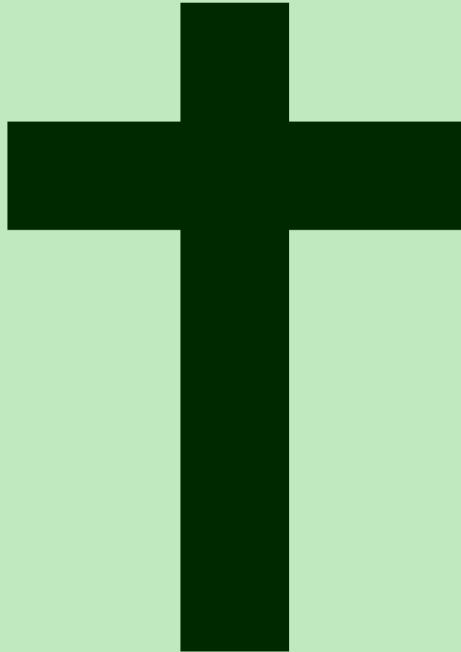


KAKAIYARI NIUKIEYA
XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKI



The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020
edition

KAKAFYARI NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKI
The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020 edition
La Santa Biblia en lengua huichol de México, edición 2020

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Huichol

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Huichol [hch], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Holy Bible

in Huichol

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 6 Sep 2025 from source files dated 4 Sep 2025

79690d81-fd4b-51b4-a3a6-712e0fddaca3

Contents

Tsutiarika	1
Memeyeki	81
Mawari	144
Kememite'uti'iniatsie	190
Hutarieka 'iniari	255
Kutsuhexi	309
'Itsikate	344
Xuti	381
1 Tsamuheri	387
2 Tsamuheri	437
1 Te'aitamete	482
2 Te'aitamete	532
1 Kemituuyi	583
2Kemituuyi	630
'Etsitiraxi	685
Nehemiyaxi	702
'Etsitexi	727
Kuwi	738
Niawari	790
Temaiwawemete	928
Ti'ikitame	980
Kwikari	994
Kitsariyaxi	1004
Keremiyaxi	1114
Hiwerika	1216
'Etsekieri	1229
Tanieri	1304
'Utseyaxi	1328
Kuheri	1345
'Amuxi	1352
'Awiriyaxi	1365
Kunatsi	1367
Mikeyaxi	1371
Nahumi	1381
'Awakuxi	1386
Tsupuniyaxi	1391
'Akehuxi	1397
Tsakariyaxi	1400
Marakiyaxi	1417
Mateu	1422
Marikuxi	1481
Rukaxi	1518
Wani	1579
Ni'ariekate	1625
Xumatari	1678
1 Kurinitutari	1702
2 Kurinitutari	1725
Karatsiyatari	1740

'Epetsutari	1749
Piriputari	1758
Kurutsetari	1764
1 Tetsarunikatari	1770
2 Tetsarunikatari	1775
1 Timuteu	1778
2Ti	1785
Titu	1790
Kirimuni	1793
Hepirayutsixi	1795
Tsatiyaku	1813
1 Pekuru	1819
2 Pekuru	1826
1 Wani	1831
2 Wani	1837
3 Wani	1838
Kura	1839
Matsikiti kemiratia	1841

Tsutiarika

Naiti kemitiupitiarie

- ¹ Tsutiapai Kakaiyari muyuawi
meta kwie kaniutawewieni.
- ² Kwie puyuxamuriekai meta pakumawekai,
hapa 'ameukateewa yiriya penukanakai.
Kakaiyari 'iyarieya* haa heima
piyeyeikakai.
- ³ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Hekiarinya ke'uneni».
'Ana hekiarinya kaniuneni.
- ⁴ Kakaiyari hekiarinya 'aixia katiniuxeiya,
'ana yiriyatsata kanipata.
- ⁵ Hekiarinya «tukari» katiniuteriwa,
yiriyata «tikari».
Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,†
mexiakame tukari kanayani.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
«'Amakuyewa ke'uneni haa hixiapa
ke'ipata haa taheima mieme meta kwiepa mieme».
- ⁷ Mipai katiniuyini. Kakaiyari 'amakuyewa kaniutawewieni,
mipataxianiki haa, tahetia mitamakaki,
taheimata muyemakaki.
- ⁸ 'Amakuyewa, Kakaiyari «muyuawi» katiniuteriwa.
Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
Hutarieka tukari kanayani.
- ⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Haa muyuawitia mitama
ke'uyukuxerieni 'axeikia,
'uwakiti ke'ayani».
Kemutayi mipai pitiiyi.
- ¹⁰ Muwaki «kwie» Kakaiyari katiniteriwa,
haa muyukuxeri «haramara» katiniteriwa.
'Ixeiyati Kakaiyari «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.
- ¹¹ Hikita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ketiutineni kwiepa,
ke'utineni tupiriyate yuhatsiyarite hexeiyati,
'iteirite yutakari kehexeiyatikani meta yuhatsiyarite.
Naiti xexuiti kemitiupitiarie».
Mipai katiniuyini.
- ¹² 'Ana katiniutineni naiti,
tupiriyate yuhatsiyari hexeiyati,
kiiyexi yu'ikwaxi yuhatsiyari hexeiyati kanayani,
naiti kemitiupitiarie.
Kakaiyari miki 'aixia katiniuxeiya.
- ¹³ Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
hairieka tukari kanayani.

* 1:2 1:2 'iyari. Ya 'eka. † 1:5 1:5 tukari. Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, xeitukari putsutiarie 'akayuneku tau, 'atsita
'uxa'arieka 'epauka.

¹⁴ Kakaiyari mipaita kaniutayini:

«Meke'utixuawere muyuawitsie hekiariwiwamete,
meke'ipata tukari tikari,

miki 'iniari meke'akine
taxarita, witarita, 'ahurakaku, xexerixa, tukari meta wiyari,
'iniariyari meke'akine.

¹⁵ Muyuawitsie meke'utimerikani,
kwiepata memihekiariwiekaki».

Mipai katiniuyini.

¹⁶ Kakaiyari hutame mamariwaweme hekiariwiwamete kaniutiwewieni,
xeime 'anekame tau tukariki mieme,
xeimeta yaki tixawatime metseri tikariki mieme,
meta xurawetsixi tikariki miemete.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari hekiariwiwamete muyuawitsie katiniwarukayatsa
memihekiariwiekaki kwiepa.

¹⁸ Piwarutiwewi mime matsi waikawa memimamariwaweniki tukariki tikariki,
hekiariya memipataniki.

Hiki Kakaiyari «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.

¹⁹ Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani.
Naurieka tukari kanayani.

²⁰ Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari: «Yumiireti haapa meketeye'uwani,
meketeheiwitikani wikixi kwie heima
muyuawi kemiyewa».

²¹ Hiki Kakaiyari katiniwarutiwewieni yunaime metemamariwaweme haramaratsie
miemete,
meta yunaime memite'ayeneniere 'etsimepepeti memikuyuatika memiyuxiitia
haata paiti,

meta yunaime memite'awiwawe,
yuxexuime kemitiwarupitia.

Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniwaruxeiya.

²² 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:

«Xekeneyuxiitia xekeneyumiiriyani,
xekenehineni haapa haramaratsie.
Wikixi meta xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa».

²³ Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
'auxiwirieka tukari kanayani.

²⁴ Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa yunaiti xemayeyuyurini,
yunaiti memiteyutewatsinia, yeutari meta,
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa, yunaime kememiteheupaime».

Mipai pitiuyi.

²⁵ Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwarunetiani memiteyutewatsinia,
yeutari, yunaime yuhukama memiteku'uwa,
yunaime kemitiwarupitia.

Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pi'ane».

²⁶ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tewi tepitawewieni
tahepai tiyuxexeyame tahepai tiyikihaweme.

Pitiwata'aitiani ketsite haramaratsie miemete,
wikixi meta muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memiteyutewatsinia,

- yeutari,[‡]
 yunaimememika'ukiniwaweyuhukamamemuku'uwa kwiepa».
- ²⁷ Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni yuhepai 'anekame, pitawewi 'iniarieya mayaniki yuhepai 'anekame. 'Uki meta 'uka piwarutiwewi.
- ²⁸ 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeneyuxiitiaka xekeneyimiiriyani, kwiepa xekenehineni xeketene'aitani. Xepihiritarieni ketsite haramaratsie miemete, wikixi yunaimemuyuwawitsie miemete, yunaimememika'ukiniwaweyuhukamamemuku'uwa kwiepa».
- ²⁹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne nepixeyeturi kwiepa mieme 'iteirite, naime 'iteirite yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame, naime 'iteirite yutakari yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame. Miki naiti xe'ikwai pirayani.
- ³⁰ Tupiriya nepixeyeturi, xe'ikwai mayaniki, yunaiti yeutari kwiepa memitexuawe, yunaiti wikixi muyuwawitsie miemete yunaiti memeumaketika kwiepa». Kemutayi mipai pituyi.
- ³¹ Kakaiyari naime katiniuxeiya tita mitiutiwewi. «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini. Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani, 'ataxewirieka tukari kanayani.

2

- ¹ Mipai katiniutinirieni muyuawi, kwie meta naiti tita hetsiena mitixuawe.
- ² 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, Kakaiyari kaniuka'uxipieni, naime mitiutini yu'uximayatsika kemitiuyihawixi.
- ³ Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniyurieni 'atahutarieka tukari hetsiena mieme mipatsiekaki, 'ana muka'uxipiki, naime yu'uximayatsika tiutinika muyuawi meta kwie kemitiutawewi.
- ⁴ Kepauka mitiutiwewiya muyuawi meta kwie, 'iki pi'ixatsiyari.

'Arani meta 'Ewa

- Kepauka Yawé Kakaiyari muyuawi meta kwie mutiwewi,
- ⁵ 'ana 'akuxi 'iteirite pitumawekai pikatitnewekai tupiriyate. 'Ana 'akuxi wiyeri Yawé Kakaiyari pikakuyutiwakai, 'ana 'akuxi 'apika'uyeikakai tewi mitita'uximayataki.
- ⁶ Matsi kwiepa kaniti'ekekaitini 'aixi. Miki naime kwie puyuniyakai.
- ⁷ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni kwieki. Tsurieyatsie 'ihitsieka tukari kanipitiani mayeniereniki muta'iweniki. 'Ana 'ayeyuriti tewi kanayani.
- ⁸ Yawé Kakaiyari haraweri kaniutawewieni 'Ereni mirakutewatsie, tau manatineika hepatsie. Tewi mutawewi muwa katiniuhiritiani.
- ⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari kanitinetiani mitiwerekai naime xexuime 'iteirite witsitiuxuxuawereme 'aixia 'aneneme kwaiyari. Haraweri hixiapa 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame kaniutinetiani, xeimeta 'iteiri putinetia mitimaikaki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane.

[‡] 1:26 1:26 yeutari (tsiriyatari waniuki), naitsarie kwiepa (hepirayutsixi waniuki).

¹⁰ 'Ereni payeneikakai hatuxame mariweti pi'ipakai harawerita, manata nauka 'aki-yarite puhapanekai pitihatuiyakai harawerita.

¹¹ Mexiakame pititewakai Pitsuni, naitsarie puyehanekai Kawira mirakutewatsie hakewa huru maxuawekaitsie.

¹² Huru 'aixia pi'ane 'iya kwieyaritsie mieme. Puxuaweta xetsina witsi'aneti, puxuaweta 'unitse teteyari mutuxa.

¹³ Hutarieka mieme haa pititewakai Kikuni miki Kutsi kwieyaritsie 'aurie kananakuneka naitsarie.

¹⁴ Hairieka mieme haa, Tikiritsi pititewakai miki 'Atsiriya tserieta puyehane. Nau-rieka mieme 'Eupirate hatuxameyari pihiki.

¹⁵ Merikitsi Yawé Kakaiyari tewi kaniuhiritiani haraweri 'Ereni miti'uximayakaki, miti'iwiyaniki.

¹⁶ Yawé Kakaiyari kanihiritiani mipai rehaweti: «Ketinekwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme.

¹⁷ Peru miki 'iteiri xeikia, tewi xika 'itikwani 'ikwaxiyari miki tewi piretimani tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari pepikakwaka. Mexika pe'itikwani, 'ana pepimini».

¹⁸ Hikita Yawé Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pika'ane, 'uki yuxaita muyeikaniki. Peiyehiwa yuteitame. Nepitawewirieni 'iparewiwame hetsiena mieme».

¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari katiniwarunetiani 'ena kwiepa yunaime memite'awiwawe meta yunaime yeutari, hiki Kakaiyari 'uki hetsia kaniwa'atiani muwatiteriwaki yuxexuime. 'Uki kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime kememiteheupaime, hiki mipai mepitematiwa.

²⁰ Mipai 'ana tewi kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime keyupaimeti memitexiawe memiteyutewatsinia, yunaime memite'awiwawe, yunaime yeutari. Matsi miki nixewiti tewi parewiwameya yemeki pika'atia.

²¹ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki heukutiaka, waikawa kutsukaku kaniwakuhana 'akieya, hutariekata waiyarieya kaneunani.

²² Miki 'uki 'akieyaki, Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka kaniutawewieni, hiki 'uki kani'atirieni.

²³ 'Arani 'uka xeyati mipai kaniutayini:

«'Iki hirixia waiyarieya newaiyaritsie pumieme,
'umeyarieyata ne'umeyaritsie pumieme.

“'Uka” katinitewakamiki
'uki waiyarieyaki mutawewiyaki».

²⁴ Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyemiki, yi'ia hamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni meyunaki'eriet, xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni.

²⁵ Hiki 'uki meta 'uka mepumamawekai mepikayutetewiyakai.

3

Tewi kemitiu'irawiyarie

¹ Kuu, kwinimieme katinimaiwekaitini keyuri hipati yeutari Yawé Kakaiyari muwarutawewiekai, hiki 'uka mipai pitiuta'iwawiyaxi:

—¿Kakaiyari mipai pikahainekai xiri kename xeka'ikwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme?

² 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tepiyiwawe naime 'ikwaxi temitikwaniki.

³ Miki xeikia 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari haraweri hixiapa muwe, tepikayiwawe temitikwaniki Kakaiyari pitarahiawekai kename teka'ikwakakekai 'ikwaxi miki 'iteiritsiemime, xika te'itikwani tepikwini.

⁴ Kuu 'uka mipai kaniutahiawe:

—Tixai xepikakwini.

⁵ Kakaiyari katinimaika kepauka xemitikwani miki 'ikwaxi, kwiniemieme xetemai-waweti xepakine, xepitemaika tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita 'axamiti'ane, Kakaiyari hepai xepi'aneneni.

⁶ Hiki 'uka miki 'ikwaxi witsi'ane kame kaniuxeiya kanitihiwe'erieni mitakwaniki, timaiweti mayaniki. Hiki kaneka'inini kanitakwani. Kwitita yikina kaniumini mikita kanitakwani.

⁷ 'Ana kwiti mekananutaneniere yuhutati 'arike mipai mepitehetima mepimamawekai, hiki piní xawariki petsera mekaniyutiwewirieni memuyutetewiyakaiki.

⁸ 'Uki yi'ia hamatia mekani'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari harawerita 'uyeikame taikai 'ekatsie, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta memimamawekaiki 'iteiritsata harawerita.

⁹ Peru Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:

—¿Hakewa pepeyeika?

¹⁰ 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsi'u'eni 'uwa pe'uyeikame nepimatsi'utimaka nemimawekaiki, 'ayumieme nepiyuti'awietaxi.

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemi'ane mipai matiutahiawixi kename pemawekai? Miki 'ikwaxi nemixemaiwe'erikatsitiakai xekate'utikwai.

¹² 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'uka peminetsi'uwititia, pinetsi'umi nepitakwai.

¹³ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Uka 'aku kepetiuyuri.

'Uka mipai kaniutayini:

—Kuu pinetiu'iriwiyaxi 'ayumieme 'ikwaxi neputakwai.

¹⁴ Yawé Kakaiyari 'ayumieme kuu mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Kuu 'aku 'axapepitiuyuri,
Yeuta kiekatari watsata pe'uyeikati,
'axapekani'itiariekamiki.

'Ayumieme 'ahukama pepukuyeikani,
tumuanari pekwati yuheyemeki.

¹⁵ 'Eki kuu 'ukamatia xepayuye'unieka,
meta 'aniwema 'uka niwemama wahamatia,
'uka nu'aya xewiti pumatikwinitiani 'amu'utsie,
'ekita pepitkwinitiani keputsayatsie».

¹⁶ Meta 'uka mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Kukuiniya nepitimiriya kepauka pemitiniweyanitsie,
matsi 'akina pepinaki'erieka,
miki mati'aitiwame payani».

¹⁷ 'Uki meta mipai katiniutahiawe:

«'Uki 'aku 'Arani,
'ekitsi pepenu'eni 'a'ia, pepitakwai 'ikwaxi,
miki kiyetsie mieme tsepa mipai nematiutahiawixi pemika'ikwakaki.
'Ayumieme kwie 'axakani'itiariekamiki mipai pemitiuyuriki,
haweri mieme peti'uximayati xeikia pepitkwaka kwiepa mieme, mexi
'ape'uyeikani.

¹⁸ Kwie kanitinetiamiki xuya 'ahetsiemieme,
yeuta mitiutixuxuawereni 'a'ikwai payeikani.

¹⁹ Tukariki peti'uximayati pekwxaiyati 'a'ikwaite pekatinexeiyakamiki,
mexi kwiepa pekanuaweni,
hakewa pemetawewiya.

Tumuanari pekanihikitini,

hutarieka pekaninuamiki tumuanari pemayaniki».

²⁰ 'Uki yu'iya 'Ewa pitiuteriwaxi, miki yunaime nuiwarite wamaama mayanikekaiki.*

²¹ Yawé Kakaiyari puwarutiwewiri nawi kamixayari 'Arani meta 'iyaya, mikiki puwarutikemaritia.

²² Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Hikiri 'uki meta 'uka tahepai mekani'aneneni, metemaiti tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, xika me'itikwani 'ikwaxi tukari mitiyupitiwa, mepiyiwaweni yuheyemek me'ayeyuyuriti memuyuhayewaniki».

²³ 'Ayumieme Yawé Kakaiyari kaniwaranuyeweiya teiteri 'Ereni haraweriyarita, kaniwarupitiani memite'uximayakaki kwiepa, 'Arani kwieki mutawewiyaki.

²⁴ Waranuyeweiya, haraweri 'Ereni tau manatineika hepatsie Kakaiyari teitametemama memayeneniere meta xeime 'ixipara takame naitsarie 'uyuaneme, huye mi'iwianiki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hetsia meutayune.

4

Kahini meta 'Aweri

¹ 'Arani yu'iya 'Ewa hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kahini katiniteriwa. Mipai kaniutayini 'Ewa: «Yawé netsiparewiekakaku nunutsi 'ukitime nepayexei».

² 'Ariketa hutarieka 'Aweri kanayexeiya, Kahini mutaya. 'Aweri muxatsi wahiweme kanayani, meta Kahini kwiepa ti'uximayatame patia.

³ Miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kahini Yawé katiniutimawirieni tita kwiepa mitiuka'e.

⁴ 'Aweri kani'atianita Yawé hetsiemieme muxa 'aixia mi'ane matiari mieme muwaiya mawari mayaniki, Yawé 'Aweri 'aixia katiniuxeiya meta mawarieya pinakixi,

⁵ peru Kahini mipai pikatiuxei meta mawarieya pika'inakixi. 'Ayumieme Kahini kaniuyeha'ani, yu'uximatati 'aniuyeikakaitini.

⁶ Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahawe: «¿Titayari kwinimieme petiha'a? ¿Titayari peti'uxiwa'a petitihiximawe?»

⁷ Xika 'aixia petiyurienenike heitserie pekanatinierenikeyu. Xika 'aixia pekatiyurieneni, 'axami'ane kamenihupieka metsiwiwake tiyukwa'ame hepai. Peru 'eki pekaniiweni peme'iwa».

⁸ Hiki Kahini yumuta 'Aweri hamatia katiniutixata. Kepauka yeuta yuxaita memu'uwakai, Kahini yumuta kaniumiemi.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Kahini mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari 'a'iwa 'Aweri?

Kahini mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepikatiimate. ¿Nekuta ne'iwa neti'iwiyame?

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinitahawe:

—Kepetiuyuri. 'Aiwa xuriyaya kwiepa kumati kanahiwani ne kename 'aixia neketiuyurieni.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme 'axapepi'itiarieka kwie hepaitisita, 'a'iwa xuriyaya muta'itsiki, 'eki pemi-tayauri.

¹² Kepauka kwiepa pemika'eni, pikatiutixuxuawereni, kwiepa pepuyeikani peyuku'unaneti.

¹³ Kahini Yawé mipai katiniutahawe:

—Kwinimiemeri pepinetikwinitia nepikayiwari neminewieka.

¹⁴ Hiki pepinetsi'ayewei, tawarita 'ahixie nepika'uyeikani. 'Ena kwiepa nepuyeikani neyuku'awietaneti yu'uname hepai, xewiti xika netsihanukunake pinetsihemieni.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

* 3:20 3:20 Hepirayuki 'Ewa, Tukari panuyine.

—Mipai pepikaranuyeyani. Kemi'ane Kahini mimieni, katinikwinitiarimiki 'atahutamexia. Hiki Yawé Kahini kaniu'iniaritiani, kemi'ane menukunake mika'ikumemiwaniki.

¹⁶ 'Ana Kahini Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, Nuri kwieyaritsie kaneyani, 'Ereni makuma tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹⁷ Kahini yu'ia hamatia xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya 'Enuki katiniteriwa. Kahini kiekari kanikamaximekaitini, 'Enuki katiniteriwa yuniwe hepai.

¹⁸ 'Enuki xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Irari katiniteriwa, miki pupaapayatikai Mekuyaheri. Mikita pupaapayatikai Metutsaheri, Metutsaherita pupaapayatikai Rameki.

¹⁹ Rameki yuhutame puwarutiwiti. Xewiti pititewakai 'Ara meta Tsira.

²⁰ 'Ara Kawari titewakame kanayexeiya, miki 'ixuriki kiiyari memukii meta wakait-sixi memiwaxiitia watutsi kanayani.

²¹ Kawari yumuta pexeyakai Kuwari titewakame, miki haripaki meta pirikixaki memiteyuitiawawe watutsi patia.

²² Tsira meta Tuwari-Kahini kanayexeiya, tepia tsuname kanayani meta purunitseki tiwewiwame meta tepiaki. Tuwari-Kahini xeime yutaru 'ukatime kanexeyakaitini Nuhamata titewakame.

²³ Rameki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'itama 'Ara meta Tsira:

«Xekeneu'enana 'ukari Rameki 'iitamama.

Xekeneu'eni neniuki.

Xeime nepumi tewi

netiukwinitiaaku,

xeimetatsiere temaiki netsihetamieku.

²⁴ Xika kemi'ane Kahini mimieni 'atahutamexia tikwinitiarimiki, matsi kemi'ane Rameki mimieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahutamexia katinikwinitiarimiki».

²⁵ 'Arani hairiekata yu'ia matia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, Tseti katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitatsi'upitia xeimeta nunutsi temayexeyaki, 'Aweri het-siemieme, Kahini mimiekaiki».

²⁶ Tseti xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Enuxi katiniteriwa. Hiki mana mekanitsutiani teiteri Yawé mehahaweti kemititewa.

5

'Arani nuiwarimama

¹ 'Tki 'Arani nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.

Kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewi, yuhepai 'aneme putawewi.

² 'Uki 'uka puwarutiwewi, meta 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Kepauka muwarutiwewi «teiteri».*

³ Kepauka 'Arani xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeyakai, xeimeta kaniutinuarieni yuhepai 'anekame yuhepai tiyuxexeyame, Tseti katiniteriwa.

⁴ Tseti 'utinuiwaku, 'Arani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, warayexeyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁵ 'Arani kaniumi 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati.

⁶ Tseti pexeyakai xeitsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka 'Enuxi mayexei.

⁷ 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuxi, Tseti kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, warayexeyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

* 5:2 5:2 teiteri. Hepirayuki 'Arani meta teiteri panuyine.

⁸ Tseti kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari hexeiyati.

⁹ 'Enuxi pexeiyakai nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Kainahani mayexei.

¹⁰ Kainahani 'utinuiwaku, 'Enuxi kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹¹ 'Enuxi kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiyati.

¹² Kainahani pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Marareri mayexei.

¹³ Marareri 'utinuiwaku, Kainahani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁴ Kainahani kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati.

¹⁵ Marareri pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Kareri mayexei.

¹⁶ Kareri 'utinuiwaku, Marareri kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁷ Marareri kaniumini 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (895) wiyari hexeiyati.

¹⁸ Kareri pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka 'Enuiki mayexei.

¹⁹ 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuiki, Kareri kaniutihuni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁰ Kareri kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta (962) wiyari hexeiyati.

²¹ 'Enuiki pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Matutsareni mayexei.

²² 'Utinuiwaku Matutsareni, 'Enuiki Kakaïyari hamatia 'aixia pitiuyeikakai haika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita hipame piwarayexei 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²³ 'Enuiki kaniuyurieni haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari,

²⁴ 'aixia mitiyurienekaiki Kakaïyari hamatia, kaniutatimaiyarieni Kakaïyari mei-witiki.

²⁵ Matutsareni pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kepauka Rameki mayexei.

²⁶ 'Utinuiwaku Rameki, Matutsareni kaniuyurieni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁷ Matutsareni kaniumini, 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atanauka (969) wiyari hexeiyati.

²⁸ Rameki pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka Nuhexi mayexei.

²⁹ Rameki Nuhexi pititeriwaxi mipai mutayiki: «'Iki nunutsi pitatsika'uxipitiani ketemite'uximaya tete'uka'eniwati meta ketemite'uximaya kwiepa Yawé 'axa'iyurieku».

³⁰ Nuhexi 'utinuiwaku, Rameki kaniuyurieni 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (595) wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

³¹ Rameki kaniumini 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (777) wiyari hexeiyati.

³² Nuhexi peixeiyakai 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari kepauka Tsemi, Kami, Kapeti, muwapaapatikai.

6

Teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka teiteri memutamirixi kwiepa meta 'ukari memiwarayexei,

² Kakaiyari niwemama mekaniwaruxeiya teiteri waniwema wit-simemite'imarixitakai, hiki mekaniwarutiwitini kemi'ane memiwarutihiwe'eri.

³ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari ne'iyari tewi hetsie pikayekani, tewi mimiwe xeikia kanihikitini, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari xeikia puyuruwani».

⁴ Kepauka Kakaiyari niwemama teiteri waniwema memiwarutiwiti, tiri kwinimieme me'utitime mekaniwarayexeiya, kwinimieme mete'ayu'iwati mekanakine meripaiti. Mana mitiyetia kwinimieme me'utiti mekaniutixuawere kwiepa.

⁵ Hiki Yawé niereti teiteri ke'axa kwinimieme memiteyuriekai, 'axamiti'ane hetsie xeikia memiyikihaweakaiki,

⁶ kaniuta'iyarixieni titayari kwiepa tewi mitiutawewiekai, hiki 'iyarieyatsie neikwine.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kwiepa nemitawewi nekaneku-maweriyamiki, yaxeikiata nekatiniyurimiki yeutari wahetsie, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe. ¿Titayari netiwarutawewi?»

⁸ Matsi Yawé Nuhexi kanixeyiakaitini, kaninakekaitini ke'aixia mitiuyeikakai.

Kememite'utihautsitarie

⁹ Iki Nuhexi kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari.

Nuhexi 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini, yakatinikamiekaitini yuteiterima wahamatia. Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniuyeikakaitini.

¹⁰ Yuniwema yuhaikame kaniwarayexeiya: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.

¹¹ Kakaiyari kaniuniere kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kemitixuawekai, teiteri ke-memiteyunanaimakai.

¹² Kakaiyari 'uniereka kwiepa kwinimiemeru matsi 'axamiti'ane muxuawekaiki teiteri wahetsie,

¹³ Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Teiteri nekaniwatayuniyamiki, miki meteyuriekaku kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kwinimieme katinixuaweni. 'Ayumieme teiteri nekaniwareuyehiamiki meta kwie naime.

¹⁴ Kiyé maye'utsiya kanuwayari keneutawewi 'apakame, 'uyewaikawame kenayeitia, kwetsika miyiwiki kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie.

¹⁵ Mipai pakame: xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari meturuyari 'ayetewime, xeitewiyari heimana haika meturuyari 'atayeukame, tamamata heimana nauka meturuyari heutitewame.

¹⁶ Kii yuheima haikakia manawewiya hepai mipai paime hexeyakame keneutawewi, meriumeturuyari heutitewame 'axawatikaime 'anakunekame yukanamiki hetia meta yu'etsata yu'itupari hexeyakame.

¹⁷ Ne haa waikawa nekanani'amiki kwiepa, yunaiti memitekwiniki kwiepa memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere.

¹⁸ Peru 'eki hamatia ne tiratu tepexeyani, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie xekaneutahaxiakuni 'eki meta 'aniwema, 'a'iya meta 'amu'e'ema.

¹⁹ Ketiniwareuta'ina kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie yuhuhutame yunaime kwiepa memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere, uki 'uka mame xeikia, yunaime memitexuawe.

²⁰ 'Ahamatia mekaneutahaxiakuni yuhuhutati memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, memitawikweniki.

²¹ Meta waikawa 'ikwaite ketinekuwawa ketineuta'ina, 'ahetsiemieme meta tewaxi wahetsiemieme, xemitekwaakiki».

²² Hiki Nuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni, Kakaiyari kemitita'aitia.

7

¹ Hiki Yawé Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki xeikia 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini 'ena pemuyeika, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie keneutahaki 'atiriyama xeyunaiti.

² Yunaima tewaxi mawariyari meminaki'eriwa, keniwareuta'ina me'atahutame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yeutari 'aixia memika'anene mawariyari yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

³ Memite'awiwaweta yunaima me'atahutame, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memikaheuyewautseniki 'ena kwiepa.

⁴ Kariki 'atahutarieka tukari 'aye'ayu, wiyeri nekaniyuitiamiki 'ena kwiepa mikawiyeki huta tewiyari tukari meta tikariki, mipai nekatiniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa memitama nemiwarutawewi».

⁵ Nuhexi naime yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia.

⁶ 'Ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari pexeyakai Nuhexi, kepauka mitiutihauritixi.

⁷ Hiki kaneutahani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie niwemama yunaiti, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama, meyutawikweitsitiani ke mititihauritikekaiki.

⁸ Yunaiti tewatsiekate memimawariwa meta memikamawariwa yeutari, memite'awiwawe meta kuterixi,

⁹ mekaneutahaxiani Nuhexi hamatia yuhuhutati meheuyuti'iwatikaiti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari kemira'aitakai.

¹⁰ 'Atahutarieka tukari 'anukayaku, wiyeri kanitsutiani kwiepa memitihauunitsie mieme.

¹¹ Kepauka Nuhexi 'ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari mexeyakai, hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukariyaritsie, 'ana haramaratsie haa patinexia, muyuawitsie pireuyepierixia mikawiyeki.

¹² Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari kaniwiyekeitini kwiepa.

¹³ Miki tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwatsie mekaneutahaxiani, niwemama Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti, Nuhexi 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama yuhaikati.

¹⁴ Wahamatia mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti yeutari meta tewaxi, kuterixi metatsiere memite'awiwawe.

¹⁵ Mipai mekateneutahaxiani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie Nuhexi hamatia yunaiti meheuyuti'iwatikaiti kwiepa memitexuawe,

¹⁶ yunaiti memitexuawe yiki mete'aneneti, mekaneutahaxiani meheuyutiniti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari Nuhexi kemira'aitiwakai. Hiki Yawé 'ana katineunani kitenie kanuwatsie.

¹⁷ Hiki karima kaniwiyekeitini huta tewiyari tukari. Kepauka haa muwayenexia kanuwa 'amitimariwe kananuyewiere kwie heima.

¹⁸ Hiki matsi haa waikawa kanewayenetikateitini haa kanitimiekaitini, kanuwata kananuyewiekaitini hetsiena.

¹⁹ Waikawa haa kanitiyani hiri 'amanutititi kwiepa meutitekai naime kaneuyunitiaxiani.

²⁰ Hiri heima 'atahuta meturuyari kuxi haa kanitiyani.

²¹ Mipai mekateneuyehiiani kwiepa memite'u'uwakai: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, tewaxi, kuterixi, metatsiere teiteri.

²² Yunaiti mekatenukwini kwiepa memite'u'uwakai, yunaiti memite'ayeyuyurikai.

²³ Kakaiyari kwiepa katiniwarakuyeitiani yunaima memite'u'uwakai, teiteri meta tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, meta memite'awiwawe meteyunaima. Yunaiti mekate-nakuyeituarieni kwiepa memi'u'uwakai. Nuhexi xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa meta kemi'ane hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie.

²⁴ Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari kwie kaneyunekaitini.

8

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari Nuhexi kanaye'erieni meta yeutari, tewaxi hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwatsie. 'Eka kaniuyuitiani, waikawa tirikaiyeti kaniuku'eka, 'ana haa kanitsutiani 'etsiwa kawaximeti.

² Haramara tetiata haa matineikakai kaneunarixiani, muyuawitsieta katineunarixiani, wiyerita katiniuhayewa.

³ Haa kanikawaximekaitini 'aniari kwiepa. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari heutineku, haa waikawa kanikawaximekaitini.

⁴ 'Atahuta metseritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie kanuwa kananutateni 'Ararati hiriyaritsie.

⁵ Haa tsieti kanikamiekaitini, tamamata metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie waikawa hiri petihekiaxia.

⁶ Huta tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, Nuhexi 'itupari 'etsimiyewa kaneuyepieni kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieyatsie mewewiekai,

⁷ hiki kwatsa kaniutatuani, miki mana xeikia kaniuwietieikakaitini, 'ikwewieti haa mikawaniki.

⁸ Tawarita kukuru meutuxa kaniutatuani, timaimiti xika'akuri haa waikawa kawatiani.

⁹ Kukuru kaninuani kanuwatsie memawekaiki hakewatsi heka'uxipieni haa 'akuxi kwie manukanakaiki. Nuhexi yumama kaneutatsera, 'enutuka mana kanuwatsie kaneitatuani.

¹⁰ Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, hutariekata kukuru kaniutatuani.

¹¹ Kiyirimekaku kukuru kaninuani, yuyekarauki huriwa yirariyari 'atiti hekwame yurime. 'Anari Nuhexi mipai katinetimani kename haa kawatiyakai kwieri hahekiakai.

¹² Tawarita 'atahuta tukari kanikakwewieni, hairiekari kukuru kaneni'ani, 'anari kukuru pikanua.

¹³ 'Ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi kepauka haa mukawa. Mexiakame metseriyaritsie mexiakame tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieya kananutiyepieni meta kwie miwakini hepai katinixeyakaitini.

¹⁴ Hutarieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, kwieri waikawa kaniwakikaitini.

¹⁵ 'Anari Kakaiyari Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁶ «Kanuwatsie kenanayeye'ari 'atiriyama, 'a'ia, 'amu'e'ema yunaiti.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata keniwaranaye'ari 'ahamatia memiteye'inekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta kuterixi. Mekeyumiiriyani, mekeyuxitiaka, kwiepa mekehineni».

¹⁸ Hiki kanuwatsie mekananayekine, Nuhexi meta niwemama, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama.

¹⁹ Mekatenanayekineti yunaiti: tewaxi, memite'awiwawe, metatsiere yunaiti kuterixi, meta kwiepa memitexuawe yuxexuiti yiki memite'anene.

²⁰ Hiki Nuhexi mawari tenutsariyari kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana katiniwarutitaiya tewaxi memimawariwa meta memite'awiwawe memimawariwa.

²¹ Kepauka Yawé 'iakariyari witsimu'ia mu'ukwixi mipai katiniuyuhiawe:

«Tsepa teiteri tiriyari paiti 'axamemiteyurie, tawarita kwie 'axanepikayurieni tewi ya'ane wiwiekaku. Metatsiere hatsuakuri nepikatiwakwini kwiepa memitexiawe, hiki kenemitiuyuri.

²² »Mexi'akuxi kwie 'atsikayawe,
pitiuka'etsitireni pitiuka'itsanatireni,
Xexerixa payeikani meta pukuxixireni,
witarita payeikani meta taxarita,
pukuhekiareni meta pukuyiyireni».

9

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi Nuhexi hamatia

¹ Kakaiyari Nuhexi 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta niwemama mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeneyuxiitiaka, xekeneyumiiriyani kwiepa xekenehineni.

² Yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe mepitexemakaxeni: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, kuterixi, ketsite hamaratsie memiteye'uwa. Yunaime xepitewata'aitiani.

³ Yunaiti memitekuyuatika memite'ayeneniere meta mititsitsiirawi tupiriyate xe'ikwaite katinayeimiki. Ne naime 'iki nekatnixeyetuirieka.

⁴ Peru xeikia 'ayeniereme xepikakwa'ani, wai 'ayexureme nekanixatani xuriyatsie tukari muxuaweki.

⁵ Yurikitsi xuriyaki nekatnixetawawiriemiki. Yunaime yeutari yunaime teiteri kememuyuyurieka nekaniwaxeiyakamiki.

⁶ »Xika xewiti tewi xuriyaya 'utayeurieni, mikita xewiti tewi kanimiemiki,

tewi mutawewiyaki

Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti.

⁷ »Xeme matsi xekeneyumiiriyani, xekeneyuxiitiaka, kwiepa xekenehineni».

⁸ Tawarita Kakaiyari Nuhexi meta niwemama katiniwarutaxatiani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁹ «Ne tiratu nepiwewieni xehetsie, xexiiyarimata wahetsie,

¹⁰ meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa wahamatia, tatsiari yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe kanuwatsie memiyetekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari.

¹¹ 'Iki netiratu kanihikitini: Tawarita teiteri mepikaheuyehiiyani wiyeriki, tawariri pikatitihauriti yunaime mitiwareuyehipaki».

¹² Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Tiratu 'iniariyari nepixexeitsitiani yuheye-meki xehetsiemieme meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere:

¹³ Haiwitiritsie nekuwiwi nekaniuyeteni, miki kani'iniaritikamiki kwie hamatia tiratu kenemitiuwewi.

¹⁴ Kepauka kwiepa haiwitiri nemanuni'ani, hetsiena xika nekuwiwi 'uyehuni,

¹⁵ nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi xehamatia meta yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia. Hatsuakuri waikawa pikakawiye mitiwareuyehianiki memitekwiwawe.

¹⁶ Kepauka nekuwiwi haiwitiritsie manutahuni, ne ne'ixeyame nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi yuheyemeki xehamatia meta yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia».

¹⁷ Kakaiyari katinanunini Nuhexi mipai tikihiaweti: «'Iki kanihikitini tiratu nemuwewi yunaime kwiepatari wahetsiemieme».

Nuhexi niwemama

¹⁸ Nuhexi niwemama kanuwatsie memanayeki mekanihikitikaitini: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti. Miki Kami xeime payexei yuniwe Kanani titewakame.

¹⁹ 'Iki meyuhaihati Nuhexi niwemama kiekari mepukama naitserie kwiepa.

²⁰ Hiki Nuhexi kwiepa kaniuti'etiyani, meta kaxie kaniuka'iteita.

²¹ Heiwa kaxie winuyari kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni, maweti katiniuhuni 'ixuriki kiiyarita paiti.

²² Kami Kanani paapaya, yupaapa kaniuxeiya maweme, hiki miki katiniwarekuxatiani yu'iwama.

²³ Tsemi Kapeti hamatia mata 'ixurikiyari me'utihurieka yunaiparitsie meheitiyexiaka, yukutama me'uhuti mekanenukanani yupaapa mimawekaiki. Miki mepika'ixei maweme, xaitsiepita memeukunenierekaiki.

²⁴ Hiki kepauka Nuhexi mukatawaiparixi, p̄retima nu'aya hetsimiyumate mix-eiyakaiki.

²⁵ Mipai kaniutayini:

«Kanani 'axake'it̄iarieka.

'Iwamama memiyuhuta

yemeki mep̄ite'i'aitiaka wairiyarika».

²⁶ Mipaita kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ketikih̄iawariwani Yawé Tsemi Kakaiyarieya.

Kanani ke'ayani wairiyarika ti'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ Kakaiyari Kapeti kwieya 'ake'utayeuriya.

Tsemi manukatsie Kapeti ke'ukani,

Kanani tiwa'uximayatsiriwame ke'ayani».

²⁸ Kepauka memutihau waritana Nuhexi 'apuyeikakai 'akuxi haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

²⁹ 'Atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (950) wiyari hexeyati kaniumini.

10

Nuiwarite kwiepa

(*Tsut 10:2-31 - Tsut 11:10-27, 1Kem 1:5-27*)

¹ 'Iki mepihiki Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti Nuhexi niwemama meta wanuiwarima, tiutihauritikuke memiwarayexei.

² Kapeti t̄iriyamama* mipai mep̄itetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.

³ Kumexi t̄iriyamamata: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.

⁴ Kawani t̄iriyamamata: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Kitini meta Xuranini.†

⁵ Hipati miki haramara tetsita memitiyaxixi, yuxexuiti yunuiwarima mehexeyati mepaki yukwie meta yuniuki.

⁶ Kami t̄iriyamamata mipai mep̄itetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.

⁷ Kutsi t̄iriyamamata mep̄itetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xakama meta Tsaweteka.

Xakama niwemama Tsawa meta Rerani mepihiki.

⁸ Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya pihikitikai, mutamariwaxi mexiakame tewi kwinimieme titirikaiyeti matiaki 'ana,

⁹ miki waikawa reutamieweti meta heuyutamieweti kamati kanayani Yawé hixie. 'Ayumieme hipati mipai meputiyuane: «'Iki tewi Nimiruri hepai p̄reuyutamiewe Yawé hixie».

¹⁰ Kiekariya 'am̄itimamariwawekai m̄ira'aitakaitsie kanihikitikaitini Waweri, 'Ereki, 'Akari, meta Karine, Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Miki kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati Nimiruri kanayani 'Atsuxi paiti, manata kanitiwewieni Niniwe kiekariyari, Xekuwuti-'Ixi meta Kahara

¹² meta Xetseni, kiekari m̄imariwe Niniwe meta Kahara wahixiapa miyema.

¹³ Mitsirahini, watutsi kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,

¹⁴ paturutseutsixi, katurukitsixi meta katuritsixi miki piritseutsixi wanuiwarima memaki.

¹⁵ Kanani nu'aya Tsiruni kanayani matiarieya, hutarieka mieme Heti,

¹⁶ meta nuiwarimama kewutseutsixi mekanihikitikaitini metatsiere 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,

* 10:2 10:2 T̄iriyamama panuyine nuiwarimamata. † 10:4 10:4 Xuranini waikawa p̄ihēkia, heiwa Ruranini.

- 17 heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,
 18 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi metatsiere kamatitsixi.
 Hikita 'iki nuiwarite kananeutsixi mekaneuyutaxiriexiani,
 19 miki wakwie kaniye'atiani Tsiruni tsutiarieti Keraxi paiti 'u'ati meta Kahatsa paiti,
 Tsuruma hepatsieta, Kumuxa, 'Arimaha, meta Tsewuhini, metatsiere Ratsa paiti.
 20 'Tki Kami nuiwarimama mekanakine, yuxexuiti yuxiiyarima mewarexeiyati meta
 yuniuki, yukwie meta yunuiwarite.
 21 Tsemi, Kapeti matsikaya, 'Ewexi niwemama watutsi kanihikitikaitini, mikita tiiri
 kaniwarayexeya.
 22 Tsemi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri, meta
 'Arami.
 23 'Arami niwemamata mekanakine: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi, meta Mahatsi.
 24 'Axipatsari Tseraki paapaya kanayani. Meta Tseraki 'Ewexi paapaya patia.
 25 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema piwarayexei: matiarieya Pereki pititewakai, 'ana kwie
 mutixitekieki, hutarieka miemeta pititewakai Kutani.‡
 26 Kutani meta puwapaapatikai: 'Arimurari, Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,
 27 Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikira.
 28 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,
 29 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. Yunaiti 'iki Kutani niwemama mepaki,
 30 miki Metsa kwieyaritsie mepititekai meta Tsepaxi paiti, tau manatineika hepatsie
 mihiriyatsie.
 31 'Tki mepihiki Tsemi niwemama wanuiwarima meta yuniuki mehexeyatikaiti yuk-
 wie meta yunuiwarite.

32 'Tki mekanihikitini Nuhexi xiiyarimama waniwema, kememiteheukunuiwa, meta
 wakwie naiti. 'Tki waxiiyarima wahetsie mekanayenexiani naiti kiekari mitama
 kwiepa, kepauka memutihau reutiyetana.

11

Teiteri tuxiyu kememite'utawewi

- 1 Merikitsi miki tukaritsie teiteri xeiniukiyari xeikia mekanexeyakaitini naitsarie
 kwiepa.
 2 Hiki mehekineka tau manatineika hepatsie, mekanitaxeiya hakuwerime Tsinaxi
 kwieyaritsie, mana mekanikuyaxe.
 3-4 Hiki mipai mekatenuxata: «Kiekari tepikamani xeime tuxiyu hexeyakame
 muyuawitsie heuti'akame, xinariya tepitiwewieni tepititaiya. Mipai teteyurieu 'aixia
 tepitexeyarieni, meta tepikataxiyaxiani naitsarie kwiepa». 'Ana xinariya meka-
 niuyurieni tetexi mikaxuawekaiki, kwetsika miywi mekaniuyurieni mana kwieta
 matineikakaiki tsepa haxu muxuawekai.
 5 Hiki Yawé kaniukateni kiekari mixeyaki meta tuxiyu teiteri memiwewietiwekaiki,
 6 mipai kaniutayini: «Yunaiti mepixeikiekariyari meta xeiniukiyari xeikia mepexeya,
 'ayumieme miki 'uximayatsika meputsutia, kememitexata yamepityurieni.
 7 Matsi 'aixia piyini waniuki nepipataxiani, memikayu'eniekakiri yunaiti».
 8 Mipai Yawé waruyurieu mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kwiepa, mekatenu-
 uhayewata me'iwewietiweti kiekari.
 9 'Ayumieme miki kiekari Waweri katiniuteriwarieni, mana Yawé waniuki kani-
 upataxiani teiteri kwiepa memitama yunaime memikayu'eniekaki, manata yaxeikia
 naitsarie miwareutaxiriexiaki.

‡ 10:25 10:25 Hepirayuki Pereki panuyine kwie mutixitekie.

*Tsemi nuiwarimama**(Tsut 11:10-27 - Tsut 10:21-31, 1Kem 1:17-27)*¹⁰ 'Iki Tsemi nuiwarimama wa'ixatsi kanihikitini:

Kepauka teiteri memutihau huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka Tsemi xeitsienituyari mexeiyakai, 'ana nu'aya 'Axipatsari kaniutinuiwa.

¹¹ 'Axipatsari 'utinuiwaku Tsemi kaniutihuni 'akuxi 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹² Kepauka 'Axipatsari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Tseraki kaniutinuiwa.

¹³ Tseraki 'utinuiwaku, 'Axipatsari kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁴ Kepauka Tseraki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya 'Ewexi kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁵ 'Ewexi 'utinuiwaku Tseraki kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'Ewexi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Pereki kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁷ Pereki 'utinuiwaku 'Ewexi kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁸ Kepauka Pereki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Xehu kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁹ Xehu 'utinuiwaku Pereki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁰ Kepauka Xehu xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Tseruki kaniutinuiwa.

²¹ Tseruki 'utinuiwaku Xehu kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²² Kepauka Tseruki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Nakuxi kaniutinuiwa.

²³ Nakuxi 'utinuiwaku Tseruki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁴ Kepauka Nakuxi xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Teraki kaniutinuiwa.

²⁵ Teraki 'utinuiwaku Nakuxi kaniutihuni 'akuxi xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁶ Kepauka Teraki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, mekaniutinunuiwakaitiniri niwemama 'Apirami, Nakuxi, Karani.

Teraki nuiwarimama

²⁷ 'Iki Teraki kemuyi 'ixatsieya kanihikitini, 'Apirami, Nakuxi meta Karani wapaapa.

Karani Ruti pupaapayatikai,

²⁸ Karani kaniumini 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, matinuiwaxitsie, paapaya Teraki 'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi.

²⁹ 'Apirami Tsarahi kaniutiwitini, meta Nakuxi Mirika kaniutiwitini Karani niweya, miki tawarita xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Itsika titewakame.

³⁰ Perutsi Tsarahi pikaniwewekai, pikayiwekai tiri miwarayexeiya.

³¹ Teraki kanayeyani 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanani 'uta'eriwati. Yuniwe 'Apirami 'awititi meta yuteukari Ruti, meta yumu'e Tsarahi 'Apirami 'iyaya. Peru Karani kiekariyaritsie me'u'axiaka mana mekanikuyaxe,

³² mana Teraki kaniumini huta tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiyati.

12

'Apirami kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Keneuku'eiri 'akwie,
'amarema meta 'apaapa kie,
kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimatsixeitsitianitsie.

² »'Eki 'ahetsie nuiwari mariweme nepinetiani,
'aixia nepimatsiyurieni,
'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
'aheki hipatita 'aixia mepi'itiarieni.

³ Ne 'aixia nepiwayurieka kemi'ane 'aixia memimatexeyani,
meta 'axanepiwayurieni kemi'ane 'axamemimatsiyurieni.
'Eki 'akimana 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama».

⁴ Hiki 'Apirami kanayeyani, Yawé kemirehiawekai, meta Ruti hamatiana kaneyani.
Kepauka mayetia 'Apirami Karani kiekariyaritsie haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pexeyakai.

⁵ Kepauka metia 'Apirami Kanani paiti, yu'iya pewiti Tsarahi, meta yumatsu
Ruti, yaxeikia yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete Karani miwarutinaneikai, meta tita
memitehexeyakai. Kepauka Kanani memuye'axia,

⁶ 'Apirami mana 'uyeyaka Tsikeni mirakutewatsiepai kaninuani, xiu manuwe
mirayutimawati Mure mirakutewatsie. 'Ana mana kananeutsixi mepititekai miki
kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana Yawé 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne 'iki kwie 'anuiwarima nekaniwaye-
tuiriemiki». Hiki mana 'Apirami tenutsari mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé
hetsiemieme, mana mitahiawixiki.

⁸ Mana miyetia kaneyani muhəriyatsie Weteri 'aurie, mana nuaka kaniuyutaxa-
marutiani, Weteri tau makayuyupike katini'anekaitini 'Ahi kiekariyarita tau man-
atineika. Manatatsiere tenutsari timawame kaniutawewieni, Yawé mahiaweniki.

⁹ Manata miyetia 'Apirami 'axikai 'umieti 'uyeriximeti Nekexi kwieyaritsie paiti
kaniye'ani.

'Apirami kemiretia 'Ekipitu

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana haakaxa kanayani waikawa 'Apirami manukateitsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani
'Ekipitu paiti.

¹¹ Hiki kepauka 'Ekipitu meutahaniekai, mipai yu'iya Tsarahi katiniutahiawe: «Ne
nepitimate 'eki 'uka witsipepiti'imari.

¹² Nepitimate kepauka memimatsihexeiya 'ekipitutari mipai mepetiyuani: "Ti'a'ia
'iki", 'anari mekanenemiekuni, 'ekita mekamanehayewakuni.

¹³ Peru neuxei mipai kenetayiki ximixi kename ne'iwa pehiki, ne
'atsinemikaheku'itiarivaniki 'eki mipai pehetayiyu, nemikahekumemierivaniki».

¹⁴ Kepauka meta'a 'Apirami 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari Tsarahi witsimekateni-
uxeiya.

¹⁵ Yaxeikiata mekanixeiya, te'uximayatamete Parahuni hetsia miemete, hiki
mekanekine meteheitaxatianike 'uka witsikemiti'imarikaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme
kanewitikieni paratsiyu paiti.

¹⁶ Tsarahi hetsiemieme 'Apirami 'aixia mekatenuxeiya. Katiniyetuiriyarieni mux-
atsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁷ Perutsi Tsarahi hetsiemiemeki 'Apirami 'iyaya, Yawé Parahuni kaniu'uximatiani
meta yunaime tiiriyamama waikawa kwiniyaki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Parahuni pitutani'a, miwitikiemeki 'Apirami, mipai katinitahiawe:
«¿Titayari miya penetiuyuri? ¿Titayari mipai pekanetiutahiawixi kename 'iki 'a'iyatikai?

¹⁹ ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi? Ketakuta matsi ne'ititwitinike. Hikiri 'a'ia kenawititi keneumieni».

²⁰ Parahuni yuteiterima kaniwaruta'aitiani 'Apirami memayeweyaki meta 'iyaya metatsiere tita mirexeiyakai.

13

'Apirami Ruti hamatia kememiteheuyutaxirixia

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirami kanayeyani 'Ekipitutsie yu'ia hawititi meta yumatsu Ruti yunaiti, yunaimetewara'arieti yutewama, Nekexi mirakutewatsie me'arieti.

² 'Apirami pixikutikai tewaxi piwarexeiyakai, pirata pexeiyakai meta huru.

³ Kepaukata Nekexi kwieyaritsie miyetia, 'Apirami 'axikai kaneyani Weteri kanakunuani tatsiari meripaiti matiari manukateitsie Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixiapa.

⁴ Mana meripaiti mawari taiyame mutawewiekatsie, mana 'Apirami Yawé kaniutahiawe.

⁵ Meta Ruti 'Apirami maweyakai pukatewakai, muxatsi, wakaitsixi, meta waikawa 'ixuriki kiyari pexeiyakai.

⁶ Peru hakewa memakutekai pikawareunanakekai yuhutati mana memititeniki, memiyuwaikawakaiki watewama.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mekaniuyutikwitikine 'Apirami memitehiirikai meta Ruti tehewemetemama wahamatia. Metatsiere mana mekaniekaitini 'ana kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.

⁸ Hikiri 'Apirami mipai Ruti katiniutahiawe: «Pikaheuyewetse tame temitakwitweni, meta tateiterima, hurawa temi'iwamarixiki.

⁹ Mana pukuma kwie 'apiyewa. Nepimatsiwawirie nexaitame pemnetsihayewaki. Xika 'eki peheyani ta'utata neta tatsierieta nepiyemie, xika tatsierieta peheyani neta ta'utata nepiyemie».

¹⁰ Ruti kananieretiyani naitsarie, Kurutani 'utima muweritsie kaneuyeniere, naiti 'aixia katiniu'anekaitini Tsuhaxi paiti 'uyeniereti, 'aixia katiniuhaxiekaitini, Yawé harawerita hepai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hepai. Mipai katiniu'anekaitini mana Tsuruma meta Kumuxa kepauka Yawé mika'ika'unawekatsie.

¹¹ Hikiri Ruti kaninakire hetsiena mieme mayaniki naiti haa Kurutani 'utima muyeweritsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie. Mipai mekateneuyutaxirixiani 'Apirami meta Ruti.

¹² 'Apirami Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniuyuhayewa, Ruti kaneyani mayeweritsie kiekari makumanetsie, Tsuruma 'aurie kaniutayerini.

¹³ Teiteri Tsuruma kiekatari 'axamekatenu'iyarikaitini, Yawé hepaitita waikawa 'axamiti'ane mekatenuyuriekaitini.

¹⁴ 'Arike Ruti 'Apirami 'uku'eirikieku Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Apirami 'aku, mana pemanuwetsie keneutanierixia, ta'utata, tatsierieta, tayeta meta tatsutia.

¹⁵ Miki nepimatsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki pemixeiya kwie naime.

¹⁶ Ne yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima tumuanari hepai. Xewiti xika tumuanari 'iniataweni, kaniyiwemikita 'anuiwarima miwati'iniataki.

¹⁷ Kenemie kenayekexiya 'iki kwie kemayetewi meta kematayewa, ne nekamaniye-tuiriemiki».

¹⁸ Hikiri 'Apirami kaniuyupata kaneyani Hewuruni 'aurie paiti makuxiuya, Mamire 'iteirieya maku'u 'aurie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

14

'Apirami Ruti hetsie kemitiutanua

¹ Hiki 'ana tukaritsie te'aitamete: 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyetihimi kiekame,

² miki mekaniwarutakwini te'aitamete: Wera Tsuruma kiekame, Wiritsa Kumuxa kiekame, Tsinawi 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsemewexi Tsewuhini kiekame, meta ti'aitame Tsuhaxi kiekame.

³ Miki meyu'auxiwiti me'uyutinika mepiwarukuxeiri yukuyaxima mayeweritsie Tsirini mirayetewatsie, metatsiere Haramara Mimiki mitimatiwatsie.

⁴ Ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini, tamamata heimana haika wiyaritsieke mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.

⁵ Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, Keruxirahumexi meta hipati te'aitamete memitinikai mekanayekine, mekaniwaruka'una xepahitsixi 'Atsitaruti-Karinahini kwieyaritsie meta mekaniwaruka'una tsutsitsixi Kami kwieyaritsie meta 'emitsixi Tsawe-Kiriyatahini kwieyaritsie,

⁶ yaxeikiata hureutsixi Tsehixi hriyaritsie kiekatari, 'atsitapaiti Parani mekaniye'axiani makumawe meuhuratsie.

⁷ Me'akunuaxiaka 'Enimitsipati paiti mekaniye'axiani, tatsiari Karetsi mitiyetewatsie, 'amarekitsixi wakwie naime mepiwarunawairi, 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie mekaniye'axiani Katsetsuni-Tamaxi kwieyari mekaniwarunawairieni.

⁸ Hiki Tsuruma te'aitamete, Kumuxa kiekame, 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsewuhini kiekame, meta Wera kiekame, tatsiari Tsuhaxi manuyine, mekanayekine mayeweritsie Tsirini mitiuyetewatsie muwa mekaniwarutakwini,

⁹ te'aitamete, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyehini kiekame, 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, meta 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame. Mekaniyunaukakaitini yu'auxiwime mewaraye'unieti.

¹⁰ Mayeweritsie Tsirini putsu puxuawekai waikawa kwetsika miyiwi 'uyemaneti, kepauka memeuyuta'unaxia te'aitamete Tsuruma kiekame meta Kumuxa kiekame, muwa mekaneukaxirieni, hipati xeikia mekaniuyiwekaxiani mekaniuyuta'una hiritsie paiti.

¹¹ Miki memite'ayu'iwaxi, Tsuruma meta Kumuxa timieme mekateniunawani naime tewaxi, meta wa'ikwaite, mipai mete'uyurieka mekanekine.

¹² Ruti mana mukateiki Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie 'Apirami matsuya, mikita mekanehana meta yunaime tewamama.

¹³ Perutsi xewiti 'uyuta'unaka, 'Apirami hepipayu tewiyari katinekuxatiani kemitiuyi, Mamire 'amuxeu tewiyari xiuya makuma mukateiki. Mamire pi'ipayatikai 'Etsikuri meta 'Anexi, miki 'Apirami matia mekaniyu'eniekaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka 'Apirami 'amitiutaxatarie kename matsuya hehanie, kaniwaruta'inieni haika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika teiteri me'u'ixiparame kiena memutinunuiwaxi xeikia, hiki mekaniwaranukuweiya Rani kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁵ Yiwikita 'Apirami yuteiterima yunaiti mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mekaniwaranukuweiya Huwa mitiyetewatsie paiti Ramatsiku yeta.

¹⁶ Mipai mekateniwarunawairieni tinaime, metatsiere yumatsu Ruti kaniutawikweitsitiani meta tinaime piiniteya, hipame 'ukarawetsixi meta hipame teiteri.

¹⁷ Kepauka 'Apirami makunua ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi ha'iwaka meta hipame te'aitamete memeweiyakai, ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame neikunake mayeweritsie Tsawe meta Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie.

¹⁸ Meta Merikitsereki, ti'aitame Tsareme kiekariyaritsie meta mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsiemieme, paa meta winu kanimini.

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'Apirami 'aixia muyurieniki, mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,

'Apirami 'aixia keyurieka.

²⁰ Kakaiyari 'Amutewi naimekimiyiwe pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka, mimatsi'uparewi memimatsi'aye'unie pemiwara'iwaki».

Hiki 'Apirami pitiyetuiri, tamamatatsie timieme xeime naime.

²¹ Ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame, mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:

—Neteiterima keneneyetuiri, piinite ketinapiti.

²² 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé hixie mipai neputayi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,

²³ kename nitixaiti nekaranupini miti'apiini, hiru tima, nawi kakaitisie mieme tima. Mipai hatsuaku pepikayawe mipai pemitayini: “Ne 'Apirami xiku nepeyeitia”.

²⁴ Ne tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa nehetsiemieme, hirixiatsi neteiterima memite'utikwai. Meta meminetsi'aweiya 'Anexi, 'Etsikuri meta Mamire, miki hirixia mekete'utipini yuhetsiemieme.

15

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi 'Apirami hamatia

¹ Hiki mipairi tiyiku, Yawé 'Apirami kaniutahiawe heinitsika hepai tiyuxexeiyameki: «'Apirami, pepikaheumaka.

Ne 'ahetsie nunuwame nekanihikitini, kenemimatiyetuirieni waikawa katinayeimiki».

² Hiki 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé nekakaiyari, titayari 'imikieri penetiyetuirieni, ne nunutsi 'akuxi nepikahexeiya, tita nemirexeiya neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyetsexi Ramatsiku kiekame tipiinieya katinayeimiki?

³ Xeimetima nunutsi pemikanetsiyetuirieweki, xewiti netsiparewiwame nepiinite katinanupimiki.

⁴ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki miki tewi 'apiinite miranupini pika'ayani, 'apiinite miranupini yuriki 'aniwe piyaneni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé kanenuyewitini takwa paiti, mana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, keniwaruti'iniata xurawetsixi, xika peyiweni pemiwaruti'iniata. Mipai mekaniyupaimekakuni 'anuiwarima.

⁶ 'Apirami Yawé yuri pitiuta'eriri, 'ayumieme Yawé miki heitserie hexeiame kanayeitiani.

⁷ Mipaia katinitahiawe:

—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemimatsi'ayewiti 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'iki kwie.

⁸ Perutsi 'Apirami mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Yawé neti'aitiwame, kehepai neretimani kename penetsiyetuirieni?

⁹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenene'atiri xeime wakaxi, xeimeta kapura, xeimeta tuuru muxa yunaiti haika wiyari mehitikaime, yaxeikiata xeime haimi 'aminena xeimeta kukuru yakiminena.

¹⁰ 'Apirami 'iki naime katini'atirieni, hixiata kaniwaxitexiani, huhutatame 'anuyutaxeiyatikame katiniuyatsa, peru pikawarutixite memawiwawe.

¹¹ Hiki wirixixi mekani'axekaitini wahetsie memikwikwi'ikaiki, matsi 'Apirami kaniwatuaxakaitini.

¹² Kepauka kiyirirumekaki, 'Apirami kaniukumini, yapauka yiriya kananukatani hetsiena, hiki kanimakaitini.

¹³ Yawé mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika 'anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepititeni yapaimexia, mana mepiteta'aitiarieni, menanaimarieti, nauka tsienituyari wiyari.

¹⁴ Peru neta yaxeikia nepiwa'uximatiani miki teiteri memitewata'uximayatsitiani, 'ana mepayekine 'anuiwarima metixinarieme, waikawa miraye'atika mete'upiti.

¹⁵ 'Ekita pekanikumawerimiki peka'uximatiarieti, waikawa pe'ukiratsititike pekanimimiki.

¹⁶ Nauka nuiwariyari me'anuyeyayu, waxiwarima 'ena mekani'axiakuni, hiki 'ena memitama 'amuxeutsixi 'axamekateniu'iyarini 'ana nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki.

¹⁷ Kepauka tau makayunixi, kepauka mukuyirixi, kaniuhekiare huxunu hepai 'aneti kitsi watiwieti, meta tai mana puyewiekai, miki tewaxi memixitekietika wahixiata mekanuiekikakaitini.

¹⁸ Miki tukaritsie Yawé 'Apirami hetsia tiratu kaniuwewieni. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iki kwie nepiwayetuirieni 'anuiwarima, haa 'Ekipitu mieme manuyeka, meta 'amipa manuyekatsie paiti 'Eupirate mititewatsie.

¹⁹ Keni teiteriyari wakwie nekanixatani, meta kenitsixi, karimuneutsixi,

²⁰ hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, xepahitsixi,

²¹ 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, keriketseutsixi meta kewutseutsixi wakwie.

16

Hakari meta 'Tsimaheri

¹ Merikitsi Tsarahi 'Apirami hamatia nunutsi mepikahexeiyaikai. Tsarahi xeime pexeiyaikai 'uka ti'uximayatame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari titewakame,

² hiki Tsarahi mipai katinitahiawe yukina:

—Yawé pikanetsipitiawe nunutsi nemayexeiyaikai. 'Ayumieme, keneukahu'i neti'uximayatsiriwame Hakari hamatia. Heiwati miki 'utiniweni neniwema memakineki.

'Apirami yakatiniutanaki'erieni 'iyaya kemirehiawekai.

³ Hiki Tsarahi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari 'uwiyaaka, 'Apirami kaniyetuirieni mi'iyayatiniiki. Mipai katiniuyini kepauka 'Apirami tamamata wiyari muyuriekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Apirami Hakari hamatia kaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata. Kepauka Hakari miretima kename 'ayehukakai, kaniyuti'iretiyani yukutsiyari Tsarahi hixie.

⁵ Hiki Tsarahi 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ekitsi ya'aneame pekaniwiwieka kenemitanaimarie. Ne nepimatsiyetuiiri ti'uximayatame 'a'ia mayaniki, hikiri mayehuka mariweme kanayuyeitiwani. Yawé yake'utayini kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya, xika 'eki yatini ne.

⁶ 'Apirami mipai katinita'eia:

—'Eki heitserie pepexeiya ti'uximayatame pemit'aitiakaki, ketine'aitiaka kemimatinake kehepai 'aixia mi'ane.

Hiki Tsarahi waikawa kaniti'uximatiatiyani, 'ana Hakari kaniuyuta'una makumawet-sie paiti.

⁷ Mana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kanitaxeiya, haixa matinieretsie huye Tsuhuxi mieme manuyehanetsie

⁸ mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakari, Tsarahi ti'uximayatsiriwame, hakewa pepeyetia, hakewa pepeutia?

Hakari mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepeyuta'unaxi nekutsiyari Tsarahi hetsia.

⁹ Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua hetsiana, yaketinekamieni kemimare'aitia.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'anuiwarima nepiawatimiiriya, xewiti pikayiwani miwaruti'iniata.

- 11 »Hikiri pemayehuka xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeyamiki,
'Itsimaheri pekatiniteriwamiki,
Yawé mi'eniki 'ahiwerika.
- 12 Tewi mikatiyu'aitiarinia kanayeimiki, puxu tsimaruni hepai.
Yunaime kaniwatakwmiki, yunaitita mekanitamiekuni,
yu'uximatiati puyeikani yu'iwama yunaime wahamatia».
- 13 Yawé Hakari mitiutaxatiaki mipai pititeriwaxi «Kakaiyari peminiere». Mipai mutainekaiki: «Hiki nepixei kemi'ane minetsixeiya».
- 14 'Ayumiemeta mipai pititewa putsu Karetsi Wereri wahixiapa mitiniere «Kakaiyari mayeyuri putsuya minetsixeiya».
- 15 Hakari xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni 'Apirami niweyatime, 'Apirami miki 'Itsimaheri katiniuteriwa.
- 16 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka 'Itsimaheri mutinuiwaxitsie.

17

Tiratu meta xitekiya 'iniariyari

- 1 Kepauka 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeyakai, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
«Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaye nekanihikitini, nehixie keneuyeikani 'aixia ketineyurieneti.
- 2 Mipai nepeye'atiani 'ahetsia tiratu meta yumireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima».
- 3 Hiki mipai tiu'enaka 'Apirami, kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni, Kakaiyari 'akuxi kaniyeweyakaitini tikuxatati:
- 4 «'Iki tiratu 'ahamatia nekaniwewieka: 'Eki yumireme nuiwarite wapaapa pekanayeimiki.
- 5 Hikiri 'Apirami pepikatitewaka, matsi pitari 'Apirahami pepititewaka, mipai nemimarahiaweke kename yumireme nuiwarite wapaapa nematsi'ayeitiani.*
- 6 Kwinimieme petixiweme nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ahetsie mepiyekine te'aitamete meta nuiwarite.
- 7 'Ahetsiemieme 'iki tiratu nepiwewie meta 'anuiwarite wahetsiemieme, 'iki tiratu yuheyemeki mieme payani, yunaime 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme. Ne 'akakaiyari nepihikitini, meta 'anuiwarima wakakaiyari.
- 8 'Eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni naime Kanani kwieyari, yuheyemeki mixekwietiniki, hakewa hiki xeme'uwa teewatari wahepai xe'aneti. Neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini».
- 9 Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Netiratu xekenaye'atia, 'eki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki.
- 10 'Iki kanihikitini tiratu 'ahamatia nemiwewie meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia, meta yunaiti xemeye'atianiki: Yunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni.
- 11 Yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari xepiwewieni, miki pi'iniaritini tiratu kenemitiwewie ne xehamatia.
- 12 Hiki 'ena mitiyehane memitinunuiwa yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekekuwewiyariwani 'atahaika tukaritsie, meta yunaiti tiiri 'akie memitinunuiwa, meta nanaiyakate teiteri tsepa xenuiwarima wahetsiemieme mekahiki.
- 13 Yunaiti xewiti pikayukuhayeikawani, 'akie memitinunuiwa meta kemi'ane pemiwatinawe, xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni. Mipai pitiyuhayewa netiratu xewaiyaritsie kayeiweti, tiratu yuheyemeki mihikiki.

* 17:5 17:5 'Apirami hepirayuki panuyine 'ukiyari mimariwe. 'Apirahami hepirayuki panuyine yumireme wa'ukiyari yatini wa'ukiyari mitiuyukananimaya.

¹⁴ Merikite kemi'ane mika'iniaritarieni, yuwaiyaritsie mika'uxitekieni, miki pukumaweriyarieni xehetsia. Yamikatikatiaki netiratu kemaine».

¹⁵ Mipaitatsiere Kakaiyari 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

«Tsarahi 'a'ia, Tsarahi pepikatiuteriwaniri, Tsara pita pititewaka.†

¹⁶ Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, nunutsi xeime nepixeyetuirieni. Waikawa 'aixia nepiyurieni, miki yumireme nuiwarite wamaama payani, hetsiena mepiyekine te'aitamete kiekaritsie memiteta'aitaxiani».

¹⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa kaniutananeni mipai tiku'eriwati: «¿Kamitsi tiyiwe 'uki nunutsi mayexeiya xeitsienituyari wiyari hexeyati, meta tiyiwe mitiniweni Tsara nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati?»

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Itsimaheri 'aixia pe'iyuriekaku ke'uyeikani.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsara nepixata 'a'ia xeime nunutsi payexeiya 'aniwetime, 'Itsahaki pekatiniteriwaniki. Miki hamatia netiratu payeyurini meta nuiwarimama wahetsia, tiratu yuheyemeki mieme mihikiki.‡

²⁰ 'Itsimaheri hetsiememeta nepimatsi'enie. Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, waikawa miiriweme nepayeitiani, yuwaikawa nuiwarimama nepiwarayeitiani. Tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete wapaapa kanayeimiki. Hetsiena nuiwari mariweme nekaninetiamiki.

²¹ Matsi netiratu 'aniwe 'Itsahaki hetsie kanayeyurikamiki, Tsara peyexeiya yurika 'epauka xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu.

²² Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiutahayewaxi 'Apirahami hamatia tikuxatati kaniukumawere hixiena.

²³ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsimaheri xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwewirieni, meta kiena memutinunuiwakai metatsiere muwarutinaneikai, meta hipame 'ukitsi kiena memititekai yunaime, Kakaiyari kemire'aitiwakai.

²⁴ Nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari pexeyakai, 'Apirahami kepauka xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie,

²⁵ nu'aya 'Itsimaheri tamamata heimana haika wiyari kanihikaitini.

²⁶ Meta 'Apirahami yuniwemati yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekaniuwewiyarieni miki tukaritsie

²⁷ yunaiti meyuniti 'ukitsi wahetsia kiekatari, meta memutinunuiwaxi wahetsia, meta nanaiyakate teewatari waniwema.

18

Yawé 'Apirahami kemititaxatia nunutsi

¹ Merikitsi Yawé kaniuyuhekiata 'Apirahami hetsia Mamire makuxiuyatsie, 'Apirahami 'ixuriki kiiyari hixie 'uxipiekaku tuka 'uxikakaku.

² Hiki 'Apirahami kepauka manukunierixi, yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwaruxeiya ya-teewa meti'ukame. Waruxeyaka kaniutanautsa yuxamaru hixie tikeka watahiaweke. Wahixie 'utihiximakeka,

³ mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame, xika yapera'eriwani, yemeki nepimatsiwawirie ne'aurie xeikia pemika'uyeyeikaniki.

⁴ Haa nepita'aita kimana yu'ikate xemitihauxiniki, 'anake xepika'uxipieni 'iki kiye 'etipiwari hetia.

⁵ Tixe'uximayatsiriwame manukatsie xemiye'axiaki, 'ikwai nekanita'aitamiki 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xemiye'huki kexemitehu.

† 17:15 17:15 Tsara hepirayuki panuyine ti'aitame niweya. ‡ 17:19 17:19 'Itsahaki hepirayuki panuyine mutanawe.

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kamitsi 'aixia pi'ane, mipai ketineuyuri.

⁶ 'Apirahami kaneyani yapauka Tsara 'ixuriki kiiyarita, hiki mipai Tsara katiniutahawe:

—Mexiwa 'aixia. Harina 'aixia mi'ane xeitewiyari kiruyari keneuhawiya, paa keneutiwewi.

⁷ Meta 'Apirahami kaneyani 'unautsarimetu hakewa tewaxi memeyenakai, muwa xeime tsikeru kaniwayehana waiyakame waiyarieya mikatse'i, ti'uximayatame kaniyetuirieni, mikita mexiima kanitawarika.

⁸ Hiki katiniwarumini kunereki retsiki meta tsikeru warikariyariki. Kepauka memitekwakai 'Apirahami kiyetia kaniuwekaitini wa'aurie.

⁹ —¿Hakewari 'a'iya, Tsara?

'Apirahami mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huma payeka 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

¹⁰ Hiki xewiti mipai katinitahawe:

—Xeiiwiyari 'anuyeyayu tawarita nepimatsiha'iwatamie, 'ana 'a'iya Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamiki.

Tsara kanita'enakaitini yu'ixuriki kiiyarit hixie, miyamitikuxataakai waritana yateewa piti'enakai.

¹¹ 'Apirahami Tsara hamatia mepi'ukirawetsixitakai, Tsara mitihukata pikayiwekairi.

¹² 'Ayumieme, Tsara kaniutananeni mipai tiku'eriwati: «Pikayawe nemuyutemawieka miyamiraniuwaki, neri 'ari nepikayawe, nekinatari pi'ukiratsi».

¹³ Hiki Yawé mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahawe:

—¿Titayari Tsara tiutanawe? ¿Kamitsi yurikati'erie mitiniweniki miyayumaiti?

¹⁴ ¿Kamitsi Yawé hepaitsita tixaiti tixuawe katiyiweti? Yurika nekanayenemiki 'epauka, 'ana Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamiki.

¹⁵ Tsara kaniutimani, katini'itaiya mipai katinitahawe:

—Nematsi nepika'utanawekai.

Peru Yawé tawarita mipai katinitahawe:

—Huu, peputananai.

'Apirahami tsurumatari kemitiwawikweitsitiamikikai

¹⁶ Hiki mekananuku'uni 'iwatamete mekanekine Tsuruma hepatsie. 'Apirahami wahamatia kaneyani waretateutianike.

¹⁷ Yawé mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «¿Nekapititaxatiani 'aumi 'Apirahami kenemitiyurieni?

¹⁸ 'Apirahami nuiwarieya mariweti payani meta tirikaiyeti, miki kimana yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itarieni.

¹⁹ Ne nepenayexei yuniwema muwata'ixatsitianiki meta watiriyama, Yawé huyeya'utia memuhuniki, yamemiteyuriekakiri tita 'aixia miti'ane tita mitiheitserie. Hiki mipai me'aneaku Yawé piraye'atiani 'Apirahami kemitiutahawixi».

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahawe:

—Nepika'inewieri hiwerika Tsuruma Kumuxa wahepaitsita mieme, waikawa 'axamepityurie.

²¹ 'Ayumieme nepinierimie, xika 'aku yuritini 'axamete'u'iyarini kememutiyuane memutitsuana, yati pitikatixai neketinetimaimiki.

²² Yuhutati 'iwatamete xeikia mekanekine Tsuruma, 'Apirahami 'akuxi kaniuyuhayewa Yawé hamatia.

²³ Hiki 'Apirahami Yawé hixie hurawa kaniuyani mipai katinitahawe:

—¿Kamitsi yuriki petika'una heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axamitiyuriene hamatia?

²⁴ Miki kiekaritsie xika me'u'uwani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitseriemeki yamemitekahu. ¿Yunaima petiwaka'una, pekareiyehiwirieni kiekari pewanaki'erieti heitserie memexeiya?

²⁵ Mipai pemitiyurieneni matsi 'aixia pika'ane. Heitseriemeki yamitikamie xika 'umieni 'axamitiyuriene hamatia meta yaxeikia memite'anuyehuni yunaiti. Mipai matsi hatsuaku pepikatiyurieneni. 'Eki 'itsikame pekanihikitini 'iki kwie naime hetsiemieme. ¿Tami kemitiheitserie pekatiyurieni?

²⁶ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitserie yamemitekahu Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie newarukaxeiya, wahetsiemieme kiekari naime nekatineuyehiwiriamiki.

²⁷ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nepinemate kenetineuyehiwirieka kwinimieme nematiku'iwawiyaki neti'aitiwame, ne tumuanari naxi nepihiki.

²⁸ Peru xika meheuyewekake yu'auxiwiti mema'atikineki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. ¿Petika'una naime kiekari yu'auxiwiti memeuyewetseki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika huta tewiyari heimana yu'auxiwime newaretaxeiya heitserie memexeiya nepika'ika'una.

²⁹ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Keri xika huta tewiyari xeikia pewaretaxeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Heitserie memexeiya miki huta tewiyari meyupaimemeki nepika'ika'una kiekari.

³⁰ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, matsi kenepitiaka nemitikuxataniki. Keri xika xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xeikia pewaretaxeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepihayewa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wahetsiemiemeki.

³¹ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenetineuyehiwirieka miya nematikuxaxatiwaki neti'aitiwame, peru xika pewaretaxeiya xeikia xeitewiyari heitserie memexeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki xeitewiyariki nepika'ika'una.

³² Miki tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'uyeha'ariweni neti'aitiwame, keneneupitia tawarita nemitaniuniki. Xikata tamamata pewaretaxeiya xeikia.

Yawé 'imatirieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki tamamata waheki nepika'ika'una.

³³ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Yawé tikuxatati kaneyani, 'Apirahami meta kanakunuani yukie 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

19

Yawé kemitika'unaxi Tsuruma meta Kumuxa

¹ Merikitsi kanikuyiririmekaitiniri kepauka niuki tuayamete Tsuruma memiye'axia. Ruti kiekari kitenie kanakateitini miranutakikatiretsie. Kepauka miki miwaruxei, kananukukeni watahiaweke, wahixie kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni.

² Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwatamete, nepixewawirie waikawa 'iki tikaritsie nekiita xemuyuhayewaniki. Muwa yi'ikate xemetihauxini peyiwe, 'uxa'akeri ximeri xekaniyehuni kexemitehu.

Peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Aixia pi'ane miyapemitarahiawe, matsi tame kiekari hixiapa teiteri memayutix-exeiriwatsie tepetiheni.

³ Peru Ruti katihayewakaku yukie wa'inieti mepeki 'utimana, kiitana mekaniu'axiani. Ruti wa'ikwai muwa putiwarukawewiri 'aixia ti'ane kame, paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutikwaxiya, miki mekateniukwani.

⁴ Hiki mekakakutswawekaku 'akuxi, kii 'aurie mekanaketikine teiteri mana Tsuruma kiekariyarsie kiekatari. Yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekaniyiakaitini xewiti tima kayuhayewati, temari 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekateniyiakaitini.

⁵ Ruti mekanewaye'inieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ǂHakewari 'ukitsi memu'axia 'akie metihenike? Keniwarayeni'a. Tame wahamatia tepikahini.

⁶ Hiki Ruti yukiita hewayeyaka, reunaka kitenie,

⁷ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei nehamikuma, mipai xepikayika.

⁸ Ne yuhutame nepiwarexeiya neniwema 'ukari 'iimarixi 'akuxi, nekaniwarayeni'amiki tsepa kexemiwayuriku miki, peru 'iki 'ukitsi 'axaxepikawayurieka, miki mekaniu'axiani nekiita memayeheniki.

⁹ Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Mana keneukuye'a. 'Iki 'ena pikakiekame, hikita tati'aitiamiki. Hikitsiari matsi 'eki kwiniemieme 'axatekamaniyuriekakuni 'ena mitiyehane pemikawataunieki.

Hiki Ruti mekaneukutaima hurawa kitenie mekaniuti'uni 'itupari meheu'unake.

¹⁰ Peru memuyuhuta 'ukitsi yumamate mekaniutitsera, Ruti mekaneutahana kiitana meta mekateneunani kitenie.

¹¹ Hiki miki, 'itupari memeu'unakai temari 'ukirawetsixi mekaheuneniereti mekanayeitiarieni, kitenie hakewa mehikitikai mepika'itaxeiri.

¹² Hiki Ruti mipai mekateneye'eritiani:

—ǂTawarita 'atiriyama pekatiwarexeiya 'ena? Keniwaranuwitiki xaitsie yunaime 'amunema, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yunaime kemi'ane memi'a'iwama, 'iki kiekaritsie mepikayuhayewani,

¹³ hiki tame tekanika'unakuni. 'Axamiti'ane hiwerika Yawé hetsia paiti kaniye'ani, 'ari 'iyarieyatsie katineuyeyani. 'Ayumieme tame pitatsiheyeni'a temika'unaki.

¹⁴ Hiki Ruti kanayeyani wata'inienike yuniwema wakinama memakinekekai, kemi'ane memiwatiwitinikekai.

Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mexiima. Kiekaritsie xekenayekini, Yawé kanika'unarimeni.

Matsi miki yaki 'utaineme mepi'eriekai.

¹⁵ 'Ari kuhekiarimekaku tawarita Ruti yaxeikia mekatenikihawekaitini niuki tuayamete. Karima mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Keneyumexitiati. Keniwaranuwitiki 'a'iya meta 'aniwema memuyuhuta, xemikakukukuweniki kepauka kiekari mika'unarieni.

¹⁶ Ruti kayumexiitakaku, niuki tuayamete mamayatsie mekanikawire, 'iyaya meta niwemama memuyuhutakai, kiekaritsie mekaniwaranuyewitini, Yawé miwarutinenimayataxiki.

¹⁷ Mewarayewitikari kiekaritsie, xewiti niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuyuta'una. Yu'utima xepika'anakuneniereni mayeweritsie xepikahewa'uweni. Hiritsie paiti xekeneuyuta'una, nikahirixia xe'ukwini.

¹⁸ Ruti mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame.

¹⁹ 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekanetiniuxeiya, ke'aixia nehetsiememe pemitiuyuri pimariwe netukari pemutawikweitsitiaki. Ne matsi nepikayiwe nemineta'una hiritsie paiti, nika netsi'anuku'axe kepauka mika'unarieni kiekari, tietitsi neminemi.

²⁰ 'Ena kiekari yateewa pukuma 'etsiyeuti, mana nepineta'una. ¿Xekaneneupitia mana pita nemineta'unaki? Miki kiekari 'etsikaniyeuka, mikitsie nekaniyuti'awietamiki.

²¹ Hiki xewiti miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepeminerawawiriwa yanepira'eriwa. Nepika'ika'una kiekari pemexaxata.

²² Keneumienitsiari xeiya, kene'ata'una mana paiti, peheta'ayuke yanepitiyurieni.

'Ayumieme miki kiekari Tsuhaxi titewati patia.*

²³ Ruti Tsuhaxi peta'a tau haneximekaku.

²⁴ Hiki Yawé tai wiyeriyari kaneyeni'ani meta 'atsupire taiyari kaniukawiwieni muyuawitsie mieme Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahetsie.

²⁵ Mipai katiniwaruka'una miki kiekarite meta yunaime mana kiekatari, naime mayeweritsie meta tita mana mitixuawekai.

²⁶ Peru Ruti 'iyaya yu'utima kananakuniere 'una teteyari kanayani.

²⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri paiti 'Apirahami kananukukeni, kaneyani hakewa Yawé hamatia mirekuxatakai.

²⁸ Kaneutaniere Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepatsie meta naitsarie mayeweritsie, hiki mana kitsi kaniuxeiya mana hatineikame, huxunuta wa'ati piratineika.

²⁹ Mipai Kakaiyari pitika'unaxi miki kiekarite makuweritsie mukumanekai, peru 'Apirahami kemirehiawekai paye'eri, Ruti mana putawikweitsitia kiekari ka'unarieximekaku mana mukateiki.

Ruti meta niwemama

³⁰ Hiki Ruti marikaki Tsuhaxi kayuhayewamiti, kaneyani hiritsie paiti yuniwema memuyuhuta warawititi. Mana paiti terita kanayekateitini wahamatia.

³¹ Merikitsi miixari muwa me'ayeteti, Ruti niweya 'amiyumate yutaru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tapaapa pi'ukiratsiri, meta naitsarie 'ena mitiuyehanetsie mepumawe 'ukitsi memitatsitiwititiki, naitsarie teiteri kememiteyutiwitiki.

³² Hikimi, tepititawaitiani, 'anari hamatiana tekanikahikuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.

³³ Hiki miki tikaritsie yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, hiki kahayu'eriwakaku, 'ana niweya 'amiyumate kaniukahuni hamatiana.

³⁴ 'Uxa'arieka, 'amiyumate mipai yutaru katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, ne hiki tikaritsie nepaapa hamatia nepukahui. Yaxeikiata hiki taikai tepiti'itiani, 'ekita hamatiana pepikahuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.

³⁵ Miki tikaritsieta yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, miki kahayu'eriwakaku, niweya yakimiyumate hamatiana kaniukahuni.

³⁶ Mipai me'uyika yuhutati Ruti niwemama mekaniutihukataxiani yupapatsie miemeki.

³⁷ 'Amiyumate xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Muhawi katiniteriwa, muhawitsixi wapaapa matia.†

³⁸ Taruyata yaxeikia, 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Weni-'Ami‡ katiniteriwa, 'amunitsixi wapaapa matia.

20

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki

* 19:22 19:22 Hepirayuki Tsuhaxi 'etsimiyewa kananuyinini. † 19:37 19:37 Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, Muhawi 'etsiwatikaku yaxeikia piti'eniriiki yupaapa hetsiememe. ‡ 19:38 19:38 Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, Weni-'Ami 'etsiwatikaku yaxeikia piti'eniriiki ne'iwama wanu'aya.

¹ 'Apirahami mana miyetia kaneyani Nekexi mirakutewatsie 'erieti, Karetsi Tsuhuxi wahixiapa kaniuyuhayewa Keraxi mirakutewatsie.

² 'Apirahami, Tsara mi'iyayatikai, kename 'iwayatikai kaniutainekaitini. 'Ayumieme mana 'Awimereki, Keraxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniuta'aita miwitikiemieki Tsara, neiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.

³ Hiki miki tikaritsie, Kakaiyari 'Awimereki kaniutahiawe heinitsitana, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei 'eki pekanimimiki 'ukaratsi pemewitiki, miki 'ukaratsi kaniwikieka.

⁴ Hiki 'Awimereki 'ukaratsi hamatia mikakahuiwekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, pepikanetsikumemiwani, ne 'axanepikatiuyuri,*

⁵ 'Apirahami mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'iwayatikai, 'ukaratsi yaxeikiata pinetiutahiawixi, neri yuriki neti'erieti nepeiwi, peru ne'iyaya ne'inawairienike nepikatiuyuri.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai nepitimate, yuri petiwa'eririeti pepeiwiti, 'ayumieme nepikamatsi'upitia pemikumayaniki, xurikime pemikatiwiwiwaniki nehetsia.

⁷ Peru miki 'ukaratsi keneyetua hiki, miki kinaya niukame kanihikitini nehet-siemieme, kanenitawawiriamiki 'ahetsiemieme pemuyeikaniki 'akuxi, peru xika peka'iyetuanu 'eki yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari wahamatia pekanimimiki.

⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri 'Awimereki yuteiterima warutahiaweka, katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheinikai. Miki me'i'enieka waikawa mekaniutimamani.

⁹ Hiki 'Awimereki, 'Apirahami katiniutani'airieni mipai katinitatieni:

—Neuxei, kepetatsi'uyuri. ¿Kepaukakuta 'axanepimatsi'uyuri, titayari xurikime petatitiwiwiriwa nehetsie meta nemira'aita wahetsie? 'Axamemite'u'iyari kememikanetsi'uyuri 'eki pita waikawa 'axapepinetsi'uyuri.

¹⁰ ¿Kepetiku'eriwati miyapeputayi?

'Awimereki mipai titatieku,

¹¹ hiki 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai, xeme Kakaiyari xeka'ayemakaxeme nepi'eriekai, xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai ne'iya hetsiemieme.

¹² Peru kaniyuritini miki kanine'iwatini, nepaapa niweya kanihikitini, peru nemaama pikaniweya, 'ayumieme piyiwekai ne'iya mayaniki.

¹³ Kepauka mipai minetiuta'aita Kakaiyari, kename nepaapa nemaama newaku'eirienikekai, kename 'ateewa neyemieikai, ne ne'iya mipai nepitiutahiawixi: «Neuxei mipai nepimatiwawirie: Tsepa hakewa temeki, kename ne 'amatsika nehiki peputaineni».

¹⁴ Hiki 'Awimereki Tsara 'Apirahami kaniyetuirieni meta katinimini muxatsi, wakait-sixi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi.

¹⁵ Meta 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, nekwie 'ena kanikumaka, hakewa mimatsihenakeni mana keneukani.

¹⁶ Tsara meta mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'a'iwa nepu'itia tamamata heimana xewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirata tepiyari, miki kani'ayumiemetini 'axapemikaramamatiwaniki, mipai memitehetimaniki 'a'iwama kename 'eki 'atsipekatiuyuri, mipai xewiti 'atsipikametitamani.†

¹⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni, kepauka muyutanenewi Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni 'Awimereki meta 'iyaya, metatsiere mitiwa'aitiakai, meminiwewaweniki hutarieka,

* 20:4 20:4 'axanepikatiuyuri. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki ne meta neteiterima 'axatepikate'uyuri. † 20:16 20:16 Hepirayuki pikahekia.

¹⁸ Tsara miya miranuyetiaki, 'Apirahami 'iyaya, Yawé 'Awimereki kie kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwewaweme kaniwarayeitiakaitini.

21

'Ttsahaki kemitiunuiwaxi

¹ Yawé kemainekai, Tsara 'aixia kaniuyurieni, katinaye'atiani kemirehiawekai.

² Tsara kaniutihukata 'Apirahami nu'ayatime kanayexeiya 'ukiratsitikaku. Kakaiyari kepauka mainekai 'ana katiniunake.

³ 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Ttsahaki katiniuteriwa, Tsara hamatia memeyexei.

⁴ 'Apirahami xitekiya 'iniariyari 'Ttsahaki kaniuwewirieni 'atahaika tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari kemitita'aitia.

⁵ Xeitsienituyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini 'Apirahami kepauka 'Ttsahaki mutinuiwaxi.

⁶ Hiki Tsara mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nemutanaweniki yapinetiupitia, yaxeikiata kemi'ane memitehetimani meputinaweni nehamatia.

⁷ Matsi nixewiti 'Apirahami mipai pikarehiawekai kename ne tiiri newatitsit-sitianikekai, matsi hiki nunutsi nepayexei nu'ayatime 'ukiratsitikaku».

Hakari meta 'Ttsimaheri kememitehayeni'arie

⁸ Nunutsi 'Ttsahaki kaniutawere, tsitsieya mekaniku'eiritsitiani. Miki tukaritsie 'Apirahami 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yuniwe hetsiemieme.

⁹ 'Ana Tsara mipai katinetimani 'Ttsahaki 'ekipitutanaka Hakari nu'aya 'Apirahami hamatia meyexeiyakai kaninanaimakaitini 'i'atseti.*

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsara 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenanuni'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuniwemakame, neniwe 'Ttsahaki tita pemitiyetuirieni 'apiini, miki mana heitserie pikahexeiyani ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nu'aya.

¹¹ Kepauka 'Apirahami miyamitiutahiawarie, kaniuyukahiwerieni nu'aya mihikikaiki Hakari hetsiemieme.

¹² Peru Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepika'a'iyaritiaka nunutsiki meta maamaya ti'uximayatameki. Tsara kemerahiawe yaketineuyuri, 'anuiwarima 'Ttsahaki hetsie pita mekaniyekinikuni.

¹³ Meta ti'uximayatame nu'aya nuiwari mariweme nepayeitiani, 'aniwe mihikiki».

¹⁴ 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti 'Apirahami nanukukeni, paa, nawi haa 'uyemakame Hakari naiparieyatsie nekawirieni. Hikita nu'aya kaniyetuirieni, meta kaniwaruta-teutiani. Hakari kanayeyani, mekaniuhukaitini me'u'erieti makumawetsie Weritsewa mirakutewatsie.

¹⁵ Kepauka yuhaa memayexi nawita miyemakai, Hakari yuniwe 'itsitia 'itiyeka,

¹⁶ kaneyani yateewa mana 'ukaiti kaniutitsiatiyani maamaya, temaiki kaxeiyamiti kepauka miminikekai.†

¹⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni, Hakari kaniutahiawe muyuawit-sie paiti niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipai katinitahiawe: «Hakari mipai pepikayaneni. Pepikamaka, Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni.

¹⁸ Xeiya kenemie hetsiana keneuwitiximeni pepika'itatuayani, ne miki nuiwarieya mariweme nekanayeitiamiki».

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari Hakari haixa kaniuxeitsitiani. 'Anari yapauka 'utihanika nawi kixauriyaritsie temaiki kaniuharitiani.

²⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, miki kaniwerekaitini makumawetsie kaniukateitini, tupi 'iriki kwinimieme timiaweti kanayani.

* 21:9 21:9 Kiriyeakutsixi waniukiki 'Ttsahaki. Peru hepirayutsixi waniukiki pikahexaxata. † 21:16 21:16 Hepirayuki kaneyani yateewa, yatini tupiki tiutamayi 'iri keteewa mukawautse panuyine.

²¹ Parani mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini makumawetsie, maamaya 'ekipitutanaka kaniwititiani.

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki tiratu kemite'uwewi

²² 'Ana 'Awimereki 'Apirahami hetsia kaninuani, Pikuuri titewati kaneteitakaitini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari waikawa pimatsiparewie naime kepemitiyuriene.

²³ 'Ayumieme, yakenetineutahiawi Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kwitiwa, kename pekaneti'itaiyani meta neniwema yaxeikia nenuiwarima, yakeneutayiki kename yaxeikia penetixeiyani kenemimatixeiya, meta yunaime teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari pamanuyeika 'ateewa kiekame hepai.

²⁴ 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, yanepira'eriwa.

²⁵ Peru 'Apirahami 'Awimereki katiniutaxatiani putsu hepaitsita, miki teiterimama meminawairiekaiki.

²⁶ 'Awimereki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nematsi mipai nepikatimaikai, 'ekitsi mipai penerahiaweka, ne 'atsinepikatimate kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.

²⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami wakaitsixi kaniwarutiwiya muxatsi meta, 'Awimereki kaniumini, miki tukaritsie yuhutati tiratu mekaniuwewieni.

²⁸ Peru 'Apirahami 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarayehapani yukuraruta,

²⁹ 'Awimereki 'Apirahami mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari petiwarayehapana miki 'atahutame muxatsi?

³⁰ 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukari keniwarutanaki'eri. Matsi mipai mitimatsiikiniki ke-name ne putsu ne'utawewi.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mana Weritsewa pitiuteriwarie, mana tiratu memuwewiki yuhutati.‡

³² Hiki tiratu me'uwewiekari Weritsewa, 'Awimereki Pikuuri matia kuyaxi wa'ukiyari piritsiteutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanakunuaxiani.

³³ Hiki mana Weritsewa, 'Apirahami tamaritsiku titewakame kaniuka'eni, mikitia Yawé Kakaiyari 'atsimikayiwe kaniutahiawekaitini.

³⁴ Miixa wiyari 'Apirahami kaniutihuni piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'ukaiti.

22

Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kemitiuta'iniataxi

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kaniuta'iniata, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Apirahami 'aku.

'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuyeika.

² Kakaiyari mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Aniwe muyuxewi 'a'iyariki peminakierie, kenawititi kenemie Muriya kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki mana keneutimawa mawari naiti mitaiyarawa hepai, xeime hiri nemimatsixeitsitiansie.

³ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti kananukukeni 'Apirahami yupuxu kaniutixiratiani miranu'ikataki. Meta kiye kaniutiwiteni miretimawarieni hetsiemieme, hiki meyuhutame te'uximayatamete meta yuniwe 'Itsahaki warawititi kanayeyani hakewa Kakaiyari mirehiawekai.

⁴ Hairieka tukaritsie me'uhuti, 'Apirahami hiri 'ateewa kaniuxeiya hakewa Kakaiyari mexatakai.

‡ 21:31 21:31 Weritsewa hepiyayuki putsu 'atahuta muxatsi panuyine meta tiratu.

⁵ Hiki 'Apirahami miwarawitiki te'uximayatamete yuhutame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ena xekeneyuhayewa puxu hamatia. 'Akuxi temaiki meta ne tepuhuni, Kakaiyari temetahiaweki, kwitiwata tepakunuaxiani xehetsia.

⁶ 'Apirahami kiyexi 'uti'ika 'Itsahaki kaniutititiani, mikita tai kaniutikweni meta nawaxa kanakakeni. Hiki mekanekine yunaiti me'uhuti.

⁷ 'Itsahaki 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nepaapa.

Paapaya mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Tita neniwe?

'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, kiyexi tema'i, tai temakwe'e, peru ¿hakewa muxa temeitimawa?

⁸ 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neniwe. Kakaiyari kaniyiwani miki muxa kaneyetumiki.

Hiki mekanihukaitini.

⁹ Hiki kepauka memuye'axia Kakaiyari hakewa mexataakai, mana 'Apirahami mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni meta kiyexi 'aixia katiniunetiani mana. Hiki yuniwe 'Itsahaki 'uwiya kanihiani mawari taiyametsie kaneteni kiyexi heima.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Apirahami yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuniwe mienike mawari mayaniki,

¹¹ peru Yawé niuki tuayameya 'anakwiti heimana kanetaniuni karima mipai tikihiaweti:

—'Apirahami. 'Apirahami 'aku.

Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuyeika.

¹² Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneuhayewa temaiki, pepikatikwinitika. Nepiretimari 'eki Kakaiyari pepayemakaxe, pepika'uyuta'ima 'aniwe penetsiyetuirienike muyuxewi.

¹³ Hiki 'Apirahami kananieretiyani, muxa kaniuxeiya yu'awateki tsekame 'itsitsie. Hiki 'Apirahami 'ixinaka kanitimawa taipa yuniwe hetsiememe.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami mana pitiuteriwaxi: «Yawé pirayetuirieni tita mireuyehiaka». 'Ayumieme teiteri mipai meputiyuane: «Hiritsie Yawé pirayetuirieni».

¹⁵ Yawé niuki tuayameya 'Apirahami kaniutahiawe hutarieka taheima paiti,

¹⁶ mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pepiraye'atia kenemutayi, 'aniwe muyuxewi pepika'utikweri, 'ayumieme ne yuriki nekanaineni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ 'Aixia nepimatsiyurieni waikawameki, 'anuiwarima yimiireme nepuwarayeitiani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memitama wahepai meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai. Meta 'anuiwarima mepite'ayu'iwani kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wakiekarite mepiwanawairieni.

¹⁸ Yemeki kenematiutahiawixi yapemitikatiaki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itairieka 'anuiwarima waheki.

¹⁹ 'Apirahami kanakunuani hakewa memeyuhayewakai te'i'uximayatsiriwametemama, hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weritsewa, hakewa 'Apirahami mekatei.

Nakuxi niwemama

²⁰ Hiki kepauka, 'Apirahami katiniutamarieni kename 'iwaya Nakuxi yi'ia Mirika hamatia, tiiri mewarayexei.

²¹ Matiarieya 'Utsi titewati kanayani, 'utimanata mekanutinunuiwa Wutsi, Kemuheri matia. 'Iki wa'utiamieme 'Arami paapaya kanayani.

²² Miki wa'utiata mekanutinunuiwa Ketseri, Katsú, Piriratsi, Hirurapi, 'imatirieká Wetuheri,

²³ miki Xeweka paapaya patia. 'Iki mepihiki 'atahaika tiri Mirika Nakuxi hamatia memiwarayexei, 'Apirahami 'iwaya.

²⁴ Nakuxi meta kaniwarayexeiya tiri Xeuma titewakametsie, hutarieka yi'iyatsie. Miki mepitetetewakai, Tewaki, Kakani, Takatsi, meta Mahaka.

23

Tsara kemitiumi

¹ Tsara xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni,

² kaniumini Kiriati-'Ariwa mirakutewatsie, tatsiari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Apirahami puyuheiwerekai waikawa hetsiena mieme.

³ Hiki 'Apirahami mana 'auriena 'anukukeka, kaneyani Heti nuiwarimama mipai tiwaretahiaweke:

⁴ —Neuxei, ne 'ena nepikakiekame, peru kwie teri xepinetsituirieni muwa ne'iya nemeutateniki.

⁵ Hiki hetitsixi mipai 'Apirahami mekatenuita'eiya:

⁶ —Neuxei 'eki ketaneu'eni, 'eki mariweme mexiakame pepihiki. Keneuka'awieta 'a'iya tateri 'aixia mi'aneneta tsepa kemi'ane teriyarita. Xewiti yuteri pikametsitikweririeni 'a'iya muwa pemeutateniki.

⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami kananukukeni nakatutsita hetitsixi wahixie,

⁸ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika yuriki xenakeni ne'iya 'ena nemika'awietaki, xekeneneuparewi, 'Epuruni mipai xeteneutahiawi Tsukaxi nu'aya,

⁹ kenetsi'utuirieni teri Makipera mirakutewatsie muka, miki kwieya maka'atikatsie. Mipai xeketeneutahiawi kenetsi'utuirieni yemeki kemiraye'axe, mipai ne 'ena mikite wateukume nehexeiyati nepayani netiriyama wahetsiemime.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mana kaniukateitini yuteiterima wahamatia, 'ayumieme 'Apirahami katiniutaxatiani humapaiti 'eniriikimeki, hipatita memi'enieniki yaxeikiata kiekari kitenie memuyekikakai:

¹¹ —Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame keneneu'eni, nematsi nepimatsimikwa miki teri meta kwie naime. Ne'iwama mepi'enana kename nematsimikwa. Mana keneukateuki 'a'iya.

¹² Peru 'Apirahami tawarita nakatutsita yunaime wahixie mana kiekatari,

¹³ hiki yunaiti me'enanakaku 'Epuruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, keneneu'eni kwerieti. Ne tawarita yanepaine nemimatipitianiki kwie kemiraye'axe. 'Eki yaketineutanaki'eri, mipaika ne'iya mana nepika'awieta.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Epuruni mipai 'Apirahami katiniuta'eiya:

¹⁵ —Neti'aitiwame, keneneu'eni. Kwie nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki* piraye'axe. Mipai paimekiki 'atsitepikatiyuani. Hiki 'a'iya keneka'awieta.

¹⁶ 'Apirahami 'Epuruni matia 'aixia mekatenuixata, hiki hetitsixi wahixie katinayukat-uani kemitiheitserie: nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, tumini waikawa miti'axe hepai katininaneni tetuayamete wahapai.

¹⁷ Mipai 'Apirahami kwie katiniunaneni 'Epuruni tipiinieya, Makipera mirakutewa Mamire 'aurie tserietana. Miki teri naime kiyexite mireuti'ukai miki kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami tipiinieya kanayani.

¹⁸ 'Apirahami tipiinieya piratia yuheyemeki hetitsixi teiteriyari wahixie meta kiekari kitenie memutakikakai.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Apirahami yu'iya Tsara kaniukateuku terita kaneitateni, Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire tserieta, yaxeikiata Hewuruniki pumatiwa, Kanani kwieyaritsie katini'aneni.

* 23:15 23:15 tumini. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki tsekerexi.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku miki kwie meta teri hetitsixi wapiini pikaratiari, 'Apirahami tipiinieya pita kanayani mikite wateukume mayaniki yuheyemeki.

24

Tsahaki meta Xeweka

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirahami kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri waikawa wiyari kanexeiyakaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari kaniparewiekaitini naimeki.

² Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukiratsi meripaiti miparewi kaniuta'inieni, kiena naime miti'uximayatsirieka tita mirexeiyakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neteuritia keneutame'i,

³ Yawé hixie yuriki yakenetineutahiawi, kemi'ane kwie meta muyuawi mutawewi, kename 'uka 'ena kiekame Kanani peka'iwititiani neniwe

⁴ 'Itsahaki, matsi pekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia, muwa neniwe 'iyaya mayani pekananuyewaumiki.

⁵ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Perutsi xika 'uka ne'utima mamie kaheyuwairiyani 'iki kwieyaritsie paiti? ¿Kamitsi neramie 'aniwe neranuwitini wakie paiti?

⁶ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki, neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti,

⁷ Yawé Kakaiyari muyuawi mutawewi nekie pinetseheyewiti ne'iwama wahetsia, mipai netihiritiati: «'Anuiwarima nepiwayetuirieni 'iki kwie», miki yuniuki tuayame kananuni'amiki 'ahamatia mimatsi'anuwitiniki, 'eki pemeyiwexaxianiki 'uka pemawitini neniwe 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme.

⁸ Xika 'uka 'a'utia mamie kaheyuwairiyani, 'eki pepixine kenemerahiawe, peru neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti.

⁹ Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Apirahami teurieyatia kaneutameni, mipai katinitahiawe kename yuriki yatikayani kemitihiritia.

¹⁰ Hiki kameyutsixi kaniwarukuha'aritiai tamamata meyupaime 'Apirahami tewamama, meta waikawa 'imikierite katiniukuha'aritiai, kaneyani Nakuxi manukateitsie Metsuputamiya kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Mana nuaka kiekari warita haputsu 'aurie yukameyutsixi kaniwarukatuani. Hiki kaniukutaikaire, kepauka 'imarixi mematihaniwetsie kanaye'ani.

¹² Hiki ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie hiki 'aixia nemitiyurieniki, 'Apirahami nekutsiyari kepemitinaki'erie yaketineuyuri.

¹³ Ne 'ena nepuwe haa matineika newatakwewieti, 'ena kiekatari waniwema memayekinirime metihaninike.

¹⁴ Keneupitia 'iya 'uka kemi'ane mipai nemititahiawe: “Neuxei 'aye'i kenanakahani 'etsiwa nemanuhareniki”, mikita mipai kenetiuta'eiya: “Kenanutihareka, 'akameyut-sixita nekaniwatiharitiamiki”, miki 'uka kehikitini pemenayexei 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'Ana mipai nepiretimani kename yapetiuyuri pe'inaki'erie 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame».

¹⁵ Hiki yunenewieti karanuniwekaku Xeweka kaniuxeiya, 'akanamiekaitini yuye'i 'anakayeti. Xeweka Wetueri kaniniweyatikaitini, Wetuheri kaniwaniwetikaitini Mirika Nakuxi hamatia, Nakuxi 'Apirahami 'iwaya.

¹⁶ Miki 'uka witsipiti'imarikai, pikawiekikai, 'uki pikamaikai 'akuxi. Miki haa matineika nuaka kaniutihanini. 'Ari piyemieximekai

¹⁷ hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutanautsa hepana, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Etsiwa 'eki pekanetiuharitiai haa 'aye'ita miemek?

¹⁸ 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenanuhareka.

Yuye'i 'anakahanaka kanenutiharitiai.

¹⁹ Kepauka ti'uximayatame 'anuharekuri, Xeweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekaniwatihaniimikita 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme memitihareniki kememiteuhariku.

²⁰ Hiki tewaxi mematiharewetsie 'ikatuaka, waikawamexia kanakunuani hanineti memite'atiharewetsie 'ikatu'ati, yunaiti memitihareniki kameyutsixi.

²¹ 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame kanixeyakaitini, mipai tiku'eriwati xika'aku Yawé tiyurienekaitini, 'aixia 'anemekiki makunuaniki.

²² Kepauka kameyutsixi memite'utahayewaxi mehareti, ti'uximayatame huru nakitsayari hewati'ika tsurieyatsie kaniyewirieni 'ataxewime kiramuyari raheteme, meta huru matsiwayari kaneimanirixiani hutame, xeitsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme, ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

²³ —Neuxei, ¿kemi'ane 'eki pepiraniwe, 'apaapa kie meyekani 'aumi reyiwe?

²⁴ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Wetuheri nepiniweya, Mirika meta Nakuxi waniwe,

²⁵ mana xemetiheni peyiwe meta miixa waikawa pexiawe kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁶ Hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani

²⁷ mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari Yawé 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, pe'inaki'erieti pepikatihayewa meta 'aixia pepinetiuye'atia 'iwamama wahetsia».

²⁸ Xeweka kaneyani 'unautsarimeti yumaama hetsia, mana katinitaxatiani kemireiyuriekai.

²⁹ Xeweka xeime yumatsika kanexeyakaitini Rawani titewakame, miki 'unautsarimeti kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haa matineika 'akuxi miki kaniukateitini.

³⁰ Rawani yu'iwa nakitsa kaniuxeirieni meta matsiwa metatsiere kani'enieni tikux-atakaku ti'uximayatame kemirehiawekai. 'Ayumieme kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haputsu matiniere kanitaxeiya, yukameyutsixi wahamatia.

³¹ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kimi, 'eki 'aixia pepi'tiarié Yawé yametipitiakaku. ¿Titayari 'ena peti'akuhayeikawani kiekari warita? Neri 'aixia nepirekuyuri kiita xemeyeheniki, meta 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.

³² Hiki ti'uximayatame kiepa kaniye'ani. Yapauka Rawani kameyutsixi kaniwaruti'ikapieni miixa kaniwarutimini, meta haa kaniwaruhanitiani ti'uximayatame meta miwarawitikikai yu'ikatetsie memauyuhauxixianiki.

³³ Kepauka memitekwanikekai 'Apirahami ti'uximayatameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne, nepikatikwani yanetayimeke titaki nemitikuyiane.

Hiki Rawani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yakeneutayikikuta.

³⁴ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitsutiani:

—Ne 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini.

³⁵ Yawé waikawa 'aixia kaniyurieka kaniparewieka. Katinikupinirieka muxatsi, wakatsixi, huru, pirata, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kameyutsixi, meta puxuri.

³⁶ Meta neti'aitiwame 'ukiratsititiri yu'iya Tsara hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayex-eiya, neti'aitiwame yuniwe naimé katiniupitiani.

³⁷ Hiki neti'aitiwame mipai pinerehiritia: “Neniwe pepikakuwititiwani 'ena kiekame kananeutsixi waniwe, nemanukatsie.

³⁸ Matsi pita kenemie ne'iwama memanu'uwatsie, mana kenetiwawa 'uka neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki”.

³⁹ Ne mipai nekatineitahiawe neti'aitiwame: “Neuxeitsi. ¿Peru xika 'uka ka-heyuwairiyani ne 'utima mamie?”

⁴⁰ Hiki mipai nerahiawe: “Yawé nehamatia puyeika, miki 'ahamatia yuniuki tuyame panuni'ani, 'aixia 'anemeki pemakunuaniki pemeikaxeiyakita 'uka neniwe hetsiememe nepaapa tiiriyamama wahetsia.

⁴¹ Xika ne'iwama mekaheitaunieni 'uka, mipai 'ekiri pepikaraye'atiani kepemutayi neri wairiyarika nepikamatsipitiani”.

⁴² »Kepauka haa matineika nemunua mipai neputayi: “Yawé 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, xika mipai matinakeni, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie 'aixia ketineuyuri 'aixia nemirakunuaniki.

⁴³ 'Ena nepuka, neta'ikwewati haputsu matinieretsie. Xika xewiti 'imari hayeyani kuhanineti, mipai nepititahiawe: 'Neuxei, 'Etsiwa keneneuharitia 'aye'ita mieme’,

⁴⁴ xika kemi'ane mipai mitayini: 'Kenanuhareka 'eki, nekaniwatihaniimikita kameyutsixi wahetsiememe’, miki kehikitini 'uka pamanayexei Yawé, neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiememe”.

⁴⁵ »'Akuxi nekaranuniwekaku neyunenewieti, Xeweka nekaniuxeiya mana 'amiekame yuye'i 'anakayeti. Hiki kaniutihanini haputsuta, mipai nekatineitahiawe: “Neuxei, keneneuharitia”.

⁴⁶ Miki yapauka yuye'i 'anakahanaka mipai kanetinetahiawe: “Kenanutihareka 'eki, meta 'akameyutsixi nekaniwatiharitiamiki”. Mexi ne neheharekai mikita nekameyut-sixi kaniwaretiharitiani.

⁴⁷ Hiki nekaneita'iwawiya: “¿Kemi'ane pepiraniwe?” Kepauka miki mipai minereta'ei: “Wetuhari nepiniweya, Nakuxi Mirika waniwe”, ne tsurieyatsie nekaneiyewirieni nakitsa meta matsiwa hutame nekaneimini,

⁴⁸ hiki nekanetitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi nekanepitiani, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, 'aixia minetiuye'atia 'uka nemitaxeiyaki 'iwamama waniwetime neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiememe.

⁴⁹ Hiki, yaxekeneteneutahiawi xika 'aixia xetekakinikuni xe'inaki'erieti neti'aitiwame, metatsiere yaxeneteneutahiawi xika katixaitini. Netari kenemiyianeni».

⁵⁰ Hiki Rawani Wetuhari hamatia mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Xiari Yawé matsi mipai paine, tame huu temaitikani tepikayiwawe meta tixai.

⁵¹ Mana puka Xeweka kenanuwitiki mati'aitiwame nu'aya 'iyaya kanayeimiki, heit-seriemeki Yawé kemaine.

⁵² Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai mitiutahiawarie, kaniukatunumakeni kananakatutsire Yawé hixie.

⁵³ Hiki katinewatipini huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki metatsiere 'ixurikite miraye'atika Xeweka katiniupitiani. Yaxeikia matsikaya meta maamaya katiniwaye-tuirieni 'imikierite.

⁵⁴ 'Anari miki meta miwarawitikikai mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni, mana mekanikuheteitini wahetsia.

'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka memanuku'ui, 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekanakunuamikitsiari neti'aitiwame hetsia.

⁵⁵ Peru Xeweka matsikaya meta maamaya mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Tamamata tukari 'akuxi ke'ukunuani Xeweka, 'anake tsepa metia.

⁵⁶ Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi xepikanetsi'ukununuitiwani, 'aixia 'anemeki nemakunuaniki Yawé yapitiuyuri, 'ayumieme xekeneneupitia nemiyemieki neti'aitiwame kie.

⁵⁷ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Xeweka tepita'iwawiya ketayini.

⁵⁸ Miki me'ita'inieka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Petiyemie 'iki 'utia?

Xeweka mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu.

⁵⁹ Hiki mekanipitiani Xeweka miyemieki, meta 'ukaratsi yamiti'iwiyakai mitaweriyaxi 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia meta memeweiyakai.

⁶⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari mekanitawawirieni Xeweka hetsiemieme 'aixia miyurieniki mipai me'utiyuati:

«Ta'iwa, tame mipai tepiteku'eriwa:

Yuwaikawame wamaama peke'ayani.

'Anuiwarima kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie meketewaruta'aitiani wakiekaritetsie».

⁶¹ Hiki Xeweka meta memite'ita'uximayatsirieni me'anutiyaxeka kameyutsixi wahetsie mekanekine 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia. Mipai Xeweka katinewitikieni, 'ana kanayeyani.

⁶² Hiki 'Itsahaki kaninuakaitini haputsu matinieretsie «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewatsie, 'anatsi Nekexi mirakutewatsie kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁶³ Merikitsi taikai kanikuyani yeuta. Hiki yapauka kameyutsixi kaniwaruxeiya me'aye'axiaximeme mematiteitsie.

⁶⁴ Yaxeikiata Xeweka 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya, 'ixeiya kananakayani kameyutsie

⁶⁵ ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane piyiane mana yeuta matimie tahepa?

Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame kaniyaneni.

Hiki Xeweka kaneuyuku'eima yihixie 'ixurikiki.

⁶⁶ Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Itsahaki naime katiniutaxatiani kemirakunua.

⁶⁷ Hiki 'Itsahaki Xeweka 'ixuriki kiiyarita kaneutawitini maamaya muyehupukaitsie Tsara, kanitiwitini waikawa 'inaki'eriet, 'iyaya kanayani. Mipai 'Itsahaki yu'iyaritsie katiniuyinitiani maamaya mumikaikiri.

25

'Apirahami kemitiumi

(Tsut 25:1-4 - 1Kem 1:32-33)

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirahami tawarita 'ukaratsi kaniutiwitini Tsetura titewakame.

² Miki hamatia yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Tsiwaki 'imatiriekia Tsuhaki.

³ Kutsani Tsawa paapaya kanayani meta Rerani.

Rerani nuiwarimama mekanakine 'atsureutsixi, retutseutsixi, rehumeutsixi.

⁴ Mariyani niwemama mekanakine, 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha, 'imatiriekia 'Eri-
raha. 'Iki yunaiti Tsetura niwemama mekanihikitini.

⁵ 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki naime katiniyetuirieni tita mirexeiyakai.

⁶ Meta 'Apirahami hipame yi'itama waniwema tiwayetuiriekia kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'a'uyeikakai, 'Itsahaki hamatia memikatiteniki, tau manatineika hepatsie kaniwareni'ani.

⁷ 'Apirahami kaniutihuni zeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (175) wiyari.

⁸ Miya paimexia 'utihuka 'Apirahami kaniumini waikawa 'ukiratsititiri, tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.

⁹ Niwemama 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri meyunaiti mekanika'awieta terita Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire 'aurie, 'Epuruni kwieyatsie, Heti tewiyari Tsukaxi nu'aya.

¹⁰ 'Apirahami minanekai pihikitikai hetitsixi muwarunanairiekai, muwa mekaneatateni 'iyaya Tsara hamatia.

¹¹ Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukumawereku, Kaka'yari 'Itsahaki 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'Apirahami nu'aya, putsu 'aurie kaniuyuhayewa «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewa 'aurie.

*'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama
(Tsut 25:12-16 - 1Kem 1:29-31)*

¹² 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama, 'Apirahami nu'aya Hakari hetsie meyexei, 'ekipitutanaka Tsara parewiwameya.

¹³ Mipai mekatenitetewaka 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,

¹⁴ Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa,

¹⁵ Haraxi, Temaha, Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema.

¹⁶ 'Iki mepihiki 'Itsimaheri niwemama, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepaki kememitetewa yaxekia, yuxexuti kwie mehexeiyati mepaki me'ukutetikaiti.

¹⁷ 'Itsimaheri xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (137) wiyari puyeikakai. Kaniumini tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.

¹⁸ Nuiwarimama Kawira mekaniuyuhayewa meta Tsuhuxi, 'Ekipitu 'aurie mekatenitekaitini, huye 'Atsiriyahane manuyehanetsie, mana mekaniuyuhayewa yu'iwama mewaraye'unieti.

Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu kememite'ununuiwaxi

¹⁹ 'Iki 'Itsahaki kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari, 'Apirahami nu'aya.

²⁰ 'Itsahaki huta tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka Xeweka mutiwiti, Wetuheri niweya, Rawani taruya. Wetuheri Rawani hamatia 'aramu teiteriyari mepihikitikai Parani-'Arami mepikiekataritikai.

²¹ Hiki Xeweka pikaniwewekai, 'ayumieme 'Itsahaki Yawé kaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme, hiki Yawé kani'enieni nenewierieya, Xeweka kaniutihukata.

²² Peru hukayahetsie paiti meyeteti yuhutati tiiri mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, miki 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: «Xika mipai netiuka'eniwamiki, ztitayari 'anetiuyeikani?» Hiki Yawé kaniutahiawe kanita'iwawiya.

²³ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

«'Ahukatsie huta nuiwariyari mepiyetei,

huta nuiwariyari 'ahukatsie meyeteti mepayuye'unie.

Xewiti tirikaiyeti kanayeimiki xewitita hawaiki,

'amiyumate yutaru katinita'uximayatsiriemiki».

²⁴ Hiki Xeweka kepauka maye'atarié matiniwenitsie, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya tiiri.

²⁵ Matari mutinuiwaxi kipateya kanitatairawikaitini, naiti hauhuxati. 'Etsahu mekateniteriwa.

²⁶ 'Utimanata mutinuiwaxi yu'iwa 'Etsahu keputsayatsie 'awieti kaniutinuiwa. Miki Kakuwu mekateniteriwa. Kepauka miki tiiri yuhutati memutinunuiwaxi 'Itsahaki haika tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini.

²⁷ Tiiri mekaniutiwawere. 'Etsahu yeuta kaninakekaitini, yeutari kwinimieme tiwareutakwiweti kanayani. Kakuwu meta kayuwati muyeika kanayani, yukie mukani kaninakekaitini.

²⁸ 'Itsahaki matsi waikawa 'Etsahu kaninaki'eriekaitini, minakekaiki xi'erikaya mitikwaka, Xeweka matsi Kakuwu waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini.

²⁹ Hiki Kakuwu pitiyuwewirikai tikwanike, mana 'Etsahu kaninuani 'uxeti yeuta hanuyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

³⁰ —Netineumikwa miki 'itsari mixetaki, kwinimieme nepiti'uxe. ('Ayumieme 'Etsahu 'Erumi pituuteriwarie).*

³¹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

* 25:30 25:30 'Erumi hepirayuki panuyine mixeta.

—Keneneutuiriekameri heitserie kepemirexeiya 'eki meri pemimiemek.

³² 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Haakaki nepimixime, tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie heitserie kenemirexeiya nemexiakametiti.

³³ Kakuwu matsi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi keneneuturi heitserie kepemirexeiya yanetineutahiawi 'aheyemek.

'Etsahu yuriki yakaniutayini, miki mipai katiniyetuirieni heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

³⁴ Kakuwu 'Etsahu katiniumini mume 'etsimipepe 'itsariyariki meta paa kanimini.

Hiki tiukwaka 'anutihareka kaneyani. Mipai tiuyurieka tixaiti katiyunaki'erikame payeitia heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

26

'Itsahaki meta 'Awimereki

¹ Miki tukaritsie waikawa haakaxa kanayani miki kwieyaritsie, meripaiti 'Apirahami muyeikakaitisie hepai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki kaneyani Keraxi, 'Awimereki manuyeikakai pirtsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

² Mana Yawé kaniyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheyeikani 'Ekipitu. Miki kwieyaritsie keneuyuhayewa kemi'ane nemimatsi'uxeitsitiatsie.

³ Mana keneuyeikani yatewimeki. Ne'ahamatia nepuyeikani, 'aixia nepimatsiyurieka, kariki matsi 'eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni 'iki naime kwie. Mipai yuriki nepireye'atiani 'apaapa 'Apirahami kenemirahiawekai.

⁴ Nepiwatimiriya 'anuiwarima xurawetsixi wahepai, 'iki naime kwie nepixeyetuirieni, 'anuiwarima waheki yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieka.

⁵ 'Apirahami minetsi'anueniki naime kenemiti'aitiakai, 'iniari niukiyariki, kenemirehiawekai meta kenemiti'ikitiakai».

⁶ Hiki 'Itsahaki Keraxi kaniuyuhayewa.

⁷ Kepauka teiteri mana kiekatari memiku'iwawiyakai 'iyaya hepaitsita, miki kename 'iwaya kaniutainekaitini, Xeweka kwinimieme witsikatini'imarikaitini, 'Itsahaki ka-neumakaitini heitserie mitiwataxatianiki, mipai pitiku'eriwakai me'imienike 'iyayaki pi'eriekai.

⁸ Miixa tukari 'anukayakuke, 'Awimereki pirtsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukiita paiti 'ayekaiti kanitanierekaitini kiekaritsie, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya yi'iyaya Xeweka 'ikamaiwame.

⁹ Hiki 'Awimereki 'Isahaki heki katiniutani'ani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi miki ti'a'iya? ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi?

'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepixemakakai, xe'iwitikutu xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai.

¹⁰ Peru 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepikatatsiyurieneni 'eki tame, tawarita xetikari xika 'anukayanike, xewiti hamatiana xika 'ukahunike, hiki 'eki teyunaime 'axapepitatsiyurieniekai.

¹¹ Hiki 'Awimereki yunaime yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane 'iki tewi 'axamimatiaka yatini 'iyaya, kanimieriemiki.

¹² Miki wiyaritsie 'Itsahaki kaniuka'eni miki kwieyaritsie, 'aixia katiniuxuawere Yawé miparewiekaiki.

¹³ Mipai titsutiaka 'Itsahaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayani.

¹⁴ Muxatsi waikawa piwarexeiyakai, wakaitsixi, meta teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai, pirtsiteutsixi waikawa piiniteyaki mekaniniukimakaitini.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Itsahaki paapaya mayeyurikaitsie 'Apirahami, miki teiterimama putsu meputiwewiekai, peru 'ariketa pirtsiteutsixi mepenuteukixia.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Awimereki 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikiri 'eki matsi waikawa pepirexeiya, pepitatsi'a'iwari, 'ayumieme keneumieni 'enari pepika'ukani.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Itsahaki kaneyani mayeweritsie Keraxi mirayetewatsie, mana kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁸ Tawarita putsu kanewatiwiwexiani, paapaya 'Apirahami muyeikakaisie mieme, pirtsitsixi memeikanaxiakai 'umikuri, 'Itsahaki yaxeikiata katiniteriwa xiani paapaya kemititeriwa xiakai.

¹⁹ Hiki heiwa mieme 'Itsahaki hetsia te'uximayatamete putsu mekaniutawewieni mana mayeweritsie, hiki haixa mekaniutaxeia.

²⁰ Peru manata Keraxi kiekatari mana memitetihewekai mekaniwarutitieni 'Itsahaki teiterimama muxatsi wahi wemete, miki mipai me'utiyuati kename miki pita wahet-siemiemetikai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki Mirayukwine katiniteriwa miki putsu, kimana meyukwitiwekaiki.

²¹ Tawarita xaisie 'Itsahaki teiterimama putsu mekaniutawewieni, hutariekata mana mekaniuyutitieni, miki putsu 'Itsahaki Temataye'unie katiniteriwa.

²² 'Itsahaki kaneyani 'aheteewakaku mana tawarita putsu kaniutawewieni, mikiki hirixia mepika'uyutikwi, 'ayumieme katiniteriwa 'Amakuyewa, mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki Yawé pitatsi'upitia 'ena temu'uaniki».

²³ Mana miyetia Weritsewa kaneyani.

²⁴ 'Ana tikaritsie Yawé kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:

«Ne 'apaapa 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitini.

Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika.

'Apirahami 'aixia mitiuyuriki,

'aixia nepimatsiyurieni nepiwatimiiriya 'anuiwarima».

²⁵ Hiki 'Itsahaki mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, mana Yawé kaniutahiawe. Mana kaniuyuhayewa, teiterimamata mana putsu mekaniutawewieni.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awimereki kaninuani Keraxi paiti 'ayeneka, 'Itsahaki hamatia titaxatake, 'Akutsati kaneweyakaitini tixaxatiwameya meta Pikuuri kuyaximama wa'ukiyari.

²⁷ 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xeme xepikanetsinaki'erie, xepinetsi'ayewei, ¿titayarita 'uxete'ahu?

²⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Mipai tepitehetima Yawé 'ahamatia puyeika, mipai tepiteku'eriwakaku tiratu tepiwewienikeyu. Yuriki tepitahiritianikeyu. Mipai tiratu tepuyurienikeyu:

²⁹ 'Eki 'atsipepikatsiyurieneki, tameta 'axatepikamatsiyurieki, matsi pita 'aixia 'anemekiki tepimatsixeiya, 'aixia 'anemekiki tematsihetateutia. Hiki 'eki Yawé 'aixia kamentiurieka.

³⁰ Hiki 'Itsahaki 'ixiarari kaniwaruwewirieni, mekateniukwani miki mekateniu'ieni.

³¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri me'anuku'uka yunaiti me'uyu'enieka tiratu mekaniuwewieni, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniwarutateutiani, mikita mekanitahiawe hamikutsixi mekanakine.

³² Miki tukaritsie 'Itsahaki teiterimama mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati xeime putsu hepaitsita:

—Haa tekanetaxeia tewati'ineka.

³³ 'Itsahaki kanitateriwa miki haputsu, Tsewa katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki mana kiekari Weritsewa katinakutewaka.

'Itsahaki Kakaiyari kemitutahiawixi Kakuwu 'aixia muyurieniki

³⁴ Kepauka 'Etsahu huta tewiyari wiyari mexeyakai Yuhuri titewakame kaniuti-witini, Weheri niweya Heti tewiyari. Tawarita xeime tiutiwiti Watsemati titewakame, 'Eruni Heti tewiyari niweya.

³⁵ 'Iki 'ukari yuhutati 'Itsahaki meta Xeweka waikawa mekaniwaru'uximatiani, mete'uka'eniwati 'amepu'uwakai hipati memihikitikaiki.

27

¹ Merikitsi 'Itsahaki kepauka 'ukiratsi matia kahauniereti kanayani. Hiki kepauka 'Etsahu katiniutani'airieni yuniwe matiari mieme, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe.

'Etsahu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tita perayexeiya nepaapa.

² 'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Pepinetsixeiya nepu'ukiratsiri, kwitiwa nepumiwe.

³ Hiki yeuta kenemie 'atupi meta 'a'iri perapiti tixaiti ketinemi'a mitikwaiwa.

⁴ Witsi'aneame kenenekawewiri minetsinake hepai, kenene'atiri nemikwaniki. Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari nepitawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki nekamiwetikuxi.

⁵ Hiki Xeweka kanita'enakaitini, 'Itsahaki yuniwe 'Etsahu kemitikihawekai, 'ayumieme 'amiretia 'Etsahu yeuta reumiemioka yupaapa hetsiemieme,

⁶ Xeweka yuniwe Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'apaapa nepe'eni 'Etsahu matia pirekuxataakai, mipai pireikihawekai:

⁷ ketinemiemie kenenekawewiri tsiha'aneame nemikwaniki. Mipaitsiere pirehiawe kename 'aixia 'iyurieni Yawé hixie mexi kamiwe.

⁸ Hiki keneneu'eni neniwe kenemimatitahiawe, yaketinekaye'a.

⁹ Kenemie tsipuri memuyename keniwarahapani yuhutame 'etsimemipepe 'aixia memi'anene nepikawewirieni 'apaapa 'itsari tsiha'aneame minake.

¹⁰ 'Eki pepenu'irieni meikwaniki mipai miki Kakaiyari petawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiheyurieniki kamiweti 'akuxi.

¹¹ Perutsi Kakuwu yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxeitsi, peru nematsika 'Etsahu kwinimieme pireuhuxa neta hawaiki.

¹² Xika nepaapa netsihemayiani, piritimani kename neti'itaiyane, 'anari peitawawirieni 'axanemi'itiariekaki, 'aixia nemi'itiariekaki pikatixai.

¹³ Hiki maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei nepita nehetsie ketiunake miki 'axami'ane. 'Ekiti yaketineuyuri kenemimarahiawe, kenemie kapuratsixi kenenehapaniriemie.

¹⁴ Kakuwu tsipuri kaniwarekuhapani yumaama kani'atirieni, miki 'itsari kanikawewirieni kemitinakekai 'Itsahaki.

¹⁵ Hiki Xeweka 'Etsahu kamixaya kaniwayehurieni 'aixia mi'ane mi'utakai yukiita, miki Kakuwu kananakatitiani.

¹⁶ Hikita kapuratsixi wanawiyariki mamateya kaniuti'eima, meta kiipitiana hakewa mikaheuhuxakai,

¹⁷ hiki Xeweka Kakuwu yuniwe katiniyetuirieni 'itsari paa mame.

¹⁸ Kakuwu yupaapa hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepaapa.

'Itsahaki mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'ane neniwe 'eki peputaine?

¹⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe mexiakame. 'Ari nepirekawewi kepeminerahiawekai. Kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi, 'anari Kakaiyari nepitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

²⁰ Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Kwitiwa kuta peremi, neniwe?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari pinetsiheparewi nemeitaxeiyaki kwitiwa.

²¹ Hutarieka 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena 'aurawa kenayaka nemetsimayiani mipai nemiretimaniki xika 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu peyianeni.

²² Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani paapaya 'imayaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakuwu hepai pepitiuxaxata, peru mamate 'Etsahu pimamateya.

²³ Hiki paapaya pikaheitima, mamateya muhuxatikateiki 'Etsahu hepai. Kepaukari Kakaiyari mitawawirienikekai 'aixia miyurieniki,

²⁴ tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Yuriki 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu petiyiane?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki ne nekaniyianeni.

²⁵ Hiki paapaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Netinatuiuri neniwe nemitikwaniki tita pemiremi, hiki Kakaiyari nekanitawawiriemiki 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki.

Kakuwu katinekatu'irieni paapaya mitikwaniki, meta kaxie winuyari kanikatu'irieni, 'Itsahaki katiniukwani meta kananu'ieni.

²⁶ Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aurawa kenaye'a neniwe, keneneu'itsi.

²⁷ Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani kani'itseni. Kepauka 'Itsahaki mi'ikwixi kamixaya, hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, mipai 'utaiti:

«Huu, 'iki neniwe 'itsita timieme hepai pi'ia

Yawé 'aixia miyuriekaiki.

²⁸ Kakaiyari waikawa wiyeri kematsiheyeni'airiwani muyuawitsie mieme,

waikawa pemitiukaxexeianiki 'ena kwiepa timieme

tiriku meta kaxie winuyari.

²⁹ Waikawa teiteri 'ahetsia mekete'uta'uximayata,

nuiwarite 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.

'Aiwamatime peketiwaruta'aitiani,

'amaama niwemama 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.

Kemi'ane 'axamatsiyurieni mikita 'axapi'itiarieka,

meta kemi'ane 'aixia mimatixeiyaniki mikita 'aixia pi'itiarieka».

³⁰ Hiki 'Itsahaki yuniwe hetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'utawawirieku, Kakuwu 'amitiwayetia 'Etsahu kaninuani rekumieka.

³¹ Mikita katiniukawewieni 'ikwaiya, yupaapa katine'irieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepaapa, kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi. Hiki Kakaiyari keneutawawiri 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

³² Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya.

—¿Kemi'aneta 'eki peputaine?

'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe 'anemiyumate.

³³ 'Itsahaki kaniutimani 'uyiyiakati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane piyianekai xikepaiti minerekumi 'itsari minetsi'atiiri? 'Eki 'akuxi pekanuawekaku, ne nekanikwani naime. Meta Kakaiyari nekaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme 'aixia nekaniyurieni, mikiri 'aixia 'itiarieti kanayeimiki.

³⁴ Kepauka 'Etsahu mu'enaxi paapaya kemainekai karima kaniutatsuani yuhiwerieti, mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe ha'ati:

—Ne waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, nepaapa 'aku, Kakaiyari keneutawawiri nehet-siemieme neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

³⁵ Peru 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Amuta kaneukuyeixiani kanetiniu'itaiya, mikiri naime katinepiini tita miti'ahetsiemietikai.

³⁶ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme xiari Kakuwu xepite'iteriwaxi, hikiri hutarieka kaneniukwamana, matiari meri kaneniunawairieni kenemitimexiakame, hikita 'aixia kenem'itarienikekai kaneniunawairieni. ¿Pekatiyiwe Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurienikita ne?

³⁷ 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne, Kakaiyari neputawawiri Kakuwu hetsiemieme mimati'aitiakaki, nepitawawiri tsiere maremama yunaiti memite'ita'uximayatsirieniki, tiriku waikawa mukaxexeyaniki meta kaxie winuyari. ¿Hiki tita netiutawauni 'ahetsiemieme pitiumaweri, neniwe 'aku?

³⁸ Peru 'Etsahu pikatihayewakai:

—¿Xeimieme xeikia petiyiwekai Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia xewiti xeikia mi'itarieniki? Keneutawawiri Kakaiyari neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

Mipai 'utayika tawarita kaniutatsuani karima.

³⁹ Hiki 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

«'Eki kwiepa 'aixia miraku'anetsie pepika'uyeikani,
wiyeri muyuawitsie makaneika makaxiruwe pepika'uyeikani.

⁴⁰ 'A'ixiparak pe'amieneti pepuyeikani,
'amuta pepiti'uximayatsirieka.

Peru kepauka petirikaiyeti pemayani,
pepiyuxina kemimati'aitia».

Kakuwu kemitiuyuta'unaxi

⁴¹ Mana mitiyetia, 'Etsahu Kakuwu kanihekakaitini paapaya Kakaiyari mutawawiriki hetsiena mieme 'aixia miyuriekaki. 'Etsahu mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Arikutari kwitiwa pimini nepaapa miyuke, nemuta Kakuwu nepimieni».

⁴² Hiki kepauka Xeweka miretima 'Etsahu kemitiku'eriwakai, Kakuwu kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'a'iwa 'Etsahu pimatsimiemiki pemitinawairiki.

⁴³ 'Ayumieme neniwe, keneneu'eni: Keneuyuta'una Karani paiti, ne'iwa kie Rawani,

⁴⁴ miki hetsia kenekani kepaukake 'amatsika miratimaiya ha'ati.

⁴⁵ Ratimaiyayu kepemitiuyuri, 'anake niuki nepanuni'ani pemamieki. Yanepikara'eriwa tietisi xeitukaritsie yunaiti xemineuyukwixia.

⁴⁶ Hiki Xeweka 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neri nepikayawe 'anemuyeikani 'iki hetitsixi wahamatia 'Etsahu 'itamama mepinetsihiweritia. Xikata Kakuwu Heti tewiyari 'utiwitini 'ena kiekame Kanani matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika ne'uminike.

28

¹ Hiki 'Itsahaki Kakuwu katiniutani'airieni. 'Aixia kaniyurieni, meta mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Uka 'ena Kanani kiekame pepika'utiwitikini.

² Hiki kwitiwa kenemie Parani-'Arami paiti, 'ateukari Wetuheri hetsia, xeime keneti-witiki 'atatatsi Rawani niweya.

³ Kakaiyari Naimekimirikaiye 'aixia kematsiyurieka waikawa peke'utaxiini, 'ahetsie memiyekineki nuiwarite yuwaikawati.

⁴ 'Ekita kematsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima 'Apirahami 'aixia kemuyuriekai, 'iki xepiini mayaniki hiki temanu'uwa teewanarixi wahepai, 'Apirahami kemitiutahawarie 'iki kwie hepaitisa.

⁵ Mipai titahiaweka kaneini'ani yuniwe 'Itsahaki Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie Rawani hetsia, 'Etsahu meta Kakuwu wamaama Xeweka matsikaya hetsia, Rawani matia Xeweka Wetuheri piwapaapatikai 'arameu tewiyari kanihikitikaitini.

⁶ 'Etsahu katinetimani kepauka 'Itsahaki Kakuwu 'aixia miyuriekai meta kename heini'akai Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie paiti mana metineikeki. Yaxeikiata katinetimani kepauka paapaya 'aixia 'iyuriekai, mipai mititahiawixi kename 'uka mana Kanani kiekame katiwitikiniekai,

⁷ meta Kakuwu kepauka metia Parani-'Arami paapaya meta kememitehehiawekai.

⁸ 'Ana mipai katinetimani 'Etsahu, kename paapaya 'ukarawetsixi Kanani kiekatari kawanaki'eriekai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tsepa mineikekai 'Etsahu kaneyani hakewa paiti tatatsieya mekatei 'Itsimaheri 'Apirahami nu'aya. Mana xeime kaniutiwitini nu'ayatime Makarati titewakame, Newayuti taruya kanihikitikaitini.

Kakuwu Weteri kemitiuheini

¹⁰ Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa, huye kananukuweiya Karani haneme.

¹¹ Kepauka tau makayunixi 'umiekaku mana kaniukateitini, tete kaniutituni kanikamu'urita, hiki 'ukahuka kaneukuni.

¹² Mana katiniuheinini, 'imimui 'ahatayeume kaniuxeiya kwiepa yuwetikaima muyuawitsie heutiyuneme, miki 'itima mekananutikikaitini niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete me'anutikikame me'anakakikame.

¹³ Metatsiere Yawé kaniuxeiya 'auriena 'uweme, mipai tikihiaweme: «Ne Yawé nepihiki 'ateukari Kakaiyarieya 'Apirahami meta 'apaapa 'Itsahaki. 'Eki yaxeikia 'anuiwarima 'iki kwie nepixeyetuirieni mana hiki pamanukatsie.

¹⁴ Miki yumireti mepakine kwie tumuanariyari hepai. 'Amepitayeure 'ayeta, 'at-sutia, 'atserieta, 'a'utata meye'atikaiti meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itarieni 'eki 'akimana meta 'anuiwarima».

¹⁵ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Nepimatsi'iwiyani tsepa hakewa pemeyeika, meta nepimatsi'akunuitiani 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nepikamatsiku'eirieni neraye'atiameke kene-mutayikai».

¹⁶ Kepauka Kakuwu manutanierixi mipai katiniu'erieni: «Yuriki Yawé 'ena puyeika, ne 'atsinepikatimaikai».

¹⁷ Heumatiri waikawa tawarita mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari pakupatsie, 'ena xiari pihiki Kakaiyari kie, muyuawi kitenie piti'ane».

¹⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti kananukukeni Kakuwu, tete kaniutituni mimu'uritakai 'a'uweme kanayeitiani huriwa hatseitiyariki kanika'iya patsiekame kanayeitiani.

¹⁹ 'Ana mana kiekari kanikumakaitini 'Arimetira maku'u titewati, peru Kakuwu kanipata Weteri pita katiniteriwa.

²⁰ Hiki mana Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini: «Xika Kakaiyari nehamatia 'uyeikani netsi'iwiyani hakewa nemeutia, xika neremikwani meta nereketiaka,

²¹ xika ne'akunuani 'aixia nereu'erietu nepaapa hetsia, hiki 'ana Yawé nekakaiyari kanayeimiki.

²² 'Ikita tete 'anemitake Kakaiyari kiiya kanayeimiki, naime tita Kakaiyari minetimini, nekaniyetuiriemiki tamamata hetsiemieme xeime».

29

Kakuwu kemireta'a Parani-Harami

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kaneyani, tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wakwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.

² Hiki mana 'uta'aka yeuta haputsu kaniuxeiya, 'auriena haika tewayari muxatsi mekani'uxipitiariekaitini mana memitiharewekaiki. Miki haputsu tete 'ayeukameki kananukanakaitini.

³ 'Ayumieme yunaiti tehiwemete meyukuxeiriemeke mekaniyexirakaitini, hiki yunaime mewatiharitame, tawarita yunaiti mekanenukanarimakaitini haputsu.

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete:

—ǂHakewa xepekiekatari xeme?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Karani tepikiekatari.

⁵ Tawarita Kakuwu kaniuta'iwauni:

—ǂKamitsi xeme Rawani xetemate, Nakuxi nu'aya?

—Huu tepimate —mekatenita'eiya.

⁶ Tawarita mipai Kakuwu katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂ'Aixia kapireu'erietiti?

Mikita mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia pireu'erie. Kamimatsi niweya huma kanamieni Xakeri muxatsi wara'arieti.

⁷ Hikita Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi 'akuxi puximeri, yakipupauka 'akuxi muxatsi xemiwareunaxianiki wakararuta, 'aixia piyini yumuxatsima xekeniwarutiharitiaka xeketenewamiyu.

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni taxaitame, teyukwewiemeke tanaiti tehiwemete tepenuku'iwe tete. 'Anake tepiyiwawe tamuxatsima temiwarutiharitiani.

⁹ Wahamatia tikuxatakaku 'akuxi, Xakeri kaninuani muxatsi wara'arieti yupaapa tewamama, miki kaniwahiwemetikaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki kepauka Kakuwu Xakeri muxei, yutatatsi Rawani niweya, mana 'uyaka haputsu kananutiyepieni, muxatsimama kaniwarutiharitiani.

¹¹ 'Anata kwitiwa Xakeri kaniu'itseni, meta kaniutatsuani,

¹² miki katinitaxatiani kename me'iwamarixi Xeweka minu'ayatikaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme Xakeri yapauka 'unautsarimetani kaneyani yupaapa hetsia reitaxatianike.

¹³ Hiki Rawani yumatsu Kakuwu 'utamariaka kaneyani kaneikunake kanitatapa meta kani'itseni, yukie kanei'inieni. Hiki Kakuwu naime katinitaxatiani naime kemireyi,

¹⁴ Rawani mipai katinitahiawe: «'Ekitsi yuheyemekani ta'iwa pekanihikitini».

Kakuwu Reya meta Xakeri kemitiwarutiwiti

Merikitsi Kakuwu xeimetseri kaniukateitini Rawani hetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti hurawa pemine'iwa yakixekia pepikati'uximayaka nehetsia. Yak-enetineutahiawi kepaimeme pepeu'iwamiki.

¹⁶ Rawani yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema 'ukari, kurieya Reya pititewakai, taruyata Xakeri.

¹⁷ Reya hixiteya witsipi'anenekai, peru Xakeri witsipitiyuxexeiyakai naiti.

¹⁸ Hiki Kakuwu Xakeri mihiwe'eriekaiki yutatatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atahuta wiyari nepiti'uximayaka 'ahetsia, 'aniwe yaki miyumate Xakeri nemitiwitiniki.

¹⁹ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki nemimatsiwititaniki 'eki, xeime nemika'imate nemikakuwititiwaniki. Nehetsia keneuyuhayewa.

²⁰ Hiki Kakuwu 'atahuta wiyari katini'uximayakaitini Xakeri mitiwiwiniki, hiki 'apikareuterixi tsepa miixa tukari manuyetia waikawa minaki'eriekaiki.

²¹ Hiki Kakuwu mipai Rawani katiniutahiawe:

—'Ari nepiraye'atia kenemutayi. Keneneyetuiriri nemitiwitiniki.

²² Rawani mana kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni, 'ixiarari mariweme kaniuwewieni.

²³ Peru kepauka mukiyirixi, kurieya pita Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni Reya mititewakai, 'ana Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.

²⁴ Reya xeime ti'uximayatame pexeyakai Tsiripa titewakame, 'ayumiemeta Rawani kanixatiani miparewiekaki.

²⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka katinetimani Reya matia pita mukateiki, 'ayumieme Rawani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miyapenetiuuyuri? ¿Netami nekamatiuta'uximayatsiri Xakeri nemitiwitiniki? ¿Ketitayari penetiu'itai?

²⁶ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame tayeiyari mipai pi'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie, Kurieya meri pitiwikieni 'ariketa taruya.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme hiki kenaye'atia tsemama kemireuyewetse, tawarita 'uximayatsikaki 'atahuta wiyariki tawarita xeime nepimatsiwititiani.

²⁸ Kakuwu mipai katinikayani, kepauka tsemama maye'atia xeimetsie mieme kemireuyewetse, Rawani Xakeri kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁹ Xakeri xeimeta ti'uximayatame kanexeyakaitini Wiriha titewakame, Rawani kaniyetuirieni miparewiekaki.

³⁰ Hiki Kakuwu kaniukahuni hamatiana, waikawa matsi Xakeri kaninaki'eriekaitini Reya 'akuxi matsi 'etsiwa, tsepa 'akuxi 'atahuta wiyari tawarita Rawani mitiuta'uximayatsiri.

Kakuwu niwemama

³¹ Kepauka Yawé Reya muxei kanaki'eriwame, kanipitiani tiri miwarayexeyaki, Xakeri 'akuxi pikaniwewekai.

³² Hiki Reya kaniutihukata, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni Xuweni katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pinetsi'uxei keneminehiweriekai, hikirixia nekina pinetsinaki'erieka».

³³ Hutarieka kaniutihukata xeimetsiere 'ukitime kanayexeiya, Tsimihuni katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pe'enaxi, kename nekanaki'eriwa, 'ayumieme xeimeta pinetsiheyeni'airi nunutsi 'ukitime».

³⁴ Hairiekata kaniutihukata xeime nunutsi 'ukitime kanayexeiya, Rewi katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hikirixiari nekina netsinaki'erieti payani, yuhaikameri tiri hetsiena mieme miwarayexei».

³⁵ Nauriekata kaniutihukata Reya, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Kura katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hiki Yawé nekanitaniawamiki». Mipai tiuniweka tawarita pika'utiniwexi.

30

¹ Kepauka Xakeri tiri mikawarayexeyawekai Kakuwu hetsiemime, yukuri kani'uxiwe'erikaitini, hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neta keneneupitia tiri miwarayexeyaki, xika pekanetsi'upitiani, nepimini.

² Hiki Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ne Kakaiyari peneti'erie? Miki kanihikitini pekaniweweme mimatsi'ayeitia.

³ Xakeri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mana puka neti'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha, hamatiana keneukahu'i. Kepauka meyexeiya netunutetia pihiani, neta 'ana nepiwarexeyani tiri miki tiyurieyu.

⁴ Hiki Xakeri Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha 'iyaya mayaniki, Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.

⁵ 'Ana Wiriha kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia.

⁶ Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme 'aixia katiniuyurieni. Kenemitiyuiweriekai kaneniu'enieni, xeime nunutsi kaneneyeni'airieni». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Rani katiniteriwa.

⁷ Tawarita Wiruha Xakeri parewiwameya, hutarieka kaniutihukata mekaneyexeiya xeime tawarita nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia.

⁸ Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Mariwemek nepinemiene nekuri hamatia, hiki peru nepirayu'iwa». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Nepitahari katiniteriwa.

⁹ Reya timaitiri tawarita mikatiniwekekaiki, tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Tsiripa Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki,

¹⁰ mikita xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi Kakuwu matia.

¹¹ Hiki Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsie pireuyiwe». 'Ayumieme Kahari pititeriwaxi.

¹² Hutarieka Tsiripa, Reya ti'uximayatameya, Kakuwu matia xeime nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya.

¹³ Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Waikawa nepinetemawie. 'Ukarawetsixi mipai mepinetekihaweni pepi'atemawie». 'Ayumieme miki 'Atsexi katiniteriwa.

¹⁴ Merikitsi tiriku mati'itsanariwa tukariyarisie, Xuweni kaneyani mirati'uximayatsiwatsie, mana 'ikwaxi kanetaxeiya manirakura, yumaama Reya kanetikirieni. Hiki Xakeri mipai Reya katiniutahiawe:*

—Neuxei, miki manirakura keneneumikwa 'etsiwa 'aniwe mimatsi'atiri.

¹⁵ Peru Reya mipai katinita'eiya:

—'A'iyari 'aixia kati'ane nekina peminetsi'unawairi, 'akuxita hiki manirakura peneti-nawairiemiki neniwe mi'atia.

Mipai katinita'eiya Xakeri:

—Xika penetsi'umini manirakura 'aniwe mi'atia hiki tikariki Kakuwu 'ahamatia pikahuni.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Kakuwu munua taikai, Reya kaneikunake mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiki tikariki nehamatia pekanikahuimiki, ne 'akimana nekatiniupata 'ikwaxi manirakuraki neniwe mi'atia.

'Ana tikariki kaniukahuni Kakuwu Reya matia.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari Reya kaniu'enieni, miki kaniutihukata 'auxiwiriekai nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia mekaneyexeiya.

¹⁸ Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kanetiniupitiani ti'uximayatame nekina nemuwititiaki». 'Ayumieme 'Itsakaxi katiniteriwa.

¹⁹ Tawarita Reya kaniutihukata, 'ataxewiriekai nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia.

²⁰ Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pinetsi'uyuri 'aixia ti'aneme pinetiumi, hikiri nekina 'aixia pinetixeiyani, 'ataxewiriekai nunutsi temayexeiki». 'Ayumieme Tsawuruni pititeriwaxi.

²¹ 'Imatiriekai Reya xeime 'ukatime kanayexeiya Rina katiniteriwa.

²² Meta Kakaiyari Xakeri kanaye'erieni, nenewierieya kaniu'enieni kanipitiani mitiniweniki.

²³ Hiki miki kaniutihukata xeime 'ukitime kanayexeiya. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ax-anemikaramamatiwaniki pineranuyeitiri Kakaiyari».

²⁴ 'Ayumieme Kutse pititeriwaxi, mipai 'utayika: «Xika tima tiyiwenike Yawé netsi'upitianike xeime tawarita nemitiniweniki».

Kakuwu rexeiyati kemiratia

²⁵ Hiki 'ari Xakeri Kutse 'ayexeiyaku, Kakuwu Rawani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemiyemieki nekiepaiti.

* 30:14 30:14 manirakura. Tupiriya 'itsita mieme miniweweniki 'uayeyari mepi'eriekai 'ana, yeriya tewi hepai pi'aneikai, 'ikwaxiyari witsipu'atikatei.

²⁶ Keneneyetuiriri ne'itama kimana nemimatiuta'uximayatsiri meta neniwema, keneneupitia nemiyemieki. 'Eki pepitimate kenemiti'uximayakai 'ahetsiemieme.

²⁷ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi, pepikaheyeikani. Ne mipai nepiretima Yawé 'aixia pinetsiyurie, 'eki penetsiparewiekaku.

²⁸ Mipaitatsiere katinitahiawe:

—'Eki yakeneutayiki kepaimepeme pemeu'iwamiki, ne mipai nepimatipitiani.

²⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki pepitimate kehepai nemiti'uximayakai, neyuhitaiti kenemitiwa'iwiyakai 'atewama.

³⁰ Kepauka nekanuawekaku pemirexeiyakai pikatimiirekai, hikiri waikawa mepite'utamirixi, ne netiyurienekaku Yawé 'aixia pimatsiyurie. Hikiri ne xaitsie nepitita'uximayata netiriyama wahetsiemieme.

³¹ Rawani mipai katinita'iwwiya:

—¿Kepaimeme pepau'iwamiki?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikanetikupitiwani. Xika 'eki yapetiutanaki'erieni kenemimatitahiawe, nekaniwa'iwiyakamiki 'amuxatsima.

³² Hiki ne kepauka yunaime 'amuxatsima memuyenatikatsie nemuyeyani, 'eki pepiwaranuyeteixi memeuyiyiwi, memeukutuxa, meta tsipuri memeukiyiyiwi memeukutuxa. Miki nemiwa'iwani mekanihikitikakuni.

³³ Hiki kepauka 'uxa'a peminierimie keyupaimeme nemiwara'iwxari ke'aixia nemiuka'iyari pekatinetimaimiki: Xika xeime pehetaxeiya muxa yatini tsipu kaheukiyiyiwime kaheukutuxame meta muxa kaheuyiwime tatsiari ne nematsi'unawatsiriekku.

³⁴ Rawani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia piyini, yanepira'eriwa kepemaine.

³⁵ Hiki kwitiwa miki tukaritsie kaniwaranuyeteixi tsipuri 'ukitsi 'ukari, memeukuyiyiwi, memeuririnawi, yunaime kemi'ane 'etsiwa memeukutuxa, metatsiere yunaime muxatsi memeuyiyiwi, miki yunaime kaniwaruhiritiani yuniwema.

³⁶ 'Ana Rawani kaneyani haika tukari heteewakaku Kakuwu manukateitsie yeyaka. Peru Kakuwu yaxeikia kaniwa'iwiyakaitini memuyuhayewaxi Rawani tewamama.

³⁷ Kakuwu meta haramu kaniutiwiteni yuyurime meta 'arimerituru metatsiere karu kiyeyari, miki kanikaxixiexiani 'ukatuxati kanayani.

³⁸ Miki kiyexi mixixiyatika kaniuka'uitiani muxatsi wahareweme matinenieretsie 'auriena memitihareweniki. Kepauka muxatsi 'ukari meyuweiyaniati mematiharewetsie mekani'axekaitini,

³⁹ 'ukitsi mekaniwarutiweweyakaitini 'ukari mana kiyexi mixixiyatika hixie, mipai 'ana mekaniwarayexexeyakaitini meheuririnawime, meheukutuxame, meheukuyiyiwime.

⁴⁰ Hiki Kakuwu xaitsie kaniwakupatakaitini memeuririnawi wahetsia, memeuyiyiwi Rawani muxatsimama wahetsia. Mipai tiuyurieka yutewama warexeiyati kanayani Rawani tewamama wahepai meka'aneneme.

⁴¹ Matsi kepauka muxatsi 'ukari memi'axekai 'amemipapa, Kakuwu kanika'uitiwakaitini kiyexi, hixiena memuyutiweiyaki.

⁴² Peru kepauka memi'axekai memiwawaki, 'ana pika'ika'uitiwakai kiyexi. Miki memiwawaki Rawani hetsia miemete mepihikitikai, memiwaiyatikata Kakuwu hetsia miemete.

⁴³ Mipai 'ana Kakuwu waikawa rexeiyati kanayani, yuwaikawame muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, puxuri meta kameyutsixi.

31

Kakuwu kemitiyuta'unaxi Rawani hetsia

¹ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniyumarieni kename Rawani niwemama mipai me'utiyuanekai: «Kakuwu naime katinepiini tapaapa tewamama, piiniteyaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayuyeitiani».

² Yaxeikiata Kakuwu katinetimani Rawani 'aixiari mikatixeyakaiki meripaiti kemikatixeyakai.

³ Hiki Yawé Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenakunua 'apaapa kwieyatsie, hakewa 'aiwama meme'uwa, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani».

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu katiniutani'ani yu'itama Xakeri meta Reya waheki, muxatsi miwarahinetsie paiti,

⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai nepitimate xepaapa 'aixia pikanetixeyari meripaiti hepai. Peru tsepa, nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsiparewie.

⁶ Xeme xekatenimaika kenemitiuta'uximayataxi xepaapa Rawani hetsiemieme neyutatuati yuheyemeki.

⁷ Peru miki matsi miixa pinetsi'ukwamanaxi, waikawa 'ikupatati ne'iwarika. Peru Kakaiyari pika'ipitia 'axaminetsiyurieniki.

⁸ Kepauka mipai minetikihiawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeupipitu 'aiwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheupipitume xeikia. Kepaukata mipai minetikihiawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeuririnawi 'aiwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheuririnawime xeikia.

⁹ Mipai Kakaiyari xepaapa tewamamata katiniunawairieni, nepita kanetiniupitiani.

¹⁰ »Merikitsi kepauka tewaxi mematiniweiyatsie 'ana mipai nekatiniuheinini. 'Ukitsi mekaniwaweiyatiwekaitini 'ukari, memeuririnawi meta memeupipitu.

¹¹ Miki heinitsikatsie meta niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kakuwu”. Ana mipai nekatinita'eiya: “Ena nepuyeika”.

¹² Hiki miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Paratsi keneuyi'wiya, tuurutsixi 'ukari memiwaweiyatiwe mekaneuririnawini meta mekaneupipitini. Ne nepitimate kemimatsi'uyuri Rawani.

¹³ Ne Kakaiyari nekanihikitini Weteri nemunehekiataxi, hakewa mawari pemewewi nehetsiemieme tetetsie, meta kepemainekai nehixie. 'Ayumieme kenanukukexi 'iki kwieyaritsie, kenemie kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pemetinuiwaxi”.

¹⁴ Xakeri Reya matia mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tixaitiri tame pikatatikupinierie tapaapa tahetsie timieme.

¹⁵ Matsi mikatatsimateni hepai pitatixeya. Pitatsi'utua, miki naimeri pitiutixitia tita mirakapitiarie tahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari naime mitinawairi tapaapa mirexeiyakai tahetsiemieme katinihikitini meta tatiriyama wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme yaketineuyuri Kakaiyari kemimarahiawe.

¹⁷ Hiki Kakuwu kaniyukuha'aritiani, yuniwema yu'itama kaniwaranutiyatsa kameyutsixi wahetsie.

¹⁸ Yunaime tiwara'arieti yutewama Parani-'Arami mitiukaxeiyakai, mekanekine Kanani me'eriet, 'ukiyarieya 'Itsahaki manukateitsie.

¹⁹ Mexi Rawani yumuxatsima warexinekai, Xakeri yapauka heyaka kaniwarunawani kakaiyariximama.

²⁰ Mipai katinikwamana Kakuwu Rawani 'arameu tewiyari, kaniuyuta'una 'atsikati-tahiawe.

²¹ Kakuwu kaneyani yunaime tiwara'arieti tita mirexeiyakai. 'Epirata hatuxame-yaritsie 'uyeyaka, muhiriyatsie Karaha kanitiyune.

Rawani Kakuwu kemiranukuweiyaxi

²² Hairieka tukari 'anukayaku Rawani katiniutaxatarieni, kename Kakuwu 'uyuta'unakai.

²³ Hiki Rawani kaniwarukuxeirieni yu'iwamarixi, miki mekaniwaranukuweiya 'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitini, mekaniwaranuku'axeke Karaha hiriyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Perutsi miki tikaritsie Kakaiyari Rawani 'arameu tewiyari katiniutaxatani kut-sukaku mipai katinitahiawe: «'Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani».

²⁵ Rawani Kakuwu kaniwaranuku'axe Karaha hiriyaritsie miki mana me'uxipiekaku. Metatsiere Rawani mana kaniyuhayewa yu'iwama warawititi.

²⁶ Mipai Kakuwu katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kepetiuyuri 'aku? Pekanetiniu'itaiya, neniwema pekaniwareyewitini piretsutsixi wahepai.

²⁷ ¿Ketitayari pereyetia 'atsipekaneretahiaweka? Ne 'aixia 'anemeki nekameneta-teutianikekaitini neyutemawieti ne xawererutsixi nepiwareta'inienikekai.

²⁸ Tsikere neniwema nemiwareti'itsenikekai pepikanetsihepitia meta neteukarima. Pemika'uka'iyarini hepai pepeyi.

²⁹ Ne nekaniyiweni nemitixe'utikwinitiani, peru 'iki tikaritsie 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya pineretaxatia mipai pineretahiawixi: “Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani”.

³⁰ Mipai nepiretima 'apaapa manuyeikatsie peyeimiti pepiyiane, ¿peru ketitayari petiwarenawa nekakaiyarixi?

³¹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yemeki waikawa ne petima, mipai nepire'eri ne'itama penetsihenawairienike nepe'eriekai.

³² Keniwarutiwawa 'akakaiyarixi, kemi'ane pemitaxeirieni miki ke'ukumawere. Ta'iwama memunenierixi mekanakinikuni: Ketineutiwawa tita miti'apiini, ketinapiti.

Perutsi Kakuwu 'atsipikatimaikai, Xakeri Rawani kakaiyariximama miwarenawakai,

³³ Hiki Rawani Kakuwu xamaruyata meri kaniuti'iwauni, kwitiwata Reya xamaruyata meta memiyuhuta te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi waxamaruta, nitixaiti pikatiukaxei. Kepauka Reya xamaruyata miwayetia, Xakeri xamaruyata kaneutahani.

³⁴ Hiki Xakeri kakaiyarixi kaniwaruti'awieta kameyu xirayatia, mipai tiuyurieka waheima kanayerini. Rawani naime kaniu'iwauxiwiya, miki pikawarutaxei.

³⁵ Hiki Xakeri yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxeitsi, nepitikuye, nepaapa, 'ukarawetsixi ketemiyitika mipai nepi'ane, nepikayawe 'anemutakeni pepikaha'aka.

Rawani kakaiyarixi kaniwarutiwauni, peru pikawarutaxei.

³⁶ Merikitsi Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani, Rawani hepaitsita mipai katinenutahiawixiani:

—¿Kekuta yemeki netiuyuri, xurikime nekapeutiwiwiexia, titayari miya petatiyuriene?

³⁷ Nepiinite naime pemitutixei, ¿tita petiukaxei miti'apiini? Xika tixaiti petiutaxeiya, ta'iwama wahixie ketinekupini, miki yameke'utiyuani kemi'ane tame temitahuta heit-serie pexeiya.

³⁸ Xeitewiyari wiyari 'ahetsia nepuyeikakai, 'amuxatsima 'atsipurima hatsuaku mepika'anuye'ikwitiaxia, nitima xeime muxa nepika'utakwai 'akurarutamime.

³⁹ Xeime hatsuaku nepika'atia 'irawe 'itexierieya, nepita nepirayukatuayakai mikiki. Yaxeikiata hekita tikariki meminawarietiwekai 'eki mikiki pepinetsiwiyakai.

⁴⁰ Tukariki xiriki nepitiuka'eniwakai, tikariki xeriki neputimimiwekaitima, yemeki nepikatikukutsukai.

⁴¹ Xeitewiyari wiyari 'akie nepuyuri, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari nepiti'uximayakai 'aniwema wahetsiemime, 'ataxewime wiyari 'atewama nepuwahikai, peru 'eki miixa pepipataxi kenemiti'iwakai.

⁴² Xika nepaapa Kakaiyarieya 'Itsahaki meyemakaxe, meta 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, xika kanetsiparewiekake, 'eki nemaweme pekanenanuni'anikekaitini. Kakaiyari pinetsi'uxei kenemitiuka'eniwakai neti'uximayati, 'ayumieme takai tikariki kename ne heitserie nehexeiya putayi.

⁴³ Rawani Kakuwu mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukari mepineniwema, 'iki temari mepineteukarima, muxatsitsiere mepinetewama, tita pemirexeiya nepiini pitihiki naiti. ¿Ketsukuta newaruyurieni 'iki neniwema neteukarima?

⁴⁴ Matsi tiratu tepiwewieni 'eki matia ne, miki tiratu teme'eriwaniki mipai temitemaikaki.

⁴⁵ Hiki Kakuwu tete 'anukutuka 'akanitakeni 'iniari hepai,

⁴⁶ mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:

—Tetexi xekeneukuxeiri.

Miki mepititikixia, 'axeikia mepikuxeiri, mana mepite'ukwai, tetexi makuxeirietsie.

⁴⁷ Mana Rawani Yekaxi-Tsaruta katiniuteriwa meta Kakuwu Karaha katiniteriwa.*

⁴⁸ Rawani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tetexi 'ena mukuxeirie teme'eriwaniki pi'iniaritini.

'Ayumieme mana Karaha pitiuteriwariwakai,

⁴⁹ metatsiere Mitsipa pitiuteriwariwakai, Rawani mipai mutayiki:

—Yawé ketatsixeyani kepauka tahamatia temika'u'uwanietsie tame teyuhutati.

⁵⁰ Xika 'eki neniwema 'axapewareyurieneni, xika hipame pita pewartiwitini 'ukari, kena'eriwani Kakaiyari yapiretima, tsepa xewiti tawarita mikatatsixeyia.

⁵¹ Rawani tetexi 'itiiyati mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuxeiya tetexi mukuxeirie meta tete temikake.

⁵² Miki ya'ane mepimaika kename 'eki meta ne 'ena teka'anuyekikani 'axate-tatiyuriexianike.

⁵³ 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya meta Nakuxi Kakaiyarieya ta'itsikame kehikiti.

Hiki Kakuwu 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitisita paapaya 'Itsahaki mimakaxekai hetsie.

⁵⁴ Hiki mawari kaniuwewieni yemuri 'amanutitewatsie paiti, yu'iwama waruta'inieka yunaiti memitehekwani. Yunaiti mete'ukwakari, mana mekanitihetaiti.

⁵⁵ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti Rawani 'anukukeka, yuteukarima kaniwaruti'itseni Yawé wawiriet'i 'aixia miwayuriekaki meta yuniwema, hiki nakunuani yukie.

32

Kakuwu 'Etsahu hetsia yuteiterima kemitiwareni'a

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kanayeyani kemitimiekai, 'umiekaku mekanenukunake niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

² Kakuwu waruxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiri Kakaiyari manuka piti'ane». 'Ayumieme mana Makanahini pitiuteriwaxi.

³ Hiki Kakuwu kaniwareni'ani yuteiterima 'Etsahu hetsia, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paiti, 'Erumi mirakutewatsie.

⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe mipai memiteheithiawe: «Neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu, mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu, pitatsiheyeni'a mipai tematetaxatianiki miki Rawani kie pekatei kemireuterixi,

⁵ hiki piwarexeiya wakaitsixi, puxuri, muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai piyeyeni'a, 'aixia 'anemek'i pemitakwewiekaki».

* 31:47 31:47 Yekaxi-Tsaruta 'arameuki paine meta heparyuki Karaha, 'iniari mitihekiata panuyine.

⁶ Kepauka teiterimama memakunuaxia, Kakuwu mipai mekatenuitaxatiani: «'A'iwa 'Etsahu tepitehetaxatia, 'upamie pimatsihanakimie nauka tsienituyari wara'inieti yuteiterima».

⁷ Kakuwu waikawa kanekamatiyani yu'iyaritati. 'Ayumieme yuteiterima muwarawitikikai hixiapa kaniwatsana, yaxeikiata kaniwarukuxei'rieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, kameyutsixi,

⁸ mipai tiu'erieka: «Xika 'Etsahu warutakwini hipame, hipati xeikia mepiyuta'una».

⁹ Hiki Kakuwu 'ayumieme kaniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé neteukari 'Apirahami meta nepaapa 'Itsahaki wakakaiyari pemihiki, mipai peminerahawekai nekehakunuanike nekie ne'iwama wahetsia, meta kename penetsiparewiewekakai:

¹⁰ ne xiri mati'uximayatsiriwame heitserie nepikahexeiya 'aixia peminetixeiyaniki pemetsiparewiewekaku. Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nemanatia tixaiti nepikarexeiyakai ne'itsi xeikia nepakwekai, peru hiki hutakia mepukutei neteiterima.

¹¹ Kenenewikweitsitiaka ne'iwa 'Etsahu netsi'umieniki nepeuma 'ukarawetsixi warukwini meta tiiri.

¹² 'Eki mipai pepinetiutahiawixi kename penetsiparewiewekakai, kename nexiyarima yumuireti mehakinekekai, xiekari haramara tetsita mitixei'rie mikayu'iniatsinia hepai».

¹³ Miki tikaritsie Kakuwu mana puyuhayewaxi, kepaime mirexeiyakai katini waranuyeteixi yu'iwa 'Etsahu mitiminiki,

¹⁴ huta tsienituyari tsipuri 'ukari, xetewiyari tsipuri tuurutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukari meta xetewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi,

¹⁵ xetewiyari heimana tamamata kameyutsixi 'ukari meniwetikaime, huta tewiyari wakaitsixi, tamamata tsikerutsixi xeiwiyari mehitikaime, xetewiyari puxuri 'ukari meta tamamata puxuri 'ukitsi.

¹⁶ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani yuxexime te'uximayatamete mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekenanuyeyaxi xete'u'arieti perutsi yunaiti xeka'uhuti yaxe'ayuxeyati».

¹⁷ Manuyehaitianikekai mipai katiniuhiritiani: «Kepauka mimatsihanukunake ne'iwa 'Etsahu, xika matsiheta'iwawiya, kemi'ane hetsia pepimieme, hakewa pepeutia, kemi'ane mepitehatewama 'iki pemiwara'arie,

¹⁸ mipai pepireita'eiya: “'Iki 'imikieri 'ahetsie pitimieme neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu, Kakuwu mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsiheyeni'airi yutewama wahetsie waranuyeteixika, mikitatsiere ta'utima kanamieni”».

¹⁹ Kakuwu yaxeikiata katiniuhiritiani hutarieka mieme, meta hairieka mieme, yaxeikia yunaime katiniwarutahiawe tewaxi memuaru'ariekai. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kepauka 'Etsahu xemanukunake mipai xekateneitahiawikuni,

²⁰ mipaitatsiere xekateneitahiawikuni: “Mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu ta'utima 'ukanamieni”».

Mipai pitiku'eriwakai Kakuwu: «'Imikieriki meri nekaninitiamiki, 'ariketa ne kane-nanukunakimiki heiwati 'aixia netiutahiawe».

²¹ Hiki mipai 'imikieri meri katineni'ani, Kakuwu 'akuxi mana puyuhayewaxi miki tikaritsie memaitekaitsie.

Kakuwu kememite'uyutakwi niuki tuayame hamatia

²² Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakuwu kaniuyukuha'aritari, yu'itama meta memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete, meta tamamata heimana xewi wara'inieti yuniwema, haa 'et-simipetsie mekaniukine Kawuki mirayetewatsie.

²³ Hiki kepauka muwaranutua, yutewama yupiinite naime katinanutuanita,

²⁴ hiki yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa. 'Ana xewiti tewi kanitamieni kaniukatara 'imienekaku.

²⁵ Kepauka 'iya tewi mipai miretima Kakuwu mikaha'iwakaiki, teurieya mitiwayewiyatsie kanitahutsuni, 'anari kaniwayexine 'uti'itsaiwati kanayani meywukwitiwekaku.

²⁶ Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneutatua, 'ari pikahekiaririme.

Kakuwu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepaukake 'aixia peminetsiyurieni 'anake nepimatsitatuani.

²⁷ Tewi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa?

—Kakuwu nepititewa —katinita'eiya.

²⁸ Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakuwu pepikatitewakari, 'Ixaheri pita, Kaka'yari pemitamiki meta teiteri, pemirayu'iwaki.

²⁹ Kakuwu mipaita katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ekita, ¿kepetitewa?

Tewi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Titayarikuta penetiku'iwawiya kenemititewa?

Mana kwitiwa 'aixia kaniyurieni.

³⁰ Hiki Kakuwu mana Penuheri katiniuteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kaka'yari nierikaya nepuxei, 'ayiwekatika nepayeyuri 'akuxi».

³¹ Tau panatine Penuheri 'uyemiekaku Kakuwu. Mutiteurimirariekaiki 'uti'itsaiwati kaneyani.

³² 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wai teuri mirawiyatsie mieme mepikakwa'a, Kakuwu mana mutahutsunarieki.

33

Kememite'anuyukunakixi Kakuwu 'Etsahu matia

¹ Kepauka Kakuwu 'Etsahu muxei 'a'amiekame teiteri nauka tsienituyari warawitikime, yu'itama waniwema me'ayenaukame kaniwarayeitiani Reya, Xakeri meta te'uximayatamete memuyuhuta.

² Miki 'ukarawetsixi memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete kaniwaranuyeyatsa yuniwe-makame, wa'utimata Reya yuniwemakame, 'imatiriekaka Xakeri yuniwe Kutse matia.

³ Hiki Kakuwu meri nanuyeyerini, 'atahutamexia 'umieti kananakatutsitakaitini kwiepa paiti yu'iwa 'anukunakirimeti.

⁴ Peru 'Etsahu kaniutanautsa 'enukunakeke, 'itapaka kani'itseni. Hiki yuhutati mekaniutitsyani.

⁵ Kepauka 'Etsahu 'ukarawetsixi miwaruxei meta tiri, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'aneta 'iki mepiya, memimatsi'aweiya?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki tiri mepihiki Kaka'yari ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meyen'i'airi.

⁶ Miki yuhutati te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi 'amenakine yuniwema mewaruwiti 'Etsahu hixie mekanakatutsitaxiani.

⁷ Kwitita Reya meta niwemama yaxeikiata mekaniuyini, 'imatiriekaka Kutse Xakeri matia yaxeikiata mekaniutihixima'uni.

⁸ 'Etsahu mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kepaititiri miki tewaxi peminetsiheni'airi?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kimana 'aixia pemineranunakeki nepitiuyuri.

⁹ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi, nemuta, matsi neta waikawari nepirexeiya. Ketinapiti 'apiinite.

¹⁰ Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, xikari 'aixia 'anemeki penetsi'utahiawe, ketineutanaki'eri tita nematimikwa. 'Aixia 'anemekiri pekaneniutahiawe, 'anierika nexeyati Kakaiyari nemixeyani hepai nekatiniamaika.

¹¹ Ketineutanaki'eri 'imikieri nemimati'atiiri. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari nehet-siememe, waikawa matsi nepirexeiya tita nemireuyehiwa.

Miya tikihiaweti Kakuwu 'ameteneutere, 'imatirika 'Etsahu yakatiniutanaki'erieni.

¹² 'Arikekeri 'Etsahu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kimitsiari tekaniyehuni, ne nekamenanuteitamiki.

¹³ Peru Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi, nematsika meta neti'aitiwame, tiri mepika'ikiniwawe meta muxatsi wakaitsixi meputiniwexia, nepiwata'iwia. Xika xeiya neware'arieni yunaiti xetukar-itsie mepikwini.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme peuyewetse pemanuyeyerini mati'uximayatsiriwame hixie, ne'anikai nepiyemie netewama wahamatia meta tiri, Tsehixi paitike tekaneyukaxeyakuni.

¹⁵ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, peru neteiterima nekaniwaku'eirimiki yayupaimeme memimatsi'anuteitaki.

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi pepika'a'iyaritiaka, matsi 'aixia 'anemekiri tepuyutahiawixi, miki matsi waikawa peuyewekai.

¹⁶ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Etsahu kanakunuani Tsehixi paiti.

¹⁷ Kakuwu, kaneyani Tsukuti 'erieti, mana kaniuyutakitiani meta kuraru kaniuti-wewieni yutewama wahetsiememe. 'Ayumieme mana pitiuteriwarie Tsukuti.

¹⁸ Kepauka Kakuwu makunua Parani-'Arami, 'aixia 'anemeki meta 'aixia reu'erieti Tsikeni kiekariyarsie kaninuani, Kanani kwieyarsie, miki hixie kaniutayerini.

¹⁹ Hiki xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki kwie kaniunaneni, Kamuxi niwemama kaniwarunanairieni Tsikeni paapaya mana kaniyutaxamarutiani.

²⁰ Metatsiere mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Eruhe-'Ixaheri katiniteriwa.

34

Rina kemitiunawarie

¹ Merikitsi Rina Kakuwu niweya Reya hetsie meyexei, hipame 'ukarawetsixi kani-wareku'iwata mana kiekatari.

² Kepauka mixei Tsikeni, Kamuxi nu'aya, heweu tewiyari, mana mitiwa'aitiakai, 'iwiyaka wairiyarika 'ipitiatu hamatiana kaniukahuni kaninanaimani.

³ Miya 'iyuriekaketa kanitihiwe'erieni 'aixia katinixeyakaitini pitiwitinikekai.

⁴ Hiki yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki 'uka keneutawawa ne'ia mayaniki».

⁵ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katinetimani kename Tsikeni nu'aya Rina 'unanaimakai, 'at-sipika'utayi niwemama yeuta meme'uwakaiki tewaxi metewarehitiweti, me'u'axiakuke katiniwarutaxatiani.

⁶ Hiki Kamuxi Tsikeni paapaya, Kakuwu hetsia kaneyani hamatiana titaxatake.

⁷ Kepauka Kakuwu niwemama memu'axia mekatenuutamarieni kemitiyikai, pikawarunaxixi waikawa meha'ati mekaniuyuhayewa. Tsikeni waikawa 'axakatiniuyuriekaitini 'Ixaheri hepaitita niweya munanaimaki, pikaheuyewekai matsi mipai mitiyurieniki.

⁸ Kamuxi peru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neniwe Tsikeni xe'iwa 'uka kanihiwe'erieka. Neuxeikuta xekeneupitia memuyuti-witiniki.

⁹ Tepitatimareta. Taniwema mepuyuwititiweni.

¹⁰ Mipai xepiteyuhayewani xeme tahamatia, 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme pihikitini 'ena xekeneu'uwani kemitixenake xete'uximayati, meta kwie xekeneukukurarutiixaxia.

¹¹ Hiki Tsikeni mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Rina 'iwamama meta paapaya:

—Xika xeme xenetsi'utanaki'erieni, ne nepitixepitiani tita xeminetetawawirieni.

¹² Xepiyiwawe tita xeminete'utawawirieni kimana, meta 'imikieri nemitixeminiki, peru yemeki xekeneneupitia 'uka ne nemitiwitiniki.

¹³ Hiki wa'iwa Rina munanaimarieki, Kakuwu niwemama mekaniwaruta'eiya kwa-manarikaki Tsikeni meta paapaya Kamuxi.

¹⁴ Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Tame tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni. Xika ta'iwa teyetuani xeime xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeiyame hetsia tepitawewiyatsitiani tame.

¹⁵ Ketemitexetahiawe xika mipai xe'uyini 'ana yatepitetanaki'erieni: yunaiti xeme 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri tahepai xemi'aneneniki.

¹⁶ 'Anake taniwema temiwatawititiwani kaniyiwemiki, xehamatia temititeni xeikiekariyari temihikitini.

¹⁷ Mexika yaxekate'utanaki'erieni xitekiya xeka'uyuwewirieni, ta'iwa te'awititi tame tekaniyehuni.

¹⁸ Kamuxi Tsikeni matia yameteniutanaki'erieni kememutiyua,

¹⁹ Tsikeni kwitiwa kaniuyu'iniaritiani Kakuwu nu'aya kwiniemieme mitinaki'eriekaiki.

Tsikeni waikawa 'iwamama memei'eniekaiki,

²⁰ paapaya Kamuxi kaneiteita kiekari kitenie paiti, mana mekateniutixata kiekatari wahamatia. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

²¹ —'Iki teiteri 'aixia mepitekahu mepihamikutsixi. Xekeniwarupitia takwieyaritsie memu'uwaniki, mekete'uximayaka 'ena, 'apakuyewakuta wahetsiemieme. Meta tame tepiyiwaweni temiwatiwitini waniwema, mikita taniwema.

²² Miki yamepitaha'eriwa tahamatia memuyuhayewaki xeikiekariyari temakineki, xika yatetekakine kememaitika: xika teyunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari te'uyuwewirieni, miki kememite'uhu.

²³ Hikimitika yatepitakakine, tahamatia memuyuhayewaniki. Mipai wawakaitsixi naime tita memitehexeiya tapiini mepitehikitini.

²⁴ Yunaiti kiekari kitenie memuyuxeirikai, yameteniutanaki'erieni Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni kememaitikatei, 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mekaniu'iniaritarieni xitekiyaki.

²⁵ Hairieka tukaritsie, 'ukitsi 'akuxi mete'ukakukuinekaku, yuhutati Kakuwu niwemama Tsimihuni Rewi matia, Rina matsikamama, yu'ixipara me'u'iti kiekaritsie mekanekine, 'ukitsi memuyeheitekateitsie mekayi'iwiyati, yunaime mekaniwarukwini.

²⁶ Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni mekaniumieni, Rina Tsikeni kiita mewayehanaka mekanekine.

²⁷ Hiki hipatita Kakuwu niwemama mekaniu'axiani, mikite watsata me'utakineka, kiekaritsie naime wapiini mekatene'arieni wa'iwa munanaimarieki.

²⁸ Yupiini mekatenayeitiani wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima, wapuxurima, naime tita kiekaritsie mitiyepikai meta tita memite'ekai.

²⁹ Naime mekatenepini tita memitehexeiyakai, meta waniwema wa'itamata naime mekateniunawani kiita mirayepitikatei.

³⁰ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe Tsimihuni Rewi mame:

—Waikawa 'uximatiarika xepinetsiheutiwiwiriexia. Hiki 'ena mitiyehane kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, 'enakiekatari yunaiti, menetsi'aye'unieti mepakine. Xika miki me'uyukuxerieni menetsi'utamieni, mepinetsimieni netiriyama yunaime mepiwakwini, waikawa teiteri nepikawarexeiya.

³¹ Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kamitsi tete'ihayewakekai tsepa 'iya tai'wa tuminiki muyumayinia hepai miranuyemieniki.

35

Kakuwu Weteri kemiretia

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie, Weteri kenekani. Mana mawari taiyame kenetawewi nehetsiemieme hakewa pemnetsihexei mana pe'uyemieti 'Etsahu heki pe'uyu'unarimeti».

² Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutaxatiani yutiriyama meta hamatiana memuwakai: «Xekeniwaruhayewa hipame wakakaiyarixi yuhetsia xemiwarexeiya, xekeneuyu'iti, hipame pita yu'ixurikite xeketenanakatixia.

³ Weteri paiti tekaniyehuni. Mana tenari mawari taiyame nekanetawewimiki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme minetsi'uparewi ne'uweiyariekaku, huyeta nehamatia mumie».

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu mekateniyetuirieni yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiyakai, yunakitsate yunakatesie memanuyewutiakai, Kakuwu katiniukateuku xiu hetia Tsikeni hehurakaku muwekai.

⁵ Kepauka memeki, nixewiti pikawaranukuwei Kakuwu tiriyamama, waikawa memutimamakaiki kiekari mamanetikatsie.

⁶ Mipai tiyiku Kakuwu 'Arimetira maku'u kaninuani, tatsiari Weteri, meta memeweiyakai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, meta Weteri katiniuteriwa, mana matsikime mayuyeitiaki Kakaiyari kepauka 'Etsahu heki muyu'unarimekai.

⁸ Hiki 'ana Rewura kaniumini, Xeweka mi'iwiyakai, xiu manuwe hetia mekanika-teuku Weteri 'aurie. 'Ayumieme Kakuwu mana 'Eruni-Wakuti katiniuteriwa.

⁹ Kepauka Kakuwu Parani-'Arami heyeyaka munua, hutarieka Kakaiyari matsikime kanayueitiani 'aixia kaniyurieni,

¹⁰ mipai tikihiaweti: «Kakuwu pepititewa, hikiri mipai pepikatitewaka. 'Ena mitiyehane 'Ixaheri pepititewaka pita». Mipai katiniteriwa.

¹¹ Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekanihikitini. Kenexika kene'amiriyani. 'Ahetsie mepiyekine yumireti 'anuiwarima xeikia, manata te'aitamete mepitixuawere.

¹² 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki kwie nemiharumi 'eki nepimatsiyetuirie meta 'anuiwarima».

¹³ Hiki Kakaiyari Kakuwu hamatia tiutaxataka kaneyani.

¹⁴ Kakuwu mana tete kaniutakeni hakewa Kakaiyari hamatia miretixa. Miki tete kaxie winuyariki kanika'ia meta huriwa hatseitiyari kanikawirieni,

¹⁵ hakewa Kakaiyari Kakuwu metahiawixi Weteri katiniuteriwa.

Xakeri meta 'Itsahaki kememite'ukumawerixi

(Tsut 35:23-26 - 1Kem 2:1-2)

¹⁶ Hiki 'arike Weteri mekaniyekine. 'Epirata 'akuxi 'ahetewakaku Xakeri kaniutiniweni, wairiyarika nunutsi kanayexeiya.

¹⁷ Kwiyianekaku niweneti, tiniweritsitiwame mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikamaka, tawarita xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeyarimeni».

¹⁸ Perutsi miki miximeti, 'imatirika yuniwe Wenuni katiniuteriwa, peru paapaya Wenikamini pita katiniteriwa.

¹⁹ Mipai Xakeri katiniumini, 'Epirata huyeyari 'utia mekanikateuku, hiki Wereni mirakutewatsie.

²⁰ Memekateukixitsie Kakuwu 'iniari kaniutakeni, hiki 'akuxi peyuhekia hakewa Xakeri mekateukie.

²¹ 'Ixaheri yuhuyeta kaneyani hiki Mirari-'Eraxi manunieretsie kaniutayerini.

²² Miki kwieyaritsie mekuteti, Xuweni Wiriha hamatia kaniukahuni, yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia. Kepauka 'Ixaheri miretima waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

Kakuwu tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwarutinuarieni:

²³ Reya niwemama mepihiki: Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya matia, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.

²⁴ Xakeri niwemama mepihiki: Kutse meta Wenikamini.

²⁵ Wiriha niwemama mepihiki Xakeri parewiwameya: Rani meta Nepitahari.

²⁶ Tsiripa niwemama mepihiki Reya parewiwameya: Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

'Iki mepihiki tiri Kakuwu miwarayexei Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsiepai.

²⁷ Kakuwu yupaapa kie kanakunuani Mamire, Kiriati-'Ariwa 'aurie, Hewuruni mirakutewatsiere, 'Apirahami meripaiti manuyeikakai meta 'Itsahaki.

²⁸ 'Itsahaki xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mumi.

²⁹ Waikawa 'ukiratsititi kaniyini, niwemama 'Etsahu, Kakuwu 'ukiyarimama wahamatia mekanikateuku.

36

'Etsahu nuiwarimama

(Tut 36:10-14, 20-28 - 1Kem 1:35-42)

¹ Merikitsi 'iki mepihiki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, meta 'Erumi mititewakaita.

² 'Etsahu, 'ukari Kanani kiekatari piwarutiwiti: 'Ara kaniutiwitini 'Eruni niweya Heti tewiyari, 'Ahuriwama kaniutiwitini 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya heweu tewiyari,

³ meta Watsemati kaniutiwitini 'Itsimaheri niweya Newayuti taruya.

⁴ 'Iki mepiniwemama 'Etsahu: 'Ara hamatia kaneyexeiya 'Eripaxi. Watsemati hamatia kaneyexeiya Xehueri.

⁵ 'Ahuriwama matia mekanikarayexeiya Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure. 'Iki tiri 'Etsahu muwarayexei mekanihikitini Kanani kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati.

⁶ Hiki 'arikeke 'Etsahu kaneyani yu'itama yuniwema meta yunaima teiteri memiparewiekai warawititi, yutewama wara'arieti naime yupiinite Kanani kwieyaritsie mitiukaxeiyakai, xeime kwieyaritsie kaniuyupata Kakuwu hamatia mika'uyeikaniki.

⁷ Yuhutati waikawa mepitehexeiyakai yupiinite 'ayumieme mepikayiwawekai 'axeikia memukuteni, 'ixa pumawekai watewama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Mipai katininuani 'Etsahu, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, hiritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari, hiritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamarixi.

¹⁰ Waniwema mipai mektenitetewakaitini:

'Eripaxi 'Ara nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, Xehueri Watsemati nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹¹ 'Eripaxi niwemama mekanakine: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi.

¹² 'Eripaxi yutuxeri Timina hamatia xeime kanayexeiya nunutsi 'Amareki katiniteriwa.

Miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama mekanakine, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹³ Xehueri niwemama mekanakine: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha. 'Iki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹⁴ Hipatita 'Etsahu niwemama 'Ahuriwama hetsiemieme, 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya, mekanihikitini: Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

- ¹⁵ 'Tki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsie:
'Eripaxi 'Etsahu matiarieya nuiwarimama memanuyetei mepaki: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Kenatsi,
- ¹⁶ Kure, Katani meta 'Amareki. 'Tki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Eripaxi nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama xeikia mepihikitikai.
- ¹⁷ 'Etsahu nu'aya Xehueri niwemama, memanuyetei mekanakine Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
'Tki memanuyetei mekanakine Xehueri nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, yunaiti miki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitikaitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya mihikitikai.
- ¹⁸ 'Ahuriwama niwemamata 'Ahana niweya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, memanuyetei mekanakine Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
- ¹⁹ 'Tki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mepaki, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, meta yuxexuiti nuiwarite wahetsie memanuyetekai.
- ²⁰ 'Tki Tsehixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini hureu tewiyari, mana memitamakai:
Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,
- ²¹ Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. 'Tki Tsehixi nuiwarimama wahetsie memanuyetei mekanakine hureutsixi wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.
- ²² Rutani niwemama mekanakine: Huri, Humani matia. Rutani xeime yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitini Timina titewakame.
- ²³ Tsuwari niwemama mepihiki: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.
- ²⁴ Tsiwehuni niwemama mepihiki: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana. 'Tki 'imatirieka mieme haa xikame mutaxei kanihikitini makumawetsie hetineikatikaime, yupaapa puxurimama wahineti Tsiwehuni.
- ²⁵ 'Ahana niwemama mepihiki: Ritsuni meta 'Ahuriwama, 'Ahana niweya.
- ²⁶ Ritsuni niwemama mepihiki: Hemirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itirani meta Kerani.
- ²⁷ 'Etsexi niwemama mepihiki: Wirani, Tsawani meta 'Akani.
- ²⁸ Ritsani niwemama mepihiki: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.
- ²⁹ Hureutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepaki Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,
- ³⁰ Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. Miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsie memanuyetei mepaki Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

Te'aitamete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie
(Tsut 36:31-43 - 1Kem 1:43-54)

- ³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi te'aitamete mekawarexeiyakaku 'akuxi, 'iki mepanuka'ui 'Erumi kwieyaritsie:
- ³² Wera Wehuxi nu'aya 'Erumi katiniuta'aita. Kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitini.
- ³³ Kepauka Wera mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira meyeyakai.
- ³⁴ Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kutsani Temani kiekame.
- ³⁵ Kepauka Kutsani mumi hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya. Miki mariyanitsixi miwara'iwaxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya 'Awiti pititewakai.
- ³⁶ Kepauka mumi Harari, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Matsireka kiekariyaritsie kiekame.
- ³⁷ Kepauka mumi Tsamira, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, 'aki Xekuwuti manuyeka kiekame.
- ³⁸ Kepauka mumi Tsahuri, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
- ³⁹ Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Hara. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu. 'Iyaya katinitewakaitini Mehitaweri, Matereri kaninu'ayatini, Metsawi teukarieya.

⁴⁰ Mipai mepitewakai me'anuyetetimemaki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, yuxexuti yutiiriyama mewarexeiyati meta yukwie: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,
⁴¹ 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,
⁴² Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,
⁴³ Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Iki mepihiki memanuyeyaxixi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, kememite'ukutetikei.

'Iki 'Etsahu 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini.

37

Kutse heinitsikateya

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniukateitini, 'ukiyarimama memakutekaitsie, peru mana mepikakiekataritikai 'akuxi.

² 'Iki pihiki 'ixatsi yuri maine, yaxeikata Kakuwu, tiiriyamama wahepaitsita kemitiuyi.

Merikitsi kepauka Kutse tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari mihikai, yu'iwama kaniwaparewienekaitini, Wirihia Tsiropa watiriyama, muxatsi wahiyariki. Miki Kutse yupaapa katinikuxaxatiwakaitini 'iwamama 'axakememiteyuriekai.

³ 'Ixaheri matsi waikawa Kutse kaninaki'eriekaitini ke hipame 'iwamama, 'ukiratsititi meyexeiki. 'Ayumieme kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneme* pita'aitsiri.

⁴ Hiki 'iwamama me'ixeyati paapaya kemitinaki'eriekai, matsi waikawa mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini ni tima 'aixia mepikate'ikuhawekai.

⁵ Merikitsi heiwa Kutse tiuheinika, yu'iwama katiniwarutaxatiani. 'Ana matsi waikawa mekaniti'uxiwe'erietikine,

⁶ mipai mitiwarutaxatiaki:

—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani kenemireheini.

⁷ Hiki tiriku tenehiatiwekaitini mirati'uximayatsiatsie. Yapauka ne nemenahia 'akaniutakeni, xemeta xemenahiaxia 'auriena 'u'axiaka hixiena kaniukahixima'uni.

⁸ 'Iwamama mekanita'eiya:

—Mipai xiari pepitiku'eriwa, 'eki petatita'aitianike pepi'a'erie petatsitani'anike.

Hiki matsi waikawa mekanuuyeha'ani heinitsika hepaitsita mitiwarutaxatiaki.

⁹ Merikitsi hutarieka katiniuheinini, tawarita katiniwarutaxatiani. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tawarita mipai nepireheini. Tau, metseri, tamamata heimana xewi xurawetsixi nehixie mekanukahixima'uni.

¹⁰ Kepauka mipai mitiwarutahiawixi, paapaya mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pepireheini? ¿Kamitsi ne, 'amaama, 'a'iwama tanaiti 'ahixie tetekahixima'uni?

¹¹ 'Iwamama waikawa mepihkakai, paapaya matsi pita puyu'iyaritiakai naime miki hepaitsita.

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'itua

¹² Merikitsi Kutse 'iwamama mekanekine, yupaapa muxatsimama metewareumiyuka Tsikenipaiti.

¹³ Hiki 'Ixaheri† Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'A'iwama keniwaxeyiamie, muxatsi memiwarahitiwetsie Tsikenipaiti mepekutei.

Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane.

¹⁴ Tawarita katinitaxatiani paapaya:

* 37:3 37:3 kamixa 'atewime witsi'anekame. Yatini kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti pikwaniwe. Yaxeikia 37:23.

† 37:13 37:13 'Ixaheri yaxeikia panuyine Kakuwu.

—Naime pepinetitaxatiani 'a'iwama kememiteheu'erie, meta xika muxatsi mewarehitiweni, mipai nemiretimaniki hekwameki.

Hiki kaneyani. Hewuruni 'uyeyaka Tsikeni neta'ani.

¹⁵ Xewiti tewi kanenukunake yeuta 'uyeikakaku kawataxeiyawekaku. Miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita petiwaune?

¹⁶ Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Ne'iwama nepiwawaune. ¿'Eki pekatimate hakewa memitehehitiwe?

¹⁷ Miki tewi mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Takai 'atupaiti mepeki, nepiwaru'eni mipai mepitekuxataakai kename Rutani kiekariyaritsie meyhukai.

Hiki Kutse waruwauximeti kaneyani, Rutani 'aurie kaniwarutaxeiya.

¹⁸ Hiki 'iwamama mekanixeiya 'ateewa 'amiekaku kuxi. Mexi kata'awekai mekaniiyuenieni kememite'imieniki.

¹⁹ Mipai meteniyukuxaxatiwakaitini yuxexuiti:

—Mana pamie mitiheiniwe.

²⁰ Hikirixia tukarieya kanaye'ani. Tekanimiekuni xeime putsu muyewakita tekaneikahiakuni, mipai tekanetiyuakuni kename tiyukwa'ame 'itakwai. Mipai tepitehetimani xika 'aku heinitsieya yuritini.

²¹ Hiki kepauka Xuweni miwaru'eni yu'iwama, yu'iwatsie tanuanike memika'ikumemiwaniki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi tepika'ikumemiwani.

²² Putsu muyewakita xeikia xekeneukahiwa makumawetsie, xepika'ikumemiwani, xepikate'ikwinitiaa.

Xuweni mipai pitiwarutahiawixi 'arika Kutse watihanake 'iyetuanike paapaya hetsia.

²³ Kepauka Kutse yu'iwama wahetsia muta'a, mekaniiwiya kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti mekaniiutatsana.

²⁴ Anari meheihanaka putsu muyewakita mekaneikahiani.

²⁵ Hiki mekatenukwani. Yareutewikaku mekaniiwaruxeiya harerutsixi tenawemete 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari, Karaha memayenexia. Kameyutsixi wahetsie mepite'a'ikataakai witsimu'ia waritsamu mixaxi[‡] meheitanike 'Ekipitu.

²⁶ Merikitsi Kura mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:

—¿Tita teteha'iwa xika ta'iwa te'umieni 'atsiteka'utiyuani?

²⁷ Matsi 'aixia katiyini 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari xika tewarutuirieni muta'iwaki.

'Iwamama yamepite'utanaki'eri kemainekai,

²⁸ 'ayumieme kepauka wahetsia memu'axia harerutsixi mariyanitsixi, yu'iwa Kutse putsuta mekanewatihana 'itsimaheritsixi mekaniiwarutuirieni xetewiyari pirata tuminiyariki. Mipai tiunanaiyaka 'Ekipitu kanewitikieni Kutse.

²⁹ Hiki Xuweni nuaka putsu muyewakita, yu'iwa kaniwatihanakekaitini. Meukanierixi Kutse puyemawekai. Hiki yukamixa neukatsana, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename yuhiwerie waikawa.

³⁰ Hiki yu'iwama wahetsia kaneyani mipai katiniwaretahawe:

—Temaiki peuyemawe. Hikita, ¿keri nehaineni?

³¹ Hiki Kutse kamixaya me'utihurieka, tsipu me'umieka mekanitaxurimani.

³² Hiki hipame mekaniiwareni'ani kamixa me'ahurieame yupaapa hetsia, mipai memiteheitahiawe: «'Iki 'aniwe katikamixaya tekaneitaxeiya».

³³ Kepauka Kakuwu kamixa metima mipai kaniutayini: «Miki pihiki neniwe kamixaya. Kauka tiyukwa'ame neitakwai».

[‡] 37:25 37:25 waritsamu mixaxi. 'Ikwu tsuayari witsimu'ia.

³⁴ Hiki Kakuwu hiwerikaki yukamixa kaneukatsana, miyuhiwerie hepai katiniuyuke-maritiani, miixa piyuhiweriekai yuniweki.

³⁵ Hiki yunaiti niwemama mekanikinitiwakaitini peru miki pikayinitiariniakai mipai 'utaiti: «Hawaiki, ne nepikahetimaiya hetsiana neheta'ameke mikite watsata». Mipai 'utaiti pikatihayewakai yuhiwerietu Kutse ha'eriwati.

³⁶ Merikitsi harerutsixi mariyanitsixi Kutse mekaniutuanu, 'Ekipitu paiti Putipaxi hetsia, Parahuni parewiwameya kaninaneni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mitiwa'aitiwametikai.

38

Kura Tamaxi matia

¹ Merikitsi Kura yu'iwama waruku'eirieka kaneyani xaitsie paiti. Xeime kie kaniutayerini Hiraxi titewakame hetsia, 'Arurani kiekame hetsia.

² Mana Kura 'uka kaniutiwitini Tsua titewakame niweya kananeu tewiyari. Kepauka hamatiana mukahui

³ miki kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, 'Exi katiniteriwa.

⁴ 'Ariketa hutarieka kaniutihukata 'ukitimetsiere kaniutiniweni, 'Unani katiniteriwa.

⁵ Tawarita 'arike xeime nunutsi mekanayexeia 'ukitime, Ketsiwi kiekariyaritsie mutinuiwaxi, Tseraxi katiniteriwa.

⁶ Hiki Kura 'uka kaniutawauni Tamaxi titewakame 'Exi, yuniwe 'amiyumate het-siemieme.

⁷ Matsi Yawé pika'inakixi Kura nu'aya kemitiyurienekai, kaninawairieni tukarieya.

⁸ Hiki Kura yuniwe 'Unani mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'iwa wiuraya keneutiwitiki, 'aitsika kemaine kwetsikatsiemieme kenaye'atia, mipai 'amatsika niweya payeneni».

⁹ Perutsi 'Unani pitimaikai nu'aya mitinuiwakekai nu'aya pika'ayanikekai. 'Ayumieme kepauka mikumaiwakai puyu'iwiyakai 'iyaya mikatihukataniki. Mipai pitiyurienekai matsikaya nu'aya mikatinuiwaki.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé pika'inakixi miyamitiyurienekaiki, 'ayumieme yaxeikia kanimieni.

¹¹ Merikite Kura yumu'e mipai pitiutahiawixi: «'Apaapa kie pewiuratiti kene'ahayewani, kepaukake neniwe Tseraxi 'amuyutamani». Peru Kura mipai pitiku'eriwakai Tseraxi minike pi'eriekai, yumatsikama wahepai. Hiki Tamaxi kaneyani yupaapa kie mekaniki.

¹² Hiki miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kura 'iyaya kaniuminita Tsua niweya. Hiki hiw-erika hatimaiyaka, kaneyani Kura Timinati kiekariyaritsie yumuxatsi waretixinike. Hamikuya kaneiweiya Hiraxi mititewa 'Arurani kiekame.

¹³ Kepauka Tamaxi miretima kename mu'eya Timinati heyakai yumuxatsima wareuximieka,

¹⁴ wiura kamixayari kananutihina, yihixie kaneuyukunani kapa xewiti heitimaniki, kiekari 'Enahini manuyeniere miranuyekikatiretsie kanayerini, Timinati huyeyari manuyehane kiekari mukumatsie. Mipai kaniuyini, mipai mitimaikaiki Tseraxi 'amuyumaikaikiri memika'iwititiaweikaiku kinaya mayaniki.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kura heuyuku'eimame muxei, 'uka tuminiki muyumayinia kani'eriekaitini.

¹⁶ Yumu'e ka'erietu hepana kaneyani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ahamatia nepikahuni pekati'awairiya.

'Uka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita penetipitiani, xika ne'unewairiya?

¹⁷ Kura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xeime tsipu nunutsi nepimatsihani'airieni nekuraruta mieme.

'Ukata mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Peru hiki mexixi tixaiti kenetineupitia yanemitimaikaki kename 'aku penetipitiani.

¹⁸ Kura mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitakuta pereuyehiwa nemireukapine?

Tamaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kena 'atseyu wiwierimakame meta 'a'itsi pemakwe'e.

Kura katiniyetuiri, hamatiana kaniukahuni, miki kanitihukatiani.

¹⁹ Tamaxi kepauka manukuke kaneyani yapauka, yuhixie meuyukunakai ka-neuyukuyepieni, wiura kamixayari kananakatini.

²⁰ 'Ariketa Kura tsipu kaneni'ani, yuhamiku 'Arurani kiekame kaniutani'ani mirewayepiniki tita mireku'eirieikai, hiki hamikuya 'uka pikahetaxe.

²¹ Merikite teiteri mana kiekatari kaniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari 'uka tuminiki muyumayinia 'Enahini kiekame huye tetsita mutiyeixakai?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Ena 'ukaratsi muyumayinia mitiwawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme matsi pumawe.

²² Hamikuya kanakunuani hakewa Kura meyeikakai, mipai katinitahawe:

—Nepikaheitaxe. Teiteri mana kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani, kename mana 'umawe 'ukaratsi mipai tiuka'iyariti.

²³ Kura mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa mirepi nepiinite, ne nepikatiu'ita. Heitseriemeki pitihekia teiteri 'ax-amemikahaitikaniki nehapaitsita: Ne nepeini'airi tsipu, 'ekita pepikaheitaxe.

²⁴ Haika metseri 'anukayaku, Kura mipai katiniutahawarieni:

—'Amu'e Tamaxi tuminiki muyumayinia kanayuyetitani, miyayianeti kaniutihukata.

Kura mipai karima kaniutayini:

—Xekenewayehani xekenetataiya.

²⁵ Hiki kepauka miwayehaniwakai yumu'e hetsia xeime kaneni'ani mipai haineme: «'Iki piinite kutsiyari pinetsi'utihukatia. Heiwati peheitimani kemi'ane 'iki tseyu yuwi-wierimakame mukutsiyarieya meta 'iki 'itsi».

²⁶ Kura retimaika mipai kaniutayini: «Ne kenemitikamie, matsi miki 'aixia katinikamieni, ne neniwe Tseraxi nemika'iwititiaki». Peru tawarita hamatiana pika'ukahui.

²⁷ Kepauka maye'a mitiniweki Tamaxi, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya.

²⁸ Xewiti katinuiwaweti 'akuxi, mamaya meri kananeni, hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsitiwame, wita xetame mamayatsie kaneitapirieni, mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki meri kaniutinuiwa».

²⁹ Hiki nunutsi yumama kaneutahana, xewiti pita meri kaniutinuiwa 'iwaya. Hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsitiwame mipai kaniutayini: «Kehepai peretia». 'Ayumieme Paretsi mepite'iteriwaxi.

³⁰ Miki 'utiaketa 'iwaya kaniutinuiwa, yumamatsie wita xetame meutapieikai, miki Tsera mekateniteriwa.

39

Kutse Putipaxi 'iyaya hamatia

¹ Merikitsi kepauka mewitikie Kutse 'Ekipitu, 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama mekanituani Putipaxi hetsia, xeime 'ekipitutanaka Parahuni parewiwameya kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia.

² Hiki matsi Kutse 'aixia katini'uximayakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku. Kepauka 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mayekatei,

³ miki mipai piritima Yawé miparewiekaiki waikawa 'aixia mitiyurieneniki.

⁴ Hiki Putipaxi Kutse 'aixia katiniumani 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, 'ayumieme katinihiritiani naime yupiinite meta kiena miti'aitaniki kanipitiani.

⁵ 'Ekipitutanaka kepauka Kutse mītihiiritia yukie timieme, Yawé 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini 'ekipitutanaka Putipaxi tita mirexeiyakai hetsiemieme takwana timieme meta kiita.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Putipaxi matsi Kutse naime katiniuhiritiani, tixaitiki pikatiyu'iyaritiakai pītiutikwa'akai xeikia.

Kutse matsi witsipītiyuxexeiyakai pītemaikītikai.

⁷ Hiki 'arikeke ti'aitiwameya 'iyaya kanitixeyatīyani 'ihiwe'erietī, mīpai katinitahāwe:

—Nehamatia keneukahu'i.

⁸ Kutse kayuwairiyati, mīpai katinitahāwe:

—Neuxei 'ukaratsi: neti'aitiwame netsinaki'erietī pīnetiuhiritia, yūpiinite yukie timieme naime mikareukweriwayuriekaki.

⁹ 'Iki kiita xewiti pumawe 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mīhiiritiarietakaki nehēpai. Neti'aitiwame tixaiti pikanetikweririe. 'Eki pemi'iyaya, xika nematsi'ukumayiani, 'axanepītiyurieni Kakaiyari hixie.

¹⁰ Matsi miki tukariki nikuxeianekaitini yaxeikia tikihaweti. Peru Kutse kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

¹¹ Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie, kiita Kutse kaneutahani yukuha'aritanike kemītihiiritiarietakai, mexi me'uyemawekai te'uximayatamete hipati.

¹² Hiki Putipaxi 'iyaya manayuku'eimatsie kanikawiere. Mīpai katinitahāwe: «Nehamatiariki keneukahu'i».

Perutsi Kutse manayuku'eimakai 'uku'eirieka takwa kananuyeyani.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi 'ixuriki 'uxeiyaka Kutse miku'eirieka,

¹⁴ kiita te'uximayatamete kaniwarutahiwieni, mīpai katiniwarutahāwe: «Neuxei, nekina 'iki hepīrayu tewiyari mītatsi'atiri, mītatsinanaimaniki xeikia punua. Nekiita 'atahaka nehamatia puhuimikikai, peru ne karima neputahiwaxi.

¹⁵ Kepauka ne'utahiwakaku minetsi'u'eni kaniuyuta'una, yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

¹⁶ Hiki 'ukaratsi Kutse 'ixurikieya kaniuti'uta, yukina mītītaxatīaniki nuayuke.

¹⁷ Kepauka kinaya munua, yaxeikia kaniutayini: «Hepīrayu tewiyari pemi'atia nehamatia puhuimikikai.

¹⁸ Peru ne kepauka karima nemutahiwaxi, kananuyenautsa yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

¹⁹ Hiki Putipaxi yu'iya 'u'enieka, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

²⁰ 'Anari katiniuta'aita Kutse manutahiyaniki katsariyanata, Parahuni pīretsutsiximama memanutaxiriwatsie.

Matsi tsepa manutahiyyakai

²¹ Yawé Kutse pika'uku'eiri 'aixia katiniparewiekaitini. Yakatiniuyurieni 'aixia mītixeyaki katsariyanata mītihiiritiariē,

²² hiki miki Kutse kaniuhiritiani memanutaxiriya muwaxeyaniki meta mīti'aitaniki muwa.

²³ Yawé Kutse miparewiekaiki kemītiyuriēnekai naiti 'aixia pītikuyīnekai, katsariyana hīritiariēkame pikareukweriwayuriekairi, Kutse mītiuhiritiakaiki naime.

40

Kutse heinitsi kemītitahekiata

¹ Merikitsi mīixa tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni tekixi memikuhanitiwa winu 'uye-makame tiwa'aitiwame, meta paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme memite'uximayakai 'axamekateniuyurieni.

² Hiki kaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame Parahuni, miki yuhutame wahetsiemieme hetsiana te'uximayatamete, tekixi hanamete wa'ukiyari, meta paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

³ 'Ayumieme kaniwareni' ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia katsariyana mexeiyakaiki, miki katsariyana Kutse muwayewekaitsie pihikitikai.

⁴ Muwa Kutse puhiritiariakai miwa'iwianiki, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari tawarita yuhutame pihiritia.

Miixa tukari me'aye'uti katsariyanata,

⁵ tikariki mekatenuheini, 'iki yuhutati te'uximayatamete, tekixi winu muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, yuxexuiti mepite'uheinixia, yaxeikia ka'anuyitikaime.

⁶ 'Ukatareku ximeri, kepauka Kutse miwarekuxei me'iyarixietikaime kaniwarutaxeiya.

⁷ 'Ayumieme piwaruta'iwawiyaxi:

—¿Titayari xetenututuixie?

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenuheini:

—Tame hiki tepite'uheinixia, pumawe mitatsitahekatiani.

Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari kaniyweni mitahekiata. Tsiparatsi xekeneneutaxatia kexemite'uheini.

⁹ Hiki tekixi 'uitiwamete wa'ukiyari Kutse katiniutaxatiani kemitiuheinikai, mipai katinitutiani:

—Mipai nepitiuheini, nehixie kaxie puwekai,

¹⁰ 'anutahaikati. Miki kaxie kepauka mutayiraxi kaniukaxutuni, yapauka 'ukayaxeka takari kaniutikwani.

¹¹ Ne, nemamatsie nepehanakai Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya. Hiki kaxie takari ne'aka'inika tekixita nepeikapinaxi, miki tekixi Parahuni mamayatsie nepeke.

¹² Kutse mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepemitiuheini mipai pitimatsiiki: Kaxie manuhaika, haika tukari pi'iniariyari.

¹³ Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame tawarita peiti'erien kepepireyuri, hekwameki matsihepitiani pemitita'uximayataki hetsiana meripai hepai. Hiki Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya kaxie takari hayari muyema hekwameki mamayatsie penekemiki, meripai pemitiyurienekai hepai.

¹⁴ Ne, nepimatsiwawirie waikawa pepikanetsihatitimaiyani, kepauka 'aixia mireyini kenemaine, Parahuni ti'aitame nehetsiemieme ketinetaxatia, 'uwa nemika'ayeweniki.

¹⁵ Hepirayutsixi takwieyaritsie paiti wairiyarika nepeyehanie 'ena nepi'atari, tixaiti 'atsinekareyurieka 'uwa nepayewe.

¹⁶ Paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'u'enaka, 'iwaya 'aixia miti'ane hetsiemieme mitiutahekatariakai, mipai Kutse katiniutahiawe:

—Neta mipai nepitiuheini. Nemu'utsie haika tsikiwitiyari paa nepanamanakai,

¹⁷ tsikiwiti mutinatitsie yutsata paa witsimi'anene piyemanekai, Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Hiki maraikatsixi mepi'axekai me'itikwanike tsikiwititsie nemenanakai.

¹⁸ Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Kepemitiuheini mipai pi'iniariyari: Haika tsikiwitiyari pi'iniariyari haika tukari.

¹⁹ Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame pimatsita'aita, 'amu'u manuti-witekieniki, kiyetsie pemikaxuiyaniki, 'ana maraikatsixi 'awaiyari mepitakwani.

²⁰ Hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni ti'aitame yutukari kaniuwewieni yuhetsiamemete wahetsiemieme. Hiki miki yunaime wahixie katiniuta'aita memanutaxiriyakai memiwayehapanieniki, tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame.

²¹ Tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, hekwameki kaniupitarieni mitita'uximayataki hetsiana, mipai miki katininuani Parahuni ti'aitame mamayatsie tekixieya mikuhanitiwaniki meripai hepai.

²² Paa wewiwameta kaniuta'aita kiyetsie mimierieniki, Kutse kemitiwaruhekiatiakai mipai katiniuyini.

²³ 'Ana tekixi kaxie hayari muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, Kutse kemirehiawekai pikaheye'eri, yuheyemeki katinatimaiya.

41

Parahuni heinitsikateya

¹ Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anukayaku, Parahuni mipai katiniuheinini: Niru hatuxameyari tetsita kaniuwekaitini.

² Yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti, mektenikwatiwekaitini makutsiraiyetsie.

³ Hiki wa'utimata mekanatinexiani, wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axam-etyuxexeyati, mana mekaniti'uni memiwaiyatika wa'aurie Niru hatetsitayaritsie.

⁴ Wakaitsixi memiwawaki mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.

'Anari Parahuni kananutaniere.

⁵ Hutariekata kaneukuni. 'Ana tawarita pituhei. Tiriku xeikiyeyaritsie 'uye'ukame puxei kikireme witsi'eneneme.

⁶ Utimanata kanixeiya, hepaina paimeme wawakime 'eka mixikaki.

⁷ 'Atahuta tiriku miwawaki kanitikwani tiriku mikikire witsimi'anene.

'Ana Parahuni kananutaniere, mipai retimaika miheinitsikatikaiki.

⁸ Nutuixieti yu'iyaritiati ximeri kananukukeni. Katiniwarutani'airieni 'awie temaiwawemete 'ekipitutari. Katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheini, peru nixewiti pika'itahekiatia heinitsikaya.

⁹ Hiki tewi tekixi 'uitiwamete mitiwa'aitia, mipai Parahuni katiniutahiawe: «Neuxei, nepaye'eri ke'axanemitiuyuri.

¹⁰ Kepauka Parahuni muyeha'a teyu'uximayatsiriwamete waheki, kuyaxi mitiwa'aitia katananutaxirieni ne meta paa wewiwame.

¹¹ Xeime tikaritsie taxexuiti tepite'uheini, xexuiti peixeyakai heinitsika kemiti'ayumiemetikai.

¹² Hiki xewiti tahamatia payekatei, temaikititi Hepirayu tewiyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitia miparewiekai. Tepitaxatia ketemite'uheini. Miki pitatsi'utahekiatia xexuime.

¹³ Naiti yapiraye'a miki kemitatiutaxatia. Ne hutarieka nepuhiritiarie ne'uximayatsika, xewitita pumierie kiyetsie».

¹⁴ Hiki ti'aitame Kutse katiniutani'airieni. 'Ana kwiti kaniwayexinarieni kat-sariyanata. Kwiti 'uyutikemaritiaka, kaninuani Parahuni hixie.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Ne nepitiuheini, xewiti pika'ihekiatawe. Peru xewiti pinetiutaxatia, kename 'eki peyiwe pemitahekiata heinitsi.

¹⁶ Hiki Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Ne nepikahiki. Kaka'yari kanihikitini mitahekiata.

¹⁷ Hiki ti'aitame Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—Neheinitsita, Niru hatuxameyari tetsita nepuwekai.

¹⁸ Hiki yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti, witsime'eneneti 'ixapa mektenikwatiwekaitini.

¹⁹ Yapaukata wa'utima mekanatinexiani wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axam-etyuxexeyati. Hatsuaku kenemikatiwaxeyawekai mipai me'eneneme 'Ekipitutsie.

²⁰ Kwitiwata 'atahuta wakaitsixi memiwawaki, mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.

²¹ Tsepa memiwarutikwakai, yaxeikia mepitewawakikai. 'Ana nepanutanierixi.

²² »Hutariekata nepitiuheini, 'atahutame nepuxei tiriku miayeyari kikireme witsi'eneneme, piwawerekai xeikiyeyaritsie tiwiyati.

²³ 'Uti manata nepixei, hepaina paime tiriku wawakime 'eka mixikaki.

²⁴ Tiriku miwawaki 'aixia mi'anene kaniutikwani. 'Iki naime nepiwarutaxatia 'awie temaiwawemete peru nixewiti pikanetsi'utahekiatia».

²⁵ Hiki Kutse kanitahekiatiani naime kemitiuheinikai Parahuni. Mipai kaniutayini:

—Puyuxewititi kepemitiuheini. Kakaiyari kanihikitini mimateiutahekiatia kemitiyini.

²⁶ Miki matsi 'atahuta wakaitsixi memiwaiyatika, yaxeikia tiriku mikikire, miki 'atahuta wiyari pi'iniariyari. Miki puyuxewi heinitsika.

²⁷ Wakaitsixi 'atahuta memiwawaki 'axamemi'anene, memiwaiyatika wa'utia mematinexia, meta 'atahuta tiriku 'etsimipepe miwawaki 'eka mixikaki, mikita pihiki 'atahuta wiyari. Mipai paimeha haakaxa payani.

²⁸ »Kenemimarahiawe Parahuni, yuriki Kakaiyari kemimatihekiatia, pitihekiata kemitiyurieni.

²⁹ 'Anari kanaye'amiki, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

³⁰ Hepaina paime mahu, haakaxa payani, 'anari pikatitixuawere, mepitehatimaiyani waikawa kememitehexeyakai meripaiti miki kwieyaritsie.

³¹ Yemek waikawa haakaxa payani keyamikatitixewekai meripaiti.

³² 'Eki Parahuni hutame pemuheini, Kakaiyari puyumexitia kwitiwa mipai mitiyurieniki.

³³ »'Ayumieme, hiki Parahuni xeime keneutiwawa waikawa yiweme, timaiweme, pemihiritiani 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitsita.

³⁴ 'Eki Parahuni mipai ketineuyuri, keniwarutihawi nenieremete naitsarie 'Ekipitu, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'itsanari 'auxiwimexia tixeihekame, xeime xemiti'utaki Parahuni hetsiemieme, naitsarie 'akwiepa.

³⁵ 'Eki Parahuni peti'aitakaku, miki nenieremete meke'ikuxeirieni 'ikwai 'aixia mitixuaweretsie mieme, meke'iti'uta naitsarie kiekaritetsie, 'ikwai xemexeiyani mitiumawenitsie.

³⁶ Miki 'ikwai miti'utsieni 'Ekipitutsie mieme payani, 'atahuta wiyari mihaakaxatintsie, mipai teiteri miki kwieyaritsie haakaki mepikakwini».

³⁷ Hiki Parahuni 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini Kutse kemititahekiatia, yaxeikiata 'iparewiwametamama.

³⁸ Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya memiparewiekai:

—Kamitsi hakewa tepeikaxeiya xeime 'iki hepai 'anekame, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hexeyame.

³⁹ Hiki ti'aitame Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pimateihekiatia 'iki naime, xewiti pumawe yiweti, timaiweti, 'ahapai.

⁴⁰ 'Eki nepimatsihiritiani nemira'aitatsie, neteiterima yamepitekakine 'eki petiwa'aitakaku. Ne xeikia matsi nemimariwe nepihikitini, nemiti'aitameki.

Kutse kemiti'aitakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie

⁴¹ Hiki Parahuni mipai Kutse katiniutaxatiani:

—Hiki ne nepumatsihiritia 'Ekipitu kwieyari naime.

⁴² 'Ana kwitiwa Parahuni yuhanira 'anutihinaka Kutse 'itiwameyatsie kanekamanirieni, katiniuta'aita memenakatitiani kamixa witsimi'ane meta huru kukayari mepetititia kiipitiana.

⁴³ Hiki yuparewiwame kaxetayatsie kanenutiyeni, teparewiwamete me'utihiwakaku ya'ane mewapitiakaku yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini hixiena. Kanihiritiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime.

⁴⁴ Hiki Parahuni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne ti'aitame Parahuni nepihiki, peru xewiti 'Ekipitutsie yapikatiyurieni 'eki yapekahainekaku.

⁴⁵ Hiki kanipata kemitiwakai, Tsapenati-Paneha katiniteriwa. 'Uka kaniwitiiani 'Atsenati titewakame, Putipera niweya mawari wewiwame 'Uni kiekame. Mipai katinanukakeni Kutse 'Ekipitu ti'aitati.

⁴⁶ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanihikaitini Kutse kepauka mitiukatsutia ti'uximayati ti'aitame tsiemieme.

Kutse Parahuni hixie kaniutateuta, kaneyani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kanikuniere.

⁴⁷ Miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie 'aixia mitiwiyekekaitsie, 'ana waikawa katiniutixuawere.

⁴⁸ Hiki Kutse katiniuti'uta naime tikwaiwamete, miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie mieme katiniuti'uta kiekaritsie.

⁴⁹ Kutse tiriku puti'utaxi xiekari muti'uta hepai, pitiyuxexeiyakai mi'iniatakai pitiuhayewaxi mikayu'iniatsiniakaiki.

⁵⁰ Mexiakame ka'anuyeyeiwekaku haakaxa wiyari, Kutse tiri yuhutame mepiwarayexei 'Atsenati matia, Putipera mawari wewiwame niweya 'Uni kiekame.

⁵¹ Yumatari Manatsexi katiniuteriwa mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitiyuriene nemiratimaiyaki naime 'uximatiarikaki nekie hakewa nemetinuiwaxi».

⁵² Hutarieka mieme 'Epirahini pititeriwaxi mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia nemixiakaki, 'iki kwieyaritsie hakewa nemireka'eniwakai».

⁵³ Hiki 'atahuta wiyari 'aixia mitiwiyekekaitsie kanaye'ani.

⁵⁴ Kutse kemutayikai haakaxa kaniuyutsutiani 'atahuta wiyari, haakaxa kanayani naitsarie kwie mumanetikateitsie. 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeikia puxuawekai, Kutse mitiuta'aitakaiki mititi'utsieniki.

⁵⁵ Kepauka 'ekipitutari memuhaakakwi, teiteri Parahuni hetsia mekaniye'axiani 'ikwai mete'iwawirieti, hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri 'ekipitutari: «Xekenuhu Kutse hetsia yaxeketenekakini kemetayini».

⁵⁶ Kepauka yuwaikawati memiyehaakakwitiwekai, Kutse katineuyepieni tiriku miwa'utikaitsie watuirienike 'ekipitutari.

⁵⁷ Yaxeikiata 'ateewa paiti meheyekikati 'Ekipitu mekani'axekaitini, tiriku mekunanetiwet Kutse hetsia, mihaakaxatikaiki kwinimieme naitsarie kwie kemiyewa.

42

Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitutsie mepeki

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kepauka mitiutamari, kename tiriku hexiawe 'Ekipitu, mipai yuniwema katiniwarutahiawe: «ǂKetitayari mana xetekutei, kwi xeyuxexeiyati xeikia?»

² Mipai nekatiniMarieka kename tiriku hexiawe. Mana xekenuhu xekenenanaiyu tahetsimieme temikakwiniki hakaki».

³ Tamamata meyupaimeti mekaniyukuha'aritari Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitu metehenanaiyuka.

⁴ Peru Kakuwu Wenikamini pika'upitia miyemieki Kutse mutaya, mipai tiku'eriwati: Nikahirixia miwa hemierieni.

⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri tiriyamama kepauka memeta'axia metetaxiawienike, matsi naitsarie waikawa kanihaakaxatikaitini, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Kutse kuwexinaruri pihikitikai miki kwieyaritsie. Tiriku mepiwatuiriekai, naitsarie kiekaritetsie teiteri memi'axekai. Kepauka 'iwamama hetsiana memu'axia, kwiepapai mekaniukahixima'uni.

⁷ Kutse waruxeiyaka yu'iwama, kaniwaretimani. Perutsi mikawamateni hepai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi, ǂhakewa xepeyeki?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame Kanani kwieyaritsie tepeyeki tiriku tepikunanetiwe.

⁸ Kutse piwaretimaikai, peru miki 'iwamama mepika'imatekai.

⁹ Meriki 'ana Kutse kanaye'erieni, kemitiuheinikai wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi 'awie nenieremete xepiyia xetatsihupietiweti.

¹⁰ Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete tepiyia. Tiriku tepikunanetiwe xeikia.

¹¹ Tame tepixeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi, heitseriemeki yatepitekahu, tepika'awienenieremete.

¹² Kutse mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Pikayuri, xeme kexemutiyuane. Xepikunieretiwe xeikia kemitiu'ane.

¹³ Perutsi miki tawarita mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame, mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimekai, tanaiti tapaapa puyuxewi Kanani kwieyaritsie kanekani. Tamuta peyuhayewaxi yupaapa hetsia, xewitiri pika'uyeika.

¹⁴ Merikitsi Kutse tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi kenemitixekihawe, 'awie nenieremete xekaniyiaka.

¹⁵ Kamitsi xika yuri xe'utiyuaneni: Ti'aitame kemaine yaxeikia tepixe'anutaxirieni 'ena, yu'iwa xe'atiayuke xepanuyekine.

¹⁶ Xeme, xewiti yu'iwa piwitimie, xekenanuni'a. Hipatita katsariyanata xepaye'uka. 'Anake mipai tekatenetimaikuni xika 'aku yuri xe'utiyuaneni, mexika katixaitini, yuriki mipai nekanaineni Parahuni hetsiemieme, hupamete xekaniyiaka.

¹⁷ Hiki Kutse kaniwaranutaxirieni katsariyanata haika tukari.

¹⁸ Hiki hairieka tukaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne tewi Kakaiyari nemayemakaxe nepihiki, xemeta yaxeketeneuyuri kenemitixetahiawe, xemiutawikweitsitiani.

¹⁹ Xikatsi xeme heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, 'uwa xewiti xeikia kaniyuhayewamiki. Hipatita xekaniyehuni, tiriku xekanituayuni xeniwema memitehekwakaki.

²⁰ Perutsi tsiere yumuta xekaneni'atiriekuni, neyuri nemitixeta'eririeniki xemikakwiniki 'ena.

Mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Aixia piyini, mipai tepiteyurieni.

²¹ 'Ana mipai metenanuyutahiawekaitini yunaiti:

—Xiari hiki tepite'uka'eniwa tamuta temite'ukwinitiaiki, tsepa mitatsiku'imaiyakai tepika'enu'eni, hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekateniuka'eniwani.

²² Hiki Xuweni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawekai, tepikate'ikwinitiaika tepika'ikumemiwani, xepikanetsi'u'eni. Hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekatenayukatuayani mumaweki.

²³ Kutse 'ekipitutari waniukiki miwakihiawekaiki, 'iparewiwameya piwahekiatiakai waniukiki. Miki mipai mepikatemaikai wa'eniekame mepika'eriekai waniukiki.

²⁴ 'Anari Kutse 'anayeyaka yuxaita 'awie kaniutatsuani. Heyunitiaaka hutarieka nuaka, Tsimehuni kaniuta'aita, mihiiyaniki yu'iwama wahixie.

²⁵ Hiki Kutse katiniuta'aita memuka'ikatiarieniki tiriku hipineme, yaxeikiata watu-mini mukamanariexianiki wa'ikata, meta memuka'iniatiarieniki huyeta mieme. Mipai mekateniuyurieni.

²⁶ Hiki yupuxuri mewaruti'ikatiaka, mekanakunuaxiani yu'utima.

²⁷ Perutsi hakewa memekuheniekai taikai, xewiti mana yupuxu titiminike, yukuxitari kananukixina, muwa yutumini kaniutaxeiya.

²⁸ Hiki yu'iwama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei, kari netumini nepeukayetsiyarie. 'Uwa patika yaxeikia paimeiti.

Hiki 'iwamama waikawa mekaniutimamani. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—¿Kehepatitiri Kakaiyari pitatsiyuriene?

²⁹ Kepauka memuta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie, yupaapa Kakuwu mekatenuutaxatiani, naime kememite'anuyeki:

³⁰ —Kuwexinaruri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waikawa pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai. Mipai pitarekuhiawekai: “Awienenieremete xekateyia”.

³¹ Tame mipai tepiteheitahawixi: “Tixai tame heitseriemeki yatepitekahu tepika'awienenieremete.

³² Tame tepixeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi. Tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimekai, xewitiri pumawe, tamuta xeikia peyuhayewaxi Kanani kwieyaritsie”.

³³ »Hiki tewi mana miti'aita mipai katatinetahawe: «'Ikiki mipai nekatini maikamiki xika 'aku heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, xewiti 'ena kaniyuhayewamiki, hipati xeikia xekaniyehuni xeniwema memikaheyehaakakwitiweniki.

³⁴ Perutsi xekaneni'atiriekuni yumuta 'imatireme, yuri nemitixeta'eririeniki kename 'awie nenieremete xekayia. 'Anake xe'iwa nekanixeyetuiriemiki, yaxei kiata heitseriemeki tepixemateni, 'ena xemu'uwaniki* takwiepa kemitixenake».

³⁵ Hiki kepauka yukuxitari memanukuxinaxia, mekanitaxeiya purutsa watumini muyetei. Mikiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani.

³⁶ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Xemeri neniwema tixaiti xepikanetehayewieni. Kutse tahamatari 'apika'uyeika, Tsimehuni meta pumawe. Hikitari Wenikamini xepiyewitixime. Waikawa xepinetsihiweritia xeikia.

³⁷ Perutsi Xuweni, yupaapa mipai katiniutahawe:

—Ne Wenikamini nepanuwitini nepiyihiritiani nemi'atianiki. Mexika neka'i'atiani, pepiyiwe neniwema yuhutame pemiwarukwini.

³⁸ Kakuwu tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Neniwe pikayemie xe'utima. Kutseri pika'uyeika, mutaya xeikia puyuhayewane. Xika huyeta yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini.

43

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'u'axia hutarieka 'Ekipitu

¹ Naitsarie Kanani kwieyaritsie matsi waikawa mepiyehaakakwitiwekai.

² Merikite kepauka tiriku memuxi, memeikuxiawiekai 'Ekipitu, mipai katiniwarutahawe wapaapa:

—Xekenehuta hutarieka tawarita xekenexiawiyu tiriku temeixeiyani ta'ikwai.

³ Matsi Kura mipai katinitahawe:

—'Iya tewi heitseriemeki mipai pitaretahawixi kename tawariri tekaheuhuniekai, ta'iwa xeikia Wenikamini te'awititi teyiawawekai.

⁴ Xika 'eki pe'itaunieka tamuta, tekatenixiawiyuni.

⁵ Ya pitikatixai, titayari teteheuhuni. Miki tewi heitserie mipai painekai kename tekahauhuniekai, tamuta xika tekahawitikini.

⁶ 'Ixaheri mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—¿Titayari mipai xeteheitahawixi miki tewi, kename yu'iwa xeime xehexeiya? 'Uxi-matariika waikawa xepinetsiwiwirie.

⁷ Miki mipai mepite'ita'ei:

—Miki tewi pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai waikawa tahepaitsita: “¿Xepaapa 'akuxi reyeika? ¿Xemuta 'akuxi, xewiti reyeika?” 'Utaiti, ta'iwama tatiiriyama wahepaitsita. Tame tepikaheyiwawekai yiki temetiyuaniekai. Ta'iwa tatsihetawawirienike tepikahe'eriekai.

⁸ Yuhetsiemieme Kura yupaapa 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutahawe:

* 42:34 42:34 xemu'uwaniki. Yaxeikia nekutsiyu xemiwewiekaki.

—Wenikamini keheyani tahamatia. Keneneuhiritia, kwitiwa tekaniyehuni temiwikwekaki tame meta taniwema.

⁹ Ne hetsiena mieme nekaninehiritiamiki. Xika nekamatsi'atiirieni 'ena, ne hetsiena mieme nerapiti nekanayeimiki neheyemeki.

¹⁰ Xika niuki tekaxiatiaakake waikawa, 'ari hutakia tepakunuaxianike.

¹¹ Hiki 'Ixaheri wapaapa mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi mipai xeketeneuyuri, yu'iwa xekenanuwitiki. Takwiepa mitixuawe 'aixia miti'anene xeketeneuka'ikata yukuxitariteta. Xeketenanutikiri 'iya tewi, xekenemikwa waritsamu 'etsiwa, xiete, witsimu'ia, mixaxi, pitsitatsi, 'erimenitira nuetsi hepai mi'anene.

¹² Tawarita pirata hepaina paime xekenanu'iri. Miki xepeiyetuirieni mamayatsie yukuxitariteta xemeitaxe, tietitsi mipai kara'eriwati muwa mineikamanaxi.

¹³ Yumuta xekenanuwitiki miki tewi hetsia.

¹⁴ Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye miki tewi 'aixia mitixexeianiki ke'upitiani, Wenikamini xeime meta 'iwaya, meke'akunuaxiani xehamatia. Xikari ne neniwema newareuyehiamiki, ¿ketsiari ne'uyini? Tsepari.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheri niwemama mekatenetini 'imikierite, tawarita pirata hepaina paime, Wenikamini me'awititi, meyumexiititi mekanekine 'Ekipitu. Me'uta'axiaka Kutse hixie mekaniti'uni.

¹⁶ Kepauka Kutse Wenikamini muxei yunaime wahamatia, yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri nekie, kenemi'a tuuru muwaiya 'ikwai kenekawewi, tuka nehamatia mekatenekwaikuni».

¹⁷ Ti'uximayatame katinaye'atiani kemitiu'aitarie. Kaniwarewitini Kutse kie.

¹⁸ Miki metehetimaika Kutse kie memewitikiakaiki waikawa mekanimamakaitini. Mipai mepite'u'eri: «'Iki tewi pitatsi'atia yukie tapirata mikahe'iki matiari mieme. 'Iki xiari pitatsikwini 'uximayatsikaki wairiyarika tati'aitiati meta tapuxurima».

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme kiita meheutahaxianike 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Kutse kie ti'uximayatame mipai mekateniutahiawe:

²⁰ —Neuxei ti'aitame, 'eki pekatinimaika xeimiemi tepeikikinixia, tiriku tepeku-nanai.

²¹ Kepauka mana temeta'axia hakewa temekuhenikekai tikariki, hiki takuxitarite temanukixinaxia. Muwa kanatimanekaitini pirata, kepaimemeki temiteyutuakai. Hiki tekane'ika miki pirata.

²² Hipameta pirata tekana'ika, tawarita tiriku teminaneniki. 'Atsitepikatemate kemi'ane muwa meikamanaxi.

²³ Ti'uximayatame mihiritiari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikayu'iyaritiaka, ne nekaneni'ini miki pirata kimana xemite'uyutua. Xekakaiyari xepaapa kakaiyarieya muwa xiari peikamanaxia miki 'imikieri.

Ti'uximayatame Tsimihuni kaniwa'atiirieni,

²⁴ 'ana kaniwarewitini memeutahaxianiki Kutse kiita. Haa meta kaniwaruhanitiani yuketate memitihauxiniki, wapuxurimata katiniwarutimini.

²⁵ Mikiri mepitemaikai Kutse wahamatia mitikwanikekaiki tuka. Mekate-niukuha'aritiani 'imikieri kepauka munuanikekai.

²⁶ Kepauka Kutse munua yukie, miki mekaniukahixima'uni hixiena. Mekaniye-tuirieni 'imikieri memeiyetikirikai meta mekanitawairitiani.

²⁷ Kutse kaniwaruta'iwawiya kememiteheu'eriekai. Mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia reu'eriekai xepaapa, miki 'ukiratsi xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? ¿Rayeyuri 'akuxi?

²⁸ Miki mekatenita'eiya:

—Mikitsi tapaapa payeyuri, 'aixia katineu'erieka.

'Ana hutarieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni.

²⁹ Kutse waranuxeiyatiyaka, kepauka Wenikamini yu'iwa muxei paapaya warutsieya hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'lki tihiki xe'iwa 'etsimiyumate xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani neniwe —katinitahiawe.

³⁰ Kutse kaneyukaheiwerietiyani yumuta xeiya 'inaki'erieti. Yapauka kanewayeyani, miwayehuputsie heutahaka, kaniutatsuani.

³¹ 'Uyunitiaka 'anaka'itaimaka, kaniwayeyani. Mipai kaniutayini: «'lkwai xekenakat-uaxia».

³² Kutse 'ikwaiya yuxaitame kanamaniyarieni, 'ekipitutari wa'ikwai yuxaitameta. Hepirayutsixi meta Kutse 'iwamama wa'ikwai yuxaita mepamaniyarieixia, 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita 'axapi'anekai hipame wahamatia xika mete'ukwani.

³³ Kutse 'iwamama hixiena mekanayaxe, kememite'ununuiwaxi, kwimeniyuxex-eiyakaitini mehixiyati.

³⁴ Kepauka 'ikwai Kutse mamaniyarie mexayatsie, Wenikamini kanamaniyarieni 'auxiwime xakiyari Kutse mexayatsie miemetime, 'iwamamata xeixakiyari xeikia mekanamaniyarieixiani yuxexuiti. Kaxie winuyari mekananu'ieni Kutse hamatia.

44

Kutse tekixieya

¹ Merikitsi 'ana kwiti Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame katiniuta'aitiani kiiya hepaitsita mihiritiariekai: «Kenetihiniya 'iki teiteri wakuxitarite tirikuki. Yuxexuime wa'ikata wapirata keneukayatsa.

² Netekixi keneukaketsiri wamuta 'ikayata, pirata mame mitiuyutua». Ti'uximayatame naime katinaye'atiani Kutse kemitita'aitiakai.

³ Hiki 'amitiukatarixi, Kutse kaniwarupitiani memiyehuki yupuxurima mewaru'arieti.

⁴ Mehekineku yareutewikaku Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai pititahawixi: «'lki teiteri memeki, keniwaranukuweiya. Xika pewaranuku'axe mipai ketiniware-tahiawi: «¿Titayari 'axa'anemeki xenetehakapitia, titayari neti'aitiwame tekixieya xete-henawa pirata tekixiyari?

⁵ Kexemite'uyuri 'aixia pika'ane, miki tekixi kanihikitini neti'aitiwame kimana manuye'e, kimana miretimamate kemitiyini 'arike».

⁶ Kepauka ti'uximayatame miwaranuku'axixi yaxeikia katiniwarutahiawe kemiretahawarie.

⁷ Miki mipai mektenita'eiya:

—¿Ketitayari 'eki miya petatikihawe? Hatsuaku tame mipai tepikateheyurieka.

⁸ Perutsi tame tepeyeki takie Kanani kwieyaritsie, pirata teyetuanike temitaxe takux-itariteta. ¿Kehapai matsi huru, pirata tete'unawani mati'aitiwame kiita mieme?

⁹ Miki pirata tekixiyari, kemi'ane kuxitarieyata pemitaxeiya, ke'umierieni. Tameta teyunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepakine.

¹⁰ Ti'uximayatame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kexemaitika 'aixia kani'aneni, mipai nepitiyurieni. Perutsi kemi'ane tekixi muyekeka, miki xeikia neti'uximayatsiriwame kanayeimiki, xeme yunaiti xepixixinini.

¹¹ Yapauka yunaiti miki mekaniuti'ikapiexiani, yukuxitarite mekananukuxinaxiani.

¹² Hiki ti'uximayatame kanitiwauni yuxexuime wakuxitarita wamatsikatsie 'it-sutiaka. Kanitaxeiya tekixi wamuta Wenikamini kuxitarieyata.

¹³ Kepauka memixei, Kutse 'iwamama yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerikaki. Hiki mewaruti'ikatiaka yupuxurima, mekaniukunuaxiani yu'utima kiekaritsie.

¹⁴ Kepauka Kura yu'iwama warawititi memu'axia Kutse kie, yukiita payekatei 'akuxi. Hiki mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa paiti hixiena,

¹⁵ hiki Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miyaxenete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemaikai kimana nemitimaiwe, kemitiyini 'arike?

¹⁶ Kura mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Ketsi'aku te'utiyuani? 'Eki tati'aitiwame pepihiki. Tepikayiwawe temuyutahekiata 'atsitemikate'uyuriki. Kakaiyari kanikaxeiya tahetsie tita 'axatemite'uyuri, 'ena tekan-iti'uka. Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepihimetini wairiyarika, meta kemi'ane 'atekixi muyekekai.

¹⁷ Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepikayawe mipai nemixe'uyurieni. Xewiti xeikia netsiparewiwame kanayeimiki, kemi'ane tekixi muyekekai. Hipatita xekaniyehuni xekayu'iyaritiati yupaapa hetsia.

¹⁸ Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Kutse hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, 'awie nepimatitaxatianikeyu. 'Ekitsi ti'aitame pepimariwe yaxeikia Parahuni hepaititi.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepitatsiku'iwawiyakai xika tapaapa tehexeiyani, yata'iwa xeime tehexeiyani.

²⁰ Tame tepimatsi'uta'ei, tapaapa 'ariri pi'ukiratsi. Yuniwema yuhutame piwarayexei, wamaama piyuxewikai. Xewiti kaniimini, xewiti xeikia kaneyeikani mutaya. Waikawa kaninaki'erieka tapaapa, 'ukiratsititi meyexeiki.

²¹ Merikite 'eki pepitatsi'utawawiri temewitiniki pemeitimaniki.

²² Tame mipai teputiyua, temaiki pikaheyawe yupaapa meku'eirieni, yuxaitame xika heiku'eirieni hiwerikaki pemini.

²³ Peru 'eki pepitarahiawekai xika ta'iwa tekahawitinike tepikamatsixeyanikekai.

²⁴ Kepauka takie temeta'axia tapaapa naime tepiteheitaxatia kepemitatiutahiawixi.

²⁵ 'Ariketa tapaapa mipai katatinetahiawe: “Xekenehu tawarita 'etsiwa tiriku xekene-nanaiyu”.

²⁶ Peru tame mipai tepiteheitahiawixi: “Tepikayiwawe temeixeyaki miki ti'aitame, xika ta'iwa tamuta kaheyani tahamatia”.

²⁷ Tapaapa mipai pitaretahiawixi: “Xeme xepitemate Xakeri matia yuhutame tepiwarayexei.

²⁸ Xewitiri nu'aya pukumawerixi nehetsia, mana mitiyetia 'anatitiri nepika'ixeyawe. Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, xiari yeutanaka peitakwai.

²⁹ Xikata 'iki xehewitini, xika yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini”.

³⁰ »Xika nepaapa hetsia nehenuani, tamuta xika kahenuani tahamatia tapaapa matia xei'yariyari memihiki,

³¹ tapaapa heitatimayame kanemimiki. Kamitsi tame tahetsie pirayani, xika tapaapa hemini hiwerikaki.

³² Ne nepenehiritia 'iki temaiki tapaapa hixie. Mipai nepireitahiawixi: “Nepaapa, xika nekamatsi'atirieni 'aniwe, nehetsie kerahiiani 'atsita kepauka nemimini”.

³³ 'Ayumieme ne nepimatsiwawirie, 'eki peminepsipitianiki ne pita neminehayewaki matsiparewiwame nemayani hetsienamieme. Miki temaiki keneupitia miyemieki yumatsikama wahamatia.

³⁴ Titayari nereumieni nepaapa hetsia xika temaiki nehamatia kaheyani, ne tixai nepikaheixeyamiki nepaapa yuhiweriekame».

45

Kutse kemitiyutahekiataxi

¹ Merikitsi Kutse pikayiwekairi mitinewieniki yuparewiwamete wahixie. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xekenanuyekini 'uwa xemayetei». Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi hamatiana. Kepauka muyutahekiataxi kename wa'iwa,

² miki 'ana pitsutia yuhiwerieti 'utatsuati karima. 'Ekipitutari mepu'enana, yaxeikiata Parahuni pitiutamari.

³ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:

—Ne Kutse xe'iwa nekanihikitini. ¿Nepaapa 'akuxi rayeyuri?

Miki matsi mekaniutimamani mepikayiwawekai memita'eiyaki.

⁴ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ahurawa xekenakini.

Miki 'ahurawa mekaniukine. Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne Kutse nekanihikitini, xe'iwa 'ekipitutari xemiwarutui.

⁵ Hikiri yiki xepikateyikihiaweni miya xemite'uyuriki. Kakaiyari pita pitiuyuri, 'ena ne meri minetsi'atia, para xemitawikweniki.

⁶ Huta wiyari panuyemie, 'ena mepite'uka'eniwa haakaki. Peru 'akuxi peuyewetse 'auxiwime wiyari mepika'uka'etsani mepika'uka'itsanani.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a meripaiti, xetukari mitawikweitsitieniki Kakaiyari mariwemeki tiyurienekaku, xetiiriyama meta memikaheuyeweniki 'ena kwiepa.

⁸ Kakaiyari pita pinetsiheyeni'a, xeme pikatixai. Miki 'ena pinetsi'upitia, yanemiti'aitaniki Parahuni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata kemiti'uximayatsieka, meta naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme kwiti xekenakunuaxia yupaapa hetsia. Mipai xeketenetaxatia: “'Aniwe Kutse mipai paine: 'Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia ti'aitame nemayaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naitsarie. Kenamie kwitiwa, peminetsixeyaki.

¹⁰ Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xepikuteni, 'eki 'aniwema 'amu'e'ema watewama xepi-ini naiti. Mana hurawa pepukani.

¹¹ 'Auxiwime wiyari pihaakaxatini 'akuxi, peru ne 'ena nepixeparewieka 'ikwai xemexeianiki. Mexika mana xeheyuhayewani Kanani kwieyaritsie, naime xepiteheuyehiani yupiinite' ”.

¹² Hikiri xeme xepihime xemunenierixi kenemitixe'utahiawixi hiki. Ne'iwata Wenikamini pinetsi'uxe, yapiretima ne Kutse nemihikiki.

¹³ Naime xeketenetaxatia nepaapa tita xemite'uxe, kenemitimariwe 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Peru xekeneyukumexiitia 'ena xemi'atianiki.

¹⁴ Hiki Kutse yumuta Wenikamini kaniutapa, 'ana kaniutatsuani, 'iwayata yaxeikia.

¹⁵ 'Ariketa yunaime piwaruti'itsi yu'iwama 'utatsuati, 'anakeri mepitahiawixi 'iwa-mama.

¹⁶ Kepauka niuki mu'eni ti'aitame Parahuni, kename Kutse 'iwamama me'u'axia, 'ana kaniyutemawiekaitini, yaxeikiata teiterimama.

¹⁷ Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'a'iwama: «Xekeniwaruti'ikatia yutewama, xekenakunuaxia Kanani kwieyaritsie.

¹⁸ Yupaapa xekenawitiki, yutiiriyama yunaime. Nehetsia xekenahu. Ne nepiwxatiani kwie yemeki 'aixia miraku'ane 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meta mepitekwaka tita yemeki 'aixia miti'anene yu'ikwaite mepitehexeyani.

¹⁹ Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi: Xekeniwaranuhapani kaxetate 'Ekipitutsie miemete para xemiteha'ikataki, yutiiriyama yu'itama, meta yupaapa xematiniki.

²⁰ Xepikahe'iyarixieka, yupiiniteki tita xemiteheku'eirieni. 'Tki kwieyaritsie tita mitixiawe 'aixia ti'aneneti, xepiinite katinayeimiki».

²¹ Hiki mipai mepite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri niwemama. Kutse kaxetate piwayetui, ke-mainekai Parahuni, 'ikwai piwareni'airi huyeta mieme.

²² Meta yuxexuime 'imikieri piwayetui 'ixurikite mihehekwa. Wenikamini pirata piyetui haika kiruyari raheteme, 'ixuriki meta 'auxiwime kemariyari witsi'aneneme.

²³ Yaxeikiata Kutse yupaapa pïreni'airi: tamamata 'ikayari puxuri wahetsie, tita matsi 'aixia mïti'anenekai 'Ekipitu mïtixuawe, puxuri 'ukari wahetsie tamamata 'ikayari tiriku, meta tikwaiwame Kutse paapaya hetsiemieme huyeta mamietsiemieme.

²⁴ Meriki Kutse wateutiati, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama, «Huyeta xepikaheyukwitiweni».

²⁵ Hiki miki 'iwamama mekanayekine 'Ekipitutsie. Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axiani hakewa wapaapa mekatei Kakuwu.

²⁶ Meheta'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Kutse 'apuyeika 'akuxi. Kuwexinaruri kanehikitini, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pïre'aita». Kakuwu matsi pihixiyakai, yuri pikatiwa'eririekai,

²⁷ perutsi miki yameputiyuanekai, naime Kutse kemitiwaretahiawixi. Hiki kepauka Kakuwu kaxetatsixi muwaruxei Kutse miwareyeni'a memenutini, 'anake puyukatemawi.

²⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aku yuri xeputiyuane. Neniwe Kutse payeniere. Nepiyemie nepixeyamie mexi nekamiwe».

46

Kakuwu 'Ekipitu kemiretia

¹ Merikitsi 'Ixaheri kanayeyani, yupiinite naime ratiti, tita memitehexeyikai. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a, mawari kaniuwewieni, kemi'ane paapaya 'Itsahaki mikakaiyarieyatikai.

² Miki tikaritsie heinitsitana, Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—Kakuwu. Kakuwu 'aku.

—'Uwa nepayeka —tinita'eiya.

³ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya. Pepikaheumaka 'Ekipitu pemiyemieki. Matsi ne yumiireme nepixe'ayeitiani, mana xehekutekaku.

⁴ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'Ekipitu paiti. Yaxeikia nepimatsi'akunuitiani hutarieka. Kepauka pemimiximeni, Kutse pihikitini mimatsi'iwiyani, pemiyu pimatsi'anuka'eima.

⁵ Hiki Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa mirakutewatsie, hiki 'Ixaheri niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritanian, Kakuwu yupaapa mekananutiyeni, meta yuniwema yi'itama mekaniiaranutiyatsa kaxetatetsie Parahuni ti'aitame miwareyeni'atsie.

⁶ Meta mekateniware'arieni yutewama metatsiere tita memite'ukaxeyikai Kanani kwieyaritsie. Mipai Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama 'Ekipitu mekateniu'axiani.

⁷ Miki yunaime kanewarewitini yutiiriyama 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta yuteukarima 'ukitsi 'ukari, yunaime yunuiwari.

⁸ 'Iki mepihime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememitetetewakai, Kakuwu niwemama memeyeki 'Ekipitu paiti:

Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya pihikitikai.

⁹ Xuweni niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.

¹⁰ Niwemamata Tsimihuni mepitetetewakai: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri, maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai.

¹¹ Rewi niwemama: Keritsuni, Kuhati, meta Merari.

¹² Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani, Tseraxi, Paretsi, Tsera. (Peru 'Exi matia 'Unani, mepekwikairi Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti).

Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.

¹³ 'Itsakaxi niwemama: Tura, Puwa, Kuwi, meta Tsimiruni.

¹⁴ Tsawuruni niwemamata: Tsereri, 'Eruni, meta Yareri.

¹⁵ 'Iki mepihime Kakuwu Reya memiwarayexei Parani-'Arami me'u'uwati, meta waniwe Rina 'uka. Yunaiti mipai mepiyupaimekai, 'ukitsi 'ukari, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikati.

¹⁶ Kahari niwemama, Tsepuni, Kaki, 'Etsiwuni, Tsuni, 'Eri, 'Aruri, meta 'Areri.

¹⁷ 'Atsexi niwemama: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya, 'iwaya 'ukatiti Tsera mititewakai.

Weriya niwemamata mepitetetewakai: Hewexi meta Marikiheri.

¹⁸ Miki mekanihikitini Tsiripa niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Reya piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁹ Xakeri niwemama Kakuwu 'iyaya: Kutse meta Wenikamini.

²⁰ 'Ekipitu Kutse yuniwema piwarayexei, 'Atsenati matia Putipera nu'aya mawari wewiwame pihikitikai 'Uni mieme: Manatsexi, meta 'Epirahini.

²¹ Wenikamini tiiriyamama: Wera, Wekexi, 'Atsiweri, Keraha, Nahamani, 'Ehi, Xutsi, Mupini, Kupini, meta 'Axi.

²² 'Iki mepihikikai Kakuwu nuiwarimama Xakeri matia memiwarayexei, yunaiti tamamata heimana yunaukati mepiyupaimekai.

²³ Rani nu'aya pititewakai: Kutsini.

²⁴ Nepitahari niwemama: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi, meta Tsireni.

²⁵ Miki mekanihikitikaitini Wiriha niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Xakeri piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai 'atahuta mekanihikitikaitini.

²⁶ Yunaiti Kakuwu tiiriyamama memu'axia 'Ekipitu, xeinuiwari mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimekai 'ukari meka'iniariti.

²⁷ Kutse meta yuhutame piwarexeiyakai yuniwema memutinunuiwakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Miki yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupaimekai Kakuwu nuiwarimama mana memu'axia.

²⁸ Kakuwu Kura kaniutani'ani manuyehaitianiki Kutse miretaxatianiki, menunakeki Kutseheni paiti, kepauka mana memeta'axianikekai. Kepauka mana memu'axia,

²⁹ Kutse pitiuta'aitaxi mukuha'aritarieniki kaxetaya, 'anari miki petia Kutseheni paiti mitahiaweki yupaapa 'Ixaheri. Kepauka mixei 'anakayaka 'utanautsaka kanitapa, mana 'epireuterixi 'utatsuati tapana heukuniereti.

³⁰ Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikirixia nepimatsi'uxei nehixiki, neka'uximatarietiri nepimini, 'akuxi 'apepuyeika pepayeni.

³¹ Mipai Kutse yu'iwama katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsiparatsi, Parahuni nepiretaxatiani kename xe'u'axiari nehetsia ne'iwama, nepaapa niwemama Kanani kwieyaritsie memetitekai.

³² Mipai nepireitahiawe kename tewaxi wahiwemete xehiki, kename muxatsi wakait-sixi xetewa'atia, naime tita xemitehexeiyakai.

³³ 'Ayumieme kepauka Parahuni mixeta'iwawiya: “¿Ketitaki xete'uximayatamete?”,

³⁴ mipai xeketeneutahiawi kename xeme xetehiwemete yaxeikia yuteukarima wahepai. Xika matsi mipai xete'itahiawe, mana xepiyuhayewani Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Miki 'ekipitutari pikawanake 'ahurawa memitehirieka.

47

¹ Hiki Kutse katineikuxatiani Parahuni ti'aitame. Mipai katineitahiawe:

—Nepaapa ne'iwama mepu'axiari, Kanani kwieyaritsie meheyekineka yutewama yu-naime tita memitehexeiyakai meteha'arieti. Kutseheni mirakutewatsie mekanetiteni.

² Kutse kaniwarawitikikaitini yu'auxiwime yu'iwama Parahuni xeitsitianike.

³ Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂKetitaki xeme xete'uximayatamete?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete, muxatsi wahiwemete tepihiki, yaxeikia meripaiti tateukarima kememite'uximayakai.

⁴ Tame 'ena tepu'axia 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ixa memawekaiki Kanani kwieyaritsie, tatewama wehetsiemieme, waikawa pehaakaxari miki kwieyaritsie. 'Ayu-mieme tepimatsiwawirie waikawameki pemitatsipitianiki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie temitahayewaki.

⁵ Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Apaapa 'a'iwama mepu'axia 'ahamatia memu'uwani.

⁶ 'Ekipitu kwieyari katini'ahetsiemietini. 'Aixia miraku'anetsie keniwarexatia mana memekuteniki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Meta xika hipame pewamaika 'aixia meteheutahiawame keniwarehiritia netewama.

⁷ Hiki Kutse yupaapa Kakuwu newitini, Parahuni kaniutahiawitsitiani. Kakuwu Parahuni 'aixia katiniutahiawe,

⁸ 'ana Parahuni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂKepaimeme wiyari pepexeyari?

⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari nepexeya nekuyeikati. Netukari pikwaniwe neka'anutineweti, ne'ukiyarima netutsima kememiteheuterixia.

¹⁰ Hiki Kakuwu Parahuni kaniutateutiani, tixaiti karayueitiani.

¹¹ Hiki Kutse yupaapa yu'iwama kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'aixia miraku'anetsie, Parahuni kemutayikai Kutseheni mirakutewatsie, 'arikeke Xamitsexi mitiuteriwarie.

¹² Kutse katiniwamikwakaitini yupaapa yu'iwama watiriyama, yuxexuiti kememiteheuyehiakai.

Kutse kemitiuta'aitaxi

¹³ Merikitsi haaka kaniwekaitini 'Ekipitu, yaxeikia Kanani. 'Ikwai katiniu-mawekaitini naitsarie, teiteri mekanikwiximekaitini.

¹⁴ Naime pirata 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari kimana yu'ikwai memu-nanekai, Kutse kaniwaye'ini Parahuni kiita neita'ina.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari pirataki memu'ixia, Kutse hetsia mekanu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Ikwai ketaneumikwa. Tepikwixime haakaki 'ahixie, piratari tepikahexeyia.

¹⁶ Kutse kaniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika pirata xekahexeyaniri, yutewama xekeniwarahapani, nepitixepatsirieni 'ik-waiki.

¹⁷ Hiki 'ekipitutari yutewama Kutse mekaniyetuirieni, wakaitsixi, kawayutsixi, mux-atsi, puxuri, tsipuri, Kutse tirikuki katiniwapatsiriekaitini miki wiyaritsie.

¹⁸ Hairieka wiyaritsie Kutse mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki pepiti'aitame, temite'anukanaka pikayiwe, pirata tepikahexeyari, tatewama 'atewama mepihikiri, tixaitiri tepikahexeyia. Tame xeikiari meta kwie temexeyia.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepikatatsipitiaka temikwiniki, takwie meta kapa reuyeweniki. Ketaneuti-nanai 'eki takwie mame, petipatati 'ikwaiki. Mipai Parahuni te'uximayatametemama tepihikiti takwie teyunaiti. Mipai teteyurieme 'eki, 'imiari pemitatsitikitiani temayeyuyurini, 'akuxi takwie yuxaita mikayukuhayeikawaniki.

²⁰ Hiki mipai tiuyiku, Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari kaniunaneni naime Parahuni het-siemieme, 'ekipitutari meyehaakakwitwet memituiriki naime yukwie. Mipai tiuyiku, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyari Parahuni tipinieya katinayani.

²¹ 'Ana yunaiti 'ekipitutari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine.*

²² Kutse mawari wewiwamete wakwie pika'unanai. Parahuni mitiwamikwakaiki, 'ayumieme yukwie mepika'utua.

²³ Hiki Kutse teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hikititi xeme meta xekwie, Parahuni hetsia xekanimiemetetini ne nemixe'utinanaiki. Kami 'imiari xekeneuka'etsa.

²⁴ Kepauka 'itsanaxa mayani, 'auxiwimexia tixeirikame xepitiwewieni yaxeikia papaimeme, xeime Parahuni xekaniyetuiriekuni, xemerita naukame xemitewakaki, meta xemika'enitsiemieme.

²⁵ Teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Eki pepitatsi'utawikweitsitia, waikawa pepitatsi'uparewi. Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete tepihikitini.

²⁶ Kutse miki 'iniari, 'aitsika kanayeitiani naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'akuxi kaneyuheckiaka yapaimeti Parahuni tsiemieme kanayeikani. Perutsi mawari wewiwamete xekia wakwie Parahuni tipinieya pikaratia.

²⁷ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu mekanitiyaxe Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Mana waikawa metehexeyati mekanakine, waikawa mekaniutamire.

²⁸ Kakuwu tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'Ekipitu kaniukateitini. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni.

²⁹ Kepauka 'Ixaheri† miximet, Kutse katiniutani'airieni. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'aheyemeki penetsinaki'erieka, neteuritia keneutame'i 'iniari mayaniki ke-name yapemitikayani, yakenetineutahiawi yuri pe'utaiti, pemikanetsikateukuniki 'Ekipitu.

³⁰ Kepauka nemimini, ne'ukiyarima wahetsia kenenetumie, 'Ekipitu pepikanetsi'ukateukuni.

Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kepemaine yanepitikayani.

³¹ Paapaya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—Xika yapetikayeimiki yakenetineutahiawi heitseriemeki Kakaiyari matsi'eniekaku.

Kutse yatinitahiawe. Hiki 'Ixaheri yu'utatsie kakaiti 'utihiximakeka kaniyutane-newieni.

48

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi 'aixia kememu'itiarie

¹ Merikitsi 'arike Kutse katiniutamarieni kename paapaya rekuye. Hiki kaneyani yuniwema warawititi Manatsexi 'Epirahini mame.

² Kepauka Kakuwu miretima, wairiyarika kananukuyerini yu'utatsie.

³ Kutse kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari Naimekimirikaiye kaneniutahiawe Rutsi kiekaritsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Aixia kaneniuyurieni,

⁴ mipai 'utaiti: «Ne yanepitiyurieni waikawa tiri pemiwarayexeyaki, pemitamireki, 'anuiwaritsie yuwaikawati nuiwarite mepayenexiani. 'Iki kwie yuheyemeki puwak-wietini».

* **47:21 47:21** wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine. Meripaiti mieme Kakaiyari niukieya muti'utsie, tsamariyatari waxapa meta Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xapayari, Ratinitsixi waxapa. † **47:29 47:29** 'Ixaheri. Kakuwu pitewata.

⁵ Merikite 'aniwema memuyuhuta 'Ekipitu pemiwarayexei nekamatsitahiawiwekaku 'akuxi, mepineniwematini. 'Epirahini Manatsexi yuheyeme mepineniwematini yax-eikia Xuweni meta Tsimehuni kememineteniwema.

⁶ Miki wa'utimake pemiwarayexeiya mepi'aniwematini, kwie memiyetuiriyarienitsie wamatsikama mikita mana mepiwayetuirieni.

⁷ Parani-'Arami ne'akunuaku, Xakeri 'amaama kanemini 'Epirata 'aurie, hiki Wereni mirakutewa, miki huyeyari'utia tekaneikateuku, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse niwemama waruxeiyaka, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Miki temari kemi'ane mepiyia?

⁹ Kutse yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Miki neniwema mepihiki Kakaiyari minetsiheyeni'airi 'ena memutinunuiwaxi.

Hiki 'Ixaheri yuniwe mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Enahurawa keniwati'uitia nemiyutanenewieniki wahetsiemieme.

¹⁰ 'Ixaheri matsi kani'ukiratsitikaikiniri, pikahaunierekairi. 'Ayumieme Kutse 'ahurawa kaniwati'uitiani yuniwema. Paapaya kaniwaruti'itseni kaniwarutitapa.

¹¹ Hiki Kutse mipaita katiniutahiawe:

—Neri tawarita nekamatsixeyake nepine'eriekai. Matsi hiki Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia meta 'aniwemata nemiwaxeiyaki.

¹² Hiki Kutse yuniwema kaniwaranukuhapani yupaapa hixie, mikita kaniutihiximakeni.

¹³ 'Anukukeka yuniwe 'Epirahini yutserieki kaniuwiya, yu'utakita Manatsexi. Hiki yupaapa hixie kaniwati'uitiani, 'Epirahini 'etsimutewikaiki, yuteukari 'Ixaheri 'utata mutikeniki, Manatsexi mimatsikayatikaiki yuteukari tserieta mutikeniki.

¹⁴ Peru wateukari 'Ixaheri yutanenewienike yumamate kaniupataxiani, 'Epirahini hetsia yutserieki heimana kaneutimeni tsepa 'etsimutewikai, Manatsexi hetsiata yu'utata miemeki pitunakixi tsepa mimatsikayatikai.

¹⁵ Kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Kakaiyari 'aku,

'Apirahami 'Itsahaki 'ahamatia kememite'u'uwakai,

peminetsi'iwiya kepaukapai nemutinuiwaxi,

mana mitiyetia meta hiki.

¹⁶ Niuki tuayame minetsi'utawikweitsitia naime 'axamiti'anetsie,

'aixia keniwayurieka 'iki tiri.

'Uxa'atini warie nepaxaxatsiwani,

yaxeikiata ne'ukiyarima 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki wahapai.

Xeke'utiwawere xeke'utaxiini 'ena kwiepa».

¹⁷ Hiki Kutse pika'inakixi yupaapa xeyati, 'Epirahini mutayatsie meutimekaiki yutserieki. Yupaapa mamaya 'uwiya, kanipata Manatsexi hetsie pita,

¹⁸ mipai rehiaweti:

—Nepaapa, tixai mipai neniwe 'amiyumate, Manatsexi pihiki. 'Atserieta miemeki mana pita keneutime'i.

¹⁹ Perutsi paapaya yapikatiutanaki'eri. Mipai katinitahiawe yuniwe:

—Ne nepitimate Manatsexi kiekarieya mariwet kanayeimiki, matsi mutaya pita waikawa kanitaxiimiki, nuiwaritemama kiekari makate mekanakinikuni.

²⁰ Miki tukaritsie Kakuwu 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:

«Kepauka nenuiwarima xeime hepaitsita 'aixia memutiyuaneni,

mipai mepitekihiawariwani:

“Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani.

Kemitiwa'iwiyakai 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi”».

Mipai 'utayika, 'Ixaheri 'Epirahini mexiakame kanayeitiani 'arike Manatsexi.

²¹ Hiki 'imatiriekai 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pehurari nemiminiki, perutsi Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki, kanixe'akunuitiamiki xeteukarima wakwietsie.

²² 'Eki Kutse 'a'iwama wahetsiemieme heitserie pepexeiya waikawa, nepimatsixatia Tsikeni* kwieyari, 'amuxeutsixi teiteriyari nemiwarunawairi newakwineti.

49

Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu yuniwema kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuyukuxei nepitixetaxatiani kemitiyini xehetsie.

² »Neniwema: 'Ahurawa xekenakini, xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe.

³ »'Eki meri Xuweni peminematari, 'akimana meri pimatsiikikai kenemititirikaiyekai tiri nemwarexeiyaniki. 'Eki matsu heitserie pepexeiya, 'Eki matsu pepitirikaiye.

⁴ Perutsi 'eki mexiakame pepikahikitiniri: 'Axapeminctsi'uyuriki. Ne'iya matia pemukahuiki neti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ayumieme hamewari mikayunitiarinia hepai pepi'aneni.

⁵ »Tsimelhuni matia Rewi yawixi memayu'eririya wahepai mekani'aneneni, yu'ixiparaki mepiteyumemiwa.

⁶ Ne wahetsia nepikaheu'ixiaramiki. Kapa 'axatiyuruwame hepai netiuxeyarieniki. Yuhaxiaki teiteri mepiwarukwi, mewaikatitwet tuurutsixi mepiwarutixite wa'ikatetsie.

⁷ Wahaxia 'axake'itairieka kememiteyumemiwa, yuhaxiaki piwanake hiwerika memiwapitiakaki hipame. Ne nepiwatani'axiani nekwiepa, nepiwataxiexiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁸ »'Eki Kura, 'a'iwama 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'ahetsiemieme. Memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwaraiwani, 'ahixie mepititunuma'uni 'aiwamatiti.

⁹ Neniwe Kura, maye temaiki hepai pepi'ane, maxa muwiyarie mikwa'a hepai. Maye 'amipa hepai, pe'itakwaka pehakunuaka pemanuhuputsie pekaniyuhayewa. Maye 'uka hepai, xewiti pikayawe mimatsi'uximatianiki.

¹⁰ Kura xewiti pika'inawairieni ti'aitame 'itsiya, nuiwarimama yuheyemeki mepiteta'aita.

Kepaukake munuani yuriki ti'aitame, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari meuyewetse hixiena yamemitekahuniki kwiepa memitama.

¹¹ Kura kaxie waikawa pexeiya. 'Ayumieme yupuxu pakuwiwa kaxie kiyevaritsie, meta puxu nunutsi pikwa'a kaxie xawariyari.

Yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa kaxie winuyaritsie, yi'ikarite kaxie takari hayariyaritsie piti'ekwa.

¹² Kaxie winuyari waikawa pexeiya, 'ayumieme hixiteya piyiyiwi.

* 48:22 48:22 Tsikeni. Kiekari panuyine hiri meta naipari.

Retsi kem̄itituxa, matsi waikawa putuxa tameteya.

- 13 »Tsawuruni haramara tetsita kiekame kanayeim̄iki,
nawiyatsixi m̄iwa'axe 'aixia m̄itiuye'ane kanayeim̄iki,
Tsiruni paiti kwieya kaniye'atikaim̄iki.
- 14 »'Itsakaxi puxu hepai piranuweri,
peru naitsata heuti'ikatikaiti 'apuka.
- 15 Kepauka mixei yukuraru 'aixia tiuye'ane kame,
kwiepa 'aixia raku'ane kame m̄ika'uxipieniki,
puyuwa'iri 'ika matikiniki,
ti'uximayatame payuyeitia.
- 16 »Rani 'itsikame hepai pitiyurieni yuteiterima wahetsiemieme
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata.
- 17 Rani pitirikaiyeni, kuu m̄itiyumemiwa hepai huyeta mikaka,
kepauka kawayu 'ikayatsie m̄itakeni,
manaka yuwarima peukaweni.
- 18 »Yawé 'aku 'awikweitsitiarika nep̄itakwewie.
- 19 »Kahari, tenawayamete memanitamiekuni,
matsi m̄iki wawarita kanakuyeim̄iki kaniwakwimiki.
- 20 »'Ekita 'Atsexi, 'ikwai 'aixia ra'ane kame pep̄itikwa'a,
'aixia ra'ane kame petiukawewiwat̄i pep̄itiwamikwani kwiepa te'aitamete.
- 21 »Nep̄itahari, maxa 'uka yuxaita m̄uyeikani hepai pi'aneni,
maxatsi t̄irixi witsimemi'anene yumaama wahepai.
- 22 »Kutse, hatetsita 'iteiritsiekame hepai pi'ane,
waikawa miȳira,
mamateya kurarutsie manutimake hepai.
- 23 Kuyaxi tupi mem̄u'i mekanitamini,
mekahenenimayati me'ihekali.
- 24 Perutsi Kutse yutupi heitserie pakwe'e,
mamateya p̄ika'akatutuke.
- Pam̄ipariyutsi Kakuwu kakaiyarieya pemit̄irikaiye,
pemit̄atsi'iwiyame 'ixaheritsixi,
tete m̄itse'i hepai.
- 25 Neuxei Kutse:
Pam̄ipariyutsi 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya m̄imatsiparewie.
Pam̄ipariyutsi Kakaiyari Naimekim̄itirikaiye,
'aixia m̄imatsiyurie.
- Ke 'aixia m̄imatsiyurie taheima miemek̄i wiyerikita,
matsipitiati meta 'emeukatewatsie miemek̄i haixaki,
niwekate t̄iri kemem̄itewarayexexeiya kemem̄itewatsitsitia.
- 26 Matsi 'aixia p̄iti'anene tita 'apaapa nehikititi nemat̄iyetuirie,
hiri ke 'aixia mitipit̄iarie meripaiti mieme reut̄iyetana,
matsi waikawa 'aixia peke'it̄iarieka.
- Hiki 'aixia kenem̄imatsiyurie pi'ahetsiemieme Kutse,
'a'iwama watsata pep̄anayexeyarie.

27 »Wenikamini, 'irawe mayu'eriya hepai pi'ane,
ximeri tikwati tita mitiumi,
taikaita hipame pitiwamikwa tita mitiutatexi».

28 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri yuniwema, tamamata heimana huta nuiwariyari, yuxexuime 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, yuhetsie memeixeiyaniki.

'Imatirieka Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

29 'Imatirieka Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «'Ariri nekanimiximeni, kepauka nemimini. Nepaapama memuyehetsie xekeneneutateka, terita 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mikwieyatikaitsie.

30 Teri Makipera nekanixatani Mamire hixie miti'ane, Kanani kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami minanai, 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari kaniunanairieni, yunaiti tiriyamama muwa memeutatuariwaniki.

31 Muwa mekanayeheni 'Apirahami, 'iyaya Tsara, 'Itsahaki, 'iyaya Xeweka, muwa tsiere Reya neneutateni.

32 Miki kwie teri kaniunanaiyani, Heti teiteriyari meri katiniwapiinitikaitini».

33 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Kakuwu yuniwema tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ukahuka 'imatirieka kaniuka'ietiyani kaniumini. Kaneyani yu'ukiyarima wahetsia.

50

1 Merikitsi Kutse yupaapa kaniutapa, 'utatsuati kani'itseni.

2 Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani Kutse teyu'uayemawamete, memita'uayemaniki warit-samu witsimu'iaki paapaya kaxarieya, hiki mipai mekatenuyurieni.

3 Mepeye'atia huta tewiyari tukari, mipai mepitewaraye'atiwakai memiwati'uayemawaniki wakaxarite. 'Ekipitutari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepiyuhiweriekai.

4 Hiwerika 'anuyeyaku, Kutse kaniwarutahiawe Parahuni parewiwametemama, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ximixi Parahuni mipai xeketenetahiawi,

5 kepauka nepaapa mimiximekai, mipai pinetihiritia, kename nekeheiteukimienike 'ukiyarimama memiwayehetsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti. Mipai xeketenetawawiri Parahuni, nemiteukimieki, kenameta ne'akunuani.

6 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, 'apaapa keneuteukimie, kemimatiutahiawixi.

7 Merikitsi Kutse kaneyani yupaapa mekateukuki. Yunaiti mekanekine 'iwamama, watiriyama, yaxeikia 'ekipitutari 'ukirawetsixi memiteitakai Parahuni, 'ekipitutari wa'ukiyarima yunaiti.

8 Yunaiti Kutse kie kiekatari, meta 'iwamama, meta paapaya kie kiekatari. Mekanekine, yutiriyama xeikia mepiwareku'eiri Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi.

9 Mepanutyaxixia kaxetatetsie, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetita, waikawa 'ame'atayeuti mekaniuhukaitini.

10 Mekaneta'axiani hakewa Hatahari tiriku matihenatsie, mana Kurutani hatuxame-yaritsie pehurakai. Mana Kutse 'atahuta tukari piyuhiweriekai paapaya mumiki.

11 Kepauka kananeutsixi memiwaruxei meyuxeirikame Hatahari maka'etsatsie me'utitsuaname, mipai mekaniutyuani: «'Ekipitutari hiwerika mepiwewie yemeki waikawa patsiekameki». 'Ayumieme mana, Kurutani meuhuratsie, mekatenuiteriwa 'Aweri-Mitsirahini.*

12 Hiki mipai mekatenuyurieni Kakuwu niwemama kemitiwarutahiawekai meripaiti.

* 50:11 50:11 Hepirayuki 'Aweri-Mitsirahini panuyine 'ekipitutari wahiwerika.

¹³ Mekaneikweni Kanani paiti, mana mekaneitateni terita Makipera kwieyaritsie, Mamire hixie, hiki Hewuruni mirakutewatsie, 'Apirahami meripaiti minanekai miki teri 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari 'ituirieku, 'Apirahami tiriyamama wateukiya mayaniki.

¹⁴ Hiki Kutse kanakunuani 'Ekipitupai yupaapa hekateukuka, yu'iwama wahamatia, meyunaiti memeiweiyakai wahamatia.

Kutse kemitiwarunitia yu'iwama

¹⁵ Kakuwu 'ukumawereku, Kutse 'iwamama mipai mekateniyukuhawekaitini: «Xiari pih'a tahepaitsita. Xiari puyukihiani 'axaketemiyuri».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenitani 'airieni mipai mete 'itahiaweke: «'Apaapa kamiweti 'akuxi mipai pitatiuhiritia:

¹⁷ “Mipai Kutse xeketeneutahiawi, kexereuyehiwirieka 'axakexemiyuri 'iwamama”. 'Ayumieme kweretixia ketatineuyehiwirieka, tame 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya te'uximayatametemama tepihiki».

Kepauka Kutse 'iki niuki mu'eni, kaniutatsuani.

¹⁸ Hiki 'iwamama mekaniu'axiani, mekaniutihixima'uni hixiena, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Ena pepitatsiti'uitia, wairiyarika mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepihiki.

¹⁹ Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka. Ne Kakaiyari nemaneyeti'wani nepikayawe.

²⁰ Yuriki xeme xepinetsi'unanaimakai, peru Kakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia miti'aneki, yamitiyini hiki ketemiteneniere: yimireti teiteri memikaheuyeweniki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, hiki xepikaheumamaka. Ne nepixeparewieka xeme meta xetiriyama. Kutse mipai katiniwarunitiani, wanaki'erieti waikawa.

Kutse kemitiumi

²² Kutse meta paapaya tiriyamama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa. Kutse xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari kaniutihuni,

²³ kaniwaruxeiya 'Epirahini niwemama meta yututsima. Metatsiere Makixi niwemama yuniwema kaniwarayeitiani Manatsexi teukarimama.

²⁴ Hiki 'arikemikake, Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama: «'Etsiwa xeikiari peuyewetse nemiminiki, peru Kakaiyari kanixeparewiekamiki, kanixe'ayewitimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie kanixe'anuwitimiki kwie 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaxatiakaitsie».

²⁵ Hiki Kutse mipai katiniwaruhiritiani yuniwema: «Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari kanixeparewimiki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini 'ana ne'umeyarite xekananutikuni».

²⁶ Kutse kaniumi xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Waiyarieya me'uta'uayemaka waritsamu witsimu'aki, kakuni witsimi'anetsie mekanikateni.

Memeyeki

'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uta'aitiarie

¹ 'Tki mekanihikitini 'Ixaheri niwemama, kepauka yuniwema mewaruwiti memu'axia 'Ekipitu, Kakuwu yunaiti:

² Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura,

³ 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Wenikamini,

⁴ Rani, Nepitahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

⁵ Yunaiti Kakuwu nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Ekipitu paitiri Kutse pukatei.

⁶ Hiki Kutse meta 'iwamama mekaniukwini meta miki xiiyarimama yunaiti.

⁷ Peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi, waikawa tiri mekaniwarayexeyakaitini, yumireti mekanakine metirikaiyeti, miki kwieyaritsie mekanakiximekaitini. Kiekari 'ayeuti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁸ Hiki 'Ekipitu xewiti pita ti'aitame kananukakeni Kutse mikahetimaikai kemitiuyuri,

⁹ mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuteiterima: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitisa, waikawa tirikariya mekanexeyani, mekaniyimiireniri mekatana'iwani.

¹⁰ Hiki tekateniwata'aitiakuni waikawameki tetemaiwaweti, xika mipai tekate'uyurieni matsi waikawa mepitamire, xika kuyaxa hayani, memitatsi'aye'unieta pita mekanakinikuni, metatsi'a'iwame mekaniyehuni 'iki kwieyaritsie».

¹¹ Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ekipitutari, te'aitamete mekaniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, 'uximayatsika mekaniwaruxatiani wairiyarika mewapitiat, Parahuni hetsiemieme kiekari 'ikwai mireuta'inariwa Pituni mititewa meta Xamitsexi.

¹² Peru matsi miyamewaruyurieu, matsi waikawa mekaniximekaitini mepitamiririmekai, hiki 'ekipitutsixi waikawa mekaniwarutimakani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme kwinimieme mekateniwa'uximayatsitakaitini, kemikareuyewetse hepai mekateniwa'aitiakaitini.

¹⁴ Watukari waikawa mekaninanimakaitini, wairiyarika metewa'aitiat, kwie memihawiyani, xinariya wewiyariki, naime mirati'etsiwatsie, tita 'uximayatsika miraniere, naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ixaheritsixi memiteha'uximayakai 'ekipitutari mewarutate'ati mekateniwa'aitiakaitini.

¹⁵ Mana mekanititekaitini yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi teiteriyari teniweritsitwamete, Tsipura meta Puwa metetetewati, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

¹⁶ —Kepauka 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi xemiwaparewie niweriyaki, xeyu'iwiyati tita mititinuiwa: xika 'ukitini xewatakukuyati, xika 'ukatini xekenehayewa 'ayeniereme.

¹⁷ Peru 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitwamete hepirayutsixi Kakaiyari mekanayemakakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kemitiwarahiawekai yamepikate'uyuri, 'ukitsi mekaniwaruhayewa me'ayeneniereme.

¹⁸ Hiki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, miki 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitwamete kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari miya xeteheyurie? ¿Titayari tiri 'ukitsi xekatewatakukuya?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Neuxeitsi, 'ukari hepirayutsixi 'ukarawetsixi 'ekipitutari wahepai mepika'anene, miki waikawa mepitirikawi yuxaita mepitiniweya tame teka'aye'axiamekaku.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaniyutamiriya. Meta Kakaiyari miki teniweritsitwamete 'aixia katiniwaruxeiya,

²¹ Kakaiyari memayemakakaiki, kaniwarupitiani tiri waikawa memiwarayexeyaki.

²² Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yuteiterima:

—Yunaime tiri 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi hapa xekeniwareukaxiri memitinunuiwa. 'Ukari xekeniwarehayewa.

2

Muitsexi kemitiunuiwaxi

¹ Xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini Rewi nuiwarieya, kepauka mutineikixi mana tsiere mieme kanewitini.

² Miki kaniutihukata nunutsi kanayexeiya, 'ixeyaka kwinimieme mititemaikikaiki, kaniti'awieta haika metseri.

³ Kepaukari mikayiwakai mi'awietaniki tsikiwiti kaniutawewieni, xirika kanitawirieni kwetsika miywi nikame, mana nunutsi kanikateni hatetsita kaneikweni, hakatsata kanihiani hapa miye'ukaitia, Niru hatetsitayaritsie.

⁴ Hiki nunutsi kurieya yateewa kaniuyuhayewa, niereke kemiranuyeyanikekai.

⁵ Hiki mana kaniukateni 'uka Parahuni niweya ku'iwaneiti, Niru hatuxameyaritsie. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete hatetsita mekanu'uwakaitini, yapauka Parahuni niweya tsikiwiti kaniuxeiya hakatsata kaniyewiekaitini, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mituimieki.

⁶ Kepauka Parahuni niweya tsikiwiti manutiyepi nunutsi kaniuxeiya 'utatsuakame, kanitinenimayata mipai kaniutayini:

—Hepirayu nunutsi pihiki.

⁷ Hiki miki nunutsi kurieya Parahuni niweya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ya xeime 'ukaratsi nepiti'inimie hepirayu tewiyari mitsitsitianiki, mitaweriyaki miki nunutsi 'ahetsiemieme.

⁸ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie kenewitimie.

Kurieya kaneyani, peru nunutsi maamaya kani'atiani.

⁹ Parahuni niweya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanutu'i 'iki nunutsi kenetsitsitiaka keneneutaweriri, ne nepimatipitiaka mipai pemitiyurieniki.

Mipai tiyiku miki nunutsi maamaya kaneituni 'itsitsitiati kanitaweriya.

¹⁰ Utawerekuri nunutsi, kaneiwitini Parahuni niweya hetsia, miki kaniyutaniwetiani, meta Muitsexi katiniteriwa mipai 'utaiti: «Ne hapa nepetitui».

Muitsexi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

¹¹ Kepauka Muitsexi 'amuyutama, yu'iwama kaniwarekuxeiya, kaniuniere kememite'uximatiariekai. Xeime kaniuxeiya 'ekipitutanaka hepirayu tewiyari tiwayakaku.

¹² Hiki hanieretiya nixewiti hawaiki mikareyeikakaiki miki 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni, kaniti'awieta xiekarita.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka hutarieka kanikuyani, hipameta kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yu'iwamati hepirayutsixi, mimainekai kaniuta'iawawiya:

—¿Tiyari 'a'awa petimiene?

¹⁴ Miki kanita'eiya:

—¿Kemi'anejuta 'eki matsi'utahiawixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemitai'aitaniki? ¿Netsita penenemieni 'ekipitutanaka hepai?

Miyamitiutahiawarieki Muitsexi waikawa kaniutimani mipai katiniu'erieni: «Xiari nepahekiarixi kenemitiuyuri».

¹⁵ Miyatiyiku Parahuni katinetimani, Muitsexi kanimienikekaitini, peru Muitsexi kaniyuta'una Mariyani kwieyaritsie paiti kaneyani, putsu matiniere kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁶ Mawari wewiwame Mariyani kiekame 'atahuta meypaime 'ukari kaniwarex-eiyakaitini, miki mekaniuyehanitikakaitini muxatsi mematiharewe memitihiniyaki, yupaapa muxatsimama mewatiharitiani.

¹⁷ Peru muxatsi wahiwemete 'ukitsi mana mekani'axekaitini mewataweiyake. Heiwa Muitsexi wahetsie kaniutanuani, 'ukitsi kaniwarutaweiya, 'ukari wamuxatsima kaniwarutiharitiani.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukari memakunuaxia yupaapa kie Xehueri, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari hiki kwitiwa xete'u'axia?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xewiti 'ekipitutanaka tahetsie kanetanuani, muxatsi wahiwemete haa kememitekwerie, matsita haa watihanaka muxatsi kaniwaretiharitiani.

²⁰ Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Hakewari miki 'uki? ¿Titayari yuxaita xeteheiku'eiri? Xekeneta'ini mitikwaniki.

²¹ Muitsexi kaniuyuwa'riya miki hetsia mukaniki, miki kaniwiti'iani yuniwe Tsepura.

²² Miki nunutsi xeime kanayexeiya, Muitsexi Keritsuni katiniteriwa, mipai tiu'erieka: «'Ateewapai nepikiekame xaitsie nepuyeika».

²³ Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kaniumi. 'Ixaher-itsixi yaxeikia mekatenuka'eniwakaitini, wariyari te'uximayatamete mehikiti, mekaniutihwakaitini parewiya meheuyehiati. Wahiware Kakaiyari kaniu'enieni mewaripiekaku.

²⁴ Hiki 'u'enaka kememite'uximatiarie kai kanaye'erieni tiratu kememite'uwewi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu hamatia.

²⁵ Mipai Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaraye'erieni, maye'akaiki yamemiteyuriekaki.

3

Muitsexi 'itsi mita'a hamatia

¹ Merikitsi Muitsexi muxatsi kaniwahinekaitini yumune tewamama Keturu, mawari wewiwame mihikikai Mariyani kiekame, muxatsi kaniware'arieni makumawetsie 'anutaiyepaiti, Huré mirakutewatsie kaniye'ani, hiri Kakaiyari manuyeika.

² Mana 'uyeikakaku Yawé niuki tuayameya kaniuyuhekiata taitasata 'itsi takaku. Muitsexi mipai katiniuniere 'itsi kanitakaitini, peru pikayexiximekai.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai katiniu'erieni: «Ketitiri. Tsipara neminierimie, titayari katiyetaixime 'itsi».

⁴ Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi muxei 'ahurawa 'a'amiekame nierimiti, kanitahiawe 'itsi hetsie yeweti:

—Muitsexi, Muitsexi.

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuwe.

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tawarita 'enahurawa pepika'amieni, 'akakai kenanuyehinaxia, kwie mipatsie hetsie pekaniuweni.

⁶ Ne 'apaapa nekanikakaiyarieyatini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.

Mipai tiu'enaka Muitsexi, kaneuyuku'eima yihixie, 'utimaka Kakaiyari 'uxeiyaka.

⁷ Peru Yawé katinikuxatakaitini:

—Yuriki nepiniere kememite'uka'eniwa nete'iterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Nepiwa'enie kememite'uximatiarie memitewa'aitia wahetsiemieme, nepitimate kememite'uka'eniwa.

⁸ Hiki newaxinake nepiyiane 'ekipitutari wahetsia, newarayewitinike miki kwieyaritsie nemīwaranuwitiniki, xeime kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie 'amakuyewatsie, retsi maxuawetsie meta xiete, nekanixatani kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi wahiware nepu'eni, meta nepiniere 'ekipitutari kehepai memitewananaima.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme kene'akuha'aritia. Nekamananuni'amiki Parahuni hetsia, pemīwarayewitiniki 'ixaheritsixi memineteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Peru Muitsexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ne tita netihiki Parahuni hixie nemitanianiki meta 'ixaheritsixi nemīwarayewitiniki?

¹² Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Meta ne'iniari nepimatsiwewirieni kename ne nehiki nemimatsihanuni'ani: Kepauka pemīwarayewitini neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, yunaiti xeme xenetsi'ayexeiyati xepakine 'iki hiritsie.

¹³ Muitsexi matsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika neheyani 'ixaheritsixi xika mipai netiwaretahiawe: “Xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”. ¿Kenetiwaretahiawe xika mipai menete-heta'iwawiya: “¿Keri titewa?”

¹⁴ Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne nepihiki kemi'ane nemihiki. Mipai pekatiniwarekiahawemiki 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne nepihiki, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”.

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia. 'Iki pihiki kenemititewa yareuyuhanemeki, 'iki pihiki kenemititewa naiti nuiwarite manuyekine”.

¹⁶ 'Eki kenemie 'ukirawetsixi keniwarekuxeiri 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, peyukehiataxi nehixie mipai pinerahiawekai: 'Ne nepixexeiya, nepiniere kexemitenanaimarie mana 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa nepixe'ayewitini kexemite'uka'eniwatsie mana 'Ekipitu. Nemixe'anuwitiniki kananeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. Miki kwietsie waikawa retsi kanexiaweni meta xiete.”

¹⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepimatsi'anu'enieni, hiki miki meta 'eki ti'aitame hixie xepeti'uni mipai xepetiyuani: “Yawé, hepīrayutsixi takakaiyari kanekuyeixiani katatinekuxatiani. Ketaneupitia temiyehuki haika tukari te'uhuti mana Yawé takakaiyari temiteheitimawirieniki”.

¹⁹ Nepitimate ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame pikaxehepitiani, wairiyarika ne'ipitayuke xekanayekinikuni.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme netirikariya nepihekiata, nepitiwakwinitiani 'ekipitutari 'iniari kenemitiwewieni mariwemeki watsata. Naiti miki ranuyeyayu Parahuni pīxepitiani xemiyehuki.

²¹ Peru ne neteiterima 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitewamaniki nepiwayuitiani, mipai xeyumamaweti xemika 'ayekikaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²² Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitetawauxiani wa'aurie memeutitei wahetsia ya tsepa ke'ane hetsia, 'uruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'ixurikite yuniwema xemiwaretiketianiki 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai 'ekipitutari xekateniwanawairiekuni.

4

'Iniari Muitsexi hetsiemieme

¹ Muitsexi tawarita kaniuta'iwauni:

—¿Keneheyianenita xika yuri mekaneteheta'eririeni xika mekanetsihe'enieni? ¿Keneheyianenita xika mipai menetehahiaweni: “Yawé 'ahixie pikaheyuhekiataxi”?

² Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Tita perakwe'e?

Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kiye 'itsiyari nepakwe'e.

³ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwiepa mikaweniki keneutatua.

Muitsexi kiye 'itsiyari kaniutatua kwiepa mikaweniki, hiki miki kiye 'itsiyari kuu kanayani. Muitsexi kanitanausakekaitini 'imakati,

⁴ peru Yawé kanita'aitiani miwiyaki kwaxieyatsie. Kepauka Muitsexi kuu muwiyaxi kwaxieyatsie, miki kiye kanayani.

⁵ —'Iki kanihikitini yuri memimateheta'eririeni kename ne Yawé xepaapama wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu ne'unehekiataxi 'ahixie.

⁶ Tawarita mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:

—Hikita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.

Muitsexi yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha mamaya nawiyari tikuyeti kanayani kaniutature 'iwi hepai.

⁷ Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawarita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.

Muitsexi tawarita yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha 'aixia kani'anekaitini naiti kemeu'ane kai matiar.

⁸ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'iniari mexiakame miemek i yuri mekate'uta'erieni, xiari hutarieka miemek.

⁹ Peru xika 'iki hutame 'iniariki yuri mekamete'uta'eririeni, haa keneuhanimie Niru mieme, kenetayeuri kwiepa, kepauka haa manutateni kwiepa xuriya kanayeimiki.

¹⁰ Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé, ne hatsuaku 'aixia nepikarekuxatani, 'iki pikati'ane takai mitiuyukatsutia 'atu mitiuyukatsutia yahiki penetikuhawekaku, heitseriemeki wairiyarika nepitiutaxaxata.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepihiki 'ateni nemutawewi. Ne nepihiki Yawé mekaheu'enanakame miwarayeitiwa, mekaniuwaweme, kemi'ane meheuneniereme miwarayeitiwa yatini mekaheuneniereme.

¹² Kenemie, keneuyukuha'aritia ne nepimatsiparewieni pemitaniuniki nemati-taxatiani kepemutaineni.

¹³ Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé 'aku, waikawa nematsiwawirie xeime pita pamanuni'aniki.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Muitsexi hetsiemieme, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kati'ane 'a'iwa 'Aruni rewi tewiyari. Ne nepitimate miki 'aixia pitiuxaxata. Hikiri kanayeyani metsikunakeneti, kepauka mimetsihexeiya 'iyarieya 'aixia kaneyimiki.

¹⁵ 'Eki pepireitaxatiani naime kenematiutixatia, ne nepixeparewieni xemitiniuniki 'eki, miki matia, nepitixeta'ikitiani kehepai xemiteyurieka.

¹⁶ Miki putaniukani teiteri wahixie 'ahetsiemieme, 'ekititi pemutaineni, 'ekita nehet-siemieme pepitikuxaxatiwani ne nemitikuhaweni hepai.

¹⁷ Peru miki pepikakutitimaayani kiye 'itsiyari, 'eki mikiki 'iniari pepewewieni mamiwaweme.

Muitsexi 'Ekipitu kaneyani

¹⁸ Muitsexi mana miyetia yumune Keturu hetsia kaninuani. Nuaka mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ne nepiyemie 'Ekipitu, ne'iwama memanu'uwa. Nepinierimie 'akuxi xika mehe'uwani.

Keturu mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kenemiekuta, 'aixia pekereuye'ani.

¹⁹ Mariyani paitiri Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini: «Kenemie 'Ekipitu, yunaitiri mekaniukwini memimatsimiekukai».

²⁰ Hiki Muitsexi kaniuyukuha'aritiani yu'ia meta yuniwema waranutiyatsaka puxutsie 'Ekipitu kaneyani, yumamatsie Kakaiyari 'itsiya kanakwekaitini.

²¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini mikatikuhayeikawaniki: «Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemunuani pepikatikuhayeikawani tita nematiuta'ikitia, Parahuni hixie 'iniari pemiwewieniki mamariwaweme. Neta 'iyarieya nepitseiriya neteiterima mikawapitianiki.

²² Hiki 'eki mipai pepireitahiaawe nehetsiemieme Parahuni: “Ixaheri neniwe mexiakame kanihikitini.

²³ Mipai nepimarahiaawe keneupitia neniwe minetsi'ayexeianiki, peru 'eki pepika'itaunie miyemieki. 'Ayumieme, 'aniwe mexiakame tukarieya nekaninawairiemiki”».

²⁴ Huyeta, Yawé Muitsexi kananukunake, kutsukaku kanitaxeiya kanimienitima,

²⁵ peru Tsepura tete nawaxayari 'utikweka yuniwe kaniuxiteni xieyameyatsie, hiki Muitsexi 'ikayatsie kaniuwirieni mipai rehiaweti: «Pikaheuyewetse nemi'iyirieka. 'Ayumieme yuriki 'eki pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki».

²⁶ Miyatiiyiku Yawé Muitsexi kaniuhayewa, peru Tsepura yikina mipai pitiuteriwakai, «pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki» xitekiya 'iniariyariki.

²⁷ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Kenemie Muitsexi kenentakimie makumawetsie paiti». 'Aruni kaneyani Muitsexi netaxeiya hiritisie paiti Kakaiyari manuyeika, kani'itseni.

²⁸ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutaxatiani naime Yawé kemirehiawekai, naime 'iniari mamariwaweme kemiti'ikitiaakai.

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuxerieni.

³⁰ 'Aruni naime katiniwarutaxatiakaitini Muitsexi Yawé kemirehiawekai, yunaime wahixie 'iniari kaniuwewieni,

³¹ mikiki teiteri yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Mipai mete'u'enanaka kename Yawé waxeyakai kememite'uka'eniwakai waranuku'erienikekai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutihixima'uni meta Yawé mariweme mekanayeitiani.

5

Matuari Parahuni hixie kememiteye'axia

¹ Mipai metewarutahiaweka Muitsexi 'Aruni Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Mipai paine Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima makumawetsie paiti memiyehuki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki nehetsiemieme keminetinake”.

² Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemi'ane miki Yawé pihiki, para ne nemenu'enieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemiwapitianiki? Ne Yawé nepikamate, ne nepikawapitiani 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki.

³ Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari 'upitatsihanakirime, 'ayumieme tame haika tukari tepuhuni makumawetsiepai, Yawé temitehetimawirieniki takakaiyari. Xika mipai tekate'uyurieni waikawa pitatiukwinitiaawe, tixaiti 'upirani'ani kwiniya yatini pitatsi'ukwiwe yu'ixiparaki.

⁴ Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai kaniutayini:

—Muitsexi, 'Aruni, teiteri xepikawa'uximatiaka memite'uximayakaki. Xeke-nakunuaxia xemitaha'uximayatsie.

⁵ Xekeneutimaixia mepiyuwaikawa teiteri 'ena 'Ekipitu, xemeta xekatewapitia memite'uximayaka.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete 'ekipitutari meta 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitia:

⁷ «Xinariya tata'ime memitiwewieniki 'ixa xepikawayetuiirani, miki meke-heiteixiyuni yikimana.

⁸ Peru xeme yaxeikia paime xekeniwawawirieka xinariya, xepikahenukahipani memiyi'iraraxie mekanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekanetenikihaweni: “Ketaneupitia takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.

⁹ Kwinimieme ti'uxiyakame xekeniwa'aitiaka. Xeketeniwa'aitiaka yamemite'uximayakaki. Mipai 'itarika mepikahanu'enieni».

¹⁰ Te'aitamete 'ekipitutari mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, meta teiteri memitewa'aitia mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Parahuni mipai kanaineni: “Ixari xepikayetuiirani».

¹¹ Xemeri xekaniwauiyuni tsepa hakewa xemeikaxeia, perutsi yaxeikia paime xepitiwewiwani kexemite'aitiarie”.

¹² Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie meteheuteixitikaite miraku'etsitiretsie, 'ixa memiyetuiiraniwakaitsiemieme.

¹³ Memitewa'aitia mekaniyeweyakaitini mipai metewakihaweti: «Xeketene'atiwani kexemite'aitiarie 'ixa xemiyetuiiraniwakai hepai».

¹⁴ Matsita memite'aita Parahuni hetsia miemete 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekaniwaiwayakaitini mipai metewaku'iwawiyati: «¿Titayari takai meta hiki xekate'aye'atia kepapaimeme xemi'aitiarie, meripai xemitiwewiwakai hepai?»

¹⁵ Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Parahuni hetsia, mipai mekateneitahiawe: —¿Titayari 'eki miyapetiwayuriene te'a'uximayatamete?

¹⁶ 'Ixari xemikatatsiyetuiirani. Miyatiti yaxeikia papaimeme tetewawiyarie xinariya, 'etsimipaimeni hepai tetetiweiwa. Ti'aitame 'ateiterima 'aixia mepikateyurie.

¹⁷ Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemiyi'iraraxie, xemiyi'iraraxie xekanihimetini. 'Ayumieme mipai xekaniutiyua-neni: “Ketaneupitia Yawé takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.

¹⁸ Hiki xekenehu xeketene'uximayaka. 'Ixa xepikayetuiirani, peru yaxeikia paime xepitiwewiwani xinariya.

¹⁹ Te'uximayatamete memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani mexiima kati-naniuwakaitini, kepauka mipai mitiutaniukie kename yaxeikia papaimeme meyetu-ayanikekai.

²⁰ Muitsexi hetsia meta 'Aruni hetsia me'u'axiaka kitenie memuwakwewiekai,

²¹ mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé kexeheutixeyaxiani kexehanutaxirieni. Xeme ya'ane xeheutiwiwexiaku 'axatepu'atika Parahuni hixie yaxeikia memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, xeme xekateniuyuriene 'ixipara xemiwarukweitia memitatsikwiniki».

Kakaiyari yaputayi kename waxina

²² Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, Yawé, ¿titayari 'iki kiekari 'axapetiuriene? ¿Mipai miti'aneniki penereyeni'a?

²³ Kepaukapai Parahuni hixie nemutaniu 'ahetsiemieme, tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe matsi pita piwananaima 'iki teiteri memi'ateiterima. 'Ekita 'atsipepikatiyuriwe pe-waxinake.

6

¹ Yawé mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Patsi pekaninierimiki kenemitiyurieni Parahuni hetsia. Netirikariya xeikia kanixepitiamiki xemiyehuki, netirikariyaki xeikia miki kwieyaritsie xekanayeweiyariekuni.

² Hutarieka, Kakaiyari Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata mīpai katinitahiawe: «Ne Yawé nepihiki.

³ Ne nepinehekiataxi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, meta Kakuwu wahixie, ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, peru kenemititewa yemeki nepikawarutaxatia, Yawé nemititewa.

⁴ Metatsiere tiratu tepuwewi kwie Kanani miemeki wahetsiemieme mayaniki, meripaiti memakutekaitsie 'ateewa kiekatari wahepai me'aneti.

⁵ Meta nepiwa'enie 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwa, 'ekipitutori wairiyarika te'uximayatamete memiwarayeitiaki, nepaye'eri tiratu kenemitiuwewi.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kenemie mīpai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne Yawé nepihiki, ne nepixexina 'ekipitutori kememitexe'uximatia, ne nepixexina kexemite'uximayatamete, ne nepixexina waikawa 'iniari newewieti meta mamariwawemeki 'aixia nepitiyurieni.

⁷ Ne, xeme nekiekari nepixe'ayeitiani, neta xekakaiyari. Mīpai 'ana mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé nexekakaiyari, nemixe'ixinaxi 'ekipitutori kememitexe'uximatiakai.

⁸ Nekanixe'anuwitimiki kwietsie mīpai kenemistinehiritia 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, nemiwayetuirienikekai, ne Yawé, nepixeyetuirieni miki kwie mana xemititeniki”».

⁹ Muitsexi, 'iki naime tiniwarutaxatiani 'ixaheritsixi peru memutiwairipiekaikiri, mete'uka'eniwati mete'aitarieti 'ayumieme mepika'i'eni.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé mīpai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ —Kenemie Parahuni hixie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Mīpai ketinetahiawi, kewarupitiani memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie.

¹² Peru Muitsexi Yawé mīpai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheritsixi matsi mepikanetsiheu'enieri Parahuni kenetiu'enieni meta 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata.

¹³ Hutarieka Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutahiawe, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme katiniwarutaxatiani, mīpaita katiniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiwarayewitiniki.

Muitsexi 'Aruni wa'ukiyarima

¹⁴ 'Iki mepaki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matarieya: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi. Miki mepihiki Xuweni nuiwarimama.

¹⁵ Tsimihuni niwemama: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai. Miki mepihiki Tsimihuni nuiwarimama.

¹⁶ Kememiteheuku'uxa miki nuiwari memaka'utarietsie, 'iki Rewi niwemama mepihiki: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri.

¹⁷ Keritsuni niwemama wanuiwaritsie: Riwini meta Tsimi.

¹⁸ Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari puyuri.

¹⁹ Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki kememiteheku'uxa.

²⁰ 'Amirani, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri, yutetei kaniutiwitini Kukaweri titewakame, miki yuhutame mekaniwarayexeiya tiri: 'Aruni meta Muitsexi.

²¹ 'Itsaxi niwemama: Kure, Nepeki meta Tsikiri.

²² 'Utsiheri niwemama: Mitsaheri, 'Eritsapani, meta Tsitiri.

- ²³ 'Aruni 'Eritsaweti kaniutiwitini, 'Aminarawi nu'aya Nahatsuni 'iwaya, miki yu-naukame mekaniwarayexeiya tiri: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
²⁴ Kure niwemama: 'Atsixi, 'Erikana meta 'Awiyahtsahapi. Miki Kure nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.
²⁵ 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya xeime kaniutiwitini Putiheri niweya, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Pinexi mekateniteriwa.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima mepaki, kememiteheku'uxa memaka'utiaritsie.

²⁶ 'Aruni meta Muitsexi, miki mepihikitikai Yawé miwani'akai 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayewitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie yayupapaimeme.

²⁷ 'Iki mepihiki Parahuni hixie memutiniu, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame hetsia, memiwarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

'Aruni, Muitsexi niukameya

²⁸ Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitiutaxa 'Ekipitu,

²⁹ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini. Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame naime ketinetaxatia kenemimatitahiawe.

³⁰ Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Neranu'enienikuta Parahuni, ne 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata?

7

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika Kakaiyari tewiyari pepayani Parahuni hixie. 'Aiwa 'Aruni 'aniukame payani.

² 'Eki pi'ahiritiarika naime pemitikuxaxatiwani kenematikuhaweni, 'aiwata 'Aruni Parahuni pitawawirieni miwapitianiki memiyehuki miki kwieyaritsie.

³ Ne Parahuni 'iyarieya nepitseiya tsepa 'iniari mamariwaweme nemutiwewi 'Ekipitu.

⁴ Miki pikaxe'enieni, hiki matsi ne naime netirikariya 'Ekipitu nepitiwewieni, mariwemeki netiyurieneti kemitiheitserie, nepiwarayewitini kwinimieme memiyupaime neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.

⁵ Kepauka ne mariweme nemitiyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kepauka ne 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitini, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

Muitsexi 'itsiya

⁶ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia yamekatenikakine Yawé yemeki kemainekai.

⁷ Kepauka Parahuni hixie memutiniu, Muitsexi nauka tewiyari wiyari kanex-eiyakaitini, meta 'Aruni nauka tewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeyakaitini.

⁸ Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁹ «Kepauka Parahuni 'iniari mixewawirieka, 'Aruni ketineutaxatia, kiye 'itsiyari ke'utikweni kwiepa ke'ikahiani Parahuni hixie. Mipai 'ana kiye kuu kanayeimiki».

¹⁰ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hetsia mekanekine, mekatenaye'atiani Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai. 'Aruni yu'itsi nehiani kwiepa Parahuni hixie meta memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, miki kiye kuu kanayani.

¹¹ Peru Parahuni memitemaiwawe kaniwaruta'inienita meta memiteyukewaiya, mikita 'awie memite'uyemateki miki temaiwawemete yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni:

¹² Yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekanexirixiani, yaxeikia naiti kiyexi kuuterixiyari mekanakine. Matsi 'Aruni kiyeya miki wakiyexi yunaime kaniwarutikwani.

¹³ Miya tiuyiku Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiya pikawaru'eni kememitekuxataki.

Xuriya kememite'unetia

¹⁴ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Parahuni yu'iyari pitse'iriya pikayuwairi nete'iterima miwatatuaniki.

¹⁵ Kenemie ximeri mi'iwamietsie kenekwewieka Niru hatetsitayaritsie, hiki pekananukukemiki pe'enukunakeke 'akiye pe'akweti kuu mayeika.

¹⁶ Mana mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé hep'irayutsixi wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a mipai nematitahiaweki: 'Keniwarupitia nete'iterima memayekineki, meminetsihayexeianiki humapaiti makumawetsiepai.' Hiki pemika'awairiyaki,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.' 'Tki kiye nemekwe'eki haa Niru mieme nekaniwamiki, hiki miki haa naiti xuriya kanayeimiki.

¹⁸ Tsapari yunaiti mekanikwikuni, haa 'axa'u'iatu kanayeimiki, 'ekipitutari mana mepikatihareni”».

¹⁹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi, yu'itsi ke'utikweni hapa keheitatsera 'Ekipitu miemetsie, naiti 'akite, hamuyehapane, meta haa mukamarike mukumane xuriya mayaniki. Xuriya puxiaweni naiti kemiyewa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kiyexi tsiepaiti, tetexi tsiepaiti naiti».

²⁰ Muiṭsexi 'Aruni hamatia Yawé mekananu'enieni kemitiwa'aitiakai. Parahuni yaxeikiata memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie 'Aruni yikiye teiki netsera haa Niru mieme kaniuwani. Hiki naiti haa mana mieme xuriya kanayani.

²¹ Tsapari mekaniukwini Niru hetsie memiye'uwakai, haa 'axakaniu'iakaitini 'ekipitutari mana memihareka mepikayiwawekai. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xuriya hayari kanixuawekaitini.

²² Yaxeikiata temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemateki miki 'ekipitutari yaxeikia mekatenuyurieni, mipai Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya kemainekai Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, 'Aruni pika'anueni meta Muiṭsexi.

²³ Wa'atiti tixaiti 'atsipikatiyi ta'aurie haweka yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

²⁴ Hiki 'ekipitutari putsu mekaniutiwewietikine Niru hatetsitayaritsie, haa 'aixia mi'ane mehauwautikaiti, memikayiwawekaikiri hatia mieme memitihareniki.

Temutsi kememite'unetiarie

²⁵ 'Atahuta tukari panukatia kepauka Yawé Niru hayari muwa.

8

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kenemie Parahuni hetsia mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai paine: “Keniwarupitia nete'iterima memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeianiki.

² Xika pekawarupitiani temutsi nep'wanetiani naitsarie 'akwie kemiyewa.

³ Niru hatiyari mukwakeni hepai temutsi waheki puyineni, 'aparatsiyuta mepeutahaxiani, pemuyehuputsie paiti meta 'a'itaritsie, yaxeikiata 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete wakiita paiti, 'ate'iterima wakiita, 'ahuxunuta meta titiximete.

⁴ 'Ahetsie mepitimakixiani, 'ate'iterima wahetsie meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya”».

⁵ Hiki Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi yu'itsi haa manuyehapane keheutatsera, 'aki manuyehapane, harakuna mayemanetsie, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi memitixuawereki».

⁶ 'Aruni yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa 'ekipitu miemetetsie, temutsi mekaniutixuawere naitsarie.

⁷ Hiki temaiwawemete 'awie kememite'uyemate yaxeikia mekatenuyurieni, mipai mete'uyurieu temutsi mekaniutixuawere naitsarie 'Ekipitu.

⁸ Hiki Parahuni, Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé xekeneutawawiri temutsi miwataweiyaki nehetsie meta nete'iterima wahetsie, neta nepixepitiani xemiyehuki xemiteheitimawirieniki.

⁹ Muiťsexi mĩpai katinita'eiya:

—Yanetineutahiawi kepauka nepitawawirieni Yawé 'ahetsiememe, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsiememe. Temutsi Niru hatiayaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia, 'ahetsie meta 'akie mepikatuawere.

¹⁰ Parahuni mĩpai katinita'eiya:

—'Uxa'a kwitiwa.

Muitsexi mĩpai kaniutayini:

—Mĩpai kaniyimiki, pekatinetimaimiki xewiti kakaiyari kaniumaweni Yawé takakaiyari hepai 'aneti.

¹¹ Temutsi mekaniyehuni mekanikumawerikuni 'ahetsie 'akiita meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya wahetsie metatsiere 'ateiterima wahetsie, Niru hatiayaritsie xeikia mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹² Yapauka mewayekineka Muiťsexi 'Aruni matia Parahuni hamatia metehetax-ataka, Muiťsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni temutsi miwakumaweriyaki Parahuni hetsia miwareyeni'akai.

¹³ Muiťsexi Yawé kemitiutahiawekai nenu'enieni, temutsi mekaniutayuani mekwi'iti, kiita, takwa meta yeuta.

¹⁴ Teiteri mekaniwakuxexeiriwakaitini wa'iakariyari naiti 'Ekipitu kanakinikaitini.

¹⁵ Hiki Parahuni 'aixia 'iyarieya kaniuyini, peru Yawé 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Xaipĩtsi kememite'unetiarie

¹⁶ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe 'Aruni mĩpai mititahiaweki: «'A'itsi keneutatsera kwiepa ketineukawaxia, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipĩtsi memayexirieniki».

¹⁷ Mĩpai katiniuyurieni. Hiki 'Aruni yu'itsiki kwiepa katiniukawaxiani, hiki kwaunititi xaipĩtsi mekanayexirieni teiteri mekaniwakukewekaitini meta tewaxi. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipĩtsi mekanakine.

¹⁸ Temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemate mĩpaitsiere mekateniyurienikekaitini mekaniuyutatexieni. Matsi xaipĩtsi teiteri meta watewama mekaniwakukewekaitini.

¹⁹ Mĩpai mekaniutiyuani temaiwawemete Parahuni hixie: «Yemeki Kakaiyari wahamatia puyeika». Peru yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai.

Nakatarixi kememite'utixuawerixi

²⁰ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe: «'Uxa'a ximeri pekananukukemiki, Parahuni 'utia pekaniyemieni, hata mikatenitsie mĩpai pekatinitahiawimiki: "Mĩpai paine Yawé: 'Neteiterima keniwarupitia memiyehuki memĩnetsi'ayexeianiki.

²¹ Xika pekawarupitiani, yimĩreme nakatarixi nepiwaranuni'ani 'ahetsie, meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'akie. Naiti 'ekipitutari wakiita meta kwiepa memanu'uwa mepitihine nakatarixi.

²² Kepauka mĩpai mitiyini, Kutseheni xeikia mepikatuawere, mana neteiterima memititeiki, 'ana mĩpai pepiretimani ne Yawé, 'iki kwieyaritsie nepuyeika.

²³ Yikimeteyuxexeyame neteiterima nepiwarayeitiani 'ateiterima wahetsia, 'iki 'iniari mimariwe 'uxa'a paye'ani' ».

²⁴ Mĩpai katiniuyurieni Yawé. Haiwitiri 'a'ayetsutsuiti nakatexiani Parahuni paratsiyuyatsie meta hetsiana memite'uximaya wakii hetsie meta naitsarie 'Ekipitu, nakatarixi xeikia mekanihikiakaitini. Nakatarixi waheki 'Ekipitu kiekariyaritsie 'axakatinayeyini.

²⁵ Hiki Parahuni, Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni, mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu xeketeneutimawiri yukakaiyari 'ena 'iki kwieyaritsie.

²⁶ Muiṭsexi mīpai kaniutayini:

—Mīpai 'aixia pīkayini, tame temitetimawa Yawé hetsiemieme 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita puxurikime, xika wahixie tete'utimawa wahepaitsita mikareuyewetse hepai xiari mepitatsitituaxa.

²⁷ Tepiyehukaku haika tukari te'uhuti makumawetsie paiti, mana temiteheitimawirieniki Yawé takakaiyari mīpai katatini'aitiaka.

²⁸ Parahuni mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Nepixepitiani xemite'imawirieyuki Yawé yukakaiyari humapaiti. Peru 'ateewapai xekahekikati, meta xepeitawawirieni nehetsiemieme.

²⁹ Muiṭsexi Parahuni mīpai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne'anuyeyame 'uwa ne Yawé 'ahetsiemieme nepeitawawirieni, hiki 'uxa'a nakatarixi wahepai memi'anene mepumaweni 'ahetsie, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsie. Perutsi pepikatatiku'itaiyani, pekatatsipitianike pekatiutaine temitemawayuki Yawé hetsiemieme.

³⁰ Muiṭsexi hewayeyaka Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani Parahuni hetsiemieme.

³¹ Yawé kani'enieni Muiṭsexi Parahuni hetsiemieme kemitiawawiriekai, nakatarixi kaniwarukumaweriya Parahunitsie. Memite'uximaya, meta teiterimama wahetsie nixewiti pīkayuhayewaxi.

³² Matsi Parahuni tawarita yu'iyari kaniutse'iriya, pīkawarupitia memiyehuki.

9

Wakaitsixi kememite'ukwi kwiniyaki

¹ Hiki Yawé Muiṭsexi kaniutani'ani, Parahuni mīpai mititaxatianiki: «Mīpai kanaineni Yawé hepirayutsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki meminetsi'ayexeianiki”.

² Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, xika 'akuxi pewarukununuitiwani,

³ Yawé yitirikariyaki kwiniya pinetiani 'atewama wahetsie, kawayutsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi, wakaitsixi meta 'amuxatsi.

⁴ Peru Yawé 'ixaheritsixi watewama meta 'ekipitutari watewama wahamatia yukimeteyuxexeyame piwarayeitiani, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pīkamini».

⁵ Hiki Yawé tukari kaniutipini, mīpai kaniutayini: «'Uxa'a, ne Yawé mīpai nekatiniyurimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie».

⁶ Mīpai katiniuyini, 'uxa'arieka mekaniukwini yunaiti 'ekipitutari watewama, peru 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pīka'umi.

⁷ Hiki Parahuni hipame kaniwareni'ani, memiwaxeiyayuki 'ixaheritsixi watewama, miki mekaniwaretaxeiya yaxeikia meyupaimeme, nixewiti pīkahemikikai. Peru hiki Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pīkawarupitia memiyehuki.

Kememite'uti'etsataxi

⁸ Merikitsi Yawé mīpai katiniwarutahiawe Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame: «Xekeniwayetuka naxi 'uxunuta mieme 'etsipeme, miki Muiṭsexi teiki keheiwiiwieni Parahuni hixie.

⁹ Miki naxi tumuanari miyaniti kanayeimiki, kanikawiwimiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, mekaniti'etsatakuni, teiteri meta watewama yunaiti».

¹⁰ Muiṭsexi 'Aruni matia naxi mekanetuni 'uxunutamieme, Parahuni hixie meti'uka Muiṭsexi kaneiwiiwieni 'ekatsie, 'anari mekaniuti'etsata, teiteri yaxeikiata watewama.

¹¹ Temaiwawemete mepīkayiwawekai Muiṭsexi hepai memiteyurieniki, mikitsi yunaiti meta mana kiekatari mekanau'etsatikateitini.

¹² Peru Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiutahiawekai, 'ayumieme Parahuni Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame pīkawa'enimikikai.

Kemitiukawiyexi teemati

13 Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi tawarita kanitani'ani, 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani Parahuni mĩťtaxatĩani: «Yawé mĩpai kanaineni hepĩrayutsixi wakakaiyari: “Kenĩwarupitia neteĩterima memĩnetsi'ayexeiyaniki.

14 Hikiri 'imatĩrieke waikawa mariwemeke nepĩmatsi'anuni'airieni kwiniya 'ahet-siemieme, yaxeikiata te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie, para mĩpai pemĩretimaniki kename xewiti 'umawe 'ena kwiepa nehepai tiyurieneti.

15 Xika hiki kwitiwa mĩpai netiuyurieni 'ahetsie, 'ateĩterima wahetsieta kwiniya kwi mayakameke yunaiti xekanikwikuni.

16 Peru hiki nepĩmatsihayewa 'akuxi para pemĩretimaniki kenemĩtiyurieni, para nemukuxaxatsiwaniki naitsarie kwiepa.

17 'Eki matsi yaxeikia pepĩtiyuriene, neteĩterima pekawapitĩati miki memayekĩneki.

18 'Ayumieme 'uxa'a hiki hepai 'upaukakaku, nekanenuni'amiki wiyeri teemakame mikatiyiwekai hepai hatsuaku 'Ekipitu mukamarixitsietiti.

19 Mexiima ketineuta'aita 'atewama kiitia memiwareuta'arieniki ketipaimeme pemĩrexeiya yeuta, yaxeikiata teiteri, kemi'ane takwa muyeikani tee hetsiena kanikaxirimiki kanimiemiiki”».

20 Hipati Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniutimamani Yawé niukieya me'u'enieka, meyumexiitiati kiita mekaniwareuta'ina yuteĩterima meta yutewama,

21 hipatita mepikahenu'eni Yawé niukieya, mepiwaruhayewaxi tehiwemete yax-eikiata yutewama.

22 Merikitsi Yawé mĩpai Muiťsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamate teiki keneutitseraxia, para naitsarie mikaxĩrieniki tee wiyeriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, teiteri wahetsie yax-eikiata wawaxata meta watewama wahetsie».

23 Muiťsexi yu'itsi 'anukukweka muyuawitsie kaneititsera, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tee mikaxĩrieniki naitsarie 'Ekipitu: tĩranari kaneyeni'ani, tee wiyerimati mikaxĩrieniki meta merikariya.

24 'Anari kaniukawiye teemati, kanikaxiwiwekaitini taimati. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hatsuaku mikareyiwekai hepai katiniuyini.

25 Miki tee wiyeriyari naime katiniwareuyehiani miki kwieyaritsie, teiteri meta yeutari, yaxeikiata miti'etsiekai meta kiyexite.

26 Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xeikia tee wiyeriyari pika'ukaxiri hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai.

27 Merikitsi Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne hiki nepĩretima 'axakenemĩtiyuriene. Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyuriene, tame pita 'axatepitayurie neteĩterima teyunaiti.

28 Hawaiki tawariri nepikawakunuitiani, nepiwapitiani memayekĩneki, perutsi Yawé xekenetawawiri nehetsimieme, tĩranari meta tee wiyeriyari mikaxuaweniki.

29 Mĩpai kaniutayini Muiťsexi:

—Kepauka nemayeyani 'iki kiekaritsie, Yawé nenewieri nepipitiani, 'anari kayuwati tĩranari kanitamarimiki meta tee wiyerimati, mĩpai pepĩretimani kename kwie Yawé tipiniya.

30 Matsi 'akuxi ne mĩpai nepĩtimate, 'ekiri meta te'uximayatamete, xepika'imakaxe Yawé Kakaiyari 'akuxi.

31 Rinu 'iteiriyari meta tsewara naiti putitsanixi, 'ariri tsewara pitihariximekai, meta rinu 'iteiriyari puxutukairi.

32 Peru tiriku xeikia pikaheuyewe, meta 'etsiperita tiriku hepai mi'anene, miki pikamexia 'arike putixuxuawere.

33 Merikite Muiťsexi 'anuyeyaka Parahuni mĩtiwa'aitatsie, nenewieri Yawé kaniupitiani, 'anari kwitiwa kaneunuani tĩranari meta tee wiyerimati, kwiepa naitsarie.

³⁴ Kepauka munierixi Parahuni kawiyekakuri tee meta tiranari meta merikariya kayuwati putamarixi. Miki yaxeikiata waikawa tiyurieneti patia, meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepika'uyuwairi hepaina yu'iyaritsie.

³⁵ Yaxeikia puyi Yawé Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, ti'aitame Parahuni yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai pikawarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memayekineki.

10

'Utsikari kememite'utixuawerixi

¹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Parahuni ketinetaxatia, netsi nepitiuyuri kayuwairiyame nemayeitia meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'iyari nemutseiriyaxia, yanemitiyurieniki wahixie 'iniari mamariwawemeki.

² 'Ayumieme nepitiuyuri para pemitiwataxatianiki, 'aniwema 'ateukarima 'ekipitutari kenemitiwarukwinitia, 'iniari kenemitiuwewi wahetsia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

³ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, hepırayutsixi wakakaiyari: «¿Kepaukake pepikatunumakeni nehetia? Keniwarupitia memayekineki neteiterima, para memınetsi'ayexeianiki.

⁴ Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, 'uxa'a kwitiwa 'utsikari mepitixuawere naitserie 'akwietsie.

⁵ Yuwaikawati mepitixuawere kwie pikayuhekiaka, mepitekuxixiani 'etsiwa mutiyuhayewaxi tee 'uxiriekı, tinaime mepitekakime kiyexite.

⁶ 'Akiita mekanitahinikuni, te'uximayatamete wahetsia meta yaxeikia 'ekipitutari yunaime wakiita. Waikawa pitiyini kememikatenieriwawekai xepaapama kepauka kiekari memukamatsie hiki 'ena matimietsie 'akuxi».

Mipai 'utayika Muitsexi ta'aurie kanaweni, kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.

⁷ Merikitsi Parahuni mitiwa'aitakai mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kepaukake 'iki pitihayewa tawiniyari hikiti? Keniwarupitia memeuhuniki teiterimama, para memeyexeianiki Yawé yukakaiyari. 'Eki xiari 'atsipepikatitude mepite'uka'eniwa 'ekipitutari.

⁸ Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu Yawé nenewieri xekenepitiayu yukakaiyari. Kemi'ane xemiyehu yaxekeneteneutahiawi.

⁹ Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Teyunaiti tekaniyehuni, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi tahetsiamiemete yaxeikiata mepitatsi'anuweiya 'ukitsi 'ukari taniwema, tatewamata muxatsi meta wakaitsixi, 'ixiararitsi tekanewewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé xehamatia keheyeikani, xika nexe'upitiani xemiyehuki xe'itama yunaime meta xeniwema. Puyuhokia heitseriemeki xepika'utiyuane.

¹¹ Kemitixenake mipai pikatiyini. Xika xeniu Yawé xehetahawikuni 'ukitsi xeikia xekenu.

Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekanikawayexiriyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.

¹² Merikite Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera naitserie 'Ekipitu, memi'axianiki 'utsikari naitserie kwiepa mitixuawe memitekakimeki meta naime tee wiyeriyari mitiuhayewaxi».

¹³ Muitsexi yu'itsi kaniutatsera 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime, Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni miki tukaritsie kaniu'ekakaitini meta tikariki, miki 'eka tau manatineikatsie patineikakai. Hutarieka mukatarixitsie 'eka kaniwa'atiani 'utsikari,

¹⁴ naitserie mekanitixuawere miki kwieyaritsie. Mekaniyumırekaitini hatsuaku mikareyuwekai hepai, tawari mipai pikatiyini.

¹⁵ Mepiyumiirekai tekimemete, kwiepa pika'akuhekiakai miki tinaime mekate-niukuxixiani, 'iteirite meta 'ikwaxite naime muhayewakai tee wiyeriyari, naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie tupiriyate tixai mepikate'uhayewaxi.

¹⁶ Parahuni yumexitiati pitiwarutani'airi Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Axanepitiuyuri Yawé mixekakaiyari hetsia, yaxeikiata xehetsia.

¹⁷ Ne nepixewawirie xemineteheuyehiwiriekaki ke'axanemitiuyuri tawarita, meta Yawé yukakaiyari xekenetawawiri tsikere ne nekie makumaweniki 'etsiwa».

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka miwayetia Muiťsexi Parahuni hixie, Yawé putawawiri Parahuni hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé 'eka kaniupata, meta karima puku'ekaxi tau makayuyupiketsie 'atineka piwareuta'enitsitia 'utsikari, Haramara Mixeta hetsie piwareutaxiri. Hiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepukumawerixi 'utsikari.

²⁰ Peru yaxeikia Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, pikawarupitia memayekineki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

Yiriya 'uximatiarikayari

²¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aheima keneme'i muyuawitsie, naitsarie mikiyireki waikawa yemeki yumayiniati».

²² Muiťsexi yumamateki teiki kanemeni muyuawitsie, 'ana haika tukari kaniukuyire kwinimieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²³ Miki tukaritsie 'ekipitutari mepikayuxeiyakai, hawaiki meuyani pikayiwekai. Matsi 'ixaheritsixi wakiita hekariya puxuawekai.

²⁴ Hiki Parahuni Muiťsexi katiniutani'airieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xekeneuhuni Yawé xekenayexeiyani. Yuniwema xekeniwarawititi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi xekeniwaruku'eirieka.

²⁵ Muiťsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi 'eki mawari temewewieniki petatietuirieni, Yawé takakaiyari mawari temewewirieniki,

²⁶ matsi tatewama tahamatia mekaniyehuni. Hawaiki xeikarutsayaritima pikayuhayewa. Tame mawari temewewieniki Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme peuyewetse tatewama wahetsie temiwaranayehapani, peru 'atsitepikatemate kemi'ane temiwayurieni muwapaikete heta'axiame.

²⁷ Perutsi Yawé yaxeikia pitiuyuri Parahuni 'iyarieyatsie, miki pikawarupitia memiyehuki,

²⁸ matsi karima Muiťsexi mipai pitiuhiwi:

—Kenanuyeye'a. 'Amarima 'aixia tawarita 'uwa pepikahamieni nehetsia peye'anike. Kepauka tawarita nehetsia pemiye'ani pekanimieriemiki.

²⁹ Muiťsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pekanaineni. Hatsuakuri 'ahetsia nepikahayeneni.

11

Tiri mexiakate wakwiniya

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tawarita nepenuni'airieni kwiniya Parahuni, yaxeikiata 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, mipai tiyiyu pixepitiani xemiyehuki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, pixe'anuyeweiyu yuheyemeki.

² Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ateiterima yunaime, miki 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mekete-waretawawirieni, xe'aurie memekutetika huru meta pirata».

³ Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'ekipitutari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memitewaxeiyaki, Muiťsexi matsi naitsarie 'aixia pitimatiwakai, Parahuni te'uximayatametemama meta 'aixia mepite'ixeyakai.

⁴ Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mĩpai kanaineni: “Tĩkari hixĩapa 'Ekipitu naime nepayekexiya,

⁵ yunaiti tĩri mexiakate 'ekipitutari mekanikwikuni: Parahuni matiarieya hiki 'uwen-itsie mayerĩni hetsie metsutiti murinatsie ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie paiti me'u'ati, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate memutinunuiwaxi.

⁶ Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiwerika putixuawere, kemikatiyiwekai pĩtiyini.

⁷ Peru 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia tsiki pikahetaha'ani. Mexiakate teĩteri meta watewama tima mepikatekwini. 'Anari mĩpai xepitehetimani Yawé yikimeteyuxexeyame piwarayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wahamatia.

⁸ Yunaiti miki 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete mekanenanukuwaukuni, metitunuma'uti mĩpai mepinetetatsuariwiya: “Ari keneumieni, yunaime pewarawititi keyupaimeti mematsi'aweia. Kepauka mĩpai mitiyini ne nekaniyemieni”».

Hiki Muiťsexi waikawa ha'ati kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, mĩpai 'utaiti.

⁹ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawekaitini kename Parahuni kahenu'enieniekai, meta kename mĩpai matsi reuyewekai, Yawé mariweme mitiyurieniki 'Ekipitu waikawamexia.

¹⁰ Muiťsexi 'Aruni matia 'iniari 'iki mimamariwawe mepuwewi Parahuni hixie, peru Yawé 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, miki kwieyaritsie memayekine 'ixaheritsixi pikawarupitia.

12

Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari

(Mem 12:14-20 – Maw 23:4-8, Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

¹ Merikitsi 'Ekipitu kwieyatriisie Yawé katiniwarutaxatiani Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame. Mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Iki metseriyari xehetsiemieme mauyewetse yemeki pihikitini, 'iki mexiakame metseriyaritsie xeiwiwari 'aye'axekaku.

³ Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mĩpai xeketeniwaretahiawi 'iki metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie yunaiti xeinuiwari memukutetikatsie yuxexuime muxatsi mepiwakwini.

⁴ Xika xeme hipati xekayumiireni xeime muxa xemitaxiniki xekayiwaweniri, piyiweni matsi miwarumini 'ahurawa kiekatari yu'iwama, me'itaxiweme teĩteri kememiyupaimeni yuxexuiti mekeheitatuixiani me'itixiwaweme.

⁵ Tewaxi xeiwiwari mepexeyatikani, tsepa muxa ya tsipu 'aixia 'anekame.

⁶ Miki mepiwa'iwiyani, tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'iki metseriyaritsie, miki tukaritsie mepiwatimawa 'ixaheritsixi taikai kuyireyu.

⁷ Meta xuriya xepikwewieni yapapaimeme, xemitiwirieniki kitenie kiyeyaritsie meta manuyekatsie, kiita hakewa muxa xemetakwani.

⁸ Miki tikaritsie kwitiwa xepitikwani wai warikarietikaime, tupiriya matsiwi meta paa mikakuxanariyarietika matia.

⁹ Hawaiki yuime xepikakwaka meta 'etsariekame, matsi pita warikariekame titsie, mu'uya naime 'ikateya mamateya meta kwinuriteya naime.

¹⁰ Tixaiti xepikatekuhayekawani. Xika xe'itatemieni, 'uxa'arieka xekanitataiyakuni.

¹¹ Miki muxa mĩpai xekatenikwaikuni: yukamixa xehanakatitikaiti hixĩapa xehayihiatikaiti, yukakaitsie xe'u'uti, 'itsi xe'u'iti meta mexiima xekanitakwaikuni. 'Iki Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme kanixatsiwani.

¹² »Miki tikariyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniye'amiki, yunaime tĩri mexiakate nekaniwakwimiki, yaxeikiata tewaxi meta nekaniwaranutaxirimiki kakaiyarixi 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ Xuriya kani'iniaritikamiki kemi'ane kiita xemayetetikani, kepauka nemixeiya 'ateewa nepuyeyani. Hiki kepauka nemiwakwini 'ekipitutari, nixewiti kwiniya xehetsie pikaye'ani mitiyumemiwa.

¹⁴ »'Iki tukari 'aitsikayariki xekena'eriwani yuheyemeki: 'Iki 'ixiarari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai meketeyurieka.

¹⁵ 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie xekanikwakakuni, xeme mexiakame tukaritsie tikuxanariyame yukiita xekaniwayewiwikuni. Kemi'ane mitikwani heiwa miki 'atahuta tukaritsie miki 'ixaheritsixi watsata kananuyehiiyamiki.

¹⁶ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki xepuyukuxeiirieni, meta tawari 'atahuta tukaritsie. Miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka, xeikia piyiweni yu'ikwai mitiukawewieni yuxexuiti ketipaimeme xemitekwa'a. Miki xeikia xemitewewieka piyiweni.

¹⁷ »Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewiekuni, miki tukaritsie nemixe'ayewitiki 'Ekipitu yaxeyupapaimeme. 'Iniari niukiyari mipai paineni, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai mepiteyurieka mepetinenetiwani miki tukaritsie.

¹⁸ Paa mepitikwani mikakuxanariyarietika tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseriyaritsie taikai me'itsutame xetewiyari heimana xewi taikaiyaritsie 'utiniereme, miki metseritsie.

¹⁹ 'Atahuta tukari xepikaheixeiyani tikuxanariyame yukie. Kemi'ane tikuxanariyameki mitiukwani, tsepa 'ateewapai kiekame yatini 'ixaheri tewiyari mihiki, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia pikayuhayewani.

²⁰ Tixaiti tima xepikatekwaka tikuxanariyame mitini'i. Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwani, xepitikwani paa kakuxanariyarietika».

²¹ Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yapauka yukuraruta xekenehu muxatsi xekeniwaranuyehapani yutiiiriyama wahetsiemieme, xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari xemiwewieniki.

²² Xeimanukuyariki tupiriya xekeneutihawiyaka muxa xuriyayaki yukii kitenieyaritsie matiwetikatsie xekeneutiwiri meta manuyekatsie, 'ana xewiti pikaheawayeyeikani 'uxa'ariekake ximeri.

²³ Kepauka Yawé, mana muyeyani kiekaritsie miwakwiniki 'ekipitutari. Miki pixeiya kitenie xuriyaki ra'utikaime 'ana yateewa puyeyani, 'ana pika'ipitiani yuni'ari mitiyumemiwa, muwa pikaheutahani mixekwiniki.

²⁴ »Yaxeketenekakini 'iki kenemitixekihawe. 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yuheyemeki pihikitini xehetsiemieme meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme.

²⁵ Kepauka kwiepa xemeta'axiani kwie Yawé mixexatiatsie, xeme mipai xepitehekahuni 'iki yeiyaritsie.

²⁶ Kepauka memixeku'iwawiyani xeniwema: “¿Ketita ti'iniariyari xeme xehetsiemieme 'iki yeiyari?”

²⁷ mipai xepitewata'eiya: “Iki mawari Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme pihiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi wakii 'aurie puyetia yateewa. Piwarukwi miki 'ekipitutari, peru tame taniwema piwarutawikweitsitia”».

Mipai mete'u'enanaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekaniukahixima'uni,

²⁸ hiki yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kemitiwarahiawekai.

Mexiakate tiri kememite'ukwi Ekipitu

²⁹ Hiki tikari hixiapa Yawé kaniwarukwini yunaime tiri mexiakate mana kiekatari, yunaiti yaxeikia katiniwaruyurieni meta Parahuni nu'aya meta pirtsutsixi waniwema mexiakate, meta tewaxi waniwema mexiakate.

³⁰ Yunaiti 'Ekipitu kiekatari mepanuku'ui miki tikaritsie, yaxeikia Parahuni meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, waikawa putixuawerixi hiwerika miki kiekaritsie. Hawaiki pikahekumawekai 'ekipitutari wakiita naitserie mepuxuawekai mekwikwi'iti.

³¹ Hiki miki tikaritsie kwitiwa Parahuni pitivarutani'airi Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai pitivarutahiawixi: «Xekeneuhuni 'atewapai. Xekenayekini nekiekaritsie xeme meta 'ixaheritsixi. Yawé xekenayexeyani, xeminetekihawe hepai.

³² Xeketeniwara'arieti yumuxatsi meta yuwakaitsixi xemutiyuane hepai, peru 'ariri xeiya xekeneuhuni, xika mipai xe'uyini ne 'aixia nekani'itariemiki».

³³ 'Ekipitutari, mepiwamexiitiakai 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie memayekineki. Mipai meputiyuanekai: «Xika mekahekine tame tekanikwikuni».

³⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, mepikuha'aritia yutixi 'akuxi kakuxanariyariiekame, me'iti'eimaka yu'ixurikiteki, mekaneitini.

³⁵ Meta, 'ekipitutari mepite'utawawiyarie Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi, huruki meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika meta 'ixurikite 'aixia miti'anene mekateniwarutawawirieni.

³⁶ Yawé 'ekipitutari yapitiwaru'iyaritia 'ixaheritsixi memiwatinenimayataki, miki mepitewarumi ketita memite'utawau. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mepitewarunawairi tinaime.

Kememite'ayeki

³⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekanayekine, Tsukuti hepa mekanekine. Meka'iniariti 'ukari meta tiri, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari (600.000) mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi yi'ikama memuhukai.

³⁸ Miki meta wahamatia mekanayekine yuwaikawati hipati teiteri meta yumireti tewaxi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi.

³⁹ 'Ekipitu tixi memeyetikai mikiki paa mikakuxanariyarietika mekaniutiwewieni, miki tixi 'akuxi pikatsinakai. Memayeweyarieki 'Ekipitu, 'ayumieme tukari mepikahehi, yu'ikwai memekawewieniki.

⁴⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'Ekipitu mepititekai, nauka tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

⁴¹ Merikite mipai paimeti wiyari 'aye'aku Yawé kaniwarayewitini yuteiterima 'Ekipitu.

⁴² Miki tikaritsie Yawé pikakutsukai 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiyati 'Ekipitu miwarayewitiniki. 'Ayumieme xemeta nuiwarite xepikakutsuni temanutihutsie mipai xeketeneyurieka, miki tikariyaritsie xehe'eriwati meripaiti kemitiuyuri Yawé xehetsiemieme.

Kemitikuyine Patsikwa hetsiemieme

⁴³ Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Mipai xekatenikakinikuni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemieme:

»Nixewiti teewatanaka mana pikatikwaka.

⁴⁴ »Mana memitekwaka mekaniyiwaweni te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'atuminiki pemivarutinanai, peru xika xitekiya 'iniariyari pewaruwewirieni meripaiti.

⁴⁵ »Nixewiti ti'uximayatame mitikwaka pikayiwe yapaimexia mana muta'axe, meta ti'uximayatame tumini mi'iwane.

⁴⁶ »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kiita kanikwaiwani, meta pikayiwe takwa wai 'etsipeme miwayetuni. Yaxeikiata nixeime 'ume xepika'anumurani xemimawa 'umeyari.

⁴⁷ »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi peuyewetse memiwewieni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari.

⁴⁸ »Yunaiti teewanarixi xehamatia memutetika xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari heuwewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni meri yuniwema xitekiya 'iniariyari miwawewirieni yunaima 'ukitsi, 'anake piyiweni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie mitiukwani xekwiewaritsie munuiwakametini hepai.

»Xika ka'iniiarietarieka xitekiyaki pikayiwe mitikwaka.

⁴⁹ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari 'ena nuiwakate piwahetsiemiemetini meta teewanarixi xehamatia memitei».

50 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamepitekaki Yawé Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame kemitiwarahiawekai.

51 Kwitiwa miki tukaritsie Yawé piwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meyumireme.

13

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuri yuniwema mexiakate waheki

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

2 «Mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia matiari memutinunuiwaxi. Nehetsia mekanimiemetetini yunaiti mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi meta xetewama matiari 'ukitsi memitinunuiwa».

3 Muiťsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xekena'eriwani 'iki tukari kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai xekatehepitiarieti meta hakewa Yawé mixehayewiti yutirikariyaki yatiyurieneti. Paa xepikakwaka kuxanariyariiekame.

4 Xeme hiki xekanayekinikuni, 'iki weiya* metseriyaritsie.

5 Miki metseriyaritsie meta xekaneiwewikuni 'ixiarari, kepauka Yawé mixeheta'atiani kwie xe'ukiyarima miwaruxatiatsie kename wayetuirieni. Kanixatsiwani kananeutsixi wakwietsie, meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi: kwiepa hakewa retsi waikawa meta xiete maxuawe.

6 'Atahuta tukari xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxanariyarietikaime, 'atahutariekatsie tukari 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme xepiwewieni.

7 Xemanu'uwa pitumaweni tixaiti tikuxanariyame tiniti. Hawaiki yemeki tikuxanariyame xepikahexeyani. Xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxaxanime miki 'atahuta tukari.

8 »Miki tukaritsie yuniwema mipai xepitewatahiawe: "Iki miya temiteyurie Yawé hetsiemieme tekateniyurieka, kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme 'Ekipitu kepauka temayekitsie".

9 'Iki pi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme xemamatsie ya xekanata pixehaye'eritiwani kename, Yawé niukieya xeteta payekani miki 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, waikawa yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti.

10 Xeiwiwari 'anuyeyeikakaku, miki tukaritsie 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xepaye'atiwani.

11 »Kepauka Yawé mixeheatatiani kananeutsixi wakwietsie meta xika 'ari xeyetuirieni, kemiti'utahiawixi xeme meta xe'ukiyarima,

12 xekaniyetuiriekuni yunaime mexiakate meta tewaxi waniwema matiari miemete 'ukitsi, mikitsi Yawé hetsiemieme mekanihikiti.

13 Puxu niweya mexiakame mitawikweitsitiani piyiwe xeime muxaki, xikate ka'utawikweitsitarieni, yukiipitia piwamurarieni. Xemeta yaxeikia yunaiti yuniwema mexiakate meta yunuiwarima xemiwatawikweitsitiani peuyewetse.

14 »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka memixeteta'iwwaiya xeniwema: "¿Ikita tita ti'iniariyari?", mipai xepitewatahiawe: "Yawé waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hakewa wariyarika temitehe'aitariiekai.

15 Kepauka Parahuni ti'aitame mikatatsihepitia temayekineki, Yawé tiri mexiakate piwarekwi yunaime 'ekipitutari, yaxeikata watewama mexiakate. 'Ayumieme Yawé tatewama mexiakate 'ukitsi tepitimawiriwa, mipai taniwema mexiakate tepitewarutawikweitsitiwa".

16 Miki pi'iniaritini xemamatsie yatini xekanata, Yawé mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti».

Kememite'anuki Haramara Mixetatsie

17 Kepauka Parahuni miwarupitia memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi, Kakaiyari pikawarewiti piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie, mana matsi pehurakai, mipai pitu'eri: «Xika mehetakwi'iwa mepetimamani mepeyuti'iyaritiani 'Ekipitu mepakunuaxiani yu'utima».

* 13:4 13:4 Hepirayuki 'Awiwi panuyine.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme piwarewiti makumawetsie 'ateewapai watatunitsitianike, mekanekine Haramara Mixeta hepatsie.

'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine 'Ekipitu memeuyukwiyuni hepai meteheuku'uti.

¹⁹ Muitsexi Kutse 'umeyariteya kane'ini, kemitiwaruhiritiakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. Kutse mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari kanayenemiki xeparewienike. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, ne'umete xekenanu'ii».

²⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Tsukuti mirakutewatsie, 'Etami mekanu'axiani, makumawe miyetsutitsie.

²¹ Tukariki, Yawé kaniumiekatini wahixie haiwitirititi, 'a'uweti waxeitsitiati huye kemireuyune, yiwikitata piwahekariwiyakai tai 'a'uweti panuyekatei xawatiti. 'Ayumieme mepiyiwawekai memuhuniki tukariki meta tikariki.

²² Hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi hai 'amuyekatei teiteri waruwitiximeti tukariki meta tai 'amuwekai yiwikita waruwitiximeti.

14

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'ukunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti hixie mekekuyaxe, Mikiruri meta haramara wahixiapa. Haramara tetsita mekekuyaxe, Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.

³ Parahuni mipai piti'erieni: “'Ixaheritsixi mekaneuyexirieni miki kwieyaritsie. Makumawe kaniwakunaka”.

⁴ Ne, nepipitiani 'iyarieya tse'ime Parahuni, mixe'anukuweiyaki. Peru ne mariweme nepaneyeitiani Parahuni hixie meta kuyaximama wahixie. 'Ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

Hiki mipai mekanuuyini 'ixaheritsixi.

⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu ti'aitame miretima, kename teiteri mehekinekai, hiki miki meta te'i'uximayatametemama mepuyupataxi, mipai meputiyua 'ixaheritsixi wahetsieme: «Neuxei ketete'uyuri. ¿Titayari tetewarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki meta yu'uximayatsika memuku'eirieniki?»

⁶ Merikite 'ana kwitiwa Parahuni katiniuta'aita kaxetaya mukuha'aritsieniki meta kuyaximama memuyukuha'aritaniki,

⁷ kaniwaruta'inieni 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaxetate 'aixia mi'anene, meta hipame kaxetate 'Ekipitu mieme, xexuiti kaxetatetsie kuyaxi mekanati'utikateitini.

⁸ Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, para 'ixaheritsixi miwaranukuweiyaki, miki mekanuhukaitini mete'ayu'iwake meyu'eriet.

⁹ Yunaiti Parahuni kuyaximama mekaniiwaranukuweiya, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewaruhapati, hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwaranuku'axe haramara tetsita paiti mekaniiwarutaxeiya, hehurakaku Pi-'Akiruti meta Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.

¹⁰ Parahuni kanaye'aximekaitini. Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'iwiwaxi 'ekipitutari mepiwaruxei 'ari hura me'ahukame, hiki waikawa mekaniiutimamani, Yawé mekaniiutahiawe.

¹¹ Hiki mipai Muitsexi mekatenuitatieni:

—Kamitsi karexiawekai 'Ekipitu kwie temekateukieniki, ¿titayari petareyewiti 'enapaiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? ¿Kehapaititi pepitatsiyuriene?

¹² Yatepaitikatei 'Ekipitu paiti: “Ketaneuhayewa. Pitatsinake 'ekipitutari temitewa'uximayatsirieka”. Matsi 'aixia pi'aneikai temiteware'uximayatsiriekaki, 'ena temikakwiniki makumawetsie.

¹³ Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xepikaheumamaka. Xeme kayuwati xeketeneteni, hiki kwitiwa xemunenierixi xepihikitini, Yawé wikweitsitiarika kemirexeiya xehetsiemieme. Hiki miki 'ekipitutari xemiwaxeiya hatsuakuri tawarita xepikawaxeiya.

¹⁴ Xeme kayuwati xekeneumaka, Yawé pita puyutamieni xehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Peru Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari ne penerahiawe? 'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memayekineki.

¹⁶ 'Ekita 'a'itsi keneutatsera haramara heima, haa kananutayepierimiki mana memukineki 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaku.

¹⁷ Ne 'ekipitutari wa'iyari nepitseiriya para memixe'anukuweiyaki. Ne mariweme nepituyurieni. Parahuni kuyaximama, kaxetate meta teiterimama memutei nepiwareuyehiani.

¹⁸ Kepauka mipai nemituyurieni, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

¹⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mumiekai, ta'aurie kanaweni wa'utima pita kaniyuhayewa. Yaxeikiata kaniuyini hai 'amuwekai wa'utima pita kaniutakeni,

²⁰ 'ekipitutari wahixie tai puke 'ixaheritsixi wahekariwiyati. Miki tikaritsie miki hai hipame wahetsiemieme piyiriyatikai hipame wahetsiemiemeta pihekariyatikai, 'ayumieme mipai ti'anekaku mepikayiwawekai memuyuxeianiki.

²¹ Hiki Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haramara heima, Yawé 'eka kaneyeni'ani miki tikariki tau manatineika mieme karima kaniu'ekakaitini 'anari haramara kananutayepiere, ya'atayeuti heutaneti kanayewani, kwie wakiti kanahekiare. Haa haramara kananutayepiere,

²² 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniukine kwie wakimetsie me'uhuti. Haramara kaniti'ukaitini 'ixumeri hepai watserieta meta wa'utata.

²³ Hiki 'ekipitutari mekaniwaranukuweiya. Yunaiti memutekai kawayutsixi wahetsie meta kaxetatetsie, yunaiti Parahuni hetsiamiemete mekanekineta wa'utima.

²⁴ Merikite kepauka mikahekariimekairi, Yawé kaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi 'ekipitutari, tai haikariyatsie paiti meta haiwitisie paiti, hiki 'ana miki 'axapiwaruyuri:

²⁵ mipai katiniuyurieni, wakaxetate pukahapawakai mipai tiuyurieku 'uxi mepiyiakai mepika'ayekiniwawekai. Hiki 'ayumieme mipai 'ekipitutari mekateniutihiwatikine: «Tepiwahayewa 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé puyumiene wahetsiemieme, pitatsikwine».

²⁶ Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera haramara heima, para haa miwareuyehianiki 'ekipitutari meta wakaxetate metatsierie teiteri memutei».

²⁷ Merikite Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa heima, 'ari katarimekaku, hiki haramara 'aixia kaniuyini matiari hepai. 'Ekipitutari me'uyuta'unaku yu'utima haa puwaranukunakixi, mipai Yawé pitwareuyehia haramara tetiata.

²⁸ Haramara heitserie 'anuyemareku, kaniwarukayunitiani kaxetate meta teiteri memutei Parahuni hetsia miemete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi memiwaranukuweiyakai. Miki nixewiti pika'utawikwei.

²⁹ Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekananukine kwie wakimetsie haramaratsietiti, miki wahetsiemieme haa 'ixumeriyari kanihikitikaitini watserieta meta wa'utata.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniwaruwikweitsitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mewakwikukaku. 'Ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wakaxarite mekaniuxeiya haramara tetsitapaiti metiheikame.

³¹ Miya mete'uneniereka 'ixaheritsixi, yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri 'ekipitutari wahetsie, miki mekaniutimamani Yawé yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, yaxeikiata Muitsexi 'iparewiwameya.

15

Muitsexi kemītitanīawaxi

¹ Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ixaheritsixi xeime kwikari mekaniutakwika Yawé hetsiemieme, mipai kananuyinēni:

Yawé nepitaniawa, mariwemeki mirayu'i waxiki
haramaratsie piwareukaxiri kawayutsixi meta teiteri memutekai.

² Yawé pinetirikariya meta pinekwikari,
miki pinetsi wikweitsitiwame.

Miki pinekakaiyari, nepiniawani,
miki nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pihiki, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni hetsiena mieme.

³ Yawé kuya meuyutamiewe kanihikitini,
Yawé katinitewaka.

⁴ Yawé haramaratsie kaniwareukaxirieni,
Parahuni kaxetatemama meta kuyaximama.
Te'uximayatamete 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitekahu paratsiyuta
mekaniukayunixiani Haramara Mixeta hetsie.

⁵ Haramara 'amatiyewatsie mekaniukayunixiani,
meukatewatsie paiti tetexi hepai mekaniukayunixiani.

⁶ Yawé, 'atirikariya pepuhekiataxi mariwemeki,
Yawé, memitatsi'aye'uniekai pepiwarutitsanaxia.

⁷ Mariwemeki pepitiuyuri
pepiwaruka'unaxi 'aneneikixiwima,
waikawameki pepuyeha'a,
xatsi hepai xeikia mepite'utai.

⁸ Xei 'iiyayariki pepitiuyuri,
haa manutayepiereki,
hamewari kayuwati pitu'ui 'ixumeri hepai pitiyuxexeyakai,
haa pikakuyuatikatei tetiata paiti.

⁹ Taneikixiwima mipai meputiyuanekai:
«Hikimi tepiwaruweiyanī,
nepiwaranuku'axe.
Tinaime tepitewarenawairieni wapiini, waikawa temitehexeyaniki.
Ta'ixipara tepiwatihapaxiani
tamamaki tepiwarekwini».

¹⁰ Peru 'eki xeimieme pewaruhitsieku haramara piwareukakwai,
mepukayunixia tepia mahete hepai.

¹¹ Yawé, xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahapai 'aneti.
Xewiti pumawe 'ahapai timariweti meta 'ahapai tipatsieti.
'Eki, mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'eki yemeki pepitatsihixiyatsitia 'atirikariyaki.

¹² Kepauka 'eki 'atserie pemutatseraxi,
kwie piwareukakwai.

¹³ Waikawameki pewanaki'erieti pepiwaruwitixime 'ateiterima pemiparutawikweitsitia,
'atirikariyaki pepiwaruwitixime 'akiekari makupatsie.

¹⁴ Naitsarie kwiepa nuiwarite mepitimamani me'enaname,
kepauka memitehetimani piritseutsixi mepetanututuixieni.

¹⁵ 'Erumi kiekatari wa'ukiyarima waikawa mepitimamani,

waikawa meputiyiyiakatikani 'itsikate Muhawi kiekatari.
 Meta Kanani kiekatari meputiweranaxia,
¹⁶ mikitsi wahetsie pitinakeni marika.
 Yawé, kepemititirikaiyeke,
 mekaniuwaweti mepakine tetexi wahepai
 kepaukake 'ateiterima memanuyekine,
 teiteri 'ahetsiemieme pemiwarutinanai.
¹⁷ 'Eki pepiwareutawitini, pepiwaka'iteita,
 'iya hiritsie kemi'ane 'ahetsiamimieme,
 Yawé, 'eki hakewa pemeyeika,
 hakewa 'eki, Yawé, 'atuki pemeyutawewiri.

¹⁸ Yawé katini'aitakamiki yuheyeme, tukariki.

Miriyami kwikarieya

¹⁹ Kepauka Parahuni kawayutsiximama meta kaxetamama teiteri me'uteti harama-ratsie memanukinekekai, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni haa waheima muteurieniki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekayu'iyaritiatu mepanuki kwie wakimetsie.

²⁰ Merikitsi Miriyami Kakaiyari niukameya, 'Aruni taruya, kaitsawiwame kaniuti'ini, hipatita 'ukari mekaniweiyakaitini yukaitsaki mete'ukayuitiwati meta mete'ukaye'ati.

²¹ Miriyami mipai katiniukwikakaitini:
 Yawé xekenenawani, miki mariwemeku mirayu'iwxiki,
 kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei
 meta kawayutsixi haramaratsie piwareukaxiri.

Haa matsiwi Maraha meta Herimi

²² Merikitsi Muitsexi kaniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi Haramara Mixeta hetsie memayekineki meta makumawetsie memitayuneku Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi mana mekaniuhukaitini haika tukari makumawetsie haa mekataxeyawaweti.

²³ Hiki mekaniuta'axiani Maraha mirakutewatsie, mana mipai katinakutewakaitini mana haa hatsiwiti muxuawekaiki, mana mepikatenewiekairi meheuharikuti.

²⁴ Merikite miki mekaniutiniukixietikine Muitsexi hepaitita, mipai mete'iku'iwwawiyati: «¿Ketita tetetihareni?»

²⁵ Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni, miki pixeitsitia kiye yatewime, miki Muitsexi hapa kaneikahiani, yapauka haa 'aixia ha'aneti kanayani.

Mana Yawé kaniwaruta'iniata, kaniwarupitiani 'iniari niukiyari kememitekahuni.

²⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. Xika ne-niuki xe'enieti yaxetekahuni heitseriemeki, xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuni kemireuyewetse meta ne'aitsikatsie, ne hatsuaku kwiniya nepikahani'ani xehetsie, 'ekipitutsie kenemitiuyuri. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini, hatsuaku kwiniya xehetsie pikatinake».

²⁷ 'Arikeke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneta'axiani, 'Erimi mirakutewatsie, hakewa tamamata heimana huta haixayari mexuawekai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki mati'u, mana mekaniyuhayewa, haa mayema 'aurie.

16

Manana payari meta xi'aurixi

¹ Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Erimi mekaniyekine, mekaneta'axiani makumawetsie Tsini paiti, miki 'Erimi meta Tsinahia wahixiapa piti'anekai. 'Ikita pituuyi xeimet-seri 'anukamiekaku heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, 'iniariti kepauka memayekitsie 'Ekipitu.

² Mana makumawetsie me'u'uwati, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutiniukimani Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame.

³ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiṭyuanekaitini:

—Matsi 'aixia pi'anekai xika Yawé tatsihekwinike 'Ekipitu paiti. Mana 'aixia tepitehetikwa'akai wai 'itsariki meta paki yemeki tepetihuxariwekai. Xeme xepitatsiheyewiti, 'ena makumawetsie teyunaime xemitatsikwiniki haakaki.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai Muiṭsexi katiniutahiawe: «Yanepitiyurieni mikawiyeki paa muyuawitsie mieme. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti meke'ikuteixini xetitukaritsie mieme yuxexuiti, nekaniwata'iniatamiki xika 'aku yametekakinikuni yati pitikatixai.

⁵ 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie mepikuteixi huta tukaritsie mieme, mipai memiteha'aritsiekaki».

⁶ Merikitsi Muiṭsexi 'Aruni matia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki taikaiyaritsie xepitehetimani kename Yawé tiuyuri 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti,

⁷ meta 'uxa'a ximeri xepixeiya Yawé kemitimariwe. Mikiri pitimate ke'axaxemutiṭyuanane hetsiena mieme. Tame tixai tepikatehiki ketitayari 'axaxetatekuhiaweni.

⁸ Muiṭsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki taikaiyaritsie Yawé wai kanixemimiki, paa xetikwame xekanitihuxaikuni kanixe'u'enieni hepaitsitana 'axakexemutiṭyua. Tame tixaiti tepikatehiki. Xeme ke'axaxemutiṭyuanane tahetsiemieme xepika'utiṭyuanane, Yawé hetsiemieme pita xekaniutiṭyuaneni.

⁹ Hiki Muiṭsexi mipai 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, 'ahurawa meke'akine Yawé hetsia, miki kaniwaru'enieni 'axakememutiṭyuanekai hetsiena mieme.

¹⁰ Mexi'akuxi tikuxataakai 'Aruni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mana, mekanixeiya makumawetsie haiwitiritsie Yawé kemitimariwe.

¹¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Nekaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememiteniukixie. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kakiyiriwekaku 'akuxi, wai xekanitikwaikuni, 'uxa'ata ximeri paki xekanitihuxaikuni. 'Anari mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki».

¹³ Miki kwitiwa taikaiyaritsie mematitekaitsie meputixuawerixi xi'aurixi, meta 'uxa'arieka mematiteitsie naitserie pakutuxakai 'iwi hepai.

¹⁴ Miki 'ukumawereku makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi 'etsiwa witsi'aneneti, tee hepai 'aneneti.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi memikatemaikaiki ketitamitihikitikai, me'ixeiṭyati mipai mepiteyuku'iṭwawiyakai: «¿Ketita tihiki 'iki?» Muiṭsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Miki paa kanihikitini Yawé mixemikwa xemitikwaniki.

¹⁶ 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitiarika Yawé kemaine: “Xeme yuxexuiti xekeneukuteixi, kepaime xemeuyehiwa para yunaime xetiiriyama wahetsiemieme, xete'iniaritiati huta kakuniyari yuxexuime wahetsiemieme”.

¹⁷ Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi. Hipati waikawa mekanikuteixi, hipatita 'etsiwa xeikia.

¹⁸ Perutsi kepauka memiti'iniataxi ti'iniatameki, kemi'ane waikawa meikuteixixi pikayukuhayeikawakai, kemi'ane 'etsiwa mikuteixixi pikaheuyewekai, yuxexuiti mekanikuteixi yunakeme xeikia.

¹⁹ Hiki Muiṭsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti pika'iti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

²⁰ Hipati Muiṭsexi mepikahanu'eni, mekaniti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki, perutsi memiti'utaxi kaniutikwitsieni 'axa'u'iatikaiti kanayani. Hiki Muiṭsexi kaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Yunaiti mekanikuteixikaitini ximeri yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiakai, mikitsi tau xiriyariki pitipaparikekai.

²² Perutsi 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie mekanikuteixi hutakiamieme kepaime memikema, tatsiari nauka 'iniariyari yuxexuiti, 'ayumieme miki memanuyetei mepeki Muitsexi metehetaxatianeke.

²³ Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Mipai katina'aitani Yawé. 'Uxa'a xawatiki 'uxipiya tukari pihiki mipatsie Yawe hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme xeketeneutiwarika yatini xeketeneuka'etsa hiki tita xemiteheuyehiwa. Tita mitiyuhayewa, xeketeneuti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mirayaniki.

²⁴ Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwaruta'aitia Muitsexi, mepiti'utaxi 'uxa'arieka mieme muyuhayewaxi, miki hawaiki pika'utipinixi meta pika'utikwitsi.

²⁵ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hiki xawatiki xekeneutikwa'i, hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme. Hikiri xepikaheitaxeia xemetiteixikaitsie.

²⁶ 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepikuteixini, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tixaiti xepikatehetaxeia.

²⁷ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine meheiteixiyuka 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, peru tixaiti mepikatehetaxeia,

²⁸ hiki 'ayumieme Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi kepaukake menet-siheu'enieti mepakine, yametyurieti naima 'aitiarikatsie?

²⁹ Mipai xeketemaika, ne Yawé, 'uxipiya tukari nenixe'upitiani xawati tukaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie paa nekanixeyetuiiriani huta tukari mieme. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie xewiti tima pikahayeyeikani. Yunaiti 'axeikia meke'ukutetikani».

³⁰ Mipai mekaniuyini 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuka'uxipieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie.

³¹ Miki paa mepite'iteriwaxi «manana». Kanituxakaitini, tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai 'aneneti, meta pakakatei paa mixietematika hepai.

³² Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Huta kakuniyari xekeneuti'uta manana payari, para xeniwema xemanutihutsie mieme, miki memixeyaki paa nemixe'umi makumawetsie, kepauka nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu”.

³³ Mipai Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukutu'i manana xarita keneukayetsa huta kakuniyari. Hiki Yawé hixie keneukuwi, para temiti'utaki tanuiwarima memeitimaniki.

³⁴ 'Aruni muwa kanikuwieni tiratu kakuniyari hixie, para mu'utiniki Yawé Muitsexi kemitiutahiawixi.

³⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekanikwakaitini manana huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memeta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti, miki wakwie wakiekari patia.

³⁶ Huta kakuniyari 'iniariyari «kumeri» mepite'iteriwakai, meta «hepari» tamamata 'iniariyari mepite'iteriwakai.

17

Haa tetetsie kemirane

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine makumawetsie Tsini mirakutewatsie me'u'uxipiximeti, Yawé kemitiwani'akai. Mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mirakutewatsie, peru mana haa pumawekai wahetsiemieme,

² hiki Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimani mipai me'utiyuati. Mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Haa ketaneyetuiri temitihareniki.

Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsie nuati:

—¿Titayari xenete'anutate'a? ¿Ketitayari Yawé xeteniukima?

³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepeuharikukai, Muitsexi hepaitsita mepiniukixiekai. Mipai mekatenikihawekaitini:

—¿Ketitayari petarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie? Kauka xeikia petatsiheyewiti teyeharikwitiweti temikwiniki, taniwema meta tatewama.

⁴ Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kenetiyurieni 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme? Peuyewetse 'etsiwa xeikia meminetsimieniki tetexiki.

⁵ Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Keniwaranuwitiki pe'anuyekaiti hipame 'ahamatia 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, 'a'itsi kenakweti kimana Niru hayari pemuwa. Kenemie,

⁶ ne nepimatsihetakwewieka tete manuka Huré mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana pepiwani tete xeimieme xeikia, mikitsie haa paneni yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memitihareniki.

Muitsexi mipai pituyuri, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie.

⁷ Metatsiere mana, Matsaha mekateniuteriwa meta Meriwa, miki panuyine 'ixaheritsixi mepuniukixi, Yawé hepaitsita meputiniukixi, mipai mete'uhiwati: «¿Yawé tiuyeika 'aku tahamatia, nutsu pikatixai?»

'Ixaheritsixi 'amarekitsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

⁸ 'Amarekitsixi mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mehanexiaka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini.

⁹ Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «'Eki keniwaranuyeteixi 'ukitsi hipame, xekenehu xekeniwakwiyu 'amarekitsixi. 'Uxa'a ne yemuritsie nepakakani Kakaiyari 'itsiya ne'akweti».

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi mipai pituyuri Muitsexi kemitita'aitia, mekaniwarutakwini 'amarekitsixi. Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Kuxi yemuritsie 'emanutitewatsie mekaneutiuyune.

¹¹ Kepauka Muitsexi yumamate teiki metseratikani 'ixaheritsixi yuneukixiwima mepiwara'iwakai, kepauka muti'uxikekai teiki hemeti 'ana mepitehayu'iwakai 'amarekitsixi.

¹² Kepauka Muitsexi mamateya muti'uxixia teiki hemeti, tete me'akurupaka hetiana menitayeni hetsiena mayeriniki, hiki 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mekanenukutuikaxiani mamateyatsie mekaniparewieni, xewiti 'utatanatsie xewitita tserietana, mipaike Muitsexi piyiwekai yumamate tukariki teiki metseratikani kepaukake tau makayunixi.

¹³ Mipai Kutsuhexi pitiwara'iwaxi 'amarekitsixi 'ixiparaki.

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia 'iki nawi kwikwiekametsie, naime kemituyi, xewiti mikaratitimaianiki, meta Kutsuhexi mipai ketimaika: Ne yunaime nepiwareuyehiani muyuawi hetia, miki 'amarekitsixi meta waniwema».

¹⁵ Mana Muitsexi mawari taiyame tenariyari kaniutawewieni, mipaita katiniteriwa «Yawé nehetsie pununuwame».

¹⁶ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Nepitikweni Yawé kuyaximama wapatera. Yawé yuheyemeki 'amareki paye'unieka».

18

Keturu Muitsexi kemireku'iwataxi

¹ Kakaiyari naime kemituyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta Yawé yuteiterima wahetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi kemitwarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Muitsexi munieya Keturu mawari wewiwame katiniutamarieni, Mariyani kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka Muitsexi Tsepura yu'iya meni'a Keturu hetsia, miki kiena me'u'axiaku yuniwe mamayatsie kanawiere,

³ meta niwemama meyuhutati. Miki xewiti nunutsi pititewakai Keritsuni, mipai mutayiki Muitsexi: «Teewa kiekame nepihiki xeime kwieyaritsie ne'uyeikati neka'imatemetsie».

⁴ Xewitita 'Eriyetsexi pititewakai. Muietsexi mipai mutayikaiki: «Nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsi'uparewi, pinetsi'utawikweitsitia Parahuni netsimiemikikaku».

⁵ Hiki Keturu kaneyani makumawetsie Muietsexi metahiaweki 'iyaya 'awititi meta niwemama, miki mana penuakairi Kakaiyari hirieya hetia.

⁶ Keturu mipai niuki katineini'airiekaitiniri: «Ne, 'amune Keturu, nekameneux-eiyamieni. 'A'ia meta 'aniwema meyhutati mepinetsihaweia».

⁷ Muietsexi kanayeyani henukunaakeke yumune, hiki hixiena kaniutihiximakeni meta kani'itseni. Hiki 'ari me'uyutapaka mekaneutahaxiani 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

⁸ Muwa Muietsexi naime katinitaxatiani yumune, Yawé kemitiuyuri Parahuni 'Ekipitu kiekame hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naime kwaniwemeki kememite'uhukai huyeta Yawé kemitiwaparewiekai.

⁹ Keturu kaniyutemawiekaitini tiutamariaka Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, meta 'ekipitutari watsata miwarayehapaki.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia keraniuwani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari watsata mixehetawikweitsitia. 'Aixia keraniuwani kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi miwaretawikweitsitia ti'aitame Parahuni tirikariyatsie.

¹¹ Hikiri nepitimate Yawé matsi pimariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi, 'ixaheritsixi mepinanaimariakai 'ekipitutari mariwemete mepayuyeitiakai».

¹² Mipai 'utayika, Keturu mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hipame mawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mekananukayaxe mekatenukwani Muietsexi muniya hamatia Kakaiyari hixie.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka, Muietsexi 'akanayerini 'ixaheritsixi wa'enienike tita memitehayexeyakai hamatiana, 'itsikame kanihikitikaitini wahetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi hixiena mekaniti'uni ximeripaiti meta mana meti'ukaku tau kanakayune.

¹⁴ Keturu kepauka yumune Muietsexi muxei kemitiyurienekai teiteri wahamatia, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketiti teiteri pepiwayuriene. ¿Ketitayari tukariki meta tikariki mana meteku'u, 'ekita 'axaita 'aperaka?

¹⁵ Muietsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Teiteri nehetsia mepi'axe Kakaiyari memitahiaweki.

¹⁶ Kepauka memiyu'uximatia mepi'axe nehetsia mepinetekuxaxatiwa, naime nepiwahekiatia rayehutame kemiti'ane. Meta, nepiwakuxaxatiwa kemaine 'iniari niukiyari meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

¹⁷ Muniya mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia puka'ane miya pemiyane,

¹⁸ peputi'uxike 'eki meta teiteri 'ahixie memiti'u. 'Iki 'uximayatsika kanikwaniweni, 'axaitame pepikayiwe.

¹⁹ Keneu'eni 'ixatsi kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani, meta Kakaiyari kematsiparewieka. 'Eki pemanuyeka pepihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta 'eki pepitiwahekiatiwametini ke'aneme 'uximatiarika memexeyani.

²⁰ Kaneuyeweka miki pemitiwati'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta yapemitiwatahiaweki kememite'u'uwani meta kememitehahawariwa memite'aye'atiakaki.

²¹ 'Eki keniwaranayexeyia hipame 'ukitsi 'aixia memaitika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, yuriki yuri memite'erie Kakaiyari memayemakaxe kwamanarika memikanaki'erie, xeime keneuhiritia xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari mayaniki, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.

²² Miki mepiyiaka 'itsikate wahepai yamemite'uximayaka, miki mepite'uximayaka nenika miti'anenetsie, xewitiri xika kwiniemieme rayexeiyani 'uximatiarikatsie 'ahetsia meke'i'atiani. Mipai 'a'uximayatsika pa'exanaxiani, miki memimatsiparewieniki.

²³ Xika mipai petikamieni, Kakaiyari kemimati'aitia, kwitiwa 'aixia pitikuyineni meta teiteri 'aixia 'anemek meyutemamawieti mepekikani yukie.

²⁴ Muisexi yumune kaniu'enieni kemititahiawixi.

²⁵ Niwaranuyexeiya hipame 'ixaheritsixi watsata meyiawaweme, miki memanuyetei kaniwarayeitiani, xeime xeimiriari wa'ukiyari kanayeitiani, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.

²⁶ Miki 'itsikate wahepai mepiteyuriekai yamete'uximayati, miki nenika miti'anekiki 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai, peru waikawa mukwaniwetika Muisexi hetsia mepiwareni'awakai.

²⁷ 'Imatiriek Muisexi yumune hamatia mekaniyutateutiaxiani, mikita yukie kaneyani.

19

'Ixaheritsixi Tsinahi kememite'u'axia

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanu'axiani makumawe Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, haika metseri 'anukamiekaku 'Ekipitu kepauka memiyeki.

² Kepauka Xepirini memiyeki, miki kwieyaritsie mepeutahaxia Tsinahi makumawetsie, mana mekanikuyaxe hiri hixie,

³ miki hiritsie Muisexi kanitiyune Kakaiyari hamatia miretaxataki. Mana Yawé, mipai katinitahiawe:

«Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kakuwu tiriyamama,
yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama:

⁴ “Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu,
meta nehetsia kenemitixe'atia
werika 'anayatsie xe'ateti xemu'axiani hepai.

⁵ Xika hiki xeme naimeki yaxetekakine,
netiratu xika xehaye'atiani,
neteiterima xepihikitini

yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie.

Tsepa naiti kwie nehetsia mimieme,

⁶ xeme nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete nehetsia miemete xepihikitini,
meta nuiwari xemipatsie”.

»Naime 'iki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia».

⁷ Hiki Muisexi 'ukateka kaniwarukuxeirieni wa'ukiyarima naime tiwataxatianike Yawé kemirehiawekai,

⁸ meta miki yunaiti mipai mekanutiyuani: «Yatepitekakine naimetsie Yawé kemitatita'aitiani».

Hiki Muisexi kaneyani Yawé katinetaxatiani kememutiyua teiteri,

⁹ hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'ahetsia nepinehekiata haiwitiritsie ka'anuyehekiakametsie, nepimatsitahiawe 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'enieniki, yuri memimate'eririekaki yuheyemek.

Muisexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe teiteri kememaitikatei,

¹⁰ hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi hiki meta 'uxa'a. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekeheyuti'ekwa,

¹¹ hairieka tukaritsie mekeheha'aritsieka, 'ana miki tukaritsie nepinehekiata Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie nepikateni yunaiti teiteri menetsixeyakaku.

¹² 'Iniari kuraruyari kenateka hiri warie mana 'ixaheritsixi memika'utikikaniki. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi xewiti pika'anitiyeikani hiritsiepai meta yu'ika tapa miemekiki mana pikaheutakekani, meta kemi'ane mimayiani kanimimiki.

¹³ Tsepa mitewi yatsepa tewatsiekame miyiane, kanimimiki. Kemi'ane mimayiani, kanimieriemiki tetexiki yatini 'iriteki. Kepaukake kuxineta metayuan karima 'anake mepiyawaweni.

¹⁴ Hiki Muietsexi kaniukatani hiritsie 'akaneka, mepatsiekame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeitiani, mikita mekaniyuti'ekwa.

¹⁵ Mipaita Muietsexi katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyukuha'aritia hairieka tukaritsie miemekiki, yu'itama xepikawakumaiwani».

¹⁶ Hairieka tukaritsie ximeri tiranari kaneyuani muyuawitsie meta merikariya, hiki mana hiritsie panukate haiwitiri ka'anuyehekiakametsie. Meta kuxineta karima kanetayuanai naitarie 'ixaheritsixi memakutei putayuanekai.

¹⁷ Hiki Muietsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini Kakaiyari memanunakeki, miki Tsinahi yemuriyaritia mekaniti'uni.

¹⁸ Hiri pikahekiakai kitsiki, Yawé mikitsie muyeikakaiki taitsie yeweti. Piwaikawakai kitsi hiritsie metineikakai, teka hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, meta naiti hiri karima putayuanekai,

¹⁹ meta kuxineta matsi karima peyuatiyeikakai. Hiki Muietsexi kaniutaniuni, Kakaiyari meta kanita'eiya tiranariki.

²⁰ Yawé kananukatani Tsinahi hiriyaritsie 'amanutitewitsie paiti, mana Muietsexi kaniutahiawe manutiyani. Kepauka Muietsexi hiritsie mana mutine,

²¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukayaka 'ixaheritsixi keniwareta'imaiya kuraru 'iniariyari manuyeka mepika'anayekikani menetsixeyakuti, kapa yumireti me'ukwiniki.

²² Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete hurawa xika me'ukine mekepatsieka, xika mipai meka'aneneni, ne nekaniwakwimiki.

²³ Muietsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe memanutikineki 'iki hiri Tsinahi hetsie paiti, 'ekitsi 'ari pekatanayehitiani, mipai pepinetiutahiawixi: “Kuraru 'iniariyari kenateka hiriwarie, meta nehetsia mieme patsiekame kenayeitia”.

²⁴ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneukayaka 'Aruni keneta'ini 'ahamatia matiyani. Peru pikayiwani mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri mematikineki 'enapaiti nehetsia, xika mipai me'uyini, mekanikwikuni.

²⁵ Hiki Muietsexi 'uye'aka 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikiata katiniwarutahiawe.

20

Tamamata 'aitsikayari

(Mem 20:1-17 - Hut 5:6-21)

¹ Kakaiyari 'aitsika kaniwayetuirieni, 'iniari niukiyari memetimaniki:

² «Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari. Ne nepimatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu, hakewa waikawa pemire'uximayakai pekarepitiarieti.

³ »Hipame tawarita kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeyani ne xeikia.

⁴ »Tixaiti pepikatiwewieka taheima mieme hepai ti'aneame, kwiepa memitexuawe hepai ti'aneame, meta hapa memiteye'uwa hepai ti'aneame meta kwie hetia memitexuawe.

⁵ Miki wahixie pepikatitunumakekani, pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemitiyukakwerie nekanihikitini. Kepauka wapaapama 'axamemite'u'iyari kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema nepiwa'uximatia, wateukarima, watutsima meta miki waniwema.

⁶ Matsi kepauka, meminetsinaki'erie, kepauka yamemitekahu ne'aitsikatsie, ne naki'eriya wahetsiemieme matsiikime nekanayeitiwani xeimiriari nuiwariyatsie.

⁷ »Ne Yawé kenemititewa yaki xeikia pepikanetsikuxatani, ne nepika'itinenimayata kemi'ane kanetsi'enieti minetsi'utateriwani.

⁸ »Kena'eriwani xawati tukari, patsiekame xemeyexeiyani.

⁹ 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, tsepa naimeki kepemiti'uximayaka piyiweni,

¹⁰ peru 'atahutarieka tukaritsie pepika'uxipieni pemeyexeiyani Yawé 'akakaiyari. Miki tukaritsie pepikati'uximayaka meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukari 'ukitsi meta 'atewama meta teewanarixi 'akiekaritsie memititei.

¹¹ Kena'eriwani 'ataxewime tukari Yawé pitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara, meta yunaime mana memiteye'uwa, hiki 'atahutarieka kaniuka'uxipieni. 'Ayumieme Yawé miki 'uxipiya tukari patsiekame kanayeitiani.

¹² »Kenwareu'enieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsipitia.

¹³ »Pepikati'amemiwani.

¹⁴ »Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani.

¹⁵ »Pepikatinawayani.

¹⁶ »Xeime 'a'iwatsie pepikatiuhipani 'itarikaki.

¹⁷ »'A'iwa kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta 'iyaya, meta 'iparewiwameya 'uki 'uka, meta tuuruya, puxuya, naime tita mirexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'utimama

¹⁸ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memi'eniekai tiranari meta kepauka merikariya memixeyakai meta kitsi hiritsie matineikakaiki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki ketatinekuaxatiwani, tepimatsi'enieka. Xika Kakaiyari tatiutaxatiani xiari tepikwini.

²⁰ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka, Kakaiyari kaninuani xeta'iniatake, xe'eyemakati, 'axaxemikateyuriekaki.

²¹ Hiki Muitsexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani haiwitiri mika'anuyehekiatsie Kakaiyari hakewa mewekai, peru 'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

Mawari taiyame tenariyari

²² Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinita'aitiani:

«'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xeme xekatenimaika muyuawitsiepai nekanixe'utahiawe.

²³ Xepikanetsi hiweritiaka, kakaiyarixi pirataki meta huruki xepikawawewieka meta wahixie xepika'ukatunuma'uweni.

²⁴ Mirayutimawatire tenariyari xekeneneutawewiri kwiepa, mana mawari taiyariyari xeminetsi'utiwewiriwaniki meta mana kename 'aixia meteyuxeiyani hepaitisa, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi xewamawati. Ne nepunuani hakewa xeminetsihahiaweni, hiki 'aixia nepixeyurieni.

²⁵ Xika mawari wewiwame xenetsi'utawewirieni tetexiki, xepika'itiparekutiwani tixaitiki tepiaki, miki tetexi kapatsiekame payeitiwa.

26 'Imimii xepikaheukuwewiwani nemawari wewiwametsie, manutiyantsie mika'anamamawereniki".

21

Kememite'uximayaka hepīrayutsixi

(Mem 21:2-6 - Hut 15:12-18)

¹ »'Iki 'aitsika pekaniwayetuiriemiki:

² »Xika xewiti hepīrayu tewiyari 'unaneni wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki, miki 'ataxewime wiyari pitita'uximayatsirieni, matsi 'atahuta wiyaritsie pīxine tixaitiki katiyutuame.

³ »Kepauka munanaiya wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki xika yuxaita nuani, mipaita yuxaita kaniyemieni.

»Xika nuani neiketi, kaniyemienita 'ewititi.

⁴ »Xika ti'aitiwameya 'uka 'iwiititiani, 'uka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mimiemeki, xika tiiri mewarayexeiya, mikita ti'aitiwameya hetsia mekaniyuhayewakuni tsepa memi'ukitsi ya'ukari. Hiki ti'uximayatame yuxaita kaniyemieni.

⁵ »Xika ti'uximayatame heitseriemeki mipai 'utayini: "Tsepa ne nepikaxine, ne nepinaki'erie neti'aitiwame, meta ne'iya metatsiere neniwema",

⁶ 'ana kutsiyarieya penuwitini 'itsikate wahetsia, muwa kitenie heutikerieme yunakatsie pe'iniaritarieni. Mipai 'itiarieme yuheyeme yukutsiyari hetsia puyuhayewa.

⁷ »Xika xewiti yuniwe 'ukatime 'utuani ti'uximayatame mayaniki, miki 'uka hatsuaku pikaxine ti'uximayatame 'uki hepai.

⁸ »Xika kemi'ane minanai miki 'uka ka'utiwitini, xeikia mika'inakeki, miki piyiweni marieya mirayukatuaniki hetsiena mieme. Mitixani'eriki mituaniki pikayiwani teewapai kiekame hetsia, paapaya hamatia kememite'uxatakai mikaraye'atiaki.

⁹ »Merikiteta ti'aitiwameya 'uka yuniwe pita xika 'uwiititiani, kaneuyeweka yemeki yuniwe hepai mitixeyani.

¹⁰ »Xikata xeime pita 'ukaratsi 'utiwitini, pikayawe mitiwakweririeka yu'itama, yax-eikiata 'aixia ketiwaxeiyani, tiwamikwati meta tiwaketiatu meta yunaime wahamatia 'ukahuputi.

¹¹ »Xika miki haikameki hetsiena mieme yakatikamiemi, piyiwe 'ukaratsi meyani peru nitixaitiki hetsienamieme katiyutuiyati.

Teyukwikate kememite'apiniyarieni

¹² »Kemi'ane xeime mitiukwinitiani mimieni, mikita pimierieni.

¹³ »Xika mipai kara'eriwati tiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pita yahainekaku tiyini, tiyumiekame piyiwe muyuta'una hakewatsi ne nemetaxata.

¹⁴ »Xika 'imani mitiuyumi, miki ke'umierieni tsepa muyu'awieta netukita mawari taiyametsie.

¹⁵ »Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mimieni, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁶ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi minawani, meta xika 'ituani, xika hahekiare 'akuxi ka'ituaweti, miki ke'umierieni.

¹⁷ »Kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama yuniukiki 'axa'aneme 'ipitiani, miki ke'umierieni.

¹⁸ »Xika meyukwitiweti yu'iwa xewiti tiukwinitiani teteki, yatini yumamaki, xika miki 'utatsie kakaiti 'ayani kayuaweti,

¹⁹ miki mitikwinitia katinayukatuaniki mu'uayemarieniki meta 'uximayatsiyaki kemireutere. Hiki kepaukake mitikuye kewetimayani yuxaita yatini 'itsi hakweti, 'anake kanixinimiki, hetsiena pikarahiyani.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame hekuwaxiani kiyeki 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika miki 'umini, kananutahiyamiki ti'aitiwameya.

²¹ Peru xika xeitukari huta tukari 'anukayayu ti'uximayatame 'aixia reka'erieni, mikuwaxia pika'anutahiiani hetsiana mimiemetikaiki ti'uximayatame.

²² »Xika hipati meywukwitiweti xeime hukame me'uwani, xika miki ka'umini peru xika 'umini nunutsi 'anuyeweni, pirayukatuani kemi'ane mitiuyuri, kinaya kemitiawauni peru kemitiheitserie.

²³ »Xika 'ukaratsi kwinimieme 'uyini, mipai katinika'inianini: xika 'umini mikita ke'umierieni,

²⁴ xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya yaxeikia, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni,

²⁵ xika 'itaiya mikita ke'utaiyarieni, xika 'iwani mikita ke'uweiyan, xika 'ixuritiani mikita ke'uxuritiarieni.

²⁶ »Xika xewiti 'iyehutsuni hixitana tiyu'uximayatame 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika hixieya 'uyetuni, 'aixia pi'ane xika heini'ani, mikiki pixine.

²⁷ »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame tameya 'anaye'una 'uki yatini 'uka, mirekapitiani keheini'ani mikiki pixine.

²⁸ »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa, xika tewi 'imini tsepa 'uki yatini 'uka, miki tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki ke'utituaxiexiani, peru waiyarieya pikatikwaiwani. Hiki tewakame hetsie pikarahiwanita.

²⁹ »Xika tuuru tiyutsikipani, ke'umierieni tetexiki tituaxiexiame xika tewi 'umieni 'ukaratsi yatini 'uki. Kutsiyarieya xika 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipa, miyatiti xika ka'ekuwieni, mikita kutsiyarieya ke'umierieni.

³⁰ »Xika mumierietsie mieme ra'iwauriwani, kerayukatuani pita.

³¹ »Yaxeikiata 'iki 'aitsika pi'ane xika tuuru xeime nunutsi hetsikipa yatini 'uka nunutsi.

³² »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa ti'uximayatame 'uki yatini 'ukatime, turu kutsiyarieya pitiyutuan, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya pirakapitiani. Mikita tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki.

³³ »Xika xewiti putsu 'utawewieka 'inikatiti 'ewatitenime 'uhayewa xika ka'enuyenani, xika tuuru muwa heukaweni yatini puxu,

³⁴ putsu kutsiyarieya pirayukatuani tewakame pirakapitiani kemiraye'aka, peru wakaxi mimiki putsu kutsiyari pihetsiememetini.

³⁵ »Xika xewiti tuuru xeime tuuru 'utsikipa, mutsikiparie xika 'umini, mayeniere ke'utuiyani, yuhutati wakutsiyarima miki tuminiyari hixiata meke'ini, meta mumierie waiyarieya hixiata mekekine.

³⁶ »Tuuru xika mipai ti'iyamakaitini, xika kutsiyarieya 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipakai peru miyatiti kahekuwieni, kutsiyarieya xeime piyetuani wakaxi, peru mimiki hetsiena pimiemetini.

22

Piinitiarika

¹ »Xika xewiti tuuru 'unawani yatini muxa, xika 'imieni yatini xika 'ituan, kutsiyarieya piyetuirieni yu'auxiwime tewaxi tuuru munawaki, muxa hetsiememeti yu-naukame muxatsi.

² »Xika xewiti tinawaneti 'uxeiyarieni, xika 'umierieni, miki hepaitsita 'atsipikatitaniukieni.

³ »Xika miki tinawayame 'umierieni hekita, miki mimi hetsie pirahiiani.

»Tinawayame peuyewetse mitiyutuaniki tita mirenawa. Xika ka'iyemanani mitiyutuaniki, kanituiyamiki ti'uximayatameki mipai mitiyutuaniki.

⁴ »Xika tewá hetaxeyarieni 'akuxi hetsiana 'ayeniereti, miki piyetuani 'akuxi xeime tawarita heutinikame, tsepa tuuru yatini puxu yatini muxa.

⁵ »Xika xewiti yutewama tiwaminekaku xeime haraweritana meheutahaxiani, miki kawa'iwiyakaku xeime haraweritana mete'ukwani, tewakame pirayukatuani 'itsanari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ixapa 'uta'ukwani, tiriku xika hayetani yatini 'etsari mukuxeirietikari yatini hipame wa'etsaripa, kemi'ane mitiuyuri kepaimetu mitiutitai mikiki katinayukatiamiki.

⁷ »Xika xewiti tumini xeime 'uhiritiani yu'iwa mi'iwiyaniki yatini tixaiti piinitiarika, xika tinawayame tiunawani, miki tinawayame pirayukatuani kepai mitiunawa tawari hepaina paimeme, xikatsi 'uwiarieni.

⁸ »Xika tinawayame 'uyuta'una, miki mitihiritiariiekai piyemie 'itsikame hetsia, naime mititaxatianiki miki 'atsimikatiuyuriki.

⁹ »Xika xewiti tixaiti tiyukapiinitiwani, meta xewiti mikitsiere, miki meyhutati mepuhu 'itsikate wahetsia. Kemi'ane yaki mutaineni, miki tawarita xeime piyetuani tita mitiuyukapiinitiwakai, tuuru, puxu, muxa, kamixa tsepa tita mireuyehiaka xika 'iwauka kename tipiinieyatikai.

¹⁰ »Xika xewiti yuhamiku puxu, tuuru, muxa 'uhiritiani yatsepa tita tewatsiekame, xika tewaya 'umini, tiutakwine, yatini xika 'unawarieni xewiti ka'uniere,

¹¹ tewakame hamikuya Yawé hixie puyutaxata kename yutewa ka'ayeitia. Kutsiyarieya yuri ketita'eririeni, meta hamikuya pikatiyutuani.

¹² »Xika hamikuya 'unieretiti munawarietsie, mipai hirixia pirayukatuani.

¹³ »Xika tewatsiekame 'irawe 'itakwani, hamikuya pikarayukatuani xika 'umeteya 'ixeiatsitiani.

¹⁴ »Xewiti xika yuhamiku tewa 'utaniwirieni, xika miki rekwine yatini xika hemini, kutsiyarieya kanierakaku, kemi'ane mitani katinayukatuamiki.

¹⁵ »Xika kutsiyarieya nierekaku tiyini, mitani pikatiyutuani.

»Xika tuminiki 'itaniikaitini mikiki xeikia pirayukatuani.

Kemireuyewetse hipame watsata 'uyeikati

¹⁶ »Xewiti 'uki xika 'imari 'utixiatiatyani 'uki kamaikame, xika hamatiana 'ukahuni, wapaapama katiniwapitiamiki kemiraye'axe, meta kanitiwitimiki.

¹⁷ 'Imari paapaya xika ka'itaunieka menuwitiniki, 'uki pirayukatuani 'imari mikamayiya kemiraye'axe.

¹⁸ »'Uka 'ikewariki mitiyi'ikitia pepiwatakukuyani.

¹⁹ »Yunaiti teiteri tewaxi memiwakumaiwa miki meketakwikwiwani.

²⁰ »Kemi'ane mawari xeimepita kakaiyari miwewirieni, Yawé pita 'uwewirienikeme, miki ke'umierieni.

²¹ »Axapepikatiuhaweni wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka 'ateewa kiekame, kena'eriwani 'eki meta 'ateiterima teewatari xepihikitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²² »Pepikatiwa'aitiaka kwinimieme wiuraxi meta nutuite,

²³ xika 'eki mipai petiyurieneni meta 'ateiterima, miki parewiya xika menetsi'utawawirieni, yuriki ne nekanaineni nekaniwaranu'enimiki xika meha'aiwatikani:

²⁴ waikawa nehaxiaki nepixekwini xeme 'ixiparaki. Xe'itama yuxaita mepuyuhayewa, xeniwema nutuite mepiyuhayewa.

²⁵ »Xika xewiti xeme, nehetsiamieme hawerimi'ane tumini 'uniritiani, teyuniniitiwamete wahapai xepikatewakihaweni meta 'anamakame xepikawawiyani.

²⁶ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa 'ikarieya 'akahurieni, piyetuirieni taikai kakaiyiriwekaku.

²⁷ Miki yu'ikari xeime xeikia mexeyaki tawarita pikaheixeiya xeime hetsiena mahuni. Xika netsi'utawawirieni parewiya, ne nepiparewieni kemaineni, ne Kakaiyari nemitinekanenimaya nemihikiki.

28 »'Axapepika'utaineni Kakaiyari hepaitisa, meta 'axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahetsiemieme manuyeka.

29 »Pepikatihayewani peti'atiwati 'iku mawariyari meta winu mawariyari.

»Xeniwema matiari miemete nehetsia mekanimiemetetini.

30 »Meta tewaxi tuurutsixi meta muxatsi nehetsia mekanimiemetetini. 'Atahuta tukari yumaama matia puyeikani, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pepinetsiyetuirieni.

31 »Xeme neteiterima xemipatsie xepihikitini.

»Xepika'ikwa'ani wai 'irawe 'ikwaixaya. Miki tsikiri xepiwamikwani.

23

'Aitsika kemitiheitserie meta naki'eriya hepaitisa

1 »'Itarikaki xepikatekuxatani.

»'Axamitiuka'iyari pepikaparewieka, meta niukiki pepika'iparewieka 'itsikame hetsia.

2 »'Axamemite'u'iyari pepikawa'ikeni.

»Tixanetsiekaku teiteri yumiireti kememutiyuaneni mipai pepika'utaineni.

»Tita mitiheitserie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani, yumiireti 'axamemutiyuaneki xeikia.

3 »Pepikati'itaka xika haweri mi'ane tixanetani haweri mi'ane peparewimiti xeikia.

4 »Xika tuuru pehetaxeiya yatini puxu heuyewekame, keneyetua, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiniya.

5 »Puxu xika 'atiweximeni yu'ika kakemati, keneuparewi, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiniya.

6 »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya xika metexanetani, kemitiheitserie pepikatiuku'e'eiriwani wahetsiemieme.

7 »Xeime tewi pepikaxanetani 'itarikaki.

»Pepikawatakukuyani teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie yamemitekahu, ne kemi'ane hetsie mirahiiwa 'atsikatiyuruwame nepikahayeitia.

8 »Tumini xika xewiti 'awie matsi'itiaka tixaiti kemikatiheitserie pemitiyurieniki, pepika'inaki'erieka, mipai 'itsikate kemikatiheitserie mepiteyuriwawe.

9 »Teewanarixi wairiyarika xepikatewa'aitiaka, xeme 'ari xepitemate yuhetsie: 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeme teewanarixi xepihikitikai.

'Aitsika 'uxipiya hetsiemieme

10 »'Ataxewime wiyari 'akwie pepuka'etsani pepuka'itsanani,

11 peru 'atahuta wiyaritsie pepika'ika'eni. Pepika'uxipitiani, haweri memi'anene 'akie kiekatari mana memitetikwaniki meta yeutari memitetikwaniki tita memitehayewa teiteri.

»Yaxeikia pemitiyurieni kaxie haraweriyaritsie meta huriwu haraweriyaritsie.

12 »'Ataxewime tukari pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahuta tukaritsie mepika'uxipieni 'atuurutsixi meta 'apuxuri, yunaiti te'uximayatamete mepika'uxipieni 'akie memutinunuiwaxi meta teewanarixi.

13 »Xeketenaye'atia naimeki kenemitixe'uta'aitia.

»Hatsuaku hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarahiaweni. Kememitetetewa hatsuaku xepikawaraxaxatani.

Haika 'ixiarariyari wiyaritsie mieme

14 »Xeiiyaritsie haikakia 'ixiarari pepuwewiximeni nehetsiemieme.

15 »Paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari xepiwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, mikiri mana pika'iniarini. Xeme miki metseriyaritsie xekanayekine 'Ekipitu. Kenemitixe'aitia, 'atahuta tukari xekanikwakakuni paa mikakuxanariyarietika.

»'Aixia pika'ane xewiti nehixie mi'axeni tixaiti karapiti 'imikierite.

16 »'Itsanari 'ixiarariyari pekaniwewimiki kepauka mexiakame pemitikatini pemika'e.

»Xepiwewienita 'ixiarari naime kepauka xemiteka'itsanatsie, miki wiyari 'anayexiximekaku.

¹⁷ »Yunaiti xeme yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie haikakia xepi'axeni, Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia.

¹⁸ »Tikuxanariyame xuriya matia xepika'iniitiaka xeminetsitimawirieni.

»Xepika'iti'utani wiya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki 'ixiararipa xeminetsixatia.

¹⁹ »Pepi'atiani Yawé 'akakaiyari tukita 'aixia miti'anene matiari timieme mititixuawere.

»Tsiyu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani.

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme

²⁰ »Mipai ketinemaika 'Ixaheri, ne nepenuni'ani 'ahixie niuki tuayame, mimatsihe'iwianiki huyeta, mimatsi'anuwitini hakewa 'ahetsiemieme nemirekuha'aritia.

²¹ Keneu'enieka yaketinekamieni. 'Axapepikareyurieneni hixiena, nehetsiemieme kaniyaneni, pikamereuyehiwirieni xika mipai pereyurieni.

²² Xika pehenu'enieni, xika yapetikayani naimeki kenemiti'aita, memimatsi'aye'unie ne newaraye'unieti nepayani meta kemi'ane 'ahixie memuni wahixie nepukeni.

²³ Neniuki tuayame pimatsi'anuwitini, miki nemiwaka'una wakwieyaritsie pimatsi'atiani: 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

²⁴ »Miki wakakaiyarixima wahixie pepikahetihiximakiekani. Nenewieri pepikawarepitiaka kememitehehu, pepikaware'ikirieka. Matsi pita xekeniwareti'uniri wakakaiyarixi meta watetexi mipatsietika xekenetitara.

²⁵ »Nenewieri kenepitiaka Yawé 'akakaiyari, miki 'aixia piyurieni 'a'ikwai meta 'ahaa.

»Ne naime kwiniya xehetsie nepikapitiani.

²⁶ »'Akwieyaritsie xewiti 'uka pika'anuye'iwetsieni meta xewiti kaniweweti pikahayani. Ne tukari 'atewime nepixepitiani.

²⁷ »Kepauka pemunuani xeime kwieyaritsie, yanepitiyurieni memimatsitimakaniki, memeuyuyexirieniki meta memiyuta'unaki.

²⁸ »'Ahixie nepiwarani'ani mirakatsixi, memuyuta'unaxuaniki heweutsixi, kananeutsixi meta hetitsixi.

²⁹ Nepikawarayeweiya kwitiwa xeiwiyaritsie kapa kwie yuxaita yuhayewayu me'uyutamiiriya 'irawetsixi, mexe'utikwani.

³⁰ Nepiwaka'una 'aniari, kepaukake yuniwema waikawa xemiwarexeiyani kwie naime xemukunaniki.

³¹ »'Akwie 'anepitayeuriya, 'atsita Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti meta haramara Meritexaniyu paiti, makumawetsiepai 'atsita 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie paiti. 'Eki pepitiwata'aitiani yunaime mana memikiekatari, pepiwarayeweiya.

³² »Miki teiteri wahamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, metatsiere wakakaiyarixima wahamatia.

³³ »Xika xewarupitiani xekwiepa memuni'waniki, miki mepixewiniya wakakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xemakineki, mipai 'axaxepiteyurieni nehetsia».

24

Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Metatsiere Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiritsie kenatiye'a nehetsia, meta 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki mepikatunuma'uni yateewa,

² peru 'eki xeikia Muiťsexi pepiyiwe 'ahurawa pemayani nehetsia. Yunaiti hipati mepikayiwawe 'ahurawa memakine meta memanatikine 'ahamatia».

³ Muiťsexi 'anukayaka meta katiniwarutaxatiani teiteri naime Yawé kemetayi, mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani yunaiti: «Yatepityurieni naime Yawé kemetayi».

⁴ Hiki Muiṭsexi pīraka'utia naimē Yawé kemireitahiawixi.

'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti nanukukeni, tenari timawame kaniutawewieni hiritia. Meta tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama 'iniariyari, tetexi tamamata heimana huta patsiekame kanayeitiani.

⁵ 'Ana hipame temari 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani, Yawé hetsiemieme tsikerutsixi wamawari taiyariyari memiwewiyuki meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari.

⁶ Muiṭsexi hixiapa 'akame tuuru xuriyaya tekixita kaniukatuaxiani, xeime hixiapa 'akameki mirayutimawatire kaniuta'ia.

⁷ Hiki 'arike tiratu xapayari kaniutihurieni, kanekateriwa 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Yawé naimeki kemutayi yatepitekakine.

⁸ Muiṭsexi xuriya 'utihanaka, mikiki teiteri kaniwaru'ia, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, Yawé yapitiuyuri meta xeme yaxemu-tiyuaki.

⁹ Muiṭsexi, 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekananutikine hiritse,

¹⁰ hiki mekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Hetiana pukumakai tete witsimi'ane muyuawi mixawati, witsiranuyehekati muyuawi hepai.

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima me'ixeiakatiti, mepika'ukwi, Kakaiyari mikawarumayia.

¹² Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenatiye'a hiritse nehetsia, mana keneuyuhayewa. Nepimatsiyetuirieni 'iniari niukiyari, tete wewerimetsie miye'uxa meta ne'aitsika nemaka'utia para mipai xemite'u'uwaniki».

¹³ Muiṭsexi Kakaiyari hiriyatsie kaneyani yuparewiwame Kutsuhexi hamatia,

¹⁴ peru 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xeketanetakwewieka kepaukake temi'axiani. 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mepuyuhayewa 'ena xehamatia, xika xewiti 'uximatiarika hexeiyaniki miki yaketiwarutahiawe».

¹⁵ Kepauka Muiṭsexi manutitia haiwitiri hiritse kananukateni.

¹⁶ Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti kanakateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie, 'ataxewime tukari haiwitiri hiri panukanakai, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haiwitiritsata Yawé Muiṭsexi kaniutahiawe.

¹⁷ Me'ixeiakaku 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti hiritse tai mitiyutaiya hepai pitiyuxexeiakai.

¹⁸ Muiṭsexi kaneutahani haitsata kananutiyani hiritse, mana pekatei huta tewiyari tukari meta huta tewiyari tikari.

25

Mawarite tukita timieme (Mem 25:1-7 - Mem 35:4-9)

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muiṭsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai rehiaweti:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia mawari mekenetsi'atirieni. Kaneuyewekani memi'atiani yunaiti kemi'ane mipai mitiwakuyuitiwani.

³ Mawarite neminaki'erie pihikitini: huru tepiyari, pirata, wurunitse,

⁴ muxa 'ixurikiyari miyitsikimaiyeki mu'uarietika meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, kapura huxarieya 'ikariyari,

⁵ muxa 'uki nawiaryeaya xetameki 'uarietikaime, nawi 'aixia mi'anene, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,

⁶ huriwa hatseitiyari kixeme hetsiemieme, witsimitiu'iatika witsitiyu'ariyame hatseiti mitiyupata meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,

⁷ 'unitse teteyari, meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena hetsie meuyaxe meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.

⁸ Meta tuki xepinetsitawewirieni, xehamatia nemuyeikaniki.

⁹ Tuki xemitawewieni naiti pitiepika kenemmatixeitsitiani mipai ti'aneneme.

Kakuni

(Mem 25:10-20 - Mem 37:1-9)

¹⁰ »Kakuni keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxekiata mipai 'utewime.

¹¹ Huru kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie, meta huruki kenatatenitia.

¹² Keneutiwewi naukame huru hanirayari 'ikateyatsie keneu'uitiaxia, 'etsatana huhutati kana'uixiamiki.

¹³ Kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneutiwewi, huru keneutiwiri.

¹⁴ Kiyexi mukurumawi haniratsie keneuye'uitiaxia kakuni 'etsatana mukumanetsie, mukukweiyeneniki.

¹⁵ Mipai reheikame keneuhayewa pepikahenuyehapanani,

¹⁶ mana pepikamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

¹⁷ »Huruki xeikia wewiyakame keneutawewi kanamikiyari Kakaiyari ma'axeni, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume,

¹⁸ Kakaiyari teitamete yuhutame huruki pepiwatiwewieni, titsunameki mewewiyatikame, kanamikitsie Kakaiyari ma'axeni 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'uni.

¹⁹ 'Etsimeuyeyeutsie mepu'uni Kakaiyari teitamete. Mewetikame meyuxewime keniwarayeitia Kakaiyari ma'axeni.

²⁰ »Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heimana mepuye'anatikani, kimana mepenukanaka. Mepanuyutaxeiyani Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukaneniereti.

²¹ »Kanamiki kenanukamana kakunitsie, manata kenekamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

²² Ne mana nepi'axeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa kakuni heima. Mana ne yanepimatikihaweni naime 'ikitiarika pemiwakuxaxatiwaniki 'ixaheritsixi.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 25:23-29 - Mem 37:10-16)

²³ »'Akatsiya kiyeyariki mexa keneutawewi, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi 'atayeume meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'aweme.

²⁴ Huru keneukawiri, hurukitsiere tenimeyaritsie kenata'utia.

²⁵ Xetewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kenata'utia meta tenimeyari kenatawewi 'auriena huruki.

²⁶ »Naukame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi mexatsiemieme, xexuime keneu'uitiaxia tsikurieyatsie, ma'ikatikatsie.

²⁷ Hanira, mexa tenimeyari 'aurie pukumaneni, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mikitikieneni.

²⁸ »Miki kiyexi mukurumawi 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.

²⁹ Xakirite, 'itite, huruki xeikia piwewiyatikani meta tekixite, xarite 'aminene winu mawariyari tu'ame.

³⁰ Mexatsie paa yapepiramanani, nehixie yamitixuaweniki.

Kixeme 'uitiwame

(Mem 25:31-39 - Mem 37:17-24)

³¹ »Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki keneutawewi, titsunameki wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni, 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeiyame, tuturiyari yuxewiriyati xeikia payani.

³² 'Ataxewime yumamate pexeiyani, tapa haikati tapata haikati.

³³ Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia puwatixaxawani 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyati, tuturi yu'iwitsiyari hexeiyakame meta xawariyari.

³⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeyanita nauka tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme, meta yuxawari hexeiyatikaime.

³⁵ Xexuiti mamateyari peixeyani xexuime tekixi hixiata, 'ikayari mirawiyatikatsie.

³⁶ Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyani kixeme 'uitiwame hamatia, huru xeikia pihikitini titsunameki wewiyakame.

³⁷ »Keneutiwewiri 'atahuta kixemeyari, muwa keneuka'uitia yuhixie heuyekixeme.

³⁸ Tepia hiru xikame kixeme hetsiemieme meta ti yayatsame, huru xeikia pihikitini.

³⁹ Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapinire huru xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari kaniyimiki.

⁴⁰ »Kenematiuxeyatsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai ti'aneneme keneutiwewi.

26

Tuki

(Mem 26:1-37 - Mem 36:8-38)

¹ »Tuki mipatsie keneutawewi tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'ayeyeumeki, meta muxa hiruyari 'uariekame miyitsikimaiye meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitamete mehaxutikaime.

² Naiti rinu 'ixurikiyari yaxeikia piyeyeuka, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.

³ »Keneutawipa 'ixuriki 'auxiwime, yuwiwiyame keneuyuri, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia keneuyuri.

⁴ Matiar pemitawipaxitsie 'imatiriekia 'ixurikitsie, hakirii kenawitaxia muxa witariki miyitsikimaiyeki, meta yaxeikia ketineuyuri hutarieka miemetsie.

⁵ Matiar pemitawipaxitsie kenawitia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakirii, yaxeikiata paime hutarieka miemetsie, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme mexeiyatikaniki.

⁶ Hikita huru kwatsitiraiyari 'etsipepeme keneutiwewi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu muyuwiyaki, tuki hetsie yuxewiriyati mayaniki.

⁷ »Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari 'ayeyeume keneutiwewi, tuki manukanareki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyati.

⁸ Yaxeikia piyeyeuka naiti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titikame meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.

⁹ Keneutawipa 'auxiwime 'ikariyari yuxewiti mayaniki, hipameta 'ataxewime yuxewiriyame, 'ataxewiriekia mieme tuki hixie muwiere patitunire.

¹⁰ »Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kenawitaxia hakirii matiar pemitawipaxitsie 'imatiriekia 'ikariyaritsie, tawarita hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paime.

¹¹ Hikita wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari keneutiwewi 'etsipepeme huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hakirii mawitikatsie keneuyehatixia tuki mayaniki, yuxewiriyati naiti kanayeimiki.

¹² Miki 'ikari tamamata mihiki, xewiti miki naitsata panukawereni 'anuyuhayewati miki tuki warita peukawiwieka.

¹³ Miki 'ixurikitsie panayuhayeikawani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tapa kitsimeyaritsie meta tapatatsiere, mikiki tukita pireunare.

¹⁴ »Heimana manukawerire keneutawewi tuki hetsiemieme, muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki mi'uarietikaki, miki heima 'imatiriekaka manukawerire ketsi nawiyarieya 'aixia mi'ane keneuyuri.

¹⁵ Tuki hetsiemiemeta 'akatsiya mexayari keneutixixi, ma'utiyani.

¹⁶ Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,

¹⁷ meta miki mexa xetapa hutakia panumitsini, mexa heitserie miti'uweniki yuhepaitsita. Naime mexa 'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme mipai pepitiwewieni.

¹⁸ Xeitewiyari mexa piyini, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia miyekatsie.

¹⁹ »Huta tewiyari keneutiwewita pirata tepiyariki mexa hetsiena ma'uni, xexuiti mexa huhutatame pexeyatikani, huhutatametsie meuka'uniki.

²⁰ Tayeta muyekatsie 'ameuyewatsie miemeta keneutiwewi xeitewiyari mexa 'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme.

²¹ Huta tewiyari pirata tepiyari keneutiwewita mexa xexuiti miti'unitsie hetiana pekaniti'uitiamiki.

²² 'Etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewime mexa keneu'uitia, tau makayuyupike hepatsie,

²³ tawarita xexuime keneuka'uitiaxia mutatsikuritikatsie.

²⁴ Miki mexa yu'aurie puti'uka, yuxexuiti mituikatika pexeyani, wapaiti xeihanirayariki puyutseiriyani. Hutakia yaxeikia ketineuyuri mutatsikuritikatsie,

²⁵ 'atahaika mexayari piyini meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiyari, huhutatame xeimexayaritiamieme.

²⁶ »'Akatsiya kiyeyari pepitixixieni manukuhini: meta 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata mieme,

²⁷ 'auxiwime tapa mieme, 'auxiwimeta 'etsimauyewatsie mieme tuki manutinieretsie.

²⁸ Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni mexate heutanetikaiti kaniyimiki.

²⁹ Mexa mipepetsawi huru keneutiwiri meta huru hanirayari keneutiwewi manukuhini mana mauye'uixianiki. Yaxeikia manukuhini huru keneutiwiri.

³⁰ Tuki keneutawewi kenematiuxeitsitia hiritisie yemek mipai 'anekame.

³¹ »'Ixuriki 'ayeume keneutawewi meuwere miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinu witsimi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.

³² Keneuwi huru kwatsituraiyariki, nauka 'akatsiya 'ikitsaraiyaritsie huru muwiriya-rietikatsie tiwiyakame. Naukame pirata tepiyaritsie pepe'uitiani.

³³ 'Ixuriki hixiapa keneutawi kwaitisuraiteki, Muyepatsietsie meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mukunatikaniki, tiratu kakuniyari 'ixuriki warita mayekaniki.

³⁴ Tiratu kakuniyari kenanukanama kanamikiyariki Kakaiyari ma'axetsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie paiti,

³⁵ 'ixuriki meuwie hixietsie Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, tuki 'etsata tayeta muyekatsie mexa keneutiketsa. Kixeme 'uitiwameta mexa hixie keneutiketsa tatsutia muyekatsie.

³⁶ »'Ixuriki keneutawewi tuki kitenie mieme miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu witsimi'anetsie tixukame.

³⁷ Miki 'ixuriki hetsiemieme, 'auxiwime 'akatsiya kiyeyari 'ikitsaraiyari keneutixixi meta huru keneutiwiri, huru kwatsituraiyari hexeyatikaima, meta wurunitseki keneutiwewiri 'auxiwime hetsiena ma'uni.

27

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame

(Mem 27:1-8 - Mem 38:1-7)

¹ »Mexa keneutawewi mawari wewiwame 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, 'utatsikuritikaime yaxeikia huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari

heutatetewame, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'awekame.

² Naitsata naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie kenawewiexia 'awateya, mexa matia yunaiti puyuxewiriyani, meta wurunitseki keneukawiri mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame.

³ Yaxeikiata ketineutiwewi wurunitseki naima tita mireuyewetse mawari mati-wewiwa, naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite meta ti yayatsame.

⁴ Meta 'ayexaxawame keneutawewiri wurunitseki, naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie hanira kenamanaxia.

⁵ Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame hetia tenimeyari manuka'atikatsie kana'uimiki hanira, mexa hixiapa kaniuyemarimiki.

⁶ Hutame keneutiwewi kiyexi kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, mexa mawari wewiwametsiememe meta wurunitse keneukawiri.

⁷ Kiyexi mikurumawi haniratsie peuyehaxiani, 'a'anuyetiti mawari wewiwametsie, miki kimana mukukweiyeneniki.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame pemitawewieni 'uxawame pepiyurieni, mexaki wewiyakame, kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie mipai 'anekame.

*Takwa timiemetsie
(Mem 27:9-19 - Mem 38:9-20)*

⁹ »Takwa tuki hetsiememe pepitawewieni. Tahetia muyekatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyani, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hawitikaiti,

¹⁰ xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni pexeiyani, xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiyari kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni. Kiyexi pexeyatikani kimana naiti muyuwiwaxiani pirata tepiyari meta hanira metatsiere pirata karawatuyari.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata heutatewame tayetatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyani, 'ixuriki hawitikaime meta xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni piyini meta yaxeikia paime hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiyari. Metatsiere kiyexi hanira pexeyatikani meta kimana muyuwiwaxiani metatsiere kwatsiturai naiti pirata tepiyari pitihikitini.

¹² »'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyupike hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu peutatewani, 'ixuriki meuwire pexeiyani, tamamata kiyexi mika'uxiani meta hepaina paime hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiyari.

¹³ Yaxeikiata tau manatineika hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pexeiyani.

¹⁴ Miranutahakitiretsie xeitapatsie 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyani 'ixuriki meuwi, haikati kiyexi piyini muka'uni meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,

¹⁵ yaxeikiata piti'aneni xeitapatsie.

¹⁶ »Kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki peuwiera 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, piwewiyaka wita miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, rinu witsimi'ane hetsie raxuiyakame, meta naukame kiyexi pexeiyani naukameta hetsiena ma'uni.

¹⁷ Naiti kiyexi takwa mukunama, hanira pexeyatikani, meta pirata kwatsituraiyari, metatsiere wurunitse tepiyari mituikaxiani.

¹⁸ Takwa huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewini meta xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeuka, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hexeyakame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari titikame, meta mituikatika wurunitse pihikitini.

¹⁹ Naiti manuyemitsi mikatsunirixiani meta tita tukita mutiyukumauwa wurunitseki pitiyini, metatsiere kurarutsiememe mikatsunirixiani.

*Kixeme hatseitiyari
(Mem 27:20-21 - Maw 24:1-3)*

²⁰ »Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi huriwa hatseitiyari hikame memimatsi'atirieniki, kixeme yuheyemeki mitatikaniki.

²¹ 'Aruni meta niwemama tıkariki yamekatenitaiyakakuni Yawé hıxie 'ixuriki tuki-yarita, 'ixuriki meuwie hıxie tıratu kakuniyari muyekatsie. 'İki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi mepaye'atiaka, yuheyemeki wanuiwarima yunaiti.

28

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

¹ »Merikite 'a'iwa 'Aruni keneuta'ini meta niwemama Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'İtamaxi. 'İxaheritsixi watsata miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini.

² 'A'iwa 'Aruni kamixateya ketineutiwewi mipatsietika mimariweniki 'aixia mitixeyariekaki.

³ Ketinewarutaxatia temaiwawemete yanemitiwarupitia, 'Aruni kamixaya memitiwewieniki 'ixuriki miraye'atikaki, mipai 'ana nemitipataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.

⁴ »Kemarite pemitiwewieni 'iki pitihiki: kamixa 'etsiminena, kuka mekatini, kamixa 'emitewi, xeime kamixa 'atewime tixukame, hiyame meta xupureru. Miki kamixate mitipatsietika 'Aruni pepitiwewirieni meta niwemama nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

⁵ Miki pemitiwewieniki huru pepuyurieni, meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta meta mixeta metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari.

Kamixa 'etsiminena

(Mem 28:6-14 - Mem 39:2-7)

⁶ »Kamixa 'etsiminena pitaxuire huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiye, kwimixetaki, mixeta meta rinu 'aixia mi'ane.

⁷ Naiparieyatsie pawitikani ya'atayeyuti, mikiki makuwiwierikeniki.

⁸ Hiyame tixukametsiere, kamixa manuhiyani, huruki, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta, mixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane miki naiti puyuxewiriyani.

⁹ »'Unitse teteyari keneutitiki hutame, mikitsie keniwara'utia 'İxaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime

¹⁰ kememitehekunuiwa, xeime tetetsie me'ataxewime keniwareu'utia, meta me'ataxewime xeimetsie.

¹¹ Tetexi witsimi'anene mitixixiwa, katineu'utiaxiamiki tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai: hurutsie piwetsitiaxiani,

¹² hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie kanekayatsaxiamiki. Mipai 'ana 'Aruni yunaiparitsie puwara'utiatikani 'İxaheri niwemama, Yawé miwara'eriwaniki.

¹³ Keneutiwewita huru 'etsipepeme 'anuyexaxawame mana pemeiyatsaxianiki,

¹⁴ meta hutame huru kaunariyari keneutiwewi, huru meukateitsie mawirixianiki.

Mawari wewiwame kukaya

(Mem 28:15-28 - Mem 39:8-21)

¹⁵ »Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, pepitawewieni tixukame huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiye, kwimixetaki, mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'ane, yaxeikia rewewiyakame kamixa 'etsiminena hepai.

¹⁶ 'Ayehutame pepiyurieni yaxeikia heutatetewame, xetewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta xetewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeukame.

¹⁷ Pepeiyatsaxiani naukakia tetexi 'anukutetikaime witsimi'anene. Mexiakame mukukatsie keneuyatsaxia xetameki, taxaiyemeki meta tsiiraiyemeki mutimerikatika,

¹⁸ hutariekata, yuawiti tsiiraiyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tuxameki mutimerika,

¹⁹ hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyemeki, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta miyitsikimaiye,

²⁰ naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi meta tsiiraiyemek. Hurutsie hatetikaima pepeuyatsaxiani.

²¹ Tamamata heimana huta pipaimeni tetexi, xexuiti nuiwaritsie puwa'iniaritari. Xexuime tetetsie 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime mepa'utikani tseyu hepai.

²² »Huruki kuka wiwieriyari keneutiwewi ya'atayeyeume, mukutapierikeni 'awitikaime.

²³ Kukatsie hutame huru hanirayari kenamanaxia tapa mutatsikuritikatsie.

²⁴ Kenawitaxia huru kaunariyari kuka hanirayaritsie.

²⁵ Huru kaunariyari muhuta mayexaxawa kamixa 'etsiminena naiparieyatsie pepekuwiwitaxiani makatireki yihixie.

²⁶ »Hutameta hanira keneutiwewi, kukatsie hetiana paiti muta'itsikinatikatsie kenamanaxia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie mitinakeniki.

²⁷ Yaxeikiata hutame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi, kamixa 'etsiminenatsie kenamanaxia naipari hetiatatsie hiyame manukuka heima keneuwipaxia.

²⁸ Hanira kuka hetsie mamane kamixa 'etsiminena hanirayari hamatia pihire 'ixuriki yuawimeki, hiyame puwatseiriyani kamixa kuka matia muyuwiyaniki.

²⁹ Mipai 'Aruni kepauka Muyepatsietsie meutahani yutawitsie pekatikini, kuka 'aixia miti'ane mitikuxataniki, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetetewa piwara'utiaka, Yawé muwara'eriwaniki.

³⁰ Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, muwa pepeikayatsa 'urimi meta *tumimi*. Mipai kepauka 'Aruni Yawé hixie meutahani peixeyani yutawitsie 'ixaheritsixi wa'iniari.

Hipati kemari mawari wewiwame

(Mem 28:31-43 - Mem 39:22-31)

³¹ »'Ixuriki miyitsikimaiye pepiyurieni kamixa 'etsimitewi heima mieme,

³² hixiapa hewatitenime mu'u rewatinakeme. Mewatitenitsie 'atatenime, kamixa 'etsimitewi kemirewewiya hepai, mika'ukatsanikeniki.

³³ 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie putuni wita miyitsikimaiyeki kwimixetaki, mixetaki wewiyatikaima, meta huru kapanayari 'anayewitikaime.

³⁴ Naime 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie kapana meta wita putuniyari kenatawitia.

³⁵ Miki 'ixuriki 'Aruni penakatikini kepauka miti'uximayaka, kapana mutitaurikaniki kepauka Yawé hixie Muyepatsietsie miyeyeikani, mipai miki mikaminiki.

³⁶ »Huru tepiyari keneutawewi 'etsitsuikame 'etsiyeume, hetsiena ketina'utia tseyu hepai re'ukame: "Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme".

³⁷ Keneuwipa mukuretsitsie 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyemek, miki hixiena tikunanakeme.

³⁸ Miki tepia tseyuyari 'Aruni yukanata yakatinemakamiki, mikiki Yawé naime 'ixaheritsixi wamawari minaki'eriekaki, mipai 'Aruni 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie pitikuhweni kepauka mawari memiyetuayanitsie.

³⁹ »Kamixa 'amitewi meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni. Hiyyame pi'itseni witsireukuwewiyati.

⁴⁰ 'Aruni niwewema kamixa 'amititi pekaniwatiwewiriemiki, kuxira meta mukuretsi, miki naiti witsipiti'aneneni 'aixia memitexeyariekaki.

⁴¹ Xikari pe'itikemaritiani 'a'iwa 'Aruni meta niwemama, pepiwakawirieni hatseiti pemihawiritiani heitserie memexeyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

⁴² »Metatsiere weruxi keniwarutiwewiri 'etitime wateurite minakaki meta memayihayatsie 'atikaime.

⁴³ 'Aruni meta niwemama kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita mikita mepuyewetikani, yatini kepauka 'aurawa memikine 'ikwa mawariyari matitaiyariwatsie

meteta'uximayatake Muyepatsietsie, xika mipai mekate'uyurieni mekanikwikuni. 'Tki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama hetsiena memiyekine.

29

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'upatsie

(Mem 29:1-37 - Maw 8:1-36)

¹ »Pemiwapataki nemawari wewiwamete memakineki nehetsiemieme, mipai peka-tiniyurimiki: Xeime tsikeru pekanimiemiki xeiwiyari hikame meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi 'aixia me'anenekame,

² tiriku mitixiyariki paa pepitiwewieni meta tsuira tikuxanariyame kanikame piwiyamatikani xeikia, yaxeikiata kixau tikuxanariyame kanikame pepitiwewieni wiyamatikaime.

³ Tsikiiwititsie paa kenekamana, tsuira meta kixau metatsiere meyhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi keneneuxatia.

⁴ Hiki pepiwaranuwitini 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hixie, mana pepiwa'ia.

⁵ 'Aruni kemarite ketinanakatitia kamixa 'amitewi meta heriemieme kamixa 'et-siminena hixiena mieme yunikame kukayari meta kamixa tixukame. Kuka tawitsie mieme pitapierixiani hiyametsie

⁶ mukuretsi mu'uyatsie kenanukuwiri meta tseyu hamakama mipatsie.

⁷ Hatseiti mitiyupata keneukawiri mu'uyatsie.

⁸ Hikita niwemama keniwarawitika kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,

⁹ meta mukuretsi hetsiemieme, hikita 'Aruni meta niwemama wahiiyameki pepiwaranahixiani. Mipai pepitiwahiritiani, meta mawari wewiwamete miki nuiwari wahetsiemieme 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki.

¹⁰ »Tsikeru kene'atia tuki hixie mana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie yumamaki memeutimeniki,

¹¹ mana Yawé hixie pepitimawa tsikeru.

¹² 'A'itiwameki xuriyatsie keneme'i mawari taiyame 'awayatsie keneuxurima, muyuhayewata xuriya mawari taiyame hetia pepitiyeurieni.

¹³ Nema meta muume muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika keneukaxiteki naime, keneuti-taiya mawari taiyametsie,

¹⁴ peru tsikeru waiyari, nawiayari meta kwitaya pepititaiya 'ateewa xemakuteitsie, miki mawari memi'itiyaniki pihikitini.

¹⁵ »Xeime muxa 'uki pepiwahana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie memeutimeniki,

¹⁶ hiki pepitimawa, xuriyayaki mawari taiyame pepita'ia meta nauka 'etsatanayarit-sie.

¹⁷ Muxa keneutixitexia, kwinuri petihauxime meta 'ikateya, 'etsimipepetsie perapime meta muxa mu'uya,

¹⁸ muxa naime pekanitaiyamiki mawari taiyametsie. Miki mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁹ »Xeime muxa tawari kene'atia, 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie memeutimeniki,

²⁰ hiki muxa pekanimiemiki, 'Aruni nakaya heima 'etsiwa tserietana mieme pekanix-urimamiki yaxeikiata niwemama, meta wa'itiwame 'amupapa watserieta miemetsie meta wa'ikatsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemetsie. 'Ariketa mawari taiyame xuriyaki pekanita'iyamiki meta nauka 'etsatanayaritsie,

²¹ meta 'etsiwa xuriyaki metatsiere 'etsiwa hatseiti mitiyupataki, 'Aruni niwemama yunaime keniwaruti'ia wakemaritetsie. Mipai 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsieti mepakine meta wakemarite tipatsieti pirayani.

²² »'Iki muxa mawari wewiwamete miwapataki mi'ayumiemeki, kwaxieya keneuti'uta, kwinurite wiyayari, nema, muume muhuta, meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²³ Paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane tikuxanariyame mikaniitiarie Yawé hixie mama, xeime paa pekananati'imiki meta tsura miwiyama xeimeta mikixauni,

²⁴ naime 'Aruni meta niwemama ketiniwayetuiri teiki memeitseraki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mihikiki.

²⁵ Miki kwitiwa mepimatsiyetuirieni 'eki Yawé hixie pemititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia yinikame, 'iki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁶ 'Ariketa muxa tawieyatsie mieme wai pekananatituimiki, mi'iniariyariki 'Aruni kemiranayexeiyarie nemawari wewiwame mayaniki, hiki mawari Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki, 'iki kani'ayumiemetini mawari muyuitiariwa mihikiki. Miki muyuhayewa 'ahetsiemieme payani.

²⁷ »Keneuti'uta tsikeru waiyarieya tawitsie mieme mawari muyuitiariwa mayeitiarie 'Aruni meta niwemama heitserie memipitiarieniki, yaxeikiata teuri mawari mayeitiarie, miki piwahetsiemieme.

²⁸ 'Ipai tipaimeti xehetsiemieme pirayeikani kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari memiwewie Yawé hetsiemieme, miki mepiteyeturiyariwani 'Aruni meta niwemama.

²⁹ »'Aruni kemarieya mipatsie 'uxa'atiniwarie nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme payani, heitserie memexeianiki mepatsieti mete'aitati mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

³⁰ Tsepa ke'aneti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieyatiti netukita munuani muyepatsietsie mitita'uximayataki, miki kamixate piranakatikini 'atahuta tukari.

³¹ »Miki muxa kimana memupatsie, keneuka'etsa xaitsie muyepatsietsie.

³² 'Ixuriki tukiari manuwe miranutahakitiretsie, 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa waiyarieya mepitikwani meta paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane.

³³ Miki 'imikieriki mepi'itiyaka, mikiki heitserie memexeianiki mete'aitati meta mepipatsie, miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni memitikwani, xewiti tawarita pikayiwe, mawari mipatsie mihikiki.

³⁴ Xika 'uyuhayewa muxa waiyarieya meta paa, 'uxa'arieka keneutitaiya. Pikayiweni mitikwaiyaniki, miki mawari mipatsie mihikiki.

³⁵ »Yaketineuyuri kenematiu'aitia 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari pepuyurieni miki hiritiarika pemiwapitianiki.

³⁶ Xexuime tukaritsie tsikeru xeime peputimawani kimana xemi'itiyakaki. Pi'itiyaka mawari taiyame mawari hetsiena mieme pepiwewieni, hatseiti mitiyupataki pepi'iya.

³⁷ Mipai pepitiyurieneni 'atahuta tukari. Mipai mawari wewiwame meta tita mitiyuitiani 'itiyati payani.

³⁸ »Xexuime tukaritsie pepiwarutimawani yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika mawari taiyametsie.

³⁹ Ximeri kahekiareyu xeime pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai.

⁴⁰ Ximeri pemitimawa matia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari pepitimawa meta huriwa hatseitiyari nikame, meta winu xeirituruyari.

⁴¹ Xeime taikai pemitimawa muxa, miki mawari taiyariyari payani, witsimu'ia Yawé minake meta tinikame ximeri timieme hepai.

⁴² »Xenuiwarima memitinunuiwa yaxeikia Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari mepuwewieka. Netuki 'ixurikiyari manuwe hixie xepiteyurieka, ne 'ahamatia mana nemirataxatatsie,

⁴³ yaxeikia 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemanetixexeiriwatsie. Netirikariya witsimi'ane mana katinakupatamiki.

⁴⁴ »Patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki miki tuki 'ixurikiyari meta mawari wewiwame, meta 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsiekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki memite'uximayakaki ne-hetsiemieme mawari wewiwameteki.

⁴⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi wahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki, wakakaiyari nepihikitini.

⁴⁶ 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari. 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti wahamatia nemuyeikaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

30

'Tkwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari

(Mem 30:1-5 - Mem 37:25-28)

- ¹ »'Tkwa taiyame witsimu'ia mexayari keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki.
- ² Yaxeikia hatewatikaime, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta yaxeikia mipai 'atayeukame meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakamiki miki mexa matia.
- ³ Herie keneukawiri huru hikame metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateya, tenimeyaritsie huruki kenata'utia.
- ⁴ Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kenamanaxia naitsata 'etsatana mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mikukweiyeneniki.
- ⁵ Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneuyuri, huru keneutiwiri.
- ⁶ 'Tkwa witsimu'ia mexayari 'ixuriki meuwie hixie keneutaketsa kakuni meukunama, kakuni kanamikieya hixie, ne mana nepimatsikihaweni.
- ⁷ »Mukatatarenitsie 'Aruni, kepauka kixeme 'aixia mukuyuruwanitsie, 'ikwa witsimu'ia yakatinikutaiyamiki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie,
- ⁸ meta taikai kepauka mikutaiyanitsie. Xenuiwarima memitixuawere 'ikwa witsimu'ia yamekateniutitaiyakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
- ⁹ Tawarita xeime 'ikwa yiki'aneme pepikataiyani miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie, meta mana mawari taiyariyari pepikakuwewiwani, meta hatsite mawarikayari meta mana winu pepikaheutitu'ani.
- ¹⁰ Xeiwiyari 'anukayeikakaku 'Aruni 'itiya mawariyari pukuwewiwani memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme memi'itayaniki. Mawari taiyame 'awateya kanitixurimamiki 'axamitiuyuri mi'itayaniki. Miki mawari taiyame yuheyemek patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme».

Tuminiki kememite'itiyaka

- ¹¹ Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
- ¹² «Kepauka memaka'utiarieni 'ixaheritsixi, yuxexuiti Yawé hetsia mekateniyutuakuni yutukaritsiemieme, memikatetikwikwineniki kepauka memiti'iniatsieni.
- ¹³ Yuxexuiti memaka'utsie mekateniyutuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki kemiti'iniata hixiapa 'akame.
- ¹⁴ Yunaiti memaka'utsieni xetewiyari wiyari memihitika miki mawari mekaniyetuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
- ¹⁵ Yutukari memitawikweitsitaniki, yunaiti yaxeikia paipaimeme mekaniyet-uaxiakuni, waikawa mirexeiya meta mikarexeiya.
- ¹⁶ 'Eki miki pirata pekanani'imiki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuan, mekaniyetuamiki 'ixuriki tukiari hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xete'uyurieni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'uyutua kanixeyiakamiki memikakwiniki».

Katsu maimawame

- ¹⁷ Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:
- ¹⁸ «Katsu maimawame keneutawewi 'ayeume wurunitse tepiyariki, meta 'ikayari yaxeikia wurunitseki wewiyakame, 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa keneutaketsa. Haa kenakatu'a,
- ¹⁹ kimana 'Aruni meta niwemama mekanikamaimawakuni meta yi'ikate mekanitihauxinakuni.
- ²⁰ Kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita, yatini kepauka miratimawatire hepa memukine taiyarika mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mewewienike, mana meheuyuhaxinati

²¹ yumamatetsie meta yi'ikatetsie memikakukuweniki. 'Iki 'aitsika hawaiki pikahau'axe 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsie».

Hatseiti mipatsie memukawiriwani

²² Yawé Mui sexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:

²³ «Naime 'iki ketineukuxeiri witsimitiu'iatika 'aixia miti'anene: 'ataxewime kiruyari mixaxi mihaxiki, haika kiruyari witsimu'ia kanera, haika kiruyari 'uwá witsimu'ia,

²⁴ 'ataxewime kiruyari katsiya kararayari witsimu'ia, nauka rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari, kemiti'inariikai tukita 'ana.

²⁵ Mipai tipaimemek hatseiti pekanikawewimiki, witsimitiu'iatika tiwewiwame hepai. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanayeimiki.

²⁶ Mikiki 'ixuriki tuki yari pekanikawirimiki meta tiratu kakuniyari,

²⁷ mexa meta naime mana mirapine, kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime tita mireutini'i, 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,

²⁸ mawari taiyariyari wewiwame naime tita mireutini'i, meta maimawame yax-eikiata 'ikaya hetsiena muyema.

²⁹ Mipai petiyurieme miki yemeki tipatsieti katinayeimiki, xika miki piinite tiukumayuani patsietita kanayeimiki.

³⁰ »'Aruni meta niwemama keniwarukawiri, mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Ena mireutiyune, 'iki nehatseiti mipatsie kanihikitikamiki.

³² Hipameta teiteri xepikawakawiriwani, meta hatseiti hepaina reukuwewiyakame xepikawewieka. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanihikitini, mipai xeketenemaika.

³³ Kemi'ane xeme hepaina 'aneme witsimu'ia mikawewieni, xeime kemi'ane mikamawari wewiwame mikawirieni, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweyariemiki”».

'Ikwa witsimu'ia

³⁴ Yawé Mui sexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yaxeikia tipapaimeme ketineukuxeiri hipame kiyexi tsuayari, meta 'amiwaxi, kariwanu meta 'ikwa hikia,

³⁵ miki naime ketineunitia 'ikwa witsimuku'iare mayaniki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia wewiwamete wahapai. 'Una kenanutiwiwi, 'ikwa hikia mipatsie mihikitiniki.

³⁶ Yapaimeme keneutixi tumuanime kenayeitia, 'ixuriki tuki yarita kakuni hixie kenamana, hakewa ne 'ahamatia nemiretixaxatani. Miki xehetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia yemeki pipatsieka,

³⁷ tawarita hepaina reukuwewiyati pikayuwewieneni, miki Yawé hetsiemieme kanihikitini. Xeme mipai xeketenemaika patsiekame xekenayeitiaka.

³⁸ Kemi'ane miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikawewieni 'ikwimiti, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweyariemiki».

31

*Wetsareri 'Ahurihawi matia
(Mem 31:2-6 - Mem 35:30-35)*

¹ Yawé Mui sexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Mipai ketinemaika Wetsareri nepanayexei, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kura xi yarieya,

³ nekanihiniani Kakai yari 'Iyarieyaki, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki, kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni,

⁴ waikawa mitiwewiweniki huruki, pirataki meta wurunitseki,

⁵ tetexi witsimi'anene mixiteweniki, meta meitayatsaweniki, kiyexi haruruanime mitiwewiwaniki, naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.

⁶ »Meta xeime 'iparewiwame nepanayexei 'Ahurihawi mititewa 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani xiitaryeya, meta nepiwarupitia memitemateniki yunaime tewewiwamete yemeki yamemiteyurieniki kenemimatiuta'aitia:

⁷ tuki 'ixurikiyari,
tiratu kakuniyari,
meta kanamikiyari,
meta tukita naiti piinite mitiyukumayuani,

⁸ mexa meta xakirite
meta kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyakame,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,

⁹ meta mawari taiyariyari matiweyiwa meta ketipaimeti muwa mitiyukumaiwa,
yaxeikia maimawame meta 'ikaya,

¹⁰ kemarite mi'itsarietika, meta 'Aruni kamixateya mitipatsietika metatsiere niwe-
mama wakemarite,

¹¹ meta hatseiti memiwakawiriwa
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia Muyepatsietsie mieme.

»Naime mepitetiwewieni ne kenematiuta'aitia».

Xawati tukariyari

¹² Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

¹³ »Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukaritsie. Nuiwarite memahu wahetsiemieme, xawati tukari 'iniari pihikitini nehetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé nemenayexei miki tukaritsie xeminetsihahiaweniki.

¹⁴ »"Xawati tukariyari pipatsieka xehetsiemieme. Xekena'eriwani.

»"Kemi'ane mikaha'eriwani ke'umierieni.

»"Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka 'ana, tahamatia pika'uyeikani.

¹⁵ »"Ataxewi tukari xepite'uximayaka, peru xawati 'uxipiya pihikitini pipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

»"Xewiti xika ti'uximayaka xawatiki ke'umierieni".

¹⁶ »"Ixaheritsixi mekehe'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari. Wanuiwarite wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyemeki kanayeimiki,

¹⁷ 'iniari yamireuyuhane pihikitini miki meta ne.

»Kaniyuritini, 'ataxewi tukari Yawé katiniutawewieni, muyuawi taheima mieme meta kwie, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie puka'uxipi».

¹⁸ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tikuxatati Tsinahi hiriwaritsie Muietsexi matia, hutame tetexi pi'itita 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa pihikitikai Kakaiyari miraka'utia mana yumamaki.

32

Huru tsikeruyari

¹ Merikitsi Muietsexi 'ekatineutewikaitini kanuaweti Tsinahi hiriwaritsie heyeikati, hiki 'Aruni hixie 'ixaheritsixi me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muietsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyixixi.

² 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huru nakitsayari xekeniwarutawawiri yu'itama, yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nehetsia xekene'atia.

³ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi huru nakitsayari memexeyakai, menenuyexinaxiani 'Aruni mekaniyetuirieni,

⁴ huru hanutikika kanitikwaniya, 'ipinaka kakaiyari kaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'aneme. Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Ixaheri, 'iki 'akakaiyari kanihikaitini 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti».

⁵ 'Aruni 'ixeiya ti tuuru, mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni tsikeru hixie, hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—'Uxa'a 'ixiarari tekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁶ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni mekateni'atiani mawari taiyariyari meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari. Hiki yunaiti mekananukayaxe mekatenukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemitivanake mekaniyakaitini.

⁷ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xeiya kenanukaye'a teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'axamepityurie.

⁸ Yapauka mepeuyexiri huye mepuku'eiri, kenemitiwaruhiritia, huru me'ukwaniyaka yukakaiyari xeikia mepika'utawewi tsikeru hepai 'anekame, matsi hixienata mepukatunuma'ui, mawari mepiwewiri, meta mipai meputiyua: “'Ixaheri, 'ena 'akakaiyari 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti”.

⁹ Yawé tawarita Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ari nepiretima 'iki teiteri mepitsetse'i.

¹⁰ 'Eki wahetsie pepikanuaka. Nehaxia nepitatuani wahetsie, nepiwakwini yunaime. Peru 'ahetsie nuiwari nepiwatamiriya.

¹¹ Muiťsexi Yawé yukakaiyari kaninitiamikikaitini mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Neuxei Yawé, ¿ateiterima wahapaitsita pepikaha'aka, pemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu 'atirikariyaki waikawa petiyurieneti?

¹² ¿Mipai memika'utiyuaneniki 'ekipitutari, kari miki piwarayewiti wakwimiti yeuta paiti, 'ena kwiepa memeuyeweniki? Pepikaha'aka ketineunewi. Keneuyinitia, 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme 'axapepikatiyurieneni.

¹³ Keniwara'eriwani kepemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, 'Ixaheri meta. 'Eki mipai peputayi kename wanuiwari pewatamiriyakekai, kememiteyuxexeiya xurawetsixi muyuawitsie, 'eki pepiwaruxatia kwie wanuiwari wahetsiemieme mayaniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniuhaxiapieni, katiniuhayewa yuteiterima kemiwayurienikekai.

¹⁵ Merikitsi Muiťsexi kaninuani hiritie 'akaneka. Kepauka munua tetexi kana'ikaitini hutame wewerime, mikitsie 'iniri niukiyari kana'utikateitini naitsata.

¹⁶ Miki tetexi meta mira'utikatei, Kakaiyari wewiyaya kanihikikaitini.

¹⁷ Kutsuhexi kepauka teiteri wahiware mu'eni, Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tematiteitsie hiware waikawa pexuawe piyukwine.

¹⁸ Peru Muiťsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

«Kepemiti'ena memitehayu'iwarimeki mepikatehehiwa, meta meha'iwarieti mehetitsuati mepikatehehiwa, matsi pita kwikari pekatiniu'enieni».

¹⁹ Kepauka Muiťsexi hiritie 'akaneka munua mematiteitsie meta kepauka tsikeru muxei meta teye'amete, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, miki tetexi ma'ikai kaneixirieni, kaniutitare 'etsipepeti kaneutaxirixiani hiritia.

²⁰ Hiki tsikeru memutawewiekai taipa kaneuhiani, 'ariketa 'itataraka temixikiyari 'uhatuiyaka kaniwaruharitiani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

²¹ Meta 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kememate'utahiawixi 'iki teteiteri? ¿Ketitayari teiteri petiwarupitia 'axamemiteyurieniki?

²² 'Aruni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne'iwa, pepikaha'aka, 'eki pekatinamaika 'iki teiteri 'axamepiti'u'iyari xeikia.

²³ Miki mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi”.

²⁴ Ne mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi, yunaiti kemi'ane huru xemexeiya xekeneukuxeiri. Miki mekaneni'atirieni, neta taipa nekaneixirieni, hiki miki tsikeru hepai 'aneti kanayani.

²⁵ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wamaiti ke'axamemiteku'eriwakai pita, meta 'Aruni kemitiwarupitiakai 'atsieriwamete memakineki memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,

²⁶ hiki memakutei kitenie 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Keyupaimeti xemiyuwairiya Yawé hetsiemieme, nehetsia xekenakini». Yunaiti rewitsixi mekaniukine hetsiana.

²⁷ Merikitsi Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai katina'aitani: “Yuxexuiti yukutsira xekeneukuha'aritiaka xekeneukakini naitserie 'ena xematiteitsie, kemi'ane xemanukunake xewatakukuyati tsepa mixe'iwa, mixehamiku, tsepa xe'aurie kiekame”».

²⁸ Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitia miki rewitsixi mipai mekatenikakine, miki tukaritsie haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini.

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme tirikariya xekaniupitirieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia xekaniu'itirieni xeme, yu'iwama meta yuniwema xemiwarukwi».

³⁰ 'Uxa'arieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari: «Xemetsi kwinimieme 'axaxekateniuyurieni. Peru hiki hiritsie nekanimieni Yawé nemetahiaweki, heiwati xereuyehiwirieni Kakaiyari ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

³¹ Hiki Muitsexi heyaka Yawé mipai katinetahiawe:

—Waikawameki 'axamepite'uyuri 'iki teiteri, huru kakaiyarixiyari mewarutiwewieka.

³² Peru, nepimatsiwawirie wahetsiemieme pemitwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuri. Peru xika 'eki pekatiwareuyehiwirieni, neta kenenakayeitia 'axapatsie pemiraka'utuatsie.

³³ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ne nekanekayeitiamiki nexapatsie, kemi'ane xeikia 'axamitiuyuri.

³⁴ 'Eki kenemie, keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri hakewa nematsihetaxatia. Niuki tuayame 'ahixie kaniumiemiki. Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemiwa'uximatiani 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai pitiyini.

³⁵ Mipai katiniyini, tsikeru 'Aruni mutawewiki, Yawé kwiniya kaniwareyeni'airieni teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie.

33

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuni 'eki meta teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwareyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaruhiritia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu newaxatiati, yunuiwarima xemiwayetuirieniki.

² Niuki tuayame nepanuni'ani 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti mumieniki, nepiwataweiya miki kananeutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

³ Xekaniyehuni miki kwieyaritsie mana waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete. Ne xehamatia nepikayemie, xika xehamatia neheyani, huyeta nekanixehekwiweni, xemikaheu'enanaki».

⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi miki niuki me'u'enieka mekaniutitsuani mekaniyukahiwirieni waikawa, yukuka mepika'atitixia 'anatiti,

⁵ Yawé mipai Muitsexi mitiutahiaweikaiki: «Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, teiteri memikaheu'enana mepihiki. Xika 'etsiwa wahamatia neheyani, nekaniwarek-wiweni. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi yukuka meke'atixinaxiani, 'arike yapitayini kex-emiyurieni».

⁶ 'Ayumieme, kepauka Huré 'ixaheritsixi memiyekitsietiti yukukate mepikatehatitixia.

'Ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame

⁷ Merikitsi Muitsexi 'ixuriki kiiyari kaniutawewieni mematiteitsie yateewa. «'Ixuriki kiiyari Yawé hamatia tixaxatame» katiniteriwa. Kepauka xewiti Yawé hamatia mireuxatamikini, miki payeyeikakai mematiteitsie miki xamaru manuwe piye'ani.

⁸ Kepauka Muitsexi xamaru hepa meyeikakai, yunaiti teiteri yukitenie mekaniti'uwekaitini me'ixeyake, kepaukake 'ixuriki kiiyarita meutahakekai mirewatixaxatatsie.

⁹ Kepauka Muitsexi meutahani, hai 'amuwe nakatetekekaitini kitenie katineu-narimakaitini, kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitikuxatani.

¹⁰ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi haiwitiri memixeiya xamaru tixaxatame kiiyari kite-nie 'uweme, 'ana yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini yukitenie Yawé nenewieri me'ipitiati.

¹¹ Yawé pitiutixaxatakai Muitsexi hamatia yuhixie me'utineniereti, xewiti yuhamiku hamatia mitikuxatani hepai. Metetixatameri Muitsexi kanewayeyeikakaitini, 'iwamama memakuteitsie kani'axekaitini, perutsi temaiki Kutsuhexi 'iparewiwameya 'ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame muwa pikawayeyeikakai pika'iku'e'eiriwakai.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

¹² Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki peyutemawieti pepinetikihawe kename newarayewitini 'iki teiteri, perutsi 'atsipepikanerahiawe kemi'ane pepanuni'ani nehamatia. Mipaita peputaine kename ne 'ahamiku nehiki meta kename penetsiparewiwame.

¹³ Xika yuriki mipai 'aneni, yakenetineutahiawi kenemitiyurieni. Mipai 'ana nepiretimani kename penetsiparewiwame. Mipai ketinemaika kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ateiterima.

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie meta nepimatsika'uxipitiani.

¹⁵ Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika teyunaima tahamatia pekayemieni, ¿titayari tsikami petareni'awani?

¹⁶ Xika tahamatia pekaheyani, ¿ateiterima meta ne kemetehetimani, kename petatsiparewie? ¿Ketitaki tetepatsieka hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama watsata?

¹⁷ Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane mipai nepitiyurieni kepemaine, 'eki pepinetsiparewiwame meta pepinehamiku.

¹⁸ Muitsexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemitixawati.

¹⁹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari nepinewairiya nepimatsixeitsitiani meta kenemititewa pepeitimani. 'Aixia nepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane hamatia neminewairiya, nepinenimaya kemi'ane nemeunenimayatamiki.

²⁰ Perutsi mipai nepimatitahiawe pepikanetsixeiya kenemiraka'erie, xewiti pikayiwe minetsixeiya, xika netsi'uxeiya kaniumimiki.

²¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yateewa tete pikaka wayexawati mikita pepayekani.

²² Kepauka 'a'aurie nemuyeyani waikawa nexawatiti, muwa teritia pe'ayekaimenemamaki nepimatsiheutinaka, kepaukake nemanuyeyani.

²³ 'Anake nepimatsiheukuyepieni pemnetsi'anaxeiyaki xeikia 'etsiwa, peru nehixie pepikanetsixeiya.

34

Hutari ekamieme tetexi miraka'utiarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutixixi matiari kemi'anenekai pemititaraxi. Mana nepiraka'utiani meripaiti kemire'ukai.

² Ximeripaiti pepi'akuha'aritiai pemiymieki hiritsepai Tsinahi, manutitewatsiepai mana nehixie kenenua.

³ Xewiti 'ahamatia pikaheyeikani, yaxeikiata hiritse mepika'u'uwani. Meta muxatsi mepikatewaremitiwani meta wakaitsixi miki hiri hixie 'ahurawa».

⁴ Hiki Muiťsexi hutame tetexi 'utiwewieka 'etsitsutsuime meripaimieme kemi'anenekai hepai, kwi ximeripaiti kaneyani hiritsepai Tsinahi, Yawé kemitiťahawixi.

⁵ Hiki Yawé haiwitiťitsie kananukatani Muiťsexi 'aurie kaniyuhayewa. Kemitiťewa katinitaxatiani:

⁶ hixiena 'uyemieti mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé, Yawé, Kaka'iyari 'aixia m'itiuka'iyari, nepikayumexitia nemiyeħa'aniki, pimariwe nenaki'eriya, ne'iyariki 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari,

⁷ nepitiuyukanaki'erie 'atsita xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsiepai 'arike, nepiyiweta xeime nemiyeuħewirieniki xika 'axatiuyurieni, xika kahau'enani, meta xika xurikime hexeiyani, peru nepikayawe nemihayewa kemi'ane mirapine nemikatikwinitianiki, matsi paapaya, nu'aya, teukarieya, meta tutsieya nuiwariyaya piwa'uximatiwa.

⁸ Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Muiťsexi kaniukahiximakeni yutanenewienike,

⁹ mipai katiniuyunenewieni:

—Ti'aitame, xika yemeki penetsiparewiwametini tahamatia keneuyuhayewa. Nepitimate 'iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i, hiki ketatineuħewiri 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'ahetsia miemete ketanayeitia.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsiparatsi tiratu xeyunaimexematia nepiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mariweme nepitiyurieni, hatsuaku hawaiki mikareyiwe hepai. Teiteri mepineniere wahamatia pemuyeika 'ahetsie mariweme ne Yawé yanemitiyurieni.

¹¹ Xika xeme yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'utahiawixi, xika yaxetekakine. Nepiwataweiya 'ahixie 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

¹² Xeme hakewa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana tiratu xepikawewietiwani hipame teiteri mana kiekatari wahamatia xematiyaxetsie, mexika mipai xete'uyurieni xewiniyari ke'ayani xehetsiemieme.

¹³ Hakewa mawari mematiwewiwatikatsie xekeneuti'unaxia, 'Atsera kaka'iyarixiyari xekeniwarutitara meta tetexi mipatsietika memiwarayexeiya.

¹⁴ Hipame kaka'iyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani, ne Yawé nekani'itetsaka. Kaka'iyari mi'itetsa katinitewaka.

¹⁵ »Tiratu xepikawewieka mana kiekatari wahamatia, miki 'axamekataniyurieka yukaka'iyarixi mewarayexeiyati, kepauka memitetimawa yukaka'iyarixi wahetsiemieme, miki mekanixeti'inietikinikuni yuhetsia.

¹⁶ Xika xeniwema mewarutiwitini miki 'ukari, kepauka miki 'axamitiyurieni yukaka'iyarixi waruweiya, xeniwema mepita'inierieni wahepai memiyiakaki.

¹⁷ »Tepia kaka'iyarixi pepika'awewirieka.

¹⁸ »Paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani, miki xekeneutikwa'ani 'atahuta tukaritsie, kenematiuta'aitia. Miki 'ixiarari keneuwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, miki metseritsie 'Ekipitu xemayekiki.

¹⁹ »Tiri mexiakate memitinunuiwa nehetsia mepimiemetetini, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi wamexiakate.

²⁰ Tiri mexiakate wahetsie pemitanuani piyiweni. Puxu mexiakame hetsie pepitanuani muxa mawariyariki, xika mipai pekatiuyurieni kiipieya pekaniwakutaramiki.

»Nixewiti nehetsia pikahamieni tixaiti karapiti.

²¹ »'Ataxewime tukaritsie xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahutariekatsie pekani'uxipiekamiki. Tsepa xemukwietsanatiwe tsepa xemi'itsanatiwe, peuyewetse miki tukaritsie yemeki xemikate'uximayaka.

²² »Tsemana 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani matari mitiutixuxuawere, meta 'itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani xeiwiari 'anayexiruwekaku.

²³ »Yunaiti 'ukitsi meputa'axeni, haikakia xeiwiyaritsie nehixie, ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana nuiwarite 'ahixie nekaniwarayeweyaxiamiki, 'akwie nepi'iwiyani xewiti 'axapika'iyurieni.

²⁵ »Kepauka tewa mawariyari xemnetsiwewirieni, xuriyayatsie tikuxanariyame xepika'enutiniitiwani.

»Muxa Patsikwa 'ixiararipa mieme pikayukuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

²⁶ »'Ikwaxi matari mieme 'aixia mi'anene Yawé kiita pepiyetuani 'akakaiyari hetsia.

»Tsi pu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani».

²⁷ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki niukiyari kenaka'utia miki tiratu nepiwewie 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁸ Hiritsie Muitsexi puyuhayewaxi, Yawé hamatia, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari, katikwati kahareti. Mana tete wewerimetsie katinaka'utiani tiratu kememite'uwewi, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari.

Muitsexi kemirayexawatikai

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi kepauka Tsinahi hiriyaritsie makane hutame tetexi 'a'iti 'iniari niukiyari maye'utika. Yawé hamatia mitiutaxatakaiki kanayexawatikaitini peru miki 'atsipikatimaikai.

³⁰ Kepauka 'Aruni meta 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi memuxei 'ayexawatime, meputimama 'ahurawa mepikakinikukai.

³¹ Matsi Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniuta'inieni meta memanuyetei, miki hetsiana mekaniu'axiani memitetixataki.

³² 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Muitsexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani memi'enanani Yawé kemirehiawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.

³³ Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Muitsexi tikuxatati, yuhixie kaneuyukunani 'ixurikiki.

³⁴ Kepauka meutahakekai Yawé hamatia retixatake kaneuyukuyepiwakaitini mexi kawayeyeiweni. Wayeyame katiniwarutixaxatiwakaitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemitita'aitiani kemitiwatahiawe.

³⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi memixeyakaiki 'ayexawatime, Muitsexi tawarita kaneuyuku'eimakaitini kepauka Yawé hamatia mititixata.

35

Inari niukiyari xawatitsiemieme

¹ Merikitsi Muiťsexi kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kani'aitsikayatini mĩpai temitekakineki:

² 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xekateni'uximayakakuni. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, xawatiki, miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka. Kemi'ane mĩti'uximayaka miki tukaritsie kanimieriemiki.

³ Xawatiki nixewiti pika'atinanaiyani yukie».

Tukitsie timieme

(Mem 35:4-19 - Mem 25:1-7, 39:32-41)

⁴ Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime: «Yawé mĩpai katini'aitiaka:

⁵ Xekateniyetuakuni tita xemitehexeiyi Yawé hetsia timieme mĩrayaniki huru, pĩrata, wurunitse,

⁶ muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime mĩyĩtsikimaĩyeki, kwimixetaki meta mĩxetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mĩ'ane, kapura huxarieya,

⁷ muxatsi 'amemĩpapa wanawiyari mĩxeta, ketsi 'amĩpa nawiyarieya, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,

⁸ huriwa hatseitiyari kixemetamieme, witsimu'iatika hatseiti memiwakawiriwa hetsiemieme meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hetsiemieme,

⁹ 'unitse teteyari meta hipame witsimĩ'anene kamixa 'etsiminena hetsiemieme mayaniki meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ »Yunaiti naimeki memiteheutawewiwawe mana memixuawe mekanahuni 'ena miki mepiyiwaweni memitetiwewieni Yawé kemiti'aia:

¹¹ tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, meta 'ixuriki 'amĩyeyeu, yukwatsiturai hexeiyatikame, mexa 'amatayeyeu, manuyehini, meta mika'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,

¹² kakuni meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyame, kanamikieya, meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakaki,

¹³ mexatsie meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyakame, mana mĩrapinire, paa mana mamare.

¹⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame mikixeniki meta tita mĩrakapine, kixemete, hatseitiyari,

¹⁵ 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari kiyexi hexeiyame manukuhini, hatseiti memikawiriyariwa, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'ixuriki kitenie meuwiere.

¹⁶ Tuurutsixi memaitaiyariwa mayexaxawa hexeiyakame wurunitseki wewiyakame, kiyexi manukuhini meta naiti mana mĩreuyewetse, maimawame wurunitseki wewiyakame meta hetsiena muyemare hexeiyame.

¹⁷ Takwa 'ixuriki mawiretiyani, kiyexi meuka'uixiani, 'ixuriki takwa kiteniet-siemieme,

¹⁸ xamaru makiwĩrixiani kiyexi mukatsunirixiani, meta kurarutsie mieme, meta kaunariyarite.

¹⁹ Mawari wewiwamete wakamixate 'atitime wipetikaime me'enakatiti memiteta'uximayataki tukita, kamixateta mĩpatsietika 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme».

²⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti meneutayeixiani Muiťsexi hixie,

²¹ hiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwaiĩriyati yamekateniuyurieni Yawé 'imikieri mekaniyetuirieni tuki 'ixurikiyari mitawewiyaniki, meta naime tita mĩtiyĩnikakai, meta kemarite mĩtiwewiyaniki mĩpatsietika.

²² Yaxeikiata, yunaiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwaiĩriyati yu'iyaritsie, 'ukitsi 'ukari, hurute mekateniyetuanı mawari mayaniki: tupunite, kuka, hanira, meta hipati yiki mĩreukuwewiyatika huruki mĩtiwewiyatika. Yunaiti miki huru mawariyari mekaniyet-uaxiani Yawé hetsiemieme teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki,

²³ yaxeikiata tita memiteheuxeiyakai mekateneipini: muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya, muxatsi wanawi mixeta miraye'atika meta ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari.

²⁴ Pirata memexeiyakai meta wurunitse Yawé mekaniyetuirieni wamawari mayaniki, yaxeikiata 'akatsiya kiyeyari memexeiyakai mekaniyetuani, mipai mekateniyetuani 'etsiwa mititiwewiyaniki.

²⁵ 'Ukari waikawa memitematekai mekateniyetuaxiani, hiru miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, miki memetikaunakai meta rinu 'ixurikiyari.

²⁶ Hipatita waikawa memitematekai, miki mekaniyuitiarieni para memiyetuaniki, miki tsipuri wahuxariyari kakaunime.

²⁷ Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'unitse teteyari mekani'atiani meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene, para mawari wewiwame kamixayatsie mieme meta kukaya mitawewiyaniki mekatikiniki.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata witsimu'iatika mekaniyetuani meta huriwa hatseitiyari mekanehapani kixeme hetsiemieme, meta memikawiriyariwani, yaxeikiata 'ikwa witsimu'ia.

²⁹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi kememitekuyuitiariwakai mawari mekaniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, Yawé hetsiemieme mitita'uximayatsieniki, Muitsexi yatiwakihawekaku kememiteyurienikekai.

*Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi
(Mem 35:30-35 - Mem 31:2-6)*

³⁰ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Mipai xeketenemaika Yawé Wetsareri kanenayexeiya 'Urihi nu'aya Kuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme,

³¹ Kakaiyari 'Iyariki kanihiniani, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki, kemitiuyurieni kaniyiwani,

³² katiniwewiweni huruki, pirataki meta wurunitseki,

³³ tetexi witsimi'anene kanixiteweni meta mitayatsaki, kiyexi haruruanime kaniwewiweni, meta naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.

³⁴ Miki Kakaiyari kanipitiani meta 'Ahurihawi 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, hipame memitewa'ikitiawaweniki.

³⁵ Piwarupitia waikawa memitemaiwaweniki memitetiwewiwaniki tinaime, muxa huxarieyaki memiteheutawewiwaniki, miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyariki. Mepiteheutatsaiwawe yemeki mepitemate tsepa tita mitiutawewi.

36

¹ »Hiki, Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi hamatia yametenikakinikuni tinaime 'uximayat-sikatsie tuki hetsiemieme, yemeki Yawé kemitiuta'ai, yunaiti yaxeikia meteku'eriwati kememitepitari, meta kemi'ane Yawé metemaiwame meta meteheutawewiawame miwarupitia witsiti'anenekame memitetiwewiwaniki tukita timieme».

² Muitsexi kaniwarutahiawe Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi, meta yunaime kemi'ane yaxeikia memitepitari, meta kemi'ane Yawé metemaiwame meta meteheutawewiawame miwarupitia, yuxexuti kememite'uyuitari meyuwaiyati mekanu'axiani memiteta'uximayataki,

³ miki katiniwayetuirieni mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuakai tuki mitawewiyaniki. Peru 'ixaheritsixi mekatehayewakaku meteyetuayati 'imikierite,

⁴ yunaiti memitewewiekai tuki hetsiemieme memitemate, mekateniuhayewa,

⁵ mipai Muitsexi memitehiawiyuki: «Teiteri kwinimiemi tipaimeme mepitekuxerixime, 'ari mipai tipaimeme xeikia, Yawé kemaine pitinake».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aita memiteyukaxatiani naitarie memakuteit-sie: «'Ari 'imikieri xepikayetuayani tuki hetsiemieme, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepikatehe'uximayakari». 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekatenuhayewa meteyetuayati,
⁷ memite'atiakai pitiwaikawakai mikikiri pititini rekekai naiti 'uximayatsika.

Tuki

(Mem 36:8-38 - Mem 26:1-37)

⁸ Yunaiti tewewiwamete xei'yariyari mehexeiya tuki mekaniutawewieni, tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'aneneki, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki 'uariekame, kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime.

⁹ Naiti 'ixuriki yaxeikia patayeyeukai, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titime meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.

¹⁰ 'auxiwime 'ixuriki mekaniutawipa yuwiyakame, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia mekaniuyurieni.

¹¹ Mexiakame miwipetsie 'ixuriki, hakiri mekanawitaxiani muxa huxarieyaki miyitsikimawiki 'uariekame, yaxeikiata mekatenuyurieni hutarieka miemetsie.

¹² Mexiakame miwipetsie mekanawitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakiri, hutarieka miemetsieta yaxeikia, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme pexeyatikatei 'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti.

¹³ Ariketa huru kwatsituraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki muyutawiyaki, tuki muyuxewiriyani.

¹⁴ Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari mekaniutiwewieni, tuki manukananiki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai rekuwereti.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia piyeyeukai naiti tamamata heimana xewi 'ixuriki mauwire, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.

¹⁶ Hutame mekaniutiwipa 'ikari, xeime 'auxiwime, xeimeta 'ataxewime.

¹⁷ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniutiwewieni hakiri matari memitawipaxitsie 'imatiekeka 'ikari manunieretsie mekanewitaxiani, meta hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.

¹⁸ Wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, tuki yuxewiriyati mayaniki.

¹⁹ Nawu mekaniutawipa tukitsiemieme muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki 'uarietikaime, miki heimana manukawerire mekaniutawewieni ketsite wanawiyari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

²⁰ Tuki hetsiemieme 'akatsiya mexayari mekaniutixixieni pepetsawime, mekanika'uitiani.

²¹ Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,

²² hutakia 'ukakukunitikaime. Naime miki mexate tuki hetsiemieme mipai mekatenuwewieni:

²³ Xetewiyari mexate putiwewi, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia muyekatsie mieme,

²⁴ huta tewiyari kaniuyini pirata tepiyari mexa mutuikaxiani, xexuime mexatia huhutatame,

²⁵ tayeta miemeta xetewiyari mexate 'ematayeyeu tuki hetsiemieme,

²⁶ huta tewiyari pirata tepiyari wahetia meutayaxe, mexa xexuime hetia huhutatati,

²⁷ 'etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewiti mexate kaniuyini, tau makayuyuipe hepatsie,

²⁸ mutatsikuritikatsie huhutatati kaniuka'uni 'etsimeuyewatsie.

²⁹ Miki mexate yu'aurie kaniuti'utikateitini 'axeikia 'ati'uti, wapaiti xei hanirayaritsie heuyehatikaiti. Yaxeikia puyixia naitasata 'etsikinatsie,

³⁰ 'atahaika mexate kaniuyini, meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiyari, huhutatati xexuime mexatia.

³¹ 'Akatsiya kiyeyari mekaniutixixieni manuyehini: 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata mieme,

³² 'auxiwimeta tapa mieme, 'auxiwime mexate 'etsimauyewatsie tuki manutineretsiememe.

³³ Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni kiye heutanetikaime mepuyuri.

³⁴ Mexate miti'utika huru mekanitiwirieni, meta huru hanirayari mekanawewiexiani manukuhini mana meuyehaxianiki. Meta manukuhini huruki mekanitiwirieni.

³⁵ 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.

³⁶ Naukame 'akatsiya kiyeyari mika'uni mekaniutixixieni huru mekanitiwirieni, huru kwatsituraiyari mekana'uitiaxiani, naukame pirata tepiyari mekaniutiwewieni kiyexi mika'uni hetsiena ma'uni.

³⁷ 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni tuki kitenie mieme muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, 'itsariekame meta tixukame,

³⁸ 'auxiwime kiyexi mekaniutixixieni kwatsiturai hexeiyatikaime, meta wurunitse tepiyari 'auxiwime kiyexi muka'uni 'amipapa hetiamieme, meta huru herie mekanikawirieni.

37

Kakuni

(Mem 37:1-9 - Mem 25:10-20)

¹ Wetsareri kakuni kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai heutitewame.

² Huru taitana kanewakuwirieni meta herie, meta huruki kanetatenitiani.

³ Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni kakunitsie mieme, 'ikateyatsie ne'uitiani, tapa 'etsatana hutati na'uni tapata hutati.

⁴ Meta kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari kaniutiwewieni, huru kanitiwirieni,

⁵ haniratsie kaneie'uitiaxiani kakuni 'etsata mukumanetsie, mukukweiyaneniki.

⁶ Huruki xeikia kanamikiyari kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari ma'axe, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume.

⁷ Kakaiyari teitametemama piwarutiwewi huruki, titsunameki mewewiyatikaime, kanamiki Kakaiyari ma'axe 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'uniki yuxexuiti.

⁸ Xewiti 'etsimeuyewatsie kanakeni, xewitita tapa, Kakaiyari teitametemama memiyuhuta, meyuxewiriyame kaniwarayeitiani Kakaiyari ma'axeni mame.

⁹ Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heima mepuye'anatikatei, kimana mepenukanakai. Mepanuyutaxeiyakai Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukaneniereti.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 37:10-16 - Mem 25:23-29)

¹⁰ Wetsareri mexa kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.

¹¹ Huru kanikawirieni, hurukitsiere kaneta'utiani.

¹² Metatsiere xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kanatawewieni tenimeyari, mikita huruki kaneta'utiani.

¹³ Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni 'ikateyatsie kane'uitiaxiani, 'etsatana huhutatati kana'uixiani 'ikateya ma'utikatsie.

¹⁴ Hanira, mexa tenimeyari hetia neimana, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mukukweiyaneniki.

¹⁵ Miki 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitikai huru wiriyarietikaiti.

¹⁶ Naime huruki xeikia pitiutiwewi tita mana mirapinirekekai xakirite, 'itite, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene winu memutimawakai hetana.

Kixeme 'uitiwame

(Mem 37:17-24 - Mem 25:31-39)

¹⁷ Wetsareri kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutawewieni huruki xeikia, titsunameki wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni meta 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tekixiyari meta tuturiyari naiti puyuxewiriyakai.

¹⁸ Kixeme 'ataxewime yumamate pexeyakai, tapa haikati tapata haikati.

¹⁹ Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia hewatixaxawame 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeyatikame, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeyakame meta xawariyari.

²⁰ Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeyakaita naukame tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeyame, yu'iwitsi meta yuxawari hexeyame.

²¹ Mexiakame mamateya paritsiyari hetatsie peixeyakai xeime yutekixi, hutarieka paritsiyari hetatsie peixeyakai hutarieka tekixi, meta hairieka paritsiyari hetatsie peixeyakai hairieka mieme tekixi.

²² Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyakai kixeme 'uitiwame matia, huruki xeikia titsunameki wewiyakame.

²³ 'Atahuta kixeme huruki xeikia kaniutiwewieni, meta kimana mitaire meta naxiyari makawiwieni.

²⁴ Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapine xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari

(Mem 37:25-28 - Mem 30:1-5)

²⁵ Wetsareri 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki. Yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakaitini miki mexa matia.

²⁶ Herie kanikawirieni huru metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateyatsie, huruki xeikia tenimeyaritsie kanetawirieni.

²⁷ Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kanamanaxiani mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mukukweiyaneniki.

²⁸ Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari kanihikitikaitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.

²⁹ Wetsareri hatseiti mipatsie kaniukawewieni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, witsimitiu'iatika wewiwamete wahepai katiniwewieni.

38

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame

(Mem 38:1-7 - Mem 27:1-8)

¹ Merikitsi Wetsareri 'akatsiya kiyeyariki mawari taiyariyari wewiwame kaniutawewieni. Yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta mipai 'atayeume, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.

² Naitsata 'awate kanawewiexiani muta'itsikinatikatsie, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame matia, meta wurunitseki mexa kaniukawirieni naime herie.

³ Katiniutiwewienita wurunitseki tita mireuyewekai: naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite, tepia 'amipa manuxutetika, meta tii yayatsame.

⁴ Mawari matitaiyariwa hetia mieme kaniutawewieni 'ayexaxawame wurunitseki wewiyakame, tenimeyari hetia kaniyemani, kemawekai hixiapa 'uyemakame.

⁵ Wurunitse hanirayari naukame kaniutiwewieni, memanaxianiki naitsata mayex-axawa 'etsikinayaritsie, kiyexi mana muye'uniki,

⁶ kiyexi xexeurawime kaniutiwewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, wurunitse kanitiwirieni herie

⁷ manuyexaxawatsie kaneiyehatixiani, naitsata heitituatikaiti kanayani mikiki mukukweiyeneniki. Mawari taiyame yutaita puxawakai mexaki piwewiyakai.

⁸ 'Ukarawetsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie memite'uximayakai wurunitse xikariyari mekani'atirieni, mikiki kanitawewieni maimawame meta 'ikaya hetsiena muyemare.

Takwa timieme

(Mem 38:9-20 - Mem 27:9-19)

⁹ 'Ariketa takwa 'amakuyewa mekaniutawewieni. Tatsutia hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene pawitikatei,

¹⁰ kiyexi muka'utika xeitewiyari pexeiyakai, meta xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeyatikaima kiyexi meta hanira.

¹¹ Tapata tayeta hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, xeitewiyari muka'utika kiyexi pexeiyakai, xeitewiyarita wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeyatikaima kiyexi meta hanira.

¹² 'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipe hepatsie xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai, meta 'ixuriki peuwikai meta tamamata kiyexi muka'uxiani meta tamamata hetsiena ma'utikatei, kiyexi pirata kwatsituraiyari pexeyatikatei.

¹³ Tau manatineika hepatsieta, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai.

¹⁴ Miranutakikatiretsieta tapa 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,

¹⁵ meta tapatsieta 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni.

¹⁶ 'Ixuriki naiti maweretikatei takwa, miki rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁷ Kiyexi mutuikatika wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi hetsie mawetikatei pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uteyatsie pirataki kaniwiriya-rietikateitini. Naiti kiyexi mukawetikatei pirata hanirayari pexeiyatikatei.

¹⁸ 'Ixuriki miranutakikatiretsie meuwiekai miyitsikimaiyeki pi'uariekai, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, witsireuku'itseti. 'Atanauka meturuyari pitewikai meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeuti, miyatiniketi mipai heutitewati, miki 'ixuriki takwa mieme hepai,

¹⁹ naukame pexeiyakai kiyexi muka'uni meta naukame pexeiyakai wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme. Kwatsituraiyari meta hanirayari pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uyatsie pirata pikawiriyarietikatei.

²⁰ Naiti mukatsunetikatei 'ixuriki manukawere makuwireki, meta mana takwa kuraru makatsie mieme wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikatei.

Ketipaimeti mitiuyi

²¹ 'Iki katinihikiti ketipaimemeki mitiutiwewiya, para tuki muyepatsie tiratutsie mieme mitawewiyaniki. Rewitsixi mipai mekatena'utiani, Muitsexi mipai mitiwaru'aitiaki meta 'Itamaxi 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya yatiwakihawekaku.

²² Wetsareri, 'Urihi nu'aya Kuhuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsiemieme, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai katiniuyurieni naimé.

²³ Yaxeikiata piparewiekai 'Ahurihawi, 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, miki naimé pititiwewiwakai, pititiwipakai muxa huxarieya mi'uarietíkaki miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki.

²⁴ Kepaimeti muyi huru miyetuiya, kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie xeimiriyari kiruyari kaniuyini, kemiti'iniatakai 'ana tuki.

²⁵ Pirata kememiteyetua yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni, haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (3.500) kiruyari kanayani kemiti'iniatakai tuki 'ana.

²⁶ Yunaiti xeitewiyari wiyari memihitíkatei mekanaka'utarieni, miki yunaiti mepaki 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550), miki mipai meyupaimeti mekaniyetuaxiani yuxexuiti, 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki 'ana kemiti'iniatakai.

²⁷ Haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata kaniuyini, xeitsienituyari kiyexi mukawetika hetia mieme mutiwewiya, miki xexuiti pireuhapanakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari.

²⁸ Pirata muyuhayewaxi putiwewiya kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi muka'uni hetsiemieme, meta mu'uyatsie manutineniere mekanutiwirieni.

²⁹ Naiti wurunitse kaniyetuiyani huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari,

³⁰ 'ixuriki tukiari kitenie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, mayexaxawa meta naiti tita mireuyehiwa,

³¹ takwa kuraru makatsie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani meta mukat-sunirixia tuki hetsiemieme meta kuraru makatsiemieme.

39

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

¹ Kemarite miti'itsetika tukita te'uximayatamete wahetsiemieme, kaniutiwewiyani muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki mu'uarietíkaki. 'Aruni meta kemariteya kaniutiwewiyani mipatsietika hetsiena mieme, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kamixa mipatsie

(Mem 39:2-7 - Mem 28:6-14)

² Wetsareri 'Aruni kamixaya 'etsiminena kaniutawewieni huruki, muxa huxarieya 'uariékame miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsierie rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki.

³ Huru mekanutitsuna wewerime mekanayeitiani, 'etsi'atayeyeume mekanutix-iteni kamixatsie kimana memitewipaki muxa huxarieya yunikame miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinuki.

⁴ Naiparieyatsie mieme wiwieri meputiwewi kamixa hetsiemieme naitsata kanakayaxixiani.

⁵ Miki hiyameya yaxeikia 'anemeki kaniwewiyakaitini, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai kamixa matia, huruki kaniwewiyakaitini meta muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki, mipai katiniuyurieni Muiťsexi Yawé kemitita'aitia.

⁶ 'Unitse teteyari mekaneuyatsaxiani huru hetsie, mikitsie meha'utikaime 'Ixaheri niwemama, tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai.

⁷ Hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie mekanekayatsaxiani, para 'Ixaheri tiiyamama mema'eriwaniki, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitita'aitia.

Kuka tawitsie mieme
(Mem 39:8-21 - Mem 28:15-28)

⁸ Wetsareri kuka kaniutawewieni tawitsie mieme, pi'itsekai kamixa 'etsiminena hepai, huru hiruyariki xuiyakame, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki piwewiyakai,

⁹ payehutakai, yaxeikia heutatetewati, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewati.

¹⁰ Mana peuyatsarie tetexi witsimi'anene naukakia panukutetikatei. Matiari miemet-sie mana patekai tetexi witsi'eneneti xetameki, taxaiyemeki, meta tsiiraiyemeki 'utimerikatikaiti.

¹¹ Hutarieka manukukatsie, yuawiti tsiirauyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tuxameki mutimerika.

¹² Hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyeti, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta yitsikimaiyeti.

¹³ Naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi, meta tsiiraiyeti. Miki hurutsie witsimi'anene pamanekai,

¹⁴ tamamata heimana huta teteyari pihikitikai, miki xexuiti 'Ixaheri niwemama piwa'iniaritikai, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepa'utikatei tseyu hepai.

¹⁵ Huruki kuka wiwieriyari kaniutiwewiyani, tsarietikaiti yatiti.

¹⁶ Hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani meta witsi'eneneti hetsiena meumarixianiki, kuka mutatsikuritikatsie,

¹⁷ hiki mana kanewitixiani huru kaunariyari, haniratsie kaneuyehaxiani kuka hetsie mamanetikatsie,

¹⁸ miki huru kaunariyari hutame mayexaxawatsie kenewiyatsitixia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie hixiena mikatire.

¹⁹ Tawarita hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani, kanewitixiani kuka taita miemet-sie kamixa 'etsiminena hetsie.

²⁰ Tawarita hutame hanira kaniutiwewieni huruki, naiparie mukaneniere kanawitixiani kamixa mipatsie hiyameyari manakuka 'aurie.

²¹ Muxa huxarieya witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki miki hanira mekaniutiwiwitiani, kamixa mipatsie hanirayari meta kuka hanirayari mekaniuhixiani, kuka hiyameyari manakuka muyuhayewaniki, mikakuyuaneniki kamixa mipatsietsie, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiataitakai.

Hipameta wakemari mawari wewiwamete
(Mem 39:22-31 - Mem 28:31-43)

²² Wetsareri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kamixa 'etsiminena mipatsie kaniutawewieni 'itsariekameki, kamixa 'etsiminena heima mieme.

²³ Hixiapa hewatitenime kaniuyurieni, mu'u rewatinakeme, muwatixawatsie 'atatenime mikayetsanikeniki.

²⁴ 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie petayatsaxi putuni, yitsikimawime, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'ane.

²⁵ Meta kapana 'etsipepeme huruki xeikia wewiyatikaime, tenimeyaritsie kanatawire, putunite matawirixia tsata.

²⁶ Kapana 'etsimupepe meta putunite kanatawire 'anayeyaxiketi, miki 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie, ti'uximayatame menakatini hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahawekai.

²⁷ 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme, kamixa kaniutiwewiyani 'amititi rinuki 'itsarietikaiti.

²⁸ Kamixa meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni, hiyame 'itsarieti piyuwiyani naiti.

²⁹ Hiyame rinu 'ixurikiyari kanihikitikaitini 'aixia mi'aneki 'itsarieti miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiutaaitia.

³⁰ Huru tepiayari mĩpatsie 'etsiyeume tseyu hepai 'anekame kaniutawewieni, mana katineu'utsieni, «Mĩpatsie Yawé hetsiemieme».

³¹ Hiki muxa witayariki yĩtsikimaĩyemeki kaniuwitiarieni mukuretsitsie makuwiereki, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Muiťsexi tuki 'unĩrieku kemitiutixei
(Mem 39:32-41 - Mem 35:10-19)

³² Naiti tuki kaniunĩrieni, 'ixaheritsixi yamekateniwewieni Yawé kehepai 'anekame Muiťsexi muta'aitiakai,

³³ Muiťsexi kaniuxeitsitarieni tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu meta muwa mĩtiyepine, kwatsiturai, mexate 'amatayeyeu, manukuhini, muka'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,

³⁴ muxatsi wanawiyari 'ikariyari mĩxeta, ketsite 'amemĩpapa wanawiyari 'ikariyari meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakai,

³⁵ kakuni meta kiyexi hetsiena manukuhe meta kanamikieya,

³⁶ mexa mana rapiti tita mana mĩtimieme meta paa yamĩramane,

³⁷ kixeme 'uitiwame huruki xeikia mĩwewiya meta kixeme manuye'u metatsiere tita mana mĩtimieme, meta hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme.

³⁸ Mawari taiyame huruki xeikia mĩwewiya, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, hatseiti mu'utsie mieme mĩpatsie meta 'ixuriki tuki kitenie mieme,

³⁹ mawari taiyariyari wewiwame wurunitseki mĩwewiya meta mayexaxawa hexeyame, kiyexieya meta naiti tita miki mĩreuyehiwa, maimawame meta hetsiena muyema,

⁴⁰ takwa kuraru makatsie mieme 'ixuriki mawitika, kiyexi muka'utika meta hetsiena mawetika, 'ixuriki kuraru kitenie meuwie, kaunarite, kiyexi mukatsutsune kuraru heima mĩranukawerire hetsiemieme, naiti tita mĩtiyĩnikakai tuki muyepatsie hetsiemieme 'ixuriki tukiari,

⁴¹ meta kamixate mĩ'itsarietika tukita memĩteta'uximayata wahetsiemieme, meta mawari wewiwame 'Aruni kamixateya mĩpatsietika meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.

⁴² 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniutiwewieni Yawé kehepai'anekame Muiťsexi muta'aitiakai.

⁴³ Muiťsexi, katiniutixeiya tita mĩtiutiwewiyakai, tiuxeiyaka Yawé kehapai ti'aneneme mĩtita'aitiakai, 'aixia katinixeiya.

40

Yawé tukieya kemitiunirie

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mexiakame metseriyaritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, tuki muyepatsie keneutawewi, 'ixuriki tukiari.

³ Muwa kiita kakuni tiratuyari keneutateka, 'ixurikiki keneukunama.

⁴ Meta mexa muwa keneutaketsa 'aixia ketineuketsa. Meta tukita keneutaketsa kixeme 'uitiwame, kixeme keneutaiyaxia.

⁵ 'Ikwa taiyame kakuni hixie keneutaketsa, meta 'ixuriki keneuwi tuki kitenietsie.

⁶ »Mawari taiyame tuki hixie keneutaketsa, 'ixuriki tukiari hixie,

⁷ meta maimawame mana keneutaketsa, mawari taiyame meta 'ixuriki tukiari wahixiapa, haa meta kenakatu'a hetsiena.

⁸ Kuraru kenateka waritanatsie, 'ixuriki meta keneuwi kuraru kitenietsie.

⁹ »Hatseiti mĩtiyupataki ketineu'ia, tuki keneukawiri meta naime ketineti'ia ketita muwa mĩreyepine, para naiti tipatsieti mĩrayaniki piinite.

¹⁰ Hatseiti keneuwirita mawari taiyame meta naime mana mĩtiyepine, tinaiti tipatsieti mĩrayaniki.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata maimawame keneuyuri, patsiekame kenayeitia meta 'ikayari hetsiena muyemare.

¹² »Hiki 'Aruni kenanuwitikita meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiari kitenie, mana meke'uti'iwa,

¹³ meta 'Aruni kamixate mipatsietikaki keneutikemaritia. Hatseiti keneukawiri mitiyupata, mitita'uximayataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.

¹⁴ Hikita niwemama kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,

¹⁵ mikita keniwarukawiri hatseiti mitiyupataki wapaapa hepai, miki memiteta'uximayataki nemawari wewiwamete. Kememite'ukawiriyarie miki pi'iniaritini yuheyemeki wanuiwari 'umemahu nemawari wewiwamete mepihikitini».

¹⁶ Muiťsexi yapitiuyuri naima Yawé kemitita'aitia.

¹⁷ Mipai pauka tuki kaniunirieni mexiakame metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie meta hutarieka wiyari 'aye'aku.

¹⁸ Kepauka tuki Muiťsexi mukatsutia, kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniuka'uitiani, mexa 'amatayeyeu na'uitiatyani meta manukuhini, tuki hixie kiyexi kaniuka'uitiani,

¹⁹ hiki 'ixuriki tukitsie kananukawera, heimana tawarita 'a'ayetsuime kananukawera nawi, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁰ Hiki Muiťsexi, tiratu maye'uxa xapayari 'utihurieka kakunitsie kanikayeni, meta kiyexi kananuye'uitiani, metatsiere kanamikieya kananukamani.

²¹ Kakuni tukita kaneutateni, 'ixurikikita kaneikunani. Miki mipai katinikweri-wayuriekaitini kakuni tiratuyari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²² Muiťsexi mexa 'ixuriki tukiari 'etsatanatsie kanitikenitayeta hepatsie, 'ixuriki warita,

²³ Yawé hixieta paa kanamana pareku rekumaneme, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai hepai.

²⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwameta tukita kaneutakeni, mexa hixie, tuki 'etsatatsie tatsutia muyekatsie,

²⁵ 'anari kixeme kaniutaiyaxiani Yawé hixie, Yawé meripaiti kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁶ Meta 'ixuriki tukiari miratimawatire huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'upaiti 'ixuriki meuwie hixie kaniutakeni,

²⁷ mikitsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁸ 'Ariketa yatuyurieka 'ixuriki kaneuwieni tuki kitenie.

²⁹ Muiťsexi meta mawari taiyame 'akaniutakeni 'ixuriki tukiari kitenietsie, mana mikitsie mawarika kaniutitaiya meta hatsi mawariari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

³⁰ Meta maimawame 'akaniutakeni, 'ixuriki tukiari meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa kanitakeni, haa mikitsie kanikatuani maimawame,

³¹ hiki mana Muiťsexi 'Aruni meta yunaiti niwemama yumamate yu'ikate mekaniutihaxini.

³² Kepauka memeutahakekai 'ixuriki tukiari kitenie yatini kepauka mawari taiyame hetsie 'ahurawa memikikakai mepitimaimawakai, Yawé kemitiwa'aitiakai.

³³ 'Ariketa Muiťsexi takwa kaniutawewieni tuki warie kematewatika meta mawari taiyame, meta kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki kaneuwieni. Muiťsexi 'uximayatsika mipai katiniutinini.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

³⁴ Merikitsi 'ana kwitiwa haiwitiri 'ixuriki tukiari kananukanani, tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniuyeyerini.

³⁵ Muiťsexi pikayiwekai 'ixuriki tukiari meutahani haiwitiri menukanakaiki, meta Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita mihinekaiki.

³⁶ Kepauka tuki hetsie haiwitiri manuku'ekekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mepuyukuha'aritiwakai mepekikakai.

³⁷ Kepauka haiwitiri mika'anuku'ekekai, mepikayiwawekai memiyekine yukiita kayuwati mepitetekai.

³⁸ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuhukai, Yawé haiwitirieya tuki heima kanakatetekekaitini tukariki, tikarikita tai hepai 'aneti payeikakai, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Mawari

Mawari naiti mititaiyariwa

- ¹ Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'inieni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'ayekaiti. Mipai katinitahiawe,
- ² yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawe: «Kepauka xeme xewiti 'imikieri mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, wakaxi yatini muxa pihikitini.
- ³ »Mawari taiyariyari xemiwewieniki xika tewa hikitini miki pu'ukitini 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, 'ixuriki tukiyariti kitenie hixie xekene'atia mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Yawé muwa kanitanaki'erimiki.
- ⁴ 'Ana tita mititimawa hetsie yumamaki mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mitanaki'eriwaki hetsiena mieme meta mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki.
- ⁵ 'Anake Yawé hixie tsikeru mekaniwaxitekuni, mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietikine, 'ixuriki tukiyariti kitenie hixie muwetsie.
- ⁶ Meta wakaxi mi'atia kanitakwipiemiki meta tinaime pitwayewitexiani.
- ⁷ 'Aruni niwemama, mawari wewiwamete, mawari taiyametsie kiyexiki mepakanaini,
- ⁸ hiki wai muwitekietika 'aixia mepiteyatsa tai mita'a heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari,
- ⁹ kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pititihauxinire, miki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie naime pititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariiekame kanihikitini, 'imikieri taipa kwaxiariiekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake.
- ¹⁰ »Xika xewiti mawari taiyariyari 'ixatiani tuuru, yatini muxa 'uki, yatini tsipu 'uki pihikitini 'aixia mi'ane.
- ¹¹ Yawé hixie mekaniwaxitekuni mawari taiyame tayeta hepatsie, 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaneyeurietikinikuni.
- ¹² Hiki puwayewitexiani, hiki mawari wewiwame 'aixia katiniyatsamiki kiyexi mitatikatsie heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari.
- ¹³ Yaxeikiata kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pititihauxinire, hiki mawari wewiwame naime tikuxerieme mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariiekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.
- ¹⁴ »Xika xewiti memite'awiwawe Yawé yetuirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, xeime kukuru yatini xeime haimi pixatiani.
- ¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame kukuru panutuni mawari taiyametsie mana mu'uya panutiteke, meta mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Hiki xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie kanayepinamiki,
- ¹⁶ yaxeikiata 'iniaya kanayehanimiki meta kwinurieya, mawari taiyame 'etsatana tau manatineika hepatsie naxi meukawiwawatsie paiti kaneiwiwimiki.
- ¹⁷ Hiki 'anateyatsie tiwieti tawieya kananutaxitemiki 'anateya kawayetsanati. Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki, tai heima. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariiekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia.

2

Tiriku mawariyari

- ¹ »Xika xewiti tiriku mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yetuamiki, miki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, hetsiena huriwa hatseitiyari peutituani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia.

² Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete wahetsia kaniyetuamiki, mana xeimamayari panatituni harina witsimi'ane hatseiti mini'i meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia nikame, hiki mawari wewiwame 'imikieri ma'eriwa mawariyari mawari taiyametsie kani-tataiyamiki. Miki mawari Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

³ Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahet-siememe katinayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya, 'iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.

⁴ »Kepauka xewiti tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari mukwaxiyarie miyetuani huxunuta mieme, miki paa 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini tikuxanariyame mikani'i, huriwa hatseiti-yariki xeikia pihawiyarieka meta paa huriwa hatseitiyari piwiriyaetikani.

⁵ »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xakitsie mukwaxiyarie xeyetuani, miki 'imikieri tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini tikuxanariyame kanikame, hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame.

⁶ Yayeyeume xepititaraxiani meta hatseiti xepanutituani. Miki tiriku 'imikieri mawariyari mihikiki.

⁷ »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xarita kwaxiyariekame pe'ixatiani, miki 'imikieri harina mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini hatseitiki xeikia pihawiyarieka.

⁸ Tiriku 'imikieriyari mipai reukuwewiyakame xepi'atiani Yawé hetsia, hiki mawari wewiwame pepiyetuirieni, miki piyaneni mawari taiyametsie miyetuani.

⁹ Mawari wewiwame miki 'imikieri yapaimeme 'anatitume mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Miki 'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

¹⁰ Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahet-siememe kanayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya, miki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.

¹¹ »Xeme 'imikieri Yawé xemiyetuirieni tikuxanariyame pikanika, xiete meta tikuxa-nariyame pikatitaiyariwani miki 'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyarie taipa mieme mihikiki.

¹² Xiete meta tikuxanariyame Yawé xepite'anutikirieni mawari matari mieme mayaniki, peru miki mawari taiyametsie xepikatehapineni witsimu'ia hepai.

¹³ Naime 'imikieritetsie xemiyetuirieni piti'unamatikani, hatsuaku xekakaiyari tiratuyatsie 'una heuyeweti pikahayeikani. Naime miki 'imikierite piti'unamatikani.

¹⁴ »Xika Yawé 'imikieri matari tiriku mitikaxuawere xexatiakuni, miki tiriku mihehekwa pihikitini, meta pitixieka yaxekiata xatitsie pixarikietikani. Miki mexiakame 'imikieriyari mihikiki.

¹⁵ Miki 'imikieritetsie huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia pepanutituani.

¹⁶ Mawari wewiwame tiriku mihehekwa meta mitixiyari yapaimeme pitataiya mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia naime yinikame. Miki 'imikieri taipa mieme Yawé muxatiae kanihikitini.

3

'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari

¹ »Xika xewiti Yawé tuuru yetuirieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari, kanixatiamiki 'aixia 'aneme tsepa mitituuru yatini tsepa mitiwakaxi.

² Kemi'ane 'imikieri miyetuani miki wakaxi muwaxitekieni mu'uyatsie peutimeni, miranutahakitetsie 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe hixie. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete, xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietikine.

³ Kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsia, 'imikieri taipa kuaxiyariekame, 'iki 'imikieri 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawari pihiki: wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

⁴ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

⁵ Hiki 'Aruni niwemama naime 'iki mawari taiyametsie mekatenititaiyakuni, mawari taiyariyari heima matita'a muyekatsie. Miki mawari Yawé miyetuiriya'wa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

⁶ »Xika mawari 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki miyetuani tuuru hikini, kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé kaniyetuiriemiki 'aixia 'aneme, tsepa mitiwakaxi yatini mitituuru.

⁷ Xika 'imikieri muxa hikini, Yawé hixie xepiyetuni,

⁸ mu'uyatsie putimeni 'anake pimieni 'ixuriki tukiya'ri manuwe hixie. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayeurietikine.

⁹ Kemi'ane mitiyetuni Yawé hetsia 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, 'iki mawaritsie mieme yamitipame pitihikini: wiya meta kwaxieya naimime, (tsutianapaiti kanexitemiki), wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuiri,ni,

¹⁰ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

¹¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame miki naime mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki. Miki 'ikwai kanihikitini, mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini.

¹² »Xika tsipu 'uka hikini mawari 'imikieri mayaniki Yawé hixie piyetuni.

¹³ Mu'uyatsie putimeni, 'anake 'ixuriki tukiya'ri manuwe memanutakika hixie penu-tixiteni. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayeurietikine.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mitiyetuni Yawé hetsia 'imikieri taiyariyari, miki pitihikini: wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuiri,ni,

¹⁵ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

¹⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki. Miki 'imikieri taiyariyari Yawé minake witsimu'ia kanihikitini, miki naiti wiya Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini.

¹⁷ »'Iki kanihikitikamiki 'aitsika xexiyarima wahetsie mieme yamemitekahuniki, tsepa hakewa xemetiteni. Xuriya xepikakwa'ani meta wiya».

4

Ttiya mawariyari

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xewiti 'atsikatimaiti Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'axamitiyurieni, tixaitiki kemikareuyewetse xika tiuyurieni, miki 'ipai pita katinityurimiki:

Ttiyari mawariyari mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme 'axamitiuyuriki

³ »Xika xewiti mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari menayexei 'axatiuyurieni, yunaiti teiteri wahetsie katinahiiyamiki, miki mawari Yawé kaniwewiriemiki tsikeru 'aixia 'aneme kanitimawamiki mi'itayaniki.

⁴ Yawé hixie tsikeru kananuhanimiki, 'ixuriki tukiya'ri manuwe mirayutixexeiritire pi'atiani miranutakikatiretsie, 'ana tsikeru mu'uyatsie 'utimetu Yawé hixie puwaxiteni.

⁵ Mawari wewiwame manayexeyarie tsikeru xuriyaya yapaimeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiya'ri manuwa paiti penuhana.

⁶ Yu'itwameki xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexia pei'yaxiani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hixie.

⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyame 'awateya naukametsie xuriya panuwirixiani 'ikwa witsimu'ia Yawé hixie muwe, 'ixuriki tukiya'ri mirawayutixexeiritire. Hiki tsikeru xuriyaya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame 'ikateyatia pitiyeuri,ni, 'ixuriki tukiya'ri manuwe hixie miranutakikatiretsie muwe.

⁸ Hiki, tsikeru mumerie 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, naime wiyaya kwinuriteya mi'eimatika mepitehayepini,

⁹ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

¹⁰ Mipai xekateniyurikuni tuuru hetsie 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari wiyaya kexemite'ayepine hepai. Hiki mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki,

¹¹ peru naiti mitiyuhayewa nawiyari, waiyari, mu'uya, 'ikateya, kwinurite meta kwitaya,

¹² Miki naiti mutiuyuhayewaxi tsikeru hetsie timieme, yateewa paiti xepenuyetuni maku'itiyarietsie, miki naxi matiwiwiwatsie taipa miratitaiyariwatsie xepitiwiwieni naiti mitaxiniki. Naxi matiwiwiwatsie kanitaximiki.

'Itiya mawariyari yunaiti kiekatari xika 'axamete'uyurieni wahetsiemieme

¹³ »Xika yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'atsimekatemaiti 'axamete'uyurieni, 'ana yunaiti memiyukuxexeiriwa wahetsie pirahiyyaka Yawé 'aitsikaya kemira'imawa memika'anueniki.

¹⁴ Xika kwitiwa miki yameteheyutimani kename 'atsimekatemaiti 'axamete'uyuri, 'ana tsikeru 'aixia mi'ane mekanitimawakuni memi'itivaniki, 'ixuriki tukiya manuwa hixie mekanenuhanikuni,

¹⁵ hiki kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi, mana tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekanitimeikuni, 'ana mekaniwaxitekuni Yawé hixie.

¹⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari menayexei, tsikeru xuriyaya yapaimeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiya paiti penuhana,

¹⁷ yu'itiwameki xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexia pei'iyaxiani 'ixuriki meuwe hepatsie Yawé hixie.

¹⁸ 'Arikeketa mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie xuriya 'etsiwa panuwirixiani, 'ikwa witsimu'ia Yawé hixie muwe, 'ixuriki kiiyarita. Xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia kanitiyeurimiki, 'ixuriki kiiyarita manuwa hixie miranutahakitiretsie muwe.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwame naime wakaxi wiyayari payetuni, 'ana mawari taiyametsie pitataiya,

²⁰ Yaxeikia tsikeru hetsie mirayepine xepite'anatipini 'itiya mawariyari xemite'uwewi hepai. Mipai mawari wewiwame miki memi'itivaniki pitiwewieni wahetsiemieme, miki mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni.

²¹ Hiki tsikerutsie timieme mitiyuhayewaxi naime piranuyepini yateewa memakuteitsie taipa pihayewa mitixiniki, xewiti tsikeru kemirayepiniyarie hepai. 'Tki kanihikitini 'itiya mawariyari yunaiti memuyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme.

²² »Xika xewiti kiekari mihiritiarie 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaiti Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie kemira'imawa, hetsiena pirahiyyaka.

²³ Kepauka yamireyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, 'ana penuhana xeime tsipu 'ukitime 'aixia 'anekame mawari mayaniki.

²⁴ 'Ana mu'uyatsie 'utimeme Yawé hixie kaniwaxitemiki, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Miki memi'itivaniki mawariyari pi'ayumieme.

²⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie penuwirixiani, kwitita xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'ikateya hetia pitiyeurieni.

²⁶ Kwitita mawari taiyametsie naime tsipu wiyayari pitataiya, mawari memuyuxewiniki mawariyari mitiwwewiwa hepai. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni kiekari mihiritiarie 'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiyarieni.

'Itiya mawariyari xika 'axatiuyurieni mana kiekametiti

²⁷ »Xika tewi mana kiekametiti 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaiti, Yawé 'aitsikaya kemira'imawaki, hetsiena pirahiwwani.

²⁸ Kepauka yamireyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, kaneuyeweka miyetuani tsipu 'ukatime 'aixia mi'ane 'axamitiuyuriki kimana mireuyehiwiarieniki.

²⁹ Hiki tsipu mu'uyatsie putimeni, kaniwaxitemiki hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

³⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati 'etsiwa mawari taiyame naitsata 'awateyatsie pawiriexiani, hiki xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia pitiyeurieni.

³¹ Hiki tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari kememiteheyetu'iriwa hepai, hiki mawari wewiwame naime mawari taiyametsie kani-tataiyamiki, witsimu'ia Yawé minake mihiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya hetsiena mieme pitiwewieni, miki ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiarieniki.

³² »Xika tewi muxa yetuani mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, miki muxa 'uka 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini.

³³ Muxa mu'uyatsie 'utimetu kaniwaxitemiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

³⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiyari mawariyari xuriyatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie panuwiriexiani, kwitita xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'ikateya hetia naime pitiyeurieni.

³⁵ Kwitita tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni, muxa wiyayari 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari memite'ayetu'iri hepai, mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie pitataiya 'imikieri mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiya heima. Mipai mawari wewiwame miki tewi hetsiemieme 'itiya pitiwewieni, ke'axamitiuyuriekaiki pireuyehiwiarieniki.

5

'Itiya mawariyari 'ayewaikawameki xika 'axatiuyurieni hepaitsita

¹ »Xika xewiti xeme 'anayexeyarieni heitserie mititaxataki tita mitiuxei meta tita mutiu'eni hepaitsita, xika yuku'imawani katixatamiti pitika'eniexiani 'axamitiuyuriki.

² »Yaxeikia xewiti xika 'atsikatimaiti mitimiki tumayiani, tewatsiekame yatini yeutanaka meta yutawima mukuyeika, miki ka'itiyati kanayuyeitiamiki hetsiena katinahiyamiki tsepa 'atsimikaretima.

³ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti tewi mika'itiya 'umayiani waiyarieyatsie, tsepatitaki miki mikati'itiya, mikita ka'itiyati payuyeitiani. Xika 'arike mipai retimani hetsiena pitihiiwani.

⁴ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti 'uyutakeni 'ipai tiyihiritiati, mexia niuki wewieti 'aixia mitiyurieniki, yatini 'axamitiyurieniki, matsi xikaratimaiya, hetsiena katinahiyamiki kepauka miki meye'erienitsie.

⁵ »Kemi'ane hetsiena mirahiiwa 'iki naime hepaitsita, kaneuyeweka muyutahekiataki ke'axamitiuyuriki,

⁶ meta peuyewetse Yawé mawari miwewirieniki hetsiena mitihiiwa mawariyari xeime muxa 'ukatime yatini kapira 'axakamitiuyuriki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni 'axamitiuyuriki.

Tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsiemieme

⁷ »Xika xewiti muxa minaneniki ka'i'axeni, Yawé pita panutikirieni yuhutame weuraixi yatini haimixi mirayukatuani mawariyari ke'axamitiuyuriki. Xewiti miki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari payani, xewitita mawari taiyariyari payani.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame hetsia piwa'atiani, miki waurai meri piyetuiyani mi'itiyaniki mawariyari mayaniki. Hiki kii pieya puwakuhirumina mu'uya ka'anutiteketi.

⁹ Kwitiwata 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayaki 'etsiwa xetapatsie mawari taiyame peuta'iya, meta xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia pita'ipakieni. Miki 'itiya mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁰ 'Utimana miemeta mawari wewiwame kanitataiyamiki 'aitsika kemaine. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni, 'ana ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiarieni.

¹¹ »Yatini matsi yuhutame weuraixi meta haimixi pikatiwa'axe, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pita pi'atiani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. Huriwa hatseitiyari pika'iniituanani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, miki 'itiya mawariyari kanihikitini.

¹² Mawari wewiwame hetsia pi'atiani, mikita yumamaki yapaimeme 'anatitume ma'eriwaniki mawariyari, 'ana mawari taiyametsie naime yinikame pititaiya Yawé hixie. Miki 'itiya mawariyari pihiki.

¹³ Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni ke'axamitiuyuritsie mieme mipai miki pireuyehiwiarieni. Mawari muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame hetsiememe payani, yaxeikia tiriku hatsiyari mawariyari hepai».

Mirayukatuani mawariyari

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁵ «Xika xewiti tewi 'atsikatimaiti 'axatiuyurieni Yawé tipiinieya mitipatsietika hepaitisa, kaneuyeweka muxa 'uki Yawé manuhanirieniki 'aixia 'aneme 'imikieri mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Pirata tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya hepai, 'iki mawari mirayukatuani mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁶ Miyatiyurieme, miki tewi pirayukatuani ke'axamitiuyuriki Kakaiyari tipiinieya mitipatsietikatsie timiemeki, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni tewi hetsiememe muxa 'ukiki mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, 'ana pireuyehiwiarieni ke'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁷ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti 'axatiuyurieni Yawé 'aitsikaya kemikahainetsie, tsepa 'atsikatiuyurieme muyu'erie tiuka'eniwati payani 'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ Miki muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane panuhana mawari wewiwame hetsia, miki mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme miki 'axakemitiuyuriki 'atsikatimaiti, 'ana miki pireuyehiwiarieni.

¹⁹ 'Tki mirayukatuani mawariyari kanihikitini, kemi'ane yuriki hetsiena mitiuhiiya 'axamitiuyuriki Yawé hepaitisa».

6

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Xika xewiti hetsie rahiiyani 'axakatiniyurimiki Yawé hepaitisa, 'aixia katii'iwiyaka kepauka hepaina tewi tixaiti tihiritiaku, yatini tinawatsirieni, yatini wairiyarika tinawairieni tita miki mitipiinieya,

³ yatini xika tixaiti retaxeiyame reuyehiiyaku kename kaheixeiya 'utayini yaki'utaiti yihiritiani yamiti'iyamateki xeikia,

⁴ kemi'ane 'iki miyapaimeme hepaitisa yuhepai tewi mukwamanaxi miki hetsiena pirahiiyani. Miki tewi piiniteya mitinawatsiri tihiritiaku katiniyetuiriemiki. Meta tita wairiyarika mitinawairi, yatini tita reuyehiiyaku mitiutaxe mika'itaxa, yatini tixaiti tiutaxeiyaka kename kaheixeiya 'utaiti,

⁵ yanutsu tsepa titaki yuhiritiati tiu'itani. 'Ayumieme pitiyetuanani heitseriemeki meta 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki tita mirexeiyani. Naime 'iki kutsiyarieya katiniyetuiriemiki kepauka mirayukatuani mawariyari muwewienitsie.

⁶ Yawé panuhanirieni muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane, mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame piyetuiri,

⁷ miki 'itiya miwewieniki Yawé hixie tewi hetsiemieme, tsepa titaki hetsiena mirahiwa pireuyehiwiarieni».

Mawari taiyariyari

⁸ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiawe: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme: Mawari taiyariyari pitaka mawari taiyametsie tikariki kepaukake mikataretsie.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari panakatini meta weruxiyari yukamixa hetia, hiki mawari taiyariyari naxiyari kanikuxeirimiki, mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeni.

¹¹ Hiki kamixate mawari hetsiemieme miranakatikikai kananutihinaxiamiki, hipameta kamixate ranakitime memaitetsie naxi panuyetuni, hakewa maku'itiyarietsie penutuni.

¹² Mawari taiyametsie tai yapititaka mepika'ikutitsani. Mawari wewiwame matsi kiyexi panutixiriwani ximeri meta mawari taiyame heima mawari taiyariyari 'aixia pititeni heimana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari wiyayari mitataiyaki.

¹³ Tai mawari taiyametsie mieme hatsuaku tima pikahanukatititseni, yuheyemeki yapititaka.

Tiriku mawariyari

¹⁴ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini tiriku mawariyaritsie mieme: 'Aruni niwemama Yawé hixie, mawari taiyametsie mekaniyetuiriekuni.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame xeimamayari 'imikieri mawariyari panatituni tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti nikame, meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hatsi mawariyari heima maka. Naime 'iki mawari taiyametsie xekanititaiyakuni, mawari ma'eriwa 'imikieri witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki.

¹⁶ 'Aruni meta niwemama 'imikieri mawariyari manayuhayewa mekanitikwaikuni, hakewa mekupatsietsie tikuxanariyame kanikame, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe takwayaritsie piyiweni memitikwaniki.

¹⁷ Tikuxanariyame kaniti puka'etsariwani, miki kanihikitini mawari wewiwamete nemixeyetuirie nemawari xeminetsiwewirie taipa. 'Iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie kepapaiyeti wahetsia mumieme, miki mi'itiani meta mirayukatواني mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁸ Yunaiti 'Aruni niwemamata 'ukitsi mepiyiwaweni memitikwaniki. Miki 'aitsika kanihikitini yuheyemeki xetiriyama wahetsiemieme, mawari taipa kemit'atariwa Yawé hetsiemieme. Tsepa ketita piinitetsie mawari mireutawerixi miki patsieti payani».

'Imikieri mawariyari ki kememite'anayexexeyariwa

¹⁹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁰ «'Iki kanihikitini 'Aruni meta niwemama Yawé hixie mawari memiyetواني kepauka mawari wewiwamete ki memanayexeyarienitsie. Huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane wamawari pihikitini, ximeri hixiata 'arikame taikaita hixiata 'arikame.

²¹ Katsuveratsie pikawewiwani hatseitiki pinariekame, 'imikieri 'etsipepekame penu'ini Yawé hixie witsimu'ia minake mayaniki.

²² 'Aruni nu'aya pikuha'aritiwani kemi'ane mawari wewiwame ki manayexeyarieni. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini: Miki mawari naiti kanititaiyariwamiki.

²³ Naiti tiriku mawariyari mawari wewiwamete memiyetواني pikatikwaiwani, naiti pititaiyariwani».

'Itiya mawariyari

²⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²⁵ 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweke: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kemitiu'itiani mawariyari hepaitsita: Tita mitimawarie Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki. Hakewa memewaxitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

²⁶ Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane 'itiya mawariyari miwewieni miki kanitikwaimiki. Hakewa makupatsietsie, piyiweni 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe takwayaritsie mitikwaniki.

²⁷ Tsepa kemtitita xika wai mawaritsiememe heutawere patsieti payani. Xika xuriya 'ixurikieyatsie hawere kaneuyeweka makupatsietsie mita'ekwaki.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata, peuyewetse haxu xariyari mitatararieniki mikita mawari muka'etsarieki, mawari xika wurunitse xariyarita 'uka'etsarieni tepiaki naime piwakukarauxieni meta haki piwakuhaxuni.

²⁹ Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyiwaweni mawari memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

³⁰ Matsi 'itiya mawariyari mitikwayaniki pikayiwani miki xuriyaya tuki muyepatsieta me'iiwaki mixinarieni mawariyari muwewianiki, 'ayumieme miki mawari taiki kani-tixitsitariemiki.

7

Mirayukatuani mawariyari

¹ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mirayukatuani mawariyari hepaitsita, miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini:

² 'Iki mawari Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki, hakewa memetikwikwiwatsie mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie piyiyeuriyani.

³ Hiki naiti wiyayari pixatiarieni: kwaxieya, wiyaya kwinurieya mi'eimatika,

⁴ mumé muhuta meta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

⁵ Mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya, mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini. Miki mirayukatuani mawariyari pihiki.

⁶ Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyiwaweni mawari memitikwaniki. Piyiweni makupatsietsie memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

'Ikwai mawari wewiwamete wahetsiememe

⁷ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yaxeikia paine, mi'itiani mawariyari hepaitsita meta mirayukatuani mawariyari hepaitsita: Muxa mawari wewiwame hetsie pimiemetini mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiki.

⁸ Yaxeikiata nawiaryeya, mawari wewiwame hetsiememe pihikitini mawari taiyariyari muwewiki.

⁹ Yaxeikia naiti hatsite mawariyari huxunuta xarikietikaiti yatini xarita, meta katsuweratsie, miki mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miyetuani hetsiememe pitihikitini.

¹⁰ Naiti tiriku mawariyari, xarikiyari yatini hatseitiki mihawiyarie, 'Aruni niwemama wahetsiememe payani, mepitikwani yunaiti yaxeikia papaimeme.

'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari

¹¹ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari Yawé miyetuiriyariwa:

¹² Xika pamipariyutsi xemipitianiki hikisini, piyiwenita paa tikuxanariyame kaniti hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame, yatini paa kixauyari tikuxanariyame kaniti hatseiti nikame xeikia, yatini paa tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame.

¹³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari meta pamipariyutsi xemipitiaki, piyiweni meta paa tikuxanariyame nikame xemiyetuirieniki.

¹⁴ Xexuiti mawaritetsie mieme yapapai meti Yawé 'imikierieya 'aixia mi'ane pirayani miki mawari teiki petserarieni 'uyuitariwati. Miki mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pirayani kemi'ane xuriya mitayeurieni 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ 'Iki wai mawariyari piyiweni mitikwaiyaniki xeikia kepauka miyetuiyani tukariyaritsie, xepika'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

¹⁶ »Xika mawari kepemutayi mawariyari hikitini, yatini kepemiti'awairiya mawariyaritini, miki wai mawariyari pitikwaiyani miki tukaritsie, mexika yuhayewa piyiweni 'uxa'arieka mitikwaniki.

¹⁷ Peru naiti wai muyuhayewa hairieka tukaritsie mieme taipa kanititaiyariemiki.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyaritsie mieme hairieka tukariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, mikiri mawari pikatanaki'eriwa meta tixaiti katiyuna'erietai payani, kariki wai kanipininiri. Kemi'ane mitikwani tiuka'eniwati payani.

¹⁹ »Xika wai mawariyari tixaiti mikati'itiyatsie rautawere pikatikwaiyani, matsi pita taipa kanititaiyariemiki. Matsita xewiti wai mi'itiya, yunaiti teiteri memi'itiyatika mepiyiwaweni memitikwani.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti tewi ka'itiyati 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari waiyarieya 'utikwani Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiya, miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

²¹ »Xika xewiti tewi ka'itiyakame 'umayani yatini yeuta mitiuyeika yatini tixaiti timikime yatini tixaiti mitixani'eriwa, xika wai 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari Yawé muxatiae 'utikuani, miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni».

Xuriya meta wiya xika 'utikwani kememitekunamiyarieka

²² Yawé Mui sexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²³ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xeme tuuru, muxa meta tsipu wawiyayari xepikakwa'ani.

²⁴ Yeuta memite'u'uwa wawiyayari mikime yatini 'irawe 'itexierieya, tixaititsie timiemeki mirayani piyiweni, peru xemitikwaniki pikayiwani.

²⁵ Kemi'ane tewaxi Yawé hetsia memiyetuiya mawari taipa warikariyari wawiyayari mitikwani, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

²⁶ Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, tsepa wikixi meta tewaxi wawiyayari meta waxuriya xepikahekwa'ani.

²⁷ Kemi'ane tsepa tita xuriyaya mititikwani, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata».

'Imikieri mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme

²⁸ Yawé Mui sexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²⁹ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kemi'ane Yawé 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari miwewirieni, miki yapaimeme kaniyetuamiki Yawé hixie mawari hetsiena mieme mayaniki,

³⁰ meta mawari taipa warikariekame xepiyetuni. Taimixieya meta wiyayari yikimana piyetuirieni mawari 'imikieri taipa wairikariyari teiki kanetseramiki 'iyuitiwati Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

³¹ Mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie wiya pitataiya, peru taimixieya 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme payani.

³² Kepauka 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari xemiwewieka, teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame xepiyetuirieni, miki mawari 'imikieri teiki metserariwa kanihikitini.

³³ Miki teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame hetsia pimieme kemi'ane xuriya meta wiya mawariyari muwewieni.

³⁴ Miki 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari 'ixaheritsixi meminetsixatia, ne taimixi meta teuri neputanaki'eri nemuxatiae, 'Aruni meta niwemama nemawayetuirieniki,

mawari wewiwamete ne'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane mayaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane, 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme».

³⁵ Yawé muxatiarie 'imikieri taipa warikarieti miyetuiwa, miki 'imikieriyari mipatsie 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme pihiki, kepauka memitsutia Muitsexi miwayetua Yawé hetsia, mawari wewiwamete memakineki.

³⁶ Kepauka memanayexeiyarie, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mipai pitiwarihiritia memiwayetuiwaniki yuheyemeki tita wahetsie mitinakenikekai. 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsika 'aixia mi'ane yuheyemeki xenuiwari wahetsiemieme.

³⁷ 'Iki naiti 'aitsikate kanihikitini mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tiriku mawariyari, mi'itiyani mawariyari, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari, meta kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari.

³⁸ Yawé Muitsexi Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie katiniyetuirieni, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mitiwaruta'aitia mawari memixatianiki makumawetsie.

8

*'Aruni niwemama kememite'uta'aitiarie
(Maw 8:1-36 - Mem 29:1-37)*

¹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Aruni meta niwemama keniwaranuwitiki, meta wakemarite meta hatseiti mitiyupata memikawiriyarieni, meta tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsikiwiti paa mikakuxanariyarietika mayemane,

³ yunaime keniwarukuxeiri kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe kitenieyaritsie».

⁴ Muitsexi yakatinikayani Yawé kemitita'aitia, kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe kitenieyaritsie.

⁵ Muitsexi mana 'ipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini Yawé kemitati'aitia yatemiteyurieniki».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama warutakwewieka 'ahurawa haki puwaruka-hauxi.

⁷ 'Ana 'Aruni kamixa tixukame panakatitia, hiyameki kanenakihiani meta kane-naku'eima herie kamixa 'amitewiki, yaxeikia kamixa 'etsiminena wiwieriyariteki 'axia katinihiaxiani.

⁸ Kwitita kuka tawitsie mieme kanekatitiani, taitana tetexi 'urimi meta tumimi ka-neukayatsa.

⁹ 'Imatiriekia 'ixuriki xupureruyari mu'uyatsie kanenutiketsirieni, hixiena huru tepaiyari kanenuyeketsirieni 'iniari mihikitiniki kename patsie Yawé hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemititua'aitia.

¹⁰ Hiki Muitsexi hatseiti mitiyupata watihanaka, tuki kaniutawirieni meta tinaime muwa mirayepikai tipatsieti mirayaniki kakaiyaritsie mieme.

¹¹ Mawari taiyametsie 'atahutamexia hatseitiki katini'iyaxiani mitipatsiekaki, miki haa mayema mawari taiyametsie meta kimana miwetika meta naime wapaiti miratipine.

¹² Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni mu'uyatsie kaniukawirieni hatseiti mitiyupata manayexeiyarietsie mieme, kimana mipatsiekaki.

¹³ Kuitiwata Muitsexi 'Aruni niwemama 'ahurawa kaniwarutakwewieni, kamixa 'amititiki, 'ana kaniwarutikemaritiani wahiyameki kaniwaranahiaxiani, meta mukuretsi kaniwarana'uitirieni mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie memakineki. Yaxeikia Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

¹⁴ Hiki Muitsexi katiniuta'aita tsikeru mi'atarieniki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, 'Aruni meta niwemama yumamaki tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.

¹⁵ Hiki Muitsexi tsikeru kanewaxiteni, 'etsiwa xuriyatsie yu'itiwame kakeka, mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie naitata kanawirixiani mi'itiyaniki Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Xuriya

muyuhayewaxita mawari taiyame hetia putiyeuri, mipai patsiekame pirayeitia het-siena mieme meta memixinarieniki mawariyari.

¹⁶ Hiki Muitsexi naime wiya kwinuri mi'eimatika kaneukuxiteni, wiya nemaya heimana mikawere meta mumé muhuta mi'eima miki naime 'ukuxeirieka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya.

¹⁷ Miki naiti tsikerutsie mitiuyuhayewaxi nawiyari, waiyari meta kwitaya, Muitsexi taipa kanititaiya yateewa memakuteitsie, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

¹⁸ Muitsexi pitiuta'ai muxa 'uki mi'atiariereniki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.

¹⁹ 'Ana Muitsexi kanewaxiteni, xuriya mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeuri.

²⁰ Hiki muxa 'uki kaniwayexitexiani, yaxeikiata mu'uya meta wiyayari meta 'et-sipepeme mitiutixitekai naime katiniutitaiya.

²¹ Kwinurieyata haki kaniutihauxini meta 'ikateya, hikita mawari taiyametsie muxa 'uki naime kaniutataiya mawari taiyariyari mayaniki Yawé minake witsimu'ia, mawari taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini. 'Iki 'imikieri taiyariyari, Yawé Muitsexi kemitituta'aitiakai.

²² 'Ariketa Muitsexi tawari xeime muxa 'uki memi'atianiki katiniuta'aita, 'iki kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.

²³ Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaxiteni 'etsiwa xuriya 'anati'ika 'Aruni nakaya heima tserietana mieme 'etsiwa kaniuwirieni meta 'itiwameya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme.

²⁴ Yaxeikiata 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ahurawa memakineki kaniwaruta'inieni. 'Anari wanaka heima kaniwarutixurimani watserieta meta wa'itiwame 'amipayaritsie watserieta mieme meta wa'ikatetsie 'amupapayari watserieta niemeyaritsie, hiki xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeuri naitisata.

²⁵ Wiya meta kwaxieya naiti mana mirayepikai kwinurite miti'eimatika, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, meta mumé muhuta wiyayari yuniti meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²⁶ Tsikiwiti Yawé hixie mamakaitsie paa tikuxanariyame mikanitika mayemane xeime mikakuxanariyarie hanati'ika, meta mikixauni meta xeime paa tsuirayari hat-seitiki xeikia mihawiyarie, miki naime wiya heima katinapini meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²⁷ 'Iki tinaike Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama katiniwayetuirieni, hiki 'Aruni mawari Yawé kaniuxatiani hixiena teiki heititserieti 'iyuitiwati 'imikieri mawariyari minake.

²⁸ 'Ariketa Muitsexi kaniyetuiriyarieni, miki mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, mawari taiyariyari yinikame, kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari witsimu'ia mayaniki, meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé miyetuiriyarie.

²⁹ Hiki miki mawari yapaimeme wahetsie mumieme, taimixieya 'anukutuka Muitsexi Yawé hixie kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitiakai.

³⁰ Hiki Muitsexi hatseiti mitiyupata memiwakawiriwa 'etsiwa 'anahanika meta xuriya mawari taiyametsie mieme, 'Aruni meta niwemama kaniwaru'iyaxiani meta wakemarite. Muitsexi mipai metepatsiekame 'Aruni meta niwemama piwarayeitia metatsiere wakemarite.

³¹ Hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xemayutix-exeiriwa Kakaiyari hamatia 'ixuriki kiyari manuwe xemeutahaketsie, mana wai xekeneuka'etsa meta xekeneukwa'i paa kememite'anayexeiyarie mawariyari nikame, mipai kenemitixe'uta'aitia kepauka 'ipai nemutayitsie: "Aruni meta niwemama mepi-tikwani".

³² Naiti wai meta paa mitiuyuhayewaxi xepititaiya.

³³ 'Ixuriki tukiari kitenie xemayutixexeiriwa mīranutahakitiretsie, mana 'atahuta tukari xekenekuteni, kepaukake xemanayexeiyarie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari katineuterimiki.

³⁴ Yawé katiniuta'aita mīxinarieni mawariyari muwewiyaniki xehetsiemieme, yax-eikia hiki hepai.

³⁵ Merikite 'ixuriki tukiari mīranutahakitiretsie mana xekanikutekuni 'atahuta tukari meta tīkariki, Yawé kemixetiuta'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, xemikakukukuweniki. Yawé mīpai kanetiniuta'aitiani».

³⁶ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia, 'Aruni meta niwemama yamekatenikakine naimetsie.

9

Mawari wewiwamete yu'uximayatsika kememite'utsutia

¹ Merikite 'atahairieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniutahiawe meta niwemama, metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.

² Hiki 'Aruni mīpai katiniutahiawe: «Tsikeru xeime kene'atia mī'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, miki 'aixia mepi'aneneni Yawé pekanixatiamiki.

³ Kwitiwata 'ixaheritsixi mīpai ketiniwarutahiawi: «Xekene'atia xeime tsipu 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta tsikeru meta muxa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, 'aixia me'anenekame xeiwiari mehitikaime.

⁴ Yaxeikiatatsiere tuuru xeime xekene'atia xeimeta muxa 'uki Yawé temitimawirieniki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayaniki, meta tiriku mawariyari hatseitiki hawiyariekame. Yawé hiki kaniyuhekiataamiki xehixie».

⁵ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetini 'ixuriki tukiari manuwetsie paiti Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai, yunaiti mana kiekatari mekanu'axiani Yawé hixie mekaniti'uni.

⁶ Muitsexi mīpai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini ti'aitame mitixe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki, Yawé witsi'aneti kemitimatsiikini xehixie».

⁷ Hikita Muitsexi 'Aruni mīpai katiniutahiawe: «Mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa keneuye'a, 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme. Meta mīxinarieni mawariyarita keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme. Mawari keneuxatia teiteri wahetsiemieme meta mīxinarieni keneuwewi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi».

⁸ Hiki 'Aruni mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa 'uyaka, tsikeru kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

⁹ 'Aruni niwemamata xuriya mekanei'irieneni, miki yu'itiwame xuriya 'utawirieka mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie kaniuwirixiani, meta xuriya kaniutiyeurieneni mawari taiyame hetia.

¹⁰ Hiki wiyayari mawari taiyametsie kaniutitaiya, muhuta mumé meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere mitimawarietsie mieme, mīpai Yawé Muitsexi mitiu'aitiakaiki.

¹¹ Nawiyari meta waiyarieya memakuteitsie yateewa paiti kaniutitaiya.

¹² 'Ariketa 'Aruni mawari taiyariyari mayani kaniwaxiteni. Niwemama xuriya makanei'irieneni, miki kanitayeurieneni mawari taiyame waritana naitsarie.

¹³ Yaxeikiata tuurutsie mitiwayexitekiexia meta mu'uya yunikame mekateneitituirieneni, 'ana miki mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya.

¹⁴ Kwinurite meta 'ikate kaniutihauxini, hiki naime mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya mawari taiyariyari yinikame.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahetsiemieme mawari kaniyetuani, tatsiari tsipu 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. 'Iwiyaka kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari kanixatiani, matiari niemetsie hepai.

¹⁶ Hiki miki tita mawari taiyariyari mirayanikekai kanixatiani, kememite'u'aitiariakai mipai pituyuri.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata tiriku mawariyari kanixatiani, meta xeimamayari 'anatituka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, yaxeikiata mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme yinikame.

¹⁸ 'Ariketa tuuru kaniwaxiteni meta muxa 'uki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme mayaniki. 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mepei'iri, miki mawari taiyame 'aurie pitayauri naitserie.

¹⁹ Hiki tuuru wiyayari 'utituka meta muxa 'uki, tatsiari, kwaxieya meta wiya-yari kwinuriteya m'eimatika, meta mumé muhuta yaxeikia wiya nemaya heimana mikawere,

²⁰ miki tinaime watawitsie katinapixiamiki, mawari taiyametsieketa mitititaiyaki.

²¹ 'Aruni Yawé tawi meta teuri tserieta miemete tita memitemawarietsie timieme kanixatiani hixiena kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati. Mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati patia, Muietsexi kehepai mitiuta'aitakai.

²² Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahepa teiki yumamate kanetseraxiani, 'ana teiteri 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi 'itiya mawariyari wewieti, meta mawari taiyariyari, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari 'uwewieka, mawari taiyametsie kanewakayani.

²³ Muietsexi meta 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekaneutahaxiani. Kepauka memuwayekitsie teiteri 'aixia mekaniwaruyurieni, 'ana Yawé witsikemi'ane matsikiti kanayuyetitiani yunaime teiteri wahixie.

²⁴ Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kanakaneni, 'ana miki naime mawari taiyariyari meta wiyayari mawari taiyame heima mirapikai kaniutixitsitiani. Mipai mete'uneniereka, yunaiti teiteri mekaniutihiwa meyutemamawieti, meta kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni.

10

Narawi meta 'Awihu kememite'ukwi 'axamete'uyurieka

¹ Hiki Narawi meta 'Awihu 'Aruni niwemama, yuxexuiti yupitsiwiwame me'utihapaxiaka, me'akanaixiaka 'ikwa witsimu'ia me'akawiwiexiaka, Yawé mekaniuxatiani, matsi miki tai kaheuyewekakaku mepixatia, miki mikawaruta'aitiakaiki.

² Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kanayeneni kaniwarutixitsitiani, hixiena mekaniukwini.

³ Muietsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Iki hepaitsita painekai Yawé kepauka mipai mutayi:

»“Kemi'ane nehetsia 'ahurawa memakika wahetsia,
kenemitipatsieki nematsiikime nepaneyeitiaka,

Meta yunaime teiterima wahixie
witsikenemi'aneki nepinehekiata”».

'Ana 'Aruni kayuwati pituuke.

⁴ Muietsexi Mitsaheri meta 'Eritsapani katiniwarutani'airieni memiwitikieyuki, 'Utsiheri niwemama 'Aruni tatatsieya, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenakini 'ena 'ahurawa meta yu'iwama tukita xekeniwaranuye'ii. Tematiteitsie 'ateewa paiti xekeniwatuayu».

⁵ Miki 'ahurawa me'ikineka, wakamixatetsie metiwitikaiti memakutekaitie 'ateewa mekaniwaranuye'ini, Muietsexi kemitwaruta'aitiakai.

Aitsika hiwerika mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme

⁶ Hiki Muietsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekamu'utsikietikaiti xepika'u'uwani meta yukamixa xepikaheukatsanani. Mipai xeme xepikakwini meta Yawé pikayeha'ani teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme. Xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniwewikuni Yawé tai mutaiyaxiki.

⁷ Xemeru 'ixuriki tukiyarita xepikawayekikani kapa xe'ukwiniki, xemanayexei-yarie Yawé hatseiti mitiyupata mixe'ukawiri xehetsie mitiunakixiki peuyewetse xeme'atiani kexemite'u'aitiarie». Muitsexu kemitiwarutahiawixi mipai mekatenuyurieni.

'Iniari niukiyari xeiripa taweti kaka'yari kemikatinawani

⁸ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁹ «'Eki meta 'aniwema kaxie winuyari xepika'ieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kepauka xemautahaxiani kapa xe'ukwiniki. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki xexiiyarima wahetsie mieme yamemitekahuniki.

¹⁰ Memiyiwawenikita yamemitemaikaki ketita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie, yaxeikia ketita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.

¹¹ Xepiyiwawenita 'ixaheritsixi xemitewata'ikitiani naima 'aitsika Yawé mixeyetuiriki xemimaikaki Muitsexu ya'utainekaku».

Mawari wewiwamete kepaimeti wahetsie mitinake

¹² Muitsexu 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi miki niwemama memuyuhayewatiwekai: «Tiriku mawariyari muyuhayewaxi Yawé 'imikierieya xekeneukutikika xekeneutikwa'i tikuxanariyame kaniitariiekame, mawari taiyame 'aurie, miki yemeki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ Xekeneutikwa'i hakewa makupatsietsie, mipai nemiti'aitarieki. Miki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, miki mawari taipa warikarieti yapaimeme Yawé muxatariem mihikiki.

¹⁴ »'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepiyiwaweta xemitikwaniki hakewa maku'itiyarietsie, taimixi tatsari mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyutiariwati miyetuiya meta teuri miki mawari pihiki 'ahetsiemieme 'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane mayaniki, miki tihutati 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'eki meta 'aniwema xekaniyetuiriyarieni 'aitsika mihikitiniki.

¹⁵ Miki teuri meta taimixi pixatarieni wiya yunikame, Yawé memiyetuirieni teiki hetserarieti 'uyutiariwati mawariyari mihikiki. 'Iki 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, Yawé kemitiu'aitakai hepai».

Hiwerikaki mawari xaitsie mutikwaiya

¹⁶ Hiki Muitsexu tsipu kaniuta'iwauni 'itiya mawariyari hepatsita mutimawarie, matsi mikiri taipa putataiyarieka. Kepauka yamiretima kenama mawari taiyametsie 'utataiyarieka, miki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi wahepatsita kaniuyeha'ani, 'Aruni niwemama memiyuhayewatiwekai, 'ipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

¹⁷ —¿Ketitayari tuki muyepatsieta xekate'itikwai 'itiya mawariyari? Miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini, miki mawari Yawé hixie xekaniyetuiriyarieni xemixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki yunaiti xehetsie mirahiwaki.

¹⁸ Tsipu xuriyaya xika xekahei'ini hakewa makupatsietsie, 'ayumieme peuyewekai xeme muxa waiyarieya xemitakwaniki tuki muyepatsieta ne kenemitixe'u'aitia.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Aruni Muitsexu mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Neniwema hiki mepixatia 'itiya mawariyari meta yumawari taiyariyari Yawé hixie. Tsepa yumawari memiyetua, matsi 'iki miyamitiuyiki pinetiuka'enitsitia. Xiari 'aixia pika'anenikayu Yawé hetsiemieme xika ne miki 'itiyari mawaritsie timieme netiutikwanike.

²⁰ Hiki Muitsexu 'u'enaka 'Aruni kemutayi 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini.

11

'Aitsika yeutari memi'itiya meta memika'itiya wahetsiemieme

(Maw 11:1-23 - Hut 14:3-20)

¹ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewataxatianiki: «Yunaime yeutari kwiepa memitexiawe, 'iki mekanihikitini xepiyiwaweni xemiwakwa'aniki:

³ Wakarutsa manutahuhuta meta hutarieka memite'iyawa.

⁴ Matsita mekanixiaweni hipati mete'iyawati wakarutsa ka'anutahuhutati. Xemikawakwa'ani 'iki mepihiki:

»Kameyu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuhuta, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁵ »Tatsiu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuta, mikita pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁶ »Yaxeikiata tatsiu hepai mi'ane mikita piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pikahanutahuhuta, miki xepikakwa'ani mika'itiyaki xehetsiemieme.

⁷ »Tuixu meta karutsaya panutahuhuta matsi pikati'iyawa, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁸ »Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mekwikwi'ime xepikawakumaiwani. Miki xehetsiemieme mepika'itiya.

⁹ »Hapa memiteye'uwa, haramaratetsie meta muyehapanetsie 'iki mekanihikitini xeikia xeme xemiwakwa'ani: Memeukakararayatika yuhauweme memexeiya naitsata.

¹⁰ Yuhauweme meta yukararayari memikahexeiya, tsepa haramaratsie meta hatuxametsie memiye'uwa, miki xeme xepiwaxani'erieka.

¹¹ Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani mikime xepixani'erieka, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

¹² Yunaiti hapa memiteye'uwa yuhauweme memikahexeiya meta memikaheukarayatika miki xepiwaxani'erieka meta mepika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

¹³ »'Iki mekanihikitini memite'awiwawe xeme xemiwxani'erieka meta xemikawakwa'ani: Werika, 'umete mumura, kwixi meta maraika,

¹⁴ yunaiti hukurixi meta wahepai memi'anene hipati,

¹⁵ meta yunaime kwatsari xepikawakwa'ani,

¹⁶ meta 'aru 'aminena, nipe, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene paturi wahepai memi'anene,

¹⁷ mikiri, kwaxu meutsinaie, patu,

¹⁸ tikaipu, patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, wiriki.

¹⁹ Kwaxu 'aminena, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene kwaxuri, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.

²⁰ »Yunaiti memite'awiwawe menauka 'ikatikaiti miki xepiwamaika memika'itiyaki,

²¹ Hipatita memuxiawe naukameki meheu'uwati meta me'awiwaweti, miki xemiwatikwani xepiyiwawe, mikita wakarutsa peukakukuni meta mepiyiwawe memititsunaxiani,

²² meta yunaiti 'utsikari wahepai memite'anene 'itsita memeutsunatika meta xuxuitsi.

²³ Peru hipati naukameki memu'uwe meta mema'atika, xeme xepikawakwa'ani miki mepika'itiyatika.

'Iniari niukiyarite yeuta mitiuyeika xikatiumayiani mikati'itiya

²⁴ »Xeme 'iki wakimana xeka'itiyati xepuyuhayewa:

»Kemi'ane xeme miki mekwikwi'ime miwamayiani miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

²⁵ »Kemi'ane mikime manukukweni, miki kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite miti'ekwa, miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

²⁶ »Xemeri xepiwaxeiyani yeutari memika'itiyatika meta yunaime kemi'ane mika'anutahuhuta wakarutsate meta mikareka'iyawame. Tsepa kemi'ane mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²⁷ »Meta memitexiawe naukameki me'u'uweti memeu'uwa, mikita memika'itiya xepitewamaika yukitsimeki me'u'uweti memiteku'uwa, kemi'ane mikime mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke,

²⁸ yunaiti kemi'ane menukuhana kaneuyeweka yu'ixiriki memiti'ekwa, meta meka'itiyati mepakine kepauka mikiyuretsieke. Miki yeutari xeme memika'itiya xepitewamaika.

²⁹ »Yunaiti memitexiawe yutawima memiteku'uwa, miki memika'itiyatika mepihikitini: kirupuxi, naikatsi meta katsaxi hipati yukimemi'anene,

³⁰ mataika, ketse, tekaxi, kuu 'iwipame,

³¹ 'iki mekanihikitini yeutari xeme meka'itiyakame xemiwarayeitiaka yutawima memiteku'uwa watsata. Kemi'ane mikime mimayiani miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

Hipati tawari 'iniari niukiyarite kwiepa memitexuawe memika'itiyatika xika wakumawani

³² »Kepauka yeutanaka waiyarieya mikiti ka'itiyati tixaiti kiyetsie mitikaweni, yatini 'ixurikitsie, yatini nawitsie, yatini kamixa 'amayetsuye yamiranakatikietsie, miki ka'itiyati kanayeimiki. Kaneuyeweka haki mitahauxinireki, meta ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mukiyiretsie. Hiki 'ana 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

³³ »Xika xewiti 'iki yeutari waiyarieya mikiti haxu xariyarita heukaweni, miki xari meta tita muwa mitiyepika kati'itiyati kanayeimiki, kaneuyeweka xari mitatararieniki.

³⁴ Naiti 'ikwaitsie haa xarita mieme xika 'ukayeurieni ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, yax-eikiata tita miti'iwa miki xariyarita timieme ka'itiyati payani.

³⁵ Xika kaxari yapaimeti tixaititsie tiukaweni miki ka'itiyati payani, kaneuyeweka mita'unaki huxunu meta huxiniyu hetsiena mukaweki. Miki kaxari pika'itiya mipai xepute'ixeiyani.

³⁶ Peru xeikia haixa muhanetsiemieme meta putsuta hakewa haa matihawa pi'itiyaka xeikia, matsi kemi'ane yeutanaka kaxarieya mikime mimayiani tsepa kemtitita ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

³⁷ »Xika xewiti miki yeutari mikiti ra'imiarita heukaweni, miki hatsi 'itiyati puyuhayewani.

³⁸ Peru xika 'imiarita hapa 'utihawiya, xika tixaiti timikiti mana tikaweni, ka'itiyakame xekanayeitiakakuni.

³⁹ »Xika tewa mupitariakai mitakwanikekaiki hekuwiekaku 'umini, kemi'ane mikime mimayiani, mikita ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane miki waiyaririeya mitakwani, miki yukemari piti'ekwa ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke. Kemi'ane menukweni mikita yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa ka'itiyati piyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

Keyupaimeti memitexiawe kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa meta 'aixia memi'anene

⁴¹ »Yutawima memuyukuhapatiwe xepikawakwa'ani, miki xepiwaxani'erieka.

⁴² Xepikatewakwa'ani yutawima mukuyeika, yanitsitini yukitsimeki memu'uwe, yatini waikawa 'ikate memexeiyatika. Xeimetima xepikakwaka yutawima memiteku'uwa miki memika'itiyaki,

⁴³ xepika'ipitiaka mikiki xeka'itiyati xemakineki, miki memika'itiyaki.

⁴⁴ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nepihiki, xekeneyupatani xepatsieti xekeneyuhayewani, ne nemupatsieki. 'Ayumieme xeka'itiyati xepikayuhayewani kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa waheki.

⁴⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, xekakaiyari ne-mayaniki. Xemeta xekenepatsieka ne nemipatsieki.

Kememiteheutiparitia

⁴⁶ »'iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini: memite'awiwawe wahetsiemieme, yunaime meta hapa memiteye'uwa, meta yunaime yutawima memiteku'uwa,

⁴⁷ mīpai xemiŋiwaweniki xemiŋwamateniki kemi'ane mī'itiya meta mīka'itiya, meta kemi'ane memitakwani meta kemi'ane memikatakwa'aniki».

12

'Itiya hepaitisa kepauka nunutsi mitiniwatsie

¹ Yawé Muiŋsexi mīpai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mīpai mītiwatahiaweŋi: «Kepauka 'uka mītiŋhukata meta nunutsi 'ukitime mītiniweni 'atahutameŋia tukari ka'itiyati puyuhayewani, kepauka xuriya miku'axiya hepai.

³ 'Atahaika tukari 'aye'ayu 'uki nunutsi xitekiya 'iniariyariŋi pī'iniariŋiarieni.

⁴ Maamaya puyu'itiekā xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika tukari yuxuriya muhanitsitiakaiki. Tixaiti mītipatsie pīkatikumaŋwani, meta tukita pīkaheutahakeni, kepaukake 'itiya tukari maye'anitsieŋe.

⁵ »Xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni maamaya ka'itiyati puyuhayewa huta tsemanayari, kepauka xuriya miku'axiyatsie hepai, meta haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime tukari puyurieni yu'itieti xuriyaya mutaxiriŋi.

⁶ »Kepaukari maye'ani mī'itiyaniki tukariyari, tsepa nunutsi 'ukitime mutiniwexi yatini xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni, miki xeime muxa panuhana xeiwiyari hīkame mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xeime haimi, xeimeta weurai 'itiyari mawariyari mayaniki, mawari wewiwame hetsia pīranupini, 'ixuriki tukiŋarita mīranutahakitiretsie,

⁷ miki Yawé hixie kanixatiamiki. Mawari wewiwame mīxinarieni mawariyari mīpai pītiwewieni 'uka hetsiemime, miki pī'itiyani xuriyaya mutayeuriki.

»Iki 'aitsika kanihitini 'ukaratsitsie mieme kepauka 'ukitime ya'ukatime mītiniwenitsie.

⁸ Xika muxa mīnaneniki ka'i'axeni, yuhutame weuraixi pīwaranutiki yatini yuhutame haimixi, xewiti mawari taiyariyari payani xewitita 'itiya mawariyari. Mawari wewiwame mīxinarieni mawariyari mīpai pītiwewieni 'uka hetsiemime, miki pī'itiyani».

13

'Iniari niukiyari kwiniyate waiyaritsie mieme

¹ Yawé Muiŋsexi meta 'Aruni mīpai katiniwarutahiawe:

² »Xika xewiti xeme yunawiyaritsie heuhaka xetati kumariketŋi yatini tuxati heukumaneti 'anutiteketŋi haiya kwiniyayari 'ayanike, miki 'Aruni mawari wewiwame mepi'atiriŋeni, yatini mawari wewiwamete 'iparewewamete.

³ Miki mawari wewiwame wahaiya pītixeyaxiani. Xika haiyatsie meuka'u huxariteya tuxani yatini maukumane waikawa heukukunini waiyarieyatsie, miki haiya kwiniyayari pihiki. Miki tewi kwiniyaya tixeyaxiame, 'anari mawari wewiwame pītitaxatiani kename ka'itiyati 'ayani.

⁴ »Tuxati meukumane xika kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya katuxani, mawari wewiwame mītikuye yuxaitame pupata 'atahuta tukari,

⁵ 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu hekwamekita pīxeiya, xika yaxeiŋia reu'atikani kayemieni nawiyarieyatsie tawarita 'atahuta tukari puyurieni tikwikame.

⁶ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'atariŋeyu mawari wewiwame tawarita pīxeiya hutarieka, xikari kwiniya kayemieni waiyarieyatsie yatini yeyuximeni, 'anari yapitayini mī'itiyaki. Miki haiya xetati mukumarike xeiŋia pīhikitikai, 'anari tewi kani'itiyamiki mītikuye meta yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki.

⁷ »Xika yaxeiŋia heu'aneni haiyaya yemieni nawiyarieyatsie, mawari wewiwame 'ixeyakutiti para mī'itiyaniki, tikwikame tawarita mawari wewiwame hetsia pumie mixeyaki.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame kanixeyamiki miki xika haiyaya yemieni waiyarieyatsie, miki tewi mipai pititahawarieni haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

'Iniari niukiyarite kwiniya haiya mikayu'uayemarinia

⁹ »Kepauka tewi haiya mexeiya yunawiyaritsie, miki kaneuyeweka manuwitikieniki mawari wewiwame hixie,

¹⁰ tawarita pixeiya. Xika haiyaya meta huxariteya tuxani, meta meukuhatikatsie waiyarieya xika 'ayeniereni yuhekiaka,

¹¹ mikiri haiya meripaiti mimieme pihiki. Mawari wewiwame miki tewi pitahekiata mika'itiya mayaniki. Matsi miki tewi pikaheuyewetse hutarieka mipatsieniki yeuta, mimatsiikikiri mika'itiyaki.

¹² »Xika haiya yemieti tikwikame waiyarieyatsie heinika, hakewa xeikia mawari wewiwame miyiwe mixeyaki,

¹³ merikite mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xikari naiti waiyarieyatsie 'inika, miki yapitayini kenameri 'itiya. Miki tewi pi'itiya naitiri yuwaiyaritsie mutaturixiki.

¹⁴ Mikitsi matsi ka'itiyati kanayeimiki xika yapauka 'ukayaxe haiya 'aminene.

¹⁵ Kepauka mawari wewiwame mita'ixiarieni waiyarieyatsie miki pitahekiata ke-name ka'itiya. Waiyarieya mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini.

¹⁶ Xika haiyaya 'aminene tuxati 'ayani, miki tewi mitikuye kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia.

¹⁷ Miki pixeiya xika haiya kayaxikeni tuxati, mawari wewiwame miki tewi pitahekiata mi'itiya pihikitini, mipai pi'aneni.

'Iniari niukiyari haiya mayemane hepaitisita

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti haiya heukayatsani yuwaiyaritsie 'anutitekeme yatini kwitiwa 'anayeweni,

¹⁹ xika heimana heukateni haiya 'etsiwa tuxati, haiya heukumaneti xetati miki mawari wewiwame hetsia puyutaxata.

²⁰ Miki mixeyaki. Xika haiyaya tetiatapaiti yemieni waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya 'utiture, mawari wewiwame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki. Haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini meukutekixiaki 'axeikia heukateti.

²¹ Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame tikwikame mita'ixiarienitsie, xika huxariteya katitureme 'uxeiya meta haiyaya manutiteke tetiata kaheuneikati waiyarieyatsie heukateni, meta xika yeyuximeni, miki 'ateewa pipatsieni yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

²² Xikari haiyaya manutiteke yeyaxikeni waiyarieyatsie paiti tikwikame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

²³ Xikari miki haiyaya manutiteke kayeyaxikeni meta kakutureni, xika xeikia huyeri-yari yuhekiaka, tikwikame pitahekiata kename 'itiya.

'Iniari niukiyari mukwaxe hepaitisita

²⁴ »Xika xewiti 'ukwaxe, hakewa metakwaxixitsie xika tuxati yatini xetati haneni,

²⁵ miki mawari wewiwame pixeiya, xika mamarixitsie huxariteya tuxani, xika waiyarieyatsie waikawa heukukunini, miki haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini haiya mukwaxixitsie mane. Mawari wewiwame tikwikame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

²⁶ »Matsi xika mawari wewiwame mukwaxixi xeyayu xika 'ikaxeiya huxariteya katuxame meukumanetsie meta waikawa xika waiyarieyatsie paiti kaheukukunini, meta xika hanukanuaximeni, 'ana miki tikwikame 'atahuta tukari yuxaitame putuiyamie yateewa paiti.

²⁷ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya, xika naitsarie 'inika waiyarieyatsie miki yapitayini kename ka'itiya, haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini.

²⁸ Matsi miki mukuture nawiyarieyatsie xika kayemieni, tatsiari miki mutataiki xeikia hati. 'Ana mawari wewiwame yapititahekiata mi'itiyaki, miki xeikia mutataiki 'iniariyari mihikiki.

Iniari niukiyari haiya hepaitsita mitikuxata ranawiyaritsie yatini rakipatsie ramixiyatsie

²⁹ »Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi haiya mu'uyatsie haneni yatini mixiyayatsie,

³⁰ mawari wewiwame haiya kanixeyiamiki. Xika waiyarieyatsiepai waikawa heukukunini, meta kipaya tataxawini 'etsipepeti, miki tikwikame pitahekiata kename ka'itiya. Miki haiya xetati mukumarike kanihikitini haiya mu'utsie yatini 'ayekwaitsie mieme.

³¹ Xika mawari wewiwame 'etsa xeyiyu, waikawa waiyarieyatsie kaheunetikani meta kipateya kayiyiwini, miki mitikuye haiya xetati mukumarike mexeiya 'ateewa paiti pupatsieni yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

³² Hiki 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita tikwikame kanixeyiamiki, xika haiya xetati mukumarike kayemieni meta kipateya katataxawini, meta waikawa kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie.

³³ Hiki 'anari tikwikame panuyuyexini, mahatsie 'ihayewati, hiki mawari wewiwame tawari xaitsie pipata yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

³⁴ Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tikwikame kanixeyiamiki. Xikari haiya xetati mukumarike 'anukanuaximeni waiyarieyatsie meta waikawa kaheukukunini, yapititahekiata kenameri 'itiya. Hiki tikwikame yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki 'anari 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

³⁵ »Xikari haiya xetati mukumarikeki 'u'itiyakaitini hutariekata 'i'axiyani naitiri waiyarieya nika,

³⁶ mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika haiya xetati mukumarike yemieni naiti waiyarieyatsie paiti, pikaheuyewetseri mawari wewiwame kipa mitataxawi miwauneniki, miki tikwikameri pika'itiya.

³⁷ Matsi xika miki haiya xetati mukumarike kayemieni metatsiere kipateya yiyiwiti kayiyirani, tatsiari mitikuyekai 'anayeweka. Pi'itiyari, mawari wewiwame mipai katinitahekiatamiki.

Kuraruxiya waiyaritsie kwiniyayari

³⁸ »Xika 'uki meta 'ukaratsi tuxati kumariketiki kuneikani waiyaritsie,

³⁹ miki mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika maukumane kutuxareni, miki waiyarieyatsie manutinexia xeikia kanihikitini, miki tewi pi'itiya.

Kememitekahukeni yumu'utsie niukiyari

⁴⁰ »Xika xewiti yukatutsitia hahune, hametseti yuhayewa, miki pi'itiya.

⁴¹ Mexika yukanatsie 'akahune kanametseti yuhayewa yaxeikiatatsiere miki pi'itiya.

⁴² Matsi xika yukatutsitia meta yukanatsie mametsetsie haiya xetati haneni, miki haiya mametsetsie mane pihiki.

⁴³ Mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika haiyaya xetani, yuwaiyaritsie meuhaka hepai 'aneneni,

⁴⁴ kamitsi miki tewi haiya kwiniyayariki pitikuye pika'itiya. Mawari wewiwame pitahekiata kename ka'itiya yumu'utsie haiya mayetsaki.

Haiya hepaitsita niukiyari

⁴⁵ »Xika xewiti tewi haiya hexeyani, miki tsanimeki piyukemaritiaka, pikayukatsikeni yuhixie panuyuka'eimani. Piyemie 'utahiwati mipai 'utaiti: "Nepika'itiya, nepika'itiya",

⁴⁶ miki kemireutere tikuyeti pika'itiyaka. Miki mematiteitsie yuxaitame 'ateewa pukani.

'Iniari niukiyarite mutuxariya hepaitsita

⁴⁷ »Kepauka kwiemuxa 'ixurikiyari yatini rinu 'ixurikiyaritsie waikawa mitimutuxaxiani,

⁴⁸ rinu 'ixurikiyari yatini tsepa muxa kamixayaritsie yatini nawitsie yatini miki maye'itsetsie xika yuhekiare,

⁴⁹ xika 'etsiwa tsiuraiyeni yatini xetani miki mutuxariyari muwerixi kanihikitini, peuyewetse mawari wewiwame mixeitsitianiki,

⁵⁰ miki meukuwetika kanixeyamiki meta 'atahuta tukari 'ateewa putuiyamie titatsie mitiwenana.

⁵¹ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame mawena kanixeyamiki, xika miki yemieni kamixatsie yatini maye'itsetsie, yatini nawitsie, tsepa kemititita miki mutuxariya mutiyuwiriwe kanihikitini. Miki miya mi'ane pika'itiya.

⁵² Miki 'iwi yatini maye'itse, kwiemuxa, rinu tsepa kemitititatsie nawitsie mirawena, miki mutuxariya 'axami'ane mihikiki pitataiyarieni.

⁵³ »Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame 'iwi mixeiy mutuxariya kayemieme, meta maye'itsetsie meta mi'itatikateitsie, meta muxa 'itariyari meta rinu tsawanayari meta tsepa kemititita nawiyari,

⁵⁴ hiki miki pitita'aita mahauxinarieniki mapinitsie, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari piyekani.

⁵⁵ Xeimieme tahauxinarieyu meukupipinitsie mawari wewiwame pita'ixiarieni. Xika yaxeikia 'aneni mukumarike kayupatani, miki mipai pitayini 'ixuriki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa tsepa mika'eyewiriewe naime. Naiti 'ixuriki pitataiyarieni taitana meta herie.

⁵⁶ »'Arike ti'ekwarieyu, mawari wewiwame mixeiyatsie xika 'ixeiy heukuwetikaime 'etsiwa, miki 'ixuriki peukutsanaxiani 'iwitsie meukuwetika, meta nawitsie, meta maye'itsetsie.

⁵⁷ Xika hekwareki heukunexiani kemaritsie yatini maye'itsetsie yatini tsepa kemititita nawitsie, tatsiari tawari hanutineka. Miyama'anetsie pataiyarieni,

⁵⁸ peru naiti kemarite, maye'itsetsie meta nawitsie kepauka mita'ekwarienitsie meukuwetikateitsie xika hayeixiani, tawarita pita'ekwarieni, 'ana miki 'itiyati payani».

⁵⁹ 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mutuxariyatsie mieme kemaritsie muweriwe, kwiemuxatsie, rinutsie, maye'itsetsie, yatini tsepa tita nawitsie, yamititahekiatsieniniki kemuti'itiya yatini kemikati'itiya.

14

Kwiniyaki yuwairatsie kememite'u'itiya

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini tewi kemi'ane meu'etsa mi'itivaniki, miki mawari wewiwame hixie panuwitikieni,

³ miki yateewa paiti mematiteitsie pixeiy. Xika mawari wewiwame ya'utayini kenameri tewi meu'etsakai 'aixia reu'eriet'atia,

⁴ miki tewi pitita'aitiani mi'itivaniki yuhutame wikixi me'ayeneniereme me'itiyatikame miwa'atianiki, meta xeime 'etsi'atayeukame kariuxa kiyeyari, meta xeime tuwaxa xetame, xeimeta hitsupu yaranukaime.

⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame pitita'aita wiki xewiti meri muwaxitekieniki, haa haixata mieme haxu xariyarita hineti muyemata heima.

⁶ Xeimeta wiki mayenieme kanitituimiki, kariuxa mexayari, tuwaxa mitairaiye meta hitsupu xawariyari, miki pitahawiya naime yunikame wiki muwaxitekie xuriyaya haa mini'i haixata miemeki.

⁷ Mikiki 'atahutamexia pi'iya kemi'ane mitikuye mi'itivaniki, 'anari 'itiyakame payeitiani. Hiki wiki pitatuani mayenieme yeuta miyemieki.

⁸ »Kemi'ane miyu'itie miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa, yukipa naime pikaxini meta piti'iwa. Mipaike 'itiyati payani. Mipai tiyuriemeke piyiweni memakuteitsie meutahaniki, matsi 'akuxi yukiita pikaheutahani, matsi 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari takwa paiti puhupuni.

⁹ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie naime puyukaxini, meta yumixiya naime pataxini meta yukarimuxi, yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa. 'Anake 'itiyati payani.

¹⁰ »'Atahairieka tukaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemi'ane mi'itiyani miki yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi piwa'atiani xeimeta 'ukatime xeiwiyari hikame 'aixia me'anenekame, tiriku mawariyari 'imikieriyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari kani'atiamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari yunikame.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane mi'itiyani muwewieni Yawé hixie piyetuani, 'ixuriki tuiyari kitenie, kemi'ane muyu'itieni meta mawarieya.

¹² 'Arike mawari wewiwame xeime muxa panuhana meta hatseiti yunikame, mawari pixatiani mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. 'Iyuitiwati Yawé hixie, miki 'imikieri teiki heitserati 'uyuitariwati mihikiki.

¹³ Manata hakewa makupatsietsie muxa puwaxiteni, hakewa tita mitimawarie mematikwikwiwatsie tatsiari 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari matiweuwatsie, mirayukatuani mawariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari, mawari wewiwame hetsie kanimiemetini. Miki waikawa kanipatsieka.

¹⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriya yapaimeme ti'ime mirayukatuani mawariyaritsie mieme, kemi'ane mi'itiyani nakaya heima tserietana mieme puwirieni, meta mamaya 'itiwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ikaya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame hatseiti yapaimeme 'anatuame yumamá meuweweritsie yu'utatamiemetsie.

¹⁶ Yu'itiwame yutserieta mieme pitahawiya hatseitiki yumamá meuweweritsie yutserieta miemetsie menatuakaiki, hatseiti kani'iyamiki Yawé hixie 'atahutamexia.

¹⁷ Meta hatseiti 'akuxi mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa, kemi'ane muyu'itieni 'etsiwa nakaya tserietanatsie piwirieni, meta mamaya 'itiwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ikaya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme, xuriya mirayukatuani mawariyari heima.

¹⁸ Hatseiti mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa kemi'ane muyu'iti mu'uyatsie peitituani. Mipai pitiyurieni miki mixinarieniki Yawé hixie.

¹⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari puwewieni, yatiyurieneti mixinarieni mawariyariki kemi'ane miyu'itie tita mikati'itiyaki. Mipai tiyurieme tita mitimawa puwaxiteni mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme,

²⁰ mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari pautiteni tiriku mawariyari yinikame piyetuirieni. Mipai mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme, 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²¹ »Kemi'ane mi'itiyani xika tixaiti karexeiyani meta minaneniki tita mira'iwauriwa ka'i'axeni, miki xeime muxa panuhana mawari mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, miki teiki petserarieni 'uyuitariwati miki mixinarieniki. Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari panutini, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari,

²² yuhutame weuraixi yatini haixi, kemitiyiweni titaki mitiyutuani xewiti 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki xewitita mawari taiyariyari.

²³ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu, tukita piwaranuhapani, mawari wewiwame hixie, para Yawé hixie mi'itiyaniki.

²⁴ Mawari wewiwame muxa panuhana meta hatseiti nikame pixatiani, Yawé hixie teiki heitserati 'iyuitiwati pixatiani, miki 'imikieri teiki heitserati 'uyuitariwati mihikiki.

²⁵ 'Arike muxa piwaxiteni 'imikieri mirayukatuani mawariyari mihiki, 'etsiwa xuriya kwewieme nakaya tserietana miemetsie piwirieni, meta 'itiwameya 'amupayaritsie, meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme kemi'ane muyu'itieni hetsie,

²⁶ mawari wewiwame hatseiti yumamá yu'utata meuweweritsie peutituni,

²⁷ meta yu'itiwame yutserieta miemek' atahutamexia pi'iya, Yawé hixie.

²⁸ Meta kemi'ane muyu'itieni mawari wewiwame hatseiti mamayatsie muyuhayawaxiki 'etsiwa piwirieni. Nakaya heima tserietana miemetsie meta 'itiwameya 'amipayari tserietana miemetsie meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme, hakewa xuriya mirayukatuani mawariyari meyutawiritsie.

²⁹ Hatseiti muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame mamayatsie kemi'ane muyu'itieni mu'uyatsie pikawirieni, Mipai miki mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni Yawé hixie.

³⁰ Hikita wauraixi piwayetuani yatini haimixi, miki kemitiyiweni mitiyutuaniki,

³¹ xewiti 'itiya mawariyari payani, xewitita mawari taiyariyari, hatsite yunikame mitataiyarieniki. Mipai mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme, Yawé hixie kemi'ane muyu'itieni».

³² 'Tki 'iniari niukiyari piwewiyarieni xika tewi yuwaiyaritsie heuhati nuani, xika kaheixeyani mitiyutuaniki 'imikieri 'aixia 'anekame kimana mi'itiyaniki.

Kemiti'itiwa kii kwiniyaki

³³ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

³⁴ «Xeme kepauka xemeutahaxianitsie Kanani kwieyaritsie, nemixeyetuirie xehet-siemieme mayaniki, ne hipame xekitetsie mutuxariya mitiyuwiriwe nepawetsitixiani,

³⁵ kii kutsiyari mawari wewiwame mipai pititahiawe: “Nekiita mutuxariya kanawetikani”.

³⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame kaheutahaweti 'akuxi mireukuwetika xeiya ke piwata'aitiani yukiita memitewayepiniki, kapa yutiwirieniki tita muwa mirayepine. Mipai tiyurieme mawari wewiwame peutahani mixeiya ki.

³⁷ Meukuwetika 'ixumeritsie 'etsiwa tsitsirawiti, xetatiri 'ixumeritsie heuyunixiiximeni,

³⁸ mawari wewiwame kiita piwayeyani, pureunani 'atahuta tukari xewiti muwa pikaheutahakeni.

³⁹ 'Atahutarieka tukarietsie punuani pixeiya. Xika 'akuxi 'ixumeritsie yemieni matsi waikawa,

⁴⁰ pitita'aita tetexi mamutuxietika manayetikiexianiki meta kiekari manuniere yateewa mitixiriyani hakewa mikahaku'itiyarietsie.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata pitita'aita kii taita meta mukaherikarie kiekarie manuniere yateewa pitixiriyani, hakewa mikahaku'itiyatsie.

⁴² 'Ariketa tetexi memeukitixixiatsie hehekwame mepikayatsa, 'anari 'aixia kii 'aneti payani mutahekwarariyarieki haxu 'ukawiriyarieka.

⁴³ »Xika 'arike tetexi mewakutikiyu mireukuwetikatei meta kiitata 'aixia mewakuyurieyu, tawarita mutuxariya 'uhekiare meta naiti kiita 'uwakuwere,

⁴⁴ mawari wewiwame pimie mixeiya ki. Xika mutuxariya naitsarie kiita wakuneni, miki mutuxariya mitiyuka'unawe pihiki. Mikiri kii pika'itiya.

⁴⁵ Miki kaneuyeweka titixieme mewiwiyaniki, hakewa mikahaku'itiyarietsie kiekari tetsitapai, meta 'ixumeriyari meta tetexi mexate naiti pexiriyani.

⁴⁶ »Xika xewiti kiita heutahani mexi 'akuxi reunameni, miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke,

⁴⁷ meta kemi'ane muwa kiita meukuni yatini muwa mitikwani yu'ixirikite kan-iti'ekwamiki.

⁴⁸ »'Arike kii 'aixia 'itiarieyu, mawari wewiwame mutuxariya pixeiya xika kayemieni, miki kenameri 'itiya pititahekiatsieni, meukuwetikateiri meukuyunixiaki.

⁴⁹ »Mawari wewiwame kii mi'itieniki yuhutame wikixi kaniwaranutikimiki, kariuxa mexayari 'etsihatayeukame meta hitsupu xawariyari, yaxeikiata tuwaxa mixeta.

⁵⁰ Xeime wiki piwaxiteni haxu xariyarita haa muyemata haixata mieme muwa xuriyaya kaneukatuamiki,

⁵¹ kariuxa kiyeyari panukweni, meta hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mixeta, xeimeta wiki mayeniére, 'iki naime mekatenitiwirikuni wiki muwaxitekie xuriyayaki meta haa haixata miemeki.

⁵² Hikita mikiki kii 'atahutamexia pi'iya, pi'itieni wiki xuriyayaki meta haa haixata miemeki, wiki mayeniéreki, kariuxa kiyeyari, hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mixetaki.

⁵³ Hiki wiki pitatuani mayeniére yeuta paiti. Mipai kii mixinarieniki mawariyari pitiwewieni, 'anari 'itiyati puyuhayewa.

⁵⁴ »'iki 'iniari niukiyari pihiki mireuyehiwiaryeniki, tsepa kemititita haiya xetati mukumarike waiyarieyatsie,

⁵⁵ yatini mutuxariyaki, 'ixurikitetsie yatini kiita 'ixumeritsie heukuwetikani,

⁵⁶ yatini xika 'utahani, yatini haiya, yatini tuxati heukunexiani,

⁵⁷ miyiweniki miti'ikitaniki naitsarie kepauka tita miti'itiya yatini mikati'itiyaki. 'Tki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kwiniya mitiyuwiriwe hetsiememe».

15

Ketitaki 'uki ka'itiyati mirayani

¹ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ipai katiniwaruta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'ukititi tiuhanitsitiaka, tita mitiuhanitsitia miki paka'itiya,

³ yaxeikiata 'uki, xika tiwatiyeuriwani yatini hawaiki.

»Miki mitiuhanitsitiaki kati'itiyakame pirayeitiani 'iki hetsie:

⁴ »Ka'itiyati pirayani naiti mitiuhanitsitia hakewa mekahupunitsie, yaxeikiatatsiere naiti titatsie mirayeixani.

⁵ »Kemi'ane 'itarieya meta mukahuputsie mititimayiani miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

⁶ »Kemi'ane mana mayerini hakewa mitiuhanitsitia mayatsie, miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

⁷ »Kemi'ane mitiuhanitsitia memimayiani, mikita yaxeikia kaniyuti'ekwamiki meta haki kaniti'iwamiki, 'ana ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

⁸ »Xika mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xeime mi'itiya 'u'aitsikawiya, miki yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

⁹ »Miki tewi mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xika puxu xirayatsie 'anutiyerini, mikita ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

¹⁰ »Kemi'ane tsepa kemititita mitimayiani tikwikame mitiuhanitsitia hetia mirayepikai miti'itakai ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsieke. Kemi'ane miki piinite miranupini peuyewetse yu'ixurikite miti'ekwaki meta miti'iwaki, meta 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

¹¹ »Mitiuhanitsitia xika xeime 'umayiani haki kakamaimaweti, kemi'ane mumayiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta puti'iwa 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

¹² »Xika mitiuhanitsitia haxuki mitiwewiya tumayiani, tita mitiumayiya kani-tatarariemiki, meta kiye mexayari xika 'umayiani miki haki kanitahauxinariemiki.

13 »Xika tikwikame mihanitsitiakai heunuani, 'atahutamexia tukari kanikwewimiki miki mi'itinyani. 'Anari yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki haa haixata miemeki, 'anari 'itinyati kanayeimiki.

14 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatini yuhutame haimixi puwaranitiki, Yawé hixie kaniyuhematikamiki, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mireutahakitiretsie. Muwa memawiwawe kaniwayetuamiki mawari wewiwame hetsia,

15 mikiri xeime piyetuani mi'itinyani mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Mawari wewiwame mipai pitiyurieni Yawé hixie, mitikuye mixinarieniki mawariyari mitiuhantsitiakaiki.

16 »Kepauka 'uki mitiwatituani, miki peuyewetse yuwaiyaritsie naiti miti'iwa, 'ana ka'itinyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

17 Xika 'ixurikitsie 'ukatsune yatini waiyarieyatsie, miki pahauxinarieneni, 'ana ka'itinyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

18 »Kepauka 'uki 'uka hamatia memiyukumayianitsie xika tiwatituani, miki yuhutati mepiti'iwa 'ana meka'itinyati 'akuxi mepuyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

'Ukaratsi kemitiu'itinyani xuriya 'ita'axiyayu hepaitsita

19 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi xuriya mita'axiyatsie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari ka'itinyati puyuhayewa.

»Kemi'ane mikumayiani miki ka'itinyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

20 »Tsepa ketititsie miki mirahuni xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itinyati puyuhayewa.

»Tsepa ketititsie miki mirayeixani xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itinyati puyuhayewa.

21 »Miki 'uka 'utaya kemi'ane mimayiani yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa, 'ana ka'itinyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

22 »Kemi'ane miki tita hetsie marakatei mitimayiani, miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'uwamiki 'ana ka'itinyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

23 »Xika xewiti tiukumayiani tixaiti 'utayatsie mirapikai yatini hakewa miki mayatsie, miki ka'itinyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

24 »Xika xewiti 'uki miki 'uka 'ukumayiani, miki kati'itinyakame mirexeiya hetsiena puyuhayewa, 'anari ka'itinyati payani 'atahuta tukari. Yaxeikiata tsepa miki hakewa 'utatsie mekahuni ka'itinyati puhuhayewa.

25 »Xika 'uka xuriya 'uhanitsitiaka tukarieya ka'aye'awekaku meti'axiyatsie, xikari miixa tukari mipai 'aneni, ka'itinyati kaniyuhayewamiki 'atsita kemireutereke, xuriya meti'axiya hepai.

26 »Ke'aneme 'utatsie mikahuni mexi 'akuxi kwiniyaya kaheunuaweni ka'itinyati kaniyuhayewamiki, xuriya mi'axiyani hepai.

»Tsepa titatsie mirayerini miki ka'itinyati kaniyuhayewamiki, xuriya mi'axiyani hepai.

27 »Kemi'ane miki naime tipiinieya mitikumayiani miki ka'itinyati payani. 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite miti'ekwaki meta miti'iwaki, 'ana ka'itinyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

28 »Kepaukake mitiuhantsitiakai maunuani, miki 'atahuta tukari pikwewieni mi'itinyaniki.

29 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatini yuhutame haimixi, piwaranutiki 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie, muwa mawari wewiwame piyetuirieni,

30 mikiri xeime piyetuani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Mawari wewiwame mipai pitiyurieni Yawé hixie mitiuhantsitiakai mixinarieniki.

31 »Xeme mipai xeteyurieti xekaniwapatakakuni 'ixaheritsixi meka'itinyati memikayuhayewaniki. Mipai xeteyurieyu miki mepikakwini netuki muyepatsie wahixiata muwe metsewiximayu.

³² »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kemi'ane ka'itiyati muyuhayewa kaniwewiyariemiki ti-watiyeurieme,

³³ kemi'ane xuriya mita'axiya, tsepa 'uki meta tsepa 'ukaratsi xika tiuhanitsitiaka, kemi'ane memuyukumayiani, metatsiere kemi'ane 'ukaratsi ka'itiyakame mukumayiani».

16

'Aitsikate 'itiya 'axamiti'ane 'ayewaikawametsie kemiti'ayumieme

(Maw 16:2-34 - Maw 23:26-32, 'Inia 29:7-11)

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe. 'Aruni niwemama yuhutati me'ukwikuri, meheutahaxiaka memukwi Yawé hixie 'atsimekatemaiti.

² Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'iwa 'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi hau'erietí pikaheutahakeni tsepakepauka, muwa muyepatsietsie 'ixuriki meuwitsie warita, tatsiari Kakaiyari ma'axetsie kakunitsie maka hixie, kapa 'uminiki kepauka haiwitiritsie ne mana heimana nemunuanitsie.

³ »Matsi 'Aruni muyepatsieta kaneutahamiki tsikeru temaiki 'ahanati 'itiya mawariyari mayani meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

⁴ Rinu kamixayari mi'itiya panakatini meta tetiata mieme. Rinu kamixayaritsie heimana panayuhiani kuxiraki meta rinu mukuretsiyari panakeni. 'Iki kemari mipatsie kanihikitini, 'arike ti'iwame katinanakatimiki.

⁵ »'Ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie, 'Aruni tsipuri 'ukitsi yuhutame piwarayehapani mixinarieni mawariyari memakineki, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

⁶ 'Arikekeri 'Aruni 'ixatiame tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme,

⁷ yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi piwaranuhapani Yawé hixie piwa'atiani, 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie.

⁸ Hiki 'Aruni yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi wahetsie 'iniari kanitawewimiki kemi'ane hetsie mitinakenikekai, xeime Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki xeimeta yeuta makumawetsie mitatuaniki.

⁹ Tsipu Yawé hetsie mitiunakixi 'Aruni pixatiani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki,

¹⁰ matsi Yawé hixie 'ayeniereme xeime kaniyetuamiki, mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki, miki tsipu 'uki mitatuani makumawetsie, Hatsatseri hetsia penuni'ani.

¹¹ »'Aruni mana pixatiani tsikeru temaiki 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mayaniki, yapitiyurieni yuhetsiemieme mixinarieni mawariyari meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Anari tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme kaniwaxitemiki,

¹² hiki pitsiwiwame ti hineme kanitihanimiki mawari taiyametsie 'eyehaname Yawé hixie makatsie, huta tuiyari hipineti 'ikwa witsimu'ia mimiyiani yinikame, 'ixuriki meuwie warita paiti piranupini,

¹³ hiki mana Yawé hixie 'ikwa witsimu'ia taipa pauwiwieni, kitsiyari witsimu'ia Kakaiyari ma'axetsie manukananiki kakuni hakewa tiratu 'iniariyari meyeka hetsie maka. Mipai tikayame 'Aruni pikamini.

¹⁴ Mipaita tiyurieme 'etsiwa tsikeru xuriyaya tihaname, 'etsatana tau manatineikat-sie yu'itiwameki pi'iya Kakaiyari ma'axe manukaname taita, hixienata 'atahutamexia pi'iya.

¹⁵ »Hiki 'anata kwitiwa tsipu 'uki puwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari mayani teiteri memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki. Xuriyaya pani'ini 'ixuriki meuwie warita, mikiki yaxeikia pitiyurieni tsikeru xuriyayaki mitiuyuri hepai, Kakaiyari ma'axe pi'iya heimana meta hixienatsie.

¹⁶ Mipai pitiyurieni tuki mixinarieniki meta tita mikati'itiyaki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'iniari memutitsanaxiaki, mipai mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni tsepa titaki 'axamemite'uyuri.

Yaxeikiata katiniyurimiki 'ixuriki tukiari hetsiemieme, wahixiata muwe tita mikati'itiyaki wahetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Xewiti 'ixuriki tukiari pika'ayekani kepauka 'Aruni meutahani mixinarieni mawariyari wewienike muwayepatsietsie kepauka miwayeyanike, mexixi mixinarieni mawariyari yuhetsiemieme wewiene meta yuniwema, yaxeikiata yunaima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

¹⁸ »'Aruni wayeyame kwitiwa memixinarieni mawari puwewieni mawari taiyame Yawé hixie muwetsie. Tsikeru xuriyaya piti'ini meta tsipu 'uki xuriyaya, mawari taiyame xexuime 'awateya pitwirieni,

¹⁹ yu'itiwameki mawari taiyame pitwirieni 'atahutamexia xuriyaki. Mipai mepatsieti mepakine me'itiyati 'ixaheritsixi titaki memikate'itiyakai.

²⁰ »Kepauka 'Aruni mititahayewa memixinarieni mawariyari wewieti tukita muyepatsieta, 'ixuriki kiiari meta mawari taiyametsie, manata tsipu 'uki 'ayeniereme kaniyetuamiki,

²¹ hiki 'Aruni mu'uyatsie putimeni. 'Ixaheritsixi tita 'axamemite'uyuriki meta 'iniari memutitsanaxiaki pititahekiata, tsepa ketititaki 'axamitiuyuriki. Miki tsipu naime pitititini, mepenuni'ani 'itsita paiti makumawetsie tewi kemi'ane hetsiena mitiunakixi mipai mitiyurieniki.

²² Miki tewi tsipu pitatuani makumawetsiepai, miki naime 'axamiti'ane piranutini teiteri memikahakuteitsie paiti.

²³ »Hiki 'Aruni 'Ixuriki tukiari heutahame, rinu kemariyari panutihina muyepatsietsie heutahanike menakati, muwa piku'eirieni.

²⁴ Miki muwa muyepatsietsie haki kaniti'iwamiki meta tawari puyutikemaritiani. 'Anaketa wayeyame pixatiani mawari taiyariyari yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme. Mixinarieni mawariyari mipai katiniwewiemiki yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme.

²⁵ Matsi 'itiya mawariyari wiyayari mawari taiyametsie pititaiya.

²⁶ »Kemi'ane mihiritiari tsipu yeutapai makumawetsie metatuaniki, miki yu'ixurikite puti'ekwa meta puti'iwa. Mipai tiyuriemeke memaititeitsie kaninuamiki.

²⁷ »Tsikeru temaiki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie meta tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie, miki xuriya me'iiya muyepatsietsie mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki, miki piwayetikieni teikwariepai, nawiari waiyari kwitaya pititaiyarieni.

²⁸ Kemi'ane mititaiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa. Mipai tiyurieme 'anake punuani memaititeitsie.

²⁹ »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane xehetsiemieme payani yaxemitekahuniki, yunaima xehetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari: Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie xepiyuhakieni tixaiti 'uximayatsika xepikatehexeyani.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie xemixinarieni mawariyari puyetuiyani xemi'itiiyaniki, Yawé hixie xekani'itiiyakuni naimeki ke'axaxemite'uyuriki.

³¹ Xeme xehetsiemieme xeitukari pu'uxipiyatini 'ana xepiyuhakieni. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini.

³² »Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane manayexeyarie meta yamitiuta'aitiari yupaapa 'utima mieme mayaniki miki mixinarieni mawariyari puwewieni. Miki rinu 'ixurikiyari mipatsie kananakatimiki,

³³ mixinarieni mawariyari piwewieni Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mieme meta 'ixuriki Tukiari meta mawari taiyame hetsiemieme. Yaxeikia meta pitiiyurieni mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta kiekatari memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme memixinarieniki.

³⁴ »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitikamiki yatemitekahuniki: Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xemieme mixinarieni mawariyari xepukuwewiwani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naimeki yunaiti 'axamemiteyurieki».

Mipai katinaye'atarieni Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

17

Kemira'imariwa xuriya mikwakaki

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'Aruni meta niwemama meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai mitiwatahiaweke: «'Iki kanihikitini Yawé mitati'aitia:

³ »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheri tewiyari wakaxi yatini muxa meta tsipu, mitimawa memateitsie yatini 'ateewa paiti.

⁴ Miki hetsiena pirahiiani xuriya metayeuriki meta mikaheihaki 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie mumierieniki, muwa mixatianiki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki tukieya hixie. 'Ayumieme miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

⁵ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memi'atiriwaniki mawari yeuta memitiwewiwa. Mawari wewiwame hetsia mepi'atiwani 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie, Yawé memiyetuirieniki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayaniki.

⁶ Mawari wewiwame xuriya pitayeurieniki mawari taiyame Yawé tipinneyatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie, meta wiyayari kanititaiyamiki witsimu'ia Yawé minake mihikiki.

⁷ Hatsuakuri mawari mepikawaxatiani yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiya, tsipuri 'ukitsi wahepai me'eneneme memiwarutiwewi. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyameki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini miki wahetsiemieme meta watiriyama.

⁸ »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheri tewiyari yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka mawari taiyariyari miyetuani yatini mawari,

⁹ xika kaheihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie Yawé mixatianiki, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka xika naime tsepa tita mitixuriyaya tikwaka, ne nepiyeha'ani hepaitsitana meta teiterimama wahetsia nekaneyeweyamiki.

¹¹ Yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni. Ne nekimana nepixeyetuirie mawari taiyametsie, xemixinarieniki yuxexuiti, miki xuriyaki katiniyimiki xemixinarieniki.

¹² 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe: Xewiti xeme xuriya pikakwa'ani, meta 'ateewa kiekame pika'itikwani xehetsia 'ukaiti.

¹³ »Xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehetsia 'ukaiti xika tixaiti remieni yeutanaka yatini weurai memitikwaniki memupitairie, miki xuriyaya 'ayekuname kwiepa mitayeurieniki penuteuku,

¹⁴ yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni. 'Ayumieme yanepitixekuhawe: Memitexiawe waxuriya xepikakwa'ani, yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni, kemi'ane mitikwani miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

¹⁵ »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'irawe 'imieyu yanitsitini heititsanaxiaku, miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta haki piti'iwa, ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'anakeri 'itiyati payani.

¹⁶ Xikari yu'ixuriki ka'uti'ekwa meta xika ka'uti'iwa, miki 'axamitiuyuriki tiuka'eniwati payani».

18

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi hipame memikawakumaiwaniki

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweke: «Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

³ 'Ekipitutari yuyeyari kememitehexeyakai wahapai xepikateyurieka, meripaiti xematitekaitsie, meta Kanani kiekatari wahapai, ne hakewa hiki nemixehewititsie. Wa'aitsika xepika'anukuweweyani,

⁴ matsi ne'aitsikatsie yaxekateneyurikuni meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxekatenekahukuni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁵ Ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxekatenekahuni meta ne'aitsikatsie, kemi'ane memeye'atiani miki tukari mekanipitiariekuni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Kemira'imariwa memuyukumaiwani hepaitisa

⁶ »Nixewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa hetsia pika'aye'axeni hamatiana mikahuniki 'ikumayianike 'uka yatini 'uki. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁷ »'Apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'amaama hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. Mipai pepikayianeni miki kani'amaamatini.

⁸ »'Apaapa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

⁹ »'Ataru hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa meta 'amaama memeyexei, 'axeikia xe'utinunuiwame yatsepa xaitsie metinuiwaxi.

¹⁰ »'Aniwe 'uki nu'aya 'uka hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, meta 'aniwe 'uka nu'aya hamatia, 'eki 'akimana pemi'ananaimaka hepai kani'aneni.

¹¹ »'Apaapa nu'aya yu'iyatsie meyexei hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. Pepika'itewiyatsitiaka miki pi'a'iwa.

¹² »'Apaapa taruya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

¹³ »'Amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'amaama pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

¹⁴ »'Apaapa 'iwaya 'uki pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, kariki miki kani'ateteitini.

¹⁵ »Yaxeikia 'amu'e hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. 'Aniwe pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

¹⁶ »'A'iwa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'akimana pekani'atewiyatsitiakamiki.

¹⁷ »Yuhutame 'ukari wahamatia pepika'ukahupuni pemiwakumayianiki maamaya meta niweya meta mama'imama, tatsiari niweya 'uki nu'aya, yatini nu'aya 'uka nu'aya. Miki 'ahurawa mekani'iwamarixitini, 'ayumieme xika 'ikumayiani waikawa 'axakatinuyurimiki.

¹⁸ »Pepika'itiwitikini 'akwe, meta hamatiana pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike mexi 'akuxi 'a'iya 'ayeniere, kapa meyuyehexaxianiki.

Hutarieka kememite'uhiritiarie

¹⁹ »Xeime 'ukaratsi hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, mexixi 'akuxi xuriya 'i'axiya.

²⁰ »'Ahepai tewi 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, kapa mikiki peka'itiyati pe'uyuhayewaki.

²¹ »Kemititewaki 'akakaiyari kapatsiekame pepika'ayeitiaka, 'aniwe peyetuati Muruki kakaiyariyari hetsia, mawari mitataiyarieni mayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

²² »'Uki hamatia pepika'ukahupuni 'uka hamatia pemukahupuni hepai. Mikiri mixani'eriwa kanihikitini.

²³ »Tewatsiekate memitexiawe pepikawakumaiwani. Mikiki peka'itiyati pepikahayuyeitiaka.

»Meta yaxeikia tewatsiekame 'uka pikakumaiwani. Mipairi yianeti 'axapi'itiarieka.

²⁴ »Mipai xeteyurieti xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka, mipai mete'uyurieku nuiwarite hiki nekaniwarayeweyamiki xeme nemixenaki'erieki,

²⁵ mikiki kwie yukimana 'axapuyuyuri. 'Ayumieme nepuwaru'uximatia 'axamemite'uyuriki, miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwaruhayani.

²⁶ Xeme yaxeketenekahuni ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta kenemiti'aita. Tsepa xeme meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei miki mixani'eriwaki mipai xepikateyurieka,

²⁷ matsi miki miyamiti'ane yamekateniyuriekaitini 'iki kwieyaritsie memititekai xeme 'ena 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku, kwie 'axa'aneti kanayani.

²⁸ Xikata xeme kwie ka'itiyakame xe'ayeitiani, mikita pixehayani nuiwarite kemitiwaruhaya hepai hetsiena memukutekai xeme 'akuxi 'ena xeka'axiawawekaku.

²⁹ »Kemi'ane 'iki mitixani'eriwaki yamitiyurieni miki kanayeweyariemiki yuteiterima watsata.

³⁰ Xeme yaxeketenekahuni kenemiti'aita, xeketenehayewani tita mitixani'eriwaki yeiyari kememiteyuriekai 'ena kwiepa xeme 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku. Xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka mikiki. Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

19

Kememite'uta'inierie memipatsiekaki

¹ Yawé Mui sexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi memuyutixexeiriwa mitiwataxatiani 'ipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemipatsieki.

³ »Xeme yunaiti yumaamama meta yupaapama xeketeniwareuyehiwirieka. 'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁴ »Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsia xepikahekikani, kakaiyarixi tepiaki memuwewiyatika xepikawawewieka. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁵ »Kepauka Yawé mawari 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari xemiteyetuirieni, kemireuyewetseki xeketeneuyuri miki Yawé 'aixia 'anemek mitanaki'erieniki.

⁶ Xekeneutikwa'i kepauka xemiwewienitsie yatinita 'uxa'arieka. Hairieka tukaritsie mieme muyuhayewa xekanitataiyakuni.

⁷ Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, miki mawari pikatanaki'eriwa, mixani'eriwa pihikitiniri.

⁸ Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, katinika'eniexiamiki 'axamitiuyuriki tita mitipatsie Yawé hetsiemime kapatsiekame mayeitiaki. Miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

'Ahepai tewi kepemitinaki'erieka

⁹ »Kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'anitsie, naime xepikaka'itsanani yuwatsiyata timieme meta miayeyari naime xepikakapineni mana xekeneuhayewa.

¹⁰ »Tawari 'akuxi kaxie xatsimuyaritsie 'imatirieka mieme xepikawautiweni takari meta mikaxiriwe pepikakuteixini. Tixaiti memikatehexeiya keniwaruhayewi meta 'ateewa kiekatari. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

¹¹ »Pepikatinawayani.

»Xepikateyu'itaiyani.

»'Ahepai tewi pepikati'iriwiyani.

¹² »Yaki xeikia pepika'ahiritiaka kenemititewaki, meta kenemititewaki 'akakaiyari kapatsiekame pepika'ayeitiaka. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ »'Ahepai tewi pepikananaimaka, meta wairiyarika pepikatikunawairiwani tita mirexeiya.

»Ti'uximayatame tuminieya pe'a'iti 'uxa'ariekake pepika'iku'itiwani.

14 »Mikaheu'ena 'axapepikati kuhaweni, mikaheuniere hixie pepikatiuyetsani pe-meikahianiki, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaka. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

15 »'Eki heitseriemeki yaketinekuxatani, xeime xeikia pepikaparewimikini tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta xikutsixi wahetsie, matsi kemitiheitserieki ketineyurieneni yunaima wahetsie.

16 »'Ateiterima watsata 'axaniuki pepikawewieka, meta 'ahapai tewi pe'itatu pepikahekiatani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

17 »'A'iwa 'a'iyaritsie pepika'uxiwe'erieka, matsi 'ahapai tewi keneutati'a hahekiakameki kapa petiuka'enieixianiki miki ke'axamitiuyuriki.

18 »'Ahapai tewi pepikatikihiwiriwani kemumatsi'uyuriki, meta haxia pepika'utani hetsiena mieme. 'Ahapai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie hepai. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Tawarita kememite'uta'aitiarie

19 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie:

»Tewaxi hipame yiki memi'anene wahamatia xepikawaweyatsitiatiwani.

»Yuwatsiyata huta 'imiariyari yiki'anenekameki xepika'etiwani.

»'Ixuriki hiru hutame yiki'anenemeki wewiyakame xepika'anakatikini.

20 »Xika xewiti 'uki, 'uka wai'iyarika ti'uximayatame hamatia 'ukahuni xeime hamatia memuyutiwinikekaiki yametekuxatakaku, matsi xika 'akuxi kareyuka-tuiyawekaitini kaxinariewekaitini, miki yuhutatu yamepitepitarieni kemireuyewetse xeikia memiteka'enieixianiki, matsi mepikakwi'iwa miki 'uka mikatatuiyawekaiki 'akuxi.

21 Miki 'uki kaneuyeweka Yawé muxa 'uki mawariyari miyetuirieniki hetsiena mirahiyaki. 'Ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie kanenuhanimiki,

22 muwa mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari kaniwewimiki Yawé hixie 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa, Mipai miki ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiyarieni.

23 »Kepauka xeme miki kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani xika kiyexi 'ikwaxi mikwaiwa mukax-uawitiwa xete'uka'iteirita, haika wiyari 'ikwaxiyari xepikatikwani matsi ka'itiyakame xekanayeitiakakuni.

24 Nauka wiyaritsieke naiti 'ikwaxi Yawé pixatiarieni mawari mayaniki Yawé pamipariyutsi me'ipitiatu,

25 'auxiwiriekaka wiyarika 'ikwaxiyari xemitikwaniki xepiyiwawani. Mipai xeteyurieyu waikawa pitiukaxuxuawereni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

26 »Tixaiti rayexureme xepikatekwaka.

»Kakaiyarixi memiwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyini mipai xepikateyurieka meta xemiteyukewaiyaniki.

27 »'Akapa pepikahaxitiyeikani xikiraiye manuyemareki meta 'amixiya 'a'ayekwaitsiemime kitsiena pepikahanuyexikani.

28 »'Awaiyaritsie pepika'atixitekeni mikite wahetsiemiemeki, meta pepikareu'utiarieka 'anawiyaritsie. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

29 »Yuniwema wai'iyarika xepikawapitiaka tuminiki memukumayiiwaniki,* kapa yunaiti teiteri hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati me'akineki meta kwiepa 'axamiti'aneki 'akunini.

Tawarita xewiti kemireuyewetse

30 »'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

31 »Mikite wahamatia memitekuxata wahetsia xepikakinetiwani, hipame 'iyarite memuwakihawe xepikawakuwautiwani matsi xeka'itiyati xepakine miki waheki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

* 19:29 19:29 Hipati kananitari mipai mepite'u'eri kename 'ikiki Kakaiyari metemawieritianikekai.

³² »'Amiyumate pexeyame keneutakexi.

»'Ukirawetsixi 'aixia ketinewaxeyani.

»'Akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³³ »Xika xewiti 'ateewa kiekame kiekaritsie xematiteitsie nuame mana hetayerini, xepikahei'uximatiaka.

³⁴ Matsi 'aixia xeketenexeyani xewiti xehetsia mimiemetini hepai. Xekene-naki'erika xeme kexemiteyunaki'erie, mipai xetemaiti xemeta kikamete 'Ekipitutsie xemihikitikaiki. Ne Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari nekanihikitini.

³⁵ »Ti'ininiatame tiyukwamanameki pepikati'iniatani, kemautatewaki, meta kemirahete meta kepaimeti mirakanakeki.

³⁶ Miranuyewiwitiwa kenexeyani kemirahete 'aixia reku'iniaritikaime. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu nemixe'ayewiti.

³⁷ »Matsi naime ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuni. Yaxeketeneyurieka naime tita nemiti'aita. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

20

'Axamiti'aneke kememite'ukwinixi

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweke: «Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititeni xika xewiti yuniwe mitataiyarieniki yetuani, Muruki kakaiyariyari mawarieya mayaniki. Miki kanimieriemiki. Kiekatari memiyutixexeiriwa mepimieni tetexiki me'itituaxati.

³ Ne miki hepaitsita nepiyeha'ani meta teiterimama watsata nepeyeweia, xeime yuniwe miyetuaki mitataiyarieniki Muruki kakaiyariyari mawarieya mayaniki, ka'itiyakame mayeitiaki netuki muyepatsieta meta kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame minetsi 'ayeitiaki.

⁴ »Xika kiekatari memuyutixexeiriwa 'atsimekate'uyurieni miki tewi hepaitsita yuniwe xeime miyetuaki Muruki hetsia, meta xika meka'imieni,

⁵ ne miki nepaye'unieka meta tiriyaama, meta nepeyeweia teiterimama watsata meta yunaime teiteri Muruki hamatiana memukahini hepai memiyi me'eyexeyati.

⁶ »Yaxeikiata tsiere nepiwaraye'unieka kemi'ane mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta hipame 'iyarite memiwakihawe wahetsia memikinetiwe wahapaitsita meta mewaranukuweiyame 'iyarite wahamatia memukahini hepai mekaniyiakakuni. Teiterimama watsata nekaniwarayeweyamiki.

⁷ »Nehetsia xekeyeyu'itieka, meta xekenepatsieka, netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁸ »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie xekenaye'atiaka. Ne Yawé, nemixepata nekanihikitini.

⁹ »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'axatiutahiawe meta yumaama, miki ke'umierieni: yupaapa yumaama hepaitsita 'axamutayiki, miki mimierieniki hetsiena pitinakeni.

¹⁰ »Xika xewiti yuhepai tewi 'iyaya 'ukumayiani, mikiri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni 'uki meta 'uka.

¹¹ »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia 'ukahuni, yupaapa kanitewiyatsitiaka. 'Uki meta 'uka mepikwi'iwa, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹² »Xika xewiti yumu'e hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uki meta 'uka mekanikwi'iwakuni. Waikawameki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memukwi'iwaki.

¹³ »Xika xewiti 'uki hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uka hamatia mukahuni hepai, mikiri mixani'eriwaki memite'uyuri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni, wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti maamaya meta niweya mame warukumayiani, mikiri waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri. Miki yuhaikati mekanititaiyariekuni, tawarita xetsata 'iki 'axamiti'ane mikatixuaweniki.

¹⁵ »Xika xewiti 'ukititi titewatsiekame 'ukumayiani, miki ke'umierieni meta yaxeikia tewatsiekame kanimieriemiki.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ukatiti tewatsiekame 'ikumayiani, miki yuhutati mepikwi'iwa wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹⁷ »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa 'ukumayiani, mikiri tewiyikimeki katiniyurimiki yuhutati miirikia mekananuhapaniekuni. Yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani, miyamutiuyuriki katinika'eniexiamiki ke'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti xeime 'uka xuriya 'i'axiyakaku hamatia 'ukahuni 'ikumayiani, miki mitiuhantsitia matsikime kanayeitiani, yaxeikiata miki 'uka kaniyuhekiata yuxuriya muhanitsitiaki. Miki yuhutati yuteiterima watsata mepayeweyarieni.

¹⁹ »Atetei 'apaapa meta 'amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni, mikiri 'ahurawa 'a'iwa pekanitewiyatsitiaka, miki yuhutati mektenika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti yutetei hamatia 'ukahuni, yutatatsi kanitewiyatsitiaka, miki yuhutati mektenika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki: nuiwari mekawaraxeiyame mekanikwikuni.

²¹ »Xika xewiti yumatsika 'iyaya wairiyarika 'ipititi 'ikumayiani, mikiri ka'itiyakame pirayeitia yumatsika hepaitsita: yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani mikiri yuhutati yunuiwarima mewarexeiyati mepika'akine.

²² »Naime ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta ne'iniari niukiyarite. Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana xemetiteniki xe'uhayaniki.

²³ Miki nuiwarite kememiteyurie xewa'iketi xepika'u'uwani xeme nexenaki'erietu nemuwarayeweiya. Miki naime mipai mekteniuyurieni, ne miki nekaniwarutixani'erieni.

²⁴ Matsi xeme nekatnixekihaweni: "Ne miki kwie nuiwarite memaitetekaisie nepixeyetuirieni, kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiwetsie. Ne nekimana nepixeyetuirieni xehetsie mitinakeniki".

»Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, hipame nuiwaritetsie wahetsia yiki xe'aneneme nemixe'ayeitiaki.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme, xemeta yuki me'aneneme xekeniwarayeitiaka yeutari memitexiawe memi'itiatika meta memika'itiatika, meta memite'awiwawe watsata memi'itiatika meta memika'itiatika. Xemixani'eriwa xepika'ayuyeitiaka miki memitexuawe yeutari waheki, memite'awiwawe meta tsepa ketita yutawima mitikuyeikaki, ne memika'itiyaki miki nepixe'u'iniaritia.

²⁶ Xeme xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, ne yukipita xe'aneneme nekaxenayeitiani hipame nuiwarite watsata, nehetsia miemete xemihikitiniki.

²⁷ »Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'uka mikite wahamatia tikuxatani meta hipame 'iyarite muwakihawe, miki kanimieriemiki. Tetexiki tituaxiexiame kanimimiki, hetsiena mitinakekaiki mumierieniki».

21

Mawari wewiwamete kememitepatsie

¹ Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete mipai mitiwatahiaweki, 'Aruni niwemama: «Xeka'itiatu xepikahayuyeitiaka mikite yukiekaritsie xewakumaiwati,

² matsi miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni 'iwaya 'aurawatanaka, maamaya, paapaya, nu'aya 'uki, niweya 'uka, xika xewiti 'umini 'ahurawa 'iwaya

³ yatini 'iwaya 'uka kawikieti hetsiana muka.

⁴ Miki memanuyetei memihikiki yukiekaritsie, meka'itiyati mepikahayuyeitiaka meta mepikayutsewiximaka.

⁵ »Mawari wewiwamete yumu'utsie mepikayukaxikani, yumixiya kitsie yu'ayekwaitsie mieme mepikahataxikani meta yuwaiyaritsie mepikayutixitekeni.

⁶ Kaneuyeweka mipatsiekaki yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta miki kemitiwewa kapatsiekame mepikahayeitiwani. Miki mekanihikitini 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé memiteyetuiwiwa, paa yukakaiyari hetsiemieme hepai mekani'aneneni. 'Ayu-mieme mekanipatsiekakuni.

⁷ »Xewiti tima mawari wewiwame xeime tuminiki mukumayyiwa pikatiwitikini, yatini 'eiriwakame, meta xeime 'uka mayiyakame, yukakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsieki.

⁸ Patsiekame kenayeitiaka, miki 'akakaiyari paa miyetuiwaki. 'Ahetsiemieme kani-patsiekamiki, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, xeme xepatsiekame nepixe'ayeitia.

⁹ »Mawari wewiwame niweyati tuminiki mukumayyiwa xika 'ayueitiani miki yikimana kapatsieti payueitiani yaxeikiatatsiere yupaapa kapatsiekame kanayeitiamiki. Kaneuyeweka 'ayeniereti mitataiyarieniki.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kemipatsieka

¹⁰ »Kemi'ane manayexeyarieni yu'iwama watsata mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, mu'uyatsie hatseiti mitiyupata mukawiriyarie, meta kemi'ane mawari wewiwamete wakemari manakatiniki miyetuiwari, 'aixia reyutsiketi puyeikani meta yukamixa pikaheukatsanani.

¹¹ »Kaxari muyekatsie tima pikaheutahakeni.

»Ka'itiyati pikahayuyeitiaka, yupaapaki meta yumaamaki.

¹² »Tukita pikawayeyeikani kapa kapatsiekame yukakaiyari tukieya 'ayeitiani, miki mipatsieniki hatseiti mitiyupata 'ukawiriyarieka manayexeyarieki yukakaiyaritsie mieme. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ »'Uka mitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki pikamayiyaka.

¹⁴ Meta wiura pikatiwitikini metatsiere 'eiriwakame, yaxeikata tuminiki mukumayyiwa. Matsi memakuteitsie kiekame mikamayiya kanitiwitimiki,

¹⁵ kapa mekapatsiekame yunuiwari warayeitianiki yuteiterima watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini nemixepata».

Kemireuyewetse memi'aneneniki mawari wewiwamete

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹⁷ 'Aruni mipai mititahiaweki: «Xewiti 'anuiwaritsiemiemete xika yuwaiyaritsie 'aixia ka'aneni miki pikayiwani 'ahurawa muyaniki yukakaiyari hetsia paa mawariyari miyetuaniki.

¹⁸ Tikuyeti yuwaiyaritsie pikayiwani 'ahurawa muyaniki mipai 'aneti: kaheuniereti, 'uti'itsaiwati, yihixie kanirieti, meta waiyarieyatsie reuyewetikaikaku,

¹⁹ 'ikateya meta mamateya 'akamumurikaku,

²⁰ 'anatutsiti meta 'etsi'utewiti, meta heuneritsieti yatini haiya xetati mukumarike hexeyati, hixitana tiukuturekaku, yatini 'ataripiyati.

²¹ Mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieya xika xewiti miki kwiniya mipai 'aneme hexeyani pikayiwani 'ahurawa muyaniki Yawé 'imikieri taipa warikariekame miwewirieniki. Meta pikayiwani paa mawariyari yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.

²² Kaniyuwemiki xeikia paa mawariyari meta 'ikwai mipatsie meta waikawa mipatsietika mitikwaniki,

²³ miki kwiniya mexeiyaki 'ixuriki meuwieta paiti pikaheutahani meta mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa pika'uyani, kapa netuki kapatsiekame 'ayeitiakaki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini mawari wewiwamete nemiwapata».

²⁴ Muiṭsexi 'iki naime 'Aruni meta niwemama yaxeikiata yunaime 'ixaheritsixi katini-warutaxatiani.

22

Yawé mawarieya

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweḱi: «'Aixia 'anemekḱi meketeyurieḱa waikawameḱi me'eyexeiyati 'ixaheritsixi mawari mipatsie meminetsiwewirie, kapa kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame menetsi'ayeitianiki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

³ Yaxeikiata mipai katinita'aitiani mipai mitiwatahiaweḱi: «Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya ka'itiyati mawari 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyani 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memiyetuiwatsie, miki nehixie payeweiyarieni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁴ »Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya tixaiti mitiyuwiriweḱi yuwaiyaritsie tikuyeni, yatini tiuhanitsitiaka miki pitihayewa mawarite mitipatsietika tikwati, kepauka muyu'itienitsieḱe. Xika xewiti tixaiti kati'itiyati timikiti hetsiena reutawereyu tixaiti tiunayiani yatini tiuhanitsitiakame,

⁵ yatini yeuta memitexuawe, yatini tewi ka'itikayame, tsepa titaki memikate'itiyatika,

⁶ miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieḱe. 'Ayumieme, mawari mipatsie pikatikwani. Haki kaniti'iwamiki,

⁷ tau makayunetsieḱe 'itiyati puyuhayewa. 'Anakeri kaniyiwemiki mawari mipatsie mitikwaniki, miki mi'ikwaiyaki.

⁸ Tixaiti timikiti titaxeiyarieyu pikatikwaka yatini tiyukwa'ame 'itexierieya, kapa ka'itiyati 'ayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁹ »Mawari wewiwamete yameketekahuni ne'aitsikatsie, mipai 'axamepukateyurieni meta mepikakwini kapatsiekame nemawari me'ayeitiame. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mawari wewiwamete nemiwapata.

¹⁰ »Xewititima mawari wewiwamete watiriyama wahetsie kamiemetiti mawari mipatsie mitikwani pikayiwani, meta xewiti mawari wewiwame kiita 'ayekaiti, metatsiere ti'uximayatsiriwame.

¹¹ Matsi xeikḱa wairiyarika ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwame minanai piyiwani mitikwaniki, metatsiere wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kiena mutinuiwaxi.

¹² Xika mawari wewiwame niweya 'uka xeime mawari wewiwame kahikitime 'utiwitini, pikayiwani mawari memiyetuiwariwa 'imikieri 'aixia mi'anene mitikwaniki.

¹³ Matsi xika kinaya 'umini yatini 'uku'eiriwa nunutsi meka'ayexeiyawaweti, miki punuani yupaapa hetsia yaxeikḱa muyuxewini hepai, 'ana piyiwani paapaya tita mitikwa'a mitikwaniki. Matsi kemi'ane mikanuiwarieya pikapitiarie mitikwaniki.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti mawari mipatsie 'utikwani, mikita mawari piyetuani 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki.

¹⁵ »Mawari wewiwamete mawari mipatsie kapatsiekame mepika'ayeitiaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memiyetuiwani,

¹⁶ 'ayumieme xika memitikwaniki hipame mewarupitiani yuhetsie 'axamiti'ane mepite'ahiani peuyeweka mirayukatuani mawariyari memiyetuaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini nemixepata».

Mawarite Kakaḱyari mikatinaki'erie

¹⁷ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹⁸ 'Aruni mipai mitiwatahiaweḱi meta niwemama meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xika xewiti xeme 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti, Yawé mawari taiyariyari yeturieni kemutayi raye'atianike yatini kemitiyuwariya mawariyari,

¹⁹ miki mitanaki'eriwaki tewa 'ukitime 'aixia 'aneme kaniyetuiriemiki, tuuru, muxa, yatini tsipu.

²⁰ Xeime tewa 'axa'aneme xepika'ixatiaka, mipai 'anekame xepikatanaki'eriyarieni.

²¹ »Xika xewiti, kemutayi miraye'atianiki yatini kemitiyuwaiiya mawariyari Yawé yetuiriene tuuru yatini muxa 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari mayaniki, miki 'aixia pi'aneni mitanaki'eriwaki.

²² Tewaxi yawe mepikayetuiriwani mawari taipa warikariekame mayaniki mekaheuneniereme, me'uti'itsaiwame, me'ikamimirime, meheu'etsatikaime, meheuneriitsietikaime, meta haiya xetati kumarikeme wanawiyaritsie mehexeiyame. Mipai me'anekame mawari taiyametsie xepikawayetuayani.

²³ Kemitiyuwaiiya mawariyari mayaniki xeikia xepiyiwaweni xemiyetuaniki xeime tuuru yatini muxa tsepa 'etsihawekame, peru kepemutayi pemiraye'atianiki mipai 'aneti mawari pikatanaki'eriwa.

²⁴ »Yawé xeime xepikayetuiriwani memitexuawe 'ipuriteya tiukwinitiarieyu, piratsietikaikaku, haxitekietikaime yatini hatsatsanime. Yukwietsie mipai xepikateyurieka.

²⁵ »Ateewa kiekatari xika mipai me'aneneme mewayetuayani xepikawanaki'eririeka, 'iyetuanike xekakaiyari 'ikwaiya mayaniki. Miki 'axamemi'aneneki xepikatanaki'eriyarieni».

²⁶ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁷ »Kepauka tsikeru mitinuiwa, yatini muxa yatini tsipu nunutsi, miki piyuhayewa yumaama hamatia 'atahuta tukari. 'Atahaika tukari meutiyune Yawé pitanaki'erieni mawari taipa warikariekame miyetuiyani mayaniki.

²⁸ »Xeutukariyaritsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta xeime muxa meyuniwematikaime xepikawaranutixitekeni.

²⁹ »Kepauka Yawé xeime mawari xemiyetuiriene pamipariyutsi xemipitiaki, 'aixia 'anemeki xeketeneuyuri xemitanaki'eriyarieniki.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie xeikia xekanitikwaikuni, xepika'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³¹ »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie mipai xeketeneuyurieka. Ne Yawé nepihiki.

³² »Kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame xepikanetsi'ayeitiwani matsi xekenenetimati nemipatsieki 'ixaheritsixi watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini nemixepata.

³³ Ne 'Ekipitu nekaxenayehapani xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

23

Kepauka 'ixiarari mematiwewiwatsie

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawe: «'Iki 'ixiararite pihiki ne nemixe'utawewiri, xeme xemiwakuxaxatiwaniki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwaniki nehetsiemieme. Ne Yawé 'iki nemixe'utiwewiriki.

Xawati 'ixiarariyari

³ »Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepite'uximayaka, matsi 'atahutarieka tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitikamiki, miki tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa nehetsiemieme pihikitini, 'ana tixaitikiti xepikate'uximayaka. Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, xawati kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:4-8 - Mem 12:14-20, Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

⁴ »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitsixitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiemieme xeme xepikuxatani xexuiti tukari mika'iniaaritikatsie:

⁵ »Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme tamamata heimana naurieka tukayaritsie putsuti mexiakame metseriyaritsie tau makayunetsieke.

⁶ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekaka tukari 'aye'ayu miki metseriyaritsie paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanitsutini Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarietika xepikwaka.

⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie mepiwewieni 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka.

⁸ 'Atahuta tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniwewiriekakuni, 'atahutariekaka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme xekaniwewikuni, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka».

'Tkwaxi matiarimieme 'ixiarariyari

⁹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,

¹⁰ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxiani kwie nemixeyetuirienitsie, meta tiriku xemika'itsanatsie, mawari wewiwame hetsia xeimanukuyari xekananukweikuni matiari mitiharieni mika'itsanatsie mieme.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwame tiriku 'anahiakame 'imikieriyari teiki kanetseramiki 'iyuitiwati Yawé hixie mitanaki'eriyarieniki. Xawatiki 'anutiyayu 'uxa'arieka ximeri miyetuaniki.

¹² 'Ana kwiti miki tukariyaritsie xeime muxa xekanitimawakuni xeiwiyari hikame, 'aixia 'aneme, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

¹³ Meta xepiyetuirieni nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti wiri-yariekame, tiriku mawariyari mayaniki, 'imikieri taipa warikariekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake, meta xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari yetuame kanitiyeurimiki.

¹⁴ Paa xepikatikwani meta 'uriyari xarikiyari meta mihehekwa kepauka miki 'imikieri yukakaiyari xemi'atirienitsieke. 'Tki 'aitsika pihikitini yamemitekahuniki yunaiti 'anui-waritsie miemete, tsepa hakewa memekuteni.

'Itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:15-22 - Inia 28:26-31, Hut 16:9-12)

¹⁵ »Miki xawati tukariyari 'aye'ayu 'uxa'arieka, tatsiari kepauka tiriku 'imikieri manukuyari xemi'atianitsie, 'atahuta tsemanayari 'aye'arikame xekani'iniatakuni.

¹⁶ Xewitita niuki pi'iniarini, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari xekani'iniatakuni 'atahuta xawatiyaritsie 'uxa'arieka ximeriyari xe'iniatatita, 'ana Yawé xekaniyetuiriekuni 'imiari mihehekwa mawariyari.

¹⁷ Paa yukie mieme Yawé xekani'atiriekuni, teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mawariyari mayaniki matiari mitiukaxuawerixi, paa hutame nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'aneki wewiyatikaime, tikuxanariyameki kwaxiyariekame.

¹⁸ Meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi xepiwayetuani paa nikame xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia me'aneneme, xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi. Tiriku mawariteyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari yinikame, xeime mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁹ Hiki tsipu 'uki xekanitimawakuni 'axaxemite'uyuri mawariyari mayaniki, meta yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kememiteyuxewi mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwame muxatsi memuyuhuta teiki kaniwaretseramiki 'iyuitiwati, meta paa matiari mieme heutinikame. Miki mawari 'uyuitiariwati Yawé hixie miyetuiwaki, mawari mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pirayani.

²¹ 'Ana kwiti miki tukaritsie, xeme xekaniyukuxekuni 'ixiarari patsiekame Yawé hetsiemieme xewewienike, miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Tki kanihikitikamiki 'aitsika yuheyemeki yamemiteyuriekaki yunaiti 'anuiwarima, tsepa hakewa memetiteni.

²² »Kepauka 'itsanaxa tukari maye'ani, naime tetsitanapai xepika'itsanatiweni meta muyukuhayeikawa naime xepikayeteixirimeni. Xekenekuhayeikawani tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsiemieme mirayaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Kuxinetate 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:23-25 - 'Inia 29:1-6)

²³ Yawé Muiťsexi katiniuta'aitiani

²⁴ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xeme 'uxipiya xepexeiyani, xeme xeme'eriwaniki miki tukaritsie kuxineta pukayuaneni, 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka, matsi pita Yawé 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekateniyetuiriekakuni».

Kemireuyehiwiarieni tukariyari

(Maw 23:26-32 - Maw 16:2-34, 'Inia 29:7-11)

²⁶ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁷ «Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xemiteheuyehiwiarieni tukariyari pihikitini. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewiekuni, meta xekaniyuhakiekuni meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuakuni.

²⁸ Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka mireuyehiwiarieni tukariyari mihikiki, kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'itiya mawariyari mukuwewiwaki xehetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xika xewiti kayuhakieni miki yuteiterima watsata payeweiyarieni.

³⁰ Xika xewiti tiuta'uximayata miki tukaritsie, ne nekimana kiekarieyatsie nekanenuyehiamiki.

³¹ 'Ayumieme, xeme tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki yaxemitekahuniki yunaime xenuiwaritsie kanimiemetini, tsepa hakewa xemetiteni.

³² Miki 'uxipiya tukari xehetsiemieme payani xemeyexeiyani, meta xekaniyuhakiekakuni. Miki xawati 'atanauka tukariyari taikaiyaritsie xepitsutiani miki metseriyaritsie 'uxa'arieka taikaiyaritsie paiti».

Xamaru matiweyiwa 'ixiarapa mieme

(Maw 23:33-43 - 'Inia 29:12-39, Hut 16:13-17)

³³ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

³⁴ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, xekanitsutiakuni Xamaru 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, miki 'atahuta tukari xekaniyurikini.

³⁵ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewiekuni. Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka.

³⁶ 'Atahutamexia tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa kwaxiariiekame xekaniyetuiriekakuni. 'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewiekuni Yawé hetsiemieme meta tawari mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuiriekuni. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa kanihikitini. Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka.

³⁷ »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, xeme xemikuxataniki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme, xemiyetuirieniki mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame, mawari taiyariyari, tiriku mawariyari, meta mawarite meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari, kemireku'ukaiki maye'atarieniki xexuime tukaritsie.

³⁸ 'Iki naiti 'ixiararite xawati tukariyaritsie kanixeitaparitini Yawé tukari 'uxipiyayatsie ketemite'umikiwa, kepemiti'ahiritia mawariyari, yanutsu kepemiti'awairiya mawariyari xeme xemiyetuirie.

³⁹ »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekaka tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, kwiepa 'ikwaxite mitiutixuawerixi xetekuxeiriemeru, 'atahutamexia tukari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Mexiakame tukaritsie meta 'atahairiekaka tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini.

⁴⁰ Mexiakame tukariyaritsie, katinitipimiki 'iteirite 'aixia mi'enenetsie timieme, taki xawariyari, meta 'iteiri xawariyari mi'etiriwiwe, meta hapuri 'aki 'utia muxuawe, 'atahuta tukari xekaniyutemamawiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

⁴¹ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'atahutamexia tukari xekanitiwewiwakuni 'iki 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie xekanitiwewiwakuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitikamiki yuheyemeki mumieme 'aixia mi'ane nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

⁴² 'Atahuta tukari mekaniyuriekuni xamaru kiiyarita me'ayeteti. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mana memutinunuiwaxi xamarutia mekanayetekuni,

⁴³ wanuiwarite yamemitehetimaniki kename ne xamaru mipai 'anenemeta newareutayatsaxi 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

⁴⁴ Mipai Mui sexi 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahekiatiani Yawé 'ixiararite kemitiutawewiekaiki.

24

Muyepatsietsie kemitiuyehekiaka (Maw 24:1-3 - Mem 27:20-21)

¹ Yawé Mui sexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia huriwa hatseitiyari hikiameki pinariekame memimatsi'atirieniki, tukita muyehekiakaki. Mipai kixeme yuheyemeki pitatikani.

³ 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita kixemete kanikuha'aritamiki, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie Kakaiyari tiratuya miwayekatsie, tikariki mitakaki Yawé hixie. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki payani xenuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Kixemete, kixeme 'uitiwameta huruki miwewiyatikata 'uyewetikaiti yuheyemeki pitatikani Yawé hixie.

Yawé paa kemitiyetuiriyariwa

⁵ »Tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane kenewatituka keneutikwaxiya huxunuta tamamata heimana huta tsuirayari. Xexuiti miki nauka kiruyari piraheteni.

⁶ Yawé hixie kenamana mexa huruki xeikia miwewiyatsie, hutakia 'ataxewime payari xexuimetsie 'anuyemanetikaima.

⁷ Xexuime xurukuyaritsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia hikiakame pepeutamanatiani. Mipai paa ma'eriwa mawariyari Yawé muxatiarie taipa warikariekame kanihikitikamiki.

⁸ 'Iki paa Yawé kaniyetuiriyariwamiki yuheyemeki xawatiki. 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsika 'aixia mi'ane 'ixaheritsixi kaniwahetsiemimetini.

⁹ Miki paa 'Aruni hetsiemieme pihiki meta niwemama, miki muyepatsietsie mepitikwani. Mawarika yamipaima waikawa mipatsie mihikiki Yawé muxatiarie mawari taipa warikariekame. Miki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini yaxemitekahuniki».

'Axame'utiyuati kememitekwi'iwani

¹⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti tewi puyekakai maamaya 'Ixaheri tewiyari pihikitikai, paapayata 'ekipitutanaka tihikitikai. Hiki heiwa miki tewi 'ixaheri tewiyari hamatia mematiteitsie 'imieri mekaniutsutiani.

¹¹ Matsi 'ukaratsi 'ixaheri tewiyari nu'aya, 'axatayinike, Yawé 'utateriwati hepaitisana 'axakaniutayini, hiki Muitsexi hetsia mekaneihana. (Maamaya Tserumiti katinitewakaitini Riwi ri niweya, Rani nuiwarieyatiti).

¹² Hiki kananutahiiani kepaukake Yawé yamitiwatahiawekekai ke-memiyurienikekaiki.

¹³ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁴ «'Axatiniukame xematiteitsie xekenayeni'a. Kemi'ane memi'eni miki yumamaki mu'uyatsie mekeheutimeni meta memuyuxerie yunaiti mekanitituaxixiakuni.

¹⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaretahiawi: "Kemi'ane 'axamitayini yukakaiyari hepaitisita, katinika'enieximiki 'axakememitiuyuriki".

¹⁶ Yaxeikiata, kemi'ane Yawé kemititewaki mitateriwa yuhepai tewi 'axatitahiaweke kanimieriemiki. Memuyutixexeriwa yunaiti mekanitituaxixiakuni. Tsepaneti 'ateewa mikiekame yatini mana munuiwame, xika Yawé 'utateriwa yuhepai tewi hepaitisita 'axatayinike. Miki kanimieriemiki.

'Iniari niukiyari tewi kemitiuhiritiari

¹⁷ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi mimieni, mikita kanimieriemiki.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti xeime tewatsiekame 'umieni, xeime tewa kanikihiamiki.

¹⁹ »Kemi'ane yuhepai tewi mitikwinitiani, yaxeikiata miki kanitikwinitiarie mikiki titaki mitikwinitia:

²⁰ Xika xeime 'umeya 'akamura mikita 'umeya ke'akamuriyarieni, Xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatituiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'uniyarieni, pitiuka'eniwani yuwaiyaritsie ketitaki miyamitiuyuriki.

²¹ »Kemi'ane tewatsiekame mumieni xeime kaniyetuamiki mimiki, matsi kemi'ane tewi mumieni mikita kanimieriemiki.

²² Yuxewiti 'iniari niukiyari katinita'aitamiki, 'ena nuiwakame meta 'ateewa kiekame wahetsie. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

²³ Muitsexi 'iki naime 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatiani, 'axatiniukame memakuteitsie mekanayeni'ani, mana mekanitituaxixiani. Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuyurieni.

25

'Uxipiya wiyaritsie

¹ Hiki Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxiani kwie nemixeyetuirienitsie, miki kwie kanika'uxipimiki xeiwiyari, Yawé hetsiemieme.

³ 'Ataxewime wiyari xemaku'etsatsie xepika'eni, meta yukaxie xepanuwitexiani 'ik-waxiyari xekanika'itsanakuni,

⁴ matsi 'atahuta wiyari 'aye'ayu, kwie xeiwiyari kanika'uxipimiki meta kaniyutemawiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xemaka'etsatsie xepikaka'eni meta yukaxie xepikahanuwitekeni,

⁵ yukimana watiyiraxiaka mitixuawerixi xepikaka'itsanani meta 'akaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni. Kwie xeiwiyari 'aye'arikameki kani'uxipiekamiki kaniyutemawiekamiki.

⁶ Matsi, naime tita kwie mititixuawitiani mika'uxipieni wiyaritsie, xekanitik-waikuni matsi 'axaitame hawaiki yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni te'uximayatamete meta te'iwamete meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehetsia memititei.

⁷ Meta 'atewama yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni meta yunaiti xekiekaritsie memitexuawe. Naiti kwiepa mitiutixuxuawereni, miki wiyaritsie naiti katiniwa'ikwaitikamiki.

Mematatuiwa wiyari

⁸ »'Atahutamexia 'atahutame wiyari pekani'iniatamiki xawatiki, miki huta tewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari kanayeimiki,

⁹ tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, tatsiari memiteheuyehiwiwiyariwa tukariyaritsie, 'ana kanitahitsieriemiki kuxineta naitserie kiekaritsie.

¹⁰ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'ayu kanipatsiekamiki, 'ana mematiwatsie kanihikitikamiki yunaiti mana memititei. Xehetsiemieme mematatuiwa wiyari maye'axe pihikitini, yuxexuiti mekanitayeixiakuni yunuiwarite wahetsia meta yukwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.

¹¹ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'axekaku xeputatuiwani: miki wiyaritsie xepika'uka'etsani meta xepika'uka'itsanani, yikimana mititixiawere meta kaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni.

¹² Miki wiyari mematatuiwa kanihikitini xehetsiemieme kanipatsiekamiki. Miraka'etsitiretsie xeikia yikimana tita mitiutixuxuawere xekatenikwakakuni.

¹³ »Mematatuiwa wiyaritsie yuxexuiti yunuiwarite wahetsia mekanitayeixiakuni.

¹⁴ »Xika xeme xewiti xeime tiuturieni yupiini yatini xeime tiunanairieni tixaiti tipiniya, yuxexuiti xepikayukwamanani.

¹⁵ 'Eki 'ahapai tewi pekaninanairiemiki kepaimeiti wiyari meuyewetse paimemeki mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, miki metsituirieni kepaimeiti wiyari meuyewetse mika'itsanaki mipai raye'arikameki.

¹⁶ Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari heuyeweka mematatuiwa maye'aniki, miki waikawa piraye'aka, peru xika 'etsipaimeti wiyari heuyewekani, miki 'etsiwa kanika'irikamiki kemiraye'akai kepaimeixia pemika'itsanaki miki mipai kametinituiriemiki.

¹⁷ Yuxexuiti xepikayukwamanani matsi yukakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

Yametekahuti kemititixuawere

¹⁸ »Ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuti ne'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka, kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xekaniuwakuni.

¹⁹ Kwie pititixiawitiwani, meta xeme xepikayehakakwitiweni, mana 'aixia 'anemeki xekanititekuni.

²⁰ »Xika xeyuku'iwawiyanike mipai xe'utiyuati: “¿Tita tetetikwani 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie, xika teka'uka'eni xika ta'iku teka'uka'itsana?”,

²¹ mipai nepitixetahiawe 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie nepixehani'airieni waikawa 'aixia xemi'itirieniki kwiepa pititixiawere haika wiyaritsie mieme.

²² Kepauka xeme xemika'eni 'atahairieka wiyaritsie, 'ana 'akuxi yu'ikwai xekatenexeyakakuni meripaiti mieme xemika'itsanaxi, meta 'akuxi 'aiki mieme xekwati yurikatsie timieme xepika'itsana.

Kemitiwaruhiritia kwie hepaitisa

²³ »Kwie yuheyemeki mukuma xepikatuaka, miki kwie nepiini kanihikitini, xeme matsi ku'uwamete xekanihikitini xeminiitairie xeikia mana xemititeniki.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme, kwie xematiteitsie piyiwani tawari kwie kemi'ane mutuiri minanairieniki.

²⁵ »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati 'ayani, xika yutiriyama tiwahetsiemieme mirexeiya tituamiki, miki 'iwaya 'ahurawa kaninanairiemiki para heitserie mexeiyaniki tita mitituirieni.

²⁶ Xika miki 'uki xeime 'ahurawa yu'iwa kaheixeyani para hetsienamieme mitiyutuaniki, matsi xika miki yukimana waikawa rexeiyati hayuyeitiani para yukwie minaneniki,

²⁷ miki kaniti'iniatamiki kepaimeixia wiyari manuyetia mituatsie meta kanixeyirimiki kemiraye'axe kemi'ane minanairi hetsiemieme. Mipai tawari katininuamiki yukwiesie.

²⁸ Matsi xika mitiyutuaniki kara'atitiani, kwie minanairi hetsia puyuhayewa kepaukake mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke, kepaukake kemi'ane mitua hetsiana manuani, 'anake hetsiana mieme meta tiiyiamama wapiini pirayani.

²⁹ »Xika xewiti kii 'utuani kiekari mukurarutiarietsie yeweme, xeiwiyari ka'aye'awekaku mutiyutuaniki heitserie kanexeiyakamiki, kepauka mituatsie tsutiti. Mipai xeikia katineuterimiki para mitiyutuaniki.

³⁰ Xika kiiki katiyutuawekaku xeiwiyari 'aye'ani, mematatuiwa maye'anitsie pikayetuiyarieni matsi kemi'ane minanai piinieya yuheyemeki kanayeimiki meta xiyarimama.

³¹ »Kiite kiekarite 'etsimiyeyetsie miti'utika kakurarutiarietikaiti miki kwie miyetuiwa hepai pi'aneni, mirayukatuiyaniki piyiweni memiyetuiyarieniki mematatuiwatsie.

³² »Rewitsixi heitserie mepexeyani tsepa kepauka yukiite memitananeniki hakewa memetiteitsie miti'u.

³³ Xika xewiti rewiti xeme yukii 'utuirieni, kii mutua yukiekaritsie 'uweme mematatuiwa wiyaritsie kaniyetuiyariemiki, miki kiite rewitsixi wakiekaritsie miti'u watiiyama wahetsie kanimiemetini 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

³⁴ Matsi miraka'etsitire wakiekari warita mamanetika pikatuiyani, miki mitiwapiiniki xewiti mikayiwe miwanawarieniki.

³⁵ »Xika xewiti 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati hayani titaki mitiyuparewieka, keneuparewi 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame kepemitiparewieka hepai: mipai xetewaparewiekaku xehetsia mekanikutekuni.

³⁶ Hena'iwakameki pepika'iwiyani kepauka tumini peminiutiani yatini tikwaiwame, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, mipai 'a'iwa xetsata pukani.

³⁷ Metatsiere tumini rana'iwameki pepika'iniituaka meta tita mitikwaiwa pemitikwetatia pepikarana'iwani.

³⁸ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti, Kanani kwieyari nemixeyetuirieniki meta xekakaiyari nemayaniki.

³⁹ »Xika xewiti 'a'iwatiti tixaiti karexeiyati hayani xika yutuamikini 'ahetsia, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai pepikati'uximayatsitiaka.

⁴⁰ 'Aixia ketinexeyani ti'iwame yatini 'ateewa kiekame xetsata muka hepai. 'Ahet-siemieme piti'uximayaka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke.

⁴¹ Hiki 'ana yuniwema wahamatia miyemieki pepipitiani, meta 'anake mepiyiwaweni yu'iwama wahetsia memiyehuki meta watewarima kwie memuwaruku'eiriritsie mepi'axiani.

⁴² Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihititini. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitini, 'ayumieme mepikatuiyani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahepai.

⁴³ Hahetemeki pepikatiwa'aitiaka, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni.

⁴⁴ »Wairiyarika texe'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi nuiwarite xe'aurie mamanetikatsie mepikiekataritini, mana xepiwatinaneni.

⁴⁵ Yaxeikiatatsiere pepiyiweni wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xekwietsie memutinunuiwaxi pemiwatinaneniki, miki 'ateewa kiekatari mepiwaniwematini xetsata memititei. Miki xehetsie mekanimiemetetikakuni,

⁴⁶ meta yutiiyama xemiwakuhayewieniki xepiyiwaweni xepiini miki wahetsie mitinakeniki para yuheyemeki memitewa'uximayatsirieka kememiteheutereke. Xeme matsi xeyu'iwamati hahetemeki xepikateyu'aitiaka.

⁴⁷ »Xika xewiti 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame xetsata waikawa rexeiyati hayani, matsi xika xewiti xe'iwa reuyehiati tixaiti karexeiyati hayani meta 'uyutuani 'ateewa kiekame hetsia yatini watiiyama wahetsia,

⁴⁸ heitserie kemirexeiya pikaheiyehiani mitiyutuiyaniki hetsiena mieme 'arikekeri 'uyutuayu. Piyiweni tsepa 'iwaya xewiti mitiyutuaniki:

⁴⁹ xewiti tatatsieya yatini 'iwaya tsepa kemipaiki 'iwayatiti xeikia. Xika matsi yukimana waikawa rexeiyati hayuyeitiani pitiyutuani yuhetsiememe.

⁵⁰ Muyutua meta kutsiyarieya mepiti'iniata tukari kepaimexia manuyetia, ke'aneme wiyariyaritsie muyutua mematatuiwa wiyaritsie maye'anitsieke. Mixinarieniki ti'uximayatame kepaime ma'iwxai miyareutereka hepa katineyukatuaniki.

⁵¹ Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari heuyeweka, mixinarieniki pitiyutuani yapaimeme hanutimaname kepauka muyutuatsie miemek mi'itiariekaiki.

⁵² Xika 'etsipaimeti wiyari xeikia heuyeweka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, kaniti'iniatamiki katiniyutuamiki mixinarieniki kepaime wiyari meuyewetse miemek.

⁵³ Xeme xekanixeyakakuni kutsiyarieya xeiwiyari memite'uta'uximayata wahepai mitixeyaniki, meta waikawa hahetemeki pikati'aitiaka.

⁵⁴ »Xika 'a'iwa hetsiememe karayukatuiyani 'iki kemiraxaxatsiwaki, miki meta niwemama mepixinarieni mematatuiwatsie wiyari 'aye'ayu.

⁵⁵ »'Ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitini. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

26

Yametekahuti 'aixia kememi'itiarieka

¹ »Kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka, meta tetexi patsietikaime meta tixaitimexi wa'ikiya xepikati'uitiwani. Yukwiepa xepikawati'uitiwani tetexiki metewewiyatikaime meta wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

² »Xekeneuka'uxipiwani xawati tukariyaritsie, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³ »Xika yaxete'u'uwani kenemitixe'u'aitia meta ne'aitsikatsie yaxetekahuni 'aixia 'anemek,

⁴ ne wiyari tukarieyatsie nepixehani'airieni, kwie meta 'iteiri 'ikwaxi pititixiaweriya,

⁵ tiriku 'urietikaiti 'apireutere kepauka mitika'iniyanitsiekeri, mitika'iniyanita kepauka mitika'etsititsiepai pireutere. Xepikayehakakwitiweni mana kwiepa 'aixia 'anemek xepu'uwani.

⁶ »Ne 'akwietsie 'aixia 'iyari nekaniwapitiamiki, xeme 'aixia 'anemek xekanitikukut-sukuni xekaheumamati. Kwiepa memitexiawe mamariwaweti nekaniwapatamiki memiteyukwa'a memiteyukewe meta kuyaxa 'akwietsie pikaxiaweni.

⁷ Memixe'aye'unie xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparateki xewakwiyu.

⁸ Xeme yu'auxiwiti xeitsienituyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xemeta xeitsienituyari tamamata miriyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparaki xewakwiyu.

⁹ »Ne nekaniexeitsitiamiki 'aixia kenemitiuka'iyari. Ne xeyuxitiakame nepixe'ayeitiani. Nekanixetimiriyaiki meta netiratu xehetsia nekaniwewimiki.

¹⁰ 'Akuxi 'aikipai mieme xemika'itsanaxi xekanikwakakuni kepauka meripai mieme xemiwaye'ini para mihehekwa pita xemeuta'utaki.

¹¹ Xetsata nekii nekaniwewimiki muwa nemayekaniki, meta hatsuaku nepikaxetixani'erien.

¹² Xehamatia nekaniumiemiki. Ne xekakaiyari nepihikitini, xeme nekiekari xepihikitini.

¹³ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti wairiyarika xete'uximayati xemitehayewaki. Ne xeyuku kaunariyari nekananuteke

xemenuyetekakaiki waikawa xete'aitiarieti, meta heitserie xehanukuneniereme nepixe'ayeitia.

'Axa'aneme kememitepitarieni yamekatekahuti

¹⁴ »Xika xeme kenemixe'u'aitia mipai xekatekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikate hetsie,

¹⁵ xika ne'aitsika xe'uxieka meta ne'iniari niukiyari xexani'erieka, meta yaxekate'uyurieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, netiratu xetitsanati,

¹⁶ hiki ne nekimana nepixe'uximatiani waikawa haxia kwiniya nekaxenani'airiemiki, hiya miki kanixetiweranariyamiki, xekaheuneniereme kanixe'ayeitiamiki meta kanixekwimiki. Yaki xeikia yu'imiari xekanika'ekuni, memixe'aye'unie pita memitikwaniki.

¹⁷ Neri nepikaxeparewieni xehetsia nekaninepatamiki, memixe'uweiya mekaxena'iwakuni. Memixe'aye'unie mekaxetenita'aitiakuni, xeme pita xekaniyuta'unaxiakuni tsepa xewiti mikaxe'uweiya.

¹⁸ »Xikari 'iki naiti ranuyeyayu 'akuxi xekanetsiheu'enieka, 'atahutamexia nekanixe'uximatiamiki 'axakexemiteyuriki.

¹⁹ Kexemiteyuti'ire ne nekanika'unamiki meta xemikaheu'enanaki. Muyuawi tse'ime nepayeitiani tepia hepai, kwie wurunitse hepai 'aneme nepayeitianita,

²⁰ yakixeikia yutirikariya mepitixitiani, tixaiti kwiepa pikatitixiawere meta 'iteirite 'ikwaxi pikawatixiawitirieni.

²¹ »Xika matsi 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieka, meta mekanetsi'enieka, matsi tawari 'akuxi 'atahutamexia nepiwa'uximatiani ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

²² 'Irawetsixi teyukwa'amete yeutari xehetsia nepiwaranini'ani, xeniwema mepixetihapanirieni meta xetewama mepuwareuyehiani. Mipai mepiteyurieni yakixeyupaimeme memixe'ayeitiani meta xehuye yuxaitame muyuhayewaki.

²³ »Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi, xika matsi 'akuxi kenemitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatiani meka'i'enieni, matsi xika 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieti meyewekani,

²⁴ neta nexex'aye'unieti nepinehayewani. Ne nekimana nepixetikwinitiani 'atahutamexia 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

²⁵ Ne nekaniwapitiamiki memixe'aye'unie memixekwiniki 'ixiparateki, netiratu kemireku'uxaki yaxemikatekakiki. Kepauka yukiekaritsie xemiyehu xeyuta'unake, ne nepixe'anuni'airieni kwiniya mimiya, meta memixe'aye'unie wahetsia nepixeyetواني.

²⁶ Kepauka xe'ikwai naime nemitikumaweriyatsie tamamata 'ukari paa mepikwaxiyani xehuxunuta xehetsiemieme. Meta mepuwatamini yapapaimeme, kepauka xemitikwani mikiki xepikatihuxani.

²⁷ »Xika miyatiti mete'uka'eniwati matsi 'akuxi mekanetsiheu'enieka, matsi xika 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieti meyuhayewani,

²⁸ kamitsi neta nepixe'aye'unieka. 'Atahutamexia nepixe'uximatiani 'axaxemite'uyuriki,

²⁹ meta yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari xekanitikwaikuni.

³⁰ Xetukite 'etsimipepe kakaiyarixi xemitewaranutimawiriwa nepika'unaxiani, meta mawari taiyame 'ikwa witsimu'ia xematitaiyatsie nepika'unaxiani, meta xekaxarite 'aneme nepikeni xekakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wa'ikiyari waheima, nehaxia xehetsia punuani.

³¹ Xekiekarite nepakumaweriyari, watukite nepatixiriexiani. Xemawari witsimu'iatikatei minetsinakekaikiri nepikayukatamawieni.

³² Yaxeikiatatsiere kwiepa xematiteitsie hakumaweme nepayeitiani, memixe'aye'unie mepihixiyani kepauka memi'axiani mana memitiyaxeki.

³³ Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxiriexiamiki: 'ixipara newatihaname nepiwaranukuweiya wakwie yuxaitame nepihayewa, wakiekari nepika'unaxiani.

³⁴ Hiki kwie pu'uxipieka naime tukariyaritsie kepaimexia wiyari yuxaitame muyuhayewa, mexixi xeme memixe'aye'unie wakwietsie xetiteni, mipai kwie pitika'uxipieni xawatiki yutemawieti.

³⁵ Mexixi kwie 'akumaweti yuhayewa, miki 'uxipiya kanexeiyakamiki kepauka xawatiki wiyari maye'axekaitsie kemikareixeyakaiki kepauka mana xemitiyaxixitsie paiti.

³⁶ »Keyupaimeti memuyukuhayewa, memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie me'u'uwati waikawa mekanimamakuni, xatsi 'ekaki kuyuitariwakaku me'enieti mepuyuta'unani. Xewiti 'ixipara 'akweti muwaruweiyaani hepai mekatenuanautsakuni, mekanekaxirikuni tsepaneti xewiti kawaruweiya.

³⁷ 'Ixipara memumakarime hepai, yu'iwama wahetsie mekaniuyexiruwekuni xewiti kawaruweiyakaku, mepikayiwaweni yuneukixiwima memiwatakwiniki.

³⁸ Hipame nuiwarite watsata xekaneuyewekuni, memixe'aye'unie wakwie kaxenitikwaimiki.

³⁹ Xeme hipati xemiyuhayewa memixe'aye'unie mematiteitsie xekanikaxirikuni, ke'axaxemite'uyuriki xepaapama xepanutiniitiriyarieni.

⁴⁰ »Matsi xika xe'itahekiata 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta xepaapama 'axakememite'uyuriki, meminetsi'uku'eiriki, meta menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki,

⁴¹ mikiki wairiyarika mepinetsi'upitia nemiwaranini'aniki memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie, xika wa'yari kemitiyumate tixaiti mekateheyeitaiti meta meheyutimaixiame 'axakememite'uyuriki,

⁴² hiki nepeye'erieni netiratu kenemitiutawewi, Kakuwu, 'Itsahaki meta 'Apirahami wahamatia, yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nepaye'erieni.

⁴³ Miki kwie meku'eiriyu, kaniyutemawiekamiki xawati tukari maye'axenitsie mexixi mana katikuteitini. Matsi ke'axaxemite'uyuriki yamekateneiyutimaikuni, ne'aitsika memika'utanaki'eriki meta ne'iniari niukiyari memuti'uxiwe'eriki.

⁴⁴ »Miyatiti, tsepa memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie memititeni, ne nepikawarayexirieni meta nepikawatixani'erieni meta nepikawarakumaweriya, netirati wahetsia nepikatitsanaxiani. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁴⁵ Matsi watutsima wahetsiemieme tiratu kenemitiutawewi nekanaye'erimiki, kepauka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemiwarayewiti wakakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁴⁶ 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikitini yaxemitekahuniki ne'iniari niukiyari kemaine, 'iki 'aitsika kanixeyetuirieni Muitsexi Yawé yatitahiaweku kaxeniutawewirieni, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie miki hamatia meta 'ixaheritsixi.

27

Yawé mawarika mewewiekaku kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti kemutayiki 'imikieriyari Yawé yetuiriemiki tewi kemiraye'axeki,

³ yakatiniyutuamiki kepaimemeki mu'iniaritsie:

»'Ukitsi xetewiyari wiyari memexeyatikatsie tsutiti haika tewiyari wiyari memexeyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, miki pitiyutuiyaka huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya hepai.

⁴ »'Ukarawetsixi waheki xetewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki.

⁵ »'Ukitsita 'auxiwime wiyari memexeyatikatsie tsutiti xetewiyari wiyari memexeyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, xetewiyari tuminiyariki mekatenuyuakakuni, yaxeikiata tamamata tuminiyariki pitiyutuiyaka 'ukarawetsixi mipai paime wiyari memexeyatika wahetsiemieme.

⁶ »'Ukitsi t̄irixi xeimetseri memexeyatikatsie tsutiti 'auxiwime wiyari memex-eyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta haika 'iniariyariki katiniyutuiyakamiki 'ukari t̄irixi wahetsiemieme mipai paimeme wiyari memex-eyatika.

⁷ »'Ukitsi 'ukirawetsixi haika tewiyari wiyari memihitika mautiyune tamamata heimana 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta tamamata 'iniariyariki 'ukarawetsixi mipai paimeme wiyari memexeyatika wahetsiemieme.

⁸ »Matsi kemi'ane kemutayiki 'imikieriyari miyetuani xika ka'i'axeni mitiyutuaniki kemiraye'axe, miki kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia miki kananukahiwiyariemiki, pitiyutuani xeikia kepai mi'axeni.

⁹ »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiriyarieni tewa hikitini, miki patsieti kaniyuhayewamiki Yawé miyetuiriyarieki.

¹⁰ Pikayiweni mipataki xeime 'aixia 'anemeki xeime 'axa'anemeki, meta 'axami'aneki xeime 'aixia 'anemeki. Xika xe'ipata xeimeki, miki yuhutati mepatsieti mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹¹ »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiriyarieni tewa hikitini mika'itiya, miki mawari wewiwame hetsia kananuhaniemiki,

¹² miki yapitayini kemiraye'akani. Kemitika'iniatsieni mawari wewiwame kemutiu'iniaritaxi kanitanaki'eriwamiki, tsepa kemi'aneni.

¹³ Xika kutsiyarieya tiyutuamiki hutarieka minaneniki yutewa, miki katiniyutuamiki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xe'i'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki tuminiyari mawari wewiwame kemitika'iniatsirieni.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti yukii Yawé yetuirieni, mawari wewiwame yakanitayimiki kemiraye'aka. Mawari wewiwame kemitayini yapitika'iniaritikani, tsepa kemititita.

¹⁵ »Yukii Yawé miyetuiri mipataki xika yukiki tiyutuamikini, miki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xe'i'iniariyari tawari kaniyetuamiki mawari wewiwame kemitini'iniaritiatsie, miki kii 'ana piinieya kanayeimiki.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti yukwie yetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, yakatini'iniaritariemiki kepaimeiti 'imiariyari mitinakeni mana hetsiena mika'etsieniki, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tuminiyari katinaye'akamiki, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari tsewara 'imiariyari tinaketi mika'etsieni xexuimetsie.

¹⁷ Xika yukwie yetuani mematatuiwa wiyariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemitika'iniari mipai piraye'aka.

¹⁸ Matsi xika 'arike 'iyetuirieni mematatuiwa wiyari 'anutiyayu, mawari wewiwame yakatinika'iniaritamiki kepaimeiti wiyari meuyewekani tawari mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, mipai paimemeki kananukaxiriyariemiki.

¹⁹ »Kemi'ane yukwie miyetua Yawé hetsiemieme, xika yemeki 'inanaimiki hutarieka, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xe'i'iniariyari tawari kaniyetuamiki mawari wewiwame kepaimeiti mitaxatiatsie, 'ana miki tipiinieya kanayeimiki.

²⁰ Matsi xikari ka'inaneni yatini xeime 'utuirieni pikayiweniri tawari hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

²¹ Kepauka mematatuiwatsie miki kwie miyetuiyanikekaitsie, miki patsieti puyuhayewa Yawé hetsiemieme, miki mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme payani.

²² »Xika xewiti kwie 'unaneni 'ahurawa 'iwaya kakwieyatikaku, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki 'iyetuani,

²³ mawari wewiwame 'iti'iniatame yakanitayimiki yamiraye'akaki kepaimeiti meuyewetse mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki. 'Ana kwiti yukwie miyetua kemiraye'akani katiniyutuamiki, miki Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka.

²⁴ Mematatuiwatsie wiyari, kwie meripaiti memikutsiyarimamatikai hekwamekita kutsiyarimama mepakine.

²⁵ »Naiti piti'iniatsieni pirata tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya, tamamata kiramuyari xeituminiyari raheteti.

²⁶ »Matsi, xewiti tima pikayiwani matiari mieme yutewa miyetuaniki, yuwakaxi yatini yumuxa, matiari miemetexi Yawé hetsia memumiemeteki.

²⁷ Xika tewatsiekate memika'itiya mehikiti, piyiwani minanaiyaniki mawari wewiwame kemitiu'iniaritaxi mipai paime yetuame, matsi tawari 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki. Xika ka'inanani mawari wewiwame kemiti'iniarita mipai katinituiyamiki.

²⁸ »Xewiti tima pikayiwani yupiinitikai mitituaniki meta minaneniki, tsepa mititewi, tewaxi yatini maku'etsakaitsie, xika pe'iyetuan Yawé hetsiemieme mirayaniki yuheyemeki. Naiti Yawé mitiyetuiyariwa waikawa kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xewiti tewi miyetuiya pikayiwani minanaiyaniki, matsi miki kanimieriemiki.

³⁰ »Tamamatatsie mieme xeime naiti kwiepa mitiutixuawerixi, tsepa tita memite'uka'e 'uriyari ya'ikwaxi kiyetsiemieme, Yawé hetsia katinimietitini, miki katiniyetuiyariyieka.

³¹ Xika xewiti tamamatatsie mieme xeime yetuame 'inanaimikini, kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki matsi tawarita 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki.

³² Tamamatatsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta muxa, tamamatatsie xewiti 'iniariti miki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

³³ Tewaxi wahiweme yiki pikatiwaxeiyani 'aixia memi'anene meta 'axamemi'anene, meta xeimeki pika'ipatani. Matsi xika xeimeki 'ipata yuhutati mepatsieti mekanakinikuni meta pikayiwani minaneniki».

³⁴ 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikiti Yawé Muitsexi miyetuiiri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Tsinahi yemuriyarsie.

Kememite'uti'iniatsie

'Ixaheri xiiyarimama kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahiawe, 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe, Tsinahi mirakutewa makumawetsie, mexiakame tukaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayewitkie huta wiyari 'anuyemiekakuri. Mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Yunaime keniwaraka'utia mana kiekatari, 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama meta nuiwari-mama yuxexuiti kememiyipapaime, yunaime 'ukitsi kememitetetewa xewaraka'utiwati yuxexuime.

³ 'Eki, 'Aruni hamatia xekaniwaraka'utiakuni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema yunaime 'ukitsi kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene, xetewiyari wiyari memihitika.

⁴ 'Iki xemiwati'iniataki xeime xekanita'inikuni wa'ukiyari miki yuxexuime wanui-waritsie mieme manuyeka.

Memihiritiarié memiwaka'utianiki

⁵ »'Iki mekanihikitini kemi'ane memixeparewieni:

Xuweni xiiyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya,

⁶ Tsimehuni xiiyarimama, Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya,

⁷ Kura xiiyarimama, Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya,

⁸ 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama, Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya,

⁹ Tsawuruni xiiyarimama, 'Eriyawu Heruni nu'aya,

¹⁰ Kutse nu'aya xiiyarimama hetsiemiemete: 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini xiiyarimama hetsiemiemete meta Manatsexi xiiyarimama Kamarié Peratsuxi nu'aya,

¹¹ Wenikamini xiiyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Awirani Kerehuni nu'aya,

¹² Rani xiiyarimama, 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya,

¹³ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama, Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya,

¹⁴ Kahari xiiyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya,

¹⁵ Nepitahari xiiyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya».

¹⁶ 'Iki mekanihikitini kiekatari memanuyeyaxe, memaka'utiarie nuiwarite kememitehiki meta kuyaxi 'Ixaheritsixi tewa'aitiwamete.

Memaka'utsie kememutipaimerixi

¹⁷ Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatia 'ukitsi mekaniiwarukuxerieni memiiwaraka'utianiki kememitetetewatika memanayexeyarie wahetsie,

¹⁸ hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'itsutiakaku yunaime kiekatari mekaniiwarukuxerieni. Yuxexuiti mekanaka'utsieni hakewa memeyenunuiwaxi kemi'ane memitehaxiiyari. 'Ana mekanaka'utuarieni yunaiti 'ukitsi xetewiyari wiyari memexeyatika,

¹⁹ Muitsexi yakatinikayani, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai. 'Iki Muitsexi kaniwaraka'utiani Tsinahi 'uyeikati makumawatsie.

²⁰ Xuweni xiiyarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniuwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xetewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utuarieni kuyaxiki 'aixia memi'anenekai memiyiwawe.

²¹ Xuweni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

- 22 Tsimehuni xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehانيwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utiarieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 23 Tsimehuni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 24 Kahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehانيwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaxiki 'aixia memi'anenekai.
- 25 Kahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 26 Kura xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehانيwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 27 Kura xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 28 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehانيwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 29 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 30 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehانيwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 31 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 32 Kutse xiiyarimama:
'Epirahini xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehانيwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 33 'Epirahini xiiyarimama huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 34 Manatsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehانيwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 35 Manatsexi xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 36 Wenikamini xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehانيwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 37 Wenikamini xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 38 Rani xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehانيwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.

³⁹ Rani xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

⁴⁰ 'Atsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniaiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene memikamama.

⁴¹ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

⁴² Nepitahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniaiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxia. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.

⁴³ Nepitahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

⁴⁴ Merikite 'ipai yupaimeiti mekanakine kepauka Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utiatsie, mewaparewiewaku 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeiti, miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsiemieme mekaniyiakaitini.

⁴⁵ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupaimeikai nuiwarite.

⁴⁶ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memaka'utsie, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) meyupaimeiti mekanakine.

Rewitsixi

⁴⁷ Rewitsixi teiteriyari mepikahaka'utiarie hipame wahamatia,

⁴⁸ matsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitiutahiwekaiki:

⁴⁹ «Rewi xiiyarimama pepikawaraka'utiani, 'Ixaheri niwemama wahamatia memikayutinininweniki.

⁵⁰ 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'eki pemihahiritianiki tiratu tukita mayeka hepaitsita meta naime hepaitsita ketipaimeti muwa mitiyepine kemitiyukumaiwa. Rewitsixi Kakaiyari tukieya mepi'wiwani naime muwa mitiyepine. Yaxeikia yuheyemeki muyepatsietsie mekatene'uximayakakuni 'ahurawa memakuteitsie meheitayeme.

⁵¹ Kepauka tukieya xemanukwenitsie rewitsixi xeikia mekanitaxinakuni, kepauka memetawewienitsie miki xeikia mekaneyiakakuni. Kemi'ane 'ahurawa mauyani tukieya manuka kamawari wewiwametiti kanemimiki.

⁵² Yunaiti 'ixaheri teiteriyari yateewa mekanikuyaxixiakuni yuxexuiti me'ukutetikaiti yupatera mehexeiyatikaiti kememiteyunuiwari.

⁵³ Hiki rewitsixi tiratu tukita manuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxikuni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeminuakaki kepauka Kakaiyari ha'ati wahetsie munuani. Meriki rewitsixi xeikia mekanihikitikakuni tiratu tukita hepaitsita tehiwemete».

⁵⁴ Hiki naimeki 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

2

Makumawetsie nuiwarite kememitekuyaxixi

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi 'ixuriki tukiwari manuwe memayutixexeiriwa 'aurie mekanayaxetikinikuni yupatera mehexeiyati meta yu'iniari, hepana meheutane-niereti, yuxexuiti kememiyupapaime nuiwarite.

³ »Tau manatineika 'aurie, mana mekanitiyaxikuni kemi'ane Kura memaweiya, kememiyupapaime. Nahatsuni wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Aminarawi nu'aya.

⁴ Yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁵ »Kura memakutei wa'aurie 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Natanaheri wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Tsuhaxi nu'aya.

⁶ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁷ »Tapa pitata Tsawuruni xiiyarimama mekanikuyaxikuni. 'Eriyáwi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya.

⁸ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁹ »Yunaiti Kura xiiyarimama mekaniyupaimeni, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (186.400), miki mekananuyeyaxikuni.

¹⁰ »Tatsutiata Xuweni memaweiya yunaiti kememuyupaime yupatera hetia mana mekanitiyaxikuni, 'iki yameyupaimeti. 'Eritsuxi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Tserehuxi nu'aya.

¹¹ Yunaiti kuyaximama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹² »Xuweni wa'aurie Tsimehuni xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Tserumieri wa'ukiyari katinitewaka Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

¹³ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹⁴ »Wa'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Kahari xiiyarimama. 'Eriyatsati wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Xehueri nu'aya.

¹⁵ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹⁶ »Yunaiti Xuweni xiiyarimama memakutei, me'iniariti kememuyupaime wanuiwarite, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (151.450) 'ukitsi memuyupaime, miki hutariekatsie memiyehu.

¹⁷ »Merikite 'ixuriki tukiari me'akweti rewitsixi mekaniyekikakaitini yunaime wahixiapa memukutei. Yaxeikia mekateniyaikuni kehepai memiteheukutekai yux-exuiti yuhuyeripa meta yupatera me'akweti.

¹⁸ »Tau makayuyuipiketsie yupatera hetia mekanitiyaxikuni 'Epirahini xiiyarimama, kehepai memiteheukununuiwa. 'Eritsama wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Amihuri nu'aya.

¹⁹ Kuyaximama nauka tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi memuyupaime.

²⁰ »'Epirahini 'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Manatsexi xiiyarimama. Kamariieri wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Peratsuxi nu'aya.

²¹ Kuyaximama xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

²² »Xaitsieta mekanitiyaxikuni Wenikamini xiiyarimama. 'Awirani wa'ukiyari mihiki Kerehuni nu'aya.

²³ Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimama nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

²⁴ »Yunaiti kuyaki memiyiwawe 'Epirahini 'aurie memukutei, yunaiti me'iniariti yameyupapaimeti, xeitsienituyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (108.100) 'ukitsi, miki mekaniyehuni hairiekatsie.

²⁵ »Tayeta mekanitiyaxikuni Rani xiivarimama, kememiyupaimi. 'Akihetsexi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

²⁶ Mekaniyupaimeni yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi.

²⁷ »Rani 'aurieta 'Atsexi xiivarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Pakieri wa'ukiyari mihiki 'Ukirani nu'aya.

²⁸ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi memihiki.

²⁹ »Wa'auriepaite mekanikuyaxikuni Nepitahari xiivarimama. Wa'ukiyari pihiki 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya.

³⁰ Yunaiti mekaniyupaimeni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi.

³¹ »Yunaiti memuta'inierie kuyaxi Rani 'aurie mekanikuyaxe, yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (157.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaimere, miki wa'utimake mekanayekinikuni yupatera me'akweti».

³² Merikite 'iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi waniwema memaka'utiarie kuyaxiki memiyiwawe kememiyupapaimikai. Yunaiti Kuyaxi memuta'inierie yuxexuiti 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaimere.

³³ Peru Rewitsixi hipame 'ixaheritsixi wamahatia mepika'utiniitiarie, Yawé Muietsexi kemutiuta'aitiakai yapitiuyi.

³⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé Muietsexi mipai kemitiutahawekai yamekatenikakine: kememiyupapaimikai 'axeikia mekanikuyaxikekaitini yupatera mehexeiyatikaiti meta memayekikakaitie kememite'ununuiwaxi mipai mekatenayekikakaitini 'iwamarixi xeinuiwaritetsie miemete.

3

Rewi xiivarimama

¹ Merikite 'Aruni niwemama mipai mekatenaka'utiarieni Muietsexi hamatia, kepauka Yawé Muietsexi hamatia mitiutixa Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.

Mawari wewiwamete

² Mipai mekatenaka'utiarieni kememitetetewakai 'Aruni niwemama: Narawi matiarimieme, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi 'imatireme.

³ Miki 'Aruni tiriya mama memanayexeyarie memipatsie mekanihikitini, mawari wewiwamete te'uximayatamete makineki.

⁴ Narawi 'Awihu matiarie mekanikukwini Yawé hixie, kepauka makumawetsie Tsinahi mirakutewa memu'uwakai, mawari taiyariyari mekanikawaruwewirieni yakixekia mihiki. Matsi Narawi 'Awihu hamatia tiri memikawarayexeki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Itamaxi hamatia xekia mekanimawari wewiwametetikaitini yupaapa tukarieya hepaitita, 'Aruni hetsiemieme.

Rewitsixi kememitetate'uximayata

⁵ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Rewi xiiyarimama keniwawitĩmie 'Aruni hixie keniwati'uitia. Rewitsixi mekani-
parewikuni mĩra'uximayatsie.

⁷ 'Aruni kemĩtiyurienekai yamekateniyuriekakuni hetsiena mieme meta yunaiti
mana kiekatari, mewahiritiati memite'uximayakaki miki 'ixuriki tukiyarita.

⁸ Naime muwa mĩtiyepine 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekateni'iwiyakakuni, muwa
mete'uximayati 'ixaheritsixi, yamemiteyuriekaki memite'uximayakaki meyiheritati
'ixuriki tukiyarita.

⁹ 'Aruni, rewitsixi pekaniwahiritiamiki mĩtiwata'aitianiki meta waniwema. Miki
xeikia mekanihikĩtikakuni nehetsiemieme memite'uximayaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

¹⁰ 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwameteki xeikia mekaniwaranayexeyakuni.
Kemi'ane kamawari wewiwametiti 'ixuriki tukiyarita mĩye'ani miki kanimieriemiki
kareuyehiwiyariti».

Rewitsixi kememite'anayexeyarie

¹¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

¹² «Ne 'Ixaheritsixi wanuiwaritsie rewitsixi nekaniwaranuyexeyia, matiari nunui-
wakate wahepai. Rewitsixi nehetsia miemete mekanihikĩtini,

¹³ matsi matiari nunuiwakate nehetsia miemete memihikiki. Kepauka 'Ekip-
itu matiari nunuiwakate nemĩwarutayuniyaxĩtsie, 'ana nekaniwarupata nehetsia
memimietetini matiari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, teiteri meta tewaxi.
'Ayumieme hiki nehetsia mekaniemietetini. Ne Yawé nekanihikĩtini».

Rewi xiiyarimama kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe Tsinahi makumawetsie paiti:

¹⁵ «Rewi xiiyarimama meta nuiwarimama kememiyupapaima keniwaraka'utia, yu-
naime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune».

¹⁶ Hiki Muiťsexi kanitsutiani waraka'utiwati, Yawé kemirehiawekai yakatinikayani.

¹⁷ Rewi niwemama mepihiki:

Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

¹⁸ Keritsuni nuiwarimama memaki:

Riwini hamatia Tsimi.

¹⁹ Kuhatitsixi memihikĩtikai:

'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

²⁰ Merari nuiwarimama:

Makiri meta Mutsihĩ.

'Iki mekanihikĩtini rewitsixi wanuiwarima, memaka'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi.

Kerutsunitsixi memihiki

²¹ Keritsuni hetsie memiyenunuiwakai Riwinĩ mekanihikĩtini Tsimi hamatia. 'Iki
kerutsunitsixi memiwaraweyakai mekanihikĩtini.

²² Yunaima 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahuta miriyari
heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (7.500) 'ukitsi meyupaimeti mekanakine.

²³ Keritsuni nuiwarimama memihiki tau manukayuyupike 'aurie mekanikutekaitini
tuki manuwe hetia.

²⁴ Keritsuni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsati kanihikĩtikaitini Raheri nu'aya.

²⁵ 'Ixurikite tukiyarĩ hetsiemieme, Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanihiritariiekaitini
tuki manukanakaki mireutahakitiretsie, nawi manukawere 'ixurikite heima,

²⁶ 'ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kiteniyaritsie
meta mawari taiyame warita makatei, yaxeikiata tinaime kimana mirakuwĩwire
memitekumaiwakai.

Kuhatitsixi memiwaraweyakai

²⁷ Kuhati hetsie mepiyeki 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama. 'Iki Kuhati nuiwarimama mepihikitikai,

²⁸ memite'uximayakai tukita. Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (8.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi.

²⁹ Kuhati memaweyakai tuki manuwe tserieta mekanititekaitini.

³⁰ Kuhatitsixi kememiyupaimekai 'Eritsapani wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini 'Utsiheri nu'aya.

³¹ Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini tukita kakuni, mexa, kixeme, mawari taiyameta, tukita mirayepine xakirite, watsute, 'itite miki mepitekumaiwa meta 'ixuriki waikawa muyepatsieta meuwikai, yaxeikia naime tita mireuyewekai memite'uximayakaki.

³² Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari yemeki 'Eriyatsaxi kanihikitikaitini 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame, miki mihiritiariikaiki tuki muyepatsieta mitiwa'aitiakaki miwa'ukiyaritikaiki.

Meraritsixi memiwaraweiya

³³ Merari hetsia miemete Makiri hamatia Mutsihi mekanihikitini. 'Iki mekanihikitini Meraritsixi nuiwarimama.

³⁴ Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'ataxewime miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (6.200) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi.

³⁵ Meraritsixi wa'ukiyari Tsurieri kanihikitikaitini 'Awikahiri nu'aya. Merari nuiwarimama tuki manuwe 'utata mekanikutekaitini.

³⁶ Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini memitetimewaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaiti muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa.

³⁷ Yaxeikia kiyexi muka'utika mekani'iwiyakaitini meta tekiapai maheitikatei naime makuwutikatei kaunariyari.

Rewi xiixarimama

³⁸ Muietsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta waniwema yunaiti 'ixuriki tukiari hixie mekanititekaitini, tatsiari tau manatineika 'aurie, 'ixuriki tukiari memihiritiariikaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memiwayetuayaniki. Peru kemi'ane kamawari wewiwametiti mana 'ahurawa miye'ani, miki mekanitakwikwiwakaitini.

³⁹ Muietsexi 'Aruni hamatia rewitsixi mekaniiwaruka'utiani Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai tiwarutaxatiaka. Yunaiti rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeiyatika huteiki mautiyune mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupapaimekai mekaniiuti'ani xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi.

Rewitsixi meta matiari miemete

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaruka'utia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune kememetetetewa pewaraka'utiwati.

⁴¹ Yunaiti rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matiari miemete wahetsiemieme. Ne Yawé mekanihikitini».

⁴² Muietsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruka'utiani matiari miemete, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

⁴³ Yunaiti me'iniariti 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, mexiakate memaka'utiwakai kememetetetewa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (22.273) mekaniiyutipaimere 'ukitsi.

⁴⁴ Hiki Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁴⁵ «Yunaiti rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matiari miemete wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakine. Ne Yawé mekanihikitini.

⁴⁶ »Para pemiwatawikweitsitianiki huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (273) mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi, rewitsixi memikayuwaikawaki,

⁴⁷ pekaniyetuamiki 'auxiwime tumini pirata raheteme yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tukita mieme tumini kemirahete, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari pirahete.

⁴⁸ Miki tumini yunaime pekaniwayetuiriemiki 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi kepemitiwarutawikweitsitia memuti'iniatsietsie memiyumiirekaiki».

⁴⁹ Hiki Muitsexi miki tumini kananu'ini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, rewitsixi memikayuwaikawakaiki.

⁵⁰ Kaniuku'ini, xeimiriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (1.365) tumini piratayari, kemiti'iniatakai tumini tukita mieme.

⁵¹ Hiki kaniyetuani miki tumini 'Aruni hetsia meta niwemama wahetsia, yemek Yawé kemitita'aitia.

4

Kuhatitsixi kememiteyurieka

¹ Merikite Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² »Rewitsixi xekeniwaraka'utia, Kuhati nuiwarimama meta hetsiena memiyeki.

³ Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴ »Kuhatitsixi tehewemete mekanihitikakuni 'ixuriki tukita mitiyepine kwinimieme mitimaiwetika hepaitsita piinitiarika.

⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekinetsie, 'Aruni yuniwemati 'ixuriki tukita meka-neutahaxiakuni mekaneixinakuni 'ixuriki meuwie memeikunaniki kakuni tiratuyari maukunakaki.

⁶ 'Ariketa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya mekaneikunakuni meta tuwaxaki miyitsikimaiye, kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.

⁷ »Yawé hixie mexa muwe 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye mekananakawerakuni, mana mektenapikuni xakirite, pateyute yakimipepe, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene kaxie winuyari mitiyewuriwa mawariyari yunikame. Yaxeikiata paa mana kanamakamiki yuheye-meki mimawarie.

⁸ Naime 'iki wahetsie xekanenukawerakuni 'ixuriki mixetaki. Yaxeikia mexa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya xekanenukanakuni meta kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.

⁹ »Xeime 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kixeme 'uitiwame meta kixemete, titikime, naxi yetsame meta naime tita mitiyukumaiwa hatseitiki xekatenanukanakuni.

¹⁰ Hiki xekanenukanakunita kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime mana timieme ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, kaxetatsie xekaneikayekuni.

¹¹ »Meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, miratimawatire huruki xeikia miwewiya xekanenukawerakuni metatsiere ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki, kiyexita xekanenukutuakuni kimana mukukweiyeneniki.

¹² »Xekanita'eimakuni 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki naime tita mitiyukumaiwa 'ixuriki tukita, heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanikanakuni meta kiyexitsie xekaniyehiakuni manitikieniki.

¹³ »Mitawatitaiyariwatsie naxi xekaneyawewiwikuni, 'ana 'ixurikiki kwimixetaki xenita'eimakuni.

¹⁴ Hetsiena xekatenikapikuni naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwakai, ti muiname, tepia manixite, 'iti 'amipa, tekixite ye'irite 'aminene, meta naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwa. Hiki heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanenuka'eimakuni meta kiyexi xekananyue'uitiakuni para mikutikieneniki.

¹⁵ »Kepauka 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia memitinini mete'anukanarimati naime, hiki 'anake 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyehuni. 'Ana kuhatitsixi mekanenitikuni tuki, perutsi meka'ikumaiwati nikahirixie me'ukwiniki. Yaxeikiata muwa 'ixuriki tukita mirayepine mekatenanutikuni.

¹⁶ »Hiki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya, kanihiritiariekamiki hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta tiriku mawariyari hetsiemieme meta hatseiti mitiyupata. Metatsiere 'ixuriki tukita ti'iwiyame kanihikitikamiki meta naiti muwa mitiyepine».

¹⁷ Yawé Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Kuhati hetsie memiyeki xekeniwa'iwiyani para Rewi nuiwarimama memikaheuyewautseniki.

¹⁹ Kepauka 'ahurawa memikikanitsie mitimaiwetika hetsie, memikakukukuweniki mipai xekateniyuriekakuni: 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia mekaniiaranayexeyakuni, yuxexuime kememiteyurieka meta memite'anitini.

²⁰ Peru kuhatitsixi mepikatetixexeyani piinite mitimaiwetika 'etsiwa tima, kapa me'ukwiniki».

Kerutsunitsixi kememite'uximayata

²¹ Merikite Yawé Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²² «Xekeniwaraka'utia Keritsuni nuiwarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaime.

²³ Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

²⁴ »Keritsuni nuiwarimama tetikimete mehiritarieti mekateni'uximayakakuni.

²⁵ 'Ixuriki tukiyaritsie timieme xepite'anutini, memayutixexeiriwa heima manukawerire, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya manukawerire heimana meta 'ixuriki mirewatixaxatsiwa memanutakikatsie meuwie.

²⁶ 'Ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwi kuraru kitenieyaritsie mepite'anutini meta takwa mieme maka, yaxeikiata tinaime muwa mitiyukumaiwa kimana mirakuwiiwire memitekumaiwakai.

²⁷ 'Tki naiti 'uximayatsika memite'anitini mitiyukumaiwa, yatini 'ixuriki tukita xika meteta'uximayatakuni, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsia xeikia xekaniyiwawekuni. Miki xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiweni miranutikieni.

²⁸ Kepauka memite'uximayaka Keritsuni nuiwarimama 'ixuriki tukiyarit memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame kaniwataxeyakamiki.

Meraritsixi kememite'uximayakai

²⁹ »Xekeniwaraka'utia Merari xiuyarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaime.

³⁰ Yunaime keniwaraka'utia xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memexeyatika huteiki meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame, 'ukitsi memiyiwawe 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

³¹ Miki mekanihiritiariekaitini memitetimiiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaime muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa,

³² yaxeikiata takwa warita ma'utiyeika, muka'uwe, manukuhipite meta kimana mahiaretiyeika naime tita mitiyikimaiwa waikawa mireuyewetse. 'Eki yapetiwakihawekaku kehepai memiteyurieka yuxexuti tita memite'anutixiani.

³³ Merari nuiwarimama memite'uximayakatsie 'ixuriki tukita memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi waxexeyame pihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nu'aya».

Kuhati maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

³⁴ Muiťsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniwaruti'iniata kememiyupapaime.

³⁵ Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

³⁶ Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) 'ukitsi.

³⁷ Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine Kuhati nuiwarimama memite'uximayakaki 'ixuriki tukita, memiwaruti'iniataxi Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

Keritsuni nuiwarimama kememite'aka'utiarie

³⁸ Mekanaka'utsieni Keritsuni maremama kememiyupapaimekai nuiwari.

³⁹ Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xetewiyari heima tamamata wiyari meheutiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴⁰ Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata (2.630) 'ukitsi.

⁴¹ Mipai yupaimeti mekanakine Keritsuni maremama 'ixuriki tukita memiteta'uximayata, Muiťsexi kememitewaruti'iniataxi 'Aruni hamatia, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitia.

Merari maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

⁴² Merari xiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kememiyupapaimekai nuiwarite.

⁴³ Yunaiti mekanaka'utsieni 'ukitsi xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti me'iniariti mekanakine haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (3.200) 'ukitsi.

⁴⁵ Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine memaka'utsie Merari nuiwarimama, Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni kememitewaraka'utia, Yawé kemitiwaru'aitiakai.

Kememite'uni

⁴⁶ Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni hamatia, meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruti'iniata rewitsixi kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi kemi'ane memitehanuiwari.

⁴⁷ Yunaitiri me'iniariti 'ukitsi xetewiyari heimana tamamata mehautiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki meta memite'anutiniki,

⁴⁸ mekanakine 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka (8.580) tewiyari.

⁴⁹ Yawé, Muiťsexi kemitiutahiawixi, yuxexuiti yamekateniuta'aitiarieni kememiteyuriekakekai meta tita memite'utitikinikekai.

Mipai mekatena'utsieni Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

5

Memakuteitsie kememite'itiyaka

¹ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia kemi'ane kati'itiyakame mitimayiani haiya yunawiyaritsie memexeyatika yuhetsia memiwarayeni'aniki, yatini timikime mitiumayiani, yatini mikumayia xeime piniya 'uhanitsitiakame.

³ Tsepaneti 'ukitsi meta memi'ukari, xemakuteitsie pekaniwarayeni'amiki, para memikaxewirikaki mana xemakuteitsie xeme neteiterima».

⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie mekaniwarayeni'ani, Yawé Muiťsexi kemirehiawekai ti'aitiati.

Kemiranuyeyani 'axatiuyurieme

⁵ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

⁶ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kemi'ane 'uki yatini 'uka, yu'iwa 'axamuyuri yatini mitinawatsiri, ne Yawé nehixie 'axakatiniuyurieni 'ayumieme yukimana katinayukatuamiki.

⁷ Kaniyutahekiatamiki ke'axamitiuyuri, meta katinekapitiamiki kemi'ane 'axamuyuri 'auxiwimexia 'anamanekame kaniyetuiriemiki.

⁸ Peru xika miyamiranuyetia 'iwamama me'umaweni, mitiyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme katinayeimiki mawari wewiwame katinietuiriariemiki, muxa 'uki heutinikame mitimawarieniki 'axamitiuyuriki.

⁹ Naiti mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya mawari wewiwame hetsia miki hetsiena mieme katinihikini.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yukimana mitiupata miki katinihetsienamiemeyaritini, peru mawari wewiwame tita mutiyetuiriariwa katinipiinieyatini».

'Iniari 'itetsarika hetsiemieme

¹¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iniariki tetekuxatati, xewiti 'uka 'aixia ti-wikietiti xaisie kaneukuyune yukina 'aixia 'iyari kapawitikikai

¹³ xeime hamatia huneti, 'iniariki tetekuxatati kename kahahekie miyamiyane, miki 'awie mukahuiki, meta xewiti mikarakumateki memika'uxeiyarieki mipaimeyiati.

¹⁴ Xika kinaya 'itetsarikaya hetsiena ye'ani mipai retimani kename 'iyaya mayiia, tsepa mika'ukumayiya,

¹⁵ hiki nenuwitimiki mawari wewiwame hetsia, harina tsewarayari huta kiru-yari kanitimawamiki hetsienamieme. Mawarika hetsie hatseiti pikaheutitu'ani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'itetsarika hetsiemieme mitiyianeki, hatsi mawarikayari 'axamiti'ane mitihekiareki.

¹⁶ »Mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie 'ukaratsi kananuwitimiki,

¹⁷ haa mipatsie tekixita kaniukatuamiki, 'etsiwata kwie kaniukawiwimiki tukita mieme.

¹⁸ Hiki Yawé hixie kanenuwitimiki, kipaya kanikuxinamiki, 'iyaritarika mawariyari katinipitiamiki, mawari wewiwame mexi tekixi 'ahana 'axami'ane matsiwi muyema.

¹⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'uka yuriki mipai katinitahawimiki: “Xika 'akina matsi'awitikikaku xeime hamatia pekakahuiweni, xika 'axami'ane peka'anukuweiyaweni, 'iki haa matsiwi 'axami'itiarie 'atsipikamatsiyurieni.

²⁰ Peru xika 'akina pehexeyatiti pe'iku'eirieni, 'axapekani'ayurieni 'akimana xeime pita hamatia 'uki pehuimiti

²¹ —'ena mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi yuriki yakatinitahawimiki —, Yawé, 'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane ke'ukawiwieni kemaine 'ahetsiemieme, pekaniweweme kematsi'ayeitiani, 'aniweyame ke'utahani.

²² Kepauka 'iki haa pemanuhareni, 'ahuka ke'utahairiya, pekaniweweme kematsi'ayeitiani”. 'Ukaratsi mipai ke'utayini: “Aixia pi'ane. Mipai ketiyyini kemitinake”.

²³ »Mawari wewiwame 'iki 'axami'ane xapatsie kaneka'utiamiki, haa matsiwi 'ukaratsi menuhareni 'aixia katiniyurimiki.

²⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi haa matsiwi kana'itiamiki hetsiena mikayuneki waikawa mitikwinitianiki.

²⁵ »Mawari wewiwame mawarika katinanupimiki 'itetsarika hetsiemieme. Katinitimawamiki Yawé hixie mawari matitaiyariwatsie,

²⁶ xeimamayari kananatitikimiki hatsi mititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie Yawé me'eriwaniki. 'Anakeri 'ukaratsi haa kananu'itiamiki.

²⁷ Kepauka miki haa manuhareni 'axami'itiarie, xika yukina 'aixia 'iyari kahawitikikaitini, hukaya kanitahaimiki kaniweweti kanayeimiki. Mipai miki katinikwinitiarieimiki hipame wahixie.

²⁸ Xikata hawaiki mipai ka'utiyini, xika 'aixia tiuyeikakaitini, 'ana miki 'atsipikayini, tiniweyati kanayeimiki.

²⁹ »'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'itetsarika hetsiemieme, kepauka 'ukaratsi yukina minanaimani, 'axakaniyuyurimiki yikimana xeime hamatia pita mikahuiki,

³⁰ kepauka kinaya 'itetsarika hexeyati mayani meta yu'ia mitixeimani. Mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi Yawé hixie 'enuwitime 'iki 'iniari kaniwewiriemiki kemire'uxa.

³¹ Kinaya tixaiti hetsiena pikarahiyani, 'ukaratsi hirixia tiuka'eniwati kanayeimiki miya mitiuyuriki».

6

'Aitsika memiyihiritia wahetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi natsareyuki yihiritiamikini, Yawé hixie yake'utayini,

³ miki kaxie winuyari pikaye'eni matsiwi meta kwinimieme miratsiwi. Meta hipame winu, kaxie hayari, kaxie takariyari mipatsarutsietika pikakwa'ani.

⁴ Mexi kexemite'uxa 'areutewini natsareyu hepai, kaxie takariyari xepikakwa'ani meta kararayari hatsiyari nitima.

⁵ »Mexi 'areutewini Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti, tatsiari natsareyu hepai pitimatsiikini, yaxeikiata pika'ikaxikani yukipa matsi kanihayewakamiki mitiwawereki meta puyukweriwayurieka 'itiyati.

⁶ »Kepauka mipai 'aneti muyeikani Yawé hixie, miki manukatsie 'ahurawa pika'uyeikani,

⁷ tsepa paapaya, maamaya, mutaya, kurieya memukwi. Miki waheki ka'iyati pikahayuyeitiwani, matsi mipai pikayianeni Yawé 'iniarieya mexeiyaki yumu'utsie.

⁸ Kepauka patsieti 'amuyeikani Yawé hetsiemieme, yu'itieti kaniuyeikamiki patsieti.

⁹ »Xika 'atsikara'eriwakaku xewiti 'auriena 'umini, yumu'utsie kemitipatsiekai mipai ka'aneti kanayeimiki, 'atahuta tukari heutineyu, kepauka mi'itayanitsie, 'ana naime yumu'utsie kaniyukaximiki.

¹⁰ 'Atahaika tukari heutineyu yuhutame kukuruxi kaniwaranitikimiki yatini haimixi, mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemiki 'ixuriki tukiari miranutahakitiretsie muka memayutixexeriwatsie.

¹¹ Miki xeime mawari wewiwame kanitimawamiki 'itiya mawariyari meta hipame mawari taiyariyari mihikitiniki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame natsareyu patsiekame kaneyetitiamiki, 'iki 'axamitiuyuriki miki 'umayaka. 'Ana miki tukaritsie natsareyu pi'itiyani yumu'utsie,

¹² 'axakemitiyurienekai natsareyu Yawé hixie 'aixia piyiyuriekai muxatsi warehapanati xeiwiari mehitikaime mawariwewieti mikiki mireuyehiwiariiekaki. 'Ayu-mieme pikanaki'eriwani meripai mieme matsi puhayewariekairi 'aixia mika'uyuyuriki mana pituuyu'a.

¹³ »'Iki 'iniari natsareyu hetsiemieme kanihikitini kepauka manutinetiarieni patsieti. Nanuwitikiemiki tuki kitenieyaritsie,

¹⁴ mana katinitimawamiki kanitataiyamiki muxa Yawé hetsiemieme xeiwiari hikame katikuyeme, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari.

¹⁵ Meta kanitimawamiki xeitsikiwitiyari paa mikakuxanariyarietika, meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini wiyamatikaiti, tsuiraxi kakuxanariyarietikaime wiya-matikaime xeikia meta hatsite mawariyari, metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.

¹⁶ »Hiki mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie kanitimawamiki, mawarika mireuyehiwiarieniki, mawarika taiyariyari natsareyu hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Muxa 'uki kanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari mayaniki, paa xeitsikiwitiyari hamatia. Meta hatsite kanitimawamiki metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.

¹⁸ »Hiki tuki kitenie memayutixexewatsie natsareyu kaniyukaximiki yumu'utsie. Yukipa mupatsietika, taipa kaneuwiwimiki 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari mataiyarietsie.

¹⁹ »'Ariri natsareyu yukaxiyu, mawari wewiwame paa kananatituimiki tsikiwitisie mikakuxanariyarie meta muxa 'uki naiparieya, miki naime natsareyu katinipitiamiki,

²⁰ 'anaketa naime Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki mawarika hepai. Naiti katini-patsieka mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme katinihikitini, naiti tawitsiemieme, teurite kimana mirayukatuiya. Mipai tiyurieme naime natsareyu winu manu'ieni kaniyiwani.

²¹ »'Iki 'iniari kani'ayumiemetini kemi'ane natsareyuki miyihiritiani. 'Iki naime mawarika katiniwewimiki Yawé hetsiemieme natsareyu hetsiemieme meta kaniyiwani tita mitiyetuanani ketita mirexeiyani. 'Iniari kemaine natsareyu hetsiemieme, xika natsareyu yueitiamikini kaneye'atiamiki kemaine».

Mawari wewiwamete hipame 'aixia memiwayurieniki

²² Yawé Muiitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

²³ «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayuriekaki 'iki niukiki:

²⁴ »“Yawé kematsi'iwiyani
'ahamatia ke'uyeikani,

²⁵ Yawé 'aixia kematixeyani
yunaki'eriya kematsipitiaka,

²⁶ Yawé kematsiparewieka
kayuwati kematsipitiaka”.

²⁷ »Mipai xeputiuyanani kenemititewa 'ixaheritsixi watsata, yuriki ne neheyemeki nemixe'iwianiki».

7

'Imikierite 'ixuriki tukiyarita timieme memiteyetua

¹ Muiitsexi kepauka tuki muni, 'aixia kaniyurieni naime katiniuti'iya hatseitiki muwa mitiyepine. Metatsiere mawari taiyame 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta naime muwa mirakapine.

² Hiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimamatsie yuxexuime memanuyetei, memiwaruka'utiakai, kememiteyiwawe mekateniyetuanani wanuiwarima yunaiti miki 'imikierite.

³ Tukita paiti mekatenetini Yawé hixie memiteheyetuaniki. Yuhuhutakati memanuyetei xeikaxetayaritsie mekatenetini, yuxexuita tuurutsixi mekaniwayet-uaxiani, yunaiti 'ataxewi kaxetate 'anukanatikaiti meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi mekanakine.

⁴ Yawé Muiitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁵ «'Iki mawarite 'ahetsie katinimiemetini memimeteyetuiiriwa 'ahetsie ketinehika, mitikumayiiyaniki mitiwakumayiwatsie 'ixuriki tukiyarite hetsiemieme. 'Eki rewitsixi pekaniwayetuiiemiki, yuxexuiti kememite'uximaya 'uximayatsika hepaitsita».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi kaxetate meta tuurutsixi katiniyetuiriarieni, mikita rewitsixi kaniwayetuiriени.

⁷ Keritsuni nuiwarimama hutame kaxetate mekanuhapatiarieni meta yunaukame tuurutsixi, memitehauyehiakaiki yu'uximayatsika hepaitsita.

⁸ Meraritsixi yunaukame kaxetate mekanuhapatiarieni meta tuurutsixi 'atahaikame, mireuyewekaiki wa'uximayatsikatsie. 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Itamaxi yunaimе miki katiniwa'aitiakaitini.

⁹ Kuhatitsixi tixaiti mepikateyetuiriariе, miki memihiritiariеkaiki memiteheutitikaniki yuwaritsie piinite naime miti'itiatika.

Mawari taiyame hetsiemieme mawarika

¹⁰ Kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiae, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mawari muwa mekaniyetuanі,

¹¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitikihawekaiki: «Mawari memiyetuayaniki mawari taiyame hetsiemieme, yuxexuiti wa'ukiyarima xexuime tukaritsie mekateniyuriekakuni».

Kura mawarikaya

¹² Mexiakame tukaritsie mititimawaki Nahatsuni kananayexeyarieni 'Aminarawi nu'aya, Kura xiiyarieya.

¹³ 'Iki hatsite 'imikieriyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni katiniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, mikitsie tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihipinekai hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteti.

¹⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

¹⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeiwiari hikame kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiari hikame.

¹⁶ Mireuyehiwiarieniki, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani mawari mayaniki.

¹⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika.

Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya 'iki mawarikaya kanihikitini.

'Itsakaxi mawarikaya

¹⁸ Hutarieka tukaritsie Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya mawari miwewieniki kananayexeyarieni, 'Itsakaxi xiiyarieya wa'ukiyari.

¹⁹ Hatsite mititimawarieniki, katiniyetuani pirata xaki 'amatikuni meta pirata pateyuyari hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pinarieti hatseitiki. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

²⁰ Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

²¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta muxa xeiwiari hikame.

²² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

²³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika kaniwayetuani.

'Iki Natanaheri mawarieya kanayani Tsuhaxi nu'aya.

Tsawuruni mawarikaya

²⁴ Hairieka tukaritsie 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kananyexeyarieni mititimawaki, Tsawuruni xiyyarimama wa'ukiyari.

²⁵ Hatsite mititimawaki, katinietuani pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

²⁶ Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

²⁷ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari hikame.

²⁸ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

²⁹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani kaniyariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, yu'auxiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki 'Eriyáwi mawarikaya kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya.

Xuweni mawarikaya

³⁰ Naurieka tukaritsie 'Eritsuxi kananyexeyarieni mutitimawaki Tserehuxi nu'aya, Xuweni xiyyarimama wa'ukiyari.

³¹ Hatsite mawariyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

³² Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

³³ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari hikame.

³⁴ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

³⁵ 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani kaniyariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya 'iki mawarieya kanihikitini.

Tsimehuni mawarikaya

³⁶ 'Auxiwiriekaka tukariyariatsie kananyexeyarieni Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya mititimawaki, Tsimehuni xiyyarimama wa'ukiyari.

³⁷ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

³⁸ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

³⁹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari hikame.

⁴⁰ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

⁴¹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani kaniyariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta muxatsi meyu'aixiwime xeiwiwari mehitikaime.

'Iki kanihikitini Tserumieri mawarikaya Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

Kahari mawarikaya

⁴² 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie kananyexeyarieni 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya mititimawaki, Kahari xiyyarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁴³ Hatsite mawariyari, pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa meta xeime pirata pateyuyari kaniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariékame katiniyetuani. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁴⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁴⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, meta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani.

⁴⁶ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

⁴⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitika.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Eriyatsati mawarikaya Rehuheri nu'aya.

'Epirahini mawarikaya

⁴⁸ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie kananyexeyarieni 'Eritsama mititimawaki 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁴⁹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinarieti. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, pateyu xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta xaki 'amakuni 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁵⁰ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁵¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani.

⁵² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁵³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Eritsama mawarikaya 'Amihuri nu'aya.

Manatsexi mawarikaya

⁵⁴ 'Atahairieka tukaritsie kananyexeyarieni Kamarieri mititimawaki Peratsuxi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁵⁵ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariékame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁵⁶ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁵⁷ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

⁵⁸ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁵⁹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki kanihikitini Kamarieri mawarikaya Peratsuxi nu'aya.

Wenikamini mawarikaya

⁶⁰ 'Atanauriekā tukarietsie kanāyexeyarieni 'Awirani mītimawakī Kereuni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁶¹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pīrata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pīrata pateyuyari katinīyetuani, hipineme tiriku mīxixiyari 'aixia mī'ane hatseitiki pīnariēkame. Kemīti'iniatakai tuki, xakī 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kīramuyari raheteme.

⁶² Meta xeime pateyu yakīmipe hurukī wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kīramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hīneme.

⁶³ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki xeimeta muxa xeiwiyyari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁶⁴ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁶⁵ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, tuurutsixi yuhutame kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Tki kanihikitini 'Awirani mawarikaya, Kereuni nu'aya.

Rani mawarikaya

⁶⁶ Tamamata tukaritsie kanāyexeyarieni 'Akihetsexi mītimawakī 'Amitsarahi nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁶⁷ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pīrata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pīrata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mīxixiyari 'aixia mī'ane hatseitiki pīnariēkame. Kemīti'iniatakai tuki, xakī 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kīramuyari raheteme.

⁶⁸ Meta xeime pateyu yakīmipe hurukī wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kīramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hīneme.

⁶⁹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyyari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁷⁰ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁷¹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyyari mehitikaime.

'Tki kanihikitini 'Akihetsexi mawarikaya 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

Atsexi mawarikaya

⁷² Tamamata heimana xewi tukariyaritsie kanāyexeyarieni Pakieri mītimawakī 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁷³ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pīrata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pīrata pateyuyari katinīyetuani, hipineme tiriku mīxixiyari 'aixia mī'ane hatseitiki pīnariēkame. Tuki kemīti'iniatakai, xakī 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kīramuyari raheteme.

⁷⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakīmipe hurukī wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kīramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hīneme.

⁷⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeimeta muxa 'uki, meta xeime muxa xeiwiyyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

⁷⁶ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁷⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyyari memihitika.

'Tki Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Nepitahari mawarikaya

⁷⁸ Tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie kananyexeyarieni, 'Akira mititimawaki 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁷⁹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁸⁰ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁸¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁸² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁸³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime.

'Iki 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Kemiti'ini'ixi

⁸⁴ Mawarika mitiyetuiya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima memuwewi kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'iki katinietuiani: Tamamata heimana huta pirata xakiyari 'amipapa, tamamata heimana huta pirata pateyuyari meta tamamata heimana huta pateyu yakimipepe huruki miwewiyatika.

⁸⁵ Pirata xakiyari 'amipapa xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirahetekai, meta pateyute 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai. Naiti pirataki mitiwewiyatika xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kiruyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai.

⁸⁶ Tamamata heimana huta pateyute yakimipepe huruki miwewiyatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai. Naiti pateyute yakimipepe huruki muwewiyatika xeikiruyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁸⁷ Tewaxi mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi 'ukitsi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri 'ukitsi mekanakine 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta hatsite mawariyari.

⁸⁸ Tewaxi 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana nauka tuurutsixi mepaki, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsipuri 'ukitsi haika tewiyari, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Iki mawarika kanayani kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia memuyuritsie.

Kakaiyari teiteri watsata kemitiuyuhekiataxi

⁸⁹ Muitsexi kepauka 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutaha, Yawé hamatia mititaxataki, mana tiratu kakuniyari heima Kakaiyari teitametemama memana'utsie kanitahiawe.

8

Kixemete manu'utika hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi: "Kepauka 'atahutame kixemete tatikaime pe-manu'uitiani, miki kixeme 'uitiwame hixie kanihekiariwiekamiki"».

³ 'Aruni mipai katiniuyurieni. Kixeme tatikaime 'atahutame kananu'uitiani kixeme 'uitiwame hixie maukakixeniki, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitia.

⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame tsutimeyaritia meta tuturiyari titsunameki piwewiyakai naiti miki huru xeikia pihikitikai, matsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitiutahekiatiaki.

Rewitsixi ke'aixia memu'itiarie

⁵ Merikite Yawé Muiṭsexi mīpai katiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Rewitsixi keniwaruta'inieka 'ixaheritsixi watsata, keniwaru'iti.

⁷ Memi'itiyaniki, haa mi'itiyaki keniwaruhatuia, mīpai ketiniwarutahiawi naime memiyukaxiniki meta yukamixate memiteti'ekwaki. Mīpai 'aixia me'itiarieti mekanikinikuni.

⁸ Hiki xeime tsikeru meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame xekateniyetuakuni mawari mayaniki. 'Ekita xeime 'ahetsiemieme pekaniyetuamiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

⁹ Rewitsixi 'ixuriki tukiari manuwetsie paiti pekaniwaranuwitimiiki meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwakuxeirimiki.

¹⁰ Yawé hixie rewitsixi pekaniwataxatamiki meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie mekaniutimeikuni.

¹¹ Hiki 'Aruni Yawé hixie rewitsixi kaniwayetuamiki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mayaniki. Mīpai me'itiarieme Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete mekanikinikini.

¹² »Rewitsixi yumamaki tsikerutsixi wahetsie mekaneutimeikuni, 'ekita pemiwaxinaki wahetsiemieme xeime keneutimawa memi'itiyaniki, ximeta Yawé hetsiemieme pekanitataiyamiki.

¹³ Hiki rewitsixi 'Aruni hixie mekaniti'uikuni meta niwemama wahixie, Yawé hetsia pekaniwayetuamiki mawari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki.

¹⁴ Mīpai pekatiniwapatamiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata, rewitsixi nehetsiemiemete memakineki.

¹⁵ »Hiki rewitsixi pewa'itieu, mawari muyuitiariwa hepai, miki tukita mekatenita'uximayatakuni.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti pumawe, miki xeikia nehetsiemiemete mekanihikitikakuni, miki xeikia nepiwaranuyexei. Matiarixi 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, nekaniwarupata nehetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Nehetsiemiemete memihikiki matiari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, tsepa tewi mitihiki yatini tewa mitihiki. Nehetsiemieme nekaniwarayeitiani kepauka 'ekipitutari waniwema matiari miemete nemitiwarukwinitiatie.

¹⁸ Hiki rewitsixi nekaniwaranayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi waniwema matiari miemete wahetsiemieme,

¹⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama, nekaniwayetuirieni 'imikieri hepai. Rewitsixi pita mekateni'uximayakakuni 'ixuriki tukiari, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memiwaxinaki, memikatekwinitiariekaki 'axame'itiarieti tuki 'aurie meye'axeti».

²⁰ 'Aruni Muiṭsexi hamatia meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri kiekatari mīpai mekatenuyurieni. 'Ixaheritsixi mīpai naime mekatenuyurieni Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme,

²¹ miki yu'ixurikite mekaniuti'ekwa mekaniuyu'itieni. 'Aruni kaniwayetuanu Yawé hixie mawari 'aixia mi'ane hepai, wahetsiemieme kaniutaniuni 'aixia memi'itiarieniki.

²² Mīpai me'uyikake rewitsixi tukita mekanekine memayutixexeiriwatsie, muwa memiteheta'uximayataki 'Aruni meta niwemama meteware'aitiakaku, hiki naiti kanaye'atarieni Yawé Muiṭsexi kemirahiawekai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme.

²³ Yawé Muiṭsexi mīpai katiniutahiawe:

²⁴ «'Iki 'iniari rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kanihikiti: Tuki memiyutixexeiriwatsie memiteta'uximayataki mewaraka'utiwati xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari memexeyatika meta muwa memautiyune,

²⁵ kepaukari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari maye'atarieni mekatenuutahayeikawakuni,

²⁶ 'anari xeikia mekateniwarewiekakuni tukita kememiteyurieka wa'iwama, 'uximayatsikari mepikahiritiarieka. 'Iki rewitsixi piwa'uximayatsikatini kememitehiritiarie».

9

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi kaniutahiawe makumawetsie metitekaku Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, mexiakame metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewiximekuni kemi'ane tukaritsie yanepitayini.

³ Taikai xekaniwewiximekuni tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseritsie, mana kanika'iniarikamiki. Xekaniwewikuni 'iniari niukiyari xemaye'atianiki».

⁴ Muiťsexi katiniuta'aita Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'ixaheritsixi memiwewieniki,

⁵ mikita mekaniwewieni Tsinahi mirakutewatsie makumawetsie, taikai tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseriyaritsie. Yawé Muiťsexi kemi'utia'aitikai 'ixaheritsixi naimeki yamekatenuyurieni kemainekai.

Xika 'aixia ka'aneni

⁶ Peru matsi hipati Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieni mepika'upitiarie, memika'itiyakaiki timikime memite'umayakaiki. Miki tukaritsie Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsia mekananukine,

⁷ mipai mekatenuwarutahiawe:

—Timikime tepitehemayia, 'ayumiemexiari 'aixia tepika'anene. Hiki tepimaiku xika teyiwaweni Yawé hetsiemieme temitetimawaki miki tukaritsie hipame 'ixaheritsixi wahapai.

⁸ Muiťsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yaxeketeneutewini Yawé keminetitahiawe kemitiyurimiki xehetsiemieme.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

¹⁰ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xewiti xe'iwa 'aixia mika'aneni xeime timikime miremayia yatsepa xewiti yukwiepa mika'uyeika, mipaitsiere 'aneti miwewieni piyiwe Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹¹ Hixiatsi xika mipai 'aneni, kaniwewimiki taikai tamamata heimana naurieka tukariyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku. Muxa kanitakwaimiki paa mikakuxanariyarietikaki meta tupiriya matsiwi,

¹² muxa waiyarieya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki xepikakuhayeikawani meta 'umeyarieya xepika'anumurani. Kepauka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari miwewieni kehepai mirayuwewiwa mipai katiniyurimiki.

¹³ »Xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari ka'uwewieni 'aixia 'anetiti meta 'ateewa kaheyeikati, manuyeikatsie kanayeweyariemiki Yawé mikatiutimawiriki miki tukaritsie. 'Ana katinikwinitiarimiki 'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁴ »Xika 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari wewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni 'iniari kemaine mipai 'aneti. Miki Patsikwa 'iniarieya kemaine yunaime wahetsiemieme pihiki, mana nunuiwakate meta 'ateewatari».

Tuki heima hai kemitiuyeya

¹⁵ Kepauka tuki 'ixurikiyari munirie Kakaiyari tiratuya muyeka, tukariki tuki hai kanenukanakaitini, meta tikariki tai hepai 'aneti kanayani.

¹⁶ Mipai kaniuyinekaitini: Tukariki hai tuki kananukanarimakaitini, tikarikita tai kanayeikakaitini.

¹⁷ Kepauka hai manuku'ekekai tuki heima, 'ixaheritsixi 'ana mekanayekikakaitini, hakewata hai meyuha yewa manata mekanitiyaxikekaitini.

¹⁸ Yawé kemitiwakihawekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniyekikakaitini yatini mipai mekatenikuyaxikekaitini, kemireuteterekai hai tuki heima 'uyekaiti mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini.

¹⁹ Tsepa miixa tukari tuki heima muyeya, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaneu'eniekaitini kemitiwa'aitiakai mepika'ayekikakai.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata kepauka yaki mireuteterekai tuki heima: Kepauka Yawé mipai mitiku'iniaritakai, 'ixaheritsixi 'amenitiyaxikekaitini yatini mekanekikakaitini.

²¹ Heiwa hai xeitikari xeikia kanikuyuruwakaitini, tsepa tikariki tsepa tukariki, kepauka meyeikakai 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uwekaitini.

²² Tsepa huta tukari yatini xeimetseri yatini miixa tukari, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini mekapekikakai, kepaukata meyeikakai hai mekanekikakaitini 'utimana.

²³ Kepauka Yawé yamitiwaku'iniaritiwakai, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanikuyaxikekaitini yatini mepekikakai. Yawé mipai mekateneu'eniekaitini yaxeikiata Muietsexi Yawé yatikihiawekaku.

10

Kuxinetate yuarikayari

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Hutame kuxineta titsunameki keneutiwewi pirataki wewiyatikaime, mana memukutei pemiwakuxexeiriwanitsie keneutahitsiwani meta kepauka memayekinetsie.

³ Kepauka hutati mitiyuani, yunaiti teiteri 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie.

⁴ Kepauka xewiti xeikia mitayuani, 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni xeikia manuyetei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

⁵ Kuxineta haikakia hetayuayu memiyehutsiemieme, mekananuyeyaxikuni tau makayuyuipiketsie memititei,

⁶ hutariekata tatsutia memititei. 'Ana kanitayuamiki kuxineta memiyehutsie 'amemayekineki.

⁷ Kepauka memiyuxeirikuni mematiteitsie kuxineta kanitayuamiki yiki pita tiuyuati.

⁸ »Kuxineta memitihitsieni mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama mekateniyurikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitikamiki xehetsiemieme meta xenuiwarima.

⁹ »Kepaukari yukwietsie xemeta'axiani xemayekine xekaneyiwawekuni xehyutakwinike memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, miki kuxineta kanitayuamiki kepauka xemeyutakwini. Hiki 'ana xeme Yawé kanixehaye'erimiki kanixetawikweitsitiamiki memixe'aye'unie watsata.

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'ixiarari waikawa meuyewetse xemutiwewiwani, meta metseri mihekwa tukariyari 'anatsiere xekateniutihitsiwakuni mawari taiyariyari memewewieniki meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari hetsiemieme. 'Ana Kakaiyari xeme pihexaye'erieni. Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Tsinahi memiyeki Parani memu'axia

¹¹ Xeitewiyari tukari 'umiekaku hutarieka metseriyaritsie, hutarieka wiyaritsie, hai kananuku'ene tuki heima.

¹² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Tsinahi mekaniyekine memakutekaitsie makumawetsie paiti mekanu'axiani, Parani mirakutewatsie hai hakewa meuyeya.

¹³ Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitia, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine matiari.

¹⁴ Matiari memanuyeyaxixi Kura teiterimama mekaniyakaitini yupatera me'akweti. Kaniwara'iniekaitini Nahatsuni titewati 'Aminarawi nu'aya.

¹⁵ Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama.

¹⁶ 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini Tsawuruni nuiwarimama.

¹⁷ Hiki tuki 'utaxinarieka, Keritsuni nuiwarimama meta meraritsixi mete'utiti mekanekine.

¹⁸ Wa'utimata memayeki Xuweni teiterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera me'akweti. Kaniwarawitikikaitini 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya Tsimihuni nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁰ 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya Kahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²¹ Hikita miki wa'utia mekanekine Kuhatitsixi mitipatsietika tetikimete. 'Txuriki tukiari kaniutawewieriekaitini mexi meka'uye'axiawaweni hakewa memetiya.

²² Mikita wa'utima mekanekine 'Epirahini teiterimama yupatera me'akweti. Miki 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²³ Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁴ 'Awirani Kereuni nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁵ 'Imatirieka yunaime wahiwemete mekanayekine Rani teiterimama yupatera me'akweti. 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁶ Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁷ 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁸ Mipai mekateneuku'ukaitini 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memayekikakai.

Muitsexi Huwawi kemitiuta'ini

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi Huwawi Xehueri mariyani tewiyari nu'aya mipai katiniutahiawe: —Tame tepayekinirime Yawé kwie mitatsi'axatiatsie. Hikimi tanaiti tekaniyehuni 'aixia temiteheyuxeianiki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

³⁰ Huwawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne hawaiki, ne nepikayemie, ne nekwiepa pita nekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia.

³¹ Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxeitsi, pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani, 'Eki pepukumate makumawetsie hakewa temeka'uxipiweni. 'Eki pemitatsi'anuwitini pepihikiti.

³² Xika petatsi heweia, tame tematsi heyetuiriene 'aixia miti'ane Yawé mitareyetuiriene.

Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki

³³ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Yawé hirieya manukatsie, haika tukari mekanuhukaitini Yawé tiratuya mayeka me'akweti, wahixie kaniumiekaitini 'ikuwauneti hakewa memeka'uxipieniekai.

³⁴ Kepauka memayekikakai, Yawé haiwitirieya waheima tukariki puyeyeixakai.

³⁵ Kepauka kakuni manukukweiwakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:

«Yawé, kenanukukexi.

Mekeheutaxiriexiani memimatsi 'aye'unie,

Mekeheuyuta'unaxiani memimatsiheka».

³⁶ Kepaukata kakuni muwakekakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:

«Yawé, kenenua,

'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia memikayu'iniatsinia memihiki».

11

Taweratsie Yawé taiki kemitiwareuyehia

¹ Tawera metiteti 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekaniutiyanekaitini Yawé hepaitsita mete'uka'eniwati. Miki waru'enieka waikawa kaniuyeha'ani, taiki wawarita mematiteitsie katinaxitsitiyani.

² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi waikawa mekaniwawiriekaitini, kaniuyutanenewieni Yawé mitiwareuyehiwirieniki, 'ana tai kaniutini.

³ 'Ayumieme mana miya mitiyyiki Tawera katiniuteriwarieni, Yawé taiki miwarutitaiyaxiki.

Kiwuruti-Hatawa kiekatari kememiteyu'uximatiakai

⁴ Hipati teiteri kikamete memaye'ukai waikawa meteheukwaikiti mekanakine. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuani meta mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane wai pitatsimini.

⁵ Titayari tsapari 'Ekipitutsie temiwaretikwa'akai tekateyutuati tetewareku'eiri. Yax-eikiata pepinu meta meruni temetikwa'akai metatsiere wexu, 'uyuri meta 'axuxi.

⁶ Hiki neuxei tekananatiwawakini, manana xeikia tekanixeyani».

⁷ Manana tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini, witsuanari mutimerika hepai.

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanikuteixikaitini tetexi hutameki mekanititixikaitini, yatini mekanititsunakaitini xika me'ika'etsakuni meta paa kimana mekaniwewiekaitini. Paa miwiyamarie hepai kana'anekaitini.

⁹ Tikariki kepauka haitsi mikaxiriwekai memakuteitsie, manatsiere manana kanikaxiriwekaitini.

Muitsexi Kiwuruti-Hatawa kemitiuyu'uximatia

¹⁰ Hiki Muitsexi kaniu'ena 'ixaheritsixi meta watiriyama kememite'utsuanakai, yux-exuiti yuxamaru kitenie, Yawé mekanihaxiatikaitini. Hiki yu'uximatiati,

¹¹ Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe nenewieriki:

—Xika ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwametini, ¿titayari peneti'uximatia? ¿titayari pekaneti-parewie, teiteri yunaiti nehetsie memite'uhipaniki penetihiritia?

¹² ¿Netsi neniwema menehiki, neniwarutiniwexi, pemnetsi'aitiaki kename newa'iwiyani, 'atiriyama waweriyame hepai, newarakatiti nemiwareta'atianiki hakewa paiti kwie wa'ukiyarima pemwarexatiatsie?

¹³ 'Iki yunaiti teiteri wai mekaneniwawirieka me'utitsuati. ¿Ne hakewa nepeikaxeyia?

¹⁴ Ne nexaitame nepikayawe 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme. Waikawa 'uximayatsika pihiki nehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Xika mipai petiyurienemiki, ne nepimatsiwawirie netukari pemnetsi nawairieniki. Mipai nepiratimaiya hiki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'ei

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata kenene'atiri, mipai ketinemaika yuteiterima memiwakuyuitiwa xeikia mekaniyiakakini. 'Ixuriki tuki-yari manuwe keniwaranuwitiki, mana 'etsiwa 'ahamatia yameketehewewini.

¹⁷ Ne 'ahamatia nemititaxataki nekananukatemi, miki wahetsieta yanekatiniyurimiki 'iyari pemexeyia memexeyaniki, memimatsiparewiewakaki 'iki teiteri mimatsihiritia waheki. Mipai 'eki 'axaitame xeikia pemikayianeniki.

¹⁸ »Teiteri xeikia mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Xekeneuyu'iti 'uxa'a miemek, 'uxa'a wai xekanitikwaikuni. Xeme xekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie, mipai xe'utiyuati: 'Wai ketatsi'umini. 'Ekipitutsie naimetepitehetikwa'akai.’ Mikita hiki wai kanixemimiki, xekanitikwaikuni.

¹⁹ Xeitukari, nihuta tukari ni'aixiwime tukari, tamamata tukari, meta nixeitewiyari tukari xepika'itikwa'ani,

²⁰ matsi xeimetseri, kepaukake xetsurita makanexiani, kepaukake xemitixani'erieni. Yawé xemu'uximatiaki, xehamatia muyeika, xemutitsuaki mipai xe'utiyuati: '¿Titayari 'Ekipitutsie tetehayeki?' ”»

Kakaiyari niukieya kanaye'atarieni

²¹ Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:

—Ne kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari miriyari wahamatia nekaniuyeikani, ¿'ekita wai xeimetseritsie xeikia petiwamini peraine?

²² Tsepaneti xeikuraruyari tsipuru miwarukwi'iri mepikatenake, tsepaneti haramaratsie tsapari memuye'uwa yunaima miwarukwi'iri yunaiti mepikatenake.

²³ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi Yawé tirikariyaya reu'atika? Hikitsi pekaninierimiki, xika neniuki nehay'e'atiamiki yati pitikatixai.

²⁴ Hiki Muiťsexi 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahiawe Yawé kemítitahiawekai. Miki kaniwarukuxeirieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi, wa'aurie kaniyuhayewa ta'ikwewati 'ixuriki tukiari 'aurie.

²⁵ Yawé haitsie 'uyekaiti Muiťsexi hamatia katiniutaxata, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'iyari kaniwarupitiani Muiťsexi meixeyakai. Kepauka 'iyari wahetsie miyuhayewaxi, metekuxatatiwetí mekanakine. Tawarita mipai pikatiyi.

²⁶ Yuhutai 'ukirawetsixi yukie memuyuhayewakai. Xewiti 'Erirari titewati, xewitita Merari. Tsepa memanayexeiyarie kai tuki manuwe mepikaheki. Yatiti, 'iyari wahetsie pitunakixi, mikita metekuxatatiwetí mekanakine mematiteitsie.

²⁷ Hiki xewiti temaikititi kaniutanausa Muiťsexi mikiki retaxatianeke, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Erirari, Merari hamatia mekatenekuxatatiweni temakuteitsie.

²⁸ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, ti'uximayatame manayexeiyarie Muiťsexi parewiwameyaki temaikiyari paiti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Muiťsexi, neti'aitiwame, keniwaruta'imaiya.

²⁹ Muiťsexi mipaita kaniutayini:

—¿Nekimana peti'itetsa? Mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku yunaiti 'iki Yawé teiterimama 'iyari mepexeiyanikeku memitekuxataniki.

³⁰ Hiki Muiťsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi mekanu'axiani mematitekaitsie.

Xi'aurixi

³¹ Yawé 'eka kaniuyuitiani xi'aurixi haramaratsie miemete waratikime, mematiteitsie kaniwarukaxirieni. Memakuteitsie wa'aurie xi'aurixi mekanakunikaitini, xeitukari 'umieti ranuyenakeme me'atayeuti, xeimeturuyari metsuiti kwiepa.

³² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuteixi xi'aurixi mikiki tukaritsie meta naime mikiki tikaritsie meta 'uxa'arieka. Yunaiti tamamata 'ikayari mekaniukuxeirieni. Memakuteitsie takwa yateewa mekaniwarutiwatsixa.

³³ Hiki kepauka memeitakwaixia yuteta meka'itikeiwawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ana yuwaikawati mekaniukwini.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme mana mekatenuiteriwa Kiwuruti-Hatawa, mana memukateukieki 'ikwaitsie xeikia memiyukihawekaiki.

³⁵ Mana Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki 'ixaheritsixi, mekanekine pita Katseruti mana mekaniuyuhayewa.

12

Miriyami, 'Aruni hamatia Muiťsexi kememiteniukimakai

¹ Muiťsexi xeime 'uka 'ekipitutanaka kaniutiwitini, hiki Miriyami 'Aruni hamatia mekanitiniukimatikine mikiki.

² Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsi Yawé Muiťsexi xeikia tikuhawe? ¿Tami tameta katatikihawe?» Hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni.

³ Matsi Muiťsexi tixaiti karayuyeitaiti 'amuyeika kanihikitikaitini, nixewiti tawarita hepaina 'aneti kwiepa pumawekai.

⁴ Yapauka Yawé Muiťsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu 'ixuriki tukiƿari manuƿe xeme xeyuhaikati». Miki mekanekine.

⁵ Hiki Yawé kanakateni hai 'a'uwekametsie, 'ixuriki tukiƿari hixie kaniuyuhayewa. 'Aruni meta Miriyami mame kaniwaruta'inieni, kepauka yuhutati memiwaki,

⁶ Yawé mĩpai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe:

»Kepauka Yawé niukameya

xetsata 'amuyeika,

ne nekanikihaweni heinitsika hepai 'anemetsie

meta nematsiikiti nekanayuyeitiwani heinitsikatana.

⁷ Peru 'iki mĩpai pika'ane

Muiťsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,

yunaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete watsata

miki matsu yamitikamie kanihikitini.

⁸ Ne nekatiniukuxaxatiwani hixiena ne'utiniereti,

hekiakameki nekarenukanamirieti.

Ne Yawé kenemi'ane kanenikuxexeiyani.

¿Ketitayari miya xete'utiyuane

neti'uximayatsiriwame Muiťsexi hepaitisita?»

⁹ Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani wahepaitsita hiki kaneyani.

¹⁰ Yapauka hai 'anuku'enuku tuki heima, Miriyami nawiariya tuxati kanayani 'iwi hepai. Kepauka 'Aruni hepana mutia, kanixeiya yuwaiyaritsie kwiniya hexeyakame.

¹¹ Hiki 'Aruni 'ana Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe: «Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame, ke'axatemite'uyuri pepikahe'eriwani 'atsitekatemaiti temutiyuaki.

¹² Miriyami yuwaiyaritsie kanepinini, nunutsi yumaama hetsie manuyemi nawiariya hepai. Ximixi kwerieti mĩpai pika'aneni ketineuyehiwirika».

Muiťsexi Miriyami hetsiemieme kemitiyutanenewi

¹³ Muiťsexi Yawé mĩpai katiniutawawirieni: «Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pemenayehianiki».

¹⁴ Yawé Muiťsexi kaniuta'eiya: «Xika paapaya hixienatsie 'ita'aitsikawiyake ¿katiyiwe 'atahuta tukari muyuhiwerieka? Keheyani 'atahuta tukari kiepa pika'ukani, miki tukari 'aye'ayuke kanipitiarimiki».

¹⁵ Mĩpai Miriyami 'atahuta tukari yeuta kaniukateitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mepikaheki kepaukake miki wahetsia munua.

¹⁶ 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Katseruti, Parani makumawetsie mekanu'axiani.

13

'Ixaheritsixi Kanahani kememitehekuxei

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mĩpai nepaine keniwaranuni'a hipame kwie memixeiayuki 'ixaheritsixi nemıwayetuirieni. Yuxexuime nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei mekanıwaranuni'akuni».

³ Yawé kemainekai, Muiťsexi kaniwareni'ani Parani makumawetsie mekanıyekine. Yunaiti miki 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekanıhıkitikaitini.

⁴ Mĩpai mekatentetewakaitini:

Tsamuha, Tsakuxi nu'aya, Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

⁵ Tsapati, Huri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama,

⁶ Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama,

⁷ 'Ikari, Kutse nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama memihiki,

⁸ 'Utseyaxi, Nuni nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama memihiki,

- ⁹ Pariti, Xapuhu nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama,
¹⁰ Kariheri, Tsuhuri nu'aya, Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
¹¹ Kari, Tsutsi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama (Kutse nu'aya xewiti mihiki),
¹² 'Amiheri, Kemari nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama memihiki,
¹³ Tsetuxi, Mikaheri nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
¹⁴ Nakiwi, Watsi nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
¹⁵ Kehueri, Maki nu'aya, Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini memanuyetei Muiťsexi miwareni'a kwie memixeyayuki. ('Utseyaxi mititewakai Nuni nu'aya, Muiťsexi kanipata Kutsuhexi pita katiniteriwa).

¹⁷ Kepauka Muiťsexi miwareni'a Kanani kwieyari memixeyayuki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Nekexi xekaneutiyunikuni, hiritse paiti xekaniye'axiakuni.

¹⁸ Kwie naime xekenexeiya, xekeneyi'wiya teiteri kememe'anene, xika mehetirikawini yati mepikatehetirikawi, xika meheyuwaikawani yati 'etsi mepiteheyupaime.

¹⁹ Xekenexeiya kwie keme'ane, xika 'aixia he'aneni yati 'axapi're'ane, xika waki hekurarutsietikani yati pitikatixai.

²⁰ Kwie xekenexeiya xika 'aixia rexuaweriyani yati hawaiki, xika kiyexi hexuaweni yati piremawe. Hiki xekenehu xekamamati. Tixaiti 'ikwaxi xekateni'atuakuni muwa timieme».

Miki tukaritsie kaxie takari matiari mieme matikwakwaxetsie mekaniyiakaitini.

²¹ Mekanekine tamamata heimama huta meyupaimeti 'ukitsi kwie meheuxeiyayuka, makumawetsie Tsini Xekuwi ye'atikaime, Rewu Kamati heuhurakaku.

²² Nekexi mekaneutiyune, Hewuruni mekaniy'e'axiani, 'Akimani, Tsetsahi meta Tarimahi memanu'uwakai 'Anaki nuiwarimama mematitekai. ('Epuruni kiekariyari meri kaniukamarieni 'ariketa 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Tsuhani kiekariyari kaniukamarieni 'Ekipitu mieme).

²³ Kepauka memu'axia mayeweritsie 'akitsie 'Etsikuri, xeixatsimuyari mekanaka'inini kaxie takari, yuhutati meneitini kiyetsie me'iyewiet. Metatsiere hipame 'ikwaxite kiranaraxi meta xapa takariyari mekanaka'inini.

²⁴ 'Iki kaxie takari memaka'iniki 'ixaheritsixi, mana mekateniuteriwa 'Etsikuri mayeweri.

Kememutiyua nenieremete

²⁵ Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayaku mekaniu'axiani tamamata heimana huta 'ukitsi kwie mehekuxeiyaka.

²⁶ Karetsi mekaniu'axiani makumawetsie Parani Muiťsexi manukatei, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekateniwarutaxatiani kemire'anekai meta 'ikwaxite mekateniwaruxeitsitiani mana mirexuawekai.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniwaruxatiani:

—Hakewa pemitatsihetani'a miki kwieyaritsie tepaniki, puyuri mana waikawa pexuawe retsi meta xiete. 'Ena xeketeneuxeiya 'ikwaxi mana mirexuawe.

²⁸ Perutsi mana teiteri memexuawe waikawa mepetirikawi, wakiekarite 'apiremamariwawe, 'aixia rekukurarutsietikaiti. Matsita mana tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiyarimama 'amemutiti.

²⁹ 'Amarekitsixi Nekexitsie mekaniu'uwani, hiritseta hetitsixi, kewutseutsixi meta 'amuxeutsixi hiritse mekane'uwani metatsiere kananeutsixi haramara tetsita mekaniu'uwani Kurutani tetsita.

³⁰ Karewi kaiwati katiniwaruyatsa 'ixaheritsixi Muiťsexi hixie, mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikimitika tekanihuni miki kwie tema'iwaki. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa tepiyiwawe.

³¹ Hamatiana memanikinekai mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Tepikayiwawe miki teiteri wahamatia temuyutakwini. Miki mepitirikawi waikawa. Tame tepikatikawu.

³² Hiki 'itarikaki mekatenuitixatitiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata kwie memekuxei hepaitisa. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Kwie temekuxei yuteiterima kaniwarekwaka, teiteri mana meme'uwa 'amekaniutini.

³³ Matsi manata tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiiyarimama 'amemutiti. Temeyuku'inuniatakai 'utsikari wahepai tepepepekai, mipai miki mekatatenexeyakaitini.

14

'Ixaheritsixi Kaka'yari hetsie mepite'uhipakai

¹ Miki tikaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutayuani me'utihiwati meta me'utitsuati.

² Meyu'uximatiati Muietsexi hetsiemieme meta 'Aruni, yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Matsi teminekwikaitini 'Ekipitu paiti. 'Ena 'aixia piyini makumawetsie xika te'ukwini.

³ ¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kwieyaritsie tareyewiti? ¿'Ixiparakitsi temikwi'iwaki, ta'itama taniwema memiwaranuwitini? ¿'Aixia kati'ane xika tehakunuaxiani 'Ekipitu?»

⁴ Mipai mekatenuiyikihawekaitini hipati: «Xeime manuyeyerini tepanuyexeiya mitatsi'anuwitini 'Ekipitu paiti».

⁵ Hiki Muietsexi, 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukaxirieni yihixima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

⁶ Mana mekaniti'ukaitini Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerika 'iniariyari mewewieti. Miki memekikiniakai kepauka kwie memekuxeitsie,

⁷ hiki mipai mekatenuiwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi:

—Kwie temekuxei matsi 'aixia kane'aneni temikateheyeneniere hepai.

⁸ Xika Yawé tatsiparewiekamiki mana kataniye'atiamiki. Kataniyetuiriemiki kwie hakewa waikawa mexuawe retsi meta xiete.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Yawé hixie 'axaxepikateyu'eniwani meta mana teiteri memetama xepikawareumakaxeni. Tixaitiri mepikatehiki, yuhetsie nunuwame mepikahexeiya, tame Yawé kataniparewimiki. 'Ayumieme xepikawareumakaka.

¹⁰ Peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memite'uxatakaiki memiwatituaxaki, Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki hixie kaniyuhekiata 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'axamenetekumamateketi 'iki teiteri? ¿Kepaukake yuri mepiteta'erieni nehetsie, mamariwaweme tititsi watsata nemitiyuriene?

¹² Kwiniya nekananuni'amiki wahetsiemieme miwakwiniki, 'ahetsie xeikia kiekari kanayenemiki mariweti tirikaiyeti keyamemutiyuane.

¹³ Muietsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki 'atirikariyaki 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'iki teiteri. Kepauka 'ekipitutari memitehetimani kepemitiyuri,

¹⁴ mipai mekatenuiwateraxatiakuni 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, mipai memitemate kename 'eki Yawé 'ahixie tematsixeiya, 'ahai 'ateiterima waheima muyeyeixa, kename 'eki pehiki pemiwaruwituxime, tukariki hai 'a'uwemeki, tikarikita taiki.

¹⁵ Xika pewarukwini yunaime 'iki teiteri, yunaiti nuiwarite mumanetika memu'enana hepaitisa mipai mekanitiyuakuni:

¹⁶ «Yawé pika'uyiwekaxia 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitini hakewa kwie miwarexatiakai, kaniwarutixitiani makumawetsie wakwiti».

¹⁷ »Neuxei hiki Yawé, 'atirikariya kenehekati. 'Eki mipai pemaineki

18 Yawé kename pekahayu'eriya matsi waikawa peti'akanaki'erie meta xeniu pereueh>wirieni 'axamiti'ane meta kemi'ane matsi'uku'eiri, peru matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri pepitkwinitiani meta niwemamatsie, teukarimamatsie, tutsimamatsie, meta miki waniwema wahetsiepai.

19 Waikawa pemiti'akanaki'erieki nepimatsiwawirie pemitiwareueh>wirieniki 'iki teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri, 'Ekipitu memayekitsietiti kepemitiwareueh>wiriekai hikita yaxeikia».

20 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Penetiwwawirie nemitiwareueh>wirieniki, nekatiniwareueh>wiriemiki.

21 Yuriki nehetsiemieme mipai nekanaineni, meta nexawatiriya kwiepa naitsarie mihineki,

22 tsepaneti nexawatiriya memuxe meta mamariwawemeki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu meta makumawetsie, 'iya kemi'ane yuri memikaneteheta'eriri, miixamexia meminetsiheta'iniataxi

23 pika'ixeiya kwie wa'ukiyarima yuri nehaiti nemipayetuirienikekai. Nixewititima minetsi'utaniukima pika'ixeiya.

24 Neti'uximayatsiriwame Karewi, yiki'ane kame 'iyari kanexeiyani, 'aixia katinikamieni, nekanixatiamiki kwie ke'ane kame mexei meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.

25 'Uxa'a Haramara Mixeta hepa xekenehu, 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mayeweritsie memekieki.

26 Yawé Muietsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

27 —¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'iki teiteri 'axame'utiyuati menetsiniukimati? Nekaniwa'enieka kehepai memiteniukixie 'ixaheritsixi nehetsiemieme.

28 Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi nehetsiemieme: “Yuriki nehetsiemieme mipai ne-paine, ketita xemiteheueh>wa yanekatinuyurimiki.

29 Yunaiti xeme xekanikwikuni makumawetsie xekaxari 'ena puyuhayewa. Nixewiti memaka'utsie xetewiyari wiyari mehexeiyatikaiti 'axamemutiyua nehetsiemieme,

30 kwie pikayetuiriyarieni nemixexatia. Mana xeikia mekaneutahaxiakuni Karewi Kepune nu'aya meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.

31 Tiiri xeikia kwiepa mekaneutahaxiakuni xeme mipai xemutiyuaki kename kuyaxi mewaranuwitini wahetsiemieme memakineki. Miki mekaniyiaakuni miki kwietsie memu'uwani xeme xemitixani'eritsie.

32 Xeme xe'umete 'ena makumawetsie kaniyuhayewamiki.

33 Huta tewiyari wiyari xeniwema 'ena makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakuni. 'Iki meka-tenanutikuni kexemikateheu'enana, yunaiti xe'akuxiyuke.

34 Kwie xemekuxeitsie huta tewiyari tukari xepeyuri, hikita xetukari pi'iniarini xeiwiyari. Huta tewiyari wiyari xekaniyurikuni xete'uka'eniwati 'axaxemite'uyuriki, mipai xekatenetimaikuni kenemitixe'aye'unie”.

35 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nekatina'atiamiki kemire'uxa kenemutayi 'iki teiteri 'ax-amemite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme, mekaniyukuxeirieni menetsi'aye'unieti. 'Ena makumawetsie mekanikumawerikuni. 'Enatiti mekanikwikuni.

36 'Iya 'ukitsi Muietsexi miwarutani'akai kwie memixeiyayuki miki mekaniyini, mehakunuaxiaka yikipita memite'uxa kename kwie 'axahe'aneikai. Mipai me'utiyuaku yunaiti teiteri mekaniuyu'uximatiani.

37 'Ayumieme 'iki 'itarikaki niuki memutsutia kwie hepaitsita miemeyari, Yawé hixie mekaniukwini kwiniyaki.

38 Yunaiti kwie memekuxeiyakai, Kutsuhexi xeikia kaniyuhayewa Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'iniata kwietsie mieme

³⁹ Kepauka Muitsexi mitiutahayewaxi mipai tiwakihaweti yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuanakaitini karima meyuhiwerieti.

⁴⁰ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti mekananutikine hiritsie 'amanutitewatsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai me'utiyuati:

—Tekanihuni kwie Yawé mitatsi haxatiatsie, mipai temitemateki kename 'axatete'uyuri.

⁴¹ Peru Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari tawarita Yawé niukieya xekate'enieni? Hiki kexemiteku'eriwa yapikatiyunake.

⁴² Xika xeheukine xekana'iwariekuni, Yawé xehamatia mika'uyeikakiri.

⁴³ 'Amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi wahamatia xekaneyutakwikuni, miki mekanixekwikuni 'ixiparaki. Xeme Yawé xemuku'eiri, miki pikaxeparewieni.

⁴⁴ Miki meka'enanati matsi mekanekine mihiriyatsie paiti, Muitsexi meta Yawé kakunieya tiratu mayeka wahamatia mekahayekineku mematiteitsie.

⁴⁵ Hiki 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mana memikiekataritikai mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mewaruweiyati Kuxima mirayetewatsie paiti mekaniwaye'atiani.

15

'Aitsika mawarika hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwietsie hakewa nemixehexatia mana xemutiteniki,

³ xika xewiti Yawé reumawiriemikini, xeime wakaxi, xeime muxa, meta mawari taipa warikariekame, mawari taiyariyari meta miyihiritiani mawariyari, yatini kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari, yatini 'ixiarari patsiekameki memiyukuxexeiriwa. Miki mawarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake,

⁴ kemi'ane yumawari miyetuani kanenayatsamiki hatsite mawariyari, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti xeirituruyariki pinariekame.

⁵ Yawé xika muxa nunutsi 'utimawirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, yaxeikiata heutinikame xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mitayeuriwa.

⁶ »Muxa 'uki xika hikitini, hamatiana hatsite mawariyari kaniyetuamiki nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane, hatseiti xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyuki pinariekame.

⁷ Mita'iyarieniki winu xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyu. Mipai 'aneti 'aixia 'u'iatu kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁸ »Xika tsikeru xeime peyetuamiki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, yatini kemitiyihiritia meye'atianiki, yatini 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme,

⁹ tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite mawariyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane huta rituruyari hatseitiki pinariekame.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa huta rituruyari heutinikame. Taipa warikariekame mawariyari mayaniki, miki mawarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹¹ Yuxexuiti wamawarikayari tsikeru, muxa 'uki, muxa temaiki, meta tsipu, yapitikuwewiwani kemire'iniari.

¹² Mipai pekatiniyurienemiki yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tsepa kememiyupaime tewaxi pemiwayetua.

¹³ »Kemi'ane 'Ixaheri tewiyari mititimawa taipa miemeyaritsie, Yawé 'aixia miti'ikweki, 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani.

¹⁴ Yatini ku'uwamete xehamatia muka yaxeikia katiniyurimiki taipa mawariyari meta 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiemieme wewimikini 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani,

¹⁵ xekiekaritsie xewiti 'aitsika xeikia kaniuyeikamiki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame hetsie 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Iki 'aitsika 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme kanihikitini. 'Eki meta 'ateewa kiekame yaxeikia xekani'aneneni Yawé hixie.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme miki 'aitsika xeyunaime xehetsie katini'aitani 'ahetsie meta kuyeikame hetsie 'ahamatia muka».

'Tkwaxi matiari mieme mawariyari

¹⁷ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

¹⁸ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawe: «Kepauka kwietsie xemeutahaxiani hakewa nemixehewiti,

¹⁹ mana mretixuxuawere xika xetehetikwani, Yawé hetsie timieme xekateneyetu-akuni.

²⁰ Kepauka matiari paa peme'imanitsie, mitiyetuiwatsie timieme pekaniyetuamiki, harina 'aixia mi'ane papayari.

²¹ Yunaiti 'anuiwarima mekateniyetuayakuni yemeki Yawé hetsiemieme matiari memite'imanitsie timieme.

Mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme kepauka mika'imani

²² »Mipaita pitiiyiwe mipai xekateha'eriwati 'axaxepite'uyuriwawe, 'iniari niukiyaritsie Yawé miyetua Muietsexi hetsia,

²³ naime 'iniari Yawé mixeyetuirie Muietsexi hetsia, kepauka mipai mutayi kename xenuiwari wahetsiemiemetini.

²⁴ Xika 'axamete'uyurieni yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekateha'eriwati, hiki miki xeime tsikeru xeiwiyari hikame mekanitaiyakuni witsi'u'akame Yawé minake, kaxie winu-yari mitayeuriwa heutinikame, hatsite mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, kemire'uxa.

²⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki, mekateneuyehiwiariiekuni memika'imaki, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mawarika taiyariyari memuwewiki meta 'itiya mawariyari memuwewiki meta 'axamemite'uyuri meka'imaitiweti.

²⁶ Yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mekateneuyehiwiariiekuni, meta 'ateewa kiekatari, yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki meka'imaitiweti yuhetsie.

²⁷ »Xika yuxaita 'axatiuyurieni ka'imaineti, xeime tsipu 'ukaratsi kaniyetuamiki xei-wiyari hikame 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁸ Mawari wewiwame kanixinamiki Yawé hixie 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti. Mawari wewiwame yakatiniyurimiki, hiki tewi 'axamitiuyuri katineuyehiwiariemiki.

²⁹ 'Iki yuxewiti xeikia 'iniari yunaiti wahetsie kanimiemetini kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti, 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame wahamatia muka hetsiemieme.

³⁰ »Peru kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri mima, tsepa mana munuiwakame yatini 'ateewa mikiekame, Yawé hixie 'axakatiniuyurieni. Miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

³¹ Yuhetsie kanihimiki Yawé niukieya mutananaimaki, 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikatiaki».

'Uxipiya tukari minanaima

³² Heiwamieme 'uxipiya tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi me'uxipiekaku makumawetsie, xewiti 'ixaheri kaniuxeyarieni kiyexi naiwame 'ineti.

³³ Hiki kemi'ane memixei meneiwitini Muietsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

³⁴ Matiari kananutahiyyakatini xeikia, mikahahekiakaiki kememiyurienikekai.

³⁵ Hiki Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki tewi ke'umierieni. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekeheittuaxixiani 'ateewa paiti».

³⁶ Hikí 'ixaheritsixi memaititeitsie 'aheteewakaku mekaneihana, mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.

Matawi memaye'eriwaniki

³⁷ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

³⁸ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xeme xeyunaiti xenuiwarima yukamixa 'amitititsie matawire xekanawipaxiakuni hiru miyitsikimaiyeki.

³⁹ Miki matawi xekamixatetsie kanixeparewiewiki xemaye'eriwaniki, naime 'iniari niukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme xemikayuwaitiryaniki xe'iyari kemitixekuyuitiwa meta xehixite ketita mireuhiwe'erie.

⁴⁰ Naime ne'aitsika xekanexeiyakakuni, xekaneye'atiakakuni. Mipai xe'aneti neteiterima memipatsie xekanihikitikakuni

⁴¹ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu xekakaiyari ne-mayaniki. Ne Yawé nepihiki».

16

Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani ke'axamemite'uyuri

¹ Merikite Kure 'Itsaxi munu'ayatikai, Kuhati miteukarieyatikai meta Rewi mitutsieyatikai. Meta xuwenitsixi Ratani meta 'Awirani 'Eriyáwi niwemama meta 'Uni Pereti niweya,

² miki Muitsexi hepaitsita mekateniutixatatikine mewaparewiekaku huta tsien-ituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki mekani'uitiariiekaitini, memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi memiwaranuka'uitiakai.

³ Mekaniuyukuxeirieni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita memeuniuniki, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Xemeri yemeki mamariwawemete xepayuyeitia. Xika 'iki kiekari patsieka meta kiekatari, ¿titayari xeme Yawé kiekarieya kutsiyarima xetehayuyeitiwa?

⁴ Kepauka Muitsexi mu'enaxi kememutiyuanekai, kaniukatunumakeni

⁵ mipaita Kure katiniutahiawe meta yunaime:

—'Uxa'a Yawé yapitayini kemi'ane hetsienamieme mipatsie. Miki menayexei kanihikitini, miki kanita'inimiki.

⁶ Merikite Kure, mipai xekateniyurikuni 'uxa'a 'ateiterima yunaiti: 'ikwa taiyame xekani'i'ikuni,

⁷ tii xekanakayatsakuni 'ikwa witsimu'ia xekenakawiwieixia Yawé hixie. Kemi'ane manayexeiya miki kanihikitikamiki. Xemetiti Rewi niwemama xepihiki kwinimieme memitehanutihu.

⁸ Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikita xekeneneu'eni rewitsixi.

⁹ ¿Kamitsi tixaiti xekatehayeitia Yawé mixe'anayexei 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ahurawa 'auriena xemu'uwani, Yawé tukita xemite'uximayakaki, hipati memika'ane wahepai xemite'uximayakaki?

¹⁰ Kakaiyarititi yu'aurie kanixeti'uitiaka, 'eki meta rewitsixi yunaiti, ¿hikita mawari wewiwamete xetekiniku?

¹¹ 'Eki, 'ateiterima yunaiti xekaniuyukuxeirieni Yawé hepaitsita 'axaxe'utiyuati, tixaiti 'Aruni pikatihiki xeminiukima.

¹² Muitsexi Ratani meta 'Awirani, 'Eriyáwi niwemama katiniwarutani'airieni, peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tepikahu.

¹³ ¿Kamitsi tixaiti pekarayeitia pemitatsi'ayewiti hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe, pemitatsikwiximeniki 'ena makumawetsie ti'aitame pemayuyeitianiki tahet-sie?

¹⁴ Kaniyuritini 'eki pepikatatsi 'atiawe 'akuxi hakewa xeniu retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe meta kwiepa miraka'etsitire meta kaxie haraweriyari pepikatatsiyetuiriewe. Xiari tekaheuneniereme pekatani'erieka para temimatsi'uweiyaniki. Tame matsi tepikayehu.

¹⁵ Hiki Muitsexi waikawameki ha'ati, Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wamawari pepikanaki'erieka tita memitehapini, ne xeime nixeime wapiinite nepikatiwanawairiewe meta watewama nepikatiwakwinitia.

¹⁶ Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki meta 'ateiterima meta 'Aruni 'uxa'a 'ena Yawé hixie xekaniti'uikuni.

¹⁷ Yuxexuiti xeme Yawé hixie 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni 'ikwa taiyametsie 'ikwa wit-simu'ia hipineme xe'u'iti, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame xe'u'iti 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni. Meta 'eki 'Aruni hamatia yuputsiwi-wame xekananu'ikuni.

¹⁸ Hiki yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame me'u'iti 'ixuriki tukiari hixie mekaniti'uni, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahamatia.

¹⁹ Kepauka Kure yunaime yuteiterima muwarukuxeiri Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahapaitsita 'axamemitiyuanekai 'ixuriki tukiari hixie Yawé yuxawatiriya kaniuhekiata miki wahixie.

²⁰ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²¹ —Xekeneutayeixia miki teiteri wahamatia xepikati'uka, ne nekaniwakwimiki hiki.

²² Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni, mipai mekateniuhuiwa:

—Yawé, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme pemikakariari: xewiti xeikia tewi 'axapitiuyuri, ¿'ekita petiyeha'ani yunaime 'iki wahetsiemieme?

²³ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁴ —Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru mati'u mepika'ukikani.

²⁵ Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemete mekanekine hakewa memetitekai Ratani meta 'Awirani.

²⁶ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki 'axamemite'u'iyari waxamaru 'aurie xepika'u'uwani. Tixaiti wapiini xepikatekumaiwani, xemeta kapa xete'ukwinitiarieniki miki 'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁷ Hiki teiteri mekaneutayeixiani, Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru 'aurie. Ratani meta 'Awirahami 'amemitewayeki yuxamaru kitenie, mana mekaniti'ukaitini yu'itama meta yuniwema mewarawititi.

²⁸ Muitsexi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki xekatenetimaikuni xika Yawé netsini'aka yati kenemitinekihiawe xeikia nepitiyuriene.

²⁹ Xika 'iki teiteri kwiniyaki me'ukwini, 'ana mipai katinimatsiikini kename ne Yawé kanetsiheyeni'a.

³⁰ Xikata Yawé hekwameki yiki tiuyurieni kwie 'anutayepieni, xika wareukakwani meta naime wapiinite, xika me'ayeneniereti meheukateukieni, hiki 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename miki Yawé tixaiti katihikitime me'ayeitia.

³¹ Kepauka Muitsexi 'amitiutahayewaxi, kwie wahetia kaneukapene,

³² kaneukaxaware kaniwareukakwani, miki meta watiriyama, meta hipati teiteri Kure tipiniya naiti.

³³ Me'ayeneniereti kwietia mekaneukayune, meta naiti tita memitehexeyakai, kwie waheimata nanunare. Mipai miki mekateniukumaweriyarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

³⁴ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewa'enietu mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Tepitinautsa, tameta kwie tatsi'anukakwani.

³⁵ Meta miki 'ukitsi huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame memu'ikai Yawé taiki kaniwarukwini.

'Tkwa taiyamete

³⁶ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

³⁷ «'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mĩpai ketineuta'aitia 'Aruni nu'aya, 'ikwa taiyamete mĩpatsietika mĩ'iimieki, mana tĩxariyari muyuhayewaxi kehewiwieni 'ateewa paiti.

³⁸ 'Tkwa taiyamete keneuti'i 'iya 'axameteyurieti memukwi tiwapiini, kĩmana mawari taiyame pekanikawiriemiki. Mikĩtsi kanĩpatsietikani, Yawé mĩyetuiriyarieki, miki 'iniari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mĩhikitiniki».

³⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi miki 'ikwa taiyamete kaniuku'ini, mĩkiki tepia weweriti mitiwewiyaniki katiniuta'aita mawari taiyame heima mĩkawerarieniki.

⁴⁰ Miki tepia muwa kaniuyuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi memimakaxeniki, xewiti 'Aruni kaxiĩyarieyatiti meta mĩpai kati'aitiarieti mĩpai mĩkatĩyurieneni Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia mĩkatairiekaki, xika mĩpai tiuyurieni Kure meta niwemama wahepai mekateni kwikuni, mĩpai katiniuyini Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

'Aruni teiteri wahetsie kemitiutanua

⁴¹ 'Uxa'ariekata, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniwarutiniuki-matikine mĩpai me'utiyuati:

—Xeme Yawé teiterimama xekaniwarukwini.

⁴² Teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekaiki Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaĩtsita miki mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyarita. Hiki yapauka hai tuki kananukanani, Yawé xawatiriyaya kani-uyuhekiare.

⁴³ Hiki Muiťsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekanewa'uni tuki hixie,

⁴⁴ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

⁴⁵ —'Iki teiteri pepikawanika, ne hiki nepiwatixĩtsitiani yunaime.

Hiki miki mekaniutihixima'uni kwiepa,

⁴⁶ hiki Muiťsexi 'Aruni mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

—'A'ukwa taiyame keneuti'ika mana tĩ kenekayatsaka mawari taiyametsie mieme, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia mana kenekawiwi, kenemie mexiima hakewa memeyuxeirie watsata, mana pemĩwarexinaki, Yawé haxiaya kaninuani wahetsie meta 'iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunake.

⁴⁷ 'Aruni yakatinikayani Muiťsexi kemirehiawekai, kaniutanausa teiteri wahixiapa mitakeniki. 'Iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunakekaitiniri, hiki 'Aruni 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya teiteri kĩmana memixĩnarieniki.

⁴⁸ Mana memayeneniere meta memikwikwi'i watsata kaniutakeni, 'ana kwiniya katiniuhayewa.

⁴⁹ 'Ana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari teiteri mekaniukwini, meka'iniariti Kure hamatia memukwi.

⁵⁰ Hiki kememitekwi'ikai heunuaku, 'Aruni kaninuani tuki hixie hakewa Muiťsexi mekatei.

17*'Aruni 'itsiya*

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mĩpai ketiniwarutahiawi tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mepa'ini xeinui-wariyariťsie miemete xexuime. Wa'itsiťsie mepa'utikani kemitiťewaka nuiwari.

³ Rewi 'itsiyatsie 'Aruni pĩta pekaneu'utiamiki, yuxexuiti memanuyetei yu'itsi mekanexeyakakuni.

⁴ Tĩratu kakuniyari manuka hixie keneuti'uitia hakewa xehamatia nemiretixaxata.

⁵ Kemi'ane 'itsiya mitayĩra miki nemenayexeiya kanayeimiki. Mĩpai 'ixaheritsixi mekateni hayewakuni menetsi'uximatĩati ke'axamemutiyuane xehepaĩtsita».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, memanuyetei tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mekaniyetuaxiani, xexuime nuiwaritetsie miemete. 'Aruni 'itsiya wahamatia kanayewekaitini.

⁷ Muitsexi 'aixia katini'uitiani tukita paiti Yawé hixie meta tiratu kakuniyari muyeka hixie.

⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Muitsexi heutahaku tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, kepauka 'Aruni 'itsiya muxei Rewi nuiwariyaritsiememe kaniyirakaitini 'arimetira, 'etsipepeti heukateti meta tuturiyari yutakariyari hexeiyati.

⁹ Hiki Yawé hixie naime 'itsite kanewaye'ini, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie kaniti'uitiani, memixeyaki kemitiuyikai, hiki yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekaniti'ini memanuyetei.

¹⁰ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutarieka 'Aruni 'itsiya tiratu kakuniyari hixie keneutiketsa, mana mekanixeyakuni 'axamemutiyuane. Mipai mekatenihayewakuni 'axame'utiyuati nehetsiememe meta 'ixaheritsixi memikakwi'iniki».

¹¹ Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

¹² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe: «Tame tekanitatimaiyariakuni, yemeki tekaneuyewekuni. Tekanikwikuni.

¹³ Yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé tukieya manuwe memiye'axe mekanitakukuweni, 'ayumieme tame teyunaiti tekanikwikuniri».

18

Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemitiwahiriti'arika

¹ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaiti Rewi xiayarimama muwa mitipatsietika mirayepine 'aurie mepika'ukikani, 'eki meta 'aniwema xehetsie xeikia katinahiyyamiki, xeme xika 'axaxete'uyurieni kemikatixe'uximayatsika xemimawari wewiwameteki.

² Kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema xemite'uximayaka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni tiratuyari muyeka, xe'iwama Rewi nuiwarimama mekanixeparewiewakuni.

³ Miki mekameniparewiewakuni kepemitiyurieneni, miki mekani'iwikakuni 'ixuriki tukiyarita, 'ahurawa xeikia mepika'ukikani piinite mitipatsietika 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, xemikatakukuweniki.

⁴ Miki 'aparewewamete mekanihikitikakuni, tuki mekanixeyakakuni meta naiti muwa kemitikumayiiwa. Merikite kepauka xeme xemite'uximaya xewiti pikaxeparewieka mipai mikaranayexeyarie.

⁵ »Xeme xeikia xekatenikumaiwakuni mitipatsietika meta mawari taiyame hetsie mirakapine, nehaxia tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nemikawakupitiwaniki.

⁶ Mipai ketinemaika ne nekatiniuyurieni nemiwaranayexei, 'ixaheritsixi watsata, 'aiwama Rewitsixi nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'imikieri hepai. Miki Yawé hetsiememeteri mekanihikitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁷ 'Eki xeikia meta 'aniwema nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, xemitekumaiwaniki mawari taiyametsie timieme meta 'ixuriki meuwie warita timieme. Xeme nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, kemi'ane tawarita 'ahurawa mayani mitimaiwetikatsie mipai katipitiarieti kanimimiki».

Mawari wewiwamete ke'aixia memiteyurieka

⁸ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekatinihiriti'arika naime mitimaiwetika 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema nekanixeyetuirieka xehetsiememe 'aixia miti'ane, 'iniari 'aitsikayari hepai.

⁹ 'Ahetsiememe katinayeikamiki piinite kwinimieme mitimaiwetika mikatititaiyariwa. 'Ahetsiememe katinihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitimawani hatsite hamatia, 'itiya mawariyari meta wahetsie mirahiwa mawariyari. 'Tki naime meminete'atirieni waikawa mitipatsie katinihikitikamiki 'ahetsiememe meta 'aniwema.

¹⁰ Pekatinikwakamiki waikawa mitipatsietika, mipai pekatinimaikamiki. Yunaiti 'ukitsi mekanitikwa'akuni.

¹¹ »Metatsiere mitiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari 'aitsika nekaniwayetuirieni yuheyemeki 'amititeriwe.

¹² »Matiari timiemete memite'atiwa Yawé hetsiemieme, nekamaniyetuirieka hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, winu mihekwa meta hatsite.

¹³ Miki kwie matiari mitiutixuaweriyatsiemieme miki mekateni'atiakuni, neta neka-meniyetuiriemiki. Kemi'ane tewi mi'itiya mitikwani kaniyiweni.

¹⁴ »Naiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé naimeki memiteyetuiwa 'apiinite katinayeimiki.

¹⁵ Yunaiti matiari nuiwakate Yawé hetsiemieme memiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki, tsepa tewi yatini tewaxi. Peru pekanitawikweitsitiamiki matiari nuiwakame tewi yatini tewa 'axia mika'ane.

¹⁶ Pekanitawikwetsitiamiki kepauka matiari mieme xeimetseri mexeiyani. Mitawikweitsitiarieniki katinaye'akamiki 'aixiwime pirata tuminiyari, kemiti'iniata tuki, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari raheteme.

¹⁷ »Peru pepika'itawikweitsitiani matiari mieme tuuru, muxa nu'aya, tsipu nu'aya, miki 'aixia memipatsieki. Xuriyaya mawari taiyametsie pekanitayeurimiki, wiyarieya pekanitataiyamiki, 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

¹⁸ Waiyarieya 'ahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, yaxeikiata tawieya mawariyari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa meta teurieya tserietana mieme.

¹⁹ Ne Yawé nekametiniyetuirieka naime mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi memineteyetuirie. Katini'ahetsiemiemetini meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, 'aitsika hepai. 'Iki tiratu 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini, mutseyumarie nehixie 'unaki. Tiratu nekaniwewieka 'ahamatia meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememiteyetuiriarie

²⁰ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kwietsie tixaiti pepikatipitiarieni, kwie pepikaxatiarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata, ne nemi'ahetsiemiemeki, ne tita pemitimikieni nekanihikitini.

²¹ »Rewitsixi nekaniwayetuirieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayaki, 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya tamamatatsie mieme xeime.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi xika 'axamete'uyurieni 'ixuriki tukiyarita hixie 'ahurawa me'ikineme mekanikwikuni.

²³ 'Ayumieme rewitsixi xeikia 'ixuriki tukiyarita te'uximayatamete mekanihikitikakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Hutarieka 'iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'umemahu wahetsiemieme: Rewitsixi tixaiti mekapiteyetuiriyarieni,

²⁴ ne nemitiwayetuiriki tamamatatsie mieme 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya Yawé hetsiemieme xeime. 'Ayumieme mipai nekanaineni tixaiti memikateyetuiriyarieniki 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuiriyarienitsie».

Tamamata hetsiemieme xeime memiteyetuayakai

²⁵ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²⁶ Mipai mitiwatahiaweki Rewitsixi: «Kepauka xemite'anupineni tamamatatsie mieme xeime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, manata xepite'anakapini tamamatatsie timieme xeime xemineteyetuirieniki.

²⁷ Xeme xemineteyetuirieni tiriku meripaiti mieme hepai nekatiniimaimiki, yatini kaxie winuyari witsi'aneti mayeika.

²⁸ Mipai xekateniyuriekakuni nehetsiemieme xekatenanakapinekuni, xemiteyetuayaniki yuhetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya tamamatatsie timieme, miki 'Aruni mawari wewiwame xekateniyetuiwakuni.

²⁹ Titaki xemite'anayexeiyarieni, nehetsiemieme xekateniti'utakuni xemiyetu-ayaniki. 'Aixia ti'aneneme tipatsiekame xekaneteniyetuiwakuni.

³⁰ »Kepauka 'aixia ti'aneme xeminetexatiani, miki mipai pitimatsiikini winu hepai yatini 'imiari hepai.

³¹ Tita mitiyuhayewa, miki xeme meta xeniwema yunaiti tsepa naitserie xemitikwai piyiweni. Mipai xekatenipitiariekakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari muyepatsieta xemite'uximayaki.

³² Xenetsiyetuiiemeri tamamatatsie miranukapiwa, mitiyuhayewari pikatimaiweni tsepa xemitekwa'a.

»Xepikatetsewiximaka mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi wamawari, xika mipai xeteyurieka xekanikwikuni».

19

Memika'itiyatika memi'itiyani

¹ Yawé Muietsexi, 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Ikita 'aitiarika 'iniari niukiyaritsie kanimiemetini ne Yawé nemiyetua: 'Ixaheritsixi wakaxi mekani'atiakuni heuxetame, 'aixia 'aneme katikuyeme, katakwietsanaweme xekaniyetuiriekuni.

³ Mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi xekaniyetuiriekuni, miki katinita'aitamiki mematitei takwayaritsie wakaxi manuyehanieniki, hixiena kananutixitekiemiki.

⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie kameme, 'atahutamexia 'ixuriki tukiyaritsie katineu'iyamiki.

⁵ Metatsiere wakaxi hixiena mitataiyarieniki katinita'aitamiki. Nawiyarieya meta waiyarieya, xuriyaya metatsiere kwitaya kanititaiyariemiki.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame kariuxa xawari kanitihurimiki meta 'itsupu xawari, metatsiere tuwaxa mixetaki, miki taipa katineuwiwimiki hakewa wakaxi metaiyarie.

⁷ 'Imatiriekka mawari wewiwame yupiinite katiniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki. 'Anake kaninuamiki mematiteitsie, peru 'akuxi ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

⁸ Metatsiere kemi'ane wakaxi mutataiyaxi kaniyuti'ekwamiki kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati 'akuxi kaniyuhayewakamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsieke.

⁹ »Xewiti tewi 'itiyati wakaxi naxiyari kanikutuimiki, 'ateewa paiti kanenutuimiki. Muwa kaneikayemiki naxi 'ixaheritsixi 'itiya mawariyari mematiwewiwatsie meta haa 'aixia mi'ane mekaniniitiakuni.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane wakaxi naxiyari mukutuni, mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki ka'itiyati 'akuxi kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'itiyati kanayeimiki. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewatari wahamatia mematitei.

Haki kememite'itiyakai

¹¹ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi mikime mimayiani, miki ka'itiyati kanayeimiki 'atahuta tukari.

¹² 'Aixia puyuyurieni, hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haa 'aixia mi'ane kaniyu'itimiki, mipai 'itiyati kanayeimiki xika mipai katiuyurieni pika'itiyani.

¹³ »Kemi'ane miki 'umayame 'aixia mikayuyurieni, Yawé tukieya kaninanaimaka. Miki tewi kanikumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'axa'aneti muyuhayewaxiki 'aixia mikayuyuriki haa 'aixia mitiyuyuruwaki.

¹⁴ »'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini kepauka kemi'ane 'ixuriki xamaruyaritia mimini: Yunaiti kemi'ane muwa memeutahaxiani, yunaiti kemi'ane muwa memayeteni, 'axam-ekani'itiariekakuni 'atahuta tukari.

¹⁵ Xika xarite 'aixia kareukunatikani naiti mikitsiere ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

¹⁶ »Kemi'ane miki memayiani yeuta 'uyeikati 'umierieku, yatini yikimana 'umiku, yatini 'umeyari 'umayiani, yatini miki teukiya, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.

¹⁷ »Xeime tewi 'aixia muyurieniki 'axami'itiarie, xarita naxi kaniukawiwemiki 'itiya mawariyari hetsie, meta haa haixatamieme kaniukatuariemiki.

¹⁸ 'Anatari xewiti 'aixia 'aneti 'itsupu kanitihawiyamiki, xamaruya kanita'iyamiki naime piiniteya meta hamatiana memititei. Metatsiere kanita'iyariemiki kemi'ane 'umete mekumayia, yatini miki teukiya, yatini xewiti hemierieku, yatini yikimana 'umiku.

¹⁹ Tewi mi'itiya kanita'iyamiki hairieka tukaritsie meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie tewi mika'itiya 'itiyakame kanayeitiamiki, miki kaniyuti'ekwamiki kanita'iwamiki. Mipai mikiyiretsie 'aixia 'aneti kanayeimiki.

²⁰ Xika tewi mika'itiya ka'uyu'itieni, kanakumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata Yawé tukieya ka'itiyakame mayeitiaki. Miki tewi pika'itiyaka haa 'aixia mitiyuyuruwaki mika'uyu'itiki.

²¹ 'Tki 'aitsika yuheyemeki pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

»Kemi'ane haa mimayiani mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki, kemi'aneta haa mumayuani 'aixia tiyuyuruwame mikita 'axakani'itariemiki kepaukake mikiyire 'anake 'aixia kaniyimiki.

²² Tewi mika'itiya tita mitimayiani mikita kati'itiyati katinayeimiki, kemi'aneta miki mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki».

20

Haa 'aitsie kemirane

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie Tsini mekaniu'axiani mexiakame metseriyaritsie, Karetsi rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe. Mana Miriyami mamitsie meta mana kaniukateukieni.

² Mana haa waikawa mumawekaiki, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiniukixietikine Muietsexi hepaitisita meta 'Aruni,

³ Muietsexi mipai mekateniutatieni: «Yawé kuta ta'iwama wahamatia temekwiniki mitanepitiakaitini.

⁴ ¿Tami tame Yawé tekateteiterimama? ¿Titayari 'ena makumawetsie petareyewiti temikwiniki tatewama wahamatia?

⁵ ¿Titayari 'Ekipitu petarayewiti 'ena 'axa'anekia petati'atia? 'Ena kaniumaweni 'imiari, piní, kaxie, 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatika, matsi 'akuxi haa tumawe».

⁶ Muietsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruhayewaka mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie, mana mekaniutihixima'uni. Hiki Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniyuhekiata wahixie,

⁷ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁸ «'A'itsi keneutikwe'i teiteri keniwarukuxeirieka. Miki wahixie 'eki meta 'Aruni, 'ai mipai xekatenitahiawikuni haa kehanetiani. Mipai xeteyurieyu haa kananemiki teiteri meta tewaxi xekaniwatiharitiakuni».

⁹ Yawé kemainekai mipai Muietsexi katiniuyurieni, 'itsi kaniutikweni Yawé hixie mutiwekai.

¹⁰ Hiki Muietsexi, 'Aruni hamatia teiteri mekaniwarukuxeirieni 'ai hixie, Muietsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana, 'axaxemite'u'iyari. ¿Kamitsi teteyiwawe 'iki 'aitsie haa temanetiani?»

¹¹ Mipai 'utayika yu'itsiki 'ai hutakia kaniuwani, hiki haa kananeni waikawa, mana teiteri meta watewama mekaniutihareni.

¹² Yawé, Muietsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Nehetsie yuri xemikate'erieki, kenemitipatsie xemika'imateki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme xepikahikitini xemiwaranuwitini hakewa kwie nemixehexatia».

¹³ Miki haa mipai katinimatiwani, haa manakaxirawe Meriwa, mana 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutatiki, mana kemitipatsie muyuhekiataxiki.

'Erumi 'Ixaheri huyeyari mutikweri

¹⁴ Karetsi 'ukaiti Muitsexi kaniwareni'ani texaxatamete ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame hetsia, mipai tiwarahiaweti:

«Mipai 'a'iwa 'Ixaheri kanaineni: “'Eki pepitimate kehepai temite'uka'eniwa.

¹⁵ Pepirakumate tatutsima 'Ekipitu memeki, hakewa mīxa wiyari teme'uwakai, metatsiere pepitimate 'Ekipitu kiekatari kememitate'u'uximatiakai tame meta tapaa-pama.

¹⁶ Metatsiere pepitimate Yawé ketemite'utawawiri tatsi'u'enieka, yuniuki tuayame kataneyeni'airieni 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti.

»"Enari tekaniuhuni Karetsi, hakewa 'akwie meka'atika.

¹⁷ Mipai tematewawirie pemitatsipitianiki 'akwietsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai nepaine nixeime 'a'etsaripa mana tepikaheuyekine meta xeime putsuta tepikahetihareni. Huyeta xeikia tepiyehu 'amatayewa 'utima, hawaiki tekaheukuyuyupiketi kepaukake temanuyekine”».

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame mipai katineini'airieni:

«Hakewa nemire'a'ita 'etsiwatima mana xepika'uyekikani, xika mipai xeheyini, ne nekanayeyemiki nekuyaxima newarawititi muwa tekanixehetaxeyakuni».

¹⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

«Huye 'amatayewa 'utima xeikia tepiyehu, xika tatewama yatini tame hawaiki 'aputsuta tehetihareni tepite'ayukatuani. Tame tematsiwawirie xeikia mana temuyekineki».

²⁰ 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame haxiama mipai kaniutayini:

«'Ena xeme xepika'uyekine».

Hiki kanayeyani kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe warawititi,

²¹ kawapitiani ke kwieyatsie memuyekineki. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi xaitsie pita meka-neukani'airieni yamekateha'eriwati.

'Aruni kaniumini

²² Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani,

²³ 'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Mana Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²⁴ «'Aruni 'apika'uyeikani 'ena kwiepa 'ari kanimimiki, kwie hakewa 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarexatia mana pikaheutahani, xeme xeyuhutati xemikanetsi'anueniki kenemixerahiawekai haa Meriwa maneikakaitisie.

²⁵ Hiki 'Aruni meta nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi keniwaranuwitiki Huxi hiriyaritsie.

²⁶ Mana 'Aruni pekanetikemariapiemiki mawari wewiwame kamixateya miranakatiki, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi pekatananakatitiamiki, manari 'Aruni kanimimiki».

²⁷ Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai. Yunaima teiteri wahixie, yuhaikati Huxi hiriyaritsie mekanitiyune.

²⁸ Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni mawari wewiwame kamixateyari kanenutihinirieni, 'Eriyatsaxi pita kananakatitiani. Mana hiritsie 'Aruni kaniimini. Hiki Muitsexi 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia hiritsie mekananakakine.

²⁹ Kepauka yunaiti memitehetima kename 'Aruni hemikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mekanitsuariwiyatiwekaitini.

21*'Arari kemira'iwari*

¹ Kepauka kananeu tewiyari miti'aitametikai 'Arari kiekariyaritsie, Nekexi 'ukaiti, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi Hatarimi huyeyari 'utia mehahu, kaniwarutakwini hipameta kaniwarutiwiya.

² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani Yawé hetsiemime: «Xika 'eki teme'iwa yapehaineni mitatsi'aye'unie, naime wakiekari tekanika'unakuni».

³ Yawé kaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememite'iwawiriekai, kaniwarupitiani kana-neutsixi memiwara'iwaki, yunaima teiteri mekaniwarukwini meta wakiekarite mekaniuka'una. 'Ayumieme mana Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

Kuu wurunitseki miwewiya

⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie Haramara Mixeta hepatsie me'eerieti, 'Erumi kwieyari warita me'ahuti. Huyeta me'uhuti mepikate'unenewi

⁵ mekaniutiniukixietikine Kakaiyari hepatsita meta Muitsexi:

—ζTitayari kuta 'Ekipitu xetatehayewiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? 'Ena 'ikwai haa kaniumaweni. 'Ariri ta'iyaritsie katineuyemieni 'iki 'ikwai kwaiyariki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé kuuterixi memimiya kaniwareyeni'airieni memiwatikeniki, 'ana yumireti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniukwini.

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi 'aurie me'ukineka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yawé hepatsita te'uniukixieka 'axatepitu'uyuri meta 'ahepatsita. Yawé keneutawawiri kuuterixi miwakumaweriyaki.

Muitsexi wahetsie 'utanuaku,

⁸ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kuu 'ikiyari keneutawewieka, kiyetsie 'ateewa keneuyeteka. Kemi'ane mekukeiwati kwimemixeiya mekanitawikweikuni.

⁹ Muitsexi kuu 'ikiyari purunitseki 'utawewieka kiyetsie 'ateewa kaniyeten. Kemi'ane me'utikeiyaka kuu kwi memukuxexeiyakai meputawikweitsitariwakai.

Muhawi huyeyari

¹⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe.

¹¹ Manata 'Uwuti memiyeki 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe makumawetsie, Muhawi 'aurie tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

¹² Manata memiyeki mayeweritsie Tsereri mekanitiyaxe.

¹³ Manata memiyeki haa 'Axinuni 'anutaie mekanitiyaxe, makumawetsie 'amuxeut-sixi wakwietsie muyehane. Haa 'Axinuni manuyehane kani'iniaritini muhawitsixi wakwie meta 'amuxeutsixi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme puyuteriwania Yawé kemitiyutami xapayaritsie:

«Haramara Mixeta hepatsie, mayeweweritsie meta haa 'Axinuni.

¹⁵ Mayeweweri mukiatsie 'akaniyeuka 'Axi

meta Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie».

¹⁶ Manata memiyeki Wehexi paiti, putsu matinieretsie Yawé hakewa Muitsexi mipai mitiutahiawixi: «Yunaima teiteri keniwarukuxeiri ne nekaniwaharitamiki».

¹⁷ 'Ana yameteyurieti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniukwika:

«Haa kehewatineni.

Putsu ke'utakwika.

¹⁸ Miki putsu, te'aitamete yu'itsiki mepiwati'inixi

mariwemeki memiteyurie yu'itsiki memeiyepiki».

Makumawetsie memiyeki Matana mekanekine,

¹⁹ Manata memiyeki Nakarieri mekaniu'axiani, Nakarieri memiyeki Wamuti mekaniu'axiani,

²⁰ Wamuti memiyeki Muhawi kwieyaritsie mayeweri mekaniu'axiani, Pitsikaha hiriyari manukatsie, Ketsimuni mautahekiatsie makumawe.

Tsikuni kemira'iwarie

²¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwareni'ani texaxatamete Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, mipai metehewiaweti:

²² «Tepimatsiwawirie pemira'aitatsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai tepaitika hawaiki mira'etsietsie tepikaheuyekine meta putsuta tepikahetihareni. Huye 'amatayewa 'utia xeikia tepuyekine, kepaukake temanuyekine 'akwieyaritsie».

²³ Peru Tsikuni pikawarupitia hakewa mira'aita 'ixaheritsixi memuyekinekekai. Matsi pita yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxerieni watakwinike makumawetsie. Kepauka Yahatsa miye'a mekaniwarutiwiya.

²⁴ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa wakwie mekaniwarunawairieni, haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie ye'atikaime haa Kawuki manuye'axetsie ye'atikaime, 'amunitsixi wakwie mananiere, kwie 'aixia mirekukurarutiarietsie paiti.

²⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakiekaritsie mekaniye'axiani, mana wakiekaritsie mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini, metatsiere kiekari Hetsiwuni meta kiekarite 'auriena mamaneitakeitsie.

²⁶ Kiekari Hetsiwuni, Tsikuni kiekarieya 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, meripaiti ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mutamiekai, kwieya minawairiekai haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie paiti ye'atikaime.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme niuki wewiwamete mipai mekaniutiuyaneni:
«Ketsuwuni kiekariyaritsie xekenahu, Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie.

'Aixia xekeneuyuri. 'Aixia xekeneukuyuriexia.

²⁸ Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai kanatineni,
Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie nerikwari kanatinexiani.

Muhawi kiekariteya naime kaniutixitsitiani
'Axinuni hatiyari hiriyari manuye'atika.

²⁹ Muhawi 'ahetsiemieme xia'ui nepaine.

Pekani'uniniri, Kemuxi kiekarieya.
'Akakaiyari 'aniwema kaniwareutaweiyaxiani
'aniwema 'ukari Tsikuni paiti miwaranuhapaniki,
'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia.

³⁰ »Yunaime tekanixe'uka'una,
Hetsiwuni ye'atikaime meta Riwuni paiti ye'akame.
Yunaime Nupa paiti tekanixe'uxirietikine,
tekanixe'uka'una Merewa paiti xeye'atikaime».

³¹ Mipai mekatenuyaxe 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

'Uhuki Watsanitsie ti'aitame kemira'iwarie

³² Muitsexi katiniuta'aita kwie Katsexi memuxeiyayuki, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mamaneitaka mekaniwarutakwini, 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarutaweiya mana memiekiekai.

³³ Me'akunuaxiaka, Watsani huyeyari mekaniuwiya. Mana ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame kaniwaranukunake yukuyaxima warawititi watakwinike 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie.

³⁴ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, 'Uhuki nekanixeyetuirimiki kuyaximama, meta kwieya naime. Tsikuni kepemeyuri 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame Hetsiwuni kiekame mipaita pekatiniyurimiki».

³⁵ Mipai mekatanimieni 'ixaheritsixi 'Uhuki ti'aitame meta niwemama, kuyaximama, nixieme mepika'uhayewaxi 'ayeniereme, mipai kwie mekatena'iwa.

22

Waraki Warami heki mireni'a

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniyekine, mayeweritsie Muhawi mekaniuyuhayewa, Kurutani 'anutaie, Keriku hixie.

² Kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miretima 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi kememiwaruyuriekai,

³ muhawitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutimakani. Kwinie yemeki mekatanimamakaitini kwinimieme memiyupaimekaiki.

⁴ Hiki muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi Mariyani kiekatari mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Iki miya memiyupame ta'aurie mirahane naime mekatenixikuni, wakaxi 'ixa kemirakumaweriya hepai».

'Ana mana Waraki tsipuxi nu'aya katini'aitametikaitini Muhawi kwieyaritsie,

⁵ 'ayumieme Warami katiniutani'airieni Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti mukatei, 'Eupirata hatetsitayaritsie, 'amawitsixi wakwieyaritsie. Waraki mipai mekateneini'airieni:

«Hipati teiteri mepu'axia 'Ekipitu mehanexiaka, hiki naime kwie mepukunama, hiki ta ne'aurie mekanu'axiani.

⁶ Waikawa nemetsiwawirie pemamieki 'iki 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemieme, waikawa pemitirikaiyeki. Mipaike newara'iwake nepine'erie 'ateewapai newara-nuni'ame. Ne mipai nepitimate kemi'ane 'aixia pemuyurieni 'aixia'itiarieti payeika, kemi'aneta 'axapemuyurieni 'axa'itiarieti payeika».

⁷ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Muhawi meta Mariyani kiekatari Warami mekatenekuxatiani Waraki kemainekai, mekanu'axiani tumini me'a'iti mete'ipitiani ke xika ya'utayinike 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiwayurieniki.

⁸ Warami kaniwaruta'inieni mana memitiheniki, mipai tiwarahiaweti kename 'uxa'ariekake tiwataxatiani ke kai Yawé kemititahiawekekai. Hiki 'itsikate mana mekan-itiheteitini.

⁹ Kakaiyari Warami hetsia kaniyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane mepiyia miki teiteri 'akie memitihe?

¹⁰ Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Texaxatamete mekaniyiaka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miwareyeni'a, ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kaniwareyeni'ani meminetetaxatiani ki:

¹¹ “Teiteri 'Ekipitu kiekatari kwie hiki 'ena naime mekanikunaka. Kenamieka 'axak-eniwaruyuri nehetsiemieme. Mipaike xiari nepiyiwe newakwineti nemiwarutaweiya nekwietsie”.

¹² Kakaiyari Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepikayemie wahamatia meta pepikawakewaiyaneni 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari 'aixia memu'itiarie mekanihikitini.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka Warami 'anukukeka 'itsikate mipai katiniwarutahiawe Waraki miwareyeni'a: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie, Yawé pika'inake xehamatia nemeumieniki».

¹⁴ Memanuyetei muhawitsixi mekanakunuaxiani hakewa Waraki mekatei, mipai mekatentahiawe: «Warami pikaheyuwa'iri tahamatia mamieki».

¹⁵ Waraki tawarita kaniwareni'ani 'itsikate matsi meyuwaikawame, waikawa memauka'u,

¹⁶ meheta'axiaka mipai Warami mekateniutahiawe:

—Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mipai kanetaineni:

“Yemeki tixaitiki pepikarekununuwani peminetsi haxeiyamieki,

¹⁷ ne nekamatini pitiamiki waikawa perexeiyati pemayaniki, tsepa tita peminetiutawawiri ne yanekatinikayeimiki. Waikawa nekamaniwawirieka pemamieki 'iki teiteri 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemieme”.

¹⁸ Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu minetiyetui ri hurute meta piratate tihineme, ne 'atsinepikatiyurieni 'etsitipeme yatini timariweme, matsi Yawé nekakaiyari kemiti'aita yanepitiyurieneni.

¹⁹ Xemeta hiki tikariki 'ena xekenetiheni, ne Yawé 'akuxi nepita'iwawiya keminetitahiawe.

²⁰ Miki tikariki Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata Warami hetsia: «Metsi 'iki teiteri mekameniku'inietiwani, kenemietsi wahamatia, xeikiatsi ne kenemerekhiaweni yapekatinekamiemiki».

Warami meta puxuya

²¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Warami kananukukeni, yupuxu kaniutixiratiani, hiki kaneyani 'itsikate muhawi kiekatari wahamatia.

²² Hiki wahamatia 'umiekaku Kakaiyari kaniuyeha'ani, huyetana kaniutakeni Yawé niuki tuayameya, ka'ipitianike mana muyeyaniki. Warami 'anakaiti kaniumiekaitini yupuxutsie meta hamatiana yuhutati mekaniuhukaitini 'iparewiwamete.

²³ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei 'ixipara 'akwekame, huye ka-niuku'eirieni xaitsie kaneukuyune. Hiki Warami kanikuwaxiani huyeta miyemieki.

²⁴ Yawé niuki tuayameya hetsimanuyewatsie kaniukeni, kaxie haraweriyari maku-manetsie, miki tetexiki kanikurarutiariekaitini naitsarie.

²⁵ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kwi hurawa tetsariyatsie ka-niukuyani Warami yu'ikatsie katiniukwine. Hiki tawarita Warami kaniwani.

²⁶ Yawé niuki tuayameya kananuyeyerini xaitsie paiti kaniukeni kwi manuyewatsie, hakewa mikaheyiwe xaitsie meukuyune.

²⁷ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kaniukahuni Warami 'anakaiku. Hiki Warami kaniuyeha'ani kiyeki yupuxu kaniukuwaxiani.

²⁸ Hiki Yawé puxu kaniupitiani mitaniuniki, hiki miki mipai Warami katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kekuta ne nematsi'uyuri, titayari haikakia penetiukuwaxia?

²⁹ Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Penetsinanaimati pepumie. Xika 'ixipara nehakwekake, nekameniumienikeri.

³⁰ Puxu Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Netsi 'apuxu nepihiki nehetsie pemikuyerine, hikia mireukayunetsie? ¿Kepauka mipai nematsiheyuri?

Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekatixaitsieti.

³¹ 'Ana Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaniuhekiata 'ixipara hakwekame Warami mixeiyaki. Warami kwiepa paiti kaniutihiximakeni.

³² Yawé niuki tuayameya kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari haikakia 'apuxu petiukuwaxia? ¿Pekatimate ne nematsikunuitianike 'ena nemunuaki, nemixeiyaki kepemitimie 'aixia mika'aneki?

³³ Kepauka puxu minetsihexei, haikakia hukaniuyune. Xika miki mipai kaheyinike, 'ekiri pekanimikinike, mikita rayenierenike.

³⁴ Warami Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axanepitiuyuri. Mipai nepikaretima kename nehuye pe'anunarimakai. Kamitsi xika 'aixia kane'ane, nekanikunuamiki.

³⁵ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie wahamatia, keni'akweriwayurieka, ne kenemarekuhiaweni mipai xeikia pekanetainemiki.

Hiki Warami kaneyani Waraki miwareyeni'a wa'ukiyarima wahamatia.

Waraki Warami hamatia kememite'uyukaxei

³⁶ Kepauka Waraki miretima kename Warami 'uhamiekai, kanayeyani 'enukunakeke xeime muhawi kiekariyaritsie kwie manu'axetsie haa manuyekatsie 'Axinuni.

³⁷ Waraki Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Tami ne nekamatiutani'airi? ¿Titayari nehetsia pekatinua? ¿Nekamarakapitiaweme peti'erie?

³⁸ Warami mipai Waraki katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ari, 'ena nekaniuyeikani. Kepauka Kakaiyari xeikia mipai minetikuhiaweni yanep-utaineni.

³⁹ Mana memiyeki Warami meta Waraki mekanekine, Kiriati-Kutsuti hepatsie.

⁴⁰ Waraki wakaitsixi kaniwarutimawa meta muxatsi, mekaniwarutikwani Warami hamatia meta 'itsikate wahamatia memu'uwakai.

⁴¹ 'Uxa'arieka Waraki Warami kanewitini Wamuti-Wahari hiriyari 'amanutitewatsie, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai 'etsiwa miwaxeiyaki.

23

Matari Warami kemitikuxataka

¹ Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahawe: «'Atahutame mawarite taiyame keneutiwewi meta 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi».

² Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehaweikai, yunaiti mekanitimawa xeime tsikeru meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mawari taiyame xexuimetsie.

³ Hiki Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa, 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Yawé nepeta'iwawiya kemaineni. Yareutewitita nekametini-taxatiamiki kemineretahawe». Hiki yemuri metsekametsie kaneutimiekaitini.

⁴ Kakaiyari kanenukunake, Warami mipai katiniutahawe:

—'Atahutame mawari taiyame nekaniutiwewieni xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki nekaniutimawa.

⁵ Hiki Yawé Warami katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahawe:

—Kenakunua Waraki hetsia kenemitayini mipai ketinetahawi.

⁶ Warami kanakunuani Waraki kaniutaxeiya 'a'uweme yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie muhawitsixi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia.

⁷ Warami mipai katinikuxatakaitini:

«'Arami paiti, tau manatineika hiri hepatsie,

Waraki kaneneyewitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame hetsia.

Mipai kanetiniutahawe: “Kenamieka, Kakuwu 'axakeneuyuri nehetsiemieme.

Kenamieka, 'Ixaheri 'axakeneuyuri”.

⁸ ¿Titayari 'axanetiwayurieneni

kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'axamikawayurie?

¿Keneyime 'axanepiwayurieni

Yawé mipai mikatiwara'eriya?

⁹ 'Ai 'amanutitewitsie paiti nepuwataxeiya,

hiri 'ametititsie paiti nepiwaxeiya:

teiteri memanayexeyarie mepihiki,

mepika'iniatsie 'ena kwiepa miemete wahamatia.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakuwu nuiwarimama miwaruti'iniata,

tumuanari hepai memuyupaimeme,

yatini tsikere yayupaimeme miwaruti'iniata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama?

'Aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai ne'aneti neke'umini.

Wahepai netiyurieneti neke'ukumawere».

¹¹ Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahawe:

—¿Kepenetsi'uyuri? Nekamani'atiani 'axapemiwayurieniki meminetsi'aye'unie wahet-siemieme, matsi pita 'aixia petiwayurie.

¹² Hiki Warami mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi nekatiyiwe Yawé keminerahawe mipai nemutayini?

Hutarieka Warami kemitiutaxa

¹³ Hiki Waraki mipai katinitahawe:

—Neuxei, hikimi xaitsie pita. Manata xeitapari xeikia pekaniwarexeiyamiki, yunaime hawaiki, mana hirixia 'axapekaniwareyurimiki.

¹⁴ Hiki mekanekine Tsupini hiriyaritsie Pitsikaha mititewatsie. Mana mawari taiyame 'atahutame kaniutiwewieni, xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki mekaniutimawa.

15 Mana Warami Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Kakaiyari hamatia nepiretaxata».

16 Yawé Warami 'anukunakeka yuniuki kaniyetuirieni mipai katinitahiawe: «Waraki hetsia kenakunua, kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi».

17 Warami kaneyani hakewa Waraki mekatei, kanitaxeiya 'a'uwekame yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie meta muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia. Waraki mipai katinitahiawi:

—¿Yawé kehetayi?

18 Hiki Warami katiniutaxata:
«Kenanukukexi, Waraki, keneu'ena,
Tsipuxi nu'aya, keneneu'eni.

19 Kakaiyari mimiwe pikahiki
mikati'itawa meta mika'ikupata.
Katinaye'atiwani kemitayini
yakatinikamieni.

20 Mipai kanetinhaweni 'aixia nemiwayurieneni,
xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni,
ketsikuta tawarita netiyurieneni.

21 »Kakaiyari Kakuwu pikaxeiya 'axatiyurieneme
'Ixaheri pikatiuyukananaima.

Yawé wakakaiyari wahamatia puyeika,
wahamatia ti'aitame puyuxata.

22 Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru kemitiirikaiye hepai.

23 Kakuwu hetsia 'ikewari pumawe,
meta 'Ixaheri hetsia 'awie memite'uyemate mepikaxuawe.

Kakuwu meta 'Ixaheri wahepaitsita mipai katinitaniukiemi:
“Xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuyuri”.

24 'Iki teiteri, xeimieme mekanixatani maye 'uka hepai,
miki maye 'uki mitikuwane hepai.

Pikaka'uxipieni tita mitikuweiyane 'i'axemeke
miwakwini waxuriya ha'iememe».

25 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xika 'axapekawayurimiki, kamitsi tsikere 'aixia pepikawayurieka.

26 Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ne tami mipai nekamerahawekai, kename ne Yawé keminetitahiawekekai
yanetiyurienikekai?

Hairieka Warami kemitiuxa

27 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi neuxe, xaitsie pita nepimatsi'anuwitini. Heiwati mana Kakaiyari 'inakeni
'axapemiwayurieniki.

28 Hiki Warami kanewitini Pehuxi hiriyaitsie paiti, makumawetsie Ketsimuni ma-
hekiatsie.

29 Mana Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena keneneutiwewiri 'atahutame mawari taiyame meta keniwarukuha'aritia
'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

30 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai, mana kaniwarutimawa
'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

24

¹ Hiki kepaukua Warami mipai miretima Yawé minakekai 'Ixaheri 'aixia muyuriekaki, hiki pikawarukewaiyaxi, meripaiti hepai, matsi tawarita makumawetsie kaneutanierie.

² Kepauka Warami meutanierixi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxeiya kememiteheunuiwari mipai meteheukuteme, hiki Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani,

³ hiki mipai kaniutayini:

«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi niukieya 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya.

⁴ Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini,
Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatariwa.

⁵ »Kakuwu, 'axamarute witsipi'anene.
'Ixaheri, witsipitiyuxexeiya pamanukatsie.

⁶ 'Aki muyehapane hepai pitiyuxexeiya manuyunanake,
tuturi hatetsita mi'iteiritsie hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
'aruhe 'iteiriyari Yawé mika'iteitaxi hepai,
kariuxa hatetsita miti'u hepai pi'anene.

⁷ Xariteya haa panakayeuriwe,
'imiarieya puyutemawie haa waikawa mexeiyaki.
Ti'aitame pimariwe 'Akaki reuyeta,
mariweti 'aitsikaya payuyeitiwa.

⁸ »Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru tsimaruni mititirikaiye hepai.
'Ixaheri nuiwarite memeye'unie kaniwatikwa'ani,
wa'umete kanititarani,
yu'iriki kaniwatimimini.

⁹ Maye 'uki hepai kanakatutsitani,
maye 'ukaratsi hepai 'akaniuhupuni:
¿kemi'ane ka'ukamati piyehaxiatiaawe?
'Aixia meke'itiarieka 'aixia memimatsiyurie.
'Axameke'itiarieka 'axamemimatsiyurie».

¹⁰ Hiki Waraki kaniuyeha'ani Warami hepaitisita, yumamatetsie heuyitiminati mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekametiniutani'airieni 'axapemiwayurieniki nemiwaraye'unie, hikiri hairieka matsi 'aixia petiwayurie pita.

¹¹ Tsepa hiki kenemie 'akie. Ne mipai nepimarahiawekai kename nematipitianihekai, peru miki Yawé pikamatiutanaki'eriri.

¹² Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitiwarahiawekai netsi'iniwamete pemiwareni'a:

¹³ “Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu huruki meta pirataki hineme minetiuxatia, ne 'aixia nepikatiuyuriwe meta 'axanepikatiuyuriwe, matsi Yawé nekakaiyari xeikia 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai nepi'aneni. Yawé xeikia kemineti'aitia mipai nepityurieneni”.

¹⁴ Hiki mexi neka'akunuawe nekie, nepimatitaxatiani 'iki kiekari 'ateiterima kemiwayurieni 'uxa'atini warie haye'ayu.

Warami naurieka kemitiutaxa

¹⁵ Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:

«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya niukieya.

¹⁶ Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini.

'Amutewi kemitiku'eriwa mimate,
Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatariwa:

- 17 »Nekanixeyani, peru hiki 'akuxi hawaiki,
nekanixeyani, peru 'ahurawa hawaiki.
Kakuwu xuraweya kananatinemiki,
xewiti ti'aitame 'Ixaheri hetsie kananukukemiki.
Muhawi mu'uya kanitapinamiki
meta Tseti niwemama wamu'ute.
18 'Erumi kana'iwariemiki,
Tsehixi meye'unie, tipiinieya katinayeimiki,
mexi 'Ixaheri yukuha'aritiwani, mariwemek mitiyurieniki.
19 Kakuwu nuiwarieyatsie xewiti rayu'iwati kanitinemiki,
'Ahixi kiekatari memuyuhayewaxi kaniwatayuniyamiki».

'Imatirieka Warami kemitiuxa

- 20 Warami 'Amareki 'uxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
«'Amareki mexiakame nuiwari kanihikitini,
peru 'imatirieka naiti kanika'unariemiki».
21 Hiki Warami kenitsixi waruxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
«Tsepa kuraru 'aixia 'aneme pimateka
meta tsepa 'a'itua 'aitsie paiti makama,
22 'ekiri Kahini, taipa pekaneyani,
meta 'Atsiriya kamenanuhanimiki».
23 Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui, ɔkemi'anetsi kuta pitawikweni
kepauka Kakaiyari mipai mitiyurieni?
24 Kanuwate 'amipapa kani'axiakuni Tsipire manexiani,
'Atsiriya meta 'Ewexi memitewakwinitianike,
miki yaxeikia mekanika'unariekuni».
25 Mipai titaxatiaka Warami kaneyani yukwiepa paiti, yaxeikiata Waraki yuhuyeta
kaneyani.

25

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

- 1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Tsitini memititekai, 'ukari muhawitsixi wahamatia mekanu-
tikitine,
2 miki mekanywa'iniekaitini wakakaiyarixi mawari memiwawewiriekaki. 'Ixaher-
itsixi miki kakaiyarixi wahixie mekatenuitikwa'akaitini meta wahixie mekanuti-
tunuma'uwekaitini.
3 Wahari-Pehuxi mehayexeyati mekanayuyeyitwakaitini. 'Ayumieme Yawé kani-
uyeha'ani.
4 Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima
keniwarukawitia 'utukakaku, nemihaxiapieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemikatiwakwinitianiki».
5 Muiťsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikate: «Xekeniwarukuya
kemi'ane Wahari-Pehuxi me'ayexeyati memaki».
6 'Ixaheritsixi me'utitsuanakaku 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie, 'ixaheri tewi-
yari xeime 'uka mariyani tewiyari kani'atiani, Muiťsexi nierekaku meta yunaiti teiteri
'ixaheritsixi, yu'iwama kaniwarutahiawitsitiani.
7 Hiki 'unierieka mawari wewiwame Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya.
Teiteri waruku'eirieka pitsika 'amitewi 'akwet kaneyani,

⁸ miki tewi kananukuweiya, xamarutana kaneutahani kaniwarutimini 'uki 'ixaheri meta 'uka. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi kememitekwi'ikai katineuyunuani.

⁹ 'Ana miki kwiniyaki xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) mekaniukwini.

¹⁰ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ «Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni teukarieya, miki katiniuyurieni nehaxia manukanuitia, ne newakwerieti kenemirehiawekai mipai katiniuyurieni. 'Ayumieme ne'itetsarikaki 'ixaheritsixi nepikawaruka'unaxi.

¹² Pinexi mipai ketineutahiawi tiratu temiwewieniki ne nemikuhaweniki,

¹³ yukimana miki meta nuiwarimama mawari wewiwamete yuheyemeki mepihikitini, nehetsie mutanuaki 'itetsati, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'itiya mawariyari muwewiki».

¹⁴ Tewi mumierie 'uka mariyani tewiyari hamatia, Tsimiri katinitewakaitini Tsaru nu'aya, manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Tsimihuni xeime nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

¹⁵ 'Uka mariyani tewiyari Kutsiwi katinitewakaitini, Tsuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, manuyeka Mariyani xeime nuiwaritsie mieme.

¹⁶ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ «Mariyantsixi xekeniwaretakuya keniwarekuya,

¹⁸ miki memixe'utakwiki mexete'iriwiyati, Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia memixeye'atiaki, kemuyi Kutsiwi manuyeka Mariyani niweya mumi, kepauka memikwi'ikaitsie Wahari Pehuxi heki».

26

Hutarieka 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹ Merikite 'ixaheritsixi miyamete'ukwiku reutiyetana, Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya:

² «Xekeniwaruka'utia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime waniwema kemi'ane memiwa'ukiyarima. Xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika huteiki meutiyune, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememeki».

³ Muiťsexi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, yunaime teiteri wahamatia mekatenuitaxata mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyeka 'aurie, Keriku hixie, mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani

⁴ memiwaraka'utianiki 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari meutiyune memexeiyatika, Yawé Muiťsexi kemirahiawekai.

'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki 'iki mekanihikitikaitini:

⁵⁻⁶ Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: 'Enuke, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi, miki wanuiwari mekanihikitini: 'enukitsixi, parutsixi, ketsirunitsixi meta Karimitsixi.

⁷ Miki mekanihikitini Xuweni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini huta tewiyari heimana haika miriyari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari, heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (43.730) teiteri.

⁸ Paru nu'aya 'Eriyawu yuxewiti xeikia kanayani.

⁹ 'Eriyawu niwemamata mekanakine: Nemuhuri, Ratani meta 'Awirani, me'anayexeyariekatiti teiteri wahetsiememeki, Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniutiniuki-mani kepauka Kure miwa'iniekai kepauka 'axamitiuyuri Yawé hixie.

¹⁰ Kepauka kwie miwareukakwai Kure yunaime, meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai. Tai kaniwarutitaiya huta tsienituyari, heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri, mipai tawari memikayiakaki katiniuyini.

¹¹ Matsi Kure niwemama mepika'ukwi.

¹²⁻¹³ Nemuhuri nuiwarimama, Kamini, Tsera meta Tsahuri, Tsimihuni niwemama, Wanuiwari mekanihikitini: nemuheritsixi, kaminitsixi, tseratsixi meta tsahuritsixi.

14 'Iki mekanihikitini Tsimehuni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (22.200) teiteri.

15-17 Tsepuni, Kaki, Tsuni, 'Utsini, 'Eri, 'Aruri meta 'Areri, 'iki Kahari niwemama mekanihikitini, 'ikita wanuiwarima: tsepunitsixi, kawuhitsixi, tsunitsixi, 'utsinitsixi, 'eritsixi, 'aruritsixi meta 'areritsixi.

18 'Iki Kahari nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (40.500) teiteri.

19-20 'Exi meta 'Unani Kura mepiniwemama, Kanani miki mekaniukwini. Tseraxi, Paretsi meta Tseratsi wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tseraxitsixi, paretsixi meta tserahitsixi.

21 Paretsi niwemama, Ketsiruni meta Kamuri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini ketsirunitsixi meta kamuritsixi.

22 Miki Kura mekaninuiwarieyatini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (76.500) teiteri.

23-24 'Itsakaxi niwemama, Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: turahitsixi, puwitsixi, yatsuwitsixi meta tsimirunitsixi.

25 Miki 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (64.300) teiteri.

26 Tsawuruni niwemama, Tsereri, 'Eruni meta Yareri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tserenitsixi, 'erunitsixi meta yareritsixi.

27 'Iki Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (60.500) teiteri.

28 Kutse niwemama, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini, wanuiwari mekanihikitini:

29 Manatsexi niwemama, Makixi meta Karaha, Makixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini, makiritsixi meta Karaha nuiwarimama.

30-32 Karaha niwemama, Ketsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Tsemira meta Hepexi, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: ketseritsixi, kerekitsixi, 'atsirihersixi, tsikenitsixi, tsemirahitsixi meta heperitsixi.

33 Tserupekari Hepexi nu'aya 'ukitsi pikawarutinuari 'ukari xeikia, mekatenitete-wakaitini, Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa.

34 'Iki Manatsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (52.700) teiteri.

35 'Epirahini niwemama, Tsutera, Wekexi meta Takani, wanuiwari mekanakine, tsuterahitsixi, wekeritsixi meta takanitsixi.

36 Tsutera nu'aya 'Erami, nuiwarieya mekanihikitini, 'eramitsixi.

37 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Epirahini nuiwarimama. Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (32.500) teiteri mekanakine. 'Iki yunaiti nuiwarite Kutse hetsie mekaniyekine.

38-39 Wenikamini niwemama, Wera, 'Atsiweri, 'Akirani, Tsupani meta Kupani, mekaniwanuiwaritini: werahitsixi, 'atsiweritsixi, 'akiranitsixi, tsupanitsixi meta kupanitsixi.

40 Wera niwemama 'Axi meta Nahamani, wanuiwari mepihiki 'aritsixi meta namanitsixi.

41 'Iki Wenikamini wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (45.600) teiteri.

⁴² Rani nu'aya Tsukani nuiwarieya tsukanitsixi mepihiki, miki xeikia mekanihikitikaitini Rani nuiwarieya.

⁴³ Haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (64.400) teiteri mepihikitikai.

⁴⁴ 'Atsexi niwemama 'Imina, 'Itsiwi meta Weriya, wanuiwarima mepihiki: 'iminatsixi, 'itsiwitsixi meta weriahitsixi.

⁴⁵ Weriya niwemama Hewexi meta Marikiheri wanuiwari mepihiki: heweritsixi meta marikieritsixi.

⁴⁶ 'Atsexi xeimeta 'uka kanayexeiya Tsera titewakame.

⁴⁷ 'Iki 'Atsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) teiteri.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Nepitahari niwemama Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsireni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: yatseritsixi, kunitsixi, ketsexitsixi meta tsirenitsixi.

⁵⁰ 'Iki mekanihikitini Nepitahari nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari, heimana nauka tsienituyari (45.400) teiteri.

⁵¹ Yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeimiriari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (601.730) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarie 'iniaritikaime

⁵² Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁵³ «Kwie keniwayetui 'iniaritikaime 'iki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme mihikitiniki. Keyupaimeti memaka'utiarie mipai meypupaimeme keniwaruxatia.

⁵⁴ Kemi'ane nuiwari memiyumiire 'ayeukame pekaniwayetuiemiki, kemi'ane nuiwari 'etsimemiyupaimeni, 'etsiyeukame pekaniwaxatiamiki. Yuxexuiti nuiwari yamekatenimikiekuni keyupaimeti memaye'uka.

⁵⁵ Kwie 'iniariki mekanita'iwakuni nuiwari wa'ukiyarima kememitetetewakai.

⁵⁶ Mekaniyuta'iwakuni yunaiti nuiwarite wahetsie, 'etsimemiyupaimeme meta 'amemiyupapaimeme wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememute'aka'utsie

⁵⁷ Rewitsixi Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari, wanuiwari mepihikitikai keritsunitsixi, kuhatitsixi meta meraritsixi.

⁵⁸ Rewitsixi wanuiwaritsie memiyeki mepihikita: Riwinitsixi nuiwariari, hewurunitsixi nuiwariari, Makiri nuiwarimama, Muhutsi nuiwarimama meta Kure nuiwarimama. Kuhati 'ukiyarieya 'Amirani pihikitikai.

⁵⁹ 'Amirani 'iyaya Kukaweri pititewakai 'ukiyarieya Rewi pihikitikai, 'Ekipitu putinuiwakai. Tiiri mepiwarayexei 'Amirahami hamatia mekanihikitini 'Aruni, Muitsexi meta wa'iwa 'uka Miriyami.

⁶⁰ 'Aruni Narawi puwapaapatikai, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

⁶¹ Narawi 'Awihu hamatia mekanukwini Yawé hixie taipa 'axa'aneme memite'itimawiriki.

⁶² Rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari (23.000) mekanakine. Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'u'iniatsie, wahapai memikateyetuiariyenikekaiki.

⁶³ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi miwaruti'iniataxi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

⁶⁴ Meripaiti makumawetsie Tsinahi Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utuakai, xewiti pika'ayemiekaiki hekwaremeki memaka'utsietsie,

⁶⁵ Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename yunaiti mekwinikekai. Mekaniyuhayewaxeikia Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, tawarita xewiti pika'utawikwei.

27

Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari (*Inia 27:1-11 - Inia 36:1-12*)

¹ Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa Manatsexi nuiwarimama hetsie menimiemetetikaitini Kutse nu'aya, 'ukari Tserupekari niwemama mekanihikitikaitini Hepexi nu'aya, Karaha nu'aya, Makixi nu'aya meta Manatsexi nu'aya. Hiki miki meyu'auxiwiti mekanekine

² 'ixuriki tukiari manuwetsie, Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi wahamatia metetaxatake meta memanuyetei wahamatia. Hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

³ «Tapaapa kanemini 'ukitsi kawatinuariwet, Kure minikaiki pika'uyi Yawé hepaitsita mauniukakaiki. Kaniumini makumawetsie yukimana 'axakemitiyurienekaiki.

⁴ ¿Kamitsi metehayeyeitarieni nuiwarimama tapaapa kemitiitewa 'ukitsi mikawarutiniari? Tame tekaniniwemamatini. Ketaneyetuiiri kwie tapaapa 'iwamama wahamatia».

⁵ Muitsexi Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya kememitehehiawekai,

⁶ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

⁷ «Kememaitika Tserupekari niwemama 'aixia kani'aneni, 'ayumieme keniwayetuiiri wahetsiememe wapaapa 'iwamama wahapai. Wapaapa mihetsiememetikai miki keniwaruxatia.

⁸ »Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: «Kepauka xewiti tewi mimini 'uki katinuariwet, 'uka pita katinanupimiki.

⁹ Xikata miki 'uka ka'utiniarieni, 'iwamama pita mekatenanupikuni.

¹⁰ Xika 'uki ka'uti'iwatakaitini, paapaya 'iwamama mekatenanupikuni.

¹¹ Xika paapaya kareka'iwaka, Xewiti 'ahurawa 'iwaya katinanupimiki hetsiena mieme mirayaniki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenikahukuni 'aitsika miheitserie kanihikitikamiki, ne Muitsexi kenemitiuta'aitia».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie mimiximekaiki

¹² Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Awarini hiriariatsie paiti kenemie, mana keneuxeiya kwie 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuiirieni.

¹³ Hiki 'ari pe'ixeiame, pekanimimiki pekaniyemieni 'apaapama wahetsia 'a'iwa 'Aruni hepai.

¹⁴ Makumawe Tsini mirakutewatsie, kepauka teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekai, xeme xeyuhutati xepikanetsi'anueni, kepauka haa tetetsie xemanetia, teiteri wahixie mipai xepikatehetima kenemitipatsie.

Miki haa Meriwa mititewa Karetsi paiti katine'aneni, Tsini makumawetsie.

Muitsexi xeime kemitiuta'iwau 'Ixaheri miyewitini

¹⁵ Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniuta'eiya:

¹⁶ —Yawé, yunaime teiteri wakakaiyari, xeime keneutahiawi manuyekaniki 'iki teiteri wahetsiememe,

¹⁷ miwaruwitiximeniki hakewa memetiyaaxe, miwaranuwitiniki memuyukwiyutsie meta miwarakunuitianiki wakie. Mipai Yawé 'ateiterima muxatsi memika'ukutsiyari hepai mepikateyuxexeiyani.

¹⁸ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya xekenayeitia, miki yu'iyariki 'aixia katiniyikihaweni. Het-siena keneutime'i,

¹⁹ mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kene'atia meta yunaime teiteri wahixie. Hiki yunaime wahixie miti'aitaniki pekaniyetuiriemiki.

²⁰ Pekatinihiritamiki 'eki kepemiti'aitakai, mipai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memei'eniekaki.

²¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia kaniye'amiki, yamitayiniki 'iniari wewieti 'urimi meta tumimi heki Yawé kanitahawimiki. Kepauka Kutsuhexi mita'inieni memuyukwiyuki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyehuni hamatiana, meta kepauka mita'inieni memakunuaxianiki, mikita mekanakununuwakuni.

²² Muiťsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia. Kutsuhexi 'uta'inieka mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kanei'inieni meta yunaime teiteri wahixie.

²³ Hiki heimana kaneutimeni hiritarika kaniyetuiriēni, mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

28

Wiyari 'iniariyari

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahawe:

² «Mipai ketiniwarutahawi 'ixaheritsixi memikatehatitimaianiki kemi'ane tukaritsie meminete'utimawiriwaniki. Miki mawari taiyarikayari witsimu'ia miki ne'ikwai kanihikitini.

Tita yamitimawarieka

³ »Mipaita ketiniwarutahawi 'ixaheritsixi, mawari taiyarika hetsiemieme, yamepinete'atiiriwani xexuime tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemeki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia me'anenekame.

⁴ Xeime ximeri pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai,

⁵ meta wahamatia huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame pekanitimawamiki.

⁶ 'Iki mawari taiyariyari yamireuyuhane kanihikitini, kenemitixekihawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie taiyarika mawarikayaritsie, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

⁷ Yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsie xerituruyari kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari heutinikame kaniyetuamiki, tukita Yawé minake hetsiemieme kanitiyeuriyamiki.

⁸ Hutarieka mieme muxa taikai pekanitimawamiki, hatsite mawarikayari hamatia meta winu hatuiyariyari ximeri pemitimawaxi hepai. Taiyarika mawarikayari kanihikitini, Yawé minake 'iakariyari.

Mawarika xawatiki mieme

⁹ »Xawatiki pekaniwarutimawamiki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, 'aixia me'aneneme mekatekukuyeme, meta kaxie winuyari manutituarike heutinikame, metatsiere nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiya-makame.

¹⁰ 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanihikitini xawatiki mieme, hutariekamieme 'iki taiyarika kanihikitini kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa heutinikame.

Mawarika xeimetseritsie mieme

¹¹ »Metseri maye'axenitsie mexiakame tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari pekaniuti-wewiwamiki Yawé hetsiemieme, yuhutame tsikerutsixi, xeime muxa 'ukitime, meta 'atahutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

¹² Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia pekaniniitiamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu hatseitiki wiyamakame, muxa 'uki hamatiata nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane wiyamakame hatseitiki,

¹³ meta yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame. 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanayeimiki, 'imikieri taipa kwaxi-yariekame, witsimu'ia Yawé minake hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Menutinini 'iki kaniyimiki: Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie huta rituruyari winu, muxa 'uki hetsiemieme xeirituruyari heimana hixiapa 'akame winu, yux-exuime muxatsi wahetsieta xeirituruyari winu. 'Iki taiyarika mawarikayari peka-niuwewiximemiki, naime wiyaritsie, xexuime metseriyaritsie 'aye'axekaku metseri 'anatiwautsekaku.

¹⁵ Mipaita kani'aneni mawarika taiyariyari yapemitiutiwewiwanitsie meta hetsiena mautituarieni, yaxeikiata pekanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiemieme, mi'itiani mawari-yari, xeime tsipu 'ukitimeki.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁶ »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniuwewiximekuni mexiakame met-seriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie 'umiekaku.

¹⁷ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari pekaniwewiemiki meta 'atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie pekanikwakamiki.

¹⁸ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekani-wewiemiki, xewiti tixaitikima pikati'uximayaka.

¹⁹ Yawé pekanitimawiriamiki taiki, yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatitaiyamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²⁰ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie pekaniniitiamiki 'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,

²¹ yuxexuime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahetsieta huta kiruyari.

²² Meta xeime tsipu pekaniyetuamiki mi'itiani mawariyari mayaniki mixinarieniki, 'ahetsiemieme.

²³ 'Iki pekatinitimawamiki metatsiere mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa peka-hayewati.

²⁴ Meta yapekatanimawanemiki 'atahuta tukari, 'iki 'ikwai kanihikitini witsimu'ia tai hetsie miwewiya, Yawé minake witsikemu'ia. 'Iki mipai pekatiniyurienemiki mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutituarike.

²⁵ 'Atahutarieka tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekani-wewiemiki, xewititima tixaitiki pikati'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari

(Inia 28:26-31 - Maw 23:15-22, Hut 16:9-12)

²⁶ »Tsemana 'ixiarari muwewieririmetsie, Yawé pekatinitimawiriamiki 'imiari hehek-wame matari mitiukaxiawerixi, meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie xewiti tixaitiki pikati'uximayaka.

²⁷ Yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta tsipuri 'ukitsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime, miki mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki.

²⁸ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia 'ataxewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame, muxa 'uki hamatiata tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

²⁹ yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia huta kiruyari.

³⁰ Xeimeta tsipu pekanitimawamiki 'eki pemixinarieniki.

³¹ 'Iki naime pekatinitimawamiki pemenutitu'a heuyutinikame meta mawari tai-yariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutituarika. Miki tewaxi 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye mepihikitini.

29

Kuxineta 'ixiarariyari

(Inia 29:1-6 - Maw 23:23-25)

¹ »Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie pekaniwewimiki 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, 'ana nixewiti pikati'uximayaka. Miki tukaritsie kuxineta kanitihitsieriemiki.

² Mawari taiyarika pemiwewieniki witsimu'ia Yawé minake, pekaniwatimawamiki xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³ Tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi kiruyari 'imeriyu, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,

⁴ meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari heuyutinikame.

⁵ Yaxeikiata xeime tsipu heutinikame mi'itiani mawariyari mayaniki, kimana mixinarieni mi'ayumieme.

⁶ 'Iki pekatinitimawamiki, pekatihayewati hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, taiyarika mawarikayari metseri maye'axetsie mieme, taiyarika mawariyari yamitiwewiya. Naime kenemiti'aita, 'iki naime taiyarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake pekaniyurimiki.

Murukwitiarika tukariyari

(Inia 29:7-11 - Maw 16:2-34, 23:26-32)

⁷ »Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie mekaniyuhakiekuni, meta nixewiti pikati'uximayaka.

⁸ Mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake pemiwewieniki xeime tsikeru pekanitimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. Miki tewaxi 'aixia mepi'eneneni mepikatekukuyeni.

⁹ Tsikeru hamatia tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu, muxa 'uki hetsieta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

¹⁰ meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari.

¹¹ Metatsiere tsipu 'uki mi'itiani mawariyari heutinikame, meta mixinarieniki mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari yax-eikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

Xamararu 'ixiarariyari

(Inia 29:12-39 - Maw 23:33-43, Hut 16:13-17)

¹² »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyari 'umiekaku 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewimiki, 'ana xewiti pikati'uximayaka. 'Atahuta tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki Yawé minake.

¹³ Mawari taiyariyari pemiwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme witsimu'ia, tamamata heimana haika tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamiki, meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

¹⁴ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia pekanitimawamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi 'imeriyu kiruyari, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatiata tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

¹⁵ yuxexuime tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi memihikitsie, huta kiruyari xeikia.

¹⁶ Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiani mawariyari heuyutinikame, meta taiyarika mawariyari yamitiutiwewiwa hatsi meutini'i meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

¹⁷ »Hutarieka tukariyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

¹⁸ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani heutinikame, yuxexuti kememiteheiyehiwa.

¹⁹ Meta xeime tsipu mi'itinyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani.

²⁰ »Hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana xewi tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²¹ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani heutinikame, yuxexuti kememiteheiyehiwa.

²² Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itinyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawari taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani.

²³ »Naurieka tukaritsie tamamata tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²⁴ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani, yuxexuti kememiteheiyehiwa.

²⁵ Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itinyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani heutinikame.

²⁶ »'Auxiwiriekka tukariyaritsie 'atanauka tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²⁷ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani, yuxexuti kememiteheiyehiwa.

²⁸ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itinyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani.

²⁹ »'Ataxewiriekka tukari 'atahaika tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³⁰ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani, yuxexuti kememiteheiyehiwa.

³¹ Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itinyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani heutinikame.

³² »'Atahutarieka tukaritsie 'atahuta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³³ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mityeuriyani yuxexuti kememiteheiyehiwa.

³⁴ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.

³⁵ »'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwatsie, 'ana xewiti pikati'uximayaka.

³⁶ Mawari taiyariyari pemiwewieniki Yawé witsimu'ia minake, xeime tsikeru pekaniyurimiki meta xeime muxa 'uki metatsiere 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³⁷ Tsikeru hamatia meta muxa 'uki metatsiere muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite meta manutiniire kememiteheiyehiwa.

³⁸ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari pekatihayewati mawarika yapemititiwewiwa tukariki, hatsite mawarikayari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

³⁹ »'Iki mawarika kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme pemutiwewiwani kemi'ane tukaritsie mika'iniaritika, hipatita tsepa kememiteyihiritia memiwewirie, kememiteyuwairiya wamawarika, mawari taiyariyari, hatsite mawarikayari, kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari».

⁴⁰ Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kemitita'aitiakai naime 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahiawe.

30

'Ukarawetsixi kememiteyuhiritia

¹ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memanuyetei: «Yawé mipai kanaineni kename

² kepauka 'uki Yawé hetsiemieme muyuhiritia tixaiti mitiyetuaniki, yarehiaweti kename yatikayani, miki pikatiku'itawani matsi keheye'atiani kemutayi.

³ »Kepauka 'uka 'iimari, yupaapa kie 'ukaiti 'akuxi Yawé hetsia muyuhiritia yamitikayaniki,

⁴ xika paapaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiawe, miki kemitiyuhiritiakai naime katinaye'atiamiki.

⁵ Peru xika paapaya retimaimetiti yakatiutanaki'erieni kemitiyuhiritiakai yamitikayaniki, naimeki kemutayikai tixaiti pikarayani, Yawé katineiyehiwiriamiki paapaya yamikatitanaki'eriki.

⁶ »Xika 'uka 'utiwikieni yuhiritiame yamitikayaniki, xika kahayuye'erieni,

⁷ xika kinaya retimani peru xika 'atsikatitahiawe ka'itatieni, miki kaneye'atiamiki kemitiyuhiritia.

⁸ Peru xika kinaya retimaime yakatiutanaki'erieni, miki kemitiyuhiritiakai tixaiti pikarayani Yawé katineiyehiwiriamiki.

⁹ »Wiura yatini 'eiriyakame kemitiyuhiritia kaneye'atiamiki.

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'ukaratsi wikiekame tixaitiki mitiyuhiritia yamitikayaniki,

¹¹ xika kinaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiawe ka'itatieni, miki kaneye'atiamiki naime kemitiyuhiritia.

¹² Peru xika kinaya retimaime 'ita'imaiya, hiki miki pikayawe meye'atianiki xeimetima kemitiyuhiritia, kinaya yamikatitanaki'eriki. Yawé katineiyehiwiriamiki.

¹³ »Kinaya heitserie kaneixeyani yamitayiniki yatini yamikatitanaki'erieniki titaki mitiyuhiritiakai Yawé hetsia.

¹⁴ Xikata kinaya retimaimetiti kayuwati 'uyeikani, 'atsimikahaineki kani'iniaritini kename yara'eriwa kemitiyuhiritia. Kunaya yara'eriwati kaniyanemiki 'atsimika'utayiki kepauka miretima.

¹⁵ Xikata retimaimetiti 'arieketa 'uta'imani, miki hetsiena katinahuimiki yi'iya hetsiemieme».

¹⁶ 'Tki 'aitsika Yawé Muiťsexi kaniyetuirieni, kememi'anenikekai yikĩnamatĩ yi'itati kememi'anenikekai meta 'uki 'uka munuarie kememi'anenikekai mexi hetsiana 'ukani.

31

Mariyani kememite'utami

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mexi pekamiwe, 'apaapama wahetsia pekaheyeiwe, mariyanitsixi pekaniwatak-wimiki pekatiniwakuhwieriemiki 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme».

³ Muiťsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia hipati temuhuki mariyanitsixi temuwarekwiniki. Miki wahetsie Yawé katinayukatuamiki.

⁴ Yuxexuiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama xeimiriari yuteiterima mekewaren'i'axiani».

⁵ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama yuxexuiti mekaniwareni'axiani xeimiriari yuteiterima, yunaiti mekanakine tamamata heimana huta miriari (12.000) 'ukitsi memuyukwiyuki.

⁶ Muiťsexi kaniwareni'ani tamamata heimana huta miriari 'ukitsi. Wahamatia kaneyani Pinexi mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi, mihiritiariakai piinite tukita timieme metatsiere kuxineta mutahitsiwaniki kepauka memuyutakwini hetsiemieme.

⁷ Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyutakwini, mekaniwaruk-wini yunaime 'ukitsi mariyanitsixi.

⁸ 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa mariyani kwieyaritsie yu'aixiwiti memite'aitamete 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa, metatsiere Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.

⁹ 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarutiwiya meta tiiri mariyanitsixi waniwema, wa'iwarika mayaniki wawakaitsixi mekaniwarehapani, wamuxatsi meta wapiinite.

¹⁰ Mariyanitsixi wakiekari meta memukutetateitsie naime mekateniutitaiya,

¹¹ yunaime teiteri mekaniwarehapani meta tewaxi. Naime tita memite'u'axixi meta tita mitiwapiinitikai

¹² Muiťsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekateniyetuirieni meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaime memiwarehapa meta tita memite'u'axixi mekatenepini memakuteitsie Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku hixie.

¹³ Muiťsexi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia meta yunaiti 'ixaheri kiekari-yaritsie memanuyetei mekanayekine mewareunakiyuka 'ateewa mematiteitsie.

¹⁴ Muiťsexi waikawa kaniha'akaitini xeimiriari wa'ukiyari wahetsia xeitsienituyari xeikia memanuaxiaki.

¹⁵ Mipai katiniwaruta'iawawiya: «¿Titayarikuta 'ukarawetsixi xekatewarekwi?

¹⁶ Miki 'ukarawetsixi Warami kemitiwakuxaxatiwakai 'axawayurieti, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepuku'eirie Wahari-Pehuxi pita memayexeyaniki. 'Ayumieme Yawé teiterimama mekaniukwini kwiniyaki.

¹⁷ Yunaime tiiri xekeniwarukuya meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memimayiyatika,

¹⁸ kaniyiweni hirixia 'ukari memikamayiyatika xemiwarewitini.

Ke'aixia memiteyu'itiekai teyukwikate meta memanutaxiriwa

¹⁹ »Yunaiti kemi'ane hipame memiwarekwi, yatini kemi'ane mikite memiwaremayia, 'ateewa meniyuhayewakuni xematiteitsie 'atahuta tukari. Hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahuta tukari 'anukamiekaku, xekaniyu'itiekuni meta kemi'ane xemiwaretiwi.

²⁰ Metatsiere yukemarite mekaniti'ekwakuni, meta nawiki mitiwewiyatika, tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariari, yatini kiyeki mitiwewiyatika».

²¹ 'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuyaxi kemi'ane memeyukukwikai: «Mipai kanainenini 'inari niukiyari Yawé Muiťsexi miyetuiiri:

²² Huru tepaiari, pirata, purunitse, tepia, 'Etsitaniyu, purumu,

²³ naiti tita tai mitinewiwe, taipa katineuxiriyamiki miti'itiyaniki, perutsiere haa mitiyu'itiwaki kanitihauxinariemiki. Tita tai mikatinewie miki hakiki xeikia 'aixia kaniti'itiariemiki.

²⁴ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana xeme yukamixate xekateniti'ekwakuni 'ana xe'itiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni. 'Anake yunaiti memaititei xekani'axiakuni».

Tita memiteha'iwaxi kememiteyutapitiani

²⁵ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahawe:

²⁶ «'Eki meta mawari wewime 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi xekani-wati'iniatakuni teiteri memutiwiyarie meta tewaxi.

²⁷ Xekateniwatapitiakuni kuyaxi memiteha'iwaxi kemi'ane memeyukukwi meta yunaiti kiekatari yaxeikia tipapimeme.

²⁸ Kemi'ane memeyukukwi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki memite'a'iwaxi hetsie Yawé hetsiemieme memenaka'iniki. Teiteri yunaime tewaxi puxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi, xeime pekananakahanimiki 'auxiwime tsienituyaritsie.

²⁹ Ketipapimeme memite'uta'axixitsie kuyaxi mana pekaniwaranakaha-panirixiamiki, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi pekatiniyetuiriemiki 'imikieri mayaniki Yawé hetsiemieme.

³⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi ketipapimetí wahetsie mitikunanake, yuxexuime pekatiniwareukuha-paniriemiki huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie, 'imarixi yaxeikiata wapuxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi tsepa tita tewayari, miki rewitsixi pekatiniwayetuiriemiki, miki netuki memi'iwiya memihikiki».

³¹ Muiťsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi yamekatenuyurieni Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

³² Kuyaxi tita memitehepikairi kati'inariti, tita memite'a'iwaxi katinihikitikaitini 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime miriyari (675.000) muxatsi,

³³ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (72.000) wakaitsixi,

³⁴ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari (71.000) puxuri

³⁵ metatsiere xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (32.000) 'ukari 'ukitsi wahamatia memikakahiawawe.

³⁶ Kemi'ane memeyukukwi mipai tipapimeme mekateneipini:

Haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari, heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,

³⁷ Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (675).

³⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

³⁹ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri, mekaniyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme haika tewiyari heimana xewi.

⁴⁰ Tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (16.000) 'ukari, Yawé hetsiemiemeta mekaniyetuiyani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

⁴¹ Yawé hetsie mitimietetikai, Muiťsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi katiniyetuirieni Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

⁴² Kuyaxi memiteha'iwaxi memite'atia, Muiťsexi hixiata ti'akame 'ixaheritsixi katini-wayetuirieni,

⁴³ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme katinayani haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,

⁴⁴ xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi,
⁴⁵ xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri

⁴⁶ metatsiere tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (16.000) 'ukari.

⁴⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme miratia, Muitsexi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteriyaritsie yuxexuime kaniwareukuhapanirieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie yuxexuime tewaxi, yemeki Yawé kemitita'aitiakai, hiki miki tinai me piteyeturirarie rewitsixi, Yawé tukieya memihiritiariekai.

Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wamawarika

⁴⁸ Hiki teiteri kuyaxi memihiritiarietika, tatsiari xeimiriari memihiritiarietika meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiarietika, Muitsexi hepa me'ukineka

⁴⁹ mipai mektenitahiawe: «'Ani'arima yukuyaxima mekaniwaruti'iniata, nixewiti pikaheuyewetse keyupaimeme temuhiritiarie.

⁵⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiemieme mawari tepiwewie, ketita temiteyetuaxia hurute taxexuti: mamatsiemieme, tepia kukari huru matsiwayari, kuka menawutia meta kukate. 'Iki naima tepite'atiwa temixinarieniki mawariari Yawé hixie».

⁵¹ Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mektenanupini tiwaikawame huruki mitiwewiyatika.

⁵² Huru yunaiti memiyetia xeimiriari memiwaruwitiki meta xeitsienituyari mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki kanayani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari.

⁵³ Yuxaxatitati kuyaxi yu'iwarika mekani'atixiakaitini.

⁵⁴ Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi naima miki huru mektenanupini kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memitewayeturi, hiki mekaneitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita muwa Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yamitiwara'eriwaniki.

32

Xuweni meta Kahari Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anataiye memuyuhayewaxi

¹ Xuweni nuiwarieya meta Kahari tewaxi mepuwarexeiyakai yemeki waikawa, mekaniuneniere Katsexi kwieyaritsie meta Karaha, mana 'aixia miraku'aneikaiki tewaxi wahetsiemieme.

² 'Ayumieme Muitsexi mipai mekteniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta yunaima 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi:

³ —'Ataruti kwieyari meta Riwuni, Katsexi, Nimira, Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Tsewani, Newu metatsiere Wehuni,

⁴ Yawé tatsiparewiekaku mana tepitehayu'iwaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mayaniki, 'ayumieme 'aixia pi'ane 'iki 'ateiterima watewama wahetsiemieme.

⁵ Xika yapera'eriwani ketaneupitia miki takwie temayeitianiki. Tame pepikatatsi 'anuwitikini hapa Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anataiye paiti.

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari:

—¿Kamitsi 'aixia ti'ane xe'iwama xeikia memuyukwitweni xemeta 'ena xetetiteni xeikia?

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meputiyuane kwie Yawé miwayetuiritsie mepiye'axiani, xika mipai xe'uyini miki xekayuwairiyati xepakine.

⁸ Mipai mekaniyinitiere xe'ukiyarima kepauka ne nemiwareni'a kwie memixeiayuki Karetsi-Waxineya.

⁹ Mekanekine kwie mekanexeiya mayeweri 'Etsikuri, kepauka memu'axia, mekaniwarutiweranariya 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kwie hakewa miwareyeturi mana memikaye'axianiki.

¹⁰ Miki tukaritsie Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani yuriki mipai kaniutayini:

11 “Yu'iyariki xemikanetsi'u'eniki, nixewititima xetewiyari wiyari heimana mexeiya 'Ekipitu memiyeki kwie kapixeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu nemiwaruxatia.

12 Mekanixeiyaakuni xekia Karewi Kepune nu'aya Keni tewiyari, mikiri Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, miki xekia yu'iyariki mekaneni'eniekaitini, hipatiri hawaiki mekapixeiya”.

13 Yawé kaniuyeha'ani waikawa 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, makumawetsie mekanu'uwakaitini huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memukwi miki yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriekai.

14 »Xemeta hiki 'axateyuruwamete, yaxeikia xekateniyurikuni xepaapama wahepai Yawé haxiaya tawarita xekaniniitiakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

15 Xika xeme xeka'uyuwa'iriya Yawé kemaine, mikita yaxeikia makumawetsie 'iki teiteri kaniwatixirimiki, xemetsi teiteri xekaniwaka'unakuni».

16 Hutarieka miki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Kuraru tepitiwewieni tatewama wahetsiemieme, meta kiekari tepitiwewieni taniwema wahetsiemieme.

17 Hiki ta'iri teti'ime tepanuyeyaxe 'ixaheritsixi wahixie muwapaiti tepiwareye'atiani hakewa paiti memeyuhayewa. Taniwema peru 'aixia kiekaritsie meteheukutekaku wahetsie munuakaki mana kiekatari mewarukwiniki.

18 Takie kwitiwa tepika'akunuaxiani kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukwie meme'axe.

19 Tame miki wahamatia tixaiti tapiini tepikatehayeitiani haa manuyehane Kurutani 'anutaie timieme, tame tahetsie timieme 'ena pita pitikupine haa manuyehane tau manatineika hepatsie.

20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeyuwa'iriyani mipai xemuyini, yu'iri xeketeneutipika hikimitika tekaniyuk-wiyuni.

21 Xekenanukini Kurutanitsie yu'iri xete'upiti, Yawé xeparewiekaku xekeneuyutakuya kepaukake yunaime xemiwara'iwa.

22 Kepauka Yawé kwie mitatsiyetuirienitsie, hiki 'ana xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie, mipai xeyime xekatenaye'atiakuni Yawé hetsiemieme metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Yawé mixehetimaki 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme payani.

23 »Peru xikata xeyuti'imali, mipai xeketenemaika 'axaxekateniyurieka Yawé hetsiemieme. Peru xepikateheuyehiwiarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

24 Xekeneutiwewi kiekari xeniwema wahetsiemieme, meta kuraru xetewama wahetsiemieme, meta xekatenaye'atiakuni kexemutiyua».

25 Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni nuiwarimama mipai Muitsexi mekateniutahiawe:

—Tame 'ani'arima yatekateniyurikuni Yawé kemiti'aita.

26 'Ena Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni taniwema, tawakaitsixi meta tamuxatsi,

27 peru tame 'ani'arima tekananikinikuni Kurutanitsie ta'iri te'u'iti tekaniwatak-wikuni Yawé memaye'unie, miki kemiti'aita.

28 Hiki Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mipai katiniutahiawe, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi:

29 —Xika Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima Kurutanitsie yu'iri me'u'iti me'anukine memuyukwiwuki kwie xemi'axeki, Yawé kemaine, xeme xekaniwayetuiriekuni 'iki kwie Karaha kwieyari.

30 Xikata meka'anukine, miki kwie mekani'axikuni xehamatia Kanani paiti.

31 Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame 'ani'arima yatepitekakine Yawé kemaine.

³² Miki kemaime, tekananikinikuni ta'iri te'u'iti Kanani kwieyaritsie. Tapiini mirayani peru 'uwapita katinikupika Kurutani 'anataiye.

³³ Hiki Muitsexi kaniwayetuirieni Kahari meta Xuweni nuiwarimama, metatsiere Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe, ti'aitame Tsikuni kwieya 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, ti'aitame 'Uhuki kwieya Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame. Niwayetuirieni kwie kemiyekai naime kiekari mana mukumanekai, tatsiari kiekari naime miki kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.

³⁴ Kahari nuiwarimama kiekari mekanitiwewieni Riwuni, 'Ataruti, 'Aruhexi,

³⁵ 'Ataruti-Tsupani, Katsexi, Yukiweya,

³⁶ Weti-Nimira metatsiere Weti-'Arani. Kiekari 'aixia mi'anene hepai mekateniwewieni metatsiere kuraru mekanitiwewieni muxatsi wahetsiemieme.

³⁷ Metatsiere mekanitiwewieni kiekari Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Kiriatahini,

³⁸ Newu, Wahari-Mekuni metatsiere Tsiwima, mekanipataxiani kemtitetewakai.

³⁹ Makixi nuiwarimama Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha mekananikine mekane'iwa, mana memititekai 'amuxeutsixi mekanikarukwini.

⁴⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Muitsexi Makixi Kutse nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama miki Karaha kwieyari kaniwayetuirieni, miki mana mekaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹ Meta Yahixi Manatsexi nu'aya hipame kiekari kaniwara'iwa, miki Kawuti-Yahixi katiniuteriwa.

⁴² Nuwa Kenati kana'iwa meta nuiwarimama 'auriena mamanetika, miki kwieyari yuhepai katiniuteriwa.

33

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'iki

¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayeki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruwitiximekaku, mekanihukaitini yunaiti kuyaxi wahepai.

² Yawé Muitsexi ti'aitiakaku katinaka'utiwakaitini hakewa memeye'axekai hakewa memekikakai. Mipai mekateniikine:

³ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana 'auxiwi 'umiekaku, xeutukari 'anukamiekaku Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari me'uwewieka, mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mirakutewatsie. Mete'ayu'iwaka 'ekipitutari wahixie mekanayekine,

⁴ miki mexixi yuniwema matiari miemete mewateukutiwekai, Yawé miwarukwikai kwiniyaki. Yaxeikiata yaputayikai kakaiyarixi 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita.

⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekanayekine, Tsukuti mekanu'axiani.

⁶ Manata memiyeki Tsukuti, 'Etami mekanu'axiani, makumawe kwieyari manuye'atika.

⁷ Manata memiyeki 'Etami, mekanakunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti, Wahari-Tsepuni tau manatineika hepatsie, Mikiruri hixie mekanu'axiani.

⁸ Manata memiyeki Pi-'Akiruti mekananukine haramaratsie makumawetsie mekanu'axiani. Mana me'u'uwati makumawetsie haika tukari 'Etami mirakutewatsie Maraha mekanitiyaxe.

⁹ Manata Maraha memiyeki 'Erimi hepa mekanekine, mana kanitinenierekaitini tamamata heimana huta haixateyari meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki 'amipapa mati'u, hiki mana mekanitiyaxe.

¹⁰ 'Erimi memiyeki Haramara Mixeta 'aurie mekanu'axiani.

¹¹ Haramara Mixeta 'aurie memiyeki Tsini makumawetsie mekanu'axiani.

¹² Makumawetsie Tsini memiyeki Ruka mekanu'axiani.

¹³ Ruka memiyeki, 'Arutsi mekanu'axiani.

¹⁴ 'Arutsi memiyeki, Xepirini mekanu'axiani, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi haa manuhareniki memikahexeyakai.

15 Xepirini memiyeki, Tsinahi makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.

16 Makumawetsie Tsinahi memiyeki, Kiwuruti-Hatawa mekaniu'axiani.

17 Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki, Katseruti mekaniu'axiani.

18 Katseruti memiyeki, Xima mekaniu'axiani.

19 Xima memiyeki, Ximuni-Peretsi mekaniu'axiani.

20 Ximuni-Peretsi memiyeki, Riwina mekaniu'axiani.

21 Riwina memiyeki, Xitsa mekaniu'axiani.

22 Xitsa memiyeki, Tserata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

23 Tserata memiyeki, Tsepexi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.

24 Tsepexi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Karara rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

25 Karara memiyeki, Makeruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

26 Makeruti memiyeki, Takati rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

27 Takati memiyeki, Teraki rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

28 Teraki memiyeki, Mitika rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

29 Mitika memiyeki, Katsimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

30 Katsimuna memiyeki, Mutseruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

31 Mutseruti memiyeki, Wene-Yakani rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

32 Wene-Yakani memiyeki, Kikahari hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.

33 Kikahari hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Kutiwata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

34 Kutiwata memiyeki, 'Awuruna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

35 'Awuruna memiyeki, 'Etsihuni-Kewexi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axini.

36 'Etsihuni-Kewexi memiyeki, Karetsi mekaniu'axiani Tsini makumawetsie.

37 Karetsi memiyeki, Huxi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atika.

38 Yawé yahainekaku 'Aruni Huxi hiriyaritsie nanutiyani, mana kaniumini mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwiriekame metseritsie, huta tewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu.

39 'Aruni kaniumini Huxi hiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (123) wiyari hiti.

40 Ti'aitame kananeu tewiyari 'Arari miti'aitakai, Nekexi kiekame Kanani kwieyaritsie meta 'Ara, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa me'uhukai.

41 Huxi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Tsarimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

42 Tsarimuna memiyeki, Pununi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

43 Pununi memiyeki, 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

44 'Uwuti memiyeki, 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani, Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atika.

45 'Iye-'Awarini memiyeki, Riwuni Kahari rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

46 Riwuni Kahari memiyeki hiki 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

47 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini memiyeki hiki 'Awarini hiriyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Newu mirakutewa 'aurie.

48 'Awarini hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Muhawi makuweritsie mekaniu'axiani, Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

49 Kurutani 'utima mekanikuyaxe Weti-Yetsimuti meye'atikaiti 'Aweri-Tsitini me'uniereti, Muhawi kwieyari makuweritsie.

Kememite'utahiawarie kwie memixatariiekaitie mieme

50 Muhawi makuweritsie, Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku 'aurie, Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

51 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, kepauka Kurutanitsie memanikine kepauka Kanani memiye'axiani,

⁵² yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarayeweyakuni yunaime wakakaiyarixima memixixiyatika meta tepiaki memiwewiyatika mekaniwaka'unakuni. Metatsiere keniwaruta'aitia watukite memiti'unaki,

⁵³ xika xetehayu'iwa mana xepitiyaxe miki kwieyaritsie nemixeyeturi.

⁵⁴ Miki kwie pekaniwatawiyatsitiamiki 'iniariki, 'iwamarixi hikia meke'ukuyaxixiani. Kemi'ane nuiwari kwinimieme memiyipaimeni miki matsi kwie 'ayeukame mekani'axikuni, metatsiere kemi'ane yaki memiyupaimeni miki 'etsiyeume mekani'axikuni. Kemi'ane 'iniariki memi'axe miki tiwapiini katinayeimiki, yunaiti nuiwari kememiyupaimeni mipai yeyeukame mekani'axikuni.

⁵⁵ »Xikata xekawarayeweiya mana kiekatari hakewa xemetiyaxe, xika pita mana xewaruhayewa, miki teiteri 'uxa'awarie mekanixe'uximatiakuni, xehixita mireuwiwieni hepai yatini xuya xe'akita maweni hepai.

⁵⁶ Hiki ne 'anapita kexemiwayurienikekai xemepita mipai nekanixeyurimiki».

34

Kanani kwieyari mata'atikatsie

¹ Yawé Muisexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi memitemaikaki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kanani kwieyari hakewa meuye'atika, kwie xehetsiemieme mayani, mana kaniuye'atikani:

³ »Tahetia manuye'atikatsie kanitsutikamiki Tsini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Tau manatineikatsieta, Haramara Mimiki mayema manuyeniere tahetia manuye'axe mana katinawiyakamiki.

⁴ Manata miyeyani xekwie manuye'atikani, tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, Terikaxi mematihetsie wahepa, makumawe Tsini kaniuyeyeimiki Karetsi-Waxineya paiti, Katsaxi-'araxi meta 'Atsimuni kaniye'atikaimiki.

⁵ Manata 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kaneukayunimiki haramara Meritexaniyu mata'atika miye'aniki.

⁶ »Kwie manuye'atikani tau makayuyuipe hepatsie mieme haramara mata'atika tetsita kaniuye'atikaimiki.

⁷ »Kwie manuye'atikani tayeta manuye'atikatsie haramaratsie heukaweti hiri 'Uxi mititewatsie,

⁸ manata 'Uxi miyeyani Rewu Kamati paiti. Manata miyeyani Tserari kaniye'amiki,

⁹ manata miyeyani Tsipuruni paiti, Katsaxi-'Enahani mirakutewatsie kaniuye'amiki. Xekwie manuye'atika miki kanayeimiki tayeta muyekatsie.

¹⁰ »Xekwie manuye'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, Katsaxi-'Enahani kanitsutiamiki, Tsepani mirakutewatsie kaniukayeimiki.

¹¹ Tsepani miyeyani Xiwira kaneukayunimiki, 'Ahini tserieta mukuma, mana miyeyani tau manatineika kaneutayunimiki harakuna Kinereti tetsitayaritsie ye'anike,

¹² manata Kurutani hatuxameyari 'utima kaneukayunimiki, Haramara Mimiki mititewatsie kaniye'amiki.

»Miki naukati xekwieyari manuye'atika kanayeimiki».

¹³ Muisexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Iki kwie kanihikitini xeyu'iwatiweti xemitawiya. Yawé mipai kanaineni 'atanauka heimana 'imeriyu nuiwari xeikia mekanitawiyakuni,

¹⁴ Xuweni meta Kahari, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati yukwie memu'axixikiri.

¹⁵ 'Iki huta nuiwariyari heimana 'imeriyu yukwie mekanexeyakaitini tau manatineika hepatsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku 'anutaue, tau manatineika hepa».

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarie

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ «'Iki teiteri kwie memiyetuani mekanihikitini wakwie mayaniki: mawari wewi-wame 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.

¹⁸ Xemeta, xeime xekanitahiawikuni yunuiwaritsie, mixeparewieniki kwie mixeyetuirieniki».

¹⁹ Kememitetetewakai memanuyetekai nuiwaritsie:

Karewi Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

²⁰ Tsamuhuri 'Amihuri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimamatsie.

²¹ 'Erirari Kitsiruni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimamatsie,

²² Wukihi Kukiri nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimamatsie,

²³ Kaniheri 'Epuri nu'aya, hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

²⁴ Kemuhuri Tsipitani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Epirahini Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsie,

²⁵ 'Eritsapani Parinaki nu'aya, manuyeka Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsie,

²⁶ Paritiheri 'Atsani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

²⁷ 'Akihuri Tserumi nu'aya, manuyeka 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

²⁸ Peraheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, manuyeka Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

²⁹ Yawé 'iki kaniwaruhiritiani kwie 'ixaheritsixi memiwayetuirieniki, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

35

Rewitsixi wakiekaritetsie

¹ Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyeka Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku 'anutaiye, Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiteyetuiriyarieni, rewitsixi kiekari mekanipayetuiriekuni mana memititeniki, naime kwie 'auriena mahane.

³ Mipai 'ana rewitsixi mekanexeiyakakuni yukiekari mana memititeni meta kwie mekanexeiyakakuni wamuxatsima meta yutewama wahetsie mieme.

⁴ »Kwie xemiwayetuirieni rewitsixi mana memitetihweniki kiekari 'aurie kanahankamiki, kiekari kuraruyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari heutatewakametsie.

⁵ Kiekari hakewa meye'atika, mana xekani'iniatakuni xemiriyari meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, hikiapitata xemiriyari meturuyari, tau makayuyuipe hepata xemiriyari meturuyari metatsiere kiekari yeta meutiyunetsie xemiriyari meturuyari. 'Iki kwie kanayeimiki mana memitetihweniki yukiekari 'aurie.

⁶ »Kiekari rewitsixi memiyetuiriyarieni, 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'awiwietame kanakinimiki. Mana xewiti muyuti'awieta kaniyiwemiki tiyumieme. 'Iki kiekari mi'ataxewi, tawarita 'akuxi xekaniwayetuiriekuni huta tewiyari heimana huta.

⁷ Naiti kanayeikani huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari yukwie memitehatihweni heuyutinikame mipai xekateniwayetuiriekuni.

⁸ Kiekari kepameme 'ixaheritsixi rewitsixi memiwayetuirieni yukwie memumikietsietiti mieme yuxexuti nuiwarite, kememiyupapaimeni mipai katini'iniatsiemiki. Tatsiari kemi'ane kwini memiyupaimeni waikawa kiekari mekaniyetuakuni, kemi'aneta nuiwari yakimemiyupaimeni yakipaimeme kiekari mekaniyetuakuni».

Kiekari hakewa memeyuti'awiwietani

⁹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

10 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, Kanani xemi'axiani,

11 kiekari meke'utiwauni yu'awiwietame, miyiweni muwa memiyu'awietaniki kemi'ane ka'imaima xeime mimieni.

12 Miki tewi kaniyiwemiki muwa muyu'awietaniki tikihiwiyarieniki. Mipai pikamierieni mitiuyumi teiteri mekaxanetsitariewekaku.

13 »Kiekari 'ataxewiti kanayeimiki xemenuyewauniki kiekari yu'awiwietame mihikitiniki.

14 Haikati kaniti'ukamiki Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka tau manatineika hepat-sie, haikatita Kanani kwieyaritsie.

15 'Iki kiekari 'ataxewiti yu'awiwietame kanayeimiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemime meta 'ateewa kiekatari, mana kiekatari yatini tsepa mana memikakiekatari. Kemi'ane mitiuyumi ka'imaima, miki kiekaritsie muyuta'una kaniyiwemiki.

16 »Xika xewiti tepiaki tiyuwani, xika miki tewi muweiya 'umini, mitiuyuwa katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

17 »Xika xewiti teteki xeime 'utuaxa, xika miki mutuaxie 'umini, mitiuyutuaxixi katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

18 »Xika xewiti kiyeki tiyuwani, xika miki mukuweiyaxia 'umini, mutiuyuwa katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

19 Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.

20 »Xika xewiti xeime 'utamieyu 'umini yiki ti'anemeki, yatini tixaiti mireitahiwiriki yiki tiku'eriwati,

21 yatini mihutsuki 'eye'unieti, kemi'ane mimi katiniyumiekametini mikita ke'umierieni. Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.

22 »Heiwa yakatiniuyiweni xewiti 'atsikara'eriwati xeime kanetaimamiki, yatini xeime kaniutuaximiki,

23 yatini ka'imaima tete xeimetsie kaniukahiamiki, xikata miki tewi 'umini. Miki memika'ayuye'uniekai, mika'ima mitikwinitianiki,

24 hiki miki teiteri mekateniyurikuni, 'iki 'aitsika kemaine mexeiyati, 'aixia mekateniyurikuni mixanetsie hetsiemime meta mixaneta hetsiemime,

25 teiteri hetsiena mirahiwa hetsie mekanitanuakuni, mekanitatuakuni kiekari muwayu'awieta tawarita munuaniki, muwa keyuhayewani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hatseiti mipatsie mukawiriyarie miyuke kaniwayeyeimiki.

26 »Xikata mukuweiyariene wayeyani kiekari hakewa meyu'awieta kwieya maye'atika 'anayeyani,

27 meye'unie mimieni kaniyiwemiki, hetsiena pikarahiyani xika mipai tiuyurieni 'ateewa paiti 'uyeikakaku.

28 'Ayumieme mukuweiyariene miki kiekaritsie keyuhayewani mayu'awietatsie kepaukake mimini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki munuaniki yukwietsie.

29 »'Iki 'aitsika ke'aye'atariwani yunaime 'anuiwari wahetsiemime, tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa.

30 »Yuwai kawati xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiweni xewiti mumierieni mitiuyumi. Xewiti xeikia yahainekaku pikayiwani xewiti mimierieni.

31 »Yapepikatinaki'erieka mitawikweitsitarieniki kemi'ane mimierieniki hetsiena mitiunakixi. Miki ke'umierieni.

32 »Metatsiere yapepikatinaki'erieka mirayukatuayani muyu'awieta yukwietsie munuaniki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kamiwekaku.

³³ »Kwie xemanu'uwatsie xepikatsewiximaka. Xuriya kepauka mitayeuriyani kwie ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, kemi'ane xuriya mutayeuri miki xuriyayaki xeikia kwie kani'itiamiki.

³⁴ »Kwie ka'itiyakame pepika'ayeitiaka hakewa pemeyeikatsie, neta mana nekani-uyeikani, kariki ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi watsata nemuyeika».

36

'Ukarawetsixi kwie kememite'umikie (Inia 36:1-12 - Inia 27:1-11)

¹ Karaha nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima Muitsexi hetsia mekananukine meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahetsia. Karaha Makixi kaninu'ayatikaitini, Manatsexi teukarieya, miki nuiwari Kutse hetsie mekaniyekine.

² Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka Yawé mimatsi'uta'aitia kwie 'ixaheritsixi pemawayetuirieniki, metatsiere pimatsi'uta'aitia ta'iwa Tserupekari kwieya niwemama 'ukari pemawayetuirieniki.

³ Neuxei, xikata miki 'ukitsi mewarutiwitini xeime nuiwaritsie miemete, wakwie meta tanuiwaritsie miemetikai miki kemi'ane nuiwaritsie miemete memiwarutiwiti miki wakwie pitari kanayeimiki. Hikitari tame takwie tekaneuyehipani yayeume pemitatsiyetui.

⁴ Kepauka maye'ani mematatuiwa wiyariyari, miki kwie kemi'ane nuiwaritsiemiemete memiwaruwitiki miki wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, tametari takwie tekaneuyehipani taniwema wahetsiemieme.

⁵ Hiki Yawé yahainekaku, Muitsexi 'iki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni:

—Kutse nuiwarimama heitseriekameki mekaniutiyaneni.

⁶ Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari, wahetsiemieme Yawé mipai katina'aitani: Miki mepiyiwawe tsepa kemi'ane memiwarutiwiti, perutsi Kutse nuiwarieya hetsie xeikia.

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mipai pikatiyaneni kwie xeinuiwaritsie mieme tawarita xeime nuiwaritsiemieme pika'ayeikani, yuxexuitisi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneixeyani yuhiritiarika memi'iwianiki yukwie watutsima memiwayetui.

⁸ Yunaiti 'ukari tsepa kemi'ane nuiwariyari, kwie xika 'umikieni, 'uki ke'utiwitini yunuiwaritsie mieme. Mipai xika xe'aneni xeyunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xekaneixeyakakuni yukwie xepaapama memixe'umi.

⁹ Xewiti kwie xeime nuiwaritsie pika'uyuyupikeni, yuxexuiti nuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete meke'i'iwiani yukwie memumikie.

¹⁰ Hiki Tserupekari niwemama yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'atiakai.

¹¹ Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini 'ukari: Makira, Tiritsa, Kukira, Mirika meta Nuha. Miki yu'iwama yateewa mekaniwarutiwitini,

¹² Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete, mipai 'ana wakwie wahetsiemieme kaniuyuhayewa meta miki nuiwari hetsiemieme.

¹³ 'Iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé 'ixaheritsixi miwayetui, Muitsexi yatikihiawekaku, Muhawi makuweritsie haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

Hutarieka 'iniari memupitarie

Muitsexi kemitiwarutani'a Huré memayekineki

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Muitsexi muwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime, makumawet-sie 'uyeikati Kurutani 'akiyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie, tatsiari, 'Arawa mayewer-itsie Tsupi hixie, Parani meta Tuperi watsata Rawani Katseruti meta Ritsahawi.

² Huré hiriyaritsie yeyame Karetsi-Waxineya paiti miye'ani tamamata heimana xeitukariyari petewakai Tsehixi hiriyaritsie meutiyune huyeyari 'utia 'umieti.

³ Merikitsi huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayekitsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana xeimetseriyaritsie, Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi piwarutahiawixi Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai hepatsita memeye'atianiki.

⁴ Meta te'aitamete yuhutame puwara'iwakairi 'amuxeutsixi 'iki memihikitikai: Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame meta 'Erurehi kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Muitsexi piwarutaxatia 'iniari niukiyari kepauka 'akuxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie Kurutani 'akiyaritsie taumanatineika hepatsie memititekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁶ «Kepauka 'akuxi Huré hiriyaritsie temititekai, Yawé Takakaiyari mipai pitatiuta'aitia: "Xeme miixa xekaniyurieka 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati,

⁷ Xekeneyukuha'aritiaka xekenehu muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi mematiteitsie, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie 'Arawa, mihiriyatsie, muyemuriyatsie tau makayuyupike hepatsie, Nekexi meta haramara tetsita kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie Riwanu meta 'Eupirate hatiyari 'amipatsie paiti xemiye'axiani.

⁸ Ne nekanixeyetuirieka 'iki kwie xekena'iwa xeyukwitiweti". Yawé mipai pitwarutahiawekai xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai tatsiari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama.

Memanuyetei kememite'anuyexeiyarie

⁹ »'Iya tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: "Ne neyuxaitame yunaime nepikaxekema.

¹⁰ Yawé xekakaiyari kanixe'utimiriya, 'ayumieme hiki xekaniyuwaikawani xurawet-sixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai.

¹¹ Matsi Yawé, tapaapama wakakaiyari, kexe'utimiriya hiki kexemiyupaime xeimiri-yarimexia tawarita, meta 'aixia yemeké kexeyurieka miki kemutayi.

¹² ¿Kehepairi ne netiyiwenikeyu naime hepatsita yanetiyurieneti ketita 'axaxemiteyurie, xe'ikaki meta xeme kexemiteyukwitiweki?

¹³ 'Ayumieme yuxexuiti yunuiwaritetsie xekeniwarutihawi hipame 'ukitsi waikawa memitemaiwawe, waikawa memitemate memiyiwawe, miki memanuyetei memakineki".

¹⁴ »Xeme mipai xepinete'uta'ei: "Kepemaine kepemitiku'eriwa 'aixia pi'ane yemeké".

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruhiritiani xenuiwaritsie miemete 'ukitsi memitemaiwawe meta memitemate, nekaniwaruhiritiani heitserie memexeianiki xehetsiemieme 'itsikate wahepai me'aneti. Yuxexuime hipame nekaniwaruhiritiani xeimiriya, hipameta xeitsienituyari, hipameta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hipameta tamamata, meta hipame yunuiwaritsie teparewiwamete memihikitiniki.

¹⁶ Meta 'ana, xe'itsikate mipai nekanitiniwaruhiritiani: "Naime tita 'uximatiarika memitehexeiya heitseriekameki 'aixia xeketeneyurieka yu'iwama watsata, yemeké

xekeniwanitiaka xepikatekuhayekawani, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta teewatari wahetsie.

¹⁷ Yunaima yaxeikia xeketeniwaparewieka, memikatiirikawi meta memitirikawi. Xeime xepikamakaka, matsi Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiyuruwame kanihikitini. Xika kwinimieme ti'aneni xeme xemika'ikema hikitini, nehetsia xekeniwa'atia ne 'aixia nemitiyurieniki”.

¹⁸ »'Ana, ne naima nekatini xe'utaxatiani kehepai xeme xemitekahunikekai.

'Awie nenieremete kememiteheni'arie

¹⁹ »Yatepitekaki Yawé kemainekai takakaiyari, tekanayekine Huré hiriyari manuka muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa te'erieti. Mana tekaniukine makumawe 'amakuyewatsie makumariwetsie xeme mana xekaniuneniere, mana te'akineka Karetsi-Waxineya tekaniu'axiani.

²⁰ Hiki ne mana mipai nepitixehetahiwixi: “Ari tekaniuta'axiani mihiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsiyetuirietsie.

²¹ Xekeneuxeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari kwie kanixeyetuirieniri. Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitia Yawé kemitixehahiwekai, xetutsima wakakaiyari. Xepikamamaka meta xepika'utiweranareni”.

²² »Matsi xeme xeyunaiti mipai xepinete'utahiwixi: “Tepiwaranuni'ani hipame ta'iwama meri miki kwie memixeiayuki, meta memitatetaxatiani kehepai temitekine meta kemi'ane kiekaritetsie temeye'axiani”.

²³ »Kexemutiyua 'aixia puyi, 'ayumieme tamamata heimana yuhutame nekaniwaranayexeiya xe'iwama, yuxexuime xeinuiwaritsie miemete.

²⁴ Tamamata heimana yuhutati mekanekine mihiriyatsie, mayeweritsie 'Etsikuri mekaniye'axiani mana kwie mekaniuxeiya.

²⁵ Mana timieme hipame 'ikwaxi mekatenukatini, mekatateni'atirieni meta mekatateniutaxatiani kwietsie ke'aixia mire'ane kai Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatia.

Yawé kememikate'anueni

²⁶ »Matsi, xeme xepika'uyuwaixi mana xemeutiyuneki Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'u'aitiakai xepika'anueni.

²⁷ Xekaniutiniukixieni yuxamaruta, mipai xekaniutiyuani: “Yawé pitatsi'uxiwe'erie, miki pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mitatsiyetuaniki xekia miki memitatsihakumaweriyaki.

²⁸ ¿Hakewari tepyehu? Ta'iwama kwinimieme mekatatenimariutani, miki mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana kiekatari waikawa mehetirikawi meta kwinimieme mehetiti, kename wakiekari hemamariwawe meta kename wakuraru muyuawitsie paiti heye'atika. Matsi 'imatiriekai, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana 'anakitsixi mewarexei”.

²⁹ »Hiki 'ana mipai nepitixe'uta'ei: “Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka meta miki xepikawareumakaxeni.

³⁰ Yawé xekakaiyari xehixie paiti 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni, miki xehetsiemieme kaniyutamemiki, 'Ekipitu kexemitehenenierixi kemireyuri hepai

³¹ meta makumawetsie. Meta huyeta xemuhukaitsie, meta kemitixe'atia 'ena paiti, xeme xekatenimaika Yawé takakaiyari kemitixe'utixime, tewi yuniwe muyurie hepai”.

³² »Miyatiti, xeme nixewiti hetsiena pikatiuwi Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,

³³ miki panuyekatei xehixie xekuwwirienike hakewa xemetiyaxe. Tikariki tai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia, huye xemixeyaniki kexemitehu, tukariki hai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia.

³⁴ »Kepauka Yawé xeme xeniukixiekame mixe'u'eni, 'ana kaniuyeha'ani, hiki mipai kaniutayini:

³⁵ “Nixewiti tewi 'iki nuiwari 'axamemite'u'iyaritsie mieme miki kwie 'aixia mi'ane pikaxeiya watutsima nemíwayetuirienikekai nemainekai.

³⁶ Karewi xeikia kanixeyamiki Kepune nu'aya. Miki meta nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuiriemiki kwie ke'aneme hetsie make, Yawé hetsie tiwiyati muyuhayewakaiki”.

³⁷ »Xeme xete'uyurieku Yawé neta kaneniuyeheka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Ekita yaxeikia miki kwietsie pepikaheutahani.

³⁸ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya matsiparewiwame xeikia kaneutahamiki. Keneuparewi waikawa muyuwairiyani, miki katiniyurimiki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie miwaye'atiani.

³⁹ Meta xeniwema 'etsimemititi, 'akuxi 'atsimemikatemate tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane, miki menawarienike xemiwa'eriekai, miki hirixia mepeutahaxiani miki kwieyaritsie meta yukwie mepayeitiani, ne nekaniwayetuirieniri.

⁴⁰ Xeme matsi hiki, xekenakunuaxia makumawetsie. Xekeneuhuni Haramara Mixeta hepatsie”.

⁴¹ »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuani: “Tame 'axatepíte'uyuri Yawé hepaitsita. Peru tekanihuni tekaniwakwiyuni Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitia”. Hiki 'ana yuxexuiti xeme xekaniyukuha'aritia xemiyukwiyuki, mipai xeteku'eriwati kename kakwaniwe hiritsie xemitiyuneki.

⁴² »Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi mepikahekikani mepikayukwitiweni, ne wahamatia nepika'uyeikani. Xika meka'ukunuaxiani, mepiwarekwini memiwaraye'unie”.

⁴³ »Ne mipai nepitixe'utaxatia, peru xeme xepika'anuenana. Yawé kemainekai xepika'enu'eni, xeme matsi xekaheu'enanati xekananutikine hiritsie.

⁴⁴ Mana 'amuxeutsixi memitamakai mekanayekine mexe'anukunakeke, mekax-enanukuweiya xietexi wahepai, mekanixeha'iwa Tsehixi memiyeki Kuxima paiti mekaniye'axiani.

⁴⁵ Hiki xeme xe'u'axiaka, xekaniutitsuanu Yawé hixie, matsi miki pikaxe'u'eni kexemiteyuiweriekai.

⁴⁶ 'Ayumieme xeme, Karetsi mirakutewatsie miixa wiyari xekanititekaitini.

2

Makumawetsie kememite'u'uwakai

¹ »Hiki 'ana tekanekine makumawetsie Haramara Mixeta mayema hepatsie, Yawé kemínerahiawekai. Miixa tepuyuri Tsehixi hiriyari warita te'anakukineke.

² Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

³ “Xeketeneuhayewari 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati, tayeta hepa pita xekenehu.

⁴ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi teiteri: 'Kwitiwari yu'iwama wakwietsie xekaniuyekinikuni, 'Etsahu xiyarimama wakwietsie, Tsehixi memititei. Tsepaneti miki memixemakaxe, yumarima xekeneuhuni,

⁵ miki xepikawakwitiweni, miki wakwie 'etsiwa tima ne nepikaxeyetuirieni, keyeume xemeuketsinatima. 'Etsahu xiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni miki kwie Tsehixi kwieyari.

⁶ Xeketeniwarupitia 'ikwai mana timieme xemitekwa'aki meta haa kepaimeme xemihare”.

⁷ »Yamepitemate kename Yawé xekakaiyari xeparewie naimeki kexemiteyurie, meta xe'iwaiya makumawetsie xe'u'uwakaku. 'Iki huta tewiyari wiyari, Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani meta nitixaiti pikatixeheuyehiwa.

⁸ »Hiki mana ta'iwama wakwietsie tekaniuyekine, miki 'Etsahu xiyarimama Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitama. Tekaniweiyakaitini 'Arawa huyeyari 'Erati matinena meta 'Etsihuni-Kewexi. 'Ariketa mana te'ukunuaxiaka hiki tekanekine makumawetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ »Yawé mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: “Muhawitsixi xepikawarekwitiweni, xepikawarehaxiatiaka, ne miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Ne miki Ruti xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni 'Axi kwieyari”».

¹⁰ Meripaiti teiteri mana mekanititekaitini yumiireti waikawa meyiawaweti, miki 'emitsixi mepihikitikai, kwinimieme meputitikai 'anakitsixi wahepai.

¹¹ Miki meta 'anakitsixi teiteri kwinimieme memutiti mepite'uteriwariwakai, matsi muhawitsixi 'emitsixi mepitewaruteriwakai.

¹² Meripaitita hureutsixi Tsehixi mirakutewatsie mekanititekaitini, peru 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mekaniiwarutaweiya mekaniiwarutakwini, hiki wahuyeripa mekaniiyuhayewa, kememiteheyurieni hepai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hakewa kwie miwareyetuirienitsie.

¹³ «Yawé mipai katatineta'aitiani: “Xekeneuhuni. Xekenanukini Tsereri 'akiyaritsie”. Hiki mipai tekateniukine.

¹⁴ 'Anari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka temayekitsie Karetsi-Waxineya meta temanukitsie Tsereri 'akiyaritsie 'iniariti. Merikite 'ana mepanuyekwikairi yunaiti meripaiti memiyukukuyametetikai, Yawé kemutayikai.

¹⁵ Yawé kaniwaruta'axiya wakwiti, kaniwaranuyekwini yunaime.

¹⁶ »Kepaukari nixewiti mikayuhayewanekai meripaiti kuyaxi memihikitikai,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ “Hikiri xekananukinikuni Muhawi kwieyaritsie 'Axi kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Kepauka xemeta'axiani 'amunitsixi wakwietsie Ruti nuiwarimama wahetsia, xepikawarekwitiweni meta xepikawarehaxiatiaka, miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Miki kwie Ruti nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuirieni”.

²⁰ Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni, miki kwieyari teiteri 'amemutiti wakwie kanayeitariwakaitini, meripaiti miki mana memititekaiki. 'Amunitsixi mekateniwaruteriwakaitini tsamitsumitsixi.

²¹ Miki mekaniiyumiirekaitini waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini, yemek 'amekaniutikaitini 'anakitsixi wahepai, matsi Yawé 'amunitsixi waparewiekaku mekaniiwaruka'una, hiki mewarayeweyaka mana mekanikuyaxe.

²² Yawé yaxeikia katiniuyurieni 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamakai, miki waparewiekaku hureutsixi mekaniiwaruka'una. Miki mana kaniwarayeweiya 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mana memiyuhayewaki, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni mipai tiuyiku.

²³ Meta yaxeikia 'aweutsixi kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie Kahatsa 'aurie memeutiteikai, meta katuritsixi Kireta memeyeki mekaniiwarukwini, 'anari mana metiteti mekanakine wahuyeripa.

Kemira'iwarié ti'aitame Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekame

²⁴ »'Ariketa Yawé mipai katatinutahiawe: “Hikitari hekwaremeki xekeneyukuha'aritia. 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie xekeneukini. Ne mekanixeyeturiemiki Tsikuni 'amuxeu tewiyari meta naime kwieya, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aita. 'Ari xekenaye'axia wakwie xemiwanawairieniki. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi kename xewatakwini.

²⁵ Hikiri kwitiwa nekanitsutiamiki yanekatinuyurimiki memixemakaxeniki yunaiti nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama. Kepauka nuiwarite memixetamarieni, mekanitima-makuni mekaneuyuyexirikuni marikaki mekanitiiyiyiakakuni”.

²⁶ »Makumawetsie paiti Karemuti mirakutewatsie tekuteti tupiritsixi nekaniwareni'ani Tsikuni hetsia, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitame hetsia, 'iki niuki kayuwati tiyupitiwameki:

²⁷ “Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki, huye miheitserie 'utia xeikia tepiyehu, xaitsie tepika'uyune ta'utata nitatserietatsie.

²⁸ Tame tepiteyutuani tita temitetikwani meta haa kepaime temanuhareni. Keta-neupitia xeikia mana temuyekineki,

²⁹ kememiyi 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahepai, mana Tsehixi memititei, meta muhaw-itsixi 'Axi memetitekai. Tame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie tepukinekeyu kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatiatsie temiye'axianiki”.

³⁰ »Peru Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, yapikatiutanaki'eri mana temuyekineki, Yawé takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie tse'ime mayeitiaki, tame pita temite'ita'aitianiki, hiki ketemite'i'aitia.

³¹ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hiki kwitiwa nekanixeyetuiiemiki Tsikuni meta kwieya. Xekenayekini kwieya xema'iwaki, miki yukwie xekenayeitia”.

³² »Kepauka Tsikuni mayetia yukuyaxima yunaime warawititi, tatsitakwinike Yahatsa mirayetewatsie,

³³ Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni tekaniwara'iwa, yunaime niwemama meta yunaime kuyaximama.

³⁴ 'Ana naime kiekaritetsie tekaniye'axiani, naime tekaniuka'una, yunaime tekani-warukwini 'ukitsi 'ukarawetsixi meta tiri. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti.

³⁵ Tame xeikia tekateniwarehapani tewaxi meta tekatenepini kiekaritetsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.

³⁶ 'Aruhexi temikatsutia, kiekari 'Axinuni 'akiyari tetsita mukuma, meta Karaha paiti, nixewiti kiekari pikatatsi'a'iwaxi, Yawé takakaiyari xexuime kiekarite pitatsiyetui.

³⁷ Matsi Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitiakai, tame 'amunitsixi wakwietsie tepikaye'axia, tatsiari Kawuki 'akiyaritsie 'anutaie mukuma meta miki hiriyaritsie kiekari mukumanekaitsie.

3

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame

¹ »Kepauka temeki Watsani hepatsie, ti'aitame 'Uhuki mana miti'aitametikai, kanayeyani 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie kataninakekaitini. Kaniwarawitikaitini yunaime yukuyaxima, 'ari metatsitakwinike.

² Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka, ne 'ari nekani-wayetuani xehetsia, yunaime kuyaximama meta naime kwieya kemiyewa. Yaxeikia xekeneuyuri Tsikuni kexemeyuri, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni kiekame”.

³ »Mipai katiniuyini. Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni miki ti'aitame Watsani kiekame meta yunaime kuyaximama. Tekaniwara'iwa, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

⁴ 'Ana naime kiekarite mana mieme tepuka'unaxi. Tahetsiemieme tepayeitia haika tewiyari kiekarite 'Axikuwi kwieyaritsie mukumanekai, 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitie Watsani kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Naiti miki kiekarite 'aixia kani'anenekaitini kuraruyari 'akanatitikaitini, 'itupari hexeyatikaiti yukitenie meta kiyexi pituikatikatei 'apapati, meka'iniriti hipati kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeu kuraru mikahexeyatikatei.

⁶ Yaxeikia ketemiteheyuri Tsikuni hetsia, ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame, naime kiekarite tekaniuka'una, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiri tewakwiti,

⁷ matsi wawama tapiinite tepitehayetia meta kiekaritsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.

⁸ »Mipai katiniuyini 'iya tukaritsie tahetsiemieme miki kwie tekanayeitiani yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mumiemetikai, tatsiari naime taumanatineika hepatsie mitiuyehane Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyehanetsie Heximuni hiriyaritsie paiti,

⁹ tsiruniyutsixi mipai mepite'uteriwakai Tsirihuni, 'amuxeutsixita Tsenixi.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata tapiini tepayeitia naiti kiekarite makuweweritsie, naiti Karaha meta naiti Watsani kwieyaritsie paiti, Tsarikaha meta 'Erurehi paiti, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai kiekariyaritetsie Watsahani mihikitikai.

¹¹ Yuriki miki, 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki 'imatireme kanihikitikaitini 'amutewikai. Miki hupumeya tepia kanihikitikaitini, nauka meturuyari heimana merie meturuyari kanitewikaitini 'aiwaritatsieta huta meturuyari pexeiyakai. Hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka miki Xawaha 'amunitsixi wakiekaritsie.

Miki kwie kemi'ane rakwie miratia

¹² »Kepauka miki kwie tahetsiemieme temayeitia, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nepiwayetuiri 'Aruhexi yeta mukuma meta 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'aurie mukuma, meta hixiapa 'akame mihiriya Karaha kwieyari yukiekari hexeiyakame.

¹³ Muyuhayewaxi Karaha kwieyari meta naime 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie, tatsiari Watsani kwieyari, nepiwayetuiri hixiata me'arikame Manatsexi nuiwarimama.

»Mipai kani'aneni, naiti 'Axikuwi kwieyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma katinimatiwani, 'amemutiti wakwie.

¹⁴ Xewiti Manatsexi nuiwarieya Yahixi titewati, naime miki 'Axikuwi kwieyari yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani ketsureutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie paiti ye'atikaime meta makateutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie, miki Watsani kwieyari yuhepai pita katiniteriwa, Kawuti-Yahixi katiniteriwa. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.

¹⁵ Karaha kwieyari Makixi nekaniyetuirieni,

¹⁶ Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nekaniwayetuiri Karaha yetsutime 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'uniereme, metatsiere Kawuki hatuxameyari manuyeka paiti, miki 'amunitsixi wakwie maka'atika miwa'iniariyari.

¹⁷ Wakwie maka'atika tau makayuyupiketsie kanihikitikaitini Kurutani hatuxameyari, harakuna mayema Kinereti ye'atikaiti meta harakuna 'Arawa mayema paiti ye'atikaiti, miki Haramara Mimiki mititewa, hiri Pitsikaha mititewa manuka paiti.

¹⁸ »'Ana ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani: "Yawé takakaiyari kanixeyetuirieni 'iki kwie yukwie xemayeitiani. Xeme 'ukitsi xemitirikawi meta xemukuyaxi, 'anutaie xekenanukini xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁹ Kiekarite nemixeyetuiritsie xeikia mepititeni xe'itama, xeniwema meta xetewama ne nemitime waikawa xemiwarexeiya.

²⁰ Xepikahahuni kwitiwa kwie nemixeyetuiritsie, kepaukake Yawé xe'iwama miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemixeyetuiri, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetuiri Kurutani 'anutaie mukuma".

Kutsuhexi kemitiuhiritiari

²¹ »Merikite 'iya tukaritsie 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai nekatiniuhiritiani: "Eki Pekatiniuxeiya naime Yawé takakaiyari kemiaruyuri miki yuhutame te'aitamete. Yaxeikiata kaniwayurimiki yunaime te'aitamete kemi'ane wahetsia pemiye'ani.

²² Xepikawamakaxeni, Yawé 'akakaiyari yuriki kaniyumieneni xehetsiemieme".

Kakaiyari Muietsexi pika'upitia Kurutanitsie manuyani

²³ »'Ana ne Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutawawirieni:

²⁴ "Yawé Kakaiyari, 'eki pekanitsutiani ne mati'uximayatsiriwame penetixeitsitiatu kepeitimariwe kepeitimariwaiye, xewiti kakaiyari pumawe muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mipai tiyurieneti kepeitimariwene meta mariweme kepeitimariwene.

²⁵ Keneneupitia nemanuyaniki, meta nemixeyaki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Kurutani 'anutaie mukuma, miki witsimitiu'ane mihiriya kwieyari, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie".

²⁶ Peru xehetsiemiemeki Yawé kaneniuyeheka, pikanetsi'anueni, matsi 'ipai pita kanetiniutahiawe: "Ari ketineuhayewa. Tawariri miki hepaitsita pepikanetikuxaxatiwani.

²⁷ Kenanutiye'a pita Pitsikaha hiriyaritsie, hiki mana keneutanierixia 'ayeta meta 'atsutiatsie, 'atserietatsie meta 'a'utatatsie. Kwie keneuxeiya yemeki 'ahixiteki, mipai nekanaineni 'eki pekapanuyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

²⁸ Kutsuhexi ketineutaxatia naime tita mireuyewetse, keneutuika waikawa muyuwairiyaniki, miki pita kananuyeyerimiki 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki meta miki kaniwayetuiiemiki kwie pemixeiya”.

²⁹ »Hiki 'ana mana tekaniyuhayewakaitini mayeweritsie, Weti-Pehuxi 'anutaïyetsie.

4

Kememite'ayehitïarie yamemitekahuniki

¹ »'Ixaheritsixi, 'iki xekeneu'eni 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari kenemitixe'u'ikitia, kemaine yaxemitekahuniki. 'Ana mipai xeteyurieti xekaneutahaxiakuni 'iya kwieyaritsie Yawé tatutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuiietsie xekwie mayaniki.

² 'Iki 'aitsika nemixeyetuiri xepikahenutiyayatsani xeiniukiyari meta xepikahenakaxiriwani. Matsi pita Yawé takakaiyari 'aitsikaya xekenaye'atiwani.

³ »Xemeri xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri Wahari-Pehuxi meta Yawé xekakaiyari kemitiwaruka'unaxi tatsata ta'iwama kemi'ane kakaiyari mana kiekame me'ayexeiyati memaki.

⁴ Peru xeme, yunaiti kemi'ane heitseriemeki yaxemitekahukai Yawé takakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati, hiki 'akuxi xekanayeneniereni.

⁵ »Neuxei, neri nepitixe'uta'ikitia 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika Yawé nekakaiyari keminetiuta'aitia, xemeri mipai xemitekakineki miki kwieyaritsie xe'axiame xekwie mayanitsie.

⁶ Xekenaye'atiaka meta yaxeketeneu'uwani, mipai 'ana xepitematsiikire kename xete'uyemate xetemaiwawe hipame nuiwarite wahixie. Miki mepitamarieni naime 'iki 'iniari niukiyari, hiki 'ana mipai mepitiyuani: “Yuriki, 'iki teiteri mepite'akumate meta mepitemaiwawe, 'iki nuiwari memimariwe mepihiki”.

⁷ Pumawe xewiti nuiwari tahepai timariweti. Pumawe nuiwari kakaiyari mehexeiyati 'ahurawa tahepai Yawé takakaiyari 'ahurawa temexeiya temehiawe.

⁸ Tawarita xewiti nuiwari pumawe mariweti 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika 'aixia 'anuyitikaime hexeiyati, 'iki naiti 'aitsika nemixekuxaxatiwa hepai 'anuyitikaime.

⁹ »Peru xeyukweriwayurieti xekeneu'enana, xepikatehatitimaïyani kexemite'unenierixi, mexi xe'ayeneniere yu'iyariki xepikahetitimaïyani. Miki xekeniwarutaxatia yuniwema meta yuteukarima.

¹⁰ Kepauka xeme Yawé Kakaiyari hamatia xemu'uwakaitsie Huré, 'ana mipai kanetinetahiawe: “Keniwarukuxeiri teiteri nehixie memiti'uniki meta neniuki memi'enieniki, meminetsimakaxeniki kwiepa kepaimexia memu'uwani, meta kenemitiwatahiawe mipaita memitewata'ikitianiki yuniwema”.

¹¹ Xeme 'ana xekaniyukuxeirieni miki hiritia, mana xekaniti'ukaitini, mexi miki hiri takai tai muyuawitsiepai kaniye'axekaitini, hai yiyiwiti mana kana'ukaitini meta mana kaniuyiwikaitini.

¹² Hiki 'ana Yawé kanixe'utahiawe taitsiepaiti, xeme xekanei'enieni niukieya ke-mainekai, peru tixaiti xepikatehexei, niuki yuariyaya xeikia xepe'eniekai.

¹³ Yawé 'ana pixehetaxatia yutiratu, tamamata 'aitsikayari, miki meka'utia hutame tetexi wewerimetsie 'etsitsutsuimetsie, hiki 'ana pixeheta'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki.

¹⁴ Meta 'ana Yawé pinetsiheta'aitia nemixeti'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika xeme mipai xemitekakineki 'iya kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine.

Hipame kakaiyarixi

¹⁵ »Kepauka Yawé mixehetahawixi Huré yemuriyaritia, tai hepai 'anekametsie, xeme tixaiti xepikatehexei. 'Ayumieme, xekeneyu'iwiyani waikawa

¹⁶ xepikayutsewiximaka kakaiyarixi xewawewieti 'uki hepai tiyuxexeiyame yatini 'ukaratsi hepai tiyuxexeiyame,

¹⁷ yatini tewaxi meta yeutari yatini memite'awiwawe,

¹⁸ Yatini yeutari kwiepa memitekumaketiwe, yatini tsapari hapa memiye'uwa kwie hetia paiti wahepai mete'eneneme.

¹⁹ Matsi kepauka teiki xeheneniereme mana xemitexeiya naiti tita hetsiena mitixuawe muyuawitsie miemete xemiwaxeiya —tatsiari tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi— xika xekuyuitariwani xemiwarayexeiyani, miki xepikawarayexeiyani. Miki muyuawitsie memeukatei Yawé takakaiyari kaniwaranayexeiya, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixima memihikitiniki

²⁰ Peru xeme Yawé kanixe'ayewitini 'Ekipitutsie, miki putsuta hakewa tepia mekwaxi-yarie, xeme teiterimama xemihikitiniki hetsiana miemete, hiki kexemi'ane.

²¹ »Matsi, xehetsiemieme Yawé kaneniuyeheka, mipai kanetiniutahawe kename ne 'anutaiye neka'anuyanikekai Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie meta kename kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie nekaye'anikekai, Yawé takakaiyari mixeyetuirotsie.

²² Neri 'iki kwieyaritsie nekanimimiki neka'anuyeiweti Kurutanitsie, xeme hirixia xekananikunikuni, miki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie xekanitiyaxikuni xekwie mayanitsie.

²³ Kamitsi yumarima 'aixia, xepikahetitimaiyani Yawé xekakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamatia. Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka yiki me'eneneme Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixeku'imaiyakai,

²⁴ kariki Yawé xekakaiyari tai hepai kani'aneni mitiyuxixitsitiwa meta Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini.

²⁵ »Xika 'arike yuniwema xewarayexeiyame meta yuteukarima, meta xika manari miixa wiyari xetiteti, 'arike xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xika xewarutiwewieni kakaiyarixi tixaitimexi xetewa'iket, mipai 'axamiti'ane xeteyurieti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiye-haxiatiani,

²⁶ Hiki ne yanekanitayimiki muyuawi meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiemieme, 'iki Kurutanitsie xe'anikineme miki xekwie mayanitsie kwitiwa xekanakumawerikuni. Mana miixa wiyari xepikatihini, xekanakumaweriyariekuni yunaiti.

²⁷ Yawé yayupaime xekia kaniwahayewamiki, hipame nuiwarite watsata kani-wataxiexiamiki.

²⁸ Mana paiti xeme xepiwarayexeiyani kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tetexi, teiteri wawewiya mepehikitini: kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere meta memikaheu'enana, memikatekwa'a meta memikateheu'ikwe.

²⁹ »Mexika mana paiti pe'uyeikati Yawé 'akakaiyari pe'utiwauni yemeki 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki pekanikaxeyamiki.

³⁰ Hiki 'uximatiarikatsata pe'uyeikati meta petiuka'eniwati, miki peheutiparitame pehakunuani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia hiki pepi'enieni niukieya.

³¹ Kariki Yawé 'akakaiyari mitiyukanenimaya kanihikitini, miki pikamatsiku'eirieni meta pikamatsika'una, miki pikahetimaiya tiratu 'atutsima yatiwarahaweti mitawewi.

Yawé, Kakaiyari kanihikitini

³² »Xekeneuyuta'iwawiya mime meripai kiekatari wahepaitsita kememite'uyuriki, 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewitsie 'ena kwiepa, meta naitserie kwiepa mipai ketineuta'iwau xika heiwa mieme mipai tiuyini yatini mipai tiumatsiikire mari-wemeki hiki kemiti'ane.

³³ Hipati teiteri mepumawe Kakaiyari me'u'enieka taipa warutahaweku, kehepai 'eki pemitiu'enaxi, meta 'ayeniereti 'uyeikati yamititaxataki.

³⁴ Xewiti tawari kakaiyarititi meutahaniki xeime nuiwaritsie pumawe, muwarayewitini yuhetsiemie wata'iniatame, 'iniarite tiwewieti, kwinimieme yemeki mamariwawemeki, kuyaxa wewieti, yumamá tirikaiyemeki tatserati, waikawameki makaxiwame, Yawé xekakaiyari xehetsiemie mitiuyuri hepai 'Ekipitu, xeme xeneniërekaku.

³⁵ »Mipai pitiyi miki naiti 'ahixie 'eki mipai pemitimaikaki kename Yawé Kakaiyari xeikia hiki, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.

³⁶ Muyuawitsiepai yuniuki kaxeniu'enitsitiya, mipai mimatita'ikitiani. Meta kwiepa kameniuxeitsitiani yutai kemitimariwe, mikitsie mímatsi'utahiawixi.

³⁷ Yawé waikawameki piwanaki'eriekai 'atutsima, hiki wanuiwari kaniwaranayex-eiya, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kameniyewitini yukimana mariwemeki tiyurieneti,

³⁸ 'ahixie kaniwaruka'una nuiwarite memimamariwawe memitirikawi 'eki kepemikatitirikaiye, miki kwieyaritsie mímatsi'atiani, mímatsiyetuiriëni, hiki kemitimatsiki.

³⁹ »Mipai ketinetimati meta yuriki Yawé Kakaiyari kenayeitiwani taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.

⁴⁰ Yaketinekamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta naime 'aitsikayatsie hiki kenemimatiuta'aitia. Mipai 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, meta miixa wiyari xekaniyurikuni miki kwieyaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mixeyetuiriëtsie yuheyemeki».

Kiekari yu'awiwietame

⁴¹ Hiki Muitsexi kiekarite haikame kananayexeiya Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie,

⁴² miyiweniki miki kiekaritetsie muyuti'awieta, xika xewiti yu'iwa 'umiiëni kah-eye'unieti ka'imaimë. Mipai 'ana miki piyiweni mana muyuta'unaki muyutawikweitsitiani.

⁴³ Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemie kananayexeiya Wetsexi makumawetsie mukuma makuweritsie, meta Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemie Xamuti kiekariyari Karaha kwieyaritsie, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemie Kurani kiekariyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma.

'Aitsika hakewa me'ayumiëmetikai

⁴⁴ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari miwarutaxatia.

⁴⁵ 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsikate, miwakuxaxatiwakai Muitsexi kepauka 'Ekipitu memeyekitsie,

⁴⁶ kepauka 'akuxi Kurutani hepatsie memu'uwakai, mana makuweritsie 'ehurakaku Weti-Pehuxi mirakutewatsie. Miki Tsikuni kanikwieyatikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi mitiwa'aitiwametikai, miki Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mana Muitsexi kaniwara'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie.

⁴⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mana yupiini mekanayeitiani meta 'Uhuki mikwieyatikai Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tatsiari mime yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, miki mekanitekaitini Kurutani hepaitsitatsie.

⁴⁸ Miki kwie 'Aruhexi kanitsutikaitini, 'Axinuni hatiyaritsie manuye'atikatsie paiti, meta Tsirihuni hiriyaritsie paiti, tatsiari Heximuni hiriyaritsie.

⁴⁹ Miki naiti kanihikitini 'Arawa meta Kurutani kwieyari tau manatineika hepatsie miëme, 'Arawani haramarayaritsie paiti, Pitsikaha hiriyari hetia.

5

Tamamata 'aitsikayari

(Hut 5:6-21 - Mem 20:1-17)

¹ Muitsexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxëriëni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'eni 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsikate waikawa hiki ne nemixetaxatiani. Xekenetimati miki meta mipai xeketeneu'uwani.

² Yawé takakaiyari tiratu kaniuwewieni tahamatia Huré hiriyaitsie.

³ Yawé miki tiratu muwewi tatutsima wahamatia pikatiuyuri, matsi tahamatia pituiyuri, ketapaimeti hiki 'ena temu'uwa.

⁴ Yawé tai hetsie pixe'utahiawixi xe'anutaxeiyati miki hiritisie.

⁵ 'Ana ne tihekiatame nepatia Yawé kemitixekihawekai, nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki yemeki Yawé kemutainekai, xeme xemimakakaiki tai, xepika'anutiki hiritsepai. Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

⁶ »Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu nekameniyewitini, miki kwieyarit-sie wairiyarika peti'uximayakaku.

⁷ »Tawarita hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani nehixie.

⁸ »Nixeime kakaiyari hepai 'aneme pepikawewieka muyuawitsie miemetexi wahepai meta kwiepa memite 'u'uwa wahepai me'anenekame, meta kwie hetia haramarat-sie miemetexi wahepai.

⁹ Miki wahetia pepika'utitunumakiekani meta pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemi'itetsa nekanihikitini. Kepauka hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari, kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema, wateukarima meta watutsima paiti 'uximatiarika nekaniwakupitiwani.

¹⁰ Matsi, kepauka xeminetsinaki'erie meta kepauka ne'aitsika xemaye'atia, 'ana nenaki'eriya matsiikime nepayeitiwa xeimiriya xeniwema nuiwariya wahetsie.

¹¹ »Yaki xeikia Yawé xepika'utateriwani mixekakaiyari. Ne Yawé nepikareiyehiwirieni kemi'ane minetsi'utateriwa yaki xeikia 'utaiti.

¹² »Kena'eriwani xawati tukariyari, miki tukari mipatsie Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme kenayeitiaka, miki kemimatiuta'aitia.

¹³ »Ataxewime tukari xeikia ketine'uximayaka, mipai paime tukariyaritsie naime kepemitiyurieniki ketine'uximayaka,

¹⁴ matsi 'atahutarieka tukari kena'eriwani 'uxipiya tukari mihiki 'ana pemeyex-eiyani Yawé 'akakaiyari. 'Ana 'etsiwatima pepikatikumaiwani, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta pemitiwa'aitia 'ukitsi 'ukari te'uximayatamete, meta 'atuurutsixi kwietsanamete, 'apuxuri, nixewiti tima 'atewama, meta 'ateewa kiekame 'akiekarit-sie muka. 'Ana mipai mepiteka'uxipieni 'ukitsi 'ukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, 'ahepai yaxeikia.

¹⁵ Kena'eriwani wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pematia 'Ekipitu, meta kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari mana mimatsiyewiti waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsi'aitia peme'eriwaniki xawati tukariyari.

¹⁶ »Yaketinekamieni 'apaapa 'amaama kememaitika, yaxeikia Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimati'aitia, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere 'ena kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuirie.

¹⁷ »Pepikati'amemiwani.

¹⁸ Xeime 'iyaya yatini kinaya pepikakumaiwani.

¹⁹ Pepikatinawayani.

²⁰ 'Itarikaki pepikatikuxatani 'ahepai tewi hepaitsita.

²¹ Xeime 'ahepai tewi 'iyaya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kwieya, meta ti'uximayatsiriwame 'uki meta 'uka, meta tuuru kwietsanameya, meta puxuya, naime tita mitipiinieya.

²² »'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini karima tai hetsie mitaxa, meta haiwitiritsie metatsiere kwi 'uyiwikaku, kepauka xeme hiritia xemiti'ukaitsie. Mipai xeikia kaniutayini. Hiki

kaneka'utiani tetexi hutame wewerimetsie, 'ana kaneniyetuirieni.

²³ »Kepauka xeme xemi'eni xewiti 'utaniukame yiwikita, hiri mitaka hepai tiyux-exeyakaku, yunaiti 'ana 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei nuiwaritetsie, nehetsia mekaniu'axiani

²⁴ mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Yawé takakaiyari matsiikime payeitia tahixie wit-sikemi'ane meta kemitimariwe, tepi'eni niukieya taitsie 'ayeneikame. Hiki mipai tekatenetimani kename tukari hexeyanitsiere tewi mimiwe tsepa Kakaiyari hamatiana mitiutaxa.

²⁵ Peru neuxei, nikahirixia te'ukwini. 'Iki tai mimariwe pitatsi'ukwiwe xika 'akuxi te'iyeweyani te'i'eniet Yawé takakaiyari niukieya.

²⁶ Xewiti tewititi pika'uyeikanikayu Kakaiyari mayeniere 'u'enieka tai hetsie paiti, tame hiki ketemite'i'eni hepai.

²⁷ 'Eki 'ahurawa keneuye'a Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naime ketine'eni kemimaretahiawe. Hiki kemetayini 'arike tame yaxekia ketatineuxatia, tame te'enaname yatepitekakine”.

²⁸ »Yawé kaniu'ena xeme kepauka xeminetekuxaxatiwakai, hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Nekaniu'ena 'iki teiteri kememate'utahiawixi. Kememutiyua 'aixia kani'aneni.

²⁹ Heiwati wa'iyari yemeki yuwaiririyani meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki meta mem-eye'atiakaki naime ne'aitsika, mipai miki meta waniwema yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari memuwwaniki.

³⁰ »”Kenemie wahetsia mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekehakunuaxiani yuxamaruta.

³¹ 'Eki 'ena keneuyuhayewa 'akuxi nehamatia, naime nekamaniyetuiriemiki 'iniari niukiyari, 'aitsikate waikawa 'eki pemiwati'ikitiani, mipai memitehe'uwaniki kwie nemipayetuirienitsie”.

³² »Kamitsi yumarima, yaxeketeneu'uwani Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'uta'aitia, xaitsie xepikaheukuyuyupikeni yutserieta niyu'utata.

³³ Huye 'utia xekeneuhuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uta'utiiri, xemayeneniereniki, 'aixia ti'aneme xemite'ukaxexeiyani meta miixa xemu'uwaniki kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani.

6

Kakaiyari kemitinaki'erieka

¹ »'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika waikawa Yawé 'akakaiyari minetsi'uta'aitia ne nemimatsita'ikitiani, mipai xemitehe'uwaniki xema'axianitsie yukwie xemayeitiani,

² kepemireutere pe'uyeikati 'eki 'aniwema meta 'ateukarima pepeyexeiyani Yawé 'akakaiyari naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuti meta 'aitsika waikawa nemimatsiyetuirie, miixa wiyari 'apemuyeikaniki.

³ 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana meta xekeneuyuwairiya yaxemitekahuniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani, teiteri memiyumiire xepihikitini miki kwieyaritsie hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete, kemixerahiawekai Yawé, xetutsima wakakaiyari.

⁴ »'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana: Yawé takakaiyari puyuxewi xeikia.

⁵ Kenenaki'erieka Yawé 'akakaiyari yeme 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amate meta naime 'atirikariyaki.

⁶ 'A'iyaritsie kena'eriwani 'iki niuki hiki nemimatsi'aitia.

⁷ Yaketiniwakuxaxatiwani 'aniwema. Keniwakuxaxatiwani kepauka 'akie pemuka, meta kepauka huyeta pemumie, kepauka pemikakuximenitsie meta kepauka pemanukukenitsie.

⁸ 'Amamatsie keneutapieka ha'ukame 'iniari hepai mimatsiikiniki, meta 'ahixie pemi'iniaritariiekaki 'ahetsiemieme peme'eriwaniki,

⁹ 'akii kitsaraɣaritsie kena'utiaxia meta 'akiekari 'itupariyaritsie.

¹⁰ »Yawé 'akakaiyari kamanipitiamiki pemeutahaniki kwie miwarutaxatiakaitsie 'atutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu. Miki kwieyari kiekarite kanexeiyani kwinimieme timamariwaweme meta rexeiyatikaime 'eki pemika'itiwewi,

¹¹ kiite waikawa piinite tiuyepitikaime 'eki pemikatiuxeiri, meta putsu pexeiyatikani xemikawati'inixia, meta kaxie huriwu haraweriyari pexeiyatikani pemika'ika'e. Kepauka miki pemitikwanitsie petahuxame,

¹² keneyukweriwayurieka Yawé pemikahatitimaianiki, 'Ekipitu mimatsiyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika pemit'uximayatsitiariekaitsie.

¹³ »Yawé 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, miki xeikia kenayexeiyani, yaketineyuhiritia miki kemititewaki.

¹⁴ Miki teiteri hipati xe'aurie memahane wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani,

¹⁵ Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, Kakaiyari mi'tetsa kanihikitini, kapa waikawa 'uyeha'aniki 'ahepaitsita, nika 'ena kwiepa metsi'akuyeitiani.

¹⁶ »Yawé 'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni, Matsaha reyetewakaku xemite'uyuri hepai.

¹⁷ 'Amarima xeikia kenaye'atiwani Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime 'iniari niukiyari mimatsiyetuiri.

¹⁸ Tita mitiheitserie tita 'aixia miti'ane yaketineyurieneni Yawé hixie, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta miki 'akwie pemayeitianiki 'aixia mi'ane Yawé 'atutsima miwarutaxatiakaitsie.

¹⁹ Yawé yunaime kaniwarayeweyamiki memixe'aye'unie kepauka xemiwaranukunanakeni, miki kemitixe'utahiawixi.

²⁰ »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka 'aniwe mimatsita'iwwaya: “¿Ketita ti'iniariyari niuki meta 'aitsikate naiti Yawé takakaiyari mixe'uta'aitia?”

²¹ mipai pekatinita'eiyamiki: “Tame 'Ekipitu Parahuni ti'aitame wairiyarika tepite'i'uximayatsirikai, peru Yawé mana kataniyewitini kwinimieme mariwemek tiyurieneti tirikaiyemek.

²² Tahixie, Yawé mamariwawemek 'iniarite puwewi, meta kwinimieme 'aneneme 'uximatiarika 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, Parahuni meta yunaime tiriyamama wahet-siemieme.

²³ Hiki mana kataniyewitini mitatsi'anuwitniki 'iya kwieyaritsie tatutsima kemi'ane muwarutaxatikai kename tatsiyetuirienikekai.

²⁴ Yawé takakaiyari pitatsi'uta'aitia kename teke'eyemakaxeni meta temeye'atiakaku 'aitsikaya, 'aixia 'anemek temu'uwaniki, te'ayeneniereti. Hiki temite'u'uwa hepai.

²⁵ Xika yatetekahuni ta'iyariki naime 'aitsikatsie Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naimeki kemaine, merikite 'ana heitseriekameki temu'uwa tekanihikitikakuni”.

7

Hipame nuiwarite kememitewarayewei

¹ »Yawé xekakaiyari 'iya kwieyaritsie kanixe'atiamiki mana yukwie xemayeitianiki, mana 'atahuta nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki 'ahixie waikawa memitirikawi kepemikatitirikaie 'eki, mekanihikitini hetitsixi, keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

² Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni meta kepauka xeme xemiwara'iwa, 'ana kaneuyeweka yunaime xemiwaka'unaki. Nixeime hamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, meta xepikawanenimayaka.

³ Meta miki nuiwarite wahetsia xepikaneiketiwani, yuniwema 'ukari miki waniwema 'ukitsi xepikawatawititwani, meta mana 'ukari xepikawaku'iwwani yuniwema wahetsiemieme,

⁴ Kariki miki 'ukari mekateniyurikuni 'uxa'atini warie Ti'aitame hetsia humemuwaruyunitiani meta miki mekateniyurikuni hipame pita kakaiyarixi

mewarayexeyame memuwarayeitiani. Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawa kaniyeha'amiki xehetsiemieme, 'anari yapauka kamanika'unamiki.

⁵ »Mipai xekaniwayurikuni miki nuiwarite: Hakewa memitehetimawa xekan-iti'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanititarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititarakuni meta hipame wakakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika xekaniwati-taiyakuni.

⁶ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini, miki kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime nuiwarite watsata, teiterimama hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.

⁷ »Yawé kanixe'utihiwe'erieni hiki kanixe'anayexeiya, tsepa xemikayumiirekai meta tsepa nitixaitiki xemikateyunaki'erikai.

⁸ Matsinaki'erieti katiniuyurieni, meta raye'atianike kemitiwarutahiawixi xetutsima, 'ayumieme Parahuni hetsia kanixe'utawikweitsitiani, 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, tixe'aitiakaku, wairiyarika xete'aitiariekaku pixe'ayewiti mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikariyaki.

⁹ »'Ayumieme, Yawé xekakaiyari xekenetimati yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki, Kakaiyari heit-serie yamitikamie, yutiratu hepaitsita yamitikamie meye'atia tsepa nuiwarite waikawa memanuyekika, meta yunaki'eriya matsikime payeitia kemi'ane meminaki'erie wa-hetsia meta 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahu,

¹⁰ matsi kemi'ane memixani'erie puwaka'una 'apikareutere mitiwarakapitianiki.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaketinekamieni, 'aitsika miwaikawa hiki nemixe'aitia xemeye'atianiki.

¹² »Xika xe'i'enieni kemaine 'iki 'aitsika, xika yaxetekakine, hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari peye'atiani xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'ana yunaki'eriya 'aixia mi'ane matsikime payeitiani xehetsie.

¹³ Waikawa xenaki'erieti pixetimiiriya meta 'aixia piwayurieka tiri hukatsie memiyetei, meta 'ikwaxi 'iya kwietsie timieme 'atutsima miwaruxatiatsie. 'Iki katinixatani, tiriku 'aixia puyurieka, meta kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, metatsiere 'atewama waniwema meta muxatsi.

¹⁴ Waikawa matsi xeme 'aixia xepi'itiarieka, keyuri hipati teiteri, mana pumaweni 'uki kanuariweti meta 'uka kaniweweti, meta xewiti tewa mana pika'uweni kaniweweti.

¹⁵ Yawé pixe'iwiyani xepikatekukuyeni, kwiniya kwinimieme mimayatika xehet-sie pikaye'axeni 'Ekipitu xemeitima, matsi miki memixe'aye'unie wahetsiemieme pihikitini.

¹⁶ Keniwaruka'unani kemi'ane Yawé mixeyetuirieni. Xepikawanenimayaka meta wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, miki kapa xewiniyari mumiya 'ayaniki.

¹⁷ »Xiari mipai xekateniyuku'iwwawiyani: "¿Kehepai tetewarayeweiya 'iki nuiwarite, matsi memiyuwaikawa keyuri tame?"

¹⁸ Peru xepikawareumakaxeni, xekena'eriwani Yawé xekakaiyari Parahuni teiterimama 'Ekipitu kemiwaruyuri.

¹⁹ Xepunenierixi waikawa waruta'iniataka 'iniarite mamariwawemeki kemitiuyuri, waikawa yutirikariyaki Yawé xekakaiyari xehayewitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita yaxeikia katiniyurimiki yunaime teiteri wahetsie kemi'ane pemiwamakaxe.

²⁰ Meta, Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwaranuni'amiki wahetsia mirakatsixi, miki mepikawahayewa yunaime mepiwakwini meta kemi'ane mexemakati memiyu'awietatiweni.

²¹ Xepikawamakaxeni miki, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari, mimariwe mumakaxiwa xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

²² Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwarayeweyamiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memixetakwini, peru yapauka pikatiyurieni. Kwitiwa yunaime xepikawakwini, nikahirixia 'irawetsixi yeu-tari me'utixuawere xekwiepa me'akunini.

²³ Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite pixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, miki piwatimariuta mipai pitiwakwini.

²⁴ Te'aitamete kanixeyetuiemiki, xemeta yunaime xekaniwaka'unakuni kememitetetewakai mekaha'eriwame xekaniwarayeitiakuni. Nixewiti nuiwari pikaxeha'iwa, xeme matsi yunaime xekaniwakwikuni.

²⁵ Kenemaine xeme wakakaiyarixi memiwarutiwewi xekeniwaretitaia. Pirataki meta huruki mitiwewiyatika xepikatehehiwe'erieka, nikahirixia winiyaritsie xeyukaxirieni, miki Yawé xekakaiyari katinixani'erieka.

²⁶ Tixaiti yukiita xepikate'uti'utani tita mitixani'eriwa. Kaneuyeweka miki naiti mireuyehiyaniki. Xepikatenaki'erieka xeketenexani'erieka yemeki, nikahirixia xemeta xe'uka'unarieniki.

8

Yawé mi'akakaiyari kena'eriwani

¹ »Naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka hiki nemixe'aitia, 'axemu'uwani miki matsi, meta xemuyumiyaniki metatsiere yukwie xemayeitiyani 'iya kwieyari Yawé 'atut-sima miwarutaxatiatsie.

² Xekena'eriwani huta tewiyari wiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uwitiximekai huyeta tukariki meta tikariki makumawetsie, puxetiuka'enitsitia mana waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi yamiretimaniki tita yu'iyaritsie xemitehexeiya, meta yamiretimaniki xika 'aitsikaya xe'eye'atiaka yati hawaiki.

³ Waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi meta xeyehaakakwitiweme pixe'ayeitia, peru 'arike manana pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai xeme xemika'imatekai meta xetutsima mepikaheitima, mipai pixetiuta'ikitia kename tewi paki xekia ka'ayeniereni, matsita naiti Yawé niukieya peuyewetse.

⁴ 'Ana huta tewiyari wiyari xe'uhukaku xekamixate pika'utitsanixi, meta xe'ikate pika'utihai.

⁵ Yu'iyaritsie xekeneu'eni, tewi yuniwe miheitseritia hepai, Yawé 'akakaiyari mipaita kametiniheitseritiaka.

⁶ Xekenaye'atiaka naime Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kemaine, xe'eyemakati huyeya xekeneuweiyani.

⁷ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie kanixe'erikatsitiaka, kwie 'aki hexeyatikaimetsie meta haixate, haa muhapane mayeweweritsie meta hiritisie,

⁸ kwie tiriku tsewara, kaxie meta xapa 'ikwaxiyari, hipati 'ikwaxi, hatseiti meta xiete maxuawetsie,

⁹ miki kwieyaritsie xe'ikwai yapirexuaweni meta tixaiti xepikateheuyehiaka, miki kwieyaritsie tetexi tepia pehiki meta hiritetsie kuwire xekanikaxeyakuni.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xemitehetikwani, kepauka xemetihuxani, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia xekate-nahawekuni miki kwie mixeyetuiriki 'aixia 'anekame.

¹¹ Yumarima 'aixia Yawé 'akakaiyari xepikahatitimaiani. Xepikatehayewani 'iniari niukiyari xehaye'atiati meta 'aitsikaya ne hiki nemixe'aitia.

¹² Kepauka xemitehetikwani meta kepauka xemetihuxani, kepauka kii xemeyuti-wewirieni 'aixia 'aneneme meta kepauka 'ari muwa xemayeteni,

¹³ kepauka xetewama memeyutimiire, meta xemuxatsima, kepauka 'ari huru pirata waikawa xemexeyani, metatsiere piinitiarika waikawa,

¹⁴ 'ana waikawa mamariwawemete xepikahayuyeitiwani meta Yawé yukakaiyari xepikahatitimaiani, miki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mixe'ayewiti, mana wairiyarika xetehe'uximayakaku.

¹⁵ Yawé pixe'uwitiximekai makumawe 'e'akuyeukametsie yemeki 'axatiu'anekaku, kwie muuwakitsie, kuuterixi memiteyumemiwa watsata meta terikaxi, tete mitse'itsie mieme haa pixe'uharitia,

¹⁶ makumawetsie manana payari pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai hatsuaku xetutsima memikaheitima. Mipai pixetiuka'enitsitia meta pixe'uta'iniataxi, 'arike 'imatiriekaka 'aixia mixetiyuriekaki:

¹⁷ Hatsuaku mipai xepikateku'eriwani. “Iki piinitiarika nemirexeiya nekimana nemamaki nepitiukaxei”.

¹⁸ Yawé 'akakaiyari kena'eriwani, miki kametinipitiaka piinitiarika pemirexeiya, mipai katineye'atiaka miki hiki yutiratu meripaiti xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi.

¹⁹ »'Uxa'atini warie xika Yawé yukakaiyari xehatimaiya, xika hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xehakine meta wahixie xika xe'ukahixima'uweni, mipai ne nekanaineni hiki xehetsiemieme yuriki xekanika'unariekuni.

²⁰ Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xekahanu'enieni, mipaita xeme kanixeyurimiki Yawé kemiwayurieni hiki hipame nuiwarite waka'unati xehixie.

9

'Ixaheri 'aixia mitiyurieneki pikatiuyi

¹ »'Ixaheri keneneu'eni, hikiri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pekaniuyeimiki pemeutahaniki meta pemiwarayeweyaki nuiwarite waikawa memitirikawi memimamariwawe 'eki kepemikatitirikaiye, miki wakiekari kuraruyari 'amatititi muyuawitsiepai kaneye'atikani.

² Miki teiteri yemeki mekanimamariwaweni meta kwinimieme me'utiti, 'anakitsixi memitetetewa mekanihikitini. 'Ekiri pekaniwamateni meta mipai maniyine waniukiyari pekanimaika. “¿Kemi'ane piyiwe 'Anaki nuiwarimama miwaraye'unieka?”

³ Peru 'eki matsi yaketinemaika hiki, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti 'apumieni, piwaka'una tai hepai piwatixitsitiani meta tirikariya pimatsipitiani. 'Eki pekaniwarayeweyamiki kwitiwa pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki, Yawé kemimerahiawekai.

⁴ »Yawé kepauka miwarayeni'axiani 'ateewa paiti 'ahixie, mipai pepikati'akihaweni “Yawé pinetsiyetui 'iki kwie nekwie nemayeitianiki heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki”. Matsi Yawé kepauka miwakwini miki nuiwarite miki 'axamemiteyurieki katiniyurimiki.

⁵ Mipai kani'aneni, 'eki heitserie pemexeyaki pikatiyini meta heitserie pemuyeikaki, mipai 'ayumieme kwie pepikayetuiyarieni. Hawaiki. Matsi miki nuiwarite 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ateewa paiti kaniwarayeweyamiki. 'Ana mipai mireye'atianiki 'atutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.

⁶ Mipai xeketenemaika teiteri xemitsetse'i xemihiki, 'ayumieme heitserie xemi'uwaki xepikate'anuyehu Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirieni 'aixia mi'ane.

Huruki tsikeru miwewiya

⁷ »'Iki xekena'eriwani, meta xepikatehatitimaiani makumawetsie Yawé kexemite'iyehaxiatia, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie paiti 'ena xemiye'axiatsie Yawé xepikaheu'enie.

⁸ Waikawa xekaniyehaxiatiani Huré yemuriyaritia, 'ari yunaime pixekwinikekai.

⁹ Kepauka mana hiritsie nemanutitia tetexi miweweri nemiyetuiyariyeniki, tiratu maye'uxa Yawé mitawewi xehamatia, mana hiritsie huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari nekaniuyurieni, nekatikwati meta nekahareti.

¹⁰ Mana Yawé kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi wewerime, miki yikimana ra'utiaka kemutayi hiritsie 'utaniuti xehixie, taitsie, kepauka yunaiti xemuyuxeiriekaitisie.

¹¹ »Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari 'aye'aku, Yawé 'ana kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi muweweri, tatsiari tiratu kanihikitikaitini,

¹² hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Yapauka kenanukaye'a, kariki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitu pemiwawewiti, yapaukari 'axamekatenuyurieni. Kwitiwa nehuye mekaniku'eirieni

nemiwaruxeiyatsitiakai memiweiyani, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariyariki mekani-utawewieni”.

¹³ »Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Nepiwamate 'iki teiteri, yemeki memitsetse'i mepihiki.

¹⁴ Keneneupitia nemuwaka'unaki meta nemuwarakuyeitiani kememitetetewakai. Matsi 'ahetsie, nuiwari metirikaime nepumatsi'ayeitiani meta xeyumireme keyuri miki”.

¹⁵ »'Anari ta'aurie nekanaweni, hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, miki mitakaisie. Hutame tetexi wewerime nekana'ikaitini tiratu mihikitikai.

¹⁶ Hiki nekanixe'uxeiya Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaxekateniuyuriekaitini, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariyekameki xekaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'anekame kwitiwa xekanipata Yawé huye mixe'uxeiyatsitiakai.

¹⁷ Hiki hutame tetexi wewerime nemamatsie nema'ikai kwiepa nekaneixirieni, xehixie nekanititara.

¹⁸ »Tawarita hutarieka Yawé hixie nekaniukatunumakeni mana nekaniyuhayewa huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, nekatikwati meta nekahareti. Waikawa 'axaxemite'uyuriekaiki Yawé hixie xe'iyehaxiatiaaku.

¹⁹ Yuriki 'ana nekaniutimani Yawé muyeha'aki, waikawa xe'iyehaxiatiaaku pexeheuyehianiekai, matsi Yawé tawarita pinetsi'u'eni.

²⁰ Metatsiere kwinimieme Yawé katiniha'akaitini 'Aruni hepaitsita kanimieniekaitini, miki hetsieta nekaniutaniuni mihayewaki.

²¹ Hiki xeme tsikeru kakaiyariyari xemeitawewiekai, miki kakaiyari muwewiya 'axaxeteyuriekame mixe'ayeitiakai, ne nehenakahanaka taipa nekaneitataiya, 'et-sipepeme nekanayeitiani meta tumuanari nekaneyeitiani, hiki miki mitixiyari 'aki hiritsie makanena 'utia nekaneikawiwieni.

²² »Tawera mirakutewatsie, Matsaha meta Kiwuruti-Hatawa, manata yaxeikia Yawé xekaniuyehaxiatiani,

²³ yaxeikiata kepauka Yawé mixeheni'atsie Karetsi-Waxineya xe'u'uwakaku mipai xerahiaweti: “Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitia nemixeyetuirie”. Matsi xeme xeputiniukixi Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya hepaitsita, 'ana yaxepikatekaki miki kemainekai xepikahenu'eni.

²⁴ Kepauka paiti nemixehetima Yawé xepika'enie.

²⁵ »Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename xeka'unakekai, ne matsi nekaniutihiximakeni hixiena, huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari.

²⁶ Yawé nekaniutawawirieni, mipai nekatinitahiawe: “Yawé Kakaiyari pepikawaka'unani miki 'aiwewarima mekanihikitini, pemiwarutawikweitsitia 'ateiterima miiremeki pekaniwaranuyexeiya 'Ekipitu pekaniwarayewitini, waikawa kwaniwemek petiyurieneti wahetsiemieme,

²⁷ Keniwara'eriwani matsiparewiwamete 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, 'at-sipepikati'akihaweni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita memitsetse'iki meta kwinimieme 'axakememiteyuriei,

²⁸ hakewa pemitatsi hayewiti, kapa mana mipai mehetiyuaniki: ‘Yawé pika'uyiwekaxia miwaraye'atianiki hakewa kwie miwarexatiakaisie. Muwa'uxiwe'eriekaiki puwarayewiti makumawetsiepai memikwiniki.’

²⁹ 'Imatirieka yunaiti 'ateiterima mekanihikini pemiwaranayexei, miki wairiyarika pemiwarayewiti mekanihikitini, 'iniarite mamariwaweme petiyurienekaku 'atirikariyaki”.

¹ »Merikitsi 'ana Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hutame tetexi wewerime keneuti-wewi matiari mieme hepai 'anenekame, meta kiye kakuniyari pepitawewieni, hiki 'ana, hiritsie pekananutiyeimiki nehetsia.

² Ne mana nepira'utiaxiani yaxeikia kemire'ukai meripaiti hipame pemititaraxitsie, hiki 'anari kakuntsie pekanika'utamiki”.

³ »Hiki, kakuni nekaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, meta hutame tetexi nekaniutixixieni meripaiti mieme hepai 'anenekame, hiki 'ana nekaneyani hiritsie miki tetexi muweweri hutame ne'a'iti.

⁴ Mikitsieta Yawé katinaka'utiani yaxeikia meripaiti mieme hepai, hiki kaneneyetuirieni, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari mixe'utaxatia kepauka teyunaiti temuyuxeiriekaitsie, kepauka hiritsie mixe'utahawixi taitsie.

⁵ Hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, tetexi miweweri nekaniuti'uta kakuni nemutawewitsie. Mana kaniyemaneni, Yawé keminetiuta'aitia».

Rewitsixi wa'uximayatsika

⁶ Hiki 'arike 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni Weruti-Wene-Yakani (waputsu matine-nieretsie) mirakutewatsie, Mutseraha mekanu'axiani. 'Aruni mana kaniumini mana kaniukateukieni, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'uximayati mawari wewiwameki.

⁷ Manata memiyeki Kurikura mekanekine, manata memiyeki Kutiwata mekanu'axiani, haa waikawa maxuawekaitsie.

⁸ 'Ana Yawé mipai katiniwaranayexeiya, Rewi nuiwarimama tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximeniki meta Yawé hixie memiti'uweniki mete'i'uximayatsirieti, miki kemitiwaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, hiki kememiteyurie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Rewi nuiwarimama kwie mepikayetuiriyarieni yu'iwama wahepai, Yawé wahetsiemime wa'imikieri kanihikitini, miki yikimana kemutayi.

Yawé kemitiwareuyehiwiri 'ixaheritsixi

¹⁰ «Ne hiritsie nepinehayewaxi huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, matiari kenemireuterixi hepai, hiki 'anata Yawé kaneniu'enieni. Miki mipai pikatiku'eriwakai mixekwiniki,

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie miki teiteri wahuyeta keniwaruwitiximeni, yukwie memayetitiani watutsima kenemitiwarutahawixi kename newayetuirienikekai”.

¹² »'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, hikita, Ɂtita tixewawirie Yawé xekakaiyari? Xeke-nayemakaxeni xeikia, meta huyetana xekeneuhuni, xekenenaki'erieka naime 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki,

¹³ meta xeikia naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka meta hipame 'aitsika hiki mixe'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, 'ana 'aixia 'iyariki 'uxa'atini warie xemu'uwaniki.

¹⁴ »Yawé xekakaiyari muyuawi katinipinieyatini, meta waikawa 'emireutitewa, kwie meta ketita hetsiena mitixuawe.

¹⁵ Yawé matsi meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima kaniwanaki'eriekaitini, hikita xeme waxiiyaritsiemime xemihiki, 'ayumieme kaxenanayexeiya yunaime teiteri watsata, hiki ketemitenenieme hepai.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'a'iyaritsie pepikaratitimaiani, matsi yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i wahepai pepika'aneni.

¹⁷ Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi kakaiyarixi kaniwakakaiyaritini, meta yunaime te'aitamete katiniwa'aitiwametini, kwi tirikaiyeti 'ayemakaxiwati, yiki katiwaxeyati teiteri tixaitiki katipatati.

¹⁸ Mikiri nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, ku'uwamete kaniwanaki'eriekata kemarite meta 'ikwaitiarika tiwayetuiriwati.

¹⁹ 'Ekita ku'uwamete mipai pekatiniwanaki'eriekamiki, yaxeikiata 'eki 'Ekipitutsie yeikame pekanayani.

²⁰ Yawé mi'akakaiyari pe'ayemakaxeti kenayexeiyani. Mikitsie xeikia ketinewiyani meta kepemitayini miki kemtitewaki yakeneutaineni.

²¹ Miki 'atemawierika kanihikitini, miki kani'akakaiyaritini, mikiri 'ahetsiemieme mariwemeki katiniyurienekaitini.

²² Miki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniyupaimekaitini xetutsima kepauka 'Ekipitutsie memeki, hikiri Yawé mi'akakaiyari kwinimieme 'ateiterima meyupaimeme kaniwarayeitiani, xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memikayu'iniatsinia wahepai.

11

Yawé kememitenaki'erieka meta kememitehei'enieka

¹ »Yawé xekenenaki'erieka xekakaiyari meta yaxeketenekahuni yuheymeki 'ait-sikateyatsie, meta naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

² Xekenaye'eri hiki, xeme xekaniyakaitini, xeniwema mepikayiakai, tita xemithehema Yawé xekakaiyari xeheitsiritiakaku. Xeme xepixei tirikariyaya mimariwe,

³ meta kemitiuyuri, 'iniari kemitiuwewi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, Parahuni meta teiterimama meyunaime wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Xeme xepunenierixi kuyaxi 'ekipitutari kemiwaryuri, Haramara-Mixeta wa-heima kemitiuyeuri wakawayutsixi meta wakaxetate yunaime waheima, kepauka miki memixe'uweiyakaitsie. Yawé kaniwareuyehiani yuheymeki.

⁵ »Yaxeikiata xekena'eriwani kemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme makumawetsie, meta kemitixe'uye'atia 'enapaiti.

⁶ Metatsiere, xekanenenieme kemiwaryuri Ratani 'Awirani mame, 'Eriyawiniwemama Xuweni nuiwarieya, yunaime xeme xehixie kwie kananutayepieni miki miwareukakwaniki meta yunaime waniwema, waxamaru meta naime ketita memitehexeyakai.

⁷ Yuriki xemeru xekaniuneniere tinaime mariwemeki Yawé kemitiuyuri.

⁸ »'Ayumieme hiki naimetsie xeketenaye'atiaka 'aitsikatsie hiki kenemixerahiawe, para xemeta xemitirikawiniki xemiwiwaweniki xemanikineki Kuratani hatuxameyaritsie, kwie xepiini mayaniki,

⁹ Para mana xemu'uwani mika wiyari miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé kemitiwarutahiawixi xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai, meta xenuiwaritsie miemete, kwiepa hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete.

¹⁰ Miki kwie xeme xepiini mayani, miki 'Ekipitu mieme hepai pika'ane xeme xemayekitsie, mana xeme xepiteheka'etsakai yu'imiarite meta xepitehehatuiyakai, haraweri mitiuhatuiyariwa hepai.

¹¹ Peru xeme yukwie xemayeitianitsie, mana kwiepa kanakuhiriyaka meta 'akuweriti, haa taheima miemeki kaniukahatuiyariwani.

¹² Yawé xekakaiyari kanihikitini mi'wiya yuheymeki, meta kanixeyakamiki kemireutere.

¹³ »Xika naime xehaye'atiaka 'aitsika hiki ne nemixeyetui, xika Yawé yukakaiyari xenaki'erieti yemeki yu'iyariki yaxetekahuni, naimeki kexemiteyumate,

¹⁴ merikite 'anari wiyeri xekwietsie kanixehani'airiemiki kepauka maye'axenitsie, taxarita meta witarita kanayeikamiki, tiriku, winu, meta hatseiti xemite'ukaxexeyaniki.

¹⁵ Meta yaxeikia hiritsie tupiriya kanitiwaweriyamiki, xetewama wahetsiemieme, xemeta yaxeikia xetekwati xekanihuxakakuni.

16 »Yumarima 'aixia. Xepikayuwairiyani xemite'irīwiyarieniki. Xaitsie xepika'uyuyupikeni, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani, wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni,

17 mexika mipai xe'uyini Yawé kanixeyehekamiki, muyuawitsie katineunamiki mikakawiyeki, kwie 'ikwaxi pikatitixuawitiani, 'ana yapauka xeme xepakumawere Yawé kwie 'aixia mi'ane mixeyetuiiri hetsie.

18 Yu'iyaritsie xekenaka'iki 'iki niuki meta yu'erieuwametsie, yumamatsie xekeneu-tapietikani ha'utikaime 'iniari hepai mumatsiikiniki, meta tepia 'iniariyari hepai yukanata xekenamanani.

19 Yuniwema xekeniwaruti'ikitia, yaxeketeniwakuxaxatiwani yukie xemititenitsie, kepauka huyeta xemuhunitsie, kepauka xemikahinitsie meta kepauka xemanuku'unitsie,

20 'akitenie muka'utikatsie kena'utiaxia meta yukiekari 'itupariyaritsie.

21 Mipai, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi kwie mana kuma, xeme meta xenuiwarima mepayeneniereni miki kwieyaritsie me'u'uwati, Yawé mixeyetuiietsie xetutsima kemitiwarahiawekai kename xeyetuirienikekai.

22 »Xika yaxetekakine xeyukweriwayurieti naime 'iki 'aitsikatsie hiki nemixeyetuirie, Yawé yukakaiyari xika xenaki'erieka, xika huyetana xe'uhuni heitseriekameki hetsiena xetewiyati.

23 Hiki Yawé kaniwarayeweyamiki xekwietsie miki yunaime nuiwarite. 'Anake xeme xekaniyiawekuni xemiwara'iwa, tsepaneti waikawa memimamariwawe meta tsepa waikawa memitirikawi keyuri xeme.

24 Naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie hakewa xemeye'axia miki xehetsiemieme payeikani, xekwie 'akaniyeukamiki makumawetsie tsutiarieti 'atsita Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti, meta 'Eupirate 'akiyarietsie tsutiarieti 'atsita haramara Meritexaniyu paiti ye'atikaiti.

25 Nixewiti pikaxeha'iwani. Tsepa hakewa xemeuki Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni yunaiti kwiepa memitama memixemakaxeniki yemeki, miki kemitixehahiawekai.

26 »Ne hiki hutame nekanixeyetuirieka kemi'ane xemanayexeiya, 'aixia xemi'itiariekaki meta 'axaxemi'itiariekaki,

27 "«aixia xepi'itiarieka», Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie xika yaxetekakine, hiki nemixe'aitiatsie xemeye'atiani,

28 "«axaxepi'itiarieka», xika Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaxekatekakine, xika huye xe'uku'eirieni hiki nemixe'uxeitsitia xemiweiyani, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xemikawamate xewarayexeyati xe'akine.

29 Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'aye'atiani xekwie mayanitsie, xeme Keritsini hiriari 'aixia xepuyurieni, peru 'Ewari hiriari 'axaxepuyurieni.

30 Miki hirite Kurutani 'anutaie kanikuteni, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kananeut-sixi wakwieyaritsie 'Arawa kiekatari, Kirikari 'aurie, Mure xiuyari maku'utsie.

31 »'Ari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsieri xe'anukineke xekaniyiaka, xeheutahaxianike yukwie xemayeitianiki Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiietsie. Kepaukari yupiini xemayeitiani meta manari xemetiteni,

32 xeyukweriwayurieti yaxeketeyekahuni naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'aitsikateyatsie hiki nemixeyetuirie.

12

Hakewa xeikia meyiwe miretimawa

1 »'iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini xeyukweriwayurieti mipai xemite'u'uwani, mexi 'akuxi kwie Yawé xetutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuiietsie xe'u'uwani yukwie xemayeitianitsie:

² Miki nuiwarite xemiwarayeweia hakewa yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeia naime xekatenika'unakuni, tatsiari hiri 'amanutititsie meta yemuritetsie meta kiyexi 'amu-papa hetia.

³ »Memitehatimawatsie xekaneka'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeia xekaneti-tarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititaiyakuni, wakakaiyarixi xekani-watitarakuni meta kakaiyarixite xekaniwakumaweriyakuni kememitetewakai.

⁴ »Miki yukakaiyarixi kememitewarayexeiyakai hepai Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepikatehayexeiyani,

⁵ xenuiwaritsie Yawé kanenayexeiyamiki hakewa memeyexeianiki kemitetewaki, mana xeme xehume xekaneyiwawekakuni xeikia xemeyexeianiki.

⁶ Mana xeme yumawari taiyariyari xepeuwewiyu, meta hipame mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, tita mitiyetuiwatsie mieme, kexemiteyihiritia, kexemiteyuwaiyia mawariyari metatsiere xetuursixi matiari miemete yaxeikia muxatsi meta tsipuri.

⁷ Mana Yawé xekakaiyari hixie, xeme meta xetiriyama xekatenikwakakuni xekaniyutemamawiekakuni mete'uximayati memite'ukaxexeiyaki, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia mitiuyuriki.

⁸ »Muwari xeme yaxeikia xepikateheyurieka hiki 'ena ketemiteyurie, hiki 'ena yatepityurie kemitatinate taxexuiti,

⁹ 'akuxi xemikaheutahaxiawaweki 'uxipiya maxuawetsie meta Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirienitsie.

¹⁰ Peru xeme xekananukinikuni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'iya kwieyaritsie xekaniu'uwakuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie, miki memixe'aye'unie xe'aurie mematatika wahetsia kanixetixinamiki, hiki xeme 'aixia 'iyari xekaniu'uwakuni xe'iwiyarieti.

¹¹ Hakewa Yawé menayexei xemeyexeianiki tinaime xekatenanupikuni kenemitixe'uta'aitia: Mawari taiyariyari, mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, ketita mitiyetuiwa mawariyari, tita memiteyetuaya meta Yawé minaki'erie mawari kemitiyuhiritiani hetsiemieme.

¹² Mana 'ixiarari xekaniutiwewiwakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie, miki yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wahamatia, meta waiyarika te'uximayatemetete 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta rewitsixi xehamatia mana memititeni xekiekaritsie, mikiri mepikaheixeiyani kwie yuhet-siemieme.

¹³ »Kepauka mawari pemiwewieka, kene'a'iwiayati mipai ketineyurieneni hakewa mat-sihenake xeikia 'eki pikatixai.

¹⁴ Mipai matsi pekatiniyurienemiki Yawé hakewa menayexeiyatsie xeikia, mana mipai pekatiniyurienemiki ne hakewa nemereta'aitiani.

¹⁵ Mipaita kani'aneni, kepauka yapemira'eriwani pekaniyiweni tewaxi pemiwakwika wawaiyari pemikwaka tsepa kemi'ane 'akiekaritsie, xika Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia mat-siyurieka. Pemikwaka pepiyiweni tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya, yeutari tsipuri wahapai memi'anene wawaiyari pemi'yurieneni hepai.

¹⁶ Peru xuriya pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita pekanitayeuriwamiki kwiepa haa hepai.

¹⁷ »Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime pepikakwaka 'akiekaritsie 'atiriku het-siemieme, winu meta hatseiti, meta 'atewama tuursixi meta 'amuxatsi meta tsipuri mexiakate, meta yape'utayika pemitwayetua, meta temawierika mawariyari 'ahet-siemieme kepemitikuxeiri.

¹⁸ Matsi pita pekatanikwakamiki ketita Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mitimieme, miki hakewa metsihepitiani, yaxeikiata mepiteyurieka xeniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta texe'uximayatsiriwamete, meta rewitsixi xekiekaritsie memititei, yaxeikiata Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie pepi'atemawieka peti'uximayati kepemituyuri.

¹⁹ Kene'a'iwiyati xeikia rewitsixi pepikawaruku'e'eiriwani mexi 'akuxi kwiepa pe'uyeikani.

²⁰ »Kepauka Yawé 'akakaiyari 'akwieyari 'amitayeuriya, kemimatiutahiawixi, kepauka mipai pemitayini: “Wai nepaukwaimiki”, pepiyiwe wai xika peheukwaimikini tsepa kepaime.

²¹ Xika 'ahetewani hakewa meyuhayewa Yawé 'akakaiyari, pepiyiweni tewaxi pemiwarutimawa tsikerutsixi yatini muxatsi, netsi kenemitiu'aitaxi, pepiyiwe pemitikwaka 'akiekaritsie tsepa ketipaimeme.

²² Wawaiyari kenekwaka yeutari tsipuri wahepai memi'anene wawaiyari pemiurieneni hepai. Tsepa pemi'itiya yatsepa pemika'itiya pepiyiwe pemikwaka.

²³ Peru keneyi'iwiyani xuriya kapa pekwaka. Xuriya kariki tukari kanihikitini. Tukari pepikakwaka wai mame.

²⁴ Pe'ikwanike matsi pita keneyeuri kwiepa haa hepai.

²⁵ Xuriya pepikakwa'ani, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta 'anuiwarima, heitserie yapemitikamieki Yawé hixie.

²⁶ »Piinite tita tipatsiekame pemiayeitia, meta mawari kepaime pemixatia, ketineukuha'aritaka ketinanupini Yawé kemaine hakewa pemiretimawa.

²⁷ Mawari taiyariyari waiyarieya meta xuriyaya Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari taiyame pekaniyetuamiki. Xuriya mawari taiyame hetsie pekanitayeurimiki, meta waiyari pemitikwani pekaniyiwemiki.

²⁸ »'Amarima 'aixia yaketinekamieni naime 'iki 'aitsikatetsie hiki ne nemimatsiyetuirie, yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima. Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'aixia pekanianemiki Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.

²⁹ »'Ahixie Yawé 'akakaiyari kaniwaka'unamiki nuiwarite 'eki pemiwarayeweiyaya. Kepaukari pemiwarayeweiyaya, kepauka wakwietsie pemukaniri,

³⁰ 'arike pewartayeweyameri keneyu'iwiyani yaxeikia pepikatiyurieneni kememiteyuriekai, kapa wawiniyarsie pe'ukaweni wakakaiyarixi pewarti-hiwe'erie. Mipai pepikatiku'iwawani: “¿Kehepai metewartayexeiyakai 'iki nuiwarite yukakaiyarixi, neta yaxeikia nemitiyurieneniki?”

³¹ Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi mipai xepikatehayexeiyani, Yawé miki yemeki pitixani'erie miki tinaime kememitewartayexeiyaya yukakaiyarixi. Metsi yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekaniwatitaiyakaitini yukakaiyarixi mewatimawirienike.

³² »Neuxei 'amarima 'aixia naimetsie yaketinekaye'a kenemimati'aitia hiki, tawarita peka'enutiyayatsati meta peka'enakaxiriwati.

13

Mari'itiarika hipame kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeiyani

¹ »Kepauka xehetsia munuani tewi Kakaiyari niukameya yatini heinitsi hepai 'aneme tikuxatati, meta kemitiyini hepaitsita tikuxatani meta 'iniarite mamariwaweme hepaitsita,

² xika miki 'iniari 'aye'atarieni, xikata mipai haineni: “Hikimitika hipame pita kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani”, kakaiyarixi pemikawamate xika waxatani,

³ miki Kakaiyari niukameya kwi pepika'enieka yatini xika heinitsi hepai 'aneme mitikuxata xika yianeni. Yawé 'akakaiyari kameni'iniatanemiki xika 'aku yuriki yemeki 'a'iyariki pe'inaki'erieka meta kepemiti'amateki.

⁴ Yawé 'akakaiyari xeikia pepayexeiyani meta miki xeikia pepayemakaka. 'Ait-sikateyatsie yaketinekamieni, keneu'enieka meta ketine'uximayatsirieka meta het-siena ketinewiyani.

⁵ Peru miki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pepirahiani mimierieniki yatini xika heinitsi hepai ti'aneme mitikuxata yianeni mipai mimatiutahiawixiki kename Yawé 'akakaiyari

peke'uku'eirienike, 'Ekipitu mīxehayewiti mīxe'ixinaxi wairiyarika xete'uximayakaku, mīpai xepitehenayehiani tita 'axamiti'ane xetsata, miki tixaxatame mīmatsipataki Yawé 'akakaiyari huyeya xemuku'eirieniki mīmatsi 'uta'aitiakai xemiweiyani.

⁶ »Xika 'a'iwatiti, yatini 'aniwe 'uki 'uka, yatini 'a'iya kwiniemieme pemitinaki'erie, yatini 'ahamiku peminaki'erie yemeki, xika metsi'anayewitimikini 'awie mīpai metikihiaweni: “Hikimi hipame kakaiyarixi tepīwarayexeyani”, xika kakaiyarixi pemikawamate waxatani meta xepaapama memikawaretima,

⁷ 'ahurawa xe'aurie kiekari mukumane wakakaiyarixi yatini teewatari naitsarie kwiepa memuxuawe,

⁸ meti'irīwiyani pepikayutaunieka pepikawareu'enieka. Meta miki pepikawareunenimayaka. Wahetsie pepikanuaka meta pepika'enukanaka,

⁹ meta pepikayu'iyaritiaka pemimieniki. Matsi 'eki meri keneutatuaxi pemimieniki, meta yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari meketeyurieka.

¹⁰ Kenetituaxati keneumi'a, Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mīmatsi'anayewitiki tīma, 'Ekipitu mīmatsi'ayewiti, wairiyarika pere'uximayakaku.

¹¹ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekatenitamarikuni meta mekanitimamakuni waikawa, 'ana tawariri xewiti 'axamiti'ane pikatitixuaweritiani.

¹² »Xika xeime kiekaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mīmatsiyetuiritsie mana kiekame pe-mayaniki xika mana mīpai petiumarieni

¹³ kename hipati teiteri mehetinexia 'axamete'u'iyariti teiteri mīpai metewa'inieti: “Hikimi tepīwarayexeyani hipame kakaiyarixi”, xika kakaiyarixi xemikawamate mex-atsiwani,

¹⁴ hiki 'ana peuyewetse kayuwati xemuti'iwauni yumarima. Xika 'aku yuritini mīpai tiyianeni xetsata,

¹⁵ miki xekaniwakwikuni yunaime mana kiekatari kemi'ane kiekaritsie mitiuyi. Tinaime xeketeneuka'una mana mitixuaweni meta tewaxi yunaime.

¹⁶ Tinaime piinite miraye'atika xeketeneukuxeiri teiteri memayukuxexewatsie, hiki kiekari xekeneutataiya meta miki piinite miraye'atika. Miki mawari kanayeimiki taiyariename Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki kiekari yuhayeme kaniyuhayewamiki 'uniti, tawariri pika'anukuketarieni.

¹⁷ 'Ahetsiemieme tixaiti piini pepikarayeitiwani tinaiti miki katiniyetuiyani mireuyehiyaniki. Hiki 'ana Yawé yuhaxia 'ahetsie pikapitiani, matsi pita 'aixia matixeyati matsinenimayati, meta yapitiyurieni 'anuiwarima yumiireti memakineki, kemitiwarutahiawixi meripaiti 'atutsima.

¹⁸ Mīpai katiniyimiki, kepauka naime 'iki 'aitsikate xemaye'atiani hiki nemixeyetuirie, meta kepauka heitserie yapemitiyurieneni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.

14

*'Tkwai mi'itiya meta mika'itiya
(Hut 14:3-20 - Maw 11:1-23)*

¹ »Yawé Kakaiyari xeme xekaniniwemamatini. Yuwaiyari xepikatixitekeni meta yumu'utsie xepikayukametseriyani, xewiti mumi hetsiemieme,

² xeme kariki teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki kanixe'anayexeyia yunaime hipame kwiepa memitama watsata, xeme yemeki hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.

³ »Tixaitimexi yeutari xepikatewakwaka memitexani'eriwa.

⁴ 'Tki xeikia xemitewakwaka kaniyiwemiki: 'atuuru kwietaname, muxa, kapira,

⁵ muxa tuuru hepai mi'ane, yeutanaka maxa hepai mi'ane, maxa, kapira yeutanaka.

⁶ Xekaniyiwaweni xemiwakwaka yeutari memite'iyawa wakarutsa manutahuhuta,

⁷ peru kameyu xepikakwa'ani, tatsiu, haitsi meta tsimuaka, mikiti mepite'iyawa, peru wakarutsa pika'anutahuhuta. Miki tewaxi yeutari pepitiwamaiwe'erieka memika'itiyaki.

⁸ »Metatsiere tuixu pika'itiya, tsepaneti karutsaya manutahuhuta, peru pikati'iyawa. Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mikime xepikakumaiwani.

⁹ »Yunaime hapa memiteye'uwa xepitewakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memexeiya meta yugarara,

¹⁰ peru xepikawakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memikahexeiya meta yugarara, miki matisi meka'itiyakame xepiwarayeitiaka.

¹¹ »Kaniyiwemiki xemiwakwaka tsepa kememite'anene memite'awiwawe perutsi memi'itiyatika,

¹² peru kwixi xeikia xepikakwa'ani, werika 'aminena 'umete naime mitimura, maraika,

¹³ meta 'aru hepai 'aminena, meta kwixi hepai mi'ane,

¹⁴ meta yaxeikia yunaime memite'awiwawe kwatsari yutsata,

¹⁵ meta 'aru 'aminena, meta kwixi meuyiwi, meta hukurixi,

¹⁶ meta nipe, kwaxu, patu,

¹⁷ patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, maraika, meta kwatsa haramari hapa miyeyeika hepai mi'ane,

¹⁸ kwaxu hepai mi'ane, meta yunaiti kwaxuri wahepai memiteyuxexeiya, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.

¹⁹ »'Utsikari yunaiti memawiwawe memika'itiya xepiwarayeitiaka, 'ayumieme xepikawakwa'ani.

²⁰ Peru kaniyiwani xemiwakwa'ani mematsunawawe xeikia yatsepa memite'awiwawe peru memi'itiyatika.

²¹ »Tixaiti timikime xetekaxeiyame xepikatekwa'ani. Miki piyiwani 'ateewa kiekame xemiminiki 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki piyiwe mitikwani, yatini yeikame pemu-tuirieni. Peru xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

»Tsiyu nunutsi xepika'etsani maamaya retsieyaki.

'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime kemitiyetuiwa

²² »Xexuime wiyaritsie, xekatehatitimaityati, ketipaimeme xemitekaxeiya kwiepa yu'etsarita, tamamatatsie mieme xeime.

²³ Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xekanikwaikuni miki tamamatatsie mieme xeime xemiteyetua, tiriku, winu, hatseiti, meta xemiwayetua tewatsiekate mexiakate, miki hakewa meyuhayewa mana xekateneyurikuni. Mipai xeteyurieti xepimakaxeni yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari.

²⁴ Peru xika Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa 'aixia reyurieka xehetsiemieme, meta miki hakewa meyuhayewaxi 'ahetewani, xika xekayiwaweni xemenutiniki xemiteyetuaniki manapaiti.

²⁵ 'Ana piyiwani miki mitiutuaniki tuminiyari 'a'iti mana kenuani Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa mexatatsie.

²⁶ Miki tuminiyariki xemite'utinaneni kaniyiwani ketita xemiteheuyehiaka tita mitixenakeni matisi: wakaxi, muxa, winu yatini winu matsina, mana Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki meta 'atiriyama xekatenikwaikuni xekaniyutitemawiekuni.

²⁷ Peru rewitsixi keniwara'eriwati 'akiekaritsie memititei. Kena'eriwani miki 'ahapai mepikayetuiriyarie yukwie memexeianiki.

²⁸ »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xepikuxexeiriwani ('imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime) yukiekaritsie pita xepiyetuaniki, miki wiyaritsie xemite'ukaxei hetsie timieme.

²⁹ Mipai miki mepikayehakakwitiwani rewitsixi yukwieri memikahexeiya, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki mepitetikwani

mepitihuxani. Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari xe'uximayatsika 'aixia piyurieni pixeparewieni.

15

Kepauka memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiwariwani

¹ »Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kemi'ane memixete'apinirietika tinaime hepaitisa 'ana xepitewareuyehiwiriwani.

² Mipai xekateniyurikini: Yuxexuti xemite'apiniyarietika xepitewareuyehiwirieni yuhapai teiteri kepaime memixete'apinirietika. Yu'iwamari memite'apine xepikawawawirieka memixete'akapitianiki, mutaxatsiekiri xemiteheuyehiwiriwaniki wiyari memite'apitika wahetsiemieme Yawé minakeki.

³ Xepiyiwawe mana mikakiekame mixerapinirie xemitawawirieniki, peru yu'iwama xepitewareuyehiwirieni tsepa titaki memixete'apinirietika.

⁴ Xetsata mepumaweni tixaiti memikatehexeiya, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa kanixeparewiekamiki miki kwieyari mixeyetuirietsie yukwie xemayeitianiki.

⁵ Mipai pitiyini yuheyemeki kepauka yaxemitekahunu Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme meta kepauka naima xemaye'atiaka 'iki 'aitsikate hiki nemixe'aitia.

⁶ Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni, miki kemitixe'utahiwixi, xeme yumireme hipame nuiwarite xepitewataniitiani, peru xeme nixeime xepikatetaniwirieni. Yumireme nuiwarite xepitewata'aitiani, peru nixewiti xeme pikatixeta'aitiani.

⁷ »Kepauka xeme xeime yu'iwa hepirayu xemexeiya tixaiti karexeiyakame xeime kiekariyarsie, kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwieyarsie, yu'iyarsie xepikahetsetse'ini xepikateheikweririeka.

⁸ Matsi pita, xekeneparewieka, xeketeneyetuiri tita mireuyehiaka.

⁹ Hawaiki yu'iyarsie 'axa'aneme xepikapitiaka, maye'aximeki 'atahuta wiyari, 'ana xemitewareuyehiwiriwa memite'apitika wiyariyari, mipai petiku'eriwati 'a'iwa hepirayu tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka. Nikatsi miki, xe'utaxaneta Yawé hetsia, xeme xekatenayukatuakuni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

¹⁰ Xepikatekwerieka, matsi waikawa pita xeketenewarini, 'ana mipai Yawé kanixeparewiekamiki xe'uximayatsikatsie meta tsepa tita xemiteyurie.

¹¹ Teiteri tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa tsiere mekanixuawekakuni, 'ayumieme mipai nekatnix'eaitiaka 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini yu'iwama wahamatia hepirayutsixi meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memiyehakakwitiwe wahamatia 'akwiepa mem'uwa.

Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete hepirayutsixi

(Hut 15:12-18 - Mem 21:2-6)

¹² »Xika 'a'iwa hepirayu 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'uyutuani 'ahetsia, xika matiuta'uximayatsirieni 'ataxewime wiyari, 'atahutarieka wiyarsie pekanitat-uamikiri.

¹³ Kepauka pemitatuani, pepikaheini'awani yumaweme.

¹⁴ Matsi waikawa ketineupitia 'imikieri 'amuxatsi, 'aitsanari meta kaxie winuyari pemukaxei. Yaketineyetuiri Yawé 'akakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuyuri 'ahetsiemiemeki.

¹⁵ Kenaye'eri wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kepemiratia 'Ekipitu, meta Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatiuxinaxi. 'Ayumieme hiki 'iki 'aitsika nekanixeyetuirieka.

¹⁶ »Peru miki mati'uximayatsiriwame, xika mipai haineni: "Neri nepikayuwairiya nematsi'uku'eirieni", xika matsinaki'erieki haineni meta 'atiriyama meta 'aixia muma-timateki,

¹⁷ hiki tepia petikweme, 'ituparitsie nakaya peheutawetsitiame pekani'iniarituamiki. 'Ana mipai yuheyeme mati'uximayatsiriwame pekaneyeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata pekatiniyurimiki 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Pepikaha'aka pemitatuaniki mati'uximayatsiriwame, kariki yaki pekatinipitiani miki 'ataxewime wiyari tiuta'uximayataku hixiata 'akameki xeikia, yuri ti'uximayatame waikawa matsi kani'iwani. Matsi mipai petiyurieyu Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi waikawa pimatsiparewieni tsepa tita pemitu'uximaya.

Tewaxi matiari nuiwakate

¹⁹ »Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme pekaniwayetuayamiki tewaxi matiari nunuiwakate 'ukitsi tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi. Tuuru matiari mutinuiwaxi miki pepikati'uximayatsitiaka, meta yaxeikia muxa 'uki matiari mieme pepikakaxikani.

²⁰ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'eki meta 'atiriyama xekaniwarutikwa'akuni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, miki hakewa mexatani.

²¹ Xika miki tewatsiekame xewiti ka'uyeiwani yatini kaheuniereni, yatini xika tikuyeni kwinimieme 'aneni, miki Yawé 'akakaiyari pepikatimawiriwani.

²² Xika mipai 'aneni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa pemitakwai 'akiekaritsie, yeutanaka mihikitini hepai tsipuri wahepai memi'anene, tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya.

²³ Xuriyaya xeikia pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita kwiepa keneutayeuri haa mihikitini hepai.

16

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:1-8 - Mem 12:14-20, Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25)

¹ »'Awiwi metseriyari xekenanayexeiya 'ana Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xemutiwewiwaniki, kariki miki tikariyaritsie katiniuyini 'Awiwi metseriyaritsie kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

² Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme kepauka xemiwewieka, 'ana 'awakaitsixi pepiwatimawa meta 'amuxatsima, hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana pekatinneyurimiki.

³ Paa mukuxanariyarietika Patsikwa tukariyaritsie pepikakwaka, matsike 'atahuta tukaritsie mikakuxanariyarietika pekanitikwaimiki, 'uximatiarika payari kanihikitikamiki, 'Ekipitu xeme xeyumexiitiati xemayekiki. Miki tukaritsie mipai xekatenikuwewiwakuni yunaiti xeme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Ana 'atahuta tukari paa kuxanariyame pikaxuaweni naitsarie xekwieyaritsie. Wai xemitimawa taikai mexiakame tukaritsie, 'uxa'arieka ximeri mieme mayaniki wai xepikakuhayeikawani.

⁵ »Patsikwa mawariyari xepikahewewieka xaitsie xeime kiekariyaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.

⁶ Hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana xeikia xekaneitiwewiwakuni. Mana Patsikwa mawariyari pekanewewimiki taikai 'ari tau 'akayuneyu, 'ana mipai pauka xekanayekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Patsikwa mawariyari kwaxime xekanitakwaikuni hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari meyuhayewa, 'uxa'arieka ximeri xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie.

⁸ 'Ataxewime tukari paa kakuxanariyarietikaime xekanikwakakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewiwakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:9-12 - Maw 23:15-22, 'Inia 28:26-31)

⁹ »'Atahuta tsemanayari xepi'iniata kepauka muyukatsutianitsie tiriku 'itsanariyari.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana patsiekameki xemuyukuxexeiriwa xepiwewieni Yawé xekakayari het-siemieme Tsemana 'ixiarariyari, 'ana xekaniyetuaxiakuni mawari kexemiteyuwairiya Yawé xekakayari kehepai mitixe'uparewi.

¹¹ 'Ana xekaniyutitemawikuni Yawé xekakayari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahamatia, meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.

¹² 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xemaki xekena'eriwani, 'ayumieme yax-eketenekahuni 'iki naime 'aitsikatsie yemeki.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:13-17 - Maw 23:33-43, 'Inia 29:12-39)

¹³ »Kepaukari xemikunixiani tiriku xe'itsanatiweti, 'ana 'atahuta tukariyari Xamaru 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewikuni.

¹⁴ 'Ana xekaniyutitemamawikuni, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.

¹⁵ 'Atahuta tukari 'iki 'ixiarari xekaniwewiekakuni Yawé xekakayari hetsiemieme, hakewa miki menayexeiya, Yawé xekakayari 'aixia katiniyuriekamiki xe'itsanari meta naime xe'uximayatsika. Meta xetemawierika panayuhayewani.

¹⁶ »Xeiiyaritsie haikakia yunaiti 'ukitsi xehetsia miemete Yawé xekakayari hixie mepiti'uweni, hakewa miki meyuhayewa, mana xemiwewieniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari, Tsemana 'ixiarariyari meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari, peru yumaweti meuyani pikayiwe Yawé hixie.

¹⁷ Miki yuxexuiti mepiteyetuaxiani mawari Yawé xekakayari kemitiwaparewie.

Kememite'anuka'uituarie 'itsikate

¹⁸ »'Itsikate xekaniwatihawikuni 'aixia memite'akayuruwaniki heitseriemeki yu'iwama watsata, xexuime kiekaritsie Yawé xekakayari 'anuiwarite miwayetuirienitsie.

¹⁹ 'Axaxepikateyurieka heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti meta hixiata ti'atikaimeki xepikatekuxatani. 'Axapemitayiniki xika xewiti tumini matsi'itiaka miki pepikatinaki'erieka, miki miyamiti'ane mitimaiwe kaheuniereme kanayeitiaka, meta heitseriemeki 'amuyeika niukieya kanititunani.

²⁰ Mitihetserie xeikia keneuweiyani miki xeikia xekeneuweiyani, 'iya kwieyaritsie xemuyuhayewaki xekwie mayaniki Yawé xekakayari mixeyetuirienitsie.

Kememite'uta'imaiyarie kakaiyarixi wahepaitsita

²¹ »Hakewa mawari taiyame xemetawewieni Yawé xekakayari hetsiemieme, miki 'aurie 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarariyari 'ikiyari xepika'utaketsani,

²² metatsiere yaxeikia tetexi kakaiyarixi xepikawarayeitiwani, kariki Yawé xekakayari miki katinixani'erieka.

17

¹ »Yawé yukakayari xepikatemawiriekaka xeime muxa meta tuuru 'axa'aneame, mikiri Yawé xekakayari pixani'erie.

² »Xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi xe'iwatiti, xekiekaritsie kiekame Yawé xekakayari mixeyetuirienitsie, xika 'uxeyarieni 'axatiyurieneti Kakaiyari hixie. Miki tewi tiratu 'axakaniuyurieni,

³ meta kenemitixe'aitia yamikatikamie kaniyaneni, hipame kakaiyarixi miwarayexeyaki, wahixie mukatunumakekaki yatini tau mayexeyaki, metseri meta xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete.

⁴ Yapauka mipai xemitemarienitsie, xekaniti'iwaukuni yemeki xemitehetimaniki. Xika yuritini mipai 'axatiuyini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,

⁵ miya mitiuyuri xekananuhanikuni kiekari kitenie 'ahetewakaku, tsepa 'uki yati piti'uka, mana kaneuyeweka tetexiki mimierieniki.

⁶ Xika yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi yamehaitikani, piyiwe miki tewi mimierieniki, peru pikayiwani yuxewiti munierixi yahainekaku.

⁷ Kemi'ane meri memitekatsutiani memite'ikwinitianiki memunenierixi mekaniyikuni, hiki 'arike yunaiti teiteri mepitituaxixiani. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane xetsata muxuawe.

Kemi'ane yemeki memi'itsikate

⁸ »Xika yemeki waikawa tixuawani xemikatekema 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, xika tiuyukwiti, yatini hipati waikawa meyuniukimaka, 'axameteyurieka hipati, yatini waikawa xika kiekaritsie tixuawani, xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa menayexeiya

⁹ yaxekateniwaretahiawikuni mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta 'itsikame hixie. Xekaniwareta'iwwawiyakuni miki yamekanetiuyakuni kemitiheitserie.

¹⁰ Yaxekateneyurikuni miki kememetiyuani ketitaki miranutahiiyanikekai hakewa Yawé menayexeiyatsie, mipai xekateneyurikuni naime miki kememixetehetahiawe.

¹¹ Xemeri mipai xekatenikakinikuni kexemitetahiawarieni, kehepai 'aixia mi'ane kememetiyuani, yaxekatenikakinikuni kemireuku'uxa kehepai miki memetiya.

¹² Xika xewiti waikawa timaikame yu'erieti 'itsikame kahanu'enieni yatini mawari wewiwame miki Yawé parewiwameya mihiki, miki ke'umierieni. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹³ 'Ana yunaiti teiteri mekatenetimaikuni, mekanitimamakuni meta mekateni-hayewakuni meyuti'ireti.

Ti'aitame

¹⁴ »Kepauka kwietsieri xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiietsie, manari xika xe'u'uwani, xika reumieti mipai xe'utiyuani: "Tame ti'aitame tepeuyehiwa tahetsia miti'aitaniki, hipati nuiwarite ta'aurie memetetika kememi'ane wahepai",

¹⁵ 'ana yemeki xekeneyu'iwiya xeime xemanukakeniki yu'iwa xetsata mieme xemuyurieniki, xeime kemi'ane Yawé xekakaiyari manayexeiya. Xepika'ipitiaka xeime yeikame yatini 'ateewa kiekame.

¹⁶ »Miki ti'aitame yumireme kawayutsixi miwananeka pikayiwani, meta teiteri pikawapitiaka 'Ekipitu memeuhuniki waikawa kawayutsixi mewarexeiyati memakineki, kariki Yawé mipai katinixe'utahiawe: "Tawariri miki huyeta xepikaheuhuni".

¹⁷ Ti'aitame yumireme pikawarexeiyani 'ukari yuhetsiemime, kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie 'iyarieya heuyeweniki, yaxeikiata waikawa huru meta pirata pikaxeirieka.

¹⁸ »Kepauka ti'aitame ti'aitati mayanitsie, yapitita'aita 'iniari niukiyari maye'ikieniki, rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete memi'iwiya.

¹⁹ Miki 'ikiyari pexeiyani yu'aurie yuheyemeki, yakatiniteriwakamiki kemireutere 'uyeikati. Mipai tiyurieneti Yawé yukakaiyari payemakaxeni, yapitikamieni yu'iyariki meta naime 'aitsikate hetsie,

²⁰ miki mariweme pika'ayuyeti'iwani yu'iwama watsata meta 'iniari niukiyari pikahehipani 'etsiwatima, miki meta nuiwarimama mīxa wiyari mekatenita'aitakuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹ »Rewi nuiwarieya, miki mekanihikitini rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete, miki yukwie mepikahexeiyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mawari 'imikieri taipa warikarieti miyetuiwa mepikwaka, meta Yawé hetsie tita mitimieme.

² Rewitsixi tixaíti mepikateyetuiriarieni yu'iwama watsata, Yawé pihikitini wa'imikieri, meripaiti miki kemitiwarutahiawixi.

³ »Kepauka xewiti tuuru yatini muxa mitimawa, heitserie mepexeiya mawari wewiwamete waiyarieya 'iriya memitikwaniki, meta 'auritana mieme metatsiere kwinuriteya.

⁴ Meta xepiwayetuiriwani tiriku mexiakame, winu, meta hatseiti, yaxeikiata muxatsi wahuxari matari xemiwakaxini.

⁵ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki kaniwaranayexeiya meta wanuiwarima, hipame xeme nuiwarite xehayewati, memite'uximayakaki yuheyemekí hixiena hetsiena mieme.

⁶ »Xika xewiti rewí tewiyari xeime kiekariyaritsie 'uyeikati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipai tiuyihawe Yawé hakewa meyuhayewa mana reu'uximayatamikini, xika mana nuani xepikahe'imaiyani,

⁷ piyiwe miti'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme yukakaiyari, kememiteyurie hipati rewitsixi wahepai, Yawé hixie.

⁸ Yaxeikiata miki piti'iwani yu'ikwai mirexeiyaniki hipame wahepai, meta yupaapa piiniteya xikatiutuani.

Mitixani'eriwaki kemitiwayeyari

⁹ »Kepauka xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari kwie muxeyetuirietsie, xepikawa'ikení miki ke'axamemite'uhu muwayeyariki xeikia miki nuiwarite.

¹⁰ Xeme nixewiti pikawamawaneni yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari taipa, meta miretimamatekeniki pepikahe'ayeitiwani, mitiyukewaiyaniki yatini 'awie mitiuyemate,

¹¹ me'utikwiti memitewamaxiutawawe xepikahikitini, 'iyarite memiwakihawe hipame wahetsiemieme xepikahayuyeitiwani meta mikite xepikawakihaweni.

¹² Kemi'ane 'iki yeiyaritsie yamitiyuriene Yawé hixie mixani'eriwa kanayuyeitiamiki, miyamemiteyuriki Yawé 'akakaiyari miki nuiwarite kaniwarayeni'amiki xehixie.

¹³ Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini.

Kakaiyari niukameya

¹⁴ »Kwie xema'axianitsie mana teiteri memi'uwa miki memiteyukewaiya meta memitehetimamateke mepiwaku'iwawiya kemitiyini, peru xeme Yawé xekakaiyari pikaxepitia mipai xemiteyuriekaki.

¹⁵ Yawé xekakaiyari xeime panayexeiya xe'iwatime niukameya mayaniki nehapai. Miki hirixia xepi'enieka.

¹⁶ Miki kanihikitini xeme Yawé yukakaiyari xemite'itawawiri Huré hiriyaritsie, xemayuxeirikai tukariyaritsie, kepauka mipai xemutiyua: “Neri Yawé nekakaiyari niukieya ne'enieti nepika'umieni, meta Yawé taiya nepikaheuxeiyamiki, nikahirixia ne'umini”.

¹⁷ »Hiki mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe: “'Aixia kani'aneni miki kememaitika.

¹⁸ Ayumieme watsata xeime nepanayexeiya neniukame mayaniki 'ahapai, ne neniuki nepipitiani tetana, miki yapitiwataxatiani ne kenemitita'aitiani.

¹⁹ Xika xewiti ka'i'enieni kemutaineni neniukame nehetsiemieme tikuxatakaku, miki ne kanetinakapitiamiki.

²⁰ Peru xewiti xika ka'ukamati tikuxatani neniukame yuxatati, xika tikuxatani tixaíti ne yanekatita'aitiaku, miki kanimimiki. Yaxeikiata kaniyimiki xewiti niukame yuxatati hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme xika tikuxatani”.

²¹ »'Uxa'atini warie xika mipai petiyuta'iwawiya: “¿Kehepai neretimani xika Yawé niukieyatini yati hawaiki?”

²² Xika Yawé niukameya Yawé hetsiemieme tikuxatani peru kemitikuxata mipai katiuyini, xeme mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé hetsia kamieme. Miki tixax-atame kemitinake yakatipitarieti mitiutaxaki, xeme miki xepikaheumakaxeni.

19

Kiekarite yu'awiwietame

¹ »Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari yunaime miwaka'una nuiwarite wakwie mixeyetuirieni, meta kepauka xemeri xemiwarayeweia, 'ari wakwietsieri kepauka xemititeni meta wakiiteta,

² kiekarite yu'awiwietame haikame xekananayexeiyakuni kwie Yawé mixeyetuirienitsie hixiapa yukwie xemayeitianitsie.

³ Kwie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni xepiini mayaniki, 'ayehaikame xepayeitiani, meta huye xepitiwewieni kemi'ane mitiyumieni miyiweniki mikitsie muyuti'awietaki.

⁴ »Xewiti tiyumiekame xika muwa ye'ani yuti'awietake, piyiweni xeikia muyuti'awieta kemi'ane yu'iwa mumieni mipai kara'eriwati meta ka'ihekali.

⁵ 'Iniariki nehaiti, xika mipai timieni: xika xewiti yu'iwa hamatia heyani 'itsita memetiki'eniki, peru xika tiwitenekaku hatsaya hanutihine 'iwayatsie 'ukaweni xika 'imieni, miki piyiweni xeime miki kiekaritsie muyuti'awietaki meta muyutawikweit-sitianiki.

⁶ Pikaheuyewetse 'ateewa meyani mipai tiuyurieme, miki miha'a penuku'axiwe pimiewe, 'aixia pika'ane 'iya tewi mimierieniki yu'iwa mumiki mipai kare'eriyati.

⁷ 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia haika kiekariyari xemukunakaki.

⁸ »Xika Yawé xekakaiyari xekwie matsi 'a'utayeuriya, xetutsima kemitwarutahawixi, meta naime kwie xeme xeyetuirieni miki kemutayiki,

⁹ xika xeme yaxetekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieka, meta huyetana yuheyemeki xe'uhuni, hiki 'ana tawarita haikame kiekari xepukunani.

¹⁰ Mipai xeteyurieu 'atsimikatiuyuri xuriyaya pikatayeuriyani miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xehetsiemieme mayaniki, xemeta yaxekia xehet-sie pikarahiwani miki mumierieki.

¹¹ »Peru xika xewiti tewi yu'iwa 'uxiwe'eriet, xika 'ihupieme, heitiwaxiame tinawairieme meta 'imieme, hiki xika miki xeime kiekari 'utiwaume mana heyani yuti'awietake,

¹² 'ukirawetsixi kiekariyatsie kiekatari mekete'utani'ani mewiyarieniki, 'imienike mikuwaune hetsia keyetuiyani miki mimieniki.

¹³ Miki memiteyumemiwa xepikawanenimayaka, mipai xeteyuriekaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikarahiwani kename 'atsimemikateyurie waxuriya tayeuriwa, xemeta 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.

¹⁴ »Kepauka 'iya kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, yu'iwa kwieya xepikahenawairietiwani, meripaiti miki mu'iniatsiyarie.

Keyupaimeti memeyewetse tehekiatamete

¹⁵ »Xewiti xeikia ya'utainekaku munierixi pikayiwani tewi mumierieniki xanetsieti ke-name 'axatiuyuri. Tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti tihekiatame xeime xanetani 'itarikaki kename miki tiuyuri 'utaiti,

¹⁷ miki meyuhutati miya memiteyukumamateke Yawé hixie mepiti'uni, mawari wewi-wamete wahixie meta 'itsikate kemi'ane 'ana memite'uximayaka.

¹⁸ 'Itsikate yemeki mepititiwauni mepiti'iwauni, xika yametehetimani kename mitihekiata tiku'itawa meta kename yaki yu'iwatsie rahipa xeikia,

¹⁹ hiki miki pita mipai katinanuyeyeimiki yu'iwa hetsiemieme kemitiyurimikikai. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiaka 'axamiti'ane xekwieyaritsie xika xuaweni.

²⁰ Kepauka hipati 'iki memitetamarieni, mepitimamani tawarita mipai ti'aneti pikatitixuawere xekwieyaritsie.

²¹ Xeime tima xepikanenimayaka. Mipai xekeniwaruyuri xika xeime 'umieni mikita ke'umierieni, xika xeime hixieya watitini mikita hixieya kawatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya kewayemurarieni, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni.

20

Kemitiyukwitire

¹ »Kepauka xemayekine xemwaraye'unie xemwatakwiniki, meta kepauka xemwaxeiya kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie meyumireme keyuri xeme, waikawa kaxetate mewarahapaname meta kawayutsixi, xepikawamakaka, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, pixeparewieni.

² Kepauka 'ari xemuyutakwiximeni mawari wewiwame xehixie kanitakemiki kuyaxi kaniwataheitseritiamiki

³ Mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Hiki 'ari xekaneutahaxiakuni memixe'aye'unie xemuwatakwiniki. Xepika'ukununuwani xepikawamakaxeni, xepikayu'eirieka meta wahixie xepika'utimamaweni,

⁴ kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki xehetsiemieme puyutamieni, meta miki pixeparewieni xeme xemitehayu'iwaki”.

⁵ »Meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima kuyaxi mipai mepitewatahiawe: “Xika xewiti yukii hekwame hetawewieni xika muwa 'akuxi kahayeyeriwekaitini, miki keheyani yukie, kapa 'umierieni 'ena, hikitari xewiti pita kiitana hayeyerini.

⁶ Xika xewiti kaxie heka'iteitakaitini, xika 'akuxi takari kaha'iniatawekaitini, hiki yuharawerita keheyani, kapa 'ena 'umierieniki, xewiti pita rekakwaniki.

⁷ Xika xewiti 'ukaratsi hamatia 'ari retixatakaitini memiyutiwitiniki, 'akuxi xika mekayutiwitweni, miki keheyani yukiekaritsie, nika 'ena 'umierieniki, xewiti pita miki 'uka hetiwitiniki”.

⁸ 'Imatirieka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani: “Xika xewiti kwinimieme timaka yatini muyutamieniki kayuwairiyani, keheyani yukie, nika yu'iwama mekayuwairiyame warayeitianiki”.

⁹ Kepauka memitetahayewa kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima metekuxatati, hiki kuyaxi memanuyetei mekaniwatihawikuni miki memanuyeyaxikeniki.

¹⁰ »Kepauka kiekari 'aurie xem'axiani xewatakwinike, yaxeketeniwarutaxatia meri kayuwati xika meheuyehiaka.

¹¹ Xika yamete'utanaki'erieni meta xika yukiekaritsie meteheuyepieni, hiki 'ana yunaime miki kiekaritsie kiekatari xekateniwata'aitiakuni meta wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehetsiemieme mekanakinikuni.

¹² Peru xika mana kiekatari meka'uyuwa'riya matsi pita xika mexekwikuni, hiki 'ana kiekari warita xepayaxetikine,

¹³ hiki kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, yunaime 'ixiparaki xekaniwakwikuni 'ukitsi mana kiekatari.

¹⁴ Mikita xehetsiemieme xemitehayeitiani, kaniyiweni 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri yuhetsiemieme xemwarayeitiani, meta watewama meta tita mitixuaweni kiekaritsie. Yaxeikiata xekaniyiawaweni miki xemitekwaka memixe'aye'uniekai mitiwapiinitikai, Yawé xekakaiyari mitixeyetuirie.

¹⁵ Mipai pekaniwayurimiki yunaime kiekarite 'ateewa mumanetika, nuiwarite xe'aurie mumanetikatsie memikatehawiya.

¹⁶ »Matsi, kiekarite Yawé xekakaiyari mixeluirietsie xepiini mayaniki, xeime tima 'ayeniereme xepikahayewani.

¹⁷ Yunaima xekaniwakwikuni hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, kemixe'uta'aitia Yawé xekakaiyari.

¹⁸ Xika xekawarukwini, miki mitixani'eriwa mepixeteti'ikitiani kemeteyurieti yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme 'axaxepiteyurieni.

¹⁹ »Xika kepauka xeime kiekari xekatomiewaweti xika xe'itahini pita waritana xehayaxetikine miixa tukari, mana mitixuawe kiyexi 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike xepikatewitekeni hatsaki, miki kariki peheiyehiati pekanayeimiki pekanitikwaimiki. Pepika'ixirieka xekia, miki teiteri wahapai memiyikihiani mepikayiwawe matsi kiyexi yeutamieme xekia kanihikitini.

²⁰ Matsi kaniyiwemiki pemiwiteneni kiyexi 'ikwaxi mikaxuaweriyawe meta kimana tsepa pemitiwewie kimana kiekaritsie pemanukatsunaki, mana pekatihayewati kepaukake pemiwara'iwa.

21

Xika xewiti 'ukaxeyarieni mikiti

¹ »Xika xaitsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeluiriensi kwieyaritsie xekwie mayaniki xewiti mikiti hetaxeyarieni, xika 'atsixekatehetimani kemi'ane miimi,

² 'ukirawetsixi meta 'itsikate mepuhu mepiti'iniata miki manuka kemetetewa kiekarite 'ahurawa mamanetikatsie.

³ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi kemi'ane kiekari 'ahurawa miki manuka mukumatsie kiekatari xeime tsikeru mekaniwiyakuni, hatsuaku mikatita'uximayatawe mikatakwietsanawe.

⁴ Mepenuhana xaitsie mayeweritsie hatsuaku kwietsanarita mika'ayeiwetsie meta mikatiwaka 'iteitsiewetsie, meta haa yarexuawekaku, muwapaiti kiipieya mepuwamura.

⁵ 'Ana mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi mana mepineniereni yu'uximayatsika memaye'atianiki, Yawé xekakaiyari miwaranayexei miki kemitiwaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, meta yamemite'uximayakaki miki memite'akanitsaniki kepauka 'imieri muxuawe meta 'inawari.

⁶ Hiki yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi kiekari 'ahurawa mukumatsie kiekatari miki manukatsie, miki mepitimaimani wakaxi kiipieya muwamurarie hetsie,

⁷ hiki 'ana mipai heitseriemeki mepitiyuani: "Tame 'iki xuriya tepika'utayeuri, meta tepika'unenierixi 'iki miyamitiuyi.

⁸ Yawé, ketiniwareuyehiwiriekaka 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima, miki pemiwaruxinaxi, meta miki wahetsie pepikarahipani 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriyaki".

⁹ Mipai 'eki 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriya 'ahetsie mirahiwa 'akwieyaritsie pepirakumaweriya, mipai xika petiuyurieni 'aixia pepitiyurieni Yawé hixie.

'Uka piresutime kemitiutiwitini

¹⁰ »Kepauka xemayekine xeheuyukwiyuaka memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, xika Yawé xekakaiyari wayetuani xemiwara'iwaki, hiki xika piresutsixi xewarayeitiani yayupaimeme,

¹¹ xika xewiti xeime 'uka mupiretsu 'inakeni, mitiuitini piyiweni 'iyaya mayaniki.

¹² Peniuitini yukie, yapitita'aitiani muyukaxiniki, yuxitete manutixitexianiki,

¹³ meta piresu kemariyari ke'anutihina. 'Arike 'akie miixa 'ukaiku, meta tihayewayuri yuhiwerieti yupaapa yumaama waheki 'ari xeimetseri reutewikaku, 'anake pemiuitini piyiweni, 'eki kinaya pepihikitini mikita 'a'ia.

¹⁴ Peru xika 'arike kamatsi'unake, pepipitiani miki tsepa hakewa metia. Pikayiwani pemituani meta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hepai pemiurieneni, mikitsi pemitixani'eri kanayani.

Mexiakame heitserie kemirexeiya

¹⁵ »Nepixetaxatiani xewiti 'uki yuhutame yu'itama miwarexeiya, xeime xeikia waikawa minaki'erie, xeimeta pikanaki'erie, yuhutame wahetsie tiri piwarayexei, matsi 'uka mikanaki'erietsie meri nunutsi mexiakame kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'iki tewi yuniwema mitiwatapitiani yupiinite, pikayiwani 'uka minaki'erietsie mieme pita mitikupitiwani tita mexiakame hetsie mitimiemetikai, meta yuniwe mexiakame yatipaimeme xeikia pikatikupitiwani, tatsiari, yu'ia waikawa mikanaki'erietsie mieme.

¹⁷ Matsi pita miki mexiakame kehayeitiwani heitserie kemirexeiya mexiakametiti, hiki 'iki mexiakame pitipitiani 'anatekame matsi tawari hepaina paime ketita hetsiena mitimieme. Miki wamatsika kanihikitini matiari meyexei, miki heitserie kanex-eiyani mexiakame mihikitiniki meta tita hetsiena mitimieme pitipiinieya.

Xewiti raniwe xika 'axatiuka'iyarini

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti yuniwe hexeiyani 'axatiuka'iyarime katiyu'aitiariinakame, yupaapa meta yumaama, xika kawareu'enieka kepauka memiheitseritia,

¹⁹ paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mepenuwitini, 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia mepitaxata.

²⁰ Hiki paapamama 'ukirawetsixi mipai mepitewatahiawe: "Iki taniwe pikaheu'ena 'axapitiuka'iyari, kemitinake xeikia pitiyurienne meta pitawekame. Pikatatsi heu'enie".

²¹ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mana kiekaritsie kiekatari me'itituaxati tetexiki mekanimiekuni. Mipai xepitehekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepitetamarieni meta mepitimamani.

Waikawa 'aitsikate

²² »Xika xewiti hetsiena rahiiyayu 'axatiuyurieka 'ukawiyani,

²³ kaxarieya kiyetsie 'uyewiekame xepika'uku'e'eiriwani tikariki, matsi miki tukaritsie xekeneukateuki. Kariki xewiti kepauka kiyetsie muyewiyani miki tewi Kakaiyari 'axakaniyurieka. Ka'itiyakame kwie xepika'ayeitiaka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirie xekwie mayaniki.

22

¹ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tewaya 'utaxeiya heuyeweyu tuuru yatini muxa, 'atsimikatitude hepai pikayianeni matsi kwitiwa kehehanieni kutsiyarie hetsia.

² Xika kutsiyarieya 'ahurawa kakiekametini yatini xika peka'imateni, kehei'arieni yukie kehei'iwiyani kepaukake kutsiyarieya mitawawirieni, hiki 'anake piyetuirieni.

³ Yaxeikia pitiyurieni xika puxu 'ukaxeiya, yatini 'ixuriki, yatsepa kemtitita 'iwaya mireuyehia. Kepemithiritiari peipika'uku'e'eiriwani.

⁴ »Xika xewiti huyeta puxu yatini tuuru hetaxeiya hetakurupeyu yu'iwa tewaya, 'atsimikatitude hepai pikaheyianeni: keheiparewieni yu'iwa memenukahanaki.

⁵ »'Ukarawetsixi 'ukitsi wahapai mepikateyukukamixatiwani, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahapai mepikateyukukemaritiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki miyamemite'u'iyari kaniwaxani'erieka.

⁶ »Xika xewiti huyeta wiki 'ituaya hetaxeiya kiyetsie yatini kwiepa, meta wamaama mana hatikani yuniwema 'etsimemipepe wahetsie yatini tawari hetsie, wamaama pepikahetutuweni meta 'etsimemipepe.

⁷ 'Etsimemipepe pemiwaretiki pepiyiwe, peru wamaama pepitatuani. Mipai 'aixia metiyurieka meta waikawa tukari pepipitiarieni pemi'atemawiekaki.

8 »Kepauka kii hekwame pemeyutawewirieni, kii heima ya'atitewame pepawewietiyani, kapa xewiti mana hakaweme 'umiyi 'atiriyama wahetsie rahiiyaniki.

9 »Kepauka kaxie haraweriyata pemireka'eni, 'imiari yiki mi'anene pepikaheiniitiaka, xika mipai petiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pepiyetuirieni kaxie hepai, tita muwa pemitika'eni 'ikwaxiyari meta kaxie 'ikwaxiyari.

10 »Tuuru puxu hamatia xeime hararuyaritsie mehauyutinikame xepikawakwietsanatsitiaweni.

11 »Kemarite xemite'anakatitikani muxa huxarieya hamatia rinu hiruyariki pika'aye'itseni.

12 »Mata 'ixurikiyari kimana xemuyuti'eimani naitsata 'etsikinatsie pawitikani witsi'aneneti, kaunari hepai 'aneneti 'etsititi.

Memiyutiwitiki wahetsiememe

13 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'utineuke, 'ariketa 'ukahume hamatiana xika 'axatikihaweni 'i'eirimikini,

14 'itarikaki xika 'axatikuxatati meta 'ixanetani, mipai 'utaiti: “Ne 'iki 'ukaratsi neputiwiti peru kepauka hamatiana nemukahui mipai nepiretima miki pimayiyakairi”,

15 hiki 'uka paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mekanihuni, hiki mana 'ukirawetsixi mepitewaxeitsitiani yame'utiyuati kename matsi miki ka'ukumayiyakai.

16 'Uka paapaya 'ukirawetsixi mipai pitiwatahiawe: “Iki 'uki neniwe 'uka nepiwititia 'iyaya mayaniki, hikita pi'eirimiki.

17 Hiki miki 'axapitikuxata, mipai putaine kename 'ukumayiyakai. Peru 'ena hiki tepite'atia tetexexeyatsitiani ke mana mimatsiiki kename kamayiyakai”. Hiki 'ana paapamama tsawana mekanitawenakuni memuyutiwititsie matiari tikaritsie mieme 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie,

18 Hiki 'ana miki 'uki mepiwiya mepite'ika'enitsitiani,

19 meta xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari piyetuani, 'uka 'imari 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya 'axamitiutamaki, miki tumini paapamama mepiyetuiriyarieni. Matsi miki 'iyaya pihikitini mexi 'uyeikani, hatsuaku miku'eirieni pikayiwani.

20 »Peru xika yuriki tikuhawariwani xika kahekiaka kename yuxewikai miki 'uka,

21 kehehanieni paapaya kiiya kitenie paiti, hiki mana 'ukitsi kiekaritsie kiekatari meke'imieni tetexiki me'ititixati. Mipai keranuyeyani 'axamitiuyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta yupaapa kiiya mutewiyatsitiaki 'axa'anemeki 'uyeikati miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.

22 »Xika xewiti 'uki hetaxeiyarieni xeime 'iyaya hamatia 'ukaiti, miki yuhutati meke'ukwi'iwa, 'uki hamatiana mukahui meta 'ukaratsi. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

23 »Xika xewiti 'uki kiekaritsie 'uka 'imari hekaxeiya, 'ari xeime hamatia tiratu hexeyakame memiyutiwitiniki, xika wairiyarika hepitiani hamatiana mekahuniki,

24 miki yuhutati mekehehapanieni kiekari kitenie, mana meke'ukwi'iwa tetexiki mekeheutituaxiexiani: 'uka pimierieni mika'utahiwaxiki parewiya ha'iwawati mana kiekaritsie, meta 'uki pumierieni hepaina tewi mitiwitinikekai mutewiyatsitiaki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.

25 »Peru xika 'uki yeuta 'itaxeiya 'uka 'imari tiwikieximeme, yaxeikia xika miki wairiyarika 'ipitiani mikahuniki hamatiana, 'ana 'uki xeikia ke'umierieni 'uka wairiyarika mupitiaki.

26 Miki 'uka xepihayewa, miki 'axapikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki. 'Uki kemitiuyuri xeime mumieni hepai pitimatsiuki:

27 'uki yeuta 'uka pukaxei, tsepa 'uka karima mutahiwake, mana pumawekai xewiti hetsiena mitanuaniki.

²⁸ »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'imari 'ukaxeiya xeime hamatia 'akuxi mikatikuxata memuyutiwitiniki, xika 'uki wairiyarika 'ipitiani hamatiana mikahuniki, xika me'utaxeiyarieni,

²⁹ 'uki 'uka 'ukiyarieya pirakapitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, meta 'uka pitiwitini mikumayakiri. Miki hatsuaku pikayiwani miku'eirieni.

³⁰ »Nixewiti tewi yupaapa 'iyaya pikakumaiwani, miki waikawa 'axapitiyurieneni yupaapa mariweme mikahayeitiwaki.

23

Kemi'ane memiyiwawe tukita memeutahaxiani

¹ »Pikayiwani 'iya 'uki meutahaniki Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, xika 'ipuriteya piratsietikani yatini xika xieyameya haxitekieka.

² »'Awienuari pikayiwani meutahani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, meta nuiwarieya pikayiwani, tamamatariaka nuiwariyaritsieke mepiyiwekaxiani.

³ »Pikayiwani memeutahaxiani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi, meta nixewiti wanuiwarima, tamamata nuiwariyari me'uhukakuke.

⁴ Kepauka wakwietsie xemayeki paa meta haa memikaxe'umiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu xe'ayekineka mana xemayekitsie. Matsi Warami meputa'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti kiekame Metsuputamiya* kwieyaritsie, mixekewaiyaki.

⁵ Peru Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieti Warami pikahanu'eni, hiki pipataxi 'axakemixeyurienikekai 'aixia pita pixe'uyuri.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'ena xe'u'uwati kexemiteheutere, hatsuaku miki wahamatia xepikaheyuxewiriyani meta xepikawareparewieka.

⁷ »Xepikawaxani'erieka 'Erumi xiayarimama, miki kariki xe'iwama mekanihikitini. Meta 'ekipitutari xepikawaxani'erieka, wakwiepa xemu'axiaki teewatari wahapai xe'aneti.

⁸ Miki wanuiwari, mepiyiwawe memeutahaxiani Yawé tukita hairieka nuiwariyaritsie miemete.

Kememiteyuriekakekai 'ateewa metiteti

⁹ »Kepauka xemayekine xeheyukwiyuka yateewa xemetiyaxetsie memixe'aye'unie xewatakwinike, kene'akweriwayurieka mikati'itiya hepaitisita.

¹⁰ Xika xewiti xehetsia mieme tikariki 'axatiheiniti ka'itiyati hayuhitiani, miki xematiteitsie pikayuhayewani 'ateewa kanitayerimiki,

¹¹ peru taikai piti'owa, tau hakayuneyu punuani xematiteitsie.

¹² »Xematiteitsie 'ehetewakaku xepitiwauni hakewa xemetikwitani.

¹³ Yuxexuiti xepexeiyani kiyexi 'anuyemitsime 'etsititime, mikiki xepiwati'ineni, muwa xemeukakwitaniki, hiki yukwita xepanuteukuni.

¹⁴ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xemakutei kaniuyeikani xe'iwiyati meta mixeyetuirieniki memixe'aye'unie. 'Ayumieme xemakutei pakupatsieka, xika mana xemakutei Kakaiyari tiuxeiya mikatinake, pixeku'eirieni.

Hipatita 'aitsikate

¹⁵ »Xewiti xika wairiyarika miti'aitiarie yukutsiyari hetsia heyuta'uname, xika 'akie henuani yuti'awietake, ti'aitiwameya hetsia pepika'iyetiayani,

¹⁶ matsi keneuhayewa xehamatia muyuhayewaniki xekiekaritsie hakewa menuani meta hakewa 'aixia mireyumaika. 'Ekita wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka.

¹⁷ »Xewititima 'uki yatini 'uka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekame tuminiki muyumayina pikahayuyeitiwani tumini ma'iwaki yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.

* 23:4 23:4 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

¹⁸ »Yawé 'akakaiyari tukieyata pepikahei'iweni tumini mipai peyaneti pehe'iwame, meta mikiki pepikare'akatuayani kepmutayi mawariyari mayaniki, miki tihutame Yawé 'akakaiyari katinixani'erieka.

¹⁹ »'A'iwa pepikawawirieka tumini rana'iwakameki, 'ikwaiteki meta hipati piiniteki rana'i'iwakame.

²⁰ Piyiwe 'ateewa kiekame pemitawawirieni hanamakameki, peru pikayiweni 'a'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme. Mipai xeteyuriekaku Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka xe'uximayatsika 'iya kwieyari xemiyetuiriyarienitsie.

²¹ »Xika tixaitiki yapetiu'ahiritiani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme, pepikareutewini pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani miki yakamatinita'aitiamiki pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani, 'axapekatiniyurimiki.

²² 'Ahetsie pikarahi'iwani xika tixaiti pekatiu'ahiritiaka.

²³ Peru xika 'a'iyariki yemeki petiu'ahiritiani tixaiti Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri kepmutayi.

²⁴ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa kaxie haraweriyari mayematsie heutahani, piyiwe mitikwani 'ikwaxiyari kemireikwaimikini, peru meitini pikayiwe.

²⁵ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tirikuya mayema heutahani, piyiweni tiriku takari miwatihunaxiani yumamaki, peru pikayiweni huxaki mitixiteni.

24

¹ »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'utiwitini, peru 'ariketa xika ka'inaki'erietu 'ayani kinaya kemitinake hepai mikatiyurieneki, kaniyi'wemiki miku'eirieni xika 'eiriya xapayari 'iyetuirieni.

² Kepauka miki 'uki kie mayeyaniri, piyiweni tawarita mitiwiki'ieniki xeime hamatia.

³ »Xika yaxeikia miki hutarieka kinaya 'itixani'erieni, mikita xika 'itawewirieni 'eiriya xapayari, wayeni'ani yukiita, xika yatini hutarieka mieme kinaya 'umini,

⁴ hiki matiaru mitiwiti tawarita mitiwitini pikayiweni, mikiri 'uka ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewa. Mikiri mixani'eriwa Yawé hixie kanihikitini.

»Kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, 'axaxepikayurieka 'axamiti'ane mana xepikawiwieka.

⁵ »Mihekwaneike xepikaheni'awani muyumiemieki hipame wahamatia, meta nitixaiti pikatihiritiari'ieka 'uximayatsika. Matsi 'atsipikatiyurieneni xeiwi'iyari yukie pukani, yu'ia pitemawieritiaka.

⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ahetsia rapiti 'ayani, kamatiupitiani'iki murinaya pepikahetutuweni meta mataya pepikahekwekweweni, xika mipai petiuyurieni titaki mitiyumikwakai pemitinawairieni hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ »Xika xewiti 'ukaxeyari'ieni yu'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari yukiita heyenati, meta xika wairiyarika rei'aitiaka, yatini xika 'ituani, miki miyamitiuyuri ke'umierieni. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mutixuawerixi.

⁸ »Kepauka xewiti yunawiyaritsie meuhaka, yukweriwayurietu rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete kememutiyuaneni kewa'enieka. Niuki kena'eriwani keneuweiyani naime kenematiu'aitia.

⁹ Kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari Miriyami hetsie kemitiuyuri, kepauka 'Ekipitu xe-mayekitsie.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xewiti yu'iwa mititaniitiani, kiitana pikaheutahakeni meta yukimana pikarewayepineni tita mitiyexata mirapineki.

¹¹ Matsi takwa ke'uyuhayewa ke'ipitiani yikimana miki mitiyetuirieniki tita mitiyexata mirapineki.

¹² Xika tixaiti karexeiyani mirapine, xika mirapineki yu'ikari metsiyetuirieni, tikariki pepikahehuririeka.

¹³ Ke'ihuritiani tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, miki tikariki meyuta'eimaki. Mipai miki 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita, 'ekita heitseriekameki pepitiyurieneni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

¹⁴ »Xepikawananaaimaka xehetsia te'uximayatamete tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa, tsepaneti 'ixaheri tewiyari mihikitini yatsepa 'ateewa kiekame.

¹⁵ Tukariki yaxepitewakupitiwani kepauka memite'uximayaka, tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, tixaiti memikatehexeiya, miki tumini meuyehiwaki. Mexika mipai xekate'uyurieni, miki Yawé mekanitahawikuni xehetsiemieme hiki xeme 'axaxepi'itiarieni.

¹⁶ »Tihiri 'axameteyurieyu wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa, meta wapaapama 'axam-ete-yurieyu waniwema mepikakwi'iwa. Matsi yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki 'ayumieme mepikwini.

¹⁷ »Heitserie kemirexeiya 'ateewa kiekame meta nutui, meta wiura 'ikarieya yupiini xepikatehayetiwani.

¹⁸ Xekena'eriwani 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai, meta Yawé xekakaiyari mana kemitixehayewiti. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

¹⁹ »Kepauka xemika'itsana yu'etsita xika xewiti xeimanukuyari hetimaiya, pikaheumieni tawarita yu'itima heikweimieka. Xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xeteyurieka Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa paxeparewieni xe'uximayatsikatsie.

²⁰ »Meta kepauka huriwu xemitikatsetsie, muyuhayewa kemi'ane mikakaxirieni xepika'ika'iniweni, xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki.

²¹ »Kepauka yukaxie takariyari xemika'inini, tawarita yu'itia xepika'iye'initikikani, muyuhayewa keneuhayewa, 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme.

²² »'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai xekena'eriwani. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

25

¹ »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi memiyuniukimaka 'itsikate wahetsia mekanihuni, 'itsikate 'aixia mepiteyurieni, 'atsimikatiuyuri hetsie mepikate'ahiani peru 'axamitiuyuri mepiteka'enitsitiani.

² Hetsiena mirahiya xika heuyeweka mukuweiyaxianiki, 'itsikame kanita'aitiamiki kwiepa mikahuniki, mana meta yakatiniyurimiki kepaimexia miki mukuweiyaxianiki keraye'akameki miyamitiuyuri.

³ Huta tewiyariki xeikia pukuweiyaxiani, ka'anutiyeikameki, xika waikawamexia xe'ikuwaxiani yu'iwa, mikiri nanaimarika payeika 'a'iwa hetsiemieme.

⁴ »Tuuru kwietsaname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utspiene.

⁵ »Xika yuhutati 'ukitsi yu'iwamati 'axeikia mekuteni, xika xewiti 'umini tihiri kawarayexeiyaweti, wiuraya pikayawe mitiwikieni xaitsie paiti. Kinayatikai 'iwaya pitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki, meye'atianiki 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme kemaine.

⁶ Nunutsi matiari memeyexeiya, 'iwaya mumi hepai pititeriwa, kemititewakai mikahatitimaiyariwaniki 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

⁷ »Xika miki 'uki ka'iwitimikini yu'iwa wiuraya, 'uka 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia kanimieni, kiekari kitenie, mipai pitiwatahiawe: "Nekwe pikayuwairiya 'iwaya kemititewakai 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'akuxi ma'eriwaniki. Pikayuwairiya yamitikayani nehamatia kemaine 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme".

⁸ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi mepitakwewieni, meta mepite'itixatiani. Xika miki kayuwairiyani mipai 'utaiti: "Ne nepikanewairiya nemitiwitiniki",

⁹ hiki kweya 'ahurawa puyani 'auriena, 'ukirawetsixi wahixie, kakaiya xeime panuyehina, pi'aitsikawiya hixienatsie, mipai pititahiawe: “Mipai kani'it'ariwani kemi'ane mikayuwairiya yu'iwa nuiwarimama miwarexeiyaniki”.

¹⁰ Hiki miki tewi yuheyemeki pimatiwani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta t'iriyamama, “wakakai manuyehinariexia” mepitematiwani.

¹¹ »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi meywukwitiwekaku, xika xewiti 'iyaya nuani yikinatsie tanuanike, xika 'uka kinaya mumiene karapatana heuyememe 'uki xieyameyatsie tiukwinitiani,

¹² 'uka mamaya kehawitekieni. Xepikaheinenimayaka.

¹³ »Ti'ininiatame hutame 'akitsiirita pepika'uyeyatsani, xeime haheteme xeimeta ha'exanime.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata 'akie ti'ininiatame hutame pepikahexeiyaniki (kakuni), xeime 'apame xeimeta yakipeme.

¹⁵ Matsi pita, ti'ininiatamete 'aixia 'aneneme xepexeiyaniki tikirutame meta kakuni kemitiheitserie, miixa wiyari xemuyurieniki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirienitsie,

¹⁶ mikitsi kaniwaxani'erieka heitseriemeki yamemikateyurie.

¹⁷ »Xekena'eriwani 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari kememixe'uyuri kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xe'ayekineku:

¹⁸ Kepauka xemu'u'uxekai meta xemikayiwawekaitsie, mekaxenanukunake ta'itima pita me'unexiaka mekataniutakwini ta'utia memuhukai mekaniwarukwini memikatiwikawikaiki waikawa. Kakaiyari mepika'utimaka.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwie meta kepauka mixeparewieni yunaima mana memitama nuiwarite xemiwaka'unaki, 'ana yuheyemeki xekaniwarakuyeitiakuni memikaha'eriwaniki 'Amareki nuiwarimama. Xepikatehatitimaiani.

26

Tamamatatsie mieme xewiti kemitiyetuiwa meta matiari timieme

¹ »Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, meta kepeukari mana xemu'uwani,

² xekatenika'inikuni matiari mitikaxuawere 'ikwaxi xekwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie timieme, hiki miki tsikiwititetsie xekatenikapikuni. Hiki xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa meyuwayewa,

³ mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miti'uximayaka mipai xepitetahiawe: “Hiki yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, nepeutaha 'iya kwieyaritsie miki mitatsiyetuiritsie, yuriki tatutsima kemitiwarutahawixi”.

⁴ »Mawari wewiwame xetsikiwiti panuhapani, hiki Yawé 'akakaiyari mawarieya matiawewiwa hixie pi'atiani.

⁵ Hiki mipai xekanitiyuakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie:

“Nepaapa 'arameu tewiyari pihikitikai meta kuyeikame, kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'etsimepuyupaimikai teiterimama. Mana mekuteti mepuyutamiriyaxi nuiwari metirikaiyeti mepaki.

⁶ Peru 'ekipitutari waikawa mepitatsi'unanaima, mepitate'uta'uximayatsitia wairiyarika metatsipitiati.

⁷ Tame matsi Yawé teputahawixi, tatutsima wakakaiyari, miki pitatsi'u'eni ketemite'itawawiri, pitatsi'uxei ketemite'uka'eniwakai, ketemite'uximayakai meta ketemitenanaimariekai.

⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitutsie 'iniari waikawameki mamariwawemeki tiyurieneti, mikiki waikawa teiteri mepimamakai.

⁹ Miki 'ena pitatsi'atia, 'iki kwie pitatsiyetui, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxiwetsie.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki nepiti'atiri tita matiari 'ikwaxi mitiutixuawerixi kwie Yawé Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiritsie”.

»'Ana kwitiwata, yutsikiwiti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiti'uitiwani, meta hixiena xepanakatutsitani.

¹¹ Mana 'ixiarari xepiwewieni Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia ti'aneme mixetiyetuiriki xeyutemamawieti 'eki meta 'atiriyama, meta pepiwata'inieni rewitsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari.

¹² »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tamamatatsie mieme xeime kepemitiyetuaya, 'ana pepikuxeirieni yaxekia peru xepika'iyetuani Yawé hetsia, xepiyetuani pita yukiekaritsie rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsiemieme, 'akiekaritsie miki memititixaniki meta memitihuxaniki.

¹³ Hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepitetahawe:

“Neri 'ari nepitiyetua naime tita 'ahetsiemieme mitipatsietikatei, nepiwayetui ri rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi, kehepai 'eki peminetiu'aitia. Nepikatihayewawe 'eki kepeminetiu'aitiaki meta nepikaratitimaia.

¹⁴ Kepauka nemuyuhiweriekatsie nepika'itikwai 'iki 'ahetsie mitimieme mitipatsieki, kepauka nemika'itiyakai, 'ana mana timieme nepikatiutikwai meta mana timieme mikite nepikatiwaruxatia. Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yanepitikatia naime kepeminetiuta'aitia.

¹⁵ Neuxei muyuawitsiepaiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika makupatsietsie, kepemitiwarutahawixi tatutsima, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta kwie pemitatsiyetui ri, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxuawetsie”.

Mari'itirika Yawé 'aitsikaya memaye'atiakaki

¹⁶ »Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari paxe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki 'aitsikatetsie kemaitika. Xemeta yikimana xekeneyuwairiya yu'iyariki yaxemitekakiniki.

¹⁷ Hiki xepiyuhekiata kename Yawé xekakaiyari hiki, kename huyeya xe'uweiyani, kename niukieya xe'enieti xe'u'uwani meta kename naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atixiani.

¹⁸ Hikita yikimana Yawé mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, hetsiana miemete kename xehiki, yemeki kemitixe'utahawixi. Kamitsi, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikayatsie.

¹⁹ Yawé xekakaiyari mipai paine kename nuiwarite muwarunetia wayeta xeka'uitiani, 'aixia xemitehahawariwaniki, xemimariwaniki meta xemimakaxiwaniki, nuiwari memipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme xepihikitini».

27

Mawari wewiwame 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

¹ Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahawe: «Xekenaye'atia naime 'iki 'aitsikate hiki temixeyetirrie.

² Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, meta 'ari xeheutahaxiaximeti kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, mana tetexi xepanikitiki 'anenekame, naxi xepitiwirieni,

³ mikitsie naime 'aitsikate xepa'utixiani. Mipai xepiteheyurieni kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, kepauka xemi'axiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, hakewa waikawa retsi meta xiete mexuawetsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xetutsima kemitiwarutahawekai.

⁴ Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, miki tetexi 'Ewari hiriyaritsie paiti xekanitiyatsakuni, naxi xekanitiwiriekuni, yemeki hiki kenemitixe'aitia.

⁵ Manata xepitawewieni tetexiki mawari wewiwame Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, tetexi tepiaki xixiyatikame xepukayurieni, matsi tetexi nanaimimeki pita,

⁶ mikitsi mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme tetexi yeuta miemekî kaniyutawewi-wamiki. Mana hetsiena mawari xepitataiya Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme,

⁷ mana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari xepiwewieni, meta xeyutemamawieti xepitekwni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame tetexiyaritsie naime 'aitsikate waikawa yuhekikiakameki xepa'utiaxiani».

'Axakememu'itiarie 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

⁹ Hiki Muitsexi meta rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete yunaime teiteri mipai mekateni-warutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi, kayuwati xekeneumaka, xekeneu'enana. Hikiri Yawé xekakaiyari teiterimama xekanakine.

¹⁰ Kemaine Yawé xekakaiyari xekeneu'enieka, yaxeketenekahuni 'aitsikateya kemaitika, hiki ne kenemitixe'aitia».

¹¹ Muitsexi 'ana kwitiwa tukaritsie teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

¹² «Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, 'iki yayupaimeti nuiwarite Keritsini hiriyaritsie mepiyuhayewa mana 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayurieniki: Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Kutse meta Wenikamini.

¹³ »'Ikita hipati 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie mepukuyaxe, 'axamemi'itiarieniki memitaxata: Xuweni, Kahari, 'Atsexi, Tsawuruni, Rani meta Nepitahari.

¹⁴ »Rewitsixi yamepitiyuani, karima me'utiniuti, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai mepitewatahiawe:

¹⁵ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieni, yatini kiye xixiyakame yatini tepiaki wewiyakame, meta xika 'awie hawaiki heitakeni. Miki tewi pitiwewiyaya, 'ayumieme Yawé mitixani'erie pitihiki”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

¹⁶ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama mikawa'enieni”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

¹⁷ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yu'iwa kwieyatsie manuyeyeikani”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

¹⁸ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane mikaheuniere huyetana miti'itaiya”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

¹⁹ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane timaitititi heitserie kememitehexeiya miwananaimaka 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

²⁰ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia mikahuni, mikitsi miyamitiuyuri yupaapa 'utaya 'axakaniuyurieni”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

²¹ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane tewatsiekame mukumayiani”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

²² “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yutaru hamatia mukahuni, yupaapa yatini yumaama niweya hamatia”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

²³ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuwarikai hamatia mikahuni”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

²⁴ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuhapai tewi mumieni 'awie”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

²⁵ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane ti'iwati xeime mimieni 'atsikatiyurienekame”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

²⁶ “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani heitseriemeki 'iki 'iniari niukiyaritsie”.

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

28

Ke'aixia mu'itiarieni yatikamiet

¹ »Xika yemeki yuriki Yawé yukakaiyari xe'enieka, meta naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaka hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama yunaime wayeta kanixeka'uitiamiki.

² Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'enieka, 'iki naiti 'aixia mitiyuyuriwe xehetsie pitinakeni 'aixia xe'itiarieti xepakine:

³ »'Aixia pepi'itiarieka 'akiekaritsie pe'uyeikati, meta 'a'etsaripa 'aixia pepi'itiarieka.

⁴ »Tiiri hukatsie memiyetei 'aixia mepi'itiarieka, meta xe'itsanari, meta xetewama waniwema, xewakaitsixi 'etsimemipepe meta xemuxatsima waniwema.

⁵ »Xetsikiiwiti 'aixia pi'itiarieka mana pikareuyeweka meta 'amexa 'atixi piname.

⁶ »'Aixia peke'itiarieka hakewa pemekani meta 'aixia xepi'itiarieka yuhuyeta.

⁷ »Yawé pixepitiani xemiwara'iwaniiki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa 'ahepa 'amemahu 'aixia meteheku'uti, peru 'arike mepuyuta'unani yuxexuiti.

⁸ »Yawé 'a'itsanari 'utame 'aixia puyurieka, meta naime 'a'uximayatsika.

»Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka miki kwie mixeyetuiritsie.

⁹ »Yawé pixekayatsa teiterimama xemipatsie xemihikitiniki miki kemutayi, xika heit-seriemeki yaxetekahuni 'aitsikayatsie meta xika huyeya 'utia xe'uhuni.

¹⁰ Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepixe'ayemakaka kepauka memixehetimani kename Yawé teirimama xehiki.

¹¹ »Yawé waikawa piinitiarika pixetipitiani xemitehexeiyaniki: Xeniwema puwamiriyani, xetewama meta waikawa xepite'ukaxexeiyani miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi kename xeyetuirienikekai.

¹² »Yawé muyuawitsie pireuyepieni, mana 'aixia miti'anene mitiyepine, mikaxirieniki wiyeri kwiepa kepauka yemeki meuyewetse, meta 'aixia mitiyurieniki naime xe'uximayatsika xemitekumaiwa. Xeme matsi xepitewaniitiaka yumireme nuiwarite, xemeta nixeime xepikateniiririkai.

¹³ Yawé xekakaiyari mu'u pixe'ayeitiani, hatsuaku kwaxi pikaxe'ayeitiani, yuheyemeki 'ateewa xepaka'u, hatsuaku 'upaiti xepikahati'uka, xikatsi xeheye'atiaka Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikateya hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika yaxetekahuni xeyukweriwayurieti.

¹⁴ Hatsuaku nixeimetima 'iki niuki xepikahatitimaiyani hiki nemixe'aitia, hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xemika'akikaniki.

'Axakememi'itiarieni xika yamekatekakine

¹⁵ »Mipaita xeketenemaika, xika xekaheye'atiani yu'iyariki Yawé xekakaiyari 'ait-sikaya naime, hiki nemixe'aitia, 'iki 'ahetsie pitinake 'axape'itiarieti pepayani:

¹⁶ »Yukiekaritsie 'axaxepi'itiarieka, meta xe'etsari 'axapi'itiarieka.

¹⁷ »'Axapi'itiarieka xetsikiiwiti meta xemexa xetixi piname.

¹⁸ »'Axamepi'itiarieka xeniwema hukatsie memiyetei, meta xe'itsanari,

meta xewakaitsixi waniwema 'etsimemipepe
metatsiere xemuxatsima waniwema 'etsimemipepe.

19 »'Axaxepi'itiarieka xematiteitsie,
meta yuhuyeta 'axaxepi'itiarieka.

20 »Yawé pixeyetuirieni 'axamiti'ane, xepikayumaiwaweni, yaki xeikia xepiteyu'uxitiaka xetekumaiwati, hiki yapauka xeikipiyaritsie haweri xe'aneneti xepakine meta xepakumaweriyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta Yawé xemuku'eiriki.

21 »Yawé tekimemete piwanetiani, kwie mana xemiyetuiriyarienitsie naime mepitekuxixiani.

22 Yawé kwiniya mimiyaiki pixetikwinitiani, hiiya kwiniye mitiyuyuruwaki meta haiyaki, kwiniemieme pitixikani meta pika'ukawiwiyeni, meta xe'etsarite pitikakwaiyaxiani. Waikawa pixetikwinitiani kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.

23 Muyuawi 'amu'utsie wurunitse pihikitini, 'a'ikate hetia kwie tepia pihikitini.

24 'Ana Yawé wiyeri hetsiememe 'a'etsaritsie tumuanari pita meta xiekari pani'ani, naxi pikawiye, kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.

25 »Yawé pixeyetuni memixe'a'iwaki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa xemeki 'aixia xete-heuku'uti, peru 'arike xepuyuta'unaxiani yuxexuti. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama te'aitamete mexenanaimati mepakine.

26 Xewaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari kwiepa memu'uwa, xewiti 'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.

27 »Yawé pixeheiweritiani kwiniyaiki waiyaritsie 'u'urawiti mukuyaxike 'aneneti meta haiya mukuyaxike 'anutiteketi, 'Ekipitu metixuawerixu hepai, meta neritsiteki, meta tsikwakiriyaki, mikiki xepika'anayexiriweni.

28 »Yawé waikawa pixe'uximatiani xekayumaiwaweti xepakine, hipati mekaheune-nieretiri mepakine, mekaheta'eriwaweti.

29 Hekitatiti xeheumetiwetit xepu'uواني, yiwikita mikaheuniere hepai. Naime kexemiteyurieka xepiteheuyehipani, tukariki yuheyemek xepinanaaimarieka, yupiini xepitenawatsiyarieni, pumaweni xewiti xehetsie mitanuani.

30 Xewiti xika tineikirimeni peru xewiti pita nuame mitiwitixime pitsewiximani. Kii xewiti puyutawewirieni peru muwa pikahayeyerini. Xewiti kaxie pikayeni peru takariyari pikaha'iniata.

31 'Ahixie 'atuuru pimierieni peru waiyarieya pepikaha'iniata. 'Apuxu waiyarika pepinawaiyarieni, hatsuakuri pepikahanitarieni. Xemuxatsima memixe'aye'unie wapiini pirayani, xewiti pikamatsiparewieni pemawanawairieniki.

32 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xaitsie hipame nuiwarite watsata mepiyetuiyani, xika xewarutiwauni xepiti'uxe, hatsuaku xepikawataxeiya.

33 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xe'iteirite mepitekakwani, meta naime yu'uximayatsikaki xemite'ukaxei, xeme yuhetsiememe xeikia xepeixeyani nanaimarika, waiyarika xepite'uximayatsitiarieka tukariki.

34 Yiki xepitenieritiarieka mikiki matsi xepikayumaiwaweni.

35 »Yawé pixetikwinitiani xetunutetsie meta naime xeteuritetsie, meta haiya 'axami'anene meta mikayu'uayemarinia naitsarie xehetsie pikaneni, xeketatsiete meta xemu'utsie paiti 'uti'ati.

36 »Yawé yapitiyurieni 'eki meta kemi'ane mati'aitiwame mihikitiniki pemenukake, miki xeyunaiti xeime kwieyaritsie xepanuhapanieni 'eki meta 'atutsima memikawaretima wahetsia. Mana xepiwarayexeyani kakaiyarixi, kiyexiki meta tetexiki memiwewiyatika.

37 Waikawa xepexani'eriwani meta xepi'atsierieka xeyuriyarieti, xepinanaaimarieka naitsarie kwiepa tsepa hakewa Yawé mixehetani'ani.

³⁸ »Waikawa 'akwie pepuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xeikia pepuka'itsanani, tekimemete naime 'a'etsari mepitikimeni.

³⁹ Kaxie pepuka'etsani waikawa, peru pepikatika'iniweni meta winuyari pepikahanu'ieni, kwitsiteri takari memitikimeniki.

⁴⁰ Huriwa xepexeiyani yukwiepa naitsarie, peru hatseitiyari xepikayukawirieni, miki takariyari naiti kanikaxurimiki.

⁴¹ Yuniwema xepiwarexeiyani 'ukitsi 'ukari peru xepikayiwekaxiani xemiwarukunuitiani, mikitsi mekananuhapaniekuni xaitsie paiti.

⁴² Tekimemete mepi'axiani meyumiireti kiyexite naime mepitekametseriya meta naime 'a'etsari 'akwiepa timieme.

⁴³ »'Ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei, tukari 'anukayeikakaku matsi waikawa tirikariya mehexeiyati mepakinirimeni xehetsie, mexi xeme matsi xekayiwaweni.

⁴⁴ Miki xemitewarapinirie mepihikitini, xemeta xemite'apine. Miki xemu'ute mepakine, xemeta tixaiti xepikatehikitini.

⁴⁵ »'Iki naiti 'axamu'itienieni mi'ayumieme xehetsie pitinake. Xehanukuweiyarieme xepanuku'axieni xepika'unarieni, Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahanu'eniki xemikaheye'atiaki naime 'aitsikateya.

⁴⁶ Miki 'iniari yuheyemeki pihikitini meta mipai xemiteku'eriwaniki xehetsiemieme meta 'anuiwarima,

⁴⁷ kepaukatsi waikawa xemitehexeiyakaitsie xeyutemamawietu Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahayexeiyakaiki.

⁴⁸ 'Ayumieme haakaki hariyaki xepite'uka'eniwani, meta xepimamaweni yemeki tixaiti xepikatehexeiyani, meta memixe'aye'unie tewa'uximayatsiriwamete xepakine, Yawé xekakaiyari miwarani'ani xehetsia. Miki tepia yukuyari xekatutsitia mepixe'atekirieni, hiki mipai mepixeteka'una.

⁴⁹ »Yawé xeime 'ateewa paiti kiekame pukuha'aritaneni, waniukitsie xekawa'eniekame, kwie manu'axe paiti paneni, miki kwinimieme 'ayiweti kwixi hepai.

⁵⁰ Miki nuiwari waikawa payu'eriyaneni, 'ukirawetsixi meta temari pikawanenimayaka.

⁵¹ Mepiwatikwani 'atewama waniwema, 'apiini naime pemitiukaxeiyakai 'akwiepa, hiki mipai mexeyurietu mepixekwini. 'Etsiwa tima mepikatehayewa, tiriku, kaxie hayari, hatseiti, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kuraruta mepikawahayewa. Yemeki tixaiti mepikaxetehayewieni.

⁵² Naitsarie xekwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanetsie mepiye'axiani mepixekurarutiyaxiani, mepaketikine kepaukake memika'unaxiani kuraru 'aixia mi'anene hetsiena xemuyitirikariyakai. Hiki xekiekaritsie mepiye'axiani naitsarie xekwiepa Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiritsie.

⁵³ »Mipai yemeki xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka miki mexi kiekari warita mehatetika, yuniwema xepiwatikwani, yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiuri miki tiri.

⁵⁴ Xewiti xetsata muyeika tsepa 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, 'ana yu'iwa pikaheunenimayaka, yu'ia meta yuniwema memiyuhayewatiweni 'akuxi,

⁵⁵ 'ana pikayiwani miki miwarumini yuniwema wawaiyari mikwaka, tixaitiri tawarita mikarexeiyaniki.

»Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani xeyuhiwerietu kepauka memixe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memeutahaxiiximeni,

⁵⁶ 'ukaratsi hiki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, kwinimieme mitiyu'iwia mika'inake heumamawetu kwiepa muyeikani, 'ana yikina pikanenimayaka minaki'erie hiki, meta yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁵⁷ 'Ana pikayuwairiyani yuniwe xike mitiniwexi hipame wahamatia mitakwaniki, meta yukeiyari, matsi yuti'awietame naime yuxaitame pititikwani, miki xeikia mitihikitiniki mirexeiyani. Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka memixe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memitahaxiaximeni.

⁵⁸ »Xika xekayuwairiyani yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie, kemire'uxa 'iki xapatsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xika xeka'ayemakaka, kemititewa yemeki mimariwe mitirikaiye,

⁵⁹ Yawé xehetsie meta xenuiwarima wahetsie pirani'ani, waikawa 'uximatiarika, meta kwiniya kayu'uayemariniaakame.

⁶⁰ 'Ekipitu naiti tita kwiniyayari mirexuawe, waikawa xemeitixani'eri, miki xehetsie pitixuawere 'anari 'aixia xeteheuerieteti xepika'akine.

⁶¹ »Yawé meta xehetsie waikawa kwiniya pani'ani, kepaukake mixehakumaweriya, meta ke'axamitiyini 'ena 'iki 'aitsika xapayaritsie mika'aye'uxa 'akuxi.

⁶² Xemeta tsepa xemiyimiirekai muyuawitsie xurawetsixi wahepai, 'etsixeyupaimeti xepayeitarieni Yawé yukakaiyari xemika'anu'eniki.

⁶³ Yawé ketiyutemawieteti mixe'utimiiriyaxi meta waikawa xetehexeyiakame kemitixe'ayeitia, yaxeikiata yutemawieteti pixeka'una meta pixeheuyehiani. 'Anari yunanaritsie xepahunarieni miki kwieyaritsie hakewa hiki yukwie xemayeitianitsie.

⁶⁴ »Yawé pixetaxiriexiani naitsarie xexuime kiekaritsie kwiepa kemakuyewa. Mana hipame kiyexi meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari xepiwarayexeiyani, xeme meta xetutsima memikawaretima.

⁶⁵ Miki kiekaritetsie 'uxipiya xepikahekaxeiya meta kayuwati pikahemaka. Yawé xe'iyari pe'uximatiaka, xehixite peti'uxe tixeiyamiti, xe'iyari petiwairipieni ta'ikwewati.

⁶⁶ Tukariki meta tikariki xeheumamati xepe'uwani, waikawa xemariutsieteti hawaiki tima 'aixia 'iyari xepikahe'uwani.

⁶⁷ Waikawa xeneniereti heinitsiki, marika xehetsie punuani, ximeri mipai xepaitikani: "Arikutari miniikiyireke", tikarikita mipai xepaitikani: "Ariri miniukuhekiareke".

⁶⁸ Tsepa Yawé mipai mitixe'utahiawixi kename hatsuaku xekahakunuaxianiekakai 'Ekipitu huyeyari 'utia, miki pixe'akunuitiani kanuwatsie. Mana xepeyuyexatani wairiyarika ti'uximayatameki, peru xewiti 'apikaheyeikani mixehetinaneniki».

29

Tiratu kememite'uhekwariyaxi

¹ Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe, 'imatiriekata tiratu hepaitsita Yawé yati'aitiakaku, metatsiere meripaitiri tiratu muwewiekai Huré mirakutewatsie.

² Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu Parahuni meta 'iparewiwamete wahixie meta naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kemitiuyuri.

³ Xekaniuneniere waikawameki kemixetiuta'iniataxi, 'iniarite mamariwaweme kemitiuwewi.

⁴ Peru 'anapaititi meta hiki Yawé xemeuta'iyaritawaweniki pikaxepitiawe xemeti'enatikikaniki, meta hixite xemeuneniereniki, meta nakate xemeu'enanakaki.

⁵ Huta tewiyari wiyari tsepa nemixe'uwitiximekai makuwakitsie, xe'ixuriki xekakai pika'utitsanixi.

⁶ Paa xepika'utikwai meta kaxie winuyari xepikahanu'i meta nitixaiti kwaniyariekame. 'Iki mipai nepitiuyuri mipai xemitemaikaki kename ne Yawé xekakaiyari nehiki.

⁷ »Kepauka 'ena temu'axia, Tsikuni ti'aitame payetia, Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie kiekame meta 'Uhuki mititewakai, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mana mepitatsi'utakwi, peru tame tepiwara'iwaxi.

⁸ Naime wakwie tepiwarunawairi tepiwayetuiri Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima meta hixiata me'akame Manatsexi nuiwarimama, miki wapiini mirayaniki.

⁹ »Hikita, yaxeketenekakini 'iki tiratu kemaine xeyukweriwayurieti, 'uxa'atiniwarie 'aixia xemi'itariiekaki tsepa kexemiteyurie.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xepiku'u xeme xeyunaiti, xehixie memanuyetei, 'uki-rawetsixi meta yunaiti 'ukitsi 'ixaheritsixi,

¹¹ meta xeniwema meyunaiti xe'itama meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekie memukutei, meta ki'ewemete meta haniwemete.

¹² 'Ena xepiyuxeirie xeme xeyunaiti hiki tiratu xemiwewieniki Yawé xekakaiyari hamatia, hiki miwewie xehamatia, meta mitseyuma yuhiritiati yamitikayaniki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme mikiki mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, mikita kename xekakaiyari hiki, xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kemitiwarutahiawixi.

¹⁴ Yawé takakaiyari mipai paine yuriki, kename tahamatia xeikia ka'iwewie yutiratu meta kemitiyuhiritia, 'ena hiki hixiena temuku'u,

¹⁵ matsi kemi'ane hiki tahamatia memika'u'uwa wahamatia kaniwewieka.

¹⁶ »Xeme xekatenakumaika 'Ekipitu ketemite'u'uwakai, meta huyeta ketemite'uhukai hipame nuiwarite watsata, miya tete'uhuti 'ena temu'axia.

¹⁷ Xeme xekaniwaruxeiya miki watsata kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa kiyexiki memiwewiyatika, tetexiki, pirataki meta huruki.

¹⁸ Xekeneyu'iwiya hiki xewiti kapa 'uki meta 'uka, meta xeinuiwari, meta xeixiyaritsixi hiki xe'iyari Yawé takakaiyari 'uku'eirieniki, kapa hipame pita kakaiyarixi miki nuiwarite memuwarayexeiya warayexeyati 'ayaniki. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xeme naana mimiya meta matsiwi hepai'iyiniki.

¹⁹ »Xika xewiti xeme, timaitititi 'iki niuki kemaine, xika 'aixia tiuyeikame yu'erieka, mipai tiku'eriwani: “'Atsinepikayini, tsepa ne yanemitiyuriene keminetinake”, miki tiyurieu yunaiti xepika'une.

²⁰ Miki Yawé pikareiyehiwirieni. Kakaiyari haxiaya meta 'itetsarikaya hetsiena kaniye'amiki. Naiti 'axamiti'ane 'iki xapatsie maye'uxa hetsiena katininakimiki, Yawé yapitiyurieni memikumawereki yunaiti nuiwarimama.

²¹ Yawé penayehiani 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, hetsiena pitinake naiti 'iki kemire'uxa 'axakemi'itarieniki hepaitita, tiratu kemireku'uxa 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie.

²² »Xeniwema meta xenuiwarima 'arike miemete, meta 'ateewa kiekatari memi'axiani, miki mepineniere kememitekwine meta kwiniya wahetsie kemitinake Yawé miwapitiani 'ena kwiepa.

²³ Miki naiti pireuyeweni 'una pihikitini wakwie hatsiwiti 'u'ekati, mana muyeikani pikayiwani, mana mitiuka'eni pikayiwani, mana mititiwere pikayiwani, meta tupiriya tima pikatineni. Kemitiyi kepauka Yawé miwaruka'unaxi Tsuruma kiekariyari meta Kumuxa, 'Arimaha meta Tsewuhini.

²⁴ Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai mepiteta'iwauni: “'Titayari Yawé 'iki kwie miyatiuyuri? 'Titayari yuhaxia waikawa mana tiukawiwi?”

²⁵ 'Ana mipai mepitetahawarieni: “'Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki tiratu Yawé miwewiekai wahamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewititsie.

²⁶ Mekanekine, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanekine, hipame kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai wahixie mepukahixima'ui, mikaheuyewekai miki kakaiyarixi nenewieri memiwapitiakaki.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, hiki mana kanikaxirieni naime kemire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie ke'axamu'itiarieniki.

²⁸ Merikite hiki ketemiteneniere, Yawé waikawa ha'ati wakwiepa wananari naime kanahuna, xaitsie kaniwarexirieni xeime kwieyaritsie”.

²⁹ »Tita miti'awietsie Yawé takakaiyari hetsie katinimietini, matsi tita mitiutahekiatsie tame pitahetsiemie meta taniwema yuheyemeki, yatemitekahuniki 'iki naime 'aitsika niukiyaritsie.

30

'Aixia kamu'itiarieni xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti

¹ »Kepauka 'iki naimeki 'aixia xemi'itiarieni yatini kepauka 'iki naimeki 'axaxemi'itiarieni hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa, meta kepauka xemaye'erien hipame wakwietsie xe'u'uwati hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari mixehetaxirixianitsie,

² meta kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xemi'axiani, meta kepauka xemei'enieka yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, hiki kenemitixe'aitia hepai,

³ hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieni xehetsiemie, pixetinenimayata. Yunaimé pixekuxeirieni hipame nuiwarite watsata kemitixeheutaxirixiakai.

⁴ Tsepa 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie xeme'uwa, mana paiti Yawé 'akakaiyari kamaniwitimieni matsi'akunuitianike, tawarita kanixekuxeirimiki.

⁵ Pixe'atiani xetutsima wakwie mihikitikaitsie, manata xeme xekani'axiakuni yukwie xemayeitianiki. Miki yapitiyurieni mana waikawa xemite'ukaxexeianiki, meta xeme matsi waikawa xepitamire xetutsima kememikayupaimikai wahepai.

⁶ Yawé xekakaiyari pixeparewieni yu'iyaritsie xemitehatimayaki 'axamiti'ane kwiepa timieme meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie, miki xekia xeminaki'eriekaki naime yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, mipai 'ana tukari xemexeianiki.

⁷ Meta Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni 'iki kemire'uxa memixe'aye'unie 'axamemi'itiarieniki, memixexani'erie meta memixe'uweiya.

⁸ Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemie yaxetekahuti xepakine, kemaine naime 'aitsikateya xete'aye'atiati xepakine, hiki nemitixe'aitia hepai.

⁹ Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka kexemitekumaiwa yu'uximayatsikaki meta 'aixia 'anemeki tiri xemiwarayexexeianiki, xetewama memixikaki meta tita xemite'uka'itasana. Yawé tawari puyukatamawieni 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku, meripaiti kemitiyutemawiekai xetutsima waparewieti memite'ukaxexeianiki,

¹⁰ xemetsi Yawé yukakaiyari xehue'eniekaku meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxetekahukaku, 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa, meta xika Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia penuani naime 'aiyariki meta naimeki kepemiti'amateki.

Tukari nutsu miya

¹¹ »'Iki 'aitsika hiki memixe'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki, pikatirikaiye xeme kexemitetirikawi hepai meta xemika'i'axe pikati'ane.

¹² Taheima muyuawitsie 'iki niuki pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie pimie tahetsiemie, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?”

¹³ Meta haramara 'anutaiye pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane panuhauni tahetsiemie haramara 'anutaiye, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?”

¹⁴ Hawaiki matsi. Niuki 'aitsika 'ahurawa xepexeiya, yuteta meta yu'iyaritsie xepeix-eiya, mipai xemitekahuniki.

¹⁵ »Hiki nepixepitia xemenayexeiyaki, tukari yatini miya, 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁶ Hiki nepixe'aitia Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, huyetana xekeneuhuni, meta xekenaye'atiaka naime 'aitsikateya meta naime 'iniari niukiyari. Mipai 'ana 'axepu'uواني meta xepitamire, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka 'ena kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie.

¹⁷ »Peru xika yu'iyaritsie xekaheu'enanaka xika yaxekatekahuni, matsi pita xika xaitsie xeheukuyune hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeianiki,

¹⁸ ne hiki mipai nekatnixehayemari'itiwani, xekanika'unariekuni xepikatinenimayatsieni. Miixa tukari xepikatihini miki kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie Kurutanitsie xe'anukineme.

¹⁹ »Hiki muyuawi taheima muyema meta kwie memunenierixi nepiwarayeitiani xehetsiemieme, kenemitixe'utahawixi xemenayexeyaki tukari yatini miya, 'aixia xemi'itarieniki yatini 'axaxemi'ituarieniki. Matsi, tukari, xekenanayexeyia, 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'axemu'uwaniki.

²⁰ Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kemaine, hetsiena xeketewiyani, miki hetsie katiniwiyani 'atukari, meta miki hetsie xekia petiwiyati miixa pepuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaruxatiatsie».

31

Kutsuhexi, Muitsexi parewiwameya

¹ Muitsexi tawarita yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Ari xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari wiyari nekanexeyani, nepikayiwari nemixeyewitini. Meta Yawé mipai pinetiutahawixiri kename Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nekahanuyani,

³ meta mipai pira'aita kename Kutsuhexi yianeni manuyehaitiani Kurutani xemukinetsie. Yawé xekakaiyari pumieni 'anuyekaiti xehixie yunaime nuiwarite miwaka'unaki kemi'ane xehixie memu'uweni, xemeta wakwie xepiini pirayeikani.

⁴ Yawé piwaka'una kemiwaruyuri Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, 'amuxeutsixi tewa'aitiwamete meta yunaime wakiekari.

⁵ Kepauka Yawé mixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, xeme yaxepiwayurieni ne kenemitixe'uta'aitia.

⁶ Xekenetirikawini meta xepikamamaka. Miki nuiwarite wahixie xepika'utimamaweni xepikawamakarika, mikitsi Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia yuheyemeki kaniuyeikani, hatsuaku yuxaitame pikaxehayewa meta pikaxeku'eirieni».

⁷ Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kaniuta'inieni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta pepikamaka, 'eki pekaniyimiki pemeutahani 'iki teiteri pewarawititi kwie Yawé xetutsima miwaruxatiakatsie. 'Eki yapekatiniyurimiki miki yukwie memayeitiani tita mitiwahetsiemietikai.

⁸ Yawé matsi panuyehaitiaka 'ahixie meta 'ahamatia puyeikani, hatsuaku pikamatsiku'eirieni 'axaitame meta pikamatsinutuita. Pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni».

'Iniari niukiyari kemirakateriwariwani

⁹ 'Iki 'aitsika Muitsexi kaneka'utiani meta mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, miki memikukwetiwekai tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Atahuta wiyari 'aye'axekaku, memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiariwatsie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari matineikatsie,

¹¹ kepauka xeme 'ixaheritsixi xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa, 'ana 'iki 'aitsika xepakateriwa karima yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹² Yunaima 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekiekaritsie memikutei xepiwakuxeirieni, mikita memi'enanani, Yawé xekakaiyari memimakaxeniki, meta kemaine 'iki 'aitsikatsie yu'iyariki yamemitekahuniki.

¹³ Meta miki wanuiwarima piwahetsiememe, 'iki 'aitsika kemi'ane memika'imate, miki mepi'enieni meta Yawé xekakaiyari me'ayemakati mepakine, mexi kwiepa me'u'uwani xeme yukwie xemayeitianitsie Kurutani 'anutaie».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayekinekekai

¹⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atukari kanaye'aximeniri kepauka pemimini. Kutsuhexi keneuta'ini, kenawititi kenemie 'ixuriki tukiyarita nemireita'aitianiki».

Hiki mipai mekanuiyini muwa mekanekine Muitsexi Kutsuhexi hamatia.

¹⁵ Hiki Yawé tuki hixie haiwititi 'a'uwmetsie kaniuyuhekiata,

¹⁶ Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ekiri 'apaapama wahamatia pekanika'uxipimiki, hiki kwitiwa 'iki teiteri nehetsie mekatewiyati mekanakinikuni hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mepakine mema'axiani kwieyaritsie memuxuawe. Mekaneniku'eirikuni, tiratu wahamatia nemuwewi mekanititsanaxiakuni.

¹⁷ Kepauka mipai mitiyini waikawa nepiwayehaka meta nepiwaku'eirieni nepineti'awieta, 'aixia mepitekwaiyani. Hiki waikawa 'uximatiarika wahetsie pitixiawere meta kenemutayikai, hiki mipai meputiyuaneni: "Neuxei 'iki naiti 'uximatiarika tahetsie pitinua Kakaiyari 'ari tahamatia mika'uyeikaki".

¹⁸ 'Ana matsi ne waikawa nepuyuti'awieta, 'axamemite'uyuriki hipame kakaiyarixi memiwareweiki.

¹⁹ »'Iki kwikari xekenaka'utia, xekeniwaruti'ikitia yunaima 'ixaheritsixi memitak-wikaniki, miki miwaraye'eritiwaniki.

²⁰ »Kepauka nemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi kwie ke'aneme watutsima nemiwaruxatiatsie, waikawa retsi xiete maxuawetsie, mana meputihuxariweni meta mepitiwaiyata, hiki 'ana hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mepakine, ne menetsihehame meta netiratu metitsanaxiame.

²¹ Kepauka waikawa memu'uximatiarieka meta memite'uka'eniwani, 'iki kwikari piwaraye'eritiwani, miki wanuiwarima mehe'eriwati mepitakwikani. Ne nekatiniimaika neteiterima kememiteku'eriwa kememiteyuriku, 'akuxi 'iya kwieyari nemiwaxatiatsie nekawaye'atiawekaku».

²² Hiki Muitsexi miki 'ana kwikari kanaka'utiani, 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'ikitiani.

²³ Meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani: «Keneyitirikariyani meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekaniyimiki pemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi 'iya kwieyaritsie nemuwaruxatiakai nemipayetuirienikekatsie, neta 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki».

²⁴ Kepauka Muitsexi xeixapayari 'utiati 'iki 'aitsikate naime muni.

²⁵ Mipai rewitsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani, memihiritiarie tiratu kakuniyari memutik-wekwewe Yawé hetsiememe:

²⁶ «Xekenanuhuri 'iki 'aitsikate xapayari maye'uxa, tiratu kakuniyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiememe 'aurie xekenayetsa. Mana puyuhayewani 'iniari pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi xehetsiememe,

²⁷ nekatiniimaikatsi kexemitetsetse'i kexemikateyuka'enie. Xehamatia ne'uyeikakakutiti yaxepikatekahukai Yawé hetsiememe, matsi kwinimieme xe'aneti xekanakinikuni kepauka nemuminitis.

²⁸ Yunaima nehixie memanuyetei meta 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuxeiri, ne nemixetaxatiani 'iki niuki meta xemi'enieniki heitseriemeki. Taheima muyuawi muyema meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiememe,

²⁹ ne nepitimate 'arike nemiyu newarita mitiyehane, 'axamiti'ane xepitetixuawitiani meta huye nemixe'uxeitsitia xepuku'eirieni. Tukari 'umamietsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane

pitinuani xehetsie xepite'uka'eniwani, Yawé hixie 'axaxemiteyurieniki meta tita mitixani'erieki yaxemite'uyuriki xepiyehaxiatiani».

Muitsexi niawari kemiraka'utia

³⁰ 'Iki kanihikitini kwikari Muitsexi mitaxataxi naime kemipaime, yunaime 'ixaherit-sixi wahixie:

32

- ¹ «Muyuwawi keneu'ena kenemitayini,
kwe keneu'ena netetamiemek kenemitayini.
- ² Wiyeri hepai ke'ukaxirieni ne'ikitarika 'aixia manuyine,
neniukiki ke'ukuhawire haitsi ximeri mieme hepai,
'ixa mihehekwa waikawa kemitihatuiyariwa,
wiyeri waikawa kemitikaxirawe hepai tupiriya miyiyiritsie.
- ³ Yawé hetsiemieme nepitaniuni nepitahiawe.
'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni Kakaiyari mimariweki.
- ⁴ Miki tete kanikitini, 'uximayatsikaya piheitserie,
naiti huyeya 'aixia pi'anene.
Kakaiyari yapitikamie, 'axapikatiyuriene.
Miki heitserie pexeia meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.
- ⁵ Kemixetinake xepite'uyuri hetsiena mieme,
xemiutewiwiyaniki, xemeri xepikaniwemama,
nuiwari xemeutuni xepihiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari.
- ⁶ » 'Iki Yawé xete'akapitiwa,
teiteri xemika'u'iyari?
Miki kani'apaapatini, kameniunetiani,
miki pimatsi'utawewi, mimatsi'ukaye kanihikitini.
- ⁷ Meripaiti mieme tukari xekena'eriwani,
meripaiti kexemuyi xekena'eriwani.
'Apaapa keneuta'iwawiya yamimatitahiaweki,
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekemate'utaxatiani.
- ⁸ Kepauka 'Amutewi nuiwarite wapiini mitiwayetuiri,
kepauka teiteri kwiepa memitama miwareutani'axia yuxexuime,
miki teiteri yukwie mehexeiyame piwarayeitia,
kememiyupapaimikai yemeki 'Ixaheri niwemama.
- ⁹ Xemetsi Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya teiterimama xemihikitiniki,
Kakuwu hetsiena mieme kanihikitini.
- ¹⁰ Xeme pixe'ukaxei kwe makumawetsie,
yuxaitame xepu'uwakai.
Pixe'utinenimayataxi pixe'uta'iwiyaxi,
pixe'iwikai yuhixite hepai,
- ¹¹ kwixi kaikame hepai kemitiwakweriwayurie yuniwema yu'ituatsie,
wakuxexeiriwati,
yu'anateki waranukanati,
yu'anatsie warayatsati kemitikuyeika.
- ¹² » Yawé xeikia pixe'uwitiximekai,
xewiti tawarita kakaiyari yuki'aneti hamatiana pika'umiekai.
- ¹³ Hiritsie pixe'uwitiximekai
meta pixemikwakai 'ikwaxi yeuta mitixiaweki.
Xiete piwamikwakai meta hatseiti,

tete mitse'itsie henetiaka,
 14 wakaitsixi wakuneriyari kaniwaru'itiani meta kapiratsixi waretsi mepanu'i,
 tsipuri meta muxatsi memiwaiyatika,
 tuurutsixi memiwaiyatika wawaiyari Watsani miemete,
 tiriku takari mikikire,
 kaxie winuyari mixure mepanu'i.

15 »Ketsuruni putawaiyataxi meta pituuyeketsi,
 'ikwaiki xeikia putahuxai.
 Putawaiyataxi putatirikaxia.

Kakaiyari puku'eiri
 tukari mipitia,
 tete putixani'eri mitawikweitsitia,

16 Piwaruyehexaxi kakaiyarixi hipame memiwarayexeiyakaiki,
 mepiyehaxiatia yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa waheki.

17 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene mepitewarutimawiri,
 Kakaiyari memikahiki,
 kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai,
 kakaiyarixi 'arikeke memune,
 kakaiyarixi wa'ukiyarima memikawarayexeiyakai.

18 Tete mitse'i mepuku'eiri miwarutawewi.
 Kakaiyari mepatimai tukari miwarupitia.

19 »Mipai tiniereti, Yawé piwarexiri
 niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari memiyehaxiatiaiki.

20 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: "Nepiwawarixiwiya,
 tsipara kemeteheutere,
 teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mepihiki,
 tiiri yamemikatekahu mepihiki.

21 Mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia kemi'ane yuri mikakakaiyariki,
 nepuyeha'a hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyakaiki.

Neta yaxeikia nepiwayurieni nepiwayehaxiatiani kemi'ane memikaneteiterima wa-
 heki,
 nepiwayehaxiatiani teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari waheki.

22 Nehaxia tai hepai kaniutani,
 naime mitititaiya miki teukiyapa.

Kwie pitaxitiani meta naime mana miti'etsie,
 meta hiri nanari naime pititaiya.

23 »"Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepitixuawitiani wahetsie,
 ne'iri wahetsie nepitixitiani.

24 Haaka nepanuni'ani muwatixitiani,
 kwiniya waikawa nepinetiani miyakame.

Yeutari 'irawetsixi,
 meta kuterixi 'uaye memexeiya yutawiki memiteku'uwa kwiepa.

25 'Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa 'aniwema huye manuyehapanetsie,
 yukie xekuteti xepimamaka.

Temari 'iimarixi mepikwini,
 memitsitsewe meta'ukirawetsixi.

26 Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: 'Yunaime nepiwataxiexiani,
 kwiepa nepiwarakuyeitiani memikaha'eriwaniki'.

27 Peru neputima 'axakemitiyurimikikaiki minetsi'aye'unie,
 neputima neneikixiwi kaheti'enatinyaniki
 meta mipai tiu'erieniki: 'Tame tekatenayu'iwa,
 Yawé tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri.'"

28 »Xeme nuiwari 'ixaheritsixi 'atsixemikatemate xepihiki,
 xepikaheitimaitikika.

29 Xika xeme xemitemaiwawe xehikitinike hiki 'ipai xeteyuhiaweke,
 xika mipai xetehetimanike kexemi'itiarineniki.

30 Tewi pikayawe yuxaita xeimiriari miwara'iwa
 xika teteya ka'ituanike.

Yuhutati tamamata miriyari memiwataweiyaki mepikayiwawe
 xika Yawé kawayetuanike.

31 Watete tatete hepai pika'ane.
 Memitatsi'aye'unie mipai mepitemate.

32 Wakaxie Tsuruma yirariari kanihikitini,
 Kumuxa kwieyaritsie miti'u.

Wakaxie takari 'uaye mimiyaki pihipine,
 takari 'amiranukate, tsiwiriya pihiki.

33 Wawinu kuuterixi 'uaye memexeiya hepai pi'ane,
 pitiyuhairiya kuu rakeyu miimiya hepai.

34 »"Yakatinaye'amiki ne nekatiniimaika yanekatininyurimiki
 'aixia nekatini'uta ne hakewa nemire'utatsie.

35 Neta yaxeikia 'anemeki nepitiwarakapitiani.
 Kepauka tukari yamiraye'ani, mepekaxirieni.

Tukari pehurari
 mexiwa paye'axime kememitekwine".

36 »Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie pitanuani
 kepauka miwaxeiya mekatirikawime,
 memite'i'uximayatsirie piwatinenimayata,
 kepaukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete meta memixixini memumawenitsie.

37 Mipai pitiwatahiawe: "¿Hakewatami xekakaiyarixi,
 tete kimana xemuyuti'awietaxi?

38 ¿Hakewatamiri xekakaiyarixi
 mawari yaxemitewawewiriekai waiyariari xemutikwai
 wawinu meta wahatseiti xemanu'i?
 Miki xehetsie meke'utanuani.
 Mekexe'uparewieni.

39 »"Hiki xekeneunenieri ne xeikia nepihiki
 Kakaiyari nemiyuxewi,
 xewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika kakaiyarititi,
 ne miya nepirapitiani meta tukari nepirayetuirieni,
 nepirakwinituani meta 'aixia nepirayurieni xewiti pikayawe minetsitanewieniki
 netirikariyatsie.

40 Nemamate nepanukuhapana muyuawitsie nepeititsera mipai nepitayini:
 Ne 'anemuyeika nemihiki yuheyemeki,

41 kepauka ne'ixipara mixawati nematamia
 tukari 'aye'aku nepenukukwei,

nemitiwarakapitiani ki meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsiheka wahepaitsita
kemitihetserie.

⁴² Ne'iri pititariweni xuriyaki,
ne'ixipara pitiwairipieni wai kwati:
memite'ukwinitiarie memanutaxiriya waxuriya,
kuyaxi memitewa'aitia meminetsi'aye'unie wami'ute”.

⁴³ »Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,
miki yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani te'uximatamete waxuriya memutayeuriki.
Hiki Kakaiyari yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani memixe'aye'unie waheki
piwa'itieni naime wakiekari meta wakwie».

⁴⁴ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, Muiťsexi hamatia teiteri wahixie kwikari niukiyari putateriwaxi.

⁴⁵ Kepauka menuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai pitiwarutahiawixi:

⁴⁶ «Xekena'eriwani yemeki 'iki tukaritsie kenemitixe'utahiawixi, yuniwema mipai
xeketeniwarutaxatia 'iki 'aitsika niukiyaritsie heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki.

⁴⁷ 'Iki niuki yapikayineme xehetsiemieme mikitsie xetewiyati tukari xepexeiya,
mikitsie xetewiyati miixa xepiyurieni kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie Kurutani 'anutaiye».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie kemitiminekekai

⁴⁸ Miki tukaritsie Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁴⁹ «'Awarini hiriyaritsie kenemie, mana Newu hiriyari pekaneixeyamiki, Muhawi
kwieyaritsie, Keriku 'aurie mukuma, meta Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki 'ixaheritsixi
nekaniwayetuiriemiki.

⁵⁰ Miki hiri pemanutiyantsie pekanimimiki, 'ateiterima wahetsia pekaniyemieni,
yaxeikia 'a'iwa 'Aruni kemitiumi meta miki kemiretia yuteiterima wahetsia Huxi
hiriyatsie.

⁵¹ 'Iki mipai katinaye'amiki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme yuhutati 'ax-
axemite'uyuriki Meriwa Kare haa mayematsie, Tsini makuwakitsie nepatsiekame
xepikanetsi'ayeitia.

⁵² 'Ayumieme pepikata'ani kwiepa 'ixaheritsixi nemawayetuirienitsie, 'ateewa paiti
xeikia pekanixeyamiki».

33

Muitsexi nuiwarite 'aixia kemwaruyuri

¹ Muiťsexi 'akuxi kamiweti, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kani-
waruyurieni:

² «Yawé Tsinahi heyeyaka kaninuani:
Yuteiterima wahetsie punua, tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie,
puhekarixi Parani hiriyaritsie paiti,
meta kaninuani Meriwa-Karetsi
yutserie tau 'iriya hexeyati.

³ 'Eki pepihiki 'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie,
yunaiti memipatsietika 'amamatsie mepite'ane.
'Ayumieme mekameniuweiyani,
'ixatsi 'ahetsia mieme mekaniukaxexeyani.

⁴ 'Aitsika Muiťsexi mitatsi'uhiritia kanihikitini,
Kakuwu teiterimama tiwapiini.

⁵ Yawé ti'aitame Ketsuruni wahetsie pihikitikai,
kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memuyukuxeri,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi.

- 6 »Xuweni ke'ayeniereni, ke'uyeikani,
teiterimama mepikayu'iniatsiniaka».
- 7 Mipaita Kura hetsiemieme kaniutayini:
«Yawé, Kura hiwarieya keneu'eni,
'ateiterima keniwa'atia.
Kura puyumiene yutirikariyaki.
Keneuparewi memeye'unie wahepaitsita».
- 8 Rewi hetsiemiemeta mipai putayi:
«'Urimi meta *tumimi*, 'apiini mitihiki,
pepiyeturi tewi kemi'ane 'ahetsie mitiwiya.
Matsaha mirakutewatsie pepita'iniataxi,
Meriwa hayaritsie miki hamatia pemuyutami.
- 9 Mipai putayi yupaapa meta yumaama wahetsiemieme:
“Tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiaka”.
Yu'iwama pikawaretima,
meta yaxeikia yuniwema pikawaretima,
peru 'aniuki pu'eni
'atiratutsie yapitikatia.
- 10 'A'aitsika Kakuwu puta'ikitia,
meta 'a'iniari niukiyari 'ixaheri.
Mawari taiyametsie pumatiyeturi,
'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mawari mitaiyarietika.
- 11 Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka kememiteyurie
ketiniwanaki'eririeka tiwamayitari.
Memiwaraye'unie watirikariya keneuka'una,
tawariri memikawakwitiweniki memiwaraye'unie».
- 12 Mipaita Wenikamini hetsiemieme putayi:
«Yawé minaki'erie, hamatiana 'aixia 'anemeké ke'uyeikani,
miki mi'iwiyaki tukariki
meta kayuwati hetsiena pu'uxipie».
- 13 Kutse hetsiemieme mipaita putayi:
«Yawé 'akwie 'aixia keyurieka
haitsi muyuawitsie makaneikaki
meta haa kwietia matineikatikaki,
- 14 'aixia ti'aneneme ketiuka'itsanani mukawiwiyetsie,
meta 'aixia ti'aneneme 'ikwaxi xeimetseritsie timieme,
- 15 'aixia ti'aneneme hiritsie timieme
meta hiri 'amanutititsie miemeké yuheyemeké 'aixia ke'itiarieka,
- 16 'aixia miti'anene kwiepa mitixuaweki,
meta ke'iparewieka 'itsi mita'a hetsie mikiekame.
'Tki naiti Kutse hetsie ketiunake,
yu'iwama watsata manayexeyarie 'aixia mitiyurieniki.
- 17 Kutse pimariwe tuuru mexiakame hepai,
pitirikaiye tuuru yeutanaka hepai.
Yu'awateki piwatakwinu nuiwarite hipame,
piwakuxerieni kwie manunieretsie paiti.
Mipai mepitetirikawi Manatsexi kuyaximama,
meta 'Epirahini kuyaximama memuyuwaikawa».
- 18 Tsawuruni hetsiemieme mipaita kaniutayini:
«'Eki, Tsawuruni, pepi'atemawie pekuyeikati xeikia,
'ekita, 'Itsakaxi, 'a'ixuriki kiiyarita xeikia pepayeka.

- 19 Hipame teiteri mepiwata'inieni hiritisie memuhuki,
mana mawari memewewieniki 'aixia memiteyurieki.
Mepiyutemamawieka haramaratsie tita waikawa mitixuaweki
meta miraye'axe xiekarita miti'awietsieki».
- 20 Kahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane Kahari kwieya 'amitayeuriya.
Kahari mana puyeika maye hepai,
mamate wayetsanati meta mu'ute.
- 21 Kwie 'aixia mi'ane panayexei yuhetsiemieme,
puyuti'utsiri miki kwie manuyehaitia mihikitikaiki,
Kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memiyukuxeiri,
miki yapitikatia Yawé kemitinake,
yaxeikia kemitwarutahiawekai yuteiterima».
- 22 Rani hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Rani maye nunutsi puhiki,
Watsani paiti mutsunane».
- 23 Nepitahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Nepitahari Yawé kemitiparewie panayuhayewa
Yawé 'aixia miyurieki, 'aixia pi'itiarie waikawa,
mira'aita piwere haramaratsie 'uye'atikaiti
meta makuwakitsie paiti».
- 24 'Atsexi hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Atsexi matsi waikawa 'aixia pi'itiarie yu'iwama watsata,
'iwamama yunaiti meke'inaki'erieka,
meta yu'ikatetsie huriwa hatseitiyariki waikawa kewiriyarietikani.
- 25 'A'ituparite warita mauku'uwe tepia meta wurunitse tepiyari pihikitini,
'apekereutere 'ape'uyeikati petirikaiyeti.
- 26 »Xewiti pumawe Ketsuruni Kakaiyarieya hepai 'aixia tiuka'iyariti,
xeparewienike muyuawitsie pakaneika,
haitsata, waikawa mariweti.
- 27 Kakaiyari yuheymeki 'amuyeika 'ahetsie pununuwame,
yuheymeki pimatsi'atu'u.
Memimatsi'aye'unie 'ahixie piwataweiya.
Pimatsita'aitiani pemiwareuyehianiki.
- 28 'Ixaheri, tixaitiki pepikareuyukweriwayurieka,
'Axekeneu'uwani hipati mekaxe'aye'uniekaki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
Xekwie waikawa tiriku pexeiya meta kaxie winuyari,
muyuawi xeheima muyema haa puxuawitia.
- 29 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneyutemamawieka yutukariki.
¿Tawari kemi'ane 'aku xehepai,
mepiwikweitsitiarie Yawé hetsie?
Miki 'ahetsie nunuwame pihiki meta metsiparewiwame,
miki xe'ixipara pihiki kimana xemitehayu'iwa.
Memixekwitiwe xehixie mepititunuma'uni,
wawari, hetsiena xema'uwe pakine».

¹ Hiki Muitsexi Muhawi makuweritsie kanayeyani, Newu hiriyaritsie kanitiyune, hiri kwinimieme manutitewitsie paiti kanitiyune Pitsikaha mititewatsie, Keriku 'anutaiye. Mana Yawé kwie kanixeitsitiani naime mana kemakuyewa Karaha meta Rani paiti 'uyeniereme,

² naime Nepitahari meta 'Epirahini wakwie, Manatsexi meta Kura wakwie, haramara Meritexaniyu manuye'atikatsie paiti kanixeitsitiani.

³ Meta Nekexi kwieyari kanixeitsitiani, meta mayeweri Keriku, meta Makutakiya kiekariyari, meta Tsuhaxi paiti 'uyeniereme kanixeitsitiani.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Iki kwie kanihitini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kenemitiwarutahiawixi, kename newayetuirieniekai miki wanuiwari. Hiki nepimatsipitia pemixeyaki xeikia, peru 'eki manari pepikaye'ani».

⁵ Muitsexi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mana kaniumini, Yawé ti'uximatsiriwame, Yawé kemitiitahiawekai.

⁶ Meta mana kaniukateukieni Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Weti-Pehuxi mayeweri 'anutaiyetsie, peru hiki xewiti 'atsipikatimate hakewa mekateukie.

⁷ Kepauka Muitsexi mumi xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari pexeyakai. Peru pitirikaiyekai meta 'aixia pireunierekai 'akuxi.

⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepuyuri me'utitsuati 'Ixaheritsixi, Muitsexi hetsiemieme Muhawi makuweritsie, mipai paimexia tukari mepeyuhiweriekai miki kememite'uhukai.

⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'iyari timaiwemekai kaniutahine, Muitsexi meripaiti heimana mutimeiki. Hikita 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi pita meheu'enieti mepaki meta Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai mepitekaki.

¹⁰ 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xewiti tawarita 'a'uyeikati pikahatia, Kakaiyari niukameyatiti Muitsexi hepai 'aneti, Yawé hamatiana mitikuxatakai mehanuyutaxeiyati.

¹¹ Muitsexi xeikia waikawa 'iniari putiwewi mamariwaweme, Yawé ti'aitiakaku 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie Parahuni hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime wahixie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹² Xewiti tawarita mipai pikatiyuriwe tirikariya kename hexeiya mariweme, meta waikawa 'iniari memuwewieni hipati mepikayiwawe Muitsexi kemitiuyuri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Kutsuhexi

Yawé Kutsuhexi kemitiuta'aitia

¹ 'Arike Muitsexi 'umiku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, Kakaiyari Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi miparewiekai:

² «Nemiti'aitiakai Muitsexi kaniumini. 'Ayumieme 'eki meta yunaiti 'iki teiteri mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memanukineki haa Kurutanitsie, meta xemeutahaxianiki nemixeyetuirienitsie kwie xeme 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Yaxeikia kenemirehiawekai Muitsexi, ne nepixeyetuirieni naime kemi'ane mana xemu'uaniki.

⁴ Xekwie 'apitayeure, makumawetsie Riwanu paiti ye'atikaiti, meta haa manuyehantsie paiti 'Eupirate, hetitsixi wakwietsie, tau makayuyupike hepatsie haramara Meritexaniyu paiti ye'atukaiti kanayeimiki.

⁵ Kepaimexia tukari pemuyeikani xewiti pikayiwani matsi'a'iwani. Mipai kenemitiuyeikakai Muitsexi hamatia yaxeikiata 'ahamatia nepitiuyeikani, nepikamatsinutuita nepikamatsiku'eirieni.

⁶ »Kenetirikaiyeni meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekatiniyurimiki 'iki teiteri wakwie mayani nemiwaxatiakai watutsima.

⁷ Xeikia nepimatsiwawirie waikawa kene'awairiyani kenetseyeni 'iniari niukiyari naime pemaye'atianiki Muitsexi mimatsi'uta'utiri. Miki pepika'iku'e'eiriwani ni'etsiwatima, mipai xeikia pepiyiwani tsepa hakewa pemetia.

⁸ Keneutiteriwani yuheyemeki tsepa kepauka 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, tukariki tikariki kimana kene'a'iyaritiaka, naime kenaye'atia pe'akweriwayurieti kemire'uxa, mipai tsepa kepemiti'uximaya yapitiyini.

⁹ Mipai nekamatini'aitiaka: Kenetirikaiyeni ketinayu'iwani. Pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsiteitani tsepa hakewa pemetia».

¹⁰ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaru'aitiani 'ukirawetsixi teiteri memihiritiari:

¹¹ «Mipai xeketeniwarukahawi yunaime 'ena memukutei meke'uyuka'iniatiaxiani, haika tukari 'anukayayu Kurutanitsie tekaniukinikuni, kwietsie temi'axianiki Kakaiyari Yawé mitatsiyetuirie tapiini mirayaniki».

¹² Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari xiyarimama meta Manatsexi xiyarimama hixiata me'ati, Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹³ —Xekenaye'eri kemainekai Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: “Xekakaiyari Yawé kanixe'uka'uxipitiani kanixeyetuirieni 'iki kwie”.

¹⁴ Xe'itama xeniwema xetewama mana mekaniu'uwakuni Muitsexi mixeyetuiritsie Kurutani 'aurie. Peru xeme kuyaxi 'ukitsi xekananukinikuni xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama wahixie. Xekaniwaparewikuni

¹⁵ kepaukake Yawé miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixe'uka'uxipitia, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetui. 'Anake xeme xepakunuaxiani yukwietsie mana xemititeniki. Miki kwie kanihikitini Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame mixeyetuirie hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹⁶ Miki mipai Kutsuhexi mekatenuita'eiya:

—Tame yatepitekakine naimeki kepemaine, tame tepiyehu tsepa hakewa pemitatsihetani'a.

¹⁷ Naimeki yatepitekakine, Muitsexi ketemiteheu'eniekai. Tepiwawa xeikia Yawé 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani Muitsexi hamatia kemitiuyeikakai.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'aniuki mika'anuenieni, kemi'ane yamikatikayani kepemitita'aita kanimieriemiki. Peru 'eki kenetirikaiyeni pepikamaka.

2

Xahawi meta 'awie nenieremete

¹ Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'awie kaniwareni'ani yuhutame 'awie nenieremete, Tsitini metiteti mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu kwie xekenexeiyayu, Keriku mirakutewatsie». Kepauka Keriku memuta'axia 'awie nenieremete, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hetsia mekanu'axiani mana mekanitiheteitini, Xahawi titewakame hetsia.

² Hiki Kerikutsie ti'aitame katinetimani kename yuhutati 'ixaheritsixi 'awiene-nieremete miki tikaritsie kiekaritsie me'u'axiakai mekunieretiwet.

³ Hiki niuki kaneni'ani Xahawi hetsia: «Keniwaranuyeni'a miki teiteri 'akie memu'axia, miki 'awie takwie xexeyamete mekaniyiaka».

⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi 'awie nenieremete miwaruti'awietakai, ti'aitame mipai katini-utahiawe: «Puyuri nekie yuhutati mepu'axiakai, peru 'atsinepikatitude kemi'ane memiyiakai, hakewa memeyekineka.

⁵ Mepeki kuyirimekaku kiekari kitenie reunarimekaku 'atsinepikaretima hakewa memeki. Xekeniwaranukuweiya heiwati xewaranuku'axe».

⁶ (Peru 'ukaratsi miki 'ukitsi yukii heima kaniwareutini'akaitini, rinu manukuyari hetia kaniwaruti'awietakaitini, mana mitiwatsixakaitia).

⁷ Ti'aitame ni'arimama mekanekine 'awie nenieremete wa'utima me'eeriet. Kepauka memuwayeki Keriku kitenie katineunare, Kurutani tsimatiyeyeu huyeyari 'utia mekanekine.

⁸ Xahawi kananutyani yukii heima, 'awie nenieremete mekaheukutsiwawekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé 'iki kwie pixeyetui, 'ayumieme tame tepixemakaxe, teyunaiti'ena kiekatari marikaki tepikwiximeri 'atepika'u'uwanikeyu xehixie.

¹⁰ Tepitemarie Yawé Haramara Mixeta hixiapa kemiranuhuyetaxi xeme mana hayewakimetsie xemukineki, 'Ekipitu xeheyekineka. Yaxeikiatsiere tepitemarie te'aitamete kexemitewara'iwaxi 'amuxeutsixi Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme tame waikawa tepixemakaxe, nixewiti pikayuwaiiya mixetakwini. Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé yuri Kakaiyari pihiki, kakaiyarixi miwara'iwa, muyuawitsie meta kwilepa miti'aita.

¹² 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie hiki yaxekeneteneutahiawi Yawé hixie, kename tame xetatsitinenimayata ne hiki kememitixe'utinenimayataxi. 'Iniari xekeneneuwewiri mipai nemitimaikaki

¹³ kename ne'paapama xekawakwini meta ne'iwama yunaime wahamatia memu'uwa. Yaxekeneutiyua kename xetatsitawikweitsitiani temikakwiniki.

¹⁴ Miki mipai mekanutyuani:

—Tame yatepaitika Yawé hixie tatukari teyetuati kename 'atsixekate'anuyekine, xikatsi pekatatsi'utaxaneta tame 'aixia tepiteyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, tepitehayeatiani ketemaitika kepauka Yawé mitatsiyetuirieni 'iki kwie.

¹⁵ Hiki Xahawi yukii hixiapa kaniwaratuani kaunariki, Xahawi kiiya kiekari kuraru-yaritsie katiniwekaitini.

¹⁶ Meripaitiri mipai pitiwarahiawekai: «Xekeneuyuta'una hiritsie memixe'uweiya memikaxetaxeyaki. Mana xekeneyuti'awieta haika tukari, memixe'uweiya me'akunuaxiayuke. 'Anake xekaneyiwaweni xemeyehuki».

¹⁷ 'Ukitsi Xahawi mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—Tepitixine ketemaitika

¹⁸ xika, kepauka 'ena temi'axiani xika teka'ixeiya 'iki wiwieri mixeta 'uwa hawiekame hakewa pemitatsiheukatua. Metatsiere 'apaapama 'aiwama yunaiti 'amarema, 'ana 'akiita mekanayetekuni.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane muwayeyani miki tukaritsie kanimieriemiki, tame tahetsie pikarahiyani, tame tepiwahika 'akiita memayeteni xika xewiti wakwimikini.

²⁰ Xika petatsi'utaxaneta, tame tepixine hiki ketemutiyua 'eki yapetarahiawekaku.

²¹ Xahawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai kani'anemiki xeme kexemaitika.

Hiki kaniwarutateutiani, miki mekanekine, mikita wiwieri mixeta yukii hixiapa kanetapieni.

²² Miki 'ukitsi hiritsie mekanekine mana mekanititekaitini haika tukari, kepaukake memiwaruweiya memakunuaxia yukiekaritsie. Naitsarie mekaniiwarutiwauni, peru mepikawarutaxei.

²³ Hiki memuyuhuta mekanakunuaxiani, hiritsie mekananakakine hapa me'ukineka mekanu'axiani Kutsuhexi manukatei Nuni nu'aya. Mana mekatenitaxatiani naime kemireyi:

²⁴ «Yawé pitatsiyetuiriri miki kwie naime. Yunaiti teiteri mekanimamaka metatsix-eiyati».

3

Kurutani hatiayaritsie kememite'anuki

¹ Merikitsi kwi ximeri paiti mekanekine Tsitini kwieyaritsie meyekineka Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Kurutani hatiayari manuyehanetsie me'eeriet, 'akuxi meka'anukiniwaweti mana hatetsita mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hairieka tukaritsie 'ukirawetsixi mekanuukakine naitsarie memakutekaitsie,

³ mipai me'utiyuati: «Kepauka tiratu kakuniyari xemixeiya Yawé takakaiyari kemutayi meta rewitsixi memitixime, 'ana xekenanuku'uti hakewa xemetitei 'utiana xekeneuhuni.

⁴ 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kexemiteheuyune, hatsuaku xemika'anuyekiniwawetsie kaniuyeyemiki, xeikirumeturuyari heutewakaku 'utimana xepuhuni, kwi hurawa xepika'ukikani».

⁵ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani teiteri: «Xekeneuyu'iti, 'uxa'a Yawé mariwemeki katiniyurimiki xehixie».

⁶ Meta mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneutikwe'i tiratu kakuniyari teiteri wahixie xekenanuyeyaxi». Mawari wewiwamete yamekatenikakine mekananuyeyaxe.

⁷ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiki mitiyehane mariweme nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. Mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'ahamatia ne'uyeika Muietsexi hamatia kenemitiuyeikakai hepai.

⁸ Tawarita mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari mematiki: «Kepauka Kurutani tetsita xemikatexiani, xekaniwa'uikuni».

⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hurawa xekanakini nepitixetaxatiani Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine».

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hiki mipai xepitehetimani kename Kakaiyari mayeniye xehamatia 'uyeika, kename yuriki wataweiyaxiani kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, heweutsixi, peretseutsixi, keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

¹¹ Naitsarie kwiepa miti'aita tiratuya kakunieya xekanixeyakuni, Kurutani hatiayaritsie kananuyeyemiki xehixie.

¹² Hiki tamamata heimana huta xekeniwaranuyexeiya yuxexuime 'Ixaheri wanuiwaritsie

¹³ Kepauka memaka'uni hapa Kurutani hetsie mawari wewiwamete Yawé naitserie kwiepa miti'aita kakunieya memukweixime, haa mana puyuhayewaxiani ka'uhaneti manutanaka hepai».

¹⁴ Kepauka memanuku'ui teiteri Kurutanitsie me'anukineke mawari wewiwamete mekananuyeyaxe tiratu kakuniyari me'akweti.

¹⁵ Haa Kurutani 'amupaparetsie 'itsanaxa, 'ana 'amemite'aka'ui mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari memukweixime,

¹⁶ hiki haa 'uhaneti katiniuhayewa, 'ai hepai 'aneti kanayani 'ateewa yuhekiati, 'Arani kiekariyaritsie kaniuti'ani meta Tsaretani kuraruyari 'amatitewa hepaitisa, yaxeikiata katiniuhayewa 'uhaneti Harawa meukayune Haramara Mimikitsie, mipai mekateniukine teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuhayewa Keriku hixie.

¹⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme memukweiximekai Kurutani hixiapa mekaniwa'uni, mexi me'anukikakai 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaki.

4

Tetexi kememite'ukayatsaxi

¹ Kepauka yunaiti memanuki Kurutani hatiayaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie yuxexuime xekeniwaranuyexeiya,

³ mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia, memititikiki ha'ute tamamata heimana huta haa hixiapa mieme, hakewa yemeki memeti'ukai mawari wewiwamete. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi hakewa memetiheni mana mepitiyatsa».

⁴ Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniwarukuxeirieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie memanayexeyarie,

⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu haa hixiapa Yawé kakunieya mayekatsie yuxexuiti tetexi xekematiki. Tamamata heimana huta kanayeimiki, xexuime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kememiyupaimi.

⁶ Pi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme. 'Uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mepixeta'iwawiya: “¿Titayari 'ena 'iki tetexi tititei?”,

⁷ xeme mipai xepitewatahiawe: “Kepauka Kurutanitsie makweiyatiya tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme. Haa kananutayepiere hixiapa, 'iki tetexi miyamiretei tame 'ixaheritsixi pita'iniari miya mitiuyitsie mieme”».

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniuyurieni Kutsuhexi kemitiwarutahiawixi Yawé kemainekai. Tetexi mekaniutitiki Kurutani hixiapa mieme, kememiyupaimekai nuiwarite, mematihenitsie mekaneitiki mana mekaniyatsa.

⁹ Meta Kutsuhexi hakewa mawari wewiwamete memeti'ukai, Kurutani hatiayari hixiapa tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai manata tetexi kanitiyatsa tawarita tamamata heimana hutame. Hiki 'akuxi mana kanehekiaka tetexi.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete haa hixiapa mekaniye'ukaitini kakuni memakwekai naime 'aixia mete'uyuriekake Yawé Kutsuhexi kemirahiawekai. Mipai katiniyini Muiťsexi Kutsuhexi kemirahiawekai. Teiteri meyumexiitiat mekaniukine.

¹¹ Yunaiti yamete'uyurieku, Yawé kakunieya meta mawari wewiwamete mekananukine teiteri wahixie.

¹² Miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mekanaye'ukaitini kuyaxi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati, Muiťsexi kemitiu'aitakai.

¹³ Huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) kuyaxi mekaniuyuka'uitiani Yawé hixie, makuweritsie me'eerieti Keriku hepatsie meyutakwinike.

¹⁴ Miki tukaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mariweme kanayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. Teiteri Kutsuhexi 'aixia mekatenixeyakaitini kemireuterixi 'uyeikati, Muiťsexi kememitexeyakai hepai.

¹⁵ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁶ «Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia tiratu kakuniyari tikimete meke'anatikine Kurutanitsie».

¹⁷ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete memanatikineki,

¹⁸ miki mekananatikine tiratu kakuniyari me'akweti. Kepauka wakikia memiti'ui, haa kananuyeyeurieni, 'uhaneti kanayani hutarieka.

¹⁹ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi mekananukine Kurutanitsie Kirikari rakutewakaku mekanikuyaxe, Keriku tau manatineikatsie 'aurie.

²⁰ Hiki mana Kutsuhexi katiniwaruta'aitiani mana tetexi memitiyatsaki Kurutani haa hixiapa memaitikixi 'ayewakikaku,

²¹ 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Uxa'atini warie, xika xeniwema mexe'uta'iwawiya: “¿Titayari 'iki tetexi 'ena tititei?”,

²² xeme mipai xepitewatahiawe: “Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memanaki Kurutanitsie wakikia mepaki”.

²³ Yawé xekakaiyari, yaxeikia pitiuyuri Haramara Mixeta hetsie kemitiuyuri wakikia piwarawititiya.

²⁴ 'Iki miyapitiuyi yunaiti nuiwarite memitehetimaniki Yawé mimariwe, xeme xemit-sutianiki xeheyemakati yuheyemeki xemeyexeianiki».

5

¹ Merikitsi, te'aitamete waikawa mekaniutimamani 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'anataiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitamakai, meta kananeutsixi haramara Meritexaniyu tetsita memitamakai, kepauka memitehetima kename Yawé Kurutani hekawatsixaxi mana memukineki 'ixaheritsixi. Mepikayuwairiyakai memiwatakwiniki.

Xitekiya kememite'uwewiyarie 'ixaheritsixi

² 'Ana tukaritsie, Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tete nawaxayari keneuti-wewi, xitekiya 'iniariyari tawarita keneutsutia 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie».

³ Hiki Kutsuhexi tete nawaxayari kaniutiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni 'Araruti yemuriyaritsie.

⁴ 'Iniari xitekiyari piwaruwewiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekineka kuyaki me'aye'atarietikaiki makumawetsie me'uhuti memukwikaikiri.

⁵ Miki yunaiti xitekiya mepexeyakai, peru me'ayekineka 'Ekipitu makumawetsie me'uhukaku memutinunuiwaxi miki xitekiya mepikahexeyakai.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai pitiwarahiawekai watutsima kwie piwayetuirienikeka retsi meta xiete maxuawe. Peru 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki Yawé mepika'anu'eni, 'ayumieme puyuhiritia mikawapitianiki memixeyaki miki kwie. 'Ayumieme makumawetsie mepu'uwakai huta tewiyari wiyari, me'ukwikuke yunaiti 'ukitsi kuyaki memaye'atarietikaitei.

⁷ Miki waniwema, Kakaiyari miwarupitia wahetsiemieme, Kutsuhexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni, 'iniari memika'uwewiyarieki me'uhuti.

⁸ Yunaiti 'iniari me'uwewiyarieka memakutekaitsie mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'aixia memiteka'erieniki.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ari nepixe'uxinaxi kexemiteyutetewiyakai wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehikititi 'Ekipitu». 'Ayumieme mana Kirikari mepite'uteriwaxi, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁰ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka taikaiyaritsie, makuweritsie metiteti Keriku 'aurie, 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni.

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka heutipareku 'ixiarari, teiteri mekatenuitikwani naime kwiepa timieme, paa mikakuxanariyarietika meta tiriku xarikiyari.

¹² Mana mitiyetia manana* kawiiwetit katiniuhayewa, miki wiyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwaxi mekatenikwakaitini kwiepa timieme.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsia mieme

¹³ Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Keriku 'aurie kaniukateitini, kepauka manukunierixi xeime tewi kaniuxeiya hixiena 'uweme, 'ixipara heukwekame. Kutsuhexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani kanita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki petihiki tahetsiamieme, nutsuti pemitatsi'aye'unie pepiyiane?

¹⁴ Miki mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Nixeime hetsia nepikamieme. Nepinehekiata 'ahixie kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nehikiti Yawé hetsiamieme.

Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniukahiximakeni kwiepa mipaita katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita penetiku'aitiane neti'aitiwame? Mati'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki.

¹⁵ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Akakai kenanuyehinaxia, pemanuwetsie kanakupatsieka.

Kutsuhexi mipai katinikayani.

6

Keriku kemitiuka'unixi

¹ Hiki Keriku 'aixia katinenakaitini memanutakikatsie kitenie mewamakati 'ixaheritsixi, xewiti miwayeyani pikayiwekai meta meutahani.

² Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Keriku nepimatsiyeturi meta mana ti'aitame metatsiere kuyaximama pemiwakwiniki.

³ 'Eki, meta 'akuyaxima kiekari warita xekenakini xeimieme, mipai xepiteyurieka 'ataxewime tukaritsie.

⁴ Me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepitihitsieni, muxatsi wa'awate pihikitini, mepuhuni tiratu kakuniyari hixie. 'Atahuta tukaritsie 'atahutamexia xekananakukinikuni kiekari warita, mexi mawari wewiwamete mete'utahitsiwani.

⁵ Kepauka yunaiti hitsierika memi'enieni kuyaxa mieme, 'ana teiteri karima mepitihwa, 'ana kiekari kuraruyari pika'une, hiki 'ana yuxexuti mepeutahaxiani hayekia».

⁶ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'inieni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiamieme xekeneutikwe'i, me'atahutatita xe'iwama 'awate me'u'iti tiratu kakuniyari hixie me'anuyeteti».

⁷ Hiki teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Xeiya kiekari warita xekananakukini, peru kuyaxi xe'anuyeteti Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie xe'uhuti».

⁸ Kepauka Kutsuhexi yamutayi teiteri yatiwakihaweti, me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiamieme hixie mekanika'uni, mete'utahitsiwati tiratu kakuniyari wa'utia kaniukweiyaximekaitini.

⁹ 'Ukitsi mepanuyetekai yutupi me'u'iti, mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'uhitsiximetu wahixie meta tiratu kakuniyari 'utia kuyaxi hutarieka miemete mepuhukai. Miki kememiteheuterixi 'awate kuxinetayari hitsiwamete mepikatehayewakai mexi me'anakukikakai.

¹⁰ Kuyaxi yunaima Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani, kayuwati memuhuniki meka'utiniuti meka'utihwati kepaukake mipai memitetahawarienikekai karima memitihwaki.

¹¹ Kutsuhexi tiratu kakuniyari keriku warie mekanakwetikine heiwamie, hiki 'ana teiteri mekanakunuaxiani memakuteitsie mana memanukutsuki.

¹² Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, mawari wewiwameteta kakuni Yawé tiratuya mekaniutikweni Yawé hetsia mieme.

* 5:12 5:12 manana. Keneuxeiya Memeyeki 16.

13 Me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari memu'ikai mekananuyeyaxe tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hixie, 'awate kuxinetayari memuhitsixime, 'ukitsi kuyaxi mekananuyetekaitini meta tiratu kakuniyari 'utia mekaniuhukaitini kuyaxi hutarieka miemete, pikatiuhayewaxia 'awate kuxinetayari tukariki hayuatikaiti.

14 Metatsiere hutarieka tukaritsie xeimie xeikia mepaki Keriku warita, hiki mekaniu'axiani memaititekaitsie. Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ataxewime tukaritsie.

15 'Atahutarieka tukari, tau 'anatinekaku mekananuku'uni, yaxeikia kiekari warita mekanakine matiari hepai kememiyiakai, peru 'ana 'atahutamexia mekananakukine.

16 'Atahutarieka me'anakukineke mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihitsieni, Kutsuhexi kuyaxi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Hikixia xekeneutihiwa. Yawé kiekari kanixeyetuirieni.

17 Keriku, naime tita mirexeiya naiti katineuyehiyamiki, mawari taiyariyari hepai Yawé hetsiemieme. Kanitawikweimiki xeikia 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia Xahawi meta kemi'ane hamatiana memayeteni kiitana, miki 'awie nenieremete tahetsia miemete miwaruti'awietaxiki.

18 Tixaiti xepikatekumaiwani peuyewetse naime temitetitaiyaki, kapa tame xeme meta temakutei 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiti'ane teminiupitiarie temineuyehiya.

19 Huruki pirataki meta wurunitseki mitiwewiyatika meta tepiaki, miki Yawé hetsia pitimieme hipame piiniteya mirayepinetsie xeketenekapini».

20 Hiki mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihitsieni, yaxeikiata teiteri mekaniutihiwa kwi karima, 'ana kwitiwa wahixie Keriku kuraruyari kaniuka'une, kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutahaxiani naiti ti'u'unikaku.

21 Yunaime mekateniwarukwini 'ixiparaki 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi, yaxeikiata mekaniwarukwini wakaitixi, muxatsi meta puxuri, yunaime memite'ayenenierikai naiti kiekari kaniuka'unarieni.

22 Hiki Kutsuhexi 'awie nenieremete memuyuhuta mipai katiniwarutahiawekaitini: «'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hetsia xekenehu xekenawitiki meta 'iwamama yunaime, kexemiteheyuhiritiakai».

23 Hiki temari 'awie nenieremete mekaneutahaxiani kiitana, mekaniwarayewitini Xahawi meta paapamama metatsiere 'iwamama meta naime tiwapiinite, yateewa paiti mekaniwarewitini 'ahetewakaku 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.

24 Mipai mete'uyurieka mekanitaitiya kiekari naime tita mirexeiyakai. Pirataki xeikia mitiwewiyatika huruki wurunitseki meta tepiaki Yawé tukita timieme mekatenayeitiani.

25 Mipai Kutsuhexi Xahawi katiniutawikweitsitiani meta yunaime 'iwamama tinaime tiwapiinite, miwaruti'awietaxiki 'awie nenieremete miki waren'aku Keriku kiekariyaritsie. Mana mitiyehane Xahawi meta 'iwamama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia me'u'uwati mekanakine.

26 Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyuhiritiani:

«'Axake'itiarieka Yawé hixie
kemi'ane 'iki kiekari manukuketiani.

Tenari mikatsutiani
yuniwe 'amuyumate tukarieyaki.

'Itupari meuwitaxiani
yuniwe 'etsimiyumate tukarieyaki».

27 Yawé Kutsuhexi hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, hiki naitsarie kanikixaxatsiwakaitini miki kwieyaritsie.

¹ Peru, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepika'anu'eni memite'uti'utaxiki tita memitetitaiyakekai, 'Akani Karimi nu'aya Tsawiri teukarieya Tsera tutsieya, miki yatipaimeme katinuti'awieta yuhetsiememe Kakaiyari tita miti'aitakai memitetitaiyaki. Miki tewi Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme miyatiuyurieku Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki.

'Ahi kiekariyari kememite'utami

² Kutsuhexi Keriku 'ukaiti kaniwareni'ani 'awie nenieremete 'Ahi reyetewakaku 'ehurakaku Weti-'Aweni, Weteri hixie meta mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kwie xekenex-eyayu». 'Ana mekaneikuxeiya 'Ahi kiekariyari.

³ 'Ariketa mekanakunuaxiani mipai Kutsuhexi mekatenuutahiawe: «Pikaheuyewetse teyunaiti temitakwiuyuki. Huta miriyari yatini haika miriyari kuyaxi mepiyini xeikia 'Ahi tema'iwaki. Miki kiekari 'etsiyupaimeme xeikia teiteri piwarexeiya yunaime ta'iwama temitewa'uxitiaka pikaheuyewetse».

⁴ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekanekine haika miriyari xeikia, peru matsi 'Ahi kiekatari mepitehayu'iwaxi.

⁵ Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mepekwi'iwaxi xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi, mepanukuweiyarie kiekari kitenie memiyeki mekaniye'axiani tetexi matixitewatsiepaiti mana 'axa'aneikia mepa'iwarie. Miyatiuyuku yunaiti mekaniutimamani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, Kutsuhexi yukamixa kaneukatsana kaniutihiximakeni Yawé tiratu kakuniyari hixie. Mekaneweyakaitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, yaxeikia me'aneneti meyuheiwetietikaiti mekaniutihixima'uni, taikaike mekananuku'uni.

⁷ Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé Kakaiyari, ¿Titayari 'iki teiteri petiwaranawiti Kurutanitsie, meta petiwayetua 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia memikwiniki? Matsi kuta haa manuyeka 'anutaiey temineyuhayewakaitini.

⁸ Yakenetineutahiawi, neti'aitiwame, ¿kenetayini hiki 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi yuneikixiwima wahixie?

⁹ Kananeutsixi mepitetamarieni kiekari 'ahurawa mumanetikatsie mepitehetamarieni, hiki tahetsia mepiye'axiani mepitatsikwini. Hikitari keraniuwani 'ahepaitsita.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenanukukexi. ¿Kepetiuriene mana petihiximaweti?

¹¹ 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekatenuyurieni kenemutayikai yamepikatekaki. Memiwaraye'unie tiwapiini mekateneipini xemitetitaiyakekai mekatenuiti'awieta yupiinitetsata.

¹² 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi mepikayiwaweni memiwaraye'unie wahixie matsi mekaniutinanautsakuni. Yikimana mekanitiwauni kememitekwinini. Xika miki piinite mana mitikupine xekate'utitaiya, ne xehamatia nepika'uyeikani.

¹³ Kenanukukexi. Meke'uyu'itieni teiteri. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'aixia meke'uyuyurieni 'uxa'a nehixie memiti'uniki, ne, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai nepaine: “'Ixaheritsixi kexemiteka'unariexime xetsata piti'ane. Pepikayiwexaxiani pemiwara'iwaki pemiwara'ye'unie kepaukake 'aixia pemitiyurieni 'ateiterima watsata”.

¹⁴ 'Uxa'a ximeri nuiwarite yunaiti mepuyukuxerieni. Ne kemi'ane nuiwari hetsie 'iniari nemikahiani yuniwema piwakuxerieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani yutiriyama piwakuxerieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani, 'ukitsi puwakuxerieni.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane mititaxeiriyarieni piinite memiyukwitiwe tiwapiini mititaiyarienikekai kanitaiyariemiki meta yunaiti tiriyamama meta naiti tiwapiinite, 'axamitiuyuriki Yawé kemikahainekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'axati'aneme mi'atiaki.

'Akani kemitiumierie

¹⁶ 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwara'iniexiani, yuxexuime, 'Ixaheri nui-waritemama, 'ana Kura hetsie katiniunake 'iniari.

¹⁷ Yunaiti Kura niwemama mekaniwakine, 'iniari katiniunake Tsera hetsie. Tsera niwemama hetsieta katiniunake Tsawiri mititewa hetsie.

¹⁸ Hiki Kutsuhexi miki niwemama kaniwaruti'iniata, 'iniari katiniunake 'Akani mititewa hetsie, Karimi nu'aya, Tsawiri teukarieya, Tsera tutsieya.

¹⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe, heitseriemeki 'aixia keneutayiki Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Kenetineutaxatia kepemitiuyuri. Tixaiti pepikaneranukanamirieka.

²⁰ 'Akani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini ne 'axakenemitiuyuri Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Mipai nekatiniuyurieni:

²¹ Miki mana titixeirikaku nekatiniuxeiya tuwaxa 'amitewi witsi'aneme Wawiruniya mieme, meta pirata tuminiyari huta tsienituyari meta huru meriu kiruyari. Wit-simiti'anenekai nepiinite nepirayeitia. Hiki nepiti'awietaxi ne'uti'ineka nexamaru hixiapa. Pirata tsiere muwa patimane, yunaime wahetia.

²² Hiki kwitiwata Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani hipame, miki mekanekine 'Akani kie me'unautsaxiaximeti. Muwa mekatenuitaxeiya tinaiame 'Akani mitiuti'awietakai,

²³ mekateniwatipini Kutsuhexi hetsia mekateneipini meta 'ixaheritsixi, miki Yawé hixie mekateneitipini.

²⁴ Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani mekanewitini, Tsera tutsieya, 'Akuhuxi reyete-wakaku mekaneiwitini, pirata 'ixuriki tuwaxayari 'amitewi huru meta niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari, tewamama, 'ixuriki kiyari naiame tipiinieya. Kepauka mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi memu'axia,

²⁵ Kutsuhexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'axapetatiuyuri? Yawé 'eki pita 'axapimatsiyurieni.

Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani meta niwemama mekaniwarutituaxa tetexiki meta mekaniwarutitaiya.

²⁶ Hiki wahetsie tetexi 'anekame mekananukeni hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka. 'Ayu-mieme mana pirayetewa 'Akuhuxi, 'uximatiarika 'akiyari manuyine. Mipai Yawé katiniuyunitiani.

8

Yametekakineka kememite'ayu'iwaxi

¹ Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katinayehitiani: «Pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Yunaime keniwaranuwitiki kuyaxi, 'Ahi xekeneutami'a. Ne nepixeparewieni ti'aitame xema'iwaki meta kuyaximama. Wakiekari xepiinite katinayeimiki meta naiti kwieyari memanu'uwa.

² Keriku kepemuyuri yaxeikiata pekatiniyurimiki miki kiekaritsie meta mana ti'aitametsie. Hikirixia kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie tiwapiinite xekatenanupikuni meta watewama. Xekeniwaruhupi kiekari mananieretsie».

³ Hiki mekanekine Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima warawititi kiekari 'Ahi mehetamienike. Kutsuhexi kaniwaranuyewauni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (30.000) kaniwareni'ani tikariki

⁴ mipai tiwahiritiati: «Xeme xepeyuti'awieta kiekari waritatsie. 'Eteewa paiti xepikahekikani, xepikahekuyuatikani xematitenitsie.

⁵ Ne nekanaye'amiki nekuyaxima newarawititi, kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memiwayekine metatsitakwinike, tekaniyuta'unakuni matiari hepai.

⁶ Mikita mepitatsi'anukuweiya, tawarita teyuta'uname me'erieteti, mipai teyiyi me-payekine yukiekaritsie.

⁷ Hiki xeme xekaniwatikinikuni xemuyu'awietatika 'Ahi kiekariyari xekanika'unakuni. Yawé kanixeparewimiki xemite'ayu'iwaki.

⁸ Kepauka kiekaritsie xemiye'axiani, xekenetataiya Yawé yaxeikia kemitarahiawekai. Mipai nekatinixe'aitiaka».

⁹ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi, kaniwareni'ani kuyaxi memehupaniki, Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixiapa mekaneyuhayewa, kiekari kemiremakai tau manukayuyuipe hepatsie, Kutsuhexi tikariki mana mekanitiheteitini yukuyaxima warawititi.

¹⁰ Kwi 'uximerikaku Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritanian, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekanekine 'Ahi mireyetewatsie.

¹¹ 'Ahi heuhurakaku Kutsuhexi kuyaximama mana mekanuuyuhayewa, kiekari yeta. Kiekari makumakaitsie meta mematitekaitsie wahixiapa xeikia kanayewerikaitini.

¹² Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) para memiwatihupieniki, miki mekanuuyuti'awieta Weteri 'Ahi wahixiapa kiekari tserieta tau manukayuyuipe hepatsie.

¹³ Mipai mekanuuyini hipati kiekari yeta mekanuuyuhayewa, hipatita wa'utata. 'Ana tikariyarsie Kutsuhexi kaniyeyani mayeweri hixiapa.

¹⁴ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame miretima kemitiyianekai, kaniuyukumexitiani wayeyanike yukuyaxima warawititi memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari hixie 'etsi-manuyewatsie mayeweritsie, 'atsimekatemaiti kememitehupieriekai kiekari 'aurie.

¹⁵ Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawititi mekanuutinautsa me'imaitiweti huyeta makumawetsie haneme'utia.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenuyumani kiekaritsie memititekai 'ukitsi kename mewaranukuweiyakekai 'ixaheritsixi, mipai 'Ahi kiekariyari mekatenuuku'eirien.

¹⁷ Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi kiekari 'Ahi meta Weteri mirakutewakaitsie yunaiti mepiwaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi, 'ayumieme kiekari yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁸ Mipai Yawé Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aitiani: «'Iri 'amitewi pemakwe'e 'Ahi hepa keneukatsera, kiekari 'ahetsia nekaniyetuamiki». Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyurien.

¹⁹ Me'uneneniereka kemitiyianekai memuyu'awietakai mekaniwatikine kiekari makumatsie mekaneutahaxiani mekanitataiya.

²⁰ Kepauka 'Ahi kiekatari 'ukitsi yi'utia memanakunenierixia, kitsi mekanuuxeiya kiekaritsie hatineikame. Mipai mekatenetimani kename memiyuta'unakekai mekayiwawekai nihawaikitima, meta meripaiti memuyuta'unakai Kutsuhexi teiterimama, hikita pita mekaniwakwitiwekaitini memiwaraye'unie.

²¹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanuuneniere, memuyuti'awietakai kiekari kememite'uka'unakairi kememite'itataiyakai, 'ana mekanuukunuaxiani 'Ahi kiekatari mekanuwarutakwini.

²² Kiekari memutataiyaxi mekanuwayekine kiekaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari mekanuwaranukuweiya, miki mipai hixiapa mekanuunakaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mekanuwarutakwini memiwaraye'unie xeimetima mekahayewati 'ayeniereme.

²³ Ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame mekanuwiya mekanuwayewa 'ayeniereme Kutsuhexi mekanuuyetuirien.

²⁴ 'Arike 'ixaheritsixi mewarukwika yeuta meta makumawetsie, yunaime memiwaranukuweiyakai 'Ahi kiekatari, mekanuunuaxiani kiekaritsie mana keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwekai yunaime mekanuwarukwini.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari yunaiti mekanuukwini, tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

²⁶ Kutsuhexi yumama pika'anukatetiwakai 'iri 'amitewi makwekaiki, kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memiwarukwi 'Ahi kiekatari.

²⁷ Yawé kemitiu'aitakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekateneipini memiwarukwi tiwapiinite meta tewaxi yunaime yuhetsie metenihini.

²⁸ Hiki Kutsuhexi kiekari kaniutataiya 'uniti xeikia kaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka.

²⁹ Meta 'Ahi kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuta'aita mikawiyanihi kiyetsie, meta mipai kaniutayini mana muyewiekaki kepaukake tau makayunekekai. Hiki 'akayuneku, Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita ti'aitame kaxarieya makahanieniki kiekari kitenie memeyehianiki. Yaxeikiata katiniuta'aita tetexi mukuxeyiryaniki hetsiena. Miki tetexi mukuxeyiya hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka.

Kemirakateriwarie 'iniari niukiyari

³⁰ Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie tetexi kaniukuxeyirien mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi wakakayari,

³¹ Muitsexi Yawé ni'arieya, kemitiwaru'aitakai 'ixaheritsixi. Kanitawewieni 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxakai Muitsexi meka'utia: tetexiki wewiyakame mawari wewiwame, tetexi kaxixiyatikaime nitixatikiki. Mana mawari taiyariyari meka-niuwewieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyianiki mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme.

³² Mana 'ixaheritsixi wahixie Kutsuhexi tetexi wewerime hetsie, 'iniari niukiyari kaniuti'utiani hekwameki Muitsexi meka'utiakai.

³³ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi mewaruwiti meta te'aitamete tewa'aitiwamete 'itsikate, mekaniti'uni tiratu kakuniyari 'aurie naitsata mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi wahixie memikweiximekai. Merikite 'ixaheritsixi meta mana memikakiekataritikai 'aixia mekateniu'uni, hixiapa me'ati miki Keritsini yemuriyaritsie meheutayuneti, hipatita 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie meheutayuneti, kemitiu'aitakai Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kepauka matiari mitawawiri Kakayari 'aixia miwayurieniki miki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

³⁴ Hiki Kutsuhexi kanekateriwa naime 'iniari niukiyari ke'aixia mitiyuyuruwa meta titaki 'axatemite'itarieni kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie.

³⁵ Hiki kemitiuteruwaxi Kutsuhexi yunaima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, meyuxewiti 'ukarawetsixi, tiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xeime niukiyari pikahatimai, Muitsexi kemitiu'aitakai.

9

Kawahunitari kememite'u'ita

¹ Merikitsi te'aitamete mekanixuawekaitini Kurutani 'anataie tau makayuyupike hepatsie, muhiriyaitsie, muweritsie meta naitsarie haramara Meritexaniyu hatetsi-tayaritsie, metatsiere Riwanu paiti: hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseut-sixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi memakuteitsie. Kepauka tewa'aitiwamete memuenana 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuriekai,

² mekanuyuparewieni yunaiti yamekateniuxata Kutsuhexi memitamieniki meta 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Kawahuni kiekatari mete'utamarioka Kutsuhexi Keriku 'Ahi kemitiwaruka'unakai,

⁴ mekateniutaxata kememitewa'iriwiya. Tupiritsixi mekanwareni'ani, wapuxurima kuxitariteta yeye'imeta mete'utikime meta nawi kixauriyari winu mukatuarike hatsat-sanime hamanetsikitikaimeta.

⁵ Yu'ixurikite mepite'anakatitikatei meripai timieme, yukakai xutikaimetsie mepeu'ukai hatapietikaimetsie, paa mepu'ikai kiraraunime temixikiyari pihikitikai.

⁶ Mekanekine Kirikari 'aurie Kutsuhexi mematiteitsie miki mipai mekaniutiyanuani, Kutsuhexi hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

—Tame 'ateewa paiti tepanexia xeime kwieyaritsie, tiratu tepukuwewietawe xehamatia.

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyanuani:

—Matsi xeme xiri 'ahurawa xepikiekatari, 'ayumieme tame tiratu temuwewieni tepikayiwawe xehamatia.

⁸ Miki, mipai Kutsuhexi mekateniutahiawe:

—Tame tepitawairiya temitexe'uximayatsiriekaki.

Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kehate xeme xepiyua hakewa xepeyeki?

⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Tame 'ateiterima tepiyia, tame kwie 'ateewa mukumatsie tepeyeki, hakewa 'iki Kakaiyari Yawé memariwatsiepaiti. Tepitehetamari naime 'Ekipitu kemitiuyuri,

¹⁰ meta te'aitamete yuhutame kemiwaruyuri 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'aurie memitamakai: 'iki mepihikitikai Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme takie kiekatari meta memitatsi'uwitixime mipai mepaitikatei ke-name tekeheyukuha'aritiani 'ateewa temuhuki mipai temitexetahiaweki: “Tame tepitawairiya xeteiterima temihikitiniki tiratu temiwewieniki”.

¹² Kepauka temeyeki 'upita paa peyumemenikai xixikati, peru hiki xekeneuxeiya kanikiraraunini kanitemixikiyaka.

¹³ 'Ikita nawi kixairiyari kaxie winuyari mukatuarike pehehekwakai hipineti kaxie winuyari, hiki xeketeneuxeiya naiti katinitatsanini ta'ixurikite meta takakai pixitika yeiyaki.

¹⁴ Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'etsiwa kawahunitari wa'ikwai mekateniukwani, peru Yawé mepika'uta'iwawiyaxi.

¹⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi tiratu kaniuwewieni waparewienike naimeki, yaxekiata yakaniutayini mikawareuehianiki. 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yamekaniutiuyuani miki tiratu hepaitisa.

¹⁶ Haika tukari heutineku tiratu memuwewitsie kawahunitari wahamatia, 'ixaheritsixi mekateniutamarieni kename 'ahurawa kiekatari meyiakai.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mekanekine haika tukari mekaneuve'axiani miki kiekaritetsie: Kawahuni, Kapira, Weruti meta Kiriati-Yeharini.

¹⁸ Peru 'ixaheritsixi mepika warutakwi, wa'ukiyarima wahamatia tiratu memuwewiekaiki, mipai meputiyua Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kename mekawakwini. Miki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniuyeha'ani 'ukirawetsixi wahepaitsita.

¹⁹ 'Ukirawetsixi mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Tame tiratu tepuwewi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, temiwarukwini tepikayiwawe.

²⁰ 'Ipa pita tekaniwayurikuni: tepikawakwini 'uximatiarika te'upitiarieniki, tiratu te'uwewieka temite'itaniki.

²¹ Hiki hutarieka mipai mekateniuxata.

—Mekaniuwakuni perutsi ki'ewemete meta haniwemete mekanihikitikakuni takiekaritsie.

Mipai mete'uxataka mekatenaye'atiani tiratu kememite'uwewi.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi kawahunitari mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—¿Titayari xetate'u'itaiyaxi kename 'ateewa xekiekatari xe'utiyuati, 'ahurawa xekiekatarititi?

²³ 'Ena mitiyehane mipai 'axaxepitepitarieni: Te'uximayatamete xepakine, Kakaiyari tukieyata miemete. Ki'ewemete xepihikitini meta haniwemete.

²⁴ Kawahunitari mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Tame texe'uximayatsiriwamete, tepite'utaxatiarie kename Yawé xekakaiyari mipai tiuta'aitaxi Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, mixeyetuirieniki 'iki kwie naime, xewakwiti teiteri mana kiekatari, teputimama waikawa tekaheukwikuti 'ayumieme miyatepitemiuyuri.

²⁵ Tame xehetsiemieme tepihiki, yaxeketeneuyuri takimana kehepai mitiheitserie kehepai 'aixia mi'ane.

²⁶ Mipai Kutsuhexi katiniwarutawikweitsitiani kawahunitari, 'ixaheritsixi mewak-wikukaku.

²⁷ 'Ana mitiyetia Kutsuhexi ki'ewemete kaniwarayeitiani meta haniwemete 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kepauka memuyuxei'iekatsie, matsi yemeki mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mepite'uximayakai hakewa miki Yawé menayexei. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mipai mepitehe'uximaya.

10

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'utakwi'iwaxi

¹ 'Arunitsereki ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame katiniutamarieni kename Kutsuhexi 'Ahi ha'iwakai 'ika'unakai naime, Kutsuhexi Keriku kemuyuriekai meta mana ti'aitame yaxeikia pitiuyuriekai 'Ahi meta ti'aitameya. Metatsiere Harunitsereti katiniutamarienkaitini kename Kawahuni kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia tiratu me'u'uwiekai wahamatia me'u'uwakai.

² Hiki waikawa mepimamakai 'Arunitsereki meta teiterimama mipai memitemaikaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari matsi pimariwekai kwinimieme kaniyeukaitini wamu'uyari hepai, kuyaxi metehayu'iwame kaniwarexeiyakaitini, 'Ahi matsi 'etsipiyeukai 'akuxi.

³ 'Ayumieme 'Arunitsereki xapa kaneutani'axiani 'iki te'aitamete wahetsia: Huhani Hewuruni kiekame, Pirani Karimuti kiekame, Kapiha Rakixi kiekame meta Rewixi 'Ekuruni kiekame.

⁴ Mipai hayetaime: «Xekeneneuparewi Kawahuni kiekariyari tepitamieni titayari miyatiuyi Kutsuhexi tiutini meta 'ixaheritsixi».

⁵ Hiki meyu'aixiwiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni mekaniuyunini mekanekine yukuyaxima mewaruwiti Kawahuni hixie mekanikuyaxe mewatakwinike.

'Amuxeutsixi kememiteha'iwari

⁶ Hiki 'ukitsi Kawahuni kiekatari Kutsuhexi niuki mekaneni'airieni Kirikari 'ukaiku mipai haineme: «Pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani tame 'ateiterima. Xeiya kenamie taheima keneutanua yunaiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi hirtsie kiekatari mekaniyunika metatsi'unieti».

⁷ Kutsuhexi Kirikari kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi, yemeki memi'ayumiemetetikai.

⁸ 'Ana Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikamaka wahixie, ne nekameniye-tuiriemiki. Nixewiti miki mepikamatsiha'iwa».

⁹ Tikariki meheyekineka Kirikari paiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwarutakwini 'at-simekateha'eriwakaku.

¹⁰ Mipai Yawé 'amuxeutsixi katiniwarutimariuta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, mipai miki mekatena'iwarieni mana Kawahuni mirakutewatsie. Memuyuta'unaxi mekani-waranukuweiya huye'utia Weti-Kuruni haneme, yunaime miki mekaniwarukwini miki huyeta 'Atseka meta Makera haneme 'utia.

¹¹ Kepauka 'amuxeutsixi memuyuta'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi mewakwitiwekaku, Weti-Kuruni meta 'Atseka wahixiapa meywukwitiweti, Yawé muyuawitsie tee 'anenekame kaneyeni'ani yuwaikawa teiteri kaniwarukwini, 'ixaheritsixi tsiyupaimeme mekani-warukwini 'ixiparaki.

¹² Miki tukaritsie kepauka Yawé miwarupitia 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi memiwara'iwani, 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyutanenewieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

«Tau, kenewakexi Kawahuni heima,
metseri, kenewakexi 'Ayaruni heima».

¹³ Tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku
meta metseri yaxeikia,

kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi
memitehayu'iwaxi.

'Tki mipai pire'uxa Katsexi xapayaritsie. Mipai katiniuyini, tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku pika'ukuyua xeitukari kaniuyurieni.

¹⁴ Nihawaiki meripaiti nitawari mipai pikatiyiwe, 'ana tukaritsie Yawé tewi 'aitsikaya panu'eni. Mipai pitimatsiiki 'ana Yawé puyumienekai 'ixaheritsixi waparewieti.

¹⁵ Yunaime mewarukwikari, Kutsuhexi kanakunuani Kirikari mirakutewatsie yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'ukwi

¹⁶ Meyu'auxiwi te'aitamete mekaniuyuta'unakaitini terita paiti Makera kiekariyari 'aurie.

¹⁷ Kepauka Kutsuhexi miretima kename mehetaxeiyariekairi memiyu'auxiwi te'aitamete terita,

¹⁸ 'ana mipai katiniu'aita: «Teri kitenie xekeneutetsa manata hipame xetewartixirieni memitehetahikaki.

¹⁹ Xewiti pikaheyukuhayeikawani. Kuyaxi teparewiwamete mekewaranukuweiya memiyuta'unaxia. Mepikawarepitiaka yukiekaritetsie memeye'axeni. Yawé xekakaiyari kanixeyetuirieniri».

²⁰ Kutsuhexi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini memiwaraye'uniekai, 'et-siyupaimeti xeikia mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie kuraru 'amatitetewa maheitikatsie.

²¹ 'Imatiriekai, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxerieni Makera kiekariyaritsie 'aixia metehue'erieti nixewiti pikatiukwinitiarie. Mana naitsarie yunaiti memitamakai nixewiti 'atsipikatiwarahiawekai 'ixaheritsixi.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi katiniutani'ani terita mireuyepiyaniki meta memiwayehapanieniki te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi memiyu'auxiwi.

²³ Yapauka te'aitamete memiyu'auxiwi mekaniwayehapanieni terita: Kerutsareme, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni.

²⁴ Kepauka memi'atarie, Kutsuhexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memikuweiyatiwekai: «'Ahurawa xekena'kini te'aitamete wakiipitsie xekena'uti». Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine kwiti.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai kaniutayini: «Xepikamamaka yu'utia xepika'uyekikani, matsi pita xekenetirikawini xepikamamaka. Mipai kaniwayuriemiki Yawé kemi'ane xemiwatakwini».

²⁶ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi, kaniwarukwini te'aitamete, 'auxiwime kiyexitsie kaniwaruyewitiani, mana kaniwaruku'eirieni tukariki.

²⁷ Tau 'akayunirimekakuke Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita wakaxari makahapanieniki, terita memayu'awietakaitsie memeutaxiriyani. Hiki mekateneunani terita tetexi 'anenekame mekaneuyatsa, hiki 'akuxi kanehekaiaka.

²⁸ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi Makera kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani, yu'ixiparaki mana ti'aitame kaniumieni meta mana kiekatari yunaime mekaniwarukwini. Ti'aitame Makera kiekame Keriku miti'aitametikai hepai katiniumierieni.

Kiekari tatsutia hepatsie kemira'iwarie

²⁹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Makera mirakutewatsie memiyeki, mekanekine Riwina kiekariyaritsie meta miki mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁰ Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ana yunaime mekaniwara'iwa meta ti'aitame teiterimama. Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwakai. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti. Keriku miti'aitametikai kemitiumierie yaxeikia Riwinatsie ti'aitame hepaina katiniumierieni.

³¹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, Riwina memiyeki mekanekine Rakixi. Mana me'u'axiaka kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine hiki mekaniwarutakwini.

³² Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi, hutarieka tukaritsie mekaniwara'iwa. Yunaiti Rakixi kiekatari mekaniukwini, Riwina kiekatari kememite'anuyeki wahepai.

³³ Hikita, Hurani ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame, kanayeyani Rakixi hetsie tanuanike, 'ana miki yunaiti kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa. Nixewiti pika'utawikwei Kutsuhexi kuyaximama wa'ixiparate hetsie.

³⁴ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Rakixi memiyeki 'Ekuruni mekaniye'axiani. Kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁵ Xeitukaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki mekaniwara'iwa, yaxeikia Rakixi kiekatari kememitewarukwikai.

³⁶ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni memiyeki mekanekine Hewuruni, meta mana kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari miki kiekaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki, nixewiti pika'utawikwei, meta mana ti'aitame kaniumierieni yaxeikiata kiekari mananetikatsie kiekatari. 'Ekuruni kemitiuyi, Hepurunita mipai katiniuka'unarieni.

³⁸ Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Hepuruni memiyeki mekanekine Rewixi mekaniutamieni.

³⁹ Kiekari mekaniutanenixeiya meta mana miti'aitametikai meta 'auriena mananetikatei kiekari, yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarukwini mawari hepai. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti. Rewixi yaxeikia katinanuyeyani kemiranuyeyakai Riwina meta Hewuruni meta mana te'aitamete.

⁴⁰ Mipai Kutsuhexi katiniuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie: hiritsie, Nekexi mireyetewatsie, muweritsie, mukiatsie. Yunaime te'aitamete kaniwarukwini xeime kahayewati. Yunaiti memite'ayeneniere mekatenukwiiwa. 'Iki mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé miti'aitiakaiki, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁴¹ Kutsuhexi yunaime kiekarite kaniwara'iwa Karetsi-Waxineya paiti meta Kahatsa, meta Kutseheni, Kawahuni paiti.

⁴² Miki yunaime te'aitamete meta wakwieyaritetsie Kutsuhexi katinayu'iwa, matsi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari miwaparewiekaiki.

⁴³ Miyatiuyuriekake kanakunuani Kutsuhexi Kirikari 'aurie memakutekaitsie, yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawititi.

11

Te'aitamete tayeta hepatsie kememiteha'iwarie

¹ Kepauka Kawini, Katsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mitiutamari naiti kemireyikai, Kuwawi kaniuta'inieni, Maruni kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta te'aitamete Tsimiruni kiekatari meta 'Akitsahapi kiekatari.

² Meta kaniwaruta'inieni te'aitamete hiritsie tayeta kiekatari, meta harakuna mayematsie Kinereti tsutiayaritsie, tau manatineika hepaitisa mayeweritsie, meta Naputi-Ruxi kiekatari, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.

³ Yaxeikiata kaniwaruta'inieni kananeutsixi tau manatineika makayuyuipike hepatsie kiekatari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi hiritsie kiekatari meta heweutsixi kiatsata memikatei Heximuni Mitsipa hiriyaritsie.

⁴ Miki meyunaiti mekanayeixiani yukuyaxima mewaruwititi meta kawayutsixi kaxetatsixi memiyutakwiniki. Mekaniyumirekaitini xiekari hepai mekatenyuxex-eiyakaitini.

⁵ Yunaiti mekaniuyutaxewire, Merumi haixayari matineniere 'aurie mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.

⁶ Merikite Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, matsi 'uxa'a ximeri 'epauka, 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiemiki mekwikwi'ime yunaime kuyaxi.

Xemeta wakawayutsixi xepiwatiwiteni wa'ikate tatayaritsie, wakaxetate xepititaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai».

⁷ Mipai katineyani Kutsuhexi warawititi yukuyaxima mekaniwarutaxeiya 'atsimekateha'eriwame Merumi haixayari makaneniere 'aurie.

⁸ Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaki, miki mekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari 'amiyewatsie paiti Tsiruni, meta Mitsireputi-Mahini meta mayeweritsie Mitsipa tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeneniereti.

⁹ Kutsuhexi katinaye'atiani Yawé kemirehiawekai: Memiwaraye'unie wakawayutsixi wa'ikate tatayaritsie kaniwarutiwiteni meta wakaxetate kaniutitaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai.

¹⁰ Me'akunuaxiaka Kutsuhexi Katsuxi kaniutamieni meta tiwa'aitiwame yu'ixiparaki kaniumieni, Katsuxi manuyeka pihikitikai yimiireme te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame.

¹¹ 'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mepitewarukwi memite'ayeneniere, kiekari mekaniuka'una mekanitataiya mawari hepai.

¹² Kutsuhexi yumiireme te'aitamete wahetsia kaniye'ani wakwineti kiekaritetsie, 'iki kaniwarukwini yu'ixiparaki wakwiti mawari hepai. Mipai tiyurieneti miki yakatinikayani Kutsuhexi Muiťsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiuta'aitiakai.

¹³ Kiekari yemuritsie mikamane 'ixaheritsixi mepika'ititaiyaxi, Katsuxi xeikia mekaniutataiya.

¹⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi yuhetsiemieme mekatenayeitiani tinaime wapiinite meta watewama, yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Mipai Yawé Muiťsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kemitiuta'aitiakai hepai. Yaxeikiata Muiťsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani. Miki yakatinikayani kemiraka'utiariekai, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kememite'uki metehayu'iwati

¹⁶ Kutsuhexi naime miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai kaniwara'iwa: naitsarie muhiriyaitsie, Nekexi, Kutsehehi kwieyaritsie, naiti mayeweritsie, 'Arawa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari muhiriyaitsie meta mayeweritsie.

¹⁷ Metatsiere kwie 'ayeyeume memeuxeiya wahetsia kaniye'ani, Karaki hiriyaitsie Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika, meta Wahari-Kahari mayeweritsie Riwanu paiti, hiri Heximuni warita. Kutsuhexi te'aitamete kaniwarutiwiya yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarukwini,

¹⁸ miixa wiyari mewakwitiweti.

¹⁹ Nixewiti kiekari tiratu pika'uta'iwa 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia memiwaparewieniki, heweutsixi xeikia Kawahuni kiekatari. Naime miki kiekarite Kutsuhexi puka'unaxi,

²⁰ matsi Yawé wa'iyari kaniutseiriyaxiani memiwaraye'unie kaniwaruyuitiani memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniuyurieni Kananitari memika'unarieniki mawari hepai, 'ixaheritsixi mekawanenimayati, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

²¹ 'Ana Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una 'anakitsixi hiritse Hewuruni kiekatari, Rewixi, 'Anawi, meta muhiriyaitsie Kura kwieyaritsie yunaime 'Ixaheri. Teiteri meta kiekarite Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una.

²² Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti 'anaki tewiyari, 'ixaheritsixi mema'axiatsie. Kiekarite Kahatsa, Kahati meta 'Atsiruri mana xeikia yayupaimeti mepuyuhayewaxi.

²³ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwara'iwa miki kwieyarite naime, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia, Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni miyetuiriyarie yuxexuime nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mekateniyetuiriyarieni. 'Anari mekaniuka'uxipieni meyukwitiweti hiritse.

12

'Ixaheritsixi Kurutani meka'axiawaweti

¹ Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi yuhutame te'aitamete mepi'wara'i'waxi wakwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, 'aki manuyekatsie 'Axinuni ye'atikaiti Heximuni hiri'yaritsie piye'atikatei, yaxeikia 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.

² Xewiti pititewakai Tsikuni 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, 'uwenieya Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie kaniuwekaitini. 'Iki piti'aitakai 'Aruhexi ye'atikaime, miki kiekari 'Axinuni 'aki tetsita piyemakai, meta 'aki Kawuki manuyekatsie piye'atikatei 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atika. Tsikuni kwieya pihikitikai mayeweri meta hixiapa 'ati Karaha kwieyari.

³ 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie piye'atikatei meta Kinereti harakuna mayematsie paiti, manata Haramara Mimiki mayematsie paiti, Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari huyeyari 'utia, matsi 'akuxi hetiana paiti, Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie mukiatsie paiti.

⁴ Xewitita ti'aitame 'Uhuki pititewakai, Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, xepahitsixi tewiyari 'imatiriekia mieme pihikitikai 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi mukatei.

⁵ 'Iki ti'aitame piti'aitakai Heximuni hiri'yaritsie meta Tsarikaha mirayetewatsie, meta naitsarie Watsani kwieyaritsie, Ketsuxi meta Mahaka wakwie manuye'atikatsiepai piye'atikatei, meta Karaha hixiapa 'arikame, meta Tsikuni kwieya manuye'atikatsiepaiti ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi tiwa'aitiakaku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki te'aitamete me'aniwara'iwa. 'Ana Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki kwie kaniwaruti'iniatsirieni Xuweni, Kahari waxiiyarima meta Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiata me'arikame.

Te'aitamete Kutsuhexi mi'wara'i'waxi

⁷ 'Ena mepihokia te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memi'wara'i'waxi Kutsuhexi tiwa'aitiakaku waxapayari. Wakwie kanikumanekaitini Kurutani tau manukayeika hepatsie, 'akaniyeukaitini Wahari-Kahari paiti kaniye'atikateitini, Riwanu mayeweritsie, meta Karaki hiri'yaritsie paiti, Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuani 'iki te'aitamete wakwie 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama mitiwapiinitiniki.

⁸ Miki kwie hipati muhiiyatsie katini'anekaitini, mayeweweritsie tau manukayeika hepatsie muyeka, 'Arawa, mukiatsarietsie, makumawetsie meta Nekexi kwieyaritsie. Miki kwie hetitsixi wakwie kanihikitikaitini meta 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi metatsiere kewutseutsixi. 'Iki kanihikitini te'aitamete waxapayari:

⁹ ti'aitame Keriku mieme,
ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame, kiekari Weteri mehurawa,

¹⁰ ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame,
ti'aitame Hewuruni kiekame,

¹¹ ti'aitame Karimuti kiekame,
ti'aitame Rakixi kiekame,

¹² ti'aitame 'Ekuruni kiekame,
ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame,

¹³ ti'aitame Rewixi kiekame,
ti'aitame Kerexi kiekame,

¹⁴ ti'aitame Kuxima kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arari kiekame,

¹⁵ ti'aitame Riwina kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arurani kiekame,

¹⁶ ti'aitame Makera kiekame,
ti'aitame Weteri kiekame,

¹⁷ ti'aitame Tapuhaki kiekame,
ti'aitame Hepexi kiekame,

¹⁸ ti'aitame 'Apeki kiekame,
 ti'aitame Tsaruni kiekame,
¹⁹ ti'aitame Marumi kiekame,
 ti'aitame Katsuxi kiekame,
²⁰ ti'aitame Tsimiruni-Merumi kiekame,
 ti'aitame 'Akitsahapi kiekame,
²¹ ti'aitame Tanaki kiekame,
 ti'aitame Mekiru kiekame,
²² ti'aitame Tseretsi kiekame,
 ti'aitame Kunehani kiekame, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie mīti'ane,
²³ ti'aitame Ruxi kiekame, Naputi-Ruxi mīreyetewatsie mīti'ane,
 ti'aitame Kuhimi kiekame, Kirikari 'aurie mīti'ane
²⁴ meta ti'aitame Tiritsa kiekame.
 Yunaiti te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi
 mekaniyupaimekaitini.

13

Kutsuhexi hipame teiteri mikawarukwi

¹ Kepaukari Kutsuhexi waikawa mu'ukiratsitikai Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Waikawa pekani'ukiratsitiniri, teiteri 'akuxi waikawa mekaniyuhayewatiweni pemiwara'iwaki.

² Pirtsiteutsixi, ketsureutsixi wakwie nekanixatani,

³ Tsikuxi 'akiyaritsie miye'atika 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atika, 'Ekuruni kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti kaniye'atikani. Miki mipai katinimatiwani kananeutsixi wakwie, miki kwieyaritsie yu'auxiwiti te'aitamete mekanititeni pirtsiteutsixi: Kahatsa kiekame, 'Atsiruri kiekame, 'Atsakaruni kiekame, Kahati kiekame meta 'Ekuruni kiekame. Yax-eikiata 'aweutsixi wakwietsie xemiye'axiani kaneuyeweka.

⁴ Miki wahetia Kananeutsixi wakwie kaniyuhayewaneni, 'Araki tsiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie ye'atikaiti, 'Apeki paiti, Tsiruni ye'atikaiti, 'amuxeutsixi wakwie manuye'atikatsie.

⁵ Yaxeikiatsiere kaniyuhayewaneni Kewari kiekatari wakwie, Riwanu kwieyari yemuri wariepaiti metatsiere Wahari-Kahari, hiritia Heximuni mititewa, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie paiti.

⁶ Netiti nepuwataweiya 'ixaheritsixi wahixie yunaime Tsiruni kiekatari meta keyupaimeti hirtsie memu'uwa, Riwanu paiti meta Mitsireputi-Mahini paiti.

»'Ekiri Kutsuhexi, yayeyeume pekaniwayetuiriemiki 'iki kwie 'ixaheritsixi mitiwapiinitiniki kenematiuta'aitia wahetsiemieme.

⁷ Kanaye'aniri pemawayetuirienitsie kwie 'atanauka nuiwari wahetsiemieme memuyuhayewatiwe meta hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi xiyyarimama».

Kwie kememite'uti'iniatsiyarie Kurutani 'anutaiye

⁸ Hipati Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekaitiniri Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniwaruxatitaitiniri meripaiti.

⁹ 'Aruhexi paiti kaniye'atikani wakwie, 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie 'Aruhexi kiekari piyemakai meta kiekari mayeweritsie hixiapa piyemakai. Metatsiere kaniwakwietikaitini hiri manaweri Merewa mititewa metatsiere Riwuni,

¹⁰ naiti Tsikuni kiekariteya —'amuxeutsixi mitiwa'aitiwametikai mīti'aitakai Hetsi-wuni paiti 'ukaiti—, 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atikapaiti.

¹¹ Karaha kaniye'atikateitini, teiteri Ketsuxi kiekatari meta Mahaka kiekariyaritsie, naiti Heximuni hiriwari meta Watsani meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹² Miki kwie 'Uhuki katinipiinieyatikaitini, ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi, 'imatiriekari mieme xepahitsixi tewiyari pihikitikai, Muietsexi muwaruka'unaxi meta miwarayewei miki kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi Ketsuxi meta Mahaka kiekatari mepikawarayewei, hiki 'akuxi wakwietsie mekanu'uwani.

¹⁴ Peru Muietsexi Rewi xiiyarimama kwie pikawayetuiri, Yawé teiterimama 'imikieri memiyetuayakaiki mawari wewiwamete mitiwa hetsiemietekai, 'ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miki kemitiwarutahiawekai.

¹⁵ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Muietsexi yuxexuime Xuweni nuiwarimama miwayetuiri:

¹⁶ 'Aruhexi tsutiti kaniye'atikateitini, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyeka 'anutaie muku-makai, kiekari mexeyakai mayeweritsie. 'Ikita hiri manaweri Merewa kanihikitini

¹⁷ Hetsiwuni paiti meta naiti kiekarite manaweritsie mieme: Riwuni, Wamuti-Wahari, Weti-Wahari-Mekuni,

¹⁸ Yahatsa, Karemuti, Mepati,

¹⁹ Kiriatahini, Tsiwima, Tsareti-Tsakaxi yemuri mayeweri mukatsie mukuma,

²⁰ Weti-Pehuxi, Weti-Yetsimuti meta kiatsata Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie,

²¹ tatsiari kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyu manaweritsie mieme, meta naiti hakewa Tsikuni mire'aitakai ti'aitame 'amuxeu tewiyari Hetsiwuni miti'aitakai. Muietsexi 'iki ti'aitame kana'iwa meta memanuyetei mariyanitsixi, 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa, yunaiti miki Tsikuni meminikai mana memikiekataritikai.

²² 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi yuwaikawa mekaniiwarukwini yu'ixiparaki kepauka memuyuk-witiwekai, metatsiere tiyukewaiyame Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.

²³ Kurutani hatiyari Xuweni xiiyarimama wa'iniari kanayani wakwie manuye'atika. Miki kiekari meta 'etsimiyeyu Xuweni xiiyarimama wahetsiemieme kanayani kememiyupaimikai.

²⁴ Muietsexi kaniwayetuirienita 'iki kwie Kahari xiiyarimama kememuyupaimikai:

²⁵ Katsexi kwieyari, naiti kiekari Karaha kwieyaritsie mukumane meta 'amunitsixi teiteriyari wakwie hixiapa'ati, meta 'Aruhexi paiti Xawaha kiekariyari hixie mukuma,

²⁶ meta kwie yu'aurie mukumane Hetsiwuni, Xamati-Mitsipe meta Wetunini, Makanahini kwieyari meta Rewixi kwieyari manuye'atika.

²⁷ Mayeweri mekaniiyetuiriyarieni Weti-'Arami, Weti-Nimira, Tsukuti meta Tsapuni, Tsikuni mitiwa'aitakai mame, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitakai. Mipai wakwie kaniyeukaitini Kurutani 'anutaie meta harakuna Kinereti hetia paiti.

²⁸ 'Iki kiekarite mekaniiyetuiriyarieni Kahari xiiyarimama wapiini katinayani, kememiyupaimikai.

²⁹ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Muietsexi Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiata me'akame miwayetuiri kememiyupaimikai:

³⁰ wakwie Makanahini meta naiti Watsani kwieyari, tatsiari 'Uhuki mira'aitakai naiti miki kwieyari, yuniti Yahixi kiekariteya haika tewiyari mihikitikai.

³¹ Meta hixiata'ati Karaha kwieyari, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kwieyari, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai miki Manatsexi nu'aya Makixi xiiyarimama hixiata me'ati wapiini katinayani, kememiyupaimikai nuiwari.

³² 'Iki mepihiki Muietsexi kwie kemitiwayetuiri Muhawi makuweri 'ukaiti Kurutani hatiyari 'anutaie, Keriku 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie.

³³ Peru Rewi xiiyarimama Muietsexi kwie pikawayetuiri, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya wahetsie mimiemetikaiki, yaxekia miki kemitiwarahiawekai.

¹ 'Tki kwie Kanani mieme kanihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama wa'ukiyarima 'ixaheritsixi memiwayetuiri.

² Miki kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Kakaiyari 'iniarieya mewewieti, 'atanauka heimana hixiata memi'axe nuiwarite, mipai mekatenuyurieni Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

³⁻⁴ Mikiri piwayetuiriekai kwie Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma huta nuiwariyari heimana hixiata me'arikame, Kutse xiayarimama huta nuiwariyari mepihikitikai, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini. Peru rewitsixi mepikayetuiriyarie kwie, 'et-siwa xeikia kiekari kwie heutinikame mana memite'utihweniki meta memuka'etsaniki.

⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi kwie mekatenuiti'iniatsiyarieni Yawé kemainekai Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Karewi Hewuruni kemitiyetuiriyarie

⁶ Kura nuiwarimamata Kutsuhexi hetsia mekanu'axiani Kirikari mirakutewatsie. 'Tki Keni tewiyari Karewi Kepune nu'aya Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenaye'eri Yawé Muiťsexi kemirahiawekai, Kakaiyari tewiyari, 'ahetsiemieme meta kemainekai nehetsiemieme Karetsi-Waxineya paiti.

⁷ Ne huta tewiyari wiyari nepexeiyakai kepauka Muiťsexi Yawé miti'uximayatsiriwame Karetsi-Waxineya mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti minetsiheni'a neminierimieki 'iki kwie nemixeyamieki, yuriki ne nepireitaxatia ketita nemirexei.

⁸ Ta'iwama teyunaiti temekinekai, matsi hipati xeikia mepiwarutiwairipitia mewa-mariutati wa'iyaritsie yu'iwama. Peru ne heitserie yanepitikamiekai Yawé nekakaiyari hixie.

⁹ Miki tukaritsie Muiťsexi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pemekuyeixia miki 'akwie kanayeimiki yuheyemeki meta 'axiayarima, matsi Yawé 'akakaiyari pemanu'eniki”.

¹⁰ »Huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kananuyemieniri kepauka Yawé yuriki mipai mutayi Muiťsexi ya'utainekaku, 'ixaheritsixi makumawatsie te'u'uwakaku, hiki 'ena nepuwe nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari nehexeiyati: Yawé 'ena 'akuxi pinetsi'uwititiyeika.

¹¹ Yaxeikia nekatineu'erieka 'ana tukaritsie Muiťsexi minetsiheni'atsie hepai. Yaxeikia nepititirikaie mirayukwitinetsie 'ana hepai.

¹² 'Ayumieme keneneyetuiri miki kwie muhiriya, Yawé keminerahiawekai 'ana. 'Anatiti mana mitiyehane 'eki pekatiniimaika kename 'anakitsixi mana mekutei, meta pekatiniimaika wakiekari mimamariwawe 'aixia mireukunatika, peru matsi Yawé net-siparewiekaku nepiyiwe nemiwara'iwaki, miki keminerahiawekai».

¹³ Hiki Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni Karewi 'aixia muyurieniki, Hewuruni kwieyari kaniyetuirieni.

¹⁴ Mana mitiyehane Hewuruni kwieyari Keni tewiyari Karewi kwieya kanayani Kepune nu'aya, Karewi Yawé manu'eniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁵ Meripaiti Hewuruni katinitewakaitini Kiriati-'Ariwa, 'Ariwa titewati mariweti matiaki 'anakitsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyari meripaiti.

Mipai tiuyikuri, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati 'umati kanayani.

15

Kura kwieyari

(Kuts 15:15-19 - 'Its 1:11-15)

¹ Kwie Kura xiayarimama memiyetuiriyarie kaniye'atikateitini 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atikatei paiti, yuniti makumawatsie Tsini tatsutia meukayunetsie.

² Tatsutia muyekatsie kanitsutikaitini Haramara Mimiki paiti,

³ kaniuyehanekaitini wahetia Terikaxi Memakuhe, makumawetsie Tsini kaniuyehanekaitini meta Karetsi-Waxineya wahetiapaiti. Manata Ketsiruni, teikimana 'Araxi, nekutunikaitini Karika hepaitsita.

⁴ Manata 'Atsimuni meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kanayenekaitini, haramara Meritex-anियुत्सि kaniye'akaitini. Miki kanihikitini wahetia wakwie hakewa meuye'atikatei.

⁵ Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau manatineika hepaitsita Haramara Mimiki manuye'atika kanihikitikaitini, Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeniye ye'atikaiti.

Wakwie manuye'atika wayeta mieme kanitsutikaitini, Kurutani 'akiyari manuyeniye harakuna mimiki mayematsie,

⁶ teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Weti-Kukura manata teikimana Weti-'Arawa meta Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie.

⁷ Manata Rewixi hepa, mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi, kanekutunikaitini teikimana Kirikari hepatsie, 'Arumini hixie teikimana, mayeweritsie hetia. 'Enitsemetsi 'akiyari 'utia kaneutayunekaitini mana kaniye'akaitini 'Enixukeri paiti.

⁸ Manata mayeweri Weni-Hinuni hepaitsita kewutseutsixi wakiekari hetia tatsiari Kerutsareme. Hiritsie kaneutiyunekaitini mayeweri Hinuni 'utata, mayeweri Xepahini heima.

⁹ Mana hiritsie wakwie kaneutayunekaitini haixa Netuhaki matiniere, manata kiekari mukumanetsie 'Epuruni hiriyaritsie Wará paiti kaniye'atikateitini Kiriati-Yeharini titewakametsie.

¹⁰ Manata nekutunikaitini Wará hetia, Tsehixi hiriyaritsie hepa kaneutayunekaitini, teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Yeharini hiriyari 'etsata kaniye'atikateitini, mititewakai meta Ketsaruni, manata Weti-Tsemetsi hepatsie, Timinaha 'uyehaneti.

¹¹ Manata 'Ekuruni heima, Wará hiriyari warita kani'iniaritikaitini, Tsikuruni paiti kaneutayunekaitini, Kawineri kaniye'atikateitini. Wakwie manuye'atika haramaratsie kaneukawekaitini.

¹² Wakwie manuye'atika tau manukayeika muyeka kani'iniariyartikaitini haramara Meritexaniyu.

'Iki kanihikitini Kura xiyyarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.

Karewi, Hepuruni meta Rewixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

¹³ Yawé kemainekai, Kutsuhexi Karewi Kepune nu'aya kwie yayeume kaniyetuirieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme. Miki kwie kanihikitini Kiriati-'Ariwa, Hewuruni titi ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyari kanayani).

¹⁴ Karewi yuhaikame kaniwara'iwa 'Epuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Anaki xiyyarimama: Tsetsahi titewakame, 'Akimani meta Tarimahi.

¹⁵ Mana miyetia kananutiyani Rewixi kiekatari watakwinike, miki kiekari meripaiti katinitewakaitini Kiriati-Tsepexi.

¹⁶ Mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane 'uki kiekari Kiriati-Tsepexi mitamieni, neniwe nekaniwititiamiki 'Akatsa mititewa».

¹⁷ Hiki 'Utunieri titewati Kenatsi nu'aya Karewi matsuya Kiriati-Tsepexi kana'iwa 'ana 'Akatsa kaniutiwitini.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'Akatsa munua, 'Utunieri mipai katinitaxatiani yupaapa kwie mitawawirieniki. 'Anakayaku yupuxutsie 'Akatsa, Karewi kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya?

¹⁹ Miki mipai rehiawe:

—Neuxei tawarita neheima keneukaye'a, 'ariri Nekexi kwieyari pemnetsi'uxatia, hikita haixa 'iarime keneneuxatia.

Mipai Karewi yuniwe haixa katiniyetuirieni kanixatiani hiri 'amanutitewatsie meta muweritsie.

Kura kiekariyari

²⁰ 'Iki pihiki kwie xapayari memiyetuiriyarie Kura xiyyarimama:

²¹ Kiekarite watsutia miemete Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme, Nekexi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Erumi kwieyari maka'atika:

Kawitseri, 'Eraxi, Kakuxi,

²² Kinaha, Rimuna, 'Arara,

²³ Tseretsi, Katsuxi, 'Itinatsi,

²⁴ Tsipi, Tereni, Weharuti,

²⁵ Katsuxi-Karata, Keriuti, Ketsiruni (mimatiwatsiere Katsuxi),

²⁶ 'Amani, Tsema, Murara,

²⁷ Katsaxi-Kara, Hetsimuni, Weti-Pereti,

²⁸ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa, kiekari 'auriena mamanetika,

²⁹ Wará, 'Ihini, 'Etseni,

³⁰ 'Eriturari, Ketsixi, Kuxima,

³¹ Tsikiraki, Marimana, Tsanitsana,

³² Rewa'uti, Tsirikini, 'Ahini meta Ximuni, kanihikikaitini, xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume.

³³ Muweritsie:

'Etsitahuri, Tsura, 'Atsena,

³⁴ Tsanuha, 'Enikanini, Tapuhaki, 'Enami,

³⁵ Karimuti, 'Arurani, Tsuku, 'Atseka,

³⁶ Tsakarahini, 'Aritahini, Kerera meta Kererutahini, tamamata heimana nauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume.

³⁷ Tsenahani, Karatsa, Mirari-Kahari,

³⁸ Rirehani, Mitsipa, Kuteri,

³⁹ Rakixi, Wutsikati, 'Ekuruni,

⁴⁰ Kawuni, Rakimatsi, Kitirixi,

⁴¹ Kereruti, Weti-Rakuni, Nuhamata meta Makera, tatsiari, tamamata heimana 'ataxi ewi kiekarite yu'aurie heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume.

⁴² Riwina, 'Etexi, 'Atsani,

⁴³ Kihita, 'Atsena, Netsiwi,

⁴⁴ Kehira, 'Akitsiwi meta Maretsa, tatsuari, 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume.

⁴⁵ 'Ekuruni, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika,

⁴⁶ mana haramara manuyekapaiti ye'atikaiti 'Atsiruri, meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu,

⁴⁷ 'Atsiruri kiekari 'auriena mamanetika 'etsimiyeyeu meta Kahatsa kiekari 'auriena mamanetika 'etsimiyeyeu, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie paiti meta mukuweritsie paiti haramara Meritexaniyu.

⁴⁸ Muhiriyatsie:

Tsamixi, Katixi, Tsuku,

⁴⁹ Rana, Kiriati-Tsana (mimatiwatatsiere Rewixi),

⁵⁰ 'Anawi, 'Etsitemuha, 'Anini,

⁵¹ Kutseheni, Huruni meta Kiru, naitiri tamamata heimana xewi kiekariyari heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume kiekari yu'aurie.

⁵² 'Arawi, Ruma, 'Etsani,

⁵³ Yanuni, Weti-Tapuhaki, 'Apeka,

⁵⁴ Humata, Kiriati-Ariwa (mimatiwatsiere Hewuruni) meta Tsihuxi, naiti 'atanauka kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume heixeyatikaima.

⁵⁵ Mahuni, Kaximeri, Tsipi, Yuta,

⁵⁶ Ketsireri, Kurehani, Tsanuha,

⁵⁷ Kahini, Kiweya meta Timinaha, naitiri tamamata kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume heixeyakame yu'aurie.

⁵⁸ Karikuri, Wetsuxi, Keruxi,

⁵⁹ Maharati, Weti-'Anuti meta 'Eritekuni, naitiri 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'aurie heix-eiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.

⁶⁰ Kiriati-Wahari (titewatitsiere Kiriati-Yeharini) meta Xawaha, 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyakame kiekari.

⁶¹ Makumawetsie:

Weti-'Arawa, Mirini, Tsekaka,

⁶² Niwitsani, Kiekari 'una maxuawe meta 'Enikari, naitiri 'ataxewi paimeti kiekari, hexeiyati kiekari 'etsiyeyeume yu'aurie.

⁶³ Kura xiyyarimama mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweyaki kewutseutsixi Kerut-sareme kiekariyartsie, hiki miki mana mekanititeni Kura xiyyarimama wahamatia.

16

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi wakwie

¹ Kwie Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanitsutikaitini hatuxame Kurutanitsie, Keriku mieme haixa matinenieretsie 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie, manata muhriyatsie Weteri kaneutiyunekaitini, meta makumawetsie.

² Manata Weteri, manuyine Rutsi, 'arikitsixi wakwie makuma kaneutayunekaitini 'Atsitaruti paiti,

³ manata kapiretitsixi wakwie makuma hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Weti-Kuruni hetia mieme kwieyaritsie metatsiere Ketsehexi, kaniye'akaitini haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.

⁴ Mipai Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini wanuiwarima mekateniyetuiiriyarieni miki kwie, Kutse nuiwarimama.

'Epirahini kwieyari

⁵ Iki kwie kanihikitini 'Epirahini xiyyarimama memiyetuiiriyarie yuxexuiti:

Tau manatineika hepatsie 'Ataruti-'Araxi tsutiti Weti-Kuruni yeta paiti ye'atikaime,

⁶ kaniye'atikateitini haramaratsie paiti Meritexaniyu. Mana Mikimetati, yeta mukuma, hekutuniti tau manatineika hepatsie kiekari Tanati-Tsiru makuma, Kanuha mitiyetewatsie kaniye'atikateitini.

⁷ Manata kanatinekaitini Kanuha 'Atsitaruti meta Nara paiti, Keriku 'uyekaiti hatuxame Kurutani ye'atikaime.

⁸ Meta Tapuhaki kaniuyehanekaitini tau makayuyuipeke 'aki Kanaha manuyekatsie, haramara Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'atikateitini. Miki kwie kanihikitini memiyetuiiriyarie 'Epirahini xiyyarimama.

⁹ Miki kwie tsiere neutinikaitini kiekari meta 'auriena mamametika Manatsexi kwieyatsie mieme.

¹⁰ Miki 'Epirahini xiyyarimama Kananeutsixi mepikawarayewei Ketsehexi memukutekai, wahamatia memu'uwaniki mekaniwarupitiani, hiki tukaritsie kemitiyiane hepai, meteniwaruta'uximayatsitiani wairiyarika mewapititi.

17

Manatsexi kwieyari

¹ Metatsiere Manatsexi kaniuxatiarieni kwie yuxaita meixeiyaniki, Kutse mimatarietyatikaiki. Makixi, Manatsexi matarietya Karaharitsixi piwatutsitikai, kaniuxatiarieni Karaha meta Watsani mukuyatikaiki.

² Hipatita Manatsexi xiyyarimama yaxeikia mekaniuxatiarieni yukwie: 'Awihetsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Hepexi meta Tsemira. Miki Manatsexi mekanixiyyarimamatikaitini Kutse nu'aya.

³ Mipai katiniyini Tserupekari Hepexi niweya, Karaha teukarieya, Manatsexi tut-sieya, 'ukari xeikia kaniwarayexeiya, mipai mekatenitetewakaitini: Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa.

⁴ Miki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie mekaniti'uni, meta Kutsuhexi hixie Nuni nu'aya meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani kename kwie xetatsiyetuirienikekai tahetsiemieme mayaniki». Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemutayikai.

⁵ Manatsexi xiiyarimama mekaniuxatiarieni tamamata wahetsiemieme, Karaha meta Watsani teka'iniatati, Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie miti'ane.

⁶ Mikititi mipai pituiyi Manatsexi niwemama 'ukarawetsixi mepiyetuiiriyarie, 'ukitsi tekawa'iniatati memuxatiarie. Hipatita Manatsexi xiiyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekaniuxatiarieni.

⁷ Manatsexi kwieyari mipai kaniyeukaitini tsutiti 'Atsexi, Mikimetati ye'atikaiti, miki pukumakai Tsikeni 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie. Manata ye'atikaiti tatsutia neukayunekaitini, Yatsuwi kwieyaritsie paiti Tapuhaki mirakutewatsie.

⁸ Manatsexi Tapuhaki kwieyari katinipiinieyatikaitini, mikita Tapuhaki kiekariyari 'Epirahini xiiyarimama pita katiniwapiinitikaitini, Manatsexi kwieyari maka'atikatsie mukumakaiki.

⁹ Mana ye'atikaiti kaniumiekaiti watsutia, wayetata 'aki manuyeka Kanaha heukayuneti haramara Meritexaniyu. Muwa mitiuyehane waikawa kiekari 'Epirahini hetsia miemete mekaniuyutinini kiekari Manatsexi hetsia miemete wahamatia.

¹⁰ Watsutia mieme kwie 'Epirahini tinipiinieyatikaitini, Manatsexi meta wayeta mieme kwie. Manatsexi kwieya niye'atikateitini haramara Meritexaniyutsie 'Atsexi kwieya maye'atika kaniye'atikateitini, meta tau manatineika hepatsie 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atikatsie.

¹¹ 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atika meta 'Atsexi miki wahixiapa, Manatsexi xiiyarimama kiekari mekanexeyakaitini yu'aurie heixeyakame 'etsiyeyume: Wetsehani, 'Twurehami, Ruxi, 'Eniruxi, Tanaki meta Mekiru. Xapatsie mika'uxa hairiekatsie kanihikikaitini Naputi.

¹² Manatsexi xiiyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mepikatiyaxixi, kananeutsixi memika'itauniekaiki miki kiekarite.

¹³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi waukawa memaki, mekateniwaruta'aitiani miki kananeutsixi, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeni'aniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Kutse nuiwarimama Kutsuhexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari kwie 'etsiyeyume xeikia xetate'uxatia? tame tepitamire, Yawé waikawa 'aixia pitatsiyurie.

¹⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Metsi xeniu xekaniyuwaikawani 'etsitiewata 'Epirahini hiriyari, xekenehu kiyexi 'amupapameyatsie peretseutsixi meta xepahitsixi wakwieyaritsie, mana xewatatiweti xekenetiteni.

¹⁶ Kutse xiiyarimamata mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Miki kwie muhiriya 'etsipiyewa, manata kananeutsixi memititei kaxetate tepiaki memiwewiyatika mepiwarexeiya, Wetsahani kiekatari tsiere kiekari 'auriena mananetika tatsiari mayeweri Ketsireri.

¹⁷ Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama waikawa kaniwarutuika, Kutse nuiwarimama:

—Xeme xekaniyumireni waikawa tirikariya xekanexeyani. Miki kwie xeikia xehexeyati xepika'akine,

¹⁸ matsi hirtsie muhukuyatsie xehetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Xekenetawata mana xekenetiyaxi miki kwieyari hakewa meuka'atika. Tsepaneti kananeutsixi kaxetate tepiaki memiwewiyatika memiwarexeiya, xeme xekaniwarayeweyakuni.

18

Hipati wakwie

¹ Kepauka miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memite'uta'aitaxi, yunaiti mekani-uyukuxeirieni Tsiru mirakutewatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekai.

² 'Ana tukaritsie 'akuxi mekaniyuhayewatiwekaitini me'atahutati wa'iwama meka-heixeiyati yukwie.

³ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Kepaukake xeme yukwietsie xepiyehu Yawé mixexatia xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari?

⁴ Yuhahaikakame xekeniwarutihawixia nemiwaranini'aniki memineriyuki xapatsie memite'aka'utianiki. Me'axiame,

⁵ mekaniti'iniatakuni kwie 'atahuta paimeme. Kura xehetia kanikunakamiki yukwie, Kutse xiiyarimamata wayeta.

⁶ Kepauka xemeinini xe'i'utiati xekeneneyetuiri, nekanixeyetuiiemiki 'iniariki kemi'anetsie mitinake Yawé hixie takakaiyari.

⁷ Xekatenimaikari, rewitsixi kwie mepikayetuiiriyarieni nixewiti tima, miki pita 'uximayatsika memiyetuiiriyarieki mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki Yawé het-siememe. Meta Kahari, Xuweni meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi wanuiwarima 'ari mekaniyetuiiriyarieni yukwie Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie. Muietsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame kaniwayetuiirieni wapiini mirayaniki».

⁸ Kepauka 'ukitsi memuyuha'aritiaikai menieriyuka miki kwieyaritsie, Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naime kwie xekenexeiya ya'ane xepinetsi 'atiirieni xapatsie raye'ukame. Kepauka xemi'axiani 'ena Tsiru, ne 'iniariki kwie nepixeta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie».

⁹ Miki yametenikakine Kutsuhexi kemainekai, mekanakunuaxiani Tsirutsie xapa mehahurieti raye'ukame, kiekari kemireumanetikatei meta 'atahuta tapari kwie 'iniariyari.

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi mana kaniwaruta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie, kaniwaruxatiani kwie miki 'ixaheritsixi, kememuyukupapaimekai nuiwarite.

Wenikamini kwieya

¹¹ Wenikamini xiiyarimama mekaniuxatarieni kememuyupaimekai niwemama. Miki kwieyari kanikumakaitini Kura kwieyari makuma meta Kutse xiiyarimama wakwie makuma wahixiapa.

¹² Wakwie manuye'atika katini'anekaitini haa manuyeka Kurutani, meta Keriku heima kaniye'atikateitini, hiritisie kaneutiyunekaitini, makumawetsie Weti-'Aweni ye'atikaiti.

¹³ Rutsi mirakutewa kaneuyeyunekaitini, meta Weteri mirakutewa, 'Ataruti-'Araxi mirakutewapai heutayuneti, Weti-Kuruni tsutia mukuma hiriyaitsie heutayuneti.

¹⁴ Manata hikia pita kaneukayunekaitini, tau manukayuyuipiketsie, ye'atikaiti Kiriati-Wahari, mititewatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini, miki Kiekari Kura mirawiya pihikitikai. 'Tki pihiki tau makayuyuipike muyeka.

¹⁵ Tsutia muyekatsie nitsutikaitini Kiriati-Yeharini, tau makayuyuipiketsie, manata haixa matiniere Netuhaki ye'ati.

¹⁶ Weni-Hinuni hiriyaitsie kaniukuhanekaitini, Xepahini mirayetewa heima. Hinuni mayeweritsie kaniuyehanekaitini, Kewutseutsixi wakiekari 'aurie mukiatarietsie, 'Enixukeri haixayari matiniere paiti kaniye'akaitini.

¹⁷ Manata kanititunekaitini teikimana hautiyuneti, 'Enitsemetsi kiekari makuma hepa, Keriruti kaniuyehanekaitini, 'Arumini hixie kaniuyehanekaitini, Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaitsie kaneukayunekaitini.

¹⁸ Manata kaneutayunekaitini hiri matitei yeta, Weti-'Arawa mirayetewatsie hixie, manata 'Arawa mayeweritsie kaneukayunekaitini.

¹⁹ Manata Weti-Kukura yeta, manata mukuweritsie yeta Haramara Mimiki hatet-sitayaritsie, tatsiari hatuxame Kurutani manuyenieretsie. Miki kanihikitini kwie kemireu'atika wahetiatsie.

²⁰ Kurutani hatuxameyari kani'iniaaritikaitini kemireukatei, kwie kemireu'atikatei tau manatineika hepatsie.

'Iki kanihikitikaitini Wenikamini xiyarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.

²¹ Wenikamini xiyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa: Keriku, Weti-Kukura, 'Emeki-Katsitsi,

²² Weti-'Arawa, Tsemarahini, Weteri,

²³ 'Awini, Paraha, 'Upira,

²⁴ Kepaxi-'Amuni, 'Uhuni meta Kehewa, naitiri tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeyati 'etsiyeume.

²⁵ Meta Kawahuni, Xama, Weruti,

²⁶ Mitsipa, Kapira, Mutsa,

²⁷ Xekeni, 'Ixiperi, Tarara,

²⁸ Tsera, 'Erepa, Kewutsi, mititewatsiere Kerutsareme, Kiweya, meta Kiriati, naiti tamamata heimana nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeyakame 'etsiyeume.

'Iki memitetyeturiyarie Wenikamini xiyarimama yuxexuiti mepihiki.

19

Tsimehuni kwieya

(Kuts 19:2-10 - 1Kem 4:28-33)

¹ Tsimehuni xiyarimama hutarieka miemete kwie memitetyeturiyarie mekanakine, miki wakwie Kura kwieyari taita kaniyemakaitini.

² 'Iki kiekari hetsiena mieme kanihikitikaitini: Weritsewa, (Tsawa tsiere maniyine), Murara,

³ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Wara, 'Etseni,

⁴ 'Eriturari, Weturi, Kuxima,

⁵ Tsikiraki, Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsa,

⁶ Weti-Rewahuti, meta Tsarukeni, naiti kanihikitikaitini tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'auriena hamanetikaiti,

⁷ meta 'Ahini, Ximuni, 'Etexi, meta 'Atsani, naiti nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeyakame.

⁸ Metatsiere kiekarite mumanetikatei Waratiwexi kiekariyari makuma paiti memi'axe, Xamati mirakutewatsiere Nekexi kwieyaritsie.

Miki kanihikitikaitini kwie Tsimehuni xiyarimama miwahetsiememetikai.

⁹ Kura kwieyari 'akaniyeukaitini matsi kememiyupaimakai xiyarimama, 'ayumieme Tsimehuni xiyarimama 'etsiyeume mekaniuxatarieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme.

Tsawuruni kwieya

¹⁰ Tsawuruni xiyarimama hairieka miemete mekanakine kwie memitetyeturiyarietsie. Wakwie manu'axe Tsari katinakutewakaitini.

¹¹ Tau makayuyupike hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini Mararaha mirakutewatsie, kaniye'akaitini Rawetseti, 'aki manuyeka paiti Kunehani hixie.

¹² Manata Tsari mirakutewatsie kaneutayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepatsie, 'at-sita Kitsiruti-Tawuxi kwieyaritsie paiti, manata Tawerati paiti, manata teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Kapiha paiti.

¹³ Manata kaniuye'atikateitini Kati-Kepexi heutayuneti metatsiere 'Itakatsini, Ximuni paiti ye'ati Neka mirakutewatsie yetuniti.

¹⁴ Manatatsiere nekutunekaitini teikimana Kanatuni ye'ati, Keteri kaniunikaitini mayeweritsie.

¹⁵ Miki kwieyaritsie tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari kanikumanekaitini, miki wahamatia Katati, Narari, Tsimiruni, 'Irara meta Wereni.

¹⁶ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Tsawuruni xiyyarimama wahetsiemieme memiyetuiiriyarie, kiekarite heutinikame meta 'etsimiyeyukai.

'Itsakaxi kwieyari

¹⁷ 'Itsakaxi xiyyarimama naurieka mekanakine yukwie memiyetuiiriyarietsie, ke-memiyupaimikai.

¹⁸ Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanekai kanihikitikaitini: Ketsireri, Ketsuruti, Tsuneni,

¹⁹ Kaparahini, Tsikuni, 'Anakarati,

²⁰ Xawiti, Tsitsuni, 'Awetsi,

²¹ Xemeti, 'Enikanini, 'Enara meta Weti-Patsetsi.

²² Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Tawuxi paiti, Tsakatsima meta Weti-Tsemetsi, haa manuyeka heukayuneti Kurutani. Naiti, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiekariyari

²³ 'Itsakaxi xiyyarimama kaniwahetsiemiemetikaitini.

'Atsexi kwieyari

²⁴ 'Atsexi xiyyarimama 'auxiwirieka kwie memiyetuiiriyarie mekanakine.

²⁵ Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari kanikumanekaitini Kerikati, Kari, Weteni, 'Akitsahapi,

²⁶ 'Aramereki, 'Amari meta Mitsehari. Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, Kaximeru hriyaritsie meta Tsikuxi-Riwinati.

²⁷ Manata nekutunikaitini tau manatineika hepatsie Weti-Rakuni hepatsie meta kaniye'akaitini Tsawuruni, Keteri mayeweritsie. Manata teikimana Weti-'Emeki meta Neyeheri, kaniutihanekaitini Kawuri mirakutewatsie 'aurie.

²⁸ Manata 'Awuruni hepatsie, Xekuwi, Hamuni meta Kanaha, meta kiekari mimariwe Tsiruni paiti mukuma.

²⁹ Manata nekutunikaitini Xama hepaitsita, manata kiekari Tiru mitirikaiye. Manata nekutunikaitini Kutsa mirayetewatsie manata haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.

³⁰ Naiti kanayeikakaitini xeitewiyari heimana huta, naiti 'iniariti Makarewi, 'Akitsiwi, 'Uma, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.

³¹ 'Iki kwie 'Atsexi xiyyarimama memiyetuiiriyarie kanihikini, kiekarite heutinikame meta 'etsimiyeyeu.

Nepitahari kwieyari

³² 'Ataxewirieka mekanakine Nepitahari xiyyarimama kwie memiyetuiiriyarietsie.

³³ Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Kerepi tsutiti meta kiye 'amupa Tsananini manuwe, 'Araminekewi hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Kawineri hepatsie, manata Rakuni hepatsie 'atsita haa Kurutani manuyeka.

³⁴ Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kaniuyehanekaitini 'Atsinuti-Tawuxi, meta kaniuyehanekaitini Hukuki. Tsawuruni kwieyari 'aurie kaniuyehanekaitini tatsutia hepatsie, meta 'Atsexi kwieyari maka'atikatsie kaniuyehanekaitini tau makayuyupike hepatsie, metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani manutika kaniuti'atikateitini tau manatineika hepatsie.

³⁵ Kiekari miki kwieyaritsie mukumanekai mitirikawi kanihikitikaitini: Tsirini, Tsexi, Kamati, Xakati, Kinereti,

³⁶ 'Aramaha, Xama, Katsuxi,

³⁷ Tseretsi, 'Erurehi, 'Enikatsuxi,

³⁸ 'Iruni, Mirari-'Eri, Kureni, Weti-'Anati meta Weti-Tsemetsi. Naiti tamamata heimana 'atanauka kanayeikani yu'aurie heixeyakame 'etsiyeyume.

³⁹ 'Iki kwie Nepitahari xiyyarimama memiyetuiiriyarie kanihikitini naiti kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyeu yinikame.

Rani kwieyari

⁴⁰ 'Atahutariëka kanayani Rani xiiyarimama kepauka kwie memiyetuiriyarie.

⁴¹ Niyunikaitini Tsura kwieyari, 'Etsitahuri, 'Ixi-Tsemetsi,

⁴² Tsakariwini, 'Ayaruni, Ketura,

⁴³ 'Eruni, Timinati, 'Ekuruni,

⁴⁴ 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni, Warati,

⁴⁵ Kehu, Wene-Weraki, Kahati-Ximuni,

⁴⁶ Mekarikuni meta Xakuni, kwie Kupe hixie mukumakai.

⁴⁷ Rani xiiyarimama mekate'unakeka kwie keyeume memuxatariëkai, Retseni kiekariyarisie mekanëkine. Kepauka mana memu'axia yunaime mekaniwarukwini mana kiekatari. Hiki mana Rani xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxe Rani mekateniteriwa kiekari, yututsi mema'eriwaniki.

⁴⁸ Mipai katiniumare Rani xiiyarimama wakwie, naiti kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyeu.

Kutsuhexi kwieya

⁴⁹ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi kwie wayetuiriwati kemi'ane miwahetsiememetikai, teiteri 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kwie mekaniyetuirieni hetsiena mimiemetiniki.

⁵⁰ Mipai mekatenaye'atiani Yawé kemainekai. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuiriyarieni kiekari Timinati-Tsera, 'Epirahini muhəriyatsie mikamakai. Miki kanita'iwaukaitini, 'aixia kaniyurieni mana 'ukaiti kanayani.

⁵¹ Mipai mekateniutahayewa kwie mewayetuiriwati miki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki 'iniariki memiteyuriekai Tsiru mirakutewatsie mekateniyuriekaitini, Yawé hixie, 'Ixuriki Tukiari miranutakikatiretsie.

20*Kiekarite memiwayuti'awiweta*

¹ Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kiekarite hipame memitixataki muwa memiyuti'awiwetaniki, kenemutayi Muietsexi 'uyeikakaku 'akuxi.

³ Mipai xika kemi'ane mitiyumieni ka'imaime miki 'ana muwa muyuti'awiweta piyiweni miki kiekaritetsie 'iya yaxekia 'iyurienike mumierie 'iwaya 'iweiyakaku.

⁴ »Kemi'ane muyuta'una miki xeime kiekaritsie, mana kitenie kaniyutaxatamiki kemitiuyuri naimë 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie. Miki 'ukirawetsixi mekanitanaki'erikuni mana kiekaritsie mekanixatiakuni kii wahamatia muyeikaniki.

⁵ Xika 'enukuweiya xewiti 'imienike mirapineki, xika miki kiekaritsie ye'ani 'ukirawetsixi mepika'iyetuirieni, miki 'ari memitanaki'eriekaiki mitiuyumi ka'imaika nitixaiti karayexeyati hamatiana.

⁶ Miki hetsiena mirahiwa mana kaniyuhayewakamiki kiekaritsie kepaukake yunaime teiteri wahixie muyutaxata yamemitehetimaniki hetsiena mieme 'aixia mitiyiniki meta kepaukake miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mimini. 'Anake heitserie pexeyani hetsiena mirahiwa munuaniki yukie meta yukiekaritsie hakewa meyuta'unakai meripaiti».

⁷ Kutsuhexi kemitiu'aitakai mekatenaye'atiani, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mekaniutixata Tseretsi Karereya mirawiya Nepitahari kwieyaritsie muhəriyatsie, Tsikenì 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhəriyatsie, meta Kiriati-'Ariwa mipai pitimatiwata Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie muhəriyatsie.

⁸ Kurutani 'anutaiye, haika kiekariteyari mekaniutixata: Wetsexi, makumawetsie meta makuweritsie mukuma Xuweni kwieyaritsie, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Kahari xiiyarimama wakwietsie, meta Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie Manatsexi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekatari kemi'ane mitiyumieni ka'imaima muyuta'una piyiweni miki kiekaritetsie, mika'imieniki kemi'ane mikuwaune 'imienike, meka'itaxanetawekaku 'akuxi teiteri memayuxeirietsie.

21

Rewitsixi wakiekarite (Kuts 21:4-39 - 1Kem 6:54-80)

¹ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekaniukine 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya hetsia meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi waxiyyarima wahetsia,

² Tsirutsie memiyuxeiriekai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie mipai mekateniwarutahawe: «Yawé mipai pitu'aitaxi Muitsexi mipai pitiutahawixi, kename xeme xetatsixatianiekai kiekarite mana temititeniki, meta tatewama wakwie mana memu'uwaniki».

³ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kemainekai mekateniwayetuirieni yupiini, 'iki kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memitehetahini miki rewitsixi:

⁴ Matiari memiyetuiriyarie yukiekari, mekaniyuta'iwa miki rewitsixi Kuhati xiyyarimama mekanakine. 'Iki mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiyyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haikame, Kura, Tsimihuni meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemete.

⁵ Hipatita memiyuhayewaxi Kuhati xiyyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata kiekarite 'Epirahini, Rani kwieyaritetsie meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi xiyyarimama wakwietsie.

⁶ Keritsuni xiyyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni, 'iniriki, tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari wakwieyaritsie metatsiere Manatsexi xiyyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwieyaritsie Watsani mirakutewatsie.

⁷ Merari xiyyarimama tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari mekaniyetuiriyarieni, Xuweni, Kahari metatsiere Tsawuruni xiyyarimama wakwieyaritsie.

⁸ Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruxatiani kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memitehetahiniekai miki rewitsixi, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahawekai.

⁹ Yaxeikia katiniyini Kura xiyyarimama wakwietsie meta Tsimihuni.

¹⁰ Kiekarite kemi'ane mutaxatsie 'Aruni nuiwarieya Kuhati xiyyarimama wahetsie katiniunake, miki wahetsie meri mitiunakixiki 'iniri.

¹¹ Miki mekaniuxatarieni Kiriati-'Ariwa, tatsiari Hewuruni, heuyutinikame kwie hakewa tewaxi memiwaretahiniki, hiritsie Kura kwieyaritsie ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi watutsi patia).

¹² 'Epuruni 'aurie kiekari mamaneitakei meta kwie, mepika'uxatariere rewitsixi, meripaitiri kaniuxatariiekaitini Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

¹³ Mikita Hewuruni (kiekari wahetsie mirahiwa memuyename), 'Aruni xiyyarimama mekaniuxatarieni miki kiekari heuyutinikame kwie miratihiriwa: Riwina,

¹⁴ Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,

¹⁵ Huruni, Rewixi,

¹⁶ 'Ahini, Yutahu meta Weti-Tsemetsi, 'atanauka kiekarite naiti kanihikitini.

¹⁷ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuxatarieni kiekarite kwie heuyutinikame: Kawahuni, Kehewa,

¹⁸ 'Anatuti meta 'Arimuni, nauka kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Naiti kanakine tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwa heuyutinikame mawari wewiwamete memiyetuiriyarie 'Aruni nuiwarimama.

²⁰ Memuyuhayewaxi rewitsixi Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniuxatarieni kiekari 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie.

²¹ 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mekaniuxatarieni kiekari Tsikeni, kiekarite memayuti'awiweta teiteri teyukwikate. Yaxeikiatsiere mekaniuxatarieni Ketsehexi,

²² meta Kiwitsahini metatsiere Weti-Kuruni, nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie hex-eyakame hakewa memitehetihweni.

²³ Rani kwieyaritsieta mekaniuxatarieni 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni,

²⁴ 'Ayaruni, meta Kahati-Ximuni, nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

²⁵ Manatsexi xiyyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwietsie mekaniuxatarieni, Tanaki meta Kahati-Ximuni, huta kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

²⁶ Naiti kanayani tamamata kiekariyari kwie heuyutinikame miratihiriwani, mekaniuxatarieni Kuhati xiyyarimama memiyuhayewakai.

²⁷ Rewitsixi Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniuxatarieni huta kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani, Manatsexi xiyyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwietsie: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie (kiekari memayuti'awiwiete teyukwikate memuyenamet-sie) meta Wetsitera.

²⁸ 'Itsakaxi xiyyarimama wakwietsie mekaniuxatarieni Tsitsuni, Tawerati,

²⁹ Karimuti meta 'Enikanini, miyatiti nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

³⁰ 'Atsexi xiyyarimama wakwietsie, rewitsixi mekaniuxatarieni Mitsehari, 'Awuruni,

³¹ Kerikati meta Xekuwi, naiti nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

³² Nepitahari xiyyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatarieni haika kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani: Tseretsi (kiekari memayuti'awiwiete Karereya kwieyaritsie), meta kiekarite Kamuti-Ruxi meta Kaxitani.

³³ Naiti kanayani tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie heuyutinikame miratihiriwani memuxatarieni rewitsixi Keritsuni xiyyarimama.

³⁴ Miki Merari xiyyarieya, rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'iwama, Tsawuruni xiyyarimama wahetsia mekaniuxatarieni nauka kiekariyari, kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani: Kunehani, Kaxita,

³⁵ Rimina, meta Narari.

³⁶ Xuweni xiyyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwani heutinikame: Wetsexi, Yahatsa,

³⁷ Karemuti, meta Mepati.

³⁸ Kahari xiyyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwani heuyutinikame: Xamuti-Karaha (kiekari memayuti'awiwiete memuyenametsie), Makanahini,

³⁹ Hetsiwuni, metatsiere Katsexi.

⁴⁰ Mipai mekaniiyini rewitsixi Merari xiyyarimama, 'imaturieka nuiwari kiekari memiyetuiriarieni, naiti tamamata heimana huta mekaniyetuiriarieni.

⁴¹ Miki rewitsixi naimeki mekaniyetuiriarieni huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari kwie miratihiriwani heutinikaime 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.

⁴² Naiti kiekarite kaneixeyatikateitini kwie miratihiriwani heuyutinikaime yu'aurie.

⁴³ Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kaniwayetuiriarieni kwie 'ixaheritsixi naime keyeukame muwaruxatiakai watutsima, 'Ixaheri xiyyarimama mana mekuteti mekanakine.

⁴⁴ Yawé kaniwarupitiani memika'uximatiariakaki, mipai pireye'atia watutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiawixi, nixewiti memiwaraye'unie pikawara'iwaxi, Yawé muwarupitiaki memiwarahiawixi yunaime 'axamemiwayurikukai.

⁴⁵ Yawé kemitiwarutahiawixi 'ixaheritsixi naime kanaye'atiani nixeime tima pika'anayetimai, matsi peye'atia xexuime kemire'utikatei.

22

Nuiwarite 'anutaityetari kememite'akunuaxia

¹ Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe kaniwaruta'inieni,

² hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme naime 'aitsika xepaye'atia Muiťsexi mixeyetuiři, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame. Yaxeikia, 'aitsika kenemixeyetuiři xepaye'atia naime.

³ Ketemiteheutewi hiki 'akuxi, xepikawaku'eiriwawe yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Matsi xepaye'atia naime Yawé 'aitsikaya.

⁴ Hikita Yawé Kakaiyari peye'atia kemixe'utahiawixi kwie puwayetuiři xe'iwama, hikita xekenakunuaxia yukie meta yukwietsie Muiťsexi mixeyetuiři Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁵ Meta xekeneyutirikariyani xemeye'atianiki 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari, Muiťsexi kemiraka'utia Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, xekeneu'uwani kemitinake xekenaye'atiaka 'aitsikaya, hamatiana xekeneuhuni heitserie yu'iyariki xeketene'uximayatsirieka meta naimeki yu'iyariki 'aixia xeketene Yurieka».

⁶ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia memi'itiariekaki, kaniwareutani'axiani yukie.

⁷ Hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Muiťsexi kaniwayetuiriekaitiniri Watsani kwieyari, hipameta miki xiyari Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni 'anataie Kurutani tau makayuyupike hepatsie, mana matsi mekanikuyaxe yuwaikawati 'ixaheritsixi. Matari 'anutaieyari, Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani yukie, Xuweni xiyarimama meta Kahari xiyarimama wahamatia 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni Kakaiyari wawirieti,

⁸ mipai 'utaiti: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie 'aixia miti'ane xetehexeyati: huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepiate, waikawa yukemarite meta waikawa tewaxi. Yunaiti xeketene yu-mikwani 'iwamarixi tita xemitewarenawairi temiwaraye'unie».

⁹ Hiki Xuweni meta Kahari waxiyarima meta hixiapa me'ati manatsexi xiyarimama Tsiřu mekanayekine Kanani kwieyaritsie, hakewa memeyuxeiriekai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekanakunuaxiani Karaha, kwie memiyetuiriyariekaitsie 'aitsika kemainekai Yawé Muiťsexi kemirahiawekai.

¹⁰ Kepauka memu'axia, Kurutani hatuxame tetsita 'akuxi Kanani kwieyaritsie, huta nuiwariyari hixiata memi'axe 'imeriyu mawari taiyame mekanutawewieni.

¹¹ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetimani kename Xuweni nuiwarimama, meta Kahari nuiwarimama metatsiere hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama mawari taiyame me'utawewiekai, Kurutani hatetsita, 'ixaheritsixi wakwietsie.

¹² Hiki yunaiti mekanuyukuxeirieni Tsiřu mewatakwinike huta 'imeriyu nuiwari.

¹³ Mipai mete'uxataka, 'ixaheritsixi Pinexi mekaneni'ani mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie mitixatamieki.

¹⁴ Miki hamatia mekanuhukaitini tamamata yunaiti nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei 'Ixaheri xiyarimama memanuyetei.

¹⁵ Karaha me'u'axiaka mipai mekateniwarutahiawe huta 'imeriyu xiyariyari:

¹⁶ —Yunaiti Yawé hetsia memuyukuxexeiriwa mepitemaiku, titayari xete'iku'eiri 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, titayari Yawé xekate'enie xete'iku'eiri, mawari taiyame titayari xete'utawewi?

¹⁷ Ĵkamitsi tixaiti tekatehetimawawe 'axaketemite'uyuri Pehuxi mireyetewatsie, 'akuxi 'aixia temikayuyuriwawe mikiki? Ĵkamitsi tekatemama ta'iwama yimiireti me'ukwikutiti?

¹⁸ ĴTitayari yaxeikia Yawé xekateheu'enie? Hiki xika xe'iku'eirieni miki, 'uxa'a haxiaya teyunaima 'ixaheritsixi tahetsie punuani.

¹⁹ Xika kwie xemanu'uwa kapatsieka 'ena pita xekeneu'axia Yawé kwieyatsie, meta mana tukieya manuwe. Xekeneu'axia 'ena tahamatia xemititeniki, neuxei 'ax-axepikateyurieka takakaiyari hepaitsita meta tame tahepaitsita, xepitawewi mawari taiyame peru 'ari tepeixeiya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁰ Puyuri kepauka 'Akani Tsera nu'aya 'axamitiuyuri kepauka mitiunawa 'iya naime temitehauyehianikekai, Kakaiyari haxiaya tanaime tahetsie 'ixaheritsixi katiniunake. Yaxeketenemaika 'Akani xeikia pika'umi 'axamitiuyuriki.

²¹ Xuweni xiiyarimama meta Kahari xiiyarimama metatsiere hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi xiiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe 'iya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

²² —Yawé, Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, yuriki, Yawé, Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, mipai pitimate kename 'axatekate'uyuri kename te'i'eirikuti tekayia. Xemetsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai xeketenemaika. Mexika mipai ka'aneni, 'aixia pi'ane xemitatsikwini.

²³ Yawé titi yaketatiutahiawe xika tame tahetsiemieme te'itawewieni mawari taiyame temiku'eirieniki, yati mana mawari temiwewirikaki Muiťsexi kemitiu'aitaxi.

²⁴ Matsi tepitawewi 'uxa'atiniwarie mieme. Tepeumama 'uxa'atiniwarie xexiiyarima tanuiwarima mipai metewarutahiawe: “Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari xehetsie pikamieme,

²⁵ xeme Xuweni meta Kahari nuiwarimama. Tame meta xeme teyuhamatia Yawé tahixiapa hatuxame Kurutani puyete mana temika'anutakikaniki. Xeme heitserie xepikahexeiya Yawé xemahaweniki”. Xika mipai tiyinike xeme xeniwema wahetsie pitinake xika taniwema mete'uhayewa Yawé me'ayexeiyati.

²⁶ »'Ayumieme 'iki teputawewi mawari taiyame, peru mawari taiyariyari wewiwame pikahiki meta hipame mawari wewiwame,

²⁷ matsi pita mi'iniaritiniki xehetsiemieme meta tahetsiemieme 'uxa'a warietini tukari miyehane, tameta yaxekia tepiyawawe Yawé temayexeyaniki tukitana. Mipai 'ayumieme xeniwema mepikayiwawe mipai memitewatahiawe tame xenuiwarima: “Xeme heitserie xepikahexeiya Yawé xemayexeyaniki”.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme, mipai 'aixia pi'ane xika 'uxa'a warietini mipai xetate'utahiawe yatini taniwema, tame mipai tepitexe'eiya: “Xekeneuxeiya 'iya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme ta'ukiyarima memitawewi, mana temitetimawaniki pika'ayumieme, matsi mi'iniaritiniki tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme”.

²⁹ Miyatiti mipai pitimatsiki tame Yawé tepikaku'eirieni, meta tepika'iku'eirieni mawari taiyame tetawewieme xeime pita, mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, hatsi mawariyari meta hipame mawari wewiwame, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari hixie 'uwekakutiti».

³⁰ Kepauka memu'enana xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi xiiyarimama, Pinexi mawari wewiwame meta wa'ukiyarima memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi kememutiyua, mana kiekatari 'aixia mekateneka'erietikine.

³¹ Hiki Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki nuiwarite:

—Hiki mipai tepitemate Yawé tahamatia puyeika, xemetsi Yawé xepika'eirikukai, 'ayumieme xepitatsi'utawikweitsitia ketemitekwinitiarienikekai.

³² Hiki Pinexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, mekaniwarutateutiani karahitatsixi meta xuwenitsixi, mekanayekine Karaha mekaniuku'eirieni memakunuaxianiki Kanani kwieyaritsie memitewataxatianiki 'ixaheritsixi hipameta.

³³ Miki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniu'enanani 'aixia 'anemeki, 'aixia mekaniutiyuani yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, mekatenuhayewa mewatakwinike yu'iwama miki nuiwarite tau manatineika hepatsie memitama.

³⁴ Miki xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi miki mawari taiyame mekateniteriwa: «'Iniari», mipai memutiyuaki: «Tahetsiemieme 'iniari payani Yawé yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki».

23

Kutsuhexi kemitiutateutaxi

¹ Muixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati kaniwarupitiani kananeut-sixi wahamatia, Kutsuhexi 'ukiratsititiri 'uxeti,

² yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memitemaiwawe, 'itsikate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritsie kiekatari, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neri waikawa nekani'ukiratsitini, waikawa wiyari nekanexeyani.

³ Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé takakaiyari kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite wahepaitsita xehetsiemieme, miki kaniuyutamieni kepauka mitiyukwinekai xehetsiemieme.

⁴ Ne nekaniwayetuirieni 'iniariki miwahetsiemiemetiniki yuxexuime nuiwarite, tsepa meuyewetse hipame xemiwara'iwaki 'akuxi meta haa manuyeka Kurutani hara-mara Meritexaniyu teme'iwaxi.

⁵ Yawé takakaiyari kaniyiweni xemiwara'iwaki miki kwieyaritsie, xeme xekwie kanayeimiki, miki kemutayi.

⁶ »'Ayumieme, xekenetirikawini xemeye'atiani 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia. Miki 'iniari niukiyari hawaikitima xepika'uku'e'eiriwani.

⁷ Xepika yuxewiriyani 'ena nuiwarite memuxuawe wahamatia. Wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani wahetsie xepikatewiyani meta wahetsiemieme xepikateyuhiritiaka.

⁸ Heitseriemeki xekeneu'uwani pita Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kexemite'u'uwa hepai.

⁹ Yawé kaniwarayeweia 'iya nuiwarite memimamariwawekai memixe'aye'uniekai, hiki 'akuxi xewiti pikahe'iwawe.

¹⁰ Yuxewititi xehetsia mieme xeimiriari kaniwarutaweweiyani memixe'aye'unie, Yawé muyumieneki xehetsiemieme, miki yukimana kemutayi.

¹¹ Yaxeketeneuyuri kexemite'aitarie xeminaki'eriekaki Yawé yukakaiyari.

¹² Peru xika Kakaiyari xe'uku'eirieni, xika hipame nuiwarite xewarutinini memu'uwa 'akuxi xetsata meta wahamatia xeyutinini xika xewarutiwitini,

¹³ mipai matsi kexetenemaika Yawé Kakaiyari pikawarayeweia xetsata miki nuiwarite. Matsi 'apita xewiniyari mepakine, meta 'iwayi xehetsiemieme, xuya xehixita mieme, mepikaxehayewa kepaukake xeme xemakumawere 'iki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiritsie.

¹⁴ »Netsiari, nekaniyemieximeniri kwitiwa yunaiti teiteri memitakukuwe memeukakatsie. Xeme xekatenimaika naiti Yawé niukieya kanaye'axeni kemutayi yemeki. Naiti matsiikiti kanayeikani, miki naimetsie yamitikamieki.

¹⁵ Mipaitsiere keyamitikamie Yawé takakaiyari kemutaine, mipaitsiere xehetsie 'uximatiarika naime kanixe'upitiaweni, kepaukake xemakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa mixeyetuiritsie.

¹⁶ Xika xekaheye'atiani Yawé yukakaiyari tiratuya kemitixeyetui, xika hipame pita kakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xehakine, mipai yuriki xeketenemaika, Yawé haxiaya xehetsie kaninuamiki, xekanakumaweriyariekuni kwie 'aixia mi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiritsie».

24

Tsikenitsie tiratu kememite'uwewi

¹ Merikite Kutsuhexi yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeyarieni Tsikeni mirakutewatsie. Kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei

memitemaiwawe, 'itsikate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari. Yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeirieni Kakaiyari hixie.

² Kutsuhexi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: Miixa wiyari panuyemie, xe'ukiyarima, Teraki niwemama 'Apirahami meta Nakuxi, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutaiye mekaniu'uwakaitini, kakaiyarixi hipame mekaniwarayexeyakaitini.

³ Peru ne mana paiti 'Apirahami nepanayexei xetutsi hayeikame, Kanani nekaniyewititiani, nuiwarimama memiyumiireniki nekanipitiani. Matari nekaniyetuirieni nu'aya xeime, 'Itsahaki,

⁴ meta 'Itsahaki nepiyetuiiri yuhutame türi, Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu. Miki 'Etsahu nekaniyetuirieni kwie hirtsie Tsehixi mititewa, Kakuwu meta niwemama 'Ekipitu mekanekine.

⁵ »"Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, nepiwareni'a Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, waikawa nepiwaru'uximatia 'Ekipitu kiekatari, kepaukake xeme nemixehayewitini mana.

⁶ Kepauka nemiwarayewiti xetutsima, xekaniu'axiani Haramara Mixeta manuyeka, 'ekipitutari mekanixe'uweiyakaitini yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie meta yukawayut-sixi wahetsie me'uteti.

⁷ Xetutsima Yawé mekaniutahiawe karima, miki yiriya punetia wahixie memikaxexeyaniki, miki haramara waheima kaniyueurieni kaniwaranukanani. Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini 'ekipitutari kenemiwaruyuri. Miya tiyiku xetutsima muixa wiyari mana mekaniu'uwakaitini makumawetsie.

⁸ Xeme mekanixe'atiani 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie memitamakai. Kepauka memixe'utakwi nekaniwayetuanani xehetsia, xeme xekaniuneniere kenemitiwaruka'unaxi, wakwie xekwie mayaniki.

⁹ Meta kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mixetakwinikekai, miki Warami puta'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, ne minetsitawawirieniki xeme 'ax-anemixeyurieniki.

¹⁰ Peru ne Warami nepika'enimikikai, matsi 'aixia nepixe'uyuri pita miixamexia, mipai ne nekatini'utawikweitsitiani tirikariya kemirexeyakai.

¹¹ 'Imatiriekai, haa Kurutanitsie xekananukine Keriku xekaniye'axiani, mikita mekanixe'utakwini. Yaxeikia mekaniuyini 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi, 'etitsixi, keriketseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi. Peru ne nekaniwayetuanani xehetsia xemiwara'iwaki.

¹² Xeme xepikate'uyuri, yu'ixiparaki meta yutupiki xemiwara'iwxixi yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, nepita nekatiniuyurieni nakatarixi nekaniwareni'ani xehet-siemieme memiwarayeweyaki memixe'aye'unie.

¹³ Xemeta mekanixeyetuirieni kwie hetsiena xemikate'uximayakai meta kiekari xemika'itiwewi. Mikita xe'ayeteti xekanakine, kaxie takari xekwati xepaki meta huriwu takari tsepa xemika'ika'ekai".

¹⁴ »'Ayumiemeta hiki, xeme xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsia, xeketene'uximayatsiriekai hetsiena xetewiyati. Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaiyarixi xetutsima memiwarayexeyakai 'Eupirate 'anutaiye paiti meta 'Ekipitu, Yawé xeikia xekenayexeyani.

¹⁵ Peru xika xehetsiemieme 'axa'aneni Yawé miti'uximayatsiriekai, xekeniwaranayex-eiya kemi'ane xemiwarayexeyani, xetutsima memiwarayexeyakai 'Eupirate 'anutaiye, yatini kakaiyarixi 'amuxeutsixi memiwarayexeyai, hiki 'ena wakwietsie xemanu'uwa. Tametsi, netiiriyama meta ne Yawé tepayexeyani».

¹⁶ Teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Mipai tame hatsuaku tepikayini. Tame Yawé tepikaku'eirieni, hipame kakaiyarixi tewarayexeyati tepika'akine.

¹⁷ Yawé takakaiyari tame meta tatutsima mitatsi'ayewiti kanihikitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, wairiyarika temiteha'uximayakaitsie. Miki kanihikitini 'iniari waikawa

mamariwame muwewi tehenenierakaku. Katani'iwiyakaitini kepauka makumawetsie temu'uwakai meta kepauka yumiireme nuiwarite wakwietsie temuyekikakaitsie.

¹⁸ Yawé kanihikitini muwarayewei yunaime 'ena memititeka meta 'amuxeutsixi. 'Ayumieme tameta Yawé tepiteta'uximayatsirieni, miki takakaiyari mihikiki.

¹⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xepikayiwawe Yawé xemite'uximayatsirieka, miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini mipatsie meta Kakaiyari mi'itetsa. Pikatixeheuyehiwirieni kepauka xe'eye'unieti xemakine meta kepauka 'axaxemiteyurieni.

²⁰ Xika xeme Yawé xe'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi xetewa'uximayatsirieka, miki kanixe'uximatiamiki, kanixeta'unamiki yuheyemeki, tsepa 'aixia mutiuyuri xehetsiememe.

²¹ Peru teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani tawarita:

—Tame hatsuaku mipai tepikayini. Tame Yawé xeikia tepayexeiyani.

²² Kutsuhexi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetiti xekanihikitini xemunenierixi kexemaitika kename Yawé xeikia xehayexeyani.

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu, tame tepihime.

²³ Kutsuhexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaiyarixi 'akuxi xemiwarexeiya. Yu'iyariki xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsia, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

²⁴ Tawarita teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Yawé takakaiyari xeikia tepayexeiyani, meta miki xeikia tepeu'enieka.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi tiratu kaniuhekwariya teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe. Mana tsiere Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie 'iniari niukiyari kaniwarupitiani yamemiteyuriekaki, Kakaiyari niukieyatime,

²⁶ meta kaneka'utiani, 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme xapayaritsie. Hiki tete 'anekame kaniutituni xeime xiu hetia kaneikayeni, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiememe manuwe hehurakaku.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tete 'iniari pihikitini xehetsiememe. Miki yapiretima naime niuki hepaitsita kepaime mitatsi'utaxatia Yawé hiki. Miki xehetsiememe pi'iniaritini xika xeme yukakaiyari xetehe'itaiyani.

²⁸ Mipai tiuyurieka Kutsuhexi 'arike kaniwareni'ani yukie yunaime teiteri kememite'ukutetikatei.

Miki kwieyaritsie memukateukie

(Kuts 24:29-31 - 'Tts 2:6-9)

²⁹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kutsuhexi kaniumini Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati.

³⁰ Kaniukateukieni kwie miyetuiriarietsie, Timinati-Tsera reyetewakaku, 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie, Kahatsi hiriyari yeta.

³¹ Kutsuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini, mipai tsiere katiniuyini kepauka 'amemu'uwakai Kutsuhexi memuparewi, memuhiritirie miki memunenierixi Yawé kemitiwaruparewi yuteiterima.

³² Kutse 'umeyarieya, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu paiti meheiyekweka, mekanikateuku Tsikeni paiti, kwie Kakuwu minanaitsie xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki Kamuxi niwemama wahetsia, Tsikeni mipaapayatikai. Miki kwie 'ariketa Kutse nuiwarimama tiwapiini kanayani.

³³ 'Imatirieka, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya kaniumini Kiweha paiti kaniukateukieni, yuniwe Pinexi kwieyatsie, 'Epirahini muhiriyatsie.

'Itsikate

'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka kememite'itsutia meyukwitiweti

(Its 1:11-15 - Kuts 15:15-19)

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya, Kutsuhexi 'ukumawereku reutiyetana:

—¿Kemi'aneta hiki panuyeyerini miwatakwiniki Kananeutsixi?

² Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kura manuyehaitiani kanayeimiki, nekaniyetuirieniri 'iki kwie naime.

³ Hiki Kura xiiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiiyarimama: «Hikimitika teyunaiti kwie temiyetuiriyarietsie, Kananeutsixi tepiwaretakwini, 'ariketa tame xehamatia tepuhu kwie xemiyetuiriyarietsie». Hiki Tsimiyuni xiiyarimama mekaniwareweiya.

⁴ Kepauka Kura kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi miwarutakwi, Yawé kaniparewieni. Tamamata miriyari mekaniwarukwini Wetseki mirakutewatsie.

⁵ Mana mekaniuyukaxeiya 'Aruni-Wetseki matia, miki mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwara'iwa kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.

⁶ 'Aruni-Wetseki kaniuyuta'unakaitini peru mekanenukuweiya mehenuku'axeka, mekanenuwitekiriexiani 'itiwameya 'amipapa meta ketateyatsiemieme.

⁷ Hiki 'Aruni-Wetseki mipai kaniutayini: «Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata te'aitamete yu'itiwame 'amipapa mewatiwitekiyarietika meta yuketatetsie, nemexatia miranakaxiriwe mekatenekukwa'akaitini. Kakaiyari yaxeikia hiki pinetsi'uyuri». 'Ana Kerutsareme mekaneihana, manari kanemini.

⁸ Kura xiiyarimamatsiere Kerutsaremetari mekaniwarutakwini, 'ixiparak yunaime mekaniwarukwini, meta naime kiekari mekaniutataiya.

⁹ 'Ariketa Kura xiiyarimama mekanekine hiritsie kananeutsixi mewatakwinike, Nekexi mirakutewatsie meta Tsepera.

¹⁰ Kananeutsixi Hewuruni kiekatari wahetsia paiti mekaniye'axiani, Kiriati-'Ariwa mititewakai meripaiti, te'aitamete Tsetsahi, 'Akimani, meta Tarimahi mekaniwarukwini.

¹¹ Mana memiyeki Rewixi kiekariyaritsie meye'axiaka mekaniwarutakwini, meripaiti Kiriati-Tsepexi mititewakai.

¹² Hiki Karewi mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane Kiriati-Tsepexi mitamieni maye'ani, ne neniwe nekaniwitiitiamiki 'Akatsa».

¹³ 'Utunieri katiniuyurieni Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya, hiki Kare yuniwe kaniwitiitiani 'Akatsa.

¹⁴ Kepauka miki hetsiana munua, 'Utunieri kanitawawirieni yupapa kwie mitawawirieniki. 'Akatsa 'anakayaku puxutsie Karewi kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta pe'ane?

¹⁵ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Waikawa kwieri nepimatsiwawirie. Kwie peminetsi'umi Nekexi mieme, haixateta keneneuxatia nepiini mayaniki.

Mipai Karewi yuniwe katiniyetuirieni haixate, hiritsie muxuawekai meta muweritsie.

¹⁶ 'Uwaxi nuiwarimama Keni tewiyari, Muitsexi munieya, Kura xiiyarimama mekaniwareweiya, Makutakiya memiyeki 'atsita makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Nekexi mukuma 'Arari kwieyari 'aurie. Mana mekaniuyuhayewa mana kiekatari wahamatia.

¹⁷ 'Ariketa Kura xiiyarimama mekaniwareweiya yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiiyarimama, mekaniwarutakwini kananeutsixi Tsepati kiekatari, mekanika'una naime kiekari. 'Arike Tsepati, Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

¹⁸ Kura xiiyarimamata Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxiani meta 'Atsikaruni 'Ekuruni, miki yuxexuiti yukwie meheuxeiyati mekanakine mewara'iwaka.

¹⁹ Kura xiiyarimama wahamatia Yawé kaniuyeikakaitini. Miki hiriyaritetsie mekaniukuyaxixiani mewara'iwaka, peru muweritsie kiekatari mepikawarukemakaxia, tepia kaxetayari memiwareuxeiyakaiki.

²⁰ Muitsexi kemutayikai, Karewi Hewuruni tipiinieya kanayani, mana kiekaritsie yuhaikame 'Anaki niwemama kaniwarayeweiya.

²¹ Wenikamini xiiyarimamata kewutseutsixi mewarayeweiyake mepika'uyiwekaxia, Kerutsareme memititekai. 'Ayumieme hiki 'akuxi kewutseutsixi Wenikamini xiiyarimama wahamatia mekanu'uwani.

²² Kutse xiiyarimamata Weteri mekaniye'axiani, Yawé kaniwaparewiekaitini.

²³ Nenieremete meri Weteri mekaniwareni'ani, kiekari meripaiti 'Arimetira makuma mirakutewakai,

²⁴ xewiti kiekame 'ayeyaku miki mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Ketatineutaxatia ketemitehaxiani kiekaritsie, 'eki 'ana 'aixia tepimatexeiyani».

²⁵ Miki tewi kaniwaruxeitsitiani kememiteheutahaxianikekai, hiki mikita mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki, peru miki tewi tiiriyamama yunaime mepikawarukwi.

²⁶ Miki tewi kaneyani hetitsixi wakwietsie, mana yukiekari kaniukamani katiniteriwa 'Arimetira, hiki 'akuxi mipai katinakutewaka.

²⁷ Manatsexi xiiyarimama mepikawarukemakaxia Wetsehani kiekatari meta Tanaki kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika, meta Ruxi kiekariyaritsie, 'Iwurehami meta Mekiru kiekatari mepikawarukemakaxia meta kiekarite 'auriena mamaneitika kananeutsixi, memikayuwairiyakaiki memanuku'uni.

²⁸ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi metirikawiti memaki mepuyiwekaxia wairiyarika mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia kananeutsixi, tsepa hatsuaku memika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiya yunaime.

²⁹ 'Epirahini xiiyarimama tsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiyaki Ketsehexi kiekatari, mipai kananeutsixi watsata mekateniuyuhayewa.

³⁰ Tsawuruni xiiyarimama yaxeikia mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiyaki kananeutsixi, Kituruni kiekatari meta Naruri kiekatari, miki wahamatia mekaniuyuhayewa mete'aitiarieti wairiyarika.

³¹ 'Atsexi xiiyarimamatatsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiyaki 'Akuhu kiekatari, Tsiruni, 'Akirawi, 'Akitsiwi, Keriwa, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.

³² Memika'uyiwekaxiakiri 'Atsexi xiiyarimama kananeutsixi watsata mekaniuyuhayewa miki kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.

³³ Nepitahari xiiyarimamatatsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiya Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari meta Weti-'Anati, mipai kananeutsixi wahamatia mekaniuyuhayewa miki kwieyaritsie. Tsikeretsi wairiyarika mekateniwaruta'aitiani teiteri Weti-Tsemetsi meta Weti-'Anati kiekatari.

³⁴ 'Amuxeutsixi Rani xiiyarimama wairiyarika mekaniwarupitiani muhriyatsie memiyuhayewaniki, mukuweritsie memiwakakineki mepikawapitiakai.

³⁵ 'Amuxeutsixi mepiyuwairiyakai Heretsi hiriyaritsie memititeniki, meta 'Ayaruni, Tsariwini. Peru kepauka Kutse xiiyarimama meyumiireti memaki, 'amuxeutsixi mekateniuta'aitiarieni wairiyarika memite'uximayakaki.

³⁶ 'Amuxeutsixi wakwie kaniye'atikateitini tsutiti, Terikaxi mematihe mirakutewatsie 'ukuhaneti Tsera paiti ye'atikaiti matsi'akuxi heimana paiti.

2

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiemieme Wukini

¹ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kirikari kaniyeyani kaneta'ani Wukini paiti, mana mipai katiniwaretahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nepixe'ayewiti, nepixe'atia kwie xetutsima nemiwayetuirienikekaitsie. Mipai neputayi: “Hatsuaku nepikatihayewa kenemixe'utahiwixi,

² xemeta tiratu xepikawewieka miki teiteri wahamatia, matsi pita hakewa mawarika memeyetuaya miki xepika'una”. Peru yaxepikatekaki. ¿Titayari miyaxete'uyi?

³ 'Ayumieme hiki mipai xeketenemaika kename nekawarayeweia miki teiteri, xemanu'uwanitsie miki waikawa mepixe'uximatiaka, meta wakakaiyarixi mepitexe'iriwiyani».

⁴ Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai mitiwarutahiwixi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, miki teiteri mekaniutitsuan karima.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mana Wukini mekateniuteriwa, mana mawarika mekaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

Ke'axamemite'uyuri kememite'a'iwarie

(Its 2:6-9 - Kuts 24:29-31)

⁶ Kepauka Kutsuhexi miwarutateutia teiteri, 'ixaheritsixi kwiepa mekaneutayeixiani, yukwie mekunaxianike yuxexuti.

⁷ Teiteri Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini 'akuxi kepaimeixia memu'uwakai wahamatia, Kutsuhexi meta memiparewiekai te'aitamete, Yawé mariweme naimeki kemitiyurienekai memitexeiyakaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Kutsuhexi, Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniumini xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati,

⁹ kaniukateukieni mirakutewatsie Timinati-Keretsi, kwie miyetuiriyarietsie, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiriyaitsie, Kahatsi hiriya manuka yeta.

¹⁰ Meta miki 'ana mana memu'uwakai yunaiti mekaniukwini, hipati pita mekaniuneni Yawé mekamaikai meta 'atsimemikatemalaikai kemitiuyuriekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ Miki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitini Wahari hetsia miemete.

¹² Yawé mekaniuku'eirieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti, hipame kakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeiyati mekanakine, mana kiekatari wakakaiyarixi nenewieri mepiwapitiakai, Yawé mipai mekateniuyehaxiatiani.

¹³ Yawé me'uku'eirieka, kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitini Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki, kaniwarupitiani memiwaraye'unie wapiinite memitewanawatsirietiweniki. Niwayetuan waneikixiwima wahetsia wa'aurie memutetikatei meripaiti mekikawara'iwaxi.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekikakai meyutakwinike, Yawé pikawaparewiekairi miki ke'axamemite'uyuriekaiki, Yawé meripaiti kemitiwarahiawekai. Mipai 'ayumieme waikawa mekateniuka'eniwakaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki Yawé 'itsikate kaniwarunetiani, miki mekaniwaruxina memitenawatsiyarietiwekaiki.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiatsiere 'ixaheritsixi miki mepikawaru'eni, 'axamekateniuyurieni pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati wahixie me'ukatunuma'uweti. Yapauka huye mekaniuku'eirieni watutsima memiweiyakai, huye 'aixia mi'ane Yawé kemiti'aita huyeyari.

¹⁸ Kepauka Yawé miki 'itsikate miwaranuka'uitiwakai. Mexi kamiweni 'itsikame ti'aitati kaniwaparewiekaitini memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita, Yawé kaniwanenimayakaitini wa'enieti miki memutitsuanakaiki 'aixia mekatexeiyarieti memite'uka'eniwakai.

¹⁹ Peru kepauka miki mitiwa'aitia mumini, miki tawarita matsi 'axameteyurieti mekanakikaitini watutsima ke'axamemikate'uyuri, hipame kakaiyarixi

mekaniwarayexeyakaitini wahixie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitini. Mipai meyiati mepikayuwairiyakai memitehayewa 'axamiti'ane memite'uweiyakai meta ke'axamemite'u'iyarikai.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé niuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki mipai kaniutayini: «Metsi 'iki nuiwari mekapi'enie tiratu kenemitiuwewi watutsima wahamatia, mepikanetsiheu'enie,

²¹ netatsiere nepikawarayeweiya hipati nuiwari Kutsuhexi mumitsie miwaruku'eiri.

²² Hipame nuiwari nepiwayuitiani 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'iniataki mipai nemiretimaniki xika'aku nehuye me'uweiyani, yututsima wahepai».

²³ 'Ayumieme Yawé piwaruhayewaxi miki nuiwarite, pikawaranuyewei Kutsuhexi hetsia pikawayetua.

3

¹ Miki nuiwarite mekanihikiti Yawé miwaruhayewaxi 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'iniataki, memikayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku Kanani kwieyaritsie.

² Mipai katiniuyurieni para 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima memikayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku, memuyuta'iniataki memitehetimaniki.

³ Mekaniuyuhayewa yu'auxiwiti piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitiwamete, yunaiti Kananeut-sixi, yunaiti tsiruniyutsixi meta heweutsixi Riwanu hiriyaritsie memititekai, Wahari-Heximuni hiriyaritsie metsutiti, meye'atikaiti Rewu-Kamati.

⁴ Mana Yawé kaniwarutixirieni 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'iniataki, xika'aku 'iniari niukiyari mehaye'atika, miki miwayetui Mui sexi tixaxatameyatikaku.

⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi kananeutsixi wahamatia mekanu'uwakaitini meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeut-sixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi.

⁶ Miki teiteri waniwema mekanikawarutiwitini, manata yuniwema mekanikawaruyewikitiani meta wakakaiyarixima mewarayexeyati mekanakine.

'Utunieri

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé wakakaiyari kemikatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete wahixie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitini meta 'Atserá hetsia miemete.

⁸ Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki, kaniwayetuanu ti'aitame Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetsia, Metsuputamiya* miti'aitakai, 'atahaika wiyari mekateniuta'uximayatsitiarieni.

⁹ Peru Yawé me'utitsuati mekanikutahiwieni meyunenewieti, miki xeime wawikweitsitiwame kaniutinetiani, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya. 'Utunieri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxina.

¹⁰ Yawé 'iyarieya 'Utunieri hetsie kaninuani, mipai 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikame kanayani, kanayeyani Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetamienike 'Arami miti'aitametikai, hiki Yawé 'Utunieri kaniupitiani me'iwaki.

¹¹ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi meka'uximatarieti mekanakine huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya 'ukumawerekuke.

'Ahuni nawaxaya

¹² Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemikatinake mekateniuyurieni, 'axake-memite'uyuriekaiki 'Ekuruni tirikariya kaniupitiani, Muhawi ti'aitame mitiwata'aitianiki.

¹³ Me'uyunika 'amunitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, hiki 'Ekuruni kaneyani 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwini, Makutakia kiekariyari naiti tipiniyaya katinayani.

¹⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni katiniwa'uximayatsitiakaitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka Yawé me'utitsuati mekanikutahiwieni, xeime wahetsie nunuwame kaniutakeni, 'Ahuri Kera nu'aya, miki mu'utakai Wenikamini xi'iyarieyatiti.

* 3:8 3:8 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

'Ixaheritsixi miki mekaneni'ani memiteyukutuaya me'i'itiaka ti'aitame 'Ekuruni hetsia, Muhawi ti'aitame.

¹⁶ 'Ahuri kaniuyutawewiriekaitini nawaxa naitsata heutixikakaunime xeitsikuriyari tewime, yuteuri tserieta 'utia kaniteni yu'ixuriki hetia.

¹⁷ 'Ekuruni ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, kaniyetuirieni tumini, miki waikawa piwaiyakai.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'Ahuni mitiyetua, kaniwarutateutiani yunaime tumini 'iwemete muwa memayetekai.

¹⁹ Peru hutarieka kaninuani tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memati'u yenuaka Kirikari 'aurie, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, xapa nepahurie 'ahetsiemieme 'awiekameki.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kayuwati xekeneumaka.

Yunaiti hetsiana memite'uximaya mekaniwayekine.

²⁰ Hiki 'Ahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani ti'aitame hixie, yuxaita kiita kanayekateitini muxikanitsiemiemeta ki'amutewita paratsiyu heima manuti'ekatsie, mipai katini-tahawe:

—Kakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a nemimatitaxatianiki.

Kepauka ti'aitame manukuke yu'uwenitsie,

²¹ 'Ahuri yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuteuritsie mikakekai ti'aitame hukayatsie kaniutatseni.

²² Nawaxa 'utia mamaya naiti kaneuhani, 'ana kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. 'Ahuri pikaheha yunawaxa miki hukayatsie paiti kaniyuhayewa waiyarieya kaneinakaitini.

²³ Kitenie reunaxiaka reutuikaxiaka miki kii 'amutewita, 'Ahuri 'etsimayewatsie kanatsuna.[†]

²⁴ Kepauka 'Ahuri meyakairi, ti'aitame parewiwamete mekaniu'axiani, meteheti-maika kename reunatikatei kii 'amutewita mipai mekaniutiuyuani: «Xiari kanekwitaneni kiita 'etsimuyeyewata».

²⁵ Kwinie meteneutere me'ikwewieti mekaniuti'uxe. Ti'aitame kareuyepiwekaku kiita, yawiki mekateneuyepieni. Muwa mekanitaxeiya kwiepa 'ukaime mikime ti'aitame.

²⁶ Mexi me'ikwewiekai 'Ahuri kaniuyuta'una. Tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memati'u kaniuyeyani Tsehirati kaneyani.

²⁷ Kepauka mana munua 'awa kaniutahitsieni 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memuyukuxerieniki, hamatiana mekanekine, 'Ahuri 'anuyehaitiati.

²⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Kimitika, Yawé kanixeyetuirieni muhawitsixi». Hiki hamatiana mekaneki Kurutani mayekunitsie manuyeyikitsie mekaniuyuhayewa, Muhawitsixi mana memakikani mepikawapitiakai.

²⁹ 'Ana mekaniwarukwini tamamata miriyari muhawitsixi, tsepa memitirikawikai memeuyutakwiwawekai. Nixewiti pika'utawikwei.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwara'iwa, mana mitiyehane kayuwati mekanexeyakaitini nauka tewiyari wiyari.

Tsamikaxi

³¹ Hutarieka Tsamikaxi manuyeka kanayani 'Anati nu'aya, miki 'ataxewi tsienituyari kaniwarukwini pirtsiteutsixi xeime kiyeki tuurutsixi wa'ariwameki. Mikitatsiere kaniwaruxina 'ixaheritsixi.

4

Rewura 'uka

¹ 'Arike 'Ahuri 'umiku, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemikatinake.

[†] 3:23 3:23 Teiwariki *la ventana*. Pukwaniwe 'iki wixarikaki mitateriwa.

² Hiki Yawé kaniwayetuani Kawini hetsia, Kanani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, Katsuxi 'ukaiti piti'aitakai. Kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini Tsitsara, Karutseti-Kuhimi mukatei.

³ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati Yawini tepia kaxetayari 'atanauka tsienituyari miwarexeiyakaiki, xeitewiyari wiyari waikawa 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwa'uximatiakaitini.

⁴ Miki tukaritsie katiniwa'aitiakaitini 'ixaheritsixi tixaxatame 'ukatiti Rewura titewati, Rapiroti kani'iyayatikaitini.

⁵ Rewura Takiya hetia putayeixakai mana pititixanetiariwakai, Xama mirakutewatsie meta Weteri wahixiapa, 'Epirahini muhriyatsie, mana mekaneta'axekaitini 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia meteyurienike tita memite'ayuyexeirietikatei.

⁶ Rewura Waraki katiniutani'airieni, 'Awinuhani nu'aya, Tseretsi mukatei Nepitahari kwieyaritsie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari mipai pimatit'aitia: “Kenemie Tawuxi hiriyaritsie mana keniwarekuxeiri tamamata miriyari teiteri, Nepitahari xiiyarimama meta Tsawuruni xiiyarimama.

⁷ Ne Tsitsara nepita'inieni Kawini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, yumireme meta kaxetate mewarupati, 'akitsie Kitsuni paiti. Mana nekaniwayetuamiki xemiwara'iwaki”.

⁸ Waraki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xikatsi 'eki penetsi'anuweiyamiki nekanimieni, yapitikatixai nekatimie.

⁹ Rewura mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni nekamenanuweiyamiki, peru wairiyarika pemiyianeki, 'eki 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwati pepika'ayani, Yawé Tsitsara kaniyetuamiki 'ukaratsitime hetsia pita.

Rewura kaneyani Waraki hamatia Tseretsi paiti,

¹⁰ mana kaniwaruta'inieni Tsawuruni nuiwarimama meta Nepitahari nuiwarimama. Tamamata miriyari 'ukitsi mekaniuyuwa'iriya kemitiwarahiawekai, meta Rewura kaneiweiya.

¹¹ Hewexi Keni tewiyari yuxaita kananayeyakaitini hipame kenitsixi wahamatia, Huwawi memixiiyarieyatikai Muietsexi munieya, Tseretsi 'aurie Tsanahini kaninuani, xiu manuwe kaniuyutaxamarutiani.

¹² Kepauka Tsitsara mitiutaxatariie kename Waraki 'Awinuhani niweya Tawuxi hiriyaritsie heutimiekai,

¹³ Tsitsara kaniwaruta'inieni 'atanauka tsienituyari tepia kaxetayari, meta yunaima yukuyaxima, Karutseti-Kuhimi 'aki manuyekatsie Kitsuni paiti.

¹⁴ Hiki Rewura Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe.

—Kenewatikari, 'iki tukaritsie Yawé Tsitsara 'ahetsia kaniyetuamiki. Kaniyuritini Yawé 'akuyaxima wahixie kaniumiemiki.

Waraki kananakayani Tawuxi hiriyaritsie, tamamata miriyari teiteri warawititi.

¹⁵ Waraki kemitiyemiekai yumieneti, Yawé kaniparewiekaitini, kaxetate kaniutumure kuyaxi mekana'iwariiekaitini, hiki Tsitsara kananakatsuna yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una kaniutanautsa.

¹⁶ Waraki kaxetatetsie mekaniwaranukuweiya meta kuyaximama Karutseti-Kuhimi paiti. Yunaiti Tsitsara kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa, nixewiti 'ayeniereti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

¹⁷ Tsitsara kaniyuta'unakaitini yu'ikama Kaheri xamaruya manuwekai paiti, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'iyaya. Miki 'aixia mekateniyuxeiyakaitini ti'aitame Kawini Katsuxi miti'aitakai, Hewexi Keni tewiyari xiiyarimama wahamatia.

¹⁸ Kaheri kanayeyani Tsitsara heunakimieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiyi ti'aitame, muwa keneutahaki. Pepikamaka.

Tsitsara xamaruta kaneutahani, miki 'ukaratsi mata 'ixurikiyariki kanenukanani.

¹⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepeuharimiki, ha'etsiwa peminietsi'umini katiyiwe.

'Ukaratsi retsi kananutiyepieni nawita miyema kani'itiani, hutarieka kanenukanani.

²⁰ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Kitenie keneuweni, xika xewiti muwa hamieni xika ha'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane muwa payeka?”, hawaiki pepaineni.

²¹ Kepauka mukutsukai Tsitsara 'uxiyaki, Kaheri Hewexi 'iyaya kiye manuyemitsi xamarutsiemieme 'akweti meta titsuname kayuwati hepana kaniuyani. Hiki mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna kiye kananuyeneni kwiepapaiti kaneukeni. Mipai Tsitsara katiniumini.

²² Waraki mana kaniuyeyani Tsitsara 'uweiyati, Kaheri 'ixeyaka hepana kaniutanautsa. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei kenaye'a, nematsixeitsitiani tewi pemuweiya». Waraki hamatiana kaneutahani xamaruta, muwa kaniukateitini Tsitsara mikiti kiye haketu yumu'utsie.

²³ Mipai Kakaiyari, ti'aitame Kawini Kanani kiekame tixaiti pikarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

²⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi matsi waikawa mekanitirikariyarekaitini Kawini memimietiwekaitsie, miya me'iyurieti mekanika'una.

5

Rewura kwikarieya

¹ Miki tukaritsie Rewura meta Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya mipai mekatenukwika:

² «Kepauka te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memite'aita,
kepauka teiteri yikimana memiyuwairiya,
Yawé 'aixia ke'itarietika.

³ »Xekeneu'enana, te'aitamete. Xekene'enanaka xemite'aita.
Ne nepitakwika, Yawé nepitaniawa,
nepitikayuitiani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁴ »Yawé, kepauka Tsehixi hetsie pemiyetia,
kepauka 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pemuyemiekai,
kwie putayua,
muyuawitsie mepiwatayua,
haiwitiri haa putayeuri.

⁵ Hirite putiyiyiakaxi
Yawé mexeyati, Kakaiyari Tsinahi kiekame,
Yawé mexeyati, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁶ »Kepauka Tsamikaxi muyeikakaitsie 'Anati nu'aya,
kepauka Kaheri muyeikakaitsie,
kikamete huye mekaniuku'eirieni
'axamitiu'anetsie mekaneukuyune.

⁷ Memeuyutakwiwawekai 'Ixaheri hetsia miemete mekaniukumaware,
mepumawekai, kepaukake ne nemanukuke,
Ne, Rewura, nepanukuke
'ixaheritsixi wamaama hepai.

⁸ Kepauka kakaiyarixi hipame memiwaranayexei,
kuyaxa ninuani kiekari kitenie,
huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) 'ixaheritsixi nepiwaruxei
pitsika mepikahexeyakai meta kimana memiyukunarima tepia.

⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahamatia ne'iyari puyeika,
memiyuwairiya wahamatia.

Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka.

10 »Xeme puxuri memeutuxatsie xemanutiyaxike
'ixuriki xe'anayewerati xemayaxike,
xemeta, huyeta xemuhu,
mipai xeketeku'eriwani.

11 Kwikari mayuane tewaxi mematiharewetsie,
Yawé heitserie kemitiuyuri pitikuxata,
kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixia memiteyurie.
Hiki Yawé kuyaximama
mekaniu'axiani kiekari kitenie.

12 »Rewura, kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri.
Kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri, kwikari keneutakwika.
Kenanukukexi, Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya,
'apiretsutsixi keniwaranuhapani.

13 »Memutawikwei wa'ukiyarima
te'aitamete wahetsia mekanekine,
Yawé kuyaximama
nehetsia mepu'axia kwinimieme memiteyiwawe.

14 Hipati 'Epirahini hetsie mekanayenexiani
meta 'Amareki nuiwarieyatsie,
Wenikamini xiixarimama mepiwanikai 'iya memixe'uweiyakai.
Makixi memakanexia kuyaxi memanuyetei,
Tsawuruni memayenexia, 'itsi ti'aitame memu'i.

15 Rewura hamatia matiari te'aitamete mepuhukai 'Itsakaxi xiixarimama.
'Itsakaxi Waraki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini,
miki 'utia kaneyani mayeweritsie paiti.
Xuweni kuyaximama mariwemekite'utaxataka
yamepikatekaki.

16 Matsi pita yukie mekanitiyaxe me'atinaiti
muxatsi wahiwemete wahiware wawikiari meta'enieti.
Xuweni nuiwarimama
niuki mekanixiatikaitini.

17 Karaha Kurutani manuyeka matsi humapaiti kaniukateitini.
Rani, titayari nawiyatsixi wahamatia tiuyuhayewaxi?
'Atsexi, haramara tetsita kaniuyuhayewa,
haramara meutawetikatsie kaniuyuhayewa.

18 Tsawuruni teiterimama yutukari mepiyetua
kepauka memukwi,
Nepitahari kemuyi
hiritse meheyukukwika.

19 »Te'aitamete me'u'axiaka mekanuuyutakwini haa mayema Mekiru 'aurie,
Te'aitamete Kanani miemete Tanaki mekanuuyutakwini,
peru pirata mepikaheti meta kakuni kwinieraye'ati mirayepine.

20 Muyuawitsie xurawetsixi mekanuuyutakwini,
memanuyeteitsie paiti me'uyeteti Tsitsara mekanutamieni.

21 Haa kwinimieme mititirikaie Kitsuni kaniwarehautsitiani,
haa xeiya muhane meripaimieme, Kitsuni kwinimieme mititirikaie.
Keneumieni, ne'iyari, 'atirikarima.

- ²² Muratsixi wakeya payuane,
muwa mepanautsaxiaxime, muwa mepanautsaxiaxime kawayutsixi
memitirikawi.
- ²³ Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai kaniutayini: “Merutsi 'axakeneuyuri 'iya.
'Axakeniwaruyuri teuterimama waikawameki,
Yawé memikahekuparewiki,
Yawé memika'uparewiki meta hetsiana miemete memikawaruparewiki”.
- ²⁴ »Kaheri kehikiti, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'iyaya,
waikawa 'aixia mi'itiae,
waikawa 'aixia mi'itiae xamaruta memeutei.
- ²⁵ Tsitsara haa 'uta'iwauku, Kaheri retsi kani'itiani,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wawatsuta retsi kwamariiekame kani'itiani.
- ²⁶ Yu'utaki kiye kaniutikweni,
yu'aixiaki tepia titsuname tiutikwei.
Tsitsara mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna,
kanatana kanaaneni.
- ²⁷ 'Ikatiiana kaniukaweni,
mana 'ukaweka mana kaniuhuni.
Manuwekai kaniukaweni,
mana kaniukaweni mikiti.
- ²⁸ »Tsitsara maamaya kii 'etsimayewatsie kanaanere,
waikawa 'iyarixieti mipai katiniuhiwa:
“¿Titayari kaxetaya hawaiki karamie?
¿Titayari kaxetate wayuariya kara'eniiriiki?”
- ²⁹ 'Ukarawetsixi kwinimieme memitemaiwawe mipai mekaniutiyuani,
mikita yaxeikia kanaineni:
- ³⁰ “Mekateneyutapitiwani piinite, tita memitewarenawairi:
yuxexuime yati yuhuhutame 'ukari yuxexuiti kuyaxi,
'ixuriki witsimi'anene Tsitsara hetsiemieme,
xeime 'ixuriki, yati hutame, witsimi'anene muxutika nekiiipitiamieme.
Naiti 'iki 'iya tiwapiinite”.
- ³¹ »Mipai mekete'ukwini yunaiti Yawé, memimatsi'aye'unie.
Peru kemi'ane mimatsinaki'erie, tau hepai ke'aneni kepauka maneika xawatiti».
Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati mekanexeyakaitini huta tewiyari wiyari.

6

Kerehuni

- ¹ 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé kemikatinake, miki kaniwayetuani
mariyanitsixi wahetsia 'atahuta wiyari.
- ² Kwinimieme mariyanitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitewananaimakai, 'ayumieme
mekaniyuti'awieta hiritse terita naitsarie hakewa memikawaretaxeiyakekai.
- ³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuka'etsakai, mekani'axekaitini mariyanitsixi, 'amarekit-
sixi, meta hipati tau manatineika kiekatari mekaniwarutakukuyakaitini.
- ⁴ Mana me'axeti waxata mekanitahakekaitini, naitsarie wakwietsie Kahatsa paiti
mekaniye'axekaitini. Nitixaiti mepikatekuhayekawakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie raye-
niereme: muxatsi, tuurutsixi, meta puxuri.
- ⁵ Mekani'axekaitini yutewama metewaru'arieti, meta 'ixuriki kiyari mete'utiti
'utsikari wahepai mekateniyuxexeyakaitini. Teiteri meta kameyutsixi yunaiti
mepikayu'iniatsiniakai miki kwieyaritsie mekanitahakekaitini metehakuxitanike.

⁶ Kwinimieme nitixaitiri mepikatehexeiyakai 'ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi miyameteyuriekaku, Yawé mekaniutahiawe me'utitsuati.

⁷ Mariyanitsixi miyamewayuriekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutahiawixi,

⁸ Yawé xeime Kakaiyari niukameya kaniwareyeni'airieni, mipai kaniutayini: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: “Ne nepixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai,

⁹ kememitexe'aitiakai nepixe'uxinaxi. Yaxeikiatsiere nepixe'uxinaxi 'iya memixe'aye'uniekai wahetsia, xehixie nepiwarayewei wakwie nemixeyetuirieniki”.

¹⁰ Mipaita nekatnixe'utahiawe: “Ne Yawé nekanihikini xekakaiyari, 'amuxeutsixi wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, xekwietsie memu'uwa”. Peru xeme xepikanetsi'anueni».

¹¹ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaninuani, xiu hetia kaniutayerini 'Upira muwekaitia, Kuhatsi kwieyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiyyarieya. Kuhatsi nu'aya Kerehuni tiriku kanikatsenekaitini kaxie matiketsinariwatsie yu'awietati, 'iti'utake mariyanitsixi me'ikuxiniki.

¹² Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme, Kerehuni hixie muyuhekiataxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, tewi pemitirikaiye pemeuyutamiewe.

¹³ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika tati'aitiwame, tahamatia 'uyeikani, ¿titayari kuta miyatatiyuriene? ¿Hake-watami tapaapama kememitatekuxaxatiwakai mariwemeki kemitiuyuri: “Ekipitu Yawé katanayewitini”? Yawé katanexirieni, kataniyetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsia.

¹⁴ Yawé matsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kepemititirikaiye, 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki mariyanitsixi kememiwayurie. Ne nepihiki nemimatsihanuni'ani.

¹⁵ Kerehuni mipaita kaniutayini:

—Perutsi neti'aitiwame, ¿'ixaheritsixi kenetiwwawikweitsitiani? Taxiiyari mikatirikaiye pihiki Manatsexi hetsiemieme, meta 'iwamarixi ketemitapaime ne nemikaxeyarie nepihiki.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pepiwarai'awa mariyanitsixi xewiti tewi miyianeni hepai, netsi 'ahamatia neka-niuyeikamiki.

¹⁷ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaika, 'iniari mariweme ketineuyuri kename 'aku 'eki peyiane nehamatia pemitikuxata.

¹⁸ Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pepikaheyeikani nenuayuke, mawarika neti'atiayu 'ahixie netitipiyuke.

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsikwewieni kepaukake pemunuani.

¹⁹ Kerehuni kaneyani muxa nunutsi 'itsariyari mekawewieniki, yapaimemeki 'ari-naki paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutiwwewieni. Hiki wai tsikiwititsie kanikayatsa, xaritata hayari, katinepini niuki tuayame katiniuxatiani xiu hetia.

²⁰ Niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiamieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Wai kenanatitu'i meta paa mikakuxanariyarie, 'iki tetetsie ketinapini manata hayari keneutiyeuri.

Kerehuni mipai katiniuyurieni.

²¹ Hiki yu'itsi makwekaiki, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme wai kaniutseni meta paa mikakuxanariyarie, hiki tetetsie tai kananeni naime kaniutitaiya wai meta paa, hiki niuki tuayame hixiena kaniukumawere.

²² Kepauka Kerehuni mipai miretima, mipai kaniutayini:

—Xiari ne nepimini, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme nepuxei nehixiki.

²³ Peru Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kayuwati mana keneuyeikani, pepikamaka. Pepikamini.

²⁴ Hiki mana Kerehuni mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiamieme, mipai katiniteriwa «Yawé kayuwati mitiyupitiwa», hiki miki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka 'Upira 'Awietsexi kwieyaritsie.

²⁵ Miki tikaritsie Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Xeime tuuru kenanayehani 'apaapa tewa-mamatsie, hutariekamieme 'atahuta wiyari hexeiame. Mawari taiyame keneuta'una 'apaapa mitawewi Wahari hetsiamieme, meta kiye mana muwe kakaiyari mana mukuka, 'Atserá 'auriena muwe kenawiteki.

²⁶ Hiki, hiri heima memuguayuti'awiwietatsie, mawari taiyame keneutawewi Yawé hetsiamieme 'akakaiyari. Kiye 'Atserá mana muwekai kiyexiyari pemitiwiteki, keneutataiya miki hetsie hutarieka mieme tuuru mawarika taiyariyari hepai».

²⁷ Kerehuni yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai tamamata warawititi hetsiana memite'uximayakai. Hekita kayuwariyati yiwikitake yakatiniuyurieni, yu'iwama wamakati meta teiteri kiekaritsie memititekai.

²⁸ Kepauka kiekaritsie kiekatari ximeri memanuku'ui, mekanixeiya mawari taiyame Wahari hetsia mieme kani'unikaitini, kiye 'amuwekai kakaiyari 'Atserá manukukatei nawitekiekaitini, mana hutarieka mieme tuuru kanita'ikaitini miratimawatire hek-wameki wewiyakametsie.

²⁹ Mipai yunaiti mekatenyukihawekaitini: «¿Kemi'ane 'iki miya pitiuyuri?» 'Arike 'anikai me'uti'iwauka, mipai mekatenetimani: «Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya katini-uyurieni».

³⁰ Hiki teiteri kiekaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—'Aniwe kenewayehani, pimini, mawari taiyame Wahari hetsiamieme muta'unaxiki meta 'Atserá 'ikiyari mutataraxiki.

³¹ Peru Kuhatsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe memitate'akai:

—¿Xeme Wahari hetsie xetenua? ¿Xete'itawikweitsitianikuta, mipai xeteku'eriwa? Kemi'ane Wahari miwikweitsitiamiki, ke'umini kakatariwekaku. Xika Wahari 'aku kakaiyaritini, miyikihiani piyiwenikeyu kemi'ane mita'una mawari taiyame piinieya.

³² 'Ayumieme miki tukaritsie Kerehuni «Yeruwahari» mekatenuuteriwa, mipai me'utiyuati: «Wahari keyukihiani 'iya hetsiamieme», miki mita'unaxiki.

³³ Yunaiti mariyanitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi meta hipati teiteri tau manatineika kiekatari, mekaniuyunini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanakine, Ketsireri mayeweritsie mekanitiyaxe.

³⁴ Hiki Kerehuni 'Iyariki hineti Yawé hetsiamieme, kuxineta kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti 'Awihetsexi niwemama mekaniuta'inierieni memenuweiyaki.

³⁵ Niukamete kaniwareni'ani Manatsexi xiyarimama wahetsia, memiwareta'inieniki memenukuweiyaki, yaxeikiata katineni'ani 'Atsexi xiyarimama, Tsawuruni, Nepitahari xiyarimama wahetsia memininiki, mikita mekaniparewieni.

³⁶ Kerehuni Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xika 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitiamiki ne 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki, kepeminerahiawekai,

³⁷ neuxei ne muxa huxarieya 'ena nepitiwiwieni kwiepa. Xika haitsi mikitsie xeikia 'ukaxirieni xika 'auriena kwiepa hawakitikani, 'ana mipai nepiretimani kename 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitiani nekimana, kepeminerahiawekai».

³⁸ Mipai katiniuyini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kananukukeni Kerehuni, miki muxa huxarieya kaniutahirumina, xeiwatsuyari haa kanayani.

³⁹ Hiki Kerehuni Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikaha'aka nehamatia. Kenene-upitia tawarita nemetitawawirienikeyu. Tawarita 'iniari keneuwewi 'iki muxa

huxarieyaki. Hikita 'iki muxa huxarieya kewakini, 'aurienata kwiepa kehakuyunani haitsiki».

⁴⁰ Mipai katiniuyurieni Kakaiyari miki tikaritsie. Miki muxa huxarieya kaniwakikaitini, peru 'auriena naiti kwiepa kanakuhaitsiyakaitini.

7

Kerehuni kemitiwara'iwaxi mariyanitsixi

¹ Yeruwahari —tatsiari Kerehuni— meta yunaiti teiteri ximeripaiti me'anuku'uka mekanekine, haixa Karuri mititewa matiniere mekanitiyaxe. Mariyanitsixi memakutekai wayeta katini'anekaitini, mayeweritsie hiri Mure hetia.

² Hiki Yawé Kerehuni, mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yuwaikawame teiteri pepiwarawitiki nemipayetianikayu mariyanitsixi xehetsia. Tieti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memiteniu'eri kename yukimana mete'uyuri,

³ mipai ketiniwarutahiawi hiki: “Kemi'ane muyiyiakani marikaki, ke'ukunuani hiri Karaha tematitei yukie keheyani”. 'Ana yu'utima mekanekine xetewiyari heimana huta miriyari, tamamata miriyari mekaniyuhayewa.

⁴ Peru Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Akuxi teiteri mekaniyuwaikawani. Hapa keniwarukatetia, mana nepiwaranuyehapani 'ahetsiemieme. Xika mipai nehaineni: “'Iki 'a'utia kanimieni”, miki kanimieni, peru xika mipai nehaineni: “'Iki 'a'utia pikamie”, miki pikamie».

⁵ Kerehuni hapa teiteri kaniwarukatetiani. Mana Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Kemi'ane yuneniki memitihareni tsikiri wahepai keniwarupata, 'iyata metitunuma'uti memitihareni xaitsie».

⁶ Haika tsienituyari teiteri mekanitihareni yumamaki me'enatihanaweti yuteta meheitatu'ati. Hipati yunaiti metitunuma'uti mekanitihareni.

⁷ Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Haika tsienituyariki teiteri memutihari yuneniki, ne nepixetawikweitsitiani, mariyanitsixi ne nepimatsiyetuirieni. Hipatita memuyuhayewaxi yukie mekehekine».

⁸ Hiki Kerehuni hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani yukie, haika tsienituyari xeikia kaniwarukunuitiani, 'ikwaite mekatenukunuitiani meta 'awate hitsieriwame.

Mariyanitsixi mematitekai mayeweritsie piti'ane kai, wayeta paiti Kerehuni mepititekai.

⁹ Miki tikaritsie Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekenanuku'uti mematiteitsie xekeneukakini, nekaniwayetuamiki Mariyanitsixi.

¹⁰ Xika pehumaka pemiwatakwiniki, kenaye'axi meri matsiparewiwame, Pura hamatia,

¹¹ mana ketinetamari kemiretaine. 'Anake pepiyiwekaxiani pemiwatakwini mematiteitsie».

Hiki Pura hamatia 'iparewiwameya mekaneukakine tehewemete memati'upaiti, mematitei manuye'atikatsie.

¹² Mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipati teiteri tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari mana mekanititekaitini mayeweritsie, mekaniyumiirekaitini 'utsikari wehepai mekatenuyuxexeyakaitini. Wakameyutsixi mepikayu'iniatsiniakai, xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai.

¹³ Kerehuni mana kaninuani yemeki xewiti yuheinitsi yuhamiku kuxaxatiwakaku.

Mipai katinikuxatakaitini:

—Mipai nepitiuheini, tsewara payari tematitei mariyanitsixi kaninuani 'uxikiriwarumeti, kepauka 'ixuriki kiyaritsie mukawautsekai miki kanatixiriwekaitini.

¹⁴ Hamikuya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki tixaiti piti'iniariyari, 'ixaheri tewiyari 'ixiparaya kanihikitini Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya. Kakaiyari kaniyetuirieni mariyanitsixi meta tinai me 'ena mitikupine.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kerehuni heinitsika mu'eni meta kemitiuhekiatsie, kaniutihiximakeni. Hiki mekanakunuaxiani 'ixaheritsixi memaititeitsie mipai kaniutayini: «Xekenanuku'uti. Yawé mariyanitsixi kanixeyetuirieni».

¹⁶ Kerehuni me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani, xeitsienituyaritsixi meyupapaimeme 'awa kaniwaruta'itiani meta tai mepu'ikai xariki 'anukanatikaime.

¹⁷ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenene'ikeneni kenemitiyurieneni. Kepauka memaititei temaye'axiaximeni yax-eikia xeketenyurieka kenemitiyurieneni ne.

¹⁸ Kepauka ne meta meminetsi'aweiya 'awate temitihitsieni, xemeta xemeitihitsieni memaititei wawaritatsie, mipai xemetiuyani: “Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme”».

¹⁹ Kerehuni meta teiteri xeitsienituyari hamatiana memuhukai, memaititekaitsie manuyeniere mekaniu'axiani tikari hixiapa tehiwemete memayutipatatsie, kepauka hutarieka tehiwemete memanutahaxianikekaitsie. 'Awate mekaniutihitsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara kwiepa.

²⁰ Me'ayuyehaikati 'awate mekaniutihitsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara. Tai mekaniuti'ini yu'utaki, yutserieki 'awa me'u'iti memitihitsienikekai, mipai mekateniuhwa: «Yu'ixipara xekenewatihapani, Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme».

²¹ Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekana'utikine memaititeitsie, hiki yunaiti mariyanitsixi mekaniutinautsa me'utitsuati.

²² Kepauka haika tsienituyari 'awate mutiyua, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni miki teiteri mana memukutekai yukimana mekaniuyutakwini yu'ixiparaki. Miki mekaniuyuta'una Weti-Tsita paiti, Tserera hepatsie, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekariyari manuye'atika paiti, Tawati kiekariyaritsie heuhurakaku.

²³ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuta'inierieni, Nepitahari xiiyarimama, 'Atsexi xiiyarimama meta yunaiti Manatsexi xiiyarimama, miki mariyanitsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya.

²⁴ Naitsarie hiritisie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie Kerehuni texaxatamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai me'utiuyaneme: «Xekeniwaruhupiexia yeuta meta hamuxapa mariyanitsixi, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie manuyeyikitikatsie xekenanu'uixia, Weti-Wara paiti ye'atikaimetsie mexi miki meka'anukiniwawe».

'Epirahini nuiwarimama yunaiti mipai mekatenikakine kememite'utahiawarie.

²⁵ 'Ana 'Urewi mekaniuwia meta Tsewi, yuhutame mariyanitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Urewi mekaniumieni 'aitsie hiki miki 'ai 'Urewi mekateniuteriwa, Tsewi mekaniumieni kaxie takari matipinariwatsie hiki mana Tsewi mekateniuteriwa. Mepikatehayewakai mewaruweiyati mariyanitsixi, 'Urewi mu'uya meta Tsewi mu'uya Kerehuni mekanetikirieni, Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaiye muyuhayewakai.

8

Tsewa meta Tsarimuna

¹ 'Epirahini xiiyarimama Kerehuni mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miya petatiyuriene? ¿Titayari pekatatiuta'ini kepauka pemetia mariyanitsixi pewaretakwinike?

Mekanitatieni yu'iyariki.

² Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kenetiuyuri ne, xemeta kexete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemate xeme matsi waikawa xemite'uyuri keyuri ne? Xeme 'etsiwa kexemite'uyuri, matsi waikawa piraye'axe, keyuri tame waikawa temite'uyuri.

³ Kakaiyari puwayetua xehetsia 'Urewi meta Tsewi, mariyanitsixi tewa'aitiwamete. Xika teheitixeyaxiani xeme kexemite'uyuri, neta kenemitiuyuri tixaiti pikatihiki.

Kerehuni kemutayi me'i'enieka mekateniuhayewa meha'ati hepaitsitana.

⁴ Kerehuni meta teiterimama haika tsienituyari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine tsepaneti memi'u'uxekai, peru miyatiti 'akuxi hipame mepiwaruweiyakai memiwaraye'uniekai.

⁵ Mana Kerehuni Tsukuti kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Paa xekeniwarumikwa nekuyaxima, mepu'u'uxe 'akuxi Tsewa meta Tsarimuna nepiwaruweiya Mariyani kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete.

⁶ Tsukuti kiekatari memanuyetei mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—¿Kamitsiri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna petiwara'iwaxi? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima?

⁷ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, kepauka Yawé minetsiyetuirieni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna, xuyaki ne nenixetiherikamiki xewaiyaritsie meta 'itsi makumawetsie miemeki.

⁸ Mana miyetia kaneyani Peniheri manata yaxeikia kaniutayini. Peru Peniheri kiekatari yaxeikia mekateni'eiya Tsukuti kiekatari wahepai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe Peniheri kiekatari: «Kepauka nemakunuani nerane'iwame 'iki tuxiyu nekanatihiamiki».

¹⁰ Tsewa hamatia Tsarimuna, Karikuxi mekanititekaitini kuyaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwime miriyari mewarawititi, miki xeikiari mekanihikitikaitini tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari, mekaniukwi'iwakaitiniri meyukwitiweti xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi.

¹¹ Kerehuni ku'uwamete mematiteitsie kaneutiyune, Nuwa tserieta meta Yukiweya, mana kaniwarutakwini kepauka kuyaxi 'atsimemikateha'eriwakai.

¹² Te'aitamete memuyuhuta Mariyani kiekatari, Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mekaniuyuta'una, peru miki kaniwaranukuweiya kaniwarutiwiya, wamariutati yunaime kuyaxi.

¹³ Kepauka Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya makunua heyukumieka, Keretsi kaniuyeyani,

¹⁴ mana xeime kaniuwiya temaiki kaniti'iwawiya. Hiki temaiki kaniwaraka'utiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi Tsukuti kiekatari.

¹⁵ Hiki Kerehuni kaneyani mipai katiniwarutahiawe Tsukuti kiekatari: «Kami 'ena Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mikiki xemiukixiekai mipai xe'utiyuati: “¿Kamitsi petiwara'iwaxiri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima memu'u'uxe?”»

¹⁶ Miki kaniwarutiwiya 'ukirawetsixi te'aitamete mana kiekatari, xuya kanikuwauni meta 'itsi makumawetsie mieme, mikiki katiniwarukwinitiani Tsukuti kiekatari.

¹⁷ Peniheri tuxiyuyari meta kaniuka'una meta teiteri kaniwarukwini mana kiekatari.

¹⁸ Hiki kaniwaruta'iwawiya Tsewa meta Tsarimuna:

—¿Keme'anenekai teiteri xemiwarukwi Tawuxi?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Ahepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai, hutarieka te'aitamete wahepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.

¹⁹ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwama mekanihikitikaitini, nemaama niwemama, Yawé kemirayeniere xika xetewareuyehiwirienike, ne nepikaxekwinikeyu.

²⁰ Yuniwe Ketexi hepa 'uyaka 'amiyumate mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiya keniwarukuya.

Peru Ketexi yu'ixipara pikahewatiha mitemaikitikaiki pimakai.

²¹ Tsewa hamatia Tsarimuna mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xeiya, 'ekiti ketaneukuya. “Uki kanimatsiikini kemitiyiwe”.

Kerehuni kananukukeni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna kaniwarukwini meta wakameyut-sixi kuka mematatitikatei metseri hepai 'aneneme kaniwaratixiniriexiani.

Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena

²² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Kerehuni mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Ketatineuta'aitia tame, 'a'utiata 'aniwe, miki 'utiata 'ateukari, pemitatsi'uxinaxiki mariyanitsixi wahetsia.

²³ Peru Kerehuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepikatixeta'aitiani, meta neniwe. Yawé xeikia pitixeta'aitiani.

²⁴ Mipaita kaniutayini:

—Mipai nepitixetahiawe, yuxexuiti xeme xekenetsiyetuirieni hanira, meripai temiwarutakwi tiwapiini.

'Itsimaheritsixi huru hanirayari yamekateneumanakaitini.

²⁵ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tekameniyetuiriekuni.

Mana mata 'ixurikiyari mekanikuwera, yuxexuiti mana yuhanira mekanamaxiani.

²⁶ Naiti kanayani tamamata heimana 'atanauka kiruyari huru hanirayari, ka'iniairiti mirakatiriketika, mitixikirawi, 'ixurikite mixeta te'aitamete wakamixa Mariyani kiekatari, meta kuka kameyutsixi memekatitikatei.

²⁷ Miki huruki Kerehuni mawari wewiwamete memenakatiki kaniutawewieni, yukiekaritsie 'Upira mirakutewatsie kanihiani. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni miki hixie metitunuma'uwet, Kerehuni meta niwemama wawiniyari kanayani.

Kerehuni kemitiumi

²⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mekateniwaruta'uximayatsitiani. Huta tewiyari wiyari kepauka Kerehuni muyeikakai 'akuxi tawariri metehayu'iwati mepikahaki kayuwati mehexeiyati mekanakine 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁹ Yeruwahari Kuhatsi nu'aya kanakunuani yukie mukaniki.

³⁰ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya, 'iitamama memiyuwaikawakaiki.

³¹ 'Ukaratsi miti'uximayatsiriekai, Tsikeni mukatei hetsiemieme xeimeta kanayexeiya, Kerehuni 'Awimereki katiniteriwa

³² Kerehuni kaniumini Kuhatsi nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Kuhatsi makateukietsie 'Upira kiekariyarsie, 'Awietsexi xiyarimama mematitekaitsie.

³³ Kepauka mumi Kerehuni, 'ixaheritsixi tawarita 'axamekateniuyurieni kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete mewarayexeiya mekanakine. Wahari-Weriti mekananayexeiya miwakakaiyaritini.

³⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanatimaiya yukakaiyari, miwaruparewi kepauka hipati memiwa'uximatiakaitsie.

³⁵ Metatsiere Yeruwahari Kerehuniti niwemama mekapawanaki'eriekai, tsepa 'aixia mitiuyuriekai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

9

'Awimereki

¹ 'Awimereki Yeruwahari nu'aya kaneyani, Tsikeni wareuxeiyamieka yu'iwama yumaamatsiemieme, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime yumaama niwemama:

² «Xekeniwaruta'iwawiya yunaime teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari: “¿Kehepai tixenake matsi: memitexeta'aitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Yeruwahari niwemama, nutsi xewiti xeikia pitixe'aitiaka?” Xekenaye'eri ne matsi nekanixe'iwatini».

³ Kepauka maamaya 'iwamama yunaime teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari mipai memitewarutahiawixi, miki mepuyuwairi 'Awimereki memiparewieniki mipai me'utiyuati: «Miki pita'iwa».

⁴ Mekani'itiani pīrata tuminiyari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari-Weriti kiita mieme, mikiki 'Awimereki hipame 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwaruta'inieni memi-parewieniki.

⁵ Kaneyani 'Upīra kiekariyaritsie, yupaapakie, xeiteteyariki mana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yu'iwama kaniwarukwini, Yeruwahari niwemama, Yeruwahari nu'aya Kutani 'etsimiyumate yuti'awietaka mipai katiniuyuta'una.

⁶ Yunaiti Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeurieni, xiu manuwe tete manuka mipatsie Tsikeni, 'Awimereki memanakurunatianiki miti'aitametiniki.

⁷ Kepauka Kutani mīretima, kananutiyani yemuritsie Keritsini mititewatsie, mipai karima katiniwareukahiwieni:

«Xekeneneu'eni, teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari,
Kakaiyari xemeta kexe'u'enieni.

⁸ »Merikitsi kiyexi 'iteiriyari xeime mekananayexeiya
mitiwata'aitianiki.

Hiki huriwu mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Ketatineuta'aitia 'eki”.

⁹ Peru huriwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

“¿Kamitsi netihayewa hatseiti nexuawitiati?
mikiki 'aixia memi'itiarie kakaiyarixi meta teiteri,
para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki”.

¹⁰ »Hikita 'iteirite xapa 'iteiriyari mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Ketatineuta'aitia 'eki”.

¹¹ Peru xapa 'iteiriyari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

“¿Kamitsi netihayewa xapa 'ikwaxiyari
witsimirakaka nexuawitiati?
Para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki”.

¹² »Hikita 'iteirite kaxie 'iteiriyari mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Eki ketatineuta'aitia”.

¹³ Kaxie mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

“¿Kamitsi netihayewa winu newewieti,
miki kakaiyarixi miwatemawieritia meta teiteri?
Para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki”.

¹⁴ »'Imatirieka yunaiti 'iteirite xuya 'etsimutewi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Eki ketatineuta'aitia”.

¹⁵ Xuya mipai 'iteirite katiniwaruta'eiya:

“Xika yuriki xenetsi'anayexeiya nemitixe'aitiakaki,
'axekenakini xekeneyu'awietani ne'etiriyatia,
xika mipai xeka'uyini, xuyatsie tai keyenuiwa,
naime ke'utixitsitiani kariuxa Riwanu mieme”.

¹⁶ »¿Kamitsi 'aixia xete'uyuri 'Awimereki xemanakurunatia yuri xete'i'eririet? 'Aixia xetewaku'eriya Yeruwahari niwemama, keyeme mireuyewetse wahepaitsita.

¹⁷ Nepaapa puyutami xehetsiemieme yutatuati pīxe'utawikweitsitia mariyanitsixi kememitexe'uximatiakai.

¹⁸ Peru hiki 'axaxepite'uyuri, nepaapa niwemama xepiwarukwi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xeiteteyaritsie, 'Awimereki meta ti'aitame xete'ayeitia, Tsikenitari mitiwa'aitiakaki, nepaapa miti'uximayatsiriekai nu'aya mixe'iwaki xeikia.

¹⁹ Xika hiki 'aixia xetewaku'eriyani Yeruwahari niwemama, xekeneyutemamawieka 'Awimereki hamatia, mikita xehamatia keyutemawieka.

²⁰ Xika mipai ka'aneni, Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari, 'Awimereki hetsie tai ke'ayeneni mekexe'utixitsitiani, xehetsieta tai ke'ayeneni 'Awimereki ke'utaxitsitiani».

²¹ Miya'utayika Kutani kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Wehexi kiekariyaritsie paiti. Mana 'ukaiti kanayani yu'iwa 'Awimereki mimakakaiki.

²² 'Awimereki katiniwaruta'aitiakaitiniri 'ixaheritsixi haika wiyari,

²³ kepauka Kakaiyari 'iyari 'axami'ane meyen'a 'Awimereki hetsie meta Tsikeni kiekatari wahetsie, 'ana mekaniku'eirieni.

²⁴ Mipai katiniuyini 'axamemiwaruyuriki Yeruwahari niwemama haika tewiyari heimama tamamata, waxuriya memutayeuriki, wa'iwa hetsie mitinakeki 'Awimereki miwarukwikai, meta teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari memiparewiekai.

²⁵ 'Ukitsi Tsikeni kiekatari tirikia hiritsie mekanitihupakaitini, mana mekateni-wanawairietiwekaitini kemi'ane mana memuyekikakai. 'Awimereki katinetimani miki hepaitsita.

²⁶ Hiki mana kaninuani Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya Tsikeni, 'iwamarixi yunaiti, mana kiekatari hetsiena mekatenuwiya.

²⁷ Yuwaxata me'anukineka meta kaxie takari me'utiketsika, 'ixiarari mekanatinetiani yukakaiyari tukita. Kepauka memitekwaikai meta memi'iekai 'Awimereki 'axamekate-niutamani.

²⁸ Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya mipai kaniutayini: «¿Ketita tiyu'erie 'Awimereki, keti-tata Tsikeni tihiki para miti'uximayatsiriekaki? Yeruwahari nu'aya tamikatihiki, Tsewuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame katihiki. Kamuxi niwemama Tsikeni paapaya ketiwa'aitiaka. ¿Titayari 'Awimereki tete'uximayatsiriekai?

²⁹ Xika 'iki teiteri ne netiwa'aitiakake, ne 'Awimereki nepanakahianikuyu, mipai nepititahiawiwe: Keniwarukuxeiri yunaime 'akuyaxima hikimi tepitatakwinini».

³⁰ Tsewuri, kiekari mihiritiariikai, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa kepauka mu'enaxi kemutainekai Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya.

³¹ Hiki 'awie kaniwareni'ani texaxatamete 'Awimereki hetsia, mipai tiwarahiaweti: «Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya meta 'iwamama Tsikeni mepu'axia yunaime 'axamepitewakihawe 'ahepaitsita.

³² Xekenanuku'uti 'ateiterima xeyunaiti tikariki yeuta xekeniwaruhupi.

³³ Ximeri tau haneyu, kiekaritsie pekaniye'amiki. Kepauka Kahari mayeyani metsitamienike, 'ekitsi kemimatinake yaketineuyuri».

³⁴ Hiki 'Awimereki kananukukeni meta kuyaximama tikariki, mekanuiyuti'awieta yeuta Tsikeni heuhurakaku, me'ayenaukati kuyaxiyari mekanakine.

³⁵ Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya kiekari kitenie kaniuwekaitini, kepauka 'Awimereki memiwatiki mewahupieti.

³⁶ Kepauka Kahari miwaruxei mipai Tsewuri katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, teiteri tirikia mepakahu.

Tsewuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiri 'etirieya pekatnixeyani.

³⁷ Peru tawarita Kahari mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, hipatita xeime Yemuri hixiapa mukatsie mepakahu, hipatita Xiu manuwe memitemaiwawe wahuyeyari'utia.

³⁸ Hiki Tsewuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikita para mipai keneutayiki, kepemutainekai: “¿Tita tihiki 'Awimereki temite'i'uximayatsiriekaki?” ¿Miki teiteri mekatehiki pemiwaniukima? Ketsiari keniwarutakuya.

³⁹ Kahari Tsikeni kiekatari wara'inieti 'Awimereki kaniutamieni.

⁴⁰ Peru 'Awimereki piwaranukuwei, meyu'unarimeti yumireti mekaniukaxirieni huyeta kiekari kitenie paiti.

⁴¹ 'Awimereki 'Aruma kaniuyuhayewa, Tsewuri Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie Kahari meta 'iwamama kaniwarayeweia.

⁴² 'Uxa'arieka teiteri Tsikenitsixi mekanayekine yu'etsarita, mipai katiniutahawarieni 'Awimereki.

⁴³ Hiki 'Awimereki yuteiterima kaniwarukuxerieni haika kuyaxiyari kaniwarayeitiani, mekaniuyuti'awieta 'etsarita. Kepauka memiwaruxei kiekaritsie mewayekikame, mekananuku'uni mewatakwinike.

⁴⁴ 'Awimereki meta hamatiana memuhukai mekaniutinautsa kitenie memu'uniki. Huta kuyaxiyari, yu'etsarita memu'uwakai mekaniwarukwini.

⁴⁵ 'Awimereki kaniyumienekaitini miki tukariki, yunaime teiteri warukwika meta kiekari naime 'uka'unaka naitsarie kwiepa 'una kaniutawiiwini mikatitixuwawereki.

⁴⁶ Mipai metehetimaika teiteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme hetsie memakatekai, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta kakaiyari Weriti tukita 'aixia mirekunameta.

⁴⁷ 'Awimereki retimaika kename muwa mehayetekai,

⁴⁸ miki meta teiterimama mekanekine Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie. Hatsa 'utituka kiyexi kaniutiwitenei yunaiparie kaneitixerieni. Yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Yax-eikiata xeketeneuyuri kexemete'uxei. Xeiya».

⁴⁹ Yunaiti teiterimama kiyexi mekanawitexiani 'Awimereki mekananukuweia teiteri memiwayetei paiti, mana mekanikuxerieni kiyexi mekanitataia. Mipai mekateniukwini teiteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme taita memayetekai, xemiriyari mekanihikikaitini 'ukitsi 'ukari.

⁵⁰ 'Ariketa 'Awimereki Tewetsi kaneyani, manata kanitahani kaniwarutiwiya.

⁵¹ Miki kiekaritsie tuxiyu kaniuwekaitini, mikita mekaniuyuta'unakaitini, 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mekaneuyunani miki tuxiyuta wapaiti mekananutikine.

⁵² 'Awimereki tuxiyu manuwe kaniye'ani kaniwarutakwini. Peru kepauka 'ahurawa mumiekai 'itaiyake,

⁵³ 'ukaratsititi kaneikatuaxa tete titiximeki 'Awimereki mu'uyatsie kaniukaweni, mu'uya kaniutatare.

⁵⁴ Yapauka 'Awimereki yihweme kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihani keneneumi'a, mipai nemikaraxaxatsiwaniki: "Ukaratsi kanimieni"». Hiki 'ihweme yu'ixiparak kanitseni, mipai katiniumini.

⁵⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Awimereki memuxei mikime, yukie mekanakunuaxiani.

⁵⁶ Mipai Kakaiyari 'Awimereki katinakapitiani, yupaapa hepaitsita 'axamitiuyuriekaiki yu'iwama miwarukwikaiki, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata.

⁵⁷ Metatsiere, teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki memite'ayukatuaniki, Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni. Mipai katinaye'ani Kutani ke'axamiwaruyuriki Yeruwahari nu'aya.

10

Turaxi

¹ 'Awimereki 'utia xewitita 'aniutakeni, 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitianiki 'Itsakaxi xiiyarieyatiti. Turaxi katinitewakaitini, Puwa nu'aya, Ruru teukarieya. Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie,

² 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani xetewiyari heimana haika wiyari, hiki kaniumini, Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni.

Yahixi

³ Turaxi 'umiku 'arike Yahixi 'itsikame kanayani Karaha kiekame, katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana huta wiyari.

⁴ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kaniwarutinuarieni, yuxexuiti miki yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaxikekaitini, meta yuxexuiti mekateni'aitakaitini xeikiekariyaritetsie Karaha kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'akuxi miki kiekarite mipai katinematiwani «Yahixi kiekariteya».

⁵ Kepauka mum Yahixi, kaniukateukieni Kamuni kiekariyaritsie.

Ketexi

⁶ Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemikatinake mekatenuyurieni, Wahari kakaiyarixiyari meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite, 'Arami, Tsiruni, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi meta piritsiteutsixi wakakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeyati mekanakine. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekatenuku'eirieni,

⁷ hiki Yawé kaniwaruyeheka 'ixaheritsixi, kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia meta 'amunitsixi wahetsia,

⁸ mana mitiyehane tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekatenuka'eniwakaitini Karaha memitamakai, 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaie.

⁹ 'Amunitsixi tsiere mekananukine Kurutanitsie, Kura xiiyarimama meta Wenikamini 'Epirahini mewatakwinike, mikiki 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekatenukwinekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hetsia parewiya mekaniutawauni:

—Kemikamatinake tepite'uyuri, tematsi'uku'eiri takakaiyari, Wahari hetsia miemete pita kakaiyarixi tewarayexeyati tepaki.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kepauka 'ekipitutari, 'amuxeutsixi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi,

¹² tsiruniyutsixi, 'amarekitsixi meta mariyanitsixi, memixe'uximatiakai xemeta parewiya xeputawau nehetsia nemixeparewieniki, kamitsi nekatixe'uxinaxi.

¹³ Peru xeme xepinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame pita kakaiyarixi wahixie xepukatunuma'uwe, 'ayumiemeru nepikaxetawikweitsitiani.

¹⁴ Xekenehu xekenewaretawawiri kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeyia. Miki mekexehetawikweitsitiani kexemitehe'uximatiarie.

¹⁵ Peru 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—'Axatepote'uyuri. Yaketineuyuri tahetsie kematicake, peru tepimatsiwawirie pemitatsitawikweitsitiani 'iki tukaritsie.

¹⁶ Hiki kakaiyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni memiwarayexeyakai, Yawé me'ayexeyati pita mekanakine, meta Yawé pikayiwekairi mitinewieka, 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwakai.

¹⁷ Kepauka 'amunitsixi memuta'inierie Karaha mekanikuyaxe, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxerieni, Mitsipa mekanitiyaxe meyukuha'aritanike.

¹⁸ Memanuyetei meta yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatenuyukihawekaitini: «Kemi'anemeru mitsutiani 'amunitsixi temiwatakwinitsie miki ti'aitame kanayeimiki Karaha kiekariyaritsie».

11

¹ Ketexi Karaha kiekame kwinimieme katineuyutamiewekaitini, Karaha nu'aya meta 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitina nu'aya.

² Karaha yuniwema kaniwarayexeyia yu'iyatsie, miki kepauka memutiwawerixi Ketexi mekaniutaweyia. Mipai mekatenuutahiawe: «'Eki 'ahetsie pikatinake tita tapaapa mitatiku'eiririeni, xewiti pita mi'amaamaki».

³ Hiki Ketexi kaniuyuta'una 'iwamama miyame'utiyuaku, kaneyani Tuwi kwieyaritsie, mana hipati mekanitinini 'axamete'u'iyariti, mekaniku'uwakaitini 'axametekuyurieti.

⁴ 'Arikeke kepauka 'amunitsixi 'ixaheritsixi memiwarutakwi,

⁵ 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari Ketexi mekanekuwitini Tuwi kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁶ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hikimi, pamanuyehaitiani pepayani, 'amunitsixi temiwatakwiniki.

⁷ Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme xekateyia xeminetsi 'utixani'eri nepaapa kie xeminetsi'utawei. ¿Titayari hiki xenetekuwaitiwe, xeyumexiitiati?

⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Ayumieme hiki tematsikuwaitiwe. Kimi 'amunitsixi tepiwaretakwini, meta Karaha kiekatari tiwa'aitiwame pepayani.

⁹ Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika xenetsihewitini 'amunitsixi temiwaretakwiniki xika Yawé netsiheyetuirieni, hiki yuriki xehetsiemieme ti'aitame nekanayeimiki.

¹⁰ 'Ukirawetsixi yuriki mehaitikaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yawé tahetsiemieme pitimate: Yatepityurieni kepemaineni 'eki.

¹¹ Ketexi kaneyani 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari wahamatia, teiteri mekanenukak-eni mitiwa'aitiakaki. Mitsipa katiniutaxata naime Yawé hixie.

¹² Hiki Ketexi tupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia, memeita'iwawiyaki:

—Ketita perayexeiya nehetsia, titayari 'uperamie neteiterima pewatakwinike.

¹³ 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu, nekwie mepinetsi'unawairi 'Axinuni 'aki-yari meta Kawuki 'akiyaritsie paiti ye'atikaime, meta Kurutani hatuxameyari paiti. Hiki keneneyetui 'aixia 'iyari.

¹⁴ Ketexi tawarita tupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia,

¹⁵ mipai tiwaruxatiaka:

«Ketexi mipai kanaineni: “Ixaheritsixi, 'amunitsixi wakwie mepikawarunawairi meta muhawitsixi.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu, makumawetsie mepuyeki Haramara Mixetatsie paiti mepu'axia, manata Karetsi paiti.

¹⁷ Hiki tupiritsixi mepiwareni'a 'Erumi ti'aitame hetsia, mipai metewarahiaweti: 'Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki'. Peru 'Erumi ti'aitame pikawarupitia. Yaxeikiata Muhawi ti'aitame mekateneni'airieni yaxeikia mehaitikaiti, mikita yapikatiutanaki'eri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekanuyuhayewa.

¹⁸ »”Arikeke mekanuhukaitini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieyari warita meta Muhawi, muhawitsixi wakwieyari 'aurie mekanuyekine tau manatineika hepatsie, 'Axinuni hatiayari manuyeka 'anataiye mekanuyuhayewa. Peru muhawitsixi wakwietsie mepikaheutahaxia, 'Arinuni kwieyari manuye'atika mihikitikaiki.

¹⁹ »”Hiki 'ixaheritsixi tupiritsixi mekanwareni'ani Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni miti'aitakai, mipai mekatenitahiawe: 'Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki takwietsie temeta'axianiki.'

²⁰ Peru Tsikuni yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri, pikawarupitia kwieyatsie memuyekineki 'ixaheritsixi, yukuyaxima pita kaniwarukuxerieni Yahatsa mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mekanwarutakwini.

²¹ »”Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, Tsikuni kaniyetuani meta kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaki. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi wakwie kanayani 'amuxeutsixi wakwie miki kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai,

²² naime mekunati 'Axinuni hatiayari meta Kawuki hatiayaritsie ye'atikaime, makumawe meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie ye'akame.

²³ »”Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, 'amuxeutsixi kaniwarunawairieni yuteiterima miwayetuirieniki, ¿kamitsi 'ekita petatinawairieni?

²⁴ ¿Kamitsi 'eki 'apiinite pekarayeitiwa 'akakaiyari Kemuxi mimetiyeturiwa? Tameta yaxeikia tapiinite tepitehayetiwa Yawé takakaiyari mitatiyeturi.

²⁵ ¿Kamitsi 'eki Tsipuxi nu'aya Waraki Muhawi ti'aitame reuyeta petiyiweme peti'a'erie? Miki hatsuaku pikatatsi'uyehexaxi pikatatsi'utakwi tame 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁶ Haika tsienituyari wiyari kananyemieniri 'ixaheritsixi Hetsiwuni meta 'Aruhexi wapiinite hamatia, naiti kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'amiyeyeu 'Axinuni tetsita mukumanekai. ¿Titayari 'anapaiti mipai xekate'utiyua?

²⁷ Ne 'axanepikamatitahiawiwe. 'Eki pita 'axapepitiyuriene nehamatia pepi'amieniki. Yawé, mimariwe 'itsikame, yake'utayini ketemaku'ane 'ixaheritsixi meta 'amunitsixi».

²⁸ Matsi, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama pikawaru'eni.

²⁹ Hiki Ketexi, Yawé 'iyari 'ipitiaku, Karaha kaniuyeyani meta Manatsexi, Mitsipa kaniuyeyani Karaha, manari 'amunitsixi wahetsia kaniye'ani.

³⁰ Ketexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe mariwemeki: «Xika yuriki penetsiyeturieni 'amunitsixi,

³¹ kemi'ane meri miwayeyani nekiita netsihanakimieka, nehakunuayu 'amunitsixi newara'iwame, Yawé hetsia mieme kanayeimiki, hetsienamieme nekanitataiyamiki».

³² Ketexi hapa kananyani 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Yawé kaniyeturieni.

³³ Xeitewiyari kiekari kaniuka'una, 'Aruhexi ye'atikaime Miniti paiti, 'Aweri-Keramini paiti. Waikawa mekatenuyurieni. 'Amunitsixi mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenuwaruta'aitiani.

³⁴ Kepauka Ketexi yukie munua Mitsipa, niweya kanayeyani 'enunakeke, tiuyutiaximeti tiuneiximetri. Ketexi niweya 'uka puyuxewikai meta 'ukitime yuniwe pikahexeiyakai.

³⁵ Kepauka Ketexi mixei yukamixa kaneukatsana, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ai, neniwe, yemeki 'aixia pepikanetsi'uyuri. 'Eki peyiyu 'aixia nepikayini. Ne Yawé yiki nepitiutahiawixi, nemiti'itani nepikayawe.

³⁶ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa, Yawé kepemitiutahiawixi kenaye'atia nehetsie, miki pimatsi'uparewi 'amunitsixi pemiwara'iwaki.

³⁷ Mipai xeikia nepimatitahiawe, hatsuaku nepikatiwikieni, huta metseri keneneukwewi hiritsie nemiyemeki muwa nemetitsuaniki 'ukari nemiwanaki'erie wahamatia.

³⁸ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane kenemie.

Nipitiani miyemeki huta metseri. Miki 'ukari muwanaki'erie meyunaiti menekine hiritsie, mana kaniutitsuani hatsuaku mikatiwikienikekaiki.

³⁹ Huta metseri haye'aku yupaapa hetsia kaninuani, miki yakatiniuyurieni kemutayikai. 'Uka pikatiwikiwekai.

Mana mitiyehane 'ixaheritsixi me'iku'eriwati mekanakine

⁴⁰ mipai meteyurieti, xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikaku 'ukari 'ixaheritsixi nauka tukari hiw-erika 'ixiarariyari mekaniutiwewiwakaitini, kepauka mumi Ketexi niweya 'uka Karaha kiekame hetsiemie.

12

Ketexi 'Epirahini hamatia

¹ Teiteri 'Epirahini kiekatari mekaniuyukuha'aritiani, hapa me'anukineka Tsapuni paiti Ketexi mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'amunitsixi petiwarutakwi pekatatsi'u'enieka 'ahamatia temuhukai? Hiki 'akii, tekanitataiyakuni, muwa paiti pe'ayekaimie.

² Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne meta neteiterima, 'amunitsixi wahamatia tepayuye'uniekai kepauka tewatakwinike temixe'iniekai, xeme xepikayutawairi xemitatsiparewieniki.

³ Kepauka nemunierixi kename xekanetsiparewieni, ne nepunetatus, nepetia 'amunitsixi newatakwinike, hiki Yawé pinetsi'uparewi pinetsiyetuiri. ¿Titayari kuta xeme hiki xenetemieku?

⁴ Hiki Ketexi Karaha kiekatari kaniwarukuxerieni mekaniwarutakwini, 'Epirahini xiiyarimama. Karaha kiekatari mekaniwara'iwa 'Epirahini kiekatari mipai memitewarutahiawixiki: «Xeme Karaha kiekatari 'ena xeikia xekaniyu'awietani 'Epirahini xiiyarimama meta Manatsexi».

⁵ Karaha kiekatari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekaniu'uixiani 'etsimatiyeyeutsie 'Epirahini huyeyari manuhapane, kepauka 'Epirahini kiekame memuyuhayewaxi mipai memutiyuanekai: «Xekeneneupitia mana nemuyaniki», teiteri Karaha kiekatari mipai mekateniwaku'iawiyakaitini: «¿'Epirahini nuiwarieya petihiki?» Xika miki mipai 'utayini: «Hawaiki»,

⁶ miki mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Aixia kani'aneni, tsipara "Tsiwure" keneutayiki». Xika «Tsipure» 'utayini, 'ana mekaniwatawiwyakaitini mekaniwaranutiwitekekaitini mana Kurutani hapa memanukikatsie waniukiki miki mepikaniuwawekai. Mipai mete'uyurieku mekaniukwini huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari 'Epirahini xiiyarimama.

⁷ Ketexi katiniuta'aita 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'ataxewime wiyari. Kepauka mumi Ketexi Karaha kiekame, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie Karaha.

Twitsahani, 'Eruni meta 'Awiruni

⁸ Ketexi 'utia 'Twitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Wereni kiekame.

⁹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukitsi kaniwarutinuarieni meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukari. 'Ukari kaniwarutiwikitiani kayu'iwama wahetsia, 'ukitsi wahetsiemiemeta kaniwa'atiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata hipame kayunuiwari hetsiemiemete. 'Twitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani 'atahuta wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Twitsahani Kepauka mumi kaniukateukieni Wereni kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ 'Utimana 'Eruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani, Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme tamamata wiyari.

¹² Kepauka mumi 'Eruni Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'Ayaruni kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie.

¹³ 'Eruni 'utia 'Awuruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Hireri nu'aya, Piratuni kiekame.

¹⁴ Huta tewiyari kaniwarutinuarieni, meta teukarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mekanihikikaitini, miki yuxexuiti yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaixikekaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁵ Kepauka mumi 'Awuruni Hireri nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Piratuni kiekariyaritsie, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, hiritsie 'amarekitsixi wakwietsie.

13

Kemitiutinuiwaxi Tsanitsuni

¹ Merikitsi tawarita 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemikatinake. 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuanu piriitsiteutsixi wahetsia huta tewiyari wiyari memi'uximatiarieniki.

² Xewiti tewi Tsura kiekame, Manuhani titewati, Rani xiiyarieyatiti, yu'iya kanex-eiyakaitini kaniweweme.

³ Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme matsiikime kanayuyeitiani hixiena mipai katinitahiawe: «'Eki pemikaniwewe, tiri pemiwarayexeia pemikayiwe, peru pepitihukata 'ukitime pepitiniweni.

⁴ Kene'a'iwiyani kaxie winuyari pepika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita naiti mitimaiwe pepikatikwaka,

⁵ pekanitihukatamiki 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki. Pikakaxirieni yumu'utsie nawaxaki, miki nunutsi natsareyu kanayeimiki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pipatsieka katinuiwaweti 'akuxi. Miki kaniwaxinamiki 'ixaheritsixi pirtsitsixi wahetsia».

⁶ 'Ukaratsi kaneyani yukina hetsia mipai katinitahiawe: «Xewiti 'uki Kakaiyari hetsia mieme nehetsia pekuyeixia. Yiki tiyuxexeiyati, niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai tiyuxexeiyati. Ne nepikaheita'iwawiyaxi hakewa meyetia, mikita pikanetsihetaxatia kemiretewakai.

⁷ Peru mipai pinerahiawekai: «Pekanitihukatamiki 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki. Hiki keneyu'iwiyani kaxie winuyari pepika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita mitimaiwe pepikatikwaka, nunutsi natsareyu* kanayeimiki, patsieti Kakaiyari hetsia miemeki katinuiwaweti 'akuxi, kepaukake mumini».

⁸ Hiki Manuhani Yawé kaniutahiawe: «Yawé 'aku, yemeki nematsiwawirie pe-meipitiani tawarita munuaniki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme pemitatsiheyeni'ai, mitatita'ikitiani ketemite'iweriya nunutsi mitinuiwa».

⁹ Kakaiyari Manuhani kaniu'enieni, niuki tuayame kaninuani 'ukaratsi hixie kani-uyuhekiata yeuta 'uyeikakaku, Manuhani hamatiana pika'uyeikakai.

¹⁰ 'Ukaratsi yapauka kaniutanautsa yukina retaxatiani: «'Ena puyeika. Tewi muyuhekiataxi takai'atu».

¹¹ Manuhani 'anukukeka yu'iya kaneweiya. Kepauka munua hakewa tewi mewekai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Eki petiyianekai ne'iya pemititaxatia?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, ne nepihiki.

¹² Hiki Manuhani kanita'iwawiya:

—Kepauka yamiraye'ani kepemutayi, nunutsi ketete'iweriya. Ketikamieni.

¹³ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai kaniutayini:

—'A'ia yaketikayani naime kenemititahiawixi.

¹⁴ Kaxie hetsie timieme pikati'ieka, meta kaxie winuyari pika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita mitimaiwe pikatikwaka. Yemeki, yaketikayani kenemirehiawe.

¹⁵ Manuhani niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mana 'akuxi yaketineutewini, tsipu 'itsariyari tepimetsihekawewirieni pemitikwaniki.

¹⁶ Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinita'eiya.

—Tsepa xeminetsi'ukunuitia, tixaiti nepikara'iniata xe'ikwai. Peru xika pe'itataiya, Yawé keneuxatia.

Manuhani miki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme pika'eriekai.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kepetitewa, para 'aixia 'anemeki tematsihahiaweniki kepauka yamitiyini kepemutayi.

¹⁸ Miki mipai kaniutayini: ¿Titayari penera'iwawiya kenemititewa? Tewi pikayiwe kenemitimariwe yamiretimaniki.

* **13:7 13:7** natsareyu. Xika xewiti 'ixaheri yukahini tixaiti mikatikwa'aniki mipatsiekaki tixaitiki miti'uximayakaki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme. Keneuxeiya **Inia 6:1-21**.

¹⁹ Hiki Manuhani tsipu kanewayehana, hiki hatsite mawariyari mame tiutiniitiaka, tetetsie kanimieni kaniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme. Metanenierekaku Manuhani meta 'iyaya, Yawé mariwemek katiniuyurieni wahixie:

²⁰ Kepauka tai muyuawitsie meuti'ekekai tetexitsata hatineikati, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme nerikwari tsata kanitimiekaitini. Miya mete'uneniereka Manuhani yu'itati kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni.

²¹ Miki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme tawarita pika'uyuhekiataxi Manuhani meta 'iyaya wahixie. Hiki 'ana Manuhani mipai paretima kename niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme yianekai.

²² Hiki yu'ia mipai katiniutahiawe: Tame tepikwini, Kaka'yari tepuxe.

²³ Peru 'iyaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika Yawé tatsikwimikinike, tamawari pikatitanaki'erieniekakai meta hatsite temiyetui meta mipai pikatatihekiatsitiiyakekai nipikatatitaxatianiekakai.

²⁴ 'Ukaratsi 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Tsanitsuni katiniteriwa. Nunutsi kaniutawere Yawé 'aixia kaniyuriekaitini.

²⁵ Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kanitsutiani 'ikuyuitiwati kemitiyurienieniekakai, kepauka Makane-Rani muyeikakai, Tsuru 'Etsitahuri wahixiapa.

14

Tsanitsuni kemitiutineikixi

¹ Hiki Tsanitsuni kaneyani Timinati kiekariyaritsie, mana 'uka kaniuxeiya pirtsiteutsixi waniwe kanitihawe'erieni.

² Kepauka makunua yupaapama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Timinati mirakutewatsie 'uka nepexei netsinakeme pirtsiteutsixi waniwe, xekeneutawawa nemitiwitiniki.

³ Peru paapamama mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kamitsi xewiti tiumawe ta'iwatiti matsinaketi naitserie 'ena mitiuyehane titayari pirtsiteutsixi watsata petiwauneni xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya wahetsia.

Tsanitsuni yupaapa mipai katiniuta'eia:

—Miki xekeneneutawawiri, waikawa ne pinetsinake.

⁴ Paapamama 'atsimepikatemalaikai Yawé tiyurieneme mepika'eriekai, miwaunekai pirtsiteutsixi miwayehaxiatianiki, 'ana pirtsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitewa'aitiakai.

⁵ Hiki Tsanitsuni Timinatitsie kaneyani yupaapama wahamatia. Kaxie ma'iteiritsie me'aye'axiaku Timinati miemetsie, yapauka maye temaiki ha'ati Tsanitsuni kananukunake.

⁶ Peru Yawé 'iyarieya yutirikarima Tsanitsunitsie kaninuani, miki yumamaki kanimieni xewiti muxa nunutsi mumieni hepai. Miki pikatiwarutaxatia yupaapa yumaama kemiranayetia.

⁷ Hiki kaneyani 'uka hamatia katinetixata minakekai.

⁸ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kepauka makunua 'itiwitinike, huniuyune huyeta 'ixeyake maye mimiki, hetsiena xietexi kaniwaruxeiya meta mehayemakame.

⁹ Yumamaki xiete yapaime wayetuka 'ikwaiximeti kaniumiekaitini. Kepauka yupaapama miwaranuku'axixi kaniwarumini, mikita mekanitkwani, katiwaraxaxatiwati kename maye kaxarita heyetukai,

¹⁰ Hiki paapaya 'uka hetsia kananuyani. Mana Tsanitsuni 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni, temari kememite'uhukai.

¹¹ Kepauka pirtsiteutsixi memixei, xetewiyari heimana tamamata temari mekaniyetuirieni memiteitaniki.

¹² Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsipara xekapitehetimani titatihiki. Xika xetehetimani, 'atahuta tukari kemireutetere 'iki 'ixiarari, ne nepixeyetuirieni xetewiyari heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xetewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixiararipa mieme.

¹³ Peru xika xekaheitimani, xeme pita xepinetsiyetuirieni xetewiyari heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xetewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixiararipa mieme.

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketaneutaxatia, tame tekanita'enanakakuni.

¹⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Mitiyukwa'atsie 'ikwai pirane,
mitirikaiyetsie rakakati pirane».

Haika tukari kananukayani, mepikaheitima ketiti manuyineka.

¹⁵ Naurieka tukaritsie 'iyaya mipai mekateniutahiawe: «'Akina keneuti'iwwiya mimatitaxatianiki 'ekita pemitatitaxatianiki, yamipai pepikatiuyuri, tame temenitaiyakuni meta 'apaapa niwemama yunaime. Xeme xetate'inie xeikia xetate-nawairieki».

¹⁶ Hiki Tsanitsuni 'iyaya 'utatsuati hetsiena kaniuweni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepinetsixani'erie. Yuriki pepikanetsinaki'erie. Niuki pemwarutaxatia nekie kiekatari memeitimaniki, peru ne pepikanetsitaxatiawe kehepaititi manuyine.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapamatiti mipai nepikatiwarahiawe, titayari 'eki nemaraxaxatiwani.

¹⁷ Peru miki kaniutitsuni 'atahuta tukari kemireuterixi 'ixiarari, 'imatirieka tukari, Tsanitsuni yakatinitahiawe, miki wairiyarika yamitikihaweakaiki. Peru miki muyi yukie kiekatari katiniwarutaxatiani kehepai manuyineka.

¹⁸ Tau kahakayuniwekaku 'imatirieka tukari mana kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

«¿Tita matsi waikawa rakaka xiete kemirakaka?

¿Tita matsi waikawa titirikaiye kemititirikaiye maye?»

Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Xika newakaxi 'imari xeka'utikwietsanatsitiiyake,
xepikaheitimanikekai kenemitixe'uxatia».

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya mitirikaiye Tsanitsuni hetsie kaninuani, hiki miki kaneyani 'Atsikaruni mana xetewiyari heimana tamamata wateiterima kaniwarukwini, katiniwarunawairieni wapiinite, wakamixate katiniwarupitiani memitehetima. Hiki, ha'ati, kaninuani yupaapa kie.

²⁰ Hiki Tsanitsuni 'iyaya kaniyetuiyani xeime hetsia, kepauka 'ixiarari miwewiekai hamatiana muyeikakai hetsia.

15

Tsanitsuni kemitiuyikihia

¹ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, tiriku 'itsanarienekaku, Tsanitsuni tsipu nunutsi 'uwiyaka yu'ia hetsia kaneyani.

Heta'aka miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ia kiita nepeutia.

Peru 'uka paapaya pika'ipitia meutahaniki,

² mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitimaikai, kename pe'ixani'eriekai, 'ahamiku nepuwititia. ¿Matsi waikawa taruya kametinake? Kenanuwitiki, kurieyatsie mieme.

³ Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikixia heitserie nepexeiya tsepa pirtsiteutsixi kenemiwaruyuri.

⁴ Hiki kaneyani yeuta kaniwaretiwiya haika tsienituyari kauxaitsi, kaniwarakatapiexiani wakwaxitsie yuhuhutatame, hikita 'utsi tatikaima kaniwaranawitiirixiani,

⁵ hiki 'utsi kaniutaiyaxiani kauxaitsi kaniwarutatuani piritsiteutsixi wa'etsita. Tiriku naitsarie kanayetaixiani mukuha'aritsiekairi meta 'akuxi 'amiti'ukai, naiti kaxie meta huriwa.

⁶ Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memuti'iwautiki: «¿Kemi'ane pituyuri?», miki mipai mekateniutahiawarieni: «Tsanitsuni katiniuyurieni, Timinati kiekame munieya, 'iyaya minawairiki hamikuya pita muwititiaki».

'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi 'iyayatikai mekaniutataiya meta paapaya.

⁷ Peru Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miya xemite'uyuriki, nepikaka'uxipieni xete'ayukatuayuke».

⁸ Hiki kwinimieme tiha'ati kaniwarutakwini, yuwaikawame kaniwareuyehiani. Miyatiuyurieka kaneyani terita 'Etami 'aiyaritsie.

⁹ Piritsiteutsixi mekanekine Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Rehi 'aurie.

¹⁰ Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai meteniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari xetatekwiku tame?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame Tsanitsuni tepukuwautiwe temenutahianiki, yaxeikia temiyurieniki kemitatsiheyuri miki tame.

¹¹ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari haika miriyari teiteri mekanekine terita 'Etami 'aiyaritsie mipai Tsanitsuni mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Pekatimate piritsiteutsixi memitate'aitia? ¿Titayari miya petiyuriene?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne kememinetsiheyuri mipai xeikiata ne nepiwareyuri.

¹² Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tematsihianike tepeyeki, tematsiyetuanike piritsiteutsixi wahetsia.

Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Yaxekeneutiyuakatsi xika xeme xekanetsihemiekuni.

¹³ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kamitsi mipai pi'aneni, tematsihiani xeikia, wahetsia tematsiheyetuan. Tepikamatsihemieni.

Hiki mekanihiani kaunari hutameki hehekwameki, terita mekanewayehana.

¹⁴ Rehi 'aye'aximekaku, piritsiteutsixi mekanayekine me'enukunakeke memite'ayu'iwani hepai mete'uhiwati. 'Ana Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tirikaiyeti, kaunariki mihiakai mamayatsie rinu mitata'ini hepai kaniutiyini, yumamatsie mihiakai kaniuxine.

¹⁵ Puxu 'ayekwaiya hekwame 'utaxeiyaka mikiki kaniwarukwini xeimiriya.

¹⁶ Hiki Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Puxu 'ayekwaiyaki

kaxarite kwinieneme nepiwaruke.

Puxu 'ayekwaiyaki

xeimiriya teiteri nepiwarukwi».

¹⁷ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi mipai tikuxatati 'ayekwai nehiani mana katiniuteriwa Xamati-Rehi. *

¹⁸ Waikawa meuharimikikaiki, Yawé kaniutahiawe karima: «'Eki pepitiuyuri 'iki mati'uximayatsiriwame mirayu'iwaki. ¿Kamitsita hiki hariyaki netimini, 'iki xitekiya 'iniariya memikahexeiya wapiretsu nerayani?»

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiya kwiapa haa kanetinetiani Rehi kemiti'ane, muwa haa kanetinetiani watixawakaku. Kepauka Tsanitsuni mutihari, kaniutatirikaxiani 'aixia katineka'erietiyani. 'Ayumieme miki haixa hiki mana 'akuxi Rehi mitinena, «Kemi'ane mutahiwaxi haixaya» katiniuteriwarieni.

* 15:17 15:17 Hepirayuki Xamati-Rehi panuyine yemuri puxu 'ayekwaiya manuka.

²⁰ Tsanitsuni manuyehaitia kanihikitikaitini xeitewiyari wiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahet-sie, kepauka piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitiakai.

16

Tsanitsuni Rarira hamatia

¹ Heiwa xeitukaritsie Tsanitsuni Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie kananuyani, mana 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia kaniuxeiya. Hiki kiitana kaneutahani hamatiana manuhuniki.

² Kahatsa kiekatari mipai mekatenuutahawarieni: «Tsanitsuni 'ena puyeika». 'Ayu-mieme mekanaketikine, tikariki mekanihupiekaitini kiekari kitenie. Kayuwati mekaniumakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Kahekiareyu tekanimiekuni».

³ Peru Tsanitsuni muwa kanayekateitini tikari hixiapa xeikia, 'ana kananukukeni, kiekari 'itupariyari kanau'una, naime kiyexi hutatu mikawetikatei 'arime meta meukukeriwa naime. Yunaiparie heitimaka nei'ini hiritsie paiti Hewuruni kiekariyari hixie mukatsie paiti.

⁴ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Tsanitsuni xeime 'ukaratsi kaniutihiwe'erieni, mayeweritsie Tsureki kiekame, Rarira titewakame.

⁵ Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima hetsiana mekananukine mipai mekatenitahawe: «Wit-siketineutixatia, mimatitaxatianiki titayari kwinimieme titirikaiye kehepai tetehe'iwa, tepihianikeyu tepite'ita'aitianikeyu. Tame teyuxexuti tematsiku'itixiani xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari».

⁶ Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahawe:

—Kenetineutaxatia titayari kwinimieme petitirikaiye, kehepai matsi'uyurieu pimatihiani pimatitahaitiani.

⁷ Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika netsi'uhiani 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwameki, 'ana nekanitawer-anaxiamiki xeime tewi hepai nekaniyimiki mikatirikaiye.

⁸ Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekani'atirieni 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwame, Rarira kanihiani kimana.

⁹ Hipati me'ita'awie'ixiariekaku kiita, miki mipai katinihiwieni:

—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.

'Ana miki kaunari mihehekwa kanakatekixiani, xewiti kaunari tsipianime makateke hepai. Mipai 'akuxi pika'uhekiarixi titayari kwinimieme mititirikaiyekai.

¹⁰ Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahawe:

—Pepinetiu'itai. Yaki peputayi. Xeiya, kenetineutaxatia kematiuhiani.

¹¹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Maixa kaunariyari hehekwameki xika netsi'uhiani, nepitaweranaxiani xeime tewi mikatirikaiye hepai nepiyini.

¹² Hipati piritsiteutsixi 'awie me'ixeiya'akaku kiita, Rarira maixa kaunariyari hehekwame 'utihurieka kanihiani, hiki mipai katinihiwieni:

—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.

Peru miki maixa kaunariyari kanakatekixiani mihakai mamateyatsie, xeime hiru makateke hepai.

¹³ Hiki Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahawe:

—Hikitatsiere pepinetiu'itai, yaki peputayi. Kenetineutaxatia kematiuhiani.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'atahutame nekipate pe'utitsani 'ixuriki miharuani nitikaimeki, miki mitsatikatsie 'iyehatame xika netsi'akuwieni, mipai nepitaweranaxiani tewi mikatirikaiye hepai nepiyini.

Hiki kepauka Tsanitsuni mukutsukai, Rarira 'atahuta kipateya tsaiyatikaime kaniuti-wewieni 'ixuriki nutikaima kaniutitsani

¹⁴ titse'imeki kanekuwieni kiyetsie.

Tawarita miki kanitahiwiene: «Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi 'ahetsie». Tsanitsuni kepauka manutanierixi hetsiena makuwiekai naiti 'ixurikimati kanewatihune kiyetsie.

¹⁵ Hiki miki mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikanetsinaki'erie, yuriki pepikanetixatiamiki. Hairiekari pepinetiu'itai, pepikanetitaxatiawe titayari kwinimieme pemititirikaiye».

¹⁶ Yaxeikia tikihiaweti mixa tukari puyuri, yuniukiki kwinimieme katinihiweritiakaitini kaneumimikikaitiniri.

¹⁷ 'Imatiriekia tiname katinitaxatiani. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Ne nepikakaxiriewe, natsareyu nekanihikitini, nemupatsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nekatiniuwaweti. Xika netsi'ukaxini, nekatirikaiyeti nekanayeimiki, xeime tewi hepai ne'aneti nekanayeimiki».

¹⁸ Rarira retimaika kename yuri titaxatia, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tawarita xekenahu, miki naime kanetiniutaxatiani». Hiki piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanui'axiani hetsiana, pirata me'a'iti memixatiakai.

¹⁹ Yutunutsie 'itimu'utsitakaku kaneukuni, 'anari xeime tewi kaniuta'inieni 'atahuta kipaya mitsarietika maxixianiki. Mipai katina'iwarieni. Tirikariyaya kaneyani.

²⁰ Hiki kanitahiwiene: «Tsanitsuni mana piritsiteutsixi».

Tsanitsuni 'anutanierika mipai katiniu'erien: «Nepineta'unata hiki, nepiwatawikweiya». 'Atsipikatimaikai kename Yawé 'iku'eiriekai.

²¹ Hiki piritsiteutsixi mekanwiya, hixiteya mekanayetiki mekanehana Kahatsa paiti. Mekaniwiwitiani wurunitse kaunariyari, katsariyanata mekanitixitsitakaitini.

²² Peru kepauka 'amemite'ikaxi kipateya, yapauka hutarieka kaniwawerekaitini.

Tsanitsuni kemitiumi

²³ Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanuyukuxerieni 'ixiarari mewewienike meta mawari me'iwewirienike yukakaiyari Rakuni, mipai me'utiyuati: «Takakaiyari pitatsiyetuiri

Tsanitsuni mitatsi'aye'uniekai».

²⁴ Kepauka yunaiti teiteri memixei yukakaiyari mekanutanawa, mipai me'utiyuati: «Takakaiyari pitatsiyetuiri

taneikixiwi,

takwiepa mitatsinanaimakai

meta ta'iwama miwakwikai».

²⁵ Kepaukari waikawa memuyutemamawiekai, mipai mekatenuhiwa: «Tsanitsuni xekenewayehani 'etsiwa mitatsitinanaitianiki». Hiki Tsanitsuni katsariyanata mekanwayehana, waikawa mekaninanaimakaitini.

Kepauka tuki mutuikatika 'aurie memitake,

²⁶ Tsanitsuni temaiki mihaximekai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenenanuhani tuki mutuikatika mati'utsie mana nemirawiyani».

²⁷ 'Ana mekanihinekaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi tukita, yunaiti piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima muwa mekanayetekaitini, 'amautitewatsie mekanayetekaitini haika miriyari 'ukitsi 'ukari temawierika mewewiet Tsanitsuni 'aurie.

²⁸ Hiki Tsanitsuni Yawé kaniutahiawe karima: «Kenenaye'eri Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, tawarita 'aixia keneneyurieka, xeimieme xeikia, tawarita xeimieme xeikia keneneupitia nemitiwakuhwirieniki piritsiteutsixi nehixite memayetikixiki».

²⁹ Hiki Tsanitsuni tuki mutuikatika hutame kaniuwiyaxiani mana katinawiyakaitini, yutserieki xeime yu'utakita xeime.

³⁰ Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa: «Neke'umini piritsiteutsixi wahamatia». 'Ana kaneitamaxiani naime kemititirikaiye, tuki kananuka'une piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima waheima meta yunaima wahetsie muwa memayetekai. Yuwaikawame matsi 'ana kaniwarukwini Tsanitsuni miximet, keyuri meripaiti miwarukwikai 'uyeikati.

³¹ 'Iwamama meta maremama mekanekine meheikweiyuka. Meheikweka mekaneikateuku Tsuru meta 'Etsitahuri reuhixiapatsie, paapaya Manuhani manukateitsie. Tsanitsuni 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitiakaitini xeitewiyari wiyari.

17

Mikahiyaxi kakaiyariximama

¹ Muhiriyatsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini, Mikahiyaxi titewati,

² miki yumaama mipai katinitahawe:

—Xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) pirata tuminiyari pemunawatsiyarie meta miki tuminiki 'axa'aneme pemiyetua niuki, ne miki pirata nepexeiya, ne nematsi'unawatsiri.

Maamaya mipai katinitahawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka, neniwe.

³ Kepauka Mikahiyaxi yumaama tumini mu'ititia xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari, maamaya mipai katinitahawe:

—Yemekai waikawa patsiekame nepayeitiani nepirata Yawé hetsie, neniwe xeime kakaiyari mitawewieniki xixiyakame pirataki wetsitiariekame. Hiki 'ayumieme nepimatsi'itiani.

⁴ Kepauka miki yumaama mu'ititia, mikita huta tsienituyari pirata tuminiyari nanaka'ini, xeime kaniu'itiani pirata tsuname, miki kimana kakaiyari xixiyakame kaniutawewieni pirataki meta kwaxiyariekame, miki Mikahiyaxi kiita kaneutakerieni.

⁵ Miki Mikahiyaxi yutuki kanexeyakaitini. Miki mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena heriememe kaniutawewieni meta hipame kakaiyarixi, xeime yuniwe patsiekame kanayeitiani mawari wewiwame mihikitiniki.

⁶ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepikahexeyakai, yuxexuiti kemitivanake xeikia mekateniyuriekaitini.

⁷ Xewiti temaiki rewi tewiyari Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekame, Kura xiixarimama watsata kaniuyeikakaitini,

⁸ Wereni kiekaritsie kaniyeyani 'ikuwauneti hekwameki hakewa mekaniki. Huyeta 'umieti Mikahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani hiritsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakewa pepeyetia.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne rewi tewiyari nekanihikitini, Wereni kiekame, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'uximayatsika nepukuwaune hawaiki nemekaniki.

¹⁰ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinitahawe:

—Nekie keneukani, nepaapa kenehikitini nemawari wewiwame kenehikitini, ne nematsiki'itiani tamamata pirata tuminiyari xeiwiyaritsie meta 'akemari 'a'ikwai.

¹¹ Temaiki rewi tewiyari kaniyuwariya kiena mukaniki, Mikahiyaxi yuniwe hepai katinimaikaitini.

¹² Hiki Mikahiyaxi, rewi tewiyari kaniutikemaritiani, mipai miki mawari wewiwameya kanayani, kiena 'ukaiti.

¹³ Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé waikawa pinetsiparewieni, rewi tewiyari nemawari wewiwame nemayeitiaki».

18

Rani xiixarimama Rahitsi kememitekuyaxixi

¹ Hiki 'iyatukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepikahexeyakai, Rani xiixarimama kwie mekaniwautiwekaitini yuhetsiememe hakewa memekuyaxeki, miki 'akuxi mepikayetuiriyariewekai yukwie, hipati kememiteyeturiyarie 'Ixaheri niwemama.

² Rani xiiyarimama Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri metiteti, yu'auxiwime kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe mekaniwaranayexeiya kwie memixeiyyayuki 'awie. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu, kwie xekenexeiyyayu».

Miki hiritisie mekaniye'axiani 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axiani, mana mekanitiheteitini.

³ Kepauka mana memu'axia Mikahiyaxi kie, rewi tewiyari niukieya mekaniu'enieni mekaneitimani, 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane 'uwa pimatsi'atia? ¿Kepetiyuriene? ¿Tita petikuwaune 'uwa?

⁴ Temaiki katiniwarutaxatiani Mikahiyaxi kemitiparewi, mipai kaniutayini:

—Pinetsi'uta'ini nepimawari wewiwameya pineti'iwitsitia.

⁵ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tematsiwawirie Kakaiyari pemitahiawe ki mipai temitehetimaniki xika 'aixia tete-hakunuaxiakuni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu kayuwati xehexeiya. Yawé kexemite'akunuaxiani pitimate 'aixia pitixehakunuitiani xehuyeta.

⁷ Memuyu'auxiwi mekanekine, Rahitsi mekaniye'axiani, mana mekaniuneniere teiteri mekaniwaruxeiya 'aixia metehukutekame, kayuwati meta yu'iyariki, kexemite'u'uwakai tsiruniyutsixi. Tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiakai naime mekateniukaxex-eiyakaitini. 'Ateewa paiti mekatenitekaitini tsiruniyutsixi mematitekaitsie, hipame wahamatia mepikayuxewiriyakai.

⁸ Kepauka memakunuaxia Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri kiekariyaritsie, wa'iwama mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ke'aku xetehakunuaxia?

⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hikimitika, tekaniwaretakwikuni. Kwie 'aixia 'anekame tekanexeiya. Xeme mipai xetehekutene 'atsixekateyurieti. Xepikayu'iyaritiaka xeimieme tepiteheyurieni.

¹⁰ Kepauka mana xemi'axiani, kiekari xekanetaxeiyakuni 'aixia raku'anekame meta kwie 'ahakuyekame Kakaiyari mixeyetuirie. Yemeki miki kwieyaritsie tixaiti pikareuyewetse.

¹¹ Hiki Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri mekaniyekine 'ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiiyarimama yutupi me'u'iti meheuyukwiyuka.

¹² Mekanekine Kiriati-Yeharini mekanikuyaxe Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hiki Kiriati-Yeharini 'utatanatsie “Rani kiekatari memaka'uxipi” katinakutewaka.

¹³ Manata memiyeki mekanekine muhiriyaitsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axiani.

¹⁴ Hiki yu'auxiwiti kwie memekuxei Rahitsi kwieyari, yu'iwama mipai mekateni-warutahiawe:

—Mipai xetemate 'iki kii 'ena muku'uta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena heriemime kanexeiyani meta hipame kakaiyarixi, xeime xixiyakame pirataki wet-sitiariekame. ¿Hiki xeme kexehaitikani?

¹⁵ Miki 'ahurawa me'ukineka, Rewi tewiyari kiita mekaneutahaxiani, Mikahiyaxi kiiya mihikitikai, mekanitahiawe 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁶ 'Ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiiyarimama kitenie mekaniti'ukaitini yutupi me'u'iti memeuyukwiyu metetahiti kitenie.

¹⁷ Meyu'auxiwiti kwie memekuxei yakai mekaneutahaxiani kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitarie mekanewayekweni, meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi. Mexi kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari yutupi me'u'iti memeuyukwiyu kitenie mawari wewiwame hamatia meti'ukai.

¹⁸ Kepauka memeutahaxia Mikahiyaxi kiita memuyu'auxiwi, kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitarie memiwayekwei meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi, mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexeteyurie?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kayuwati. 'Atsipepikahaineni. Kimi ketananuweiya, ta'ukiyari tamawari wewiwame pepayani. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeinuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiememete wamawari wewiwame pemihikitini, keyuri xeime tiriya mama wahetsiememe xeikia.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwame kaniuyukatamawieni. Katinepini mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi meta mixixiya pirataki miwetsitarie, hiki wahamatia kaneyani.

²¹ Miki yuniwema yutewama yupiinite metewara'arieti mekanekine mewaranuhaitiyati.

²² 'Ateewa paitiri me'uhukaku Mikahiyaxi kie meyekineka, Mikahiyaxi 'aurie memititekai mekaniuyukuxerieni Rani xiyyarimama mekaniwaranukuweiya.

²³ Wa'utia meheuhiwaxi aximekaku, Rani xiyyarimama yu'utia mekananakuneniere Mikahiyaxi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta titayari 'ateiterima petiwara'inie?

²⁴ Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme nekakaiyarixi xepiwarenawa, ne nemiwarutiwewi, meta nemawari wewiwame xepewiti miya xeteheyurieka xepeyek. Tixaiti xepikanete'uhayewi. 'Akuxi xeneteha'iwawiya panatsi xekatemate.

²⁵ Rani xiyyarimama mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kwinimieme pepikatatiuhiwiwani, tietitsi hipati meminiuyeha'a ta'iwama memixeniutakwi, 'eki meta 'atiriyama meminiwarukwi.

²⁶ Mipai me'utiyuaka Rani xiyyarimama mekanekine. Mikahiyaxi waxeyati kwinimieme memitetirikawikaiki mana kaniyenuani yukie kaneyani.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniuyupinitiani Rani xiyyarimama Mikahiyaxi mitiutiwewiekai meta mawari wewiwameya, mekanekine Rahitsi, kiekari kayuwati hexeyakame mekayukweriwayurieti, mana kiekatari 'ixiparak mekaniwarukwini, wakiekari mekaniutataiya.

²⁸ Nixewiti pikawaruparewi, Tsiruni 'ateewa paiti piti'aneikai, miki xeime hamatia mepikayuxewiriyakai. Miki kiekari hayewerikaku piyemakai, Weti-Xekuwi kiekariyaritsie mepite'awiyakai.

'Arike miki Rani xiyyarimama kiekari 'aixia mekaniukuyurieni mana mekanitiyaxe.

²⁹ Rani meteniteriwa yututsi mema'eriwaniki kemtitewakai, 'Ixaheri nu'aya mihikitikai, tsepa meripaiti miki kiekari Rahitsi mititewakai.

³⁰ Mana mekanitakeni kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitarie memeyexeianiki, miki Kunatani, Keritsuni nu'aya Muiitsexu teukarieya meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete mekanekine Rani xiyyarimama wahetsiememe kepaukake memehapanie.

³¹ Rani xiyyarimama Mikahiyaxi kakaiyarieya mixixiya pirataki miwetsitarie mekanayexeiyakaitini yuheyemek, Kakaiyari tukieya Tsiru mirakutewatsie 'uwekakutiti.

19

Xewiti rewi tewiyari hutarieka yu'ia matia

¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame memikahexeyakaitsie, xewiti rewi tewiyari hiritsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie kiekame, xeime kaniutiwitini 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'iyaya mayaniki Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Peru miki 'uka kaniku'eirieni, kaninuani yupaapa kie Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie. Mana nauka metseri kaniyuriekaitini.

³ Hiki 'uki yu'ia hetsia kaneyani witsireitixatiame mewitiniki, xeime kanewitini ti'uximayatame meta yuhutame puxuri kaniware'arieni. 'Ukaratsi yupaapa kiita kaneita'inieni, paapaya 'ixeiyaka waikawa kaniyukatemawieni.

⁴ Munieya wairiyarika 'ipitiati kanikunuitiani, miki kaniukunuani haika tukari, metekwati, me'ietiweti, muwa me'ayehipiteti.

⁵ Naurieka tukaritsie ximeri paiti mekananuku'uni me'ayekineke, peru 'uka paapaya yumune mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketineukwa'i pemitatirikaxianiki, 'anake pekaniyemieni».

⁶ Hiki mekananukayaxe miki yuhutati memitekwaniki memite'anuieniki. 'Arike 'ukaratsi paapaya mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei, keneukunua 'iki tikariki temuyutemamawiekaki».

⁷ Kepauka Rewi tewiyari manukuke miyemieki, munieya kanikunuitiani wairiyarika 'ipitiati, miki kaniukunuani miki tikaritsie.

⁸ 'Auxiwirieka tukaritsie ximeri kananukukeni, peru 'ukaratsi paapaya mipai katinitahiawe: «Pemitatirikaxiani 'akuxi. Keneukunua taikaike pepiyemie». Hiki yuhutati mekatenukwani.

⁹ Kepauka 'uki manukuke miyemieki yu'ia hutarieka mieme hawititi meta tiyu'uximayatsiriwame, 'ukaratsi paapaya, mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei, pikiyirime, putaikairi. 'Ena keneukani, keneukunua tikariki temuyutitemawieniki. 'Uxa'a ximerike 'akie pekaniyemieni».

¹⁰ Tawarita kanuamiti zeitikari, miki kanayeyani Kewutsi hepatsie kaneyani, 'arike Kerutsareme mitiuteriwarie, puxuri yuhutame me'u'ikame warahapati meta hutarieka mieme yu'ia 'awititi.

¹¹ Kepauka Kewutsi meuhurakai, kuyiririmekakuri, ti'uximayatame miti'aitia mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi 'ena tepaukayune kewutseutsixi wakiekaritsie mana tepetiheni.

¹² Peru miti'aitia mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki. Mana tepikaheukayune 'ateewa paiti kiekatari mepihiki, mepika 'ixaheritsixi. Tepuhuni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie paiti temeta'axianiki.

¹³ Mipaitatsiere kaniutayini:

—Hikimi, Kiweya tekaniye'axiakuni yatsepa Xama kiekariyaritsie, mana tepekuheni tsepa kemi'ane kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mana mepikakuhetei. Hiki tau 'akayuneku Kiweya hixie mekaniuye-hukaitini, Wenikamini kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁵ Hiki mana mekaniye'axiani mana memitiheniki Kiweya. 'Uki kaneyani teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie, mana nixewiti pika'ita'ini kiena mukaniki tikariki.

¹⁶ Miki taikaiyaritsie xewiti 'ukiratsi nakunuakaitini yuwaxata reku'uximayataka, hirititsie kiekame 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Kiweya kaniukateitini 'ateewa kiekame hepai. Mana kiekatari Wenikamini xiyarimama mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁷ Kepauka 'ukiratsi 'ateewa yeikame muxei teiteri memaye'axetsie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Hakewa pepeutia? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

¹⁸ Yeikame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yatetehuti tepiyia. Wereni tepeyeki Kura kwieyaritsie, hirititsie 'ateewa tepeuki, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie nekie. Wereni nepekatei yapaimexia tukari, hikita nepetia Yawé tukieya manuwe, peru nixewiti pikanetsi'inie kiena nemekaniki.

¹⁹ Tapuxurima wamiixa tepexeiya, paa winu nehetsiemie meta ne'ia, temaikitsiere nehamatia mumie. Tixaiti pikatareyehiwa.

²⁰ 'Ukiratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekie 'aixia pepirekani, tsepa tita pemireuyehiaka ne nepimarekupinirieni. Peru 'ena pepikayukuhayeikawani tikariki.

²¹ Hiki kaneiuitini yukie puxurimama katiniwaretimini, yu'ikate me'utihaukika mekatenukwani mekatenu'ieni.

²² Mexi yu'iyariki metekwakai, hipati teiteri miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kiwarie mekana'utikine. 'Ituparitsie meteheuhutsunati, mipai 'ukiratsi mete'uhiwiwati kii kutsiyari.

—'Uki kenewayewitiki 'akie munua. Hamatiana tepikahini.

²³ Kii kutsiyari kanewayeyani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hawaiki ne'iwama, 'axaxepikate'u'iyarini, 'iki tewi pine'iwatame. Miki xepika'itewiyatsitiaka 'axamiti'aneke.

²⁴ Neuxei, neniwe 'ena puka kamayiyati, meta 'iki tewi hutarieka 'iyaya. Nekaniwaranuyeni'amiki, kexemiwayurieka miki. Peru 'iki 'uki xepikatewiyatsitiaka 'axamiti'aneke.

²⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete 'ukiratsi mepika'u'eni, hiki Rewi tewiyari yu'iya kananuyeni'ani. 'Ana 'ukitsi hamatiana mekaniukahini wairiyarika me'ipitiati mete'ikwinitati tikariki kepaukake kahekiaririmekaku, mekanitatuani.

²⁶ Nikahekiaririmekaitini kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, kitenie kaniukaweni hakewa kinaya mayekatei. Mana kaniuyuhayewa kepaukake mukahekiarixi.

²⁷ Kepauka kinaya ximeri manukuke kitenie mireuyepi yemieka, yu'iya kaniuxeiya takwa 'ukaikame kitenie heutameti.

²⁸ Mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukeka, kimiri», peru miki pika'i'ta'ei. Hiki miki yupuxutsie henuti'ikataka yukie kaneyani.

²⁹ Kepauka munua yukie, nawaxaki kanitixitexiani yu'iya tamamata heimana huta paime kanayeitiani, hiki miki naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanitani'axiani.

³⁰ Yunaiti me'ixeiya mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Hawaiki mipai tepikatehenenieriwawe, kepauka paititi 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyeki. Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikiki, xekeneutimaixiaka yaxeketateneutahiawi ketemiteyurieni».

20

'Ixaheritsixi, Wenikamini xi'yarimama mekaniwarutakwini

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Rani meye'atikaiti 'atsita Weritsewa Karaha kwieyaritsie meye'atikaiti, meyutaxewireka Mitsipa mekaniuyukuxerieni Yawé hixie.

² Memanuyetei te'aitamete yunaime wahetsiemime, meta 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarite memitewa'aitia, mekananukayaxe Kakaiyari teiterimama memayuxeritsie. Mekanihikitikaitini nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'iti.

³ 'Ana mekatenetimani Wenikamini xi'yarimama kename 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa me'anutikinekai. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Rewi tewiyari mipai mekatenuita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia ke'axapemiranuyetia.

⁴ Rewi tewiyari, mipai kaniutayini 'ukaratsi mumierie kinaya:

—Ne'iya hamatia Kiweya tepiye'axia Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mana temitiheniki.

⁵ Tikariki teiteri Kiweya kiekatari kiwarie mepaketiki, menetsimienike. 'Ana ne'iya hamatia mekanekahini wairiyarika meheipitiaka 'atsita kepaukake memi.

⁶ Hiki neheitikweka, nekaneitixitexiani kememiyupaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsia nekaneitani'axiani, miki 'axati'aneame memiteheutiwiwiexiaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Xeme hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneutimaixia, yaxekeneutiyua ketemiteyurieni hiki kwitiwa.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniuyunini mekananuku'uni yaxekia meteku'eriwati, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Nixewiti yuxamaruta pika'axeni meta yukiita.

⁹ Mipai tekateniyurikuni Kiweya kiekatari wahepaitsita: 'Iniariki tepuyuta'iwa kemi'ane memitamieni.

¹⁰ Yunaima nuiwaritetsie xeitsienituyaritsie tamamata teiteri tekaniwaranuyehapakuni, xeimiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari teiteri, tamamata miriyaritsieta xeimiriyari, 'ikwai memitekuwauniki kuyaxi wahetsiemieme. Kepauka kuyaxi Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie memiye'axiani yamenipayurikuni 'axamemite'uyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'uyutinika me'utaxewireka, miki kiekari memitamieniki.

¹² Yunaiti 'ixaheri nuiwarimama texaxatamete mekaniwareni'ani Wenikamini xiyarimama wahetsia, mipai metewarahaweti: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa ke'axamitiuyi xehetsia?

¹³ Xekeniwayetua 'axamemite'uyuri miki Kiweya kiekatari, temiwakwiniki mipai 'axamiti'ane temite'akumaweriyaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

Peru Wenikamini xiyarimama mepikawaru'eni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁴ 'Apita, yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniuyukuxerieni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁵ Miki tukaritsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniwarukuyuitiani yunaima yukiekaritetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'iti, 'akuxi 'atahuta tsienituyari teiteri memanuyexatsie Kiweya kiekatari.

¹⁶ Yunaima watsata mekaniu'uwakaitini 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi memi'utatika memanuyexatsie, yunaiti miki yu'utama texupameki memiteheutatuaxiwawe meta kwinimieme meteheu'inariatati.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri, Wenikamini meka'iniatati, kaniwarukuha'aritanianauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ikame, yunaiti miki kwiniemieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe.

¹⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi Weteri mekaniye'axiani Kakaiyari mekaniutahiawe. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'anemeri piyini Wenikamini nuiwarieya mitamieni?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kura nuiwarieya meri mepiyiaka.

¹⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi ximeri paiti mekananuku'uni Kiweya hixie mekaniuyuhayewa,

²⁰ Wenikamini xiyarimama mekaniwarutakwini, Kiweya hixie 'aixia mekateniuyu'uituani kehepai memitewakwinikekai.

²¹ Peru Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kiweya mekanayekineta 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) mewakwitiweti.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuwaiya hutariekata memiwakwiyuki hakewa matiari memiwaretakwi,

²³ Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuakaitini me'anutikineka taikai paiti meta tikariki, mekanita'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Tawarita tetewatakwini Wenikamini xiyarimama, ta'iwama?

Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawekaitini:

—Xekenehu.

²⁴ Mipai hutarieka tukari 'ixaheritsixi mekanaye'axiani Wenikamini xiyarimama wahetsia.

²⁵ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanayekine Kiweya mewatakwinike, tawarita mekaniwara'iwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) 'ixaheritsixi, yunaiti miki yu'ixipara me'u'ikame.

²⁶ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekananutikine Weteri, mana mekanitiyaxe mekaniutit-suani Yawé hixie. Miki tukaritsie mekaniyuhakieni kepaukake mukuyirixi, 'ana Yawé mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewirieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari.

²⁷ 'Ariketa Yawé mekaniutahiawe, 'ana miki tukaritsie mana kaniukateitini kakuni tiratuyari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

²⁸ Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya, hixiena katini'uximayakaitini. Mipai mekateniuta'iwauni:

—¿Tawarita tetehu tetewatakwini ta'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama, nutsu tepuwahayewa?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekenehu, 'uxa'a nekanixeyetuiriemiki.

²⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruhupieni Kiweya warita.

³⁰ Hairieka tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani Kiweya kiekariyari memitamieniki, meripai hepai.

³¹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanayekine wahetsia, mekaniuyuitarieni yukiekari memuku'eirieniki. Hiki mekaniutayuni 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwati, meripai hepai, mekaniwarukwini xetewiyari heimana tamamata mitahekiatsie, Weteri huyeyari 'utia, meta Kiweya huyeyari 'utia.

³² Wenikamini nuiwarimama mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Tepi'wara'iwari me meripai hepai», peru 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Tepitata'una huyeta paiti yukiekari memiku'eirieniki».

³³ Yapauka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyupata, mekaniuyutakwini Wahari-Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'awietakai mekaniwatikine Kiweya tau makayuyupiket-sie hepaitita mekaniuyutakwini.

³⁴ Tamamata miriyari (10.000) kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa memeuyutakwiwawe Kiweya mekaniye'axiani mana 'imieri waikawa mayetse'ikaiki, Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'atsimepikatemaikai kename meha'iwarienikekai.

³⁵ Yawé Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwaruka'una 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (25.100) Wenikamini xi'yarimama, yunaiti miki yu'ixipara me'u'ikame.

³⁶ Mana Wenikamini nuiwarimama mipai mekatenetimani kename meha'iwariiekai. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuta'una Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahixie, memiyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyari 'aurie wahetsie meheuwareti.

³⁷ Yapauka memuyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxiani, kememiyupaime mana mekaniu'axiani, yunaime mekaniwarukwini miki kiekaritsie kiekatari.

³⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuxatakaitini kename kepauka kitsi memexeiya kiekari heima,

³⁹ 'ixaheritsixi tawarita meyutakwinikekai.

Kepauka Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ixaheritsixi memiwarukwikai, xetewiyari heimana tamamata mewarukwika, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Tepi'wara'iwari me matari hepai».

⁴⁰ Peru kepauka kitsi kwiniapati matike kiekari makuma, Wenikamini nuiwarimama ta'aurie mekanaxirieni mekanixeiya kiekari kitsiyari muyuawitsie heutiyuneme.

⁴¹ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniutima-mani mipai mete'u'erieka kename meha'iwari.

⁴² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati mekaniuyuta'una huye makumawetsie mieme 'utia, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memiyuti'awietakekai mana mepiwarutakwi.

⁴³ Wenikamini nuiwarimama wawarita mekanaketikine, mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwakwitwekaitini Kiweya, tau manatineika hepaititsie.

⁴⁴ Tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) mekaniukwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama, yunaiti miki kwinimieme metetheuyutakwiwaweti.

⁴⁵ Kepauka memeki 'ai Ximuni hetia, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini 'auxiwime miriyari huyeta. Mekaniwaranukuweiya Kiruni kiekariyarisie paiti, mekaniwarukwini tawarita huta miriyari.

⁴⁶ Miki tukaritsie mekaniukwi'iwa Wenikamini nuiwarimama xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari (25.000) yu'ixipara me'u'iti, kwinie memiteheuyutakwiwawekai.

⁴⁷ Mekaniuyuta'una 'ataxewime tsienituyari makumawetsie 'atsita 'ai Ximuni hetia, muwa mekanayetekaitini nauka metseri.

⁴⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki naime kiekaritsie meta tewaxi naime mekatenuka'una tita memite'ukaxei. Meta kiekarite naime mekaniutitaiya.

21

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'itama

¹ Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiuyuakaitini: «Nixewiti yuniwe Wenikamini xiiyarieya pikakuwititiwani».

² Yunaiti mekanekine Weteri, mana mekaniukutaikairiyarieni, meyunenewieti me'utitsuati waikawameki Yawé hixie.

³ Mipai mekatenuwawiriekaitini: «Neuxei Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaïyarieya, titayari yaranuyemie 'Ixaheri. Hiki xeinuiwari kaneukuyani».

⁴ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri mehanuku'uka, tenutsari mawari wewiwame mekaniutawewieni, mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta memuyuxewiniki mawariyari.

⁵ Hiki mipai mekatenuyuta'iwawiya 'ixaheritsixi: «¿Kemi'ane hiki xewiti nuiwari pikahekuyeixia Yawé hetsia miemete memayutixexeriwa Mitsipa?» Mipai mepiteyihiritiakai Yawé hixie kemi'ane mikaheuyani: «Kanimieriemiki».

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama waheki. Miki mipai mekaniutiuyani: «Hiki xewiti tahetsia mieme nuiwari kanewatihunarieni.

⁷ ¿Ketetewaneikitiani memuyuhayewatiwe tameri Yawé mipai temite'utahiawixi kename taniwema tekawawititiani?»

⁸ Hiki mekaniuta'iwauni: «¿Kemi'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatiti Yawé hixie Mitsipa mepika'u'axia?» Mipai mekatenetimani nixewiti mikahayewekaiki Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame memayuxeirietsie,

⁹ kepauka memanuyenierixi mekatenetimani kename Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame nixewiti kahayewekai.

¹⁰ Hiki memuyuxeirie mekaniwareni'ani tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) kuyaxi mipai metewarutahiaweka: «Xekenehu 'ixiparaki xekenewarekuya Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Wa'itama meta tiiri xekeniwarekuya.

¹¹ Mipai xekateneyurikuni: Yunaima 'ukitsi xekaniwarekwikuni meta 'ukarawetsixi memiwikie».

¹² Hiki Kawetsi-Karaha kiekariyarisie mekaniwarutaxeiya 'ukari 'iimarixi nauka tsienituyari, mekaniwarewitini kuyaxi wahetsia Tsiru memetiteikai Kanani kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi niuki mekaniwareni'airieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ai Ximuni hetia memayetekai, 'ari memiteheuyuyehiwiriekaki.

¹⁴ 'Ana mekaniu'axiani Wenikamini nuiwarimama, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukari mekaniwarutawititiani Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Peru yunaiti mepikate'unakixi.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi 'akuxi mekaninututuixiekaitini Wenikamini hepaitisa, Yawé miku-maweriyaxiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie.

¹⁶ 'Ukirawetsixi memiyuxeirie mipai mekaniutiyuani: «¿Ketetewaneikitiani 'ukitsi memuyuhayewaxi, 'ukari Wenikamini nuiwarimama memeuyeweki?»

¹⁷ Mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «Memutawikwei Wenikamini nuiwarimama mepitnuarienikeyu, xewiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya mikaheuyewautseniki.

¹⁸ Peru tame tepikayiwawe temiwaruwititiani taniwema, mipai temiteyihiritiaki: “Axake'itiarieka kemi'ane yuniwe xeime Wenikamini nuiwarieya miwititiani”.

¹⁹ Peru neuxei, Yawé 'ixiararieya paye'axime mutiwewiwa Tsiro Weteri heima, Weteri huyeyari 'utia Tsikeni meutayune meta Rewuna hetia».

²⁰ Hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe Wenikamini nuiwarimama: «Xekenehu, xekeneyuti'awieta kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie

²¹ kayuwati xeketeneteni. Kepauka 'iimarixi Tsiro kiekatari meme'axiani metekuneitiweti, kaxie makumanetsie xekeneawayekini yuxexuime xekenewarenawa 'ukari xe'itama memakineki, 'anari xekenehu Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.

²² Xika wapaapama wa'iwama metatsihatieyuni, mipai tepitewatahiawe: “Yiki xepikatewarahiaweni, wa'itama memakineki tepikawarukaxei temitakwitiwekaitsie. Yatini xeme xehetsie pikarahiwani, xeme xepikawaruwititia yuniwema”».

²³ Mipai mekateniuyurieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama. Kepauka 'ukari memiteneitiwekaitsie, yuxexuti yuxexuime mekaniwarutanawani mekaniwarewitini. Mekaniu'axiani yukwietsie, kiekari mekaniukamani mana mekaniuyuhayewa.

²⁴ Mipai tiuyikuke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani mematitekaitsie yunuiwarima meta yuxiiyarima wahetsia yukwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pumawekai, yuxexuti kemitiwanake xeikia mepiteyuriekai.

Xuti

Nuhemi meta Xuti

¹ Merikitsi, meripaiti 'itsikate mete'aitakaku miki kwieyaritsie, haakaxa kaniutaweni. Xewiti tewi Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Muhawi kwieyaritsie peta'a, yi'ia meta yuniwema yuhutame warawititi.*

² Miki 'uki 'Erimereki pititewakai, 'iyayata Nuhemi pititewakai, niwemamata Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Miki yunaiti 'Epīrata kiekatari mepihikitikai, Wereni kiekatari Kura kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Muhawi kwieyaritsie memeta'axia, mana mepiyuhayewaxi.

³ Matsi 'Erimereki kaniumini Nuhemi kinaya. Hiki miki yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa yuniwema yuhutame wahamatia.

⁴ Miki yuhutati mekaniutineneike 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwarutiwitini. Xewiti 'Uripa pititewakai, xewitita Xuti. Tamamata wiyari mana metiteti,

⁵ hiki mikita mekaniukwini Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Nuhemi wiuratiti yuxaita puyuhayewaxi niwemama me'ukwiku.

⁶ Hiki Yawé yuteiterima hekwameki kaniwaparewiekaitini tixuaweriyati 'ikwaite. Hiki Nuhemi mipai retimaika kaniyukuha'aritiani yumu'e'ema waranuwitinike Muhawi yeyanike.

⁷ Hiki kaneyani yumu'e'ema yuhutame warawititi hakewa meripaiti mekienatikai. Yunaiti mekanekine huyeta, Kura kwieyaritsie haneme 'utia.

⁸ Hiki Nuhemi mipai katiniwarutahawe yumu'e'ema:

—Neuxei, yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia yumaamama wahetsia. Yawé 'aixia ketix-exeiyani kexemitewanaki'eriekai memukwi, wahetsie kexemitewiyakai, yaxeikiata kexeminetenaki'eriekai ne.

⁹ Yawé waikawa kexeheparewieka hekwameki 'aixia 'anemeki xemitiwikieniki.

Hiki kaniwaruti'itseni. Perutsi mu'e'emama kwinimieme meyuhiwerietī meputitsua-nakai

¹⁰ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hawaiki. Tame tepiyehu 'ahamatia 'akiekaritsie.

¹¹ Nuhemi mipai katiniwaruta'eia:

—Neuxei neniwema, yukie xekenehu. ¿Titayarikuta nehamatia xetekiniku? Tawariri nepikatiniveni memixetiwitiniki.

¹² Xekenehu yukie, neniwema. Xekeneuhuni. Neri nepi'ukaratsi nepitseie, tawariri nepikayiwe nemitwikieniki. Xika neyiwenike, 'iki tikaritsie nepitiwikienikeyu nemitiniweniki,

¹³ ¿xemeta xeteyiwawe xemiwakwewieniki mewawerekaku? ¿Xeteyuwairiya xekawikietī xemiuyuhayewaniki wakimana? Hawaiki, neniwema. Waikawa matsi ne nepitiuka'eniwa kexeme. Yawé waikawa pinetsi'anayewaya.

¹⁴ Tawarita matsi karima mekaniutihiwakaitini, kwi meyuheiwierietī. Hiki 'Uripa yumu'e kaniutateutiani 'i'itseka. Peru Xuti hamatiana puyuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Nuhemi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, nemu'e. 'Awixi yukie petia, yukakaiyarixi wahetsia. 'Ekita hepaina kenemie.

¹⁶ Xuti mipai katinita'eia:

—Pepikanetsini'aka nemiyemieki, 'axaita nemimatsiku'eirieniki.

»Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie, hakewa pemetia.

Hakewa pemekani, neta mana nepekani.

* 1:1 1:1 Keneuxeiya 'Its 2:16.

'Ateiterima, neteiterima mepihikitini.

'Akakaiyari pinekakaiyaritini.

¹⁷ Hakewa pememini, manata ne nepemini,
Mana nepekateukieni.

Yawé kenetsihe'uximatiani xika nemetsiheku'eirieni
xika tixaiti kataretaxirixiani,
kamiyatiti».

¹⁸ Nuhemi 'uyi'iwiyaka yuheyemeki miyuwairiyakaiki Xuti 'enuweiyake, tawariri
pika'ita'imaiyaxi.

¹⁹ Hiki, yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi mekanekine huyeta meheta'axianike Wereni paiti.
Me'u'axiaku, waikawa niuki kaniutixuawere wahepaitsita, naitserie kiekaritsie.

'Ukarawetsixi mipai mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿'Iki Nuhemi katihiki?

²⁰ Nuhemi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuhemi[†] xepikanete'uteriwani. Marara[‡] pitari xekeneteneuteriwani.

Naimekimitirikaiye nehatsiwime pinetsi'ayeitia.

²¹ »Kepauka nemetia yemeki nepihinekai nepiyiwekai,
matsi Yawé pinetsihakunuitia nexaitame, naime netiunawairieka.

Titayari Nuhemi xenete'uteriwani

Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka,§

temawierika pinetsi'unawairi Naimekimitirikaiye».

²² Mipai Nuhemi katininuani yukiekaritsie, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, yumu'e
hawititi Xuti Muhawi tewiyari. Kepauka memu'axia Wereni, tsewara 'itsanariyari
putsutiariekai.

2

Xuti Wuhutsi kemitiukaxei

¹ Nuhemi kinaya 'iwaya yatewa 'apuyeikakai, Wuhutsi titewati, 'Erimereki 'iwayatiti.
Miki waikawa pirexeiyakai, teiteri mepi'eniekai.

² Hiki Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Nuhemi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemitipepenamieki mira'itsanatinetsie, meyukuhayeikawa xeime
'aixia tiuka'iyarime hetsia.

Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, neniwe.

³ Hiki Xuti kaneyani tsewara 'imiariyari hekuteixike mira'itsanatinetsie, 'itsanamete
wa'utima. 'Atsikatismaiti kemi'ane 'itsanaripa meuyeneniekai, Wuhutsi 'itsanaripa
kaneuyeneni, 'Erimereki 'iwaya hetsia.

⁴ Hiki 'itsanamete mete'uximayakaku, kaninuani Wuhutsi Wereni heyeyaka,
te'uximayatamete kaniwarutawairitiani:

—Yawé xehamatia ke'uyeikani.

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Ekita, 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani.

⁵ Te'uximayatamete tiwa'aitiwame Wuhutsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Miki 'ukaratsi kepaiki pira'iya?

⁶ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukaratsi, Muhawi tewiyari pihiki, Nuhemi hamatia meyetia.

[†] 1:20 1:20 Nuhemi hepirayuki witsimi'ane makaka panuyine. [‡] 1:20 1:20 Marara hepirayuki matsiwi panuyine.

§ 1:21 1:21 Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka. Ya Xika Yawé ya'utaineni nehepaitsita kenemitiuyuri.

⁷ Miki puyutawau kename neke'ipitiani mitikuteixiniki xuruku 'utia, 'itsanamete memikuhayeikawa. Ximeripaititi pikatitahayewawe 'amitinuatsie 'ena. Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia.*

⁸ Hiki Wuhutsi, Xuti mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neniwe keneneu'eni. Hipame wa'itsanaripa pepikatiteixineni. 'Ateewa paiti pepikaheyeikani. 'Ahepai 'ukarawetsixi meminetsiparewie wahamatia keneyuhayewani.

⁹ Kene'a'iwiya hakewa teme'uwa tema'itsanatiwetsie, keniwakuweiyani 'a'iwama. 'Itsanamete 'ukitsi mipai nepitiwarahiawe memikamatsi'uximatiakaki. Kepauka pe-meuharimikini, hakewa haa meti'u, keneharimie, te'uximayatamete wahetsia.

¹⁰ Hiki Xuti 'utihiximakeka kwiepa, mipai kaniutayini:

—Karitsi 'aixia pepinetimate penetsi'uxeiyaka, ne 'ateewa paiti nekiekametime.

¹¹ Wuhutsi kanita'eiya:

—Mipai nepitimarie, naime kepemitiuyuri 'amu'e hetsiemieme kepauka 'akina mumi, kepemitiwaruku'eiri 'apaapama, miki kwieyaritsie hakewa pemetinuiwaxi, hiki miki kiekariyaritsie peheyeyaka 'ena pepunua pekahemarieti.

¹² Yawé kematiyetuirieka kepemitiuyuriki. Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, hetsia pekaninuani mimatsi'iwiyaniki, waikawa kematsiparewieka.

¹³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Xikatsi tiyiwenike nematsinaki'atsitiaka, neti'aitiwame. 'Eki pepinetsinitia, 'aixia penetixeyati pepinetsikihawe, tsepa nekamati'a'uximayatsiriwame.

¹⁴ Hiki Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe kepauka mitikwanikekai:

—'Enapai kenayaka, kenayuka'ikwaitiaka tumati 'ipinariyariki 'apa kenekwaka.

Kepauka Xuti te'uximayatamete wahamatia 'amutaya, Wuhutsi pitaxatia tsewara xarikiyari. Hiki miki katiniukwani, kaniutahuxani 'akuxita kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁵ Kepauka miki manukuke reuteiximieka, miki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai katini-waruta'aitiani:

—Kepauka 'iki xuruku 'utia mititeixineni, xepika'itewiyatsitiaka.

¹⁶ Matsi manahiatika xexuime xekenekuhayekiriwani, para miki mikuteixiki, xepika'itate'ani.

¹⁷ Meriki Xuti tikuteixiti kaniukutaiyaiyarieni. Hikita tsewara mikuteixixi kaniutikatse. Xetewiyari kiruyari paime payexiri.†

¹⁸ Hiki hetiti kaneyani kiekaritsie. Mu'eya kanixeiya kepaime matikikai. Xuti yumu'e katiniyeturieni mitiuyuhayewakai mitiukwaitsie mieme 'utahuxaku.

¹⁹ Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakewa hiki tsewara pepekuteixixi, hakewa pepireta'uximayataxi, 'aixia ke'itiarieka tewi 'aixia mimarexei.

Hiki Xuti yumu'e katiniutaxatiani kemi'ane hetsia mireta'uximayataxi. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi hetsia hiki nemireta'uximayataxi, Wuhutsi katinitewaka.

²⁰ Nuhemi yumu'e mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia keheiyurieka. Yawé pikatihayewa tahetsie tiwiyati yunaki'eriya tatsipititi, memayeneniere wahetsiemieme meta memukwi. Miki tewi pita'iwa hurawa. Miki pihiritiari mitatsiparewieniki.

²¹ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipaita pinerahiawekai, 'ena keneu'ahayewa nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahamatia, kepaukake 'itsanari naime temikinini.

²² Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

* 2:7 2:7 Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia hepiyayuki pikwaniwe. † 2:17 2:17 Xetewiyari kiruyari hepiyayuki xei'epayari panuyine.

—Neniwe, matikunanake wahamatia pemuyeikaniki, para hipame xaitsie pemikatiware'uximayatsiriekaki.

²³ 'Ayumieme Xuti mana kaniuyuhayewa Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwametemama 'ukari wahetsia, mikuteixiniki kepaukake memikini me'itsanatiwetit tsewara meta tiriku. Mexikuxi, yumu'e hetsia 'ukatei.

3

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyukaxe

¹ Merikitsi mu'eya Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe. Xiari peuyewetse nemimatsikuwawirieniki hakewa pemekani 'aixia 'anemekitixaiti pekareuyehiati.

² Matsiti Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsia pepeta'axe, miki pita'iwa. Miki, 'iki tikariyaritsie mana penuani tsewara matikatsiwatsie.

³ Keneti'iwa, witsimu'ia keneu'atawirieka meta 'akemari 'aixia mi'anene kenanakatixiaka. Kenemie tsewara matikatsiwatsie. Pepikaheyuhekiatani kapa mipai retimaniki, kepaukake miretahayewa rekwati meta re'ietit 'anake.

⁴ Kepaukari meyemie hekahunike, kene'a'iwia hakewa mekahuni. 'Anake pepeyemie, 'ikayatsie pe'enuku'ikaripieme, mana pepekahuni. Hiki miki yapetayini kepemitiyurieni.

⁵ Xuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yanepitiyurieni naime kepeminerahiawe.

⁶ Heyaka mirati'uximayatsiwatsie yapitikatia mu'eya kemitita'aitiakai.

⁷ Wuhutsi tiukwaka meta tiu'ieka, puyutemawiekai. Hiki kaneyani hekahunike tsewara matixei rie warita. Hiki Xuti 'arikeke 'aniari 'umietit kanaye'ani hetsiana, 'ikayatit 'enuku'ikaripieka mana kaniukahuni.

⁸ Hiki Wuhutsi tikari hixiapa kananutanierie, ta'aurie hawenike, 'ana 'ukaratsi puxei manuka'ikatsie 'ukaikame.

⁹ Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaiki pepiyiane?

—Ne Xuti nepiyiane, mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'A'ikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia,* 'eki hiritiarika pepexeiya pemintsitiwitiniki, tatitiriyama 'anuiwaritsie miemete memakineki temi'iwamarixiki.

¹⁰ —Neniwe Yawé kematsi'iwiyani. Hiki hekwameki kepemitiuyuri, pepi'ahekiata kepemitiwiya 'amu'e hetsie, yaxeikiata 'akinatikaitsie temari pemikawakuwauneki, memikatehexeiya yatini memitehexeiya.

¹¹ Hiki neniwe pepikaheumaka. Tita pemireuyehiwa naime yanepitiyurieni. Yunaiti neteiterima† yamepitemate 'eki 'ukaratsi 'iniari kepemitihiki yapemitikamieki.

¹² 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni temi'iwamarixiki perutsi matsi 'akuxi xewiti 'apuyeika kemi'ane mihiritiarie para mimatsiparewieniki.

¹³ Hiki tikaritsie 'ena keneu'ahayewa ximerike pepiyemie. Xika miki yara'eriwani, 'aixia kani'aneni yaketiuyurieni. Peru xika yakara'eriwani yamitiyurieniki, kaniyuritini Yawé mayeniereki, yuriki ne nepiyihiritia nepimatsiparewieni. Keneukaniri mana ximerikeri pekaniyemieni.

¹⁴ Hiki manuka'ikatsie 'ukaiti kaniukatariyarieni, tuxakita 'anukukeka kaneyani, mipai mirehiaweakaiki: «Xewiti mikaretimaniki kename 'ukaratsi 'ena hekuyeixia mirati'uritiretsie».

¹⁵ Hikita Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Axikuri keneutawera, 'aixia ketinewiyani.

* 3:9 3:9 'A'ikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia. † 3:11 3:11 Yunaiti neteiterima hepirayuki panuyine Yunaiti neteiterima wakitenie.

Xuti mipai katiniuyurieni, kanitawera yuxikuri. Mana kanikayatsirieni tsewara xeitewiyari kiruyari.† 'Tititiaku kiekaritsie kaneyani.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Xuti meta'a yumu'e hetsia, kanita'iwawiya:

—Keperepariyarie, neniwe

Xuti naime pititaxatia, tewi hetsiena mieme kemireyuri,

¹⁷ mipaita kaniutayini:

—'Iki tsewara pinetsihetitia xeitewiyari kiruyari, mipai nerahaweti: “Aixia pika'ane pe'amaweti pemeumieni 'amu'e hetsia”.

¹⁸ Hiki Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe, 'akuxi keneta'ikwewani ketiyini. Miki tewi yumexiitiatipikatihayewa, 'aixia tiyurienike hiki tukariyaritsie.

4

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyutiwiti

¹ Hiki Wuhutsi heyaka, kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Mana puyetia 'iwaya mihiritiariiekai hetsiena mieme miraxaxataakai.

Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenaye'a ne'iwa, 'ena kenayexi.

Miki tewi mana 'uyaka mana kanayerini.

² Hiki Wuhutsi 'ukirawetsixi tamamata kaniwaruta'inieni kiekaritsie, mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ena xekenayaxi.

Miki mana mekanayaxe.

³ Wuhutsi yu'iwa mihiritiari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nuhemi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, kwie ta'iwa miku'eiri 'Erimereki kani-tuamikini.

⁴ Mipai netimaiti kename heuyewetse, nematitaxatianiki 'iki hepaitsita, nemetsi'aitiati peminaneniki, 'iki yunaime wahixie 'ukirawetsixi kiekatari, meta hipame wahixie. Xika 'iki kwie penanaimiki, yaketineuyuri. Mexika 'eki yapekatikayeimiki 'iki kwie hepaitsita, yakeneutayiki, mipai ne nemitimaikaki. Xewiti tawariri pumawe heitserie mexeiya piinieya mayaniki, 'eki xeikia. Neta 'a'utima heitserie nepexeiya.

Miki kanita'eiya:

—Ne nepiyianeni nemirayukatuani.

⁵ Matsi Wuhutsi naime katinitahekiatiani:

—Kepauka Nuhemi kwieya 'apiini pemayeitiani, 'anata Xuti pepitanaki'erieni Muhawi tewiyari, wiura ta'iwa miku'eiri mikwieyatikai, para temikahetitimaiyaniki kename ta'iwa tipinieyatikai miki kwie.

⁶ 'Iwaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi nepikayawe mipai nemitiyurieniki. Xika mipai netiuyurieni, nepiinite naime nepireuyehiani tita nemirexeiya neniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Ekitsiari katini'ahetsietini, ne mipai nemitiuyurieni. Nepikayawe.

⁷ Hiki 'ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenuhukaitini, kepauka yupiini yukwie 'uku'eirieme tawarita minaneniki, yatini hekwameki minaneniki, 'ana tinaweme yukakai xeitapamieme mepiyukukweitiwakai, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'ana 'inanai.

⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iwaya mihiritiariiekai kwie hepaitsita mipai yu'iwa Wuhutsi katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki keneunanai.

Yukakai panuyehinaxi.

† 3:15 3:15 xeitewiyari kiruyari. Hepirayuki meta wixarikaki 'ataxewime kakuniyari panuyine.

⁹ Hiki Wuhutsi mipai kaniutayini 'ukirawetsixi yunaima kiekatari wahixie, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki tukaritsie xeme xepihiki xemunenierixi, kenama Nuhemi netiunanairi naime 'Erimereki tita mitipinieyatikai, Kirihuni meta Makiruni,

¹⁰ hikiri mipai xepitemaika kenama ne'itiwiti Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Makiruni mi'iyayatikai, mikaheuyewautseniki Makiruni ta'iwa kemitihiatikai, yaxeikiata piiniteya, xemikahetimaianiki yunaiti 'iwamama, yaxeikiata kiekaritsie mikaheuyewautseniki kemitiwewakai. Xemeri hiki xemunenierixi xepihiki.

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti mana kiekari kitenie memukutekai, mipai mekaniu-tiyuani:

—Tame temunenierixi tepihiki.

»Yawé yaxeikia yaketiuyurieni miki 'ukaratsi pemitiwitini hetsiemieme, kemitiwaruparewi Xakeri meta Reya nuiwari memukama wahepai, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememite'aki.

»'Ekita pematsiikiti peke'ayani 'Epirata mitiyetewatsie, meta waikawa pemariwati peke'ayani Wereni kiekariyaritsie.

¹² »Yawé 'iki 'uka hetsie kematsiyetuirieni 'anuiwarima Paretsi nuiwarimama hepai me'anekame, Tamaxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meyexei».

Rawiri nuiwarimama

(Xut 4:18-22 - 1Kem 2:5-15, Mat 1:3-6, Ruk 3:31-33)

¹³ Hiki Wuhutsi Xuti kaniutiwitini. Kepauka memuyutiwiti, Yawé piwarupitia nunutsi memayexeyaki, hiki 'utihukataka 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

¹⁴ 'Ukarawetsixi Nuhemi mipai mekatenikihawekaitini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsi-wani, 'axaitame mikamatsi'uku'eiriki, xeime matsiparewiwame pemexeyaki. Xeime mayexeyaki 'Ixaheri manukuhanaki.

¹⁵ 'Iki nunutsiki 'aixia pepi'itiarieka waikawa, hetsiena petiwiyati, 'amu'e mutini-wexiki. 'Amu'e waikawa mimatsinaki'erie, matsi ke'aniwema me'atahutati».

¹⁶ Nuhemi nunutsi kananutuni, kaneikukweni, kaniyihiritiani mitaweriyaki.

¹⁷ 'Ahurawatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Nuhemi nunutsi kanexeyani». 'Uweri mekateniteriwa. 'Iki 'Itsahi paapaya kanayani, Rawiri paapaya.

¹⁸ 'Iki Paretsi pinuiwarieya:

Paretsi, Ketsiruni pipaapayatikai.

¹⁹ Ketsiruni, Xami pipaapayatikai.

Xami, 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.

²⁰ 'Aminarawi, Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.

Nahatsuni, Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.

²¹ Tsarimuni, Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai.

Wuhutsi, 'Uweri pipaapayatikai.

²² 'Uweri, 'Itsahi pipaapayatikai.

'Itsahi, Rawiri pipaapayatikai.

Mexiakame xapayari Tsamuhéri

Tsamuhéri kemitiutinuiwaxi

¹ Merikitsi 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie hiritisie mana xewiti tewi pukatei, Tsupi nuiwarieya Xamatahini kiekame. 'Erikana pititewakai Keruhani nu'ayatiti, mikita 'Erihú punu'ayatikai, mikita 'Tuhu punu'ayatikai, mikita Tsupi punu'ayatikai miki 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pimiemetikai.

² 'Erikana yuhutame yu'itama piwarexeiyakai. Xewiti Hana pititewakai, xewitita Penina. Miki tiri piwarexeiyakai, peru Hana pikaniwekai.

³ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku 'Erikana yukiekaritsie payeyeikakai Yawé Naimekimitirikaie nenewieri hepitanike, meta mawari heiwewirienike Tsiru mirakutewatsie paiti, mana 'Eri niwemama yuhutati mepite'uximayakai 'Uni meta Pinexi mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsiemiemeki.

⁴ Kepauka memite'utimawakai, 'ana 'Erikana yu'ia Penina yapaimeme wai niyetuiriwakaitini, yaxeikata yuniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari kepaimeme mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.

⁵ Hana matsi 'aixia mi'anene wai kaniyetuiriwakaitini, waikawa minaki'eriekaiki tsepaneti Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakai.

⁶ Wixieya Penina waikawa kani'uximatiakaitini, para ha'ati muyeikaniki xeikia, Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakaiki.

⁷ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku kepauka memeta'axekai Yawé tukita: Hana yaxeikia pitikuhawaruwakai. Waikawa kaniutatsuakakaitini meta pikatikwaimikikai.

⁸ Merikitsi 'Erikana kinaya mihiki mipai katinitahiawe: «Hana, ¿ketitayari petiutat-suaka? ¿Titayari pekatikwaimiki? ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritia? ¿Tami ne 'ahamatia nemuyeika 'a'iyari 'aixia kati'ane keyuri tamamata tiri?»

⁹ Heiwa Tsiru me'u'uwati Hana kananukukeni tiukwaiyaku, tukita kaneyani heyutanenewienike, 'Eri mawari wewiwame mihiritiariekai kanixeiyakaitini, mana Yawé tukieya kitenie yu'iparitsie pakatei,

¹⁰ hiki waikawa yuhiwerieti kanitsutiani yunenewieti Yawé hetsiemieme, 'utatsuati katihayewati.

¹¹ Hiki yuhiritiati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Naimekimitirikaie, xika ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mimieme pexeianike haweri miyiane yaketinemaika kenemitiuka'eniwa pepikanetsihatitimaiani, xika penetsiyetuiriene nunutsi 'ukitime ne matsi nemaniyetuiriemiki tukarieya naima hepaitsita kipateya hatsuaku nepikakaxini».

¹² Matsi Hana yunenewieti kwinimieme katineutere Yawé hahaweti, 'Eri pixeiyakai teneyatsie.

¹³ Tenieya puyuatikatei xeikia, Hana yu'axikai puyunenewiekai, pikayu'eniiriikikai kemutainekai, taweti yianeme pi'eriekai 'Eri.

¹⁴ Ayumieme mipai pititahawixi:

—¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pe'ieneti? Winuri keneuhayewa.

¹⁵ Hana kanita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, netawekame pepika'erieka, ne matsi winu meta nawa nepika'anu'iwe, ne matsi 'ukaratsi nemihweritiarie nepihiki, 'uwa nepeyetia ne'ukiyari Yawé hixie minetsinitianiki.

¹⁶ 'Ukaratsi 'axanemitiuka'iyari pepikanetsi 'erieka 'eki. Miya nepireuterixi neyunenewieti kenemitiuka'eniwaki kenemitiyu'iyaritiaki.

¹⁷ 'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kayuwatí pehexeyatí, 'Ixaheri Kakaíyarieya kametiniyetuiriemíki tita pemítitawawirí.

¹⁸ Hana mípai kaniutayini:

—Pamipariyutsi 'ekí pemítimate ne kenemítiku'eriwa.

Hana mípai tiutateutaka kaneyani, híki katinékwani yapauka 'ana kwitiwa katiniyupata kemitiyíkihiawekai.

¹⁹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Yawé nenewieri me'upitiaka menekine yukie Xama kiekariyaritisie. 'Erikana yí'íya matia Hana kaniukahuni, Yawé Hana kanaye'eriení.

²⁰ Hana kaniutihukata, xeiwiyari hanuyeyaku xeime nunutsi 'ukitime kanayexeiya, Tsamuhéri katiniteríwa, mípai 'utayíka: «Yawé nemutawawiríki».

Tsamuhéri kemitiyetuiya

²¹ Merikitsi xeiwiyari 'aye'akuta 'Erikana kaneyani yutiiriyama yunaime warawititi Yawé tukita mawari mawewimieki Tsiru paiti meta miraye'atianiki kemutayikai.

²² Matsi Hana wahamatia pikahetia, mípai pititahawixi yíkina:

—Hawaiki nepikayemie, kepaukake mitikwaiweni nunutsi, 'anake nepenuwitini Yawé nepeyetuirieni, muwa meyuhayewaki yuheyemeki tukari kepaímeme mipitiani.

²³ Kinayata 'Erikana mípai katinitahíawe:

—'Aixia pí'ane yaketineuyuri kemímatinake, keneukunua kepaukake nunutsi yuxaita mitikwaiweni, Yawé yuniuki kehaye'atiani.

'Ayumieme Hana yukie puyuhayewaxi nunutsi weriyati kepaukake yuxaita tikwaiwetí matia.

²⁴ Kepauka mihayewaxi 'itsitsitiwatí nunutsi, kaneyani Yawé tukita Tsiru paiti. Tsikeru haika wiyari hikame kanehana meta xetewiyari kiruyari harina meta winu nawita 'uyemakame.

²⁵ Híki tsikeru me'utimawakari, nunutsi 'Eri mekaniyetuirieni.

²⁶ Hana mípai kaniutayini: «Netí'aitiwame, yuríki nepitayini, ne 'ukaratsi nepihiki 'a'aurie nemutikatei 'uwa Yawé nenewieri nepitiati.

²⁷ 'Íki nunutsi píhiki ne nemitawawiri Yawé, miki pínetsiyetui.

²⁸ Ne híki 'ayumieme nepiyetuirieni Yawé. 'Íki nunutsi kemireutere 'uyeikatí hetsiena mieme píhikitini». Híki 'Eri kaniutihiximakeni Yawé híxie.

2

Hana kwikarieya

¹ Hana kemitiukwikaxi:

«Ne'iyari Yawé hetsie tiwiyatí puyutemawie,
netirikariya mana pitiwiya.

Nepinetemawie Kakaíyari minetsi'utawikweitsitiaki
nepiyíwe memínetsi'aye'unie nemíwara'iwa.

² »Nixewiti tima 'apíka'uyeika Yawé hepai patsietí,
nixewiti pumawe tahetsie nunuwame takakaíyari hepai,
xewiti hepaina 'aneti pumawe.

³ »Xeketeneuhayewa mariwemeki xetekuxatati,
xetemaíwaweme xeyuxatati.

Matsi Yawé Kakaíyari tanaime píatsimate.

Pítimate kepauka 'aixia temíteyurie, meta kepauka 'axatemíteyurie.

⁴ »Memitirikawi watupi pítimura
matsi memíwerarani tirikariya píwapitia.

⁵ Meripaiti 'ikwai 'anayuhayewame memexeiyakai,
 hikiri paa 'etsipemeki mepuyutua.
 Meripaiti memite'uka'eniwakai haakaki
 hikiri waikawa 'ikwai mehexeiyati mekaniu'uwani.
 'Uka mikaniwewekai 'atahutamexia kaniutiniweni,
 matsi yumiireme yuniwema miwarexeiyakai kawarexeiyati kanayani.

⁶ »Yawé tukari pitatsipitia meta miya,
 miki yapitiyuriene temikateukieniki
 peru meta pitatsi 'anuku'uitiwa.

⁷ Yawé pitatieturie temitehexeianiki meta pitatsipitia tixai temikatehexeianiki,
 tixai pikatarayeitiwa 'ariketa mariweme pitatsi'ayeitiwa.

⁸ Miki tumuanaritsata haweri mi'ane kananukuketiwani,
 tixai mikarexeiya xatsipa kanayehana,
 'aixia mitiyeniki te'aitamete watsata meta miyetuirieniki 'uweni mariweme
 witsi'aneame.

»Yawé kwie tsutimeyari katinipiinieyatini.
 Miki hetsie kwie kaniukamani.

⁹ Hetsiena yuri memite'erie yamemitekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,
 peru 'axateyuruwamete mekaneuyexirikuni makuyiwitsie.
 Nixewiti pikarayu'iwa kemitinake yutirikariyaki.

¹⁰ »Yawé memeye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki,
 muyuawitsiepaiti mimierikari kananakani'amiki wahetsie.

Yawé yunaime kwiepa memitama piwa'itsikame,
 miki ti'aitameki manukakeni waikawa tirikaiyeme payeitiani meta miki menayexei
 tirikariya pupitia».

¹¹ 'Erikana Xama kiekariyaritsie kaneyani yukie, peru nunutsi kaniukunuani Yawé
 hetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki, 'Eri mawari wewiwame pi'iwiyakai.

'Eri niwemama ke'axamemiteyuriekai

¹² 'Eri niwemama 'axamepite'u'iyarikai, Yawé mepika'eniekai.

¹³ Miki mawari wewiwamete 'ipai mepitekahukai: Kepauka xewiti mawari
 miwewienenisie, mawari wewiwame parewiwameya tepia 'amupa manuxitetika
 hakwet mana kani'axekaitini, hiki kepauka wai mi'etsarieka,

¹⁴ xarita tepia manuxitetika neukahatiwakaitini, yatini xaki 'amipatsie, yatini katsu-
 eratsie, mawari wewiwame tipinieya naiti pirayeikakai, kepaime me mitiku'axikekai
 tepia manixite. Mipai mekaniwayuriekaitini 'ixaheritsixi Tsiru memeta'axekai.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kepauka xewiti mawari taiyariyari miwewiekatsie, mawari wewiwame
 parewiwameya kani'axekaitini, 'akuxi wiyari kahaukuniwekaku mipai mititahiaweki
 mawari miwewie: «Keneneyeturi wai mitiwarikarieniki mawari wewiwame het-
 siemieme, warikimeri pikatanaki'erieni, yuikame xeikia».

¹⁶ Xika mitimawa mipai tita'eiya: «Kenekwewieka 'akuxi wiya 'anuyekuneyuke
 kemireuyewetse, 'anake pekanenutuimiki kemimatinake», matsi ti'uximayatame
 mipai pitikihawekai: «Hawaiki keneneyeturi hiki yapauka, yapepikanetiutuitia ne
 nepimatsinawairieni».

¹⁷ Mipai 'ayumieme miki temari waikawa 'axamepiteyuriekai Yawé hixie, mawari
 hetsiemieme heitserie 'aixia mekateyuriekai.

¹⁸ Matsi Tsamuhéri nunutsiti, yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari
 'anakatiti katini'uximayakaitini Yawé hixie.

¹⁹ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku warutsieya kamixaya 'amítiti kanitiwewiriwakaitini, kepauka maye'axekai mawari memuyewewietikikakaitsie yukina hamatia 'ana kanei-huririwakaitini.

²⁰ Hiki heiwa 'ana 'Eri kaniwarutanenewiya 'Erikana Hana mame Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieniki mipai 'utaiti: «Yawé kexe'upitiani waikawa tíri xemiwarayexeiyaki, 'iki 'uka nunutsi 'uta'iwauka Yawé miyetuiriki». Hiki 'ana yukie mekanakunuaxiani.

²¹ Yawé Hana 'aixia puyuri, tíri yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya, meta yuhutame 'ukari. Miki tukaritsie matsi Tsamuhéri kaniwerekaitini Yawé híxie.

²² 'Eri pu'ukiratsitíkairi, yapíretima naime niwemama 'ixaheritsixi kememiwayuriekai meta yapíretima 'ukarawetsixi tuki kitenie memíte'uximayakai wahamatia memukahipitekai.

²³ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari miyaxeteyurie? Yunaiti teiteri yamepinetekuhiawe ke'axaxemiteyurie.

²⁴ Hawaiki, neniwema nemixenaki'erie, miki 'aixia pika'ane kexemitekuxaxatsiwa Yawé teiterimama watsata.

²⁵ Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane heit-serie mexeiya yamitayiniki, peru xika Yawé hetsia 'axatiuyurieni, ¿kemi'ane rahetsie piratanuani?» Matsi niwemama mepikahenu'eni wapaapa kemitiwarayemari'itíwakai, Yawé pinakakai watukari miwanawairieniki xeikiari.

²⁶ Peru, nunutsi Tsamuhéri matsi piwerekai, Yawé 'aixia pitixeiyakai meta teiteri.

Niuki 'Eri niwemama kememi'itiarienikekai wahepaitsita mieme

²⁷ Xewiti tewi Kakaiyari mayexeiya 'Eri kaneku'iwata mipai katinitahiawe:

«Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Atewarima wahíxie nepínehekiataxi 'Ekipitu paiti ti'aitame Parahuni tiwa'aitiakaku.

²⁸ Yunaimé 'ixaheritsixi waxiiyarima watsata 'Aruni nepanayexei para nemawari wewiwame mayaniki, para nehíxie nemawari taiyametsie míti'uximayakaki, meta 'ikwa mutitaiyaniki meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya manakatikíniki. Matsi niwemama nepíwayetuiiri mawari memítitaiyaki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya nehetsiemieme.

²⁹ ¿Ketitayari xeme 'axaxeteyurie mawari meta 'imikieri, ne memíti'aita miki memínete'atíriwaniki? ¿Ketitayari 'aniwema waikawa petiwanaki'erie ne pekanetsinaki'erieti, pekaniwawaiyatiaka xeikia nemawari 'aixia mi'aneneki 'ixaheritsixi memíteyetuaya nehetsiemieme?”

³⁰ »Míya pemítiuyuriki, hipame 'a'iwama nepikawapitiani, tsepa kenemutayikai meripaiti 'atewarima kename yunaiti 'a'iwama 'apaapama yaxeikia 'aniwema menet-siparewiekakekai yuheyemeki. Ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya yanekaniutayini. Nekaniwa'enieka memínetsi'enie, tixaiti nepikatiwarayeitia memínetsi'uxie.

³¹ Pehurari 'atukari mítixínitsie, xete'uximayati xepíka'akineri, yaxeikia 'atíriyama, nixewiti 'anuiwaritsiemieme 'ukiratsi pika'ayani.

³² Pe'uxiwa'ati pepíniereni, 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixia memi'itíarieka, nixewiti 'anuiwaritsie mieme 'ukiratsi pika'ayani.

³³ Xika xeime ne'upitiani míti'uximayakaki mawari taiyame, miki heiwerika xeikia nemímatsipitianiki 'a'iyaritsie nepítiyurieni, yunaiti 'anuiwarima mekanikwikuni metemaritíti.

³⁴ 'Íki 'íníari nepímatsiyetuirie: yuhutati 'aniwema mekanikwikuni xetukaritsie, 'Uni, Pinexi matia.

³⁵ »Peru matsi ne xeime nepanukakeni mawari wewiwame yatikamieme, yamítiyurieni kemínetinake. Hatsuaku nuiwarieya mepíkaheuyeweni, matsi míixa wiyari puyeikani kemi'ane nemanayexei ti'aitame híxie.

³⁶ 'Atiiriyama memuyuhayewatiweni mekani'axiakuni metitunuma'uti pirata tuminiyari yatini paa 'etsipeme miwaminiki mekanitawawiriekuni, meta mipai mekatentawawiriekuni: “Ketaneupitia 'uximayatsika mawari wewiwamete temakineki mipai temiteyumikwaniki”».

3

Yawé Tsamuhéri kemitiutahiawixi

¹ Tsamuhéri 'akuxi yaki puyumaikai, kepauka Yawé miti'uximayatsiriekai 'Eri 'i'iwiyakaku, 'ana 'akuxi Yawé niukieya pikaheye'enieriwakai meta 'ana yuwaikawati mipai mepikatenenieriekai.

² 'Eri kaheuniereti kanayeiximekaitini. Xeitukaritsie heiwa kaniuka'uxipiwekaitini miwayehupukaitsie yukiita,

³ Tsamuhéri kanikutsukaitini tukita, tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie Yawé het-siemieme, Kakaiyari kixemeya 'akuxi pitatikatei.

⁴ Yawé Tsamuhéri kaniutahiawe, mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Uwa nepiyeka.

⁵ Miki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiwiwa 'eki?

'Eri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nematsi nepikamatsihahiwiwa, keneumieni kenekani.

Hiki Tsamuhéri kaneyani yu'itaritsie.

⁶ Peru hutarieka Yawé kanitahiawe:

—Tsamuhéri.

Hiki miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiawe 'eki?

'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe, ne nepikamatsihahiawe. Kenemie kenekani.

⁷ Tsamuhéri 'ana 'akuxi Yawé pika'eniewekai, hatsuaku yuniukiki pikatitahekiatiawekai.

⁸ Yawé hairieka Tsamuhéri kaniutahiawe, miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri miwayekateitsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena nepuwe. ¿Ketitaki penereuyehiati penerahiawe 'eki?

Merikite 'Eri mipai katinetimani, kenama Yawé temaiki kihawekai.

⁹ 'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kenekani, xika xewiti tawarita matsihahiaweni mipai katinetahiawi: “Yawé yakenetineutahiawi, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie”.

Tsamuhéri heyaka nekahuni yu'itaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé tawarita 'ahurawa kanitahiawe hekwameki:

—Tsamuhéri. Tsamuhéri.

Tsamuhéri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneutaniu, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie.

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, paye'axime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme tiraunariki nemiwatimariuta.

¹² Miki tukariyaritsie yanetiniyurimiki naime kenemutayi 'Eri yaxeikia tiriyaama wahapaitsita.

¹³ Yanepititahiawixi niwemama 'axamemiteyuriekaiki, wahetsie nepirahia yuheyemeki, miki pitimaikai ke'axamemutiyuanekai nehepaitsita, miki matsi 'aixia pikawaruyuri timaiti.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nekanaineni nuiwarimama wahapaitsita: Nixeime mawariki ni'imikieriki nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri 'Eri niwemama.

¹⁵ Tsamuhéri kaniukahuni, 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'itupari kaneuyepiexiani Yawé tukita, pikayuwairiyakai 'Eri mititaxatiani kemitiunierikai.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Eri kanita'inieni:

—Tsamuhéri neniwe nemimatsinaki'erie.

Tsamuhéri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuwe.

¹⁷ 'Eri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Yawé kemeretahawixi 'aku? Nepimatsiwawirie pepikaneti'awitsirieka. Kakaiyari 'axakematsi'uyurieni kematiukwinitiani, xika xeiniukiyari pekanetsi'utaxatiani naime kemimatiutahawixi.

¹⁸ Tsamuhéri katinitaxatiani naime, tixai karanukanati, 'ana 'Eri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé miki kanihikitini, yaketiinyini kemitinake.

¹⁹ Tsamuhéri mexi werekai Yawé hamatiana puyeikakai, yatiniuyurieni naime kemirehiawekai.

²⁰ Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Rani mirakutewatsie meta Weritsewa paiti yamepithetima Yawé yamitiuyuriki Tsamuhéri niukame yuhetsiemieme mayeitiaki.

²¹ Yawé yaxeikia Tsamuhéri pitikuxaxatiwakai Tsiro mirakutewatsie, mana Tsamuhéri hetsia puyuhekiatakai meta yuniuki pikuxaxatiwakai.

4

Piritsiteutsixi tiratu kakuniyari kememite'unawa

¹ Tsamuhéri niukieya yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepimaikai. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine mewatakwinike piritsiteutsixi, 'Ewenetsexi 'ehurakaku mekanikuyaxe. Meta piritsiteutsixi 'Apeki mirakutewatsie memikutekai,

² yukuyaxima mekaniwarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi memiwatakwiniki. Hiki mekanitsutiani piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia meyukwitwet, 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni, miki mekaniukwi'iwa nauka miriyari meyupaimeti.

³ Kepauka mematitekaitsie kuyaxi memu'axia, 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani: «¿Titayari Yawé tara'iwaxi, piritsiteutsixi pita titayari tiwaruparewi? Hikimi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari tepikweiyu Tsiro meka, para tahamatia muyeikaniki mitatsitawikweitsitaniki, memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki».

⁴ 'Ana yayupaimeme mekaniwareni'ani Tsiro paiti tiratu kakuniyari memikweiyuki, Yawé Naimekimirikaiye tipinieya miti'aita yuteitamete watsata. 'Eri niwemama yuhutati 'Uni Pinexi matia mekanihiritiariiekaitini Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari.

⁵ Kepauka miki m'atariarie memakuteitsie, mekanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi karima me'utihwati kwie naiti kaniutayuanekaitini.

⁶ Piritsiteutsixi hiwari me'u'enieka mipai mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitini: «¿Ketitayari kwinimieme metehihiwa hepirayutsixi mematiteitsie?» Matsi mekateniutamarieni kenama Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari he'atariiekai mematiteitsie,

⁷ hiki piritsiteutsixi mekaniutimamani mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kakaiyari memakuteitsie kaninuani. Tameri keteyiaka, hatsuakuri mipai pikatareyuriwekai.

⁸ Neuxei tameri keteyiaka. ¿Kemi'ane pitatsiparewieni kakaiyarixi memitirikawi wahetsia, makumawetsie memiwaruka'unaxi 'ekipitutari yunaima waikawa kwiniyaki?

⁹ Hikimitika piritsiteutsixi. Xika xekayuwairiyani wairiyarika xemite'aitariiekaki hepirayutsixi wahetsia, tame miki kememite'uximaya tahetsia, xepika'utimamaweni tepeyutakwini 'ukitsi wahepai».

¹⁰ Hiki piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarutakwini 'ixaheritsixi, mekana'iwarieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxiani, kwinie meyupaimeti mepukwi'iwaxi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari.

¹¹ Meta mekaniunawaiyarieni Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, metatsiere mekaniukwi'iwa 'Eri niwemama yuhutati, 'Uni Pinexi matia.

'Eri kemitiumi

¹² Merikitsi xewiti kuya Wenikamini xiiyarieya, tiyukwitinekaku kaniyuta'una, kwitiwa miki tukaritsie kaneta'ani Tsiru paiti, naiti heutsaniti meta mu'ukwiemati tumuanariki.

¹³ 'Eri mana pukatei, yu'iparitsie 'akaiti huye'utia heutaniereti, yu'iyaritiati waikawa peumakai Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari hepaitisita. Kepauka kiekaritsie kuya miye'a katiniwarutaxatiani kemireyikai, 'ana yunaiti mekanitsutiani me'utihiwati.

¹⁴ 'Eri mipai katiniuta'iwauni hiwari 'enieti:

—¿Titayari kwinimieme hiwari re'ane?

Miki tewi yapauka hetsiana kaneyani mititaxatianiki.

¹⁵ ('Ana 'Eri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeiyakai, pikaheunierekairi).

¹⁶ Tewi 'Eri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mirayukwitinetsie nepeyetia, nepeneta'unaxi teheyukwitiweti.

'Eri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Neniwe, kereyane?

¹⁷ 'Iya mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekaneyuta'unaxiani piritseiteutsixi mewamakati, tekana'iwarieni yemeki. Meta 'aniwema yuhutati 'Uni Pinexi matia menekwi'iwa, metatsiere Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari tekanenawaiyarieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka mipai mitiu'enaxi kename Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari hekweiya, 'ana 'Eri yukutama kaniuwani yu'iparitsie 'akaiti kitenie kaniukaweni. Mi'ukiratsitikaikiri meta kwinie mirahetekaiki, 'ayumieme katutsieya kaneutare kaniumini. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie piti'aitametikai.

¹⁹ Pinexi 'iyaya, nayehukakaitini 'arikeke kanitiniwenikekaitini. Kepauka mipai miretima kename Kakaiyari tiratuya hekweiyakai meta yaxeikia mu'eya meta kinaya kename me'ukwikai, 'ana 'ayumieme kwitiwa kwinimieme titakwineka kaniutiniweni waiyarika.

²⁰ Teniweritiwamete me'ixeyaka miximekaku mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Kene'awairiyani, 'ukitime pekanayexeyia». Peru miki pikawaruta'ei, pikawaranu'eni.

²¹ Peru Kakaiyari tiratuya mekweiyaki meta mu'eya kinaya meta memukwiki, 'Ikawuri katiniteriwa yuniwe, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé xawatiriyaya waruku'eirieikai.

²² Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ixaheritsixi watirikariya petia. Kanetikieni Kakaiyari tiratuya».

5

'Atsiruni meta 'Ekuruni kwieyaritsie tiratu kakuniyari kemitiukatei

¹ Hiki kepauka piritseiteutsixi Kakaiyari tiratuya memekwei, 'Ewenetsexi meniyeke-weni 'Atsiruri mirakutewatsie mekani'atiani,

² kakaiyari muwewiya Rakuhuni hetia mekaniteni memeyexeyaniki miki tukita.

³ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri, 'Atsiruri kiekatari memanuku'ui, Rakuni kwiepa kaniukateitini titawimaweti, Yawé tiratuya hixie. Hiki me'enukuhanaka muwakawekaitsie mekanekakeni.

⁴ Tawarita 'uxa'arieka ximeri, kepauka memanuku'ui mekanitaxeia yaxeikia rekaikame, hutarieka hetiwari katinikateitini, Yawé tiratuya hixie 'ukaikame. Tuki kitenie paiti mu'uya kaniukateitini, mamateyata pamumurikai 'ateewa pukuhetei.

⁵ 'Ayumieme hiki, 'iki tukariyaritsie Rakuhuni tukieyata memeutahake 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie, kitenie mepikaha'uwe mepimaiwe'erie nitima mawari wewiwamete.

⁶ Yawé 'Atsiruri memitamakai meta yateewa wa'aurie memitamakai, haiya 'aminene piwareyeni'airi memite'uka'eniwaniki.

⁷ 'Atsiruri memitamakai teiteri yamepítehetima, ketitayari miya mityianekai mipai meputiyua: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya 'ena pikayuhayewani takiekaritsie, miki kakaiyari yuhaxia tahetsie peyeni'a meta takakaiyari Rakuhuni hetsie».

⁸ Hiki yunaime piritsiteutsixi 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarukuxeirieni mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kete'iyurieni 'iki 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya?

Mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya wa'ukitsiema:

—Kahati kiekariyarsie xekenetuayu.

Hiki mipai mepite'uyuri.

⁹ Merikite meheikutuaku miki kiekaritsie, Yawé 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani miki kiekaritsie, haiya 'aminenekí mepite'uka'eniwakai mana kiekatari, tiri meta 'ukirawetsixi. Miki waikawa mepimamakai.

¹⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari kakunieya mekaneni'ani 'Ekuruni paiti, yapauka kakuni mana heta'aku miki kiekaritsie, mana kiekatari mekanitsutani mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya kani'atarieni, mitatsikwiniki tame teyunaime».

¹¹ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukuxeirieni, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenanukwe'i 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kakunieya. Xekenetuayu hakewa memieme, mikatatsikwiniki tame yaxeikia ta'iwama». Mana waikawa memimamakaiki mekakwikuti, Kakaiyari waikawa kwiniya mutatuaki wahet-siememe.

¹² Memika'ukwi haiya 'aminene xeikia mekaniupitarieni, mipai 'ayumieme meputi-hiwakai wahiware muiyauwitsiepai piye'axekai.

6

Piritsiteutsixi kakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia kememiteyetua

¹ Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'atahuta metseri kaniukateitini,

² piritsiteutsixi mara'akate mekaniwarukuxeirieni meta temaiwawemete mipai memitewata'iwawiyaki:

—¿Kete'iyurieni Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari? Yaxeketateneutahiawi kehepai tete-henini'ani hakewa mekatei.

³ Miki mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika mipai xeteku'eriwani xe'iyetuakuni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tiratuya kakunieya, yuxaitame xepikaheini'awani, kaneuyeweka 'imikieri xemite'iyetuirieni Kakaiyari. Hiki 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xekanakinikuni meta mipai xekatenetimaikuni ketitayari Kakaiyari mixetikwinitiakai.

⁴ Hiki piritsiteutsixi tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita tete'iyetuirieni?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Auxiwime xepitiwewieni huruki haiya 'etsa hepai 'aneneme, yu'auxiwimeta naikatsi huruki mewewiyatikaime, piritsiteutsixi te'aitamete kememiyupaime kaniwa'iniaritini, miki kwiniya yunaime paxe'axiya.

⁵ Hiki 'ayumieme haiya 'aminene hepai 'aneneme xekeneutiwewi meta naikatsi wahepai me'aneneme, memitekixiriwa 'iki kwieyaritsie meta mipai xeketenetimati 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari pimariwe. Heiwati tiuhayewa tixekwinitati meta xekakaiyarixi yaxeikia xekwietsie.

⁶ Parahuni ti'aitakaku 'ekipitutari kememikate'anu'enana mipai xepikayaka. ¿Tami xekatemate Kakaiyari mitiwarekwinitia 'ixaheritsixi memiwaretataniki?

⁷ »Hiki kaxeta xekeneuta'aita hekwati mitawewiyaniki. Xekeniwarayehapani yuhutame wakaitsixi meminiwetika, yuku hatsuaku memikahanuyetewawe. Wakaitsixi kaxeta xekeniwaranawiri, tsikerutsixita kuraruta xekeniwareuta'ina.

⁸ Hiki Yawé kakunieya xekeneutikweka kaxetatsie xekeneukateka. Xeimeta kakuni 'auriena xekeneutiteka huruki xemitewarutiwewi haiya meta naikatsi wa'ikiyarite, Kakaiyari xemitetyetuirieniki. Kaxeta xekanihayewakuni yuxaita miyemieki,

⁹ xekenetaxeiyani. Xika Weti-Tsemetsi heye'ani yukwiewaritsie paiti, mipai tepitehetimani kename Yawé tiyuriene miyamatatikwinitia. Peru xika kaxeta xaitsie heukuyune, mipai tepitehetimani kename miki katatsi'uyuri, kename takimana tete'utikwikwinixi».

¹⁰ Mipai mekatenuyurieni yuhutame wakaitsixi meniwetikaime kaxeta mekaniwaranawirieni meta tsikerutsixi kuraruta mekaniware'ina.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé kakunieya kaxetatsie mekanikateni meta kakuni naikatsi wa'ikiyari huruki memiwewiyatikatei, yaxeikia 'etsa hepai mi'anene mirayepine mana mekanikateni.

¹² Hiki wakaitsixi me'utitsuati huyeta mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie huyeyari 'utima, xaitsie tima mepikaheukuyunxi. Pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaxeta'utia mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi kwiewaritsie mekanie'axiani.

¹³ Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari mana tiriku mekanihatiwekaitini mayeweritsie, kepauka kakuni memuxei meniyukatamawieni waikawa.

¹⁴ Kutsuhexi Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame mati'etsakaitsie paiti kaninuani kaxeta mana puyuhayewaxi tete manukatei 'aneti. Hiki mana kiekatari kaxeta kiyeyariki mekaniutinaini, wakaitsixi meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniwarayeitiani Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Rewitsixi kaxeta memuti'ikapiekai, Yawé tiratuya tete 'aminenatsie paiti mekaneteni meta kakuni huruki mitiwewiyatika mirayepine. Miki tukaritsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari Yawé mawari taiyariyari minake mekaniuwewirieni.

¹⁶ Hiki pirtsiteutsixi memiyu'auxiwi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuneniere naiti kemitiuyi, 'ana mekanakunuaxiani 'Ekuruni paiti.

¹⁷ Haiya hepai mi'anene huruki miwewiyatika pirtsiteutsixi Yawé memiyetuiiri, miki pi'ayumiemetikai xexuiti 'iki kiekaritetsie: 'Atsiruri, Kahatsa, 'Atsikaruni, Kahati meta 'Ekuruni.

¹⁸ Yaxeikia naikatsi huruki memiwewiyatika miki piwa'iniariyaritikai pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yuiekari kememitehexeyakai kiekari 'aixia mi'anene meta kuraru mikahaheitika. Tete 'aminena Yawé tiratuya manatekietsie, hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka, 'iniari kanehikitini, Kutsuhexi kwieya makumatsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame.

¹⁹ Teiteri mana kiekatari hipati mepuyuwairi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyaritsie memakaneniereki, peru miki Kakaiyari piwarukwi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti mepukwi. Mana kiekatari mekaniyuhieriekaitini memite'uka'eniwakaiki, Yawé katiniwarukwinitiani waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁰ Weti-Tsemetsi memitamakai mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kakaiyari Yawé kanihikitini mipatsie. ¿Kemi'ane hixiena putakewe? ¿Hakewa tepenuni'ani kakunieya tahetsia mikayuhayewaniki?»

²¹ Hiki mipai mekateniwareni'airieni Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari: «Pirtsiteutsixi mekani'atiani Yawé kakunieya, xekenahu xekenakweiyu».

7

¹ Merikitsi Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari, Weti-Tsemetsi paiti menekine Yawé kakunieya mekanekukweni, 'Awinarawi kie mekanihiani 'atewa hiritsie kanikakateitini. Manata nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi hetsie meputimei mipatsiekaki me'ihiritiati mi'iwiyaniki.

Tsamuhéri pirtsiteutsixi Mitsipa kemitiwara'iwaxi

² Kiriati-Yeharini kiekariyaritsie mǎixa wiyari puyuri Yawé tiratuya. Xeitewiyari wiyari Yawé mepiwautiwekai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'utitsuati meyuhiaweti.

³ 'Ayumieme Tsamuhéri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika xeme xeyuwairiyani Yawé hetsia xemi'axianiki yu'iyariki, xekeniwarexiri kakaiyarixi xemikawamate meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite. Yawé yuxaitame xeikia xekenayexeiyani miki kanixetawikweitsitiamiki piritsiteutsixi kememitenanaima».

⁴ Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite naime mekateniwarexirieni, Yawé xeikia mehayexeiyati mekanakine.

⁵ Hiki Tsamuhéri mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xekeniwarukuxeiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, ne Yawé nemitawawirieniki xehetsiemieme».

⁶ Kepauka memuyukuxeiri Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi haa meniwatihapani Yawé hixie mekanitayeurieni. Meta mekaniuyuhakieni miki tukaritsie, hiki mipai mepiteyukeiatikai yunaime wahixie: «Yawé hixie 'axatepíte'uyuri». Tsamuhéri matari kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiati Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie.

⁷ Piritsiteutsixi kepauka mipai memitehetima kename 'ixaheritsixi meheyuxeirieikai Mitsipa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mewatakwini. Mipai metehetimaika 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutimamani piritsiteutsixi wahapaitsita,

⁸ hiki mipai Tsamuhéri mekateniutahiawe: «Pepikatihayewani Yawé pehahaweti tahetsiemieme mitatsitawikweitsitiani piritsiteutsixi memikatatsiha'iwani».

⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsamuhéri muxa nunutsi kaniuwia, mawari taiyariyari kaneyetitiani Yawé hetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaniutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kanita'eiya.

¹⁰ Mexi 'akuxi Tsamuhéri mawari wewiekai piritsiteutsixi mekanaye'axiani 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru 'ana Yawé tiranariya waikawa kaneni'ani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia, 'ana miki mekaneuyuyexirieni mekana'iwarieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa.

¹¹ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya piritsiteutsixi, Mitsipa mekaniwayeweiya Weti-Kaxi paiti mekaniwarukwini, huyeta mewarukwiximeti mekaniuhukaitini.

¹² Merikite Tsamuhéri tete 'utituka mana kanitayeni Mitsipa Tseni wahixiapa 'Ewenetsexi katiniteriwa, «Yawé tatsiparewieti pikatihayewawe».

¹³ Tsamuhéri kepaimexia tukari 'amuyeikakai, Yawé yitirikariya puhekiataxi piritsiteutsixi wahetsie. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi mepikawara'iwaxi mepikayiwawekairi wakwie memiwanawairieniki.

¹⁴ Mipai mete'uyurieka 'ixaheritsixi yukiekari mehexeiyati mekanakine meripaiti piritsiteutsixi memiwarunawairiekai, 'Ekuruni meta Kahati paiti ye'atikaime, miki kwieyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarunawairiekaitini. 'Ana meta 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutixi wahamatia 'aixia meteyuxeiyati mekanakine.

¹⁵ Tsamuhéri 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikame kanihikitikaitini kepaimexia wiyari 'amuyeikakai.

¹⁶ Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kiekaritetsie pukayeikakai Weteri, Kirikari meta Mitsipa kwieyaritsie, wa'enieti 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia tiyurieneti kememiteyu'uximatiakai.

¹⁷ 'Arike pi'axekai Xama kiekariyaritsie manukateitsie, mana 'ukaiti kani'itsikametikaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme meyexeiyani.

8

'Ixaheritsixi ti'aitame kememite'uta'iwau

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Tsamuhéri mu'ukiratsitikairi yuniwema pita kaniwaruhiritiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'aitaniki,

² Weritsewa kiekariyaritsie metiteti. Matiarieya pititewakai Kuheri, hutarieka mieme 'Awiya.

³ Perutsi miki yuhutati nixewiti yupaapa hepai tiyurieneti pika'atia, kemitiwanake xeikia 'axametyurieti mekanakine, yuhetsiemieme xeikia tumini menaki'erieti, ti'itati tumini 'awie minaki'erie, meta hipame 'aixia memiwayurieniki yamikatiyuriene.

⁴ 'Ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni, Xama kiekariyaritsie mekanakine Tsamuhéri metehetaxatiani.

⁵ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Ekiri 'ari pepu'ukiratsi, peru 'aniwema 'ahapai mepikateyurie. 'Aixia piyini xeime ti'aitame ketaneyetuiiri mitatita'aitianiki, naitserie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahapai».

⁶ Kepauka mipai memite'itahiawixi kename ti'aitame meheuyehiwa, 'ana Tsamuhéri pika'inakixi. Hiki Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani,

⁷ matsi Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: «Heitseriemeki keniwa'enieka 'ixaheritsixi kememaitika. 'Eki matsi mepikamatsixani'erie, nepita mepikanetsinaki'erie, mepikayuwairiya nemiwa'aitiakaki.

⁸ Kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti kememinetsiyuriekai hiki mipai mekameniyurieka. Mepinetsi'uku'eiri hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mepaki.

⁹ Merikite keniwaranu'eni kememaitika, peru keniwarayemari'itia hahekiakameki kemitiyurieni miki ti'aitame wahetsie tirikaiyemek».

¹⁰ Hiki Tsamuhéri teiteri ti'aitame memuku'iwawakai katiniwarutaxatiani Yawé kemititahiawixi.

¹¹ Mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—'Ipa katiniyurimiki ti'aitame, tirikaiyemek katinita'aitamiki xehetsie: Yuniwema xekaninawaiyariiekuni para kaxetate memiwahitikaniki meta kawayutsixi kuyaxi watewama, meta ti'aitame kaxetaya manuyeyeikatsie memite'anuyepiwaniki.

¹² Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekanayeitariiekuni meta kwietsanamete, 'itsanamete, kuyaxi wa'ixiparate wewiwamete, yaxeikia tita naime memitekumaiwa kuyaxi.

¹³ Xeniwema 'ukari xeninawaiyariiekunita para witsimitiu'atika memitetiwewieniki meta 'ikwai wewiwameteki, meta paa wewiwameteki.

¹⁴ Xekwie 'aixia mi'anene mekanixenawairiekuni meta xekaxie haraweriyarite 'aixia mi'anene, huriwa haraweriyari kaniwayetuiiemiki memiparewie.

¹⁵ Xe'itsanari meta kepaime xemika'inini kaxie, xepitawawiyarieni tamamatatsiemieme xeime, ti'aitame parewiwametemama memiyetuiiriyarieniki.

¹⁶ Metatsiere te'uximayatamete xehetsia miemete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xetuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'aixia memi'anene, meta xepuxuri xepitenawaiyarieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme pita memiteta'uximayataki.

¹⁷ Xekanitawawiyariiekuni yutewama tamamatatsiemieme xeime, meta xeme xekaniyikuni wairiyarika xemite'ita'uximayatsirieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka miki tukari maye'ani xekaniyutihawikuni xe'utitsuat ti'aitame hepaitsita xe'itahiawekatiti, 'anari Yawé pikaxe'enieka.

¹⁹ Matsi teiteri Tsamuhéri mepika'u'eni yuri mepikate'ita'eriri, mipai pita mekanu-tiyuani:

—Tsepatsi kepemaine, peru tame tati'aitiwame tepeuyehiwa mitatita'aitianiki.

²⁰ Mipai matsi hipame nuiwarite wahapai te'anenet tekanakinikuni, mitati'aitiakaki meta kepauka temitakwiyutsie 'anuyekaiti meyeikaniki.

²¹ Merikite waru'enieka teiteri tita memiteheuyehiakai, Tsamuhéri Yawé yakatiniutaxatiani.

²² Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwaranu'eni, ti'aitame xeime keniwayetuiiri.

'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yukiekaritsie xekeneutayeixia.

9

Tsamuhéri Tsahuri hatseiti kemitiukawiri

¹ Merikitsi xewiti tewi kaniuyeikakaitini Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'aixia pitixeyariekai, Kihitsi pititewakai 'Awiheri nu'aya, mikita Tseruxi nu'ya, mikita Wekurati nu'aya, mikita 'Apiha nu'ayatiti, miki Wenikamini pixiyyarieyatikai.

² Kihitsi yuniwe pexeiyakai Tsahuri titewakame, miki temaiki witsipitiyuxexeiyakai, 'ixaheri tewiyari nixewiti mipai pika'aneikai, kwiniemieme putewikai hipati xeikia naiparieyatsie mepuku'axekai.

³ Heiwa mekaneuyexirieni Kihitsi puxurimama, yuniwe Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xeime ti'uximayatame kenawititi puxuri keniwawaumie».

⁴ Tsahuri ti'uximayatame matia mekanekine, 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mekaniuyekine, meta Tsaritsa kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniuyekine, peru mepikawarutaxe. Tsarini kwieyaritsieta mekaniuyekine meta 'arika Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuti'iwauni, manata yaxeikia mepikawarutaxe.

⁵ Kepauka Tsupi kwieyaritsie memiye'axia, Tsahuri ti'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimiri. Tepakunuaxiani, nepaapa matsi heyu'iyaritiaka tahetsiemieme keyuri puxuri wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena kiekaritsie xewiti puka tewi Kakaiyari mayexeiya yunaiti 'aixia memite'imate. Miki kemitayini mipai katinaye'axeni. ¿Ketitayari matsi muwa tekateheuki? Matsi miki huye katarataxatiani kemiane temanukuweiya.

⁷ Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xika teheukine, ¿ketita teteheimini? Tixaitiri tepikate'atiki takitsiurita tikwaiwame, meta 'imikieri tepikatehexeiya temiteheiyetuirieniki.

⁸ Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne nepeixeiya haika kiramuyari pirata, miki tepeiyetuirieni tewi Kakaiyari mayexeiya mitaretaxatiani ketemiteheuyune.

⁹ (Meripaiti kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kakaiyari memita'iwawiya, mipai meputiyuanekai: «Tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini hetsia tepuhu», mipai mepitewaruteriwakai 'anamiemete, hikita Kakaiyari niukametemama mepitetetewa).

¹⁰ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni tekanihuni.

Mipai mete'uxataka miki kiekaritsie mekanekine tewi Kakaiyari mayexeiya manukateitsie.

¹¹ Mana kiekaritsie meheutahaxiaximekaku 'imarixi mekaniwaranukunake mekuhanitiweme. Mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Ena tiuka tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini?

¹² Mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu, peru huma paiti 'etsiwa peka. Xeiya xekeneuhuni kiekaritsie kaneye'akake, kiekatari mawari mepewewieni hiritsie memite'atimawatsie.

¹³ Kepauka kiekaritsie xemeuye'axiani xekaneitaxeiyakuni, xika xehe'axiani kahanutiyeiwekaku hiritsie miratimawatiretsie. Teiteri mepitehekwaniki henuayuke, miki meri mawari 'aixia heyurieyu, 'anake memuta'inierie metenekwaikuni. 'Ayumieme xeiya xekeneuhuni, hiki kwitiwa xekaneitaxeiyakuni.

¹⁴ Hiki Tsahuri yuparewiwame matia kiekaritsie menekine. Meheutahaxiaximekaku Tsamuhéri kaniwaranukunake, tuki manuwa hiritsie huyeyari 'utia.

¹⁵ Meripaiti Tsahuri kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé Tsamuhéri 'ipai katiniutahetiakaitini:

¹⁶ «'Uxa'a, 'ipai pauka xeime tewi nemenanuni'airiemiki Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekame. Pepikawirieni hatseiti para ti'aitame mayaniki 'ixaheritsixi

mitiwata'aitianiki, miwatawikweitsitianiki piriſsiteuſixi memiwananaimaki. Neteiterima nepiwarutinenimayataxi, wahiwari wa'aiwari nehetsiapai miye'axeki».

¹⁷ Kepauka Tsamuhéri Tsahuri muxei, Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: «Mana tewi mamie kanihikitini nemimatsihaxaxatiwakai, miki neteiterima katiniwata'aitiamiki».

¹⁸ Kiekari kitenie mehaye'axi aximeti, Tsahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani Tsamuhéri 'aurie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂKetatineutaxatia hakewa tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini kiiya pewe?

¹⁹ Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini nepihiki. Xekenenanuweiya hiritsie paiti tuki manuwe, mana xepitehekwaní nehamatia. 'Uxa'ake kepauka nemimatsipitiani pemiyemieki, 'anake yanepimatitahiawe ketita pemirayexeiya.

²⁰ Mikita puxuri memeuyexiri haika tukari manukamie, pepika'a'iyaritiakari mepetaxeiyarie.

Tawarita mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepimatsiheuyehiwa, meta yunaiti 'a'iwama.

²¹ Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂTitayari miya penetikihawe? Ne nekanihikitini Wenikamini xiyyarieyatsie mieme, 'etsi miyumate 'Ixaheri nu'aya. Meta Wenikamini xiyyarieyatsie miemete ne'ukiyarima tixaiti mepikatehiki.

²² Matsi, Tsamuhéri, Tsahuri meta ti'uximayatame mame kaniwarewitini tukita mirewatikwaiwatsie, yuxaitame kaniwarayatsa, memuta'inierie xeitewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme wahamatia.

²³ Hiki Tsamuhéri 'ikwai wewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wai nematsi'uta'aitia pemitu'takekai kenayekwe'i.

²⁴ 'Ikwai wewiwame naimime teuri kaniwayekweni, Tsahuri kaniumini. Hiki Tsamuhéri mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami 'ahetsiemie me nemiuti'utakai ketineukwaka, nekawata'iniwetí 'akuxi hipame, 'a'ikwai puti'utsiekairi 'iki tukariyaritsie miemekí.

Mipai tiuyiku miki tukaritsie Tsahuri pitiukwai Tsamuhéri hamatia.

²⁵ Hiki menanakakine miratimawatiretsie kiekaritsie meniu'axiani, Tsamuhéri Tsahuri hamatia katiniutixata yukii heima.

²⁶ Ximeri 'ukatareku memanuku'uwetsie, Tsamuhéri Tsahuri katiniutaxatiani mana 'utakeka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexiri, pekaniyemieniri.

Tsahuri kananukukeni, yunaiti kiita mekaniwayekine.

²⁷ Kepauka memanayenexi aximekai kiekaritsie, Tsamuhéri Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketineutahiawi mati'uximayatsiriwame panuyehaitiani, peru 'eki 'etsiwa yaketineuteri nehamatia, niuki nepimatsiyetuirieni Kaka'yari hetsia mieme.

Hiki kananuyeyerini ti'uximayatame.

10

¹ Hiki Tsamuhéri puteyu hatseiti witsimu'ia mayema watihanaka Tsahuri mu'uyatsie kanikawirieni. Meta kani'itseni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé kaniyaneni mimatiukawiri teiterimama tiwa'aitiwame pemayaniki.

² Hiki kwitiwa pemiyemietsie Tseritsa peneye'amiki, Wenikamini kwieyari mata'atikatsie, Xakeri makateukie 'aurie, mana teiteri yuhutame peniwarexeyamiki. Miki mipai mematenetahiawikuni: “Puxuri mepetaxeiyarie pemiwawaunekai. Peru 'apaapa puxuri wahekí pikaheyuhiawe, hiki pita xehetsiemie me peyu'iyaritia: ‘ǂMipai pĩreku'eriwa kenetiuriyeni para neniwe nemitaxeiyaki?’ ”

³ »Matsi hukaiwa paiti, kepauka Tawuxi xiu manuwe pemeye'ani, peni-waranukunakimiki yuhaikame teiteri Weteri meheukineka, Kakaiyari nenewieri meheupitiayuka. Miki xewiti yuhaikame tsipuri puwarahapanani, xewitita paa haikame pa'ika, xewitita winu nawita 'uyemakame 'ahanati.

⁴ Mematsihetawairitiame, hutame paa mekamene'itiakuni. Keniwaretanaki'eriri.

⁵ »Mana pemiyeyani Kiweya Kakaiyari hetsia peneye'amiki, kuyaxi pirsitsiteutsixi mematiteitsie. Mana kiekaritsie peheutahaximeti Kakaiyari niukametemama peni-waranukunakimiki tuki manuwe hiritsie me'akaneikame. Metekuxatati Kakaiyari yatiwapitiakaku mekaniyiakakuni meta mete'ukayuitiwati mekaniyiakakuni hipati, kirautaki, kaitsaki, haripa 'amipapaki meta 'etsimipepeki.

⁶ Hiki Yawé 'Iyarieya 'ahetsie kaninuamiki tirikaiyeti, 'ekita miki wahamatia pekatini-taxatamiki yiki pe'aneti pekanayeimiki,

⁷ Kepauka maye'ani 'iki 'iniari kenemerahiawe, mipai ketineyurieneni kemireuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kamaniparewiekamiki.

⁸ »Kenemie Kirikari 'eki meri. Mana 'ahamatia mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia temiteyuxeianiki mawariyari nekanewewimiki, kepauka nemenuani, yanepimaretahiawe kepemitiyurieneni. Perutsi 'atahuta tukari kenenetakwewieka».

Tsahuri ti'aitame kemiratia

⁹ Merikite kepauka Tsahuri metia Tsamuhuri mana 'uku'eirieka, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya kaniupata, 'ana miki tukaritsie naiti 'iniari kanaye'ani.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri tiyu'uximayatame matia, mana Kakaiyari niukametemama yuwaikawati mekanayenexiani mewaranunakeke. Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tirikaiyeti wahepai tiyukihaweti kanayani, tikux-atati wahamatia kaniyuhayewa.

¹¹ Meripaiti memimatekai, me'ixeyati tikuxatame Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia meniyuku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Kekuta'uyi Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya? ¿Kamitsita miki Kakaiyari niukameya xewiti tihiki?

¹² Xewiti mana kiekametiti mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pitiwa'aitia miki?

Manari hipati mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsita Tsahuri Kakaiyari niukameya tihiki?»

¹³ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Tsahuri tikuxatati, 'anari yemuritsie kanitiyune tuki manuwe.

¹⁴ Hiki tatatsieya warukaxeiyaka mana kaniwaruta'iwawiya ti'uximayatameya mame:

—¿Xeme hakewa xepe'uwakai?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame puxuri tepwarewautiwekai, peru tekawaretaxeiyawaweti, Tsamuhuri hetsia tekanekukinixiani.

¹⁵ Tsahuri tatatsieya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—Tsamuhuri kexeretahawixi kenetineutaxatia.

¹⁶ —Heitseriemeki pitaretaxatia kenameri puxuri mewaretaxeiyakai.

Matsi Tsahuri yutatatsi pikatiutaxatia Tsamuhuri kemitiitahawixi mitita'aitaki hepaitita.

¹⁷ Mipai tiuyiku 'arike, Tsamuhuri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, Yawé hixie memiyukuxeirianiki Mitsipa mirakutewatsie.

¹⁸ Mana 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Ne nepixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari wairiyarika metexe'aitiakaku nepixe'uxinaxi, meta hipati te'aitamete mexenanaimakaku”.

¹⁹ Hiki matsi xeme yukakaiyari xepikanaki'erie, kemi'ane 'aixia mixe'uyuri naime kexemite'uka'eniwakai hepaitisita, mipai xeikia xeputiyane: “Hawaiki. Ketaneye-tuiri tati'aitiwame, para mitati'aitiakaki”. Xekeneyukuxeiri, Yawé hixie keyupaimeti xeminuiwarite meta xemixiyarimama».

²⁰ Hiki katiniuta'aita Tsamuhēri 'ahurawa memakineki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiyuta'iwaki, Wenikamini nuiwariyarisie katiniunake.

²¹ Hiki katiniuta'aita memawitikieniki Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete 'ahura memakineki, Matiri xiyarimama hetsie katiniunake, 'imatariieka Tsahuri hetsie katini-unake Kihitsi nu'aya. Hiki Tsahuri mekaniutiwauni, peru mepikaheitaxe.

²² Hiki tawarita Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya:

¿Kamitsi miki tewi hiki 'ena tahamatia tiuyeika?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, xepiinite miratipinetsie kaniyu'awietani.

²³ Hiki menekine me'unautsaxiaximeti muwa meneyehana. Kepauka Tsahuri teiteri wahixiapa mutake, kwinie kaniutewikaitini nixewiti tima naipariena pika'uti'axekai.

²⁴ Tsamuhēri kiekatari yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuxeiya tewi Yawé menayexei. Pumawe xewiti hepaina 'aneti yunaime teiteri watsata.

Yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Ke'ayeniereni ti'aitame yuheymeki.

²⁵ Merikite Tsamuhēri kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri, Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya ti'aitame hepaitisita mieme, xapatsie tiwaruta'utiriekai niti'uta Yawé hixie. Meta mipai katini-uta'aita memitayeixianiki yunaiti yukiekaritetsie.

²⁶ Tsahuri meta yaxeikia kaneyani yukie Kiweya paiti, mekaneweyakaitini teiteri yayupaimeti yamemitekahu, kehate meta Yawé wa'iyari muyuitiaxia.

²⁷ Peru hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿'Ikiri mitatsitawikweitsitiani tihiki?» Tsahuri mepu'uxiwe'eriekai, tixaiti 'imikieri mepikate'imi. Tsahuri matsi pikayu'iyaritiaikai mikiki, 'atsipikatiwarutahiawixi tsepa kememutiyuanekai pikawaranu'eni.

11

Tsahuri Kawetsi kiekatari kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

¹ Merikitsi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Nakaxi Kawetsi kiekariyarisie kaniye'ani Karaha kwieyaritsie, yukuyaxima waritana kaniwara'uitiatyani. Mana kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tahamatia tiratu keneuwewi, matsiparewiwamete tepakine.

² Nakaxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya 'amunitanaka:

—Tiratu nepiwewieni xehamatia, xikatsi xeyuwairiyani nemixewatitikirixiani xehixite xetserie mieme. Mipai netiyurieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime nepiwananaimani.

³ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Kawetsi kiekatari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Atahuta tukari ketaneupitia temitewatani'airiexianiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nait-sarie, xikari xewiti kayiweni mitatsitawikweitsitiani, 'ahetsiari tepitayetuani.

⁴ Hiki kepauka memutani'arie Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri kiekariena mihikitikai, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani kememite'utahiawarie, 'ana yunaiti mekaniutitsuan.

⁵ 'Ana kwiti Tsahuri hiritsie kakananeni tuurutsixi yukwietsanamete wara'arieti, hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexetehanuyeki? ¿Titayari xete'utitsuana?» Hiki metenitaxatiani Kawetsi kiekatari kememitewarutahiawixi.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Tsahuri miki niuki mu'eni, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tirikaiyeti. Ha'ati,

⁷ yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwarukwini kaniwarutixiteni 'etsipepeme, tupiritsixi nait-sarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniwareutani'axiani wai me'utikime, mipai 'ane niuki

warupitiaka: «Mipai mekani'itiariekuni yunaiti túurutsiximama kemi'ane Tsahuri meta Tsamuhéri mikawaparewieni memiyukwiyutsie».

Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani teiteri memitimamaniki miki niuki hepaitsita, 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekaneyekine meyuxewiti meheuyukwiyuka.

⁸ Tsahuri Wetseki kaniwarukuxerieni muwati'iniataki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete haika tsienituyari miriyari mepiyupaimekai, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai.

⁹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe niuki memi'atia: «Xekenehu mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi Kawetsi Karaha kiekatari: “'Uxa'a tuka waikawa muxikanitsie xekanitawik-weitsitiariekuni”».

Niuki memi'atia mekateniwaretaxatiani mana kiekatari. Miki mete'utamariaka mekaniyukatamamawieni waikawa.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme 'amunitsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Uxa'ari xehetsia tepitayetuani, xemerikexemitatsiyurieka kemitixenake».

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kakahekariwekaku, Tsahuri niwarukuha'aritanian kuyaxi me'ayehaikame. 'Amunitsixi mematiteitsie meniye'axiani meniwarutakwini, mewakwitiwetituka 'uxikakakuke mekateniutahayewa. Memutawikwei yuxexuiti mekaniyuta'unaxiani, hipatiri yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa.

Tsahuri ti'aitameki kemiretimatiwaxi

¹² Merikitsi Tsamuhéri kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane mepihiki Tsahuri memikanaki'eriekai tati'aitiwame mayaniki? Xekeni-warahapani temiwakwiniki.

¹³ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Xewiti pikamierieni hiki. 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé 'Ixaheri puxinaxi.

¹⁴ Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—Hikimitika. Kirikari tepiyehu, 'aixia temeyurieniki Tsahuri ti'aitame mayaniki.

¹⁵ Merikite yunaiti Kirikari mekanekine, mana yunaiti Yawé hixie Tsahuri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani. Metatsiere mana, Yawé hixie 'aixia memiteyuxeiiyaniki mawariyari mekaniuwewieni, Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti temawierika mekaniuwewieni.

12

Tsamuhéri kemitiutateutaxi

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuhéri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneu'eni, ne naimeki nepixehu'eniekai kexeminetekihawekai, tixe'aitiwame nepixe'anukaketsiri mitixe'aitiakaki.

² Mikiri kanihikitini mixeyewitini. Neri nepu'ukiratsi meta nepimutuxari meta neniwema kiekatari mekanihikitini. Ne nepixeparewie temaikiyaripai hiki tukaritsie 'akuxi.

³ 'Ena xepinetsi'uketsa. Yawé hixie kexemine'utahiawe xepiyiwawe meta menayexei hixie. ¿Kemi'ane tuuruya, puxuya nepunawa? ¿Kemi'ane nepukwamanaxi? ¿Kemi'ane nepuhiweritia? ¿Kemi'ane nepikarakapitia? Xekeneneutaxaneta nepirayukatواني kexeminetetawawirieni.

⁴ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hatsuaku pepikatatsihekwanaxi, pepikatatsi'uhiweritia, nixeimetima pepikatiunawatsiri.

⁵ Tawarita Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé meta miki menayexei hamatia memunenierixi mepihime, tixaiti xemikate'ukaxeiki 'axamiti'ane nehetsie.

Teiteri mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane, miki mekehikitini.

⁶ Metatsiere Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé munierixi pihiki, Muiťsexi 'Aruni miwaranayexei memiwarayewitini xetutsima 'Ekipitutsie.

⁷ Hiki xekeneneu'eni. Yawé waikawa 'aixia pixeyurie hiki yaxekia xetutsima wahapai, ne peru tixaiti nepirexeiya xehetsiemieme nemixetaxanetaki.

⁸ »Kakuwu kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'arikeke, nuiwarimama Yawé mekanahiawekaitini muwatawikweitsitiani. Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni kaniwareni'ani 'Ekipitu, memiwarayewitini 'ena memiwa'atiani.

⁹ Peru Yawé yukakaiyari mekanatimaiya, 'ayumieme miki kaniwayetuani Tsitsara kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Katsuxi kiekame, meta piriťsiteutsixi wahetsia meta Muhawi ti'aitame hetsia, miki mekaniiwarutakwini.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme xeme Yawé xeputahiawixi mixeparewieniki: “Tame 'axatepíte'uyuri Yawé temuku'eiriki meta kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitariuti 'ikiyarite tehayexeyati temakiki. Peru xika hiki petatsi'uparewieni memitatsi'aye'unie temiwaraiwaki, 'eki xeikiari tepimatsi'ayexeyani”.

¹¹ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Yeruwahari kaneyeni'ani meta Waraki, Ketexi meta Tsamuhéri, miki wareyeni'aka kanixe'utawikweitsitiani memixe'aye'uniekai watsata, kayuwati xemu'uwaniki yu'iyariki.

¹² »Neuxei xeme kepauka Nakaxi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame xemutamari xe'uniekame, xeme matsi mipai xepinetekihawekai: “Pikatixaitsieti. Tame tepeiyehiwa tati'aitiwame”. Yawé matsi xekakaiyari, tixe'aitiwame hikitikaku.

¹³ 'Aixia kani'aneni, tixe'aitiwame 'ena kaniuweni xemita'iwau xemenayexei. Peru mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kanihikitini miki xeti'aitiwame mixeyetui.

¹⁴ Xika xeme meta xeti'aitiwame, Yawé yukakaiyari xe'eyemakati xe'akine, xete'i'uximayatsirieka, xika xehei'enieka, yaxetekahuti 'aitsikayatsie meta xika 'aixia xete'u'uwan. Yemek 'aixia pi'ane.

¹⁵ Peru, xika Yawé 'aitsikateya xekahanu'enieni, xika xeka'i'enieni, miki kaniyeha'amiki 'axakanixeyurimiki xetutsima meripaiti kemiwaruyuri hepai.

¹⁶ »Hikita xekeneneu'eni, xekeneunenieri yeme hiki Yawé mariwemek kemitiyurieni.

¹⁷ Hiki witarita pikahiki, matsi 'itsanaxa pihiki, peru ne Yawé nenitahiawimiki, miki meni'aniki wiyeri meta tiranari, mipai 'ana yaxepitehetimani kename Yawé hixie 'axaxete'uyuri xemitawawiriki xeime ti'aitame».

¹⁸ Tsamuhéri Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki miki tukaritsie Yawé wiyeri tiranari kaneyeni'ani, hiki yunaiti teťteri mekaniiutimamani Yawé hixie meta Tsamuhéri hixie.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsamuhéri mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari nenewieri keneupitia tahetsiemieme mate'uximayatsiriwamete mikatatsikwiniki. Tame teyunaiti 'axatepíte'uyuri 'akuxi matsi ti'aitame temuta'iwauki yemek 'axatepíte'uyuri.

²⁰ Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xepikaheumamaka. Tsepaneti waikawameki 'axaxemite'uyuri, Yawé xepika'uku'e'eiriwani, matsi pita naime yu'iyariki xeketene'uximayatsirieka.

²¹ Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie xepikawarayexeyani, miki mepikayiwawe memixe'uparewieni memixe'utawikweitsitiani, tixaiti memikatehikiki.

²² Yawé pinake memeitimaniki teťteri yemek, 'ayumieme yuteťterima pikawarexirieni, matsi pita yuteťterima pixe'ayeitia xeme 'aixia 'iyariki.

²³ Peru neta Yawé kenetsiparewieka nemikatihayewaki xehetsiemieme neyunenewieti, xika ne netiuhayewa Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'axanepitiyurieni. Meta huye miheitserie 'aixia mi'ane nepixe'ikitiaka 'akuxi.

²⁴ Waikawameki nepixehayehitiwa Yawé xemayemakaxeniki, naime yu'iyariki xekenyayexeyani, xehe'eriwati mariwemek kemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme.

25 Xika xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, xeti'aitiwame meta xeme xekanika'unariekuni.

13

Tsamuhuri Tsahuri kemitiutati

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitsutia ti'aitati, huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.

² Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi haika miriyari kuyaxi kaniwaranayexeiya, hamatiana mepu'uwakai huta miriyari Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie meta Weteri hiriyaritsie, Kunatani hetsiata xeimiriari mepu'uwakai Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Kuyaxi memiyuhayewaxi Tsahuri miki wakie kaniwareni'ani.

³ Kunatani pirtsiteutsixi wahetsia mekaniye'axiani mekaniwarutakwini, Kehewa mirakutewatsie, peru pirtsiteutsixi matsi mekatenetimani. Hiki katiniuta'aita Tsahuri 'awa mitahitsierieniki naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mipai haiti: «Hepirayutsixi yunaime tepixeheuyehiwa».

⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi yamepithetima 'iki niuki hepaitsita kemitiuyi: «Tsahuri kuyaximama pirtsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini, 'ayumieme matsi waikawa pirtsiteutsixi metatsix-ani'erieteki mekanakine». 'Ayumieme Tsahuri teiteri mepi'eni mepuyukuxeiri Kirikari mirakutewatsie.

⁵ Meta pirtsiteutsixi mekaniyukuha'aritia 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike. Haika miriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mepuwarahapakai, meta 'ataxewi miriyari kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhu mepiyumiirekai mepikayu'iniatsiniakai xiekari hepai. Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie mekaniye'axiani, Weti-Aweni mirakutewa 'aurie tau manatineika hepa, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa memiti'uitariakaiki mekanimamakaitini, kuyaxi yunaiti mipai mepiteku'eriwakai kename pirtsiteutsixi mewara'iwakekai. 'Ayumieme mepiyuti'awietaxia terita, 'itsita, tetexi warie, kwietaxi meutaxaxawata, meta putsu muyewawakita.

⁷ Metatsiere hepirayutsixi hipati menanukine Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaie memiyuta'unaki, Kahari Karaha kwieyaritsie. Peru Tsahuri puyuhayewaxi Kirikari, yunaiti kuyaximama memiteitakai waikawa mekanimamakaitini.

⁸ Tsamuhuri 'atahuta tukari kemitiutakaritakai, Tsahuri mana kanita'ikwewakaitini, matsi miki pikanuawekai, kuyaxi memitsutiakaiki metakikati,

⁹ Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'aita: «Mawari taiyariari mayani xekenene'atiiri meta 'aixia temiteyuxeianiki mawariari», hiki miki yukimana mawari kaniuwewieni.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tsamuhuri munua, Tsahuri katinitahayewarimekaitini mawari wewieti. Tsahuri kanayeyani heinakimieka, hiki kanitahiawe.

¹¹ Tsamuhuri matsi mipai pititati:

—¿Kepetiuyuri 'eki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nekuyaxima mepuyuta'unakai, 'ekita pekatinuawekai kepemitiutakaritakai, pirtsiteutsixi Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie mekaniyuxearieka.

¹² Mipai nepitiu'eri: “Pirtsiteutsixi mepiyuha'aritia Kirikari meye'axianike metatsitakwinike, peru ne Yawé minetsiparewieniki nepika'itawawiriewe 'akuxi”. 'Ayumieme nepinewairi mawari nemiwewieniki.

¹³ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei pepika'uka'iyari. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya pepikahaye'atiawe kemimatiuta'aita. Yawé matsipitanikekai ti'aitame pemayaniki yuheymeki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemie.

¹⁴ Hiki peru mipai nepimarahiawe, pepikareutere peti'aitati. Yawé xeime pita tewi pukuwaune minaki'atsitiani, 'eki 'aitsikaya pemikahaye'atiaki.

¹⁵ Tsamuhéri mǐpai 'utayika Kirikari kaniyeyani, Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

Kunatani pirtsiteutsixi kemitiwarutakwi

Tsahuri yukuyaxi kaniwaruti'iniata hamatiana memu'uwakai, 'ataxewime tsienituyari mepiyupaimakai.

¹⁶ Kehewa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa Tsahuri yuniwemati Kunatani meta wakuyaxima, mexi'akuxi pirtsiteutsixi Mikimatsi metitekai.

¹⁷ Pirtsiteutsixi mematitekaitsie mekaneyekine kuyaxi, me'ayehaikati menayuyeitiani: Miki hipati mekanekine 'Upira huyeyari 'utima, Tsuhari kwieyari hepatsie,

¹⁸ hipatita Weti-Kuruni mirakutewatsie meneutayune, hairieka Tsewuhini 'akiyari manuye'atikatsie, makumawe hepatsie.

¹⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitserie, tepiate tiwewiwame pumawekai nixewiti pikatiwewiekai, pirtsiteutsixi mepikawapitiakai hepīrayutsixi memitewewiekaki 'ixiparate tepia pitsikayari.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti pirtsiteutsixi wahetsia mekateni'aitakaitini miratamiariexianiki tepia kwietsanamete, hatsarunite, hatsate meta huxate 'ixa xikamete.

²¹ 'Atahaika pirata kiramuyari mepiwiwariakai xeime kwietsanameki yatini xeime hatsaruniki, nauka kiramuyarita xeime hatsaki meta yaxeikia huxa 'ixa xikame matamiarieniki.

²² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nixewiti 'ixipara pikahakwekai meta tepia pitsikayari mepikahexeyatikatei, Tsahuri Kunatani matia xeikia mepi'ikai.

²³ Hipati kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi Mikimatsi huyeyari manukayune mekanitiyaxe.

14

¹ Merikitsi xeitukaritsie, Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, yupaapa katiutaxatiaka, yuparewiwame xeikia mǐpai katiniutahiawe: «Kenaye'a. 'Anutaiye hikimi tekananukinikuni pirtsiteutsixi mematiteitsie».

² Matsi Tsahuri Kiweya mirakutewatsie tetsita pukatei, Mikuruni mirakutewatsie, xeime kiranaru kiyeyari hetia, 'ataxewime tsienituyari kuyaxi hamatiana meniu'uwakaitini.

³ Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimiyewa 'Ahiyaxi panakatikikai 'Akituwi nu'aya, 'Ikawuri 'iwaya kanihikitikaitini, Pinexi nu'aya 'Eri teukarieya, Tsiru mirakutewatsie mawari wewiwame kanihikitikaitini Yawé hetsiemieme.

Peru Kunatani kename hayeyakai nixewiti pikatimaikai.

⁴ Para mǐta'aniki pirtsiteutsixi wahetsia, Kunatani huta 'aiyaritsie hixiatatsie kaniuyeyani, Wutsexi, Tsene 'aiyaritsie mititetewatsie.

⁵ Mexiakame tayeta Mikimatsi hixie piti'aneikai, xewitita tatsutia hepatsie Kehewa hixie piti'aneikai.

⁶ Hiki Kunatani yuparewiwame mǐpai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi teiteri Kakaiyari memikamate wahixie tekaniuyekinikuni, Yawé ketatsiparewieka, miki mitatsitawikweitsitiani pikakwaniwe, tsepaneti memiyuwaikawa ya'etsimemiyupaima wahapaitsita.

⁷ 'Iparewiwame mǐpai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia piyini, naime 'eki yaketineuyuri kepemitiku'eriwa, neta nepinewairiya nemimatsiparewieniki.

⁸ Kunatani mǐpai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Para memitatsihexeyaki hakewa mematiteitsie mana tekananukinikuni.

⁹ Xika mipai metatehetahiawe: “Temixehanuku'axeki xeketaneukwewi”, mana tekan-itahayewakuni tepika'uhuni.

¹⁰ Perutsi xika mipai metatehetahiawe: “Ena xekenatikini”, matsi tekaniuhukuni, miki 'iniari kanayeimiki Yawé kemitatiparewieni temitehayu'iwaki.

¹¹ Hiki miki yuhutati mekaniyu'eirieni piritsiteutsixi memiwaxeiyaki.

Hiki piritsiteutsixi mipai mekateniuihiwa:

—Neuxei hepırayutsixi kememiteheyu'awietatikatei terita mekanitsutiakari mewayekikati.

¹² Merikite kuyaxi tehıwemete Kunatani mekaniutahiwiwieni meta 'iparewiwameya:

—'Ena xekenatikini, tepitehayexeiya tepıtexetaxatiani.

Kunatani yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne'utima keneumieni, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi temitehayu'iwaki kataniupitiani.

¹³ Kunatani 'aitsie pukuwieretiya meta 'iparewiwameya kaniweiyakaitini. Kunatani piritsiteutsixi miwaratixiriwakai 'iparewiwameya piwatakukuyakairi.

¹⁴ Kunatani yuparewiwame hamatia xeitewiyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini 'etsimakuyewatsie, matiari me'uyutakwika miya mekateniuyurieni.

Txaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaiyari kwie kaniutayuitiani. Kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mekanimamakaitini yunaiti kememiyupaimekai mana memikutekai. Miki yunaiti mekaniutimamani tehıwemete meta kuyaxi yukukuyamete.

¹⁶ Kiweya paiti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie Tsahuri kuyaximama memitaneniere tehıwemete mekaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie, memamati mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti.

¹⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeni-waruti'iniata tame kemi'ane mepeuyewetse». Mipai mekateniuyurieni, Kunatani meta parewiwameya meheuyeweti mekanakine.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsahuri 'Ahiyaxi kaniuta'aitiani Kakaiyari kakunieya memakweniki. ('Ana tiratu kakuniyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia kaniukateitini).

¹⁹ Mexi 'akuxi tikuxatakalı piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie waikawa matsi kwiniemieme katiniuyini, 'ayumieme Tsahuri mawari wewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tsepari matsi keneuhayewa».

²⁰ Hiki Tsahuri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaiti mekanayekine meyutakwinike. Piritsiteutsixi mepikayumaiwawekai matsi yikımana mekaniuyutikwitikine.

²¹ Merikitsi meripaiti hipati hepırayutsixi piritsiteutsixi memiwarutinikai, 'ana wahamatia memititekai piritsiteutsixi memayuxeurietsie, 'ana Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahetsia pıta mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutinini.

²² 'Epirahini hıriyaritsie memiyuti'awietakai hipati 'ixaheritsixi, kepauka memite'utamari kename piritsiteutsixi meheyuta'unakai, me'uyukuxeiriekı mekanekine mewareparewienike mekaniwarutinini.

²³ 'Ana tukaritsie Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani, Weti-'Aweni paiti mekaniye'axiani meyukwitıweti.

Tsahuri kemutayi

²⁴ Merikitsi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaneuhakakwikukaitini, Tsahuri mipai mutayikaiki Kakaiyari hıxie kuyaxi wahetsiemieme: «Kakuyiriwewaku 'akuxi kemi'ane mitikwani miki Yawé 'axake'iyurieni, meminetsi'aye'unie nekawara'iwawekaku 'akuxi». 'Ayumieme xewiti tima 'ana tukaritsie kuya pikatikwakai.

²⁵ Yeuta me'uye'axiaka, mipai metenetimani kename kwiepa xiete xuawekai.

²⁶ Kepauka makukiyexiyatsie hipati memu'axia, mipai meteniuneniere xiete waikawa kanixuawekaitini, peru nixewiti pikayuwairi meme'iniataki miyamutayikaiki Tsahuri memamati.

²⁷ Merikite Kunatani yupaapa pika'u'eniekai kemutayikai yukuyaxi wahetsiemieme, kiye makwekai 'utatseraka xiete mayema 'utseka kanekwani. 'Ana yapauka yuhixie hayexawatiti kanayani.

²⁸ Hiki kuya xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Apaapa mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari hixie kuyaxi tahetsiemieme: “Axake'u'ititarieni kemi'ane 'iki tukaritsie tixaiti mititakwani”. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekaniyehakakwitiwani.

²⁹ Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa miki niukiki waikawa 'axapitatsi'uyuri, neuxei kepauka xiete 'etsiwa nema'iniataxitsie nehayexawatiti nekanayani nehixie.

³⁰ Matsitsi kuyaxi kemeyiniekai xika memitatsi'aye'unie wa'ikwai me'utikwanike, matsi piritseutsixi waikawa tepiwakwiniekai.

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi miki tukaritsie piritseutsixi mekaniwarukwini Mikimatsi me'iyetsutiaka 'Ayaruni paiti mekaniye'axiani, kuyaxi mepikayiwawekairi hakaki.

³² 'Ayumieme piritseutsixi watewama mekaniwarutiwiya. Muxatsi, wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi, mewaratixiriekai mekaniwaranutixitexiani, wai mekaniutikwani 'ayexuxureme memiyumexiitiakaiki.

³³ Merikite hipati Tsahuri mekateniutaxatiani:

—Yawé hepaitsita 'akuyaxi 'axamepikateheyurie, wai mekanekwaka 'ayexuxureme.

Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Axateyuruwamete xekanihikitini. Hiki kwitiwa tete xekenakurupa 'aminena 'ena xekenene'atiiri.

³⁴ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu yunaime kuyaxi mipai xeketenewaretahiawi yuxexuiti tuurutsixi, yumuxatsi mekaniwa'atixiakuni para temiwakwiniki 'ena tekaniwatikwaikuni, meta 'ari wai xuxureme mepikahekwakari, Yawé hixie 'axamepikateheyuriekari.

'Ana tikariyatsie kwitiwa yutuurutsixi yuxexuiti mekaniwa'atixiani, mana mekaniwarukwini.

³⁵ Hiki Tsahuri mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni. 'Tki mawari taiyame mexiakame mieme kanayani mitawewi.

³⁶ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe yukuyaxima:

—Piritseutsixi wa'utima hiki yiwikita tekaniyehuni. Kakahekariwekaku 'akuxi, naime tita memitehexeiya tekateniwarenawairiekuni, meta nixeime tepikahehayewa 'ayeniereme.

Kuyaximama mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kehapai matsi 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.

Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari meri matsi teta'iwawiyame.

³⁷ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsahuri Kakaiyari kaniuta'iwawiya: «¿Piritseutsixi netiwaranukuweiya? ¿'Ixaheritsixi wahetsia petiwayetuani?» Perutsi 'ana Kakaiyari pika'ita'ei.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'ahurawa xekenakini, xeme hiki xekeneutiniერი kemi'ane 'axapitiuyuri.

³⁹ Yawé meta 'ixaheritsixi mitatsiwiaweitsitiwame munierixi kanihikitini tsepa xika Kunatani neniwe hetsie tiunake, pikatinenimayatsieni kanimimiki.

'Ana nixewiti pikayuwairiyaxi yamitayiniki.

⁴⁰ 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme huma xekeneti'uti, tameta 'ena pita tekaniti'uikuni neniwe Kunatani hamatia. Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi kehepai 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.

⁴¹ Hiki Tsahuri Yawé kaniutawawirieni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kemi'ane wahetsie pitinakekai. Kememiteyuta'iwaxi Tsahuri Kunatani wahetsie katiniunake, 'iya matsi mexixiniti meniyuhayewa.

⁴² Hiki Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikita neniwe Kunatani matia teniyuta'iwakini.

Matsi Kunatani hetsie katiniunake.

⁴³ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mipai katinitahawe:

—Kepetiuyuri kenetineutaxatia.

Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—Puyuri xiete nepa'iniataxi 'etsiwa nekiye kitsie 'ukaime. ¿'Ayumiemeri mikiki netimini?

⁴⁴ Tsahuri mipai katinitahawe:

—Xika 'eki Kunatani peka'imini, Kakaiyari kenetiukwinitiani kanetsinenimayati.

⁴⁵ Hiki kuyaxi Tsahuri mipai mekateniutahawe:

—Kehapaititi Kunatani pumini, miki tiuyurieku matsi 'ixaheritsixi tepitehayu'iwaxi, tepitemate Yawé kemirayeniere, meta yaxeikia tepitemate nixewiti tima kipaya kwiepa pikakawiwieni, Kakaiyari 'iparewiekaku ke'aixia mitiuyuri.

Merikite Kunatani kemitimnikekai menitawikweitsitiani.

⁴⁶ Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi waranukuweiyake katiniuhayewa, 'ayumieme hipati yukwiewaritsie mepakunuaxia piritsiteutsixi.

⁴⁷ Kepauka Tsahuri 'aixia muyuyuri miti'aitaniki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, Tsahuri memaye'unie yunaime kaniwarutikwitiyani 'ahurawa memititekai, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta piritsiteutsixi, miki yunaime piwara'iwakai,

⁴⁸ waikawa tirikariya mepexeyakai. Metatsiere 'amarekitsixi kaniwara'iwa, meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutawikweitsitiani kepauka metenawatsiyarietiwekaku.

Tsahuri niwemama

⁴⁹ Merikitsi Tsahuri yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya: Kunatani, 'Itsiwi meta Marikitsuha. Yuhutame meta 'ukari kaniwarayexeiya: Merawi 'amiyumate pititewakai, Mikari 'etsimiyumate.

⁵⁰ 'Akinuhani 'iyaya pihikitikai 'Akimatsi nu'aya. Kuyaxi mutiwa'aitiakai 'Awinexi pihikitikai Nexi nu'aya, Tsahuri tatatsieya.

⁵¹ Kihitsi, Tsahuri paapaya meta Nexi, 'Awinexi 'ukiyarieya, miki yuhutati 'Awiheri mepiniwemamatikai.

⁵² Kepauka Tsahuri miti'aitakai puyumienekai piritsiteutsixi wahamatia kwinimieme. 'Ayumieme kepauka Tsahuri xeime mixeiya tirikaiyeme, miki kaniwaruta'iniwakaitini kuya hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

15

Tsahuri Yawé kemikatitanaki'eri

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuhuri xetukaritsie Tsahuri mipai katiniutahawe: «Yawé kanenitani'ani hatseiti nemimatsikawirieniki ti'aitame pemayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikita keneu'eni 'iki Yawé niukieya.

² Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Nepiwarupitia 'amarekitsixi nemitiwakwinitianiki 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiwaruyuriki, kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie memikawarupitiaki wakwietsie memuyekineki.

³ Merikite xekenehu hiki kwitiwa 'amarekitsixi xekenewaretakuya. Naime tita memitehexeiya xeketenewareka'uniri, xepikawarenenimayaka. Yunaime xekenewarekuya, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, türi meta 'unetsitsixi, waturutsixi, muxatsi, kameyutsixi meta wapuxurima».

⁴ Merikitsi Tsahuri yukuyaxima Terahini kaniwarukuxeirieni: kaniwaruti'iniata huta tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini memeuyutakwiwawekai, meta tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

⁵ 'Amareki kiekariyaritsie mekanekine mana mekaniyuti'awieta 'akitsie.

⁶ Kenitsixi 'amarekitsixi mepiwaruku'eiri Tsahuri mipai mitiwarutahiawixiki: «'Amarekitsixi teiteriyari wahamatia xepika'u'uwani xekenehu 'ateewa paiti. Kepauka tateiterima 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayeki, xeme 'aixia xepitatexeyikai, 'ayumieme xeme miki wahamatia xemika'unarieniki yanepikara'eriwa».

⁷ Hiki Tsahuri 'amarekitsixi kaniwarutakwini, Kawira mepitsutia 'atsita Tsuhuxi paiti mepiye'axia, 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie yateewa.

⁸ 'Akaki 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame mekaniuwiya 'ayeniereme mekaniuhayewa. Hipame yunaime teiterimama 'ixiparaki mekaniwarukwini.

⁹ 'Akaki meka'umieka, Tsahuri yukuyaxima wahamatia mekaniwaruhayewata muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene meta wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatarietika, meta hipame piinite miraye'atika xeikia. 'Iki naime memiteheueyhiani mepikayuwairi, mikatiyunaki'erie 'axamiti'anene xeikia mekateneueyhiani.

¹⁰ Merikite Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ «Hikike nepine'iyaritia titayari Tsahuri ti'aitame nerayeitia, pikanetsi'enie kenemirehiawe yapikatikamie».

Tsamuhuri waikawameki puyutihawixi, tikariki kaniukatariyarieni Yawé hahaweti mireiyehiwirieniki.

¹² Hiki meripai ximeri 'anukukeka kaneyani Tsahuri hetsia, peru muwa mipai piritahiawarie: «Tsahuri Kaximeri kaneyani, mana tete hetakenike mipai tiku'eriwati 'iniari mayaniki, manata miyetia Kirikari kaneyani».

¹³ Hiki kepauka Tsamuhuri munua, Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka. 'Ari nepiraye'atia Yawé keminetiuta'aitia.

¹⁴ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite xika yuritini peraye'atiani, ¿Tita miki metehamuxatsima nemiwa'enie? ¿Tita miki metehawakaitsixi watsuari nemi'enie?

¹⁵ Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Amareki kwieyaritsie meteneyepini kuyaxi. 'Aixia memi'anene xeikia muxatsi mekaniwarehayewa wakaitsixi meta, Yawé 'akakaiyari mawari pemiwewirieniki, peru hipame yunaime tekateniwareueyhiani.

¹⁶ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe 'akuxi tikuxatakaku:

—'Ari ketineuhayewa. Yawé tikariki kemineretahiawixi nekamatinitaxatiamiki.

Tsamuhuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsi'enieni.

¹⁷ Hiki Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini tsepaneti 'eki tixaiti pemikati'a'eriekai, 'eki hiki 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Yawé katiniuyurieni mimatsi'anayexei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki.

¹⁸ Meta miki Yawé kametiutani'a 'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki mipai pimatituta'aitia: “Kenemie miki 'axateyuruwamete 'amarekitsixi keniwareka'una, keniwarekuya yunaime”.

¹⁹ ¿Titayaritsikami Yawé pekaranu'eni? ¿Titayari piinite yuhetsiemieme xetehayeitia, titayari Yawé kemikatinake petiuyuri?

²⁰ Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Yawé nepanu'eni. Keminetiuta'aitia 'aitsikaya nepaye'atia. 'Akaki tepewiyaxi tepenutahia 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, peru 'amarekitsixi yunaime tepwarekwi.

²¹ Nekuyaxima memitatsi'aye'unie wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima mekateni-wareyehapani, Kirikari Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari pemiwewirieniki.

²² Tsamuhuri mipai katinita'eiya:

«¿Tita matsi Yawé tinake:

mawari taiyariyari meta hipame 'imikierite,

nutsu 'aitsikaya kemaine yatepitekahuni?

Matsi peuyewetse temi'enieka, keyuri mawari,

yatemiteyurieka peuyewetse, wai wiya matia pikaheuyewetse.

²³ Yemek 'aixia pika'ane xika yakatikamieni, memitehetimamateke wahepai pi'aneni, meta muyuta'ire, kakaiyarixi miwarayexeiyani hepai pitiyurieneni.

'Eki Yawé niukieya pemuku'eiriki,

mikita pumatsi'uku'eiri pemikati'aitametiniki».

²⁴ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki pepaine 'axanepitiuyuri. Yawé 'aitsikaya nepikahaye'atia meta 'eki kepeminetiuta'aitia. Ne kuyaxi nepiwaretimaka 'ayumieme nepiwaranu'eni.

²⁵ Peru waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie ke'axanemitiuyuri, kenetineuyehiwiri xia, Yawé tepitahiawe tanaiti keneukunua.

²⁶ Tsamuhuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepikamie, Yawé niukieya 'eki pepika'anu'eni, mikita 'ari pikamatsinaki'erie, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie pemiti'aitaniki.

²⁷ Hiki Tsamuhuri 'ari heyaka ta'aurie kanaweni, Tsahuri 'ixurikieya kitsimeyaritsie kanitiwiere kanetsanirieni.

²⁸ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé hiki kwitiwa mipai pimatitsaniri 'Ixaheri kwieyari pemira'aitatsie, 'aixia tiuka'iyarime piyeturi pita.

²⁹ Yuriki Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri rayu'iwame mayetiwa, pikati'itawa, pikayukupata, tewi kemitiuxaxata mipai pika'ane.

³⁰ Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Axanepitiuyuri. Peru hiki nepimatsiwawirie 'ukirawetsixi neteiterima wahixie meta 'ixaheritsixi meketemaika kenemiti'aitame. Meta Yawé 'akakaiyari temitahiaweiki tanaiti keneukunua.

³¹ Hiki Tsamuhuri kaniyuwaiyia mikunuaniki hamatiana, Tsahuri 'ana Yawé kaniutahiawe.

³² Hiki mana Tsamuhuri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Akaki 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame xekenene'atiri.

Kepauka Tsamuhuri hepa muhanieximekai, 'Akaki mipai pitiku'eriwakai ka'imienike pi'eriekai mīxa tukari manukamiekaikiri.

³³ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'A'ixipara hipame 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwetikaime piwaruhayewaxi, 'ekita 'amaama kaniweti kaniyuhayewamiki.

Kirikari mirakutewatsie mana Yawé hixie, Tsamuhuri 'Akaki kaneutixitexiani.

³⁴ Tsamuhuri Xama mirakutewatsie kaneyani, Tsahuri meta Kiweya kaneyani yukie.

³⁵ Yawé ti'aitame Tsahuri hayetiaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'arike pika'inakixi, 'ayumieme hatsuaku Tsamuhuri Tsahuri pika'uxei, matsi mīxa puyuhiweriekai hetsiena mieme.

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Tsamuhéri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kepaimexiari pepuyurieka Tsahuri hetsiemieme pe'utatsuati xikari ne 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametiniki neka'inaki'erieka? Matsi hatseiti 'a'awata keneutahiniyaka kenemie. Wereni huyeyari 'utima nekamanitani'amiki 'Itsahi kie, ne miki nu'aya xeime nepanayexei ti'aitame mayaniki.

² Tsamuhéri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kehapai netiyani? Xika Tsahuri mipai retimani kanenimiemiki.

Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsikeru kenahanati, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kename mawari peheuwewimie ne-hetsiemieme.

³ 'Itsahi keneta'ini mawari pemewewienitsie, hiki kepemitiyurieni ne nekametinitaxatiamiki, kemi'ane pemitikawirieni nehetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki yanekamatinitahiawimiki.

⁴ Merikite Tsamuhéri Yawé kemitita'aitia yakatiniuyurieni. Kepauka Wereni munua, mana kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi me'eyemakati mekanitahiawe. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia 'anemek petikiyiane?

⁵ —Huu mipai pi'ane. Ne Yawé mawari newewirienike nepeyetia. Xekeneuyu'itieka xekenakini nehamatia teyunaiti yapaimeme temitikwaniki.

'Ayumieme Tsamuhéri 'Itsahi meta niwemama kaniwaru'itieni, manata mawari mawewienitsie kaniwaruta'inieni.

⁶ Hiki kepauka memu'axia, Tsamuhéri 'Eriyawu 'uxeiyaka mipai katiniu'erieni: «'Iki xiri kanihikiti Yawé menayexei yuhetsiemieme».

⁷ Peru Yawé Tsamuhéri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepika'aku'iwiyani kememutiti yatini kememiteyuxexeyi herie miemek, ne matsi miki nepikanaki'erie. Kememiteyuxexeyaki xekia teiteri mekaniyuki'iwiyani, ne matsi 'iyaritsie pita nekaniyiki'iwiyani.

⁸ Hiki 'Itsahi 'Awinarawi kaniutahiawe Tsamuhéri hixie 'itakenike, peru Tsamuhéri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé matsi 'iki pika'anayexei.

⁹ Tsama titewakameta mana kaniutakeni, yaxeikia Tsamuhéri kaniutayini:

—'Ikita yaxeikia Yawé pika'enayexei.

¹⁰ 'Itsahi 'atahutame yuniwema mana kaniwati'uitiani hixiena, peru Tsamuhéri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé xeime tima pika'anayexei.

¹¹ ¿'Ikiri 'aniwema yunaiti metehiki?

'Itsahi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Etsimuyumate peuyewetse, miki muxatsi piwarehine.

Tsamuhéri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muwawiemieki ketineutani'a miki nuayuke tepiyiwawe temiyeweiyani.

¹² Merikite 'Itsahi katiniuta'aita miwitikiemieki, hiki kani'atarieni. 'Aixia pitit'uximayakai, temaiki 'aixia katiniyuxexeyakaitini witsirehixiti. Yawé Tsamuhéri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki kanihikiti, kenanukukeka keneukawiri hatseiti witsimu'ia.

¹³ Hiki Tsamuhéri 'awa hatseiti muyema newatihana, 'iwamama wahixie temaiki kaniukawirieni. Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Rawiri hetsie kaninuani, mana mitiyehane hamatiana 'uyeikati kanayani. Mipai tiuyurieka Tsamuhéri Xama kanakunuani yukie.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemitiuta'uximayatsiri

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé 'iyarieya Tsahuri kaniuku'eirieni, miki hetsiemieme Yawé kaneiyeni'airieni 'iyari 'axami'ane mitiuka'eniwaniki mi'uximatiakaki.

¹⁵ Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Keperetimani 'eki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'iyari 'axamitiuka'iyari mimatsi'uximatia.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'eki te'a'uximayatsiriwamete ketiniwaruta'aitia xeime memitiwauniki 'aripaki reutayuitiaweme. Merikite kepauka 'iyari 'axami'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mieme matsikuwiwiyantsie miki katiniukayuitiwamiki, 'eki matsi 'aixia pekatineka'erietieikamiki.

¹⁷ Tsahuri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'aixia tiuyuitiwame xekenenukwawiri xekenene'atiiri.

¹⁸ Xewiti ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne xeime temaiki nepimate 'aripaki reutayuitiaweme. Peuyutamiewe pikama, kwinimieme rakuniereti, heitseriemeki pitikuxata meta xeimieme pirayeitiwa. Yawé hamatiana puyeika piparewie. Paapaya 'Itsahi pititewa, Wereni kiekame.

¹⁹ Hiki Tsahuri niuki kaneni'ani 'Itsahi mipai miretahiawarieniki: «Rawiri 'aniwe kenenani'airi, muxatsi miwarehine».

²⁰ Merikite 'Itsahi puxu kaniuwiya Tsahuri ranuni'airienike, 'ikwaite, nawi kixauriyaritsie kaxie winuyari hineme, xeimeta muxa nunutsi, Tsahuri katineni'airieni yuniwe Rawiri 'utima.

²¹ Rawiri kepauka munua, Tsahuri parewieti kanayani meta matsi waikawa kani-naki'eriekaitini para 'iparewiwameya mayaniki kepauka memuyutakwinitisie.

²² Hiki Tsahuri 'Itsahi niuki kaneni'airieni: «Rawiri keneupitia neti'uximayatsirieti muyuhayewaki, ne 'aixia nepitimate».

²³ Kepauka Kakaiyari meiyeni'a 'iyari 'axami'ane Tsahuri mukuwiwiyakai tikwinitianike, Rawiri yu'aripa 'utikwekweweti katiniukayuitiwakaitini. Tsahuri yuitiarikayaki 'aixia katineka'erietieikakaitini, hetsiena kanayeyeikakaitini 'iyari 'axami'ane.

17

Rawiri Kuriyati kemitiuni

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekaniwarukuxeirieni memiyukwiyuki, mekaniyukuxeirieni Tsuku mirakutewatsie 'aurie, miki kiekari Kura kwieyaritsie pimieme. 'Epetsiramini mirakutewatsie mekanitiyaxe, miki Tsuku meta 'Atseka wahixiapa katini'anekaitini.

² Yaxeikiata Tsahuri kaniwarukuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi, mayeweritsie 'Era mirayetewatsie mekaniu'axiani, 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike.

³ Piritsiteutsixi xeime hiritsie mepikatekai, xeime hiritsieta 'ixaheritsixi, wahixiapa kanayewerikaitini 'aki hexeiyati.

⁴ Merikite xewiti kuya yumemiwame piritsiteu tewiyari Kahati kiekame piritsiteut-sixi mematiteitsie kanayeneni. Kuriyati pititewakai, meta 'etsiwatikaku haika meturu-yari putewikai.

⁵ Yumu'utsie wurunitse tepiyari panakekai, kamixaya wurunitse tepiyari peuka-manekai, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi kiruyari pirahetekai,

⁶ yu'ikatetsie neikamanakaitini wurunitse tepiyari meta pitsika 'amitewi matikikai wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikai.

⁷ 'Iri 'amititi yumemiwame makwekai 'ikayari 'apupakai, kitsimeyaritsie tepia manuwekai 'atahuta kiruyari pirahetekai. Miki hixie 'iparewiwame kaniumiekaitini tepia 'amiyewa 'a'iti hetsiena nunuwame.

⁸ Hiki Kuriyati kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie 'utakeka, mipai katiniwarutahiwiwieni wananaimiti: «¿Titayari 'aixia xeteyuku'uitiwa xetatsitakwinike? Ne piritsiteu tewi-yari nepihiki, xeme Tsahuri te'uximayatsiriwamete xepihiki. Xeime xekenanayexeiya minetsitamieniki.

⁹ Xika heyutamieweni netsi'umieni, tame xehetsia tetenita'uximayatakuni, peru xika ne ne'imieni xeme xepitateta'uximayatsirieni wairiyarika».

¹⁰ Piritsiteu tewiyari 'imatiriekā mipai kaniutayini: «Ne hiki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nepixeta'iwa, xeime xekenanayexeiya nehamatia miyutamieniki».

¹¹ Hiki Tsahuri yaxeikia 'ixaheritsixi, piritsiteu tewiyari me'u'enieka mepikayuwairi yamemitiyuaniki matsi waikawa mekaniutimamani.

¹² Rawiri 'Itsahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Epirata kiekame Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie. Tsahuri 'amuyeikakaitisie, 'Itsahi 'akaniyumakaitiniri, 'atahaikame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini.

¹³ Niwemama meyuhaikati 'amepiyumatekai mekanekinekaitini Tsahuri hamatia meheuyukwiya. 'Eriyāwi mexiakame katinitewakaitini, hutarieka mieme, 'Awinarawi meta Tsama hairieka mieme pititewakai.

¹⁴ Tsahuri 'iki yuhaikati mekaneweiya 'amemiyumatekaiki. Matsi Rawiri 'etsimuyumaikai,

¹⁵ Tsahuri manuyeikakai kaneta'axekaitini, peru Wereni kani'axekaitini yupaapa muxatsimama miwahinekaiki.

¹⁶ Piritsiteu tewiyari Kuriyati, ximeri meta taikai kani'axekaitini 'ixaheritsixi wahixie yaxeikia tiwakuhiaweti wananaimiti, huta tewiyari tukari mipai kaniyianekaitini.

¹⁷ Merikite heiwa, 'Itsahi yuniwe Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Iki kitsiri tiriku xarikiyari muyetei kenanuhani meta 'iki tamamata paa, 'aiwama mematiteitsie xeiya kenemie 'iki pemwareyetirieniki.

¹⁸ 'Ikita haikame kexiu kenanu'iiri kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Kenenierimie kememitehaka'iyuniwa 'aiwama, xika 'aixia meteheu'erieka ya'ane pekaneni'atiiriemiki.

¹⁹ 'Era 'akiyari mayeweritsie pekaniwaretaxeiyamiki, Tsahuri kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia piritsiteutsixi memiwarekwitiwe».

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'Itsahi kemitita'aitia katinaye'atiani. Ximeri paiti kananukukeni, mana yumuxatsi xeime tihiweme 'uhiritiaka kaneyani huyeta naime ratiti 'ikwaite. Kuyaxi mematiteitsie kaninuani yemeki, meyukuha'aritiwakaku me'utihiwati 'aixia meteku'uwekaku.

²¹ Piritsiteutsixi meta 'ixaheritsixi me'anuyutaxeiyati mekateniu'uni.

²² Hiki Rawiri yu'ika tiuku'eirieka 'ikwaite tihiweme hetsia, kaniutanautsa 'iwamama memati'utsie watahiaweke.

²³ Mexi tikuxataakai yu'iwama wahamatia, Kuriyati, piritsiteu tewiyari kuya Kahati kiekame kanayeyani piritsiteutsixi memati'utsie yaxeikiata tawarita tiwatahiaweke 'ixaheritsixi, hiki Rawiri kani'enieni.

²⁴ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Kuriyati memuxei, waikawa mekaniutimamani mekaniyuta'una.

²⁵ Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini hipati: «ǂMiki tewi xetexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tatsimarutati tatsi'iwamiti mayeyeika? Kemi'ane mimieni me'iwa, ti'aitame waikawa katinipitiamiki. Meta yuniwe kaniwititiamiki waniu meta 'iwamama mepikateyutuaka 'iki kwieyaritsie».

²⁶ Hiki Rawiri kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memiti'ukai:

—ǂKeme'utiyuane xika 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari 'umieni tita tiyetuiriyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kemitatinanaima mitihayewaki? ǂKetita 'iki tiyu'erie piritsiteu tewiyari Kakaiyari mikamate, Kakaiyari mayeniene kuyaximama miwananaima wakwimiti?

²⁷ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mimieni, tita mitiutaxatsie 'imikieri katinietuiriyariemiki.

²⁸ 'Eriyāwi Rawiri matsikaya teiteri wahamatia tikuxatame kaniu'enieni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki hetsiemieme. Mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kepetikuyuriene 'eki 'ena paiti? ¿Kepaiki rahetsia muxatsi 'etsimemuyupaime maku-mawetsie pepiwarehiritaxi? Ne nekamanimaika. 'Ekitsi 'axapekatiniuka'iyarini, 'eki xeikia pekaneyeyani penierimiti mirayukwitinetsie.

²⁹ Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Kenetiuyuri kuta? Hikiketi nepaniuka.

³⁰ Hiki yu'iwa 'uku'eirieka kaneyani hipameta pita yaxeikia katiniwaruta'iwawiya, yaxeikiata miki mekatenitahiawe.

³¹ Hipati Rawiri memu'eni kemutainekai, Tsahuri mekateniutaxatiani, hiki miwitikiemieki katiniuta'aita.

³² Merikite Rawiri Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pikaheuyewetse xemimamaka 'iki Piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita. Ne nekanita-miemiki.

³³ Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikayawe pemitamieni 'eki 'axaita 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari. Miki yumieneti kepauka mireitsutia, 'eki matsi pekaninunutsitini 'akuxi.

³⁴ Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepaapa muxatsimama nekaniwahika. Merikite kepauka maye yanutsutini hutse muxa xeime 'uwiyame xika heihana,

³⁵ nematsi nekanenukuweiyamiki ne'ikuwayati kepaukake mitatuani. Kepauka ne 'irawe netsikwaimiti minetsi'anukuweiya, nepitiwaxiani kepaukake nemimieni.

³⁶ Xika ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikiti mayetsi hutseri newatakukuyani, 'ikita yaxeikia piritsiteu tewiyari nepiyurieni, Kakaiyari mikamate hiki Kakaiyari mayeniere kuyaximama miwananaima.

³⁷ Kepauka maye meta hutse minetsikuwiwiyakaitsie Yawé keminetiutawikweitsitia, hikita yaxeikia 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita kaneniparewimiki.

Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemietsi Yawé kematsihe'iwiyani.

³⁸ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kaniutikemaritiani kuya kamixaya kanenakatitiani. Mu'uyatsie miemeta wurunitse tepiyari kanenaketsirieni meta kimana meuyukunama yutawitsie.

³⁹ Hiki Rawiri yu'ixipara kananatitini, yeyanike matsi pika'uyiwekaxia mika'iyamakaiki. Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nepikayawe 'iki naime neratiti nemiyeyani, matsi mipai nepikati'iyamate.

Hiki miki naime katinanutihinaxiani.

⁴⁰ Yu'itsi 'utikweka, hatia kaneyani 'auxiwime ha'ute teteyari 'utiteixika yukitsiurita kaneikayatsa, yutexipame 'ahurieti piritsiteu tewiyari hixie 'ahurawa kaniuyani.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata Kuriyati 'ahurawa kanayani Rawiri hixie, yuparewiwame 'utia.

⁴² Rawiri kwi kaniuxeiya, mitemaikitikaiki kanitanenixeiya, 'aixia katiniyuxex-eiyakaitini witsiraka'erietu yuhixie.

⁴³ Mipai katinitahiawe 'inanaimati:

—¿Nekuta netitsiki titayari kiye pe'akweti mana peramie?

Rawiri 'axakatinikihawekaitini, yukakaiyarixima piwawawiriekai 'axam-emiyurieniki.

⁴⁴ Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Kenaye'a nekamanimiemiki, wirikixi meta yeutari 'awaiyari nekaniwatimimiki.

⁴⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki mana pekanamieni 'ixipara pe'akweti, pitsika 'amitewi meta 'iri, ne matsi mana nekaniumieni 'ahepa Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye ne'ayexeiyati, 'Ixaheri kuyaxiyari wakakaiyari pemiwananaima pewakwimiti.

⁴⁶ Yawé hiki kwitiwa kamaniyetuamiki, nemimatsimieniki 'amu'u nekananutix-itemiki. Hiki kwitiwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wawaiyari nekaniwatimimiki wirikixi meta

yeutari, 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni naitsarie kwiepa memitama kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuri Kakaiyari 'uyeika.

⁴⁷ Mipai mekatenetimaikuni yunaiti hiki 'ena memi'uwa, Yawé 'ixipara meta pitsika pikaheuyehiwa mitatsitawikweitsitianiki. Matsi Yawé piyumiene, miki kanixeyet-uamiki temixeha'iwaki.

⁴⁸ Kepauka piritsiteu mayetia Rawiri mienike, mikita payetia yapauka 'unautsarimeti hepana hixiena mitakeniki.

⁴⁹ Hiki yukitsiurita kaneukameni tete kaniwatituni, yutexupametsie 'ikayeka piritsiteu tewiyari kaniutatuaxa, kanatana tete kaneuyerini. Yuhiximaki kwiepa kaneweni piritsiteu tewiyari.

⁵⁰ Rawiri mipai katine'iwa piritsiteu tewiyari: Kanimieni tete texipametsie yekaimeki, 'ixipara kahauyehiati.

⁵¹ Piritsiteu tewiyari manukateitsie kaniutanautsa, 'ixiparaya watihanaka kaniheyetsitiani mu'uya kananutiwiteni.

Kepauka piritsiteutsixi yu'ukiyari waikawa mauyutamiewe mikime memuxei mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuta'unaxiani.

⁵² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxi yaxeikia Kura hetsia miemete, mekanitsutiani mewakwitwetiweti me'utihiwati, Kahati mirakutewatsie paiti mekanie'axiani mewakwitwetiweti metatsiere 'Ekuruni kitenieyaritsie paiti. Tsakarahini huyeyari 'utima Kahati mau-tayune meta 'Ekuruni, naiti miki 'utima piritsiteutsixi mekwikwi'iti mekaneutiheteitini.

⁵³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memite'uhayewaxi piritsiteutsixi mewaruweiyati, mekanakunuaxiani memakutekaitsie wapiinite metehanupinike.

⁵⁴ Hiki Kerutsareme paiti Rawiri Kuriyati mu'uya kanetuni, peru 'ixiparateya yu'ixuriki kiiyarita katiniuti'uta.

⁵⁵ Kepauka Rawiri muyumienekai piritsiteu tewiyari hamatia, Tsahuri 'ixeyati, 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Awinexi 'aku, ¿Kemi'ane miki temaiki pupaapaya?

—Neuxei ti'aitame, ne 'atsinepikatimate.

⁵⁶ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kepaiki pihiki keneuti'iwau.

⁵⁷ Hiki Rawiri kepauka munua, Kuriyati hemiekari 'akuxi piritsiteu mu'uya 'atuti, 'Awinexi Tsahuri hixie kaneiuitini.

⁵⁸ Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya.

—¿'Eki temaiki, kemi'ane pepiraniwe?

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Itsahi Wereni kiekame nepunu'aya, katini'a'uximayatsiriwametini.

18

Tsahuri 'uxiwe'erikaya

¹⁻² Merikitsi Rawiri Tsahuri yuhamatia metekuxatati mete'utahayewakari, 'anatiti Tsahuri Rawiri pika'upitia para yukie miyemieki yupaapa hetsia, 'ahura xeikia muyeikaniki ti'uximayatsiriet. Meta Kunatani Rawiri waikawa naki'eriet kanayani meta yikimana kemitiyunaki'erie hepai katininaki'eriekitini.

³ Waikawa minaki'eriekaiki, tiratu hamatiana kaniuwewieni:

⁴ Yu'ixuriki menakuwiekai 'enakuhuriekai Rawiri kaniuhuritiani, yukamixa kanihuritiani meta 'ixipara, yuhiiyame yutupi naime katiniyetuirieni.

⁵ Tsepa hakewa Tsahuri Rawiri mutani'awakai, yapiraye'atiwakai 'aixia 'anemeki, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima tiwa'aitiwameki kaneyeitiani, kuyaxi waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini hepaitsitana, meta Tsahuri kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete.

⁶ Merikite kepauka memakunuaxia kuyaxi, Rawiri piritsiteu tewiyari hemiekuri, 'ix-aheritsixi yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwayeyeixiani ti'aitame Tsahuri me'anunakeke, mete'uyuitiaximet, mete'ukaye'ati, me'utikwiti,

⁷ waikawa meyutemamawieti mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

«Tsahuri xeikuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini,

matsi Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini».

⁸ Tsahuri 'u'eneka kememutiyuanekai hepaitsitana kaniuyeha'ani, mipai kaniutayini: «Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniyetuiriyariwani, ne matsi xeihikia xeikia. Kaneuyeweka xeikiari 'iki kwieyaritsie mitita'aitaki».

⁹ Hiki mana mitiyetia Tsahuri Rawiri 'aixia katixeyati kanayani.

¹⁰ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, Rawiri mexi 'aripaki tiyuitiakai kemutiumiekai, 'iyari 'axami'ane Kakaiyari meiyeni'a Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tikwinitianike, hiki Tsahuri yukiita kaniyeyeikakaitini mitaweka hepai yianeti, pitsika yaki mitewi 'akweti,

¹¹ hutakia Rawiri kaniutamini, peru miki kanikunaukwiwekaitini. Tsahuri mipai putiku'eriwakai: «'Iki 'ixumeritsie nepikuwieni».

¹² Tsahuri mipai katinimaikaitini kename Yawé 'iku'eiri, Rawiri hamatia pita 'uyeikakai. 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'ayemakati kanayani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme hixiena mika'uyeikaniki 'ateewa kaneini'ani, xeimiriari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwameki 'eyeitiaka, muwa mitiware'aitiakaki.

¹⁴ Rawiri yakatinayu'iwakaitini tsepa hakewa memeyutakwi, Yawé hamatiana 'uyeikati miparewiekaiki.

¹⁵ Tsahuri 'ixeyati Rawiri kemirayu'i'iwakai, waikawa kanimakaxekaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa Rawiri mekaninaki'eriekaitini, miki manuyeka mihikitikaiki.

¹⁷ Merikitsi heiwa Tsahuri Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neniwe 'amiyumate Merawi 'ena kaniukani, nekamaniyetuirieka pemitiwitini, peru pekamati pekaniyumienemiki Yawé hetsiemieme,

Mipai Tsahuri katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Aixia piyini nemamatsie mikaminiki, piritsiteutsixi matsi wahetsia miminiki pita».

¹⁸ Hiki mipai katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—¿Ne tita netihiki? ¿'Ixaheritsie ne'iwama kemi'ane mepihime, yatini nepaapa 'iwamama, para ti'aitame munieya ne nemayeikaniki?

¹⁹ Hiki kepauka maye'a tukari yuniwe Merawi Rawiri miwitiitanitsie, Tsahuri 'Ariheri Mekura kiekame kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁰ Xewitita Tsahuri niweya, Mikari Rawiri kaniutahiwe'erien. Tsahuri kepauka yamitiutaxatarie waikawa kaniuyukatamawieni,

²¹ mipai katiniu'erien: «Neniwe nepiwititiani mipai nemitiwiniyaki, piritsiteutsixi memimieniki wakwinekaku». Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri tawarita mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikiri nemune pekanayeimiki.

²² Merikitsi Tsahuri te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Rawiri yuxautame mipai xeketenetaxatia: “Neuxei ti'aitame pimatsinenimaya, te'i'uximayatsiriwameteta yunaiti mepimatsinaki'erie. Yaketineutanaki'eri munieya pemayaniki”.

²³ Miki mipai Rawiri mekatenuutahiawe, peru miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Ti'aitame munieya xika 'ayani 'aixia ti'aneme xete'erie? Nematsi nepikarexeiya tixai nepikatinenaki'erie.

²⁴ Tsahuri parewiwametemama mipai mekatenuutaxatiani, Rawiri kemitiku'eriwakai,

²⁵ matsi Tsahuri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Rawiri mipai xeketenetahiawi: “Ne neniweki tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa minetiyetuirieniki hetsiena mieme. Ne 'iniari pita neneuyehiaka pirtsitsiutsexi waxieyame minetsi'atirieniki, xeitsienituyari kename warekwi. Miki nepitiwarakapitiani kememinetsi'uyuri”.

Matsi Tsahuri pinakekai yuheyemeki Rawiri pirtsitsiutsexi memimieniki.

²⁶ Hiki Tsahuri 'iparewiwamete kepauka Rawiri memite'utaxatia, miki matsi yiki pikatiu'eri ti'aitame munieya mayaniki, kemitiwawiriekai hepaitsita meta 'akuxi pika'aye'awekai kepauka mitipiniriekai.

²⁷ Hiki Rawiri kaneyani yukuyaxima warawititi 'anari huta tsienituyari pirtsitsiutsexi kaniwarekwini, Tsahuri 'iniari kaniyetuirieni miwawiriekai. Hiki Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari kaniwititiani.

²⁸ Tsahuri mipai katinetimani, Yawé Rawiri hamatia muyeikakaiki meta niweya Mikari minaki'eriekaiki.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri Rawiri matsi waikawa 'ayemakati kanayani, kemireuterixi tukarieya hepaitsita kaneye'uniekaitini.

³⁰ Hiki kepauka pirtsitsiutsexi wa'ukiyarima memayekikakai meheuyukwiwuka 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri matsi kaniwara'iwakaitini, keyuri Tsahuri kuyaximama memanuyetei. 'Ayumieme 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini hetsiena mieme.

19

Tsahuri Rawiri kemitiemikikai

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri yuniwe Kunatani katiniutaxatiani meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete yunaime Rawiri kememitemieni. Peru Kunatani waikawa Rawiri minaki'eriekaiki,

² mipai Rawiri katiniutahiawe: «Keni'akweriwayurieka nepaapa Tsahuri katinikuwauneni kehapai mimatimieni. 'Itsita muwa keneyuti'awieta 'uxa'a ximeri.

³ Ne nepaapa hamatia nepayeyani hakewa pemeyu'awietatsie, 'ahepaitsita nepireitaxatiani. Kemetayini nekamatinitaxatiamiki».

⁴ Kunatani yupaapa Tsahuri Rawiri hetsiemieme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame matsi mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri pepikatikwinitia. Miki matsi 'axapikatiyuriene, matsi 'aixia pitiyuriene 'eki 'ahetsiemieme.

⁵ Kena'eriwani yutukari kemitiyetua pirtsiteu tewiyari mimieniki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarupitiani memitehayu'iwaki. 'Eki matsi peniyutemawiekaitini pe'ixeyati. ¿Tita-yari Rawiri petimienikini 'axapikatiyuriene?

⁶ Tsahuri kepauka Kunatani mu'eni, mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kanayeniereni, kenemaine hikiri Rawiri pikamini 'aixia nepitixeyani.

⁷ Merikite Kunatani Rawiri 'utahiaweka naime katinitaxatiani Tsahuri kemutayi meta kaneiwitini Tsahuri ti'aitame hetsia, meripai kemiti'uximayakai mipai ti'uximayati kanayani.

⁸ Hiki tawarita mekanayekine pirtsitsiutsexi mewatakwinike, Rawiri wahamatiata kaneyani. Yaxeikiata miki mekanikarukwini memuyuta'unaxiakai marikaki.

⁹ Merikitsi Tsahuri yuparatsiyu kanayekateitini, tepia pitsikayari 'akwet. Rawiri mexi tiyuitiakai 'aripaki, yapauka 'iyari 'axami'ane Yawé hetsia mieme Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani,

¹⁰ Tsahuri kanitamini pitsikaki 'ixumeritsie heixunike, peru Rawiri kaniunaukwieni, matsi xekia 'ixumeritsie tepia kaneukeni. Miki tikariyarsie Rawiri kaniyuta'una.

¹¹ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kie teiteri kaniwareni'ani, tikariki memitahiniki 'uxa'ariekake memimieniki. Peru Mikari Rawiri 'iyaya mipai katinitahiawe: «Xika 'iki tikariyarsie peka'ata'una, 'uxa'a pekanimieriemiki».

¹² Hiki yukii hixiapa manenieretsie muwa Rawiri kanatuani, miki mipai katiniyuta'una.

¹³ Hiki Mikari kiye kakaiyariyari hepai 'anekame 'utikweka, tsipu huxarieya mu'uyatsie 'ukawetsitiaka, Rawiri muwakahupukaitsie kanikateni 'ixurikiki kanenuka'eima.

¹⁴ Kepauka Tsahuri teiteri miwareni'a Rawiri memiwiwaki, Mikari mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Katinikuyeni».

¹⁵ Peru Tsahuri tawarita kaniwareni'ani Rawiri memanuhanaki: «Yu'itaritsie tsepaneti mirekaka, nemimieniki zekenene'atiiri».

¹⁶ Kiita meheutahaxiaka, 'itaritsie makatei teiteri memixei kiye kakaiyariyari pihikitikai, yumu'utsie tsipu huxarieya kaniuwetsitiakaitini.

¹⁷ Merikite Tsahuri Mikari mipai katiniutatieni:

—ζTitayari penetiu'itai? ζTitayari nemi'unie muyuta'unaki petiupitia?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika neka'ipitianike waniu pinetsimienikekai.

¹⁸ Merikite 'utawikweka yuta'unakari, Rawiri kaneyani Xama mirakutewatsie Tsamuhuri hetsia naime reitaxatianike Tsahuri kemiyurienekai. 'Ayumieme miki yuhutati Nayuti mirakutewatsie menekine mana mehetiyaxeke.

¹⁹ Kepauka Tsahuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri Nayuti Xama heyeikakai,

²⁰ yuteiterima kaniwareni'ani memeiwiwaki. Matsi pita Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniwaretaxeiya, Tsamuhuri tiwarekuxaxatiwame. Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Tsahuri teiterimama wahetsie kaninuani, mikita wahamatia Kakaiyari niukieya mekaniutaxata.

²¹ Tsahuri niuki 'u'enieka, hipameta teiteri kaniwareni'ani, yaxeikiata miki kaniwaruwiya mana meniyuhayewa. Tawarita hairieka kaniwareni'ani, mikita yaxeikia mekaniuyini.

²² Tsahuri 'imatirieka yukimana kaneyani Xama hetsie, Tseku mirakutewatsie putsu matiniere kaniye'ani.

Mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—ζTsamuhuri meta Rawiri hakewa mepetitei?

Xewiti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nayuti Xamatsie mekanetiteni.

²³ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri muwaxeikia kaneyani, matsi Kakaiyari 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti hetsiena kaninuani, 'iyarita Tsahuri kaniwiya huye'utia naime tikuxatati kaniuyeyani Nayuti Xama hetsie kaniuye'ani.

²⁴ Hiki yu'ixiriki kananutihina, kwiepa 'ukaiti maweti, tikariki tukariki 'iyari kaniwiyakaitini Tsamuhuri hixie. Xatsika mana kanayeneni: «ζKamitsita Tsahuri Kakaiyari niukameya tihiki?»

20

Rawiri meta Kunatani

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Nayuti Xama mirakutewatsie kanayeyani, Kunatani manukatsie kaneyani. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζNe kenetiuyuri? ζTitaki 'axanetiuyuri yanutsitini nekapitiuyumi 'apaapa titayari netimienikini?

² Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζTitayarikuta petimierieni? Pikatixai matsi, nepaapa naime kemitiyuriene kane-tinikuxaxatiwani, tsepaneti kwinimieme mikati'ane. Pikaneti'awitsirie, 'aixia pika'ane kepemaine.

³ Hiki Rawiri yuriki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pemnetsinaki'erie 'apaapa yakatinimaika, 'ayumieme xiari mipai pitu'eri: "Yapikaretimani matsi Kunatani, mikanutuixiekaki". Peru Yawé mayeniere hixie meta 'eki 'ahixie mipai nekanaineni, kanehuraniri nemiminiki.

⁴ Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenetiyurieni yakenetineutahiawi, yanekatiniyuriemiki.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepitimate metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a mayani, nepirekwanikekai 'apaapa hamatia mexatsie. 'Aixia kaniyimiki nemineti'awietaki 'itsita keneneupitia warie taikaike neminuaniki.

⁶ Xika netsiheku'iwawani 'apaapa, Wereni nemimieki kename ne'uyutawau 'ahetsia mipai kinitetahiawi, nekiekari meta ne'iwama muwa meheyuxeirie mawari mehewewienike metseri mihekwa hetsiemieme.

⁷ Xika miki mipai hetayini 'aixia kename 'ane, merikite 'ana kanimatsiikirimiki kename kanetsimimiki. Xikata matsi heyeha'ani, mipai miki petinetimaimiki kenameri netsimimiki.

⁸ Metsi Yawé hixie tiratu pekaniuwewieni nehamatia, kename ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehiki, 'ayumieme waikawa nepimatsiwawirie yuriki peminetikuxaxatiwaniki. Xika ne 'axanetiuyurieni mipai peretimani, 'apaapa hetsia pepikanetsiyetuayani, 'eki matsi keneneumi'a.

⁹ Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utaineni, ne mipai nepikatiyurieni. Matsi xika neretimani nepaapa kename matsimimiki, kwitiwa mipai nekamatinitaxatiamiki.

¹⁰ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xika 'apaapa 'aixia kamatiu'eiya, ¿kemi'ane pinetitaxatiani?

¹¹ Hiki 'aixia mete'uxataka naimeki, Kunatani Rawiri kaniuta'inieni hiritisie memakukineki. Hiki mana me'u'uwati,

¹² Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Rawiri 'aku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari hixie yuriki yanepimarahiawe, warie yanepiretimani 'ipai 'upaukakaku nepaapa kemireku'eriwa kemimatsiyurimiki. Xika kamatsimimikini yanepimatitaxatiani.

¹³ Peru nepaapa xika matsimimikini, neta pemi'ata'unaki xika nekamatiutaxatiani, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni waikawa, 'ekita 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani nepaapa hamatia kemitiuyeikakai.

¹⁴ Kepauka Yawé mimatsiparewieni xika 'akuxi ne'uyeikani, keneneutinenimayata, nehetsie keneutanua nemikamierieniki.

¹⁵ Hatsuaku pepikatihayewani ne'iwama 'aixia petiwaxeiyati, Yawé kepauka miwaka'una yunaime memimatsi'aye'unie.

¹⁶ Yawé ketiwarukwinitiani memimatsi'aye'unie.

Hiki mipai Kunatani tiratu katiniuwewieni Rawiri meta 'iwamama wahamatia,

¹⁷ kemitiyunaki'eriekai yukimana Rawiri mipai mitinaki'eriekaiki. Miya mitinaki'eriekaiki, Rawiri kaniutawawirieni miki tiratu hepaitisita yamitayiniki.

¹⁸ Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a kanihikitini. Hiki mematsihetimaiyati 'a'ipari xeikia mehexeiyati mekameneta'iwaukuni.

¹⁹ Kahauyewekameki, warie kenemie meripaiti hakewa pemeyuti'awietaxitsie, tete 'Etseheri mititewa manuka 'aurie keneyuhayewani.

²⁰ Yuri nemiyianeni hepai haikakia nekatinitamimiki 'iriki.

²¹ Hiki xeime netsiparewiwame nekanitan'amiki miwaumieki. Mipai xika nerehiaweni: “Neuxei 'iri kene'imie 'ena hurawa pukaxiri”. Miki mipai piti'iniaritini kename 'ahepaitsita 'atsikati'ane pekaniywemiki peminuani. Yawé hixie yuriki nepaineni.

²² Peru xika 'ipai nerehiaweni: “Neuxei humapaiti 'iri pekahu”, 'ana Yawé yapira'eriwani pemi'ata'unaki.

²³ Merikite Yawé xeikia pihiki munierixi 'eki matia ne ketemite'uxa.

²⁴ Hiki Rawiri 'itsita kaniyuti'awieta. Kepauka maye'a metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari, ti'aitame tikwanike mexatsie kaniutiyerini,

²⁵ 'ixumeri 'aurie muwatiyeixatsie. Kunatani meta hixiena kanayerini, peru 'Awinexi Tsahuri 'aurie kaniutiyerini. Rawiri 'uparieya yuxa'ita kaniyuhayewa.

²⁶ Hiki Tsahuri 'ana tukariyarsie 'atsipika'utayi, matsi mipai pitu'eri: «Rawiri xiari yiki katineiyurieni, 'ayumieme ka'itiyati peyuhayewaxi, xiari pikaheyiwexaxia 'aixia meyuyurieniki».

²⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, hutarieka tukaritsie metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni, Rawiri yi'iparitsie pika'ayeixakai, hiki Tsahuri Kunatani mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Keri titayari 'Itsahi nu'aya takai meta hiki kareukuyeixia mitikwaniki?

²⁸ Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Rawiri nehetsia kaniyutawauni Wereni mimieki.

²⁹ Mipai pinerahiawekai: “Keneneupitia ximixi nemimieki. Ne'iwama mawari mepewewieni wiyari mihekwa hetsiemie nekiekaritsie, nemimieki ne'iwa mipai pinerahiawekai. Ximixi keneneupitia nemikahayeweniki, ne'iwama pita nemiwaxeiyamieki”. Merikite 'ayumieme Rawiri pikahekuyeixiawe 'ahamatia mitikwaniki.

³⁰ Hiki Tsahuri waikawa ha'ati, Kunatani mipai katiniutatieni:

—'Ukaratsi 'axamitiuka'iyari pepinu'aya. Ne nekatimaikame peti'erie, 'Itsahi nu'aya matia kwinimieme xemiteyunaki'erie, nepixeheutewiya 'eki meta 'amaama pika'uka'iyari.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mexi 'Itsahi nu'aya 'ena 'uyeikani, heitserie pepikahexeiya ti'aitame pemayaniki. 'Ayumieme miwawiemieki ketineutani'a, ke'atarieni kaneuyeweka miki mimierieniki.

³² Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Titayari timierieni? ¿Kekuta tiuyuri?

³³ Hiki Tsahuri ka'ita'eiyaweti tepia pitsikayari kaneihiwirieni 'imienike. Hiki Kunatani mipai katinetimani paapaya Rawiri kemitimiekiakai.

³⁴ Kunatani 'uyeha'aka kananukukeni mexatsie 'utikaiti, 'ikwai hutarieka tukaritsie mieme pikatiukwai. Waikawa piyuheiweriekai paapaya 'axamutayiki Rawiri hepaitisa.

³⁵ Kunatani 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani yeuta Rawiri hamatia memeyukaxeiyaki. Xewiti 'iparewiwameya temaikititi kaneweyakaitini.

³⁶ Mipai Kunatani katinitahiawe: «Nekatinitamimiki 'iri pekaniwaumieni pe'unautsarimeti».

Temaiki kaniutanautsa, hiki Kunatani 'iriki katiniutamini teewa kaniukaweni.

³⁷ Hiki kepauka 'iri makawetsie maye'a temaiki, Kunatani kanitahiweni: «Humapaiti pekamie 'iri. Humapaiti.

³⁸ Xeiya keneumieti, pepika'ukukiekani». Kunatani mipai tiuhiwati pikatihayewakai. Hiki temaiki heiku'ika hetsiana kaninuani mini'a hetsia.

³⁹ Ketiti mitiuyuriekai temaiki 'atsipikaretima, Kunatani Rawiri hamatia xeikia mepitemaikai ketiti memiteyuriekai.

⁴⁰ Hiki Kunatani yuparewiwame yu'irite katiniyetuirieni, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie kiekaritsie 'a'utima ketinakunuitia».

⁴¹ Hiki 'iparewiwameya heyaku, Rawiri miwayu'awietakaisie kaniwayeyani, haikakia 'akatutsitaka kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni. Hiki 'ana mekaniyutapa mekaniyutawairitiani 'itsiyaki me'utitsuati, kepaukake Rawiri muyunitia.

⁴² Hiki Kunatani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atsipekati'akihaweti kenemie Yawé hixie tiratu temuwewiki tame teyuhutati, te'iwawirieti 'aixia mitiyurieniki nehetsie

meta 'ahetsie metatsiere 'anuiwarima wahetsie meta nenuiwarima wahetsie». Hiki 'ana Rawiri kaneyani meta Kunatani kiekaritsie kanakunuani.

21

Rawiri Nuwi kemitinua

¹ Hiki Rawiri Nuwi mirakutewatsie kaneyani mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki heu'iwatamieka, hiki Rawiri 'uxeiyaka kaniutimani.

Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'axaita pereyetia? ¿Kehapaititiri xewititima pikamatsi'aweiya?

² Mipai katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—Ti'aitame netsihetani'aku nepeyetia, titaki minereyeni'a nixewiti tima mipai pikatimaika. Neteiterima 'ari yanepitiwaretahiawixi hakewa temetakaxeiya.

³ ¿Tita tikwaiwame perexeiya? Paa 'auxiwime keneneumikwa, yatsepa tita tawarita pemirexeiyani.

⁴ Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Paa kwaiwame nepikahexeiya. Paa tukita mieme mipatsie xeikia nekameniumiweni, xika xeikia 'ateiterima 'ukarawetsixi mekawarekumaiwani meta 'eki.

⁵ Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame matsi kepauka temayekika hurawa tekaniyukahiwani ta'itama tepikawakumaiwa. Matsi hiki teewa temetani'arie tekanitahikatitiri.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame Rawiri paa mipatsie kaniyetuirieni, hipati mumawekaiki. Miki paa pihikitikai Yawé hixie memiwakatikikai, hipame pita hehekwame xixikame meneutiyatsakaitiniri tukaritsie mieme.

⁷ Hiki miki tukaritsie xewiti muwa kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsahuri hetsia ti'uximayatame Yawé tukita kani'i'watakaitini. Miki 'erumi tewiyari kanihikitikaitini Ruheki pititewakai, muxatsi wahi'wemete Tsahuri hetsia miemete tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai.

⁸ 'Arikeketa Rawiri 'Akimereki kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Tepia pitsikayari pekarexeiya yatini 'ixipara? Ti'aitame mexiima kanenetani'ani, ne'ixipara nemakwenikekai nepikaheyiwekaxia yaxeikia tihipame.

⁹ Mawari wewiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kuriyati pirtsiteu tewiyari 'ixiparaya xeikia nepexeiya, 'Era mayeweritsie pemimi. Mana kanakani 'ixurikiki kani'eimeni, mawari wewiwame kamixaya warie kanakukani. Xika pe'awariyani pemeikweni kaniyiweni, 'ixiparate hipame nepikahexeiya.

Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneneukweitia, miki 'aixia kaniyimiki.

Rawiri Kahati kiekariyaritsie

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'ana tukariyaritsie, Tsahuri hepaitsita 'akuxi kaniyu'unarimekaitini, Kahati kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mana ti'aitame 'Akihitsi hetsia kanekuyeixiani.

¹¹ 'Akihitsi mipai mekatenuatahiawe 'iparewiwametemama:

—¿'Iki Rawiri katihiki naitsarie kwiepa ti'aitame? ¿Miki katihiki kimanaya memite'utinei, mipai mete'ukwiti:

«Tsahuri kuyaxi xeimiriyari xeikia kaniwaruka'una, matsi Rawiri tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini»?

¹² Hiki Rawiri miki tiu'enieka, kaniutimani waikawa 'Akihitsi hepaitsita, Kahati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme kepauka memiwiwarimekai, meuyuyehiani hepai kaniuyini, kanitsutiani yimiireme wahixie 'axayaneti tawekame hepai 'itupari kanitixutsinakaitini 'airikayati.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akihitsi yuparewiwamete mitiwa'aitia mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Neuxei perutsi xekateyuku'íwiya? Pítawe miki tewi. ¿Titayari xenete'atiri?

¹⁵ ¿'Akuxi meteheyewetse memitariwe, merikite titayari xete'iatia nehixie 'axamitiyini? Neuxei neparatsiyuta xekenanuyehiwa.

22

Rawiri 'Arurani meta Mitsipa kemitiyuta'una

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Kahati mirakutewatsie kaniyeyani, kaniyuta'una terita 'Arurani mirakutewatsie 'aurie. 'Ukiyarimama meta hipati maremama kepauka mipai memitehetima, mekanekine muwa paiti meheixeyayuka.

² Hiki 'ana yumireti mekanitinini memineniyiakai, memitehapitikatei meta memite'uka'eniwakai. 'Ana mekanitinini nauka tsienituyari, Rawiri tiwa'aitiwame hikiti kaniyuhayewa.

³ Mana kaniyeyani Mitsipa mirakutewatsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Nepaapama memi'axianiki 'ena xehamatia nepimatsiwawirie, kepauka yanemiretimani Kaka'yari kemitiyurimiki nehetsiemieme 'anake nekaniwarawitimieni».

⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwaruhirita yupaapama Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mana mekanititekaitini kepauka Rawiri muyu'awietakai xeikia.

⁵ Merikitsi Kaka'yari niukameya Kahari Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Matsi pikaheyewetse pemi'a'awietaneni. 'Aixia matsi piyini xika penuani Kura kwieyaritsie». Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri mana miyetia kaneyani Kareti hiriyaritsie makikiyexiya kaneutiyune.

Tsahuri mawari wewiwamete Nuwitari kemitiwarukwi

⁶ Merikitsi Kiweya hiriyaritsie Tsahuri 'etipiwari hetia kaniukateitini, mana pitutamari Rawiri yaxeikia teiterimama wahepaitsita. Tsahuri pitsika 'amitewi kanakwekaitini, 'iparewiwamete 'auriena mekana'utikateitini yunaiti,

⁷ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneu'enana, Wenikamini nuiwarimama, ¿xemeta yuri xete'erie 'Itsahi nu'aya kename kwie xeyetuirixiani yaxeikia kaxie haraweriyari meta kuyaxi xeimiriyaritsie miemete meta xeitsienituyaritsie miemete wa'ukiyarima xehayeitiane xete'erie?

⁸ Hikike mipai nepiretima yunaiti titayari xemine'uku'eiri, titayari nixewiti mikaneraxaxatiwa neniwe meta 'Itsahi nu'aya hamatia tiratu kememite'uwewi. Xeme nixewiti tima pikaneraxaxatiwa neniwetiti Rawiri kemitiuparewi netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kememi'ane.

⁹ Hiki Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari, mana Tsahuri parewiwamete wahamatia muyeikakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite ne Nuwi kiekariyaritsie 'Itsahi nu'aya nekanexeiya 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya hamatia katinekuxatakaitini.

¹⁰ Meta 'Akimereki Yawé kanetahiawe Rawiri hetsiemieme meta 'ikwaite katineimini metatsiere Kuriyati 'ixiparaya kaneiyetuirieni.

¹¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya miwitikiemieki ti'aitame katiniutan'ani, yaxeikia yunaiti 'iwamama, Nuwi kiekariyaritsie mawari memiwewiwametetikai. Kepauka memu'axia,

¹² Tsahuri mipai 'Akimereki katiniutahiawe:

—'Akituwi nu'aya, keneu'ena.

'Akimereki mipai katinita'eiya.

—Neti'aitiwame, yakeneutayiki nepimatsi'enieni.

¹³ Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'eki 'Itsahi nu'aya matia xenete'ayeheka? 'Ikwai pepitietuiri meta xeime 'ixipara pepikweitia. Yaxeikiata Kakaiyari peputahiawixi hetsiena mieme, miparewieniki netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kememi'ane.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Akimereki Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kemi'ane yunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aixia pituieika, Rawiri 'amune hepai, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta paratsiyuta 'aixia mitixeyarie?

¹⁵ ¿Hikike kuta netiuyuri Kakaiyari nemutahiawixi hetsiena mieme? Pikatixaitsieti. Pikaheuyewetse matsi neti'aitiwame nehetsie pemirahipani, yaxeikiata netiriyama wahetsie matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'atsinepikatitude ketitixemiyia.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahawe:

—'Akimereki, 'atukariri kanaye'ani, 'eki xeikia pikatixai 'atiriyamata.

¹⁷ Merikite yapauka ti'aitame 'iparewiwamete memeweyakai mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete xekeniwarukuya, mikita Rawiri meputini. Kemitiyu'unarimekai mepitemaikai, peru mipai mepikanete'utahiawixi.

Peru ti'aitame parewiwamete mepika'uyuwa'iri mawari wewiwamete memiwakwiniki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame, Ruheki mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Kamitsi 'eki keniwarukuya.

Hiki Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari kaniyuwa'iriya miwakwiniki. 'Ana tukariyaritsie nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme kaniwarukwini mawari wewiwamete.

¹⁹ Hiki meta Nuwi kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mawari wewiwamete wakie, 'ixiparaki kaniwarekwini 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiri meta memutinunuiwaxike, tuurutsixi, puxuri meta muxatsi.

²⁰ Peru xewiti 'Akimereki nu'aya, 'Awiyataxi titewati kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Rawiri hetsia.

²¹ Hiki 'Awiyataxi kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatia kename mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete Tsahuri warekwi,

²² hiki Rawiri 'Awiyataxi mipai katiniutahawe:

—'Ana paiti Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari kepauka nemexeitsie Nuwi kiekariyaritsie, mipai nekatinetimani Tsahuri katinitaxatianekekaitini. Netsi ya'aneme neheutiwiwiexiaku 'a'iwama yunaiti mekaniukwi'awa.

²³ Peru pepikaheumaka. Nehamatia keneyuhayewani, ne nepimatsi'iwiyani. Kemi'ane mimatsimiekini, nepita matsi kenetsi'umieni.

23

Rawiri Kehira kiekariyari kemitiutawikweitsitia

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi Kehira kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini, watiriku meta tinaime wapiini mekateniwarunawatsirieni. Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari kemitiuyikai,

² Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Reuyewetse piritsiteutsixi nemiwakwimieki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, piritsiteutsixi keniwaretakuya, Kehira kiekariyari kenetawikweitsitia.

³ Matsi kuyaxi Rawiri mipai mekateniutahawe:

—'Ena Kura takwiewaritsie te'u'uwatiti tekanimamaka, matsi Kehira kiekariyaritsie xika tehekine kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi temiwaretakwiniki.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri tawarita Yawé kaniutahawe, Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie Kehira kiekariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi nepimatsiyetuirieni pemiwara'iwaki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yuteiterima wahamatia mana mekanekine, piri-siteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini. Mewara'iwaka Rawiri piri-siteutsixi watewama mekaniwarehapani. Miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.

⁶ Hiki kepauka 'Awi-yataxi Kehira paiti metia 'Akimereki nu'aya Rawiri hetsia hetsiena munuakaki 'ana mawari wewiwame kamixaya kanehuriekaitini.

Tsahuri Rawiri kemiranukuwei

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri mitiutaxatiarie kename Rawiri Kehira kwieyaritsie heyakai mipai katiniuhiwa: «Kakaiyari kaneniyetuirieni. Rawiri kiekaritsie kaneutahani 'aixia reukunakameta, muyuta'una pikayawe muwa».

⁸ Hiki yukuyaxima yunaima kaniwarukuxerieni Rawiri memimieyuki meta teiterimama, Kehira kiekariyari warie meha'utikineme.

⁹ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima kename Tsahuri 'imiemiti 'uhamiekai. Hiki 'Awi-yataxi kaniuta'inieni mawari wewiwame kamixaya mihuritianiki.

¹⁰ Rawiri kaniyutanenewieni:

—Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, ne katinimaika neya'aneme newiwiekaku, Tsahuri 'unamieni Kehira kiekariyari ka'unake.

¹¹ ¿'Ena kiekatari meneteyetواني Tsahuri hetsia? ¿Mipai meminetekuhiawe, tiyuri kename Tsahuri 'uhamie? Yawé ne nemaniwawirieka, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, nemitimaikaki kenetineutaxatia.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, kaninuamiki.

¹² Rawiri tawarita kanitahiawe:

—¿Kehira memitama metateyetواني Tsahuri hetsia?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, mekanixeyetuakuni.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri yuteiterima wahamatia 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaimeme warawititi Kehira mekanayekine, mekaniyu'unarumekaitini xaitsie meta xaitsie mehau'uwati. Kepauka Tsahuri mitiutamari Rawiri kename Kehira hayeyakairi, kaniuta'imanu memikayutakwiniki.

¹⁴ Merikite Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini makumawetsie, muwakitsie Tsipi hiriyaritetsie. Tsahuri tukariki tikariki kaniwaunekaitini, matsi Kakaiyari pika'iyetua hetsiana.

¹⁵ Hiki Rawiri Huretsi 'uyeikati, makumawetsie Tsipi kwieyaritsie, mipai katinetimanu kename Tsahuri 'ayeyakai 'ikuwauneti 'imienike.

¹⁶ Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, Rawiri kanekihawe Huretsi mirakutewatsie, katinitaxatiani mikatihayewaniki Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati.

¹⁷ Mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, nepaapa pikayawekaxiani mimatsimieni. 'Eki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pepayani, neta 'a'aurie mutikeni nepayani. 'Tki hepaitisita nepaapa katinimaikari».

¹⁸ Merikite 'ayumieme yuhutati tiratu me'uwewieka Yawé hixie, Kunatani yukie kaneyani, Rawiri meta Huretsi kaniyuhayewa.

¹⁹ Hikita Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekine, Tsahuri mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—'Eki pekatimate takwieyaritsie Rawiri kaniyu'awietani. Kakira hiriyaritsie kaniuyeikani, terita Huretsi mirakutewatsie kaniyu'awietani makumawe tserietana.

²⁰ 'Eki ti'aitame kepauka pemimie, Rawiri tekamaniyetuiriekuni.

²¹ Tsahuri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kexeyurieka waikawameki xeminete'utaxatiaki.

²² Xekenehu, kemirekuyeika xekenetaxeiyani, yaxeikia xekeneku'iwawani kemi'ane meixeiya mipai ne katinimarieka kename kwinimieme miki reuyuta'awietawe.

²³ 'Aixia xeketeneti'iwau naitsarie hakewa meyu'awietane, hiki xepinetehaxatiayuta yemeki hakewa meyu'awietani. Hiki 'ana ne xehamatia nekaniyemieni xika 'aku Rawiri muwa heyeikani, nekaneitiwaumiki yunaime Kura nuiwarimama watsata.

²⁴ Merikite Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mekaniutateutiani, yukwiewaritsie mekanekine. Rawiri meta teiterimama Mahuni makumawetsie mekanu'uwakaitini, 'Arawa mirakutewatsie makumawe tserieta.

²⁵ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatiarie kename Tsahuri yuteiterima warawititi 'iwaunekai, Mahuni makumawe 'aiyaritia kanikayune. Mipai retimaikata Tsahuri kaneyani kaniwaranukuweiya wa'utima.

²⁶ Hiki Tsahuri hiri warie mekaniutihukaitini, warienata pita Rawiri mekanu-tihukaitini, memiyuta'unaki meyumexiititi. Peru Tsahuri yuteiterima wahamatia wahixie mepu'ukairi naitsarie. Kepauka 'ari memiwa'axirimekai,

²⁷ xewiti tixaxatame kaninuani, Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mexiima ti'aitame piritsiteutsixi takwiewaritsie mepeye'axia mepitatsihekwiawe».

²⁸ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri katiniuhayewa Rawiri 'uweiyati, kaniukunuani piritsiteut-sixi pita miwaretakwiniki. Tsera-'Amarekuti mana 'ayumieme katinakutewaka.

²⁹ Rawiri mana miyetia kaneyani 'Enikari mirakutewatsie muwa terita mayekaniki.

24

Rawiri Tsahuri kemireuyehiwiri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri Piritsiteutsixi wakwineti munua, katiniutaxatiarieni kename Rawiri 'Enikari mirakutewatsie heyeika makumawetsie.

² 'Ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi me'ayehaikame kaniwarukuha'aritia, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'Ixaheri kiekatari, mekanekine Kapura hiriyaritsie meta mematihiriwatsie Rawiri kuwauneti meta kuyaximama.

³ Hiki muwa huyeta, muxatsi wakuraru makumane mekaneye'axiani, mana 'ahurawa kaniteritatikaitini, muwa kaneutahani takwitake. Peru Rawiri 'upaiti kaneyu'awietakaitini terita, yukuyaxima wahamatia,

⁴ hiki miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hikixixia kanaye'ani, Yawé kepauka mipai mimateiutahiawixi: “Ne memimatsi'aye'unie nekamaniyetiriemiki, kemimatinake yapemitiyurieniki wahetsie”.

Hiki Rawiri kananukukeni 'inikai 'umieti kaneyani Tsahuri manukateitsie, 'ana kamixaya kitsimeyari kaneukuxiteni.

⁵ Hiki kaniyuhawekaitini miya mitiuyuri hepaitsita,

⁶ 'ayumieme yukuyaxima mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kenetsiyurieka para ti'aitame 'axanemikayurieniki xeme kemixetinake, ne hetsiena 'axanepikatiyurieni, miki Yawé menayexei kanihikitini.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruta'imaiya, pikawarupitia Tsahuri memiwiyaki. Hiki terita wayeyaka kaneyani huyeta.

⁸ Peru Rawiri pitaxeiyakai huyeta 'uyeneyuke mitahiwiwieniki, mipai katinitahiawe 'ehiwiwati:

—Neti'aitiwame, Neti'aitiwame.

Tsahuri yu'utima kananakuniere, 'ana Rawiri kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni titunumaweti,

⁹ Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Titayari yuri petiwa'eririe 'eki mipai memimatekuhiawe, kename nematsi'unie?

¹⁰ 'Ekitsi pekatinetimani meta pekaniuniere hiki kemitiuyuri Yawé 'uwa terita. Ne neteiterima mepinetsi'iniekai temimatsimieniki, peru ne nepikanewairi nemimatsimieniki, mipai pita nepainekai: “Ne nepikanewairiya ti'aitame 'axanemiyurieniki, miki Yawé menayexei kanihikitini”.

¹¹ Neuxei nepaapa, keneuxeiya 'a'ixuriki kitsimeyari nepahurie. Ne 'iki 'etsiyeume nekaneukixiteni nepikamatsi'umi. Mipai ketinemaika nehetsie tixai 'axati'aneti pikatixuawe. 'Eki matsi pekanenikuwauneni penetsimiemiti, tsepa ne 'axanekamatsi'uyuri.

¹² Yawé tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani. Yawé katinimaika kemi'ane mitikihiwirieni, peru ne hatsuaku nepikamatikwinitiani.

¹³ Xatsika meripai mieme maine hepai: “‘Axiati'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari piwahetsiemieme”, ‘ayumieme ne hatsuaku 'eki 'axanepikamatsiyurieni.

¹⁴ »¿Kemi'ane pepukumiene 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame? ¿Kemi'ane pepukuhupiene? Mikamatsi'aye'unie pepikuweiyane, tsiki mimiki nekanihikiti yati'ni tepi.

¹⁵ Yawé kehikiti tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani, yaxeikia ke'uniere kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene, ne kenemitiyuriene ke'utiniere, 'aixia kenetsi'uyurieni meta 'ahapaitsita kenetsi'utawikweitsitiani».

¹⁶ Hiki Rawiri kepauka tikuxatati mitiuhayewaxi, Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki pepetaine peminetikuxaxatiwa.

Mipai 'utayika kaniutatsuani karima.

¹⁷ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri mipai katinikuhiawekaitini:

—'Eki matsi 'aixia pepitiuyeika keyuri ne, 'axamiti'aneki 'aixia pepinetsi'uyuri.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme hiki pepinetsixeitsitia nehetsie ke'aixia pemitiuyuri, Yawé 'ahetsia pinetsiyetuakai peru 'eki pepikanetsi'umi.

¹⁹ Xika matsi'aye'unie xewiti miemikini, miki kaniyiwenikeyu mimieniki. Yawé waikawa 'aixia kematsiyurieka peminereuyehiwiriki.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki mipai nepiretima, 'eki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, 'Ixaheri kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'uwati mekanakinikuni 'ahamatia.

²¹ Yuriki Yawé hixie yakenetineutahiawi, nenuiwarima memikakwi'iwaniki meta kememitetetewa memikahatimaiyarieniki.

²² Hiki Rawiri yuri katinita'eririeni kemititahiawixi. Tsahuri 'anari yuparatsiyuta kaneyani, Rawiri meta kaneyani yukuyaxima wahamatia memiwayu'awietakaitsie.

25

Rawiri, Nawari meta 'Awikahiri

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuhéri kaniumini, Xamatsie kaniukateukieni matawerixitsie. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukuxerieni meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme. Miyatiuyiku Rawiri Mahuni makumawetsie kanakayune.

² Merikite Mahuni mirakutewatsie mana tewi xewiti kaniukateitini waikawa rexeiyati, xeimiriyari kapuratsixi meta haika miriyari muxatsi, Kaximeri mirakutewatsie wahuxari kanikaxikakaitini, yukwie mana mexeiyakaiki.

³ Nawari katinitewakaitini, Karewi kaninuiwarieyatikaitini. 'Awikahiri 'iyaya katinitewakaitini, miki witsikatini'imarikaitini timaiweti, matsi Nawari pikayukihawekai 'axakatiniuka'iyarikaitini.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri makumawetsie 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Nawari yumuxatsi wahuxari hexineikai.

⁵ Merikite 'ayumieme temari tamamata kaniwareni'ani mipai tiwakuhiaweti: «Kaximeri xekenehu, Nawari wairitsika nehetsiemieme xekeneyetui.

⁶ Mipai xeketenetahiawi: “‘Aixia xeketeu'erieka kayuwati xehexeiyati, yaxeikiata 'atiriyama meta 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete.

⁷ Mipai nepitiu'enaxi kename 'amuxatsima pewarexine. Meta pekatiniimaika kepauka 'amuxatsi wahiwemete tahamatia memi'uwakai, tepikawaru'uximatia hatsuaku. Kaximeritsie kepauka memitehitiwekai, tixaiti tepikatewarunawatsiri.

⁸ Merikite te'a'uximayatsiriwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya, miki mematenitaxatiakuni. 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahapaitsita, xika 'aixia 'anemeki neteiterima pewaranunake,

'iki tukariyaritsie temawierika tekewewieka. Ximixi neuxei ketiniwayetuiiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete meta 'aniwe Rawiri tita pemirexeiyani».

⁹ Hiki kepauka Rawiri kuyaximama memu'axia, Nawari mipai mekateniutaxatiani Rawiri kemainekai, hiki mana mekaniti'uni meta'ikwewati.

¹⁰ Merikite Nawari mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kemi'aneri miki Rawiri pihiki? ¿Kemi'ane 'Itsahi punu'aya? 'Iki tukaritsie yumireti te'uximayatamete mekaniwaruku'e'eiriwani yukutsiyarima.

¹¹ ¿Titayari nepaa, nehaa, newai neteiterima wahetsiemieme nemirexeiya, titayari netiwamikwani teiteri nekawamateme hakewa memeyeki?

¹² Hiki Rawiri ni'arimama yu'utima mekanekine. Kepauka memuta'axia naime mekatenitaxatiani Nawari kemitiwarutahiawixi.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Naime 'ixiparate xeketeneukuha'arita». Hiki yunaiti mekaniyukuha'aritanian meta Rawiri. Kuyaxi nauka tsienituyari Rawiri mekaneweiya, huta tsienituyari mekaniyuhayewa tita memitehexeiyakai memite'iwiyaniki.

¹⁴ Hiki xewiti ti'uximayatame 'Awikahiri katiniutaxatiani, Nawari 'iyaya: «Rawiri yuteiterima makumawetsie heyeikati kaniwareyeni'ani tati'aitiwame memitawaititaniki, peru miki 'axakatiniwaru'eiya.

¹⁵ Miki teiteri 'aixia mepitatexeiyakai. Kepaimexia tukari temu'uwakai wahamatia yeuta, hatsuaku mepikatatsi'u'uximatia, nitixai mepikatate'unawatsiri.

¹⁶ Miki tukariki tikariki mepitatsi'iwiyakai, mexi muxatsi tewahitiwekai mana wa'aurie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'eki 'aixia kepemitiyurieni keneutimaixia, karikitsi tati'aitiwame hetsie 'axamiti'ane katinamieni meta kiena kiekatari tahetsie. Miki tewi 'axamitiuka'iyari pihiki, xewiti hamatiana mitikuxatani pikayiwe».

¹⁸ Hiki yapauka 'Awikahiri paa huta tsienituyari kaniukuxerieni, winu hutame nawi kixauriyaritsie yemaneme, muxatsi yu'aixiwime mewawarikime, tiriku xarikiyari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi kiruyari, kaxie takari patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni xeitsienituyari meta huta tsienituyari xapa makaka patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni. Hiki miki naime tiuti'ikataka puxuri wahetsie,

¹⁹ mitiwa'aitia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meri xekeneuhuni neta xe'utima nepiyemie». Peru yukina Nawari 'iki hepaitsita pikatitaxatia.

²⁰ 'Awikahiri puxutsie 'anakaiti hiritsie 'ukamiet Rawiri kaniuxeiya meta kuyaximama hepana me'ahukame, hiki mekananuyukunake.

²¹ Merikite Rawiri mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Yaki xeikia piratia miki tewi ketemite'ita'iwiri tewamama makumawetsie, para tixai mikareuyehianiki. Hiki matsi pita 'axanetinakapitiani 'aixia kenemitiparewi hepaitsita.

²² Hiki matsi Kakaiyari 'axakenerakapitiani kanetsinenimayati xika yunaime Nawari teiterimama nekawarukwini mexi kakahekariweni».

²³ 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Awikahiri Rawiri muxei, mexima yupuxutsie 'anakayaka hixiena kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa paiti.

²⁴ Hetiana 'ukaweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neti'aitiwame, neuxei hiki keneneupitia nemimatitaxatiani, peminetsi'enieniki nekamaniwawirieka, ne nekaneyini nehetsie kerahiyani.

²⁵ 'Eki matsi Nawari yuri pepikati'eririeka, kemtitewa yuriki yapitiuka'iyari. Miki mipai panuyine, «mika'uka'iyari» mipai katinimariwani naitserie. Ne matsi neti'aitiwame 'ani'arima pemiwareni'a nepikawarexei.

²⁶ »Peru hiki Yawé pikamatsipitia xuriya pemitayeurieniki 'eki 'akimana yapetiwarakapitanike. Kaniyuritini Yawé kanayeyurini meta 'eki. 'Ayumieme nepiwarawirie kemi'ane memimatsi'aye'unie meta yunaiti memimatsimieku, Nawari hepai mekatenikwinitiariekuni.

²⁷ Keneutanaki'eri 'iki 'imikieri mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi'atĩiri, ketiniwaru-tamikwa'ateiterima.

²⁸ Ne nepimatsiwawirie ti'a'uximayatsiriwame xika 'axanetiuyurieni kenetineuyehiwiriekai. Yuriki Yawé kamaniyetuiriemiki 'anuiwarima memikaheuyeweni mete'aitati, nixewiti matsi 'eki 'axapikamatsiyurieni, 'ekitsi Yawé hetsiemieme pekani'amieneni.

²⁹ Kepauka xewiti mimatsi'uweiyani matsimiemi, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'atukari pi'iwiyani, peru matsi memimatsi'aye'unie 'ateewa mepexiriyani memeuyeweniki.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame mimatsi'ayeitia kemimatiutahiawixi, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kepauka mexiakame mimatsi'ayeitia.

³¹ Merikite kepauka mipai mitiyini, 'eki 'ahetsie pepikarahipani, 'ahaxiaki teiteri pemwarukwiki 'atsimekateyuriekame. Mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi 'eki kenena'eriwani kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme».

³² Merikite 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kerahiawaruwani 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, hiki mimatsiheyeni'aki temanuyukunakeki.

³³ 'Aixia peke'itiariekai 'eki 'aixia peminetiutahiawixiki, xuriya kenemitiutayurieniekai nekimana.

³⁴ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, pikanetsi'upitia nemimatikwinitiani kenemitiyurienimikikai. Hiki matsi yanematinahiaweni, xika xeiya pekaheyeyanike temanuyukunakeki, 'uxa'a Nawari meta teiterimama nixewiti pikahayeniereniekai. Yuriki Yawé kanayeyurini.

³⁵ Merikite Rawiri mipai titahiaweka, tita miki miti'atiriekai katinanupiini. Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—'Akie kenemie peka'a'iyaritiati, pekatinimaikari nekamananu'enieni. Kepeminetiutahiawixi yanepitikayani.

³⁶ Hiki kepauka 'Awikahiri yukie munua, Nawari 'ixiarari kaniwewiekaitini yutemawieti waikawa kanitawekaiti, 'ayumieme miki 'atsipikatitahiawixi 'uxa'ariekake.

³⁷ Merikite 'uxa'ariekake kepauka Nawari mukatawaipiekai 'anake katinitaxatiani kemitiuyikai. Nawari matsi 'u'enaka yu'iyaritsie katiniutakwine hiki kaniuhurieni naiti.

³⁸ Hiki tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé Nawari katiniukwinitiani hiki kaniumini.

³⁹ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima kenama Nawari hemikai, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani kemitiuyuri, Nawari hepaitsita kenemitiyurieniekai, Yawé 'aixia pituyuri mati'uximayatsiriwame 'axamikatiyurieniki, matsi yapitiuyuri Nawari yamiyini ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita».

Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri hetsia niuki kaneni'ani, 'iwawirieti mitiwitniki 'iyaya mayaniki.

⁴⁰ Kepauka ni'ariekate Kaximeri memu'axia, 'Awikahiri hamatia meteniutaxata mipaita metenitahiawe:

—Rawiri kataneyeni'ani kamaniwawiriekai matsitiwitniki.

⁴¹ Hiki miki 'ukatunumakeka kwiepa tihiximaweti mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Rawiri ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini, kemaineni yanetiniyurimiki. Yanetina'eriwani te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'ikate nemithauxinaniki.

⁴² Merikite yapauka 'Awikahiri kaniyukuha'aritanii miyemieki puxutsie nanutiyerini, te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukarawetsixi 'iparewiwametemama yu'auxiwiti mekaneiweiya, hiki Rawiri teiterimama wa'utia mekanekine. 'Anari miki kanitiwitini.

⁴³ Meta Rawiri 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame kanawitikikaitini, merikite miki yuhutati mepi'itamamatikai.

⁴⁴ Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari Rawiri muwititiakai Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya kani-uwititiakaitini, Karini nuiwame pihikitikai.

26

Rawiri Tsahuri kemireuyehiwiri

¹ Merikitsi Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekine Tsahuri mipai metetaxatianike:

—¿Ti'aitame petimate, Rawiri Kakira yemuriyaritsie makumawe 'aurie meyu'awieta?

² Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi kaniwarukuha'aritiani haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi miwaranayexei, Tsipi makumawetsie kanakayune Rawiri kuwauneti.

³ Kakira yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa, makumawe hixie huye 'aurie. Hiki Rawiri makumawe 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'iweiyakai,

⁴ 'awie nenieremete kaniwareni'ani hakewa meyeikakai timaimiti.

⁵ Hiki Tsahuri manuyeika kaneyani meta hakewa mehupukai katinetimani, yax-eikiata 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Tsahuri hupaiti kanayekateitini, waritana naitsarie kuyaxi mekana'utikateitini.

⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Akimereki heti tewiyari meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya Kuhawi 'iwaya kaniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane nehamatia puyuwairiya Tsahuri manuka temuhuki?

'Awitsahi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'ahamatia nekanimieni.

⁷ Merikite Rawiri 'Awitsahi hamatia 'ana tikariyaritsie mana mekanie'axiani, Tsahuri mekanixueiya mana memaititeitsie wahixiapa kutsume, manutimu'utsie yupit-sika 'uketi. 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'auriena kaniukateitini kuyaxita wawarita mekanahetikateitini.

⁸ 'Awitsahi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hiki Kakaiyari matsiyetuirie mimatsi'aye'unie. Nemimieniki keneneupitia. Pitsikayaki nekanenukatseixiamiki, xeimieme nekatiniyuriemiki, pikaheuyeweka tawarita.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepika'ikumemiwani, Yawé pika'ihayewa matsi pi'uximatiani kemi'ane menayexei mimieni.

¹⁰ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri, mikiti kanimiemiki. Yatini yikimana kanimimiki, yayumieneti kanemieriemiki.

¹¹ Merikite Yawé ne kenetsiparewieka, para menayexei hetsie 'axanemikatiyurieniki, pitsikaya xeikia keneutikwe'i meta tekixieya haa muyema manutimu'utsie muwe keneutihani, kimi tekaniyehuni.

¹² Hiki Rawiri yukimana pitsika kaniutikweni meta tekixi haa muyema, Tsahuri manutimu'utsie muwekai hiki mekanekine. Nixewiti matsi pikawaruxei nixewiti 'atsipikaretima yunaiti mekanikutsukaitini. Yawé waikawa miwareukutsitiaki.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri 'anutaiye kananuyani yemuritsiepai kaneutiyani, manari 'apautate-wakai Tsahuri memaitiheteitsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kaniwarutahiwiene meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya:

—'Awinexi. ¿Penere'enie?

'Awinexi kanita'eiya:

—¿Kemi'ane pepetaine ti'aitame pemehiwie?

¹⁵ Merikite Rawiri kanita'eiya:

—'Awinexi, heiwa xeniu 'eki kuya 'aixia pemi'ane petihikitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemimariwa. ¿Titayari hiki mati'aitiwame pekati'wiyakai? Matsi nematinitaxatiamiki xewiti kuya mana 'ahetsia kanitahani ti'aitame miemiti.

¹⁶ Kepemitiuyuri 'aixia pika'ane, kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri. 'Eki matsi peuyewetse pemuminiki meta 'akuyaxima tixe'aitiwame xemika'uta'iwiyaxiki Yawé menayexei. Tsiparatsi ħhakewa ti'aitame pitsikaya pewe, meta haa muyema tekixi manutimu'ukai muwekai?

¹⁷ Merikite Tsahuri Rawiri niukieya hetimaika, mipai kaniutayini:

—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki peretaine.

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu neti'aitiwame ne nekaniutaineni.

¹⁸ ħTitayari neti'aitiwame mati'uximayatsiriwame penetiuiweiya? ħKekuta netiuyuri? ħKetitakikuta 'axanetiuyuri?

¹⁹ Hiki 'eki ti'aitame nemaniwawirieka pemnetsi'enieniki. Xika Yawé tiyurieneni, 'eki ti'aitame pemnetsi'aye'uniekaki, kenereuyehiwirieka Yawé meta nemawarika kenaki'erieka. Mexika teiteri meteyurieka, Yawé 'axakewaruyurieni, mekanenayeweweyani 'ena kwie Yawé minetsi'uxatiatsie mipai menetekihaweti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi tiwa'uximayatsiriwame mekanenayeitiwani.

²⁰ Hiki matsi 'eki 'aixia pikayini, pemnetsi'uweiya penetsimiemiti. ħTitayari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame penetiwaune tepi nemihikitini hepai, yanutsutini xi'au 'itsita kiekame hepai? Ne nemaniwawirieka 'eki 'ateewa pemikanetsikumemiwaniki Yawé kanierekaku.

²¹ Hiki Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'axanepitiuyuri, Rawiri neniwe nehetsia kenenua. Nepikamatikwinitianiri. 'Eki matsi pepikanetsi'umi pepinereuyehiwiri, ne matsi nemika'uka'iyarini hepai nepiyiane.

²² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame, 'apitsika 'ena puwe, xeime kenetani'a mati'uximayatsiriwame mekweimieki.

²³ Merikite Yawé tame taxexuime ketarakapitiani heitseriemeki kemitiyupitiwa, yuriki kemaine. Yawé hiki pinetsi'atiakai hakewa nemiyiwekai nemimatsimieniki, ne matsi nepikanewairi 'eki Yawé matsi'anayexei pemihikiki.

²⁴ Hiki mipai nepiretima 'atukari waikawa piraye'akai, Yawé hikitane netukari raye'akame kehayeitiaka meta kenetsiwiaweitiaka naimeki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

²⁵ Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Merikite Rawiri 'aixia peke'itatieka. Mariwemeki 'eki pekatiniyurimiki, pekatinau'iwakamiki naimeki.

Hiki Rawiri kaneyani meta Tsahuri yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

27

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wahamatia

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri mipai katiniyukihawekaitini: «Tsieretsi hatsuaku Tsahuri pinetsimieni. 'Aixia kaniyimiki piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie nemineta'unaki mana nemekaniki. Mipai Tsahuri netsiwauneti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniti'uximiki».

² Rawiri meta kuyaximama 'ataxewi tsienituyari me'eweyati mekanekine Kahati kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani, 'Akihitsi Mahuki nu'aya mira'aitakaitsie.

³ Hiki Rawiri meta kuyaximama mana mekaniyuhayewa, 'Akihitsi mana kaniwaruta'wiya. Kuyaxi yuxexuiti yu'itama meta yuniwema mekaniiwaruwitikikaitini. Meta Rawiri yuhutame yu'itama kaniwarawitikikaitini, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Kaximeri kiekame, Nawari 'iyayatikai.

⁴ Kepauka Tsahuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri Kahati kwieyaritsie 'uyuta'unakai, 'iweiyatiri katiniuhayewa.

⁵ Merikite Rawiri 'Akihitsi mipai katiniutahawe: «Xika yuritini 'eki ti'aitame 'aixia penetiuxeiya, nekamaniwawirieka kiekari xaitsie pemnetsiyetuirieniki mana nekaniuyeikamiki, pikaheuyewetse 'ena 'ahurawa temukuteniki».

⁶ Hiki 'Akihitsi 'ana tukariyaritsie kwitiwa Tsikiraki kwieyari kaniyetuirieni, 'ayumieme hiki Tsikiraki Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete katiniwapiinitini.

⁷ Merikite Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie xeiwiwari heimana nauka metseri kaniyurieni mana 'uyeikati.

⁸ Rawiri kaneyeikakaitini yukuyaxima wahamatia metewanawatsirietiweti ket-sureutsixi, kiritsitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi wahetsia, miki miiha mekaniyuriekaitini mana mekuteti, Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁹ Merikite kepauka Rawiri wahetsia miye'axekai yunaime kaniwatakukuyakaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi xeime tima 'ayeniereme pikakuhayeikawakai. Meta katiniware'ariwakaitini muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta wakemarite. Hiki 'Akihitsi hetsia kani'axeikaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki xika 'Akihitsi mipai re'iwawiyani: «¿Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pepirenawa?», Rawiri mipai katiniku'eiyakaitini: «Kura kwieyari hetia meukayunetsie», yatini: «Ker-ameri nuiwarimama», yatini «Tatsutia hepatsie, kenitsixi memanu'uwatsie».

¹¹ Rawiri xeime 'uki ya 'ukaratsitime pikawakuhayeikawakai 'ayeniereme, mipai tiku'eriwati xika Kahati kwieyaritsie xeime 'atiani, mekanitaxanetakekaitini kemitiyurienekai hepatsita. 'Iki miya tiyurieneti xekia piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie kaniuyeikakaitini, kepaimehia tukari muyuri mana 'uyeikati.

¹² Hiki 'Akihitsi Rawiri yuri katini'eriekaitini, mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Merikite Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi wa'uxiwe'erieti kaniyuhayewani yuteiterima time, xiari yuheyeme pinetita'uximayatsirieni».

28

Tsahuri 'Enituhuxi kiekame mitimaiwe hamatia

¹ Merikitsi 'iya tukariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekanikwarukuxeiexiani 'ixaheritsixi memiwakwiyuki. 'Ayumieme 'Akihitsi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika 'eki meta 'akuyaxima nehamatia tekanitakwiyuni tanaiti.

² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki, yapekatinetimaimeiki 'eki neti'aitiwame, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame kenemitiyiwe.

'Akihitsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika mipai 'aneni, 'ena mitiyehane netsihiweme pekanayeimeiki.

³ Merikite kepauka Tsamuhuri mumi, 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mepiyuheiwarietikei hetsiena mieme, Xamatsie menikateuku mana mikiekariyatikaiki. Tsahuri miki kwieyaritsie, memitemaikai mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweyaxiakaitini.

⁴ Hiki piritsiteutsixi me'uyukuxeurieka Tsuneni mirakutewatsie mekanikuyaxe. Meta Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi warukuxeiieka mekanekine, Kiriwuha paiti mekanitiyaxe.

⁵ Peru kepauka Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi miwaruxe, kaniutimani waikawa yu'iyaritsie kaneuyuyehiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniutahiawe, peru miki pika'ita'ei, niheinitsitana ni'iniari mupatsie Yawé hetsiemime meta Kaka'yari niukametemama waniuki.

⁷ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mitimaiwe xekenekuwawiri mikite wahamatia mitikuxata, para nemumieki ne-meita'iwawiyaki.

Mipai mekatinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'Eniruxi kiekariyaritsie kanekani.

⁸ Hiki Tsahuri kemarite yuki 'anenekame 'anakatixiaka, teiteri yuhutati mekaneyiwe 'uyiwikaku 'ukaratsi hetsia. Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iyari kene'atia miyuhekiataki nemixeyaki. Mipai ketineuyuri kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani.

⁹ Merikite 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Xiari 'atsipepikatitude Tsahuri kemitiuyuri? 'Iki kwieyaritsie mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweyaxiani. 'Eki penetsiwiniyamiti xeikia pekaniutaineni nemimierieniki.

¹⁰ Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeniere, yuriki ne nematinikuhaweni nixewiti matsi pikamatikwinitiani 'iki hepaitsita.

¹¹ 'Ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemi'ane kuta pepixeyamiki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsamuhuri nekanixatani.

¹² Hiki 'ukaratsi Tsamuhuri 'uxeiyaka kaniutahiwa marikaki. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kari 'eki Tsahuri pepiyane. ¿Titayari peneti'itaiyane?

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki pepikaheumaka. Tita pemitiuxei kenetineutaxatia.

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iyari kwieta maukatewatsie 'atimieme nepixeiya.

¹⁴ Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehapai tiyuxexeiya?

Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kani'ukiratsitini matakai kaniyu'eimani kwieta maukatewatsie kanatimieni.

Tsahuri mipai retimaika Tsamuhuri miyianekaiki, kaniutihiximakeni titunumaweti kwiepa.

¹⁵ Hiki Tsamuhuri Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari peneti'uximatia tawarita neminuaniki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Waikawa matsi nekanine'iyaritiaka pirtsitsixi mekanenimietiwani meta Kakaiyari kaneniuku'eirieni. Pikanetsiku'eiya nineheintsikatsie meta Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsie. 'Ayumieme nemimatsitahiaweki nekaninewairiya, kenemitiyurieni yapeminetitahiaweki.

¹⁶ Hiki Tsamuhuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kamitsi xika Yawé matsi'uku'eirieni matsi'aye'unieti pita xika yuhayewa, ¿Titayari ne penera'iwawiya?

¹⁷ Matsi Yawé yakatinaye'atiani kemutayikai meripaiti: Miki matsi kamaniunawairieni kepemiti'aitametikai, Rawiri pita kaniyetuirieni.

¹⁸ 'Eki Yawé pemika'anueniki, 'amarekitsixi kemitiwahekakai pepikawarukwi, 'ayumieme hiki miki miyakamatinikwinitia.

¹⁹ Merikite Yawé pirtsitsixi wahetsia kamaniyetuamiki meta 'ixaheritsixi. 'Eki meta 'aniwema 'uxa'a nehamatia 'uwa xekaniyuhayewakakuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwariakuni.

²⁰ Hiki Tsahuri Tsamuhuri 'u'enieka yapauka marikaki kanatiwani. Waikawa kaniutimani Tsamuhuri mipai mititahiawixiki meta haakaki kanimiximekaitini, tikariki tukariki tixai pikatitakwaiwekai.

²¹ Merikite 'ukaratsi Tsahuri 'uxeiyaka, mana 'ukaikame, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yanepitikatia kepeminetiu'aitia kepeminetiutahiawixi, netukari neyetuati.

²² Hikita 'eki kenenanu'eni pekatiniwaimiki 'ikwai nepikawewieni, mipai peyukamaima 'ahuyeta pekaniyemieni.

²³ Hiki Tsahuri kaniyuku'imawakaitini. Yaxeikiata 'iparewiwamete mekatenikihiawekaitini 'ukaratsi kemitikihawekai, 'imatiriekka kaniyuwaiiya. Kwiepa 'anukukeka 'utatsie kanayerini.

²⁴ Merikite 'ukaratsi yukie tsikeru kaniweriyakaitini, miki kaniumieni meta tiriku tixiyari kaniupina, tsuirayari kaniutiwewieni kanitikwaxiya.

²⁵ Hiki Tsahuri katiniukwani meta 'iparewiwamete. 'Ana tikariyaritsie mete'ukwaka mekanayekine.

29

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kememikate'itanaki'eri

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukuyaxima yunaime 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarukuxeirieni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi haixa mawietsie 'aurie Ketsireri mirakutewatsie mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hiki kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaruti'iniata, hipati wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari mekaniwaruwitikikaitini, hipatita xeimiriari. 'Akihitsi meta Rawiri yukuyaxima warawititi wa'utia mekaniuhukaitini.

³ Hiki kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima 'Akihitsi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—'Iki hepīrayutsixi teiteriyari, ¿'ena kemeteyurie?

'Akihitsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neuxei 'iki Rawiri kanihikitini meripaiti Tsahuri miti'uximayatsiriekai 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame. Matsi hikiri xeiwiyari heimana nehamatia kaniuyeikani, kepaukapai temuyutaxewirixitsie, tixai hetsiena nepikatikaxeyawe para yuri nemikati'eririekaki.

⁴ Hiki kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiriyama, 'Akihitsi hepaitsita meha'ati mipai mekatenita'aitiani:

—Keniwaranini'a memiyehuki hakewa kwie pemwarexatia. Temitakwiuyutsie memitatsi'anuweiyaki pepikawapitiaka, nikahirixia tame pita metatsihetakwini. 'Aixia kaniuyuyuriweni tiyu'aitiwame hetsia mireiyehiwirieniki takuyaxima watayuniyame.

⁵ 'Iki Rawiri kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi meminiawa mete'ukaye'ati mipai mete'ukwiti: «Tsahuri xeimiriari kaniwarukwini, peru Rawiri tamamata miriyari».

⁶ Hiki mipai tikuhawaruwati 'Akihitsi Rawiri kaniuta'inieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeniere, 'eki tewi 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini, ne yanepira'eriwakaku temitakwiuyutsie pemnetsi'anuweiyaki. Kepauka pemnua nehetsia tixai nepikatikaxeyawe 'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane, para yuri nemikamati'eririekaki. Peru piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yemeki 'aixia mepikamatexeyaya.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne mipai nepira'eriwa, 'akie kenemie 'aixia 'iyari pekawahaxiatati.

⁸ Hiki Rawiri mipai 'Akihitsi katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ketita petiukaxei 'axamiti'ane? ¿'Eki neti'aitiwame tita petiukaxei mati'uximayatsiriwame hetsie, kepauka neminetaxewirixitsie paiti 'atsita hiki? ¿Titayari mekanetepitia neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame memaye'unie wahamatia neminetamieniki?

⁹ 'Akihitsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekatiniimaika nehetsie 'eki Kakaiyari niuki tuayameya hepai pekani'aneni. Peru piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani pemikamieki 'eki tahamatia temitakwiuyutsie.

¹⁰ Hiki 'uxa'a ximeripai 'eki meta mati'aitiwame te'uximayatsiriwamete 'ahamatia memeyeki, 'amitikahekiare xekaniyehuni.

¹¹ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Rawiri meta kuyaximama ximeripai mekananuku'uni, piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie mekanekine. Peru piritsiteutsixi Ketsireri hepa mekanekine.

30

Rawiri 'amarekitsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri kuyaximama, hairieka tukaritsie Tsikiraki mekaniu'axiani, mana 'amarekitsixi Nekexi kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxiakaitini meta Tsikiraki kiekariyari mekaniutataiya.

² 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarehapani, mana yunaime memite'u'uwakai 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate. Peru 'ayiwekatika nixeime mepika'umi.

³ Hiki kepauka Rawiri yukuyaxima wahamatia memu'axia, wakiekari kaniutataiyariekaitini, wa'itama meta waniwema mekanehapaniekaitini.

⁴ Merikite Rawiri, hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniutitsyani me'utihiwati kepaukake memuti'uxixi mepite'uhayewaxi.

⁵ Rawiri 'itamama yuhutati mekananutaxiriyakaitini, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Nawari Kaximeri kiekame 'iyayatikai.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri kaneumakaitini, kariki kuyaximama me'itituaxixianike pi'eriekai mipai memitekuxatakaiki, memite'uka'eniwakaiki yuniwema yunaime memiwarutatimaiki. Matsi Rawiri kaniutirikariyarieni, Yawé yukakaiyari hetsie yuri ti'eriet.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi 'Akimereki nu'aya mipai katiniutahiawe: —Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena kenehurimie.

'Awiyataxi yapauka kani'atirieni,

⁸ Rawiri Yawé kaniutahiawe:

—¿Iki tenawayamete netiwaranukuweiya? ¿Netiwaranuku'axiwe?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwaranukuweiya. Pekaniwaranuku'aximiki memehapanie pekaniwaretawik-weitsitiamiki.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri 'ataxewi tsienituyari yukuyaxima wahamatia kaneyani, Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie meheye'axianike. Mana mekaniyuhayewa

¹⁰ huta tsienituyari kuyaxi, 'akitsie memanukineki mepika'uyiwekaxia memu'u'uxekaiki. Hiki Rawiri nauka tsienituyari yukuyaxima xeikia warawititi kaneyani.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri teiterimama xeime 'ekipitutanaka makumawetsie mekaniutaxeiya, Rawiri hetsia mekani'atiani. Hiki mekatenimini meta mete'enuharitia,

¹² xapa takari makaka tsuirayari xeime mekanimini meta hutame kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari, matsi haika tukari haika tikari tixai pikatikwakai. 'Ekipitu kiekame tiukwaka 'aixia katineka'erietiyani.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane rahetsia pepiti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekipitutanaka nepihiki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame xeime 'amareki tewiyari het-siemieme. Haika tukari nanukamieni nemitikuyekai, neti'aitiwame kaneniuku'eirieni.

¹⁴ Kereteutsixi* tau manatineika tserieta memitamakai tekateniwarekunawatsirieni, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Karewi kwieyaritsie meta Tsikiraki kiekariyari tetehtataiyaxi.

¹⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Miki tenawayamete hakewa mepe'uwa wahetsia ketanenuwitiki?

'Ekipitu kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari hixie 'eki yakenetineutahiawi, kename pekanetsimieni meta neti'aitiwame hetsia pekanetsiyetuani. Mipai netimaiti nekaxenenuwitimiki hakewa memekutei tenawayamete.

* 30:14 30:14 *Kereteutsixi. Piritsiteutsixi panuyine.*

¹⁶ Merikite 'Ekipitu kiekame 'amarekitsixi wahetsia kaniwarewitini, miki mana memakutekaitsie mepakinikai mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, metekwati meta me'ietiweti, pirtsiteutsixi wapiini memitewarunawatsiriekai meta Kura kiekatari.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri 'ukahekiareku kanitsutiani wakwineti, 'uxa'arieka taikaike katiniutahayewa. Nauka tsienituyari xeikia temari mekaniyuta'una yukameyutsixi wahetsie.

¹⁸ Merikite Rawiri naima katiniukaxeiya yupiinite tita 'amarekitsixi memite'inawairiekai meta yu'itama yuhutame kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.

¹⁹ Tixaiti reuyeweti pikaratia memiwaraye'unie tita memitewarunawatsiriekai, ni waniwema 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate 'ukitsi 'ukari, tixaiti wapiinite reuyeweti pikaratia.

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri muxatsi tewaxi yunaime katiniware'arieni, metewaru'ariximeti kuyaximama mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «'Iki Rawiri katinipiinieyatini».

²¹ Merikite Rawiri Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie kanakunuani, huta tsienituyari kuyaxi memayuhayewaxitsie memi'u'uxekaiki memikaheiwai. Miki mekanayekine kuyaximama mewaranunakeke, Rawiri meta 'ahurawa kaniuyani watahiaweke.

²² Hiki Rawiri memaweyakai hipati kuyaxi 'axamepiteniniukikai meta 'axamete'u'iyariti mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Iki matsi tahamatia mepika'anuki, 'ayumieme xiari pikaheuyewetse tita temitehekaxei mikita temiwayetuiwaniki. Mekehekine yu'itama mewarawititi meta yuniwema.

²³ Merikite Rawiri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei ne'iwama mipai xepikateyurieka. Yawé xeikia kanihikitini miki naima mitatietuiri mitatsi'uta'iwiayaxi, tenawayamete tahetsia miwayetua memitatsi'utakwi.

²⁴ ¿Kemi'anekuta yuri pitixeta'eririeni kexemiteku'eriwa? Tita temitewarunawairi piinite teyunaiti katinitahetsiememetini, 'ayumieme yaxeikia tipapaimeme tekateni-tapixiakuni memuyutakwi meta memitehikai.

²⁵ Hiki Rawiri 'ana tukaritsie miki 'aitsika kaniutsutiani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, hiki 'akuxi 'iki tukaritsie miki 'aitsika mekanaye'atiaka.

²⁶ Merikite manata Tsikiraki me'u'axiaka, Rawiri yuhamikuma 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekatari katiniwareni'airieni piinite memitehekaxeyakai, mipai tiwakihaweti: «'Iki 'imikieri 'ena katinitipika Yawé memaye'unie wapiini temitehekuwikweitsitia».

²⁷ Hiki miki 'ukirawetsixi Weteri kiekatari 'imikierite mekatenanupini, Xamuti Nekexi, Katixi,

²⁸ 'Aruhexi, Tsipimuti, 'Etsitemuha,

²⁹ 'Xakari, 'Kerameri nuiwarimama wakiekarite meta kenitsixi wakiekarite,

³⁰ 'Kuxima kiekatari, 'Kuratsani, 'Ataki,

³¹ meta Hewuruni memitamakai, yaxeikia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi hakewa Rawiri meta kuyaximama meme'axekai meripaiti mekateneutapixiani.

31

Tsahuri kemitiumi

(1Tsam 31:1-13 - 2Tsam 1:4-12, 1Kem 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi pirtsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru mewaruxeyaka mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi. Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie miki yumireti mekaniukwi'iwa.

² Hiki pirtsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya meta niwemama. Mekaniwarekwini meri Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.

³ Kuyaxi matsi waikawa Tsahuri hepaitsita mekaniuyeha'ani, mekanenukuweiya 'iriki me'imiximeti. Matsi pirtsiteutsixi mehe'iwakakuri waikawa tiuka'eniwati,

⁴ Tsahuri yihiweme mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihanaka keneneumi'a, yaketineuyuri mexi 'iya xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya meka'axiawawe, miki xeikia mekanenitinanaimakuni».

Merikite mi'iwiyakai waikawa kanimakaitini, miki mipai mitiuyurieni pikayuwairiyakai, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukimana yu'ixipara watihanaka kaniuyumieni.

⁵ Kepauka 'i'iwiyame Tsahuri muxei mikime, mikita yu'ixiparaki kaniuyumieni yukimana.

⁶ Xei tukaritsie Tsahuri, niwemama yuhaikati, 'i'iwiyame meta kuyaximama yunaiti mipai mekatenukwini.

⁷ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi muweritsie 'anutaie memitamakai meta Kurutani 'anutaie memitamakai memite'utamari kename kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meyuta'unakai, meta kename Tsahuri niwemama mehekwi'iwakai, mikita yukiekarite mekaniuku'eirixiani mekanekine. Hiki piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.

⁸ Hiki 'uxa'arieka piritsiteutsixi mana me'u'axiaka mikite wapiini mete'anupinike, Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie Tsahuri meta niwemama mekaniwarutaxeiya mekwikwi'ime.

⁹ Hiki mu'uya mekananutixiteni, piiniteya pitsikaya, 'ixiparaya meta menakekai mekateninawairieni. Naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie texaxatamete mekaniwareutani'axiani yutukiteta kakaiyarixi memiwayewetikatsie meta yunaime yuteiterima wahixie.

¹⁰ Merikite Tsahuri 'ixiparaya, pitsikaya meta menakekai 'Atsitaruti kakaiyariyari hetia mekatenetipini meta kaxarieya Wetitsani kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mana mekanikuwieni.

¹¹ Hiki Kawetsi kiekatari Karaha kwieyaritsie mipai mekatenetimani, piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai,

¹² miki hipati mekamamati metirikawiti tikariki Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie mekanekine, Tsahuri meta niwemama wakaxarite meheu'iiyuka mana kurarutsie memukuwikai, hiki mewarakahapaka Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie mekanakunuaxiani. Mana mekaniwarutitaiya,

¹³ hiki wa'umeyarite me'uti'ika xiutia mekanikateuku Kawetsi mirakutewatsie. Manata 'atahuta tukari mekaniyukahakieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapayari Tsamuhéri

Tsahuri kemitiumi niukiyari

(2Tsam 1:4-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 1Kem 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri hemieriekuri, Rawiri Tsikiraki mirakutewatsie huta tukari kani-uyurieni meta 'amarekitsixi wara'iwakari.

² Hairieka tukaritsie xewiti tewi heyuta'unaka Tsikiraki kaninuani, Tsahuri kuyaximama memaitetekai heyeyaka. Kamixaya peukatsanikai meta mu'unaximati kemitiyuiweriekai miki pi'iniariyaritikai, mana Rawiri hixie nuaka kaniukatunumakeni kwiepa.

³ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewapai pepeyetia?

Kuya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepeyuta'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi makuteitsie.

⁴ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kenetineutaxatia naime kemireyi.

Miki tewi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi 'ipai pireyi takuyaxima mepeyuta'unaxia mirayukwitinetsie meta yuwaikawati mekanekwi'iwa. Miki Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mepekwi'iwaxi.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri niuki mi'atiiri mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kehapaititiri 'eki yapepitimate kename Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mehekwi?

⁶ Mipai katinita'eiya niuki mi'atiiri:

—Ne 'atsinekatimaiti Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie nekaneyeikakaitini. Ne nekaneixeiya kepauka Tsahuri yupitsikatsie meyukaxui, hiki kuyaxi kaxetatetsie me'uteti mem-eye'unie mekanehuraweyakaitini meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

⁷ Tsahuri kananakuniere kanenexeiya. Hiki kanenetahiawe, keminereta'aitia yanekatinekayani.

⁸ Hiki kaneneta'iwawiya, kemi'ane nemihikitikai, ne mipai nekatineita'eiya: “Amareki tewiyari nepihiki”.

⁹ Hiki kanenetawawirieni 'ahurawa nemuyaniki, mipai kanetineta'aitiani: “Ximixi keneneumi'a, nepitiuka'eniwa xeikia nepikamiwe”.

¹⁰ Ne 'ahurawa ne'uyaka nekaneimieni, mipai neretimaika mikatawikwenikekaikiri. Hiki kuruna menakekai nekanenutihanirieni meta matsiwaya miraye'axe, para 'eki pita neti'aitiwame nemimatsiyetuirieniki.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri meta hamatiana memiti'ukai me'u'enanaka, yukamixa mekanekatsanaxiani hiwerikaki.

¹² Meyuhiwerieti meta meyuhakiet mekaniukutaikaiyarieni, Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani 'ixiparaki memekwi'iwakaiki, yaxeikata Yawé kuyaximama waheki meta 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsiememe.

¹³ Merikitsi Rawiri temaiki kaniuta'iwawiya niuki mi'atiiri:

—¿Hakewa pepekiekame?

Mipai katinita'eiya:

—Teewatanaka nekanihikitini 'amareki tewiyari.

¹⁴ Rawiri mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kari 'eki miya pepireyuri Yawé menayexei pepemi?

¹⁵ Hiki tewi xeime yuhetsia mieme 'uta'inieka mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kenanuhanaka kenemi'a.

Kemitiuta'aitiariékai 'iya kaneye'atiani kanimieni.

¹⁶ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Akimana 'ahetsie pekatinahiani pekaniuyumieni peyutahekiataka Yawé menayexei pememiki.

Rawiri kemitiyuiweriekai Tsahuri meta Kunatani waheki

¹⁷ Merikitsi Rawiri 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutakwika Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wahepaitsita mieme.

¹⁸ «Tuupi kwikariyari» katiniteriwa. Meta katiniuta'aita miki kwikari Kura kiekatari memita'ikitiarieniki. Mipai katine'uka Katsexi xapayatsie:

¹⁹ «Xia'ui 'Ixaheri. Wakimana pemi'ata'irekai mekwikwi'iti yemuritsie mekanekuheni. Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa.

²⁰ »Kahati kiekariyaritsie xepikaheikuxatani meta 'Atsikaruni kayeyari 'utia mipai xepikatehehiwani, 'ukari piritsiteutsixi memikaheyutemamawiekaki 'ixiarari memikahewewiekaki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya waniwema.

²¹ »Xia'ui, Kiriwuha hiriyarite, xeme xehetsia pika'ukawiwiyeni meta pika'ukuhaitsiyatani. Tiriku pika'utixuxuawereni mawari mayaniki. Tsahuri mana mukahiikiyaki kimana muyukunarima 'a'iti: memite'ayu'iwa kimana memiyukunarima mana mepeihia.

²² Kunatani 'iriya yapitixuxurekai, yaxekia Tsahuri 'ixiparaya yapitixurekai memiwaraye'unie waxuriyaki.

²³ »Tsahuri Kunatani matia. 'Aixia mepite'u'iyarikai. Miki 'aixia mepitenaki'eriwakai, 'axeikia yunaiti mekanikwini. Miki kwinimieme mektenanautsawawekaitini keyuri kwixi, meta waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini keyuri mayetsi.

²⁴ »Xia'ui, 'ukarawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Xekeneutitsuanani Tsahuri hetsiememe, mixekemaritiakai 'ixuriki witsimi'aneki kwimixetaki, meta witsimixekuyuruwakai huru kukateyariki.

²⁵ »Xia'ui kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa Kunatani yemuri 'amanutitewatsie kanekani mikiti.

²⁶ Kunatani, 'ahetsiememe waikawa nepineheiwerie, ne'iwa hepai nepimatinaki'eriekai. Matsi waikawameki nepimatsinaki'erikai keyuri 'ukarawetsixi ketemitewanaki'erie.

²⁷ »Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa Yu'ixipara me'utinawaiyarieka mana mekanekuheni mekwikwi'iti».

2

Rawiri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kemititsutia

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri Yawé mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Netiyiwe hipame kiekaritetsie nemimieki Kura kwieyaritsie?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, pekaniyiweni pemimieki.

Tawarita Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepehaine kemi'ane kiekariyaritsie nepimie?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie.

² Hiki Rawiri mana kaneyani yu'itama yuhutame warawititi, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri, Nawari 'iyayatikai Kaximeri kiekame.

³ Meta yukuyaxima kaniwarewitini, miki yuxexiti yutiriyama mewaruwitikime, yunaiti mana mekaniyuhayewa Hewuruni 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie.

⁴ Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekine, mana Rawiri mu'uyatsie hatseiti mekanikawirieni, mipai mekatenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme. Meta mekatenukatiani kename Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie memitama Tsahuri me'ukateukixi.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri Kawetsi kiekatari niuki kaniwareni'airieni mipai tiwarahaweti: «Yawé 'aixia kexeyurieka tixe'aitiwame Tsahuri hetsie xemitewiyakaiki meta xemeika-teukixiki.

⁶ Hikita, Yawé kexenaki'erieka meta 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, neta 'imikieri nepitixeyetuirienikeyu miki hepaitsita ke'aixia xemite'uyuriki.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani meta xepikamamaka, tsepaneti Tsahuri tixe'aitiwame mumi, Kura nuiwarimama nemu'utsie hatseiti mekaneniukawirieni tiwa'aitiwame nemihikitiniki».

'Ixaheritsixi Kura nuiwarimama kememitewarutakwi

⁸ Merikitsi 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Tsahuri kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame, 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kanewitini Makanahini kiekariyaritsie,

⁹ mana kanenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki Karaha kiekariyari hetsie, meta Ketsuri, meta Ketsireri, 'Epirahini hetsiemieme, Wenikamini meta naitсарie 'Ixaheri kwieyari hetsie.

¹⁰ 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya huta tewiyari wiyari pexeyakai kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayeitariе, huta wiyari katini'aitakaitini. Matsi Kura nuiwarimama xeikia Rawiri ti'aitame mekanayeitiwakaitini,

¹¹ miki Hewuruni 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita Kura nuiwarimama wahetsie 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaniuyurieni.

¹² 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Makanahini kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kuyaximama warawititi, Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani.

¹³ Tsariwiya Rawiri kurieya Kuhawi pimamayatikai, miki Kuhawi Rawiri kuyaximama wahixie 'anuyekaiti kanayeyani. Miki kuyaxi mekananuyukunake haa muyema Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie mieme mana 'aixia mekatenu'uni meytutakwinike.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne mipai nekanaineni yayupaimeti temari mekeyutakwini kemi'ane memite'ayu'iwa.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki.

¹⁵ Hiki mana mekanukine tamamata heimana yuhutati temari wenikamini nuiwarimama 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsia miemete, meta tamamata heimana yuhutati Rawiri kuyaximama.

¹⁶ Yuxexuti kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie yumu'utsie mekanikawirixiani hiki wa'etsata mekanwareutsexiani, hiki mipai mekatenuyukwini yupareku, 'ayumieme mana mipai tiuyiku, Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie, Kerikati Hatsurini katiniuteriwariwani.*

¹⁷ Miki tukaritsie waikawameki mekaniuyutakwini yemeki, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awinexi mekana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mekaniwara'iwa.

¹⁸ Mana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsariwiya niwemama: Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Atsa-heri. 'Atsahehi kwinimieme piranautsawekai, maxa kemiranautsawe hepai 'amakuyewatsie,

¹⁹ hiki 'Awinexi kananukuweiya ka'ihayewati.

²⁰ Yu'utima hanakuniereka, 'Awinexi mipai kaniutayini:

—ǵ'Ekitsi 'Atsahehi pekatiyiane?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu ne nepiyiane.

²¹ Hiki 'Awinexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei keneneuhayewa. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeime pita pemiwiwaki, tepiateya 'ahetsiemieme mirayaniki.

Peru 'Atsahehi pika'enu'eni,

²² hiki 'Awinexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ari penetsi'uweiyati ketineuhayewa, nikati nematsi'umieni. ǵKehapaita 'a'iwa Kuhawi nerahiaweni?

²³ 'Atsahehi matsi ka'ihayewakaku 'iweiyati, 'Awinexi yupitsika 'ikayariki kanenakut-seni, yuriepana kanitatseni. Pitsika warieyatsiepai kananeni, mana 'Atsahehi ka-niukaweni.

Mana yunaiti memuyekikakai 'Atsahehi kaxarieya manukatei mekaniwa'uwekaitini me'ixeyakuti,

²⁴ peru Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekananukuweiya. Tau kanakayu-nirimekaitiniri kepauka 'Ahama yemiriyaritsie memiye'axia, Kihaki 'aurie Kawahuni makumawe huyeyari manuyehane.

²⁵ Mana kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniyukuxeirieni 'Awinexi me-parewienike, mekanayekine memiwatakwiniki hiri 'amanutitewatsie.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiwi:

—'Ari tepitehayewa tetakwitiweti. 'Akuyaxima mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memitatsihayewaki. Tami mipai pekatimate tsepa xemite'ayu'iwaxi, hiwerikata xehexeyati xemakine.

²⁷ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki Kakaiyari hixie mipai nekanaineni xika 'atsipeka'utayinike, matsi nekuyax-ima mepikatariyarienikekai 'eki meta 'akuyaxima texe'uweiyati.

²⁸ Hiki 'ana Kuhawi 'awa kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati mekatenuhayewa, manari mekaniyuhayewa matsi tawariri mepikawaranukuwei.

²⁹ Hiki miki tikariyaritsie 'Awinexi meta kuyaximama 'Arawa kwieyaritsie meka-niuyekine. Manata Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'anukineka, Wituruni kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine, Makanahini paiti mekaniye'axiani.

³⁰ Kepaukari Kuhawi 'Awinexi 'uweiyati mitiuhayewaxi, nuaka yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Tamamata heimana 'atanauka Rawiri kuyaximama meheuyeweti mekanakine meta 'Atsahehi.

³¹ Matsi Rawiri kuyaximama haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari mepiwarukwi 'Awinexi kuyaximama Wenikamini nuiwarimama.

* 2:16 2:16 Kerikati Hatsurini. Hepirayuki 'ixiparaki mirayukwitixi panuyine.

³² Hiki 'arike 'Atsaheri kaxarieya mekanekweni Wereni paiti mekaneikateuku, paa-paya makateukietsie. Miki tikariyaritsie Kuhawi meta teiterimama mekanekine, hiki Hewuruni paiti ximeri mekaneta'axiani.

3

¹ Tsahuri nuiwarimama miixa wiyari mepuyuri Rawiri nuiwarimama mewak-witiweti. Rawiri matsi waikawa tirikariya hexeyati kanayeiximekaitini ti'aitati, peru Tsahuri hetsia mieme matsi kanitaweranaxiiximekaitini.

Rawiri niwemama Hewuruni memutinunuiwaxi
(2Tsam 3:2-5 - 1Kem 3:1-4)

² Merikitsi Rawiri mexi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'ukatei, tiri kaniwarayexeiya:

Mexiakame 'Aminuni pihikitikai 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame nu'aya,

³ hutarieka mieme Kirehawi 'Awikahiri nu'aya, Nawari Kaximeri kiekame mi'iyayatikai,

hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi kiekame,

⁴ naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya,

'auxiwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari nu'aya,

⁵ 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Tirehani 'Ekira nu'aya, xewitita Rawiri 'iyaya.

'Iki Rawiri niwemama mekanihikitini miwarayexei Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie kepauka mukatei.

'Awinexi Rawiri matia tiratu kememite'uwewi

⁶ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri nuiwarimama memiyukwitiwekai Rawiri nuiwarimama wahamatia, 'Awinexi waikawa tirikariya hexeyati kanayeiximekaitini Tsahuri tiriyamama wahetsie,

⁷ Tsahuri xeime pexeyakai yutuxeri Xitsipa titewakame 'Ayaha niweya, miki hamatia 'Awinexi kaniukahuni. 'Ayumieme 'Itsiwutseti mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Titayari nepaapa tuxerieya hamatia petiukahui?

⁸ Hiki 'Awinexi waikawameki 'uyeha'aka miya mititahiawixiki, mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Ne tsiki netihiki Kura kiekame? Ne heitseriemeki Tsahuri tiriyamama nepitiwa'uximayatsiriekai, yaxeikiata 'iwamama, hamikumama, meta nepikamatsiyetuawe Rawiri hetsia. ¿Titayari hiki penerate'a kename 'ukaratsi hamatia ne'ukahui?

⁹ Ne, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni kanetsinenimayati, xika Rawiri hetsia yanekatiuyurieni xika neka'iparewieni yamiraye'aniki Yawé mipai kemititahiawixi:

¹⁰ Tsahuri niwemama 'uweni nepiwanawairieni, Rawiri pita nekaniyetuiriemiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitita'aitaki meta Kura kwieyaritsie, Rani kwieyaritsie katsutime Weritsewa paiti ye'atikaime.

¹¹ 'Itsiwutseti pikayuwairi 'Awinexi mita'eiyaki xeiniukiyaritima kanimakaxekaitini.

¹² Hiki 'Awinexi 'iki niuki kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia: «'Iki kwie xewiti pikarapiini, matsi 'eki pi'ahetsiemieme. Tiratu nehamatia keneuwewi, hiki 'ana ne nekamaniparewimiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ahetsie memitewiyaki».

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya: «'Aixia kani'aneni. Ne tiratu nepiwewieni 'ahamatia, perutsi xika penetsi'atirieni Mikari Tsahuri niweya. Mexika pekanetsi'atirieni, kanikatixaitini».

¹⁴ Metatsiere, Rawiri hipame yuhetsia miemete kaniwareni'ani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsia, mipai memiteheitaxatianiki: «Ne'iya Mikari keneneyetuiri, xeitsienitu-yari pirtsiteutsixi newarukwika neme'iwaxi».

¹⁵ Mikahari kanewitikikaitini Paritihari Rahitsi nu'aya, hiki 'Itsiwutseti katiniuta'aita minawaiyarieniki,

¹⁶ peru Paritiheri 'utimana kaneyani 'utsuaximeti Wakurini mirayetewatsie paiti kaniye'ani. Mana 'Awinexi kanitani'ani mukunuaniki, hiki Paritiheri kanenu'enieni.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awinexi 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia katiniutaxata, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mixa panuyemie xeme Rawiri ti'aitame xemiyeitiaku.

¹⁸ Peuyewetse 'ari mipai xemiteyurieni, kariki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “Ne Rawiri neapanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi muwatawikweitsitaniki piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita meta hipame memiwaraye'unie wahetsia”».

¹⁹ Metatsiere 'Awinexi wenikaminitixi wahamatia katiniutaxata, hiki 'arike Hewuruni kaneyani Rawiri retaxatiani ke yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta Wenikamini nuiwari-mama kememiteyurikukai hepaitsitana.

²⁰ Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni hetsiena mieme meta memeweyakai xetewiyari memuyupaimikai wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Hiki mana 'Awinexi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ti'aitame, keneneupitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'inieniki 'ahamatia tiratu memiwewieniki, mipai 'ana 'ayeumetsie pepiti'aitani kemimatinake». Hiki Rawiri 'Awinexi kaniutateutiani, mikita 'aixia 'iyari kaneyani.

'Awinexi kemitiumerie

²² Merikitsi Rawiri kuyaximama mekaniu'axiani Kuhawi warawititi hipame mewarekukwika waikawa mete'atiti memiwara'iwaxi wapiinite. 'Awinexi Hewuruni pika'uyeikakairi Rawiri hetsia, Rawiri kaneini'akaitiniri, mikita kaneyakaitini 'aixia 'iyari.

²³ Kepauka Kuhawi munua yunaime kuyaxi warawititi, mipai katiniutaxatarieni kename 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya ti'aitame heku'iwata kai meta kename ti'aitame heini'akai 'aixia 'iyari.

²⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhawi ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kaukatsi 'Awinexi metsiheku'iwataxi. ¿Ketiyari kuta petipitia miyemieki?

²⁵ Ti'aitame 'eki 'Awinexi pekanimaika. Miki kanekuyeixiani meti'itaiyati tikumaineti kepemitiku'eriwa meta naime timaimiti 'eki kepemitiyuriene hepaitsita».

²⁶ Kepauka Kuhawi Rawiri hamatia tiutixataka muwayetia hipame teiteri kaniwareni'ani 'Awinexi 'utia, miki Tsira putsuya matiniere menikunuitiani. Peru Kuhawi 'iki hepaitsita Rawiri pikaraxaxatiwakai.

²⁷ Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Kuhawi xaitsie kaneiuitini kiekari kitenie, 'awie mireitaxatiani hepai yuxaitame. Muwa hukayatsie kaneitatseni hiki 'Awinexi kaniumini. Mipai Kuhawi katinekapitiani mutaya 'Atsaheri mumiekaiki.

²⁸ Kepauka Rawiri miretima, 'iki hepaitsita mipai kaniutayini: «Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, ne meta hakewa nemire'aita 'atsitepikateyuruwamete 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemitiumerie hepaitsita.

²⁹ Kemi'ane memimi mekanihikitini Kuhawi meta tiiriyamama. Hatsuaku tima Kuhawi tiiriyamama wahetsia mepikaheuyeweka mehekuhatikaiti, nawi kwiniyayari mehexeyati, yatini mehurietikaiti, yatini metakwikwiwati, meta meyehaakak-witiweti».

³⁰ Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekaniumieni wa'iwa 'Atsaheri mumiekaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie memayutakwitsie.

³¹ Hiki Rawiri Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe meta yunaime hamatiana memu'uwakai: «Yukamixa xekeneukatsanaxia, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatixia, 'Awinexi hetsiemieme xekeneutitsuanani». Mekweiyatsie ti'aitame Rawiri 'utimana kaniumiekaitini,

³² Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Awinexi kaniukateukieni. Teukiyapa 'aurie ti'aitame karima kaniutatsuakakaitini meta teiteri yunaiti hamatiana mekaniutitsuanakaitini.

³³ Hiki ti'aitame 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni 'Awinexi hetsiemieme:

«¿Titayari 'Awinexi miyatiumi
mika'uka'iyarini hepai?

³⁴ 'Amamatetsie pepikahiakai
meta 'a'ikatetsie tepiaki pepikahiakai.

Teyumemiwamete memimatsi'umieni
hepai, mipai pekatiniumini».

Teiteri matsi waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini.

³⁵ Rawiri hetsia yunaiti teiteri 'ahura mekaniukine me'i'inieti 'etsiwa mitikwaniki mexi tau ka'akayuniwekai, peru miki mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kenetiukwinitiani kanetsinenimayati xika paa neha'iniata yatixaiti 'ikwai 'akuxi tau ka'anukayuniwekaku».

³⁶ Yunaiti teiteri miki mekaneitimaitikine, meta kaniwarunakire. Naime kemitiyurienekai ti'aitame teiteri kaniwanakekaitini.

³⁷ Miki tukaritsie teiteri yunaiti meta 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani kename ti'aitame katiuyuri 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemitiumierie.

³⁸ Hiki ti'aitame yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Mipai xekatemate hiki tewi mariweti mumi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?

³⁹ Hiki ne, tsepaneti ti'aitameki nemanayexeyarie, 'akuxi ne nekaniweranini, Tsariwiya niwemama yiki nemiwaruyurieni nepikayawe. Yawé 'axakerekapitiani miki kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri».

4

'Itsiwutseti kemitiumierie

¹ Merikitsi kepauka 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya mipai miretima kename 'Awinexi Hewuruni paiti hemieriekai, 'ana kaniutimani meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti.

² 'Itsiwutseti teiteri yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekanihikitikaitini. Xewiti Wanaha katinitewakaitini, xewitita Xekawi, miki meyuhutati Ximuni niwemama mepihikitikai Weruti kiekame, miki Wenikamini mepinuiwarimamatikai. Weruti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie pirawiyakai.

³ Weruti kiekatari meripaiti Kitahini mepuyuta'unaxi, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

⁴ Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya xeime yuniwe kanexeiyakaitini 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiyakame Mepiwutseti titewakame muti'itsaiwakai. Kepauka Ketsireri tewi heyeyaka mitiwarutaxatia kename Tsahuri meta Kunatani mehekwi'iwakai, mi'iwiyakai kaniyuta'unakaitini 'etuti, peru yumexiitirikaki kanixuawa, 'ayumieme hurieti kanayani.

⁵ Hiki Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni Weruti kiekame niwemama, 'Itsiwutseti kie mekanekine, hiki tuka 'amitiixikatsie mekaniu'axiani, miki kepauka mutikukutsutsie.

⁶ 'Ukaratsi kitenie tihiweme kaneukuni tiriku henati, hiki mana mipai mekatenanutakine Xekawi Wanaha matia 'awie kiita paiti.

⁷ Kepauka 'upaiti memeutahaxia 'Itsiwutseti kanikutsukaitini yu'utatsie. Muwa mekaneititseixiani mekanimieni, hiki mu'uya mehanutixiteka mekaneituni. Miki tikaritsie 'Arawa makumawetsie mekaniuyekine,

⁸ hiki Hewuruni meye'axiaka Rawiri 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya mekaniyetuirieni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Neuxei 'eki ti'aitame: 'Ena 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya tekamaniye'atiriekai, Tsahuri mimatsi'aye'uniekai nu'aya muyutatexi matsi miemiti. Yawé hiki katinikihiwirieni 'eki ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama kememimatsiyurikukai hepaitisita.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni niwemama Weruti kiekame:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, 'aixia minetsi'uyuri ne'uximatiririkatsie,

¹⁰ meripaiti xewiti pinetiutaxatia kename Tsahuri hemikai, 'aixia ti'aneme netiutaxatiame puyu'eriekai, peru ne tixaiti nepikatipitia, matsi nekanita'aita mihhiyaniki meta mimierieniki mana Tsikiraki kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ Matsi yemeki kareuyewetse xeme nemixekwini teyukwikate 'atsikatiyurieneme xemumiki mexi kutsukai yu'utatsie. 'Ayumieme xekatenayukatuakuni xemimiki. Nekanixekumaweriyamiki 'ena kwiepa.

¹² Hiki Rawiri yukuyaxima katiniwaruta'aitiani memiwakwiniki meta wamamate wa'ikate memanuxitexianiki, hiki Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie haa mayemarike 'aurie wakaxari mekanuyewitiani. Matsi 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya Hewuruni mekanikateuku 'Awinexi makateukietsie.

5

Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kemititsutia (2Tsam 5:1-3 - 1Kem 11:1-3)

¹ Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekine Rawiri hetsia meteheitaxatianike. Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Eki ti'aitame meta tame 'iwamarixi tekanihikitini.

² Meripaitiri kepauka Tsahuri mitati'aitiwametikaitsie, 'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakuwitineikai temiyukwitiwekaitsie. 'Eki Yawé mipai kamatiniutahiawe: “'Eki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitimiki meta pekatiniwata'aitiamiki”».

³ Mipai katiniuyini, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanuyukuxeiriene ti'aitame Rawiri hamatia memitetixataki, mana wahamatia Rawiri tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana hatseiti Rawiri mekanukawirieni mu'uyatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki.

⁴ Rawiri ti'aitati kepauka mitsutia xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeyakai, huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.

⁵ 'Atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri katiniuta'aita Kura kwieyaritsie Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie, 'arike Kerutsareme 'ukaiti naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi (2Tsam 5:6-16 - 1Kem 11:4-9, 3:5-9, 14:1-7)

⁶ Merikitsi ti'aitame Rawiri yukuyaxima warawititi Kerutsareme mekanekine, kewutseutsixi mana memititekai mewaretakwinike. Kewutseutsixi Rawiri mana kiekaritsie kahatahaweme me'erieti, Rawiri mipai mekateniutahiawe: «'Ena pepikahatahani, memikaheuneniere meta memika'ikiniwawetiti, mepiteyurieni memimatsitaweiya».

⁷ Peru Rawiri piyiwekaxia kiekari Tsiyuni kuraruya 'amatitewatsie meutahani, hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri kiekariena katinitewaka.

⁸ Rawiri miki tukaritsie mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane miyuwairiya kewutseutsixi miwakwimieki, tetiata haa memuwayekwewietsie keheukahani, memika'ikiniwawe meta memikaheuneniere miwarekwini. Ne miki nekaniwaxani'erieka». Mana niuki mipai maniyine kanayeneni: «Memikaheuneniere meta memika'ikiniwawe ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mepikaheutahaxiani».

⁹ Rawiri kiekari 'aixia mireukunametsie yukie kanayeitiani meta Rawiri kiekariena katiniteriwa. Meta waritana kuraru 'a'atitewame kanawewietiyani, kwie mutahiniyarietsie 'itsutiaka paratsiyu manuwe paiti ye'akame,

¹⁰ matsi waikawa tirikariya hexeyati kanayeiximekaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

¹¹ Hiram Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri kaneni'airieni yuniuki tuayamete, meta kariuxa kiyeyari kaneni'ani, kiyeki memite'uximayatawawe meta tetexiki te'uximayatamete, ti'aitame paratsiyuya memitawewieniki.

¹² 'Ana Rawiri mipai katinetimani, Yawé yuteiterima wanaki'erieti, ti'aitame meyeitia 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta 'ayeumetsie mitita'aitaki mipitiakai.

¹³ Kepauka Rawiri Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mayetia Kerutsaremetsie pita munua, tawarita hipame kaniwarutiwitini 'ukari tuxexerimama memaki meta 'itamama, miki wahetsie tawari niwemama mekanayenexiani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

¹⁴ Mana yuniwema miwarayexei mipai mektenitetewaka: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,

¹⁵ 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, Nepeki, Kapiha,

¹⁶ 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri pirtsiteutsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

(2Tsam 5:17-25 - 1Kem 14:8-17)

¹⁷ Hiki pirtsiteutsixi yametehetimaika kename Rawiri hatseiti 'ukawiriyarieikai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, hiki 'ayumieme yunaiti mepayeki me'itamienike, peru Rawiri retimaika kaneyani yukiekari 'aixia mireukunametsie.

¹⁸ Pirtsiteutsixi mekanu'axiani, mayeweritsie Xepahini mirayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixiani naitsarie.

¹⁹ Hiki Rawiri Yawé mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Pirtsiteutsixi netiwatakwini? ¿Tirikariya penetipitiani nemiwara'iwaki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwarutakuya, nekamenipitiamiki pemiwara'iwaki.

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri kaneyani mana kaniwaretakwini kaniwara'iwa. 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini* katiniuteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé kaneutahani memitatsi'aye'unie watsata, haa waikawa mitirikaiye hepai».

²¹ Pirtsiteutsixi mana yukakaiyarixi mekaniiwaruku'eirieni, hiki Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniiware'ini.

²² Merikite pirtsiteutsixi tawarita mekanu'axiani Rawiri metamienike, mayeweri Xepahini mirayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixiani naitsarie.

²³ Hiki tawarita Rawiri Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akuxi pepikawarutakukuyani, wawarita xekenekikini waritsamu kiyexiyari maku'u xekeneu'axia, hiki mana wawarita pita xekenayenexiaka xekeniwarutakuya.

²⁴ Kepauka yuarika pemi'enieni kuyaxi muwa memehuni hepai wapaiti kiyexi kitsita, 'ana xekanayekinikuni xemiwatakwiniki, miki pi'iniari ne Yawé ne'anuyekaiti 'ahixie nepumieni kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi nemiwakwiniki.

²⁵ Rawiri mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé yemeki kemitita'aitiakai, hiki pirtsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa mekaniiwarukwini Kawahuni† mewayeweyaka Ketsehexi paiti mekaniiwaye'atiani.

6

Rawiri tiratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme kemirekwei

(2Tsam 6:1-19 - 1Kem 13:1-14, 15:25-16:3)

¹ Merikitsi tawarita, Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni 'aixia memi'anene memeyutakwiwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mekaniiyupaimekaitini,

² hiki yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi kaneyani Wará paiti Kura kwieyaritsie, mana Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memanukweniki, tiratu kakuniyari het-siena memehiawe miki kemtitewaki, Yawé Naimekimirikaiye yuteitamete wahixiata miti'aia.

* 5:20 5:20 Hepirayuki panuyine huye kutsiyari. † 5:25 5:25 Xeime xapayaritsie hepirayuki 'ena paine Kehewa.

³ Merikite Kakaiyari kakunieya kaxeta hekwametsie mekanaanutiteni, hiki mekaneitini 'Awinarawi kie mekaniyekweni, miki yemuritsie kaniukateitini. 'Awinarawi niwemama 'Utsa meta 'Akihi kaxeta mihekwa mekanehana

⁴ Kakaiyari kakunieya matikikai. 'Akihi kakuni hixie 'anuyekaiti kaniumiekaitini,

⁵ meta Rawiri meyunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekateniukaketsinakaitini waikawameki meyutemamawieti meta me'utikwiti haripa 'etsimupe meta 'amupa hayuanekaku, tepu 'etsimiyeyeu, kaitsate meta tepia mutitiraurika.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Nakuni tiriku matikatse meye'axiaka, tuurutsixi mekanetike-tamirixiani, hiki 'Utsa yumamaki Kakaiyari kakunieya kaniutuika.

⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hepaitsita mimayiaki, 'ana mana kwitiwa katinikwinitiani, 'Utsa 'akaniukaweni Kakaiyari kakunieya 'aurie mikiti.

⁸ Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiekaiki, 'ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa* katinuteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mana mipai katinakutewaka.

⁹ 'Ana Rawiri Yawé waikawa 'ayemakati kanayani, mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia piyini matsi Yawé kakunieya xika nekahekweni».

¹⁰ Mikayuwa'riyakaikiri Yawé kakunieya manukweniki yukiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita pita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mihiiyaniki, Kahati kiekame hetsia.

¹¹ Mipai tiyiku Yawé kakunieya haika metseri kaniuyurieni 'Uweri-'Erumi Kahati kiekame kie 'ukaiti, hiki Yawé 'ana miki 'aixia kaniyuriekaitini meta yunaime tiiriyamama.

¹² Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri mipai mitiuxatiarie kename Yawé kakunieya 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mukateiki 'aixia wayuriekai tiiriyamama meta naime tita mirexeiyakai, hiki Rawiri kaneyani 'Uweri-'Erumi kie, Kakaiyari kakunieya kanayekweni Rawiri kiekariena paiti kani'atiani waikawa temawierikatsata.

¹³ Kepauka Kakaiyari kakunieya memakwekai 'ataxewi keyari memiye'uwekaitsie, Rawiri turu xeime kanikumemiwakaitini meta xeime tsikeru muwaiya, mawari memakineki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Rawiri xeime xekia 'anakatiti mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena rinu 'ixurikiyariki miwewiya, katiniutineitiani Yawé hixie waikawameki yutemawieti.

¹⁵ Mipai mekatenikweiximekaitini Yawé kakunieya yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta Rawiri, hiwaritsata metatsiere muxatsi wa'awate me'ihitsieximeti.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Yawé kakunieya Rawiri kiekarieyatsie meutahaximekai, Mikari Tsahuri niweya yukiitsie wapaiti kananiere, hiki kepauka Rawiri muxei 'utitsukwakame meta tineineme Yawé hixie, waikawa kanitixani'erieni.

¹⁷ Yawé kakunieya Rawiri 'ixuriki kiiyari kanitawewiriekaitini, muwa kaneitateni. Hiki muwata Rawiri mawari taiyariyari kaniyetuirieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaki mawariyari.

¹⁸ 'Arike mawari taiyariyari 'uwewiekari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari, Rawiri Yawé Naimekimitirikaie kaniutawawirieni teiteri yunaime 'aixia miwayurieniki,

¹⁹ meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime mana memiyuxeiriekai memiyumiirekai 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi, paa kaniwarutamini, taki 'ikwaxiyari patsaruyari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari papayari. 'Arike mipai tiyiku, yukie yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani.

²⁰ Kepauka Rawiri munua yukie 'aixia wayurienike yutiiriyama, Mikari Tsahuri niweya kaneikunake, mipai katinitatieni:

—Neuxei hiki 'aixia pepika'iyi. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari hepai pepika'iyi. Pemutitsukwakakaitsie 'ukari te'uximayatamete 'awarita mepimatsixeyakai. Tewi tixaiti mikatihiki hepai pepiyanekai.

²¹ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

* 6:8 6:8 Hepirayuki Peretsi-'Utsa panuyine 'Utsa mirakwinitiarie.

—Ne yuriki Yawé hixie nekaniyianekaitini, kemi'ane minetsi'anayexei 'apaapa het-siemieme meta 'aiwama, 'ixaheritsixi nemitiwata'aitianiki, Yawé teiterimama. 'Ayu-mieme Yawé hixie nepitiukaye'ani.

²² Peru matsi tawarita 'akuxi tixaiti nepikarayuyetitiani, 'eki kepemikatiku'eriwa, peru hiki miki te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi pemiwaraxaxata mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiaka.

²³ Hiki Mikari Tsahuri niweya tiri kawayexeyaka kaniumini.

7

Kakaiyari Rawiri kemitiutahiawixi

(2Tsam 7:1-17 - 1Kem 17:1-15)

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri kepauka yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaiti matia, Yawé 'uxipiya kanipitiani yunaiti memeye'unie memika'i'uximatiakaki.

² Hiki Rawiri Natani Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neixei, 'aixia pika'ane ne paratsiyuta nemayeka kariuxa kiyeyari kiiyarita, Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, 'ixuriki kiiyarita 'ayekaikaku.

³ Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. 'Eki ti'aitame yaketineuyuri kepemiti'akuhiawe, Yawé matsi 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Hiki miki tikariyaritsie Yawé niukieya Natani hetsia kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁵ «Kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Eki pepikahiki kii peminetsitawewirieni muwa nemayekaniki.

⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie paititi hatsuaku kiita nepika'ayeyerawe, matsi xeikia nepukuyeika, 'ixuriki tukiyarita ne'ayekaiti.

⁷ Kepaimexia tukari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsikate nemiwarutani'a neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iwiyaki, hatsuaku miki xeime nepika'utati mikanetsi'utawewiriki kariuxa kiiyari”.

⁸ »Kamitsi, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketineutahiawi, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Ne muxatsi pewahinekaku nekamananayexeiya, matsi pita neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pemiwata'aitianiki.

⁹ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikakai tsepa kepemitikuyeikakai, 'ahetsiemieme memimatsi'aye'unie yunaime nekaniwarakuxitiani. Hiki waikawa pemariweme nekamanayeitiamiki 'ena kwiepa memimamariwawe wahepai.

¹⁰ Meta neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiiemiki kwie, mana yuheyemeki memititeniki 'aixia 'iyari mekamariutsieti. Mana memiwaraye'unie mepikawa'uximatiakari meripaiti kememiwayuriekai,

¹¹ kepauka 'itsikate nemiwaranuka'uitiwakaitisie neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie. Meta 'eki nekamanipitiamiki kayuwati pemuyeikaniki yunaime memimatsi'aye'unie watsata.

»“Peru hiki Yawé mipai kamatinahiaweni yapemitimaikaki miki kamanipitiamiki 'anuiwari kii manukuketianiki.

¹² Kepaukari pemimini meta kepauka 'apaapama wahamatia pemikateukieni, 'anuiwaritsie xeime nepanayexeiya mitita'aitaki, meta yamitiyurieniki.

¹³ Miki pihikitini kii nehetsiemieme mitawewieni muwa 'aixia nemitimariwaniki meta heitserie nepipitiani yuheyemeki miti'aitaniki.

¹⁴ Ne paapaya nepihikitini, mikita neniwe pihikitini. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axamitiyurieni, nekanezemari'itiamiki ne'iwaiyiki, rapaapa mitiuka'iyari hepai.

¹⁵ Peru ne'inaki'erieti nepika'ihayewa, Tsahuri kenemitiuhayewaxi hepai, 'eki pita hetsiena mieme heitserie nemimatsipitiani.

¹⁶ 'Anuiwarima yuheyemeki 'aixia 'anemekí mepu'uwani nehixie, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuweni'».

¹⁷ Hiki Natani Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri 'iki naime katiniutaxatiani, kemitiutahekiatíarie heinitsi hepai 'anemekí.

Rawiri nenewierieya

(2Tsam 7:18-29 - 1Kem 17:16-27)

¹⁸ Hiki Rawiri ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie 'utayerika mipai katinitahiawe:

«Yawé meta Kakaiyari, ¿kepaiki ne nepihiki meta netiriyama, titayari mariweme penerayeitiwani?

¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari, waikawari pepinetiupitia, kamitsi hiki miki 'etsiwa xeikia tihiki 'ahepaitsita. Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini, waikawa pepinetiutaxatia ke'aixia pemitiyurieni 'aríke nenuiwari wahetsiemieme. Yawé Kakaiyari teiteri wahetsiemieme mariweme pepitiyuriene.

²⁰ »¿Kehepai tawarita mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri matitahiawe yapekatini-maikari, 'eki Yawé nekakaiyari?

²¹ Mariwemeki 'iki pekatiniuyurieni 'aniuki pehayé'atíati, kemímatínake hiki ne mati'uximayatsiriwame pemínetiutahekiatia.

²² »Pepimariwe 'eki, Yawé naimekimiyíwe. Tame mipai tekatenetimani xewiti kaniumaweni 'ahapai tirikaiyeti meta tawarita yuri kakaiyari pumawe.

²³ Hakewatsi nuiwari 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahapai me'aneti mepe'uwa. 'Iki nuiwari xeikia pekaniuxina 'ena kwiepa, 'ateiterima pewarayeitianike meta wahetsie pemetimatiwaki kepemítimariwe. Mariwemeki pekatiniuyurieni kepauka 'ateiterima wahixie, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kepemítatiutawikweitsitia, nuiwarite kanani-tari kepemítiwarayeweyaxia meta wakakaiyarixi.

²⁴ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pekatiniuwiya 'ateiterima yuheyemeki memihikitiniki meta 'eki Yawé wakakaiyari pemihikitiniki.

²⁵ »Hiki Yawé meta Kakaiyari heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri ne mati'uximayatsiriwame kepemínetiutahiawixi meta nenuiwarima wahetsiemieme. 'Aniuki kenaye'atia

²⁶ teiteri memímatsimaikaki yuheyemeki kemi'ane pemihiki, meta yunaiti 'aixia memutiuyaneniki 'ahepaitsita mipai me'utiyuati: “Yawé Naimekimítrikáye 'ixaheritsixi kaniwakakaiyaritini”. Hiki ne Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikititi nenuiwari yuheyemeki 'ahixie kaniyuhayewakamiki.

²⁷ »Yawé Naimekimítrikáye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, 'eki mati'uximayatsiriwame meripaiti pepinetiutahekiatia nenuiwaritsie kepemítiyurieni, 'ayumieme ne mati'uximayatsiriwame miyanematinikihaweni.

²⁸ Yawé nekakaiyari, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame waikawameki kepemínetiutaxatia 'aixia miti'aneki, 'eki pekanikakaiyaritini meta kepemutayi kaniyuritini.

²⁹ Neuxeitsi ne mati'uximayatsiriwame neniwema 'aixia keniwaruyuri, mipai 'eki pewa'iwiyakaku yuheyemeki mekanu'uwakakuni nenuiwarima, 'ekitsi Yawé naimekimiyíwe yapekaniutayini. Xika nenuiwari 'aixia pewaruyurieni yuheyemeki 'aixia me'itíarieti mepuyuhayewani».

8

Rawiri kemirayu'iwaxi

(2Tsam 8:1-14 - 1Kem 18:1-13)

¹ Hiki yapaímexia 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, hiki miki tiwa'aitiati kanayani meta kaniwarunawairieni Meteki-'Ama kiekariyari.

² Yaxeikiata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, wai'riyarika kaniwarupitiani kwiepa memiti'hiniki meta kaunari ti'ini'iatameki kaniwaruti'iniata, miki kemi'ane huta 'ini'ariyaritsie memitekunanakekai kaniwakukuyakaitini, matsi hairieka 'ini'ariyaritsie memitekunanakekai me'ayeneniereme kaniwaruhayewa. Mipai tiuyiku muhawitsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirieti mekanakine meteyukutuayati hetsiana.

³ Hiki Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame, Harari-'Etsexi kepauka metia hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka kwieyaritsie 'aurie mana tiwiyake.

⁴ Rawiri xeimiri'ari kaxetatsixi kaniwarunawairieni, 'atahuta miriyari kawayut-sixi wahetsie memutei, meta xetewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yi'ikama memuhukai meta kawayutsixi mekaniiwarutiwiteni wateuritetsie naitsata matsi xeitsienituyari kaxetatsixi wahetsiemieme kaniwaruhayewa.

⁵ Kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari Harari-'Etsexi hetsia memu'axia me'iparewienike Tsuwa miti'aitametikai, Rawiri miki xetewiyari heimana huta miriyari kaniwarukwini.

⁶ Yaxeikiata Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, hiki tsiriyutsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirieti mekaniiyuhayewa meteyukutuayati hetsiana. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekai Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku.

⁷ Hiki kimana memiyukunari'ima huruki miwewiyatika Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete memi'ikai Rawiri yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani Kerutsareme paiti katinepini.

⁸ Metatsiere tiwaikawa wurunitse tepiiyariki mitiwewiyatika katinetini Tewaki mex-uawekai meta Werutahi, Harari-'Etsexi kiekariena.

⁹ Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mipai piritima kename Rawiri yunaime Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama wara'iwakai.

¹⁰ Miki'ata Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi kanaye'uniekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Kurani kani'ani Rawiri ti'aitame hetsia 'aixia mireitahiaweki, Harari-'Etsexi ma'i'waxiki. Kurani katinepini pirataki mitiwewiyatika, huruki meta wurunitseki.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri miki Yawé katiniiyetuirieni, hetsienamieme mirayaniki yax-eikia kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitiati matia wapi'ataki meta wahuruki:

¹² 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi meta 'amarekitsixi. Meta Yawé katiniiyetuirieni Harari-'Etsexi tiwapiini mitiwarenawairi, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame.

¹³ Rawiri matsi waikawa kaniutamariwa kepauka makunua mayeweritsie Maye'unaya heyukumieka, muwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari 'erumitsixi kaniwarekwini.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie Rawiri tiwa'aitiati kanayani, hiki miki 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsia meteyukutuayati mekanakine. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekai Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku.

Rawiri parewiwametemama

(2Tsam 8:15-18 - 1Kem 18:14-17)

¹⁵ Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie katini'aitakaitini, yunaime teiteri pitiwa'aitiakai 'aixia 'anemekiki yiki katiwaxeiyati hipame meta heitseriemeki yatiyurieneti wahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya, ti'utiwame pihikitikai ti'aitame hetsiemieme,

¹⁷ Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewimete mepihikitikai, Tserahiyaxi kemitiuyi miraka'utiwa pihikitikai,

¹⁸ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, miki kuyaxi Rawiri hiwemete kereteutsixi meta pere-teutsixi pitiwa'aitiwametikai. Mikita Rawiri niwemama 'ahurawa 'iparewiwamete* mexiakate mepihikitikai.

9

Rawiri Mepiwutseti matia

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Rawiri kaniuti'iwauni xika 'akuxi xewiti Tsahuri nuiwarieya 'uyeikakaitini para 'aixia miyurieniki Kunatani ha'eriwati.

² Hiki Tsahuri tiriyamama xeime mekanexeyakaitini memite'ihiritiakai yupiinite miki Tsiwaha pititewakai, miki miwitikiemieki mekatenuitani'ani. Kepauka Tsiwaha Rawiri hixie munua, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂTsiwaha 'eki petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nenepihiki mati'uximayatsiriwame.

³ Ti'aitame tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—ǂXewiti 'akuxi katiyuhayewane Tsahuri nuiwarieya? Kakaɣari pinetsi'uyuitia waikawa nemiparewieniki.

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ti'aitame. Kunatani 'akuxi niweya xewiti puyuhayewane muhurie yu'ikatetsie.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—ǂHakewa peka?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ru-Rewaxi paiti. Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie kanekani.

⁵ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri katiniutani'ani miwawiemieki Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie, Ru-Rewaxi paiti.

⁶ Kepauka Mepiwutseti Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya Rawiri hixie munua, kaniutihiximakeni kwiepapai.

Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂ'Eki Mepiwutseti petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nenepihiki mati'uximayatsiriwame.

⁷ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikamaka, matsi 'apaapa Kunatani neha'eriwati, nepinewairiya 'aixia nemimatsiyurieniki. Naime nemanietuiriemiki kwie 'ateukari Tsahuri manuyeikakaitsie meta hikiri 'ena mautiyune nepimatimikwani nemexatsie timieme.

⁸ Mepiwutseti mipai katinitahiawe 'utihiximakeka:

—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tixaɣi matsi nepikatihiki, tsiki mimiki hepai xeikia nekanianeni.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri Tsiwaha mipai katiniutahiawe, Tsahuri parewiwameya:

—Naiti ketipaimeti Tsahuri mati'aitiwame mitipiinieyatikai meta tiriyamama, teukarieya Mepiwutseti nekatiniyetuirieka.

¹⁰ Mipai nekamatinia'aitiaka kwieya keneka'etsani hetsiena mieme, mitiutixuxuawere pepitiuti'utani kiena kiekatari memitekwaakaki. 'Aniwema tamamata heimana 'auxiwi memiyupaume mekematsi'uparewieni meta xeitewiyari te'a'uximayatsiriwamete. Matsi mati'aitiwametikai teukarieya, nemexatsie katiniutikwa'amiki yuheyemeki.

¹¹ Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame ne nepinewairiya nemimatita'uximayatsirieniki. Naimeki yanekatiniyurimiki kepeminetita'aitiani.

* 8:18 8:18 Hepirayuki panuyine mawari wewiwamete tatsiari 'iparewiwamete.

'Ana mitiyetia Mepiwutseti Rawiri mexayatsie titikwa'ati kanayani, ti'aitame munu'ayatini hepai.

¹² Yunaiti Tsiwaha tiiyamama Mepiwutseti mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitini. Mepiwutseti yuniwe xeime kanexeiyakaitini Mikahiyaxi titewakame.

¹³ Mepiwutseti Kerutsareme kaniukateitini, yu'ikatetsie muhuriekaiki, mana ti'aitame mexayatsie katiniutikwa'akaitini.

10

Rawiri 'amunitsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi (2Tsam 10:1-19 - 1Kem 19:1-19)

¹ Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaniumini, nu'ayata Kanuni kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² Merikite Rawiri mipai katiniu'erieni: «Peuyewetse 'aixia nemitixeyaniki Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya, nehamatia paapaya ketemiteyuxewikai hepai». Hiki niuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani, memenitiani'iki paapaya mumikaiki.

Kepauka Rawiri ni'arimama, memeta'axia 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie,

³ mana kiekatari ti'aitame Kanuni parewiwamete mipai mekatenuatahiawe: «ǂ'Ekiri yuri petiwa'eririe 'iki niuki tuayamete Rawiri muwareyeni'a, memimatsinitiani'iki 'apaapa hepaitsita? Matsi kaniwareyeni'ani 'akiekari memixeyaki memiyi'iwiyaki 'arike memika'unaki».

⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri hetsiamiemete memanutaxiriyani'iki meta wamixiya mataxirixianiki hixiata 'atikaime yaxekata wa'ixuriki hixiapa memitsanaxianiki wakitsapapai 'uku'atikaime. Hiki 'anake kaniwarayeni'ani.

⁵ Rawiri teiterimama waikawameki mepiyutetewiyakai. Hiki Rawiri kepauka yamiretima kememite'anuyekinekai, yuniuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani memiwanakiyuki, meta 'iki niuki memiwareyetuirieniki hetsienamieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewani, kwitiwa 'uxepikahahuni kepaukake xemixiya metiwawere».

⁶ Yametehetimaika 'amunitsixi Rawiri hepaitsita ke'axamemite'uyuriekai, miki tiratu mekaniutiwewieni te'aitamete wahetsia kuyaxi memiwarani'airieniki pirataki: tsiriyutsixi Weti-Xekuwi kiekatari meta Tsuwaha kiekatari, xetewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mekaniyupaimekaitini yi'ikama memuhu, Mahaka ti'aitame kuyaximama xemiriyari meta Tuwi kuyaximama tamamata heimana huta miriyari mepiyupaimekai.

⁷ Rawiri kepauka yamiretima, Kuhawi kaniutani'ani meta yunaime kuyaximama.

⁸ Hiki 'amunitsixi yukiekari kitenie mekaniuyukuxerieni meta mekaniyukuha'aritaniki memiyukwi'yuki, tsiriyutsixi Tsuwaha kiekatari meta Xekuwi kiekatari yateewa mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'amakuyewatsie, Tuwi meta Mahaka wateiterima wahamatia mekaniyuhayewa.

⁹ Hiki Kuhawi kepauka mipai miretima kename me'ayehutakai memiwaraye'unie, 'ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memeuyutakwiwawe kaniwaranayexeiya tsiriyutsixi memiwatakwiniki,

¹⁰ miki kuyaxi memiyuhayewaxi yu'iwa 'Awitsahi kaniuhiritiani mitiwata'aitianiki, 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki.

¹¹ 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xika tsiriyutsixi metatsiha'iwarimeni, xeme xekanahuni xemitatsiparewieniki, xikata 'amunitsixi mexeha'iwarimeni tameta tekanixeparewikuni.

¹² Xepikamamaka. Tekaniyutakwikuni tetawairiyati tateiterima wahetsiemieme meta takakaiyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kemitinake».

¹³ Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Kuhawi meta kuyaximama mekanekine tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike, miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewaruxeyaka.

¹⁴ Tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuta'unakai mewaruxeiyaka, yaxeikata 'amunitsixi 'Awit-sahi memakati mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awietaxiani. Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhawi katiniuhayewa 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

¹⁵ Hiki tsiriyutsixi mipai metehetimaika kememiteha'iwariekai 'ixaheritsixi wahapaitsita, tawarita mekanuyukuxerieni.

¹⁶ Metatsiere Harari-'Etsexi katiniwarutani'airieni tsiriyutsixi memeyukuha'aritaniki 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutaie memititekai, miki matsi Kerani paiti mekanekine Tsuwaki yatiuta'aitaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Harari-'Etsexi hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Kepauka Rawiri yamiretima 'iki hepaitsita, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni, Kurutanitsie me'ukineka Kerani paiti mekanekine. Tsiriyutsixi 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani Rawiri hepaitsita, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwarutakwini,

¹⁸ peru mekaniyuta'unaxiani 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati. Rawiri 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi kawayatsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini meta huta tewiyari miriyari yi'ikama memuhukai. Meta Tsuwaki kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaniumieni.

¹⁹ Mipai metehetimaika tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi kememitewara'iwakai, te'aitamete Harari-'Etsexi miparewiekai, 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia tiratu mekanuwewieni kayuwati memexeyaniki meta mekaniyuyetuanu wahetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki. Hiki hatsuakuri tsiriyutsixi 'amunitsixi miwawaparewieniki mepikaheki.

11

Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia

¹ Merikitsi kepauka taxarita maye'a te'aitamete memayekikakai meheuyukwiyu, Rawiri Kuhawi kaniutani'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia miemete 'amunitsixi miwatakwiniki meta Xawaha kiekariyari warie memayaxetikiniki. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaneyuhayewa.

² Hiki heiwa 'utaikaikaku Rawiri yu'itaritsie 'anukukeka, yuparatsiyu heima kaniuyeikakaitini, manapaiti 'uyeikati 'ukaratsi kaniuxeiya 'iwaneme. 'Ukaratsi kwinimieme katini'imarikaitini.

³ Rawiri katiniutani'ani kemi'ane mihikitikai timaimiti, hiki mipai katiniutaxatarieni: «Wetitsawe kanihikitini, 'Eriyani niweya meta 'Uriyaxi 'iyaya heti tewiyari».

⁴ Hiki Rawiri katiniuta'aita hetsiana mi'atarieniki, kepauka Wetitsawe mi'atarienie miki hamatiana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa yukie kaneyani. Wetitsawe pikareutewikai 'akuxi xuriya mita'axiyakaitsie 'uyu'itiekai,

⁵ hiki 'ayumieme kaniutihukata meta Rawiri katiniutaxatiani mipai mitimaikaki.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri Kuhawi 'iki niuki kaneni'airieni: «'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kenenani'airi». Kuhawi mipai katiniuyurieni.

⁷ Kepauka 'Uriyaxi munua, Rawiri kanita'iwawiya Kuhawi kemireyurienekai meta kuyaxi kememitehe'uximayakai meheyukwitiweti.

⁸ Hiki mipaita katinitahiawe: «'Akie kenemie 'a'iya hamatia kenekahu'i». Kepauka miwayetia paratsiyuta, 'Uriyaxi 'imikieri katiniyetuiyarieni ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku.

⁹ Peru 'Uriyaxi yukie pikahetia matsi paratsiyu kitenie, kuyaxi ti'aitame hiwemete wahamatia pukaatei.

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri yakatinetimani 'Uriyaxi yukie mikahetiaki, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ateewa pepeyetia. ¿Ketitayari 'akie pekaretia?

¹¹ 'Uriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari meta yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari 'ixuriki xamaruyaritua yeuta mekanekuteni, meta neti'aitiwame Kuhawi metatsiere 'iparewiwametemama, 'aixia pika'ane ne nekiita nemie'ani witsinemitiukwa'ani meta

ne'iya hamatia ne'ukahuputi. Yuriki Ti'aitame hixie ne mipai nekanaineni nepikayiwe mipai nemiyani.

¹² Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, hiki 'ena keneuyuhayewa, 'uxa'ake nepimatsi'anuni'ani 'a'utima. 'Uriyaxi miki tukaritsie Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa. Hiki 'uxa'arieka,

¹³ Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari pa kanita'inieni hiki mana kanititawaitiani. Peru miyatiti yaxeikia 'Uriyaxi yukie pikahetia matsi yaxeikia kuyaxi tehewemete mematihipitetsie 'ukaiti kaniukatariyarieni.

¹⁴ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri Rawiri Kuhawi xapa kaniuta'utirieni, 'Uriyaxi 'utima kaneini'ani.

¹⁵ Xapa mipai payetainekai: «'Uriyaxi kenanuyeyetsa, hakewa matsi waikawa memeyukwitiwetsie. Hiki yuxaitame xekenehayewa metsekieniki meta memierieniki».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme kepauka Kuhawi kiekari warie memaketiki, Kuhawi timaiti hakewa memayenexianiekai waikawa memeuyutakwiwawe, 'Uriyaxi mana kaniutikeni.

¹⁷ Hiki kepauka mana kiekatari memayeki Kuhawi metamienike, hipati Rawiri parewiwamete mekaniukwi'iwa, yaxeikiata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kaniumierieni.

¹⁸ Hiki Kuhawi Rawiri niuki kaneni'airieni naime hepaitsita rexaxatiwati kememiteyutakwikai.

¹⁹ Mipai katinihiritiani yuniuki tuayame: «Kepauka naime pemireitaxatiani ti'aitame ketemiteyutakwi hepaitsita,

²⁰ xika miki heyeha'ame mipai meretahiawe: “¿Titayari kwinimieme 'ahurawa xetehaki kiekari warita xewaretakwinike? ¿Xekatemaikai tami kiekari kuraruyaritsie me'aka'uti memixetiminiyekai?

²¹ ¿Kemi'ane 'Awimereki pumi Yeruwetseti nu'aya? 'Ukaratsi katiniuyurieni wapaiti 'akaweti Tewetsi kuraruyari 'amatitewatsie teté titixime maheteki mana kaneikatuaxa kimana kanimieni. ¿Ketitayari 'ahurawa xete'uki 'ixumeri 'amatitewa hetia?” Xika mipai mareta'iwawiya, mipai ketinetahiawita: “Metatsiere 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kane-mierieni, 'eki ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame”».

²² Hiki Kuhawi niuki tuayameya kaneyani. 'Uta'aka yapauka Rawiri naime katiniutaxatiani Kuhawi kemireitaxatiakai.

²³ Tewi niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kuyaxi memitatsi'aye'unie mekatana'iwari mekaitini, peru kepauka 'amakuyewatsie temu'axia tekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari kiteniepai tekaniwaye'atiani.

²⁴ Hiki temimimete wapaiti kurarutsie memaka'ukai 'akuyaxima mekaniwaretamini, hiki 'ana ta'iwama yayupaimeti mekanekwi'iwa. Yaxeikiata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'eki ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁵ Merikite Rawiri yuniuki tuayame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kuhawi mipai ketinetahiawi nehetsiemieme waikawa 'axapikareyikihaweni kemireyi hepaitsita, 'ixipara matsi pitiumemiwa tsepa kemi'ane. Mipai ketinetahiawi tawarita hekwameki kewartakwini mana kiekatari, kepaukake miki kiekari naime meka'una.

²⁶ Kepauka Wetitsawe mitiutamari kename kinaya 'Uriyaxi hemieriekai, 'ana yuhiwerietu kanayani hetsiena mieme.

²⁷ 'Arike yuhiwerietu tiuhayewaku, Rawiri katiniutani'ani paratsiyuta mi'atarieniki hiki kanitiwitini meta nunutsi kanayexeiya hetsiena mieme. Rawiri kemitiuyuri matsi Yawé pika'inakixi.

12

*Natani Rawiri kemitiutati
(2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31 - 1Kem 20:1-3)*

¹ Merikite Yawé Natani kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia mititaxatiani. Kepauka miki Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri hixie munua, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Teiteri yuhutati xeime kiekaritsie mekanititekaitini. Xewiti waikawa pirexeiyakai, xewitita tixaiti pikarexeiyakai.

² Xiku waikawa muxatsi piwarexeiyakai meta wakaitsixi,

³ peru tixaiti mikarexeiya muxa xeime xeikia pexeiyakai 'inaneka meta mitaweriyakai. Miki muxa hamatiana putawerekai meta niwemama wahamatia. Xakiyatsie pititikwa'akai, watsutana pitiharewekai meta heikukwekaku kaneukukutsukaitini. Miki tewi yuniwe hepai pitimaikai yumuxa.

⁴ Peru 'arike mipai katiniuyini, xewiti 'iwatame xiku hetsia kaninuani, hiki mirexeiya xeime yumuxa kamiemiti meta yuwakaxi 'iwawatame mitiminiki, tewi muxa xeime xeikia mexeiyakai kaniunawairieni.

⁵ Hiki 'u'enaka Rawiri waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki xiku hepaitsita, 'ayumieme Natani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, miki tewi miya mireyuri kaneuyeweka mimierieniki.

⁶ Meta katinayukatuamiki naukakia muxa kemiraye'akai, miya mitiuyuriki meta mika'itinenimayataxiki.

⁷ Merikite Natani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ekitsi miki tewi pekanihikitini. Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: “Ne ti'aitame nekamanayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemitita'aitaki meta nekamani-utawikweitsitiani Tsahuri matsimiemikikaku.

⁸ Mati'aitiwame paratsiyuya nekamaniyetuirieni meta 'itamama nekamaniye-tuirieni. Yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie nekamaniupitiani pemitita'aitaki. Xika 'iki matsi 'etsitipaimekaitini, matsi tawarita nekamatiniye-tuirienikekaitini.

⁹ ¿Merikite titayari Yawé niukieya petiutixani'eri, yapetiyurieneti tita mikanetinake? 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari pekaniumieni 'iyaya pewitimiti. 'Aunitsixi wa'ixiparaki pekanimieni.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme hipati 'anuiwarima 'uxa'atiniwarie mepitakwikwiwani 'ixiparaki, peminetsi'utatawe'eriki meta 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari 'iyaya 'a'ia pemayeitiaki”.

¹¹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'anuiwarimatiti mepihikitini memimatsi'uximatiani, penierekaku 'a'itama neniwayetuamiki xeime hetsia, miki matsi tukariki wahamatia kanikahuimiki.

¹² 'Eki 'awie kepemitiuyuri, ne yanekatiniyurimiki hekita 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie”».

¹³ Rawiri Natani 'u'enieka mipai katinetimani, 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé hixie 'axanekatiniuyurieni.

Hiki Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ke'axapemitiuyuri Yawé kamatineuyehiwirieniri, mikiki pepikamini.

¹⁴ Peru 'aniwe xeikia kanimimiki, yapetimaiti Yawé pemitatawe'eriki.

¹⁵ Mipai 'utayika, Natani yukie kaneyani. Hiki Yawé kwiniya nunutsi kaniupitiani 'Uriyaxi 'iyaya meyexei Rawiri hetsiemieme, nunutsi waikawa katiniutakwine.

¹⁶ Rawiri Kakaiyari kaniwawiriekaitini hetsienamieme yuhakieti, tikariki kwiepa 'ukaiti tihiximaweti kaniukatariyariwakaitini.

¹⁷ 'Ukirawetsixi 'iparewiwamete mekanixeyatiwekaitini me'i'inietu manukukeniki, matsi miki pikawaku'eniwakai meta wahamatia mitikwaniki kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

¹⁸ 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, nunutsi kaniumini. Rawiri parewiwamete mekanima-makaitini memite'itaxatiani, matsi mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie ti'aitame temikihawekaitsie mikatatsiku'eniwakai, ¿hiki matsi mipai xika tete'itahiawe kenameri nunutsi hemi yiki katiyurieni?»

¹⁹ Rawiri matsi yuparewiwamete waruxeiyaka 'axikai memitekuxatakaiki, katineti-mani kemitiuyikai mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Nunutsi remiri?

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Huu, kanemini.

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri kwiepa 'anukukeka kwitiwa kaniuti'wa witsimu'ia kaniuyutawirieni, hiki yutikemaritiaka Yawé tukita kaneyani nenewieri 'ipitianike. 'Anake paratsiyuta nuaka, katiniuta'aita 'ikwai memitehekatu'irieniki, hiki katiniukwani.

²¹ 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehepaititiri miya pepiyane? Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie 'eki matsi pekaniyuhakiekaitini meta petiutatsuakakai, hiki matsi kutana 'eki pe'anukukeka petikwa'a.

²² Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie nekaniyuhakiekaitini neyuheiw-erieti, mipai netiku'eriwati: "Xewiti pikatimate. Heiwati Yawé netsi'utinenimayata nunutsi 'upitiani mitaniereki".

²³ Hiki matsi mumi, ¿titayari netinehakieka? ¿Netiyiwekuta tukari ne nemipitianiki? Miki nehetsia munuani pikayiwari. Nepita 'uxa'atini nekaniyemieni hakewa miki metia.

²⁴ Hiki Rawiri yu'ia Wetitsawe kanekunitiani meta hamatiana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa nunutsi mekanayexeiya xeime, Rawiri Tsarumuni katiniteriwa. Yawé nunutsi waikawa naki'erieti kanayani,

²⁵ hiki yuniukame Natani kaniutani'ani Keririyaxi* memiteheiteriwaki.

²⁶ Merikite 'akuxi Kuhawi 'amunitsixi wakiekari Xawaha kanimienekaitini peru ti'aitame muwayekateitsieri kana'iwakaitini.

²⁷ Hiki yuniuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani Rawiri mipai memitehetahiaweki: «Xawaha kiekariyari nekaniutamieni, nekanikunaka wahaputsu memiwatihani'wetsie,

²⁸ hiki 'ayumieme 'eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka kuyaxi memeyuhayewaxi yunaime pemwarawitini kiekari pemika'unaki. Mexika katixaitini ne yanetiniyurimiki meta kenemititewa yakatinitateriwariemiki».

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Rawiri kuyaxi yunaime warukuha'aritiaka Xawaha kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, kanitamieni meta kane'iwa.

³⁰ 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame kuruna manamakai huruki muwewiya kaninawairieni, miki xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari katineuhanakaitini meta tetexi witsimi'anene kaneukatekaitini. Hiki Rawiri pita mekananutiketsirieni. Meta Rawiri miki kiekaritsie mekanitahaxiani piinite waikawa mekatenepini.

³¹ Hiki mana kiekatari kaniwarayeweyaxiani xaitsie pita, katini-waruta'uximayatsitiani kiyexi xiteyariki, tepia manuyemitsiki memite'uximayakaki meta hatsaki, yaxeikiata wairiyarika kaniwarupitiani xinariya matitaiyariwa memite'uximayakaki. Naitsarie mipai katiniuyurieni 'amunitsixi wahetsia, hiki mipai tiu'aitaka Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatia.

13

'Aminuni Tamaxi matia

¹ Hiki yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku mipai katiniuyini. 'Awitsaruni Rawiri nu'aya yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitini witsiti'imarikame Tamaxi titewakame. Xewitita Rawiri nu'aya 'Aminuni kanitihiwe'erieni.

² Matsi Tamaxi mi'imaritikaiki, 'Aminuni katiniutakwine yuhiaweti mipai tiku'eriwati mikwaniwekaiki yamitiyurieniki kemitiku'eriwakai hetsiena mieme.

* 12:25 12:25 Keririyaxi hepirayuki panuyine Yawé minaki'erie nunutsi.

³ Peru 'Aminuni yuhamiku kwinie timaiweme kanexeiyakaitini Kunarawi titewakame, Tsimaha kaninu'ayatikaitini meta Rawiri kanimatsuyatikaitini. Kunarawi

⁴ 'Aminuni mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'eki ti'aitame penu'ayatiti kwinimieme petiyixime petikuye? ¿Titayari pekaneraxaxatiwa kepemiti'akuhawe?

Hiki 'Aminuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neriki Tamaxi nepihiwe'erie, ne'iwa 'Awitsaruni 'iwaya.

⁵ Kunarawi mipai katinita'ikitiani:

—Keneu'akwinima pemitikuyeni hepai ketineكاني 'a'utatsie. Kepauka 'apaapa mimatsixeyamie mipai ketineutahiawi: “Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie mineramimieki. Ne nekaneixeyamikini 'uwa 'ikwai netiwewiriekame meta pinerapiniriwani”.

⁶ Hiki 'Aminuni kaniukahuni yukwinimati. Kepauka ti'aitame meikuxe, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie hutame tiriku tsuirayari minetsitiwewirieniki meta miki minetiminiki.

⁷ Hiki Rawiri yuniuki tuayame kaneni'ani Tamaxi kie mireitaxatianiki, mipai mireitahiaweki: «'A'iwa 'Aminuni kie kenemie meta 'ikwai ketinekawewiri».

⁸ Tamaxi yu'iwa 'Aminuni kie kaneyani yu'utatsie hekakaikame kanetaxeiya. Yapauka tiriku mitixiyari kaniuhawiya hutame tsuiraxi kanitiwewirieni meta kanitikwaxiya.

⁹ Hiki xakitsie 'ikamanaka kanei'irieni, peru 'Aminuni matsi kaniyuta'imani katikwaimiti mipai pita katiniuta'aita:

—Yunaiti takwa xekenanuyekini, xeime tima nepikaheuxeiyamiki.

Yunaiti mewayekinekuke,

¹⁰ 'Aminuni Tamaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Uwapaiti nemuyekukutsutsiepai kenenata'iri, meta 'eki kenetineumikwa.

Miki tsuira mutiwewiekai henaka'ika, yu'iwa 'Aminuni kane'irieni kiitana paiti,

¹¹ peru kepauka 'ahurawa mutia timinike, miki karima kaniwiya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne'iwa hikimi, nehamatia keneukahu'i.

¹² Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne'iwa, ketineuhayewa pepikanetsinanaaimaka, 'ixaheritsixi mipai tepikateyurie. 'Axapepikatiyurieneni.

¹³ Xika mipai penetsi'uyurieni ne 'anepuyeikani neyutewiyati. ¿'Ekita kepe'aneni? 'Eki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'axatiyuruwame hepai xeikia pepitixeyarieka. Ne nepimatsiwawirie ti'aitame hamatia pemititaxataki, yuriki mipai nepaine miki pikata'imani 'a'iya nemayaniki.

¹⁴ 'Aminuni matsi pika'i'eni, karima 'iwiya mikatirikaiyekaiki hepaina, wairiyarika 'ipitiaka hamatiana kaniukahuni.

¹⁵ Peru 'arike 'Aminuni 'ikumayiakake kanitixani'erieni, meripaiti waikawa kemitihiwe'eriekai, hikitapita waikawa matsi kanitixani'erietiyani. 'Ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukekari keneumieni.

¹⁶ Tamaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikanetsi'anuyehipani. Miya pemnetsi'uyuri, hikita 'akuxi xika penetsi'anuyehiani matsi waikawameki 'axapekatiniyurimiki.

Peru miki pika'enu'eni,

¹⁷ matsi pita tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'uta'inieka mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Iki 'ukaratsi kenanuyehiwa, xikari pe'enuyehiani kitenie ketineukuketsa.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'uximayatame takwa kanenuyehiani, kitenie katineunani.

Tamaxi kamixa 'amitewi 'amimamatetiti kananakatikikaitini, mipai mana ti'aitame niwemama 'imarixi mekatenu'iwikaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki naxi yumu'utsie heutiwiwieka meta yukamixa heukatsanaka, yumu'utsie heutimeti huyeta kaneyani 'utatsuati karima.

²⁰ Hiki 'iwaya 'Awitsaruni mipai katinitahiawe 'initiatu:

—ζ'A'iwa 'Aminuni 'ahamatia rekahui? Merikite kayuwati keneuyeikani netaru, keneyunitia meta 'atsipepikahaineni, kani'a'iwatini 'atsitemite'uyurieni tepikayiwawe.

Yuhiwerietu xekia Tamaxi 'Awitsaruni kie kaniyuhayewa.

²¹ Kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame mitiutamari naime kemitiuyikai hepaitsita, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

²² 'Ana mitiyehane 'Awitsaruni 'Aminuni pikakuhawekai, matsi kanixani'eriekaitini 'iwaya Tamaxi hamatia mukahuiki.

'Aminuni kemitiumierie

²³ Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame niwemama 'ixiararipa, Wahari-Katsuxi paiti, 'Epirahini kwieyari manuka'atika heuhurakaku, mana teiterimama muxatsi mekaniwarexitiwekaitini.

²⁴ Meta 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame, ne ti'a'uximayatame nehikiti nete'uximayatamete nekaniwarexeiyani texikamete. Ne nekamaniwawirieka memitehaxitiwetsie pemimieki meta 'aparewiwamete.

²⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tixai neniwe Tanaiti temaukine tepikayiwawe matsi pekaneti'uxiweni petaremiti. 'Awitsaruni wairiyarika kanipitiakaitini, ti'aitame matsi pikayuwai miyemieki, mipai xekia katinitahiawe Kakaiyari kexehe'iwiyani.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekiri ti'aitame pemikamieki, ζ'aixia katiyinikeyu ne'iwa 'Aminuni xika heuyanike mitatsiheteitaki?

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζTitayarikuta 'ahamatia mimieki pereiyehiwa?

²⁷ Peru 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame wairiyarika kaniupitiani, 'ayumieme ti'aitame kaniwarupitiani 'Aminuni meta hipati niwemama 'Awitsaruni 'utia memiyehuki.

²⁸ 'Iki 'Awitsaruni yuhetsia te'uximayatamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Aminuni xekenexeiyani xepikaheiyehipani. Kepaukari waikawa mitawekatsie ne yanekani-tayimiki kepauka xemenukuweiya hiki xeme xekaneimiekuni. Xepikaheumamaka ne matsi nekanihikiti mipai nemixeti'aitia. Xekeneyuwairiyani xekenetirikawini».

²⁹ Te'uximayatamete yamekateniuyurieni 'Aminuni hepaitsita 'Awitsaruni kemitiwaruta'aitia. Hiki hipati ti'aitame niwemama mekananuku'uni, yuxexuiti yumuratsixi wahetsie me'anutiyaxixiaka mekanekine meyuta'unake.

³⁰ Hiki 'akuxi huyeta yateewa mekaniuhukaitini Rawiri kepauka niuki mu'eni: «'Awitsaruni ti'aitame niwemama yunaime kaniwarekwini. Miki nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewaxi».

³¹ 'Ana ti'aitame 'anukukeka, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'iniariyari kanayeitiani, meta kwiepa kaniuhuni. Yaxeikiata 'iparewiwamete yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani.

³² Kunarawi Tsimaha nu'aya Rawiri matsuya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame yunaiti 'aniwema mehekwi'iwame pepika'erieka, matsi 'Aminuni xekia kane'itairieni. 'Awitsaruni yakatinimaikaitiniri kepaukapai 'Aminuni Tamaxi mukumayatsie taruya.

³³ 'Eki ti'aitame niukitsie yuri pepikati'erieka kename 'aniwema yunaiti mehekwi'iwaxi, matsi 'Aminuni xekia kanemierieni.

³⁴ Neniereme kiekari mita'iwiiya, mana kaneutaniere huyeta meta tau manukayuyupiketsie neutaniere muh'iriyatsie, mana mekanakahukaitini yum'ireti. Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinekihiawe: «Kurunahini huyeyaritsie teiteri mekanakahuni muh'iriyatsie». Mexi 'Awitsaruni yuta'unakai.

³⁵ Hiki Kunarawi ti'aitame yakatiniutahiawe:

—Kami 'eki ti'aitame, 'ena 'aniwema mekaniuti'axeni kenemimarahiawekai.

³⁶ Hiki mipai metekuxatati mete'anuniku ti'aitame niwemama mana mekanatanexiani karima me'utitsuati, hiki ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama mekanitsutiani me'utitsuati mekayun'itiniati.

³⁷⁻³⁸ 'Awitsaruni kepauka muyuta'unaxi, Tarimahi hetsia kaneyani heyuti'awietake 'Amihuri nu'ayatsia, Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mihik'itakai. Haika wiyari mana kaniuyuhayewa. Rawiri matsi yuniwe 'Aminuni hetsiemieme kaniutitsuakakaitini tukariki,

³⁹ kepaukata 'Aminuni kem'itiumi hepaitsita muyun'itia, kanitsutiani 'Awitsaruni haxeiyamiti waikawameki.

14

'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme kem'itinoa

¹ Merikitsi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya yakatinetimani ti'aitame Rawiri 'Awitsaruni waikawameki muku'eriwakaiki.

² 'Ayumieme katiniutani'ani 'uka miwitikiemiek' waikawa mitimaiwe, miki Tekuha mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuheiweriekame hepai ketineu'akemaritia, witsimu'ia pepika'akawiriwani, matsi yuheiweriekame hepai kene'aneni, 'aniwe mumini hepai.

³ Hiki Kuhawi mipai katinita'aitiani ti'aitame hetsia mimieki, tita'ikitika kemireitahiawe.

⁴ Kepauka miki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame munua ti'aitame hixie, kananakatutsire kwiepapai kaniutihiximakeni.

Mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame, keneneuparewi.

⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta tita perayexeiya?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepinexaita, nekina kaniumini.

⁶ 'Eki ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuhutame neniwema nekaniwarex-eyakaitini, miki mepuyutakwi yeuta me'u'uwati, matsi xewiti mumawekaiki miwata'imaiyaki, miki xewiti yu'iwa kaniumieni.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama yunaiti mekanenaye'unieka, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. Mekaneniwawirieka nemiyetuaniki memimieniki mitiuyumiki, mipai mirayukatuaniki yu'iwa kem'itiumi, xika mipai mete'uyurieni nexaitame mekanenihayewakuni. Yuriki mipai nekanaineni xika mipai mete'uyurieni nekina nuiwarieya kaneuyewemiki kem'ititewakai 'ena kwiepa.

⁸ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akie kenemie, ne'aixia nekatiniyurimiki miki hepaitsita.

⁹ Hiki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame, mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame, miki naiti nehetsie kerahiyani meta net'iriyama wahetsie, ti'aitame 'ahetsie pikatixa meta pemira'aitatsie.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika xewiti matsihe'uximatiaka keneneutaxatia, tawariri pikamatsihe'uximatiaka.

¹¹ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka Yawé takakaiyari keneutawawiri, neniwe xewiti mukakumemiwaniki.

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, 'aniwe 'atsipika'itiarini.

¹² Matsi 'ukaratsi katihayewati mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—'Eki ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsirime 'ahetsia nemimieme keneneupitia ximixi matsi tawarita nemimatitaxatiani.

Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketineutaxata.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame Kakaiyari teiterimama 'axapepikawayurieka. 'Eki 'aniukiki 'ahetsie pepirahipa, 'aniwe 'ateewa metia pemikapitiaki munuaniki yukie.

¹⁴ Haa xika 'utayeuriani kwiepa pikayiwe tawarita mikuhanini, mipai yaxeikiata tanaiti tekanikwikuni. Peru matsi Kakaiyari tatukari pikatatsikunawairiwa, matsi pita katinikuwauneni 'ateewa muyeika yuheyemeki 'ateewa mika'uyeikaniki.

¹⁵ »'Eki ti'aitame 'ahamatia netitaxatake ne nekaneyeyani, teiteri waikawa mepitekuxata menetsimariutati. Mipai nepire'eri: "Ti'aitame hamatia nepiretaxata, heiwati netsihe'enieni ketita nemireitawawirieni,

¹⁶ 'aixia tatsiyurieti ne meta neniwe memitatsikwiku wahepaitsita, tahetsie mitiyuhayewaki Kakaiyari ketita mitatiyetuiri".

¹⁷ »Metatsiere mipai nepire'eri, niukieya xiari 'aixia netiku'eriwame pinetsi'ayeitiani, 'ekitsi ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai pekani'aneni, pemitimaiwe tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia kematsiyurieka.»

¹⁸ Hiki mipai tiuxataku, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepimatsita'iwawiya, peru nekamaniwawirieka yuriki yapepinetitahiawe.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki yakenetineutahiawi.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Wa'ati Kuhawi mipai merahiawekaku pemutaine?

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai kani'aneni, ti'aitame, Kuhawi mati'uximayatsiriwame 'iki naime kanetinetaitiani kenemitayinikekai.

²⁰ Miki mipai pituyuri para 'aixia pemitiyurieniki. Peru 'eki ti'aitame waikawa pekatiniwaiweni niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai, naime pekatinakumaika 'iki kwieyaritsie kemitiyiane.

²¹ Hiki ti'aitame Kuhawi 'uta'inieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite yanekatina'eriwani. Kenemie yaketineyuri 'Awitsaruni neniwe munuaniki.

²² Kuhawi kwiepa kaniutihiximakeni ti'aitame hixie, Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia neti'aitiwame tita nemimatiutawawiri yapemitiyuriki.

²³ Mipai 'utayika, Kuhawi Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie kaneyani, meta Kerutsareme kanakunuani 'Awitsaruni hamatia.

²⁴ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniuta'aia: «Yukie keheyani meta hatsuaku pikahamieni netsiku'iwataneti». 'Ayumieme 'Awitsaruni yukie kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia kaye'aka.

²⁵ Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tewi pumawekai 'aixia tiyuxexeiyati 'Awitsaruni kemitiyuxexeiyakai hepai, 'aixia pi'anekai naiti kemutewikai.

²⁶ Kipaya kwinimieme pīrahetekai, xeiwiyaritsie heiwamieme pikaxikakai kwinie miraheterekaiki kīpateya, kepauka kīpateya mīkaxirie memiku'ininiatakai huta kiru-yari pīraheterekai.

²⁷ Metatsiere, 'Awitsaruni yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarexeiyakaitini meta xeime 'uka. 'Uka Tamaxi pītītewakai, kepauka 'īmari matia mīkita witsiti'īmariti patia.

²⁸ 'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari kaniuyurieni ti'aitame hixie ka-heta'axeti.

²⁹ Hiki 'Awitsaruni heiwa Kuhawiki katiniutani'ani ti'aitame hetsia mīmieki, matsi Kuhawi pīkayutawairi mīmieki. Tawarita kanitani'ani, Kuhawi matsi kaniyuta'īmani kayuwairiyati.

³⁰ Hiki 'Awitsaruni yuhetsia miemete mīpai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Neuxei, Kuhawi tsewara kaniuka'eni nemati'etsatsie yateewa. Xekenehu xekenetataiya».

Hiki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mehekineka Kuhawi 'etsarieya mekanetataiya.

³¹ Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani kwitiwa 'Awitsaruni kie, mīpai katinitahiawe:

—ĶKetitayari 'ahetsia miemete, ne'etsiya metehetataiyaxi?

³² Hiki 'Awitsaruni mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepimatsi'utani'a nepimatsiwawiriekai ti'aitame hetsia pemumieki meta pe-meita'iwawiyaki ketitayari Ketsuxi kiekariyaritsie nemeyeikakai nereyetia. Matsi 'aixia pīyīnikakai xika mana neheyuhayewake. Ti'aitame hixie nekanimieni, xika nehetsie tixuaweni, kenetsi'umieni.

³³ Kuhawi kaneyani ti'aitame katinetaxatiani, hiki ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni mīwitikiemieki katiniuta'aita, mīkita ti'aitame hixie kaninuani, kwiepa 'utihiximakeka waikawameki reiyehiwirieti. Matsi ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni kaniutanake 'itsiyaki kanitawairitiani.

15

'Awitsaruni Rawiri kemiraye'uniekai ti'aitame 'ayeimiti

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, 'Awitsaruni kaxetate kuyaxa mieme kanikuwauni, yayupaimemeta kawayutsixi, yaxeiĳata 'ihīwemete kuyaxi huta tewi-yari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme kaniwarukuxeirieni.

² Ximeri meripaiti heyeikati huye tetsita kaniutakekakaitini, kiekari kitenie yateewa. Kepauka xewiti mana mutaneni ti'aitame hetsia hauyaka para 'aixia meiyurieniki 'uximatiarika kemirexeiya hepaitsita, 'Awitsaruni kanita'iniwakaitini 'iku'iwawiyati ke'aneme kiekaritsie meyeyakai. Miki xika yutaheĳata kemi'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwaritsie mimieme,

³ 'Awitsaruni mīpai katiniwakuhīawekaitini: «Ketita pemirayexeiya 'aixia kani'aneni, peru matsi ti'aitame 'aixia mirakayuruwa pīkahexeiya».

⁴ Mīpaītatsiere 'Awitsaruni putainekai: «Xika tiyīwenike 'iki kwieyaritsie 'itsikameki ne'anukakerienike. Yunaiti kemi'ane 'uximatiarika mexeiyani yanutsutini 'iwaīrika, nehetsia mepīye'axenikeyu neta 'aixia nepirakayuruwanikeyu».

⁵ Metatsiere, xika xewiti 'itahiawe hixiena 'utihiximakeni, matsi 'Awitsaruni kani-waranukuhapanakaitini kaniwakutapakaitini waikawa wanaki'erietī meta 'itsiyaki kaniwawairitīakaitini.

⁶ 'Awitsaruni mīpai kaniwayurienekaitini 'ixaheritsixi yunaime ti'aitame hetsia memi'axekai para 'aixia mīwayurieniki ketita memītehayexeiyakai, mīpai teiteri katini-wara'īwa wanaki'aritiati.

⁷ Nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame mīpai katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame keneneupitia Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie nemīmieki, Yawé kenemitiutahiawixi nemīraye'atīaniki.

⁸ Kepauka Ketsuxi 'Arami nemuyeikakaitsie, mīpai nekaniutayini: “Yawé xika netsi'upitiani Kerutsareme nemakunuaniki, mawari nekaneiwewiriemiki”.

⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie peka'a'uximatiati.

'Awitsaruni kaneyani Hewuruni kwieyaritsie paiti,

¹⁰ peru 'ana kwitiwa tupiritsixi kaniwareutani'axiani yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsia, mipai tiwarahiaweti: «Kwitiwa kepauka kuxineta yuariyaya xeme'enieni, mipai xeketenehiwa: "Awitsaruni Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie katini'aitametini"».

¹¹ Metatsiere 'Awitsaruni huta tsienituyari Kerutsareme kaniwayewitini teiteri, miki 'atsimepikatemalaikai kehapai mitiyurimikikai.

¹² Hiki mexi'akuxi mawari 'ixiarariyari wewiekai, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwame kaniuta'inieni yupaapa Rawiri hetsia mieme, miki 'Akituperi katinitewakaitini meta Kiru kiekame kanihikitikaitini. Mipai Rawiri memaye'uniekai metirikaiyeti mekanakinirimekaitini, 'Awitsaruni memaweiyakai matsi waikawa mekanakinirimekaitini.

¹³ Xewiti tewi niuki tuayame Rawiri mipai katinekuxatiani: «'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'Awitsaruni mekaniutinini».

¹⁴ Hiki Rawiri yunaime memiparewiekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe Kerutsareme hamatiana memititekai:

—Hikimitika tekaniyehuni. Tekaniyuta'unakuni, tawarita yiki temiyini tepikayiwawe 'Awitsaruni hepaitsita temitata'unaki. Mexiima xeiya, teka'ayekiniwawekaku nuani. Xika tatsi'anuku'axe, haweri'anekia pitatsitixirieni meta tateiterima yunaime 'ixiparaki kaniwakwimiki.

¹⁵ 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Ekitsi ti'aitame kepemaineni, tame xeikia yatekatenikakinikuni.

¹⁶ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame nayeyani yunaime yuparewiwamete warawititi, peru kaniwaruku'eirieni tamamata meyupaimeme yutuxexerima paratsiyu memi'iwianiki.

¹⁷ Kepauka paratsiyuta mayetia yunaime yuteiterima warawititi, kaniwakeni kiekari manunieretsiepaiti.

¹⁸ Yunaiti 'iparewiwamete mekanitinini. Hiki kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi meta 'ataxewi tsienituyari Kahati kiekatari Kahati paiti memeyeweiyakai ti'aitame hixie mekanika'uni.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame 'Itahi Kahati kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki ketitayari tahamatia pereyetia? Keneukunua 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsia kenemie, 'eki'ateewa kiekame pekanihikiti meta 'akiekaritsie pekanayeni'arieni.

²⁰ Nepikamatsipitia tahamatia pemiyemieki, 'eki pekaniye'akake, ne 'atsinepikatimate ketemiteheuyune. 'Ayumieme keneukunua 'ateiterima keniwarawititi. Kakaiyari 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani matsinaki'eriet' aixia tiuka'iyariti.

²¹ Matsi 'Itahi ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie meta 'eki ti'aitame, tsepa temekwi'iwxaxi yatsepa temikahekwi'iwxaxi, ne nepiyemie hakewa tsepa 'eki pemetia.

²² Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, kamitsi tahamatia kenemie.

Mipai 'Itahi Kahati kiekame tewiyari Rawiri teiterimama wahamatia katineyani meta tiriyamama memeweiyakai wahamatia.

²³ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekaniutitsuanakaitini karima kepauka Rawiri mana muyemieki yuteiterima wahamatia, kepauka ti'aitame Kiruni 'akiyaritsie manutia, teiteri yunaiti mekanitsutiani makumawetsie me'eriet.

²⁴ Wahamatiata kaniumiekaitini Tsaruki, rewitsixi warawititi tiratu kakuniyari memakwekai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki mana kakuni mekaniuka'uxipitiani kwiepa, hiki 'Awiyataxi mana mawari kaniuwewieni yunaiti teiteri kiekaritsie me'ayekinekuke katiniuhayewa.

²⁵ 'Arike ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Tsaruki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukunuitia kakuni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kiekaritsie. Xika Yawé ne netsi-
parewieka, miki yapituyurieni ne nemunuaniki tawarita nemixeyaki kakuni meta
hakewa meka hiki.

²⁶ Peru xika Yawé netsi'uku'eirieni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa, kemitinake nehetsie
yaketiuyurieni kehapai matsi 'aixia mi'ane hepaitsitana.

²⁷ Meta mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki matsi mitixeiya pepihiki, pepiyiwe pemukunuani kiekaritsie peka'a'uximatati
'Awiataxi hamatia, meta 'aniwe 'Akimatsi pe'awititi meta Kunatani 'Awiataxi nu'aya.

²⁸ Ne makumawetsie makuweritsie nepinehayewa kepaukake xeme niuki
xeminetsihanuni'airieni kemireyaneni hepaitsita.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsaruki meta 'Awiataxi Kerutsareme mekaniukunuaxiani kakuni
Kakaiyari hetsia mieme matia, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

³⁰ Rawiri matsi, Huriwu hiriyaritsie kaneutiyune 'utatsuati, yumu'utsie 'anuyukanati
meta heumamaweti. Yaxeikiata yunaiti keyupaimeti memeweiyakai yumu'utsie
mekananuyukanaxiani meta me'utitsuati mekananutikine.

³¹ Merikite 'ana Rawiri katiniutaxatarieni kename 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni Rawiri
maye'unie hetinikai. Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, yaketineuyuri
yamikatiyini 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwa».

³² Kepauka Rawiri hiritsie manune, mirayutinenewitiretsie Kakaiyari
hetsiemieme, mana Hutsahi panukunakixi 'araki tewiyari, miki kemitiyuheiweriekai
'iniari pexeyakai kamixa menakatikikai kanitsanikaitini meta yumu'utsie
kanimu'unaximakaitini.

³³ Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika nehamatia peheyani, nehetsie xeikia katinayeimiki.

³⁴ Matsi 'aixia piyini xika Kerutsareme peheyani, 'Awitsaruni mipai ketinetahiawi:
“Ti'aitame, ne nepimati'uximayatsiriwametini. Meripaiti 'apaapa ti'uximayatsiriwame
nepatia, matsi hikita 'ahetsia mieme nepihikitini”. Mipai xika pe'iyini
pepinetsiparewieni 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwa pemikaheipitiakaki.

³⁵ Mana mawari wewiwamete mepimatsiheparewieka Tsaruki meta 'Awiataxi,
merikite ketita pemire'enieni paratsiyuta pekatiniwarekuxaxatiwamiki.

³⁶ Metatsiere mepimatsiheparewieka 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya meta Kunatani 'Awi-
ataxi nu'aya, miki xekeniwareni'aka meminetekuxaxatiwaniki tsepa tita 'umiraniereni.

³⁷ Hutsahi, Rawiri mihamikuyatikai, Kerutsareme kaninuani kepauka 'Awitsaruni
kiekaritsie meutahaximekai.

16

Rawiri Tsiwaha matia

¹ Hiki hiritsie me'anunexiaka 'etsiwa 'ari yame'ahuti, Rawiri Tsiwaha kananukunake,
Mepiwutseti ti'uximayatsiriwame, yuhutame puxuri puwarahapakai me'u'ikame, paa
huta tsienituyari, kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari, xapa 'ikwaxiyari tsuir-
yari xeitsienituyari meta xeime nawi kuxairiyaritsie kaxie winuyari.

² Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri petiyurieni 'iki naime?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Puxuri mepi'ayumiemete 'atiriyama memanutiyaxeki, paa yaxeikiata
'ikwaxi 'akuyaxima memitikwaniki pi'ayumieme meta kaxie winuyari kemi'ane
memuti'uxikeni makumawetsie piwahetsiemieme.

³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari mati'aitiwame teukarieya?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kerutsareme peyuhayewaxi. Miki mipai hiki katiniku'eriwani kename 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitameki me'itahiawe teukarieya miti'aitakaiki.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, Mepiwutseti meripaiti naiti tita mitipiinieyatikai hikiri 'eki katini'apiinitini.

Tsiwaha mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne netini'a'uximayatsiriwametini neti'aitiwame. 'Aixia pekenetsiyurieka 'ayehe-meki ti'aitame.

Tsimehi Rawiri hepaitsita ke'axamutainekai

⁵ Hiki kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame Wakurini munua, mana xewiti tewi kanayeneni Tsahuri nuiwarieyatiti, Tsimi titewati Kera nu'aya. Miki 'axatikihaweti kanitsutiani,

⁶ tetexiki Rawiri kanitituaxakaitini meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete meta tsepa kuyax-imama ti'aitame 'aurie memawetikatei.

⁷ Itate'ati, Tsimi ti'aitame mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—Keneumieni. Tiyumemiwame, pemikayukatewiya.

⁸ 'Aixia kani'aneni Yawé 'uximatiarika mimatsipitia Tsahuri türiyamama pemwarukwiki. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'aniwe 'Awitsaruni pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani. 'Axa'anemetsie pekaniyukahiani. 'Ekita yaxeikia pepi'itarieni kepemitiuyuri pemiti'amiekameki.

⁹ 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kehapaititi 'iki tsiki mimiki puyuwairiya 'axamimatikihawe neti'aitiwame? Kenene-upitia nemimieki mu'uya nemanutixiteniki.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nehetsiemieme pepika'anuyehakeni Tsariwiya nu'aya. Matsi xiri Yawé yapireipitia 'axaminetitahiaweki. Mipai xika 'aneni, xewiti pikayawe mita'imaiya.

¹¹ 'Awitsahi tikihiaweti meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete, Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Metsi neniwetiti kanenimimikini, matsi 'iki wenikamini tewiyari tsepa minetiumi. Xekenehayewani 'axaminetikihaweniki, Yawé matsi mipai katinita'aitiani.

¹² Yawé xiri yapitimate kenemitiuka'eniwa, 'aixia miti'aneki pita netinakapitiwani 'axamiti'aneki nehetsie kemirahiwa.

¹³ Rawiri meta teiterimama mekanitsutiani me'uhuti. Tsimi matsi 'aiwarita 'akuxi kaniwaruweiakaitini Rawiri 'axatikihaweti, tetexiki 'ituaxirimeti meta tumuanari teiki 'utiwiwiwati.

¹⁴ Hiki ti'aitame meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai 'uxiyaki mekwiximeti mekaniu'axiani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, manake mekaniuka'uxipieni.

Hutsahi 'ixatsieya meta 'Akituperi

¹⁵ Merikiteta, 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti memeweiyakai Kerutsareme mekaneutahaxiakaitini, 'Akituperi yaxeikiata kaneweiyakaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari Rawiri hamikuya, 'Awitsaruni hixie kaniutakeni hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni. Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Ahamiku mipai petinaki'erie? ¿Kehapaititi tami 'eki titayari hamatiana pekaretia?

¹⁸ Hutsahi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniutahiawe:

—Hawaiki nekimana. Matsi ne Yawé menayexei hamikuya nekanihikitini meta 'iki kiekaritsie kiekatari memenayexei meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti. 'Ayumieme ne 'ahetsia nekaniyuhayewamiki.

¹⁹ Matsi ¿kemi'ane kuta tawarita nepitita'uximayatsirieni? Nu'aya nekatinita'uximayatsiriemiki meripaiti 'ukiyarieya kenemitiuta'uximayatsiri hepai.

²⁰ Mipaita 'Awitsaruni 'Akituperi katiniutahiawe:

—Xekenetimamatekeni kehapai temiteyurieni.

²¹ 'Akituperi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:

—'Eki keneukahu'i 'apaapa tuxexerimama wahamatia, paratsiyu memihikaki miwaruku'eiri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai mekatenetimaikini ke-name 'eki ti'aitame 'apaapa pe'aye'uxiwe'erie, mipai memimatsiparewie mekanitirikariyariyekuni.

²² Hiki 'ixuriki kiiyari mekaniutawewieni wapaiti kii heima 'Awitsaruni yupaapa tuxexerimama wahamatia mikahuniki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti me'ixeyakaku.

²³ 'Ana 'Akituperi 'ixatsieya Kakaiyari 'ixatsieya hepai kani'anekaitini, Rawiri mipai katinei'eniekaitini meta 'Awitsaruni yaxeikia.

17

¹ Metatsiere 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne tamamata heimana huta miriyari kuyaxi nekaniwaranayexeyaweni, 'iki tikariyaritsie kwitwa nekanayeyeiweni Rawiri nemiswaumieki.

² Miki kane'uxekamiki pikahetirikaizeni, ne nepeitamiewe, waikawa nepeitimari-utawe meta teiterimama nepuwaretaweyiawe hamatiana meme'uwa. Meta ti'aitame xeikia nekanemieweni,

³ hipameta 'eki ti'aitame nekamani'atirieweni. 'Eki xeime tewi xeikia pepukuwaune miminiki xika mipai tiyini 'ana hipati mepi'axiani, hiki 'ana yunaiti teiteri kayuwati mehexeyati mepakine.

⁴ 'Akituperi kemitiuxa 'Awitsaruni kaninakire meta yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi,

⁵ Peru 'Awitsaruni mipai kaniutayini:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari tekanitahawikunita, tsipara mikita ketiku'eriwa.

⁶ Hutsahi kepauka munua, 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Akituperi kemitiuxataxi mipai teteyurieni? Xika katixaitini, 'ekita kepehaine?

⁷ Hutsahi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:

—Hiki 'Akituperi kemaine 'aixia pika'ane.

⁸ 'Eki 'apaapa Rawiri pekanimaika yaxeikiata kuyaximama: waikawa mekaniyiwaweni hiki matsi mekaneha'aka hutse yeutanaka yuniwema munawaiyarieni hepai. Metatsiere 'apaapa waikawa katinakumaika yumemiwame hepai, xiari tikariki yukuyaxima wahamatia pikaheyuhayewani.

⁹ 'Ariri hiki terita kaneyu'awietani yatini muwa xaitsie. Xika miki meri 'aye'ani waretakwini, kemi'ane mipai miretimani mipai pitayini: "Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekanekwi'iwa".

¹⁰ Xika mipai reyini kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe memayu'eririya maye 'uki hepai mekanitimamakuni, metsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekatenimaika 'apaapa Rawiri kuya kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe kanihikitini meta teiterimama memiyiwawe mekanihikitini.

¹¹ »Neta mipai pita nepitiku'eriwa: 'Eki ti'aitame yunaima 'ixaheritsixi kememiyupaima keniwaruta'ini, Rani kiekatari 'atsita Weritsewa meye'atikaima. Mekaniyumireni xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai, meta 'eki ti'aitame pekaniwaranuwitimiki memiyukwiyuatsie.

¹² Rawiri tekanetamiekuni, tsepa hakewa meyeikani, hetsiena tekanekaxirikuni haitsi kwiepa mitikaxiriwe hepai. Xewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa miki meta nixewiti kuyaximama.

¹³ Xika heyuti'awieta kiekaritsie, tanaiti 'ixaheritsixi kaunari mana tekananuhurikuni, teyuniti tinaime mana timiame 'akitsie paiti teteneukaxirikuni, tinaime tetenakumaweriyakuni tete xewiti pikayuhayewa mana».

¹⁴ 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyanani:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari kemitiku'eriwa 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri 'Akituperi niukieya.

Mipai pitiiyi Yawé yamainekaikiri 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwakai yamikatiyuniki, tsep-aneti miki matsi waikawa mitimaiwekai, mipai 'Awitsaruni 'axamuyurieniki.

¹⁵ Hiki Hutsahi mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mipai katiniwaru-tahiawe:

—'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni 'ipai katiniwaruxatiani meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, neta matsi 'ipai pita nepitiwarexatia.

¹⁶ Xeiya mexiima Rawiri 'iki niuki xekenanuni'airi: “Ti'aitame 'iki tikaritsie maku-mawetsie makuweritsie pepika'ahayewani, matsi 'aixia piyini, yapauka 'anutaiyepai xemanukune, nika xe'ukwi'iwa mana 'eki ti'aitame meta memimatsi'aweiya”.

¹⁷ Kunatani 'Akimatsi matia 'Enixukeri mekaniyuhayewakaitini. Miki mepiyukweriwayuriekai xewiti waruxeiyaki kiekaritsie meheutahaxi aximekaku, 'ayumieme xewiti ti'uximayatame 'ukaratsi pihiritiariiekai niuki mutuaneniki wahetsia para mikitari Rawiri memiyetuiwaniki.

¹⁸ Peru xewiti temaiki kaniwaruxeiya 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniutaxatiani, hiki 'ayumieme miki mekaniyuta'una. Kepauka xeime tewi kie memu'axia Wakurini mirakutewatsie, putsuyata mekaneukahaxiani miki yutakwa meixeyakaita.

¹⁹ Hiki miki tewi 'iyaya putsu kananukanani, hetsienata tiriku kanaxeirieni. Miki hepaitisa nixewiti 'atsipikaretima.

²⁰ Kepauka muwa memeutahaxia 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama, 'ukaratsi mipai mekate-niuta'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi?

'Ukaratsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hapa 'anutaiye mekananukine.

Hiki Kuyaxi mekanayekine mewaruwauximeti, peru memikawarukaxeiki Kerut-sareme mekanakunuaxiani.

²¹ Kepauka kuyaxi memeki, Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi putsuta meniwaatikine mekanekine Rawiri manuyeikakaitisie meteheitaxatiane. Mipai mekateneitahiawe:

—Hatuxametsie xekenanukini mexiima, 'Akituperi mipai kanetayini kename xeke'utakwi'iwa.

²² 'Ayumieme Rawiri meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai mekanekine meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine kakahekiariwekaku 'akuxi. Yunaiti mekananukine keyupaimeti memuhukai.

²³ 'Akituperi matsi 'Awitsaruni mikahenu'eniki kemitiuxataakai, puxu 'ukuha'aritiaka yukiekaritsie kaneyani. Kepauka yukie munua, 'aixia tiuyurieka yutiriyama wahet-siemieme, heyaka xaitisie kaneyukawieni. Mipai katiniumini, kaniukateukieni yupaapa tekipa.

²⁴ Rawiri Makanahini hepa kaneyani, meta 'Awitsaruni kanenukuweiya, Kurutanit-sie kananuyani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime warawititi.

²⁵ 'Awitsaruni Kuhawi hetsiemieme xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame putahiawekai 'Am-atsaha titewakame, xewiti tewi 'Itira titewakame munu'ayatikai, miki 'Itsimaheri xiiyarieya pihikitikai miki 'Awikahiri putiwitikai, Nakaxi niweya Tsariwiya 'iwaya Kuhawi warutsieya.

²⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi 'Awitsaruni hamatia memuhukai Karaha kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe.

²⁷ Rawiri kepauka Makanahini munua, mana mepititekai Tsuwi Nakaxi nu'aya Xawaha kiekame, miki kiekari 'amunitsixi puwakiekari, Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya Ru-Rewaxi kiekame, meta Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Xukerini kiekariyaritsie.

²⁸ Miki matsi 'uta mepetikai, tekixite meta xarite, metatsiere tiriku, tsewara, harina, xaki, 'imuari 'etsimipepe, mume 'etsimipepe,

²⁹ xiete, kunere, kexiu meta muxatsi wakexiuyari. Rawiri 'iki 'ikwaite mekateniye-tuirieni meta teiterimama para memitetikwaniki, mipai meteku'eriwati xiari 'iki teiteri mepehaakakwi meta mepeharikwi makumawetsie me'u'uwati, meta mepu'u'uxe.

18

'Awitsaruni kemitiuni

¹ Hiki Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruti'iniata meta 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani, kaniwarutihawe xeimiriari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete.

² Yunaime me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani, mexiakate Kuhawi kaniwarawitikikaitini, hutarieka miemete 'Awitsahi kaniwarawitikikaitini Tsariwiya nu'ya, Kuhawi 'iwaya meta hairieka miemete 'Itahi Kahati kiekame kaniwarawitikikaitini. Hiki kaniwareni'ani memiyukwiuyuki. Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neta xehamatia nekanimieni.

³ Kuyaximama peru mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tixai, 'eki ti'aitame pikaheuyewetse pemitatsi'anuweiyaki. Tame xika teheyuta'una, mitatsi'aye'unie pikatatsihanuku'erieni. Xikata tame hixiata te'ati tehekwi'iwa, yax-eikia tixaiti pikarayani. Peritsi 'eki ti'aitame kuyaxi tamamata miriyari pekatina'ye'aka. 'Ayumieme matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki pemikunuaniki, pemitatsiparewiekaki kiekari-tsiepai pe'ukaiti.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, xehapaitsita kehepai 'aixia mi'ane mipai ne nekaninikayeimiki.

Mipai 'utayika, kiekari kitenie 'aurie kaniutikeni, mexi kuyaximama me'anuyekikakai xeitsienituyaritsixi meta xeimiriariaritsixi.

⁵ Metatsiere, ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahawe Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi:

—Nekanixehiritiaka temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikaheinanaaimakaki.

Yunaiti kuyaxi mekanu'enanani, ti'aitame kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kemitiwaruhiritia 'Awitsaruni hepaitsita.

⁶ Hiki kuyaxi mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi mewaretakwinike, mekaniuyukaxeiya 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie makuxiuyatsie mekaniuyutakwini.

⁷ Miki tukaritsie kwinimieme katiniuyutikwiti: 'ana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mepukwi'iwaxi. Matsi, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekanu'wara'wa.

⁸ Meyukwitiwetiti miki kwieyaritsie mekaneuyutaweiyaxiani naitsarie, 'ayumieme miki makuxiuyatsie yeuta matsi yuwaikawati mekaniukwini yukimana, keyuri 'ixiparak memukwi'iwaxi.

⁹ 'Awitsaruni, 'uyu'unarimetiti muratsie Rawiri kuyaximama kaniwaranukunake. Hiki mura xiu 'atimariweme hetia kaneuyehani, muwa 'Awitsaruni mu'uya kiyexitsie kaniutseni. Mura munautsarimekaiki 'Awitsaruni wapaiti kaniuyewiere kiyexitsie.

¹⁰ Kuya xewiti munierixi kemiyi, Kuhawi mipai katiniutahawe:

—'Awitsaruni nekanexeiya xiu kiyexiyaritsie heuyewiekame.

¹¹ Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaukari pemeixei ketitayari mana pekareimi, tamamata pirata tuminiyari nekanani'itiani'ekaitini meta hiiyame xeime.

¹² Peru kuya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti xeimiriari tumini pirata nemanu'ii, xiari yaxekia nenepikanewairiya para ti'aitame nu'aya nemumieniki, tanaiti tepe'enana kepauka xemehiritiari 'eki, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi ti'aitame nu'aya temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikahenanaaimakaki.

¹³ Xika ne neheimienike neyutatuati, nekanahekiarekekaitini, ti'aitame hixie matsi xewiti miyuta'una pikayiwe, 'ekita yaxekia pepikanetsiparewienikekai.

¹⁴ Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yaki xekia 'ahamatia kwinimieme nepireutewi.

Hiki yapauka, haikame pitsika 'uti'ika kaneyani 'Awitsaruni tawieyatsie kanei'uitiani, mana mitaxeitsie 'akuxi kanayenierekaitini xiu kiyexiyaritsie 'uyewietiti.

¹⁵ Meta, tamamata meypaímeti Kuhawi híwemete, 'Awitsaruni 'aurie meha'utikineka hutariekake mekanimieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhawi katiniuta'aita kuxineta mītahitsierieniki memītehayewaki kuyaxi memīyukwitiwe, 'ana mekatenuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati.

¹⁷ Kwitiwata 'Awitsaruni kaxarieya me'utikweka, hewatixawakaku mekaneikahiani makuxiuyatsie tetexiki mekanenukanani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta mekaneuyuta'unaxiani yukie.

¹⁸ 'Awitsaruni mayeyurikaitsie 'akuxi, tete kaniuta'aita 'amītakerieniki, mayeweritsie Ti'aitame mīrayetewatsie, mīpai tiku'eriwati: «Nixei metima neniwe nepīkahexeiya het-siena mieme nemaxaxatsiwaniki». 'Ayumieme miki tete 'amītake yuhepai katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki 'akuxi mīpai katinimatiwani «'Awitsaruni 'inīarieya tete 'amītake».

Rawiri kemītiuyukahiweri

¹⁹ 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya mīpai Kuhawi katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia ne'unautsarimeti nemīyemieki ti'aitame nemīretaxatiani ki kename Yawé 'itawikweitsitia memeye'unie wahepaitsita.

²⁰ Kuhawi mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki hiki 'eki 'iki pepīkatixatiamie. Hawaikikeri pekatineixatiamieni, hiki hawaiki, kariki ti'aitame nu'aya kaniumini.

²¹ Hiki Kuhawi kuya xeime 'etiupe tewiyari hepa 'uyaka mīpai katinitani'ani:

—'Eki kenemie, ti'aitame ketinetaxatia kepemītiunierixi.

Tsurani tewiyari Kuhawi híxie 'utihiximakeka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani.

²² 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya tawarita mīpai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepatsi kenemīranuyetia, keneneupitia nemīyemieki ne'unautsarimeti 'etiupe tewiyari hamatia.

Kuhawi mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi temaiki, ¿ketitayarikuta petiyeimiki? Perepitiarienike pepīka'a'erieka pemīretaxataki.

²³ 'Akimatsi tawarita mīpai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa keneme'itīarie, nepīmiekakaku.

Kuhawi kanipitiani:

—Kenemieakuta.

'Akimatsi kanayeyani 'unautsarimeti muweritsie, 'etiupe tewiyari híxie kaniyani.

²⁴ Rawiri kiekari kitenie putikatei mīranutakikatiretsie. Hiki mītaniera wapaiti panu-tiyakai kitenie heima paiti 'ixumeritsie, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya mana 'anautsarimeme yuxaita.

²⁵ Kepauka mītaniera ti'aitame mīpai mītiutahiawixi, miki mīpai kaniutayini:

—Xika yuxaita heyianeni, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme kanikutuaneni.

Mexi 'akuxi tewi mana'amiekai 'unautsarimeti,

²⁶ mītaniera mīpai katinetimani xewitita tewi 'utimana kananautsarimekaitini, 'ayumieme kitenie tihiweme mīpai katiniutahiawe:

—Xewitita tewi yuxaita mana kananautsarimeni.

Ti'aitame mīpaita kaniutayini:

—Mikita yaxeikia niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pukutuane xiari.

²⁷ Mītaniera mīpaita kaniutayini:

—Mexiakame 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya hepai pītiunanautsa.

Ti'aitame mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Miki tewi 'aixia pītiuka'iyari, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pukutuane.

²⁸ 'Akimatsi kaninuani, ti'aitame kaniutahiawe kwiepa 'utihiximakeka, hiki mīpai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, kariki kataniyetuirieni kemi'ane memimatsi'aye'uniekai.

²⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixia kwerieti reu'erie?

'Akimatsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kepauka mati'uximayatsiriwame Kuhawi minetsiheni'akai, yuwaikawati kwin-imieme mepetayixia, 'atsinepikaretimari ne kemireyi.

³⁰ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwataye'a 'ena paiti keneuweni.

'Akimatsi kaneutayani yateewa kaniutakeni.

³¹ Hiki 'etiupe tewiyari kaninuani, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme nekamenikutuirieneni. Yawé kamaniutawikweitsitiani yunaime wahetsiemieme memimatsi'aye'uniekai.

³² Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixia kwerieti reu'erie?

'Etiupe tewiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki temaiki hepai mekete'ukwine yunaiti memimatsi'aye'unie 'eki ti'aitame, meta yunaiti kemi'ane 'axamemimatsiyuriku.

³³ Iki tiu'enieka, ti'aitame waikawa kaniuyukahiwierieni, kitenie heima kii makawetsie, kananutiyani mipai tiutsuati: «Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Neniwe, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Ne pita neminiumikaitini 'ahetsiemieme. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

19

¹ Hiki Kuhawi mekatenekuxatiani kename ti'aitame waikawa yuheiwieriekai 'Awitsaruni hetsiemieme.

² Kepauka kuyaxi yunaiti memite'utamari, kename ti'aitame waikawa yuniwe hetsiemieme heyuheiwieriekai, miki tukaritsie tsepaneti memite'ayu'iwakai heiwerika tukariyari pita mekanayeitiani yunaiti kuyaxi.

³ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekaneutahaxiani 'awie, memuyutetewiyani hepai me'aneneti.

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame, yihixie heuyukunati pikatihayewakai karima mipai tiuhiwati: «Xia'ii, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

⁵ Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani hakewa ti'aitame muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hiki 'eki ti'aitame yunaime te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepitatsitewiyatsitia temimatsi'utawikweitsitia, meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta 'a'itama meta 'atuxexerima.

⁶ 'Eki memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwanaki'erie, petiwaraye'uxieta kemi'ane memimatsinaki'erie. Hiki mipai pekatinimatsiikini 'akuyaxima tewa'aitiwamete pepikawareuyehiwa meta 'akuyaxima. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani 'eki yapekatina'eriwakaitini pita tame teyunaiti temikwi'iwakekaiki, 'Awitsaruni pitata 'atiuyeikankeyu.

⁷ Neuxei hikimi. Kenanuyeye'a 'akuyaxima keniwaretawairitia. Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, Yawé hixie yanekanaineni hiki tikariyaritsie nixewiti tima kuya 'ahetsia pikayuhayewa. 'Ana matsi waikawa peyuihiwerieti penayeimiki ti'aitame, kepemikati'akahiweriwekai meripaiti hiki 'akuxi».

⁸ Hiki mipai tiutahiawarieka, ti'aitame kananukukeni kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Kepauka kuyaximama memite'utamari, yunaiti hixiena mekaniku'uni.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemirakunua

Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti yukie,

⁹ meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekatenukuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. Mipai meputiyanekai: «Ti'aitame pitatsi'utawikweitsitia memitatsi'aye'unie wahapaitsita,

tahetsie putanua piritsiteutsixi metate'aitiakaku. 'Awitsaruni yianekaku, xeime kwieyaritsie puyuta'unaxi.

¹⁰ Hikiri 'Awitsaruni, ti'aitame temeyeitiakai, mirayukwitinetsie kanemierieni. Ti'aitame tepita'inieni makunuaniki, hikiri pumawe xewiti mitatsita'imaiya».

¹¹ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi niuki mipai katiniwareni'airieni: «Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi: “Ti'aitame katinetimani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemitikuxaxatsiwa. ¿Titayari xeme 'atsixekatehaitika nemakunuaniki ne ti'aitame neparatsiyuta?

¹² Ne'iwama xeme xekanihikitini, tekanixeinuiwaritini. Pikaheuyewetse 'amemitehewewini mekanetsita'iniewaweti”.

¹³ Meta 'Amatsaha mipai xeketenetahiawi: “Eki yemeki ne'iwa pekanihikitini. 'Eki pita nekuyaxima tiwa'aitiwame pekanayeimiki 'aheyemeki, Kuhawi pikatixairi. Kakaiyari 'axa'aneme kenetsi'upitiani kanetsinenimayati xika nekaraye'atiani”».

¹⁴ Mipai ti'aitame tiwarutahiaweku Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'aixia mekatenixeiya, hiki me'uyinika mekanita'inieni yunaiti munuaniki yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame matsi kaniyukuha'aritiani mayeyaniki, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie paiti kaninuani. Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Kirikari mekanekine ti'aitame memanukunakeki meta hapa memanakinetsie memiwaranatuaniki.

¹⁶ Matsi Wenikamini nuiwarieya Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wakurini kiekame, kaniyukumexitiani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia, ti'aitame Rawiri 'anunakeke.

¹⁷ Hamatiana mekanihukaitini xeimiriyari Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere Tsiwaha, Tsahuri kie miti'aitametikai, tamamata heimana meyu'auxiwime yuniwema warawititi meta xeitewiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Iki meri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanu'axiani ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku mana,

¹⁸ hiki hatixametsie mekananukine ti'aitame meparewienike meta niwemama memiwaranatuaniki Kurutanitsie. Kepauka ti'aitame manayanikekai, Tsimi Kera nu'aya hixiena kaniutihiximakeni,

¹⁹ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nepimatsiwawirie nekutsiyari ti'aitame ne ke'axanemitiuyuri pepikahe'eriwani, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'axanemimatsi'uyuri kepauka 'eki ti'aitame Kerutsareme pemayetia. 'Eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka miki pemiratimaiyaniki.

²⁰ Ne mipai nepiretima 'axanepitiuyuri, hiki 'ayumieme, Kutse nuiwarimama yunaiti meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, ne meri nekanayeyani nematsi'anunakeke nekutsiyari ti'aitame.

²¹ Peru 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsimi, kemi'ane Yawé manayexei hepaitsita 'axakaniutayini, 'ayumieme peuyewetse miki mimierieniki.

²² Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsariwiya niwemama, xeme xepika'anuyehakeni, nepita kenemitiyurieneni. Xeminetsi'aye'unieka hepai xeputiyuane. Hikiri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepinetsihetima kename ne ti'aitame nehiki, 'ayumieme xewiti pikamini.

²³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsimi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hawaiki pepikamini.

²⁴ Metatsiere Mepiwutseti Tsahuri teukarieya kanayeyani ti'aitame 'anunakeke. Yu'ikate pikatihauxiwekai meta yu'ixurikite meta yumixiya pika'ataxiwekai kepauka ti'aitame mayetiatsietiti, kepaukakeri 'aixia reu'erietit munua Rawiri.

²⁵ Kepauka Kerutsareme yeyaka munua ti'aitame 'anunakeke, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mepiwutseti 'aku, ¿Ketitayari nehamatia pekaretia?

²⁶ Mepiwutseti mīpai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame 'aku, pepitimate ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nepika'uyeiiwe, ne mīpai nepira'eriwakai puxu xewiti panutixiratianikekai mīpai 'ana 'a'utia nemiyemieki. Matsi neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsiwaha kaneniukwamana,

²⁷ meta ti'aitame 'ahixie 'axakanetiniukuxatani xeikia kenemika'utayi. Matsi 'eki ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kaka'yari hetsia mieme hepai pekani'aneni pekaniyiweni yapemitiuyurieni nehetsie kemimatinake.

²⁸ Ne'iwama teyunaiti nepaapa hetsiemiemete peuyewetse temikwi'iwaki 'ahixie neti'aitiwame. Miyatiti, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'amexatsie pemiratikwa'a pepinetsi'upitia nemitikwaniki. Tawarita xiari heitserie nepikahexeiya nematitawawirieniki ti'aitame.

²⁹ Ti'aitame mīpai katinitahiawe:

—Waikawari matsi peminetikuxaxatiwani pikaheuyewetse. Ne 'ari yanekaniutayini 'eki Tsiwaha matia kwie xekeneuyutaxiteki.

³⁰ Mepiwutseti mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Miki piyiwe nekwie naime yuhetsiemieme mayeitiani, ne ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane 'eki neti'aitiwame xika 'aixia pereu'erieti 'aparatsiyuta penuani.

³¹ Metatsiere Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani. Xukerini mirayetewatsie paiti kaneyeyakaitini, ti'aitame kepauka hatuxametsie manuyanikekai hamatiana memanukineki memiparewieniki.

³² Waxitsirahi, 'ari kani'ukiratsitikaitini nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini, miki ti'aitame katinikupinirikaitini tita mireuehiakai kepauka Makanahini kiekariyaritsie mukatei, miki waikawa katinexeyakaitini.

³³ Ti'aitame mīpai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya. Kerutsareme nehamatia kenekani, ne ketita pemireuehiaka nepimarekupiniriekai.

³⁴ Waxitsirahi mīpai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei, ¿kepaime wiyari 'akuxi kuta nepuyeikani? Titayari nereumieni 'ahamatia Kerutsareme paiti.

³⁵ Nauka tewiyari wiyari nekanexeyaniri, wairiyarika nekatinetimamateni tita 'aixia mīti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane, meta nepikareu'iniatari neteta tita nemitikwa'a meta tita nemiti'ie, meta nepikawa'enieri kwikamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Pikaheuyewetse xiari nemimatsihe'uximatiaka.

³⁶ ¿Ketitayari kuta ti'aitame mīpai penerakapitianikeyu? Matsi hapa xeikia nekanananuteitamiki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

³⁷ Keneneupitia ne'iwama wahetsia nemakunuaniki, mana nememiniiki meta nepaapama wateukiyapa nemekateukieniki. 'Ena nepimatsihiwirieni Kimani, miki 'eki ti'aitame mimareta'uximayatsirieniki meta 'ahamatia manuyaniki hapa. Nehetsiemieme kepemireyurienikekai, miki hetsiemieme mīpai ketineyuri.

³⁸ Ti'aitame mīpai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, Kimani nehamatia kaniyemieni, kepemaine hetsiena mieme mīpai nekatinekayeimiki. 'Ekita tita tsepa pemireuehiwa nekamatiniiyetuiriemiki.

³⁹ Hiki teiteri meta ti'aitame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine. Meta ti'aitame Waxitsirahi kaniu'itseni metatsiere Kaka'yari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, hiki Waxitsirahi yukie kanakunuani.

⁴⁰ Ti'aitame Kimani 'eweiyakaku meta kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari metatsiere kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari hixiapa me'ati me'eweiyakaku Kirikari kaneutiune.

⁴¹ 'Ayumieme hipati 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame hetsia mekaniye'axiani mīpai mekatinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari ta'iwama Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, ti'aitame yeme yuhetsia mieme metehayeitia Kurutanitsie 'anayaku, titayari miki xeikia mete'iwitixime meta tiiriyamama metatsiere kuyaximama yunaime?

⁴² Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—¿Titayari kuta xeteha'a? Ti'aitame 'ahurawa ta'iwa mihikiki. Ti'aitame 'ikwai mitatsiminiki tepikayia meta 'imikieri mitatsiyetuirieniki.

⁴³ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—¿Ketitayari kuta waikawa xetatsixani'erieti xeteyia? Tame matsi tamamata mexia heitserie tepexeyia Rawiri ti'aitame hetsiemieme keyuri xeme. Meta, tame meri tete'ita'ini munuaniki.

Hiki matsi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatarita waikawa meha'ati mekaniwaruta'eiya.

20

Tsawa Rawiri kemitiuyehekaxi

¹ Merikitsi xewiti mana puyeikakai 'axatiuka'iyariti Tsawa titewati Wikiri nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Kuxineta kaniutahitsieni meta mipai katini-uhiwa:

«'Ixaheritsixi, takie teyunaiti tepitayeixiani,

Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeyia,

meta 'etsiwatima mitatietuirieniki 'Itsahi nu'aya».

² Hiki 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti Rawiri mekaniuku'eirieni, Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya pita mekananukuweiya. Matsi, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame mepika'uku'eiri, hamatiana mekanekine Kurutani meyekineka Kerutsareme paiti mekaniye'axiani.

³ Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri yuparatsiyuta munua Kerutsareme, yutuxexerima kaniwarayeni'ani tamamata memiyupaimikai yuparatsiyu muwaruhiritiakai, xaitsie pitari me'iwiyariekame kaniwarayeitiani. 'Akuxi pitiwamikwakai, peru tawariri wahamatia pika'ukahui. Kiita mepeunakai yuheymeki, wiuraxi wahepai mepi'aneikai, mipai me'aneneti mepiyuhayewaxi kepaukake memukwi.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame 'Amatsaha mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete keniwarukuxeyi meta 'ena pepinuani wahamatia haika tukari 'aye'ayu».

⁵ Kanayeyani 'Amatsaha kuyaxi miwakuxeyieniki, matsi kepauka mutipiniyarie pikaraye'atia.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahawe: «Hikita Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya waikawa matsi 'axakataniyuriemiki keyuri 'Awitsaruni. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'aixia memi'anene keniwaruta'inieka kenanukuweiya, nika xeime kiekari 'aixia mi'anetsie heyuti'awieta, tatsi'utawikweiya».

⁷ Hiki Kuhawi kuyaximama, kereteutsixi meyniti meta pereteutsixi meta kuyaxi yemeki waikawa memiyiwawe, 'Awitsahi warawitikikaku Kerutsareme mekanayekine Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya memanukuweiyaki.

⁸ Kawahuni mirakutewatsie me'u'axiaku tete 'aminena manukatsie, 'Amatsaha kaniwaranukunake. Kuhawi kuya kamixayari kananakatikikaitini hiyyameki 'anayihati meta yuteuritsie nawaxa 'amipa pakakekai. Peru 'umiekaku, nawaxaya kanewatiweni.

⁹ Kuhawi yutserieki 'Amatsaha mixiyayatsie kanikawiere 'i'itsenike, mipai tiku'iwawiyati: «¿Ne'iwa, keperaka'iyuniwa?»

¹⁰ 'Amatsaha Kuhawi 'atsipikaretixei tapaki nawaxa 'amipa makwekai, hiki Kuhawi huriepana kaneitseni, 'Amatsaha kwinuriteya kwiepa kaniukawiwieni. 'Amatsaha xeimieme 'utsekieka kaniumini, hiki 'anatari Kuhawi meta 'iwaya 'Awitsahi mekanekine Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya memuweiyakaiki.

¹¹ Kuya xewiti Kuhawi hetsia mieme, 'Amatsaha kaxarieya 'aurie 'utakeka, mipai katiniuhiwa: «Kemi'ane Kuhawi hetsie xemitewiya meta Rawiri hetsie, Kuhawi xeke-nanuweiya».

¹² Hiki 'Amatsaha kaxarieya xuriyaki heu'iwati huye hixiapa kaniukateitini, kuyaxi yunaiti mana memuyekikakai mekaniwa'uwekaitini me'ixeiyakuti. Kepauka miki kuya mipai miretima, 'itsita paiti kaxarieya kanekutuani meta 'ixurikiki kanenukanani.

¹³ Hiki 'Amatsaha huyeta 'utikweiyaku, kuyaxi yunaiti Kuhawi matia mekanekine, Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya me'anukuweiyake.

¹⁴ Tsawa 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima wahetsia naitserie kanakukexiya, 'Aweri-Wetimaka paiti kaniye'ani meta mana Wikiri nuiwarimama yunaiti mekanitinini.

¹⁵ Kuhawi kuyaximama 'Aweri-Wetimaka kiekariyaritsie mekaniu'axuani meta menayaxetikine kiekari warie. Hetsiena memitikine mekaniutawewieni kiekari kuraruyaritsie heutiyuneme memika'unaki, kuyaxi kepauka kiekari tetsariyayari meka'unati memitsutia,

¹⁶ hiki 'uka kwinie timaiweti miki kiekariyaritsie kiekame mipai katiniuhiwa:
—Xekeneneu'eni. Xekeneneu'eni. Kuhawi mipai xeketenetahiawi 'ena nehetsia kehayani ne hamatiana nemititaxataki.

¹⁷ Hiki Kuhawi mana 'ahurawa kaniutiyani.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kuhawi 'eki petihiki?

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihikitini.

Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneu'eni ne ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mieme kenemimatitaxatiani.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepimatsi'enieni.

¹⁸ 'Uka mipai kaniutayini:

—Meripaiti, kepauka 'uximatiarika muxuawekai, teiteri 'aixia mepitekuyuruwakai 'ena, 'ayumieme 'iki niuki mipai maniyine 'apuyeika: “Xekenehu 'aixia xeketeneyuri 'Aweri kiekariyaritsie”.

¹⁹ 'Iki kiekaritsie kiekatari matsi kayuwati 'amepu'uwa meta yamepitekahu, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie matsi tame waikawameki tepeuyewetse. ¿Ketitayari xeme xete'ika'unaku Yawé tipiinieya?

²⁰ Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki. Kakaiyari kenetsiparewieka mipai nemikatiyurieniki, nemika'ika'unaki.

²¹ Ne mipai 'ayumieme nepikanua, nematsi pita tewi xeime newiyake nepunua Tsawa titewakame Wikiri nu'aya. Miki 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie pikiekame meta Rawiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti payuyeitia. Xika miki tewi xenetsiyetuirieni, tame tekaniyehuni.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Tetsariya warie mu'uya tekaneukahiakuni.

²² 'Ukaratsi waikawa timaiweti yunaima mana kiekatari katiniwarutixatiani. Hiki Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya mu'uya mekananutixiteni meta Kuhawi hetsia mekaneikahiani. 'Ana Kuhawi kuxineta kaniutahitsieni, kuyaxi yunaiti yukie mekaneutayeixiani. Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani ti'aitame hetsia.

²³ Kuhawi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari wa'ukiyari pihikitikai, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi ti'aitame hiwemete wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

²⁴ 'Arunirani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pihiritiariakai, meta Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utiwame pihikitikai,

²⁵ Tsewa kemitiiyi ti'utiwame pihikitikai, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini,

²⁶ 'Ira Yahixi kiekame ti'aitame Rawiri hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame pihikitikai.

21

Kawahunitari kememite'unitarie

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri ti'aitakaku haaka kaniutaweni haika wiyari. Rawiri Yawé kaniutahiawe miparewieniki, mipai Yawé katinita'eiya: «Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama puwanakekai hipame waxuriya memitayeuriéniki, miki kawahunitari mepiwarukwi, 'ayumieme haka kanixuaweni».

² Kawahunitari 'ixaheritsixi mepikahikikikai, 'amuxeutsixi memuyuhayewaxi wanuiwari pita mepihikikikai. Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi miki wahamatia mekanuwewiekaitini yunaiti kayuwati memuwawaniki, matsi Tsahuri yemeki pika'inakekai yunaime piwakumaweriyakekai. Yuteiterima waparewimiti xeikia 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Hiki Rawiri kawahunitari kaniwarutakwewieni yuhetsia,

³ hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xehetsiemieme kenetiyurieni kexeteha'eriwa? ¿Kehepai netiyurieme 'aixia nepitiyurieni xehetsiemieme, xewiti ke'axamixe'uyuri, mipai 'ana xeme xemitawawirieniki Kakaiyari 'aixia mitatsiyurieniki Yawé temiteiterimama?

⁴ Kawahunitari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri tuminieya tame tepikaheuyehiwa meta tiriyamama watumini, meta tame heitserie tepikahexeiya xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari temumieni.

'Ayumieme tawarita ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Kamitsi, ¿kexehaitikani kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?

⁵ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri pitatsika'unamikikai, matsi katanakixitianikekaitini meta 'Ixaheri wakwiewaritsie katanayeweia.

⁶ 'Ayumieme hiki 'atahutame Yawé menayexei Tsahuri nuiwarimama tepimatsiwawirie pemitatsiyetuirieniki, temiwakawitianiki Yawé hixie Tsahuri manukatei Kiweya mirakutewatsie.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nekanixeyetuiriemiki.

⁷ Matsi Rawiri Kunatani hamatia tiratu memuwewiekaiki Yawé hixie, 'ayumieme ti'aitame Mepiwutseti kaniutinenimayata, Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya.

⁸ Matsi 'Aximuni meta xeime Mepiwutseti memitiwiyarieniki katiniuta'aita, miki yuhutati Xitsipa niwemama 'Ayaha niweya Tsahuri hamatia miwarayexeyakai, meta Merawi Tsahuri niweya, niwemama yu'auxiwiti 'Ariheri Waxitsirahi nu'aya hamatia miwarayexeyakai Mekura kiekame.

⁹ Rawiri kawahunitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, miki yemuri 'etsimupetsie mekanwarukawitiani Yawé hixie. Me'atahutati 'axeikia mekanukwini, tatsutiariekaku tsewara 'itsanariyari.

¹⁰ Hiki Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kuxitari 'utihurieka mana nuaka kaniyuka'itiani 'ayeparitsie mana hunike, mana kaniyuhayewa 'itsanaxa mukatsutiarietsietiti meta kepaukake mukawiyexi. Wirikixi tukariki pikawapitiakai meta tikariki yeutari pikawapitiakai wakaxari memikwaka.

¹¹ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatiae Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kemitiuyuriekai Tsahuri tuxerieya,

¹² hiki Rawiri Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wa'umeteyari kaneki'ini, Kawetsi Karaha paiti metihetei. Pirtsiteutsixi Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie teiteri wahixie mekanwarukawitiekaitini, kepauka Tsahuri mema'iwaxitsie Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie, peru Kawetsi kiekatari miki kiekariyaritsie mekanwarunawani.

¹³ Merikite Rawiri katiniuta'aita wa'umeteyari manu'iiyaniki Kerutsareme paiti. Meta yaxekia 'atahuta 'ukitsi memukawitiekai.

¹⁴ Mipai katiniukateukieni Tsahuri meta Kunatani wa'umeteyari, Kihitsi teukiyapa Tsahuri mipaapayatikai, Tsera mirakutewatsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Naiti mipai katiniyini ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku, hiki 'anake Kaka'yari miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutinenimayata.

Rawiri hetsia miemete Kuriyati 'iwamama kememitewarukwi
(2Tsam 21:15-22 - 1Kem 20:4-8)

¹⁵ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekanikumaixiani memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi. 'Ayumieme Rawiri kanayeyani yukuyaxima wahamatia memiwatakwiniki. Hiki Rawiri kaniuti'uxe yumieneti,

¹⁶ 'ayumieme xewiti kwinimieme 'utewiti pimieximekai 'Itsiwiwenu titewati, miki 'ixipara hekwame kanakwekaitini meta wurunitse pitsikayari haika kiruyari heimana 'etsiwa matsi katinahetekaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya kaneyani Rawiri parewienike, hiki piritsiteu katiniukwinitiani kanimieni. 'Ana Rawiri kuyaximama mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Hatsuakuri 'eki ti'aitame pepika'ayeyaniri tahamatia pemi'amieneniki, xewiti matsi'umieniki meta 'ixaheritsixi takixeme kapa 'utiniki».

¹⁸ 'Ariketa yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku Kuhuwi mirakutewatsie tawarita piritsiteutsixi mekanikumarutakwini, 'ana tukaritsie Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, Tsapahi kaniumieni kwinimieme mutewikai.

¹⁹ Hairieka tawarita mekaniyutakwini manatsiere Kuhuwi mirakutewatsie kani-utawikweni, mikita 'Erikanani Yare-'Urekinu nu'aya Wereni kiekame, Kuriyati tite-wakameta kaniumieni Kahati kiekame, miki pitsikaya 'ikari wewiwame kiyeyarieya hepai kanipakaitini.

²⁰ Tawarita Kahati kiekariyaritsie mekanuyutakwini. Manata xewiti 'a'utewiti kani-uyeikakaitini, tewi kwinimieme timariweti xetewiyari heimana nauka yu'itiwamete kanexeyakaitini, yumamatetsie meta yu'ikatetsie 'ataxewime 'itiwamete kanex-eyatikateitini.

²¹ Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwa'iwamikikaitini memitimamaniki, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya, Rawiri matsikaya kanimieni.

²² Miki yunaukati te'teri 'amemutiti Xapaha Kahati kiekame meminuiwarimamatikai, Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekanikumarukwini.

22

Rawiri niawarieya
(2Tsam 22:1-51 - Nia 18:1-50)

¹ Rawiri 'iki kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni kepauka Yawé Tsahuri hepaitisa kayuwati mipitia meta yunaima memeye'unie wahepaitisa kepauka mitawikweitsitia.

² Mipai kaniutayini:

«'Eki Yawé ne'ai pekanihikitini, netsi'awiwietame pepihiki,
meta netsiwikweitsitiwame pepihiki,

³ nekaka'yari, tete kanihikitini miwa nemuyuti'awiwietata.
Nehetsie nunuwame pihiki, tirikariya nehetsie nunuwame,
nemawayuti'awiwietata meutitewa pepihiki.

Miki neheima munua kanihikitini meta netsiwikweitsitiwame.
'Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia hipati menetsimietiwekaku.

⁴ Yawé nekanahiaweni, miki 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia maineni,
hiki 'ana meminetsi'aye'unie watsata nepitawikweitsitarieni.

⁵ »Ne nepimiximekai, hamewari hepai ti'aneti neheima piyeuriwekai,
haa puwayene pinetsihehautsitia.

- 6 Miiya kaunarieya teikiyata pinetsiheukahanakai,
miiya winiyarieyatsie nepinehia.
- 7 Waikawa ne'uximatiarieti Yawé nekaniutahiwieni,
nekakaiyari neputahiwixi minetsiparewieniki,
miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paiti kaneye'ani.
- 8 »Hiki kwie kaniutayuani, kaniuyuanekaitini,
meta muyuawi mutuikatika kaniwatayuaxiani,
mekaniwatayuani Kakaiyari haxiayaki.
- 9 Yutsurita kitsi pakanenetiwakai,
meta yuteta tai mitiyuxixitsitiwa puwayenenetiwakai,
ti tatikaiti kanitaxiriwekaitini.
- 10 »Muyuawi 'anutayepieka, kaniwakayani,
haiwitori miyiyiwitsie 'aweti.
- 11 Yuteitametsie 'anutiyerika, muyuawitsie kanayeyani,
'anayatsie 'ayerika 'ekatsie kaneyani
- 12 Yiriyaki meta haiwitori wiyeri 'ayemanemeki kaneuyukunani,
'ixuriki kiiyari hepai 'aneme yuheima kaniutawewieni.
- 13 Hixiena tirikaiyemeki waikawa 'akuxawatikaku
ti tatikaiti kanitakikakaitini.
- 14 »Muyuawitsie Yawé tiranarieya kaniuyu'eniirikire,
yemeki Kakaiyari 'Amutewi niukieya kanewayuku'eiya.
- 15 Kaniwarutamini yu'iriki meta merikariyaki,
kaniwareutaxiriexiani meta kaniwarutaweiya.
- 16 Yawé kaniwarutatieni
meta ha'ati muta'iwekaiki,
haramara hetia mieme kwie pahekarixi,
meta kwie tsutimeyari hekia kaniyuhayewa.
- 17 »'Amautitewatsie 'amamá pepakatseraxi,
nemamatsie pepikawierixi meta haramara 'ameukatewatsie pekanenatihana.
- 18 Meminetsi'aye'unie memimamariwawe watsata pinetsi'utawikweitsitia,
'iya meminetsixani'eriekai
meta memitirikawikai kenemikatitirikaiyekai ne.
- 19 Kepauka nemikayiwekaitsie,
'ana mekanenanukunake menetsimienike,
peru Yawé matsi pinetsi'uparewi.
- 20 Pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.
'Aixia pinetsi'uyuri yutemawieti netsinaki'erieti.
- 21 »Yawé pinerakapitia heitseriemeki yanemitiyurienekaiki,
ne'iwarika pinetiyetui tixa'iti 'axanemikatiuyuriki,
- 22 Yawé 'aitsikateya ne'enieti nemumieki,
ne hatsuaku 'axanepikatiyuriwe,
meta nekakaiyari nepikaku'eiriwetima.
- 23 Ne naime nepa'eriwa kemiti'aita,
ne nepika'iku'eiriwe 'aitsikateya.
- 24 Hixiena ne'uyeikati nepika'ikwamanawe,
meta nepikanewairiyari 'axanemitiyurieniki.

- 25 Yawé pínérakapítia heitseriemeki yanemítíyuriénéakaiki,
ne'íwarika pínetíyetuíri 'aixia 'anemekí nemúyeikakáiki híxiena.
- 26 »'Eki yapekatíníkamiení kemí'ane yamítíkamíe hetsíemieme,
heitserie yapepítíyuriene heitserie 'aixia memíteyuríe wahetsíe,
27 yurí pepítíwa'eríríe kemí'ane yurí memímáte'eríríe,
'ekí matsí pepítímáte mítíyukananaima hetsíemieme.
- 28 Tíxaití memíkatehayúyeítia memítehayú'íwani pepíwapítia,
kepauka kwi pemíwaxeíya memíyutí'íre tíxaití pepíkatiwarayeítíwa.
- 29 Yawé, 'ekí nekíxeme pekáníhíkítíní,
Yawé, 'ekí neyíríya hekíaríya pepayeítíwa.
- 30 Penetsítíríkariyakaku nekaniyíwéní memínetsí'aye'uníe nemíwatakwiní,
nekakáiyarí nehamatía pe'úyeikakaku kuraru 'amanutítewatsíe nekaneukamákí-
wéní.
- 31 »Kakáiyarí huyeyá matsí yemeki 'aixia kaní'anení,
Yawé níukíeyá tíxaití píkaréuyewetse.
Kakáiyarí rahetsíe tinunuwame píhíkí kemí'ane hetsíana memúyú'awíeta.
- 32 ¿Kamítsí kemí'ane Kakáiyarí píhíkí? Yawé xeíkí kaníhíkítíní.
¿Kemí'ane 'ai hepáí pí'ane? Takakáiyarí xeíkí mípáí kaní'anení.
- 33 Míkí kaníhíkítíní kemí'ane tíríkaríya mínetsípítia,
meta nehúye míheitseríya,
- 34 míkí pínetsípítia máxa hepáí nemíranaútsaweníkí,
meta hírí 'amutítítísíe kanenípítíaka nemíkahekawautseníkí,
- 35 nemamatetsíe kanetíní'íkítíaka nemaúyutamíeweníkí,
meta pepínétí'íkítia wurúnítse tupíyarí nemíkémakákí.
- 36 'Eki pepínetsíheukunaríma penetsíwíkwetsítíatí,
'aixia petíuka'íyaríkaku nehetsíemieme 'aixia 'anemekí nepíyeyaní.
- 37 Nehúye 'arí 'aixia pepíyurí,
ne'íkate pekáníutítseíríya.
- 38 »Memínetsí'aye'uníe nekaniwaránukuweíya meta nekaniwarúkwíní,
nepíkawarehayewaxí kepaukake yunáime nemíwarekwí.
- 39 Yunáimerí nepuwarekwí. Tawarírí mepíka'anuku'uní.
Néhíxíe mekáníukaxíríení.
- 40 'Eki tíríkaríya pekaneníupítíaní kepauka nemúyutamítsíe,
memínetsí'aye'uníe pekáníwarupítíaní nehetía memíkaxíríeníkí.
- 41 Memínetsí'aye'uníe yu'ítia memíyehúkí pekáníwarupítíaní,
mípáí 'ayumíeme memíkanetsínákí'eríekáí nekatíníwara'íwa.
- 42 Parewíya mekáníwaukaitíní, peru níxewítí wahetsíe píka'utánua.
Yawé mekáníhiwíekaitíní, matsí míkí píkawarutá'eí.
- 43 'Etsímepépeme nepíwarayeítia. Kwíe tumúanaríyarí hepáí mepíteyuxexéiyakáí.
Haxu huyeta mítíka hepáí nepíwarutíketsí.
- 44 »Pepínetsí'uparewí teítérí memínetsí'aye'uníekáí wahetsía,
hípame núíwaríte tíwa'aitíwame pepínetsí'ayeítia,
teítérí nemíkawamátékáí menete'uxímáyatsíríetí mepákí.
- 45 Teewa mepíkíekátarí, peru ne maríweme mepínetsí'ayeítíwa,
kepauka nemítíwa'aitía yamekaténíkahúní.
- 46 Míkí 'ateewa kíekátarí menetsíxéiyatí mekanénímakaxení,
meta memamátí memúwayú'awíetatsíe mekáníwayékíkání.

- 47 Yawé kanayeyurini. Ne'ai hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani.
Kakaiyari netsiwiaweitsitiwame 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
- 48 Miki Kakaiyari pitiwarakapitiwa 'axakememnetsi'uyuri,
miki teiteri nehetia puwa'atiwa nemitiwa'aitiakaki.
- 49 'Eki neheima pepunua memnetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
'eki 'aixia pepinetipitia memnetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
pekaneniwiaweitsitiaka teiteri memnetsihaukuwaxia wahepaitsita.
- 50 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemtitewaki.
- 51 »Yawé, ti'aitameki pemnetsi'anayexei pepinetsi'upitia waikawameki
nemirayu'iwani,
ne Rawiri pemnetsi'anayexei meta nenuiwarima
keniwaruxeitsitia waikawameki kepemitiwanaki'erie yuheyemekí».

23

Rawiri 'imatirieka kemitiuxataxi

- 1 'Tki Rawiri 'imatirieka mieme niukieya kanihikitini:
«Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya kemitiwarutaxatia yuteiterima,
witsi'anityitikaime niawari mutiwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
tewi, Mimariwe hepaitsitana 'aixia mutayi
meta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya menayexei.
- 2 »Yawé 'Iyarieya niuki kaneniupitiani,
hetsienamieme nemitanianiki.
- 3 'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai kaniutayini,
'Ixaheritsixi wa'ai mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
“Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia teiteri kemitiheitserie,
kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'ayemakaxeti miti'aita,
4 miki hekariya ximeri mieme hepai kani'anemiki,
kahauhaiyakaku manatineika hepai,
wiyeri 'utia manatineika hekariwieti
tupiriya kwiepa mitineniki”.
- 5 »Kakaiyari yuheyemekí nenuiwarima kaneniupitiani,
tiratu yuheyemekí nehamatia kaniuwewieni,
naime 'aixia hauti'aneme, mikayiwe mipatsieni.
Kakaiyari yakatiniyuriemiki nemirayu'iwani,
meta yamiraye'aniki naiti tita nemireuyehiwa.
- 6 Matsi 'axamemiteyurie xuya mewiwiwa hepai mekani'aneneni,
yumamaki nixewiti pikawakumaiwa.
- 7 Tepia matsikiiyariki kanikuxexeriwani meta pitsika kiyeyariki,
hiki mana tai kanitixixitsitiwani».

Rawiri kuyaximama memeuyutakwiwawe

(2Tsam 23:8-39 - 1Kem 11:10-41)

- 8 'Tki Rawiri kuyaximama kwinimieme memitehayu'iwakai mekanihikitini:
Kutsewi-Watsewati Hakumuni kiekame, miki matsi panuyekatei memuyuhaika wa-
hetsiemieme, heiwamieme meheyukukwika yupitsikaki 'atahaika tsienituyari teiteri
kaniwarekwini.
- 9 'Utimana mieme 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhi 'Akuki nuiwarieya nu'aya pihikitikai,
mikita xewiti memiyuhaika pihikitikai kwinimieme mireyutamiewe. Rawiri

hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini kepauka yuhutati memiwaruyehaxiatia piriſsiteutsixi Patsiramini mirakutewatsie meyuxeiriekaku mewatakwinike. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani,

¹⁰ matsi 'Eriyatsaxi pika'utima, hiki yumireme piriſsiteutsixi kaniwarukwini, 'uxiyaki mamayatsie 'ixiparaya kaniuwere. Miki tukariyarisie Yawé kaniwaruparewieni memitehayu'iwaki. Kuyaxi 'Eriyatsaxi manuyeika mekaniu'axiani, matsi piriſsiteutsixi wapiinite xeikia mete'anupinike.

¹¹ Hairieka mieme kwinimie mireuyutamiewe Tsamaha kanihikitikaitini 'Akehe 'Arari kiekame nu'aya. Heiwa kuyaxi piriſsiteutsixi mume 'etsimipepe maku'etsietsie mekaniuyukuxeirieni. Hiki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi miki wahixie mekaniuyuta'una,

¹² matsi Tsamaha pikayuta'unaxi, pukunua 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie putanua, 'ana piriſsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa. 'Anata Yawé memitehayu'iwaki kaniwarupitiani.

¹³ Yapaimexia 'anukayakuta, xetewiyari heimana tamamata watsata yuhaikati kwinimie memitetirikawi 'Arurani teriyarita mekanekine, Rawiri mayu'awietatsie. 'It-sanari kanitsutiariximekaitini, matsita kuyaxi piriſsiteutsixi Xepahini kwieyaritsie mayeweritsie mekaniyuxeiriekaitini.

¹⁴ Matsi Rawiri piyu'awietakai 'aitsata, 'ana mitiyehanetsie kuyaxi piriſsiteutsixi Wereni kwieyaritsie mekatenitahikaitini.

¹⁵ Rawiri waikawa hauharimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Xikati tiyiwenike xewiti mineniuharitiani Wereni kitenie haa mitiniere».

¹⁶ Hiki memuyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe piriſsiteutsixi mematiteitsie mekanitahaxiani, Wereni putsu mitiniereta haa mewatihanaka Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru miki pikahenuhari, matsi Yawé yetuirieti pita kanitayeurieni.

¹⁷ Mipai kaniutayini yemeki mariwemeki: «Yawé keneneparewieka nemikahenuhareniki. Miki teiteri waxuriya nemanuhareni hepai nekaniyumiki yutukari memiyetua». Pikayuwairi menuhareniki.

Miki yuhaikati memauyutakwiwawe mariwemeki mekateniuyurieni.

¹⁸ 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi pi'iwaya Tsariwiya nu'aya, miki yuhaikame kaniwani'akaitini, miki matsi 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini. Heiwa pitsika xeikia 'akweti kaniuyutamieni, kaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari kuyaxi.

¹⁹ Miki matsi waikawa 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani keyuri memiyuhaika, miki tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitirieni, peru miki wahamatia pika'iniarikai.

²⁰ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya Kawitseri kiekame, miki yumemiwame pihikitikai, waikawa mariweme katiniuyurieni kuyaki. Yuhutame teiteri memauyutakwiwawekai Muhawi kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, xeimiemeta kepauka 'iwi 'ukawiwieku putsu muyewakita kaneukahani maye muwa kaniumieni.

²¹ Yaxeikiata 'Ekipitu kiekame kwinimie 'utewime kana'iwa. 'Ekipitutanaka tepia kanakwekaitini, matsi Wenahiyaxi kiye xeikia kanakwekaitini, hiki tepiaya 'inawairieka mikiki kanimieni.

²² Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya waikamexia mipai katiniyumienekaitini rayu'iwati, mikita yaxeikia 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwakai memiyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe wahapai,

²³ matsi miki wahamatia pika'iniatsiekai, tsepaneti waikawa mitiuyuri xetewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatia. Meta matsi Rawiri 'ihiwemete tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiani.

²⁴ Xetewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatia memaye'ukai 'iki mekanihikitini:

'Atsahehi Kuhawi 'iwaya,

'Erikanani Ruruhi nu'aya Wereni kiekame.

²⁵ Tsama Karuri kiekame,

'Erikaha Karuri kiekame,

²⁶ Heretsi Pereti kiekame,
 'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame,
²⁷ 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,
 Mewunahi Kutsa kiekame,
²⁸ Tsarimuni 'Akuki nuiwarieya,
 Marahi netupatanaka,
²⁹ Kereri Wanaha nu'aya netupatanaka,
 'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiriweya kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie,
³⁰ Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
 Hirahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame,
³¹ 'Awi-'Ariwuni Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
 'Atsimaweti Warahumi kiekame,
³² 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
 Yatseni niwemama,
 Kunatani
³³ Tsama nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
 'Ahiyani Tsaraxi nu'aya Harari kiekame,
³⁴ 'Eripereti 'Akatsiwahi nu'aya Mahaka tewiyari,
 'Eriyani 'Akituperi nu'aya Kiru kiekame,
³⁵ Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame,
 Parahi 'Arawi kiekame,
³⁶ 'Ikari Natani nu'aya, Tsuwa kiekame,
 Wanihi Kahari kiekame,
³⁷ Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari,
 Nakarahi Weruti kiekame, Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya hetsie nunuwame patia,
³⁸ 'Ira 'itirita tewiyari,
 Karewi 'itirita tewiyari,
³⁹ 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.

Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta mekaniyupaimekaitini.

24

Rawiri kuyaxi kemitiwaruti'iniataxi

(2Tsam 24:1-17 - 1Kem 21:1-17)

¹ Merikitsi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tawarita kaniuyeha'ani, Rawiri mipai katiniu'eritiani teiteri wahetsiemieme mipai mitayiniki: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kuyaxi xekeniwaruti'iniata».

² Hiki Rawiri ti'aitame, Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie xekenehu, Rani mitiyetewatsie xekaneikatsutiakuni Weritsewa paiti 'uye'atikaima, kuyaxi xekeniwaraka'utia, ne yanemiretimaniki keyupaimeti memakine memiyutakwini.

³ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari xeitsienituyari paimexia kewarutimiriya 'eki 'akuyaxima, meta kematsi'upitiani pemiwaxeiyaki. Matsi 'eki ti'aitame ketitayarikuta miyapetiutaine?

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame kemainekai yakatiniuyini, Kuhawi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kememaitikatei yapikatiuyi, hiki mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mewaraka'utianike.

⁵ Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'ukineka 'Aruhexi mirakutewa hetia mekanikuyaxe mayeweri, mana memiyekita Kahari meta Katsexi kwieyaritetsie mekanuu'axiani.

⁶ Karaha mekanekine meta Takitini Kuhutsi kwieyaritsie, Rani Kahani meye'axianike meta Tsiruni 'aurie mamanetikatsie.

⁷ Kiekari Tiru mitirikaŷetsie mekanekine, naitsarie heweutsixi meta kananeut-sixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniye'axiani. 'Imatiriekā, Weritsewa makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.

⁸ 'Atanauka metseri heimana xeitewiyari tukari metehauyetereka mekanakunuaxiani Kerutsareme, naitsarie me'akukexiyaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Kuhawi kuyaxi keyupaimeme memiwaraka'utakai ti'aitame kaniyetuirieni: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi mekanakine 'ixiparaki memauyutakwiwawe meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'auxiwime tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'anake katinetimani ke'axamitiuyuri kuyaxi miwaruti'iniataxiki, hiki Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe: «Waikawa yemeki 'axanepitiuyuri. 'Atsimikatitude hepai nepitiuyuri. Yawé, ne waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, kenetineuyehiwiri kwerietī».

¹¹ Hiki kwiximeri paiti, Rawiri ka'anukukewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé niukieya Kakaiyari niukameya Kahari hetsia kaninuani, Rawiri hetsiemieme mitixeiya:

¹² «Rawiri hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Nepimatsipitia 'iki haikame 'uximatiarikatsie xeime pemanayexeiyaki, yakenetineutahiawi ke'aneme nepimatsipitiani.”»

¹³ Hiki Kahari Rawiri hetsia nuaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂKemi'ane pepeuyehiwa: haika wiyari haakaxa takwiepa titaweni, nutsu memimatsi'aye'unie haika metseri mepimatsimietiwēni 'ekita pemi'aku'unaneniki, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pitaweni takwieyaritsie? Keneutimaixia meta yakenetineutahiawi yanemireitahiawe ki minetsihēyeni'a.

¹⁴ Rawiri Kahari mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yemeki nepitsaipine yanemutayini nepikayīwe. Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé mitatsi'uximatiani, matsi naki'eriyaya mimariweki, 'aixia pika'ane teiteri xika menetsi'u'uximatiani.

¹⁵ Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneyeni'ani, miki ximeriyaritsie kanitsutiani kemireku'iniarikai mipai katineutere, naitsarie kwiepa haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teiteri mekaniukwini Rani meta Weritsewa paiti meye'atikaiti.

¹⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaniyukuha'aritaniani Kerutsareme mika'unaki. Peru Yawé 'anatiti piwarutinenimayataxi kwiniya hepaitisa muwareni'airiekai. Mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe: «'Ariri ketineuhayewa». Mipai pituyi 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihena 'aurie, hakewa niuki tuayame mewekai.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri kepauka niuki tuayame muxei kemitiwakwikai, Yawé nenewieri mipai katiniupitiani: «'Iki teiteri 'axamepikate'uyuri muxatsi wahepai mepi'ane. Ne pita nekanihikitini 'axati'aneme nemireutiwiwiexia meta 'axanemitiuyuri. Nepita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie ketiunake meta netiiriyama wahetsie».

Rawiri mawari taiyame kemitiutawewi

(2Tsam 24:18-25 - 1Kem 21:18-26)

¹⁸ Hiki 'ana tukariyaritsie, Kahari Rawiri hetsia kaneyani meta mipai katineitahiawe: «Kenanutiyaka, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme keneutawewi, 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari kwieyatsie tiriku matihenakai».

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé Kahari mipai tiutahiaweku, Rawiri hetsia kaneyani.

²⁰ Kepauka 'Arahuna miwaruxei ti'aitame meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ame'atihume, kanayeyani hixiena kaniutihiximakeni.

²¹ 'Arahuna mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame, ǂketitaki petinua nehetsia?

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akwie tíriku pematíhenatsíe nepímatsíkunanairíene, mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsíemieme nemítawewieníkí, kwíniya teíteri wa'uximatíatí mítíhayewakí.

²² Híkí 'Arahuna tí'aitame mípai katíniuta'eíya:

—Tita mímátinake ketíneutímawa. 'Ena mekaníxuawení tuurútsíxí mawari memáyaníkí, kíyexí meta tíriku 'uwame mahete meta yukute.

²³ 'Íkí náime 'ekí nekamatíníyetuíríeka. Yawé 'akakáiyari 'aíxíá 'anemekí mímátsíxeíyaníkí.

²⁴ Híkí Rawírí 'Arahuna mípai katíniuta'eíya:

—Mípai 'aíxíá píkáyíní. Yawé nekakáiyari mawari taiyariyari nemíwewíríeka tíxáítíkí nekareuyuyehíame. Náime nekamatínítínanairíemíkí kemíríaye'atíka.

Mípai katíniuyíní Rawírí kwíe kaniunanení meta túurútsíxí, huta tewíyari heimana tamamata pírata rahetemekí katíniuyutuani.

²⁵ Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewíeni Yawé hetsíemieme, híkí mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewíeni meta 'aíxíá memíteyuxeíyaníkí mawariyari. 'Anake Yawé teíteri kaniwarutínenímáyata, híkí kwíniya katíniuháyewa 'íxaherítsíxí wakwítí.

Mexiakame xapayari Te'aitamete

'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame kemitiyeimikikai

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri ti'aitame waikawa kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri, pikaheuxikakai tsepa waikawa memika'ikaritiwakai yaxeikia katineuhaitikaitini.

² 'Ayumieme 'iparewiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Xeime 'uka 'iimari yuxewime tepikuwauni para matsi'iwianiki, meta 'a'aurie mutihupuniki mimatsi'utixiryaniki».

³ Hiki miki mekaniukakine naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia 'uka mekuwautiweti witsimi'ane, mekanitaxeia 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekariyarsie kiekame, miki ti'aitame mekani'atirieni.

⁴ Miki 'uka yemeki witsipitiyuxexeiyakai, ti'aitame pi'iwiyakai meta 'apirepiniriwakai tita mireuyehiakai, peru ti'aitame miki hatsuaku pika'ikumayia.

⁵ Merikitsi 'Aruniyaxi Rawiri nu'aya Kakiti matia memeyexei, kaniuyukuha'aritanii mipai 'utaiti: «Ti'aitame nepayani». 'Ayumieme yuwaikawame kaniwarukuxerieni kuyaxi. Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi kaniwarukuxerieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi 'ihiwemete.

⁶ 'Aruniyaxi pitemaikitikai 'aixia pitiyuxexeiyakai yaki puyumaikai 'Awitsaruni 'utia mieme pihikitikai. Paapaya Rawiri hatsuaku pika'ita'imaixi kemitiyurienekai 'Aruniyaxi.

⁷ 'Ayumieme 'Aruniyaxi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya matia mekatenikuxatakaitini 'awie meta mawari wewiwame hamatia 'Awiataxi, miki mekaniparewieni.

⁸ 'Ikita 'Aruniyaxi memika'uparewi mepihikitikai mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya, Tsimi meta Xeki meta Rawiri kuyaximama memikamama.

⁹ Hiki 'Aruniyaxi 'Enixukeri haixayari 'aurie katiniutimawa, Tsukereti 'aiyari manukatsie, mana tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatika, tuurutsixi meta muxatsi mekaniwarutimawa. Yu'iwama kaniwaruta'inieni ti'aitame niwemama memi'iwamamatikaiki meta yunaime paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete,

¹⁰ peru Natani Kakaiyari niukameya pika'uta'ini, Wenahiyaxi meta ti'aitame kuyaximama memikamama, meta yu'iwa Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Natani Tsarumuni maamaya Wetitsawe, mipai katiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Mipai petimateri, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya ti'aitame mayuyeitaxime, tati'aitiwame Rawiri 'atsikatimaikaku?

¹² Xika pehauyuwikweitsitiamikini meta 'aniwe Tsarumuni pehauwikweitsitiamikini, keneneupitia mipai nemimatitaxatianiki:

¹³ Kenemie ti'aitame Rawiri hetsia, mipai ketinetahiawi: “¿Tami ne mati'uximayatsiriwame mipai pepinetiuhiritia, kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utima? ¿Kepautiti hiki 'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame pihiki?”

¹⁴ Mexi 'eki perekuxatani Rawiri hamatia neta nepautahani para neta yaxeikia nemireitahiaweki».

¹⁵ Merikite Wetitsawe kaneutahani ti'aitame muyehupu. Mikiri waikawa mi'ukiratsitikaiki 'Awitsahaki pi'iwiyakai Tsunemi kiekame.

¹⁶ Wetitsawe kepauka muwa munua kaniukatunumakeni hixiena. Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitaki nematiparewieni?

¹⁷ Hiki Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame yapepiniutahiawixi ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi'eniekaku kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayaniekakai 'a'utima.

¹⁸ Peru hiki matsi 'Aruniyaxi pita ti'aitame payuyeitiaxime, 'eki 'atsipekatimaikaku yuri ti'aitame pemihiki.

¹⁹ Mikiri mawari kanewewieni turutsixi, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kaniwarekwini yumireme. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame 'aniwema, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi meta Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Peru Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimate'uximayatsirie.

²⁰ Hiki neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanita'ikwewani yapemitayiniki, kemi'ane mitita'aita 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayerini.

²¹ Mexika 'eki yapekatayiweti pe'umini, matsi kwitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pitatsikwini ne meta neniwe Tsarumuni matia 'axateyuruwamete wahepai.

²² Mexi 'akuxi Wetitsawe tikuxataakai ti'aitame hamatia, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya kaninuani.

²³ Ti'aitame katinetimani kepauka munua. Hiki Natani hixiena 'utihiximakeka,

²⁴ mipai Rawiri katiniutahiawe:

—Neti'aitiwame. ¿Eki mipai petiuta'ai kename 'Aruniyaxi 'anukakeni 'a'utima?

²⁵ Mipai nekamatina'iwawiyani yanetimaiti miki mawari mewewiki yumireme, turutsixi, muxatsi meta tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatika. Meta yunaime 'aniwema kaniwaruta'inieni, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Awiyataxi mana miki yunaiti mekatenekwaka mekane'ieka, mipai mete'uhiwati hixiena: “Ti'aitame 'Aruniyaxi yuheyemek keti'aitani”.

²⁶ Peru ne pikanetsi'uta'ini 'ahetsiemieme nemiti'uximaya, yaxeikia mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya meta Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimate'uximayatsirie.

²⁷ ¿Kamitsi 'eki mipai petiuta'ai, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete yapekatarahiaweti, kemi'ane 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayeriniekakai?

Rawiri Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemirayeitia

(1Te 1:28-53 - 1Kem 29:21-25)

²⁸ Merikitsi mipai tiu'enaka, ti'aitame Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekenewata'ini Wetitsawe.

Miki kaneutayani ti'aitame hixie kaniutakeni.

²⁹ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, minetsi'uxinaxi naime 'uximatiarika hepaitisa,

³⁰ hiki nekaneye'atiamiki kenemimate'utahiawixi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari hixie. Hiki yanepituyurieni ne kenemimate'utahiawixi, 'aniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame payani ne'utima, nehetsiemieme pitita'aita.

³¹ Hiki Wetitsawe ti'aitame hixie 'utihiximakeka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame Rawiri 'aheyemek peke'ayeyurini.

³² 'Ana Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekenewata'ini mawari wewiwame Tsaruki, meta Natani Kakaiyari niukameya metatsiere Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.

Hiki kepauka miki yuhaikati memu'axia ti'aitame hixie,

³³ ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeniwara'inieti paratsiyuta memite'uximaya, neniwe Tsarumuni xekenanutietsa nemuratsie, hiki xekenanuwitiki Kikuni haixayari matiniere paiti,

³⁴ muwa mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Natani Kakaiyari niukameya hatseiti witsimu'ia memeikawirieniki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki. Hiki 'ana 'awa

kuxinetayari xekenetahitsi meta xekenetihiwani mipai xe'utiyuati: "Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemek keti'aitani".

³⁵ Hiki mipai xeteheyurieme, xekenakunuitia Tsarumuni ne'uwenitsie mayeriniki nehetsiemie mitita'aitaki. Kariki ne nekanenayexeia miki mihikitiniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitita'aita meta Kura kwieyaritsie.

³⁶ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai keti'iyini. Mipaita Yawé kehaineni ti'aitame kakaiyarieya hikititi.

³⁷ Ti'aitame Yawé 'ahamatia kemitiuyeikakai, mipaita Tsarumuni hamatia ketiuyeikani, ketimariwemek pemit'aitakai Rawiri ti'aitame, matsi waikawa Tsarumuni mariwemek ketiuta'aita.

³⁸ Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, meta kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni mekananutiyeni Rawiri ti'aitame murayatsie, meta me'ihiti 'auriena mekaneutiwetikateitini kepauka Kikuni haixayari hepa kiatsata memukahukai.

³⁹ Meheta'axiaka mawari wewiwame Tsaruki hatseiti 'awata miyema kanewatihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita Kakaiyari hetsiemie muyepatsieta meiyehanakai, hiki Tsarumuni kaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie. Meta 'awa mekaniutahitsieni, hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemek keti'aitani».

⁴⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, yunaiti mekanekine 'utimana, pirikixaki mete'ukayuitiwati meta me'utihiwati karima temawierikaki. Kwinimieme yemek pitiyu'eniriikikai wahiware, kwie 'iariti puwatayuanekai.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Aruniyaxi meta yu'inierima yunaiti metekwati mekatenita-hayewarimekaitiniri kepauka yuariya memueni. Kuhawi 'awa yuariyaya 'u'enieka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ketiayari kuta kwinimieme metehihiwa kiekaritsie?

⁴² Kuhawi 'akuxi tikuxatakaku Kunatani kaninuani, mawari wewiwame 'Awiataxi nu'aya.

'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwataye'a. 'Eki tewi 'aixia pemituika'iyari pepihiki, peuyewetse pemi'enierieka, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pepukutuane.

⁴³ Hiki Kunatani mipai 'Aruniyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei mipai pika'ane. Rawiri tati'aitiwame, Tsarumuni kananukakeni miti'aitametiniki.

⁴⁴ Metatsiere kaniwaruta'aitani Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya metatsiere kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni memanutiyeniki ti'aitame murayatsie.

⁴⁵ Tsaruki Natani matia ti'aitame mayaniki hatseiti witsimu'ia mekaneikawirieni Kikuni paiti. Muwa paiti mekaneitsutiani teiteri me'utihiwati temawierikaki meta kiekaritsie yaxeikia mepeyuxerie. Ayumieme miki hiware kana'eniriikini.

⁴⁶ Metatsiere 'ari Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini,

⁴⁷ meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete tati'aitiwame Rawiri mekaneiwairitiatiwekaitini miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai paiti matsi mekateneikihawekaitini Kakaiyari Tsarumuni matsi waikawa mariweme kehayeitiani keyuri Rawiri, meta matsi mariwemek ketiuta'aita keyuri Rawiri. Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri mipai rahawariwati yu'utatsie 'akaiti kananakatutsire

⁴⁸ hiki mipai kanetayini: "Aixia kerahawariwani Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki minetsi'upitia nemixeyaki ne'utima mitita'aita, ne'uwenitsie 'akaime".

⁴⁹ Hiki mipai mete'u'enanaka, yunaiti 'Aruniyaxi 'inierimama me'anuku'uka mekaneutayeixiani waikawa memamati.

⁵⁰ 'Aruniyaxi, waikawa Tsarumuni makati, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kaneuyuta'una, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyakaitini.

⁵¹ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai pitiutaxatiarie:

—Ti'aitame, 'Aruniyaxi kamenimakaka, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mawari wewi-wame 'awateyatsie katinawiyani. Mipai 'utaiti: “Hiki kwitiwa mipai kehetayini ti'aitame Tsarumuni kename ne kanetsimieni ti'uximayatsiriwame”.

⁵² Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika yuhemeki heitserie 'a'uyeikani, ni'atsipikaranuyeyani, peru xika tixaiti tiuyurieni 'uxa'atini, kanimieriemiki.

⁵³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutani'ani miwitikiemieki. Kepauka 'Aruniyaxi munua, kaniutihiximakeni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie, hiki miki kanitani'ani yukie miyemieki.

2

Rawiri yuniwe 'imatirieka kemitiuhiritia

(1Te 2:10-12 - 1Kem 29:26-28)

¹ Hiki Rawiri kanimiximekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Tsarumuni mipai katiniuhiritiani:

² «Teyunaiti yaxeikia miya pitatsiheutakwewie, neri 'etsiwa xeikia peuyewetse nemiminiki. Kene'atirikariyani, pepikaheumaka 'uki muka'iyari kenehikitini.

³ Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaketinekamieni huyeya keneuweiyani meta Mui-sexi naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemiraka'utia. Mipai 'ana tsepa kepemitiyuriene 'aixia pepitiukaxexeyani meta tsepa hakewa pemetia,

⁴ Yawé, kaneye'atiamiki 'ipai keminetiutahawixi: “Xika 'anuiwarima 'aixia mete'u'uwani, xika yu'iyariki yametekahuni, mipai 'anuiwarima xeikia mepanuti'uweni 'ixaheritsixi metewa'aitiati”.

⁵ »'Eki pepitimate, kemitiuyuri Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, miki kuyaxa miyaneni hepai pitiuyuri kayuwati 'umakakutiti, 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya, miki yuhutame puwarukwi kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'ixaheritsixi, mipai miki yuhetsie pirahia.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, ketinemaiweni, 'apikareutewini 'ena 'uyeikati, pepika'ihayewani kayuwati hexeyati muminiki.

⁷ Matsi 'aixia ketiniwaxeyani Waxitsirahi niwemama Karaha kiekame, miki 'amexatsie keniwapitiaka 'ahamatia memitekwaniki, mikitsi neheima mekaniutanuani kepauka 'a'iwa minetsi'uweiyakai 'Awitsaruni.

⁸ »Yaxeikiata nepimatsiyetuirie Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wenikamini xiyarieya Wakurini kiekame, waikawa 'axapinetiutihawixi Makanahini ne'umiekaku. Kaniyuritinita kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie minetsihekunakixi, ne Yawé hixie mipai nekatineitahawe kename neka'imienikekai.

⁹ 'Ayumiemeri 'eki pepikareiyehiwiriekai. 'Eki matsi waikawa pepitimaiwe, 'ekiri kepemiyurieneni, tsepa mi'ukiratsiri keneuta'aita mimierieniki».

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie hepaina mititewatsie yu'ukiwarima wahamatia.

¹¹ Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie piti'aitametikai 'atahuta wiyari, Kerutsareme hetsieta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari, naimekiri pitiuta'aitaxi huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹² 'Utimana mitiuta'aitaxi nu'aya kanayani Tsarumuni, hiki miki tirikaiyemekai katiniuta'aita.

Tsarumuni tirikaiyemekai kemitiuta'ai

¹³ Hiki 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya petia Wetitsawe Tsarumuni maamaya hetsia, Wetitsawe mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Petinua pekanetsi'aye'unieti?

'Aruniyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu,

¹⁴ tixaiti nepirayexeiya nepimatitaxatiani.

Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenetineutaxatia.

¹⁵ 'Aruniyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi 'eki pekatini maika, nepita ti'aitame nekanayanikekaitini, yunaiti 'ixaherit-sixi mipai mekatenu'eriwakaitini. Peru hikiri nemuta pita katiniunakitsitiani, Yawé kemitinake katiniuyini.

¹⁶ 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni, peru tixaiti nepimatitawawirieni, perutsi pekatina'atiamiki.

Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kekuta petayini?

¹⁷ 'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi, 'eki mipai ketinetahiawi ti'aitame Tsarumuni, kenetsi'uwititiani 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame, 'eki yapereitahiaweyu pimatsi'anuenieni.

¹⁸ Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, nepireitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemaine.

¹⁹ Hiki Wetitsawe kaneyani ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia, mipai mititaxatiani 'Aruniyaxi hetsiemieme. Ti'aitame kananukukeni mitahiaweki yuwarutsi hixie kanakatutsire, hiki 'itahiaweka kanayerini yu'uwenitsie, kanita'aitata tawari xeime 'uweni mana mayeriniki maamaya, hiki tserietana kaniutiyerini.

²⁰ Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi 'etsiwa nepimatitawawirienikeyu, peru yemeki yaketinekaye'a.

Tsarumuni mipai yumaama katiniuta'eiya:

—Yakeneutayiki tita pemitixata, nemaama 'aku, 'eki tixaitiki nepikamatita'imaiya.

²¹ Maamaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneupitia 'a'iwa 'Aruniyaxi 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame mitiwitniki.

²² Hiki ti'aitame yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Peru neuxei titayari penetiawawirie 'Awitsahaki 'Aruniyaxi nemiwititiani? Miki kaninematsikatini, miki wa'ati mawari wewiwame 'Awiataxi tiparewie meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya. Miki 'uweni nemihanitiani pekanetinihiaweni.

²³ Mipai 'utayika, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini Yawé hixie: «Kakaiyari kenetsi'u'uximatiani kanetsinenimayati, xika 'Aruniyaxi neka'umieni miya mutayiki.

²⁴ Yawé pinetsi'upitia tirikaiyemeki nepaapa 'uwenieyatsie nemayeriniki, kemainekai yapitiuyuri, nenuiwarimata te'aitamete mepakine. 'Ayumieme yuriki Kakaiyari mayeniereki mipai nepaine hiki kwitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pimini».

²⁵ Hiki kwitiwa, ti'aitame Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitiani 'Aruniyaxi mimieniki.

²⁶ Meta mawari wewiwame 'Awiataxi, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: «Kene-mie 'akwiepa paiti 'Anatuti. Pemimierieni 'aixia kani'aneni, peru hiki pikatixai nepikamatsimieni, 'eki nepaapa Rawiri matia pepukatei kepauka mitiuka'eniwakaisie, meta hixiena tiratu kakuniyari peputikwei Yawé naimekimiyiwe tipiniya».

²⁷ Tsarumuni 'Awiataxi 'uta'ima'yaku Yawé hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame mikahikitiniki, 'ana mipai piraye'a Yawé kemutayi Tsiru kiekariyarsie 'Eri nuiwari-mama wahepaitsita.

²⁸ Kuhawi 'Aruniyaxi piparewie kai, tsepa 'Awitsaruni ka'uparewi, miki mipai tiu'enaka kename 'Aruniyaxi hemikairi miki kaneyani, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe peyuta'unaxi, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie kanikawiekaitini.

²⁹ Kepauka mipai mitiutamari Tsarumuni kename Kuhawi 'uyuta'unakai 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, meta kename mawari wewiwame 'aurie heutiwekai, ti'aitame Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitiani, Kuhawi mimieniki.

³⁰ Wenahiyaxi kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keniwayeye'a ti'aitame mipai paine.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki. Matsi 'uwa nepimini.

Hiki Wenahiyaxi heyaka ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kemutayi Kuhawi.

³¹ Hiki ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi ketinaye'atia kemaine, kenemi'a meta kenekateuki. Mipai petiyurieyu nepaapa meta nehetsiemieme meta netiiriyama wahetsie pepiranuyeitiani Kuhawi 'atsimekateyuriekame kemitiwarukwi meripaiti.

³² Yawé Kuhawi 'apirakapitiani miyaki 'atsimekate'u'iyarime miwarukwiki, nepaapa 'atsikatimaikaku, miki Kuhawi 'Awinexi kaniumieni Nexi nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya kaniumieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mipai yuhutame katiniwarukwini 'ixiparaki teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai keyuri Kuhawi.

³³ Kuhawi hetsie kerahiiani miki memukwi'iwaxiki metatsiere nuiwarimama wahetsie. 'Apita Yawé kayuwati kewapitiaka Rawiri meta nuiwarimama meta wa'uweni.

³⁴ Hiki Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya heyaka Kuhawi kanemieni meta katiniuta'aita mikateukieniki kiiya mati'utsie paiti makumawetsie.

³⁵ Hiki Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiani Kuhawi hetsiemieme. Meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari Tsaruki kanayeitiani 'Awiyataxi hetsiemieme.

³⁶ Merikite Tsimi tiutani'airieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kii keneu'atawewiri Kerutsareme muwa kenayekani. Xaitsie pepikaheyeikani,

³⁷ kepauka pemayeyani meta kepauka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie pemuyani, pekanimieriemiki. Peru tame tahetsie pikarahiiani.

³⁸ Tsimi mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe:

—Kamitsi mipai nekatiniyurimiki, ne nemumati'uximayaitsiriekaki 'anekaniuyeikani ti'aitame, mipai nekatiniyurimiki kepepimera'aitiwa.

Tsimi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini muixa.

³⁹ Matsi haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yuhutati te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniyuta'una Kahati kiekariyaritsie paiti, 'Akihitsi mira'aitakaitsie Mahaka nu'aya. Kepauka Tsimi mitiutamari kename Kahati paiti mehe'uwa te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,

⁴⁰ 'ana yupuxu 'anutixiratiaka kaneyani wareuwaumieka meta tawari miwa'atianiki.

⁴¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mitiutamari kename Tsimi Kerutsareme yeyaka Kahati paiti heyakai meta kename 'akunuakai,

⁴² hiki titani'airieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne yanepimatiutahiawixi yapemitayiniki Yawé hixie, ne mipai nepimarayehitia: “Kepauka pemayeyani tsepa hakewa, pekanimieriemiki”. 'Ekita yapeputayi kename yapetikayanikekai yapera'eriwakai.

⁴³ ¿Kamitsi ketitayari yapekatikatia yape'utayika Yawé hetsiemieme, meta titayari yapekatikatia kenemainekai?

⁴⁴ Metatsiere ti'aitame mipai Tsimi katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki pepirakumate kepemitikwinitia nepaapa Rawiri, hikiri Yawé hetsiena pitanuani ke'axapemituyuriki.

⁴⁵ Matsi ne 'aixia nepi'itairieka, meta Rawiri 'uwenieya yuheyemekai 'apuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme meta 'aixia pitiumieni Yawé hixie.

⁴⁶ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mimieniki kanita'aitiani. 'Ana Wenahiyaxi Tsimi kaniumieni. Mipai tiuyiku Tsarumuni xeikia ti'aitati kanayani.

3

Tsarumuni kemitita'iwau mitimaiweniki
(1Te 3:4-15 - 2Kem 1:2-13)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni, 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitame Parahuni matia tiratu mekaniuwewieni memiyuparewiewakai nu'aya 'utiwitika, hiki Tsarumuni 'uka Rawiri kiekariena paiti kani'atiani, 'ana 'akuxi yuparatsiyu puwewienekai, meta Yawé tukieya metatsiere Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa.

² Mana 'akuxi mikatawewiyawekai tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, teiteri xeikia mepitemawatiwekai tukite 'etsipepemeta.

³ Tsarumuni Yawé kaninaki'eriekaitini, metatsiere kemiti'aitiakai paapaya Rawiri yakatinikamiekaitini. Peru mikita yaxeikia kaneta'axekaitini hakewa memitehetimawakai tukite 'etsipepemeta, mititimawaki meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai.

⁴ Tuki 'etsimupe waikawa mimatiwakai Kawahuni rakutewakaku kaniuwekaitini, mana kaneta'axekaitini Tsarumuni timawamiti. Heiwa mana xeimiriari mawari taiyariari kaniuwewieni,

⁵ hiki mana kutsukaku Yawé heinitsitana kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Kenetineutawawiri tita mimatinake nemimatiminiki.

⁶ Hiki Tsarumuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi waikawa pekaninaki'eriekaitini mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, nepaapa, miki 'aniuyeikakaitini yatikamieti naimetsie kepemiti'aitiani 'aixia 'anemek 'ahetsie tiwiyati, 'iyarieya niheitseriekaitini. Hikita yaxeikia tepineniere kepemitinaki'erie Rawiri nu'ayatime pamanayexeiki 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki.

⁷ »Yawé nekakaiyari, hiki 'eki ti'aitame pepinetsi'ayeitia nepaapa Rawiri hetsiemieme. Peru ne matsi 'akuxi nepitemaiki, 'atsinepikatitude kenemitiyurieneni.

⁸ Peru 'ena pekanenihiani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame teiteri memiyumiire wahixie pemwaranayexei, teiteri memikayu'iniatsinia.

⁹ Ne nepimatsiwawirie mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikiti nemitimaiweniki nemiyiweniki nemitiwata'aitaniki 'ateiterima, para nemitimaikaki ketita 'aixia miti'ane meta tita 'axamiti'ane. Mexika katixaitini pekanetsi'uparewieni, xewiti pikayiwe mitiwaruta'aitiani 'iki teiteri memiyumiire».

¹⁰ Yawé pinakixi Tsarumuni miki mititawawiriki.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:

—Miki peminetiutawawiriki, pemitimaiweniki heitserie pemiti'aitaniki, matsi pita tukari miireme pemika'utawau, xikutiriya 'ahetsiemieme pemika'utawau, yatini memikwiniki memimatsi'aye'unie pemika'utawau,

¹² nekametinietuiriemiki peminetiutawawiri, 'iyari timaiweme nekamenimimiki, meta pekatinimaikamiki tita 'aixia miti'ane meta tita 'axamiti'ane. Xewiti mipai 'aneti pikatinuiwawe meta xewiti mipai pikayini 'arike.

¹³ Metatsiere tsepa pemikanetiutawawiri nepimatiyetuirieni, waikawa pemirexeianiki, pemimariweniki xewiti ti'aitame 'ahapai pika'aneni pe'uyeikakaku.

¹⁴ Xika yapetikamieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, 'apaapa mitikamiekai hepai Rawiri, tukari waikawa nepimatsipitiani.

¹⁵ Merikite kepauka Tsarumuni manutanierixi yakatinetimani kehapai mitiuehini, hiki kanakunuani Kerutsareme. Mana nuaka tiratu kakuniyari manuka kaneyani hiki mawari taiyariari kaniuwewieni meta kename meyuxewi mawariyari. Metatsiere 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaime 'iparewiwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai ti'aitati

¹⁶ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, yuhutati 'ukari tuminiki memiyumayinia mekanu'axiani ti'aitame hetsia.

¹⁷ Xewiti miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei ti'aitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi teyunaiti 'uxeikia tepayetei xeikiyarita, miki nehamatia 'ayekaiku ne nepetiniwexi,

¹⁸ hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku miki petiniwexi. Xewiti muwa pika'ayekatei, matsi tame xeikia teyuhutati.

¹⁹ Merikite xetikaritsie 'iki nu'aya kanemini hetsiena mahuiki warutsieya.

²⁰ Peru miki tikari hixiapa kananukukeni, mexi nekutsukai neniwe 'utikweka, yuhamatia kanikateni, yuniweta mimiki ne'aurie kanititeni.

²¹ Kepauka nemanukuke ne'itsitsitanike neniwe, nemixei pimikikai, 'arike 'uka-hekiareku kwi nemune'iwiyaxi miki neniwe pikahikitikai, ke'aneme nemutiniwekai.

²² Hiki xewitita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki pikayuri. Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini, kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniwetini.

'Ukaratsi matiari mitiutaxataxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekatiniku'itawani. Nunutsi mimiki 'eki kani'aniwetini, kemi'ane mayeniere kani-neniwetini.

Miki mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini ti'aitame hixie.

²³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti mipai mutaine: “Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini, kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniwetini”. Xewitita mipai tiutaine: “Pikayuri. Nunutsi mimiki kani'aniwetini, mayeniere kanineniwetini”».

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniuta'aita:

—'Ixi para xekenekakwe'iri.

Kepauka memi'atiiri,

²⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa xekeniwawitekiri nunutsi mayeniere, xekeneyetuiiri hixiapa 'akame 'iki, 'iyata xeime.

²⁶ Yuri mimaamaya waikawa yuhiwerietu yuniweki mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, ti'aitame. Pepika'ikumemiwani, miki keneyetuiiri nunutsi mayeniere.

Peru xewitita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa ke'uwitekieni, nehetsiemieme mikahikitiniki meta 'ahetsiemieme.

²⁷ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Hawaiki xepika'ikumemiwani. Xekeneyetuiiri nunutsi matiari mutaniu, miki yemeki kanimaamayatini.

²⁸ Yunaiti mekatenetimani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, kemitiwarunitsiri miki 'ukari, mariweme menayeitiakaitini, metemaiti Kaka'yari mitimaiweniki mipitiakaiki heit-serie hipame muwapitiakaki.

4

Tsarumuni parewiwamete mira'aitatsie

¹ Tsarumuni ti'aitame kanayani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

² 'Iki mepihikitikai memiparewiekai:

Mawari wewiwame mexiakame: 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nu'aya.

³ Memite'aka'utiwa te'ininiatamete ti'aitametsie mieme mepihikitikai: 'Erikurepi meta 'Ahiyaxi, miki Tsitsa mepiniwemamatikai.

Kemitiuyi ti'utiwame: Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya pihikitikai.

⁴ Kuyaxi wa'uki yari: Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.

Mawari wewiwamete: Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi.

⁵ Kuwexinaruritsixi wa'ukiyari: 'Atsariyaxi Natani nu'aya.

Tsarumuni 'ixatsitiwame meta mawari wewiwame: Tsawuri pihikitikai Natani nu'aya.

⁶ Paratsiyu mihiritiariakai: 'Akitsaxi.

Wairiyarika memite'uximaya wahapaitsita mihiritiariakai: 'Arunirani 'Awura nu'aya.

⁷ Tsarumuni piwarexeiyakai kuwexinaruritsixi tamamata heimana yuhutame nait-sarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuti xeiwiyaritsie miki xeimetseri ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete mekateniwarutamikwakaitini.

⁸ 'Iki mepihiki kememitetewakai:

Kuxi nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiriyatsie.

⁹ Rekaxi nu'aya pihiritiariakai Makatsi hetsie, Tsariwini hetsie, Weti-Tsemetsi hetsie meta 'Eruni-Weti-Kanani hetsie.

¹⁰ Ketseri nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Aruwuti (meta Tsuku kiekariyari meta naiti Hepexi kiekatari wakwie).

¹¹ 'Awinarawi nu'aya pihiritiariakai Ruxi hiriyari, ('Awinarawi nu'aya 'iyaya Tapati Tsarumuni nu'aya pihikitikai).

¹² Wanaha 'Akiruri nu'aya pihiritiariakai Tanaki hetsie meta Mekirutsie, metatsiere naitsarie Wetsehani, (meta kiekari Tsaretani 'aurie, Ketsireri hetia, Wetsehani ye'ati 'atsita 'Aweri-Mekura paiti, 'akuxi matsi Kumehani paiti).

¹³ Kewexi nu'aya, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, (Yahixi kiekariteya Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie miemete, pihiritiariakai metatsiere 'Axikuwi Watsani kwieyaritsie, meta haika tewiyari kiekari 'amiyeyeu yukuraru hexeiyame wurunitseki reunatikaim).

¹⁴ 'Akinarawi 'Iru nu'aya pihiritiariakai Makanahini kiekariyari.

¹⁵ 'Akimatsi pihiritiariakai Nepitahari kwieyarari ('Akimatsi Watsemati pawitikikai, Tsarumuni niweya).

¹⁶ Wanaha Hutsahi nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Atsexi kwieyarari meta 'Aruti kiekariyari.

¹⁷ Kutsapati Paruhaki nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Itsakaxi kwieyarari.

¹⁸ Tsimi 'Eraha nu'aya pihiritiariakai Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemeki.

¹⁹ Kewexi 'Urihi nu'aya pihiritiariakai Karaha kwieyaritsie (miki Tsikuni pukwiewyatikai, 'Amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, metatsiere 'Uhuki, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame).

Kura kwieyaritsie pikuwexinaruritikai yuxewiti xeikia.

Kemiti parewiyakai Tsarumuni

²⁰ Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitamakai yemeki kwinimieme mekaniyupaimekaitini, haramara tetsita xiekari mieme hepai, mana waikawa 'ikwai nixuawekaitini meta miti'iwa metatsiere temawierika.

²¹ Tsarumuni piti'aitakai yunaime hipati te'aitamete wahetsie 'Eupirate hatuxam-eyari manuyeka memitama meta piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie paiti, yaxeikia 'Ekipitu kwieyarari manuye'atika paiti. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai miki nuiwarite yunaiti mepite'iyetuiwakai kemitiwawawiriekai.

²² Keyamemiteheuehiakai 'ikwaite xeitukaritsie timieme Tsarumuni, 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (6.600) kiruyari harina 'aixia mi'ane, meta tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (13.200) kiruyari harina yaki mi'ane.

²³ Tamamata tuurutsixi memiwaiyatarietika, meta xetewiyari yeuta memitekwatiwe, meta xeitsienituyari muxatsi, yaxeikia maxatsi, meta hipati maxatsi yiki memi'anene meta wakanari memiwaiyatarietika.

²⁴ Tsarumuni naitsarie te'aitamete pitiwa'aitiwametikai 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyeka 'anataiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitamakai Tipitsa 'itsutiati 'atsita Kahatsa paiti, yu'iyariki kayuwati mepu'uwakai naiti kwieya manuye'atikatsie.

²⁵ Kepauka Tsarumuni miti'aitametikai, yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yaxeikia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, Rani meta Weritsewa paiti meye'atikaiti, 'aixia 'anemeki mepu'uwakai yu'etipiwaritita meta yu'iteiritsata.

²⁶ Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi, meta nauka miriyari kuraru memuyenatika kawayutsixi kaxetate memutihapana kuyaxa mieme.

²⁷ Kuwexinaruritsixi yuxexuiti xeimetseritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta 'iparewiwametemama mepitewa'atiriwakai 'ikwaite, miki menihiritiariekaitini memitewamikwaniki tixaiti mikareuyewekaki wahetsiemieme.

²⁸ Metatsiere tsewara mepi'atiwakai meta miaxa Tsamuruni kawayutsiximama kuyaxa miemete meta te'ikatiariwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai

²⁹ Kakaiyari Tsarumuni kaniupitiani 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane mitimaikaki meta mitimaiweniki yemeki 'anutiyakameki, kemitiuyemaikai pimiirekai xiekari hara-mara tetsita mieme hepai.

³⁰ Miki matsi piwara'iwaxi timaiweti yunaime temaiwawemete tau manatineika hepa kiekatari meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari.

³¹ Mipai pitiiyi, kwinimieme timaiweti patia xewiti mikayiwe hepai: kemikatimaiwekai 'Etani 'etsirahi tewiyari, kemikatimaiwekai Hemani, meta Karikuri metatsiere Raxira, Makuri niwemama memihikitikai. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni putamariwaxi naitsarie wa'aurie nuiwarite mamanetikateitsie.

³² Miki peka'utia haika miriyari temaiwawemete waniukiyari meta kwikari xeimiri-yari heimana 'auxiwime niawariyari.

³³ Miki kiyexi hepaitsita pitiutahekiataxi, kariuxa Riwanu miemetsie 'itsutiati nana kurarutsie miwiwieretsie paiti 'akame. Yaxeikiata yeutari wahetsie pitiuta'ikitaxi, meta memiteheuwitika wahetsie, meta kwiepa yuhukama memiteku'uwatsie, yaxeikiata tsapari wahepaitsita.

³⁴ Yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama memitehetima Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, yuni'arima mepiwareni'awakai memi'enieniki kemitikuxataakai.

5

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ukuha'aritaxi (1Te 5:1-16 - 2Kem 2:1-18)

¹ Merikitsi Hiram miti'aitametikai Tiru kwieyaritsie miki 'aixia mepiteyuxeiyakai Rawiri matia, hiki kepauka miretima kename nu'aya Tsarumuni 'anayexeyarieikai 'itimana ti'aitame 'ayeitiarie, 'ayumieme yuparewiwamete peini'airi memeitawairitaniki.

² Hiki Tsarumuni kaneini'airienita niuki, mipai rehiaweti:

³ «'Eki pepirakumate nepaapa Rawiri pika'uyiwekaxia mitawewieniki yukakaiyari Yawé tukieya, muwa temeyexeyaniki, waikawa kuyaxa miwewienekaiki kepaukake Yawé miparewi miwara'iwaxi memeye'uniekai.

⁴ Hikiri Yawé nekakaiyari pinetsi'upitia kayuwati nemexeyaniki naitsarie mitiuyehanetsie, hiki nepikawarexeiya meminetsi'aye'unie meta 'uximatiarika pumawe.

⁵ 'Ayumieme nepitawewieni tuki Yawé nekakaiyari hetsiemieme, nepaapa Rawiri mipai mirahiawekaiki: “Aniwe kemi'ane 'a'utima ti'aitame nemayeitiani, kanitawewimiki tuki nehetsiemieme”.

⁶ »Hiki 'ayumieme ketineta'aita kariuxa metixitekieniki Riwanu hiriyaritsie mieme. Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete 'ahetsia miemete wahamatia mepiteta'uximayata, ne nepimatipitiani 'ahetsia miemete kememite'ta'iwa kepemityini. 'Eki pepitimate xewiti 'ena pumawe kiyexi heutaxiteweti Tsiruniyutsixi kememiteheitaxitewawe».

⁷ Kepauka Hiram Tsarumuni niukieya mu'eni, waikawa puyutemawiekai, mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahiawariwani hiki Yawé, Rawiri mupitiaki xeime yuniwe mayex-eyaki waikawa timaiweme mitiwata'aitianiki miki nuiwari mumariwe».

⁸ Hiki Hiram Tsarumuni kaneni'airieni 'iki niuki:

«'Aniuki nepu'eni ketita peminerawawiriwa. Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni kariuxa meta huku kepaime pemeuyehiwa.

⁹ Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete mepitituani Riwanu hiriyaritsie mepekatini haramara tetsita mepikatetiani, muwa miki mepitihiani wewerime mepitiwewieni, mepenuhauitsitiani hakewa paiti 'eki pemeiyehiwa, muwa mepitixina xeme xemiti'iniki. 'Ekita 'ikwaiki xeikia pepinetsiparewieni netsiparewiwamete wahetsiemieme».

¹⁰ Hiki Hiram pituirienekai kepaime Tsarumuni kariuxa meta huku meuyehiakai,

¹¹ meta Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Hiram 'ikwai pitiyetuiriwakai, hamatiana memite'uximaya wahetsiemieme, 'ipai tipaime: xetewiyari miriyari 'ikayari tiriku puxuri wahetsie, meta xetewiyari miriyari merirayari huriwa hatseiti-yari.

¹² Yawé yuniuki paye'atia Tsarumuni mitimaiweniki kaniupitiani. Hiram Tsarumuni matia tiratu mepuwewi, yunaiti kayuwati meniyuxeiyakaitini.

¹³ Tsarumuni wairiyarika memite'uximaya katiniwaruta'aitiani xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari naitarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹⁴ Miki puwareni'awakai Riwanu paiti, peru tamamata miriyari xeikia piwareni'awakai, huta metseri yukie mepuka'uxipiwekai. Wairiyarika memite'uximaya pihiritiariakai 'Arunirani.

¹⁵ Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai hiritsiepai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teiteri tetexi tikimete, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi tsunamete.

¹⁶ Meta mana mepu'uwakai haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari meyupaimeti te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹⁷ Tuki tenariyari mayaniki, ti'aitame pituuta'ai tetexi 'aneneti mitixixiyaniki 'aixia mi'anene.

¹⁸ Te'uximayatamete Tsarumuni hetsia miemete meta Hiram hetsia miemete metatsiere Kewari kiekatari, miki yunaiti mexa mekaniutiharuanita meta tetexi mekaniutixixieni tuki mitawewiyaniki.

6

Tsarumuni tuki kemitiutawewi (1Te 6:1-29 - 2Kem 3:1-14)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya kaniutsutiani, naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, hutarieka metseritsie, Tsiwi mititewakai. Nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari panuyemiekaiki kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memayeki.

² Tuki Tsarumuni mitawewi Yawé hetsiemieme xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pitewikai, 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heutitewati.

³ Tuki hixie kii meukumiakai kitenietsie 'atanauka meturuyari pitewikai tuki hixie 'ukukaiti, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

⁴ Meta Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita tukitsie wapaiti maxawariyariexianiki herie 'ahayeyeume taitanata 'etsihayeyeume.

⁵ Kii 'ixumeriyari warita kanewewietiyani kii yuheima 'a'ukame.

⁶ Kii mukananati huta meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai, hixiapa miemeta huta meturuyari 'imeriyutsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai, waheima miemeteta haika meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai. Tsarumuni tuki waritatsie 'ixumeriyari ya'ayutixirietikaime puta'aitakai kii mawewieretiyani kiyexiyari 'ixumeritsie paiti kaheu'uweme.

⁷ Kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie tetexi xixiyatikaimeki xeikia kaniutawewiyani, 'ayumieme kepauka mutawewiya tixaiti pikatiu'enierie tsunarika yuariyari, nitixaiti tima.

⁸ Kii tuki warita mawewieretiya kitenieyari tuki tserieta hixiapa kii mukanatitsie pawewiyakai, 'imimi pexeiyakai wakututunime hixiapa paiti manutiyeyikini meta hairiekatsie paiti.

⁹ Tsarumuni tuki kaniunini, kanenuyekitiani pikaxi 'anuyetuaka meta mexa 'e'atayeume kariuxa kiyeyari.

¹⁰ Tuki kemitewikai naitsarie kaneitiwewiexiani kii yuheima 'a'ukame, xexuiti kii huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari peutitetewakai, pikaxiyarite tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peutaxirietikatei kariuxa kiyexiyari pihikitikai.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹² «Hikiri tuki pemiwewieneki mipai nepimarahiawe, xika naime 'iniri niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, naime 'aitsika xika pehaye'atiaka, ne nepeye'atiani kenemutayi nepimatsiparewieni 'apaapa Rawiri kenemitiutahiawixi.

¹³ Ne 'ana 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nepukani meta hatsuaku nepikawaku'eirieni neteirima 'ixaheritsixi».

¹⁴ Kepauka Tsarumuni tuki 'ixumeriyari muni,

¹⁵ taitanata kanewakumana kariuxa kiyeyari mexayari, kwiepa tsutime witsikatiniwewieni pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atikaime, meta huku kiyeyari mexayari kaniuyemana kwiepa.

¹⁶ Tukita 'upaiti, mutanieretsie paiti, Waikawa Muyepatsie mayanitsie 'aixia kaniwakuyurieni, 'atanauka meturuyari kaniuyeyeukaitini kariuxa mexayari kaniwakumana kwiepa tsutime pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atikaime.

¹⁷ Tukita 'amuyeyeukai, Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie piti'aneikai, miki tamamata heimama 'atahaika meturuyari pitewikai.

¹⁸ Tuki taita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayari reuku'utikaime, kixauri 'ikiyari meta tuturi 'anutayepietikaiti ha'utikaime. Pikahahekikiakai tetexi 'etsiwa tima, naiti kariuxa kiyeyari muwakinikaiki.

¹⁹ Tsarumuni Waikawa Muyepatsie 'aixia kaniukuyurieni muwa meutatekieniki tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsia mieme.

²⁰ Waikawa muyepatsie, miki tuki mutanieretsie katini'anekaitini, puyeyeukai 'atanauka meturuyari heutatewati meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti meta 'atanauka meturuyari heutitewati, huru mihikiaki puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame kariuxaki miwewiyakai huru pikawiri.

²¹ Metatsiere, Tsarumuni tuki taita naime huru mihikia puwakuwiri, meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie huru puwakuwiri, miki hixieta huru karenayari putawitia.

²² Miyatititsiari, tuki taita naime huru puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame putawiri waikawa muyepatsie hixie muwekai.

²³ Tsarumuni kaniwaruta'aita memitiwewiyaniki yuhutati Kakaiyari teitametemama huriwu kiyeyariki waikawa muyepatsieta memaye'uniki, miki yuxexuiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai.

²⁴ Yuxewiti yu'anate tatseratikaiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu piyeukai, xexuiti 'anate huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai miyatiti.

²⁵ Hutarieka mieme Kakaiyari teitame yaxeikia piyeukai nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu, yunaiti yuhutati yaxeikia mepinenekai yaxeikia me'eneneti.

²⁶ Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai.

²⁷ Tsarumuni Kakaiyari teitametemama Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kaniwareuta'utiani hixiapatsie yu'anate metatseratikaime. Yuxexuiti xeime 'anayariki tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mepeuta'a'axekai, tapakita mepuyuwiyakai tuki hixiapa.

²⁸ Hiki meta Tsarumuni huru kaniwarukawirieni Kakaiyari teitametemama.

²⁹ Tuki taita mewakunekame, mutanieretsie meta 'enahura, kaniwaraku'utiani Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki hepai 'aneneme metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime.

³⁰ Meta, huru puyewiri tukita muyeweritsie, mutanieretsie meta manayenieretsie.

³¹ Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kitenieyaritsie, Tsarumuni 'itupari hutame putiwewi huriwu kiyeyariki, kitenie manuyeka meta kiyexi muka'u 'auxiwime 'etsikinayari pexeyakai.

³² Miki huta 'itupariyaritsie huriwu kiyeyari mihikitikai, mana Kakaiyari teitamete puwara'utiaxia meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime, meta miki naime huru kanikawirieni.

³³ Metatsiere tukita meutahanitsie mieme kitenie nauka 'etsikinayari pexeyakai, kiyexi muka'u huriwu kiyeyari pihikitikai.

³⁴ Meta hutame 'itupari putiwewi huku kiyeyariki, xexuiti 'itupari puhuhutakai 'uyutatunati.

³⁵ Miki hetsieta piwara'utiaxia Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime, meta mikitsiere huru kanitiwirieni.

³⁶ Tuki hixie kwitiwa takwa mukumakai kuraruyari hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni haikati tetexi yuheima 'ayaxikekaku manata kariuxa kiyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitini heimana.

³⁷ Kepauka Yawé tukieya mutsutiarie nauka wiyari piti'aitakai Tsarumuni, hutarieka metseriyaritsie.

³⁸ Miki tuki pinirie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'atahaika metseriyari 'umiekaku, yemeki kehapai memite'iwewienikekai mipai mete'uximayati. Miyatiti Tsarumuni tuki 'atahuta wiyari pini.

7

Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kemitiutawewi

¹ Metatsiere Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni, miki tamamata heimana haika wiyari kaninini.

² Pitawewi meta paratsiyu «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewa, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai, xetewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewati. Nauka xurukuyari kariuxa kiyeyari 'ukawetikaiti 'apapati pituikakai pikaxite manuyehetei, mikita pikariuxatikai.

³ Panukakitsiekai kariuxa kiyeyariki huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi mukawetika hetsie manakawitsie.

⁴ Nenieremete putiwewiya, haika xurukuyari hahaikakati yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeiyatikatei.

⁵ Naitsarie kitenie mireutahakitiretsie tenimeyari pexeyatikatei 'uta'itsikinatikaime yaxeikia heutatetewame, hahaikati peuwikai yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeiyatikatei.

⁶ Tsarumuni meta kii kaniutawewieni 'etipiweme, miki mipai pitewikai xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti. Hixienata puwekai hepaina 'aneti, 'anukakitiarieti.

⁷ Xeimeta kii putawewi 'uwenieya muwayekenitsie, mitiwatixanetiariwanitsie mieme. Miki kiita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayariki, naitsarie memuye'uwanitsie meta heimana.

⁸ Tsarumuni kiiya yuxaita 'akaniuwekaitini xeime kuraruyarita hepaina tiyuxex-eiyati. Parahuni niweya mutiwiti hetsiemie, Tsarumuni kanita'aitsirieni paratsiyuya hepaina tiyuxexeiyame.

⁹ Tenaritsie tsutiti meta heimana paiti tetexi matatei, tuki warie tsutiti meta takwa 'amakuyewatsie paiti 'uyeniereti, tetexi 'aixia mi'aneneki pitiutiwewiya tsatsaiyatikaiti naitsata hautixitekietikaiti 'iniaritikaiti.

¹⁰ Tsutimeyari tetexi 'anene pu'itiae yemeki 'aixia mi'anene, hipati nauka meturuyari reuyeta punenekai hipatita haika meturuyari reuyeta punenekai.

¹¹ Heimanata mieme yaxeikia tetexi pu'itiae 'aixia mi'anene, xitekietikaiti tinanaket, yaxeikia kariuxa pikaxiyari.

¹² Takwa 'amakuyewa kuraruyari piwewiyakai haikati tetexi yuheima 'ayahiketikaiti manata kariuxa kiyeyari kananuyetuariekaitini heimana meta yaxeikia pi'anekai Yawé tukieya kitenie kii meukumakai hixie takwa mukumakai kuraruyari.

Piinite tukita timieme

(1Te 7:23-26, 38-51 - 2Kem 4:2-6, 10, 5:1)

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutani'ani Hiram miwitikiemieki Tiru kiekariyarit-sie paiti,

¹⁴ miki wiura punu'ayatikai Nepitahari xiyarieya, 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekametikai miki piti'uximayatawekai wurunitseki. Hiram yemeki pirakumaikai wurunitseki, 'ayumieme miki ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia kaninuani, hiki tita mitiuta'aitarie naime katiniutiwewieni.

¹⁵ Hiram hutame tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni xexeurawime wurunitse tepiyariki, 'atahaika meturuyari pititikai meta 'aiwaritatsie 'auxiwi meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pupapakai.

¹⁶ Meta hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya kaniutiwewieni witsitiyuxexeiyame miki wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari putitikai.

¹⁷ Herie pikawerekai karena wipiyari hepai 'aneti, hiki xexuiti 'atahuta wipiyari pexeiyatikatei.

¹⁸ Xexuime tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie penukuyatsaxia huta xurukuyari kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene, yuwiyakame wipi matia.

¹⁹ Tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie 'atsutsena tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme panuyatsakai xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pinenekai.

²⁰ Yaxeikia peixeiyatikatei tuturi 'amanakupatsie kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene, huta tsienituyari paime karena wipiyari hetia 'anakutetikaime.

²¹ Kepauka Hiram mutini tuki kitenie kanika'uitiani, hiki kanititeriwa tuki tserieta mutiwekai Kakini katiniteriwa meta 'utatana mutiwekai Wuhat si katiniteriwa.

²² Miki tuxiyu putinirie kepauka mu'uteya tuturi hepai mi'anene manuyatsarie.

²³ Meta katsu haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepia kwaxiyariekameki 'eyeukame xikiraiyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari hautitewame. Meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu yeukame.

²⁴ Tenimeyaritia petayatsaxi huta xurukuyari kixauri 'ikiyari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyaritsie tamamata pakayaxikekai, miki naiti katsu kixaurite puyuxewiriyakai.

²⁵ Katsu 'emiyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitseki memiwewiyatika wahetsie puyemakai hetiana mepeutakikitsakai, yuhaikati tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatita tau makayuyuipeke hepatsie, yuhaikatita tatsutia hepatsie, meta yuhaikatita tau manatineika hepatsie.

²⁶ Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari pitsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'i tenimeyari hepai kani'anekaitini meta tuturi mitaxutuixime hepai pituyuxexeyakai. Mikitsie huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari rituruyari pirakanakekai.

²⁷ Metatsiere Hiram tamamata kaxetate 'etsipepeme kaniutiwewieni wurunitse tepiyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pitikai, meta mipaita yaxeikia 'atayeuti, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'utitikame.

²⁸ 'Etsatana naitasata wurunitse tepiyari 'etsitsutsuiti kaneutimanekaitini.

²⁹ Mikitsie mepawewiyatikatei mayetsi, tuurutsixi meta Kakaiyari teitametemama, meta miki wayeta meta wahetia tenimeyaritsie pata'utikatei xawari.

³⁰ Xexuiti kaxeta xikirawime naukame panuyemanakai wurunitse tepiyari, meta hetsiena muyemane manuyehe wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikai, maimawame yuhetia peixeyakai tepia kwaxiyarietikaima naukame mituikatika.

³¹ Katsu tsimiyewa manuyemaretsie puwatixawakai, hetianata huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heukatewakaku xikiraiyeti mana puyemakai haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari 'anutatewati, miki hetari muwakaxawa pihikitikai mautimane hetia miti'utika, muta'itsikinatika pikaxikirawikai.

³² Mixikirawi kimana mukuyeikani meutimane hetia puyemanekai, mixikirawi hetsiena muyemane puyuxewiriyakai naiti kaxeta matia, naiti 'ikateya mixikirawi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai,

³³ miki naiti wurunitse kwaniyariekameki piwewiyakai. Kaxeta 'ikateya hepai pi'anenekai, manuyehe, mixikirawi, mixikirawitsie miye'u meta hixiapa meutetika.

³⁴ Xexuiti muta'itsikinatikatsie peixeyatikatei wiwiereme para mikuyuitianiki, miki wiwiereme kaxeta matia piyuxewiriyakai.

³⁵ Kaxeta kemayetewi yutenimeyari pexeyakai wapaiti xeitewiyari heimana huta tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume. Tepia 'itsikina mukaheitika meta meutimane 'etsimitsutsui piyuxewiriyakai wapaiti mitiuyepine matia.

³⁶ Hiram 'etsikina tepia mukaheitikatsie meta mautimanetikatsie piwara'utiaxia Kakaiyari teitametemama, mayetsi, taki meta wa'aurie tuturi meta xawari hakewa mireukunanakekai.

³⁷ Mipaita katiniwewieni naime tamamata kaxetayari, naiti miki 'auxeikia katiniutiwewiyani yaxeikia pi'anenekai yaxeikia pipapakai.

³⁸ Hiram yaxeikiata katsu 'itsimiyeyeu kaniutiwewieni, xexuime kaxeta hetsiemime. Xexuiti katsu xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari rituruyari pirakanakekai haa.

³⁹ 'Auxiwime tuki tserieta kaniti'uitiani meta 'utatanatsie yaxeikia paime puti'uitia. Katsu 'emiyewa haa mayema tuki 'itsikinayaritsie tserietana hurawa kaniutakeni.

⁴⁰ Yaxeikiata katiniutiwewieni, xarite, tepia 'amititi manuxite, meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame. Hiki Hiram naime mipai katiniutinini, Yawé tukieyata timieme mirayaniki Tsarumuni kemitita'aitiakai, tatsiari:

⁴¹ hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,

hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepai tiyuxexeyame,

meta wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemime,

⁴² nauka tsienituyari kiranara xikiti hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari, huta xurukuyari manukutetikatei xexuime wipitsie,

- ⁴³ tamamata kaxetate meta tamamata katsu yakí miyeyeu maimawame kaxetate hetsiemieme,
⁴⁴ katsu 'emiýewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta memi-tuika,
⁴⁵ xarite, tepia 'amítiti manuxite meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame.

Hirami 'iki miyamítipaime Tsarumuni mítiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme mirayaniki naiti wurunitse tepiyariki mixawatiki pitiwewiyatikatei.

⁴⁶ Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mítitiwewiyaniki kwieta 'iniarita mítitixeriyarieniki, Tsukuti mirakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixiapa.

⁴⁷ Piinite wurunitseki mítiutiwewiya pítimíirekai 'ayumieme Tsarumuni pika'iti'iniataxi kemirahetekai, 'ayumieme naiti wurunitse kemirahetekai pika'uyiwekaxia mi'iniataki.

⁴⁸ Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme:

'ikwa matitaiyariwa huruki miwewiya,

meta mexa huruki miwewiya paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,

⁴⁹ kixeme 'uitiwamete huru mihikiaki muwewiyatika Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie piti'ukai, 'auxiwiti tserietana piti'ukai, 'auxiwitita 'utatana, tuturi huruki miwewiyatika, kixemete, meta kimeme titikime, mikita naiti huru mihikiaki pitiwewiyatikatei,

⁵⁰ tekixite, tixikamete, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'eminena meta 'ikwa taiyame 'etsimipepe,

meta huru tepiyari 'itupari miwiyatika Waikawa Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari, meta Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari hetsiemieme.

⁵¹ Hiki kepauka mítiutinírie naiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni mítiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pítiuta'aitaxi míti'atiarieniki huru, pírata, meta piinite paapaya Rawiri Yawé mítityetuiriekai, hiki katiniuti'uta Yawé tukita waikawa miraye'atika mítiuyepinetsie.

8

Kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari kemírekweiya tukita

(1Te 8:1-21 - 2Kem 5:2-6:11)

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta 'ixaheritsixi wapaapama, hixiena memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita mèmeitateniki.

² Hiki 'etanimi metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie.

³ Kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, hiki mawari wewiwamete kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari mekaniutikweni.

⁴ Rewitsixi mewaparewiekaku, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mekanekweni, meta tinaime 'ixuriki tukiyarita mityepikai mitipatsietika mekatenetini.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana memu'uwakai 'ixaheritsixi memiyukuxeiriekai mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumíreme miwaruti'iniata pikayiwekai.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwamete mekanekweni kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ana hetia mekaniteni.

⁷ Miki Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anate metaweratikaiti mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kiyexi kimana mikukweiyane.

⁸ Kiyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apitakai kitsimeyarite Muyepatsie paiti puyuhekiakai Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, takwa paiti pikayuhekiakai, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia p'ire'ane.

⁹ Miki kakunitsie tetexi hutati piyemanekai Muitsexi mana meikamanaxi Huré mirakutewatsie, Yawé tiratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'Ekipitu me'ayekineku.

¹⁰ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiwayeki Muyepatsietsie, muwa haiwitiri kaniutahine Yawé tukieyata.

¹¹ Miki hai mutahinixiki, mawari wewiwamete mepika'iyiwekaxia tawari memiteta'uximayataki, Yawé xawatiriyaya mumariwe muwa mihinekaiki.

¹² Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, 'eki mipai peputayi kename haiwitiritsie pe'uyeikani muyiwitsie,

¹³ ne matsi tuki yemeki mimariwe nepimatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekaniki 'aheyemeki».

¹⁴ Hiki Tsarumuni 'akaniutakeni Kakaiyari tawawirienike 'aixia miwayurieniki yunaima 'ixaheritsixi mana memiti'ukai,

¹⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, miki hiki yutirikariyaki p'iraye'atia nepaapa Rawiri kemitiutahiawixi mipai 'utaiti:

¹⁶ «Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepika'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemitawewiyarieniki tuki hakewa nemayekaniki, matsi Rawiri pita nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki».

¹⁷ »Merikite, nepaapa Rawiri waikawa piyuwaiiriyakai mitawewieniki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,

¹⁸ peru Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: «Nehapaitsita 'aixia p'ane pemi'awairiyaki tuki nehetsiemieme pemiwewimikiki.

¹⁹ Peru, 'eki pepikahikitini peminetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pita 'ahetsie miyeyani pitiyurieni, miki tuki pitawewieni nehetsiemieme».

²⁰ »Hikiri Yawé katinaye'atiani kemutayi: Yemeki kemutayikai, hiki ne nekananukakeni nepaapa Rawiri 'utima nemitita'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

²¹ Muwa kakuni hakewa meutahuni nepukuha'aritia, tiratu 'in'ariyari mexeiya Yawé meripaiti ta'ukiyarima wahamatia miwewi kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti».

Tsarumuni kemitiuyutanenewi

(1Te 8:22-53 - 2Kem 6:12-40)

²² Hiki meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kaniutakeni, hiki yunaima 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeirikai wahixie, yumamate teiki kanetseraxiani muyuawitsie,

²³ mipai 'utaiti:

«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, xewitita Kakaiyari 'apika'uyeika 'ahapai 'aneti taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, 'ekitsi 'atiratu pekanaye'atiwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemeki kemi'ane memimate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyariki memimatsi'uweiya.

²⁴ Yapepituyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemitiutahiawixi, 'iki tukaritsie 'atirikariyaki pepiraye'atia kepemititahiawixi 'aniukiki.

²⁵ »Hikita, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yaxeikiata kenaye'atia kepemititahiawixi nepaapa Rawiri, kepauka 'ipai pemititahiawixi: «Xika 'aniwema 'aixia metekahuni

meta xika menetsi'uweiyani 'ahapai, yuheyemek mepihikitini 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehixie me'u'uwati'.

²⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki kenaye'atia miki kepemititahiawixi nepaapa Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ »Perutsi ʔtiyiwekuta, nekakaiyari, 'eki kwiepa pemukani? Matsi muyuawititi, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepikatinake, matsi 'iki tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.

²⁸ Peru, Yawé nekakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri hiki nemiyetua 'ahixie.

²⁹ Kenexeiyaniki tukariki tukariki 'iki tuki, hakewa mimatsihenakixi muwa pe-mayekaniki, pemi'eniekaki ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetua.

³⁰ Keneneu'eni waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehiwiri.

³¹ »Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, xika 'utani'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hixie yamitayiniki,

³² 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta kemitiheitserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatiarika keneupitia kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri yemeki kemireuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemi'aneta 'axamikatiuyuri keneuxina heitserie 'amuyeikaki.

³³ »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'unie memiwara'iwa 'ahepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki, xika kwitiwata mehanuaxiani 'ahetsia mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani, xika meyutanenewieni waikawameki 'ena tuki manuwe,

³⁴ 'eki keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitia 'iki kwieyaritsie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

³⁵ »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'axamemiteyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xikata 'eki pewaruhiweritiani xika muyuawitsie pereunani mikakawiyeki, xikata miki kwitiwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani meta ke'axamemite'uyuri mete'uhayewa,

³⁶ 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri ke'axamemite'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateirima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitiximeni huye 'aixia mi'ane memuweiyani meta wiyeri kenani'a 'iki kwieyaritsie, miti'apiini, 'ekitsi pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateiterima mitiwahetsiemietiniki.

³⁷ »Kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie mihaakaxatini, kwiniya muxuaweni, mika'ukawiwiyeni, yatini kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mitaweni, yatini 'utsikari xika me'utixuawere, yatini memitatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xika mehatetikani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatiarika mitinua yatini kwiniya,

³⁸ xika kwitiwata yuxexuti 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame yikimana ke'axamemite'uyuri, xika yumamate 'iki tuki hepa mehatatseraxiani, meyunenewieti meta waikawameki mematsiwawirieti,

³⁹ 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri. Yakeniwaruyuri yuxexuti kememite'u'uwakai, 'ekitsi pekatinaika, 'eki xeikia tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.

⁴⁰ Mipai miki yunaiti 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

⁴¹ »Yaxeikiata 'ateewa kiekame 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mikamieme, peru metsihemarieti kepemitiyuriene meyetia 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie.

⁴² (Mipai pitiyini, teiteri mepitetamarieni kepemititewa meta 'atirikariya kepemiranakani'awa meta kepemititirikaie). Kepauka miki 'ateewa kiekame munuani

meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'iki tuki manuwe,

⁴³ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitia ketita mimatitawawirieni. Mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepimatsihetimani meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepai, 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta mipai mepitehetimani kename 'iki tuki nemitawewita 'eki pehahawariwa.

⁴⁴ »Yawé, kepauka pemiwarayewitini 'ateiterima memiwaraye'unie memiwakwiyuki, tsepa hakewa, xika nenewieri mematsipitiaka meta xika kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehataneniereni, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,

⁴⁵ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatewawirie, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

⁴⁶ »Merikite xewiti tewi 'amika'uyeikaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiena mitiumawe, xika 'ateiterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'eki pewaruyehaka pewayetuan miwaraye'unie hetsia miwaranuhapaniki xeime kwieyaritsie, heteewakaku yatini hehurakaku,

⁴⁷ xika xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memiwarai'iwaxi wakwieyaritsie, xika mete'uhayewa ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani, xika 'ipai mete'uyunenewieni: "Tame 'axatepite'uyuri, mipai tepitehetima kwinimieme 'axatepite'uyuri",

⁴⁸ meta mana memiwaraye'unie memiwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia yu'iyariki meyuyetuan meta kememiteyumateki, xika nenewieri memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayeturi hepa xika mehataneniereni meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa,

⁴⁹ 'eki wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimetewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

⁵⁰ Ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima, 'axamemite'uyuri 'ahepaitsita, ketiniwareuyehiwiri naimetaki memimatehiweritiakai. Yaketineuyuri memiwaraye'unie memiwatinenimayataki,

⁵¹ 'ateiterimatsi mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi, 'ahetsia mekanimiemetetini, 'eki 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti kwinimieme mete'uximatiarikaku huxunuta memayeteni hepai meteyumaikaku.

⁵² »Keneu'eni nenewieri waikawa kenemimatiwawirie meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi keniwa'enieka. Tsepa kepauka memimatsihahaweni keniwa'enieka.

⁵³ 'Eki pepiwaranayexei yunaimetaki kwiepa memitama watsata, 'ahetsia miemete memihikitiniki. Mipai pepititaxatia matsiparewiwame Muitsexi teiteri mipai mitiwataxatianiki, kepauka 'eki, Yawé Kaka'yari, 'Ekipitu ta'ukiyarima pemiwarayewiti».

⁵⁴ Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie pititunumawekai teiki hemeti. Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi yunenewieti waikawameki mipai Yawé tiwawirieti, kananukukeni,

⁵⁵ hiki 'a'utakeka, Kaka'yari kaniutawawirieni 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeirikai 'aixia miwayurieniki, mipai 'utaiti karima:

⁵⁶ «'Aixia kerahawariwani Yawé, yemeki kemutayi pitatsi'uka'uxipitia yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi. Nixeime pikahayewa witsikemutayi heye'atiwati Muitsexi kemitiutahawixi mikita yamitatiutahawixi.

⁵⁷ Yawé takakayari tahamatia ke'uyeikani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima wahepai, hatsuaku pikatatsiku'eirieni pikatatsinutuitani.

⁵⁸ Yaketatiu'iyaritiani hetsiena mieme xeikia yatemitekahuniki, temiweiyaniki huyeya, yatemitekahuniki 'aitsikayatsie meripaiti ta'ukiyarima miwayetuiritsie.

⁵⁹ Tukariki tikariki Yawé yakere'eriwani naimetaki kenemitiwawiri, nehetsie munuakaki 'iparewiwameya nemihikiki meta xeme teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi, xexuime tukaritsie kemireuyeweka.

⁶⁰ 'Ana mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepitemaika kename Yawé Kakaiyari hiki, kename tawari xewiti 'umawe.

⁶¹ Hikiri xekenayexeiyani yuxewime Yawé takakaiyari xeyunaiti, yax-eketenekahuni naime 'aitsikateyatsie yaxeketeneu'uwani hiki kexemiteyurie yaxaikia».

*Tuki 'ixiarariyari
(1Te 8:62-66 - 2Kem 7:1-10)*

⁶² Hiki ti'aitame, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, mawarite kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie.

⁶³ Tsarumuni kayuwati memexeianiki mawariyari kaniuwewieni, xetewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari miriyari muxatsi kaniwarutimawa Yawé hetsiemieme. Mipai ti'aitame meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tuki Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixiarariyari mekatenuwewieni.

⁶⁴ Miki tukaritsieta ti'aitame takwa hixiapatsie mieme patsiekame kanayeitiani, Yawé tukieya hixie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hatsite mawariyari meta wiiya kayuwati memexeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, mawari taiyame wurunitseki miwewiya Yawé hixie muwekai 'etsipupekai, 'iki mawarite pimiirekai mana pikatinakekai.

⁶⁵ Hiki mipai, Yawé hixie, Tsarumuni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ixiarari mekatenuwewieni 'atahuta tukari, meta tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'akuxi mekaniuyurieni: naitiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'ixiarari patia. Miki 'ixiararitsie naitserie teiteri mepayeixia, Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie meye'atikaiti 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atikaiti, yemeki meyumireti mepuyukuxei.

⁶⁶ 'Imatiriekai, Tsarumuni kaniwarutateutiani teiteri, miki Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni ti'aitame 'aixia miyurieniki hiki mekanakunuaxiani yukiakaritsie, meyutemamawieti waikawa yemeki Yawé naime hepaitsita 'aixia mitiuyuriki tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri hetsiemieme meta yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.

9

*Kakaiyari tiratu kemituwewi Tsarumuni hamatia
(1Te 9:1-9 - 2Kem 7:11-22)*

¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mini 'iwewieneti tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mipai pireye'atia kemitiku'eriwakai meta kemitiyikihawekai,

² Yawé hutarieka kaniuyuhekiata hixiena kemituyuhekiataxi Kawahuni mirakutewatsie,

³ mipai katinitahiawe Yawé:

«'Anenewieri nepu'eni meta waikawameki kepeminetiutawawiri. Patsiekame nepayeitiani miki tuki pemitawewi muwa nemayekaniki yuheyemeki. Nepixeiyan meta ne'iyariki nepinaki'erieka yuheyemeki.

⁴ »'Ekita, xika 'ape'uyeikani nehixie 'aixia 'anemeki, 'aiyari heit-seriekaku, mitikamiekai hepai 'apaapa Rawiri, xika yapetikayani naimetsie kenemimatita'aitiani meta xika pe'eye'atiani ne'aitsikate meta ne'iniari niukiyari,

⁵ 'ana ne yanepitiyurieni yuheyemeki 'a'uweni 'amuweniki xemite'aitaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'apaapa Rawiri kenemitiutahiawixi, mipai nerehiaweti: "Hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemeti miti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie".

⁶ »Peru xika xeme yatini xeniwema mete'uhayewa mekaheye'atiani ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate nemixeyetui, xika menetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi memitewa'uximayatsiriekaki meta memiwarayexeianiki,

⁷ ne 'ixaheritsixi nepiwarakumaweriya kwie nemawayetuiritsie meta tuki nepitixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitia nehetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri 'atsieriwame payani yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Tsepa hiki 'iki tuki mīmariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaiti kemi'ane hixiena muyeyani pitimani, meta nanaimarikaki mipai katinita'iwaumiki: “¿Titayari Yawé miya tiwaruyuri 'iki teiteri meta 'iki tuki?”

⁹ Mipai pitita'eiyarieni: “Yawé memuku'eiriki yukakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti wa'ukiyarima meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mepiwaranukuwei, mepiwarayexeiyakai meta mepitewa'uximayatsirieikai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatiarika pupitia waikawa wahetsie”».

*Tawari tita mitiutiwewi Tsarumuni
(1Te 9:10-28 - 2Kem 8:1-18)*

¹⁰ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xetewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni kii hutame wewieneti 'amipapa, tatsiari, Yawé tukieya meta paratsiyu 'amupa,

¹¹ 'arikeke Tsarumuni Hiramī Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni, xetewiyari kiekarite Karereya kwieyaritsie miemete, Hiramī miparewikī kariuxa kiyeyariki meta huku kiyeyariki metatsiere huru kepaimeme meuyehiakai.

¹² Peru kepauka Hiramī mayetia Tiru kwieyaritsie, heixeyamieka kiekarite Tsarumuni miyetuiriekai, miki pika'inakixia.

¹³ Hiramī mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei ne'iwa, 'iki kiekarite pemīnetsiyetuiiri tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie». 'Ayumieme mana Kawuri* katiniuteriwa, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.

¹⁴ Matsi Hiramī peini'akai huru Tsarumuni hetsia haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari.

¹⁵ 'Uximayatsika waikawa mahete hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarukuxeirieni te'uximayatamete para tuki memitawewieniki Yawé hetsiemieme, meta paratsiyuya, meta kwieki tehiniyamete, meta Kerutsareme kuraruyari hetsiemiemete, meta kiekari Katsuxi 'aixia memiyurieni, Mekiru meta Ketsehexi kiekariyari.

¹⁶ Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, Ketsehexi kiekariyaritsie nuaka puwarutakwi pe'iwaxi, hiki pitataiyaxi meta puwarukwi kiekatari kananeutsixi. Hiki miki kiekari, 'imikieri neikiyapa mieme kanayeitiani, yuniwe kaniumini 'utiwikieku, Tsarumuni mitiwiti.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni 'aixia kanitiyurieni kiekarite Ketsehexi mieme, Weti-Kuruni watipaiti mukuma,

¹⁸ Warati kiekariyari meta Tamuxi, makumawetsie mukumanekai miki kwieyaritsie,

¹⁹ metatsiere naime hakewa memiteheuta'utaniekai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta tita mireuwewimikikai Kerutsareme pititiwewi, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie meta naitserie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nuiwarite teiteri memika'ixaheritsixi (tatsiari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseut-sixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, miki teiteri memuyuhayewaxi miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memikawarukwi), Tsarumuni wairiyarika wapitaiti katiniwaruta'aitiani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekatenyurieka.

²² Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pikawarayeitia, matsi kuyaximama mepihikitikai, hurawa 'iparewiwamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme ni'awamete meta hipati kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepihiritiariekai.

* **9:13 9:13** Kawuri. Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie panuyine, Tiru kiekatari waniukiki.

²³ Metatsiere Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (550) mira'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete mepiwaxeiyakai.

²⁴ Kwie mutihiniyarie Kerutsareme putiwewiya 'arike kepauka ti'aitame Parahuni niweya 'uka mayetia Rawiri kiekariena, paratsiyu Tsarumuni mitawewirita meutayatsie pita.

²⁵ Xeiwiyaritsie Tsarumuni haikakia mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai meta kayuwati memexeianiki mawariyari mawari taiyametsie mitawewiekaisie Yawé het-siemieme, metatsiere 'ana 'ikwa putitaiyakai hixiena. Mipai tiyurieneti piraye'atiwakai kemireuyewekai tukita.

²⁶ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni pitawewita xeime kanuwa 'amupa 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiukutewatsie, 'Erati 'aurie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mixeta hatetsitayaritsie.

²⁷ Ti'aitame Hiramipi hipame kaniwareni'ani yuteiterima, yemeki haramara hepaitisita temaikate mepihikitikai, memiwaparewieniki Tsarumuni teiterimama kanuwatsie,

²⁸ hiki miki haramaratsie menekine 'Upixi reyetewakaku meneye'axiani, muwa menenetiani huru tamamata heima nauka miriyari (14.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

10

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa Tsarumuni kemireku'iwataxi (1Te 10:1-13 - 2Kem 9:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, mikiki Tsarumuni Yawé hepaitisita 'aixia kanainekaitini, hiki ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani para mita'iniataki mikwaniwetikaki miti'iwawiyaki.

² Kaninuani Kerutsareme paiti yumiireme yuteiterima warawititi. Kameyut-siximama witsimitiu'iatika mepite'itikikai meta huru waikawame metatsiere tetexi witsimi'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsia miye'a, miki naimeki katiniti'iwawiya kemitiku'eriwakai,

³ mikita katinitaxatiani naime ketitaki mititi'iwawiyaxi. Nitixaitiki pikatiu'iyiri ti'aitame, tsepa kemitikwaniwetikatei.

⁴⁻⁵ Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihixiyakaitini 'ixeyati kemitimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeyati, mexayatsie mirapinirikekai, hetsiana memite'uximaya 'iparewiwamete wa'ipari, kemiti'uximayatsiyariekai meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete wakemarite, winu 'uitiwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeyati.

⁶ Hiki mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe: «Tita nemiretamari nekwieyaritsie paiti 'ahepaitisita meta kepemitimaiwe kaniyuritini.

⁷ Ne yuri nepikare'eriekai 'iki 'atsita nepeyetia, hikiri nehixiki nepunierixi. Matsi xiari 'etsiwa xeikia nepiremariekai. Kwinimieme pepitimaiwe kwinie pepitixiku, waikawa matsi pepirexeiya keyuri tita nemire'eni.

⁸ 'Aixia meke'itiarieka 'ateiterima. 'Aixia meke'itiarieka memimete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatia yamemite'u'uwa me'i'enieti kepemitimaiwe.

⁹ Meta 'aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé 'akakaiyari, muyutemawie 'ahetsiemieme meta ti'aitame mimetsi'ayeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuheyemeki 'Ixaheri naki'eriet, Yawé ti'aitame kamanayeitiani pemitita'aitaki kehapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitiheitserie».

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimi'anene, meta waikawa witsimitiu'iatika. Hatsuaku waikawa pika'atiarie 'Ixaheritsie witsimu'iatika ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepai paimeti.

¹¹ Hiramipi kanuwateya 'amupapa katini'atiani 'Upixi 'aneka, huru meta waikawa tsanitaru kiyeyari meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

12 Miki kiyeyariki, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imimii 'amatayeyeu mana memutikikaniki, meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere 'aripa kaniutiwewieni meta xawerite teyuitiwamete wahetsiemieme. 'Anatiti, tawari hatsuaku pika'atariewe meta pikaxeiyariewe, waikawa tsanitaru kiyeyari 'ana hepai.

13 Mikita ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame mitiutihiwe'eri mititawawiri, tsepa meripaitiri mitimikairi yikimana. Hiki 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyaritsiepai yunaime memiparewie wahamatia.

Tsarumuni kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimaiwekai

(1Te 10:14-29 - 2Kem 1:14-17, 9:13-28)

14 Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pi'atiriwariwakai,

15 tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti, meta yunaiti 'arawetsixi te'aitamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitiariiekai.

16 Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame huruki wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

17 Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyeume, yaxeikia huruki wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku huta kiruyari huru kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata.

18 Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni 'erepanite 'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriariiekai.

19 'Uweni yuhetia peixeiyakai 'imimii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei mana mutiyeikaniki, 'ipari warieya xikiraiyeti peumakai, hutakia pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi meputi'utikatei yuxexuiti,

20 meta 'imimiitsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti me'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti. Tawari xeime kwieyaritsie hepaina ti'aneti pikatitawewiyawekai.

21 Naiti Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakiriteya paratsiyutana mitiyepikai, «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'aneki pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pirata raye'akame pika'eriwakai.

22 Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwaya 'amupa meixeiyakai hamaratsie meta Hirami kanuwaya 'amupa matia, miki Taritsi kananeikakaitini huru 'atiti, pirata meta maripixi tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.

23 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pixikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.

24 Teiteri naitarie kiekatari mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,

25 xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mekateni'atiriwakaitini 'imikieri: piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'atika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.

26 Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kawayutsixi: xemiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) paimeme kaxetate kuyaxa mieme piwarexeiyakai meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimikai, miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta waye'inati metatsiere Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie.

27 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeiyakai tetexi yamiti'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepai.

²⁸ Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta Kuha, mana paiti ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepiwatinawekai.

²⁹ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaxeta kuyaxa mieme mepitinawekai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, meta kawayutsixi mepiwananekai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, 'ariketa te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi mepiwatuiriekai.

11

Tsarumuni 'iitamama

¹ Merikite Tsarumuni yimiireme 'ukari waruxeiyaka kaniwarutihiwe'erieni. Parahuni niweya 'utiwitikatiti, yuwaikawa hipame kaniwarutiwitinita, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsiruniyu kiekatari meta hetitsixi teiteriyari, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'ateewa kiekatari mepihikitikai,

² hipame nuiwarite waniwema mepihikitikai Yawé wahetsiemieme mipai putayikai, mipai tiwarahiaweti 'ixaheritsixi: «Xepikawawititiweni meta miki mepikaxewititiweni, ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni xika xewarutiwitini miki mepixeheuyexirieni xe'iyaritsie para xemiwarayexeihaniki hipame pita kakaiyarixi». Miki 'ukari Tsarumuni kaniwarutiwitini meta kaniwarutihiwe'erieni.

³ 'Atahuta tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai 'iitamama miki te'aitamete waniwema mepihikitikai, haika tsienituyari mepituxexerimamatikai, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'axam-ekaniyurieni 'iyarieyatsie.

⁴ Mipai katiniyini, kepauka Tsarumuni 'ukiratsi matia, 'iitamama 'iyarieya meka-neuyehiani, hipame kakaiyarixi pita warayexeiyati kanayani, Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yapikatikatia yuheyemek paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.

⁵ Matsi pita, Tsarumuni 'Atsitaruti titewakame kanayexeiyakaitini tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyaritime meta Muruki titewakame 'axami'ane 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari.

⁶ Miyatitiri Tsarumuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, heitseriemeki yapikatikamiekai hetsiena mieme, paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.

⁷ Miki tukaritsie pituyurienekai Tsarumuni kepauka, Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie xeime yemuritsie mitawewi tuki muhawitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane Kemuxi hetsiemieme, xeimeta tsiere kaniutawewieni 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane Muruki hetsiemieme.

⁸ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni yu'iitama 'ateewa memikiekataritikai wahetsiemieme, miki 'ikwa memiwatairietiweniki meta memitewamawirietiweniki yukakaiyarixi.

⁹ Hiki Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kaniuyeha'ani Tsarumuni hepaitsita 'iyarieya hetsiena mieme mikayukihaweakiri, tsepaneti hutakia Tsarumuni hixie muyuhekiatakai,

¹⁰ 'iku'imaiyati hipame kakaiyarixi mikawaranukuweweihaniki. Tsarumuni miki Yawé 'aitsikaya mikahaye'atiaki,

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Miya pemitikamieki, netiratu meta ne'aitsikate pemikahaye'atiaki nemimatsiyetuiri, mipai ketinemaika nepimatsinawairieni hakewa pemire'aaita, xeime pita nepiyetuiri meti'uximayatsiriwame.

¹² Peru, 'apaapa neminaki'erieki Rawiri, mipai nepikatiyurieni pe'ayeyurikaku, matsi 'aniwe ti'aitakakuke nepinawairieni.

¹³ Meta miki, tsiere 'a'ukiyari Rawiri neminaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, naime nepika'inawairieni, matsi xeinuiwari nepihayewirieni, hikiri 'ari nekanenayexeiya».

Tsarumuni memaye'uniekai

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé xeime kaniuyuitiani Harari titewakame 'erumi tewiyari, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waniwe, Tsarumuni 'aye'uniekame kanayeitiani.

¹⁵ Hiki, meripaiti Rawiri 'erumitsixi muwakwinekaitsie, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kuhawi, kaneyakaitini warekateukuke 'ixaheritsixi memekwi'iwakai meheyuk-witiweti, hiki mexi mana me'u'uwakai mepiwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.

¹⁶ Kuhawi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi hamatiana memu'uwakai mana mekaniyuhayewa 'ataxewi metseriyari, kepaukake memiwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.

¹⁷ Peru Harari, 'ana 'akuxi temaiki hikiti, kaniutayuni 'Ekipitu paiti hipame paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'erumitsixi warawititi paapaya memiparewiekai.

¹⁸ Miki Mariyani mekaniyekine hiki Parani paiti mekaniu'axiani, mana hipati teiteri mekaniwarutinini mana kiekatari. Mana memiyeki mekanekine 'Ekipitu paiti, hiki mana Parahuni hetsia mekaniyutaxata, miki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki kii Harari kaniumini meta puyuhiritia mitiwamikwaniki metatsiere kwie kaniwaruxatiani.

¹⁹ Parahuni Harari 'aixia katiniuxeiya, hiki 'iyaya mayaniki kaniwiritiani yukwe, yi'iya Tapenetsi 'iwaya.

²⁰ Tapenetsi 'iwaya xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, miki Kenuwati katiniteriwa, hiki Tapenetsi paratsiyuta katiniti'ikitiani. Miyatitiri Kenuwati Parahuni niwemama wahamatia kaniutawere.

²¹ Harari 'Ekipitu 'uyeikati katiniutamarieni kename hemikairi Rawiri meta Kuhawi, kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwametikai. Hiki Harari Parahuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemakunuaniki nekwieyaritsie.

²² Parahuni mipai katinita'iwwiya:

—ǀKetitayarikuta 'akwieyaritsie perakunuanikyeu? ǀ'Ena kuta tixaiti mereuyehiwa?

Harari mipaita katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, peru keneneupitia nemiyemieki.

²³ Yaxeikia Kakaiyari, Xetsuni 'Erihara nu'aya kaniupitiani Tsarumuni maye'unie mayaniki. Xetsuni, puyuta'unakai Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame ti'uximayatsirietiti,

²⁴ miki kaniwarukuxeirieni 'axamete'u'iyarime, miki wa'ukiyari kanayuyeitiani. Kepauka Rawiri tsiriyutsixi miwara'iwxaxi, miki 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanekine Ramatsiku paiti, mana miki mete'aitati mekanekine.

²⁵ Mipai 'uyika Xetsuni ti'aitame kanayani Tsiriya kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai, Xetsuni 'Ixaheri naye'uxiwe'eriekaitini miki meye'unie kanayani, mipai meteyurietiti kwinimieme mekatnikwinitiani Harari yunaiti.

Keruwuhani Tsarumuni kemitiuyehekaxi

²⁶ Metatsiere Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'aye'unietiti kanayani ti'uximayatsirietiti. Miki Keruwuhani 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pumiemetikai, Tserera kiekariyaritsie kiekame, maamaya pititewakai Tseruha meta piwiuratikai.

²⁷ Kepauka Keruwuhani Tsarumuni 'aye'unietiti matia pituiyi Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekariena ti'uximayakaku kwie heukawiwawati hakuweriritakaku, paapaya Rawiri kiekariena kuraruyatsie miranunaniki.

²⁸ Keruwuhani yunaiti 'aixia metenixeiyakaitini, merikite kepauka Tsarumuni mixei 'aixia ti'uximayakame kanihiritiani raheteme memite'uximaya miwaxeiyani miki mekateni'uximayakaitini Kutse nuiwarimama.

²⁹ Heiwa Keruwuhani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ayeyaku, huyeta Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiu kiekame kanenukunake, miki mata hekwame newawiekaitini. Yuxaita yuhutati yeuta meniyiakaitini.

³⁰ Hiki 'Ahiyaxi mata mewawiekai 'enutihurieka, kanititsanaxiani tamamata heimana hutame kanayexirieni,

³¹ mipai Keruwuhani katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenanuhuri 'ahetsiemieme tamamata paimeme, mipaiti Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakakaiyarieya kanaineni: “Hikiri Tsarumuni nekaninawairiemiki mira'aitatsie, 'eki pita nekamenipitiamiki tamamata nuiwariyari.

³² Miki xeinuiwari xeikia nepihayewirieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, miki kiekari pihiki nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.

³³ Mipai nepitiyurieni miki minetsi'uku'eiriki, 'Atsitaruti mayexeyaki tsiruniyut-sixi wakakaiyari meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaiyari, metatsiere Muruki 'amu-nitsixi wakakaiyari. Tsarumuni nehuyeta pika'umie, yapikatiyuriwe keminetinake, pikaraye'atia ne'aitsikatsie ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, yupaapa Rawiri hepai pikatikatia.

³⁴ »"Peru, naime nepika'inawairieni mira'aitatsie Tsarumuni, matsi nepihayewa mitita'aitaki 'ayeyuriti kemireutere, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki, nemenayexei meta yamitikatiaki ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatatsie.

³⁵ Nu'aya pita nepinawairieni, 'ekita nepimatsiyetuirieni tamamata nuiwarite.

³⁶ Peru nu'aya xeime hikame nepiyetuirieni xeikia, Rawiri nuiwarimama memiyeweyaniki mete'aitati, kixeme hepai memihikiariwiekaki Kerutsaremetsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie mana nemukaniki.

³⁷ 'Ekita, ti'aitame nepimatsihayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, kemimatinake mana pemitita'aitaki naitsarie.

³⁸ Xika naimetsie yapetikamieni kenemati'aitia meta xika nehuyeta pe'umieni, yapetiurieneti keminetinake meta peraye'atiwati ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, netsiparewiwame Rawiri mireye'atia hepai, ne 'ana 'ahamatia nekani-uyeikamiki. Ne nepimatsipitiani 'anuiwari yuheyemeki te'aitamete memihikitiniki Rawiri kenemitiupitia, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepimatsiyetuirieni.

³⁹ Ne nepiwa'uximatiani Rawiri nuiwarimama, peru yuheyemeki pikatixai”».

⁴⁰ Hiki Tsarumuni, mipai 'ayumieme Keruwuhani pimiemikikai, peru miki kaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu paiti hiki mana kaniyuhayewa, ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'iparewiewaku, mana puyuhayewaxi kepaukake Tsarumuni mumi.

Tsarumuni kemitiumi

(1Te 11:41-43 - 2Kem 9:29-31)

⁴¹ Hipatita kemitiyi Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, meta kemitimaiwekai metatsiere naime kemitiuyuri, miki katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Tsarumuni xapayatsie,

⁴² miki huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁴³ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, mipaapayatikai, hiki nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

12

Hixiapa kememiteyutsanaxi 'ixaheritsixi

(1Te 12:1-24 - 2Kem 10:1-11:4)

¹ Hiki Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paiti, mana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeiriekai ti'aitame memeyeitianiki.

² Hiki miki hepaiti Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, meripaiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakati 'Ekipitu meyakai meta mana 'akuxi pukatei.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'utani'a mi'atiae, hiki miki meta yunaiti memiyuxeiriekai 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Xuwuhani hetsia mipai mekateneitahiawe:

⁴ —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame. Hikiri 'eki ha'exanime ketaneutititia te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mitatsi'utititia, hiki 'ana tepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

⁵ Xuwuhani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuhuni hiki, peru xekenayenexia haika tukari 'anukayayu.

Hiki kepauka teiteri memeki,

⁶ ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memiparewiekai. Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri?

⁷ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xika 'eki ti'aitame hiki 'iki teiteri tiwa'uximayatsiriwame pe'ayani, xika kemitiwanake pewaru'enieni, xika pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'eriet, miki mepimateta'uximayatsirieni yuheymeki.

⁸ Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anueni kememite'itahiawixi, matsi temari pitata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memutiwawerixi meta 'anari memiparewiekai.

⁹ Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri mipai meminetekihawe: “Ha'exanime kenayeitia 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku mitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame”?

¹⁰ Miki temari, hamatiana memutiwawerixi, mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Iki teiteri 'ipai memimetehahawe ti'aitame: “Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia, 'ekiri ha'exanime kenayeitia”. Neuxei, 'ipai ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Xika nepaapa waikawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitiani, ne matsi tawari waikawa nepitixeta'uximayatsitiani.

¹¹ Xika miki yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani”.

¹² Merikite hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayikai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hixiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹³ Peru ti'aitame kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakameki: 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsi memipitiakai pika'anueni,

¹⁴ matsi temari wa'ixatsi pita kaniu'enieni. Mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Xika nepaapa yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani».

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame teiteri pikawaru'eni. Mipai pitiiyi Yawé yahainekaku, maye'atiarieniki 'ari Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiutahawekai, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame Keruwuhani yapitiutahawekairi.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini meyuxewiti:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yunaiti yukie xekeneutayeixia.

'Ekita, Rawiri, 'ahetsia miemete xeikia keniwarayexeiyani.

Tameri Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeiya.

Tixaitikuta pikatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».

Hiki mekaneutayeixiani, yuxexuiti yukie.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitati 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie memutetikatei.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kaneni'ani wairiyarika memite'uximaya mihiritiariekai minierimieki, peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tetexiki mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni. Hiki mexiwa ti'aitame 'anutiyerika yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una Kerut-sareme paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki mipai tiyiku 'anatiti 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepiwaruku'eiri, hiki yaxekia mepi'ane.

²⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi kepauka memite'utamari kename Keruwuhani hakunuakai, miki mekanitakwewieni yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, hiki mekanenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki

naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekī. Nixewitī Rawiri niwemama wanaki'erietī pikahatīa, Kura nuiwarimama xeikīa.

²¹ Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakīne yunaitī, mīwatakwinikī 'ixaheritsixi hikī mīpai tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mītita'aitakī.

²² Peru Kakaiyari niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsia, mīkī tewi Kakaiyari payex-eiyakai, mīpai 'aneme niuki kaniupitiarieni:

²³ «Mīpai ketineutahiawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mītī'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, yunaime Kura tīriyamama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere yunaime teiteri,

²⁴ mīpai kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaikī xepikawakwitiweni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yux-exuitī yukie xekeneutayeixia, karikī ne yanehainekaku mīya pītīyī”». Hikī mīkī mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya, mekanikunuaxiani, Yawé kemutayīkai.

Keruwuhani tsikerutsixi kakaiyarixiyari kemitiwarutiwewi

²⁵ Keruwuhani Tsikeni kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'Epirahini hīriyaritsie mukumakai, hikī mana kaniuyuhayewa. 'Arike Tsikeni 'uku'eirikēa, Peniheri kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni.

²⁶ Hikī mīpaita pītīyuti'iyaritīa: «Nīkahīrixīata Rawiri niwemama mete'aitati mehakīne naimetsie.

²⁷ Xika teiteri Kerutsareme meheta'axeni memītehetimawakī Yawé tukita, mīpai meyiati mepanuaxiani ti'aitame Xuwuhani hetsia Kura kwieyaritsie mītī'aita. Hikī 'ana mepīnetsimieni, 'imatīriekā mīkī pīta mepītīnīni».

²⁸ Hikī 'uti'iwauka kemītiyurieni, ti'aitame yuhutame tsikerutsixi kaniwarutiwewieni hurukī, hikī mīpai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri: «'Ixaheritsixi, pīkaheuyewetse xemeta'axeni 'akuxi Kerutsareme. 'Ena mekanitī'uka xekakaiyarixima, 'Ekipitu memixe'ayewitī».

²⁹ Hikī yuxeime tsikeru Weteri kiekariyaritsie kaniutakeni, xeimeta Rani kiekariyaritsie.

³⁰ Merikite mīkīkī kwinimieme 'axamekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi, hipati 'atsita Rani kiekariyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axekaitini memite'itimawirienikī tsikeru mana mīyewekai.

³¹ Keruwuhani kanitiwewienita kakaiyarixi watukī hīritetsie, meta kaniwarutihīawe mawari wewiwamete muwa memite'uximayakakī hipame teiteri, tsepa Rewi xīiyarieya mīkahikī kaniwaranuka'uitiani.

³² 'Aitsika kaniunetiani 'ixiarari hepaitīa mieme 'atahaika metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'auxīwi tukariyaritsie memetinenetiwanikī, 'ixiarari Kura kwieyaritsie matineikakai hepai 'aneme. Weteri kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyametsie tsikerutsixi katiniwarutimawirieni mīwarutiwewi, meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwarutihīawe kakaiyarixi watukī mana mutiwewiekaita memite'uximayakakī.

³³ Merikite 'aye'aku, tamamata heimana 'auxīwi tukaritsie 'atahaika metseritsie, Keruwuhani miratimawatire kaneyani mitawewitsie Weteri kiekariyaritsie, mana 'ikwa taiyariyari kaniuwewiweni. Mīkī tukaritsie mepuhīritīarie meme'eriwanikī yuhēyemekī 'ixiarari tukariyari mīhīkītīnikī 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

13

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya Kura meyetia

¹ Merikitsi xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie yeyaka peta'a Weteri paiti Yawé mīpai mīrehīawekaikī. Kepauka mana mawari taiyame Keruwuhani 'ikwa taiyakaku,

² tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Yawé yarehiawekaku, mipai katiniuhiwa karima: «Mawari taiyame, miratimawatire 'aku. Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie kanitinuiwamiki xewiti Kutsiyaxi titewati, miki 'ahetsie kaniwatimawamiki 'iki mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi watukita memite'uximaya 'ena 'ikwa memutitaiya. 'Ahetsie teiteri wa'umete pititaiyarieni”».

³ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iniari kaniutaxata: «'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini Yawé mixeyetuirie: Mawari taiyame kanika'unimiki, meta naxiyari kanita'enixiamiki».

⁴ Ti'aitame Keruwuhani 'u'enaka kemitikuxatakai miratimawatire Weteri muwekai hepaitisa tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mawari taiyametsie 'akaweti yumama heutat-seraka, mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneuwiya». Peru mamaya kimana tewi mu'itiiyakai kaniu'auni, kayuaweti kanayani.

⁵ 'Anari kwitiwa miratimawatire kaniuka'une, naxiyari kaneuta'enixiani, 'iniari ke-mainekai paye'atiarie, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai, Yawé yarehiawekaku.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Nehetsiemieme keneutawawiri, 'aixia miyinihi nemama.

Hiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé kaniutawawirieni, hiki ti'aitame mamaya 'axia kaniuyini, meripaiti kemi'ane kai.

⁷ Kwitiwata ti'aitame mipai tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi nekie tepuhu, pepirekwani meta tixaiti nepimereyeturieni 'imikieri.

⁸ Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—Tsepa 'apiinite hixiata ti'akame peminetiyeturi, nepikaheuyeiwe 'akie. Ne 'ena paa nepikatakani meta nepika'anuhareni,

⁹ Yawé mipai mineretahiwixiki: “Paa pepikahekwaka meta pepikahehareka, metatsiere kemi'ane huye'utia pemetia miki 'utia pepika'akununuwani”.

¹⁰ Hiki xeime pita huye'utia kaneyani, kemi'ane 'utia 'umieti mikanua Weteri.

¹¹ 'Anatsie xewiti mana Weteri pukatei Kakaiyari niukameyatiti 'ukiratsititiri. Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani naime miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemituyuriekai miki tukaritsie, meta ti'aitame kemitutahiawekai.

¹² Wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'iawaya:

—¿Kereumiekai?

Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani tewi kemireumiekai Kura yeyaka mana munuakai,

¹³ hiki wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Puxu xekenenetixiratiiri, nemanuyerinihi.

Kepauka puxu manutixiratiarie, Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi kananutiyerini,

¹⁴ hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utia. Kaneitaxeiya xiu hetia hetikaime, hiki mipai katinita'iawaya:

—¿'Eki petihiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Kura kwieyaritsie pemeyetia?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, ne nepihiki.

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikimi nekie tepitehekwani.

¹⁶ Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki nepikayawe nemakunuwani 'a'utima, meta nepikayawe paa nemetakwani meta haa nemanuhareni 'ena 'ahamatia,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai pinerahiawekai: “Paa pepikahekwaka meta mana pepikahehareka, meta kemi'ane huyeta pemiyemie miki 'utia pepikahakununuwani”.

¹⁸ 'Ukiratsi tawari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Netatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya nekanihikitini 'ahapai. Neuxei xewiti niuki tu-ayame Yawé heiyeni'aku, mipai pineretahawixi: “‘Akie kenanuwitiki mirekwaniki meta manuhareniki”.

Mipai piti'itai,

¹⁹ tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukunuani hamatiana kaneyani, kiena katiniukwani meta kananuhareni.

²⁰ Mana 'akuxi me'utitekaku mexatsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi hetsie mikunuitiatsie.

²¹ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutaxatiani Kura kwieyaritsie meyeyakai:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé niukieya pepika'anueni, pepikaraye'atia Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatiutahawixi.

²² Pekaniukunuani pemitikwaniki pemanutihareniki hakewa miki matsihe-maiwe'erikatsitia. 'Ayumieme, pikakateukieni 'akaxari, 'a'ukiyarima memuyehetsie”.

²³ Kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mitiutahayewaxi tikwati 'anuhareka, 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya puxu kanitixiratiirieni,

²⁴ hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme huyeta. Perutsi maye kanenukunake kanimieni huyeta kanihiani. Matsi puxuya meta maye 'auriena mekaniyuhayewa kaxarieya 'aurie.

²⁵ Mana kaxarieya me'uxeiyaka meta maye 'ihikame, mana memuyekikakai kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya manukatei.

²⁶ Kepauka Kakaiyari niukameya mitiutamari mikunuitia huyeta, mipai kaniutayini: «Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé niukieya mika'anueni kanihikitini, 'ayumieme Yawé kaniyetuani maye mitaxutsiniki meta mimieniki, mipai katinaye'ani Yawé kemitiutahawixi».

²⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahawe yuniwema: «Nepuxu xeketixiratia». Kepauka memikuha'aritia,

²⁸ Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani, hiki kaneitaxeiya kaxari huyeta hekaikame, puxuya 'auriena meta maye 'auriena. Maye pika'itakwaiwekai kaxari meta puxu 'atsipika'uyuri.

²⁹ Hiki 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaxarieya kananukukweni, puxutsie heitihaka kanei'ikata tawari kiekaritsie paiti, manapaiti hiwerika memiwewieniki hetsiena mieme meta memikateukuki.

³⁰ Hiki 'arika kanika'awieta yuteukiyapa, meta hiwerika mepuwewi hetsiena mieme, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Xia'ui, ta'iwatikai».

³¹ 'Arikeke me'ikateukuka, Kakaiyari niukameya yuniwema mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Neta kepauka nemukumawere, hakewa temeikate tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme muwatsiere xepinetsiheukatani, ne'umeyari muwatsiere xepeukatuani hamatiana.

³² Kariki yuriki kanaye'atariemiki niukieya, Yawé niukieya 'enieti kemutayi, miratimawatire Weteri mieme hepaitisa meta yaxeikia naitsarie kakaiyarixi watukite muwetika hiritsie Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie wahetsiemieme».

³³ Miyatiuyikutiti, Keruwuhani pikatiuhayewaxi 'axatiyurieneti, matsi pita tawari mawari wewiwamete kaniwaranuka'uitiani tsepa kemi'ane tewi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa miemete memakineki. Kemi'ane mawari wewiwame meuyeimikikai miki tukiteta, miki piwaranuka'uitiwakai.

³⁴ Miki Keruwuhani miyatiyurienekaku yunaiti tūriyamama 'axameteyurieti mepaki, meta miki tiuyurieku yunaiti mekaniukwini, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ena kwiepa.

14

'Ahiyaxi kemutayi Keruwuhani hepaitisa

¹ Merikitsi 'ana mitiyehanetsie 'Awiya katiniutakwine Keruwuhani nu'aya,

² hiki yi'ia mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yiki ketineuyuketiaka nixewiti mikametsihetimaniki kename ne'ia peyane. Hiki kenemie Tsiro, hakewa 'Ahiya meka, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneniutahekiatiani ti'aitame kename nehayanikekai 'iki teiteri wahetsie.

³ Tamamata paa kena'iti meta yapaimeme tsura metatsiere xeikixauriyari xiete. Kepauka pemeta'ani miki yakamatinetahiawimiki kemiyini taniwe».

⁴ Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani Tsiro paiti, 'Ahiya kie kaniye'ani.

'Ahiya waikawa wiyari mexeiyakaikiri pikaheunierekairi.

⁵ Peru Yawé mipai 'Ahiya pitiutahiawekairi: «Keruwuhani 'iyaya xewiti pita 'ayueitiwati, punuani matsita'iwawiyake yuniwe hepaitsita, hiki mirekuye. Hiki kenemimerahiawe mipai pekatinitaxatiamiki».

⁶ Hiki kepauka 'Ahiya hurawa 'amiekaku mi'eni, kitenie kaneuyeniere mipai kaniutayini: «Keruwuhani 'iyaya, ketitayari xewiti pera'ayeitiwa? Keniwataye'a ne 'ahet-siemieme niuki nepexeiya mikamatsinakire.

⁷ Kenakunua Keruwuhani hetsia, mipai ketinetaxatia kename Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari mipai haine: «Ne nekamenanayexeiya neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi watsata, meta tiwa'aitiwame nekamanayeitiani.

⁸ Nekaniwarunawairieni Rawiri tiriyamama hakewa memitehe'aitakai 'eki pita nekamaniyetuirieni. Peru 'eki Rawiri netsiparewiwame hepai pepika'ane, miki yapitikatia ne'aitsikatsie, naimeki yuwairiyati yu'iyariki, yapitiyurienekai keminetinake.

⁹ Matsi 'eki kwinimieme 'axapepitiuyuri, keyuri meripai memu'uwakai, 'eki hipame pepiwarutiwewi kakaiyarixi tepiaki, miki pinetsihaxiatia, pepinetsi'uku'eiri.

¹⁰ »"Ayumieme nepenuni'ani 'uximatirika Keruwuhani tiriyamama wahetsie. Nuiwarimama 'ukitsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunaime nekaniwarakuxitiamiki, nixeime nepikahayewa. Yunaime Keruwuhani nuiwarimama xatsi hepai nekaneku'itimiki kepaukake tixaiti mikatiyuhayewa.

¹¹ Kemi'ane kiekaritsie memikwini tsikiri mepiwatikwani, kemi'aneta yeuta hiritsie memikwini wirikixi mepiwatikwani. Yawé mipai kaniutayini".

¹² »'Ekita, kenakunua 'akie, kepauka kiekaritsie pemeutahani, kanemimiki nunutsi.

¹³ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mepiwewieni hetsiena mieme meta mepika-teuku. Keruwuhani niwemamatsie miki xeikia pikateukieni, miki xeikia Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hetsiemieme 'aixia mitikamiekaiki.

¹⁴ »Yawé xeime ti'aitame panukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nuiwarimama miwareuyehiani. Hikiri mitiyehane.

¹⁵ Yawé kaniwatihurikamiki 'ixaheritsixi, haa tirikaiyeti tupiriya mititihurika hepai. 'Iki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie piwataweiya meripaiti wa'ukiyarima memiyeturiyarietsie, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutauepai puwatixirieni, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari memiyutiwewiriki, mipai 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani.

¹⁶ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaku'eirimiki Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuriki meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitiaki».

¹⁷ Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani yu'itima kanakunuani Tiritsa paiti. Kepauka yukitenie meutahatsie, nunutsi kaniumini.

¹⁸ Hiki mekanikateuku, meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniuwewieni hetsiena mieme, kanaye'atirieni Yawé niukieya niukameya 'Ahiya kemititahekiatixi.

¹⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitakaku, kemirayu'iwaxi yumieneti meta kemitiuta'aitaxi, miki naiti katinaka'utirieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁰ Keruwuhani katini'aitametikaitini huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari. Kepauka mumi, nu'aya Narawi 'utimana ti'aitame kanayani.

Kura kwieyaritsie kemitiuta'ai Xuwuhani

(1Te 14:21, 25-31 - 2Kem 12:9-16)

²¹ Tsarumuni nu'aya Xuwuhani ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie. Huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pihikai kepauka manukake, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, miki kiekari panayexeiyakai Yawé mana mikiekaki. Xuwuhani maamaya 'amuni tewiyari pihikitikai, Nuhamapa pititewakai.

²² Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'axamekatenuyurieni Yawé hixie, hiki 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani matsi waikawa wa'ukiyarima kememikate'uyuri.

²³ Naitsarie hiritetsie meta kiyexi 'amipapa mi'e'eti hetia kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mekaniutiwewieni, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiani, meta kakaiyarixi 'uka 'Atserá 'ikiyari.

²⁴ Meta miki kwieyaritsie mepuxuawekai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati yuhamatia memukahipiteikai tuminiki. 'Ixaheritsixi naime yamepityuriekai hipati nuiwarite ke'axamemite'uhukai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'ekipitutanaka, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni kaneutahani 'auxiwiriekai wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani,

²⁶ hiki katiniwayetini piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amipata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuheima nunuwame huruki miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

²⁷ Hiki miki hetsiemieme Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaina 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepiyariki wewiyatikaima, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amipa kitenieyaritsie memitehikai.

²⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaniti'iwekaitini yuheima nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai, tawarita kitenie tehewemete wakiita mepiti'utakai.

²⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi ti'aitame Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiuyuri naiti, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁰ Kepauka miti'aitametikai miki, Keruwuhani matia yamepityukwitiwewekai.

³¹ Kepauka mumi Xuwuhani, maamaya Nuhamapa pititewakai 'Amuni tewiyari, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena 'ukiyarimama memakuhetsie, hiki nu'aya 'Awiyaixi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

15

'Awiyaixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

(1Te 15:1-2, 6-8 - 2Kem 13:1-2, 22-14:1)

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, 'Awiyaixi ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

² hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mahaka pititewakai 'Awitsaruni niweyati.

³ 'Awiyaixi yaxekia 'axakatiniuyurieni, yupaapa hepai, yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyati pika'atia, wapaapa Rawiri mitikatia hepai.

⁴ Matsi, waikawa Rawiri naki'erieti, Yawé Kakaiyari, puwarupitia Rawiri nuiwarimama memite'aitaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kixeme hepai mihekariwiewekaki 'akuxi mana, 'Awiyaixi kaniupitiani nunutsi mayexeiyaki miki mitita'aitaki 'utimana, para Kerutsareme mipai mititatarikariyaki.

⁵ Rawiri Yawé kemitinake mitikatiaki, kepauka muyeikakaitisie hatsuaku Yawé 'aitsikaya pika'uhayewaxi, xeimieme xeikia 'axakatiniuyurieni mitiuta'aitaxiki mimierieniki 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.

⁶ Kepauka muyeikakai 'Awiya, mepiyukwitiwekai Xuwuhani matia Keruwuhani.

⁷ Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Awiya ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, kati-naka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Metatsiere mekaniyukwitiwekaitini 'Awiya Keruwuhani matia.

⁸ 'Awiya kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Atsa kanitsutiani yu'ukiyari 'utima ti'aitati.

'Atsa Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

(1Te 15:9-24 - 2Kem 14:2-3, 15:16-16:6, 16:11-17:1)

⁹ Merikitsi Keruwuhani xetewiyari wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsa ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

¹⁰ hiki huta tewiyari heimana xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kutsieya Mahaka pihikitikai 'Awitsaruni nu'aya.

¹¹ 'Atsa yapitiuyuri Yawé kemitinake, meripaiti tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia hepai.

¹² Kaniwarutaweiya miki kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipitekai tuminiki, meta meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiwarutiwewiekai kakaiyarixi kaniwarukumaweriya.

¹³ Meta paiti yukutsi Mahaka 'ukaratsititi kemiti'aitametikai kanita'imaiya, miki 'Atsera kakaiyaritari yuhetsiemieme mutawewiekaiki 'axa'aneme. 'Atsa miki kakaiyaritari kaniutatara meta kanitaita Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti.

¹⁴ Tsepa 'Atsa kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mika'uti'unaxi, 'Atsa Yawé kemitinake yuheyemeki pituueikakai.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, Yawé tukita huru meta pirata kani'atiani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matia Kakaiyaritari memiteyetuiriekai.

¹⁶ Kepauka miti'aitametikai 'Atsa Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, miki mekaniyutikwini.

¹⁷ Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hiki kiekari Xama kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsa Kuratsie ti'aitame mika'utayeikaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki 'Atsa naime kaniwayetini huru meta pirata muyuhayewanekai Yawé tukiey-ata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, kaniwarutitiani kemi'ane hurawa memiparewiekai Weni-'Arari memanutikirieniki, Tawurimuni nu'aya meta Hetsihuni teukarieya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana Ramatsiku mikatei. Meta 'ipai 'aneme niuki kaneini'airieni:

¹⁹ «Ne 'eki matia tiratu tepiwewieni, meripaiti 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepai. Ne nepimatsiheni'airiwa 'imikieri huru meta pirata. Tiratu kepemirexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia ketineuhayewa, 'ena minetsihayewaki net-simieneti».

²⁰ Weni-'Arari yapitiutanaki'eri 'Atsa kemainekai, hiki kaniwareni'ani yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memitahaxianiki memiwatakwiniki. 'Ana mipai katiniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani, 'Aweri-Wetimaka meta naime Kinereti kiekariteyari metatsiere Nepitahari kiekariteyari.

²¹ Kepauka Watsaha mipai miretima, Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewieneti kanihayewa, kaneyani Tiritsa paiti.

²² Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsa yunaima kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nihipame kawahayewati, hiki naime mekatenetini Xama mititipikai, tetexite meta kiyexite Watsaha kimana kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai. Mikikita ti'aitame 'Atsa Kehewa kiekariyari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mieme kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, meta Mitsipa kiekariyari.

²³ Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Atsá ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitixikutikai meta naime kemitiuyuri metatsiere kiekarite kemi'ane mutiwewi, miki piraka'utiarie kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Peru, kepauka 'ukiratsi matia katiniutakwine yu'ikatetsie.

²⁴ Hiki 'Atsá kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya Kutsapati kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

Narawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

²⁵ Huta wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nu'aya Narawi kananukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, miki huta wiyari mana katiniuta'aita.

²⁶ Narawi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia paapaya kemitiuyuri mipai katinikayani, paapaya 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame miwarayeitia hepai.

²⁷ Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarieya, Narawi kaniumieni kepauka Kiwetuni pirsitsixi wakiekari yunaiti memukunakai meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁸ Hairieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie, Watsaha Narawi kaniumieni, hiki miki pita hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

²⁹ Yapauka 'amiranukake ti'aitati, Watsaha yunaime kaniwarukwini Keruwuhani tiiriyamama. Nixemetima pika'uhayewaxi, yunaime kaniwarakuxitiani, miki paye'atiarie Yawé kemititahawixi yuparewiwame 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame.

³⁰ Miya katiniuyini meripaiti 'axamitiuyuriekaiki Keruwuhani meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame miwarayeitiaki, mikiki Yawé kaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

³¹ Hipatita kemitiuyi Narawi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³² Kepauka memite'aitakai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mikita yuhutati mepuyutikwi.

Watsaha, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

³³ Haika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya Watsaha ti'aitame kanayani, xetewiyari heimana nauka wiyari Tiritsa 'ukaiti naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita.

³⁴ Watsaha Yawé kemikatinake pituyuri, Keruwuhani kananukuweiya, yaxeikia katiniuyurieni miki 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame miwarayeitia hepai.

16

¹ Merikitsi Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsia, mipai katinitahawe Watsaha hepaitsita mieme:

² «Haweri pe'aneme nepimatsi'anayexei, hiki ti'aitame nekamanayeitiani neteiterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi, peru 'eki yaxeikia petiyurieneti pekanayani Keruwuhani hepai, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyurieniki yapepituyuri, hiki mipai pepinetiuyehaxiatia.

³ 'Ayumieme hiki ne nepimatsimieni meta 'atiriyama yunaime nepuwakwini yax-eikia nepuwayurieni Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tiiriyamama kenemiwaruyuri.

⁴ Kemi'ane kiekaritsie memikwini tsikiri mepiwatikwani, kemi'aneta yeuta memikwini wirikixi mepiwatikwani».

⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi Watsaha ti'aitame hikitikaku meta tita mitiuta'aitaxi, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁶ Watsaha kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Tiritsa paiti. Nu'aya 'Eraha kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

⁷ Meta, Kakaiyari niukameya Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsia Yawé niukieya kaninuani, Watsaha meta tiiriyamama wahepaitsita mieme, miki Yawé hixie 'axamitiyurienekaiki, hiki mipai katiniyehaxiatiani. Tsepa muwarukwikai Keruwuhani niwemama, mikita hepaina tiyurieneti kanayani.

'Eraha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

⁸ 'Atsa kepauka miti'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari, 'Eraha kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yu'ukiyari Watsaha 'utima, huta wiyari katiniuta'aita Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.

⁹ Peru Tsimiri titewati ti'uximayatsiriwametiti 'eye'unieti kanayani, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mihiritiariekai hixiapa me'akame 'Eraha tipiinieya. Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'Eraha kaniuyeikakaitini xeime 'Aritsa titewakame kiita kani'ienekaitini, paratsiyuyata miti'aita hetsia.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana kaneutahani Tsimiri kanimieni, 'anata miki kanitsutiani ti'aitati hetsiena mieme. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie 'Atsa katinuiyini.

¹¹ Miki Tsimiri 'amiranukake kwitiwa yapauka kaniwarukwini yunaime Watsaha tiriya mama. Yemek 'atsita 'imatirieka mieme 'uki kaniumieni, meta maremama yatini hamikumama.

¹² Mipai katiniiwarukwini Watsaha tiriya mama, kanaye'atarieni Yawé niukieya Watsaha hetsiemieme kemutayikai niukameya Kuhu ya'utainekaku.

¹³ 'Iki naiti miya katinuiyini Watsaha 'axamitiuyuriki meta nu'aya 'Eraha, meta 'axameteyuriekame 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayeitiaki, meta yukakaiyarixiki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁴ Hipatita 'Eraha ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Tsimiri, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsa Kura kwieyaritsie. Mexi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi piri siteu kiekariyari Kiwetuni mekunakai, Tsimiri Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'atahuta tukari katiniuta'aita.

¹⁶ Kepauka kuyaxi memite'utamari kename Tsimiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti hayaka heimiekai, miki tukaritsie kwitiwa memaititeitsie kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'Umiri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mihikitikai.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Umiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanekine Kiwetuni me'uku'eirieka, Tiritsa kiekariyari pita mekaniukunani memiyutakwiniki.

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka Tsimiri miretima kename kiekari ka'unarieximekai, hiki tuxiyu 'amutewita kaneutihani paratsiyuta, kanitaitaia. Mipai katiniumini

¹⁹ 'axamitiuyuriki, Yawé kemikatinake katiniiyuri enekaitini, Keruwuhani puweiyakai ke'axamitiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

²⁰ Tawarita hipati kemitiuyi Tsimiri ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta ti'aitame 'aye'unieti kemiratia, kanaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

'Umiri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

²¹ Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, me'ayehutati mekanakine: hixiata me'ati Tiwini Kinati nu'aya mepiparewiekai ti'aitame mayaniki, hipatita 'Umiri mepiparewiekai.

²² Perutsi 'Umiri hetsia miemete mekaniwara'iwa Tiwini teiterimama, miki 'ana kaniumierieni meyukwitiweti. Hiki mipai 'Umiri ti'aitame katinayani.

²³ 'Atsa ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana 'Umiri ti'aitame kanayani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari, yuniti 'ataxewi wiyari muyuriekai ti'aitati Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.

²⁴ Merikitsi 'Umiri, xeime Tsemexi titewakame Tsamariya hiriyari kaniunanairieni, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi kiruyariki pirata, hiki mana kiekari kaniutawewieni. Tsemexi hetsiemieme meripaiti miki hiri mitipiinieyatikaiki Tsamariya katiniteriwa.

²⁵ Peru 'Umiri Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kwinimieme matsi 'axakatini-uyurieni keyuri meripaiti memanuka'ui te'aitamete.

²⁶ Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia tiyurieneti miki 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwareuyexiri, yukakaiyarixiki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

²⁷ Tinaiti kemitiyi meta kemitiuyuri ti'aitame 'Umiri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁸ 'Umiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya 'Akawi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'itimana.

'Akawi, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

²⁹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aíta xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.

³⁰ 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya, mikita yaxeikia katiniuyurieni Yawé kemikatinake, matsi te'aitamete meripai kiekatari wareuyeta katiniuyurieni.

³¹ Kwinimieme matsi 'axapitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemikatiuyuri, Ket-saweri kaniutiwitini 'Eti-Wahari nu'aya tsiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, hiki kanitsutiani Wahari ti'uximayatsirieti meta 'eyexeiyati.

³² Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tuki kanitawewirieni meta mawari taiyame hetsiena mieme,

³³ metatsiere 'Akawi xeime 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyariyari kaniutawewieni. Hiki matsi mikiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kememikate'uyuri te'aitamete meripai miemete.

³⁴ Kepauka 'Akawi ti'aitame hikitikaku, Kiheri Weteri kiekametiti, Keriku kiekariyari muka'unariekai kananukuketiani. Kepauka tenariyari mutsutia kaniumini nu'aya mexiakame 'Awirani titewati, kepauka 'itupari meuwitixia kaniumini nu'aya 'imatirieka mieme Tsekuwi titewati, Yawé Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kemitiutahiawekai paye'atiarie.

17

'Eriyaxi kwatsari kememite'imikwakai

¹ Merikitsita 'Eriyaxi, Titsiwe kiekame Karaha kwieyaritsie, kanekuyeixiani 'Akawi hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, ne nemeyexeiya, mipai nepimerahiawe tawari pikakuhaitsiyata meta pikakawiye yapaimexia wiyari 'ena makahutsie, kepaukake ne yanemitayini».

² Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

³ «Kenemie tau manatineika hepatsie, Keriti 'akiyaritsie keneyuti'awieta, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁴ Miki 'akitsie pepehareka, ne kwatsari nepiwata'aitiani memimetehemikwaniki muwa».

⁵ Hiki 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Keriti 'akiyaritsie paiti, Kurutani 'anutaiye, muwa kaniuyuhayewa, Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.

⁶ Miki kwatsari ximeri taikai mekateni'atiiriwakaitini paa meta wai, meta miki 'akitsie kaniharekaitini.

Wiura Tsarepita kiekame

⁷ Peru miixa tukari 'anukayaku, miki 'akiyaritsie haa kaniukawani, miixari mikakawiyewekaiki miki kwieyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁹ «Hikita kenemie Tsareta paiti Tsiruni kwieyaritsie mana kenekani. Mana xeime wiura nepitiuta'aitia mimetimikwaniki».

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Tsareta paiti. Kepauka mana miye'a, kiekari kitenie xeime wiura kaniutaxeiya kiyexi teixineme. 'Itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi, tekixita 'etsiwa haa kenehanimie nemanuhareniki.

¹¹ Hiki 'ari 'ayeyaku haa heuhanimiekaku, tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Meta ximixi, paa 'etsiyeume kenena'iiri.

¹² Peru wiura mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie 'akakaiyari, paa 'etsiyeume tima nepikahexeiya, 'etsiwa xeikia xarita harina nepexeiya meta 'etsiwa hatseiti peyema. 'Ayumieme kiyexi nepiteixinekai nemenu'iniki nekie, 'ikwai nemekawewieniki neniwe hetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme. Mikiri 'imatiriekai mieme ta'ikwai payani, 'anari tekanikwikuni haakaki.

¹³ Hiki 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikaheumaka. Kenemie 'akita mipai ketineyuri kepemiti'akuhiawekai. Peru nemi kenetawewiri xeime paa harina pemeixeyaki, meta kenetatuiriemie, 'ariketa kenetawewi 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwe hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Mipaiti kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: “Miki harina hawaiki pika'uyexini xarita miyeka, meta hatseiti xaritsie miyema, kepaukake Yawé wiyeri mani'ani 'ena kwiepa”.

¹⁵ Miki heyaka mipai katinikayani, 'Eriyaxi kemirehiawekai, hiki kanixuawekaitini 'ikwai wiura hetsiemieme meta niweya hetsiemieme metatsiere 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Yemekai Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi niukameyatikaku, harina pika'uyexi xari 'aminenata meta hatseiti xaritsie miyemakai.

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'arikeke katiniutakwine wiura nu'aya, kwini kaniuyini hiki kaniumini.

¹⁸ Hiki miki 'ukaratsi 'Eriyaxi kaniutatieni:

—Ketita perayexeiya nehetsia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme? Pepunua 'axak-enemitiuyuri penetsihaye'eritiani, 'anari neniwe miminiki.

¹⁹ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kena 'aniwe.

Hiki 'inawairieka mamayatsie, kanenutikweni wapaiti muyehupukaitsie, muwa yu'utatsie kanikateni.

²⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, yaxeikiata 'iki wiura, hetsiana nemunua, 'eki tiuka'eniwame perayeitiani nu'aya pe'imi'iriekai?»

²¹ Hiki haikakia heimana kanahuni temaiki hetsie, meta mipai katiniuhiwa: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, 'iki temaiki tukarieya kenanuitiiri».

²² Yawé 'Eriyaxi hiwarieya kaniu'enieni, hiki temaiki kananutaniere.

²³ 'Eriyaxi 'enukukweka muwayekatsie kaniwayekweni, kanenukakweni. Maamaya kaniyetuiriene mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aniwe kanayeyurini. Kami kenanukwekari.

²⁴ Hiki miki 'ukaratsi, 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hiki matsi mipai nepitimate, 'eki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme pepihiki, ketita pemitikuxata yuriki Yawé kaniniukieyatini.

18

'Eriyaxi meta 'Awiriyaxi

¹ Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, hairieka wiyaritsie Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsia, 'ari wiyeri nekananuni'amiki kwiepa».

² Hiki 'Eriyaxi kanayeyani 'Akawi hetsia heyaka.

Mana Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie waikawa kanihaakaxatikaitini.

³ Miki tukaritsie, 'Akawi xeime yuparewiwame mexeiyakai 'Awiriyaxi titewakame, kimana katiniutani'ani, miki paratsiyuyata piti'aitakai, metatsiere Yawé hetsiemieme yapitikamiekai miki.

⁴ Ketsaweri Yawé niukametemama muwakwikaiki, 'Awiriyaxi xeitsienituyari piwaruti'awietakai huta teriyarita, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeime terita, yaxeikia meyupaimemeta xeimeta, miki pitiwamikwakai piwaharitiakai meta.

⁵ 'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe 'Awiriyaxi: «Naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie kenekunieri haixa pekuwauneti meta 'aki haa 'uhapaneme. Heiwati muwa xaitsie 'ixa tehekaxeiya kawayutsixi muratsixi memayeyuyurini, mipai memikakwiniki tatewama».

⁶ Hiki kwie hixiata mekaniyu'iniatsirieni mikitsie yuxexuiti memukuniereki. 'Akawi xeitapari kaneyani, 'Awiriyaxi meta xeitapari.

⁷ Hiki 'Awiriyaxi huyeta 'umieti 'Eriyaxi kananukunake. 'Awiriyaxi heitimaika, 'anakatutsireka kwiepa, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eriyaxi neti'aitiwame, ¿yuriki 'eki petiyane?

⁸ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ne nepihiki. Kenemie 'akutsiyari ketinetaxatia, kename 'ena ne'uyeika.

⁹ 'Awiriyaxi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ke'axa kuta netiuyuri ne titayari penetiyetuan 'Akawi hetsia, miki minetsimieniki?

¹⁰ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie 'akakaiyari, naitsarie nuiwarite wat-sata meta yunaime te'aitamete wahetsia neti'aitiwame katiniutani'ani 'aheki. Hiki kemi'ane memikametsi'utaxei, yuriki puwaku'iwawiyakai yamemitiyuaniki kename mekametsi'ukaxei.

¹¹ ¿Hikita 'eki peminetsini'a kename nekereitaxatiani neti'aitiwame kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika?

¹² Ne kenetimate hakewa mimatsi'anuwitini Yawé 'iyarieya, xika mipai nereitahiawe 'Akawi kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika, xikata miki kamatsi'utaxeiya pinetsimieni. 'Eki matsu mipai ketinemaika ne nunutsiyari paititi yanepitikamie Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ 'Eki xiari mipai pepikatitaxatariewe neti'aitiwame, mipai nepitiuyuri kepauka Ketsaweri miwakwinekai Yawé niukametemama, ne xeitsienituyari nepiwaruti'awietaxi Yawé niukametemama, huta teriyarita nepuwareuta'inaxi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeimeta, yaxeikiata meyupaimeme xeimeta, ne nepitiwamikwa paa meta nepuwaharitia.

¹⁴ Hikita 'eki peminetsini'a nemireitaxatiani miki nekutsiyari kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika. Miki matsu kanenemiemiki.

¹⁵ 'Eriyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie hixie, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, mipai nekametinahaweni hiki ne 'Akawi hetsia nekanimieni.

'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaritsie

¹⁶ Hiki 'Awiriyaxi 'Akawi kanikuwauni, katinitaxatiani 'Eriyaxi hepaitsita, hiki mikita kaneyani 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni

¹⁷ hiki 'Akawi kepauka 'Eriyaxi muxei, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Eki petihiki pemiwa'uximatia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

¹⁸ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne hawaiki nepikahiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'uximatiarika nemiwawiwirie. Kemi'ane 'uximatiarika memiwawiwirie 'eki pekanihikitini meta 'a'iwama, Yawé 'aitsikaya xemuku'eiriki, Wahari kakaiyarixiyari xemiwarayexeyaki pitari.

¹⁹ Hiki ketiniwarutaxatia teiteri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, memeyukuxeirieniki nehamatia Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti nauka tsienituyari

heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari niukametemama wahamatia, meta nauka tsienituyari 'Atserá niukametemama Ketsaweri mexayatsie memutiyaxike.

²⁰ Hiki 'Akawi yunaime kaniwarutakwewieni 'ixaheritsixi meta kakaiyarixi wa-niukametema Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti.

²¹ 'Eriyaxi miki teiteri wahixie kaninuani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaukari 'aixia xepitiyuani xeime hikame xepanukuweiya? Xika Yawé yuriki Kakaiyari hikitini, kaneuyeweka miki xemayexeiyani, xikata Wahari yuri kakaiyari hikitini miki xekeneuweiyani.

'Ana teiteri nixeiniuki 'atsimepika'utiyua.

²² Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne xeikiari nekaniyuhayewaneni Yawé niukameya, peru matsi, Wahari kaniwarex-eiyani nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata niukamete.

²³ Yuhutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani. Miki xeime meke'anayexeiya, meke'itaxiteni kiyexitsie mekeheyatsa waiyarieya peru meka'enutataiyati. Neta xeime tuuru nepukuha'aritanian neta kiyexitsie nekaneyatsamiki waiyarieya, peru nepika'enuta'iriya.

²⁴ Hiki miki yukakaiyari mekanitahiawikuni, neta Yawé nekanitahiawimiki. Kemi'ane tai makani'ani miki yuri Kakaiyari kanihikitini.

Yunaiti teiteri yamekatenuitanaki'erieni mipai mitiyiniki.

²⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Eriyaxi Wahari niukametemama:

—Xeme xemiyuwaikawaki, xeime tuuru xekenanayehanaka xeme meri xekeneutax-iteki. Hiki yukakaiyari xekeneutahiawi tai mani'aniki, peru xeme xepika'enutataiyani.

²⁶ Wahari niukametemama xeime tuuru mekananayehana memi'atiiriyarie mekan-itixitexiani, hiki yukakaiyari mekanahiawekaitini ximeri memutayua tuka kanayani miyame'utiyuanekaku.

Mawari taiyame memutawewi warita mehatsunatikikati, mipai meniu-tiyuanekaitini:

—Wahari 'aku, ketaneuta'eiya.

Peru nitixaiti pikatiu'enierie, nitixaiti pikatiwaruta'ei.

²⁷ Tuka 'aye'aku 'Eriyaxi kaniwananaimakaitini, mipai katiniwakihawekaitini:

—Karima matsi xekeneutihiwani, yuriki xiari kanikakaiyaritini, peru xiari kaneyu'iyaritiaka, yatini pire'uximayatane, yatini 'ateewa paiti kaneyeikani. Xiari matsi pekutsu, xekenanutahitia.

²⁸ Hiki matsi waikawa mekanutihiwatikine, kememite'uhukai, nawaxaki mepiyutixitekekai naiti mepeuxuxurekai xeikia.

²⁹ Tuka kananukayani, miki yaxeikia meni'iakaitini memika'u'iyarini wahapai, hiki kanaye'ani mawari taikai mieme hurayari. Peru nitixaiti pikatiu'enierie, nixewiti mikawaru'eniki nixewiti pikawaruta'ei.

³⁰ Hiki 'Eriyaxi yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ahurawa xekenakini.

Miki 'ahurawa mekanukine. Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mu'unikaiki 'Eriyaxi 'aixia kaniyurieni.

³¹ Miki tetexi kaniukuteixi tamamata heimana hutame, yuxexuime nuiwarite wahet-siemieme Kakuwu niwemama, miki Yawé 'Ixaheri mititeriwaxi.

³² Miki tetexiki mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, waritanata kana'inetiyani, tamamata heimana 'auxiwime rituruyari reukanakeme hatsite.

³³ Kiyexi 'aixia katiniutuani, tuuru kaniutixitexiani, waiyari kananuyatsatiyani,

³⁴ hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneutihiniya naukame xarite haki, xekeneutiyeuriexia mawari taiyariyari heima meta kiyexitsie.

Hutariekata mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawarita mipai xeketeneuyuri.

Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.

Hairieka mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Tawarita mipai xeketeneuyuri.

Hairieka xarite mana mekaniutiyeuriexiani.

³⁵ Haa kaniuhapanekaitini mawari taiyame waritatsie, meta ma'inetiyakaitsie kaniutahine.

³⁶ Kepauka maye'a mawari taikai mieme hurayari, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xeikayari yekeka mipai katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya meta 'Itsahaki metatsiere 'Ixaheri, hiki 'ena yunaiti mipai meketehetimani 'eki Kakaiyari pemihiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kename ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehiki, meta meketehetimani 'iki miya nemitiyuriene yapeneti'aitiakaku xeikia netiyuriene.

³⁷ Yawé keneneuta'eiya, 'iki teiteri yamemitehetimaniki, kename Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki, meta pemawa'inie 'ahetsie yuri memite'eriekaki».

³⁸ 'Ana kwitiwa Yawé tai muyuawitsie mieme kaneyeni'ani, miki wai mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme kaniutitaiya, kiyexi naime, tetexi, meta kwie, 'atsita haa kanakuwatsiixa ma'inierietikata miyemakai.

³⁹ Kepauka teiteri yunaiti mipai memite'unenierixi, mekaniukatunuma'uni, mipai mekaniutiuyuani: «Yawé Kakaiyari kanihikitini, yemeki yuri Kakaiyari».

⁴⁰ Hiki 'ana 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekeniwaretiwiya Wahari niukametemama, nixewiti pikaheyuta'unani.

Kepauka memiwarutiwi, 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'aita Kitsuni 'akiyaritsie memanuhapanieniki, muwa kaniwarukwini.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Akawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneumieni, ketinekwaka, kene'ieka, 'ari wiyeri muwa kanayuaximeni tirikaiyeti waikawa.

⁴² 'Akawi kaneyani mirekwakaki me'iekaki, peru 'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaitsie kaneyutiyune, mana kananakatutsire kwiepa, yuhixie 'utitunuti katiniuyerini.

⁴³ Hiki tiyu'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenemie haramaratsie keneukanieri.

'Iparewiwameya heyaka heukaniereka mipai kaniutayini:

—Nitixaati nepikatixeiya.

'Eriyaxi miki 'atahutamexia kaniutani'ani mana meukaneniereniki,

⁴⁴ 'atahutarieka ti'uximayatameya mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Haramaratsie 'atineka hai mana kanatimieni. 'Etsikanipeni mama hepai.

Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie 'Akawi mipai ketinetahiawi: “Kaxeta keneukuha'aritiaka kenanutiyerika kenemieri, wiyeri nika metsi'ukunuitiani”.

⁴⁵ Haiwiritiki muyuawitsie kaniukiyaire, hiki waikawa kaniuku'eka, kaniukawiye tirikaiyeti. Peru 'Akawi kaneyani kaxetatsie Ketsireri 'erieti.

⁴⁶ Hiki Yawé tirukariyaya kaninuani 'Eriyaxi hetsie, yuhiiyameki 'anayuhiaka kaniutanautsa, Ketsireri paiti kaniuta'ani 'Akawi 'akuxi kata'awekaku.

19

'Eriyaxi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

¹ Hiki 'Akawi 'uka Ketsaweri katiniutaxatiani naime 'Eriyaxi kemireyuri, kemitiwarukwikai yunaime Wahari niukametemama 'ixiparaki.

² Hiki Ketsaweri xeime kaneni'ani 'Eriyaxi hetsia, mipai mititahiaweki: «Kakaiyarixi mekenetsi'u'uximatiani mekanetsinenimayati xika 'uxa'a 'epauka 'akuxi nekamet-simieweni kepemitwarukwi 'iya».

³ 'Ana 'Eriyaxi kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una mikamierieniki. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a Kura kwieyaritsie, mana yuparewiwame kaniuku'eirieni,

⁴ hiki kaneyani makumawetsie zeitukari kaniumiekaitini. Kepauka 'umieti 'itsi hetia kaninuani, miki 'etiriyayatia kaniutayerini 'ari heumimiti, mana mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aku, 'ari nepu'uxeri. Netukari keneneunawairi, ne'ukiyarima ke'aixia memite'u'iyarikai mipaikuta nepikatiuka'iyari».

⁵ Hiki 'itsitia kaniukahuni 'ana kaneukuni.

Yapaukata, niuki tuayame kanimayiani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i».

⁶ 'Eriyaxi 'anukukeka kananieretiyani, hiki manutimu'utsie paa kaniuxeiya xikeke kwaxiyariekame titsie meta haa xeitekixiyari. Katiniukwani meta kananuhareni, hiki tawarita kaniukahuni.

⁷ Hutarieka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaninuani, 'ikuyuitiwati, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i, tewa pekaniyemieni».

⁸ 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, katiniukwani meta kananuhareni. Miki 'ikwaiki 'utatirikaxiaka, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari kaniumiekaitini 'anake kaneta'ani Huré paiti, hiri Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme hetsie paiti.

⁹ Mana 'ana tikariki terita kanayekateitini.

Yawé 'Eriyaxi hixie kemitiyuhekiataxi

'Arikeke, Yawé kanitahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eriyaxi, kepetiyuriene 'ena?

¹⁰ Mipai katinitahiawe 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia miememekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekanikwarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwayeye'a kenemie yemuritsie mana nehixie keneweni, 'ari kanaye'aximeni mana nemuyeyaniki.

Hiki Yawé ni'arieya hepai 'anuyekaiti meri kananuyeyani 'eka kwi tirikaiyeti, naiti hiri kaniutayuanekaitini, 'ai kaneukutarikekaitini, peru Yawé 'ekatsie pika'uyeikakai 'akuxi. Hiki 'eka 'anuyeyaku kwie kaniutayuani, peru mikitsieta Yawé pika'uyeikakai.

¹² Kwie 'utayuaku miki 'utimata kananuyeyani tai, peru yaxeikiata miki tai hetsie Yawé pikayewekai. Tawarita miki tai 'utima kaninuani 'etsiwa yuariya kayuwati 'umakakaku.

¹³ Kepauka 'Eriyaxi mi'eni, kaneuyukunani yuhixie yumataki, wayeyaka teri hixie kaniutakeni.

Hiki niuki kaniu'enieni mipai rehiaweme:

—¿Kepetiyuriene 'Eriyaxi 'ena paiti?

¹⁴ Mipai katinita'eiya 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia miememekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekanikwarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua 'a'utima 'ahuyeta kepepirane, kenemie Ramatsiku makumawetsie. Kepauka pemeta'ani mana, Katsaheri pepanayexeiya ti'aitame mayaniki Tsiriya kwieyaritsie,

¹⁶ meta Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya, ti'aitame mayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, metatsiere 'Eritseu Tsapati nu'aya, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekame kenanayexeiya 'a'utia 'ahetsiemieme neniukame mayaniki.

¹⁷ Kehú kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Katsaheri hetsia, 'Eritseu kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Kehú hetsia.

¹⁸ Matsi, ne nepiwa'iwiyani 'atahuta miriyari 'ixaheritsixi memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie meta memika'i'itsiwawe.

'Eritseu kemiranayexeyarie

¹⁹ 'Eriyaxi mana kaniyeyani, hiki 'Eritseu kaniukaxeiya Tsapati nu'aya, kanikwetsananekaitini. Mana menikwetsanatiwekaitini tamamata heimana huta paritsiyari tukurutsixi, miki wa'utia miemete pahanakai. 'Eriyaxi 'auriena 'uyeyaka yumata 'amiyewa kaneitawiwirieni hetsiena.

²⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu waruku'eirieka yutuurutsixi 'Eriyaxi 'utima kaniutanautsa. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneupitia 'eki, nepaapa nemaama nemiwatateutianiki 'itsiyaki, hiki 'anake nepimatsi'anuweiya.

'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemiekakuta. Ne nepikamatsita'imaiya.

²¹ 'Eritseu mana kaniku'eirieni peru kaninuanita. Yutuurutsixi memuyuhuta kwetsanamate kaniwarukwini mawari kaniwarayeitiani. Yuku kiye kwetsaname 'utataiyaka, wai kaniutiwarika hiki teiteri kaniwarumini, miki mekatenukwani. Hiki 'ana kaneyani 'Eriyaxi mukuweiyeneniki 'iparewiwameya kanayani.

20

Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari Tsamariya kemitiutami

¹ Hiki Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaime yukuyaxi kaniwarukuxerieni, kanayeyani Tsamariya tamienike hiki kiekari warie menayaxetikine meta mepeweyakai hipati te'aitamete xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, kawayutsixi mepiwaruhapakai meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete.

² Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie hipame kaniwarutani'ani niuki tuayamete mipai memiteheitahiaweki 'Akawi miti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-'Arari:

³ “Ahuru meta 'apirata katininepinitini, meta yaxeikia 'a'itama metatsiere 'aniwema temari”».

⁴ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niuki mipai 'aneme kaneni'ani: «Kepemaine, nekutsiyari meta neti'aitiwame, ne 'ahetsia nekanimietini, meta naime tita nemirexeiya».

⁵ Tawarita niuki tuayamete mekaniu'axiani 'Akawi hetsia, mipai mekatenuitahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-'Arari: “Mipai nepireni'a pekenetsiyetuirieni 'ahuru 'apirata, 'a'itama meta 'aniwema.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'uxa'a 'epauka nepiwaranuni'ani nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'aparatsiyuta memeutahaxianiki meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wakiita, miki naime mepitewayetini tita waikawa miraye'atika, miki mepite'anutini”».

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yunaime katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iki waikawa 'uximatiarika piwiwiene temiyeha'aniki. Kepauka miki mireyeni'a, kename neke'iyetuirieni, ne'itama meta neniwema nepirata meta nehuru, nepimatiyetuirieni nepirehiawekai.

⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ti'aitame. Hawaiki pepika'i'enieka meta pepikatikupitiwani tita mimatiwawirie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'Akawi mipai katiniwarutahiawe Weni-'Arari ni'arimama:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi neti'aitiwame: “Ne, mati'uximayatsiriwame nemihiki, tinaime nepimatiyetuirieni ketita pemitutawau matari paiti, peru hikiri hekwameki pemetiwawirie nepikayiwe nemimatiyetuirieni”.

Miki mekanakunuaxiani Weni-'Arari hetsia mipai mete'utahiawarieka.

¹⁰ Hiki Weni-'Arari tawari niuki 'Akawi kaneni'airieni: «Mekenetsi'u'uximatiani kakaiyarixi, xika Tsamariyatsie 'etsiwa tumuanari 'uyuhayewa, xika nekuyaxima meyiwaweni xeituiyari memanutuniki».

¹¹ Peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani: «Mipai xeketenetahiawi mipai pikarekwikani 'akuxi karayu'iaweti».

¹² Kepauka Weni-'Arari, 'iki niuki mi'atiriyarie, kani'iekaitini hipame te'aitamete wahamatia memaititekaitsie. Yapauka miki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yukuyaxima: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia». Hiki miki mekaniyukuha'aritiani miki kiekari memitamieniki.

'Akawi Weni-'Arari kemira'iwaxi

¹³ Merikite 'ipai katiniuyini, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akawi hixie kaninuani xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “¿Petiwaxeiya miki kuyaxi memiyumiire? Hiki nekaniwayet-uamiki 'ahetsia pemiwara'iwaki, hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki”.

¹⁴ 'Akawi mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'ane waheki pitiyurieni?

Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari niukameya:

—Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Mipai nepitiyurieni kuyaxi temari waheki, miki me'anuyetekaku”.

'Akawi tawari mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'ane meri pitikatsutiani?

Kakaiyari niukameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekititi.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Akawi kaniwarukuha'aritiani kuyaxi temari, miki huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (232) mekaniyupaimekaitini. Meta hipame kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuha'aritiani: miki yunaiti mekaniyupaimekaitini atahuta miriyari (7.000).

¹⁶ Hiki tuka 'ayaku mekanayekine, mexi Weni-'Arari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete miwara'inekai yunaiti mehetariwekai memaititeitsie.

¹⁷ Kuyaxi temari mekananuyetekaitini. Kepauka nenieremete Weni-'Arari muwani'akai mipai memite'itaxatia kename hipati kuyaxi 'ahurawa mehahukai Tsamariya mehayenexiaka,

¹⁸ mipai katiniuta'aita Weni-'Arari: «Xekeniwaretiwiya xepikawarekukukuyani, tsepa 'aixia 'iyari memikiyia yatsepa memitatsikukwitiwe».

¹⁹ Kuyaxi temari kiekaritsie mekanayekine kuyaxi wahixie me'anuyeteti.

²⁰ Kuyaxi yuxexuiti yuxexuime mekaniarukwini memiwaraye'unie, hiki 'ana tsiriy-atari mekaniyuta'una. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniaranukuweiya, matsi Weni-'Arari Tsiriyia kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuyuta'una hipame kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai wahamatia.

²¹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyemiekaitini wakwineti, kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini, meta kaxetate yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani, yemeki waikawa tsiriyutsixi mekaneuyehiyani.

²² 'Arikeketa, kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kayuwati xeikia pepikatikani pemi rayu'iwaxiki, keneyu'iyaritiaka matsi kehepai pemitiyurieni, kariki yurikata kaninuamiki ti'aitame Tsiriyia kiekame».

²³ Merikitsi, Tsiriyia kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwamete mipai mepite'eyemari'itia: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyarixi hiritsie miemete mekanihikitini. 'Ayumieme waikawa

mekanitiṛikawini tahetsiemieme. Xika tewarutakwini makuweritsie mana hixia tekaniwara'iwawaweni.

²⁴ 'Eki 'ipai ketineuyuri: Yunaime te'aitamete keniwarutipata hipame pita keniwaranuka'uitia 'ahetsia memite'uximaya.

²⁵ Meta keniwarukuha'aritia kuyaxi meripaiti pemwarexeiyakai hepai meyupaimeme, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete yaxeikia paime, temiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi makuweritsie. Kanahekiaka tekaniwara'iwakuni».

Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari yakatiniutanaki'erieni, mipai katiniuyurieni.

²⁶ Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritiani, mekanekine 'Apeki mirakutewatsie mana memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁷ Meta ti'aitame 'Akawi yaxeikia yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritiani meta 'ikwai katiniwayetuirienei kepaimeme memiteheuyehiakai. Hiki mikita mekaneyekine wahepa memiwatakwiniki tsiriyutsixi, yatewa mekanikuyaxe wahixie. 'Ixaheritsixi 'etsimepiyupaimikai, tsipuri xetewayari 'etsimemiyupaimi wahepai mepiteyuxexeyakai, peru tsiriyutsixi mepakutsekai makuweritsie.

²⁸ Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaninuan 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tsiriyutsixi mipai memiteku'eriwaki kename Yawé kakaiyari hixitsie mieme hiki peru makuweritsie katixai. Ne nepiwayetuani miki memiyumiire kuyaxi 'ahetsia, mipai pemiretimaniki kename ne Yawé nehiki”».

²⁹ 'Atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni yuhixie metiteti, 'ana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie mekanitsutiani meyukwitiweti. Xeimieme 'ixaheritsixi xetukaritsie mekaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi yu'ikama memuwakai.

³⁰ Hipati kuyaxi mekaniyuta'unaxiani 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie, peru mana kiekari kuraruyari wahetsie kaniu'une kaniwarukwini xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari.

Weni-'Arari meta muyuta'unakai, mana kaniyu'awietanekaitini xeikia kiekaritsie.

³¹ Hiki 'iparewiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Mipai tepitemarie kename te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi meteyukanenimaya. Hikimi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia tepitayetuani, tepeitawawirieni mitareuyehiwirieniki. Heiwati tiyime mereuyehiwirieni kametsi'umieni».

³² Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hixie mekaniyuyetuani, mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Weni-'Arari matsiparewiwame mipai paine: “Neuxei kwerieti nepimatsiwawirie, pepikanetsikumemiwani”.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Akuxi rayeniere? Kariki miki kanine'iwatini.

³³ Hiki miki teiteri ti'aitame niukieya me'u'enieka 'aixia mainekaiki, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu tsikarikite, Weni-'Arari kani'a'iwatini.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenewitiyu miki.

Kepauka Weni-'Arari munua 'Akawi hetsia, miki kanenutiyeni yukaxetatsie kuyaxa miemetsie. Hiki Weni-'Arari mipai katinixatiani:

³⁴ —Ne nepimatsiyetuirienei kiekarite nepaapa 'apaapa munawairiekai. Meta 'eki pepiyiwe Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie pemika'uitiani hakewa miretuiyaka 'ahetsiemieme, nepaapa kemitiyurieneikai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neta hiki miya pemaineki, nekamenitatuamiki pemiyemieki.

Mipai tiratu katiniuwewieni hamatiana, hiki 'ana kanitatuani kanipitiani miyemieki.

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawi kemitiutahiawixi

³⁵ Xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukametemama wanuiwaritsie miemetiti, Yawé yarehiawekaku, xeime yu'iwa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneutiwaxia.

Peru 'iwaya pika'uyuwa'iriyaxi kemirehiawekai.

³⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé niukieya pemikahanu'eniki, hiki kwitiwa pemiyemietse maye kamenetak-waimiki.

Hiki mipai katiniyini, yapauka miki Kakaiyari niukameya metiatsie, muwa maye hayeneka kanitakwani.

³⁷ Hiki 'arike miki tewi Kakaiyari niukameya xeime pitata hanukunakeka tewi mipai katinitahiawe: «Keneneutiwaxia» Yapauka miki tewi kaneitiwaxiani katinikwinitiani.

³⁸ Hiki 'ana miki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani huyeta mana ti'aitame hek-wewienike, kaneuyukunakaitini yuhixie 'ixurikiki.

³⁹ Kepauka ti'aitame mana muyemiekai, Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniuhiwa hixiena:

—Ti'aitame. Ne kuyaxa maxuawe yemeki nepeyeikakai. Mana xewiti nehetsia kanenuani xeime tewi 'ahanati memitatsikwitiwe, hiki mipai kanetinetahiawe: “Iki tewi kene'iwiyani. Xika metsi'utawikweiya hetsiena mieme 'eki nekamenimiemiki, mexikatini haika miriyari pirata tuminiyari pekaniyetuamiki”.

⁴⁰ Neuxei ti'aitame, ne mexi 'akuxi xaitsie neheyeikakai, miki tewi kanetayuni.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mikitsiri 'ahetsie katinahiyamiki kepemaine.

⁴¹ Hiki 'ana, Kakaiyari niukameya meuyukuhakai kaneuyukixina, 'anake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kakaiyari niukameya kanetimani.

⁴² Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeime tewi pekaniutatuani ne nemita'aitakai muerieniki. Hikiri 'ayumieme, 'eki pitari pekanimieriemiki hetsiena mieme, meta 'ateiterima miki teiterimama wahetsiememe”.

⁴³ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nutuixieti meta ha'ati kanakunuanu Tsamariya paiti yuparatsiyuta.

21

Nawuhuti haraweriewa

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku mipai katiniuyini: Nawuhuti titewati Ketsireri kiekame, yukaxie haraweriyari kanexeyakaitini miki kiekariyaritsie, ti'aitame 'Akawi paratsiyuya 'aurie, Tsamariya miti'aitametikai.

² Hiki 'Akawi miki Nawuhuti mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Akaxie haraweriyari keneneuturi muwa ne nemitineka'etsirieniki, puhurawa neparatsiyu manuwe 'ayumieme nepaine. Nepimatsipatsirieni xeime 'aixia 'anekameki matsi, yatini nematinanairieni kemiraye'axe.

³ Peru Nawuhuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, Yawé yapikatinaki'erie nemimatsituirieni, tita ne'ukiyarima memineteyeturi.

⁴ Hiki 'Akawi kaneyani yukie nutuixieti meta ha'ati Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame mipai mititahiawixiki: «Nepikayawe nemimatiyetuirieni neti'aitiwame, tita ne'ukiyarima meminete'uku'eiriri». 'Ayumieme mikiki yukiita kaniukahuni 'ixumeritsie heuniereti, meta katikwaimiti kanayani.

⁵ 'Iyaya Ketsaweri kiitana heutahaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitayari kwiniemieme peti'ahiwerie yemeki pekatikwaimiki?

⁶ —Nawuhuti mipai nepirahiawekai Ketsireri kiekame yuharaweri kenetsi'utuirienike, xikata ka'inakenike, nepitipatsirienikekai xeimeki pita, peru miki yapikatiutanaki'eri.

⁷ Miki hepaitsita 'iyaya Ketsaweri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Tami 'eki pekatihiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemitiaita? Neuxei, kenanukukexi ketineukwa'i, 'aixia pekatineka'erietieimiki. Ne nekamenikuniukiriemiki miki xeniu Nawuhuti harawerieya.

⁸ Miki yapauka xapa puti'utia kename 'Akawi niukieya, mana ti'aitame tseyuya kaneumanaxiani, hiki kanitani'axiani 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei wahetsia Nawuhuti kie kiekatari.

⁹ Miki xapatsie mipai katine'ukaitini:

«Mipai xeketeneta'aita teiteri meke'uyuhakieni xeitukari, hiki teiteri xekeni-warukuxeiri, miki yunaime wahixie Nawuhuti xekenayetsa.

¹⁰ Miki hetsiemiemeta yuhutame 'auriena xekeniwarutiyatsa kemi'ane memika'uyukatetewiya, mipai memitiyuaniki kename miki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axa'utaine meta ti'aitame hepaitsita. 'Anari xekaniwayehanikuni tetexiki xekanitituaxixiakuni xekanimiekuni».

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei yamepitekaki Ketsaweri kemiraka'utia xapatsie.

¹² Yamepite'uta'aitaxi xeitukari teiteri memuyuhakieniki meta Nawuhuti mekaniu-takwewieni yunaime teiteri wahixie mekaneyeni.

¹³ Hiki mekanu'axiani memuyuhuta memika'uyukatetewiya, hixiena me'ayaxeka hetsiena mekatenahiani teiteri wahixie, mipai mekanutiyuani: «'Iki Nawuhuti Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axakaniutainen meta ti'aitame hepaitsita». Hiki 'ayumieme, teiteri mekaneihana kiekari warita paiti, mana tetexiki me'itituaxati mekanimieni.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsaweri mipai katiniutahiawarieni: «Nawuhuti 'ariri kanetituaxiexiani kanemini».

¹⁵ Kepauka Ketsaweri mipai mitiumari kename Nawuhuti hemi hetituaxiexiaka, mipai 'Akawi katiniutahiawe: «Hikixixari. 'Apiini kenayeitia Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame harawerieya mikamatsituiriemikikai. Hikiri 'apika'uyeika, kaniuminiri».

¹⁶ Kepauka 'Akawi mipai miretima kename Nawuhuti 'ari 'umikai, miki haraweri yupiini kanayeitiani.

¹⁷ Merikitsi Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsia, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitame, Tsamariya miti'aita. Miki hiki Nawuhuti harawerita kaniyeieikani, hikiri miki yupiini kanayeitiwani.

¹⁹ Mipai ketinetahiawi: “Mipai kanainen Yawé: Pekanimimiki, Nawuhuti pemumiki meta harawerieya 'apiini pemayeitiaki”. Tawarita mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanainen: Hakewa Nawuhuti xuriyaya tsikiri memekutsenaxi, manatatsiere 'axuriya mepukutsena”».

²⁰ 'Akawi mipai 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'eiya:

—Nemimatsi'aye'unie. ¿Kamitsi penetiukaxei?

'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nekamenikuxaxeiya pemuyuyetuaki 'axapemitiyurieniki Yawé kemikatinake,

²¹ hiki miki mipai kaminahaweni: “'Uximatiarika nekamenanuni'airiemiki. Nekamenikumaweriyamiki, meta 'anuiwarima 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

²² Yaxeikia nekatiniyurimiki 'atiriyama wahetsie, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tiriyamama wahetsie nemitiuyuri hepai, meta Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya tiriyamama wahetsie, pemnetsi'uyehaxiatiaki meta yapemitiuyuriki 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyurieniki”.

²³ Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta Yawé mipai kanainen: “Tsikiri mekanitakwaikuni mana Ketsireri kuraruyari hetia”.

²⁴ Yaxeikiata 'Akawi tiriyamama, miki memikwini kiekaritsie mekaniwatikwaikuni tsikiri, kemi'aneta yeuta memikwini mekaniwatikwaikuni wirikixi.

²⁵ Xewiti tawari mipai pika'iyi 'Akawi hepai, 'iyaya Ketsaweri 'imatiakaku ti'ikitiakaku, 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Yawé kemikatinake.

²⁶ Kemitiuyeikakai yemeki kwinimieme 'axapitiuyuri, hipame kakaiyarixi puwarayexeiyakai, 'amuxeutsixi kememiteyuriekai, Yawé muwarayewei 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

²⁷ Kepauka 'Akawi 'iki niuki mu'eni, miki yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamix-ayari kananakatini meta kaniyuhakieni. Mipai rekamixati kaniukahupukaitini meta nutuixieti kanikuyeikakaitini.

²⁸ Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁹ «¿'Akawi petixeiya kehapai mitiuhayewaxi 'axatiyurieneti? Tixaiti mikarayuyeitiaki nehixie, 'ayumieme mipai nepikatiyurieni nepika'i'uximatiani, 'atsitake kepauka nu'aya ti'aitame mayanitsie 'ana mipai nepitiyurieni».

22

Mikahiyaxi kemutayi 'Akawi hepaitisita

(1Te 22:1-28 - 2Kem 18:1-27)

¹ Haika wiyari panuyetia tsiriyutsixi mekayukwitaweti 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia.

² Peru haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia.

³ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe memiparewie: «¿Xeme xetematetiti Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mukuma tahetsia mumieme? Tame 'atsitepikateyuriwawe Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mitatsiyetuirieniki wairiyarika».

⁴ Hiki mipai Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Nehamatia pereuyeawe, temiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ekitsi kepemitayini ne yanepitikayani, yaxeikia neteiterima meta nekawayutsixi.

⁵ Peru mipaita kaniutayini:

—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepita'iwawiya.

⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxerieni Kakaiyari niukame-temama, nauka tsienituyari 'etsiwatikaku mekaniyupaimekaitini, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Netiyiwe nemiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Miki mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Ti'aitame kenemie, Yawé kameniparewimiki pekaniwara'iwamiki.

⁷ Peru Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Xewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatiti, miki 'akuxi teminiuta'iwawiya?

⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'akuxi 'apuyeika miyiwe miki Yawé mita'iwawiya tahetsiemieme, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imira nu'aya. Peru miki ne nekani'uxiwe'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pikanetixaxatiwa, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pitixaxata.

Kutsapati mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utaineni.

⁹ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atiiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imira nu'aya.

¹⁰ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitini, teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama memiyuxataakai wahixie memitekuxataakai.

¹¹ Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, miki tepia 'awayari 'uyutiwewirieka, mipai putayi: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki 'awateki pekaniwatakwmiki tsiriyutsixi pepikawahayewa kepaukake pemiwakwini”».

¹² Hipatita Kakaiyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitini yaxeikia me'utiyuati, mipai mete'ikihaweti 'Akawi, «Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamiki Yawé kameniparewimiki».

¹³ Hiki, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekita hetsiena mieme 'aixia ketinexata, 'aniuki meta miki waniuki meyutaxewireki.

¹⁴ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, mipai ketina'eriwani ne ti'aitame yanepiretaxatiani Yawé keminerahiaweni.

¹⁵ Kepauka munua ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyiwawe temiwatakwmiki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya pekatinyu'iwamiki, kariki Yawé kameniparewimiki.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kepaimexia wairiyarika nepimatsipitiaka, para yuriki xeikia peminetitaxatiani, Yawé hetsiemieme?

¹⁷ Hiki Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxirietikaime hiritsie, muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahepai. Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “Iki teiteri yukutsiyari mepihaxexiya. Yuxexuiti mekeheutayeixiani, yukie kayuwati mehaxeyati”.

¹⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe:

—Kami kenemainekai, 'iki hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme pikaneraxaxatiwani, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pinetixaxatiwa.

¹⁹ Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneu'eni 'eki Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaiti kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepiti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

²⁰ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “¿Kemi'ane 'Akawi pikemakaxiani, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mieme kiekari mitamieniki mana miminiki?” Yuxexuiti yiki metenikuxatakaitini kehapai memiteku'eriwakai.

²¹ 'Arike 'imatiriekia, xewiti 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne nepikemakaxiani”.

²² Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: “¿Kehapai petiyurieni?”. 'Iyari mipai kaniutayini: “Nepiyemie hiki 'iyari miti'itawa nepayani yunaime 'aniukametema 'Akawi hetsia memimiemete wahetsie”. Hiki Yawé mipai katinitani'ani: “Kenemie mipai ketinekaye'a, pepeyiwekaxiani pepeikemakaxiani”.

²³ Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitiani 'iyari miti'itawa yunaime 'iki Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayini ke'axamatsiyurieni.

²⁴ Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mipai tiu'enaka kananukukeni hiki Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani.

Meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsia mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'eki pita meretaxatia?

²⁵ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaimiki kepauka peyu'awietaneti xeikia 'apemuyeikani.

²⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiya xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsia meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsia.

²⁷ Mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename mipai nehaine meke'enutahiani miki tewi, nitixaiti mepikateheimikwani paa xeikia meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixia nereu'eriet.

²⁸ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'eki pehakunuani 'aixia pereu'eriet, mipai pitimatsiikini kename Yawé kanetiu-taxatia. Xeme xeyunaiti xepikatehatitimaiani tinaime kenemutayi.

'Akawi kemitiuni

(1Te 22:29-36 - 2Kem 18:28-34)

²⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekine yunaiti Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewaretakwinike.

³⁰ Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiami yiki nerekemariti, peru 'eki ti'aitame kamixateya ketinanakapiti». Hiki 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yiki tiyukemaritiaka kaniyutamieni.

³¹ Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiakaitini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeme kaxetate kuyaxa miemete ni'awamete tewa'aitiwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikia xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepikahemietiweni».

³² Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mipai mekatenu'erieni: «'Iki xiari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame piyiane». Hiki meka-nenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa.

³³ Hiki kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete mipai metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayianekai, hiki 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyati.

³⁴ Matsi, xewiti katiniutamini yutupiki hau'eriet hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitiani, tepia kamixayari manakatikikaita kaneukakeni. Hiki ti'aitame kaxetaya mahanakai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keneukunuitia, kenenetuamie hakewa mikarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepu'axie».

³⁵ Tukariki waikawameki mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, ti'aitame kaxetaya kayuwati katinikeriekaitini, tsiriyutsixi wahixie. Peru xuriyaya pikatihayewakai matamiiyatsie mieme puhanekai kaxetatsie, hiki miki taikaiyaritsie 'Akawi kaniumini.

³⁶ 'Ari 'akayunirimekaku tau, yunaiti kuyaxi mipai mekatenuutahiawarieni: «Yuxexuiti xekeneutayeixia yukie. Yunaiti yukwiepa xekenakunuaxia».

³⁷ Hiki ti'aitame kaniumini, kanetikieni Tsamariya paiti, mana kanekateukieni.

³⁸ Kaxetaya mekanikutahauxini putsu matinieretsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, hakewa 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitania memati'iwakaitsie, hiki tsiikiri xuriyaya mekanikutatsena, Yawé kemainekai 'ana kanaye'ani.

³⁹ Hipatita kemitiyi 'Akawi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, paratsiyu kemitiutawewi 'erepanite 'awateyaki meta kiekarite kemi'ane 'aixia mutiyuri, kanaye'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁴⁰ 'Akawi kaniumini, nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ukutsiyaxi titewati 'utimana ti'aitati.

Kutsapati, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie

(1Te 22:41-50 - 2Kem 20:31-21:1)

⁴¹ Merikitsi Kutsapati 'Atsa nu'aya kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati nauka wiyari ti'aitakakuri 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁴² Kutsapati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanex-eyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya pititewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.

⁴³ Yuheyemeki miki piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsa ke'aixia mitiuyuri, hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi, matsi Yawé kemitinake pitiyurienekai. Peru pika'iti'unaxi kakaiyarixi

memite'atimawiyariwa, 'ayumieme teiteri mepiyeweiyakai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

⁴⁴ Kutsapati meta kayuwati kanexeiyakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia.

⁴⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, kemitiuyuri meta kuyaximama kememite'ayu'iwaxi, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁴⁶ Kaniwarayeweiya miki kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipitekai tuminiki, miki mana mekaniyuhayewatiwekaitini kepauka paapaya miti'aitakai 'Atsa.

⁴⁷ 'Ana 'akuxi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniumawekaitini, xewiti kuwexinaruri pita mana pukatei.

⁴⁸ Miki tukaritsie Kutsapati kanuwate 'amupapa kaniutiwewieni tituayamete makineki, 'Upixi reyetewakaku paiti memuhuki huru memitiyuki, peru hatsuaku mepikaheuye'axia, mekaniukayunixiani 'Etsihuni-Kewexi reyetewakaku.

⁴⁹ Hiki 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya Kutsapati mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwarupitia neteiterima 'ateiterima wahamatia nawiyatsixi memiwani'atiweniki». Peru Kutsapati yapikatiutanaki'eri.

⁵⁰ Kutsapati kaniumini kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, 'ukiyarieya. 'Utimanata nu'aya Kurani titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

⁵¹ Merikitsi 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitametikaku Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ukutsiyaxi huta wiyari katiniuta'aita 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁵² Peru miki Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya kemitiuyuri mipai katiniyurienekaitini meta yumaama hepai, meta Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiuyuri hepai, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamete'yuriekame muwarayeitia.

⁵³ Wahari kakaiyariyari katini'uximayatsiriekaitini meta kaneyexeyakaitini, hiki mipai Yawé katiniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, yemeki paapaya kemitiuyuri.

Hutarieka mieme xapa Te'aitamete

Yawé kemutayi 'Ukutsiyaxi hetsiemieme

¹ Merikite 'arike 'Akawi 'umiku, Muhawitsixi 'Ixaheritsixi mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.

² 'Ukutsiyaxi katiniuka'eniwakaitini, yuparatsiyutsie wapaiti neniereme 'etsimayewatsie hakaweka Tsamariya muwetsie, hiki hipame kaniwarutani'ani yuni'arima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu xekene'iwawiyayu Wahari-Tsewu, kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe, xika ne'anayewemikititi kenemitiuka'eniwa yanemiretimaniki».

³ Peru Yawé niuki tuayameya, 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe Titsiwe kiekame: «Kenemie keniwaranukunaki ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekame ni'arimama mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Neuxei xeme, ¿ketitayari kakaiyari 'Ekuruni mewe Wahari-Tsewu xetehe'u'iwawiyayu? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?”

⁴ Neuxei, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Pepika'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyeti, matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari”».

Hiki 'Eriyaxi mipai katinikayani,

⁵ kepauka ti'aitame ni'arimama memakunuaxia, ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Kehepaititiri. ¿Yapauka xetehakunuaxia?

⁶ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Neuxei tewi pitatsi'anukunakixi mipai pitarahiawekai, ti'aitame hetsia tekehakunuaxianike mitatsi'utani'a hetsia mipai tekemete'utahiaweke: “Yawé mipai paine: ‘¿Ketitayari petiutani'a mita'iwawiyarieniki Wahari-Tsewu kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie? Neuxei, pepika'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyeti, matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari’ ”.

⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Miki tewi mixe'anukunakixi kehe'aneikai miya mixerahiawekai?

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Yeutari wahuxari kamixayari panakatikikai, meta nawi hiyameyariki payuhiakai.

Hiki mipai ti'aitame kaniutayini:

—Mikitsi 'Eriyaxi kaneyianekaitini Titsiwe kiekame.

⁹ Merikite 'ana xeime kaniutani'ani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame warawitikime huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikuwauniki. Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni, hiki yemiritsie kanitaxeiya mana 'akaime.

Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, ti'aitame mipai kanaineni kenakaye'a.

¹⁰ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika ne tewi Kakaiyari hetsia nemiemetini, tai ke'ukaxirieni muyuawitsie mieme, hiki 'eki meta yunaime 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memiyupaime kexe'utixitsitiani.

Hiki yapauka tai muyuawitsie mieme niukaxirieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutaxitsitarieni meta kuyaximama.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame hutarieka xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani, hepaina meyupaimeme kuyaxi warawitikime 'Eriyaxi miwaumieki.

Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, ti'aitame mipai kanaineni xeiya kenakaye'a.

¹² 'Eriyaxi mipai katini'eiya:

—Xika ne tewi Kakaiyari hetsia nemiemetini, tai muyuawitsie mieme ke'ukaxirieni, kematsi'utaxitsitiani meta 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memiyupame.

Hiki tawarita, tai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukaxirieni muyuawitsie kanakaneni hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutataiya meta kuyaximama.

¹³ Hairieka ti'aitame xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi warawitikime. Kepauka 'iki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame munua hakewa 'Eriyaxi mekatei, hixiena kaniukatunumakeni meta mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, neuxei kwerieti nepimatsiwawirie netukari hetsiemieme meta 'iki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mate'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme, pepikatatsikukukuyani.

¹⁴ Mipai nepitimate tai muyuawitsie mieme pukaxiri meta puwarutixitsitia miki yuhutame kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima. 'Ayumieme hiki nepimatsiwawirie netukari pemireuyehiwirieniki.

¹⁵ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki hamatia kenemie, hawaiki pepika'imakaka». 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, hiki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hamatia kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia miye'aniki,

¹⁶ 'ipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ani'arima pepiwareni'a Wahari-Tsewu memeta'iwawiyaki kepemiyini, kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe hetsia. ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tiu-mawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miki pemita'iwawiyaki? 'Ayumieme miya pemituuyuriki, 'a'utatsie pepika'anukukuniri petikuyeti matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari”.

¹⁷ Mipai ti'aitame katiniumini, Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi yarahiawekaku.

'Ukutsiyaxi tiiri mikawarayexeiki, 'iwaya Kurami kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati. Miki katiniuyini hutarieka wiyari Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku.

¹⁸ Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Ukutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, naiti katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiuyi xapa-yaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

2

'Eriyaxi kemiranutiwitikie muyuawitsie

¹ Kepauka tukari maye'aximekai Yawé 'Eriyaxi manutiwitinikekai muyuawitsie haikiri mitirikaiyeki, 'Eriyaxi meta 'Eritseu Kirikari mekanayekine.

² Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Weteri paiti.

Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weteri paiti.

³ Mana Weteri memukutekai Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepa mekanakine memiwaranunakeki, hiki mipai 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Petimateri hiki Yawé mimatsinawairieni mati'ikitiwame, meta 'axaitame mimatsihayewa?

—Huu 'ari nepitimate, kayuwati.

⁴ 'Eriyaxi tawarita 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eritseu, 'ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Keriku paiti.

Peru 'Eritseu tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti mekanekine Keriku paiti.

⁵ Manata memukutekai Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahurawa me'akineka mipai 'Eritseu mekatenuita'iwawiya:

—¿Petimateri hiki Yawé mimatsinawairieni mati'ikitiwame, meta 'axaitame mimatsihayewa?

—Huu 'ari nepitimate, kayuwati.

⁶ Tawarita 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Kurutani paiti.

Peru tawarita 'Eritseu yaxeikia kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti yuhutati mekanekine,

⁷ hiki Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita mekanewa'uni. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti teiteri Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsia miemete mana paiti tsiere mekanekine, peru yatewa paiti mekaniyuhayewa, mewaxeyati.

⁸ 'Eriyaxi yu'ikari kananakuhurieni, hiki 'itakwikwieka, haa kaniuwani kimana. 'Ana haa kananutayepiere 'anutaiye heutaneti, hiki mana mekanikine yuhutati wakikia.

⁹ Me'anukineka, 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Tita matinake kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, mexi nekahehaniewe 'ahamatia ne'uyeikati?

'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepimatsiwawirie 'a'iyari nehetsiemieme mayaniki matsi waikawa neke'upitarieni.

¹⁰ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwinimieme tikwaniwekame pepitiwawa, peru xika penetsi'uxeiya kepauka nemanuwitikieni, 'ana mipai pekatipitiariemiki, mexika pekanetsi'uxeiya mipai pepikatipitiarieni.

¹¹ Hiki me'uhukaku metekuxatati, yapauka, niwareutaxiriexiani tai kaxetayari meta tai kawayutsixiyari, 'Eriyaxi kananutiyani muyuawitsie haikiri mitirika'yetsie.

¹² Hiki 'Eritseu niereti kemitiyianekai mipai katiniuhiwakaitini: «Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta wani'awamete 'Ixaheritsie miemete nepiwaxeyia». 'Ana yatuiyiku tawari pika'ixei.

Hiki 'ana miki yukamixa hixiata kanitsana.

¹³ Hikita 'Eriyaxi 'ikarieya mukawiwiekai 'utihurieka, Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita nuaka,

¹⁴ haa kaniuwani miki 'ikariki meta mipai kaniutayini: «¿Hakewari Yawé, 'Eriyaxi Kakaiyarieya?» Yapauka haa muwatsie, haa kananutayepiere hautaneti, hiki 'Eritseu kananuyani 'anutaiye paiti.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari niukametemama Keriku kiekatari, me'ixeyaka, mipai mekanutiyuani: «'Iyari 'Eriyaxi meixeyakai 'Eritseu hetsie pitari kaniuyuhayewa». Hiki mehekineka hepana hixiena mekanikatunuma'uni, yuhixima kwiepa paiti.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—Neuxe, 'ena tahamatia, mekanixuaweni matsiparewiwamete, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata yemeki memiyiwawe, mati'ikitiwame memitiwauni miki mepiyiwawe. Xiari Yawé 'Iyarieya kanitihana meta hawaiki paiti kaneihiani hiritsie yatini xaitsie mayeweritsie.

'Eritseu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hawaiki, xepikawareni'awani.

¹⁷ Peru miki yaxeikia mekatenuitahiawekaitini mekanitiwairipitiani, 'imatiriekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane kuta, xekeniwaranuni'a.

Hiki mekaniwareni'ani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri, miki haika tukari 'Eriyaxi mekaniwautiwekaitini, peru mepika'itaxe.

¹⁸ Kepauka Keriku memakunuaxia, 'Eritseu mayuhayewakaitisie, miki mipai katini-warutahiawe:

—Ne yanepainekai xemikaheiwautiweniki.

'Eritseu haa 'aixia ha'aneme kemirayeitia

¹⁹ Hikita, miki kiekariyaritsie kiekatari 'Eritseu mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—Tati'aitiwame, 'eki pekaniniereni, 'iki takiekari 'aixia pireukuma, peru haa 'axakani'aneni, 'ayumieme kwie pikatixuaweriyawe.

²⁰ 'Eritseu mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Xari hekwame xekenene'atiri meta 'una xekeneukayetsa.

Kepauka memiyetuiri,

²¹ 'Eritseu kaneyani haixa matinieretsie, muwa 'una heukawiwieka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'iki haa 'aixia nekaniyurimiki, para hatsuakuri kimana memikatakukuweniki meta kwie katixuaweriyaweme mikahayeitiakakiri”.

²² 'Anatiti mitiyehane, hiki meta 'akuxi, haa 'aixia 'aneti kanayani, 'Eritseu kemutayi.

'Eritseu temari kememite'iyuriyakai

²³ Hiki Keriku yeyaka 'Eritseu Weteri paiti kaneyani. Huyeta 'utimiekaku muwa kiekaritsie mekanayenexiani temari, hiki mekanitsutiani 'axamete'ikihaweti, mipai mete'ihiiwati: «Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemimu'umetse. Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemimu'umetse».

²⁴ 'Eritseu 'anakuniereka hiki, kwi waxeiyati, 'axamemi'itiarieniki Yawé kaniutawawirieni. Yapauka yuhutati hutseri 'itsita mekanayenexiani, miki temari mekaniwarutitsana huta tewiyari heimana huta meyupaimeme.

²⁵ Mana 'Eritseu miyetia Kaximeru hiriyaritsie kaneyani, manata miyetia kanakunuani Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

3

Muhawitsixi mewaraye'unieti 'ixaheritsixi kememite'aki

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, Kutsapati katini'aitametikaitini Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ana Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari.

² Kurami Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, peru matsi yemeki paapaya meta warutsieya 'axamepite'uyuri, Kurami katiniuta'aita tete miwayehiiyaniki, paapaya 'amitakekai Wahari hetsiememe.

³ Matsi Kurami 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Keruwuhani hepai Nawati nu'aya, miki ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, miki Kurami 'axamiti'ane pikatiuhayewaxi ke'axamitiyurienekai.

⁴ Hiki Metsaha ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie muxatsi kaniwamiiriyakaitini, miki xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku katiniyetuayakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mipai mitikwetatiakaiki, xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi, meta xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi temari wahuxariyari.

⁵ Peru kepauka 'Akawi mumi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapikatikatia, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kaniwarutakwini.

⁶ Merikite Kurami ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani, meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni.

⁷ Kurami Kutsapati niuki kaneni'airieni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pikayuwairiyari nemiti'aitiakaki. 'Ayumieme, ¿peti'awairiya peminetsiparewieniki temiwatakwiniki Muhawi kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nepinewairiya. Kepemitiku'eriwa neta mipai nepitinekhiawe, yaxeikiata nekuyaxima, nekawayutsixi tepimatsiparewiwamete.

⁸ ¿Keteteheuyune xeikia?

Mipai katinita'eiya Kurami:

—Kauka makumawetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Hiki te'aitamete 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, Kura hetsiemieme meta 'Erumi hetsiemieme yunaiti mekanekine. Miki 'atahuta tukari mekanihukaitini makumawetsie. 'Anari kuyaxi meta kawayutsixi yuhaa mepuxi.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Xia'ui, Yawé kataniukuxeirieni teyuhakame te'aitamete, mitatsiyetuaniki muhawitsixi wahetsia.

¹¹ Peru Kutsapati mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Xewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatiti, miki Yawé mita'iwawiyaki tahetsiemieme kemitiyini?

Xewiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ena hurawa kaniuyeikani, 'Eritseu titewati, Tsapati nu'aya, 'Eriyaxi miparewiwameyatikai.

¹² Mipai kaniutayini Kutsapati:

—Miki xiari pitatitaxatiani Yawé niukieyaki.

Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Eritseu hetsia kaneyani heita'iwawiyake, warawititi ti'aitame Kutsapati meta 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹³ Peru 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ne tixaiti nepikarayexeiya 'ahepaitsita? Kenemie keniwareta'iwawiya 'apaapa meta 'amaama wakakaiyarixi waniukamete.

Mipai katinita'eiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

—Hawaiki, Yawé pitatsi'ukwamanaxi, kataniukuxeirieni teyuhakame para mitatsiyetuaniki muhawitsixi wahetsia.

¹⁴ 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, Yawé mayeyuriki Naimekimirikaiye ne nemeyexeiya, xika Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kahayewenike, nitima 'ahixie nepika'utinierekekai.

¹⁵ Kamitsi kanareru xekenene'atiri.

Mexi kanareru kanariwiekai, Yawé tirikariyaya kaninuani 'Eritsehu hetsie,

¹⁶ hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Akite xekenanuye'inixia 'iki mayeweritsie”.

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tsepaneti wiyeri xemikaxeyani meta 'eka, naitsarie haa kanitihinimiki mayeweritsie, xeme xekaniywawekuni mana xemitihareniki meta xetewama”.

¹⁸ Peru 'iki Yawé hepaitsita tixaiti pikatihiki, matsi 'akuxi kaniwayetuaniki muhawitsixi xeme xemiwaka'unaki.

¹⁹ Xeme naime kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiya xekaniwaka'unakuni meta kiekarite haitiakate memihiki. Kiyexi 'aixia mi'anene xekanitiwitekuni, haixate naime xekananukanaxiakuni, meta memaka'etsatsie tetexi xekanayeitiakuni.

²⁰ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka maye'a mawari matiwewiwatsie, naitsarie haa kaniutahine, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie hakaneikakaku.

²¹ Hiki kepauka muhawitsixi mipai memitehetima kename te'aitamete meyuhaikati mehayekinekai wahepa mewatakwinike, mikita mekaniiwarukuha'aritanii yunaime teiteri kuyaki memiyiwawekai, hiki wakwie manuye'atikatsie mekanikuyaxe.

²² Kepauka miki ximeri memanuku'ui, tau hapa kanikakixekaitini, muhawitsixi mipai mekateniuneniere haa kanixetakaitini xuriya hepai.

²³ Muhawitari mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kami xuriya kanihikitini. Miki te'aitamete xiari mepuyutakwi, mepuyukwi yuxaita. Muhawitsixi, hikimitika tepitetiyu wapiini».

²⁴ Kepauka muhawitsixi memuta'axia 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie, 'ixaheritsixi mepiwarutakwi hiki mekaniwara'iwa. Hipati mekaniyuta'unakaitini peru 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwarekwini,

²⁵ meta wakiekarite mekaniuka'unaxiani. Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi xexuime tetexi mekaniutituani kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie mekanitihiniya, meta haixate mekananu-teukixiani meta kiyexi mekanakuwiteni 'aixia mi'anenekai. Kiekari Kixi-Karetseti xeikia kaniyuhayewakaitini, peru texupameki tetuaxamete mekanaketikine, hiki mekanikemakaxiani mekanika'una.

²⁶ Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uniereka kemira'iwarieiximekai, kuyaxi kaniwaruta'inieni 'atahuta tsienituyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia paiti miye'aniki, peru puyutatexi.

²⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme yuniwe mexiakame kaniumieni, miki nu'aya ti'aitame mayanikekai 'utimana, hiki kuraru 'amatitewatsie kimana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni. Mipai tiuyiku 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani, 'anari miki yukiekaritsie mekanekine.

4

Wiura hatseiteya kemitiunawekai

¹ Merikitsi xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya wiuraya 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nekina mati'uximayatsiriwame kaniumini, 'eki pekatinimaika miki Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniyurienekaitini. Peru hikiri xewiti tewi temite'epinirie kaninuamiki neniwema yuhutame waranuwitinike wairiyarika te'uximayatamete miwarayeitianiki.

² 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri ne nematiparewieni? Yakenetineutahiawi, ¿'akie ketita perexeiya?

Wiura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame tixaiti nepikarexeiya nekita, 'etsiwa xeikia huriwa hatseiteyari nepexeiya puteyu 'etsipemetsie.

³ Merikite 'Eritseu mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kenemieka hiki 'akie hurawatari keniwarekawawiri xarite mekematsihetaniitiani, kepaime tsepa pemekaxeiya.

⁴ Hiki 'ana yukiita xekeneutahaxia 'aniwema yunaiti meta xeketeneunama kite-nie. Hatseiti 'etsimupetsie mieme xariteta keneukatuaxia naimeta, kemi'aneri mitihipirikenai xaitsie pe'itayatsati.

⁵ Hiki wiura 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka, yukie kaneyani. Merikite yuniwema wahamatia heuyunaka kanitsutiani xarite tihiniyati niwemamata meni'atiriwakaitini.

⁶ Kepaukari naiti mihipinekai, miki yuniwe tawari kaniutawawirieni xeime xari, miki mipai kaniutayini: «Matsi pumaweri». Hiki 'ana hatseiti kaniuyewani 'etsimupetsie.

⁷ Hiki 'uka kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hetsia, katinitaxatiani kemitiuyikai. Hiki miki mipaita katinita'aitiani: «Hiki kenemieri hatseiti kenetua, kimana ketineyutua pemirapine. Hiki kepaime meyuhayewa 'eki meta 'aniwema kimana xetenaneti 'axepu'uwani».

Tsuneni kiekame nu'aya

⁸ Merikite 'Eritseu, Tsuneni kiekariyaritsie 'uyemiekaaku mana xewiti 'ukaratsi waikawa rexeiyati wairiyarika yukie kanita'inieni mirekwaniki. 'Anatiti kepauka mana muyeyeikakai mana katinitikwa'akaitini.

⁹ 'Uka yukina mipai katiniutahiawe: «Neuxei, ne yanepitimate 'iki tewi takie muta'axe, xari tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipatsie pihiki.

¹⁰ Xeime kiiya tepitawewieni takii heima, muwa mayehupuniki 'utaya tepikawewieni meta mexaya 'iparieya hauyutinikame meta kixemeya. Kepauka mitatsiha'iwatamie meixeyaniki hakewa mayehupuni».

¹¹ Mipai mete'uyuriekua 'Eritseu kaninuani, muwa heutiyaka kaniukahuni.

¹² Hiki yuparewiwame Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ukaratsi keneta'ini.

Ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai katinitahiawe, hiki 'ana miki kaninuani.

¹³ Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ukaratsi mipai ketinetahiawi: “Waikawa pepi'a'uximatia tahetsiemieme. ¿Kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme? ¿Matinake xika ti'aitame yatini kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ahetsiemieme ne'utahiawe?”

Peru 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeika neteiterima watsata.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kenetiyurieni hetsiena mieme?

Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki tiri pikawarexeiya meta kinaya 'ari kani'ukiratsitini.

¹⁵ 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneta'ini.

Kihetsi kaneita'inieni, miki 'ana kitenie kaniutakeni.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Yurika 'epauka nunutsi pekanexeiyakamiki.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame, 'eki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemumieme. Hawaiki ne matsiparewiwame pepikaneti'itaiyaneni.

¹⁷ Mipai katiniuyini, miki 'ukaratsi kaniutihukata. Kemirahiwariwakai yurikatsiena miki tukaritsie kaniutiniweni, 'Eritseu kemirehiawekai.

¹⁸ Nunutsi kaniutawere, heiwa yupaapa hetsia kanekuyeixiani, mira'uximayatsiekaitisie meyeikakai.

¹⁹ Hiki yapauka mipai yupaapa katiniutahiwiwieni:

—'Ai nemu'u. Nemu'u pinetsi'ukukuine.

Paapaya xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Maamaya hetsia kenetuamie.

²⁰ Ti'uximayatame kaneitini maamaya hetsia paiti, hiki yutunutsie heikukwekaku tuka kanaye'ani, 'ana nunutsi kaniumini.

²¹ Hiki maamaya kananutiyani yukii heima tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utayatsie yuniwe kanateni, kitenie reunaka kaniwayeyani.

²² Hiki yukina kaniutahiwiwieni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeime ti'uximayatame keneneuniitia meta puxu 'ukaratsi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kie nekanimieni, kwitiwata nekaninuamiki.

²³ Kinaya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta hiki kwitiwata hetsiana petimie? Metseri hekwame 'ixiarariyari pikahiki meta 'uxipiya tukari.

Miki mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Tsepatsi.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana puxu kaniutixiratiani meta ti'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi xeiya tepiyehu teka'uxipieti, kepaukake yanemetayini.

²⁵ Merikite 'ukaratsi kanayeyani, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti kaniye'ani, 'Eritseu manukateitsie paiti, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki kanixeiya 'ateewa hamiekame. 'Ana yuparewiwame Kihetsi mititewa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei. Huma pamie 'ukaratsi Tsunemi kiekame.

²⁶ Xeiya kenenakimie, keneta'iwawiya miki 'aixia kapireu'erie, nu'aya meta kinaya 'aixia mekapitehaka'iyuniwa.

Ti'uximayatame kaneikunake, 'ukaratsi kename yunaiti 'aixia meteheu'erie kaniutayini.

²⁷ Kepauka hiritsie paiti munua tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme manukateitsie, 'ikateyatsie kanikawiere. Kihetsi hurawa 'uyaka kaneikuhanaekaitini, peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinita'imaiya:

—Kenehayewani. Waikawa puyuhiwerie meta Yawé kanetinanukanamirieka kemireyi, 'akuxi 'atsipikanetitahiawiwe.

²⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame, nekuta 'eki nunutsi nemetiutawawiri? ¿Tami mipai nekarainekai kename pekaneti'itaiyanenikekai?

²⁹ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keni'akuha'aritiaka, ne'itsi kenakweti kenemie huyeta. Xika xeime pehanukunake, pepikaheiwairitiaka, xika xewiti matsihahiaweni, pepikaheiku'eiyani. Kepauka pemeta'ani, miki 'itsi nunutsi nierikayatsie kenateka.

³⁰ Peru nunutsi maamaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, ne nekie nepikahakunuani xika pekanetsiheweia.

Hiki 'ana 'Eritseu kananukukeni kaneyani hamatiana.

³¹ Kihetsi meri manuyehaitiakai nuaka nunutsi nierikayatsie 'itsi kaniutiteni, peru 'iki pika'utaniu meta pika'ukuyuaxia tixaiti 'iniari pikatiuyuri. 'Ayumieme, Kihetsi 'Eritseu kaniwarekunake mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nunutsi pikahekuyuane pikahanutaneniere.

³² Kepauka 'Eritseu wakie munua, nunutsi mikime kaniutaxeia, 'utatsie 'akakaikame.

³³ Kiita hautahaka, nunutsi muyekatei, kitenie reunaka Yawé kaniutahiawe.

³⁴ Hiki 'utatsie hautiyaka nunutsi hetsie kanahuni tetana keneikahitsieni, meta mamateyatsie kawiti, kepaukake nunutsi mutaxirixi.

³⁵ Hiki 'Eritseu 'anukukeka kaniutiyatiani kiita yeyeikati, kwitita nunutsi hetsie kaneutihuni, 'anakeri 'atahutamexia nunutsi kaniutakuku meta yihixite kanutayepiexiani.

³⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Maamaya kene'inimie.

Kihetsi katineikuxatiani, kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ari 'aniwe kenawititiri.

³⁷ Miki hautahaka, 'Eritseu 'ikayatia kaniukahiximakeni pamipariyutsi 'ipitianike. Hiki 'anake yuniwe 'awititi kaneyani.

Tkwai kemitiu'itiya

³⁸ Merikitsi 'Eritseu Kirikari kaninuani 'ana mana kanihaakaxatikaitini miki kwieyaritsie. Mana kiekatari Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia kaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'Eritseu tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Xari 'aminena mana taipa keneuyeyeka 'itsari keneukawewi Kakaiyari niukametemama memitekwaniki».

³⁹ 'Ana, xewiti wa'iwa kanayeyani yeuta tupiriya heupimieka, muwa 'iteiri yeuta mieme kanetaxeiya hiki waikawa 'ikwaxiyari kaneka'inini kaneitahiniya yukamixatsie. 'Akunuaka kanitixiteni yapepeme miki 'itsarita kaneikaxirieni 'atsikatimaiti tita mitihikitikai.

⁴⁰ Kepauka 'ikwai makatuariexia, kepauka teiteri memekwaixia, mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Neuxei, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemumieme, 'iki 'ikwai pu'uayema.

'Ana miki mepika'uyiwekaxia memikwaniki.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Tiriku harinayari xekenatu'i.

Hiki harina 'itsarita heukawiwiekari, mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri xekeniwarakatu'irixiari memitekwaniki.

'Anari 'aixia 'iyari mepite'ukwai, tawari mepikate'utikwikwinixi.

Xeitsienituyari teiteri kememite'umikie

⁴² Xewiti Wahari-Tsaritsa heyeyaka kaninuani paa ha'iti, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme tikutuirieneti 'ikwaxi mexiakame timieme: xetewiyari tsewara payari meta tiriku takariyari hehekwame. 'Eritseu yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ketiniwarumikwa teiteri.

⁴³ Ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kenetiwamini teiteri xeitsienituyari memihiki?

Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Teiteri ketiniwarumikwa, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mekatenikwaikuni meta waikawa katiniyuhayewamiki”.

⁴⁴ Hiki ti'uximayatame paa kaniwarumini, Yawé kemainekai, teiteri mekatenukwani meta waikawa katiniuyuhayewa.

5

'Eritseu Nahamani 'aixia 'aneme kemirayeitia

¹ Merikitsi Nahamani, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini, miki tewi waikawa mitiyunaki'erie, ti'aitame waikawa pinaki'eriekai, miki 'iparewiekaku Yawé mipitiakaiki mirayu'iwakiki yumieneti. Miki kuya mikama kanihikitikaitini, peru nawi kwiniyayari kanexeyakaitini.

² Merikitsi heiwa kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanayekikakaitini meku'uwati metekunawatiweti, 'ana 'uka 'imari 'Ixaheri kiekame mekanunawani, miki Nahamani 'iyaya ti'uximayatsiriwame mekanayeitiani.

³ Heiwa miki 'uka miti'aitia mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aixia piyinikeyu neti'aitiwame Kakaiyari niukameya Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie meka hetsia xika heuyani, miki 'aixia kaniyuriweni kemitikuye yunawiyaritsie».

⁴ Hiki Nahamani 'uka 'Ixaheri kiekame kemainekai ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe.

⁵ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni kenemie, neta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xapa nekannun'airiemiki.

Hiki 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteme pirata ha'ikatati meta haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiruyari raheteme huru meta tamamata kemarite.

⁶ Xapa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mehuriyarie mipai katine'ukaitini: «Kepauka xapa 'ahetsia meye'ani, kemi'ane mimatsihe'atiiri Nahamani kanehikitini, miki nekuyaxima wa'ukiyari kanihikitini. Nekamaneni'airieni nawi kwiniyayari kemirexeiya 'aixia 'aneme pemayeitianiki».

⁷ Xapa hakateriwaka, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai kaniutayini: «¿Nekuta Kakaiyari netihiki? Ne nepikayawe xewiti miminiki

mexikatini manutaniereki nemipitiani. ¿Titayari miki netiwawirie nawi kwiniyayari mexeiya 'aixia 'aneme pemayeitianiki? Kaukati miki haxia mekuwautiwe xeikia tahamatia».

⁸ 'Eritseu, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kepauka mitiutamari kename 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa haukatsanakai, niuki kaneini'airieni mipai haineme: «¿Keti-tayari waikawa peti'a'uximatia? 'Eki miki tewi kenenani'airi, yamiretimaniki kename Kakaiyari niukameya 'a'uyeika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

⁹ Hiki Nahamani kaneyani 'Eritseu kie yuteiterima warawititi yukawayutsixi meta yukaxetate mewarahapati, hiki kiiya kiteniena hixie mekanu'axiani.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu ti'uximayatame yuhetsia mieme kaneni'ani mipai mireitahiaweki: «Kenemie 'atahutamexia kenekahaki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'ana 'anawiyaritsie 'aixia pe'aneti pekanayeimiki meta pe'itiyati pekanayeimiki».

¹¹ Hiki Nahamani ha'ati kaneyani mipai 'utaiti: «Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai tewi Kakaiyari niukameya wayeyanike nepi'eriekai netsi'anunakeke, Kakaiyari Yawé tawawirienike, meta nehetsia hatameti newaiyari 'anayehianike nepi'eriekai.

¹² ¿Matsi Ramatsiku hayari 'Awaná meta Paripaxi hatuxameyarite kari 'aixia pika'anene keyuri haa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mieme? ¿Kari mana nemeyukahauxini pikaheyiwe hiki 'aixia nemiyiniki?» Hiki ha'ati kaneyani yu'itima.

¹³ Merikite 'iparewiwamete hurawa mekanewakine mipai mete'itaxatianike: «Tati'aitiwame, xika Kakaiyari niukameya kwaniwemek mereta'aitianike. ¿Tami yapekatikayeawe? Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni hiki xika xeikia pekahamiki hapa, 'ana mipai pe'itiyati pekanayeimiki».

¹⁴ Hiki Nahamani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaneyani, mana 'atahuta mexia kaniukahani, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemititahiawekai. 'Anake nawiaryeaya 'aixia kaniuyini nunutsi nawiaryeaya hepai, 'ana 'itiyati kaneyani.

¹⁵ 'Aixia 'aneti Namahani, kaninuani yunaima memeweia warawititi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hixie 'uweti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki mipai nepiretima pumawe Kakaiyari naitsarie kwiepa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeikia payexeyarie yuri Kakaiyari. Meriki yemeki keneutanaki'eri 'ekita ne'imikieri.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuri hixie 'anemuyeikaki, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, ne tixaiti nepikaranupini.

Tsepa wairiyarika mitiyexatiakai Nahamani, 'Eritseu pikatitanaki'eriri.

¹⁷ Hiki Nahamani mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi, 'eki keneneupitia huta 'ikayari kwie nemanu'ikataki 'ena mieme, hikiri 'enamitiyehane ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tawari kakaiyarixi mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawari nepikawawewirieni, matsi Yawé hetsiemieme xeikia.

¹⁸ Kepauka mana neti'aitiwame, Ximuni tukieyata yukakaiyari meuhawimie nemamatsie 'ana kaniyukitirikariyani, ne mipai nepitimaika wairiyarika pinetsipitiaka nemakatutsireki, 'ayumieme Yawé mipai nepirahiawe kenereuyehiwirieka miki tukita nemititunumakeniki.

¹⁹ 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kenemie 'atsipekati'akihaweti.

Hiki 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, 'ariri yateewa peumiekai,

²⁰ kepauka 'Eritseu tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme parewiwameya Kihetsi mipai pitu'eri: «'Eritseu neti'aitiwame waikawa 'aixia pituka'iyari, 'iki Tsiriya kiekame Nahamani nitixaiti pikatitanaki'eriri ketita mitixatiakai. Peru ne miki nepenukuweiya, heiwati tixaiti neremini. Yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'amuyeikaki mayeyuri».

²¹ Hiki Kihetsi kaneyani Nahamani 'anuku'axeke. Kepauka miki mixei 'utimana 'unautsarimekaku, yukaxetatsie kananakayani 'itahiaweke, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kereyi?

²² Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki 'atsipikareyi. 'Eritsehu neti'aitiwame kaneneyeni'ani mipai nemimatitahiaweki: “Yuhutati temari mekaniu'axiani Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mehakanexiaka. Nepimatsiwawirie miki wahetsiemieme, haika miriyayari pirata tuminiyari meta hutame kemariteyari”.

²³ Nahamani mipai kaniutayini yuwairiyati mitanaki'erieniki:

—Neuxei, 'ataxewi miriyari pirata tuminiyari kenatiti.

Hiki huta kuxitariyarita kanikayatsirieni pirata meta hutame kemariyarite, 'iki tinaime yuhutame te'uximayatamete katiniwarutitiani Kihetsi memitehanutikirieniki.

²⁴ Kepauka memuta'axia yemuri mematitekaitsie, Kihetsi miki huta kuxitariyari kaniuti'awieta yukiita, hiki 'ana kaniwarutateutiani miki teiteri tsiriyutsixi Nahamani hetsia mekanekine.

²⁵ Merikite Kihetsi 'Eritseu hetsia kaninuani. 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kihetsi hakewa pepanutia?

Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi hawaiki nepikahanumie ne mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁶ Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mana ne'iyari kaniuyeikakaitini, kepauka 'iya manakatiatsie yukaxetatsie, mimatsitahiaweki. 'Iki tukaritsie pikaheuyewetse temitehanupineniki, pirata, kemarite, harawerite, muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete, meta teiteri te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁷ Hiki Nahamani nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai pehexeiyaati pekanayeimiki meta yunaiti 'anuiwarite wahetsie katininakimiki yuheyemeki.

Hiki Kihetsi 'amiranuyetia 'Eritseu hixie, peixeiyakai nawi kwiniyayari 'iwi mutuxa hepai peu'aneikai.

6

Kemirewatituiya hatsa hata Kurutanitsie

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Eritseu mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—'Eki pekaniniereni, hiki 'ena temakuteitsie 'etsikanakuyeuka tahetsiemieme.

² 'Aixia pi'ane xika tehekine Kurutani paiti. Mana kiyexi pexiawe, kii tepetawewieni muwa temayeteniki.

'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:

—'Aixia pi'ane, xekenehu.

³ Peru xewiti miki wa'iwa mipai 'Eritseu katiniutahiawe:

—Ketananteita, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekanimieni.

⁴ Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, kepauka Kurutani memuta'axia 'ana kiyexi mekaniuti-witeni.

⁵ Hiki xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya xeime kiyexi hawitekekaku hatsa kananutihine hatuxametsie kaneukaweni.

Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, miki hatsa pikanepinitikai.

⁶ Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakewa peukawe?

Kepauka mitaxatia hakewa meukamiekai hatsa, hiki 'Eritseu kiyexi mamayari kanaw-iteni, muwa kaneikahiani 'ana hatsa kananuyewiere haa heima.

⁷ 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenanatitu'i.

Hiki yumama 'utatseraka kanenatituni.

Yawé kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kemitiwarakipiriyaxia

⁸ Merikitsi Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia kaniyumienekaitini, hiki 'iparewiwamete wahamatia tiutixataka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hikimi mana tekanekuyaxikuni».

⁹ Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iki niuki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kane'airieni: «Keneyukweriwayurieka mana pepika'ayeyeikani, mana tsiriyutsixi mekamanihupieka».

¹⁰ Merikite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima mana kaniwareni'ani memitehetimaniki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hakewa mexataakai. Miixamexia tawari 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mipai katinayehitiani, hiki miki mipai katinuyukweriwayuriekaitini.

¹¹ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ha'ati miyamitiyianekaiki, kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete waruta'inieka mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—Yaxekeneteneutahiawi, ¿kemi'ane tahetsia miemetiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapitikuxaxatiwa?

¹² Miki wa'iwa xewiti mipai kaniutayuni:

—Neti'aitiwame, nixewiti. 'Eritseu kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ixaheritsie meyeika. Miki naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yakatinikuxaxatiwani, metatsiere naime 'eki ti'aitame kepemutaine 'awie pemuyehuputsie.

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Kamitsi xekeneuti'iwau hakewa meyeika, mana nemititani'aniki miwiyarieniki.

Kepauka mitiutaxatarié kename Rutani 'Eritseu heyeikakai,

¹⁴ hiki ti'aitame mana kaniwarutani'ani yuwaikawa kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete. Kiekari warita mekana'utikine yiwikita mehayé'axiaka.

¹⁵ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'uximayatsiriwameya kananukukeni, hiki kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete kiekari warita kaniwaruxeiya. Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, ¿keri teyiaka?

¹⁶ 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki pepikamaka. Memitatsini'i matsi mekaniyuwaikawani miki 'etsimekaniyupaimeni.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, Kihetsi kenanutanieritia ti'uximayatame miniereki». Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni, hiki ti'uximayatame kaniwaruxeiya yemuri 'etsimupetsie kawayutsixi tai hepai meteyuxexeyame meta kaxetate yaxekia meteyuxexeyame mehakutsekame 'Eritseu wawarita.

¹⁸ Kepaukari 'ahurawa memahukai tsiriyutsixi, 'Eritseu kanitsutiani yunenewieti: «Yawé 'aku, 'iki teiteri keniwarakipiriyaxia». Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'Eritseu kemitiwawiri.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki kiekari pikahiki hakewa xemeukinekai, xeime huyeyari pita xekananukuweiya. Hikimi xekenenanuweiya ne nekanixe'anuwitimiki hakewa tewi xemikuwautiwe meyeika». Peru miki Tsamariya pita kaniwarewitini.

²⁰ 'Ari kiekaritsie mehautahaxiaku, 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé, keniwaranutanieritia meheuneniereti memakineki». Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni, miki mema uyutamaixia Tsamariyatsie paiti mekaniyiakaitini.

²¹ Kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miwaruxei, 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, ¿netiwakwini? ¿Netiwakwini?

²² 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, pepikawakukukuyani. ¿'Eki kuta 'a'ixiparaki meta 'a'iriki petiwaru-tiwi, titayari petiwarukwimiki? 'Aixia piyini matsi 'ikwai meta haa ketiniwakupiniri memitekwaniki meta memanuhareniki, meta keniwarupitiata memakunuaxianiki hakewa tiwa'aitiwame meka.

²³ Hiki 'ixaheritsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ikwai katiniwaruta'aitsirieni. Kepauka memite'utahayewaxi metekwati, kaniwarutateutiani 'ana miki tiyu'aitiwame hetsia mekanekine. Mana mitiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxia yikimana metekunawatiweti.

Tsamariyatsie haakaxa kemiratia

²⁴ Yapaimexia wiyari 'anukayaku, Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuyuitiani Tsamariya kiekariyari warita memayaxetikineki. Xewiti meutahani meta muwayeyani pikayiwekai, hiki 'ikwai mekatenuxini.

²⁵ Miixa tukari memukunamiekaiki waikawa haakaxa kaniutixuawere, 'ayumieme mana puxu mu'uya kaninanaiyakaitini xeikiruyari pirata tepiyariki meta kukuruxi wamiri xeiwatsuyari haika tewiyari kiramuyari.

²⁶ Heiwa, ti'aitame kiekari kuraruyari 'amatayewatsie 'uyeikakaku, 'ukaratsi xewiti mipai katinitahiwi:

—Neti'aitiwame, ketaneutawikweitsitia.

²⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Xika Yawé kamatsiwikweitsitiamikini, ¿ne matsi kenetiye? tiriku nepikahexeiya meta winu ne nemimatsiminiki.

²⁸ ¿Titaki kuta nemetiparewienikeyu?

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukaratsi mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename neniwe nekeyetuanike temitakwaniki hiki, meta 'uxa'arieka 'iki niweya temitakwaniki.

²⁹ Merikite neniwe teniuka'etsa tekanitakwani, peru 'uxa'ariekatsie kepauka nemitawawiri nu'aya miyetuaniki temitakwaniki, peru miki yuniwe puti'awietakairi.

³⁰ Hiki 'u'enaka 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuriekai, ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana hiw-erikaki. Hiki tawari kuraru 'amatayewatsie heima kanikuyani, 'ana teiteri mekanixeiya kuxitari 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime, hiwerika kamixayari.

³¹ Hiki ti'aitame ha'ati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé pikanereuyehiwiriekai yuheyemeki xika hiki 'Eritseu mu'uya neka'anutiwiteni Tsapati nu'aya».

³² Mexi 'Eritseu yukiita hayekatei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia, ti'aitame tewi xeime kaneni'ani meimieniki. Mexi kanuawekai, 'Eritseu 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hiki xekaninenierikuni tiyumiekame xeime kemitiutani'a nemu'u manutiwiteniki, kepauka miki ni'ariekame munuani, kitenie 'itupariyari 'aixia xeketeneunama para mikawatahakeniki. 'Ari tekani'enieka ti'aitame yuariyaya 'ukanamieni tiyumiekame 'utima.

³³ 'Eritseu 'akuxi tikuxatakaku kaninuani ni'ariekame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki 'uximatiarika Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini. 'Ari tatsitawikweitsitianike tawari nepika'erie.

7

¹ 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'enie, mipai kanaineni: “'Uxa'a 'ipaipauka Tsamariya kite-nieyaritsie xekaniyiwawekuni xeikakuniyari xeminaneniki tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeiipiratayariki meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeiipiratayariki”.

² Ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai pepikahaineni. Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'atsipikatiyini.

'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pekaninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru miki 'eki pepikatitikwani.

Tsamariyatari kememite'utawikwei

³ Hiki miki tukaritsie mana yunaukati teiteri nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyati kiekari kitenie mekaniutitekaitini. Hiki miki mipai mekateniuyuxatiani:

—¿Keteteyurie 'uwa te'utiteti, teta'ikwewati xeikia temikwiniki?

⁴ Xika kiekaritsie teheutahaxiani yakixeikia tepiyini. Mana tekanekwikuni haakaki hipame wahamatia, xikata 'uwa teyuhayewani, yaxeikia tepikwini. 'Aixia piyini tepuhu tsiriyutsixi memaiteti, temetayetuaniki. Xika mekatatsihekwinini, 'atepu'uwani, mexika metatsihekwinini, yaxeikiata tetekwinikekai hakaki.

⁵ Hiki 'ukuyireku mekanekine, peru kepauka memeta'axia tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie, manari teiteri hawaiki mepikatehetitekai.

⁶ Mipai pitiiyikai, Yawé puwarutimariutakai tsiriyutsixi puwaru'enitsitiakai kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wayuariya, wa'ati yumiireti kuyaxi 'umepitehahu hepai mekateniu'enanani. Hiki miki mipai mekateniuyukaxatiani: «Yuriki xari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete hetitsixi meta 'ekipitutari pitiwarupitia pirataki miki memitatsitakwiniki».

⁷ 'Ayumieme, 'ukuyireku mekaniyuta'una tsiriyutsixi mete'uku'eirieka yu'ixuriki kiyarite meta yukawayutsixi metatsiere yupuxuri. Mana memakuteikai mekate-niuku'eirieni yaxeikia reukupikame, mekaniyuta'una memikakwi'iwaki.

⁸ Kepauka nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya memita'axia tsiriyutsixi memakuteikai, xeime 'ixuriki kiiyarita mekaneutahaxiani. 'Ari mete'ukwaka mete'u'ieka, muwa mekatenewayetini pirata, huru meta kemarite, hiki miki tinaime mekateniuti'awieta. Hutariekata me'u'axiaka xeimetata mekaneutahaxiani, muwata yaxeikia waikawa mekateniutaxeiya piinite meta miki mekateniuti'awieta.

⁹ Hiki mipai mekateniuyuxatiani yunaiti:

—Neuxei 'aixia tepikateyurie. Pauyewetse matsi 'iki 'aixia miti'ane temitetaxataki, peru wa'ati tepite'anukanama. Xika kahekiareyuke yate'utiyuani, tahetsie pirahiiani. Hikimi hiki kwitiwa tekanihuni ti'aitame kiiya manuwe, yatemitehetaxataki.

¹⁰ Hiki mekanekine kiekaritsie mana mekateniwaretaxatiani kitenie tehiwemete. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Tame tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie tekanekukinixiani, peru teiteri mepemawe waniuki tepikahe'eni. Kawayutsixi xeikia meta puxuri mana mepewitikei. Meta 'ixuriki kiyarite yaxeikia pirekuwetika hakewa metiwewiyaxia».

¹¹ Hiki kiekari kitenie tehiwemete, kememite'uxatariiekai karima mipai mete'uhiwati, ti'aitame kiita paiti mekaniye'axiani.

¹² Tsepaneti muyiwikai, ti'aitame mana kiekame 'anukukeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete:

—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani, miki tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuriku tahepaitsita. Mipai memitemateki, tame temiyehaakakwitiwaki, 'ayumieme mekananuku'uni memakuteitsie yupiinite mete'uku'eirieka, peru miki mekaneyu'awietani yeuta paiti. Mipai mepite'uyuri temiwayekineki mipai memitatetiwiaki meta memeutahaxianiki takiekaritsie.

¹³ Xewiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hipati teiteri meke'anuyekine, meyu'auxiwime kawayutsixi mewarahapati 'akuxi 'uwa memuyuhayewatiwe. Xika mehekwi'iwa 'iki, yaxeikiata tameta tanaiti 'ixaheritsixi tekanikwi'iwakuni. Tsiparatsi tepiwaranuni'ani yatemitehetimaniki.

14 Hiki 'ana yapauka teiteri hutame kaxeta mekaniwarukuha'aritia ni me'enawitia kame kawayutsixi, hiki ti'aitame tsiriyutsixi memakutekaitsie kaniwareni'ani, yamemitehetimaniki memetiniereki.

15 Miki Kurutani paiti mewaruyeikirimetu mekaniyenuaxiani, 'ana miki mekate-niukaxeiya naime huye 'utia kemarite meta naime tita mirahete mexitia rikaki tsiriyut-sixi memite'ukaxiri. Hiki ni'arie kate mehakunuaxiaka ti'aitame yamekatenuutaxatiani,

16 hiki 'ana tsamariyatari mekanayekine tsiriyutsixi wapiinite metetipinike. Yawé niukieya kemainekai, mipai mekatenuutinaneni, xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane mekaninanekaitini xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki.

17 Ti'aitame mipai yuparewiwame katiniuta'aitakaitini kiekari kitenieyaritsie mititahikaki, peru mana teiteri mekanitimu'utara memiyumiirekaiki, 'anari miki kaniutatimaiyarieni, mipai katinaye'atarieni tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemainekai kepauka ti'aitame meikuxeitsie.

18 Mipai katiniyini, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'aitame mipai katiniu-tahawekaitini: «'Uxa'a ximeri 'ipai 'upaukakaku Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie, piyiweni minanaiyari xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki»,

19 'ana ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai pepikahaineni. Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'atsipikatiyini». Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahawekaitini: «'Eki peninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru miki 'eki pepikatitikwani».

20 Hiki mipai katinaye'atarieni: teiteri meyumireti mekanitapina kiekari kitenie, hiki mana kaniumini.

8

'Ukaratsi Tsuneni kiekame yukwie kemitiyetuiriyarie

1 Merikitsi, 'Eritseu 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahawekaitini nunutsi xeime menutanieritiriekaiki: «Kenemie, 'aniwe meta 'akina xeyunaiti tsepa hakewa, Yawé mipai kanaineni haakaxa waikawa kanayeimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari kaniyurimiki».

2 Hiki 'ana 'ukaratsi kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemtitahawekai, mekanekine yuniwe meta yikina meyunaiti piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mana 'atahuta wiyari mekaneyurieni.

3 'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kepauka piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie heyeyaka munua, 'ukaratsi ti'aitame hetsia kaninuani, 'itawawirienike yukwie meta yukii miye-tuirieniki.

4 'Anatsieta ti'aitame katinikuxatakaitini Kihetsi matia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia, mipai katiniku'iwawiyakaitini: «Kenetineutaxatia naime 'Eritseu mamariwawemeki kemitiyuriene».

5 Hiki kepauka Kihetsi ti'aitame mitikuxaxatiwakai 'Eritseu nunutsi kemiranutanieritia mumikai hepaitsita, 'ana kwiti 'ukaratsi kaninuani ti'aitame hetsia mipai titawawirienike para mitiyetuirieniki kwieya meta kiya. Hiki 'ana Kihetsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, 'iki 'ukaratsi pihiki meta 'iki pinu'aya 'Eritsehu menu-tanieritia.

6 Hiki ti'aitame 'ukaratsi kaniuta'iwawiya, mikita naime katinitaxatiani. Merikite ti'aitame xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame puhiritia miparewieniki, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Naime tita mitipinieyatikai ketineyetuiri, meta kwieyatsie mitiutixuawerixi, naime 'atahuta wiyaritsie timieme.

Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame Katsaheri

⁷ Merikitsi 'Eritseu Ramatsiku kaneyani. Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katinikuyekaitini, kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mutamari kename nuakai,

⁸ hiki Katsaheri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Imikieri ketinepitia tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Kepauka hetsiana pemeye'ani, 'Eritseu keneta'aitia Yawé meta'iwawiyaki nehetsiemieme yanemiretimaniki xika 'aixia netika'erimiki mexika katixaitini».

⁹ Hiki Katsaheri 'Eritseu hetsia kaneyani, 'imikieri re'ikatsirieti 'aixia miti'anene Ramatsiku timieme, huta tewiyari kameyutsixi wahetsie re'ikatsirieti. Kepauka munua hetsiana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Weni-'Arari, mati'uximayatsiriwame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneneyeni'ani nemimatsita'iwawiyaki xika waniu 'aixia tika'erimiki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie mipai ketinetaxatia 'aixia pitika'erieni, peru Yawé mipai kanetinhaweni yaxeiata tsiere kanimimiki.

¹¹ Hiki 'Eritseu kwi Katsaheri xeyati katiniukeni, hiki Katsaheri kaniuyutitewiya. 'Ana tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniutatsuani.

¹² Katsaheri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂKetitayari petiutatsuaka neti'aitiwame?

Mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Ne yanekatinimaika waikawa 'ixaheritsixi kepemitiwakwinitiani. Wakiekarite pekanititaiyamiki, waniwema temari pekaniwakwimiki 'ixiparaki, tiri pekaniwatixitemiki meta 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika wahukatsie pekaniwatixitemiki waniwema memikwiniki.

¹³ Katsaheri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne matsi tixaiti nepikatihiki, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, tsiki haweri mi'ane nepihiki. ǂTitayari mipai petiku'eriwa nehepatsita, kename 'axami'aneki neyiwe?

'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pe'ayani.

¹⁴ Katsaheri 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia. Kepauka Weni-'Arari mita'iwawiyaxi 'Eritseu kemireitahiawekai, Katsaheri mipai katiniuta'ani:

Mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'eki 'aixia petika'erieni.

¹⁵ Peru 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'ixuriki 'utihurieka 'itahawiyaka, ti'aitame kananukaweririeni hixiena, 'ana ti'aitame kaniumini. 'Arike mipai tiuyiku Katsaheri ti'aitame kanayani 'utimana.

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Te 8:16-24 - 2Kem 21:5-10, 20)

¹⁶ Merikitsi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya 'auxiwime wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie kanitsutiani ti'aitati. Kurani pitsutia ti'aitati 'Ixaheritsie kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹⁷ Xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁸ Kurani Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri mipai pitikatia, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitini paiti.

¹⁹ Peru Yawé pika'uyuwa'iri mika'una Kura kwieyari ti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri ma'eriwakaiki, mipai mititahiawekaiki kename kixeme yuheyemeki takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

²⁰ Kepauka Kurani miti'aitakai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie metewiyati, yuxaita ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani Tsahixi hepa yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati. Hiki 'erumitsixi Kurani warita mekanayaxetikine meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wani'awamete tewa'aitiwamete wawarita, peru tikariki Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani, peru kuyaximama yuxexuiti mekaneutayeixiani.

²² 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pikatiwiya, metatsiere yax-eikia Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana miki miya memiyi wahepaitsita.

²³ Kurani ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi, meta naime kemitiuyuri, naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁴ Kepauka Kurani mumi, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Ukutsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 8:25-29 - 2Kem 22:1-6)

²⁵ Merikitsi 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati Kura kwieyaritsie, kepauka Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya tamamata heimana huta wiyari miti'aitakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²⁶ 'Ukutsiyaxi xetewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, hiki Kerutsareme xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pihikitikai 'Umiri teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametikai.

²⁷ 'Ukutsiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai katiniuyurieni, miki miwa'iwatikaiki.

²⁸ 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya matia, kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamieniki Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memiwakwitiwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekatenukwinitiani.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame Kurami kanakunuani Ketsireri paiti, mana meyuyutianiki Xamuti* kiekariyaritsie tsiriyutsixi memiteheikwinitiaiki, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hiki Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mitiuka'eniwakaiki Ketsireri 'ukaiti, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

9

Kehú 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki kemiranayexeiyarie

¹ Merikitsi heiwa Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eritseu xeime Kakaiyari niukameya kani-uta'inieni, mipai katinitahiawe: «'Aixia keni'akuyuri yatewa pemimieki. Ka'i 'iki puteyu huriwa hatseitiyari mayema, kenemie Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka mana pemeta'ani, Kehú mititewa kenetiwwa Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya. Hetsiana keneye'axi tsepa hakewa mekani, kenanaye'ini xika hipame wahamatia hekani, kenanuwitiki kiita paiti.

³ Hiki muwa huriwa hatseitiyari pehewatihaname kimana mu'uyatsie kenekawiri meta mipai ketinetahiawi: "Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki nekamenanayexeiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki' ". Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kitenie pereuyepieme kene'ata'una, kenemie pekahewakekati».

⁴ Hiki kanayeyani temaiki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁵ Kepauka munua mana, kaniwarutaxeiya meyuxeirikame kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne kuyaxi wa'ukiyari nepitikuxatiane.

Kehú mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane yemeki pepitikuxatiane tame?

Kakaiyari niukameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki yemeki, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.

* 8:29 8:29 Xama mititeriwata piyiwe.

⁶ Kehu 'anukukeka kaneyani yukiita paiti. Hiki Kaka'iyari niukameya muwapaiti hatseitiki kaneika'ia, meta mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kaka'iyarieya: “Hiki temeniuka'ia 'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie pemitita'aitaki.

⁷ 'Eki pekaniwaka'unamiki 'Akawi tūriyamama, mipai mektenayukatu-akuni Kaka'iyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme. Ketsaweri xetekwinitati, nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Yunaiti 'Akawi tūriyamama mekanakumawerikuni yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwari-mama manuniere memitama nekaniwareuyehiamiki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame meta memixixini.

⁹ Yaxeikia nekaniwayurimiki, hipame nem'waruyuri hepai Keruwuhani niwe-mama Nawati nu'aya, yaxeikia Watsaha niwemama 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya.

¹⁰ Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta, tsikiri mekanitakwaikuni Ketsireri maku'etsatsie meta xewiti miki pika'ikateuku”».

Hiki reuyepieka kitenie Kaka'iyari niukameya kaniyuta'una.

¹¹ Kepauka Kehú miwayetia yu'iwama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wahetsia nuanike, xewiti miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kereyi? ¿Ketita rayexeyakai miki ruku?

Kehú mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemeru 'ari xepimate meta xekanimaikari kemitiuxaxata.

¹² 'Iwamama mipai mektenitahiawe:

—Pepitiku'itawa. Yuriki ketatineutaxatia.

Kehú mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—Miki mipaiti kanetinetaxatiani: “Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Hiki ne nekamenanayex-eiya 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame pemayaniki’ ”.

¹³ Hiki yapauka, yunaiti mekaniyukumexitiani yu'ikari manutiyantsie mekanikaw-eraxiani Kehú hetia. Hiki meta kuxineta me'utahitsieka mipai mekteniuihiwa: «Kehú ti'aitame kanihikitini».

Kehú kemitiwarukwi Kurami meta 'Ukutsiyaxi

(2Te 9:21-29 - 2Kem 22:7-9)

¹⁴ Hiki Kehú Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya, tiyu'aitiwame Kurami 'aye'unieti kanayani. Ti'aitame Kurami yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia Xamuti Karaha kwieriyatsie nuati kaniyumienekaitini Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kan-imienekaitini,

¹⁵ peru kaneyakaitini Ketsireri paiti mana meyuyutianiki tsiriyutsixi memite'ikwinitiaikaiki mewakwitiwekaku. Hiki Kehú kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiyakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika xeme yaxeteha'eriwani ne ti'aitame nemayaniki, nixeime xepikapitiaka manuyeyeikani kiekaritsie, kapa reuxatamieniki Ketsireri».

¹⁶ Hiki Kehú kananutiyerini yukaxeta kuyaxa miemetsie kaneyani Ketsireri, mana mekateiki Kurami tikuyeti. Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana pekatei, mana peyakai Kurami ku'iwataneti.

¹⁷ Kepauka kiekari hiweme Ketsireri tuxiyuyaritsie paiti 'akaweti muwaruxei Kehú kuyaximama 'ame'ahukame, mipai katiniuihiwa:

—Hipati Kuyaxi tahepa mekanahuni.

Hiki Kurami mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xeime keneta'inieka kenetani'a 'anutiyerime kawayutsie mi'waranukunakeki kuyaxi muwareta'iwawiyaki xika 'aixia 'iyari mekiyaka.

¹⁸ Hiki xewiti kuya 'anutiyerika kaneyani Kehú kananukunake, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame piremaimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekiyaka.

Kehú mǐpai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki pepikatatsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekíyíaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

Hiki kiekari hǐweme mǐpai kaniutayini:

—Temitani'a kaniuye'anititi wahetsia, peru nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, ti'aitame tawari xeime kaneni'ani kawayutsie 'anakaima, mikita kani-waranukunake, yaxeikia mǐpai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame píremaimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekíyíaka.

Kehú mǐpai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekita pepikatatsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekíyíaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

²⁰ Tawarita kiekari hǐweme mǐpai kaniutayini:

—Temitani'a kaniuye'anititi wahetsia paiti, peru yaxeikiata miki nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame. Meta kaxeta mana mani'axime Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya hepai pítimatsiiki, ruku hepai kaniwayiximeni tahepa.

²¹ Hiki Kurami mǐpai kaniutayini:

—Nekaxeta kuyaxa mieme xekenekuha'arita.

Hiki kaniukuha'aritiyarieni. Yapauka Kurami, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yuxexuti yukaxetate mewaruhapati, mekanayekine hiki Kehú mekananukunake Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame kwieya makumatsie.

²² Kepauka Kurami Kehú muxei, mǐpai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kehú 'aku, ¿'aixia 'iyari petikíyiane?

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—¿Tiyiwekuta mǐpai mete'aneaku kakaiyarixi, 'aixia 'anekameki pemínuani, 'amaama katiniyukewaiyani Ketsaweri?

²³ Kurami ta'aurie kanaweni yuta'unake, mǐpai tiuhiwati:

—'Ukutsiyaxi, 'iki tatsi'uku'eirieka píyiane.

²⁴ Peru Kehú yutupi karima kanahapani Kurami kaniutamini kani'axe warieyatsie, 'iri 'iyarieyatsie kaniuyekeni. Kurami kanatiweni mikiti yukaxetatsie,

²⁵ hiki Kehú yuparewiwame Wirikaxi mǐpai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenanukukweka kenehiwa, Nawuhuti kwieyatsie Ketsireri kiekame. Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki meta ne te'uteti temuhukai 'Akawi Kurani paapaya 'utia, Yawé mǐpai kaniutayini miki hepaitisita 'iki xatati:

²⁶ “Takai 'ena nepixei, Nawuhuti xuriyaya meta niwemama. 'Ayumieme hiki mikiki pekatinauyukatuamiki, 'ena 'axeikia. Ne, Yawé mǐpai nekanaineni”. Kenanukukweka kaxarieya, mana kenehiwa miki kwieyaritsie, mǐpai Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

²⁷ Kepauka 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, munierixi kemitiyianekai, heit-serie kaniyuta'una Weti Hakani paiti. Peru Kehú kanenukuweiya, mǐpai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikitsiere xekenemi'a.

Hiki kaniumiyani yukaxetatsie 'atiweti Kuxi me'ukahuti hehurakaku 'Iwurehami, peru miki ya'aneti 'akuxi kaneta'ani, Mekiru paiti mana kaniumini.

²⁸ Mikiri 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai, kaxarieya mekanekweni Kerutsareme paiti, Rawiri kiekarieyatsie, mana mekanekateuku 'ukiyarimama wahamatia.

²⁹ 'Ukutsiyaxi pitsutiakai ti'aitati kepauka tamamata heimana xewi wiyari miti'aitakairi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya.

Ketsaweri kemitiumi

³⁰ Kepauka Ketsaweri mitiutamari kename Kehú 'uhamiekai Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, miki yuhixita katina'utiaxiani, kaniuyukatsike hiki kitsie wapaiti kananierekaitini mahekiatsie.

³¹ Kehú kepauka meutaha kiekari kitenieyaritsie, Ketsaweri mǐpai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keperaka'iyuniwa Tsimiri, mati'aitiwame pemumi?

³² Kehú kii heima 'etsimayewatsie heutiniereka, mīpai katiniuhiwa:

—¿Kemi'ane pīnetsiparewie? ¿Kemi'ane?

Hiki mana mekaniukine kuyaxi yuhutati yuhaikati,

³³ hiki Kehú mīpai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mana xekenakahīwa.

Hiki mīpai mekateniuyurieni, xuriyaya 'ixumeritsie paiti kaniukaxirieni meta kawayutsixi memitaketsi wa'ikate kaniutiwiriere.

³⁴ Hiki Kehú miki kiekaritsie kaneutahani katiniukwani meta katiniu'ieni, 'ana mīpai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekenehu 'ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame kaxarieya xekenexeiyayu, xekenekateuki, ti'aitame nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.

³⁵ Peru kepauka mehekateukuke memeki, mu'uya 'umeyarieya xeikia mekanetaxeiya, 'ikateya meta mamateya.

³⁶ Hiki mekanakunuaxiani Kehú metetaxatīanike, hiki miki mīpai kaniutayini.

—Yakatinaye'ani Yawé kemutayi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame kemītahekiataxi, mīpai kaniutayini: “Ketsireri kwieyaritsie tsīkiri Ketsaweri kaxarieya mekanitakwaikuni”.

³⁷ Mīpai katiniyini, Ketsaweri 'umeteya heyakia kaniuyuhayewa tewaxi wakwitarai hepai yeuta Ketsireri kwieyaritsie, xewitu pikayiwekai mīpai mitayini: “Iki pihiki Ketsaweri”.

10

Kehú 'Akawi niwemama kemītiwarukwi

¹ Merikitsi 'Akawi yuniwema, kaniwarexeiyakaitini haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Tsamariya memititekai. 'Ayumieme Kehú xapa kaniwareni'airieni, miki kiekaritsie memite'aitamatetikai, 'itsikate wahetsia, 'ukirawetsixi te'ikitamete 'Akawi niwemama. Xapatsie mīpai re'ukame:

² «Xeme 'Akawi niwemama xekaniwarexeiyani, wakawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta piinite kuyaxa timieme xepitehexeiyā, meta kiekari 'aixia pi'ane. Merikite kepauka 'iki xapatsie xemitehetamarieni,

³ xeime xekenanayexeiya, matsi waikawa yiweme, 'Akawi nu'aya mana keyuhahe-wani yupaapa 'uwenieyatsie. Perutsi xekeneyukuha'aritiwani para temiwatakwiniki mati'aitiwame tīriyamama».

⁴ Peru miki waikawa mekaniutimamani mīpai mekaniutiuyani: «Yuhutati te'aitamete mepikahe'iwaxi, tameta matsi, yaxeikia teme'iwa tepikayiwexaxiani».

⁵ 'Ayumieme, paratsiyuta mihiritiariakai meta kuwexinaruri miki kiekariyaritsie mieme, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'Akawi niwemama wahiwemete yunaiti me'uyu'enieka, 'iki niuki Kehú mekaneni'airieni: «Tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepihiki, tame yatepitekakine 'eki kepemitayini. Tame xeime ti'aitame tepika'anukakeni. 'Eki kemīmatinake yaketineuyuri».

⁶ Hiki Kehú hutarieka xapa kaniwareni'airieni, mana mīpai katiniwarahiawekaituni: «Xika xeme xenetsiparewieka meta yemeki yuriki xeyuwairiyani yaxemitekakine kenemitayini, 'uxa'a xekenahu Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie 'ipai 'upaukakaku meta 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute xekenene'atiiri».

Ti'aitame niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaimikai, kiekari-tari memanuyetei wahamatia mepititekai, miki mepuwawaweriyakai.

⁷ Kepauka miki xapa memi'atīriyarie, yunaime ti'aitame niwemama mekaniwaru-tiwiya, mekaniwaranutiwitexiani. Hiki mu'ute kiriwatetsie mekayatsaka Kehú meka-neni'airieni Ketsireri mekatei.

⁸ Xewiti ni'ariekame kaninuani Kehú hetsia katinitaxatiani kename 'ari 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute he'atariakai. Hiki Kehú katiniuta'aíta hutakia mitixeiyaniki mu'ute kiekari kitenieyaritsie meta mana keyuhayewanike 'uxa'ariekakari.

⁹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kaniwayeyani Kehú, yunaime kiekatari wahixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: «Xeme 'atsixepikateyuruwamete. Nepita neti'aitiwame nepuku'eiri, ne nepimi. Peru ¿kemi'aneta puwarukwi 'iki yunaime?

¹⁰ Matsi mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemutayi 'Akawi tiriyamama wahetsiemieme, miki naiti paye'atarieni, meta Yawé yapitiuyuri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi kemitiutahiawekai».

¹¹ Mipai 'utayika Kehú yunaime kaniwarukwini, memiyuhayewatiwekai 'Akawi niwemama Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, meta yunaime teiterimama memimamariwawekai meta memihamikumamatikai metatsiere mawari memiwewirietiwekai. Miki yunaime xeime 'ayeniereme tima pika'uhayewaxi.

¹² 'Ariketa Tsamariya kaneyani, hiki huyeta 'umieti Weti-'Ekeri muxatsi wahiwemete memati'uxipiwe kaniye'ani,

¹³ mana kaniwarukaxeiya 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iwamama.

Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xeme kemi'ane xepiya?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyanuani:

—Tame 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama tepihiki, tame tepeyekí ti'aitame meta Ketsaweri waniwema tewata'iwatake.

¹⁴ Hiki Kehú mipai katiniuta'aíta:

—Me'ayeneniereme xekeniwarutiwiya.

Hiki mewarutiwiya mekaniwaranutixitexiani putsu Weti-'Ekeri 'aurie. Miki huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaimekaitini, miki yunaime Kehú kaniwarukwini nixeiimetima kapuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kehú mana miyetia, Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya kananukunake huyeta, hetsiana heuyaka kaniyianekaitini. Kehú kanitahiawe meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia 'iyari penetixeiya, ne kenemimatixeiya hepai?

Kunarawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepimatsixeiya.

Kehú 'ana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika mipai 'aneni, kena 'amamá.

Kunarawi yumama kaneutatsera, hiki Kehú yukaxetatsie 'enutiyeaka,

¹⁶ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikimi nehamatia kenemie, pemiretimaniki Yawé waikawa kenemitinaki'erie.

Hiki 'ana kaneitini yukaxetatsie.

¹⁷ Yapauka Kehú Tsamariyatsie nuaka, yunaime kaniwarukwini 'Akawi niwemama, meyunaima keyupaimeti memiyuhayewatiwekai, Yawé kemutayikai 'Eriyaxi kemirahiawekai.

Kehú Wahari memayexeiya kemitiwarukwi

¹⁸ Merikitsi Kehú yunaime teiteri kaniwarukuxeirieni mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Akawi 'etsiwaxeikia Wahari kakaiyariyari payexeyakai, matsi Kehú waikawa heyexeyati payani.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, yunaime Wahari niukametemama xekeniwaruta'ini, yunaime kemi'ane memeyexeiya meta kemi'ane mawari memiwewiriwamete. Yunaiti miki xewiti pikahauyeweka, kariki Wahari nekatinitimawiriemiki yemeki mariwemeki. Kemi'ane meheuyeweti makine mekanikwikuni». Matsi yaki putainekai Kehú, pita Wahari kemi'ane memayexeyakai yunaime wakwinike putainekai.

²⁰ Metatsiere mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xeime tukari xekenanayexeiya temuyukuxeirieniki Wahari hetsiemieme». Hiki mipai katiniuyini.

²¹ Kehú naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuni'arima miwareutani'axiaki, yunaiti Wahari memayexeiyaikai mekaniu'axiani, nixewiti kapauyewekai. Mepiyumiirekai memayeixia, Wahari tukita mepihinekai kemuyeyeukai.

²² Kehú kemarite ti'utame katiniuta'aitiani muwayehurieniki kemarite witsimi'anene Wahari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme, hiki miki mipai katiniuyurieni.

²³ Kepauka Kehú meta Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya matia memeutahaxia Wahari tukiey-ata, Kehú mipai katiniwarutahiawe muwa memiyuxeirieikai: «Xekeneuyu'iwiya 'uwa xetsata pumaweni Yawé memayexeiya, Wahari xeikia xemayexeiya xepayeteni».

²⁴ Hiki miki kepauka memeutahaxia mawari mehewewiexianike meta mawari taiyariari.

Kehú kitenie kaniwaru'uitiani yukuyaxima nauka tewiyari, mipai tiwarahiaweti: «Xeme 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme xekatenayukatuakuni, xika xeme xewiti miki xeime 'utayutsitiani, kanimieriemiki».

²⁵ 'Arike miki kepauka memite'utahayewaxi mawari taiyariari mewewietí, Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kitenie tehewemete meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima: «Xeneutahaxia xekeniwarekuya. Xeime xepikahetayuyutsitiwani». Hiki mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparateki meta takwa mekaniwarayexirieni, metatsiere kuyaxi Wahari tukita paiti mekaneutahaxiani,

²⁶ tete memeyexeiyaikai mekaniwayetuni muwa mayekatei mekanitataiya.

²⁷ Tete mewayehiaka metatsiere Wahari tukieya mekaniuka'una, hiki mana kwitame pita mekanayeitiani, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia kane'aneni 'anapaititi.

²⁸ Kehú mipai tiyurieka katinakumaweriya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tita Wahari hetsiemieme mitihikitikai.

²⁹ Miyatiti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamitiuyuri mipai tiyurieneti patia, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia, tatsiari, turutsixi huruki memiwewiyatika mewarayexeyati memakiki Weteri kiekariyaritsie meta Rani kiekariyaritsie.

³⁰ Hiki Yawé Kehú mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aixia pekatiniuyurieni. Keminetinake mipai pekatiniuyurieni, yapekatiniuyurieni kenemitiku'eriwakai 'Akawi tãriyamama wahepaitsita. 'Ayumieme, 'atãriyama nauka nuiwariari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

³¹ Matsi, Kehú yu'iyariki yapikatikatia Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

³² Merikite 'ana, Yawé kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyari 'etsitayeuriyarimetí. Katsaheri kaniwarutikwitiyani 'ixaheritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyari maye'atikatsie:

³³ Kurutani manuyekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, naime Karaha kwieyari, kwie hetsiena mematekai Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni metatsiere Manatsexi, meta 'Aruhexi kiekariyari makuma 'aki 'Axinuni 'aurie ye'atikaiti, 'atsita Karaha meta Watsani kwieyaritetsie.

³⁴ Hipatita kemitiuyi kepauka Kehú miti'aitametikai, meta naime kemitiuyuri ketitirikaiyeti matia, naiti katinaka'utarieni, kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyarit-sie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁵ Kehú kaniumini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

³⁶ Kehú katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana 'atahaika wiyari Tsamariya 'ukaiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi

(2Te 11:1-21 - 2Kem 22.10-23.21)

¹ Kepauka 'Atahariya, 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya, mipai miretima kename nu'aya hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwiti.

² Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame Kurani nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memikwi'iwariemekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxei, 'ayumieme pika'umierie.

³ 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini 'ukaratsi miweriyakai matia Yawé tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai miki kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniwarutakwewieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, meta kereteutsixi, metatsiere paratsiyuta te'iwiyamete, hixiena memiti'uniki Yawé tukita. Muwa tukita tiratu kaniuwewieni wahamatia meta mikita yuriki yamekaniutiyuani hixiena. Hiki 'ariketa ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwaruxeitsitiani,

⁵ hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Ipa! xekateniyurikuni: Kemi'ane xemite'uximaya xawatiki miki xeiteritsiyari xeyupaimeti paratsiyu xekanitahikuni,

⁶ hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti, kitenie Tsuxi mititewa mekanitahikuni, meta hipatita xeiteritsiyari memiyupaimete kuyaxi waki warie makitenietsie mepitetahina. Tuki xepitahini xeyutixiriwati.

⁷ Huta 'ekipuyari xemihiki kemi'ane xawatiki xemikate'uximaya ti'aitame xekanitahikuni Yawé tukieya manuwe.

⁸ 'Ixipara xe'u'iti, ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti xemati'utsie xetsata heuyehakeni xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».

⁹ Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemitiwaruta'aitia. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniwarukuxeiriexiani, memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, hiki Kuyara hixie mekaniti'uni.

¹⁰ Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame Rawiri mitipinietakai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Yawé tukita.

¹¹ Hiki yupitsika me'u'iti, kuyaxi ti'aitame warita mekanaketikine, mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekanika'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.

¹² Hiki Kuyara ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwayewitini, kuruna kanenutimanirieni meta xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame kaniyetuirieni. Kwitita hatseiti mekanikawirieni, hiki yunaiti yumamaki mekateniutapini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ti'aitame».

¹³ Kepauka 'Atahariya kuyaxi meta teiteri wahiware mu'eni, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.

¹⁴ Kepauka munierixi tuki hixie wurunitse 'ikitsaraiyari 'aurie ti'aitame mutiwekai, kememite'uhukai hepai, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete 'auriena meti'ukame, metatsiere yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta me'utihitsiwame, 'ana 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuhiwa:

«Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».

¹⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erietu Yawé tukita mimierieniki, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kuyaxi memihiritiariakai: «Xeke-nanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparaki».

¹⁶ Hiki mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanuktakatsie, mana mekanimieni.

¹⁷ Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé matia, ti'aitame meta teiteri Yawé teiterimama memihikitiniki, meta tiratu kaniuwewieni ti'aitame matia teiteri wahet-siemieme.

¹⁸ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki mekanika'una. Mawari matitaiyariwa mekaniuti'una meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyamete hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.

Mawari wewiwame Kuyara kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita,

¹⁹ meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawititi meta kereteutsixi, kuyaxi tehiwemete meta yunaiti teiteri wahamatia, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewiti. Mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti kitenie kuyaxi memanu'utsie, hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini.

²⁰ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekaritsie kayuwati kaniu-makaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikiri 'ixiparaki paratsiyu manuwe.

²¹ Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati.

12

Kuhatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 12:1-21 - 2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27)

¹ 'Atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kehú, Kuhatsi kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Kerutsaremet-sie katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari wiyari. Warutsieya Tsiwiya pititewakai Weritsewa pikiekametikai.

² Kuhatsi Yawé kemitinake katiniyurienekaitini kepauka 'amuyeikakai, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemiti'ikitiakai mipai mitikatiaki.

³ Peru miyatiti, pika'iti'unaxi mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, matsi teiteri mepiyeweiyakai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa mana metaiyatiweti.

⁴ Heiwa Kuhatsi mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xekeneuku'ii naime tumini yuxexuiti teiteri memei'atixianiki Yawé tukieyata 'imikieri mipatsie, hauyutiniti kememiteka'iniatsiyarie, kememiteyihiritia yuxexuiti memekamanaxia tumini meta naime 'imikierite yukimana memiyetuaxia.

⁵ Yuxexuiti mawari wewiwamete xekenanu'ii tumini xemihiritiarie, para tuki mikiki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'ananetsie».

⁶ Hiki xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi, mawari wewiwamete 'atsimekateyuriwawekaku tuki hetsiemieme,

⁷ ti'aitame Kuhatsi mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniutakwewieni meta hipame mawari wewiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari xekate'itsutiawawe tuki 'aixia xeyurietiweti? Hikiri tawariri tumini xepika'itiarieni, matsi pita xekaniyetuakuni kepaime xemuyemana para tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki».

⁸ Merikite mawari wewiwamete yamekatenuutanaki'erieni para tawari tumini memikahanu'iniki kiekaritsie mieme, yaxeikia tuki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'ananetsie mekatenuhayewa.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kuyara mawari wewiwame kakuni kaniutawewieni hixiapa haxawame, 'ana mawari taiyame 'aurie kanitayeni tserietana, Yawé tukita miranutahakitiretsie. Mawari wewiwamete mana memite'iwiyametetikai kitenietsie, mekanitsutiani mana meheikamanati kakunitsie, teiteri memi'atiwakai para Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Kepauka memunenierixi kakuniri mihinekai, ti'utiwame kaneta'axekaitini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia memenati'iniki meta memiti'iniataki Yawé tukita kepaime miyemaneikai.

¹¹ Kepauka memiti'ininiatakai kemipaimekai, tumini mekaniyetuayakaitini tukita memite'uximaya waxexeyamete wahetsia. Mikita tukita memite'uximayakai mekateniwakupitiwakaitini: Texitekemete, kii wewiwamete,

¹² 'ixumawamete meta tete xitekemete. Yaxeikia kiyexi 'amatayeyeu mepitinawekai, tetexi mitatari meta naimeki mekateniyukutuayakaitini ketita memiteheuyahiakai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme minireki.

¹³ Miki tumini Yawé tukita miyetuiwakai, mikiki tekixi mitiwewiyaniki pika'aitsiekai meta kimeme kixeme wiwieri xitekeme, watsu 'aminene, kuxineta meta hipame pirataki meta huruki mitiwewiyatika,

¹⁴ matsi miki tumini mepiyetuiriyariwakai te'uximayatamete, mikita Yawé tukieya 'aixia memiyurieniki mepeiyehiakai.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane memihiritiariakai memitewakupitiwaniki te'uximayatamete miki mepikaku'iwawiyariwakai kepaime memitixixitiwakai tumini, miki 'aixia 'anemek memite'uximayakaiki.

¹⁶ Tumini miyetuiwa 'itiya mawariyari, meta mirayukatواني mawariyari, miki Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme pikahihitikai matsi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pita pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, Kahati kiekariyari kaniu-tamieni hiki kaniwara'iwa, meta yakaniutayini Kerutsareme mitamieniki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tinaime piinite katiniukuxeirieni meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiteyetuakai tuki hetsiemieme mirayaniki, Kutsapati, Kurani meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi, meta mikitsiere mitiyetuakai, meta naime huru kepaime mukaxei Yawé tukita meta paratsiyuta. Miki tinaime Katsaheri katinen'aiirieni Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hiki 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanayeyani.

¹⁹ Miki naiti Kuhatsi kemitu'aitaxi katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiiyi xapayaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie kanaka'utiarieni.

²⁰ 'Iparewiwamete memanuyetei mekanikwamana hiki miki mekanimieni, Weti-Miru paiti, Tsira huyeyari manuyehane 'utia.

²¹ Kemi'ane memimi 'iki mekanihikiti Kutsakaxi Tsimati nu'aya meta Kutsawari Tsemexi nu'aya. Kuhatsi mipai katiniumini miki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniuka-teukieni Rawiri kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya pita 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'uwenieyatsie.

13

Kuhakatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹ Kuhatsi 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya, xetewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Kuhakatsi Kehú nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, hiki Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari.

² Kuhakatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kariki Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemituuyuri hepai katiniuyurieni, pikatiuhayewaxi 'axamiti'ane 'ixaheritsixi kimana memekaxiri.

³ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, 'ayumieme miixa wiyari muwakwineniki Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniupitiani, meta nu'aya Weni-'Arari mititewa kaniupitiani.

⁴ Hiki Kuhakatsi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mikita kani'enieni, munierixiki 'ixaheritsixi kwinimieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame mitiwananaimakaiki.

⁵ Hiki Yawé xeime kanayexeiya wawikweitsitiwame mayaniki, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyiwekaxiani tsiriyutsixi mekawakwitiweti mekanakine 'aixia 'iyari me'u'uwati mekanakine meripaiti hepai.

⁶ Mīyatiti, 'ixaheritsixi mepikate'uhayewaxi yaxeikia 'axameteyurieti, Keruwuhani tīriyamama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai mepiteyuriekai, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'amekaniutakeni paiti Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

⁷ Kuhakatsi kuyaximama meputixitīarie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kawayut-sixi wahetsie memutei xeikia, tamamata kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta tamamata miriyari kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhu, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutixitīakaitini, yunaime kaniwarukwini hipame.

⁸ Hipatita Kuhakatsi ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi meta naime kemitiuyuri meta kemitiirikaiyekai, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁹ Kuhakatsi kaniumini, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhatsi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati 'uwenieyatsie.

Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsieta Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.

¹¹ Kuhatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamitiuyuri hepai katiniuyurieni, ke'axamitiyurienekai nixeimetima pika'uhayewaxi, mipai tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

¹² Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri metatsiere kemitiirikaiyekai, meta 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiutami, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi waxapayaritsie.

¹³ Kuhatsi kaniumini, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memaki wahamatia. Hiki Keruwuhani hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita 'uwenieyatsie.

'Eritseu kemitiumi

¹⁴ Kepauka 'Eritseu kwiniyaki kwinimieme mi'anekai, Kuhatsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneikuxeiya. Hiki hixiena nuaka, 'utatsuati mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxeta kuyaxa mieme pemihiki 'Ixaheritsie mieme pemitirikaiye.

¹⁵ 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeime tupi kenekuwawa meta 'irite waikawame.

Kuhatsi mipai katinikayani.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tupi 'ari 'aixia ketineukwe'i.

Kepauka ti'aitame tupi mutikwei, 'Eritseu ti'aitame mamateya kaniuwiyaxiani,

¹⁷ hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Itupari 'etsimiyewa keneuyepi tau manatineika hepa mauwietsie.

Kuhatsi katineuyepieni, hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketineutami'i.

Hiki katiniutamini. Hiki 'Eritseu heitseriemeki mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'iri Yawé 'iniarieya kanihikitini. Kameniparewimiki tsiriyutsixi pemuwara'iwaki. Pekaniwatakwmiki 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie yunaime pekaniwakwmiki.

¹⁸ Tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiki 'irite keneuti'i.

Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniti'ini, meta 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwiepa ketinekawa kimana.

Kuhatsi haikakia kwiepa rekawaka hiki 'ana katiniuhayewa.

¹⁹ Miya xeikia mitiuwaki, tewi Kakaɣari hetsia mieme kaniuyeha'ani mipai katini-tahawe:

—'Auxiwimexia yatini 'ataxewimexia kwiepa pemitiniukawaxiakaitini, hiki 'ana pekaniwara'iwakekaitini tsiriyutsixi meta yemeki pekaniwakwinikekaitini yunaime. Peru hiki haikakia xeikiari pekaniwara'iwamiki.

²⁰ Mipai 'utayika 'Eritseu kaniumi, meta kaniukateukieni.

Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku muhawitsixi mekaniuta'axekaitini mewakwitiweti 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

²¹ Heiwa, 'ixaheritsixi xeime kaxarieya meka'awietakeyu, yapauka mekaniwarux-eiya 'ame'ahukame memiwaraye'unie, hiki miki kaxari 'Eritseu makateukietsie meka-neukahiani. Kepauka miki kaxari 'Eritseu 'umeyariteyatsie manutate, tewi tukari hexeiyati kanayani kananukukeni.

Katsaheri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwa'uximatiakai

²² Kepauka Kuhakatsi miti'aitametikai, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruhiweritiani.

²³ Peru matsi Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata. Meripaiti tiratu muwewiekaiki 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatia, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutinenimayata wahetsie putanua, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia pikawataunie memikaka'unariwaniki meta memika'ayeweyarieniki hixiena.

²⁴ Kepauka Katsaheri mumi Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, nu'aya Weni-'Arari hetsiena mieme ti'aitame kanayani.

²⁵ Hiki 'ana Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, kaniuyiwexaxiani kiekarite minawairieniki Weni-'Arari Kuhakatsi munawairiekai. Haikakia Kuhatsi kane'iwa, 'ana kiekarite kemi'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mimiemetetikai kaniu'axe.

14

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 14:1-22 - 2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-26:2)

¹ Huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetisie xetewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Mamaya Kuharani pititewakai, Kerutsareme pikiekametikai.

³ 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tsepaneti yemeki yututsi Rawiri hepai katiuyuri. Tinaimetsie yupaapa Kuhatsi hepai pitikatia,

⁴ peru mawari matitayariwakai kakaɣarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uti'unaxi, teiteri mepiyeweiyakai mana mawari mewewietiweti meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

⁵ Hiki kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi 'aixia ti'aitati matia, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete paapaya ti'aitame memumi.

⁶ Matsi, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi, teyumiekate waniwema pikawarukwi, mipaiti katine'uka Muiisexi 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiatsie: «Wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemite'uyuriki, meta waniwema mepikakwi'iwa wapaapama 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi yuxexuiti mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁷ 'Amatsiyaxi tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini 'erumitsixi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, meta Tsera kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, miki kiekari Kuteri katiniteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mipai katinimatiwani.

⁸ Merikitsi miki tukari mitiyehanetsie, 'Amatsiyaxi niuki kaneni'ani Kuhatsi hetsia, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katinetiawekaitini: «Kenayeye'a temiyutakwiniki».

⁹ Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mipai katiniutahiawe: “Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki”. Peru kwitiwata mana mekaniuyekine 'irawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hiki miki xuya mekaniu-taketsini.

¹⁰ Metsi mipai kani'aneni, 'Erumi pekana'iwa, hiki 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixia kani'aneni, kene'ata'ireni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepika'iwauneni 'eki pemimierieniki meta Kura mika'unarieniki».

¹¹ 'Amatsiyaxi pika'enu'eni. Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paiti, Kura kwieyaritsie, hamatiana miyutamieniki.

¹² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukie.

¹³ Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi teukarieya. Hiki kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari * tewime, 'Epirahini kitenieyari 'itsutiaka 'atsita kitenie 'Itsikina mititewatsie kani'atiani.

¹⁴ Metatsiere, naime huru kanetini, pirata meta piinite Yawé tukita mirayepikai meta waikawa miraye'atika paratsiyuta mirayepikai. Metatsiere hipame kaniwarehapani, Tsamariya paiti kanakunuani.

¹⁵ Hipatita kemitiyi Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiuyuri meta kemitiirikaiyekai meta kememiteyukwitiwekai 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame matia, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhatsi kanimini miki kaniukateukieni Tsamariya paiti 'ixaheritsixi memite'aitametetikai wahamatia. Keruwuhani nu'aya pita kanitsutiani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitati.

¹⁷ 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umikuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku miki katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁹ Hipati meheye'unieti mehakineku Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paiti, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paiti mekanimieni.

²⁰ Hikita mekanetini kawayutsie Kerutsareme paiti, Rawiri kiekariena paiti, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

²¹ Hiki teiteri Kura kiekatari 'Atsariyaxi mekananayexeiya, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari mexeiyakai, miki mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme.

²² Miki 'Atsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitame 'umiku, kiekari 'aixia muyuri 'Erati mititewa meta Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kaneyetiani.

Hutarieka mieme Keruwuhani, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

²³ 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaituniri, kepauka Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'ixaheritsie ti'aitametikai mitsutia Tsamariyatsie ti'aitati, huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita.

²⁴ Keruwuhani Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, pika'uyupataxi katihayewati 'axatiyurieneti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai, miki 'ixaheritsixi 'axakaniwaruyurieni.

²⁵ Miki katiniuyurieni wakwie miwayetui 'Ixaheri manuye'atika, Rewu-Kamati paiti ye'atikaima 'Arawa haramarayari manuye'atikatsie paiti, Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri

* 14:13 14:13 RV60 paine nauka tsienituyari tsikuriyari.

wakakaiyari, Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya miti'uximayatsiriwametikai kemitiutahiawekai Kati-Kepexi tixaxatame.

²⁶ Meriki Yawé punierekairi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memaititei wahetsiemieme, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete yatini memixinarie waikawa meteniuka'eniwakaitini, 'ana xewiti kaniumawekaitini miwaparewieniki.

²⁷ Peru Yawé kaniwarutawikweitsitiani, Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'anayexeiyaka, miki mipai mutayikaiki kename yunaime kwiepa kawareuyehianikekai 'Ixaheri kemitiitewa.

²⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, kemitiuyutami tawari Ramatsiku kiekariyari meta Kamati kiekariyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemirayeitia, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁹ Hiki Keruwuhani kaniumini, miki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitametetikai wahamatia. Nu'aya pita Tsakariyaxi kanitsutiani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitati.

15

'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:1-7 - 2Kem 26:3-4, 21-23)

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsariyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kanitsutiani.

² Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeiyakai, hiki pitituta'aitaxi Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pititewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.

³ 'Atsariyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, miki naimetsie paapaya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya,

⁴ peru mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uka'unaxi, yaxeikia mana teiteri mawari mepiwewietiwekai meta pitsi mana mepitaiyatiwekai.

⁵ Miyatiti, Yawé ti'aitame kaniu'uximatiani nawi kwiniyayariki, hatsuaku pika'anayewe miya'aneti kaniumini. Ti'aitame 'Atsariyaxi yuxaita xeikia kiita mayekateiki, nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhiritiarieni meta miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki.

⁶ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Atsariyaxi ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁷ 'Atsariyaxi kaniumini, hiki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya Kutani 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

Tsakariyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie, Tsakariyaxi Keruwuhani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'ataxewime metseri.

⁹ Tsakariyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri 'ukiyarimama, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi miki pikatiuhayewaxi.

¹⁰ Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya Tsakariyaxi 'aye'unieti kanayani. 'Iwurehami kiekariyaritsie kaneimieni, hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.

¹¹ Tawari kemitiuyi Tsakariyaxi ti'aitakaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹² Mipai katinaye'ani Yawé niukieya Kehú kemitiutahiawekai: «'Atiiriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

Tsaruni, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹³ Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya ti'aitame kanayani 'Utsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Tsaruni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeimetseri.

¹⁴ Peru Menakemi Kari nu'aya Tirtsa heyeyaka Tsamariya kaninuani, mana Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya kaniutamieni hiki kanimieni, mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.

¹⁵ Tawarita kemitiuyi Tsaruni ti'aitakaku, meta hipame waraye'unieti kemiratia, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁶ 'Ana tukaritsie, Menakemi Tipitsa kiekariyari kaniutamieni. Mana kiekatari kitenie memikateheuyepiki, yunaime kaniwarukwini meta 'auriena kiekari mamametikatsie kiekatari, Tirtsa me'itsutiaka, meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika kaniwarutixiteni wahukatsie.

Menakemi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹⁷ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku, Menakemi Kari nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tamamata wiyari katiniuta'aita.

¹⁸ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kepaimekia tukari 'amuyeikakai hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai 'axatiyurieneti, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia hepai.

¹⁹ Tikarati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki kiekariyaritsie kaneutahani watakwinike, matsi Menakemi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari raheteme pirata kaniyetuirieni mihayewaki meta miti'aitaniki 'akuxi.

²⁰ Hiki Menakemi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutawawirieni tumini: yunaiti xikutsixi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mektenipitianikekaitini meriu kiruyariki pirata kemirahete. 'Ana 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanayeyani kiekari manuyeikakaitsie 'uku'eirieka.

²¹ Tawarita kemitiuyi Menakemi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²² Menakemi kepauka mumi, nu'aya Pekakiyaxi 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

Pekakiyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

²³ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie, Pekakiyaxi Menakemi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.

²⁴ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, mikita yaxeikia pikatiuhayewaxi ke'axamitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁵ Xewiti miki 'iparewiwametiti Pekaki titewati Xemariyaxi nu'aya, heye'unieti kanayani. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Kahari nuiwarimama me'iparewiekaku Pekakiyaxi kaniutamieni, meta 'Axikuwi titewakame kaniumieni meta 'Arihe titewakame, paratsiyu tuxiyuyata paiti Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mipai katinimieni hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uwenieya.

²⁶ Tawarita kemitiuyu Pekakiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Pekaki, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

²⁷ 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.

²⁸ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, pikatiuhayewaxi 'axamiti'ane Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

²⁹ Kepauka Pekaki 'Ixaheritsie mīti'aitakai, Tikirati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaninuani hiki 'Iyuni kiekariyari kana'iwa, 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyari, Kanuha, Tseretsi, Katsuxi, Karaha, meta Karereya kiekariyari, metatsiere Nepitahari kwieyari naime, meta hipame teiteri 'Atsiriya paiti kaniwarehapani.

³⁰ Hiki 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'aye'unieti kanayani meta kanimieni. Xeitewiyari wiyari yuriekaku Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, mīpai katiniuyini kanimieni mīpai katininawairieni 'uwenieya.

³¹ Miki naiti Pekaki manukawekaitsie kemiti'aitakai meta kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Kutani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 15:33-38 - 2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9)

³² Hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati.

³³ Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pihikai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pititewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.

³⁴ Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitinake, naimetsie paapaya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya.

³⁵ Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieya 'ituparieya 'amiyewa 'aixia muyuri, peru mawari matitaiyarawa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uti'unaxi, matsi teiteri mepiyeweyakai metemawatiweti meta mana 'ikwa metaiyatweti.

³⁶ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutani ti'aitametikaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁷ Kepauka miki mīti'aitakai, kanitsutiani Yawé waren'awati Kura kwieyaritsie Xetsini, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya.

³⁸ Kutani kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, tutsieya. Hiki nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

16

'Akatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 16:1-20 - 2Kem 28:1-27)

¹ Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'Akatsi Kutani nu'ayata ti'aitame kanayani, Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepai pika'aneikai, 'Akatsi yapikatiuyuri Yawé Kakaiyari kemitinakeikai.

³ Matsi, 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, metsi paiti yuniwe kaniutataiya taipa mawari mayaniki, nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé miwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie ke'axamemite'uhukai wahepai.

⁴ Metatsiere mawari piwewienekai meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai kakaiyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hiri 'amanutititsie meta naime kiyexi waikawa mi'e'eti hetia.

⁵ Heiwa, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meyuniti, Kerutsareme mekanekine 'Akatsi memetamieniki, kiekari warita mekanetikine, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memeutahaxiani.

⁶ 'Ana tukaritsie, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, tawari 'Erati kiekariyari pa'iwakai, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mana memititekai puwarayewei. Hikiri mana 'erumitsixi 'Erati kiekariyaritsie mekanikuyaxe, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanikuteni.

⁷ Hiki 'Akatsi niuki kaneni'ani Tikirati-Piretsexi hetsia, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, niuki mīpai haineme: «Ne xeniu nemimati'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ahetsia nemitiyukutuaya

nemihiki, kenamie keneneutawikweitsitia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mepinetsi'aye'unie».

⁸ Meta 'Akatsi pirata kaniukuxeirieni meta huru Yawé tukita mieme meta paratsiyuta miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie mieme, hiki miki naime 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kani'airieni kanimini.

⁹ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, wahetsiemieme 'itimaixiaka 'ana Ramatsiku kiekatari kaniwarutakwini yunaime kaniwara'iwa. Hiki mana memititekai Kixi kaniwarehapani, Xetsini xeikia mekaniumieni.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'Akatsi Ramatsiku paiti kaneyani Tikirati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia. Kepauka mawari taiyame muxei, ti'aitame 'Akatsi mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi kanen'airieni mawari taiyame 'ikiyari, kemitiwewienikekai naime.

¹¹ Hiki 'Uriyaxi mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Akatsi ti'aitame ke'aneme mein'airiekai Ramatsiku paiti, 'ana kwitiwa kaninini mexi ti'aitame kanuawekai.

¹² Kepauka 'iki munua Ramatsiku heyeyaka, mana mawari taiyame kaniuxeiya, mana 'uyaka katiniutimawa.

¹³ Tiriku mawariyari kaniyetuani meta mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni, winu mana kaniutayeurieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari xuriyayaki mawari taiyame kaniu'ia.

¹⁴ Mawari taiyame wurunitseki muwewiya Yawé tukieya hixie muwekai, kani'ira mana mika'uweniki, mawari taiyame mihekwa 'utata kaniutakeni, hikiri Yawé tukieya manuwe meta mawari taiyame mihekwa wahixiapayaritsie kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁵ 'Ipa mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi katiniuta'aitarieni: «'Iki mawari taiyame mumarawe hetsie ketineyetua mawari ximeri mieme meta 'imikieri mitixiyari taikai mieme, yaxeikia mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri mitixiyari ti'aitame hetsiemieme, yaxeikiata mawari taiyariyari meta 'imikieri mitixiyari teiteri wahetsiemieme meta winu mitiyeuriwa yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme. 'Iki mawari taiyame mutawewiya hetsie 'imikierite meta mawari taiyariyarite yunaime waxuriyaki xekeneu'ia. Peru mawari taiyame wurunitseki muwewiya ne nepeiyehiwa».

¹⁶ 'Uriyaxi mawari wewiwame naimeki yatinikamiekaitini 'Akatsi ti'aitame kemiti'aitakai.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame 'Akatsi naime 'etsitsutsuiti meutimanekai kimana muyuwetikateitsie kaneuti'ini meta maimawame kaneuki'ini, meta katsu haa makamarike tuurutsixi wurunitseki memuwewiyatikatei waheima mamakai tete kwiepa 'umakametsie kane-mani.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniuyurieni 'Atsiriyati ti'aitame hetsiemieme, Yawé tukitana timieme katiniwayetini xamaru muwa mutawewiyakai 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme, meta kitenie warita meuwiekai ti'aitame manutahakekaitsie mekaneuxina.

¹⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Akatsi ti'aitametikaku katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁰ 'Akatsi kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. 'Anari nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

17

'Utseyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame (2Te 17:3-7 - 2Te 18:9-12)

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Akatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'atanauka wiyari.

² Hiki Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, peru kwinimieme 'axapikatiuyuri hipame wahepai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi.

³ Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi kaniutamieni, hiki tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kaneyeitiani meta katinita'aitiani mirayukatuayaniki hetsiana.

⁴ 'Arikemikaketa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yakatinetimani 'Utseyaxi kemitikwamananekai, 'ikitsi yutupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani Tsu 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta katiniuhayewakaitini tiyukutuayati xeiwiyari hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita miwiyarieniki hiki kanenutahiani.

⁵ 'Arike naime miki kwieyaritsie kanitahani, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanatetikateitini haika wiyari.

⁶ 'Atanaukarieka wiyari 'Utseyaxi ti'aitakaku, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyari 'uka'unakari kaniwarehapani 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie, kaniwa'atiani Karaki mirakutewatsie, Kutsani mirakutewatsie (Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyehanetsie 'aurie mire'ane) meta merutsixi teiteriyari wakiekaritetsie.

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

⁷ 'Iki naiti miyakatiniuyini 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitisa, miwarayewitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wairiyarika tiwa'aitiakaku. Hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine

⁸ meta hipame nuiwarite Yawé muwarayeweiyaxia wahixie wayeyari me'uweiyati mekanakine, metatsiere hipame yeiyari 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete memite'upitia.

⁹ Meta 'ixaheritsixi Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitisa 'axameputiyua, metatsiere naitsarie hakewa memetitekai mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme mekanitiwewiwakaitini. Tuxiyu neniereme hetsie paiti kaniutiwewiyani meta kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeyatika hetsie paiti,

¹⁰ meta naitsarie yemuritetsie, kiyexi 'amupapa 'etiriyari hetia, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiaxiani patsietikaime me'eyeitiwati, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari mekaniukuyatsaxiani,

¹¹ naitsarie mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ikwa mekanititaiyakaitini, mewa'iket i nuiwarite Yawé miwarayeweiyakai wahixie. Waikawameki yemeki 'axamekateniuyuri, 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani.

¹² Nenewieri mekaniwapitiakaitini kakaiyarixi, Yawé waruta'imaiyakutiti yemeki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai katiniwarayehitiani yuniukamete meta memitaneniere Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki: «Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti. Ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta kenemutayi, metatsiere naime ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni kenemitiwaruta'aitia xe'ukiyarima, meta xeme nemixeyetui neniukamete yametexekihawekaku».

¹⁴ Tsepa mipai memite'utahiawarie, miki yamepikatekaki, matsi kwinimieme meka'enanakuti mepaki yu'ukiyarima wahapai, miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsie memikate'ui.

¹⁵ Mepika'itanaki'eri 'aitsikate meta Yawé kemitiwarayehitiwakai, meta tiratu kemitiuwewiekai wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekaniku'eirieni. Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika tixaiti memikatehiki mewarayexeyati mepaki, yaxekiatata miki tixaiti mekatehimetiti mepaki, nuiwarite wa'aurie memititekai wayeyari mepanukuwei.

¹⁶ Yawé yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya naime mepuku'eiri, meta yuhutame kakaiyarixi mekaniwarutiwewieni tepiaki tsikeru hepai meteyuxexeyame, xeimeta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari. Mekaniukahixima'uni tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi wahixie meta Wahari mekanayexeyakaitini,

¹⁷ yuniwema mekaniwamawakaitini taipa mewareuxiriwati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memitemaiwaweniki mepiteyu'ikitiakai meta memiteyukewaiyaniki, miyameyati Yawé kemikatinake meteyurieti mekanakine, hiki mipai mekateniyehaxiatiani.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, hiki hixiena memika'u'uaniki kaniwarayeweia. Kura nuiwariyari xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁹ Peru yaxeikia Kura kiekatari Yawé yukakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yame-tekahuti mekateniuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi yeyari ke'aneme memi'atiakai miki mekananukuweia.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé yunaima 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeweia: kaniwaruhiweritiani meta kaniwayetuanu memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mipai katiniwarakumaweriya yihixie.

²¹ Metsi kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwarupataxi Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsia, miki Keruwuhani ti'aitame mekanayeitiani Nawati nu'aya. Matsi Keruwuhani kaniwareuyexirieni Yawé huyeya hepaitsita, hiki waikawa 'axamemiteyurieniki yakatiniuyurieni.

²² Miyatitiri, 'ixaheritsixi mekanenukuweia Keruwuhani naime ke'axamitiuyuri, nihatsuaku mepikate'uhayewaxi 'axamiti'aneiki.

²³ Hiki 'imatiriekia Yawé yihixie kaniwarayeweia 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki kemutayikai niukametemama yametekuxatakaku. Hiki 'ana, mekanehapanieni 'Atsiriyatsie paiti, 'anatiti hiki mana mekane'uwanu.

Tsamariyatsie hipati teiteri kememite'u'axia

²⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi memakutekaitsie Tsamariya mirakutewatsie, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame teiteri kaniwa'atiani Wawiruniya kiekatari, Kuta, 'Awa, Kamati meta Tsepariwahini. Miki Tsamariya kiekariyari yukiekari mekanayeitiani meta kiekarite 'auriena mumanetikatei.

²⁵ Kepauka memu'axiatsie matitari, Yawé mepikahayexeiyakai, 'ayumieme Yawé mayetsi kaniwareyeni'ani mekaniwarutikwani hipame miki kiekaritsie.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai mekateniutaxatiani: «Ti'aitame teiteri pemwarekutua Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie 'atsimepikatehemate kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie mieme kemirayexeiyani. 'Ayumieme miki mayetsi puwareyeni'a memiwarekwini».

²⁷ Hiki 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xeime mawari wewiwame mana xemiwareyehapa, Tsamariya xekenanuwitiki mana mekaniki meta mana memetitei mitiwareti'ikitianiki kehepai mitinake kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie kiekame».

²⁸ Hiki xewiti mawari wewiwame Tsamariyatsie miyehaniekai kaneyani Weteri mirakutewa kaniutayerini hiki mana kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiatu kehepai Yawé mirayexeiyani.

²⁹ Peru miyatiti yuxexuiti kiekarite mekaniwarutiwewiexiani yukakaiyarixima yuhetsiemieme, meta mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme memitiwewiekaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatari mana mekaniwati'uitiani.

³⁰ Wawiruniya kiekatari kakaiyari Tsukuti-Wenuti mekaniutawewieni, Kuta kiekatari Nexikari mekaniutawewieni, Kamati kiekatari 'Atsimaha mekaniutawewieni,

³¹ meta 'Awa kiekatari Niwikatsi mekaniutawewieni meta Taritaki. Meta Tsepariwahini kiekatari yuniwema mekaniwatitaiyakaitini mawari memayaniki kakaiyarixi 'Aruramereki meta 'Anamereki wahetsiemieme, Tsepariwahinitari wakakaiyarima,

³² metatsiere Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini, peru miki yuxaita mekaniwaranuka'uitiani mawari wewiwamete tsepa kemi'ane tewiyari memiteta'uximayataki mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

³³ Tsepa Yawé memayexeiyakai, mekaniwarayexeiyakaitinina yukakaiyarixi, wayeyari keme'aneikai hakewa memeyekineikai.

³⁴ 'Akuxi hiki yaxeikia yuyeyari meripai mieme mekanayexeiyani. Hawaiki Yawé mepikahayexeia meta 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu kemireuyewetse, Yawé

kemitiuta'aitaxi, Kakuwu nuiwarimama kemitiwaru'aitiatsie, miki kemi'ane 'Ixaheri mititeriwaxi.

³⁵ Kepauka Yawé tiratu muwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani meta wahetia xepikatitunuma'uweni, xepikawarayexeiyani nimawari xepikawawewiriekaka.

³⁶ Yawé yuxewime xeikia xekenayexeiyani, kemi'ane mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeparewieti tirikaiyemeki mariwemeki tiyurieneti. Miki pita xeikia xekenayexeiyani meta mawari xeketenexatiaka.

³⁷ Yumarima 'aixia xekenaye'atiaka 'aitsikaya meta 'iniari niukiyari naimexeyetuiri 'aka'ukame. Tawari hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani.

³⁸ Xepikahetitimaiyani tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamatia. 'Ayumieme hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani,

³⁹ matsi Yawé yukakaiyari yuxaitame xeikia. Miki kanixetawikweitsitiamiki hipati mexe'aye'uniekaku».

⁴⁰ Peru miki yamepikatekaki, yaxeikia meteyurieti mekanakine meripaiti kememiteyuriekai hepai.

⁴¹ Miki teiteri Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini, peru mekanikawarayexeiyakaitinita yukakaiyarixi. Hikiti 'akuxi yaxeikia mekane'aneni waniwema wanuiwari hetsiememete, wa'ukiyarima kememiteyuriekai meripaiti wahepai mekateniyuriekaka.

18

'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 18:2-12 - 2Kem 29:1-2, 31:1, 20-21, 2Te 17:3-7)

¹ Merikitsi haika wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya. 'Etsekiyaxi 'Akatsi nu'aya Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme ti'aitame kanayani.

² Miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maa-maya 'Awihi pititewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.

³ 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia naimetsie mipai katinikayani.

⁴ Kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, tetexi mipatsietika kaniutitara meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari kaniutimura. Metatsiere, kuu wurunitseki muwewiya Muitsexi mitawewiekai kaniukumaweriya, miki 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwa mekanititairiwakaitini meta Nekutsitani mekateniteriwakaitini.

⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi yemeki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsie katiniwiyakaitini. Nixewiti tawari hepaina pukatiuyuri yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie meripaiti meta 'arike memite'uta'aitaxi.

⁶ Miki heitseriemeki kaneyexeiyakaitini Yawé, hatsuaku pika'iku'eiri, matsi naimexeyetuiri 'iniari niukiyari paye'atia Yawé Muitsexi muyetuiri.

⁷ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniparewiekaitini, 'ayumieme naimexeyetuiri kemitiyu'uximayatsiriekai naiti 'aixia pitikiyinekai. Matsi ti'aitame 'Atsiriyaxi kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, pikayuwairi miti'uximayatsiriekaki.

⁸ Meta piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa meta tuxiyu neniereme hetsie paiti meta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeyatikatei, 'atsita Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'auriena manetika.

⁹ Naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, tatsiari, 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanayaxetikine.

¹⁰ Hiki haika wiyari 'aye'akuke kiekari kana'iwa kaneutahani kiekaritsie. 'Etsekiyaxi 'ataxewirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku, tatsiari, 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarehapani 'Atsiriya paiti, Karaki mirakutewatsie paiti kaniwa'atiani, Kutsani kwieyaritsie (miki Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyeka 'aurie piti'ane kai) metatsiere merutsixi wakiekaritsie mepi'atari.

¹² 'Iki miya katiniuyini Yawé yukakaiyari memika'anueniki, matsi tiratu kememite'uwewiekai mipai mepikatekaki. Mepikaheye'atia meta mipai mepikate'uyuri Muietsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiwaruta'aitakai.

¹³ Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani, naime Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa kaniwarutakwini hiki kaniwara'iwa.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia niuki kaneni'ani Rakixi mekatei, mipai haineme: «'Axanepitiuyuri 'ahapaitsita. Xika peheyani, ne nepirayukatuani kepaime pemitetitawawirieni». 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniutawawirieni, 'atanauka miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari (9.900) kiruyari pirata meta 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (990) kiruyari huru.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'ana Tsenakeriwi kaniyetuirieni naime pirata Yawé tukita miemetikai meta paratsiyuta miemetikai.

¹⁶ 'Ana katiniuyurieni 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé tukieya 'itupariyatsie huru mukaxinaxi meta kitenie tenimeyaritsie mieme, mikititi mitiuta'aitakai miki mikawiriyarieni, hiki kaniyetuani 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia.

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemitiutahiawixi
(2Te 18:13, 17-37 - Kits 36:1-22, 2Kem 32:9-19)

¹⁷ Hiki Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti 'Atsiriya paiti ti'aitame yuparewiwame kaneni'ani yu'itia mieme ti'aitame, meta xeime yuparewiwame mexiakame mieme, meta xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kuyaxi meyumiireme mewarawitikime, 'Etsekiyaxi hamatia memitehetixataki Kerutsareme paiti. Hiki mekanekine Kerutsareme, me'uye'axiaka, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyeritairie hetia mekanika'uni, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari 'utia.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame miwitikiemieki mekatenuani'ani, hiki kaninuani 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitakai, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetaxatia 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine mumariwe ti'aitame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “¿Ketitsie petiwiyati peti'ane ni'atsipemikara'eriwa?”

²⁰ 'Eki mipai pekaniutaineni kename petimaiwe meta kename kuyaxi meyumiireme pewarexeiya, peru matsi miki niuki xeikia kanihikitini. ¿Kemi'anetsie pepitiwiya, titayari penetsi'aye'unieti pera'ayeitiwa?

²¹ 'Aixia kani'aneni, 'eki metsi 'Ekipitu hetsie pekatiniwiyani, miki 'itsi manumuri kanihikitini, kemi'ane hetsiena mirawiya pitseni mamayatsie. Mipai kani'aneni Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahet-siememe.

²² Xika xeme mipai xenete'utahiawe: “Tame Yawé takakaiyari hetsie tepitewiya”, ¿iya xekatekata miki Kakaiyari mawarieya matitaiyariwa, 'eki 'Etsekiyaxi, pemitu'unaxi meta tukiteya, mipai petiwakihaweti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: “Xepite'utimawani xeikia 'iki mawari taiyame hixie Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie?”

²³ »Neuxei, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iki tiratu keneuwewi neti'aitiwame, 'Atsiriyā kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, matia: Ne kawayutsixi nepimatsiyetuirieni huta miriyari, 'ekita xika pe-wakuwauni memanutiyaxe wahetsie.

²⁴ Pepikayawe peme'iwa nitima kuyaxi 'etsimemiyupame tiwa'aitiwame neti'aitiwame hetsia mieme, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemitwiya, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme memexeyaki meta kawayutsixi memiwarexeyaki.

²⁵ ¿Kamitsi Yawé kanetsiparewiekame peti'erie nemunua 'iki kiekari neka'unake? Huu miki matsi mipai kanetineta'aitiani: “Kenenua 'iki kwieyaritsie meta keneuka'una”».

²⁶ Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mekateniutahiawe:

—Ximixi, ketaneutahiawi 'arameu niukiyariki tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tepi'enie. Pepikatatsikuhaweni hepirayuki, teiteri kuraru heima memaka'u mepitatsita'enie.

²⁷ Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi neti'aitiwame pikanetsiheyeni'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame mame xeikia nemitixetaxatiani 'iki, matsi kurarutsieta memakatei yunaima. Metsi yunaiti yaxeikia miki meta xeme xekanitikwaikuni yukwita meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.

²⁸ Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni hiki karima 'utaniuti hepirayuki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneu'eni ti'aitame mimariwe niukieya, 'Atsiriyā kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁹ Mipai kanaineni ti'aitame: “Etsekiyaxi pitixeku'itaiya. Miki pikayawe mixe'utawikweitsitiani nehetsia.

³⁰ Xepika'ipitiaka 'Etsekiyaxi mixekemakaxiani Yawé hetsie xemitewiyaniki, mipai tixekihaweti: 'Yuriki Yawé katanitawikweitsitiamiki, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriyā kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pika'ika'una' ”.

³¹ »'Etsekiyaxi xepikaheu'enieka. Mipai kanaineni 'Atsiriyā kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “Kayuwati xemexeyaniki yaxekeneutiyua nehetsia, meta xekeneyuyetua. 'Ana yukaxie xepukakwa'ani meta yuxapa, metatsiere haa yuputsuta mieme xepihareka,

³² 'arike nepunuani nepixehanuwitini, xeime kwieyaritsie paiti, xekwiyari hepai 'anemetsie, hakewa 'imiari meta winu mihekwa mexuawe, paa meta kaxie haraweriyari, huriwa hatseitiyari meta xiete. Mipai 'axepu'uwani xepikakwini”.

»'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka, miki pitixeku'itaiya kepauka mipai mutaine: “Yawé pitatsixina”.

³³ ¿Kamitsi nuiwarite xewiti wakakaiyari yukwieyaritsie tiutanua, 'Atsiriyā kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ika'unakeyu?

³⁴ Hawaiki mepikatehenakixi Kamati meta 'Axipari wakakaiyarixima, meta Tsepari-wahini, Henaha meta 'Iwaha wakakaiyarixima. ¿Kamitsi xewiti kakaiyari Tsamariya tiuxinaxi nehetsia?

³⁵ Miki kakaiyarixi miki kwieyaritetsie miemete nixewiti yukwiyari pika'utawikweitsitia nehetsia. ¿Merikite Yawé ketiyawe Kerutsareme mitawikweitsitiani nehetsia?»

³⁶ Peru teiteri kayuwati mekaniumakaitini meta nixewiniukiyariki tima mepika'ita'ei, ti'aitame mipai mitiwaruta'aitiakaiki: «Hawaiki xepika'iku'eiyani».

³⁷ Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitiakai, Tsewina kemitiuyi ti'utiwame mihiki, meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa meheukat-sanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniariyari me'uyuwewiriekā, mekanekine 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, hiki mekatenitaxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'atsiriyatanaka.

19

Kitsariyaxi kemitiutahekiataxi Kerutsareme kemitixinarienikekai
(2Te 19:1-13 - Kits 37:1-13)

¹ Merikitsi kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mitiutamari, yukamixa witsimi'ane ka-neukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatini meta kaneyani Yawé tukita.

² Metatsiere, kaniwarutani'ani 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mitihiritiari, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete waikawa memi'ukirawetsixi, yunaiti miki hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatitikei, kaniwarutani'ani memitehetixataki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya matia.

³ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni 'Etsekiyaxi: “Hiki hiwerika tukariyari pihiki meta 'uximatiarika meta nanaimarika, kepauka tiri memitinunuiwarime hepai meta wamama muti'uxixi mikayawe hepai.

⁴ Heiwati Yawé 'akakaiyari 'i'enieni naime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kemutayi, miki ti'aitiwameya, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meiyeni'a, Kakaiyari mayeyuri 'axamitatihaweki. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'uximatiarika ke'ipitiani mi'eniki kemutayi. Kamitsi, nenewieri kene-upitia tahetsiemieme teiteri 'akuxi temitahayewatiwe”».

⁵ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi parewiwametemama Kitsariyaxi hetsia memanuki,

⁶ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixe'aitiwame mipai xeketenetahiawi kename mipai haine Yawé: “Pepikaheumaka 'axaniuki pemu'eniki, meta nehepaitsita miemek ke-memutiyua 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama.

⁷ Neuxei. Ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nepikayeni, hiki miki yiki timarieme kaniyemieni yukwiyaritsie paiti. Mana paiti yanepitiyurieni mimierieniki 'ixiparaki”».

⁸ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai miretima kename 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hayeyakai Rakixi mirakutewatsie, Hiki kaneyani kaneitaxeiya Riwinia kiekatari warek-wineme.

⁹ Hikita Tsenakeriwi tiniutaxatarieni kename Tiraka, Kutsi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hayeyakai 'itamienike, hiki 'ayumieme tawarita niuki kaneni'ani 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia,

¹⁰ mipai mititahawarieniki: «'Eki, 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: Hawaiki pepika'ipitiaka 'akakaiyari, hetsiena pemitwiya, matiku'itaiyani mipai 'utaiti: “Hawaiki, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pikaheutahani”.

¹¹ 'Ekiri pekatini maika kememite'uyuri 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete naitsarie kwieyaritetsie, mepiwaruka'unaxi naime. ¿Kamitsi 'eki mipai petiku'eriwa kename petawikweni?

¹² ¿Kamitsi ne'ukiyarima memiwaruka'unaxi kiekarite: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta teiteri 'Ereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memitamakai, wakakaiyarixi wahetsie mete'utanua?

¹³ Hawaiki mepikatehenakixi Kamati kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta 'Axipari kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame meta Henaha yatini 'Iwaha».

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiuyutanenewi
(2Te 19:14-19 - Kits 37:14-20)

¹⁴ 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kananuhurieni ni'arie kate wamamatsie, hiki kanekateriwa. Kwitita kaneyani Yawé tukita, muwa xapa kaniutawera Yawé hixie,

¹⁵ hiki hixiena mipai katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mat-siteitamete memu'ana wahixiata 'a'uwenitsie pemaka: 'eki xeikia naitsarie kwiepa te'aitamete wakakaiyari pekanihikitini. 'Eki pekaninetiani muyuawi meta kwie.

¹⁶ Yawé, kenakatutsiri meta keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé, meta keneutanierixia, keneu'eni niuki Tsenakeriwi meiyeni'a, 'axamimatitahaweki Kakaiyari pemayeyuri.

¹⁷ »Yawé, kaniyuritini te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi 'iki nuiwarite yunaime mekani-warakumaweriya meta wakwie.

¹⁸ Wakakaiyarixi taipa mekaniwareuxirieni, mekaniwareuyehiani, miki kakaiyarixi memikahikitikaiki matsi kiyexi meta tetexi memihikitikaiki, tewi mamaya wewiyaya xeikia.

19 Yawé takakaiyari, hikiri ximixi, ketaneutawikweitsitia mikatatsika'unaki, hiki yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'eki xeikia, Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki».

Tsenakeriwi kemitiumi

(2Te 19:20-37 - Kits 37:21-38, 2Kem 32:20-21)

20 Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'iki niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Waikawa kepeminetiutawawiri Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hepaitsita, nekamani'u'enieni.

21 'Tki niuki kanihikitini ne, Yawé, kenemutayi hepaitsitana:

»"Tsiyuni kiekariyari, 'uka 'imari hepai,
pumatsi'atse matsinanaimati, Tsenakeriwi 'aku.
Kerutsareme yumu'u puyuitiwa
matsixeiyati pemi'ata'unaxiki.

22 ¿Kemi'ane peputati?

¿Kemi'ane hepaitsita 'axapeputayi?

¿Kemi'ane pepanutahiwiexia,
meta kemi'ane peyuta'ireti kwi pepanutixei?
'Iya Mipatsie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme pekaniuyurieni.

23 'Eki pekaniwareyeni'ani 'ani'arima

Yawé 'axamemitetahiaweki, mipai me'utiyuati:
'Nekaxetate kuyaxa miemete memiyumiireki
hiri 'amanutititsie paiti nekananutiyani,
Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti.

Kariuxa 'amutiti mana mieme nekaniuxirieni,
meta huku yemeki 'aixia mi'anene.

Teewa paiti nepuyene mika'uyeiyaxietsie,
meta hakewa 'itsi mewawemetikai.

24 Haputsu neputiwewi hipame wakwieyaritsie,
hiki miki haa ne'anuhareka nekaheuharimiti nepatia.

Neketateki naime haa 'Ekipitu mieme
nepukawatsiixaxia'.

25 »"¿Kari 'atsipepikatitude?

Mixa wiyari kananuyemieni miki nemitiukuha'aritia.
Meripaititi ne mipai nekaniutayini,
hikiri 'ayumieme nekaneye'atiani.

'Ayumieme 'eki pekaniwaruka'una miki
kiekarite yukuraru memexeiyatikatei 'a'atitetewame.

26 'Ayumieme kiekatari mekatirikawiti mekanakikani,
me'iyirietiti meta meyutetewiyati.

Tupiriyate yeuta mieme hepai mekani'aneneni,
'ixa miyiyiri hepai,
tupiriya kii heima mitineika hepai
mitiwauke katiwaweriwaweti.

27 »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pamanukayeixa,
kepauka pemiwayeyeika, kepauka pemeutahake,
meta kepauka pemuyeha'ariwe nehepaitsita.

28 Pemuyeha'aki nehepaitsita,
meta 'axakepemukayi nemimatsi'u'eniki,
ne kwatsiturai 'atsuritsie nekaniuyekemiki

meta nekameniutapirenutiamiki,
meta kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua,

yanepitiyurieni miki 'utiata pemakunuaniki.

²⁹ »"Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'eki, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ahetsiemieme:

»"Iki wiyaritsie yukimana mititixuawere xekatenitikwaikuni,

hutarieka wiyaritsieta mana mititineni xepitetikwani.

Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,

kaxie xepika'eni meta takariyari mepitikwani.

³⁰ Tawari Kura nuiwarimama memiyuhayewaxi memika'ukwi

tetiata mepitekawiyaxiani meta wapaiti 'ikwaxi mepitixuaweriya.

³¹ Kariki hipati Kerutsareme kiekatari menitawikweikuni,

Tsiyuni yemuriyari hetsie kiekatari yunaiti mepikakwini hakaki.

Mipai pitiyini waikawa nemiwana'erieki,

ne Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye.

³² »"Ne, Yawé, yuriki mipai nekanaineni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme:

»"Hawaiki 'iki kiekariyaritsie pikahatahani,

meta nixeime 'iriki pikataminitima.

Pika'itamieni 'iki kiekari meta memuyukunarima 'a'iti pikawayani,

pikatatsatima kiekari kuraruyari heima makatsunaki.

³³ Matsi yu'utima kanakunuamiki kemi'ane huyeyari 'utia munua.

Peru 'iki kiekariyaritsie pikahatahani.

Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

³⁴ Nehetsiemieme, meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki,

'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki meta nekanitawikweitsitiamiki"».

³⁵ Kwitiwa miki tikaritsie Yawé niukieya tuayameya kanayeyani, hiki kaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka wa'iwama memanuku'ui, mana yunaiti miki mekwikwi'iti mekanitiheteitini.

³⁶ Hiki 'ana Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hakewa memetitekai kananukukeni meta kaneyani. Hiki Niniwe yukiekaritsie kaninuani, mana kaniyuhayewa.

³⁷ Peru xeime tukaritsie, mexi yunenewiekai titunumaweti yukakaiyari Nitsiruki tukita, 'ana niwemama 'Aruramereki meta Tsaretsexi matia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, hiki me'imieka mekaniyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki hetsiena mieme nu'ayatitita 'Etsaxikaruni titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

20

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiutakwinixi

(2Te 20:1-11 - 2Kem 32:24-26, Kits 38:1-8)

¹ Merikitsi 'anatiti mitiyehane 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki kaniuminitima. Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hetsiana kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Atsiriyama wahepaitsita 'ari 'aixia ketineuyuri, kariki pekanimimiki, hawaiki 'aixia pepikatika'erieni"».

² 'Etsekiyaxi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixumeri hepa heutaniereti, Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:

³ «Yawé, kenena'eriwani ne yanepitikamiekai 'aixia 'anemekai 'ahepaitsita, meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netiyukihaweti, meta yanepitiuyuri kemimatinake». Hiki 'ana 'Etsekiyaxi kaniutitsuani waikawa yuhiweriet.

⁴ Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'iku'eirieka paratsiyu takwayaritsie ka'uyenewekaku, Yawé niukieya kanitaxeiya:

⁵ «Keneukunuaka 'Etsekiyaxi mipai ketinetahiawi, neteiterima mitiwa'aitiwame, ne Yawé kenemaine, 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: "Nepi'eni 'anenewieri meta nepixei

'a'ukai. 'Aixia pereu'eriekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani kepemtikuye, hiki haika tukari 'aye'ayu pepiyiweni Kakaiyari tukieyata pemimieki.

⁶ 'Akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari nekamanipitiamiki. 'Ekiri meta 'iki kiekari nekanixetawikweitsitiamiki 'Atsiriyutsie ti'aitame mikaxeka'unaki. Ne 'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki nehetsiemieme, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme neminaki'erieki'».

⁷ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xapa 'ikwaxiyari mitixiyari xekeneuhawiya». Mipai mekateniuyurieni, hiki 'ana ti'aitame haiyayatsie mekaneiwirieni, 'ana 'aixia katiniuka'erieni.

⁸ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai Kakaiyari niukameya katiniutahiawekaitini:

—ǃKetita 'iniari netixeiya mipai nemiretimaniki kename Yawé 'aixia netsiyurieni, meta kename neyiweni haika tukari 'anukayayu tukita nemimieki?

⁹ Kitsariyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari Yawé mimatsiyetuirie, yapemiretimaniki kename yuri 'utaine: ǃTau 'etiriyaya hura 'ininiatame tamamata mexia tiyeyani, nutsu kepera'eriwa puwakayani pita tamamata mexia?

¹⁰ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pikakwaniwe xika 'etiri yeyani, peru pukwaniwe yu'utima muwakayani.

¹¹ Merikite Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tamamata mexia kaniwakayani tau 'etiriyari 'Akatsi tau hurayari 'ininiatameyatsie.

Ni'ariekate wawiruniyatari

(2Te 20:12-21 - Kits 39:1-8, 2Kem 32:32-33)

¹² Miki tukaritsie Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kaneni'airieni meta 'imikierite, miretimaikaiki kename rekuyekai.

¹³ 'Etsekiyaxi waikawa niyutemawiekaitini miki 'imikierite ranupika, hiki miki ni'ariekate tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitiani tita mirexeiyakai miraye'atika: Pirata, huru meta witsimitiu'atika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta naime piinite kuyaxa timieme. Tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitiani paratsiyuta timieme, nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi.

¹⁴ Hiki Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǃKetita meteheuyehiakai miki teiteri? ǃHakewa mepeyeki?

Mipai katinita'eiya 'Etsekiyaxi:

—'Ateewa paiti mepeyeki, Wawiruniya paiti mepeyeki mepinetsikuxeiyatiwekai.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǃKetita 'aparatsiyuta mete'uxei?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naime nekatiniwaruxeitsitiani ketipaimeti muwa mitiyepine. Tixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi nepiinite miraye'atika nemikatiwaruxeitsitia naiti katiniuxeiyarieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneu'eni Yawé niukieya:

¹⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie tukari kanaye'amiki miki naiti 'aparatsiyuta timieme miranitikieni, meta naiti ketita meripaiti 'a'ukiyarima memite'uti'utakai, naiti miki katinanitikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti. Nitixaiti pikatiuhayewa, Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁸ Hipati 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni memiteheta'uximayataki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata miki mepikahepitarieni tiiri memuwarayexexeianiki.

¹⁹ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'eki peminetsi'atiiri 'aixia kananuyineni.

Mipai putayi mipai tiku'eriwati: «Mexi ne ne'uyeika, 'aixia 'iyari tepu'uwani teka'uximatarieti».

²⁰ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiirikaiyekai metatsiere kemitiutawewi haa mukamarike 'amupa meta haa huyeyari kiekaritsie meutayune kemitiutawewi, miki naiti katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²¹ 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumini, nu'aya Manatsexi titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati hetsiena mieme.

21

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Manatsexi (2Te 21:1-10, 17-18 - 2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20)

¹ Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka ti'aitame matia, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti ti'aitati kaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya katinitewakaitini Hetsiwa.

² Manatsexi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, miki teiteri mana memitamakai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie wayeyari kaniuweiyakaitini.

³ Hekwameki kanitiwewieni mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme paa-paya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta tawari hipame mawari matitaiyariwa kaniuti-wewieni Wahari hetsiemieme meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xeime kani-utawewieni, 'Akawi kemitiuyuri hepai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete puwarayexeiyakai wahixie pukatumakekakai.

⁴ Yawé tukita mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni, tsepa miki tuki hepaitisita Yawé mipai mutayikai: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihikitikamiki ne hakewa nemekani».

⁵ Yawé tukieya manuwe huta takwayaritsie mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Meta yuniwetime kaniutataiya mawari mayaniki, timaiweme kanayuyeitiani meta tiyukewaiyati, metatsiere kaniwarayexeiyakaitini teyukewaiyamete meta mikite memiwakihawe. Waikawa 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Yawé kemikatinake, mipai ti-haxiatiti.

⁷ 'Uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyaya mitawewi, katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kaneutakerieni, meripaiti miki tuki hepaitisita Yawé mipai Rawiri pitiutahiawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Iki tukita 'ena Kerutsareme, kiekari nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, nepenayexei neheyemeki mana nemukaniki».

⁸ Tawari hatsuaku nepikatipitiani 'ixaheritsixi tawariri mepikaheuyexirieni, kwie nemipayetuiuri wa'ukiyarima mepikaku'eirieni, xikatsi metehaye'atiaka naimeki kenemitiwaru'aitia, tatsiari naime 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame miwayetuiuri».

⁹ Peru yamepikatekaki, Manatsexi piwareuyexiri, matsi kwinimieme mekatenuyurieni keyuri nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé muwarayewei.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kaniutayini yuniukamete yakatiniwarutahiawe mikita mipai meputiyua:

¹¹ «Manatsexi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ixiarari mika'itiatika mutiwewiki, meta kwinimieme 'iyarieya mireuyeweki keyuri te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi meripaiti kememiteyuriekai, mipai tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame kaniwarayeitiani kakaiyarixi miwarutiwewi mewarayexeyati mekanakine,

¹² mipai kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: “Ne nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatariaka Kerutsareme hetsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane tiraunariyari mi'enieni nakayata kaniwatikwinimiki.

¹³ Tsamariya kenemitiu'uximatia Kerutsareme mipaita nepitipitiani meta 'Akawi kenemitiu'uximatia. Miki kiekaritsie nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa, xaki 'utahauxinarieka mutihiximakerie hepai katinanuyeyeimiki Kerutsareme.

¹⁴ Xika hipati 'akuxi me'utawikweni, nekaniwayetuamiki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mekanitakwi'iwakuni tinaime mekateninawatsiyariekuni.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi tita mikanetinake memite'uyuriki, metatsiere kepaukapaititi memayeki wa'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekateniyurieka mekanenihaxiatiaka».

¹⁶ Ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé kemikatinake, metatsiere Manatsexi waikawa teiteri kaniwarukwini 'at-simekateyuriekame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mikite waxuriya kaniutahiniya.

¹⁷ Hipatita kemitiuyi Manatsexi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri naiti ke'axamitiuyuri, kanaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁸ Manatsexi kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, 'Utsa harawerita witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya 'Amuni titewati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

'Amuni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 21:19-24 - 2Kem 33:21-25)

¹⁹ 'Amuni xetewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka mitiutsutia ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari katiniuta'aita. Metsuremeti mamaya katinite-wakaitini, Karutsi nu'aya, Kutiwa kiekame.

²⁰ 'Amuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya Manatsexi kemitiuyuri mikita hepaina.

²¹ Naimetsie yupaapa huyeya kananukuweiya 'axatiyurieneti, kakaiyarixi wahetia kaniukahiximakekakaitini, 'ukiyarieya muwarayexeiyakai.

²² 'Amuni Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, Yawé kemitinake mipai pikatiyeikakai.

²³ 'Amuni ti'aitame 'iparewiwametemama me'eye'unieti mekanakine, miki mekanimieni paratsiyutana.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana teiteri yunaime mekaniwarukwini kemi'ane ti'aitame 'Amuni me'aye'unieti memaki, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitiani.

²⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amuni ti'aitakaku katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁶ 'Amuni kaniukateukieni yumikiteukiyata, 'Utsa harawerita witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya Kutsiyaxi hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

22

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kutsiyaxi

(2Te 22:1-20 - 2Kem 34:1-2, 8-28)

¹ Merikitsi Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati 'atahaika wiyari kanihikaitini, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Miki maamaya Kerira pititewakai 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Wutsikati kiekame.

² Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitini, meripaiti 'ukiyarieya Rawiri kemitikatia, nihatsuaki pika'iku'eiri ni'etsiwatima.

³ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi xeime kaniutani'ani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani titewakame 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya Metsurani teukarieya, mumieki Yawé tukita, mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴ «Kenemie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Kirikiyaxi, mipai ketinehiritia tumini puwaye'ini teiteri memiyetuaya Yawé tukita meta kitenie tehiwemete memiwaku'itiwa.

⁵ Mipai ketineta'aita miki tumini memihiritiarie memiyetuiriyarieniki Yawé tukieya 'aixia memitewewieniki, miki memitewapitianiki te'uximayatamete tuki 'aixia memuyurieni.

⁶ Meketewarepitiani kiyexiki memiteheuta'uximayatawawe, te'ikitamete miki 'uximayatsika hepaitsita miemekiki meta 'ixumawamete, metatsiere kiyexi mekehetinaneni meta tetexi mixixiyatika tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki.

⁷ Peru kemi'ane memihiritiarie miki memitewapitianiki xepikatewawawirieka, kariki miki mekateni'uximayaka heitseriemeki».

⁸ Metatsiere Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xapa nekaniutaxeiya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hiki Tsapani kaniyetuirieni, hiki miki 'ekateriwaka,

⁹ kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia katinitaxatiani:

—'Ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete tumini mekaniwaye'ini Yawé tukita, meta mekaniyetuiriyarieniri te'uximayatamete memihiritiarie tuki 'aixia memukuyuruwakai.

¹⁰ Meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kename mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi xapa 'iyetuiriekai, hiki 'ana kanekateriwa hixiena.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame kepauka mi'eni 'iniari niukiyari, 'ana yukamixa kaneukatsana,

¹² meta mipai mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Akuwuxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta Tsapani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, metatsiere 'Atsahiyaxi 'ahurawa ti'uximayatsiriwame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹³ —Xekenehu Yawé xekeneta'iwawiya nehetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme, metatsiere naime Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme, 'iki xapa mutaxeyarie miyamire'uxaki. Yuriki Yawé kaniha'akari tahepaitsita, ta'ukiyarima memika'enu'eniki 'iki xapa kemire'uxa meta mipai memikate'uyuriki kemire'ukai meripaiti tahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Hiki Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame meta 'Akikani, 'Akuwuxi, Tsapani meta 'Atsahiyaxi, miki mekanekine 'uka Kakaiyari niukameya Hurira hetsia, Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekari hekwameki mukumakaitsie kaniukateitini. Hurira Tsaruni kani'iyayatikaitini, ti'aitame kemariteya ti'iwiyame, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Karikatsi teukarieyatiti.

¹⁵ Hurira mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Mipai xeketenetahiawi kemi'ane mixehetani'a,

¹⁶ kename ne Yawé mipai nehaine: 'Nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika 'iki kiekaritsie meta mana kiekatari wahetsie, naime kemaine miki xapa nekaneye'atiamiki Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mekateriwaxi.

¹⁷ Miki mekaneniuku'eirieni, hipame pita kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mekaniwarutitairieni, mikiki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani yunaime yukakaiyarixiki, 'ayumieme nekaniha'aka 'iki kiekari hetsiemieme, hatsuaku nepikatihayewa.'

¹⁸ Peru Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mixeheyeni'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki, miki mipai xeketenetahiawi, kename ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai nehaine:

¹⁹ 'Waikawa pemunutuixiekaiki meta nitixaiti pemikarayuyeitiaki Yawé hixie pe'i'enieka kenemiyurieni 'iki kiekari meta teiterimama, kememite'akumaweriyarieni meta ke'axame'itiarieti memakine. Meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxiki meta nehixie pemitatsuaki, ne nekamani'uenieni. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, 'a'ukiyarima memakuhe nepimatsi'atiani 'aixia 'iyari. 'Eki pepikaniere 'uximatiarika kenemiti'atiani 'iki kiekaritsie' ».

Hiki 'ana miki mekanakunuaxiani ti'aitame mipai memitehetaxatiani.

23

Tiratu kememite'uhekwariyaxi

(2Te 23:1-3, 21-23, 28-30 - 2Kem 34:29-32, 35:1, 18-19, 35:20-36:1)

¹ Hiki ti'aitame katiniwarutani'airieni yunaime 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme.

² Hiki ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, yunaiti teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaneweiyakaitini, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama, yemeki yunaiti naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, yunaiti 'etsimemutiti meta 'amemiyumate. Hiki miki wahixie kanekateriwa naime miraye'uxa tiratu xapayaritsie mutaxeiyariekai Yawé tukita.

³ 'Arike 'aniutakeni 'ikitsarai 'aurie, hiki Yawé hixie kanihekwariya tiratu. Kaniyuyet-uani yu'iyariki kename Yawé 'ayexeyani, meta kename heye'atiani, naime yu'iyariki, naime Kakaiyari 'aitsikateya meta yakaniutayini kename 'eye'atianiekakai 'aixia 'anemeki tiratu xapayari kemireuku'uxakai. Yunaiti teiteri yaxeikia mekaniutiyuani kename yametekakine.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta mawari wewiwamete hutarieka miemetexi, meta kitenie tehiwemete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Yawé tukita meketehewayepinike naime piinite mitiyetuiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari meta yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme mitiyetuiyakai. Meta katiniuta'aita mititaiyarieniki Kiruni kwieyaritsie Kerutsareme warie paiti, meta katiniutani'ani miki naxiyari Weteri paiti mutuiyamieki.

⁵ Yaxeikiata kaniwarutaweia mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakai Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memiwaru'uitiakai 'ikwa memutitaiyaniki kakaiyarixi mawari memaitairiyariwakaitsie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, miki 'ikwa Wahari mekaniutitairiwakaitini, tau, metseri, meta yunaime xurawetsixi meta tsimanixi.

⁶ Meta ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Yawé tukieyata muwayehiyaniki 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyari 'ikiyari, manukweiyani Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti Kerutsareme warie paiti, mana mitataiyarieniki naxi xeikia mayaniki, miki naxiyari mekaniukateuku xeime miki teukiyata.

⁷ Metatsiere kii kaniuye'una, Yawé tukieya kuraruyarita miye'ukai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipitekai tuminiki waki, meta muwa 'ukarawetsixi 'ikari mepi'itsakai 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme kaniwa'atiani yunaime mawari wewiwamete Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, meta Kehewa 'itsutiaka 'atsita Weritsewa paiti me'uye'atikaime kaniti'una naime kakaiyarixi watuki hakewa miki 'ikwa memetitaiyakai. Metatsiere kanika'una kakaiyarixi mawari memaitairiyariwakaitsie kuwexinaruri Kutsuhexi kiteniena 'aurie miti'ukai, kiekari kitenie 'utata meutahanitsie 'aurie miti'aneikai.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi mawari memaitairiyariwakaitsie memite'uximayakai mepikayiwawekai Kerutsareme memite'uximayaka mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme, peru mepiyiwawekai 'ikwai mipatsie memikwakaki hipame mawari wewiwamete wahamatia.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame tuki kaniuka'una Tupeti mititewakai mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mirayetewatsie miyewekai, para mana mawari xewiti yuniwe mika'ayeitiwaniki, 'ukitime ya 'ukatime kakaiyari Muruki hetsiemieme.

¹¹ Meta kawayutsixi puwarukumaweriyaxi, meripaiti Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi memiwayetuakai tau kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie mema'uitariekai, Natani-Mereki kiiya 'aurie, ti'uximayatame mitihiritariekai paratsiyuta. Kutsiyaxi yaxeikiata kaniwarutitaiya kaxetate memiyetuiyakai tau kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

¹² Yaxeikiata, kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwa Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete 'Akatsi kiiya heima memitiwewiekai meta Manatsexi mitiwewiekai Yawé tukieya takwayari hutametsie. Miki kaniti'una, 'unimeyari Kiruni 'akiyaritsie kaneukaxirieni.

¹³ Meta kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme Kerutsareme warie tau manatineika hepatsie mutiwewiyakai, miki Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanitiwewiekaitini, 'uka 'Atsitaruti kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane, meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane, meta Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane.

¹⁴ Kutsiyaxi tetexi kakaiyarixiyari kaniutitara meta kakaiyari 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyarite, meta muwa teiteri wa'umeyari kanitituani miki kememite'ukutetikatei.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kanika'una mawari taiyame Weteri muwekai, meta kakaiyarixi watuki Keruwuhani mitawewiekai Nawati nu'aya, miki 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia. Meta kanitataiya tuki naxi xeikia kanayani, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari kaniutataiya.

¹⁶ Hakunuakari, kanixeiya teukiyate yemuritsie, hiki Kutsiyaxi katiniuta'aita mana mieme 'umete memikuxeirieniki memititaiyaki mawari taiyame hetsie 'axami'itiarieniki, mipai mete'uyurieka Yawé niukieya mekanaye'atiani, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai.

¹⁷ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'aneta 'iya pirateukiya?

Miki kiekaritsie kiekatari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Miki kanihikitini tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie meyetia teukiyaya, miki katiniutaxa 'iki mawari taiyame Weteri mieme hepatsita 'eki hiki kepemitiuyuri.

¹⁸ Mipai kaniutayini ti'aitame:

—Kamitsi miki xekeneuhayewa, xewiti 'umeyarieya pikakuyuitiwani.

Mipai 'ana katiniuta'iwiarieni miki 'umeteya meta xewiti Kakaiyari niukameyatikai 'umeteya hamatia Tsamariya meyeayakai.

¹⁹ Yemek Weteri mirakutewa kemitiuyuri, Kutsiyaxi naime kakaiyarixi watukite kaniuti'una 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memitiwewiekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, mikiki Yawé memuyehaxiatia.

²⁰ 'Imatirieka, mawari wewiwamete miki tukiteta memite'uximayakai kaniwarukwini miki mawari matitaiyariwa hetsie, meta miki hetsie teiteri wa'umeyarite kaniutitaiya. Hiki 'ana Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

²¹ Hiki meta ti'aitame teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneuwewi takakaiyari, kemire'uxa 'iki tiratu xapayaritsie.

²² 'Itsikate memite'aitakaisie paititi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxitsie, Patsikwa pikawewiyawekai 'iki hepai 'aneti.

²³ Peru ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'iki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewiyani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁴ Metatsiere, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarayeweiya memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya, meta yunaime tsaturi kaniwaruka'una meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie memuxuawekai. Mipai katiniuyurieni meye'atianiki kemainekai 'iniari niukiyari, kemire'ukai xapatsie mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi mitaxeitsie Yawé tukita.

²⁵ Nixewiti ti'aitame tawari Kutsiyaxi hepai pika'iyi, nimeripaiti ni'arike, yemek yuwariyati yu'iyariki puyuyetua Yawé hetsia meta naimetsie yatikamietu 'iniari niukiyaritsie Muiatsexi meka'utia.

²⁶ Tsepa Kutsiyaxi miya mitiuyuriekai, Yawé yaxeikia pikatiuhayewaxi ha'ati Kura kwieyari hepaitsita, kwinimieme 'axamitiuyuriki Manatsexi mikiki kaniyehaxiatiakaitini.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Ne nepuwarayeweiya Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari kenemiwaruyuri, Kerutsareme kiekariyari nepuku'eirieni tsepa nemenayexeiyakai meta 'iki tuki, tsepa hepaitsitana mipai nemutayi: "Muwa pihikitini hakewa nemayekani"».

²⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁹ 'Anatiti mitiyehantsie Parahuni Nekahu mititewakai 'Ekipitutsie miti'aitametikai, kanayeyakaitini 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame manukunakeki 'Eupirate hatuxameyari huyeyari'utia paiti. Hiki ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani hixiena kaniukeni Mekiru mirakutewatsie 'itamienike, peru Nekahu kepauka Kutsiyaxi muxei kanimieni.

³⁰ Hiki Kutsiyaxi parewiwametemama kaxarieya mekanetini xeime kaxetatsie, Mekiru me'iyetika Kerutsareme paiti mekani'atiani, hiki mana mekanikateuku teukiyatana. Hiki teiteri kiekatari Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewakame mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki yupaapa hetsiemieme.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhakatsi

(2Te 23:31-34 - 2Kem 36:2-4)

³¹ Kuhakatsi xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitiukatsutiatsie ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsaremtsie ti'aitati haika metseri kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, miki Riwina mireyetewatsie pikiekametikai.

³² Kuhakatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, meripaiti 'ukiyarimama kememite'uyuri hepai.

³³ Hiki Kuhakatsi Kerutsareme mikati'aitaniki, Parahuni Nekahu kanenutahiani katsariyanata Xiwira kiekariyaritsie, Kamati kwieyaritsie, meta Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarutawawirieni memiteyutuaniki, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (3.300) kiruyari pirata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru tepiyari.

³⁴ Hiki meta 'Eriyakini Kutsiyaxi nu'aya pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani paapaya hetsiemieme, meta Kuhatsimi pita katiniteriwa. Peru Kuhakatsi kanehana 'Ekipitu paiti, mana kanemini.

³⁵ Hiki Kuhatsimi katiniuyutuaniki Parahuni Nekahu hetsia pirata meta huru kepaime ma'iwawakai, perutsi yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekaritari puwaruwi: pitwarutawawiri yuxexuime teiteri kepaime yuxexuiti pirata meta huru memiyetuaxianiekai, miki miyetuiyaniki mirayukatuaniki Parahuni Nekahu hetsia.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhatsimi

(2Te 23:36-24:6 - 2Kem 36:5-8)

³⁶ Kuhatsimi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitutia, Kerutsaremtsie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Tsewura pititewakai Perahiyaxi nu'aya Xuma kiekame.

³⁷ 'Ikita ti'aitame yaxeikia Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri meripaiti 'ukiyarimama.

24

¹ Hiki Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani kanitamieni, hiki wairiyarika katini'uximayatsiriekaitini haika wiyari, hiki 'arike 'eye'unieti kanayani.

² Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé kaniwareni'ani Kuhatsimi hetsia kuyaxi tenawayamete wawiruniyutsixi, tsiriyutsixi, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi. Kaniwareni'ani Kura kwieyaritsie mana naime memite'akuxitianiki, Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua Yawé yahainekaku.

³ Mipai mekateniu'uximatarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé yatiuta'aitaku, mipai mitiwarayeweyaki teiteri hixiena memika'u'uwaniki Manatsexi ke'axamitiuyuri naimeki,

⁴ meta yumiireme muwarukwiki teiteri 'atsimekateyuriekame Kerutsareme kiekariyari xuriyaki mutahiniyaxiki. 'Ayumieme Yawé pikatiwareuyehiwiri.

⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁶ Kuhatsimi kaniumini, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

⁷ Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tawariri pikahayetia xeime kwieyaritsie yukuyaxima wahamatia, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame naitiri mitipinieyatikaiki, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie tsutiti 'atsita 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

*Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhakini
(2Te 24:8-17 - 2Kem 36:9-10)*

⁸ Kuhakini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mit-sutiatsie ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetsie haika metseri kaniuyurieni ti'aitati. Maamaya Nekut-sita katinitewakaitini 'Erinatani nu'aya Kerutsareme kiekame.

⁹ Kuhakini Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia paapaya kemitiuyuriekai.

¹⁰ Miki tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaxi-mama, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine.

¹¹ Kepaukari kiekari warita memattetikatei, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana kaninuani miki kiekari makuma.

¹² Hiki Kuhakini Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyuyetuan, meta warutsieya, meta 'iparewiwametemama, kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete meta hipati te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini kaniuiwa.

¹³ Yawé kemutayikai, Nawukurunutsuxi naime tukita timieme piinite miraye'atika katinetini meta paratsiyuta timieme, naime metetitarati piinite huruki mitiwewiyatikatei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiuti'aitakai tukita timieme mirayaniki.

¹⁴ Metatsiere Kerutsareme kaniwayehapani: kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta kuyaxi memikamama meta teiteri tinaime memitewewiwawe meta tepiaki tewewiwamete, meyunaiti mepuyupaimekai tamamata miriyari teiteri. Miki kiekaritsie xeikia mepuyuhayewaxi teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

¹⁵ Nawukurunutsuxi kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme wayehapaka ti'aitame Kuhakini, ti'aitame maamaya, ti'aitame 'iitamama, meta 'iparewiwamete meta teiteri memixikutsixitikaiki waikawa memiteparewiekai miki kwieyaritsie.

¹⁶ Metatsiere yunaime kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwame kaniwarehapani 'atahuta miriyari memiyupaimekai, meta xeimiri-yari teiteri tinaime memitewewiwawe meta tepiaki tewewiwamete, miki yunaiti kuyaki 'aixia mepi'anenekai. Miki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁷ Meta Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Mataniyaxi pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani, Kuhakini hetsiemieme miki mitatatsieyatikaiki paapaya mumutayatikai, meta 'ana Tserekiyaxi pita katiniteriwa.

*Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Tserekiyaxi
(2Te 24:18-20 - 2Kem 36:11-16, Ker 52:1-3)*

¹⁸ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mit-sutiatsie ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetisie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita. Maa-maya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, Riwina kiekame.

¹⁹ Yaxeikia Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni,

²⁰ 'ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Kerutsareme meta Kura wahepaitsita, 'ayumieme kaniwarayeweiya hixiena memika'u'uwani.

25

Kerutsereme kemitiuka'unarie

(2Te 25:1-26 - Ker 39:1-10, 40:7-9, 41:1-3, 16-18, 52:4-27, 2Kem 36:17-20)

Merikitsi Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'aye'unieti kanayani.

¹ Hiki Tserekiyaxi 'atanaurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, tamamata metseritsie meta tamamata tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi, hiki Kerutsareme kiekariyari makuma mekaniu'axiani. Hiki kiekari hixie mekanitiyaxe meta waritana mekanayaxetikine.

² 'Akuxi kuyaxi kiekari warie mekanatetikateitini tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi.

³ Naurieka metseritsie meta 'atanauka tukari 'aye'aku, 'anari tinaime yu'ikwaite mekatenuxini miki kiekaritsie, pitiumawekairi 'ikwai teiteri wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Hiki kuraru 'amatayewa kiekaritsie makatei mekaneu'inieni tsepaneti wawiruniyutsixi memuwaratinakai, hiki miki tikaritsie yunaiti kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una xeime 'ituparitsie mekaneuyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakai, paratsiyu haraweriyaya witsimitiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utia,

⁵ peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya, mekanenuku'axe Keriku paiti makuweritsie. Kuyaximama mekaniku'eirieni mekaniyuta'unaxiani,

⁶ mana wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwiya. Hiki mekaneihana Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, Xiwira mirakutewatsie mukatei, mana miki yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi kemiranuyeyanikekai.

⁷ Mana hixiena niwemama mekananutixitekiexiani, meta miki hixiteya mekani-watitixixiani, hiki wurunitse karenayariki me'iwiwitiaka mekaneihana Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Nawutsararani Wawiruniya kiekame, kaninuani Kerut-sareme, 'auxiwime metseritsie 'atahuta tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka wi-yari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame,

⁹ hiki mana nuaka Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya meta paratsiyu, metatsiere naime hipame kiite waikawa mitiyunaki'eriekai meta hipame naime kiite Kerutsareme mieme.

¹⁰ Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame tiwa'aitiakaku kiekari kuraruyari mekaniuka'una, kiekari warie makatei.

¹¹ Nawutsararani teiteri kaniwarehapani memuyuhayewatiwekai miki kiekaritsie, meta meripaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memutinikai.

¹² Matsi kaniwaruhayewa teiteri yemeki tixaiti mekateheuxeiya kaxie haraweri-yari mana muxuawekai meta 'etsarite memihikaki.

¹³ Metatsiere kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu wurunitse tepiyariki muwewiyatikatei, tuki hixie miti'ukai mekaniutitara meta wurunitse kaxetayarite metatsiere wurunitse katsuyari 'emiyewa haa mayemakai Yawé tukieya hixie mitikupikai, miki naime wu-runitse mekanetini Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁴ Meta mekatenetini xarite, kutsara 'amupapa naxi tutuwemete, kimemete meta xakirite, meta hipame piinite naime wurunitseki mitiwewiyatika.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani piinite 'ikwa taiyamete meta watsute 'aminene huruki meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika.

¹⁶ Wurunitse tuxiyuyari tuki hixie miti'ukai, katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta wurunitse kaxetayarite Tsarumuni mitiuti'aitakai Yawé tukita timieme, miki wurunitse piwaikawakai kepaimetiki kiruyari mihikitikai pikayu'iniatsiniakai.

¹⁷ Xexuiti tuxiyu 'atahaika meturuyari putikai. Tuxiyu wapaiti menuyatsatikatei wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei xeimeturuyari 'imeriyu putikai, meta herie wipi mikawerani hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai metatsiere penukuyatsatikatei kiranara manit-sana hepai mi'anene wurunitseki wewiyatikaime. Miki tuxiyu muhutakai yaxeikia pirekuwewiyatikatei.

¹⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka kaniwarutiwiya, Tserahiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iparewiwame Tsupuniyaxi, meta yuhaikame tuki kitenie tehiwemete.

¹⁹ Meta memiyuhayewatiwekai kiekaritsie kaniwarutiwiya: kuyaxi mihiritiariakai, meta yu'auxiwime ti'aitame parewiwametemama, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame kuyaxi wahetsiemieme mihiritiariakai miwarukuxexeiriwaniki, metatsiere haika tewiyari teiteri kiekaritari mana 'akuxi memiyuhayewatiwekai.

²⁰ Hiki warutiwiwaka Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki Xiwira rakutewakaku mukatei.

²¹ Mana Kamati kwieyaritsie, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita memikwi'iwaki.

Mipai mekatenukumaweriyarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hipati xeime kwieyaritsie mekanehapanieni.

²² Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya kananukakeni kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, teiteri memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme Kura kwieyaritsie.

²³ Kepauka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Kuratsie kiekatari memitehetima meta wakuyaxima, kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, 'ayumieme hetsiana mekanekine Mitsipa paiti. Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekaniyakaitini metetetewati: 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, meta Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya Netupatanaka, meta Katsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya.

²⁴ Kerariyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima: «Xepikawamakarika wawiruniyutsixi ti'aitame parewiwametemama. Xika xeme 'iki kwieyaritsie xeyuhayewani, xika yaxetekahuni Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemaineni, ne mipai nepaine 'ana 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani».

²⁵ Peru 'atahuta metseriyari 'anukayaku 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama teukarieya, miki te'aitamete wanuiwaritsie mumiemetikai, kaneyani tamamata teiteri wara'inieti, hiki Kerariyaxi mekaniumieni, meta mekaniiwarukwini Kura teiteriyari meta wawiruniyutsixi memiparewiekai Mitsipa memukutekai hamatiana.

²⁶ Hiki miya mete'uyurieka, yunaiti mekaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati.

*Ti'aitame Kuhakini kemitiuxinarie
(2Te 25:27-30 - Ker 52:31-34)*

²⁷ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari yuriekaku Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, kanenayexina 'Ewiri-Meruraki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yumatiari wiyaritsie ti'aitati.

²⁸ Hiki 'aixia tixeiyati kanayani, meta te'aitamete waheima pikake hamatiana mana memuwakai Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie.

²⁹ Kuhakini p̄iretsu kamixateyari katiniuku'eirieni, mana m̄itiyehane ti'aitame mex-ayatsie tiutikwa'at̄i kanayani.

³⁰ Metatsiere, Kuhakini kepāimex̄ia wiyari 'amuyeikakai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'īitiwakaitini m̄itiyunanairiekaki ketita m̄ireuyeh̄iakai.

Mexiakame Xapayari Kemituuyu

'Arani nuiwarimama

- ¹ 'Arani, Tseti, 'Enuxi,
- ² Kainahani, Marareri, Kareri,
- ³ 'Euku, Matutsareni, Rameki,
- ⁴ Nuhexi.

Nuhexi nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:5-23 - Tsut 10:2-31, 11:10-27)

Nuhexi niwemama: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.

- ⁵ Kapeti niwemama mepitetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.

⁶ Kumexi niwemama: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.

⁷ Kawani niwemama: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Tsipire meta Xuranini.

- ⁸ Kami niwemama mepitetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.

⁹ Kutsi niwemama mepitetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xahama meta Tsaweteka.

Xakama niwemama mekanakine: Tsawaha meta Rerani.

¹⁰ Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya kanayani, miki tewi kwiniemieme reuyutamieweti kanayani 'ena kwiepa.

¹¹ Mitsirahini wa'ukiyari kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,

¹² meta paturutseutsixi, katurukitsixi meta katuritsixi miki piritseutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepaki.

¹³ Kanani Tsihuri paapaya kanayani matariya, meta Heti,

¹⁴ meta mepixiyarimamatikai kewutseutsixi, 'amuxseutsixi, keriketseutsixi,

¹⁵ heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,

¹⁶ 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi meta kamatitsixi.

- ¹⁷ Tsemi niwemama: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri meta 'Arami.

'Arami niwemama: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi meta Metseki.

¹⁸ 'Axipatsari Tseraki kanipaapayatikitini, miki 'Ewexi paapaya patia.

¹⁹ Meta 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarayexiya: mexiakame Pereki pititewakai, miki 'utinuiwaku teiteri yuxaita memeukuyaxixiaki yayupapaimeti. Pereki mutaya pititewakai Kutani.

²⁰ Kutani 'Arimurari paapaya patia meta Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,

²¹ Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikira

²² 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,

²³ 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. 'Iki yunaiti Kutani mekaniniwemamatini.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

- ²⁴ Tsemi, 'Axipatsari, Tseraki

²⁵ 'Ewexi, Pereki, Xehu,

²⁶ Tseruki, Nakuxi, Teraki

²⁷ meta 'Apirami, 'Apirahami mititewatatsiere.

'Apirahami nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:29-33 - Tsut 25:12-16, 1-4)

- ²⁸ 'Apirahami niwemama: 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri.

- 29 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti mexiakameya patia, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,
 30 Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa, Haraha, Temaha,
 31 Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema. Miki mepihiki 'Itsimaheri niwemama.
 32 'Apirahami niwemama Tsetura muwarayexei 'iparewiwameya 'iyayatiti matia mepihiki: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki meta Tsuhaki.
 Kutsani niwemama: Tsawa meta Rerani.
 33 Mariyani niwemama: 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha meta 'Eriraha. Yunaiti miki Tsetura niwemama mepihiki.
 34 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki paapaya kanayani. 'Itsahaki niwemama mekanakine 'Etsahu meta 'Ixaheri.

'Etsahu nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:35-42 - Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28)

- 35 'Etsahu niwemama: 'Eripaxi, Xehueri, Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
 36 'Eripaxi niwemama: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi, Timina meta 'Amareki.
 37 Xehueri niwemama: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
 38 Tsehixi niwemama: Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana, Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani.
 39 Rutani niwemama: Huri meta Humani. Rutani Timina pitaruyatikai.
 40 Tsuwari niwemama: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.
 Tsiwehuni niwemama: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana.
 41 'Ahana nu'aya kanayani Ritsuni.
 Ritsuni niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itirani meta Kerani.
 42 'Etsexi niwemama: Wirani, Tsawani meta Yakani.
 Ritsani niwemama: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

'Erumitsie te'aitamete

(1Kem 1:43-54 - Tsut 36:31-43)

- 43 Te'aitamete 'ena memika'uxa 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita, 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mekahexeiyakaku:
 Wera Wehuxi nu'aya, kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitini.
 44 Kepauka mumi Wera, 'utimanata katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira kiekametiti.
 45 Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Kutsani, miki Temani kwieyaritsie pikiekametikai.
 46 Kepauka Kutsani mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya, miki mariyanitsixi kaniwara'iwa Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini 'Awiti.
 47 Kepauka Harari mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Matsireka kiekame.
 48 Kepauka Tsamira mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, Xekuwuti mirakutewatsie kiekame 'Eupirate hatuxameyari tetsita.
 49 Kepauka Tsahuri mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
 50 Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Harari. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu, 'iyaya Mehitaweri pititewakai, Matereri nu'aya meta Metsawi teukarieya.
 51 Kepaukata Harari mumi, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita 'iki 'itsikate: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,
 52 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,
 53 Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,
 54 Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Iki 'itsikate mekanakine 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

2

*'Ixaheri niwemama**(1Kem 2:1-2 - Tsut 35:23-26)*

¹ 'Ixaheri niwemama mekanihikitini: Xuweni, Tsimihuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni,

² Rani, Kutse, Wenikamini, Nepitahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

*Kura nuiwarimama**(1Kem 2:5-15 - Xut 4:18-22, Mat 1:3-6)*

³ Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani meta Tseraxi. 'Iki meyuhaikame 'uka kananeu tewiyari Tsuhaki niweya hetsie puwarayexei. 'Exi Kura pimatariyatikai, miki Yawé kemikatinake pituuyuri, hiki Yawé tukarieya pinawairi.

⁴ Tamaxi, Kura mu'eya, tiiri yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya Kura hetsiemieme: Paretsi meta Tsera. Hiki meyunaiti Kura meyu'auxiwime kaniwarayexeiya tiiri.

⁵ Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.

⁶ Tsera niwemama meyunaiti meyu'auxiwiti mepaki: Tsimiri, 'Etani, Hemani, Karikuri meta Raxira.

⁷ Karimi nu'aya 'Akaxi* kanayani, tatsiari miki 'axamitiuyuri 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya mika'anueni naime kememiteka'unakekai.

⁸ 'Etani nu'aya 'Atsariyaxi kanayani.

⁹ Ketsiruni niwemama: Kerameri, Xami meta Keruwahi.

¹⁰ Xami 'Aminarawi paapaya kanayani, mikita Nahatsuni paapaya kanayani, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari matia.

¹¹ Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pupaapayatikai, mikita Puhuxi paapaya patia.

¹² Puhuxi 'Uweri paapaya patia, mikita 'Itsahi paapaya patia.

¹³ Kitsahi nu'aya mexiakame patia 'Eriyaw, hutarieka mieme 'Awinarawi, hairieka mieme Tsimaha,

¹⁴ naurieka mieme Natanaheri, 'auxiwirieka mieme Xarahi,

¹⁵ 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Utseni, 'atahutarieka mieme Rawiri.

¹⁶ Wa'iwama 'ukari mekatenitetewakaitini Tsariwiya meta 'Awikahiri. Tsariwiya niwemama meyuhaikati mekanakine: 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi meta 'Atsaheri.

¹⁷ 'Awikahiri 'Amatsaha mamaaya kanayani Ketexi matia memeyexei 'itsimaheri tewiyari.

¹⁸ Karewi Ketsiruni nu'aya tiiri kaniwarayexeiya yu'itama 'Atsuwa meta Kerihuti wahamatia. 'Iki niwemama mekanakine: Ketsexi, Tsuwawi meta 'Axiruni.

¹⁹ Kepauka 'Atsuwa mumi, Karewi 'Epirata kaniutiwitini, miki matiata yuniwe Kuxi kanayexeiya.

²⁰ Kuxi 'Urihi paapaya kanayani, mikita Wetsareri paapaya kanayani.

²¹ Kepauka Ketsiruni haika tewiyari wiyari mexeyiakai, Makixi nu'aya kaniutiwitini, Karaha paapaya, miki matia kaneyexeiya yuniwe Tsekuwi.

²² Tsekuwi Yahixi paapaya kanayani, miki xeitewiyari heimana haika kiekariyari katinipinietatikaitini Karaha kwieyaritsie.

²³ Peru Ketsuxi meta 'Arami mekaninawairieni Yahixi kiekariteya meta Kenati kiekariteya, metatsiere kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetikatei. Naiti munawaiyarie kanayani haika tewiyari kiekarite. Miki meyunaiti Makixi nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, Karaha paapaya.

²⁴ 'Arike Ketsiruni 'umiku Karewi-'Epirata mirakutewatsie, 'iyaya 'Awiya, 'Atsuxi kanayexeiya, mikita Tekuha paapaya kanayani.

²⁵ Kerameri niwemama, Ketsiruni matarieya, mekanakine: matarieya Xami, Wuna, 'Ureni, 'Utseni meta 'Ahiyaxi.

* 2:7 2:7 Hepirayuki, 'Akaxi panuyine 'axamiwaruyuri. Kutsuhexi xapayaritsie 'ikititi 'Akani pita pireku'uxa.

²⁶ Kerameri tawari xeime kaniutiwitini, miki katinitewakaitini 'Atara. Miki 'Unami mamaaya kanayani.

²⁷ Xami niwemama, Kerameri matiarieya, mekanakine: Mahatsi, Kamini meta 'Ekexi.

²⁸ 'Unami niwemama: Tsamahi meta Yara. Tsamahi niwemama: Narawi meta 'Awitsuxi.

²⁹ 'Awitsuxi 'iyaya katinitewakaitini 'Awikahiri, miki hamatia 'Akiwani kanayexeiya meta Muriri.

³⁰ Narawi niwemama: Tsereri meta 'Apahini. Tsereri kaniumi tiri kawarayexeyaweti.

³¹ 'Apahini nu'aya 'Itsi kanayani, 'Itsi nu'aya Tsetsani kanihikitikaitini, Tsetsani nu'aya 'Akirahi kanayani.

³² Yara niwemama, Tsamahi 'iwaya, mekanihikitini: Ketexi meta Kunatani. Ketexi kaniumi tiri kawarayexeyaweti.

³³ Kunatani niwemama: Pereti meta Tsatsa.

³⁴ 'Iki mekanakine Kerameri nuiwarimama.

³⁵ Tsetsani 'ukitsi pikawarayexei 'ukari puwarayexei pita, meta xeime 'uki wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pexeyakai 'ekipitutanaka Yaxika titewakame.

³⁶ Miki xeime yuniwe kaniwititiani, miki 'Atahi mamaaya kanayani.

³⁷ 'Atahi Natani paapaya kanayani,

Natani Tsawari paapaya patia,

³⁸ Tsawari 'Epirari pupaapayatikai,

'Epirari 'Uweri pupaapayatikai,

³⁹ 'Uweri Kehu pupaapayatikai,

Kehu 'Atsariyaxi pupaapayatikai,

⁴⁰ 'Atsariyaxi Heretsi pupaapayatikai,

Heretsi 'Eratsa pupaapayatikai,

⁴¹ 'Eratsa Tsitsimahi pupaapayatikai,

Tsitsimahi Tsaruni pupaapayatikai,

⁴² Tsaruni Kekamiyaxi pupaapayatikai,

meta Kekamiyaxi 'Eritsama pupaapayatikai.

Karewi nuiwarimama

⁴³ Karewi niwemama, Kerameri 'iwaya, mekanakine: matiarimieme Metsaha, miki Tsipi paapaya matia, meta Maretsa, Hewuruni paapaya matia.

⁴⁴ Hewuruni niwemama: Kure, Tapuhaki, Xekeni metatsiere Tsema.

⁴⁵ Tsema Xahami 'ukiyarieya patia, mikita Kuxukuhani paapaya patia.

Xekeni Tsamahi paapaya patia.

⁴⁶ Tsamahi Mahuni paapaya patia.

Mahuni Wetsuxi paapaya patia.

⁴⁷ 'Epa, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia, Karani mamaaya kanayani meta Mutsa, Katsetsi meta. Karani Katsetsi paapaya patia.

⁴⁸ Yarahi niwemama: Xekeni, Kutani, Ketsani, Pereti, 'Epa meta Tsakapi.

⁴⁹ Mahaka, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia, Tsewexi mamaaya kanayani meta Tirikana,

⁵⁰ metatsiere Tsakapi mamaaya kanayani, Marimana paapaya matia, metatsiere Maka Tsewa mamaaya patia, miki Makiwena paapaya matia meta Kiweya. Metatsiere Karewi xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Akatsa titewakame.

⁵¹ Miki mekanakine Karewi nuiwarimama. Kuxi niwemama, 'Epirata matiarieya, mekanakine: Tsuwari, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya matia,

⁵² Tsarima, Wereni paapaya, meta Karepi, Weti-Karexi paapaya matia.

⁵³ Tsuwari niwemama, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya, mekanakine: Haruhe, hixiata me'ati manakatitsixi,

⁵³ Kiriati-Yeharini t̄iriyamama, 'it̄iritatsixi, putitsixi, tsumatitsixi meta mitsirahitsixi, miki wahetsie mepiyeki tsuratitsixi meta 'etsitahuritsixi.

⁵⁴ Tsarima niwemama: Wereni, netupatari, 'Ateruti-Weti-Kuhawi, hixiata me'ati manakatitsixi, tsurehitsixi,

⁵⁵ metatsiere te'ut̄iwamete Kawetsi mem̄itamakai, miki mep̄ihik̄it̄ikai, tirateutsixi, tsmateutsixi meta tsukatehutsixi. 'Iki mepaki kenitsixi, Kamati nuiwarimama, Xekawi t̄iriyamama wapaapa.

3

Rawiri niwemama

(1Kem 3:1-8 - 2Tsam 3:2-5, 5:14-16, 1Kem 14:4-7)

- ¹ 'Iki mep̄ihik̄i Rawiri niwemama memutinunuiwaxi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie: 'Aminuni matiarieya kanayani 'Akinuhani hetsiemieme Ketsireri kiekame, hutarieka mieme, Tanieri 'Awikahiri hetsiemieme Kaximeri kiekame,
² hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ket-suxi m̄iti'aitamet̄ikai, naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti hetsiemieme,
³ 'aux̄iwiriek̄a mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari hetsiemieme, 'ataxewiriek̄a mieme, 'It̄irehani 'Ek̄ira hetsiemieme, mik̄itatsiere Rawiri m̄i'iyayat̄ikai.
⁴ Miki meyu'ataxewit̄i mekaniutinunuiwa Hewuruni, kepauka mana m̄iti'aitak̄ai 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsieta k̄atiniuta'aita x̄eitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.
⁵ Manata mekaniutinunuiwa Tsimaha, Tsuwawi, Natani meta Tsarumuni, miki Wetit-sawe hetsie mep̄imiemet̄etik̄ai, 'Amiheri nu'aya.
⁶ Metatsiere puwarayexei 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsama, 'Eripereti,
⁷ Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,
⁸ 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti, yunaiti mep̄uyu'atanauka.
⁹ Yunaiti miki Rawiri mep̄iniwemama, meka'in̄iarit̄i te'uximayatamete 'iitamamat̄iti memaki wahetsie m̄iwarayexei. Wa'iwa 'uka p̄it̄itewak̄ai Tamaxi.

Tsarumuni nuiwarimama

- ¹⁰ 'Iki mep̄ihik̄i Tsarumuni nuiwarimama te'aitamete memaki: Xuwuhani, 'Awiya, 'Atsá, Kutsapati,
¹¹ Kurani, 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuhatsi,
¹² 'Amatsiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutani,
¹³ 'Akatsi, 'Etsekiyaxi, Manatsexi,
¹⁴ 'Amuni meta Kutsiyaxi.
¹⁵ Kutsiyaxi niwemama mekanak̄ine: Mex̄iakame Kuhanahani, hutarieka mieme Kuhatsimi, hairieka mieme Tserekiyaxi, naurieka mieme Tsaruni.
¹⁶ Kuhatsimi niwemama mekanak̄ine Kekuniyaxi meta Tserekiyaxi:
¹⁷ Kekuniyaxi niwemama, muwiyarie tewa mehanie, mekanak̄ine: Tsaratiheri,
¹⁸ Marikirani, Perahiyaxi, Tsenatsaxi, Kekamiyaxi, Hutsama meta Nerawiyaxi.
¹⁹ Perahiyaxi niwemama mekanak̄ine: Tsuruwaweri meta Tsimi. Tsuruwaweri niwemama mekanak̄ine: Metsurani meta Kananiyaxi, wa'iwa 'uka Tserumiti p̄it̄itewak̄ai.
²⁰ Meta 'iki kaniwarayexeiya meyu'aux̄iwime: Katsuwa, 'Uheri, Werekiyaxi, Katsariyaxi meta Yutsawi-Ketseri.

- ²¹ Kananiyaxi nuiwarimama mekanakine: Peratiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, metatsiere Xepahiyaxi niwemama nuiwarimama mepaki, meta 'Axinahani niwemama, meta 'Awiriyaxi niwemama metatsiere Tsekaniyaxi niwemama.
- ²² Tsekaniyaxi nuiwarimama mepaki Tsemahiyaxi meta niwemama: Katuxi, 'Ika-hari, Wariyaxi, Nehariyaxi meta Tsapati, miki yunaiti mepuyu'ataxewi.
- ²³ Nehariyaxi niwemama mepaki: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsirikani, miki yunaiti mepuyuhaika.
- ²⁴ 'Erihuhenahi niwemama mepaki: Hurawiyaxi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Perahiyaxi, 'Akuwi, Kuhanahani, Rerahiyaxi meta 'Ananihi, miki meyunaiti mepi'atahuta.

4

Kura nuiwarimama

- ¹ Kura nuiwarimama mekanihikitini: Paretsi, Ketsiruni, Karimi, Kuxi meta Tsuwari.
- ² Xehahiyaxi Tsuwari nu'aya Yakati paapaya kanayani, meta Yakati 'Akumahi paapaya kanayani meta Rakari. Miki mekanakine tsuratitsixi nuiwariyari.
- ³ 'Etami niwemama menakine: Ketsireri, 'Itsimi meta 'Iwatsi. Wa'iwa 'uka katinite-wakaitini Katsereripuni.
- ⁴ Metatsiere niwemama mekanakine: Penuheri, Keruxi paapaya, meta 'Etsexi, Kutsa paapaya. Miki mekanakine Kuxi nuiwarimama, 'Epirata matiarieya, Wereni paapaya.
- ⁵ 'Atsuxi, Tekuha paapaya yuhutame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarutiwitini, Hera meta Nahara.
- ⁶ Nahara 'Akutsani mamaaya patia meta Hepexi, Temeni meta 'Akatsitari. Miki Nahara niwemama mekanakine.
- ⁷ Hera niwemama mekanakine: Tsereti, Yetsukaxi meta 'Etinahani.
- ⁸ Kuhutsi 'Anuwi 'ukiyarieya patia, meta Tsuwewa, metatsiere 'Akaxikeri tūriyamama Haruni nu'aya.
- ⁹ Kawetsi waikawa rexeiyati patia 'iwamama kememika'aneikai. Kepauka mamaaya miyamititeriwaxi, mipai kaniutayini: «Netiuka'eniwati nepitiniwexi».
- ¹⁰ Hiki Kawetsi 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai pitiutawawiri: «'Aixia keneneuyurieka, kwie 'eyeume keneneyetuiri, keneneparewieka, 'axami'anetsie keneneuxina nemikatiuka'eniwaniki». Kakaiyari yakatiniuyuriemi kemititawawiri.
- ¹¹ Keruwi, Tsuka 'iwaya, Mekixi paapaya kanayani, mikita Mekixi 'Etsituni paapaya kanayani.
- ¹² 'Etsituni Weti-Xapaha paapaya kanayani meta Patsehaki metatsiere Tekina, 'Ixi-Nakatsi paapaya matia. Miki mekanakine Xekaha kiekatari.
- ¹³ Kenatsi niwemama mekanakine: 'Utunieri meta Tserahiyaxi.
- ¹⁴ 'Utunieri niwemama mekanakine: Katati meta Mehunutahi, miki 'Upira paapaya matia.
- ¹⁵ Tserahiyaxi Kuhawi paapaya patia, mikita Ke-Karitsini kiekatari wapaapa patia, mana kiekatari tepiaki te'uximayatamete memihikikaiki.
- ¹⁶ Karewi niwemama Kepune nu'aya mekanakine: 'Ixi, 'Eraha meta Nuhani. 'Eraha Kenatsi paapaya kanayani.
- ¹⁷ Yarereri niwemama mekanakine: Tsipi, Tsipa, Tiriyaxi meta 'Atsareri.
- ¹⁸ 'Etsitiraxi niwemama mekanakine: Ketexi, Mereri, 'Epexi meta Karuni. Xewiti Mereri 'iyaya —hetsiena kaniwarayexeiya: Miriyami, Tsamahi meta 'Itsiwa, 'Etsite-muha paapaya matia—

¹⁸ miki Witiha katinitewakaitini Parahuni nu'aya. Xewitita Mereri 'iyaya Kura nuiwarieyatsie kanimiemetikaitini, miki hamatia kaniwarayexeiya: Kereri, Keruxi paapaya, Hewexi, Tsuku paapaya, meta Kekutiheri, Tsanuha paapaya.

¹⁹ Kehira, Karimi tewiyari, meta 'Etsitemuha, Mahaka kiekame, miki Huriyaxi 'iyaya niwemama mekanakine, tatsiari, Nakani 'iwaya 'uka.

²⁰ Tsimuni niwemama mekanakine: 'Aminuni, Xina, Weni-Kanani meta Tiruni.

'Itsi niwemama mekanakine: Tsuketi meta Weni-Tsuketi.

²¹ Tseraxi nuiwarimama Kura nu'aya mekanakine: 'Exi, Rekaha paapaya, Raraha, Maretsa paapaya, meta memite'uximaya rinutsie Weti-'Atsiweya kiekariyaritsie mepitiriyamama,

²² metatsiere Tsera nuiwarimama mepaki Kuhakini, meta Kutsewa kiekariyaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi kiekatari meta Tsarape kiekatari, miki (mipai paine 'utiarika meripai mieme) kename meka'akunuaxiawaweti Werenitsie 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mewarutiwiti.

²³ Miki mekanihikitikaitini 'iwewamete Netahini memiekataritikai meta Kerera, mana mekaniyuhayewa ti'aitame mete'uximayatsirieti.

Tsimehuni nuiwarimama

(1Kem 4:28-33 - Kuts 19:2-9)

²⁴ Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekanakine: Nemuhari, Kamini, Kariwi, Tsera meta Tsahuri.

²⁵ Tsahuri nu'aya kanayani: Tsaruni, Tsaruni nu'aya Miwitsani kanayani, Miwitsani nu'aya Mitsima kanayani.

²⁶ Mitsima nuiwarimama mekanakine: Kamuhari, Tsakuxi meta Tsimi.

²⁷ Tsimi tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya meta me'ataxewime 'ukari, peru 'iwamama 'etsiwa xeikia mepiwarayexei tiri, 'ayumieme watiriyama waikawa mepika'utamirixi Kura nuiwarimama kememiyi.

²⁸ Weritsewa mekanikuyaxe meta Murara, Katsaxi-Tsuhari,

²⁹ Wiraha, 'Etseni, Turari,

³⁰ Wetuhari, Kuxima, Tsikiraki,

³¹ Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsini, Weti-Wirahi meta Tsakarahini. Miki wakiekari kanayani kepaukake Rawiri mitiuta'aitaxi.

³² Wakiekari 'etsimiyeyeu kanayani 'Etami, 'Ahini, Ximuni, Tukeni meta 'Atsani —naiti 'auxiwiti patia—,

³³ meta 'akuxi 'iya kiekari 'aurie mamaneitakei metatsiere Wahari kwieyaritsiepaiti. Miki wakie kanayani, kemaine kememiteheukunuiwa xapayari.

³⁴ Metsuwawi, Kamireki, Kutsiyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya,

³⁵ Kuheri, Kehu Kutsiwiya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsiheri nu'aya,

³⁶ 'Erihuhenahi, Kakuwa, Yetsukahiyaxi, 'Atsahiyaxi, 'Arieri, Ketsimiheri, Wenhahiyaxi,

³⁷ Tsitsa Tsipi nu'aya, 'Aruhuni nu'aya, Kerahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimiri nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya:

³⁸ 'Iki meyunaiti memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini yutiriyama wahetsie. Watiriyama waikawa memutamirixiki,

³⁹ mekanekine Keruxi manayenieretsie, mayeweri tau manatineika hepatsie, 'ixa meheuwaitikaiti yutewama wahetsiememe.

⁴⁰ Mana mekanitaxeiya 'ixa 'aixia 'aneneme waikawame, kwie 'eyeukame, kayuwati 'umakaku. Mana mekanititekaitini meripaiti Kami nuiwarimama.

⁴¹ Memanuyetei 'ari memutiteriwarie menu'axiani 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mekaniwarutakwini Kami nuiwarimama meta kii kepaimeme memukaxei naime mekaniuti'una. Mana waikawa 'ixa muxuawekaiki watewama wahetsiememe, mana mekaniyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

⁴² 'Auxiwime tsienituyari kuyaxi, Tsimihuni nuiwarimama memihikitikai, meni-wani'akaitini Peratiyaxi, Nehariyaxi, Xepahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri, 'Itsi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini, Tsehixi hiriyaritsie mekanekine.

⁴³ Mewarukwika 'Amareki teiterimama memutawikwekai mana memukutekai, mana mekaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

5

Xuweni nuiwarimama

¹ Xuweni nuiwarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya. Xuweni 'Ixaheri pumatiarieyatikai, peru xapatsie mipai pikatiu'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi memaka'utiarieysie yu'ukiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia hamatia mukahuiki. Matiarie miemetiti heitserie kemirexeiyakai Kutse niwemama wahetsie pita pitunakixi 'Ixaheri nu'aya.

² Kaniyuritini Kura matsi waikawa mariwet kanayani kememika'ane kai 'iwamama, metsi mitiwa'aitia kanayani, peru matiarie miemetiti heitserie kemirexeiyani Kutse hetsie pita pitunakixi.

³ Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanekine: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.

⁴ Kuheri nuiwarimama kememite'ununuiwaxi mekanihikitini: Tsemahiyaxi, Kuki, Tsimi,

⁵ Mikahiyaxi, Xehahiyaxi, Wahari

⁶ meta Wehera, miki xuwenitsixi wa'ukiyari matia. 'Iki 'imatiriekai mieme kaneihana Tikirati-Piretsexi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyai kiekame.

⁷ 'Iki mekanekine Wehera maremama, kemire'uxa kememite'ununuiwaxi xapayaritsie: Keyeri manuyekatei matia, Tsakariyaxi

⁸ meta Wera 'Atsatsi nu'aya, Tsema nu'aya, Kuheri nu'aya. Wehera 'Aruhexi kiekame kanayani, kwieya 'akaniyeukaitini Newu paiti meta Wahari-Mekuni.

⁹ Tau manatineika hepatsie makumawe maye'atika paiti piye'atikatei kwieya 'Eupirate haa manuyekatsie, tewamama waikawa memuyutimiriixiki Karaha kwieyaritsie.

¹⁰ Tsahuri ti'aitametikaku, xuwenitsixi 'akarenutsixi memiwatakwiniki yamekatenu-uxata, hiki 'ana mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana mana mekanikuyaxe Karaha kwieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

Kahari nuiwarimama

¹¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini Kahari nuiwarimama xuwenitsixi wa'aurie mekanitiyaxe Watsani kwieyaritsie meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie:

¹² Kuheri Watsani kiekariyaritsie wa'ukiyari kanayani, hutarieka mieme Tsapani kanayani, manata Kanahi meta Tsapati.

¹³ Wa'iwamarixi, wa'ukiyarima waniwema, yunaiti me'atahutati mekanekine: Mika-heri, Metsurani, Tsawa, Kurahi, Kakani, Tsiha meta 'Ewexi.

¹⁴ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Awikahiri niwemama, mikita Kuri punu'ayatikai, mikita Karuha punu'ayatikai, mikita Karaha punu'ayatikai, mikita Mikaheri punu'ayatikai, mikita Ketsitsahi punu'ayatikai, mikita Yaru punu'ayatikai, mikita Wutsi punu'ayatikai.

¹⁵ Miki 'iwamarixi muwani'a 'Ahi pihikitikai, 'Awirieri nu'aya meta Kuni teukarieya.

¹⁶ Miki Karaha mekanikuyaxe, Watsani kiekariyaritsie meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'auriena mamaneitakatsie, meta naime Tsaruni kwieyaritetsie mu'ixayatsie, kemiyekai naime.

¹⁷ Kememite'ununuiwaxi miki mepaka'utsie kepauka Kutani miti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹⁸ Xuweni, Kahari wanuiwarima meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakuyaxima mekaniyupaimekaitini huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana

'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (44.760) teiteri memiyiwawe, tepia yuhetsie nunuwame memui meta 'ixipara, meyiawaweti tupiki, kwinie meteheuyutakwiwaweti.

¹⁹ Mekaniwarutakwini 'akarenutsixi meta Ketuxi, Napitsi metatsiere Nurawi.

²⁰ Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyakaiki, mekanitawawirieni miwaparewieniki meyukwitiweti, hiki Kakaiyari kaniwaruparewieni memiwara'iwaki 'akarenutsixi meta memiwanikai.

²¹ Watewama mekateniyukapinitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) kameyutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (250.000) muxatsi, huta miriyari puxuri, meta teiteri mekaniwarutiwiya xeitsienituyari miriyari (100.000) meyupaimeme,

²² miki hipame yumireme mekaniwarukwini, Kakaiyari wahamatia muyeikakaiki. Hiki mana mekanikuyaxe kepaukake memehapanie.

Hixiata memi'axe Manatsexi nuiwarimama

²³ Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe waniwema yumireti mepaki meta manatsiere mekanikuyaxe, Watsani mirakutewatsie Wahari-Heximuni paiti me'u'ati, Tsenixi mirakutewatsie meta Heximuni yemuriyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Memiwani'akai mekanakine yutiriyama wahetsiemieme 'Epexi, 'Itsi, 'Eriheri, 'Atsirieri, Keremiyaxi, Hurawiyaxi meta Yariheri. Miki yunaiti kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe mekanihikitikaitini, teiteri memimariwa, yuxexuiti yutiriyama mewani'ati mepaki.

²⁵ Peru 'axamekateniuyurieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hixie, hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati memakiki, Kakaiyari teiteri miwaruka'unakai wakakaiyarixi.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya Puri pupitia, tatsiari, Tikirati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, miki kaniwarehapani Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe, kaniwarehapani Karaki paiti meta Kawuxi, Hara, meta Kutsani hatuxameyari 'aurie, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

6

Rewi nuiwarimama

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini Rewi niwemamama: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

² Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

³ 'Amirani niwemama: 'Aruni, Muietsexi meta Miriyami.

'Aruni niwemama: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

⁴ 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi paapaya kanayani.

Pinexi 'Awitsuha paapaya kanayani,

⁵ 'Awitsuha Wukihi paapaya kanayani,

Wukihi 'Utsihi paapaya kanayani,

⁶ 'Utsihi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,

Tserahiyaxi Merayuti paapaya kanayani,

⁷ Merayuti 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,

'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,

⁸ 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,

Tsaruki 'Akimatsi paapaya kanayani,

⁹ 'Akimatsi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,

'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani paapaya kanayani,

¹⁰ Kuhanahani 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani. Miki 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwame patia Tsarumuni tuki mutawewita Kerutsareme.

¹¹ 'Atsariyaxi 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,

'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,

- 12 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
 Tsaruki Tsaruni paapaya kanayani,
 13 Tsaruni Kirikiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 Kirikiyaxi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 14 'Atsariyaxi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 Tserahiyaxi Kutsaraki paapaya kanayani.
 15 Kutsaraki kanehanieni kepauka Yawé Nawukurunutsuxi mupitia Kura meta Kerut-
 sareme kiekatari muwaranuhapaniki.
- 16 Rewi niwemama mekanakine Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
 17 Keritsuni niwemama: Riwini meta Tsimi.
 18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
 19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
 'Iki mekanakine rewitsixi wanuiwarima yuxexuiti yutiiriyama kememitewarayexei.
 20 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanakine: Riwini, Yakati, Tsimaha,
 21 Kuha, 'Iru, Tsera meta Yatirahi.
 22 Kuhati nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Aminarawi, Kure, 'Atsixi,
 23 'Erikana, 'Ewihatsahapi, 'Atsixi,
 24 Takati, 'Uriheri, 'Utsiyaxi meta Tsahuri.
 25 'Erikana niwemama mekanakine: 'Amatsahi meta 'Akimuti.
 26 'Akimuti nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Erikana, Tsupahi, Nakati,
 27 'Eriyáwi, Keruhani meta 'Erikana.
 28 Tsamuheri niwemama mekanakine: Watsini matari mieme, meta 'Awiayaxi.
 29 Merari nuiwarimama mekanakine: Makiri, Riwini, Tsimi, 'Utsa,
 30 Tsimaha, Kakiyaxi meta 'Atsahiyaxi.

Tukita kwikamete

- 31 'Iki mekanikitini kwikamete Rawiri muwaranayexei Yawé tukieyata
 memimietetini, kepaukapaiti tiratu kakuniyari muwa meutatekie.
- 32 Miki meputikwikakairi 'ixuriki tukiayari manuwekaitsie, hixiena meti'uweti, Tsaru-
 muni 'akuxi tuki katawewiwekaku Yawé hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie.
 Hiki tawari mekanitsutiani yu'uximayatsika kememite'uhiritiariiekai.
- 33 'Iki meta niwemama kwikari mepihiritiariiekai:
 Kuhati nuiwarimama, kwikame Hemani Kuheri kaninu'ayatikaitini, Tsamuheri nui-
 warieyatsie mieme,
- 34 'Erikana, Keruhani, 'Eriheri, Tuha,
 35 Tsupi, 'Erikana, Mahati, 'Amatsahi,
 36 'Erikana, Kuheri, 'Atsariyaxi, Tsupuniyaxi,
 37 Takati, 'Atsixi, 'Ewihatsahapi, Kure,
 38 'Itsaxi, Kuhati, Rewi meta 'Ixaheri.
 39 Hemani tserieta 'iwaya kaniutikekakaitini 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimaha
 nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
 40 Mikaheri, Watsehiyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
 41 'Etini, Tsera, 'Arahiyaxi,
 42 'Etani, Tsimaha, Tsimi,
 43 Yakati, Keritsuni meta Rewi.
 44 Hemani 'utatana 'Etani kaniutikekakaitini Kitsihi nu'aya, wa'iwa kanihikitikaitini
 meraritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'Awuri, Maruki,
 45 Katsawiyaxi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kirikiyaxi,
 46 'Amitsí, Wanihi, Tsemexi,
 47 Makiri, Mutsihí, Merari meta Rewi.

⁴⁸ Wa'iwama rewitsixi mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari tukieyata.

⁴⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama mepihiritiariiekai mawari memutitaiyaniki mawari taiyametsie, meta 'ikwa taiyametsie. Kemitu'aitaxi Muitsexi, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta mekanihiritiariiekaitini Waikawa Muyepatsietsie hepaitsita muwa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'itiya mawariyari memiwewiekaki.

⁵⁰ 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Eriyatsaxi, Pinexi, 'Awitsuha,

⁵¹ Wukihi, 'Utsihi, Tserahiyaxi,

⁵² Merayuti, 'Amariyaxi, 'Akituwi,

⁵³ Tsaruki meta 'Akimatsi.

Rewitsixi wakiekarite

(1Kem 6:54-80 - Kuts 21:4-39)

⁵⁴ Kememite'ukutetikatei 'Aruni nuiwarimama.

Kuhati nuiwarimama meri kwie mekaniyetuiiriyarieni 'iniariki,

⁵⁵ Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie, kwie hautinikame hakewa memitehetihweni.

⁵⁶ Karewi Kepune nu'aya, kiekari kwieyari katiniunake meta 'auriena mamaneitika kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu.

⁵⁷ 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiiriyarieni kiekarite 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie nunuwame, pihikitikai: Hewuruni, Riwina, Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,

⁵⁸ Hireni, Rewixi,

⁵⁹ 'Atsani meta Weti-Tsemetsi, kwie heutinikaime memitehatihwenitsie.

⁶⁰ Wenikamini nuiwarimama wakwietsieta mekaniyetuiiriyarieni: Kehewa, 'Aremeti meta 'Anatuti, kwie heutinikaime hakewa memitehetihweni. Naiti tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari mekaniyetuiiriyarieni, yutiriyama kememitewarexeiyakai.

⁶¹ Kuhati nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi mepiyetuiiriyarie 'iniariki tamamata kiekariyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwieyaritsie.

⁶² Keritsuni nuiwarimama, kememiyupaimekai watiriyama, mekaniyetuiiriyarieni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari wanuiwarima wakwieyaritetsie, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama Watsani memuyuhayewaxi wakwieyaritsie.

⁶³ Merari nuiwarimama, watiriyama kememiyupaimekai, mekaniyetuiiriyarieni 'iniariki tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari Xuweni, Kahari meta Tsawuruni wakwieyaritetsie miemete.

⁶⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai rewitsixi mekateniwayetuirieni kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁶⁵ Mekaniwayetuirieni 'iniariki Kura nuiwarimama wakiekarite Tsimehuni meta Wenikamini, meripaitiri memutiteriwariekai.

⁶⁶ Hipatita Kuhati nuiwarimama 'iniariki mekaniyetuiiriyarieni kiekarite 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie miemete.

⁶⁷ Kiekari teiteri wahetsie nunuwame mekaniyetuiiriyarieni Tsikeni 'Epirahini yemuriyaritetsie, Ketsehexi,

⁶⁸ Kumehani, Weti-Kuruni,

⁶⁹ 'Ayaruni meta Kahati-Ximuni, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁰ Hipatita Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiiriyarieni 'Anexi meta Wirehani kiekariteyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷¹ Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiiriyarieni Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme, meta 'Atsi-taruti, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷² 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiiriyarieni: Tseretsi, Tawerati,

⁷³ Xamuti meta 'Aneni, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁴ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Matsari, 'Awurun,ni,

⁷⁵ Hukuki meta Xekuwi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁶ Nepitahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tseretsi Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Hamuni meta Kiriyatahini, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁷ Hipatita Merari nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite Tsawurun nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete: Ximuni meta Tawuxi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁸ Xuweni nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete, Kurutani hatetsitayaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, Keriku 'anutaie mekaniyetuiriyarieni, Wetsexi makumawetsie miti'ane, Katsa,

⁷⁹ Karemuti meta Mepati, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁸⁰ Kahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Makanahini,

⁸¹ Hetsiwuni meta Katsexi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

7

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama

¹ 'Itsakaxi niwemama meyunaukatu mepaki: Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni.

² Tura niwemama mekanakine: 'Utsihi, Xepahiyaxi, Keriheri, Yamahi, 'Iwitsani meta Tsamuhari, miki meyunaiti kwinimieme mekateneuyutakwiwawekaitini, meta yu'iwama Tura nuiwarimama mewani'ati mekanakine. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitisie xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (22.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

³ 'Itsirahiyaxi 'Utsihi kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Itsirahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine: Mika-heri, 'Awiriyaxi, Kuheri meta 'Itsiyaxi, meyunaiti miki meyu'auxiwiti memiwani'a mepihikitikai.

⁴ Mepiyumiirekai wa'itama meta waniwema, kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mepiwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

⁵ Yunaiti 'iwamarixi mepihikitikai 'Itsakaxi niwemama nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari (87.000) mepihikitikai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama

⁶ Wenikamini niwemama mekanakine: Wera, Wekexi meta Keriyaheri, mekaniyuhaikani yunaiti.

⁷ Wera niwemama mekanakine: 'Etsiwuni, 'Utsihi, 'Utsiheri, Kerimuti meta 'Iri, meyu'auxiwiti mepaki. Miki yunaiti memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai meta memeuyutakwiwawe, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka (22.034) mepiyupaimekai kuyaxi meuyutakwiwawe.

⁸ Wekexi niwemama mekanakine Tsemira, Kuhatsi, 'Eriyetsexi, 'Erihuhenahi, 'Umiri, Kerimuti, 'Awiyaxi, 'Anatuti meta 'Arameti. Miki yunaiti Wekexi mepiniwemamatikai,

⁹ memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai yu'iwama wahetsie meta kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, xeitewiyari heimana huta tsienituyari (20.200) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁰ Wirihani Keriyaheri punu'ayatikai. Wirahani niwemama mekanakine: Kehutsi, Wenikamini, 'Ahuri, Kenana, Tsetani, Taritsi meta 'Akitsakaxi.

¹¹ Miki yunaiti Keriyaheri mepunuiwarimama, meta memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai meta memeuyutakwiwawe. Mekaniyupaimekaitini yunaiti, tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (17.200) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

12 'Ixi niwemama mekanihikitini: Tsupini meta Kupini. Kutsini 'Akexi nu'aya patia.

Nepitahari nuiwarimama

13 Nepitahari niwemama mekanakine: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsaruni. Miki mekanihikitini Wirihani nuiwarimama.

Manatsexi nuiwarimama

14 Manatsexi niwemama yuparewiwame 'iyayatiti mihikitikai Tsiriya kiekame hetsie muwarayexei mekanakine: 'Atsirieri meta Makixi, 'iki 'imatiriekia mieme Karaha paapaya patia.

15 Makixi Mahaka kaniutiwitini, Kupini meta Tsupini wa'iwa. Hutarieka mieme waniwe katinitewakaitini Tserupekari, miki 'ukarawetsixi xeikia kaniwarutinuarieni.

16 Makixi 'iyaya Mahaka xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, miki Peretsi katiniteriwa. Miki Tseretsi 'iwaya kanayani 'Urani meta Xekeni wapaapa.

17 Werahani 'Urani nu'aya kanayani.

Miki mekanakine Karaha niwemama, Makixi nu'aya, miki Manatsexi nu'aya.

18 'Iwaya 'uka Hamureketi 'Itsuri mamaaya kanayani, meta 'Awihetsexi Makira matia.

19 Tsemira niwemama mekanakine: 'Ahiyani, Tsikeni, Riekeki meta 'Anihani.

Epirahini nuiwarimama

20 Epirahini nuiwarimama: Tsutera, Wereri, Takati, 'Erara, Takati,

21 Tsawari, Tsutera, 'Etsexi meta 'Erari. Kahati kiekatari 'iki yuhutame mekanikaruk-wini watewama mewarunawatsiriekui.

22 Miixa tukari 'Epirahini yuniwema wahetsiemieme kaniyuiwieriekaitini, hiki 'iwa-mama mekanu'axiani me'initianike.

23 Hiki tawari yu'ia matia xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi, miki Weriya katiniteriwa hiwerika muxuawekaiki wakie.

24 Werihani nu'aya 'uka Tsera kiekari Weti-Kuruni meutitewatsie mukuma kani-utawewieni meta Weti-Kuruni mukuweritsie mukuma, metatsiere 'Utseni-Tsera.

25 Werihani nuiwarimama mekanakine: Xepa, Xetsepi, Teraha, Takani,

26 Rarani, 'Amihuri, 'Eritsami,

27 Nuni meta Kutsuhexi.

28 Hakewa miwarekwietikai hakewa memetiteikai kanayani Weteri meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika, Narani tau manatineika hepatsie, Ketsehexi meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, meta Tsikeni kiekari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika naime, metatsiere 'Ayaha kiekariyari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika naime.

29 Manatsexi nuiwarimama Wetsehani katiniwapinitikaitini meta Tanaki, Mekiru metatsiere Ruxi, yu'aurie kiekari 'etsimiyeyu mexteyatika naime. Miki kiekari-yaritetsie mekanikuyaxe Kutse 'Ixaheri nu'aya nuiwarimama.

Atsexi nuiwarimama

30 Atsexi niwemama mekanakine: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya meta wa'iwa 'uka Tsera.

31 Weriya niwemama mekanakine: Hewexi meta Marikiheri, miki Wiritsawiti paapaya matia.

32 Hewexi niwemama mekanakine: Kapireti, Tsemexi, Kutani meta wa'iwa 'uka Tsuha.

33 Kapireti niwemama mekanakine: Patsaki, Wimari meta 'Atsiwati.

34 'Iwaya Tsemexi niwemama mekanakine: Xuheka, Kahuwa meta 'Arami.

35 'Iwaya Heremi niwemama mekanakine: Tsupaha, 'Imina, Tseretsi meta 'Amari.

36 Tsupaha niwemama mekanakine: Tsuhaki, Haxinepexi, Tsuhari, Werihani, 'Imira,

37 Wetsexi, Huri, Tsama, Tsiritsa, 'Itirani meta Wehera.

38 Ketexi niwemama mekanakine: Kepune, Pitsipa meta 'Araha.

³⁹ 'Ura niwemama mekanakine: 'Araki, Kaniheri meta Xitsiya.

⁴⁰ 'Iki meyunaiti 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mepikiki, memanuyetekai memiwani'akai yu'iwama mepihikitikai, teiteri 'aixia memiteheuyutakwiwawe, memitirikawi meta memimamariwawe. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayaritsie memaka'uxatsie mekanihikitikaitini xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

8

Wenikamini nuiwarimana (1Kem 8:28-38 - 1Kem 9:34-44)

¹ Wenikamini niwemama mekanakine:
mexiakame, Wera,
hutarieka mieme, 'Atsiweri,
hairieka mieme, 'Akaraha,
² Naurieka mieme, Nuka,
meta 'auxiwiriekamieme, Xapaha.

³ Wera niwemama mekanakine: 'Araxi, Keraha, 'Awihuri,

⁴ 'Awitsuha, Nahamani, 'Akuhaki,

⁵ Keraha, Tsepupani meta Hiram.

⁶ 'Ahuri niwemama, memanuyetekai yu'iwama memiwani'akai Kehewa mirakutewatsie memititekai, 'arike memeki Manakati paiti, mekaniyiakaitini:

⁷ Nahamani, 'Ahiyaxi meta Keraha, 'Utsa paapaya meta 'Akihuri. Keraha katini-uyurieni Manakati paiti miwarewiti.

⁸ Tsakarahini 'arike yu'itama waruku'eirieku Kutsini meta Waraha, tawari kani-warayexeiya yuniwema Muhawi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Yu'ia Huretsi matia Kuwawi kanayexeiya meta Tsiwiha, Metsaha, Marikani,

¹⁰ Kehutsi, Tsakiyaxi meta Mixima. 'Iki niwemama menanuyetei memiwani'a yu'iwama mekanakine.

¹¹ Kutsini matiata kaneyexeiya 'Awituwi meta 'Eripari.

¹² 'Eripari niwemama mekanakine: 'Ewexi, Mitsani meta Tsemeri. Tsemeri kiekarite 'Unuhu meta Ruri kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekari 'etsimuyeyeu wa'aurie manetika,

¹³ Weriya meta Tsema memanuyetei memiwani'a mekanakine 'Ayaruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme, meta mekaniiwarutaweiya Kahati kiekatari.

¹⁴ Weriya niwemama mekanakine: 'Akihi, Tsatsaki, Keremuti,

¹⁵ Tsewariyaxi, 'Arari, 'Arexi,

¹⁶ Mikaheri, 'Itsipa meta Yuká.

¹⁷ Tsewariyaxi, Metsurani, Hitsiki, 'Ewexi,

¹⁸ 'Itsimerahi, Ketsiriyaxi meta Kuwawi, miki mekanakine 'Eripari niwemama.

¹⁹ Yakini, Tsikiri, Tsawiri,

²⁰ 'Erihenahi, Tsiretahi, 'Eriheri,

²¹ 'Arahiyaxi, Werahiyaxi meta Tsimirati, miki mekanakine Tsimi niwemama.

²² 'Itsipani, 'Ewexi, 'Eriheri,

²³ 'Awuruni, Tsikiri, Kanahani,

²⁴ Kananiyaxi, 'Erami, 'Anatutiyaxi,

²⁵ 'Ipirahiyaxi meta Peniheri, miki mepaki Tsatsaki niwemama.

²⁶ Tsamiterahi, Tsehariyaxi, 'Atahariyaxi,

²⁷ Karetsiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi meta Tsikiri, miki mekanakine Keruhani niwemama.

²⁸ Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, miki memanuyetei memiwani'a mepaki meta Kerut-sareme mepikiekataritikai.

- ²⁹ Kehiheri Kawahuni paapaya, Kawahuni kanikiekametikaitini. 'Iyaya pititewakai Mahaka.
- ³⁰ Niwemama mepaki 'Awuruni matiari mieme, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,
- ³¹ Keruxi, 'Akihi, Tsekexi
- ³² meta Mikuruti, miki Tsimaha paapaya matia. Meta 'iki Kerutsareme mepititekai yu'iwama wahetsia.
- ³³ Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, mikita Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, mikita Kunatani paapaya matia, meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi metatsiere 'Etsiwahari.
- ³⁴ Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, mikita Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.
- ³⁵ Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.
- ³⁶ 'Akatsi Kuhara paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsi-maweti meta Tsimiri. Tsimiri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
- ³⁷ Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mikita Xapaha paapaya kanayani, Xapaha 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
- ³⁸ 'Atseri 'ataxewime yuniwema puwarayexei, mektenitetewakaitini: 'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tseharyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. 'Iki mekanakine 'Atseri niwemama.
- ³⁹ 'Iwaya 'Etseki niwemama mekanakine:
mexiakame, 'Urani,
hutarieka mieme, Kehutsi,
hairieka mieme, 'Eripereti.
- ⁴⁰ 'Urani niwemama meheuyutakwiwaweti mekanakine meta metemiwaweti tupiki. Waikawa yuniwema mekaniiwarayexeiya meta yuteukarima: yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (150) mekaniiyupaimekaitini. Yunaiti miki Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniihikitikaitini.

9

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni yunuiwari xapayaritsie meta mekanaka'utsieni te'aitamete waxapatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'aitakai.

Wawiruniya meheyekineka memu'axia Kerutsareme (1Kem 9:1-17 - Neh 11:3-19)

Kakaiyari memikaheu'eniekaiki, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanehapanieni Wawiruniya.

² Mexiakate tawari mana memu'axia yukie yukiekaritsie mekaniiyakaitini 'ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta tukita te'uximayatamete.

³ Hipati Kura, Wenikamini, 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi wanuiwarima Kerutsareme mekaniiu'axiani mana metiyaxeke.

⁴ Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme mekaniiu'axiani: 'Utahi 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Umiri nu'aya, 'Imiri nu'aya, Wanihi nu'aya, Paretsi nuiwarieyatsie miemete, Kura nu'aya.

⁵ Tsiru kiekatari: 'Atsahiyaxi mexiakame mieme, yuniwema warawititi.

⁶ Tsera nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Kehueri meta 'iwamama, yunaiti mepihikitikai 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (690) teiteri.

⁷ Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Hurawiyaxi nu'aya, Tsenuha nu'aya,

⁸ 'Iwinehiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Eraha 'Utsihi nu'aya, mikita Mikuri nu'aya, Metsurani Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, mikita Xehueri nu'aya, mikita 'Iwiniyaxi nu'aya,

⁹ yumarema warawititi. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mekaniiyupaimekaitini yunaiti 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (956), miki yunaiti memanuyetei yu'iwama memiwani'a mekaniihikitikaitini.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwari hetsiemieme: Kerahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kakini,

¹¹ 'Atsariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, heitserie Metsurani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsaruki, Merayuti meta 'Akituwi, ti'aitame matia Kakaiyari tukita miemekai,

¹² 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, mikita Patsuxi nu'aya, mikita Marikiyaxi nu'aya, Matsahi 'Arieri nu'aya, heitserie Katsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Metsurani, Metsiremiti meta 'Imexi,

¹³ meta wamarema, yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini xeimiriya heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (1.760), mipai mekaniyupaimekaitini memanuyetei memiwani'akai xeikia, teiteri memite'akumaikai Kakaiyari tukieyata memite'uximayakaki.

¹⁴ Rewitsixi wanuiwariyari hetsiemieme: Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, heitserie 'Atsirikani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Katsawiyaxi meta Merari,

¹⁵ Wakiwakaxi, Heretsi, Karari meta Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsikiri nu'aya, mikita 'Atsahapi punu'aya,

¹⁶ 'Awiriyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, mikita Karari punu'aya, mikita Kerutuni punu'aya, Werekiyaxi 'Atsa nu'aya, mikita 'Erikana nu'aya, netupatari wakwietsie mukatei.

¹⁷ Kitenie memu'uwekai: Tsaruni, 'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta 'Akimani meta yumarema warawititi, Tsaruni wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'akuxi mepi'iwia ti'aitame kitenieya, tau manatineika hepa muwietsie, meta rewitsixi mematitei wakitenie mepu'uwe.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, Tsaruni Kure nu'aya, mikita 'Ewihatsahapi nu'aya, mikita Kurehe nu'aya, meta maremama Kurehitsixi miki xeinuiwari memihiki, miki mepihiritiariakai 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie memi'iwianiki, meripaiti watutsima wahapai memi'iwiyakai Yawé hakewa mekatei kitenieyari.

²⁰ Meripaiti, Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya puwa'ukiyaritikai, Yawé hamatiana kani-uyeikakaitini.

²¹ Tsakariyaxi Metseremiyaxi nu'aya, miki kitenie hiweme pihikitikai 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyaritsie.

²² Kemi'ane memanayexeyarie kitenie memu'uweniki yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta. Wakiekaritsie kanitikateni wanuiwari xapayarite kememite'aka'utsie. Rawiri meta Tsamuhari tewi mitixeiya, yamekateniwaruhiritiani kememiteyuriekakekai.

²³ Kitenie hiwemete meta waniwema mekanihiritiariiekaitini memi'iwianiki 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyari, miki Yawé tukieya mihikitiniki 'amuwekai.

²⁴ Kitenie hiwemete mekani'ukaitini naukakia, tatserieta, ta'utata, tayeta meta tahetia.

²⁵ 'Atahuta tukaritsie, 'iwamarixi meniyuparewiekaitini 'axeikia memititetikatei.

²⁶ Yunaukati kitenie hiwemete mexiakate yamekateni'uximayakaitini. Rewitsixi mekanihikitikaitini, kiita paiti meteni'iwiyametetikaitini, meta miraye'atika Kakaiyari tukita timieme mekanihiritiariiekaitini.

²⁷ Tikariki tehiwemete mekananieretikakaitini tuki warita, ximerita tukita naitsarie mekateneuyepiwakaitini.

²⁸ Hipatita mepihiritiariakai tita mawari matiweuiwa mitiyukumaiwa tuki manuwe hetsiemieme, mepiteti'ininiatakai memitehewayepinekaitsie meta memite'uti'utakaitsie.

²⁹ Hipatita mepihiritiariakai piinite Kakaiyaritsie timieme mitipatsie tukita paiti mitiyukumaiwakai, watsute, harina, winu, hatseiti, 'ikwa meta witsimiti'iatika.

³⁰ Hipati mawari wewiwamete mepikawewiwakai witsimu'ia.

³¹ Rewi tewiyari Matatiyaxi Tsaruni matiarieya Kure nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki pihiritiariakai tiriku tsuirayari mitiwewiwaniki mawariyari.

³² Hipatita maremama kuhatitsixi mepikawewiwakai paa Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsietika xawatiki mieme.

³³ Metatsiere kwikamete mepuxuawekai rewitsixi wanuiwarima mepihikitikai, yuniwema memitewa'aitia mepihikitikai. Miki tuki manuwe mepititeikai kaneixeyakaitini waika kii. Miki mepikayiwawekai tawari yiki memiteyurieka, miki tukariki tikariki yamemite'uximayakaiki kememitehiritiariekai.

³⁴ Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, miki memanuyetei mepihikitikai memiwani'a rewitsixi meta Kerutsareme mepititeikai.

Tsahuri hakewa meyenuiwaxi
(1Kem 9:34-44 - 1Kem 8:28-38)

³⁵ Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie Kehieri kaniukateitini, Kawahuni paapaya. 'Iyaya Mahaka katinitewakaitini,

³⁶ niwemama mekanakine: matiari mieme 'Awuruni, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,

³⁷ Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsakariyaxi meta Mikuruti,

³⁸ Tsimani paapaya matia. Mikitsiere Kerutsareme mepititeikai yumarema wahamatia.

³⁹ Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, Kihitsi Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, Tsahuri Kunatani paapaya kanayani meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi meta 'Etsiwahari.

⁴⁰ Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, Meriwahari Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.

⁴¹ Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.

⁴² 'Akatsi Kara paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimiri. Tsimiri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,

⁴³ Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mikita Xepahiyaxi paapaya kanayani, Xepahiyaxi 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.

⁴⁴ 'Atseri meyu'ataxewime kaniwarayexeiya, mektenitetewakaitini: 'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. Miki 'Atseri niwemama mekanakine.

10

Tsahuri kemitiumi
(1Kem 10:1-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 2Tsam 1:4-12)

¹ Merikitsi pirtsiteutsixi mekaniuyutakwini 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, hiki 'ana 'ixa-heritsixi mekaneuyuta'unaxiani, yumireti mekaniukwi'iwa Kiriwuha hiriyaitsie.

² Hiki pirtsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya, hiki niwemama mekaniwarukwini Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.

³ Hiki Tsahuri pikawakemakairi, 'ana tupiki temimimete pirtsiteutsixi mekanitamini mekani'axe. Hiki 'u'axieka,

⁴ Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe mikuhinekai: «'A'ixipara keniwatihanaka keneneumi'a, para memikanetsikumemiwaniki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya, me'axiame menetsi'uti'atseki menetsinanaimati».

'Ana 'iparewiwame waikawa kanimakaitini pika'uyuwa'iri mimieniki, hiki Tsahuri yukimana yu'ixiparatsie kaniyukaxuni.

⁵ Kepauka 'ihiweme Tsahuri muxei mukime, yaxeikiata miki yu'ixiparaki kaniuyumieni.

⁶ Mipai mekateniukwini Tsahuri meta niwemama memiyuhaika. Miki tukaritsie yunaiti mekaniukwini miki niwemama.

⁷ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mayeweritsie kiekatari memunenierixi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuta'unaxiakai, meta Tsahuri yaxeikia niwemama kememite'ukwi'iwakai, mikita yukiekarite mekaniuku'eirixiani mekaniyuta'unaxiani. Mipai mete'iku'eirieku pirtsiteutsixi mana mekanitamare.

⁸ Hiki 'uxa'arieka kepauka piritsiteutsixi memu'axia memiwarukwikai wapiinite mete'anupinike, mana mikime mekaniutaxeiya Tsahuri meta niwemama Kiriwuha hiriyaaritsie.

⁹ Hiki 'ana mekateneipini piiniteya, mu'uya mekanetuni meta 'ixiparaya, 'ana nait-sarie piritsiteutsixi wahetsia mekaneitani'axiani niuki yukakaiyarixi wahetsia memi-taxataxianiki meta yuteiterima wahetsia.

¹⁰ Yukakaiyarixi watukita mekaniyewitaxiani piiniteya kuyaxa timieme, meta mu'uya Rakuni tukita mekaniyewieni.

¹¹ Kepauka Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari memite'utamari piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai.

¹² 'Ana mekaniyukuha'aritanian yunaiti memika'ukamama mana Tsahuri kaxarieya mekaniwarunawairieni meta niwemama. Mekaniware'ini Kawetsi paiti, wa'umete mekanekateuku xiu Kawetsi muwe hetia, miya mete'uyurieka mekaniuyuhakieni 'atahuta tukari.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Hiki Tsahuri kaniumini Yawé mika'anueniki, niukieya ka'anuenieka, 'uka mitimaiwe hetsia kaniuta'iwauni, Yawé kaha'iwawiyati, 'ayumieme tukarieya kani-nawairieni meta mira'aitakaitsie, Rawiri pita kaniyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya.

11

Rawiri kemitiutaxatsie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki

(1Kem 11:1-3 - 2Tsam 5:1-3)

¹ Merikitsi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriya yunaiti Hewuruni mekaniuyukuxeirieni Rawiri hetsia, mana mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Tame meta 'eki tepi'iwamarixi.

² Meripaitiri 'eki, kepauka Tsahuri miti'aitametikaitsie, 'eki pepiwani'akai 'ixaherit-sixi memiyukwitwekaitsie. Metatsiere Yawé Kakaiyari mipai pimatitahawixi: “Eki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitimiki meta pekatiniwata'aitamiki”».

³ Merikite, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari mekanekine Hewuruni paiti Rawiri hetsia, hiki miki mana tiratu wahamatia kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana Rawiri hatseiti mekanikawirieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, Yawé ke-mainekai Tsamuhari kemirahawekai.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi

(1Kem 11:4-9 - 2Tsam 5:6-10)

⁴ Merikitsi Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekanekine Kewutsi mirakutewatsie (tatsiari Kerutsareme), mana kewutseutsixi mekanititekaitini.

⁵ Hiki Kewutsi kiekatari Rawiri mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Pepikayawe 'uwa pemata-hani». Peru Rawiri Kiekariena Tsiyuni yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeyakai kana'iwa, metatsiere mumatiwa Rawiri kiekariena.

⁶ Rawiri mipai pitiwarutahawekai yukuyaxima: «Kemi'ane meri kewutseu tewiyari mumieni xeime miki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeimiki». 'Ana Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya xeime kewutseu tewiyari kaniumieni, miki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeitirieni.

⁷ Rawiri yukie kanayeitiani miki kiekari yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiyaya, hiki 'ayumieme mipai katinitewaka «Rawiri Kiekarieya».

⁸ Meta kiekari kaniutawewieni kwie meukawiwiyatsie 'itsutiaka meta kiekari warita, meta Kuhawi Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'aixia kaniyurienekaitini.

⁹ Rawiri matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima

(1Kem 11:10-41 - 2Tsam 23:8-39)

¹⁰ 'Iki mepihikitikai Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, miki mepiparewiekai kepauka miti'aitametikaitsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'uyukuxeiriekai ti'aitame

mekaneyetiiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemek, meripaiti Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri hepaita.

¹¹ 'Iki Rawiri kuyaximama mekanihikiti memaka'utiarie yemeki memikamamakai:

Yatsuwehani Kakumuni nu'aya, miki matsi pihikitikai mexiakame memuyuhaika memikamamakai, heiwa meywukwitiwet haika tsienituyari puwarukwi teiteri yupit-sikaki.

¹² Hutarieka miemeta pihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhi nu'aya, 'Akuki nuiwarieya, mikitatsiere yemeki pikamakai peuyutamiewekai.

¹³ Rawiri hamatia Patsiramini kaniuyeikakaitini, hakewa pirtsiteutsixi memeyukuxeirikai mewatakwinike. Manata tsewara pi'etsiekai, kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi,

¹⁴ 'Eriyatsaxi meta Rawiri tsewara mayema mekaniyuhayewa waheima mekaniutan-uani pirtsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini. 'Ana Yawé kaniwarupitiani memitehayu'iwaki.

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, miki meyuhakati, mekanekine mu'ayatsiepaiti, Rawiri muwayekateitsie paiti 'Arurani teriyarita paiti, pirtsiteutsixi mayeweritsie Xepahini mekanikutekaitini.

¹⁶ 'Ana Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini, 'anata Wereni kiekariyaritsie pirtsiteutsixi mekanihikaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri miyehariminekaiki mipai kaniutayini: «Neminiyiweniketi haa nemitihareniki Wereni kitenieyaritsie mitiniere».

¹⁸ Hiki memuyuhaika memikamama pirtsiteutsixi memakuteitsie me'uyekineka, Wereni haputsuyarita haa mekaniwatihana, hiki Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru Rawiri pika'enuhari, kanitayeurieni pita Yawé hetsiemieme,

¹⁹ mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari hixie 'iki haa nepika'anuhareni. Xika ne'enuhareni, memi'atia waxuriya nemanuhareni hepai nepiyini. Yutukari mepiyetua kemi'ane haa memi'atia». Hiki 'ayumieme pika'enuhari.

'Iki meyuhakati mipai mepiteyuriekai waikawa.

²⁰ 'Awitsahi Kuhawi 'iwaya, miki memiyuhaika katiniwa'aitiwametikaitini, miki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini. Miki heiwa yupitsika hakweti kaniyutamieni, haika tsienituyari teiteri kaniwarukwini.

²¹ Miki matsi waikawameki kaniyiwekaitini kuyaki keyuri memiyuhaika, 'ana miki muwani'a kanayani, peru miki wahamatia pika'u'iniatsie.

²² Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuya pihikitikai Kawitseri kiekame. Miki teiteri yuhutame memeuyutakwiwawe piwarukwi Muhawi kiekatari, meta heiwa 'u'iwiyakaku putsu muyewakita heukahaka xeime maye kaniumieni.

²³ Meta xeime 'ekipitutanaka huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'utewime kaniumieni, pitsika kanakwekaitini kwiniapame. Wenahiyaxi matsi kiye xeikia pakwekai, pitsikaya kaninawairieni mikiki kanimieni.

²⁴ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mipai pitiyurienekai waikawa, mikita 'aixia tikuxaxat-siwati patia memuyuhaika hepai,

²⁵ peru miki wahamatia pika'u'iniatsie, tsepa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupame memikamama muwara'iwakai. Hiki 'ana Rawiri yuhiwemete muwani'a kaneyetiiani.

²⁶ 'Iki kuyaxi memiyiwawekai memikamamakai mekanihikiti:

'Atsaheri, Kuhawi 'iwaya, 'Erikanani Ruruhi nu'aya Wereni kiekame,

²⁷ Tsamuti Haruri kiekame, Heretsi Peruni kiekame,

²⁸ 'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,

²⁹ Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, 'Irahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,

³⁰ Marahi netupatanaka, Kereri Wanaha nu'aya Netupaha kiekame,

³¹ 'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiweha kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mīti'ane, We-nahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
³² Kurahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame, 'Awiheri Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
³³ 'Atsimaweti Wakurini kiekame, 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
³⁴ Katseni Kitsuni kiekame niwemama, Kunatani Tsakehe nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
³⁵ 'Ahiyani Tsakaxi nu'aya 'Arari kiekame, 'Eripari 'Uxi nu'aya,
³⁶ Hepexi Mekera kiekame, 'Ahiyaxi Peruni kiekame,
³⁷ Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame, Narahi 'Etsiwahi nu'aya,
³⁸ Kuheri Natani 'iwaya, Miwaxi Hakiri nu'aya,
³⁹ Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari, Nakarahi Weruti kiekame Kuhawi hīwemetikai Tsari-wiya nu'aya,
⁴⁰ 'Ira 'itirita tewiyari, Karewi 'itirita tewiyari,
⁴¹ 'Uriyaxi Heti tewiyari, Tsawari 'Akirahi nu'aya,
⁴² 'Arinaha Tsitsaha nu'aya Xuweni nuiwarieya, xuwenitsixi muwani'a pihikitikai meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri mekaneweyakaitini.
⁴³ Kanahani Mahaka nu'aya, Kutsapati Mitini kiekame,
⁴⁴ 'Utsiyaxi 'Atsitaruti kiekame, Tsama meta Kehieri Kutani niwemama 'Aruhexi kiekame,
⁴⁵ Keriyahehi Tsimiri nu'aya, meta 'iwaya Yuká Titsi kiekame,
⁴⁶ 'Eriheri Mahawa kiekame, Kerewahi meta Kutsawiyaxi 'Erinahani niwemama, 'Itimaha Muhawi tewiyari,
⁴⁷ 'Eriheri, 'Uweri meta Katsiheri Tsuwaha kiekame.

12

Kuyaxi Rawiri memutini

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini Rawiri memutini kuyaxi Tsikiraki 'uyeikakaku, kepauka miki 'ateewa muyeikakai heyeweiyaku Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya. Miki mekaniparewieni kepauka miki muyumienekaitsie.

² Tupiki temimimete mekanihikitikaitini meta tewipameki mepitetuaxiwawekai meta mepitemiwawekai yutserieta meta yu'utata.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama Tsahuri maremama:

³ Mitiwa'aitia 'Akihetsexi pihikitikai meta Kuhatsi, Tsema mepiniwemamatikai Ki-weya kiekame, Ketsiheri meta Pereti 'Atsimaweti mepiniwemamatikai, Weraka meta Kehu 'Anatuti kiekatari,

⁴ 'Itsimahiyaxi kawahunitanaka, miki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi puwa'iwatikai meta muwani'a pihikitikai, Keremiyaxi, Kahatsieri, Kuhanahani, Kut-sawari Kerera kiekame,

⁵ 'Erutsahi, Kerimuti, Wehariyaxi, Tsemariyaxi, Tsepatiyaxi Harupi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,

⁶ 'Erikana, 'Itsiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Kuhetsexi meta Yatsuwehani miki Kure mepinuiwarimamatikai,

⁷ Kuhera meta Tsewariyaxi, Keruhani niwemama mepihikitikai Keruxi kiekatari.

⁸ Hipatita Kahari nuiwarimama Rawiri mekanitini kepauka muyu'awietakai makumawetsie. Memeuyutakwiwawe memikamama mepihikitikai, kuyaki mepiha'aritsiekai, mepakumexixiakai pitsikaki meta yuhetsie nunuwameki, mayetsi wahapai mepitehayu'eririyakai, maxatsi yeutari wahapai mepitehanautsawawekai.

⁹ Mipai mepitetetewakai: Mexiakame pihikitikai 'Etsexi, 'Awiriyaxi hutarieka mieme, 'Eriyawi hairieka mieme,

¹⁰ Mitsimanaha naurieka mieme, Keremiyaxi 'auxiwiriekai mieme,

¹¹ 'Atahi 'ataxewiriekā mieme, 'Eriheri 'atahutariekā mieme,

¹² Kuhanahani 'atahairiekā mieme, 'Eritsawari 'atanauriekā mieme,

¹³ Keremiyaxi tamamatariēka mieme meta Makawanahi tamamata heimana xewi mieme.

¹⁴ 'Tki Kahari nuiwarimama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai, yaki mititirikaiye puwakemakai xeitsienituyari, yemeki mitirikaiye puwakemakai xeimiriya.

¹⁵ 'Tki mekanihikitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie memanuki mexiakame metseriyari 'anuhaku, kepauka haa muwayeneikatsie naime muweritsie meuyunitiwa, hiki mana kiekatari mekanwareutaweyaxiani 'anutaiketari meta 'anataiketari.

¹⁶ Hipatita kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiememete meta Kura hetsiememete Rawiri mekanutinini mayu'awietakaisie.

¹⁷ Rawiri kanayeyani waranukunakeke mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika 'aixia 'anemeki xekiyaka xenetsiparewienike nekanixetanaki'erimiki, peru xika xenetsi'aye'unieti xeyiaka xenetsiyetuanike, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari yakeretimanani meta ketiwarukwinitiani, netsi tiyumiekame nepikahiki.

¹⁸ 'Amatsahi hetsie 'Iyari kaninuani, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miwani'a, mipai kaniutayini karima:

«Rawiri tame 'ahetsia tepumiemete.

'Ahamatia tepu'uwa, 'Itsahi peminu'aya.

Haikakia yatepaitika kayuwati tepimatsipitia,

'eki meta kemi'ane mimatsiparewie.

Kemi'ane mimatsiparewie Kakaiyari kanihikitini».

'Ana Rawiri kaniwarutanaki'erieni meta yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniwaranuka'uitiani.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiatatsiere hipati kuyaxi Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri mekanutinini kepauka 'iki piritseiteutsixi wahamatia mumiekai Tsahuri metamienike. Peru piritseiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepuyu'eni mikawaparewieniki. Waikawa mete'utixataka mekanita'imaiya yu'itia miyemieki, mipai me'utiyuaka: «Rawiri tiyu'aitiwame Tsahuri kanitiniimiki, mipai katatinikwimiki».

²⁰ 'Tki mekanihikitini Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri memutini kepauka Tsikiraki metia: 'Arinatsi, Kutsawari, Keriyaheri, Mikaheri, Kutsawari, 'Erihu meta Tsiretahi, manatsexitsixi wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai xeimiriya kuyaxi memiwani'akai.

²¹ Rawiri mekaniparewiekaitini kepauka memiwakwitiwekai hipame ten-awayamete, miki yuxexuiti memikamama memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai meta kuyaxi memiwani'a mepihikitikai.

²² Yamepite'axekai kuyaxi Rawiri hetsia me'itininike, mipai yumireme tiwarexeiyati kanayani Rawiri kuyaxi.

Kemi'ane Rawiri memutini Hewurunitsie

²³ 'Ipa mekaniyupaimekaitini kuyaxi waikawa memeuyutakwiwawe Rawiri hetsia memu'axia Hewuruni mirakutewatsie, ti'aitame memeyetianiki Tsahuri hetsiemieme, Yawé kemutayikai:

²⁴ Kura nuiwarimama mepiyupaimekai: 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (6.800) kuyaxi 'ari meha'aritsieti kuyaxa miemeki.

²⁵ Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: 'atahuta miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (7.100) kuyaxi yemeki memeuyutakwiwawe.

²⁶ Rewi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (4.600),

²⁷ 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini, haika miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (3.700) kuyaxi, Kuyara wa'ukiyari pihikitikai,

²⁸ meta temaiki Tsaruki, waikawa meuyutamiewe, piwa'ukiyaritikai xeitewiyari heimana huta yu'iwama memanuyetekai.

²⁹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Tsahuri 'iwamama mekaniyupaimekaitini: haika miriyari teiteri, miki Tsahuri mepaweiyakai 'aixia mepite'ixeiyakai meripaiti.

³⁰ 'Epirahini nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitewiyari miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (20.800) teiteri memikamama, yu'iwama watsata memimariwakai.

³¹ Manatsexi nuiwarimamata hixiata me'ati mekaniyupaimekaitini: tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari teiteri memanayexeiyarie Rawiri ti'aitame memanukakeniki.

³² 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tsienituyari memanuyetei yu'iwama wahetsie mieme. Miki teiteri mepitemaiwawekai tukari hepaitisa, 'Ixaheri hepaitisa tita 'aixia miti'aneikai mepitemaikai.

³³ Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) teiteri memeuyutakwiwawekai tsepa tita mete'i'iti, memiyuwairiyakai memiyutakwiniki Rawiri hetsiemieme.

³⁴ Nepitahari nuiwarimama mepiyupaimekai: xeimiriari mepihikitikai memanuyetei, miki yuxexuiti mepiwani'akai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari (37.000) teiteri, yuhetsie nunuwame meta pitsika me'u'ikame.

³⁵ Rani nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (28.600) kuyaxi memiyuwairiyakai memiyutakwiniki.

³⁶ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tewiyari miriyari teiteri kuyaxi memiha'aritsiekai.

³⁷ Hipatita nuiwarite Kurutani 'anutaie memitamakai tatsiari Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari nuiwarimama meta hixiata me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) teiteri mete'upiti tita kuyaxa mireuyewetse.

³⁸ Yunaiti miki kuyaxi meyuwairiyati memiyutakwiniki mekanekine Hewuruni paiti, mana Rawiri memanukakeniki ti'aitame memeyetianiki naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemeki. Hipatita 'ixaheritsixi mepiwarutini yunaiti Rawiri mekananukakeni.

³⁹ Yunaiti mana mekaniyuhayewa haika tukari, metekwati meta mete'ieti Rawiri hamatia, meripaitiri 'iwamama mepite'ukuha'aritakai tita memitekwanikekai.

⁴⁰ Metatsiere hurawa kiekatari meta 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Nepitahari wanuiwarima mepiwa'atiwakai puxuri, kameyutsixi, muratsixi, meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahetsie meteha'ikatati tiriku mitixiyari, xapa patsaruyari papatsietikaime, kaxie patsaruyari, winu meta huriwa hatseitiyari. Meta mekateniwarehapanirieni tuurutsixi meta muxatsi meyumireme, 'ixaheritsixi waikawa temawierika memexeiyakaiki mana.

13

*Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kemiti'atiarie
(1Kem 13:1-14 - 2Tsam 6:1-11)*

¹ Hiki Rawiri waruta'iwawiyaka kuyaxi xeimiriari meta kuyaxi xeitsienituyari memitewa'aitiatika meta yunaiti memanuyetei,

² mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memiyuxeiriekai: «Xika 'aixia'aneni, xika Yawé takakaiyari mipai tinakeni, tepiwata'inieni yunaime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama, meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi xexuime kiekaritetsie memeutitei, meketatsi'utinini

³ Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari temikweiyuki temi'atianiki. Yuriki Tsahuri miti'aitakaitsiepaiteitit tepikahe'eriwa».

⁴ Kemitiwarutahiawixi yunaiti teiteri piwarunakixi, hiki yunaiti yamekaniutiuyani mipai mitiyiniki.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri yunaime kaniwarukuxeri eni 'ixaheritsixi, Tsikuxi 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti meye'atikaime meta Rewu-Kamati paiti meye'atikaime, Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memikweiyuki Kiriati-Yeharini paiti mekatei.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Wará paiti, Kiriati-Yeharini titi Kura kwieyaritsie, mana memiyekweniki Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, mikitsie Yawé mutahiawariwa yuteitamete watsata miti'aita.

⁷ Tiratu kakuniyari kaxeta hekwametsie mekanikateni, 'Awinarawi kie mekaneyekweni. 'Utsa meta 'Akihi kaxeta mekaniumi'aximekaitini.

⁸ Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Kakaiyari hixie mekanihukaitini waikawa meyutemamawieti meta me'utikwiti, mete'ukayuitiwati, me'ukanariwiximeti, me'ukaitsawiximeti, meta kuxineta me'uhitsiximeti.

⁹ Kiruni kwieyatsie me'uyehuti, tiriku matihenatsie, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekanekaxirieni, hiki 'Utsa yumamateki tiratu kakuniyari kaniutuika 'anatiweniki.

¹⁰ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hetsiemieme tiratu kakuniyari mumayiaki, 'ana kwitiwa kanimieni.

¹¹ 'Ana Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiki. 'Ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa katiniuteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

¹² 'Ana Rawiri Kakaiyari heumakati mipai kaniutayini: «Nepikahenukweniri Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari».

¹³ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukiekaritsie pikaheiti, matsi mipai katiniu'aita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie manukweiyani, Kahati kiekame hetsia.

¹⁴ Mipai tiuyiku Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kaniyuhayewa haika metseri, hiki 'ana Yawé 'Uweri-'Erumi tiriyamama 'aixia kaniwayuriekaitini meta tita mirexeiyakai.

14

Rawiri tiriyamama meta Paratsiyuya

(1Kem 14:1-7 - 2Tsam 5:11-16, 1Kem 3:5-8)

¹ Ti'aitame Hirami Tiru kiekame, yuni'arima Rawiri kaneni'arieni mete'utikime kariuxa kiyeyari, meta kii wewiwamete metatsiere kiyeki te'uximayatamete paratsiyuya memitawewieniki.

² Mikiki Rawiri mipai katinetimani kename Yawé, yuteiterima wanaki'eriet, 'enukake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, meta mariweme hayeti'aximekai hakewa mire'aita.

³ Rawiri hipameta 'ukari kaniwarutiwitini Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, miki wahamatia tiri kaniwarayexeya 'ukitsi 'ukari.

⁴ Mipai mepitetewakai 'ukitsi miwarayexei: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,

⁵ 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, 'Eripereti,

⁶ Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,

⁷ 'Eritsama, Weriya meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

(1Kem 14:8-17 - 2Tsam 5:17-25)

⁸ Hiki kepauka memite'utamari piritsiteutsixi kename Rawiri hanukakeriekai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, mekanayekine me'itamienike. Peru Rawiri yakatinetimani wahepa kaneyani.

⁹ 'Ari piritsiteutsixi Xepahini mayeweritsie hipame wahetsia mekanitahaxiakaitiniri.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Netiyiwe piritsiteutsixi nemiwatakwini? ¿penetiparewieni nemiwara'iwaki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniiwarutakuya, ne nekameniparewimiki pemiwara'iwaki.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri mekanekine Wahari-Peratsini paiti, mana Rawiri kaniwara'iwa. Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini mana: «Kakaiyari peutaha meminetsi'aye'unie watsata haa waikawa mitirikaiye hepai». 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini katiniuteriwa.

¹² Mana piritsiteutsixi yukakaiyarixima mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hiki miki mekaniuti-taiyarieni Rawiri mipai tiuta'aitaku.

¹³ Piritsiteutsixi tawarita hekwameki mayeweritsie kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme tawarita Rawiri Kakaiyari kaniutahiawe, mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Wahixie pe'uyame pepikayiwe, wawarita pita kenemie waritsamu kiyexiyari mati'upaiti, hiki mana xekeniwaretakuya wa'utima memihu meri.

¹⁵ Kepauka yuariya peme'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepai, wapaiti kiyexi kitsita, 'ana xekanayekinikuni xemiwaretakwiniki, miki pi'iniaritini kename ne Kakaiyari 'ahixie ne'umie kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemiwakwiniki.

¹⁶ Mipai Rawiri katiniuyurieni, Kakaiyari kemirehiawekai, kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi yunaime mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni huyeyari 'utima meta Ketsehexi huyeyari 'utima paiti.

¹⁷ Rawiri waikawa mariwetu kanayani naitsarie kaniutamariwa, Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni yunaiti teiteri memimakaxeniki.

15

Rawiri tiratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme paiti kemiti'atia

(1Kem 15:25-16:3 - 2Tsam 6:12-19)

¹ Merikite Rawiri kii yuhetsiemieme kaniutiwewieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, xeimeta kaniutawewieni 'ixuriki kiyari, tiratu kakuniyari hetsiemieme.

² Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Rewitsixi xeikia mepiyiwawe Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memukweiximeniki, miki Yawé kaniwaranayexeiya mipai memite'uximayakaki yuheyemekai».

³ Hiki Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni Kerutsareme Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memi'atianiki hakewa 'aixia mirekuyuriekai hetsiena mieme.

⁴ Metatsiere 'Aruni nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeirieni meta rewitsixi. 'Ipa yupaime kaniwaruta'inieni:

⁵ Kuhati nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepihikitikai, 'Uriheri piwani'akai miki yu'iwama.

⁶ Merari nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepiyupaimekai, 'Atsahiyaxi yu'iwama muwani'a pihikitikai.

⁷ Keritsuni nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupaimekai yunaiti, wa'iwa Kuheri mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁸ 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai, wa'iwa Tsemahiyaxi muwani'a pihikitikai.

⁹ Hewuruni nuiwarimama, nauka tewiyari mepihikitikai, 'Eriheri muwani'a pikikitikai yu'iwama.

¹⁰ 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai, 'Aminarawi muwani'a pihikitikai miki yu'iwama.

¹¹ Meta Rawiri mawari wewiwamete katiniwarutani'airieni, Tsaruki meta 'Awi-ataxi, meta rewitsixi 'Uriheri, 'Atsahiyaxi, Kuheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriheri meta 'Aminarawi,

¹² hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme rewitsixi xemiwa'ukiyarimaki, xeme 'aixia xekeneuyuyuriekai Kakaiyari hetsia metatsiere yu'iwama, Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tiratuya kakuniyari xemikweiyuki, temi'atianiki hakewa 'aixia nemirekuyuri hetsiena mieme.

¹³ Matari tepikaxe'uta'ini xeme, tameta Yawé takakaiyari tepika'uta'iwawiyaxi, yemeki kemireuyewetse, 'ayumieme miki puyeha'a tahepaitsita».

¹⁴ Merikite mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memikweiyuki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁵ Hiki rewitsixi mekaneikweni yunaiparitsie Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

¹⁶ Hiki Rawiri rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima katiniwaruta'aitiani kwikamete memiwaranuka'uitianiki, yu'iwamatime kwikari witsi'anuyineme memutikwikaniki 'aripaki, kanariteki, meta tepia mixikirawi mutitiririka.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Rewitsixi Hemani Kuheri nu'aya mekananukakeni, meta 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi minu'ayatikai, meta 'Etani Kutsahiyaxi nu'aya, Merari nuiwarimama.

¹⁸ Metatsiere mekaniwaranuka'uitiani wa'iwama waparewiwamete memakineki, hipati miki tuki kitenie tehewemete mepihikitikai: Tsakariyaxi Katsiheri nu'aya, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyaw, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri.

¹⁹ Memutikwika: Hemani, 'Atsahapi meta 'Etani wurunitse tepiyarikiki mixikirawi mutitiririkaki mepite'ukayuitiwakai.

²⁰ Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsiheri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyaw, Matsehiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi kanariteki mepukakanariwiwakai.

²¹ Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi, Keyeri meta 'Atsatsiyaxi, miki 'aripa mepu'ikai 'atahaikati prime manutiwi kwikamete memiwaruwitiximeniki.

²² Kenaniyaxi rewitsixi wa'ukiyari, waikawa mitimaiwekaiki, kwikamete piwaranukuwitikikai.

²³ Werekiyaxi 'Erikana matia kitenie tehewemete mepihikitikai tiratu kakuniyari muwayekatsie.

²⁴ Mawari wewiwamete Tsewaniyaxi, Kutsapati, Natanaheri, 'Amatsahi, Tsakariyaxi, Wenahiyaxi meta 'Eriyetsexi, kuxineta meputihitsiwakai tiratu kakuniyari hixie meti'uti. 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Kehiyaxi mikitatsiere kitenie tehewemete tiratu kakuniyari muyeka mepihikitikai.

²⁵ Waikawa meyutemamawieti, Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi memanuyetei xeimiriya memitewa'aitatika, Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari mekanekukweni 'Uweri-'Erumi kie paiti.

²⁶ Kakaiyari rewitsixi muwaparewiekaiki Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memukweiximeniki, tuurutsixi mekaniwarutimawa 'atahuta meyupaimeme meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai meyupaimeme.

²⁷ Rawiri rinu witsimi'ane 'ixurikiyari kanakatikikaitini, yaxeikiata yunaiti rewitsixi tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai, meta kwikamete meta Kenaniyaxi kwikamete mitiwa'aitia. Metatsiere Rawiri penakatikikai mawari wewiwame kamix-aya 'etsiminena.

²⁸ Hiki temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta muxatsi wa'awate 'utihitsieriwakaku meta kuxinetate, tepia mixikirawi mutitiririka, 'aripatetsie meta kanarite tiutiyanekaku, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari mekaniukweiximekaitini.

²⁹ Hiki kepauka Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari meutahatarieximekai Kerutsareme kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, Mikari Tsahuri nu'aya yukiita wapaiti kananierekaitini, hiki kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri muxei 'utsunaimeme temawierikaki, kaneikaxani'erietiyani yu'iyaritsie.

16

¹ Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari kani'atarieni Rawiri hakewa 'ixuriki kiyari meta'aitakai. Muwa mekaneitateni hiki mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta

memiyuxewiniki mawariyari Kakaiyari hixie.

² 'Arike mawari heutipareku, Rawiri Yawé kaniutawawirieni teiteri 'aixia miwayurieniki

³ meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari paa kaniwaruta'itiani meta taki takari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri hipame rewitsixi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari kaniwaruhiritiani het-siena mieme memite'uximayakaki, pamipariyutsi memipitiakaki meta witsimemu-tiyuaneniki Yawé hepaitsita, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya.

⁵ Memanayexeyarie mepihikitikai: 'Atsahapi mexiakame pihikitikai: Tsakariyaxi, hutarieka mieme pihikitikai: manatari mepihikitikai Kekiyeri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriyáwi, Wenahiyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri, miki 'aripaki teyuitiwamete mepihikitikai meta kanariteki. 'Atsahapi tepia mutitiririka piyuitiwametikai.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete Wenahiyaxi meta Kahatsieri matia kuxineta meputihitsiwakai Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie.

Rawiri niawarieya

(1Kem 16:8-36 - Nia 105:1-15, 96:1-13, 106:1,47-48)

⁷ Miki tukaritsie, matiari piyianekai Rawiri kwikari miyetia 'Atsahapi meta 'iwamama wahetsia 'iki niawari Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁸ «'Aixia xekenaitikani Yawé hetsiemieme, kemitimariwe xekenekuxatani, xekenekuxatani kemituuyuri teiteri watsata.

⁹ Xekeneutikwikani, niawari hetsiena mieme. xekenekuxatani mariwemeki kemituuyuri.

¹⁰ Xekeneyutemamawieka miamariwe mipatsie xemexeyaki. xekeneyutemamawieka yuriki Yawé xemikuwautiwe.

¹¹ Yawé hetsia xekeneyu'awietani mitirukaiyeki, yaxeketenahiaweni yuheyemeki.

¹² Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemeki kemituuyuri, 'iniari kemituuwewi meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme miyetia.

¹³ »'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu niwemama, Yawé mixe'anayexei:

¹⁴ Yawé takakaiyari pihiki, naitsarie kwiepa katini'aitani kemitihetserie.

¹⁵ Miki yutirati yuhemeki kana'eriwani, xeimiriari nuiwariyari wahamatia yuniuki kaniyetiani.

¹⁶ 'Apirahami matia tiratu kemituuwewi, meta 'Itsahaki matia kemituuyuhiritia,

¹⁷ Kakuwu yakatiniutahiawe, 'aitsika kaneyeitirieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyemeki mieme kanayeitiani:

¹⁸ “'Eki Kanani kwieyari nekamaniyetuiriemiki, piinitiarika 'ahetsiemieme mihikitini hepai”.

¹⁹ Kepauka 'akuxi temikatamirekai, tewatari tekanihimetikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyaritsie,

²⁰ kepauka hipame kwieyaritetsie xemu'uwakai meta kepauka hipame te'aitamete wahetsia xemu'uwakai,

²¹ Kakaiyari pikatiupitia wairiyarika temiteta'aitarieniki, te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni 'iya wanaki'erieti:

²² “Neteiterima nemiwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka. Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitia”.

- 23 »Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama Yawé mekeniawani.
Meke'ikuxatani tukari miyehane kemituuiwikweitsitiwa.
- 24 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,
meta mariwemeki kemituuiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri watsata.
- 25 Yawé matsi kanimariweni,
hetsiena pitinake witsim'itikihiawariwani,
matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
- 26 Tixaiti mepikatehiki teiteri wakakaiyarixi,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni,
- 27 Xawatiriyana meta kemitimariwe hixiena kanixuaweni,
temawierika kanixuaweni meta tirikariya tukieya muyepatsieta.
- 28 »Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaiti teiteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemititirikaiye.
29 Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mimariweki,
hixiena xekeneu'axia 'imikieri xete'epinirieti,
Yawé xekenayexeiyani tukieya witsimi'aneta.
- 30 Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama meke'eyemakaxeni.
Miki kwie 'apuyeye, mikita pikakuyuani.
- 31 Muyuawi keyutemawieka meta kwie ke'utanaweni.
nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuani: "Yawé piti'aitame".
- 32 »Haramara ke'utayaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
'Itsi keyutemawieka meta tita mana memitexiawe.
- 33 Kiyexi hiritsie mieme ke'utikwikani temawierikaki Yawé hixie,
miki 'ukanamieni kwiepa tita'aitake.
- 34 »'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
meta naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
- 35 Mipai xeketenahiaweni: "Ketaneutawikweitsitia, Kakaiyari, tawikweitsitiwame
pemihiki.
Ketaneukuxeiri ketaneixina Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya watsata temika'u'uwaniki,
temimatsiniawaniki kepemitimariwe,
temiyutemamawiekaki tematsiniawati".
- 36 Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki».
- Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Mipai ketiyyini», hiki 'aixia mekaniutiyuani
Yawé hepaitsita.
- 37 Rawiri Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari 'Atsahapi kaniuhiritiani meta 'iwamama,
memite'uximayakaki hetsiena mieme, yamemiteyuriekaki kemireuyewekai tukariki.
- 38 'Uweri-'Erumi kitenie tihiwemeki kaniutahiawe meta 'iwamama haika tewiyari
heimana 'atahaika memiyupaimikai, metatsiere 'Uweri-'Erumi Kerutuni nu'aya meta
Kutsa.
- 39 Mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete
kaniwaruhiritiani Yawé tukieya Kawahuni hiriyaritsie paiti makawekai,
- 40 mana mawari taiyariyari yamemitehewewiekaki Yawé hetsiemieme, ximeri meta
taikai Yawé 'aitsikaya kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuiyarie.
- 41 Hipameta kaniwaranayexeiya, Hemani meta Kerutuni meta hipame, Yawé het-
siemieme memutikwikaniki: «Naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe».

⁴² Hemani meta Kerutuni matia kuxinetate mepexeyakai, tepia mutitiraurika meta hipame, Kakaiyari niawarieya hamatia memite'ukayuitiwaniki. Kerutuni niwemama kitenie mepitehiwemetetikai.

⁴³ Hiki 'arike yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani yukie, meta Rawiri yutiiriyama wahetsia kanakunuani meta Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia muwayurieniki niwemama.

17

Kakaiyari Rawiri kemituutahiawixi

(1Kem 17:1-15 - 2Tsam 7:1-17)

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitiri Natani kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'aixia pika'ane ne kariuxa paratsiyuyarita nemayekani, Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari 'ixuriki tukiyarita hayekaikaku.

² Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane, yaketineuyuri 'a'iyaritsie kepemiti'akuhawe, Kakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani.

³ Peru miki tikariyaritsie Kakaiyari niukieya Natani hetsie kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴ «Kenemie Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketinetaxatia kename Yawé ne mipai nehaine: “Eki pepikahikitini kii pemitawewieni muwa ne nemayekaniki.

⁵ Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewititsietiti meta hiki 'akuxi kiita nepikahayeyerwe, matsi 'ixuriki tukiyarita xeikia ne'ayekaiti nepukuyeikakai.

⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsikate nemiwarutani'a, neteiterima memiwa'iwianiki, ne miki nepikawarutati kariuxa kiyari newa'aitati”.

⁷ »'Ayumieme, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai paine: “Ne muxatsi wakuraruta nepimatsi'aye'ini, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pita pemitiwata'aitianiki.

⁸ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikakai tsepa hakewa pemuyeikakai, meyunaima nepiwaruka'unaxi kemi'ane memimatsi'aye'uniekai. Hikiri waikawa pemariweme nekamanayeitiamiki, 'ena kwiepa hipati memimamariwawe wahapai.

⁹ Yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nekanikuha'aritamiki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, mana nemiwaka'eni hepai nepiwayurieni mana mepititeni mekamariutsieti. 'Axamemite'u'iyari mepikaxe'uximatianiri kememixeyuriekai tsutiapai,

¹⁰ kepauka 'itsikate nemiwaranuka'uitia neteiterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi. Meta mipai nekamatinahiaweni, ne yunaima memimatsi'aye'unie nekaniwaka'unamiki, metatsiere ne, Yawé, nekamanipitiamiki 'anuiwari pehexeyati pemayaniki.

¹¹ Kepauka pemikumawere 'atewarima memakuhe pemiymie, ne xeime 'aniwetime nekananukakemiki 'ahetsiemieme, mikita nepiparewieni heitserie mitita'aitaki.

¹² Miki katiniyuriemiki kii mitawewieni nehetsiemieme, neta nekaniparewimiki yuheymeki mitita'aitaki.

¹³ Ne nepu'ukiyarieyatini, mikita pineniwetini. Hatsuaku ne'inaki'erieti nepika'ihayewa, meripaiti 'ayeta mitiuta'aitaxi kenemitihayewaxi.

¹⁴ Matsi, miki yuheymeki nekie nepihirita meta nemira'aitatsie meta hiki yuheymeki piti'aitani”».

¹⁵ Natani 'iki tinaime Rawiri katiniutaxatiani, kemituhekiatsitiiyarie yemeki.

Rawiri nenewierieya

(1Kem 17:16-27 - 2Tsam 7:18-29)

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri 'ixuriki tukiyarita kaninuani tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, hiki Yawé hixie mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé pemikakaiyari, ne tixaiti nepikatihiki meta netiriyama, titayari nemariweme penerayeitiwa.

¹⁷ Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿ketitayari waikawa matsi penetiexatia penetiyetuiriekatitiri, meta kename yuheyemeki nenuiwarima 'aixia pewayurieka? wa'atiti ne tewi mimariwe nepitihiki pepinetsiyuriene, Yawé Kakaiyari 'aku.

¹⁸ ¿Ketsikuta tawari ne ne'utayini ke'aixia peminetixeyaki, 'ekitsi pekanenimatani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame?

¹⁹ Yawé, 'eki 'iki naima mitimamariwawe pekatiniyurieneni, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pemnetsinaki'erieki, mipai mimatinakeki, meta matsikime pekatinayeitiani miki.

²⁰ Yawé, tame yatepithetima 'ahapai tiuka'iyariti pumawe, meta tawarita xewiti 'ahapai Kakaiyari pumawe.

²¹ Pumawe 'ateiterima 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahapai me'aneti. Miki nuiwari xeikia mepihiki pemwaranayexei 'ena kwiepa, 'ateiterima pemwarayeitiani, meta kepemitimariwe pemi'ahekiataki wahetsiememe. Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemwarayewiti 'ateirima, huyeta mamariwaweme pepitiuyuri meta hipame nuiwarite pepiwarayewei meta wakakaiyarixi.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahetsiememe pepiwarayeitia 'ateiterima memakineki yuheyemeki, 'ekita Yawé, wakakaiyari pemihikitiniki.

²³ »Kamitsi Yawé, kepemititahiwixi mati'uximayatsiriwame meta nuiwarimama wahetsiememe, mipai ketinaye'atia 'aniuki,

²⁴ kepemitimariwe pema'eriwaniki 'aixia pemirahiwariwaniki yuheyemeki, meta yunaiti mipai memutiyuaneniki: “Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kanihikitini”. Hiki 'ana Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama mematsi'ayexeyati mekanu'uwakuni.

²⁵ »'Eki nekakaiyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pekanetiniutaxatiani kename nenuiwarima te'aitamete pewartayeitiani, 'ayumieme ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepiyuwairi 'ipai nemimatitahiweweki.

²⁶ Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki pepihiki, 'eki pepititaxatia ke'aixia pemiurieni ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ 'Aixia pepitiwaruxei ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama 'aixia pemwayurieniki, pewa'uwiyakaku yuheyemeki 'amemu'uwani. 'Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwaruyuri, 'ayumieme 'aixia me'itirietit mepiyuhayewa yuheyemeki».

18

Rawiri kepaimexia mirayu'iwaxi

(1Kem 18:1-13 - 2Tsam 8:1-14)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri pirsitsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, tiwa'aitiati kanayani meta wakiekari kaniwarunawairieni Kahati meta 'auriena kiekari mamametika.

² Yaxeikiata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, hiki Rawiri tiwa'aitiati kanayani, hetsiana meteyukutuayati mekanakine.

³ Metatsiere Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa ti'aitame Tsuwa kiekame, Kamati kwieyaritsie, kepauka miki 'Eupirate kwieyaritsie mitamiekai 'aixia 'iyurienike mana miti'aitaniki.

⁴ Rawiri kaninawairieni xeimiriari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete, 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi memutei kawayutsixi wahetsie, meta xetewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yu'ikama

memuhukai, meta kawayutsixi tirutari puwaruti'ikamiraxia, puwaruhayewaxi xeikia xeitsienituyari kaxetate wahetsiememe.

⁵ Meta kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari memu'axia ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kiekame meparewienike, miki Rawiri kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari meyupaimeme.

⁶ Hiki Ramatsikutsie kuyaxi tehewemete kaniwaru'uitiani, mikita tsiriyutsixi meteyukutuayati Rawiri hetsia mekanakine. Naitsarie Rawiri kemitiumienekai katinayu'iwakaitini, Yawé miparewiekaiki.

⁷ Huru tepiyari kimana memiyukunaruma memi'ikai Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u, Rawiri yupiini katinayeitiani Kerutsareme paiti katinetini.

⁸ Metatsiere waikawa wurunitse kaniukaxeiya, Tewaki kiekariteyaritsie muxiawekai, meta Kuni kiekariyaritsie, Harari-'Etsexi mikiekariteyatikai. Miki wurunitse kaniuyurieni Tsarumuni mitiwewi haa makamare katsu 'emiyewa, keuruwite tuki hixie miti'ukai meta hipatita pitimirekai wurunitseki mitiwewiyatikatei tukita timieme.

⁹ Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniutamarieni kename Rawiri, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi ha'iwakai.

¹⁰ Meta ti'aitame Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi paye'uniekai, 'ayumieme yuniwe 'Arurani kaneni'ani ti'aitame Rawiri hetsia meitawairitianiki, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxiki. Meta Tuhu katineini'airiekaitini 'imikierite piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika, pirataki meta wurunitseki.

¹¹ Hiki miki 'imikieri naime ti'aitame Rawiri Yawé katiniyetuirieni, yaxeikia kemituuyuriekai 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mireyetikai meta Muhawi, 'Amuni, Pirsiteu kwieyari meta 'Amareki kwieyaritsie.

¹² Meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya 'erumitsixi kaniwara'iwa Mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, mana kaniwarukwini tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari.

¹³ Yaxeikiatatsiere 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehewemete kaniwaru'uitiani, 'ana 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsia meteyukutuayati mekanakine. Naitsarie kemitiumienekai Rawiri, Yawé kaniparewiekaitini mirayu'iwaki.

Ti'aitame Rawiri miparewiekai

(1Kem 18:14-17 - 2Tsam 8:15-18)

¹⁴ Rawiri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita, kemitihetserie 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁵ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka pihikitikai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utiwame pihikitikai.

¹⁶ Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiataxi nu'aya, miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitikai, Tsawitsa kemituuyi ti'utiwame pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi pitiwa'aitiwametikai, matsi ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama mexiakate te'uximayatamete mepihikitikai paratsiyuta.

19

'Amunitsixi ke'axamemitekaki

(1Kem 19:1-19 - 2Tsam 10:1-19)

¹ Yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku, Nakaxi kaniumini 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, nu'aya pita kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² 'Ana Rawiri mipai katiniu'erieni: «'Aixia 'anemeki tepiyuxeiyani Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya matia, 'ukiyarieya matia 'aixia ketemiteyuxeiyakai». Hiki yuni'arima kaniwareni'ani memenitiani kani Rawiri hetsiememe 'ukiyarieya mumikaiki.

Kepauka Rawiri ni'arimama memu'axia 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanuni mekunitiatiweti.

³ Hiki memanuyetei 'amunitsixi mipai mekateneymaritiani ti'aitame: «¿Yuri petiwa'eririe 'eki ti'aitame, kename Rawiri wareyeni'a memimatsinitianiki xeikia 'a'ukiyari hetsiemieme? Matsitsi 'iki mekaniku'awienieretiweni takiekaritsie 'arike me'ika'unake».

⁴ Merikite Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri ni'arimama memitiwiyarieniki meta wamixiya mataxiriexianiki meta wakamixate manutsanariexianiki hixiapa, mehanamamaweti mekaneni'arieni yu'utima.

⁵ Rawiri ni'arimama yemeki mekaniyutetewiyakaitini. Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari kememite'anuyeki, niuki kaneni'ani mipai haineme yuhetsiemieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewa, kepaukake xemixiya metiwawere xekanahuni».

⁶ Kepauka Kanuni meta 'amunitsixi memitehetima Rawiri ke'axamemuyuriekai, 'ana kwiti xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari kiruyari raheteme pirata mekaneni'ani Metsuputamiya* paiti, meminitiarieniki kaxetate meta kuyaxi kawayut-sixi wahetsie memutei, metatsiere 'Arami-Mahaka kiekatari meta Tsuwa kiekatari.

⁷ Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari paimeeki mekateneayukatuni memiparewiyani meta ti'aitame Mahaka kiekame mekaniota'inieni kuyaximama yunaime, miki Merewa murakutewa hixie mekan-itiyaxe. Meta 'amunitsixi mekanayekine yukiekaritsie mekanuyukuha'aritiani memiyutakwiniki.

⁸ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima, Kuhawi kaneni'ani yunaime kuyaxi warawitikime.

⁹ Hiki 'amunitsixi mekanekine yukiekari kitenie mekanitiyaxe, hipatita te'aitamete memuta'inirikai 'ateewa mitahekiatsie mekanitiyaxe.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kuhawi yamiretima kememite'uniwakai yuhixie meta yu'utima, 'ayumieme kaniwaranuyeteixi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yemeki memiyiwawe tsiriyutsixi memiwatakwiniki,

¹¹ memuyuhayewaxi kuyaxi yumuta 'Awitsahi kaniuhiritiani 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki.

¹² Kuhawi 'Awitsahi mipai katiniuhiritiani: «Xika tsiriyutsixi menetsiha'iواني 'eki pekaneniparewimiki. Xikata 'amunitsixi mematsiha'iواني ne nekameniparewimiki.

¹³ Pepikamaka, tateiterima wahetsiemieme tekaniyutakwikuni meta takakaiyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kehapai miki mitinake».

¹⁴ Hiki Kuhawi meta kuyaximama tsiriyutsixi mekaniiwarutakwini, peru tsiriyutsixi Kuhawi mekaniiutimakani mekaniiuyuta'una.

¹⁵ 'Amunitsixi me'uneniereka tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuta'unakai mikita mekaniiyuta'una 'Awitsahi memakati yukiekaritsie mekaniiyuti'awieta. Hiki Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

¹⁶ Hiki tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, niuki mekaneni'ani 'Eupirate 'anutaiye yu'iwama tsiriyutsixi wahetsia. Tsupaki pihikitikai Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame, miki kananuyeyerini wahetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni, hiki Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaiye mekananukine, hiki mana 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike. Hiki tsiriyutsixi mekanitsutiani mekaniiwarutakwini,

¹⁸ peru miyatiti mekaniiuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati. Rawiri kaniwarukwini 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai meta huta tewiyari miriyari kuyaxi y'ikama memuhukai, metatsiere Tsupaki kaniumieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.

¹⁹ Tsiriyutsixi meha'iwariaku, 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, yunaiti Harari-'Etsexi hetsia memitehawiyakai memiteyukutuayakai metehetimaika Rawiri hetsia pitari mekaniiuyetuani kayuwati memexeianiki. Mana mitiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari mepika'uyuwairi 'amunitsixi memiiwaparewieniki.

* 19:6 19:6 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

20

Xawaha kemitiuka'unarie

(1Kem 20:1-3 - 2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31)

¹ Merikitsi taxarita kepauka te'aitamete memayekikatsie, Kuhawi kanayeyani yukuyaxima warawititi, hiki 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie meye'axiaka mekaniwarakuyuniya. Metatsiere Xawaha kiekariyaritsie paiti mekaniye'axiani, mekaniwarutakwini mekanika'una. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kanekunuakaitini.

² 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame huru mumayari manamakai Rawiri kaninawairieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari pirahetekai, tetexi witsimi'anene peukutetikaitei. Hiki Rawiri pita mekananutiketsirieni. Metatsiere miki kiekariyaritsie waikawa mektenayetini piinitiarika miraye'atika.

³ Hiki Rawiri mana Xawaha kiekatari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kaniwarayeitiani, kiyexi xitekemete, tepia manuxiteki te'uximayatamete meta ki'ewemete. Yaxeikiata kaniwaruyurieni 'amunitsixi teiteriyari, hiki 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

Piritsiteutsixi kememiteha'iwarie

(1Kem 20:4-8 - 2Tsam 21:15-22)

⁴ Merikitsi miyatiuyiku tawarita piritsiteutsixi wahamatia mekaniuyutakwini Ketsehexi mirakutewatsie. 'Ana Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame Tsipahi kaniumieni, miki 'amemutiti wanuiwari pihikitikai. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwara'iwa piritsiteutsixi.

⁵ Metatsiere hutarieka mewarutakwiku piritsiteutsixi, 'Erikanani Yahixi nu'aya Rakimi kaniumieni, Kuriyati Kahati kiekame 'iwaya, miki pitsika pakwekai 'epakame.

⁶ Tawarita mekaniuyutakwini Kahati kiekariyaritsie. Manata xewiti 'ememutiti kaniukateitini, miki yumamatetsie yu'ikatetsie 'ataxexuime pexeyatikatei yumamate tirixi, tatsiari xeitewiyari heimana nauka yumamate tirixi pexeyakai.

⁷ Miki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie piyutamariwekatakai, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya, tatsiari Rawiri 'iwaya, miki kanimieni.

⁸ Miki 'ememutiti Xapaha nuiwarimama mepihikitikai Kahati mikiekametikai, peru Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

21

Rawiri kuyaxi kemitiwaruti'iniataxi

(1Kem 21:1-17 - 2Tsam 24:1-17)

¹ Merikite kauyumarie 'ixaheritsixi waraye'unieti kanayani Rawiri kaniuyuitiani kuyaxi miwati'iniataki.

² 'Ayumieme Rawiri Kuhawi mipai katiniuta'aitiani, meta teiteri memanuyetei:

—Xekenehu kuyaxi xekeniwareti'iniata Weritsewa xe'itsutame 'atsita Rani meye'atikaime, yanemiretimaniki keyupaimeti memiyiwawe kuyaki meminete'uximayatsiriekaki.

³ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi Yawé kewarutimiriya xeitsienituyari mexia 'ateiterima. Mikiriki yunaiti mepi'ateiterima, peru ketitayarikuta 'akuxi petimaimiki ketemitapaime, ti'aitame? Miya pemitiyurimiki 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi 'axapewaruyurieni xeikia.

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame niukieya kananu'enierieni keyuri Kuhawi, hiki 'ayumieme kanayeyani naitarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ariketa kanakunuani Kerutsareme,

⁵ hiki 'ana Rawiri katiniyetuirieni keyupaimeme muwaraka'utiakai kuyaxi: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeimiyuniyari heimana xeitsienituyari miriyari (1.100.000) mepiyupaimekai, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (470.000) mepiyupaimekai.

⁶ Peru Kuhawi Rewi nuiwarimama pikawaruti'iniataxi meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Kuhawi hepaitsita 'axami'aneakaiki miki ti'aitame 'aitsikaya.

⁷ Metatsiere Kakaiyari hepaitsita miki 'aitsika 'axapi'aneakai, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi 'axapuwaruyuri.

⁸ Hiki Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yemeki waikawa 'axanepitiuyuri 'iki kuyaxi nemiwaruti'iniataxiki. Mika'uka'iyari hepai nepitiuyuri. Nepimatsiwawirie kwerieti netineuyehiwiri ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

⁹ Yawé Kahari mipai katiniutahiawe yuniukame, Rawiri hetsiemieme miti'uximayakai:

¹⁰ «Kenemie Rawiri mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Nepimatsipitia xeime pemanayexeyaki 'iki haikame 'uximatiarikate. Yakenetineutahiawi ke'aneme nepimatsipitiani”».

¹¹ Hiki Kahari Rawiri hetsia kaneyani mipai katineitahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki mihaika ke'aneme pepinakierie:

¹² haika wiyari haakaxa, nutsu haika metseri memixe'aye'unie mepixekwitiweni 'ixiparaki, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pitaweni meta niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme pixekwika naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”. Keneutimaixia yanetineutahiawi neta yanemireitahiaweki kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a.

¹³ Rawiri Kahari mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yemeki 'atsinepikatiyumaiwe ke'aneme nemanayexeyia. Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé minetsi'uximatianiki, naki'eriyaya mimariweki, 'aixia pika'ane teiteri xika menetsi'u'uximatiani.

¹⁴ Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneni'ani, 'ana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) mekaniukwini 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁵ Meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie yuniuki tuayame kaneni'ani mana kiekatari miwakwiniki. Hiki Yawé kepauka mixei wakwineme, kemitiwakwinitiakai piwarutinenimayataxi, hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ariri. Ketineuhayewa 'ari». 'Ana yemeki, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihenatsie kaniuwekaitini.

¹⁶ Rawiri kepauka manukunierixi, 'ana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaniuxeiya wapaiti 'uyewiekame, yu'ixipara Kerutsareme hepa heutatserakame. Hiki 'ana Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, ne nepitiuyuri nemitiuta'aitaxi memiti'iniatsieniki teiteri. Miki teiteri 'atsimepikate'uyuri. Nepita nekanihikitini 'axanemitiuyuri. Nepita netineukwinitia meta netiriyama, 'ariri 'ateiterima pepikawakwika».

*Rawiri mawari wewiwame kemitiutawewi
(1Kem 21:18-26 - 2Tsam 24:18-25)*

¹⁸ Merikite niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kahari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Rawiri mipai ketinetahiawi tenutsari mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme pitawewieni 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihenatsie».

¹⁹ Hiki Rawiri mana kaneyani miraye'atianiki, Kahari kemitiutahiawekai Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁰ 'Uxinahani tiriku mana pu'unekai, kepauka ta'aurie manakunierixi niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya. Meyunaukati niwemama hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniutinautsa mekaniuyuti'awieta.

²¹ Kepauka 'Uxinahani Rawiri muxei kwieya makuma hepa 'amiekame, hepana kanayeyani 'enunakeke, hiki hixiena kaniukahiximakeni.

²² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iki 'akwie yayeume keneneutui, mana mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme nemitawewieniki, mitihayewaki kwiniya tatsikwiti teiteri. Keneneutui yemeki kemiraye'axe.

²³ 'Uxinahani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neti'aitiwame, ne nekamanimimiki, 'eki mana kemimatinake yaketineuyuri. Ne tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nekaniwayetiamiki mawari taiyariyari pemwarayeitianiki, meta kiyexi tiriku 'uwame nepiyetuani kimana pematinaianiki meta tiriku hatsi mawariyari pemayeitianiki. Ne miki tinaime nekametininimikwani.

²⁴ Peru ti'aitame Rawiri 'Uxinahani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hawaiki mipai 'aixia pika'ane. Yawé nepikatiyetuirieni tita miti'apiini, meta mawari taiyariyari nepika'iwewirieni nekarayukatuame. Naimeki nekatinauyakat-uamiki kepaimehetsie miti'axe.

²⁵ Rawiri 'Uxinahani huru tuminiyari 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaniu'itiani miki kwieki.

²⁶ Mana kanitawewieni mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari. Hiki Rawiri kaniuyutane-newieni, 'ana Yawé Kakaiyari kanita'eiya miki mawari hetsie tai kaneyeni'ani muyuaw-itsie mieme.

²⁷ Hiki Yawé yuniuki tuayame katiniutaxatiani, miki yu'ixipara muka'utaki.

²⁸ Rawiri 'uniereka Yawé menu'eniekaiki, mana mawari kaniwewirieni.

²⁹ 'Ana 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame Muietsexi mitiwewiekai makumawetsie, Kawahunu paiti pireku'ukai.

³⁰ Peru Rawiri waikawa heumati Yawé pikaheku'iwawiyaxi mana, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'ixiparaya muxekiki.

22

¹ Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena Yawé Kakaiyari tukieya kaniyutawewimiki, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame 'ixaheritsixi mana mawari memitiwewiwaniki».

Kemitiukuha'aritsie tuki hetsie timieme

² Merikitsi Rawiri katiniuta'aita tewatari memikuxeiriyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititekai. Miki hipame kaniwaranayexeiya tetexi memitixixieniki kimana Kakaiyari tukieya mitawewiyaniki.

³ Metatsiere Rawiri waikawa tepia kaniukuxeirieni mikiki mititiwewiyaniki kirapuxite meta 'ituparitsie mawiwire, meta waikawa wurunitse kaniukuxeirieni.

⁴ Yaxeikiatsiere kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa kaniukuxeirieni, miki Tsirunitari meta Tiru kiekatari kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa meni'atiriekaitini.

⁵ Rawiri mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Neniwe Tsarumuni 'akuxi pitemaiki meta pikarakumate, tuki muyutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme yemeki 'apitimariweni pumariwani naitsarie kwiepa, 'ayumieme tinaime nepitikuha'aritsirieni». Hiki mexi Rawiri 'uyeikakai tinaime katiniukuxeirieni.

⁶ Hiki yuniwe Tsarumuni 'utakwewieka kanihiritiani tuki mitawewieniki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme.

⁷ Rawiri Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Neniwe, ne mipai nepitinekihawekai tuki nepitawewienikekai Yawé nekakaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Peru Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “'Eki nehixie waikawa teiteri pepiwarukwi meta waikawamexia kuyaxa pepiwewienekai, 'ayumieme 'eki tuki pepikatawewieni.

⁹ Peru xewiti 'aniwe kayuwati 'uyeikati payani, ne yanepitiyurieni hipati nuiwarite kemi'ane memeye'unieka 'aixia memite'ixeyaki kayuwati nekaniwapitiamiki, 'ayumieme Tsarumuni katinitewakamiki. Kepauka miki mitita'aita, ne 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati nekaniwapitiamiki meta 'aixia 'iyariki memuwuaniki.

¹⁰ Miki pitiyurieni tuki mitawewieni nehetsiemieme. Miki mineniwetini hepai nepitimaika, neta nemi'ukiyarieyatini hepai nepi'aneni hetsiena mieme. Meta yanekatiniyuriemiki yuheyemeki nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.

¹¹ »Hiki 'ayumieme neniwe, Yawé 'akakaiyari kematsiparewieka tukieya pemitawewieniki, yemeki miki kemutayi.

¹² Kematsi'upitiani pemitimaiweniki meta pemirakumaikaki, kepauka pamanuyeyerini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki Yawé 'akakaiyari kanihikitini.

¹³ Xika peheye'atiaka 'aitsikate kemutiyuane Yawé miwayetuiri 'Ixaheri meta Mui-sexi yatikuxatakaku, mipai 'aixia pekatiniuyeikamiki. Petirikaiyeti pepira'iwani. Pepikamaka meta pepikatihayewani.

¹⁴ »Neuxei, waikawa netiuta'uximayataka nepitiukuxeiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme huru, xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miyuniyari kiruyari raheteme pirata, metatsiere wurunitse meta tepia waikawa nekaniukuxerieni kayu'iniatsiniakame. Meta tetexi, yaxeikia kiyexi nekatiniukuxerieni, peru 'ekita matsi waikawa ketinekuwawa.

¹⁵ Metatsiere pekaniwarexeiyani te'uximayatamete meyuwaikawame: Tetexi xixiwamete, kii wewiwamete, kiyexiki te'uximayatamete, meta naime 'uximayatsikatsie mektenakumaika,

¹⁶ huruki, pirataki, wurunitseki, meta tepiaiki. Meriki keneutsutia ketine'uximayakari Yawé kematsiparewieka».

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruhiritiani yuniwe Tsarumuni memiparewieniki.

¹⁸ Mipai pitiwarutahiawixi: «Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani, kayuwati kanixepitiaka naitserie muyehane. Ta'aurie kiekatari kaneniyetuirieni, meta miki hiki Yawé katiniwa'aitiaka meta xeme teiterimama.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme hiki Yawé yukakaiyari xekeneutiwawa yuriki yemeki yu'iyariki. Xekeneutsutia tuki 'uximayatsikayari Yawé kakaiyari hetsiemieme, tiratu kakuniyari meta naime Kakaiyari tipiiniteya mitipatsietika muwa xemite'atianiki tukieya mitawewiyanita».

23

Rewitsixi

¹ Merikite Rawiri waikawa 'ukiratsititiri yuniwe Tsarumuni kananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

² Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarukuxerieni meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi.

³ Hiki rewitsixi mekaniuti'iniatsieni, xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memihitikatei, meputipamerixi xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (38.000) 'ukitsi.

⁴ Miki, xetewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) meyupaimeti Yawé tukieya manuwe mepihiritariekai 'uximayatsika, meta 'ataxewi miriyari meyupaimeti ti'aitame 'aurie meputi'ukai hipatita mepi'itsikatetikai,

⁵ nauka miriyari kitenie tehewemete mepihikitikai, hipatita nauka miriyari Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete mepihikitikai kanariteki, Rawiri miti'aitakai mipai 'ayumieme.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri rewitsixi me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani Rewi niwemama kemeyupaimikai, mekanihikitini: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

Keritsunitsixi

⁷ Keritsuni niwemama: Rarani meta Tsimi.

- ⁸ Rarani niwemama mepiyuhaikakai: Kehieri puwamatsikatikai, Tsetani meta Kuheri.
- ⁹ Miki mepaki Rarani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima. Tsimi yuhaikame piwarayexei: Tserumiti, Katsiheri meta Karani.
- ¹⁰ Tawari Tsimi niwemama yunaukati mepaki: Yakati, Tsitsa, Kehutsi meta Weriya. Miki Tsimi niwemama mepaki.
- ¹¹ Yakati wamatsika pihikitikai, Tsitsa hutarieka mieme. 'Iki Kehutsi meta Weriya matia waikawa tiri memikawarayexeiki, xeinuiwari memihikini hepai xeikia mepite'iniatsiekai, yunaiti xei'uximayatsikayari mepupitiarie.

Kuhatitsixi

- ¹² Kuhati niwemama mepiyunaukakai: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
- ¹³ 'Amirani niwemama mepaki, 'Aruni meta Muitsexi. 'Aruni meta nuiwarimama mepanayexeyarie mawari memiwewiekaki yemeki mipatsietika, 'ikwa memukutaiyaniki, Yawé hetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki meta Kakaiyari memiwawiriekaki 'aixia muwayuriekaki teiteri.
- ¹⁴ Muitsexi, tewi Kakaiyari menayexei, meta niwemama mekanu'iniatsieni Rewi nuiwarimama wahamatia.
- ¹⁵ Muitsexi niwemama mepaki, Keritsuni meta 'Eriyetsexi.
- ¹⁶ Keritsuni nu'aya matiarieya patia, Tsewuheri.
- ¹⁷ 'Eriyetsexi xeime xeikia payexei yuniwe, Xekawiyaxi patia, miki hirixia waikawa yuniwema puwarayexei.
- ¹⁸ 'Itsaxi nu'aya mexiakame patia Tserumiti.
- ¹⁹ Hewuruni nu'aya mexiakame patia Keriyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Amariyaxi, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri, naurieka mieme Kekamani.
- ²⁰ 'Utsiheri nu'aya mexiakame patia Mikahiyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Itsiyaxi pititewakai.

Meraritsixi

- ²¹ Merari niwemama mepihikitikai Makiri meta Mutsihi.
- Makiri niwemama mepihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kihitsi.
- ²² 'Eriyatsaxi tiri 'ukitsi kawarayexeyaka kaniumini: 'ukari xeikia piwarayexei. Miki yatewa yu'iwama mepiwarutiwiti Kihitsi niwemama.
- ²³ Mutsihi yuniwema yuhaikame puwarayexei: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.
- ²⁴ 'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki, niwemama yuxexuiti kememiteyutamiriyaxi. 'Ana mepaka'utsie kemitetewakai wa'ukiyarima. Miki mepite'uximayakai Yawé tukieya manuwe 'amemiyumate xeikia, xeitewiyari heima meutiylene wiyari xeikia mepexeyatikatei.
- ²⁵ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «Kepauka paititi Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yuteiterima mitatsi'anukayatsaxi meta yukie mayeitia yuheyemeki Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie,
- ²⁶ pikaheuyewetseri rewitsixi tuki memikutitiweniki meta piinitiarika muwa mawaritsie timieme».
- ²⁷ 'Imatiriekai Rawiri kemitu'aitaxi, yunaiti rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni memiteta'uximayataki,
- ²⁸ 'Aruni nuiwarimama memiwaparewieniki, Yawé tukieya manuwe memiteta'uximayataki. Takwa mepihiritiariekai meta kiita 'etsimuyeyeyeta yaxeikia meta mepihiritiariekai piinite mawaritsie timieme memiteti'itiwaniki, meta hipame 'uximayatsika tuki hetsiemieme.
- ²⁹ Yaxeikiata mepihiritiariekai paa Kakaiyari hixie mieme, meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatsite mawariyari hetsiemieme, harina papayari mikakuxanariyaretika meta

mawari mitixarikietika miti'etsarietika metatsiere te'ininiatamete naime hepaitsita mepihikitikai.

³⁰ Mepihiritiariakai ximeri meta taikai memi'axeniki pamipariyutsi memipitiakaki meta meminiawaniki Yawé.

³¹ Metatsiere mepihiritiariakai mawari taiyariyari memutiwewiwaniki Yawé hetsiemieme mutiwewiwakai xawatiki meta metseri 'etsimipenitsie meta hipati 'ixiarari maye'axenitsie. Mipai yamekateni'uximayakaitini Yawé hetsiemieme yayupapaimeti, kememite'aitiariakai.

³² Mipai mepitehiritiariakai 'ixuriki tukiyari memi'iwiyaniki meta tuki muyepatsie. Kepauka memite'uximayakai Yawé tukieyata, wa'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama yame-tewarahiawekaku mepite'uximayakai.

24

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'uximayata

¹ 'Aruni nuiwarimama 'ipai mekatenuyu'uitiani: 'Aruni niwemama mepihiki Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

² Narawi meta 'Awihu mekaniukwini tñri mekawarayexeyawaweti wapaapa kamiwekaku 'akuxi, hiki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi xeikiari mawari wewiwamete mekanakine.

³ 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarieya Tsaruki, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarieya 'Akimereki, miki Rawiri meparewiekaku 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani mawari wewiwamete kehapai memite'uximayatakekai.

⁴ 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memiyuwaikawakai keyuri 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, 'ipai mekatenuwaru'uitiani: Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimekai 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima 'atahaika mepiyupaimekai.

⁵ Yunaiti 'iniariki mekaniupitiarieni 'uximayatsika, yunaiti 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama watsata mepanu'ukai 'uximayatsika memakumate tukita mieme meta Kakaiyaritsia mieme.

⁶ Ti'utiwame Tsemahiyaxi Natanaheri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki kaniwaraka'utiani kememitetewakai ti'aitame hixie meta 'iparewiwamete, mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima wahixie. 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama hutakia mekaniupitiarieni 'iniari, peru 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama heiwiame xekia.

⁷ 'Iniari matiari mieme pitiunakixi Kuyariwi, hutarieka pitiunakixi Kerahiyaxi,

⁸ hairieka pitiunakixi Karini,

naurieka pitiunakixi Tsehurini,

⁹ 'auxiwiriekai pitiunakixi Marikiyaxi,

'ataxewiriekai pitiunakixi Mikamini,

¹⁰ 'atahutarieka pitiunakixi Kuhutsi,

'atahairiekai pitiunakixi 'Awiyaxi,

¹¹ 'atanaurieka pitiunakixi Ketsuha,

tamamatariekai pitiunakixi Tsekaniyaxi,

¹² tamamata heimana xewi mieme patia 'Eriyatsiwi,

tamamata heimana hutarieka mieme patia Yakini,

¹³ tamamata heimana hairieka mieme patia Hupá,

tamamata heimana naurieka mieme patia Ketsewa,

¹⁴ tamamata heimana 'auxiwi mieme patia Wirika,

tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mieme patia 'Imexi,
¹⁵ tamamata heimana 'atahuta mieme patia Hetsixi,
 tamamata heimana 'atahaika mieme patia 'Aputsexi,
¹⁶ tamamata heimana 'atanauka mieme patia Petahiyaxi,
 xeitewiyaritsie mieme patia 'Etsekieri,
¹⁷ xeitewiyari heimana xewitsie mieme patia Kakini,
 xeitewiyari heimana hutarieka mieme patia Kamuri,
¹⁸ xeitewiyari heimana hairieka mieme patia Rerahiyaxi,
 xeitewiyari heimana naurieka mieme patia Mahatsiyaxi.

¹⁹ Mipai mekatenuuyu'uitiani Yawé tukieyata memiteta'uximayataki, yemekí Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari 'Aruni kemirahawekai, mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

Rewitsixi memiyuhayewaxi

²⁰ 'Tki Rewi nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi memaka'utiarie mepihiki:
 'Amirani nuiwarimama Tsuwaheri wa'ukiyari patia,
 Tsuwaheri nuiwarimama Keheriyaxi wa'ukiyari patia.
²¹ Xekawiyaxi nuiwarimama 'Itsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia, miki mimexiakametikai.
²² 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama Tserumuti wa'ukiyari patia,
 Tserumuti nuiwarimama Yakati wa'ukiyari patia.
²³ Hewuruni niwemama: mexiakame Keriyaaxi patia, hutarieka mieme 'Amariyaxi
 patia, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri patia, naurieka mieme Kekamani.
²⁴ 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama Mikahiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia,
 Mikahiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsamixi wa'ukiyari patia,
²⁵ 'Itsiyaxi Mikahiyaxi pi'wayatikai,
 'Itsiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsakariyaxi wa'ukiyari patia,
²⁶ Merari nuiwarimama Makiri meta Mutsihí wa'ukiyarima mepaki,
 Wenuhu nuiwarimama Katsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia.
²⁷ Merari nuiwarimama hipatita:
 Katsiyaxi hetsiemiemete: Wenuhu, Tsukani, Tsakuxi meta 'Twiri.
²⁸ Makiri hetsiemiemete: 'Eriyatsaxi, miki tiri pikawarayexei.
²⁹ Kihitsi hetsiemiemete: nu'aya Kerameri.
³⁰ Mutsihí niwemama wahetsiemieme: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

'Tki mepihiki rewitsixi wanuiwarima wa'ukiyarima kememiyutipaimerixi.

³¹ Yaxeikia yu'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahapai 'iniriki 'uximayatsika
 mepupitiarie ti'aitame Rawiri hixie, meta Tsaruki, 'Akimereki meta mawari
 wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima meta rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Amemiyumate
 meta yaki memiyumate yaxeikia mepitepitariiekai 'uximayatsikaki.

25

Teyuitiwamete meta kwikamete

¹ Teyuitiwamete makine, Rawiri meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekaniwaranayex-
 eiya 'Atsahapi niwemama, Hemani meta Kerutuni niwemama, miki Kakaiyari
 niukieya memitahekiataki meteyuitiati 'aripatsie, kanariki meta mitiutitiririkaki. 'Tki
 mekanihikitini memaka'utiarie mipai memiteta'uximayataki:

² 'Atsahapi niwemama: Tsakuxi, Kutse, Netaniyaxi meta 'Atsarera. Miki
 piwakuyuitiwakai 'Atsahapi, meta pithekiatakaí kwikariki ti'aitame Rawiri
 yarehiawekaku.

- ³ Kerutuni niwemama me'ataxewiti: Kerariyaxi, Tseri, Kitsariyaxi, Tsimihi, Katsawiyaxi meta Matatiyaxi. 'Iki wapaapa Kerutuni pitiwa'aitiakai, miki meteyuitiati 'aripaki Yawé niukieya mepihekiatakai meta pamipariyutsi mepipitiakai me'iniawati.
- ⁴ Hemani niwemama: Wukiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, 'Utsiheri, Tsewuheri, Keremuti, Kananiyaxi, Kananihi, 'Erihata, Kirariti, Xumaniti-'Etsexi, Kutsiwekatsa, Maruti, Hutixi meta Mahatsihuti.
- ⁵ Miki yunaiti Hemani mepiniwemama, ti'aitame hetsiemieme Kakaiyari niukameya mihikitikai, hiki miki Kakaiyari niukieyaki 'aixia meputiyuanekai tirikariyaya hepaitisita. Kakaiyari Hemani türi peiyeni'airi, tamamata heimana meyunaukame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame.
- ⁶ Miki Yawé tukieyatapaiti wapaapa pitiwaku'ikitwakai kepauka memutikwikakai mitiutitiraurikaki, kanariteki meta 'aripaki. 'Atsahapi, Kerutuni meta Hemani, miki yamepityuriekai ti'aitame kemituwa'aitiakai.
- ⁷ Miki huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (288) mepiyupaimekai yunaiti, miki mepite'uti'ikitariiekai Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete memihikitiniki.
- ⁸ Yu'uximayatsika mepupitiarie 'iniariki kepauka memite'ukayuitiwani, yunaiti 'et-simemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate meta te'ikitamete metatsiere teyu'ikitwamete meyunaiti.
- ⁹ Hiki mexiakame pitiunakixi Kutse 'Atsahapi nu'aya, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai, hutarieka pitiunakixi Kerariyaxi, 'iwamama meta niwemama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁰ Hairieka pitiunakixi Tsakuxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹¹ Naurieka pitiunakixi 'Itsihiri, niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹² 'Auxiwiriekai pitiunakixi Netaniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹³ 'Ataxewiriekai pitiunakixi Wukiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁴ 'Atahutarieka pitiunakixi Ketsarera, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁵ 'Atahairiekai pitiunakixi Kitsariyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁶ 'Atanauriekai pitiunakixi Mataniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁷ Tamamatariekai pitiunakixi Tsimi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁸ Tamamata heimana xewi pitiunakixi 'Atsareri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁹ Tamamata heimana huta pitiunakixi Katsawiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta memiyupaimekai.
- ²⁰ Tamamata heimana hairieka pitiunakixi Tsuwaheri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²¹ Tamamata heimana naurieka pitiunakixi Matatiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

- ²² Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekā pitiunakixi Keremuti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²³ Tamamata heimana 'ataxewiriekā pitiunakixi Kananiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²⁴ Tamamata heimana 'atahutariēka pitiunakixi Kutsiwekatsa, niwemama meta 'iwamama tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²⁵ Tamamata heimana 'atahairiekā pitiunakixi Kananihi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²⁶ Tamamata heimana 'atanaukariekā pitiunakixi Maruti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²⁷ Xeitewiyaritsie pitiunakixi 'Eriyata, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana xewi pitiunakixi Hutixi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²⁹ Xeitewiyari heimana huta pitiunakixi Kirariti yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ³⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana hairiekā pitiunakixi Mahatsihuti, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ³¹ Xeitewiyari heimana nauriekā pitiunakixi Xumaniti-'Etsexi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

26

Kitenie tehiwemete

- ¹ Kitenie tehiwemete kememite'u'uitiariē:

Kurehe nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Metseremiyaxi Kurehe nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

- ² Metseremiyaxi niwemama mepaki:

Matiari mieme Tsakariyaxi,
hutariēka mieme Keriyahehi,
hairiekā mieme Tsewariyaxi,
nauriēka mieme Katinieri

- ³ 'auxiwiriekā mieme 'Erami
'ataxewiriekā mieme Kuhanahani,
'atahutariēka mieme 'Erihuhenahi.

- ⁴ 'Uweri-'Erumi niwemama mepaki:

Mexiakame mieme Tsemahiyaxi,
hutariēka mieme Kutsawari,
hairiekā mieme Kuha,
nauriēka mieme Tsakaxi,
'auxiwiriekā mieme Natanaheri,

- ⁵ 'ataxewiriekā mieme 'Amiheri,
'atahutariēka mieme 'Itsakaxi.
'atahairiekā mieme Pehuritahi.

Kakaiyari 'Uweri-'Erumi 'aixia kaniuyurieni tiiri waikawa miwarayexeyaki.

- ⁶ 'Uweri-'Erumi nu'aya Tsemahiyaxi mikita tiiri piwarayexei, miki mepaki yutitiriyama wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

- ⁷ Tsemahiyaxi niwemama mepihikitikai, 'Utini, Xapahiri, 'Uweri, 'Eritsawari meta wa'iwama 'Erihu meta Tsamakiyaxi, miki yunaiti teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

⁸ Miki yunaiti 'Uweri-'Erumi mepinuiwarimamatikai. Miki meta waniwema meta wa'iwama teiteri memikamama memitirikawi mepihikitikai 'uximayatsikaki. Yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana huta mepiyupaimekai, 'Uweri-'Erumi nuiwarimama.

⁹ Metseremiyaxi niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti, tamamata heimana 'ata-haika mepiyupaimekai, miki teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

¹⁰ Kutsa niwemama, Merari nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mepihiki Tsimiri, wa'ukiyari matia (tsepa mikamexiakametikai, peru 'ukiyarieya manuyeka kaneyeitiani),

¹¹ hutarieka mieme Kirikiyaxi patia, hairieka mieme Tewariyaxi patia meta nau-rieke Tsakariyaxi. Miki yunaiti Kutsa niwemama meta 'iwamama mepaki tamamata heimana haika.

¹² Merikite mipai mekateniu'uitiarieni kitenie tehawemete, memanuyetei meta wa'iwama, Yawé tukieyata memite'uximayakaki.

¹³ Kitenie kepauka memitetahinikekai mepupitiarie 'iniariki yuxexuiti nuiwarite 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate yunaiti.

¹⁴ Iniariki kememite'upitiarie, Tseremiyaxi pitunakixi 'itupari tau manatineika hepa meuwie, meta nu'aya Tsakariyaxi, mitimaiwekai mi'ixatsitametikai, pitunakixi 'itupari tayetatsie meuwie.

¹⁵ 'Uweri-'Erumi pitunakixi kitenie tahetia hepatsie meuwie, meta niwemama mepihiritiarie 'ikwaite mitiuyepine tukita timieme.

¹⁶ Tsupini meta Kutsa matia Tsareketi kitenieyari mekateniunake, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, huye teikimana meutiynetsie.

Yuxexuiti nuiwarite kemi'ane kitenieyaritsie memite'unakixi mana mekatenihikaitini yayupapaimeti:

¹⁷ Xexuime tukaritsie me'ataxewiti rewitsixi tau manatineika hepa meukiteniet-sie mepu'uwekai, yunaukati tayeta hepatsie, meta yunaukati tahetia hepatsie, meta yuhuhutati xexuime 'ikwaite mitiuyepitikatsie mepitehikai.

¹⁸ Takwa tau makayuyupike hepa mukumatsie yuhutati mepitehikai rewitsixi meta yunaukati miki huyeyari 'utima.

¹⁹ Mipai mekateniu'uitiarieni kitenie tehawemete Kure meta Merari wanuiwarima.

Piinite miraye'atika tehawemete

²⁰ Hipatita rewitsixi mepite'ihiritiarie tukita timieme piini miraye'atika meta mitipatsietika Kakaiyari hetsie timieme muwa mitiuyepitikatsie.

²¹ Rarani Keritsuni punuiwarieyatikai, Kehieri manuyeka kanayani Rarani nuiwarimama wahetsie.

²² Kehieri niwemama Tsetani meta Kuheri, miki mepihiritiarie piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukita timieme.

²³⁻²⁴ Tsewuheri, Keritsuni nuiwarieya Muiisexi nu'aya, miki tumini hawemete wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime wahetsiemieme, 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama.

²⁵ 'Eriyetsexi nuiwarimama kememite'unuiwaxi, Xekawiyaxi, Kitsariyaxi, Kurani, Tsikiri meta Tserumiti.

²⁶ Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepuhiritiarie piinite mitipatsietika hipati memiteyetua, ti'aitame Rawiri, meta nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete meta hipati kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete.

²⁷ Miki mepiteyetuakai piinitiarika kuyaxa memiteha'iwakai, kimana Yawé tukieya 'aixia muku'itiarieniki.

²⁸ Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepihiritiariekai, Tsamuhari Kakaiyari niukameya mitiyetua, Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya mitiyetua, meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya memiteyetua.

- ²⁹ Kenaniyaxi meta niwemama, 'Itsaxi meminuiwarimama, miki mepi'itsukatetikai ti'aitame mepiparewiekai 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai naime 'uximatiarikatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
- ³⁰ Katsawiyaxi meta maremama, miki Hewuruni nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, xeimiri-yari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari mepikikitikai teiteri memikamama. Miki Kurutani 'anutaiye tau makayuyupike hepa 'ixaheritsixi watsata mepite'uximayakai Yawé hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
- ³¹ Hewuruni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari Keriyaxi pihikitikai. Huta tewiyari wiyari Rawiri ti'aitakaku, kaneutixeyariexiani Hewuruni nuiwarieya xapayari, mekaniutaxeyarieni Katsexi kiekariyaritsie Karaha kwieyaritsie teiteri memikamama.
- ³² Miki teiteri memikamama mekaniyupaimekaitini huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (2.700). Rawiri ti'aitame kaniwaruhiritiani memite'uximayakaki Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wahetsiemieme, tinaimeki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsie timieme.

27

Kuyaxi kememite'u'uitiarie

- ¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini kememite'aka'utiarie xapatsie nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, xeimiri-yari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memitewa'aitia, meta ti'aitame parewiwametemama kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memihiritiariekai. Xeikuyaxiyari mepiyupapaimekai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, miki mepite'utahiwekai xeimetseri xeiwiyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme.
- ² Matari metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Yatsuwehani Tsawirieri nu'aya,
- ³ Paretsi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Miki wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime kuyaxi memiwani'a mexiakame metseritsie memite'uta'uximayatakai.
- ⁴ Hutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Rurahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki manuyeka pihikitikai. Miki wa'ukiyari Mikuruti pititewakai.
- ⁵ Hairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kuyara nu'aya.
- ⁶ Wenahiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikamama puwanikai, meta miki muwani'a pihikitikai. Miki nu'aya 'Amitsawari hairieka metseritsie miemete wahamatia payewekai.
- ⁷ Naurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Atsaheri muwani'a pihikitikai, Kuhawi 'iwaya. 'Arike hetsiena mieme kananukakeni nu'aya Tsewariyaxi.
- ⁸ 'Auxiwiriekka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Tsamuti 'Itsiraha kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai.
- ⁹ 'Ataxewiriekka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Ira muwani'a pihikitikai 'Iketsi Tekuha kiekame nu'aya.
- ¹⁰ 'Atahutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Heretsi muwani'a pihikitikai Peruni kiekame 'Epirahini nuiwarieya.
- ¹¹ 'Atahairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, Tsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

- ¹² 'Atanaurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.
- ¹³ Tamamata metseritsie mieme, Marahi Netupa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, Tsera nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.
- ¹⁴ Tamamata heimana xewi metseritsie miemete, muwani'a pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame, 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari.
- ¹⁵ Tamamata heimana huta metseritsie miemete, Kerirahi Netupa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, 'Utunieri nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mikita xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari puwarexeiyakai.

Nuiwarite memiwani'a

- ¹⁶ Merikite 'ikita mepihiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memaki:

Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Eriyetsexi Tsikiri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsepatiyaxi Mahaka nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

- ¹⁷ Rewi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsawiyaxi Kemuheri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsaruki muwani'a pihikitikai,

- ¹⁸ Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Erihú Rawiri 'iwaya muwani'a pihikitikai,

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Umiri Mikaheri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

- ¹⁹ Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Itsimahiyaxi 'Awiriyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Kerimuti 'Atsirieri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

- ²⁰ 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Utseyaxi 'Atsatsiyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

hixiata me'ati Manatsexi xiyarimama wahetsiemieme: Kuheri Perahiyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

- ²¹ Tawarita hixiata me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama Karaha kwieyaritsie memititekai wahetsiemieme: 'Iruhu Tsakariyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsiheri 'Awinexi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

- ²² Rani nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Atsareri Keruhani nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai.

'Iki mepihikitikai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'akai.

- ²³ Peru Rawiri pikawaraka'utia 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memikahexeiyakai, miki Yawé mipai putayikai kename 'ixaheritsixi mekayu'iniatsiniakakekai, miyuawitsie miemete xirawetsixi wahepai.

²⁴ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kanitsutiani waraka'utianike, peru yunaime pikawaraka'utia Kakaiyari muyeha'aki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme kememiyupaimekai mepikahaka'utiarie Rawiri ti'aitakaku kemituui xapayaritsie.

Ti'aitame hetsia timieme memitehiritiariekai

- ²⁵ Miraye'atika mitiuyepine ti'aitame tipiniya pihiritiariekai 'Atsimaweti 'Arieri nu'aya.

Kunatani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya pihiritiariiekai watsiyata timieme, kiekaritetsie timieme, kiekari 'etsimiyeyetsie timieme meta kiekarite kuraru 'amatitetewa mexeyatikatsie timieme.

²⁶ Memuka'etsa miwani'a 'Etsiri pihikitikai Keruwi nu'aya.

²⁷ Tsimi Xamati kiekame pihiritiariiekai kaxie haraweriyarite.

Tsawiri Tsepani kiekame pihiritiariiekai winu miti'utaki kita.

²⁸ Wahari-Kanani Kerexi kiekame pihiritiariiekai huriwa haraweriyarite meta xapa 'iteiriyarite Tsepera yemuriyaritetsie mieme.

Kuhatsi pihiritiariiekai hatseiti miwa'utsie.

²⁹ Tsitirahi Tsaruni kiekame wakaitsixi pihiritiariiekai Tsaruni kwieyaritsie memuwakai.

Tsapati 'Arurahi nu'aya wakaitsixi pihiritiariiekai mayeweweritsie memiye'uwakai.

³⁰ 'Uwiri 'Itsimaheri nuiwarieya kameyutsixi pihiritiariiekai.

Keheriyaxi merunutitanaka mikita puxuri 'ukari pihiritiariiekai.

³¹ Katsitsi Hakaxi nuiwarieya muxatsi pihiritiariiekai.

'Iki yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini ti'aitame parewiwametemama tipiinieya memitehiritiariiekai.

³² Kunatani Rawiri tatatsieya, ti'utiwame mitimaiwekai, ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pihikitikai. Kehieri Kakumuni nu'aya piwa'iwiyakai ti'aitame niwemama.

³³ 'Akituperi mikitatsiere ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pihikitikai. Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari ti'aitame 'aixia mitimate pihikitikai.

³⁴ Kuyara Wenahiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Awiyataxi 'arike 'Akituperi hetsiemieme mepanuka'ui.

Kuhawi kuyaxi yunaime wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

28

Kememite'utahiawarie tuki mitawewiyaniki

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Kerutsaremetsie kaniwarukuxeirieni: yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'a, yunaime kuyaxi memiwani'a xeimetseri memite'utahiwekai, xeimiriari meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiarietatei, meta ti'aitame tipiinieya memitehiritiariiekai, tewamama memiwahikai meta niwemama, paratsiyu memihiritiariiekai, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe meta kuyaxi memikamama.

² Kananukukeni ti'aitame Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai tuki nepitawewienikekai, muwa Yawé takakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari mayekaniki meta muwa mayeyerini Kakaiyari. Tinaimeri nepituxeiriekai mitawewiereki,

³ peru Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahiawixi: "Tuki 'eki pepikanetsitawewirieni, 'ekitsi kuya yumemiwame pekanihikitini meyuwaikawame pekaniwarukwini".

⁴ »Merikite Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, ne'iwama watsata pinetsi'anayexei 'Ixaheritsie munetsi'anukakeniki nemitita'aitaki yuheyemeki. Mikitsi Kura nuiwariyari kananayexeiya te'aitamete nuiwariyari memakineki, miki nuiwaritsie penayexei nenuiwari, meta ne'iwama watsata ne pinetsi'anayexei, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame nemayaniki.

⁵ Meta neniwema memiyimire Yawé minetsi'upitia watsata, neniwe Tsarumuni panayexei Yawé 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitaniki.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahiawixi: "Tsarumuni 'aniwe kaniyanemiki tuki mitawewieni meta kuraruyari, ne nepenayexei neniwe pihikitini neta 'ukiyarieya nepihikitini.

⁷ Xika yatikamieni ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta kenemiti'aita, hiki kemitikamie, hiki 'ana nepipitiani yuheyemeki miti'aitaniki".

⁸ »Kakaiyari mitatsi'enie hixie, meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé teiterimama xemihiki, nepixehiritia yaxemitekahuniki naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie Yawé takakaiyari kemiti'aita. Xika mipai xetekakine 'iki kwie witsimiraku'anetsie xepu'uwani meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme payani yuheyemeki.

⁹ »'Eki Tsarumuni neniwe kena'eriwani 'a'ukiyari Kakaiyarieya. Meta kenayexeiyani naime 'aiyariki meta 'aixia 'anemeki 'a'eriwameki. Kariki Yawé 'iyari kanixeiyan meta naime 'iyaritarika kanimaika. Xika pe'itiwauni, pimatsipitiani pemitaxeiyaki, mexika pe'iku'eirieni yuheyemeki kamaniku'eirimiki.

¹⁰ Pepikaratitimaiani Yawé kemimaranayexei tuki pemitawewirieniki muyepatsie mayaniki hetsiena mieme. 'Ayumieme keneyuwairiyani 'ari ketine'uximayaka».

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri Tsarumuni kaniyetuirieni tuki 'iniariyari kemitiwewierekekai meta kiite 'auriena mawetikatei, tatsiari tuki kitenie hixie kii 'etsimipe mukuwewiere, kii mirewati'utsiwa, kii yuheima ma'u, kii kemuyepaimenikekai taitana, meta muyepatsie tiratu kakuniyari kanamikiyari miwayuhayewatsie.

¹² Meta kaniyetuirieni kemitiyinikekai Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie kemitiku'eriwakai, meta kii mawetika kemi'ayumiemetiniki, tumini tukita mieme hepaitisa meta hakewa mireti'utsiwani piinite mitipatsietika tukita timieme.

¹³ Metatsiere, kaniyetuirieni mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kememite'uximayatakekai, meta piinite mitipatsietika muwa mitiyepikai kemi'ayumiemetinikekai Yawé tukita.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata, huru 'anayuhayewame kaniyetuirieni meta pirata mititiwewiyaniki piinite tukita timieme xexuime 'uximayatsikatsie timieme.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata kixeme 'uitiwame mitiwewiereki meta kixemeya, kepaimeiti miyinikekai huruki mitiwewieri meta pirataki mitiwewiere, xexuiti hakewa mi'ayumiemetikai.

¹⁶ Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata mexa paa maname hetsiemieme, huru mitiwiriyarieni hetsiemieme meta pirata mitiwiriyarieni.

¹⁷ Meta kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane, ti'itipiyame manuxite 'amupapa mitiwewiyaniki meta watsu 'aminene metatsiere xarite. Kaniti'iniatsirieni 'aye'akame huru meta pirata xexuime tekixitetsie mieme kepaimeiti miyinikekai huru meta pirata.

¹⁸ Mexa 'ikwa taiyame hetsiemieme kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane. Metatsiere kaniyetuirieni ke'aneti mitawewierekekai Yawé kaxetaya, tatsiari Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anateki Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memanukanakai.

¹⁹ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki tinaiti katinaka'utiarieni Yawé yatiutahekiataku, yanemiretimaniki keti'aneneti mititiwewiyan».

²⁰ Meta mipai Rawiri yuniwe Tsarumuni katiniutahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta ketinayu'iwani, hikiri ketine'uximayaka. Pepikamaka meta pepikayuweranariyani, kariki Kakaiyari Yawé, nekakaiyari, 'ahamatia kaniyueikamiki. Pikamatsiku'eirieni pikamatsinutuita kepaukake tuki peminini.

²¹ Pepiwarexeiya mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memiteta'uximayata Kakaiyari tukieyata. Metatsiere pewarexeiyati pepayani kemi'ane memiyuwairiya yikimana waikawa memite'akumate tiname 'uximayatsika hepaitisa. Nuiwarite memiwani'a meta yunaiti teiteri mepimatsiparewieni».

29

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ikuxeiri 'imikieri

¹ Rawiri ti'aitame memiyuxeiriekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kakaiyari neniwe Tsarumuni kananayexeiya, peru miki 'akuxi pikarakumate 'uximayatsika pimariwe. 'Iki tuki 'amipa tewi pikatipiinieya, matsi Kakaiyari Yawé pita katinipiinieyatini.

² Waikawameki neyuwairiyati nekatiniukuha'arita Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme. Piinite tukita timieme mititiwewiyaniki nekatiniuxeirieni, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepia, kiyexi, meta waikawa 'unitse teteyari, tetexi 'ixurikitsie mikayatsariwa, tetexi miherikarietika witsimutiyaika, tetexi witsimi'anene yutsata meta waikawame marimuri teteyari.

³ Ketipaimeme nemitiukuxeiriekai miki nekati'iniatati, nekakaiyari tukieya n-naki'erieti nepiyetuanu tuki hetsiemieme naime huru meta pirata nemeixeiya:

⁴ xeitsienituyari miriyari kiruyari pirahetekai huru 'Upixi mieme, meta huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari kiruyari raheteme pirata 'aixia mi'ane, mikiki tuki muwakuwiriarieniki,

⁵ piinite huruki mititiwewiereki meta pirataki, metatsiere tsepa tita memite'utiwewi tepiaiki te'uximayatamete. ¿Kemi'aneta hiki xeme 'imikieri piyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme?»

⁶ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi yutiriyama memiwareuxeiya, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'a, xeimiriari kuyaxi memiwani'a meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memiwani'a metatsiere ti'aitame 'uximayatsikaya memihiritiariiekai, miki 'imikieri mekaniyetuanu kememiteheuyiwawekai.

⁷ Miki mekaniyetuanu Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme mititiwewiyaniki, xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (165.000) kiruyari raheteme meta tamamata miriyari huru tuminiari, haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (330.000) kiruyari raheteme huru, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme wurunitse tepiaari, meta haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari raheteme tepia.

⁸ Kemi'ane tetexi memeixeyakai witsimi'anene mekaniyetiani Kehieri hetsia, miki Keritsuni nuiwarieya pihikitikai, mekaniyetuanu Yawé tukieyata mieme mirayaniki.

⁹ Hiki yunaiti kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini memiyiwawekaiki memiyetuanu 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme, yaxeikia ti'aitame Rawiri waikawa kaniyutemawiekaitini.

Rawiri kemituuyutanenewi

¹⁰ Merikite Rawiri Yawé 'aixia katiniutahiawe yunaime teiteri wahixie, mipai 'utaiti:

«'Aixia peketikihawariwani Yawé,
ta'ukiyari 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yemeki yuheyemeki.

¹¹ 'Eki Yawé katini'apinitini,
kepemitimariwe meta kepemititirikaiye,
witsikepemi'ane, kepemirayu'iwa meta kepemiti'aitame.

Naiti katini'apinitini ketipaimeti mitixuawe
muyuawitsie meta kwiepa.

Yaxeikiata 'eki xeikia pekatini'aitametini,
'eki yunaime waheima pekatini'aitani.

¹² 'Ahetsia xikutiriya payeneika meta 'aixia miti'ane,
'eki yunaime pekatiniwa'aitiaka.

'Ahetsie puxuawe tirikariya meta miyiweniki,
meta 'eki pepihiki mariweme pemirayeitiani meta yunaime pemuwatirikariya.

¹³ 'Ayumieme, takakaiyari, pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia,
meta witsipemi'anetsie mieme 'aixia tepaitika.

¹⁴ »Peru, ne tixaiti nepikatihiki meta neteiterima tixaiti mepikatehiki, tita meta 'imikieri temateyetuiri tixaiti pikatihiki. Yurikitsi 'eki, tinaiti 'apiini katinihikitini, tame ketita temateyetuiri, miki katinihikitini 'eki pemitatieyetuiri.

¹⁵ 'Ahixie tame, ku'uwamete tekanihikitini meta kikamete, ta'ukiyarima memi'anekai hepai meripaiti. Tatukari 'ena kwiepa 'etiri hepai kani'aneni mikareutetere.

¹⁶ Yawé takakaiyari, 'iki naiti ketita temite'ukuxeiri tuki temitawewieniki 'ahet-siemieme, 'eki pepitatuipitia. Naiti piti'apiini.

¹⁷ Nekakaiyari 'aku, ne nepitimate 'eki 'iyarite pepixeiya kemitiku'eriwa meta pepinaki'erie tita mitiheitserie. 'Ayumieme ne'iyari heitseriekaku nematiyetuiri 'iki naime piinite, meta nepiwaruxei 'ateiterima meyutemamawieti kememite'iyetua yu-mawari kememiteyuwairiya.

¹⁸ Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri, hiki hepai meteyikihaweme keniwapitiaka wa'iyaritsie yuheyemeki, miki yu'iyaritsie memimatsiha'eriwaniki keniwapitiaka.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiata neniwe Tsarumuni keneupitia 'iyari 'aixia tiyikihaweme, yamitikamieniki meta yamitiyurieneni 'a'aitsikatsie meta 'a'iniari niukiyari naimetsie. Keneupitia tuki mitawewieniki hetsiena timieme nemitiukuha'aritaxi».

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé xekeneniawani yukakaiyari». Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé mekaniutanawa, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, meta Yawé hixie mekaniukahixima'uni metatsiere ti'aitame hixie.

*Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Kem 29:21-25 - 1Te 1:28-53)*

²¹ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, Yawé mekaniyetuirieni waikawa mawari meta mawari taiyari-yari, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: xemiriyari turutsixi temari, xemiriyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta xemiriyari muxatsi 'etsimemipepe, winu mawariyari heutinitikaime, meta waikawa hipame mawari.

²² Miki tukaritsie mepite'ukwai meta mepite'anui meyutemamawieti Yawé hixie.

Hiki 'ana hutarieka teiteri Tsarumuni ti'aitame mayaniki yamekaniutiyuani Rawiri nu'aya, Yawé hixie hatseiti mu'uyatsie mekanikawirieni ti'aitame mayaniki, meta Tsaruki mekaniukawirieni mawari wewiwame mayaniki.

²³ Hiki Tsarumuni Yawé 'uwenieya hetsie kanayerini yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme Rawiri, hiki ti'aitakaku naiti 'aixia katiniuyini. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikahukaitini kemainekai.

²⁴ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe meta ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama yamekaniutiyuani 'aixia 'anemeki memiparewieniki ti'aitame Tsarumuni.

²⁵ Yawé mariweme kanayeitiani Tsarumuni naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kanipitiani miti'aitaniki mariwemeki mariwati, nixewiti mikareixeyakai hepai te'aitamete 'Ixaheritsie memanuka'ui.

*Rawiri kemitiumi
(1Kem 29:26-28 - 1Te 2:10-12)*

²⁶ Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²⁷ Naimeki, pitiuta'aitaxi huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: Hewuruni pukatei ti'aitati 'atahuta wiyari, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.

²⁸ Hiki kaniumini waikawa 'ukiratsititiri, 'aixia raniuwakaku hetsiena mieme meta waikawa xikutiti, nu'aya Tsarumuni hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Naime Rawiri kemituuyuri, mitiutsutiatsie meta 'imatiriekai kemituuyuri, kemituuta'aitaxi kemititirikaiyekai, meta kemituuyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemituuyi meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitakatsie, naiti katinaka'utarieni kemituuyi xapayaritetsie mitaniere Tsamuhari meka'utiatsie, Kakaiyari niukameya Natani meka'utiatsie meta mitaniere Kahari meka'utiatsie.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Kemituuyi

*Tsarumuni kemititawau mitimaiweniki
(2Kem 1:2-17 - 1Te 3:4-15, 10:26-29, 2Kem 9:25-28)*

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mira'aita tirikaiyeti kanayani, Yawé Kakaiyarieya hamatiana muyeikakaiki meta waikawa tirikaiyeme kanayeitiani.

² Hiki Tsarumuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kaniwarutahiawe, 'iki xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima.

³ Hiki miki meta yunaiti memeweiyakai mekaniyukuxerieni tukita Kawahuni mirakutewatsie, muwa Kakaiyari mekanitahawekaitini, Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, makumawetsie 'ixuriki tukiari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mitawewiekai.

⁴ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari kaniukateitini, Rawiri mana pi'atikai Kiriati-Yeharini paiti kepauka meiyetitsie,

⁵ peru mawari taiyame wurunitse tepiyariki miwewiya Wetsareri mitawewi, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kawahuni paiti kanewekaitini, Yawé tukieya hixie. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanekine Yawé mehetahiaweke.

⁶ Mana Tsarumuni Yawé hixie, mana mawari taiyame hixie 'uyaka 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe, hetsiena xeimiriyari mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni.

⁷ Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakaiyari Tsarumuni hixie kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tita pemireuyehiwa kenetineutawawiri.

⁸ Mipai Tsarumuni katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ne'ukiyari Rawiri pe'inaki'erietu 'aixia pepitixeyakai, hikita ne hetsiena mieme nemitita'aitaki pepinetsi'anayexei.

⁹ Yawé meta Kakaiyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemitiutahiawixi kenaye'atia, 'ekitsi ti'aitame pekanenayeitiani teiteri memiyumiire wahetsiemieme tumuanari kwiepa mieme hepai.

¹⁰ Ne nepimatsiwawirie nemitimaiweniki meta nemireutamaiweniki nemitiwata'aitianiki 'iki 'ateiterima memiyumiire, xika mipai pekanetiupitiani, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitiwata'aitiani?

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Metsi pekaneniwawirieka pemitimaiweniki meta pemirakumaikaki para neteiterima pemitiwata'aitianiki, wahetsiemieme ti'aitame nemimatsi'ayeitia, peru 'atsipepikahaine pemixikutiniki, pemirexeiyaniki meta pemimariwaniki, memimatsi'aye'unie memikwiniki meta tukari waikawa pemexeianiki 'atsipepikahaine,

¹² ne nepimatiyetuirieni. Peru nekamanipitiamikita pemixikutiniki, pemirexeiyaniki meta pemimariwaniki, meripaiti te'aitamete kenemikatiwarupitia meta nixewiti 'a'utima memanuka'uni mipai mepikayini.

¹³ Hiki 'arika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe Kawahuni mirakutewatsie 'akaneka kanayeyani Kerutsareme kaneyani, mana 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kawayutsixi Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete: xeimiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) meyupaimeme piwarexeiyakai kaxetate, meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000)

mepiyupaimekai, miki kawayutsixi kaxetate kuyaxa mieme muwa'uti mepiye'inekai meta hipati Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie piwaye'inakai.

¹⁵ Kerutsareme kiekariyartsie ti'aitame pirata meta huru kwinimieme paimeme pexeyakai tetexi kemiti'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawame pexeyakai piní makuweri mieme hepai.

¹⁶ Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta Kuha, mana paiti ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepiwatinawekai.

¹⁷ Kaxeta kuyaxa mieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nanaiyakame piraye'akai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pirata tuminiyari, yuxewiti kawayu paye'akai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Iki kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi yunaime te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi 'arike mepiwatuiriekaita.

2

Kememite'uyukuha'aritia memiteta'uximayataki tuki hetsiemieme (2Kem 2:1-18 - 1Te 5:1-16)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni yakaniutayini yuparatsiyu mitawewieniki meta tuki Yawé hetsiemieme.

² Hiki te'ikatamete kaniwaru'uitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi xixiwamete memiteta'uximayataki hiritsie. Piwaru'uitiata haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete.

³ Hiki Tsarumuni 'iki niuki Hiramí Tirutsie ti'aitame kaneni'airieni:

«Kenenani'airi kariuxa kiyeyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemireyeni'airi hepai paratsiyu mitawewieniki.

⁴ Ne tuki Yawé takakaiyari hetsia mieme nekanitawewimiki. Hetsiena mieme patsiekame nepayeitiani, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia nemititaiyaniki, meta paa mipatsie yanepiremaniriwani, mawari taiyariyari ximeri meta taikai nepitiwewiriwani, mawari xawatikimieme meta metseri manatiwenitsie mieme, meta hipame 'ixiarari Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme. 'Iki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuheyemekí mipai mepiteyurieka.

⁵ »Tuki nekanitawewimiki mariwekame, matsi takakaiyari kanimariweni keyuri kakaiyarixi.

⁶ Perutsi, ¿tete'itawewirieni tuki, matsititi muyuawi tsepa kemeutitewa hetsiena mieme 'etsipiyewa? Ne tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki, tuki nepitawewirieni muwa 'ikwa mititaiyarawaniki hetsiena mieme.

⁷ »Xeime kenenani'airi ti'uximayatame rakumaikame huruki, pirataki, wurunitseki, tepiaiki, 'ixuriki kwimixeta, mixeta meta miyitsikimaiyeki, mireutaxixiwe naimeki, mitita'uximayataki 'ena kiekatari memiteheutamate nemiwarexeiya wahamatia Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme, ne'ukiyari Rawiri meripaiti miwaruta'iniekai.

⁸ »Kenenani'airi Riwanu mieme kariuxa kiyeyari meta huku kwinimieme miraye'atika kiyeyari, ne nepitimate te'a'uximayatamete mepite'akumate 'iki kiyexi witeyariki. Neteiterima meta 'ateiterima yunaiti mekaténita'uximayatakuni,

⁹ kiyexi waikawa memikuxeirieniki, tuki nemitawewieni 'apati kanayeimiki mariweti.

¹⁰ Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kiyexi memitiwiteni nekaniwayetuiriemiki xetewiyari miriyari tiriku 'ikayari, xetewiyari miriyari tsewara 'ikayari, kaxie winuyari nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari miriyari rituruyari meta yaxeikia paimeme rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari».

¹¹ Hiki Hiramí Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarumuni kaniuta'eiya xapa kaneini'airieni mipai 'ayetaíneme:

«Yawé ti'aitame kamenayeitiani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, waikawa matsi-naki'erieti.

¹² Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kwie meta taheima muyema muyuawi mutawewi, ti'aitame Rawiri mupitia yuniwe mayexeyaki, timaiweme meta reutamaiweme, miki kanitawewimiki paratsiyu 'amipa meta Yawé tukieya.

¹³ »Kamitsi Hirami-'Awihi nepimatsi'anuni'airieni, mitimaiwe meta mireutamaiwe,

¹⁴ maamaya Rani xiiyarieya pihiki meta 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekame. Miki katineuta'uximayataweni, huruki meta pirataki, wurunitseki meta tepiki, tetetsie meta kiyetsie, meta 'ixuriki kwimixetaki meta miyitsikimayeki, rinu 'ixurikiyariki meta 'ixuriki mixetaki, meta naime katineutaxixiweni meta tsepa kemitu'aitiarie kaniyiwani. Hiram katinita'uximayatamiki 'ateiterima memitemate wahamatia meta Rawiri 'a'ukiyari meta neti'atiwame miwaranayexei wahamatia.

¹⁵ »Hiki ketanani'airi tiriku, tsewara, huriwa hatseitiyari meta kaxie winuyari pemitatsi'utaxatia neti'aitiwame.

¹⁶ Tame hiritsie Riwanu mieme kiyexi tepitiwiteni kepaime pemeuyehiwa, te'itihame waikakawame tepenuhautsitiani haramaratsie Kupe paiti. 'Ekitari mana pekatinita'aitamiki Kerutsareme paiti manutikieniki».

¹⁷ Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititekai tewa kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Meripaitiri Rawiri piwaruti'iniatakai, hikita 'iki mepaki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (153.600).

¹⁸ Te'ikatamete kaniwarayeitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) meyupaimeme, tetexi xixiwamete hiritsie memu'uwani kaniwarayeitiani nauka tewiyari miriyari (80.000) meyupaimeme, meta te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete kaniwarayeitiani haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaimeme (3.600).

3

Tuki kemitiutawewiya (2Kem 3:1-14 - 1Te 6:1-29)

¹ Hiki kanitsutiani Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya wewieneti Muriya yemuriyaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hakewa Yawé meyuhekiataxi 'ukiyarieya Rawiri hixie. Mana kanitawewieni hakewa Rawiri metaxatakai, 'Arahuna* maka'etsakaitsie, kewutseu tewiyari.

² 'Uximayatsika kaniutsutiani nauka wiyari ti'aitati meta hutarieka metseritsie meta hutarieka tukariyaritsie.

³ 'Iki 'iniari Tsarumuni miyetia kanihikitini Kakaiyari tukieya tsutimeyari het-siemieme, 'emeutatewatsie xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeyakai, 'etsimauyewatsie 'atanauka meturuyari pexeyakai.

⁴ Tuki hixie kii meukumiakai kitenietsie yaxeikia pitewikai tuki 'etsimauyewatsie kematayeukai, tatsiari, 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti meta 'atanauka meturuyari heutitewati. Taitanatsie huru mihikiaki piwakuwiri Tsarumuni.

⁵ Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie huku miraye'axe mexayari kaniwakumana, mikitsie taki 'ikiyari kaniwaku'utiani meta huru tepiyari 'aixia mi'ane kaunariyari.

⁶ Tuki witsikaniuta'itarieni tetexi witsimi'aneneki meta huru Pariwahini kwieyaritsie miemek.

⁷ Tuki taita pikaxite manuyehe huru kanitiwirieni, meta kitenie manuyehe, tuki 'ixumeriyari, meta 'ituparite, meta tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie kaniwarawewiexiani Kakaiyari teitametemama.

* 3:13:1 'Arahuna. Yatini 'Uxinahani. Tki hutakia pitewa.

⁸ Tsarumuni Waikawa Muyepatsie kaniutawewieni, yaxeikia paimeme pexeiyatikatei tuki kematayeukai, 'ipai paimeme pexeiyakai, 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, yaxeikiata 'atayeuti. Taitanatsie huru muhikiaki kaniwakuwirieni, xetewiyari heimana haika miriyari kiruyariki.

⁹ Huru kirapuxiyari xexuiti meriyu kiruyari pirahetekai. Yaxeikiata kii wapaiti muyewaikawa huru kaniuyewirixiani.

¹⁰ Waikawa Muyepatsietsie Kakaiyari teitametemama yuhutati memitiwewiyaniki katiniuta'aita, meta huru kaniwarukawirieni.

¹¹ Kakaiyari teitametemama yuhutati yu'anate metatseratikaiti 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai. Yuxewiti Kakaiyari teitameya 'anateya xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeiyatikatei, xewiti 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekita hutarieka mieme Kakaiyari teitameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai.

¹² Kakaiyari teitameya hutarieka mieme mikitatsiere 'anateya xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeiyatikatei, xewiti 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekita matiari mieme Kakaiyari teitameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai.

¹³ Kakaiyari teitametemama mepiti'ukai heitserie meheutaneniereti tukita, yunaiti yu'anate metaweratikaiti 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai.

¹⁴ 'Ixuriki 'amayetsuye tukita meuwiere putawewi 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki, mixeta, kwimixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki, meta mikitsie katiniuta'aita Kakaiyari teitametemama memaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁵ Tuki hixie tuxiyu hutame kaniuti'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi meturuyari 'utitime, meta mu'uteya menyatsatikatei huta meturuyari tawari heimana 'etsiwa kaniutitikitini,

¹⁶ metatsiere tepia kaunariyari tsariekame kaniuta'aita, tuxiyu 'emeutitewatsie kanenakuwitiani, meta kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari kaniuti'aita xeitsienituyari paimeme, tepia kaunariyari hetsie kaneiyatsaxiani.

¹⁷ Tuki hixie tuxiyu kaniti'uitiani, xeime 'utatana xeimeta tserietana tayeta hepatsie. Matiari mieme Kakini katiniteriwa, hutarieka mieme Wuhatsi.

4

Piinite tukita timieme

(2Kem 4:2-6, 10-5:1 - 1Te 7:23-26, 38-51)

¹ Hiki Tsarumuni mawari taiyame xeime kaniutawewieni wurunitse tepiyariki, 'atanauka meturuyari tewime meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeume meta nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewame.

² Meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepia kwaxiyariekameki xikiraiyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, meta huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame. Meta tamamata haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu piyeukai.

³ Tenimeyari hetia huta xurukuyari tuurutsixi puwarata'utia, xeimeturuyaritsie xetewiyari meyupaimeti mepa'utikatei, miki yunaiti katsu matia mepiyuxewiriyakai.

⁴ Katsu 'emiyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitseki memiwewiyatika wahetsie puyemakai, hetiana mepeutakikitsakai, yuhaikati tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatita tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, yuhaikatita tatsutia hepatsie, meta yuhaikatita tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁵ Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari* pitsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'i tenimeyari hepai kani'anekaitini meta tuturi mitaxutuiximeni hepai pituyuxexeyakai. Mikitsie haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari rituruyari haa pirakanakekai.

⁶ Yaxeikiata Tsarumuni tamamata katsu 'itsimiyeyeu kaniutiwewieni, ta'utata 'auxiwime kaniuti'uitiani meta tatserieta yaxeikia paime. Para naiti mawari taiyametsie timieme mana mititihauxinariwaniki, peru mawari wewiwamete katsu 'emiyewatsie mepiyutihauxinakai.

⁷ Meta tamamata kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutiwewieni huruki wewiyatikaime, hiki tukita kaneita'uitiani, 'auxiwime ta'utata meta 'auxiwime tatserieta.

⁸ Metatsiere Tsarumuni mexa kaniutiwewieni tamamata paime tukita kaneita'uitiani, ta'utatatsie 'auxiwime kaniti'uitiani meta tatserieta 'auxiwime. Meta tukita mieme xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame xeitsienituyari kaniutiwewieni huruki.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete watakwa putawewi, meta takwa 'amakuyewa 'itupari hexeyatikaime, miki wurunitse tepiyari piwiriarietikei.

¹⁰ Katsu 'emiyewa wurunitseki miwewiya tuki hixie tserietanatsie kanitiken, tatsutia hepatsie.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata xarite, tepia 'amititi naxi tutuweme, meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame katiniutiwewieni. Hiki Hiramipi katiniutinini tinaime, Kakaipari tukieyata timieme mirayaniki Tsarumuni kemitita'aitiakai, tatsiari:

¹² Hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,

hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepai tiyuxexeyame,
wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,

¹³ nauka tsienituyari kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari huta xurukuyari manukutetikei xexuime wipitsie,

¹⁴ kaxetate meta katsu yaki miyeyeu tihauxinamete,

¹⁵ katsu 'emiyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta memi-tuika,

¹⁶ xarite, tepia 'amititi naxi tutuweme, meta tepia 'amititi manuxite.

Hiramipi-Awi 'iki miyamitipame Tsarumuni mitiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme mirayaniki naiti wurunitse tepiyariki mixawatiki pitiwewiyatikatei.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mititiwewiyani kwiepa 'iniarita mititixeriyarieniki, Tsukuti mirakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixiapa.

¹⁸ Piinite wurunitseki mitiutiwewiya pitimiirekai Tsarumuni mitiuta'ai, 'ayumieme naiti kemirahetekai wurunitse pika'uyiwekaxia mi'iniataki kepaime mui.

¹⁹ Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Kakaipari tukieyata timieme:

'ikwa taiyame huruki miwewiya,

mexate paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,

²⁰ kixeme 'uitiwamete huru mihikiaki muwewiyatika meta kixeme hetsiena muyeyaxe, mutitaiyariwaniki Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, yemeki meripaiti kemiraka'utsiekai,

²¹ tuturi huruki miwewiyatika, kixemete, meta 'iti manuxite 'amipa, mikita naiti huru mihikiaki pitiwewiyatikatei,

²² tixikamete, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'eminena meta 'ikwa taiyame 'etsimipepe,

tukita mireutahakitrete, tatsiari, Waikawa Muyepatsie 'itupariyarite meta 'ituparite Muyepatsietsie meuwikai, mikita huru pikawiriarietikei.

* 4:5 4:5 RV60 paine tewi kemaulyeyeu yumamatsie mipai pitsuikai. Hipati teiwariki 8 cm.

5

¹ Hiki kepauka mitiutinirie naiti mitiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pitiuta'aitaxi miti'atiarieniki huru, pirata, meta naima piinite 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Yawé mitiyetuiriekai, hiki katiniuti'uta Kakaiyari tukita waikawa miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie.

Tiratu kakuniyari

(2Kem 5:2-6:11 - 1Te 8:1-21)

² Hiki Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaima yunuiwari hetsiemieme memanuyetei, meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita memeitateniki.

³ Hiki 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame hixie.

⁴ Hiki kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, 'ana rewitsixi tiratu kakuniyari mekaniutikweni.

⁵ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaneikweni metatsiere 'ixuriki tukiari meta tinaime muwa mitiyepikai mitipatsietika mekatenetini.

⁶ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeiriekai mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumireme miwaruti'iniata pikayiwekai.

⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni tiratu kakuniyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate hetia mekaniteni.

⁸ Miki Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anate metaweratikaiti mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kiyexi kimana mikukweiyane.

⁹ Kiyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apitikai kakuni hetsiemieme kitsimeyarite puyuhekiakai Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, takwa paiti pikayuhekiakai, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia pire'ane.

¹⁰ Miki kakunitsie tetexi hutati piyemanekai Muitsexi mana meikamanaxi Huré mirakutewatsie, Yawé tiratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'Ekipitu me'ayekineku.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tuki Muyepatsieta mekaniwayekine. Yunaiti mawari wewiwamete mana memu'uwakai mekaniuyu'itiekaitini, memite'uximayakai meta memikate'uximayakai.

¹² Yunaiti kwikamete rewitsixi —tatsiari, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, Kerutuni, waniwema meta wa'iwama— mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaniti'ukaitini tau manatineika hepatsie, rinu kamixayari mehanakatitikaiti meta xaki mutitiraurika me'u'iti, 'aripa meta kanarite me'u'iti. Wa'aurie mepiti'ukai mawari wewiwamete xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaimeti kuxineta me'utihitsiwati.

¹³ Kuxinetaki teyuitiwamete meta kwikamete Yawé mekaniniawakaitini meta pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakaitini kuxinetaki meteyuitiati, tepia mutitiraurikaki meta hipame kanariteki. Kepauka memutikwikaxi mete'ukayuitiwati yunaiti mipai mete'ukwiti: «Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, naki'eriya hawaiki pikaheu'axe», 'ana haiwitiri Yawé tukieya panukana.

¹⁴ Muyehaiwitiriyakaiki mawari wewiwamete mepika'uyiwekaxia memiyeweianiki mete'uximayati, tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya witsi'aneti mihinekaiki.

6

¹ Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, 'eki mipai peputayi kename yiriya haiwitiriyaritsie pe'uyeikani,

² ne matsi tuki witsi'aneme nepimatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekaniki 'aheye-meki».

³ Hiki Tsarumuni ta'aurie kanaweni teiteri wahepa Kakaiyari tawawirienike 'aixia miwayurieniki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memiti'ukai,

⁴ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ke'itariieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, miki hiki yutirikariyaki piraye'atia ne'ukiyari Rawiri kemitiutahiawixi mipai 'utaiti:

⁵ «Kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemiyarawewititsie paititi neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepika'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemitawewiyarieniki tuki hakewa nemayekaniki, meta xeime tima nepika'anayexei mitiwata'aitianiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

⁶ Matsi, Kerutsareme nepanayexei mana nemukaniki, meta Rawiri nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki”.

⁷ »Merikite, ne'ukiyari Rawiri waikawa piyuwaiyikai mitawewieniki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,

⁸ peru Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: “Nehepaitsita 'aixia pi'ane pemi'awaiyaki tuki nehetsiemieme pemiwewimikiki.

⁹ Peru, 'eki pepikahikitini peminetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pita 'ahetsie miyeyani pitiyurieni, miki tuki pitawewieni nehetsiemieme”.

¹⁰ »Hikiri Yawé katinaye'atiani kemutayi: Yemek kemutayikai, hiki ne nekananukakeni ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'utima nemitita'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

¹¹ Muwa kakuni nekaneutateni, tiratu maye'uxa mayemane Yawé miwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia».

Tsarumuni kemitiuyutanenewi

(2Kem 6:12-42 - 1Te 8:22-53, Nia 132:8-10)

¹² Hiki meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kaniutakeni, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeriekai wahixie, yumamate teiki kanetseraxiani.

¹³ Mana pita'aitakai mitawewiyaniki takwa hixiapa wapaiti kekame wurunitseki wewiyakame, yaxeikia heutatetewame huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame.* Mana wapaiti, kaniukatunumakeni hiki yuheima hemeti muyuawitsie,

¹⁴ mipai katiniuyunenewieni:

«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, xewitita Kakaiyari 'apika'uyeika 'ahapai 'aneti muyuawitsie meta kwiepa, 'ekitsi 'atiratu pekanaye'atiwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemek kemiane memimate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyariki memimatsi'uweiya.

¹⁵ Yapepituiyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemitiutahiawixi, 'iki tukaritsie 'atirikariyaki pepiraye'atia kepemutayi 'aniukiki.

¹⁶ »Hikita, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yaxeikiata kenaye'atia ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'ipai kepemititahiawixi: “Xika 'aniwema 'aixia metekahuni, xika yamete'u'uwani ne'aitsikate kemaine 'eki kepemitikatia, yuheyeme mepihikitini 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehixie me'u'uwati”.

¹⁷ Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, ketinaye'atia 'iki kepemititahiawixi Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.

* **6:13 6:13** RV60 paine 'auxiwi tsikuriyari tewime meta 'auxiwi tsikuriyari 'atayeume, meta haika tsikuriyari heutitewame.

18 »Peru ʒitiyiwekuta 'eki, nekakaiyari, 'ena kwiepa pemukani teiteri wahamatia? Matsi muyuawititi, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepikatinake, matsi 'iki tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.

19 Peru, Yawé nekakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri nemiyetua 'ahixie.

20 Kenexeiyani tukariki tikariki 'iki tuki, hakewa mimatsihenakixi muwa pe-mayekaniki, pemi'eniekaki nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

21 Keneu'eni waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paiti hakewa 'eki pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehiwiri.

22 »Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, xika 'utani'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hixie 'uweti yamitayiniki,

23 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta kemitihetserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatiarika keneupitia kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri yemeki kemireuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemi'aneta 'axamikatiuyuri keneuxina heitserie 'amuyeikaki.

24 »Xika 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'unie mewara'iwa 'ahepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki, xika kwitiwata me'u'axiani 'ahetsia mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani, xika meyutanenewieni waikawameki 'ena tuki manuwe,

25 'eki keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitia 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiwayetuiritsie meta wa'ukiyarima.

26 »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'axamemiteyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xikata 'eki pewaruhiweritiani xika muyuawitsie pereunani mikakawiyeki, xikata miki kwitiwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani meta ke'axamemite'uyuri mete'uhayewa,

27 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri ke'axamemite'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateirima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitiximeni huye 'aixia mi'ane memuweiyani, meta wiyeri kenani'a 'iki kwieyaritsie, miti'apiini, 'ekitsi pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateiterima mitiwahetsiememetiniki.

28 »Kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie mihaakaxatini, kwiniya muxuaweni, mika'ukawiwiyeni, yatini kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mitaweni, yatini 'utsikari xika me'utixuawere, yatini memitatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xika mehatetikani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatiarika mitinua yatini kwiniya,

29 xika kwitiwata mete'uka'eniwati yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame ke'axamemite'uyuri, xika yumamate 'iki tuki hepa mehatatseraxiani, meyunenewieti meta waikawameki mematsiwawiriet,

30 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri. Yaketiniwarakapitia yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri, 'ekitsi pekatinimaika, 'eki xeikia tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.

31 Mipai miki yunaiti 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta kepemiti'aita mepite'u'uwani mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

32 »Yaxeikiata tewa kiekame 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mikamieme, peru metsihemarieti waikawa kepemitiyuriene meta 'atirikariya kepemiranakani'awa meta kepemititirikaiye, meyetia tewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie. Kepauka miki tewa kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'iki tuki manuwe,

33 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitia ketita mimatitawawirieni. Mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepimatsihetimani meta,

'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepai, 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta mipai mepitehetimani kename 'iki tuki nemitawewita 'eki pehahawariwa.

³⁴ »Kepauka pemiwarayewitini 'ateiterima memiwaraye'unie memiwakwiyuki, tsep-aneti hakewa, xika nenewieri mematsipitiaka meta xika 'iki kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehataneniereni, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,

³⁵ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatewawirie, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

³⁶ »Merikite xewiti tewi 'amika'uyeikaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiena mitiumawe, xika 'ateiterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'eki pewartuyehaka pewayetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia miwaranuhapaniki xeime kwieyaritsie, hetewakaku yatini hehurakaku,

³⁷ xika xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memiwaraiwaxi wakwieyaritsie, xika mete'uhayewa ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani, xika 'ipai mete'uyunenewieni: "Tame tahetsie pirahiwa, 'axatepote'uyuri, ke'axamiti'ane tepitekaki",

³⁸ meta memiwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia yu'iyariki meyuyetuani meta kememiteyumateki, xika nenewieri memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiri hepa xika mehataneniereni meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa,

³⁹ 'eki wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimetewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua. Ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima, 'axamemite'uyuri 'ahepaitsita.

⁴⁰ »Hikita, nekakaiyari mipai nepaine, kenetaniereni meta ketemiteyunenewie 'ena te'u'uwati ketane'enieka.

⁴¹ »Kenenua, Yawé Kakaiyari,

'ena kene'uxipieka,

'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.

Yawé Kakaiyari,

keniwarupitia 'amawari wewiwamete 'awikweitsitiarika memexeianiki.

Yamemitekahu mekeyutemamawieka 'aixia pemituuka'iyariki.

⁴² Yawé Kakaiyari,

pemenayexei pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.

Kena'eriwani kepemitinaki'eriekai Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

7

Tuki kemitiyetuiya Kakaiyari hetsia

(2Kem 7:1-10 - 1Te 8:62-66)

¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni yunenewieti mitiutahayewaxi, muyuawitsie tai kakanani naima mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite kaniutixitsitiani, meta tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane kaniutahine.

² Yemeki tukita pihinekai Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane, 'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepikayiwawekai muwa memeutahaxiani.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi tai memuxei waheima 'akaneikame meta Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane tukita mihinekai, mekaniukatunuma'uni, meta kwiepa paiti metihixima'uti, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyuani, mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, naki'eriya hawaiki pikaheu'axe».

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri mawarite mekaniuwewieni Yawé hixie.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarutimawa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurut-sixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi. Mipai ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri tukita mekateniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete ketita memitehiritiariakai yamepityuriakai. Rewitsixi mepite'ukayuitiwakai kanarite ti'aitame Rawiri mitiwewiekaitsie kimana Yawé miniawariekaki, meta kimana mipai mitiukwikakai: «Naki'eriya hawaiki pikaheu'axe». Mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihitsiwakaitini rewitsixi wahixie, meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'amekaniti'ukaitini.

⁷ Metatsiere Tsarumuni takwa hixiapatsie mukuma patsiekame kanayeitiani, Yawé tukieya hixie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta wiya memuyuxewiniki mawariyari, mana mawari taiyame wurunitseki miwewiya Tsarumuni mitawewitsie pikatinakekai mawari taiyariyari mayani, wiya meta hatsite mawariyari.

⁸ 'Ana Tsarumuni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari. Memuyuxeirikai yemeki mepiyumiirekai naitсарie mepayeixiakai, Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie meye'atikaiti 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atikaiti.

⁹ 'Atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniuyukuxerieni, 'ixiarari memuwewiekaikiri 'atahuta tukari mawari taiyame patsieti mayeitiarieki, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarari memiwewiekaiki.

¹⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana haika tukaritsie, 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, Tsarumuni teiteri kaniwarutateutiani, meta miki mekanakunuaxiani yukiekaritsie meyutemamawiet i waikawa meta 'aixia 'iyari Yawé 'aixia mitiuyuriekaiki Rawiri, Tsarumuni meta yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

*Kakaiyari tiratu Tsarumuni matia kemituuwewi
(2Kem 7:11-22 - 1Te 9:1-9)*

¹¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mini tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mipai piraye'atia naimе kemitiku'eriwakai kemituyurienikekai miki wahetsie.

¹² Hiki Yawé kaniuyuhekiata hixiena tikariki, mipai katinitahiawe:

«'Anenewieri nepu'eni, meta 'iki tuki nepanayexei muwa mawari nemitimawiyariwaniki.

¹³ Kepauka nemireunani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki, yatini 'utsikari nemitiwata'aitiani para kwiepa memitekakimeki, mexikatini kwiniya nehen'ani neteiterima wahetsia,

¹⁴ xika neteiterima, Yawé teiterimama memite'uteriwariwa, tixaiti xika mekatehayueitiani meta xika meyutanenewieni, meta xika menetsi'anukuwauni, mete'uhayewa ke'axamemiteyuriakai, ne muyuawitsie paiti nepiwa'enieni, nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wakwie 'aixia nekaniyurimiki.

¹⁵ Ne nekanitanierkamiki, meta nekanita'enakamiki ke'aneti nenewieri 'ena miyetuiyani.

¹⁶ Hikititi meta yuheyemeki nekanenayexeiya meta patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki 'iki tuki mikita nemayekaniki. Nepita'iwiya nekatihayewati, neminaki'erieki ne'iyariki.

¹⁷ »'Ekita, xika 'ape'uyeikani nehixie mitikamiekai hepai 'a'ukiyari Rawiri, xika yapetikayani naimetsie kenemimatita'aitiani meta xika pe'eye'atiani ne'aitsikate meta ne'iniari niukiyari,

¹⁸ 'ana ne yanepityurieni 'anuiwarima xeikia memite'aitaniki, tiratu kenemituuwewi 'a'ukiyari Rawiri hamatia mipai nerehiaweti: “Hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetiti miti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.

¹⁹ »Peru xika xeme xenetsi'uku'eirieni, xika yaxekatekakine ne'aitsikatetsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie nemixeyetui, xika xenetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemitewata'uximayatsirieniki meta xemiwarayexeyaniki,

²⁰ ne nepixe'akumaweriya kwie nemixeyetuiritsie meta 'iki tuki nepitixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitia nehetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana 'atsieriwamete nepixe'ayeitiani yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Tsepa hiki 'iki tuki mimariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaiti kemi'ane hixiena muyeyani pitimani, meta mipai katinita'iwaumiki: "¿Titayari Yawé miya tiwaruyuri 'iki teiteri meta 'iki tuki?"

²² Mipai pitita'eiyarieni: "Yawé memuku'eiriki, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mepiwaranukuwei, mepiwarayexeyakai meta mepitewa'uximayatsirikai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatiarika waikawa pupitia wahetsie"».

8

Hipatita Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya

(2Kem 8:1-18 - 1Te 9:10-28)

¹ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya wewieneti meta yuparatsiyu.

² Miyatiuyurieka, Hiramiki kiekarite miyetuiriekai 'aixia kaniutiyurieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni.

³ Metatsiere Kamati kiekariyari kaniutamieni Tsuwa kwieyaritsie mukuma, hiki kaniwara'iwa.

⁴ Tamuxi kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni makumawetsie, meta 'aixia kaniutiyurieni naime ti'utamete Kamati mirakutewatsie mitiwewiekai.

⁵ Meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa 'aixia kaniutiyurieni Wetikuruni wapaiti mukuma meta Wetikuruni hetiana mukuma, kuraru kanatuani, 'itupari kaneuwitiani meta kimana mireunarimikeni.

⁶ Yaxeikia Warati kiekariyari 'aixia puyuri metatsiere naime hakewa memiteheuta'utaniekai meixeyakai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta naime tita mireuwewimikikai Kerutsareme pitutiwewi, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie meta naitsarie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai.

⁷⁻⁸ Nuiwarite teiteri memika'ixaheritsixi (tatsiari, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, miki teiteri memuyuhayewaxi miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memikawarukwi), Tsarumuni wairiyarika wapitiat katiniwaruta'aitiani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekateniyurieka.

⁹ Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pikawarayeitia, matsi kuyaximama mepihikitikai, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei tewa'aitiwamete.

¹⁰ Metatsiere ti'aitame Tsarumuni piwarexeyakai huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mira'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete memiwaxeyakai.

¹¹ Parahunu nu'aya 'uka, Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekarienatsie peyewiti paratsiyu mitawewirita pi'atia, mipai 'utayika: «Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata ne'ia pikahayekani, kariki Yawé kakunieya hakewa mehupukai kanipatsieka».

¹² Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mitawewiekatsie tuki hixie, mana Tsarumuni mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitini Yawé hetsiemieme

¹³ kemi'ane tukaritsie meuyewekai, Muiitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai: Xawatiki mieme, metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyatsie, meta 'ixiarari mihaikatsie xeiwiyaritsie mieme, tatsiari, Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari, meta Tsemana 'ixiarariyari metatsiere Xamaru 'ixiarariyari.

¹⁴ 'Ukiyarieya Rawiri kemutayikai, mawari wewiwamete Tsarumuni mipai katiniwaru'uitiani memiteta'uximayataki. Rewitsixi kaniwaruhiritiani kwikariki meminiawaniki meta mawari wewiwamete memiwaparewiewekaki kememite'uximayakai tukariki. Meta kitenie tehewemete kaniwaru'uitiani xexuime kitenietsie, Rawiri mipai mitiu'aitakaiki Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame kemitiu'aitakai mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme yakatiniuyini, metatsiere piinite miraye'atika hetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Naiti Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya yakatiniuyini, kepauka paiti tuki tsutimeyari mukatsutarietsie 'atsita kepauka memini me'iwewietiweti. Mipai Yawé tukieya 'aixia yemeki katiniunirieni.

¹⁷ 'Ariketa Tsarumuni petia 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiukutewatsie meta 'Erati, 'Erumi hatetsitayaritsie.

¹⁸ Hiram, 'iparewiwametemama yametekahukaku, Tsarumuni nawiya 'amipapa kani'airieni meta yemeki haramara hepaitsita memite'akumate. Miki meta Tsarumuni parewiwametemama haramaratsie mekanekine 'Upixi paiti meneye'axiani, muwa mekaneiyetini huru tamamata heima 'auxiwi miriyari (15.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

9

*Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kemireku'iwataxi
(2Kem 9:1-12 - 1Te 10:1-13)*

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, hiki ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani Kerutsareme paiti para mita'iniataki mukwaniwetikaki miti'iwawiyaki. Kaninuani yumireme yuteiterima warawititi, kameyutsiximama witsimitiu'atika mepite'itikikai meta huru waikawame metatsiere tetexi witsimi'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsia munua, miki naimeki katiniti'iwawiya kemitiku'eriwakai,

² mikita katinitaxatiani naime ketitaki mititi'iwawiyaxi. Nitixaitiki pikatiu'iyiri Tsarumuni, tsepa kemitikwaniwetikatei.

³⁻⁴ Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihixiyakaitini 'ixeyati kemitimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeyati, mexayatsie 'ikwai mirapinirikekai, 'iparewiwamete wa'ipari, kemiti'uximayatsiyariekai meta hetsiana te'uximayatamete wake-marite meta winu 'uitiwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeyati.

⁵ Hiki mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe: «Tita nemiretamari nekwieyaritsie paiti kepemituiyuri hepaitsita meta kepemitimaiwe, kaniyuritini.

⁶ Ne yuri nepikare'eriekai 'iki 'atsita nepeyetia, hikiri nehixiki nepunierixi. Matsi xiari 'etsiwa xeikia nepiremariekai waikawa kepemitimaiwe. Waikawa matsi pepirexeiya keyuri tita nemire'eni 'ahepaitsita.

⁷ Kemeteyutemamawie 'ateiterima. Kemeteyutemamawie memimete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatia yamemite'u'uwa me'i'enieti kepemitimaiwe.

⁸ Meta 'aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé 'akakaiyari, 'aixia 'anemeki mimatsi'uxei meta yu'uwenitsie mimatsihaye pemi'iniarieyatini hetsiena mieme peti'aitati. 'Ixaheritsixi wanaki'erieti, 'akakaiyari ti'aitame kamanayeitiani wahetsie pemitita'aitaki kehapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitiheitserie, miki yuheyemeki yuteiterima piwakamanikayu».

⁹ Hiki ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimi'anene, meta waikawa witsimitiu'atika. Tawari hatsuaku pika'utixuawerixi waikawa witsimu'atika ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepai paimeti.

¹⁰ Huru kememite'atia 'Upixi mieme Hiram teiterimama meta Tsarumuni teiterimama, mekani'atianita huku kiyeyari kwinie miraye'axe meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

¹¹ Miki kiyeyariki, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imimii 'am-atayeyeu witsimi'anene meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere haripa kaniutiwewieni meta kanarite teyuitiwamete wahetsiemieme. Hatsuaku meripaiti mipai pikatiyiwekai Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹² Mikita ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame tiutuhiwe'erieka mititawawiri, miki matsi waikawa piratia keyuri kepaimeme ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiumikai. Hiki 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwiewari hetsie paiti yunaime memiparewie wahamatia.

Kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimariwakai Tsarumuni
(2Kem 9:13-28 - 1Te 10:14-29, 2Kem 1:14-17)

¹³ Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pi'atiriwariwakai,

¹⁴ tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti. Metatsiere 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitiariakai Tsarumuni hetsia mekaniyetuayakaitini huru meta pirata.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame huruki wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

¹⁶ Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyeume, yaxekia huruki wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata.

¹⁷ Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni maripiriki tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriyariakai.

¹⁸ 'Uweni yuhetia peixeiyakai 'imumii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei mana mutiyeikaniki, 'uweni hetsiena mawekai huruki puwewiyakai, pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi yuxexuiti mepeuti'utikatei,

¹⁹ meta 'imumii 'amatayewatsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, manukunenieretsie mepeuka'utikatei naitsata. Tawari xewiti pumawekai 'uweni naitsarie kwiepa Tsarumuni 'uwenieya hepai 'aneti.

²⁰ Naiti Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakixiteya paratsiyutana mitiyepikai, «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'aneki pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pirata 'araye'akame pika'eriwakai.

²¹ Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwateya 'amupapa meixeyikai Hirami teiterimama memikuni'atiwekai, miki Taritsi kaneyekikakaitini huru 'utiti, pirata meta maripiri tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri memawiriwawe meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.

²² Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pixikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.

²³ Yunaiti miki te'aitamete mekaniiwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,

²⁴ xexuime wiyaritsie mekateni'atiriwakaitini 'imikieri: piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'iatika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.

²⁵ Tsarumuni pexeiyakai nauka miriyari kurarute kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wahetsiemieme, meta puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta meta yuparatsiyu 'aurie Kerutsareme paiti.

²⁶ Tsarumuni ti'aitame naitsarie katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete kememite'ukutetikatsie, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyekatsie 'itsutiati 'atsita pirsiteu kwieyaritsie meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti.

²⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeiyakai tetexi hepai katinixeyakaitini, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa pexeiyakai pini makuweri mieme hepai.

²⁸ Kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

Tsarumuni kemitiumi
(2Kem 9:29-31 - 1Te 11:41-43)

²⁹ Hipatita kemituiy Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, kepauka paititi mitsutia meta kepauka mitiutahayewaxi, miki katinaka'utiarieni kemituiy xapayaritsie Natani Kakaiyari niukameya kemiraka'utia, meta kemituiyini xapayaritsie 'Ahiyaxi Tsiro kiekame kemiraka'utia, meta kemituiunierixi xapayaritsie 'Iruhu miniere kemituiyini kemiraka'utia Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaitsita mieme.

³⁰ Tsarumuni huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie.

³¹ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni 'ukiyarieyatikai Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

10

'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete kememiteyutihutarixi
(2Kem 10:1-11 - 1Te 12:1-24)

¹ Hiki Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paiti, mana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeirikaiki ti'aitame memeyeitianiki.

² Hiki miki hepaitsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kanakunuani, mana kaneyakaitini meripaiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakati.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'utani'a mi'atari, hiki miki meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Xuwuhani hetsia mipai mekatenitahiawe:

⁴ —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame. Hikiri 'eki ha'exanime ketaneutititia te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mitatsi'utititia, hiki 'ana tepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

⁵ Xuwuhani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuhuni hiki, peru xekenayenexia haika tukari 'anukayayu.

Hiki kepauka teiteri memeki,

⁶ ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memiparewiekai. Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xekehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri?

⁷ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xika 'eki ti'aitame 'aixia petiuka'iyarikamiki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, xika kemituiwanake pewaru'enieni, xika pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erieti, miki mepimateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemeki.

⁸ Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anu'eni kememite'itahiawixi, matsi temari pitata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memutiwawerixi meta 'anari memiparewiekai.

⁹ Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xekehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri mipai meminetekihawe: “Ha'exanime kenayeitia 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame”?

¹⁰ Miki temari, hamatiana memutiwawerixi, mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Teiteri 'ipai memimetehahiawe ti'aitame: “'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia, 'ekiri ha'exanime kenayeitia”. Neuxei, 'ipai ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Ne ne'itawame 'etsimupe matsi 'akanipani keyuri nepaapa kemanupakai, xika nepaapa waikawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitiani, ne matsi tawari waikawa nepitixeta'uximayatsitiani.

¹¹ Xika miki yuku haheteme xe'anutitekirieni, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani”.

¹² Merikite hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayikai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hixiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹³ Peru ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakameki: 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anu'eni,

¹⁴ matsi temari wa'ixatsi pita kaniu'enieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika ne'ukiyari yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayatsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani».

¹⁵ Ti'aitame teiteri mikawaru'eniki, mipai pitiuyi Kakaiyari yahainekaku. Mipai piraye'atarié Yawé niukieya Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiutahiawekai, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiu kieame Keruwuhani yapitiutahiawekai.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini meyuxewiti:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yunaiti yukie xekeneutayeixia.

'Ekita, Rawiri, 'ahetsia miemete xeikia keniwarayexeiyani.

Tameri Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeiya.

Tixaitikuta pikatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».

Hiki mekaneutayeixiani, yuxexuiti yukie.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitati 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekarite-yaritsie memutetikatei.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arিকে, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kaneni'ani wairiyarika memite'uximaya mihiritiariekai minierimieki, peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tetexiki mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni. Hiki mexiwa ti'aitame 'anutiyerika yukaxetatsie kaneyu'una Kerutsareme paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki mipai tiuyiku 'anatiti 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepuwaruku'eiri, hiki yaxeikia mepi'ane.

11

¹ Xuwuhani Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxerieni Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakine yunaiti, miwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi hiki mipai tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mitita'aitaki.

² Peru Yawé niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsia, miki tewi Kakaiyari payex-eyakai, mipai 'aneme niuki kaniupitirieni:

³ «Mipai ketineutahiawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya miti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Kura kwieyaritsie memititei meta Wenikamini,

⁴ mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaiki xepikawakwitiweni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia, kariki ne yanekainekaku miyakatiniuyini”». Hiki miki mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya meta mekatenuhayewa Keruwuhani metamienike.

Xuwuhani Kura kiekariyarite 'aixia kaniutiyurieni

⁵ Merikite Xuwuhani Kerutsareme kaniuyuhayewa, hiki kiekarite Kura mieme 'iki 'aixia kaniutiyurieni:

⁶ Wereni, 'Etami, Tekuha,

⁷ Wetsuxi, Tsuku, 'Arurani,

⁸ Kahati, Maretsa, Tsipi,

⁹ 'Arurahini, Rakixi, 'Atseka,

¹⁰ Tsura, 'Ayaruni meta Hewuruni. 'Iki kiekarite 'aixia muti'itatie kanimiemetikaitini Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Xuwuhani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kaniwaru'uitiani, kiekarite kuraruyari 'am-aititi tawari 'akanetitiriya, meta mana 'ikwaite katiniuti'uta, hatseiti meta winu,

¹² meta katiniyetuani yuheima nunuwamete meta pitsikate. Mipai naime kiekarite 'aixia kaniukuyurieni, hiki Kura meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kanayani.

Rewitsixi meta mawari wewimamete Xuwuhani mekaniuparewieni

¹³ Naitsarie kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi para Xuwuhani memitininiki.

¹⁴ Rewitsixi yukwie mekaniuku'eirieni memitehatihiwetsie meta hipame yupi-initiarika Kura kwieyaritsie pita memiyehuki meta Kerutsareme, Keruwuhani meta niwemama Yawé memayexeiyani memikawapitiakaiki.

¹⁵ Wahetsiemieme, Keruwuhani kaniwarutihawe yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete tukiteta kakaiyarixi memitewamawiriekaki, tsipuri wa'ikiyari memiwarayexeiyani meta tsikerutsixi muwaruti'aitakai memitiwewiyaniki.

¹⁶ Rewitsixi wa'utima mekanekine teiteri yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete yu'iyariki Yawé memikuwautiwekai, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani Yawé mawari memiwewirieniki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

¹⁷ Miki memu'axiaki kaniutatirikaxiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniuparewieni haika wiyari metatsiere Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mekaniwaranukuweiya heitserie kememite'u'uwakai.

Xuwuhani 'iitamama meta niwemama

¹⁸ Xuwuhani kaniutiwitini Makarati Kerimuti nu'aya, Rawiri nu'aya meta 'Awikahiri, 'Eriyáwi niweya meta 'Itsahi teukarieya.

¹⁹ Mikitsie tiiri miwarayexei mekanihikitini Kehutsi, Tsemariyaxi meta Tsakani.

²⁰ 'Ariketa Mahaka kaniutiwitini 'Awitsaruni niweya. Mikitsieta kaniwarayexeiya 'Awiyaxi, 'Atahi, Tsitsa meta Tserumiti.

²¹ Xuwuhani Mahaka waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini 'Awitsaruni niweya keyuri hipame yu'iitama meta te'uximayatametemama 'iitamamatiti. 'iitamama yunaiti mepiyupaimekai tamamata heimana 'atahaika meta haika tewiyari mepiyupaimekai te'uximayatametemama 'iitamamatiti, meta yuniwema puwarayexei xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika 'ukitsi meta haika tewiyari 'ukari.

²² Xuwuhani 'Awiyaxi kananukakeni yu'iwama mitiwa'aitiakaki Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame payanikekai mipai pitiku'eriyakai.

²³ Hiki timaiweme payuyeitia, hipame yuniwema waikawa pitwayetuiri piinitiarika, meta waikawa 'ukari puwakuniukiri wa'iitama memakine, hiki Kura kwieyaritsie nait-sarie kaniwareutani'axiani meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, metatsiere naime kiekari yukuraru 'amatititi mexeiyatikatsie.

12

*Tsitsaki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemireutaha
(2Kem 12:9-16 - 1Te 14:21, 25-31)*

¹ Hiki kepauka Xuwuhani tirikaiyeti matia meta yu'iyariki ti'aitati matia, miki meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé 'aitsikateya mekaniuku'eirieni,

² meta kemitinake yamepikatekaki. 'Ayumieme 'auxiwiriekai wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani, Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni.

³ Xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewarahapati, haika tewiyari miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta mekayu'iniatsiniati kuyaxi riwiutsixi, tsukienutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memanexiakai,

⁴ Tsitsaki kiekarite yukuraru 'amatititi mexeiyatikatsie kaneutahani Kura kwieyaritsie miemetetsie meta Kerutsareme paiti kaninuani.

⁵ Hiki Xuwuhani hixie kaniutakeni Kakaiyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima wahixie Tsitsaki memakati Kerutsareme memiyuxeiriekai. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme xeminetsi'uku'eiriki, neta hiki nekanixeku'eirimiki, para Tsitsaki mixekwiniki”.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta ti'aitame yunaiti tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiaka, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Yawé heitseriemeki yamitikamie pihiki.

⁷ Kepauka Yawé muwaruxei tixaiti mekate'ayuyeitiakame, tawarita Tsemahiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tixaiti mepikate'ayuyeitia, 'ayumieme nepikawaka'una, yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu nepiwaxina. Tsitsaki nepikapitiani Kerutsareme mika'unaki,

⁸ peru nepipitiani mitixeta'aitianiki, xemitehetimamateniki kehapai mi'ane neti'uximayatsirieti kehapaia mi'ane te'aitamete tiwa'uximayatsirieti hipame kwieyaritsie miemete».

⁹ Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni, hiki katinetini piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amupata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuhetsie nunuwame huruki miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

¹⁰ Hiki miki hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaina 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepiayariki wewiyatikaime, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amupa kitenieyaritsie memitehikai.

¹¹ Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaneiteitakaitini me'i'iti yuhetsie nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai kitenie tehewemete waki-ita mepitixiriwakai.

¹² Xuwuhani tixaiti mikarayuyeitiaki, meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'akuxi tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneti mitiyuhayewanekaiki, Yawé ha'ati pitihayewaxi hepaititana, hiki 'ayumieme yemeki pika'ika'unaxi,

¹³ Ti'aitame Xuwuhani tirikaiyeti kanayani, hiki pitsutia tawari Kerutsareme ti'aitati. Maamaya Nuhamu pititewakai 'amuni tewiyari pihikitikai.

Xuwuhani huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Yawé miki kiekari manayexeyakaitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri xi'iyarimama watsata para mana mitayeriniki.

¹⁴ Peru Xuwuhani 'axatiyurieneti xeikia patia, hatsuaku yu'iyariki Yawé pika'anukuwau.

¹⁵ Kemituuyi Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, mitiukatsutiatsie 'atsita kepauka mitiutahayewaxi, meta yakememiteyukwitiwekai Keruwuhani matia, katinaka'utarieni kemituuyi xapayaritsie Kakaiyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi xapayatsie meta tewi mitixeiya 'Iru xapayatsie.

¹⁶ Kepauka mumi Xuwuhani, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Awiya kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

13

Kuratsie ti'aitame 'Awiya

(2Kem 13:1-2, 22, 14:1 - 1Te 15:1-2, 6-8)

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani, 'Awiya ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

² hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mikahiyaxi pititewakai, 'Uriheri Kiweya kiekame punu'ayatikai.

Mikita mepiyutikwi 'Awiya matia Keruwuhani.

³ Hiki memiyukwiyuki, 'Awiya nauka tsienituyari miriyari yukuyaxima kaniwaranayexeiya, yemeki memeyutakwiwawe. Keruwuhani metatsiere 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kaniwaranayexeiya yukuyaxima, hiki 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani memiwatakwiniki.

⁴ Hiki 'Epirahini muhriyatsie, Tsemarahini yemuriyaritsie 'Awiya 'anutiyaka, mipai katiniuhiwa: «Keruwuhani. 'Ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti xeme xekeneneu'eni.

⁵ Xepitemate Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, Rawiri piyetuiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki meta nuiwarimama tiratu puwewi 'atsikayiweme.

⁶ Peru, Nawati nu'aya Keruwuhani, Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniku'eirieni 'eye'unieti kanayani tiyu'aitiwame.

⁷ Hipati teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniutinini, kepauka 'iki mitemaikitikai meta mikatirikaiyekai, miki mepika'ipitia, pika'uyiwekaxia miwara'iwa.

⁸ »Xeme mipai xeteku'eriwa hiki, xemiyumiireki meta tsikerutsixi huruki memiwewiyatika xemiwarexeyaki, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika Keruwuhani mixe'utiwewiri xehe'iwake xeteyu'erie Yawé mira'aita, muwayetuiri Rawiri niwemama.

⁹ Metsi xekaniwarayeweiya 'Aruni nuiwarimama, Yawé mawari wewiwametemama memihiki, meta rewitsixi. Miki wahetsiemieme hipame mawari wewiwamete xekaniwarutihawe, tsepa ke'aneti muwa'atia xeime tsikeru meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi miki xekaniwarayeitiwani mawari wewiwamete memikayuri kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, teiteri Kakaiyari memikamate wahepai xepiteyurie.

¹⁰ »Tame 'apita, Yawé tepikaku'eiriwawe, miki mitakakaiyariki. 'Aruni nuiwarimama yaxeikia tamawari wewiwamete mepihiki Yawé memite'uximayatsirie meta rewitsixi mepihiritiarie memiwaparewiekaki tukita.

¹¹ Tukari miyehane, ximeri meta taikai, Yawé mepitemawirie mawari taiyariyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanitairieka, metatsiere, yareuhanemeki taikai paa mipatsie mepemaniriwa huru mexayaritsie, meta kixeme mepetitaiya 'i'uitiwame huruki miwewiya hetsie muye'u. Tame hirixia Yawé takakaiyari tepayexeiya, xeme xemiku'eiri.

¹² 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari meta mawari wewiwametemama, tahixie mekananuyeteni. Kuxinetate kaniha'aritsieka mitihitsierieniki kepauka temixetakwini. 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé xepikamietiwani, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, xeme xepikayiwawe xeme'iwa».

¹³ Keruwuhani 'Awiya mikatimaritiani, hipame yukuyaxima kuyaxi Kura miemete wa'utima kaniwarutani'ani, hipameta wahixie pita kaniwarutani'ani.

¹⁴ Kepauka memanakunenierixi Kura kiekatari, mekaniwaruxeiya 'ixaheritsixi mewakwitiweme wa'utia memeu'ukai. Hiki 'ana Yawé mekaniutahiawe, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihitsieni.

¹⁵ Hiki kepauka Kura kiekatari karima memutihiwaxi memuyutakwiniki, 'ana Kakaiyari Keruwuhani kana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi, 'Awiya pita kaniupitiani mirayu'iwaki meta Kuratsie kiekatari.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyu'unakukaitini, peru Kakaiyari kaniwayetuni Kuratsie kiekatari memiwakwiniki.

¹⁷ 'Awiya meta kuyaximama yuwaikawame mepiwareuyehia, mekaniwarukwini 'auxiwime tsienituyari miriyari 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari 'aixia memi'anene.

¹⁸ 'Ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni, Kuratsie kiekatari mepite'ayu'iwaxi Yawé yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsie memitewiyakaiki.

¹⁹ 'Awiya meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keruwuhani kuyaximama, hiki kaninawairieni kiekarite Weteri, Ketsana meta 'Epirahini kiekariyari meta 'auriena mamametika.

²⁰ Keruwuhani tirikayeme mayuyetitiani pikayiwekai kepauka 'Awiyaخي miti'aitametikai. 'Imatiriekka Keruwuhani Yawé 'iwaku kaniumini.

²¹ 'Apita 'Awiyaخي matsi waikawa tirikayeti kanayani. Yu'itama tamamata heimana nauka kaniwarexeiyakaitini, niwemama 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana huta mepuyupaimekai meta niwemama 'ukari tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepuyupaimekai.

²² Hipatita kemituuyi 'Awiyaخي ti'aitakaku, meta kemituuyeikakai meta 'uximayat-sikaya, katinaka'uka Kakaiyari niukameya 'Iru xapayatsie.

14

¹ 'Awiyaخي kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya 'Atsá kan-sutiani yupaapa 'utima ti'aitati. Kepauka miki miti'aitakai, miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati pumakai tamamata wiyari.

*'Atsá Kuratsie miti'aitametikai
(2Kem 14:2-3 - 1Te 15:11-12)*

² 'Atsá yapitiuyuri kehapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitinake Yawé yukakaiyari.

³ Miki kaniti'una mawari taiyame meta kakaiyarixi watukite, tetexi mipatsietika kaniutitara meta kaneti'unaxiani kiyexi 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite.

⁴ Metatsiere, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani Kuratsie memititekai Yawé hetsia meke'u'axianike, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia, meta 'aitsikateyatsie meta 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamemitekahuniki.

⁵ Mipai 'Atsá katinikumaweriya tukite meta 'ikwa taiyamete kakaiyarixi wahet-siemiemete naitsarie kiekaritsie meuxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie, hiki miki kepauka miti'aitakaitsie kayuwati mepexeiyakai.

⁶ 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kanitiwewieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi, merikite miki wiyaritsie Yawé kanipitiani kayuwati mumakaki mira'aita, hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kayuwati mehexeiyati mekanu'uwakaitini, pikayumienekai nixeime matia.

⁷ 'Atsá Kuratsie kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miki kiekarite tawari 'aixia tepi-tiyurieni, meta waritana tepewewietikine kuraru 'amatayewa tuxiyu hexeiyatikaima, kitenie hexeiyatikaima meta reunarimikeme. 'Iki kwie 'akuxi pititapini, Yawé takakaiyari temanukuwauki, tame temenukuwauki, miki kataniupitiani kayuwati temexeianiki ta'aurie kiekatari wahamatia». Hiki yapitiuyunakixi kepauka tawari kiekarite 'aixia memutiyuri.

⁸ 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi piwarexeiyakai haika tsienituyari miriyari meyupaimeme, miki pitsika mepi'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'ayeyeume, meta Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsiemiemete huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari, miki tupi mepi'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'etsimiyeyeu. Miki yunaiti mepihikitikai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe memitirikawi.

⁹ Hiki 'etiupe tewiyari Tsera kaninuani waraye'unieti warawititi xeimiyuniyari kuyaxi meta haika tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati, hiki kaninuani Maretsa mirakutewatsie paiti.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame 'Atsá kanayeyani para menukunakeki mayeweritsie Tsepata mirayetewatsie, hiki mana 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani Maretsa 'ehurakaku.

¹¹ 'Atsá mana Yawé yukakaiyari kaniutahiawe, mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé, 'eki xeikia pepiyiwe kemi'ane mikatirikaiye pemuparewieni meta mitirikaiye. Yawé takakaiyari ketaneuparewi, tame 'ahetsie tepitewiya, meta 'aixia temetetahiaweke tepeyeki 'iki memiyumiire tewatakwinike. 'Eki Yawé, takakaiyari pekanihikitini. Pepika'ipitiaka tewititi mimatsi'a'iwani».

¹² Kepauka 'etiupetsixi 'Atsá meta Kuratsie kiekatari memiwarutakwi Yawé kani-wara'iwa. 'Ana 'etiupetsixi mekaniyuta'una,

¹³ peru 'Atsá meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keraxi mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana 'etiupetsixi mekaniukaxiriyani, nixewiti 'ayeniereti pika'uyuhayewaxi, Yawé meta kuyaximama memiwarukwiki. Kuratsie kiekatari waikawa piinite mekatenetini,

¹⁴ yaxeikiata mekaniwarutakwini Keraxi 'aurie mamanetikatei kiekarite, miki waikawa mekanimamakaitini Yawé hixie, hiki mekateniwarunawatsirieni, piinite waikawa memitehexeyakaiki mana.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, tehiwemete memaititeitsie mekanitahaxiani, tewaxi yuwaikawa memaxuawetsie, hiki mekaniware'arieni yuwaikawame muxatsi meta kameyutsixi. Hiki 'anake Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani.

15

*'Atsá kemituu'aitaxi 'aixia miti'aneniki
(2Kem 15:16-19 - 1Te 15:13-16)*

¹ Merikitsi 'Tyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureru nu'aya hetsie kaninuani,

² hiki miki kaneyani 'Atsá manukunakeki, 'itaxeiyaka mipai katinitahiawe: «'Atsá, meta Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xekeneneu'eni. Xehamatia Yawé kaniuyeikamiki, peru xika xeme hamatiana xe'u'uواني. Xika xeme xe'enukuwauni, miki xemitaxeiyaki kanixepitiyamiki, peru xika xe'iku'eirieni, mikita kanixeku'eirimiki.

³ Miixa wiyari panuyetia 'ixaheritsixi yuri Kakaiyari mekahayexeyati meta xewiti pikatiwakuxaxatiwakai, mawari wewiwamete mitiwata'ikitiani pumawekai yaxeikiata nixeime 'iniari niukiyari mepika'aye'atiakai.

⁴ Peru kepauka mete'uka'eniwati Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yukakaiyari hetsia memu'axia, meta kepauka memenukuwau, miki kaniwarupitiani memitaxeiyaki.

⁵ Miki tukaritsie kikamete wahetsiemieme pikati'aixia'iyaritikai nixewiti pika'utawikwewekai, matsi naitsarie kwie mumanetikatsie teiteri mepite'uka'eniwakai waikawa.

⁶ Nuiwarite meta kiekarite mepuyukwitiwewekai, Kakaiyari mitiwakwinitikaiki waikawa 'uximatariakaki.

⁷ Peru xeme, heitserie xekeneti'uka xekatehayewati kuya tihweme hepai, mipai xete'uximayati yu'iwarika xekatenipitiariekuni».

⁸ Kepauka 'Atsá miki niuki mu'eni Kakaiyari niukameya 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureru nu'aya mitaxataxi, kaniyuwaiyia muwakumaweriyaki kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika 'axamemi'anene naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta kiekarite ma'iwakaitsie 'Epirahini muhiriyaitsie. Metatsiere, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya hixie takwa muwewekai.

⁹ 'Ariketa kaniwaruta'inieni Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari, metatsiere 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahamatia memititekai, yuwaikawatiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsá mekaniutinikaitini, meneniereti Yawé Kakaiyarieya hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Atsá haika metseri 'umiekaku tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari ti'aitakaku, mekaniuyukuxeyirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie Yawé mekaniutimawirieni 'atahuta tsienituyari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi memiwareyehapa memeyukukwitsie miemete.

¹² Hiki tiratu mekaniuwewieni, mipai mekaniutiyuani meyuhiritiati kename naimeki yu'iyariki meta kememiteyumateki me'itiwauni Yawé, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

¹³ Kemi'ane Yawé mika'anukuwauni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, miki kanimieriemiki, tsepa 'amuyumate yati 'etsimuyumate, tsepa miti'uki yati miti'uka.

¹⁴ Mipai mekaniutiyuani meyuhiritiati Yawé hixie, karima me'utihiwati meta kuxineta me'utihitsiwati metatsiere 'awate.

15 Yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniyutemamawiekaitini miya memite'uyuhiritiakaiki, naimeki yu'iyariki memite'uyuriekaiki meta Yawé memanukuwauki yuri meyiati, meta miki muyuwairiki memitaxeiyaki, mikita muwarupitiakaiki kayuwati memu'uwani nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wahamatia.

16 Metatsiere, ti'aitame 'Atsá yukutsi Mahaka kemiti'aitametikai kanita'imaiya, miki 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyariyari mutawewiekaiki 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá 'ikiyari kaniutatara, tumuanari kaneyeitiani meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti.

17 Tsepa 'Atsá 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi watuki mika'uti'unaxi, 'aixia pitiuyeikakai yuheyemek Yawé hetsiemieme,

18 meta Kakaiyari tukita huru meta pirata kani'atiani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matia memiteyetuakai mitipatsiekaki.

19 Meta pikatiyukwinekai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitametikaku.

16

*'Atsá Weni-'Arari matia tiratu kememite'uwewi
(2Kem 16:1-6, 11-17:1 - 1Te 15:17-24)*

1 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari, Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuratsie kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hiki Xama kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mika'utayeikaniki.

2 Hiki 'Atsá kaniwayetini pirata meta huru Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, hiki Weni-'Arari kaneni'airieni Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana miki Ramatsiku piti'aitakai. Metatsiere 'ipai 'aneme niuki kaneini'airieni:

3 «Tiratu tepiwewieni 'eki ne matia, meripaiti 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahapai. Ne nepimatsiheni'airiwa huru meta pirata. Tiratu kepemirexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia ketineuhayewa, 'ena minetsihayewaki netsimieneti».

4 Weni-'Arari yapitiutanaki'eri ti'aitame 'Atsá kemainekai, hiki kaniwarutani'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memitahaxianiki memiwatakwiniki. 'Ana mipai mekateniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani meta 'Aweri-Mahini meta naimie kiekarite ti'utamete Nepitahari mieme.

5 Kepauka Watsaha mipai miretima, kaniuta'imani mitihayewarieniki Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewiyaneti.

6 Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki naimie katinetini Xama mititipikai, tetexite meta kiyexite Watsaha kimana 'iya kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai, matsi mikiki Kehewa kiekariyari meta Mitsipa, miki wakuraruyarite 'akanatitewaritaxiani.

7 Hiki 'iya tukaritsie neniereme Kananihi kaninuani 'Atsá hixie, Kuratsie ti'aitame, miki mipai katinitahiawe: «Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiya pmutawawiriki, Yawé 'akakaiyari pemika'utawawiriki, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekameniutawikweiya.

8 Metatsiere 'etiupetsixi meta riwiyutsixi miki kuyaxiyari mepiyumiirekai, meta kaxetate waikawa mepiwarexeiyakai kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi, matsi Yawé kaniwayetuni 'ahetsia, 'ana miki tukaritsie 'eki hetsiena pemitiwiyaikaiki.

9 Yawé naitserie kwiepa kanitaniereni, miwaparewieniki hetsiena mieme yamemitekahu. Peru hiki 'ena mitiyehane pekanimierienemiki, 'axatiyurieneti muyutemawie hepai pemitiuyuriki».

10 'Atsá kaniuyeha'ani mitaniere miya mititahiawixiki, hiki kanita'aita katsariyanata manutahiyaniki. 'Ana mitiyehane, 'Atsá katiniwakwinitiakaitini yayupaimeme teiteri.

¹¹ 'Atsá kemitiuyuri ti'aitati, matiari paiti 'atsita 'imatariieka kemitiuyuri, miki piraka'utiarie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹² 'Atsá katiniutakwine yu'ikatetsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitati, meta tsepaneti kwinie mi'anekai tikuyeti, Yawé pika'utiwau, matsi teyu'uayemawamete pita pi'waranukuwau.

¹³ Hiki huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati, 'Atsá kaniumini, hiki kaniuka-teukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

¹⁴ Mekanikateuku hakewa miki meita'aitakai muwaye'inierieniki Rawiri kiekarien-atsie, hakewa mahuni kaniukawewiyarieni mana kanatekieni witsimitiu'iatika 'anahinekaku meta yutsata waikawa witsimu'iatika 'aixia mirekuwewiyatika. Meta hetsiena mieme waikawa mekanatinaini nerikwari 'ahatitetereme mekanitutawewieni.

17

Kutsapati Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia

¹ Ti'aitame 'Atsá 'utima ti'aitati kanitsutiani nu'aya Kutsapati, miki Kura tirikaiyeme kanayeitiani 'Ixaheri 'itamieniki.

² Kuyaxi kaniwaruku'uitaxiani naitserie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kuraruyari 'amatititsie, meta kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwarutani'axiani naitserie Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Epirahini kiekariyaritetsie paapaya 'Atsá me'iwakai.

³ Yawé Kutsapati hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini paapaya matiari kemitiyurienekai hepai mitiyurienekai, miki Wahari kakaiyarixiyari pikawaranukuwau,

⁴ matsi yupaapa Kakaiyarieya kananukuwauni, Kakaiyari 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitini, pikawaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuriekai.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa tirikariya kanipitiani mira'aitatsie. Yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari 'imikieri mekatenituirietiwekaitini, hiki Kutsapati waikawa rexeiyati kanayani, meta waikawa 'aixia pitixeyariekai.

⁶ Yutemawieti Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitini, metsi kaniwarukumaweriyi kakaiyarixi watuki meta 'uka kakaiyarixiyari 'Atserá 'ikiyarite.

⁷ Hiki Kutsapati hairieka wiyari ti'aitati, kaniwarutani'ani yuparewiwamete Weni-Kahiri, 'Awiriyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Natanaheri meta Mikahiyaxi, para teiteri memitewati'ikitianiki Kura kiekariteyaritsie.

⁸ Miki wahamatia mekanekine rewitsixi Tsemahiyaxi, Netaniyaxi, Tsewariyaxi, 'Atsaheri, Tsemiramuti, Kunatani, 'Aruniyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Tuwaruniyaxi, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eritsama meta Kurani.

⁹ Yawé xapaya mekanehurieni 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, para Kuratsie kiekatari memitewati'ikitianiki. Hiki mipai naitserie Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanukakine, teiteri metewa'ikitati.

¹⁰ Yunaiti hipame nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete Kura 'aurie kiekatari Yawé mekanuti-makani, hiki nixewiti pika'uyuwa'iri Kutsapati mitamieni.

¹¹ Pirsitsiteutsixititi Kutsapati mekateni'atirieni, 'imikierite meta pirata, 'aixia mitiwaxeianiki. Yaxeikiata 'arawetsixi muxatsi 'ukitsi memiwaiyatika 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700) mekani'atirieni, meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700).

¹² Kutsapati matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini. Kura kwieyaritsie kaniuti-wewieni kiekari kuraruyari 'amatititi meta kiekarite hakewa mireti'utswani,

¹³ meta kiekaritetsie waikawa 'ikwaite pirexeiyakai. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie piwarexeiyakai kuyaxi waikawa kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe,

¹⁴ kememite'aka'utsie, kuyaxi kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimiemetetikai:

Kuyaxi xeimiriari wa'ukiyarima Kura kwieyaritsie miemete:

'Arinatsi, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, haika tsienituyari miriyari mītiwa'aitia.

¹⁵ 'Utimana pīmieikai Kuhanahani, huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari mītiwa'aitia,

¹⁶ 'Utimana pīmieikai 'Amatsiyaxi Tsikiri nu'aya, Yawé mīti'uximayatsiriekaki yuxaita muyuyexataxi, kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini.

¹⁷ Wenikamini nuiwarimama:

'Erihará, miki kuya yemeki peuyutamiewekai, mikita kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari pītiwa'aitiakai tupi memu'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame.

¹⁸ 'Utimana pīmieikai Kutsawari, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) mītiwa'aitiakai memite'uti'ikitariiekai kuyaxa miemeki.

¹⁹ 'Iki yunaiti ti'aitame mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitini, meka'iniariti miki mīwareutani'axiakai kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitititsie naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie.

18

Mikahiyaxi kemutayi 'Akawi hepaitsita

(2Kem 18:1-27 - 1Te 22:1-28)

¹ Kutsapati matsi waikawa rexeiyati kanayani meta 'aixia pītixeyarieikai, miki 'Akawi matia memuyutimaretakaiki,

² hiki yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyaku kaneyani kaneiku'iwata Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mana 'Akawi muxatsi kaniwarukwini yuwaikawa meta wakaitsixi Kutsapati hetsiemieme meta memeweyakai, meta mana kanita'inieni memiyukwiyuki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie miemeki.

³ 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

—¿Nehamatia pereuyeawe, temiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekitsi kepemitayini ne yanepitikayani, yaxeikia neteiterima. 'Ahamatia tekanihuni tekanitakwiyuni.

⁴ Peru mipaita kaniutayini:

—Peru mexi 'atsitekatyuriwawe, Yawé tepita'iwawiya.

⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxerieni Kakaiyari niukametemama nauka tsienituyari, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teteyiwawe temiwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Ti'aitame kenemie, Kakaiyari kamaniparewimiki pekaniwara'iwamiki.

⁶ Peru Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Xewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameya, miyiwe temita'iwawiyaki?

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'akuxi 'apuyeika miyiwe miki Yawé muta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imira nu'aya. Peru miki ne nekanixani'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pikanetixaxatiwa, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pītixaxata.

Kutsapati mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utaineni.

⁸ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imira nu'aya.

⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitini, teiteri

memayukuxexeriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta wahixie yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniku'ukaitini metewakuxaxatiwati.

¹⁰ Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, miki tepia 'awayari mutiwewiekai, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki 'awateki pekaniwatakwmiki tsiriyutsixi pepikawahayewa kepaukake pemiwakwini”».

¹¹ Hipatita Kakaiyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitini yaxeikia me'utiyuati, mipai mete'ikihaweti 'Akawi: «Ti'aitame keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamiki Yawé kamaniparewimiki».

¹² Hiki, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mipai katinitahawe:

—Neuxei, yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekita hetsiena mieme 'aixia ketinexata, 'aniuki meta miki waniuki meyutaxewireki.

¹³ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, mipai nekamatinahaweni ne ti'aitame yanepiretaxatiani Kakaiyari keminerahaweni.

¹⁴ Kepauka munua ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ζtetyiwawe temiwatakwni Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xekeniwarutakuya xekatenayu'iwakini, Kakaiyari kaniwayetuamiki xehetsia.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahawe:

—ζKepaimexia wairiyarika nepimatsipitiaka, para yuriki xeikia peminetikuxaxatiwaniki, Yawé hetsiemieme?

¹⁶ Hiki Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxirietikaime hiritisie, muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahapai. Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “Iki teiteri yukutsiyari mepikahexeiya. Yuxexuiti mekeheutayeixiani yukie kayuwati mehexeiyati”.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahawe:

—Kami kenemainekai, 'iki hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme pikaneraxaxatiwani, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pinetixaxatiwa.

¹⁸ Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaima 'auriena yunaiti kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepiti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “ζKemi'ane 'Akawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pikemakaxiani ti'itaiyati, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari muwatakwiniki meta mana miminiki?” Yuxexuiti yiki metenikuxatakaitini kehapai memiteku'eriwakai.

²⁰ 'Arike 'imatirieka, xewiti 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne nepikemakaxiani neti'itaiyati”. Yawé mipai katinitahawe: “ζKehapai petiyurieni?”

²¹ 'Iyari mipai kaniutayini: “Nepiyemie hiki 'iyari miti'itawa nepayani Kakaiyari niukametemama hetsiana memimiemete wahetsie”. Hiki Yawé mipai katinitani'ani: “Kenemie mipai ketinekaye'a, pepeyiwekaxiani pepeikemakaxiani peti'itaiyati”.

²² Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitiani 'iyari miti'itawa 'iki Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayini ke'axamatiyurieni.

²³ Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mipai tiu'enaka kananukukeni hiki Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani. Meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζTitayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsia mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'eki pita meretaxatia?

²⁴ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaimiki kepauka peyu'awietaneti xeikia 'apemuyeikani.

²⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiya xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsia meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsia.

²⁶ Mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename mipai nehaine meke'enutahiani miki tewi, nitixaiti mepikateheimikwani paa xeikia meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixia nereu'eriet.

²⁷ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'eki pehakunuani 'aixia pereu'eriet, mipai pitimatsiikini kename Yawé kanetiu-taxatia. Xeme xeyunaiti xepikatehatitimaiani tinaime kenemutayi.

'Akahawi kemitiumi Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie

(2Kem 18:28-34 - 1Te 22:29-36)

²⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekine yunaiti Xamuti kiekariyari mehetamienike Karaha kwieyaritsie.

²⁹ Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiemiki yiki nerekemariti, peru 'eki 'akamixate witsimi'anene ketinanakapiti». Hiki 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yiki tiyukemaritiaka kaniyutamieni.

³⁰ Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiakaitini kaxetate kuyaxa miemete ni'awamete tewa'aitiwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikia xekene-tami'a, nixeime tawari xepikahemietiwani».

³¹ Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete Kutsapati memuxe, mipai mekateniu'erieni: «'Iki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame piyane». Hiki mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa, meta Yawé Kakaiyari kaniparewieni, yakatiniuyurieni memika'itamieniki.

³² Hiki kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete mipai metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayianekai, hiki 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyati.

³³ Matsi, xewiti katiniutamini yutupiki hau'eriet hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitiani, tepia kamixayari manakatikikai taita kaneukakeni. Hiki ti'aitame, kaxetaya mahanakai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keneukunuitia, kenenetumie hakewa mikarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepitiukwinitiarie».

³⁴ Tukariki waikawameki mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, hipati kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'amekaniukekaitini kaxetayatsie tsiriyutsixi wahixie, kepaukake muku-taikairixi, hiki kaniumini kepauka tau makayunixi.

19

¹ Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kutsapati munua 'aixia 'anemeki yuparat-siyuta Kerutsareme,

² mitaniere Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsiana nuaka mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari 'ax-amemite'u'iyari petiwaruparewi, wahamiku perayuyetitia teiteri Yawé memaye'unie? Miya pemiyiki, Yawé waikawa kaniha'aka 'ahamatia».

³ Peru heiwa 'aixia pepitiuyurita, 'ekitsi pekaniwarukumaweriya 'iki kwieyaritsie 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, meta pe'inaki'eriet naimeki 'aiyariki Kakaiyari pekanikuwauni».

Kutsapati 'itsikate kemitiiwaranayexei

⁴ Kutsapati Kerutsareme kaniukateitini, peru kanayeyeikakaitini teiteri kaniwaruka'iwatakaitini, Weritsewa 'itsutame 'atsita 'Epirahini hiriyaritetsie, para Yawé hetsia memanuaxianiki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia.

⁵ Xexuime Kura kiekariteyari kuraruyari 'amatititsie 'itsikate memuku'utikaniki kaniwarutahiawe

⁶ meta mipai katiniwarayehitiani: «Kexemiteyurie xekeneyukweriwayurieka, tewi pikaxe'anuka'uitia matsi Yawé pita, miki xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki kepauka yaxemitiyuani kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.

⁷ 'Ayumieme, Yawé xekenemakaxeni meta xekeneyukweriwayurieka kexemiteyurie, kariki Yawé takakaiyari kemikatiheitserie temiteyurieka pika'inake meta hipame xeikia temiwaparewieka meta tuminiki hipame wahetsie teminuaka».

⁸ Kerutsareme kiekariyarisie, meta Kutsapati kaniwaru'uitiani rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, Yawé 'aitsikateya hetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki meta teiteri memuyu'uximatia 'aixia memitewarakayuririwaniki. Miki Kerutsareme mekanititekaitini.

⁹ Kutsapati mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xeme xekatenita'uximayatakuni Yawé xe'ayemakati, naimetsie yaxetekahuti, xe'iyari 'aixia tiyukihawekaku.

¹⁰ Merikite kepauka xe'iwama memi'axiani hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari mexetax-anetianike 'imieri hepaitsita, yatini tsepa titaki 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita timieme, 'aitsikate, xemeru xekaniwarayehitiwakuni Yawé hepaitsita 'axamemikateyuriekaki, mikaha'akaki wahepaitsita meta xehapaitsita. Xika mipai xetekahuni xehetsie pikarahiyani.

¹¹ » 'Amariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki pixetitaxatiani naime tita miraniereni Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Meta Tsewariyaxi 'Itsimaheri nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari, mikita xika raniereni kuwiyexinu kemiti'uximaya hepaitsita pixeparewieka. Yaxeikiata rewitsixi mepixeparewiekaka xeme. Xekeneyuwairiyani, xeketene'uximayakari. Yawé 'aixia memitekahu wahamatia kaniuyeikamiki».

20

Kutsapati Muhawi meta 'Amuni kemitiwaruka'unaxi

¹ 'Arike miyatiuyiku, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi meta mehunitsixi yameyupaimeti me'itaxewiriyaka, Kutsapati yamekateniutahiawe memiyutakwiniki,

² hiki xewiti katineikuxatiani: «Hipati Haramara Mimiki 'anutaie kiekatari yumireti mekaniyuha'aritiaka meta 'Erumi kiekatari. Hikiri Katsetsuni-Tamaxi mekanetiteni 'ume'ahuti, 'Enikari mirakutewa».

³ Kutsapati waikawa mati, Yawé kaniutahiawe meta naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie yakatiniuta'aia memuyuhakieniki.

⁴ Naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekanu'axiani yunaiti meyuniti Yawé parewiyaya memitawawirieniki.

⁵ Yawé tukieya manuwe, takwa mihekwa hixie, Kutsapati 'utakeka Kuratsie kiekatari memiyuxeirie meta Kerutsaremetari wahixie,

⁶ mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'eki pekanihikitini Kakaiyari muyuawitsie pe-makawe, meta yunaime nuiwarite pemitawa'aitia pekanihikitini. 'Eki waikawa pekanitirikaieyeni yemeki xewiti 'apika'uyeika mimatsi'a'iwa 'eki.

⁷ 'Eki pepitiuyuri, takakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima wahixie pemwarayewei 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Meta 'eki pepitiuyuri, 'ahamiku 'Apirahami nuiwarimama pemwayetuiri 'iki kwie yuheyemeki miwahetsiemietiniki.

⁸ Miki mana mepikuyaxixi meta tuki meputawewi 'ahetsiemieme, mipai me'utiuyati:

⁹ «Kepauka tahetsie munuani 'uximatiarika, yatini xika tetekwinitiarieka 'ixiparaki, yatini kwiniyaki, yatini haakaki, xika te'uyukuxeirieni 'ahixie 'iki 'atuki manuwe hakewa pemayeka, xika karima tematsi'utahiawe waikawa te'uximatiarieti, 'eki pepitatsi'enieni meta pepitatsitawikweitsitiani».

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'Ekipitutsie 'ixaheritsixi memayeki, 'eki pepikawarupitia 'amunitsixi memiwakwini, meta muhawitsixi metatsiere tsehixi hiriyaritsie memitei, matsi xaitsie pepiwareukini'a miki nuiwarite memikawareuyehipaniki.

¹¹ Neuxei hiki miya mekataniyurieka, 'amekanahuni metatsitaweyake 'iki kwietsie pemitatsiyetuiri taheyemeki mitahetsiememetiniki.

¹² Takakaiyari 'aku, 'uximatiarika keniwarupitia. Tame tepikayiwawe temiwara'iwa miki memiyumiire 'umemahu metatsitakwinike. 'Atsitepikatemate ketemiteyurieka. 'Ahetsie xeikia tetewiyati tepita'ikwewa».

¹³ Yunaiti 'ukitsi Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé hixie 'amekaniti'ukaitini, meta yu'itama wahamatia meta yuniwema, metatsiere 'etsimemititi.

¹⁴ Merikite 'ana Yawé 'Iyarieya Kahatsieri hetsie kaninuani, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Wenahiyaxi teukarieya, Keyeri tutsieya meta Mataniyaxi, miki rewi tewiyari pihikitikai, meta 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya, miki xeikia mana puyeikakai mirayuxeirititsie.

¹⁵ Kahatsieri mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana, Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, meta yaxeikiata keneu'ena ti'aitame. Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xepikaheumamaka. Xepikaheuyuyexiriwani kepauka xemiwaxeiya miki kuyaxi memiyumiire, matsi xeme xepikayutakwini nepita nekaninetamiemiki.

¹⁶ 'Uxa'a, kepauka miki Tsihitsi teikimanayaritsie memutihunitsie, xemeta wahapa xekanayekinihuni hiki 'aki manuyekatsie xekaniwanakekakuni, Keruheri makumawetsie hixie.

¹⁷ Peru xeme xepikaheyutakwini wahamatia. Matsi kayuwati xeketene'uka xeikia, para xemenieniereki Yawé kemitixetawikweitsitiani. Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, xepikaheumamaka meta xepikaheuyuyexiriwani. 'Uxa'a ximeri xekanayekini wahapa, kariki, ne Yawé xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki”».

¹⁸ Kutsapati meta Kuratsie kiekatari metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaiti kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni meta Yawé 'aixia mekatenuutahiawe,

¹⁹ meta rewitsixi Kuhati meta Kure niwemama 'amekaniti'uni Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya metaniawake karima.

²⁰ 'Uxa'arieka, ximeri paiti Tekuha makumawetsie mekanekine. Me'uhukaku, Kutsapati 'a'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, xekeneneu'eni: Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, xepixinarieni. Kakaiyari niukametemama yuri xeketeniwa'eririeka, 'aixia katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme».

²¹ 'Arike yunaime teiteri waruta'iwawiyaka, Kutsapati kaniwaranayexeiya kemi'ane memanuyeyaxe kuyaxi wahixie para Yawé meniawati memuhuniki witsikemi'ane meta kemitipatsie, mipai mepite'ukwikakai: «Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki mikatihayewaki tatsinaki'erieti».

²² Kepauka 'iki niawari me'ikwikati memitsutia, Yawé kaniwaruhupieni 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi meta Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari memayekinekai Kuratsie kiekatari mewaraye'unieti, hiki kaniwara'iwa.

²³ Muhawitsixi meta 'amunitsixi mekaniwarutakwini Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari, mekaniwarukwini 'atsita yunaime mekaniwarukumaweriya. Hiki Tsehixi kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewarukumaweriya, yukimana mekaniyutakwini hiki mekaniyukwixiani yuxexuiti.

²⁴ Kepauka Kuratsie kiekatari makumawe tuxiyuyaritsie memu'axia mewaxeiyake memiwaraye'unie kuyaxi memiyumiire, nitixa'iti mepikate'uxei, mikite xeikia mepiwaruxei kwiepa meheutiheikame. Nixewiti 'ayeyuriti pika'utayu.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsapati 'ana yuteiterima warawititi mekanekine memitehekupiniki piinite miraye'atika, hiki mikite watsata waikawa piinitiarika mekatenuutaxeiya, 'ixurikite meta kukate miraye'atika. Yuxexuiti mekatenuutipixiani naime tita memiteheupikukai. Piinite katiniwaikawakaitini, haika tukari mekaniuyurieni metekuteixiti.

²⁶ Naurieka tukaritsie mekaniyukuxeirieni Weraka mayeweritsie, mana Yawé 'aixia mekatenuutahiawe, 'ayumieme mana Weraka mayeweritsie mekatenuuteriwa, mana hiki yaxeikia mipai katinematiwani.

²⁷ Hiki 'arike, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Kutsapati warawititi, Kerutsareme mekananuaxiani waikawa meyutemamawieti Yawé miwaruxinaxiki memiwaraye'uniekai wahetsia.

²⁸ Me'u'axiaka, Yawé tukita mekaneutahaxiani mete'ukayuitiwati 'aripaki, riraki meta kuxinetateki.

²⁹ Hiki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama me'u'enanaka Yawé kemitiwarutakwikai 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'uniekai, matsi kwinimieme Kakaiyari me'ayemakati mekanakine.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme Kutsapati ti'aitakaku kayuwati pumakai, meta Kakaiyari kayuwati kaniwarupitiani naitsarie mitiuyehanetsie.

Kutsapati kemitiuta'aitaxi

(2Kem 20:31-21:1 - 1Te 22:41-50)

³¹ Merikitsi Kutsapati kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari hexeyati, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya pititewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.

³² Miki piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixia mitiuyuri, hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi, matsi Yawé kemitinake pitiyurienekai.

³³ Peru pika'iti'unaxi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, 'akuxi teiteri memikayuyetuawawekaiki yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia.

³⁴ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirieka timieme, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kehu Kananihi nu'aya miti'utiatsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapa hamatia mi'iniatsie.

³⁵ 'Arikekeri Kutsapati, 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniutinini, miki ti'aitame 'axapitkamiekai,

³⁶ mekaniuyunini kanuwate 'amupapa tituayamete memitiwewieniki Taritsi paiti memuhuki. Kanuwate 'amupapa mepitiwewiwakai 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiyetewatsie.

³⁷ Hiki 'Eriyetsexi Ruriyaxi nu'aya, Maretsa kiekame, Kutsapati hepaitisita mipai katiniutahekia: «'Ukutsiyaxi pemutiniki, Yawé katinika'unamiki ketita pemitiwewiene». Mipai pitiuyi, kanuwate 'amupapa kaniukayuniani, mepika'iyiwekaxia Taritsi memuhukai.

21

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 21:5-10, 20 - 2Te 8:16-24)

¹ Kutsapati kaniunini kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, 'utimanata nu'aya Kurani titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² 'Iwamama mepihikitikai 'Atsariyaxi, Kehieri, Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Mikaheri meta Tsepatiyaxi mepitetetewakai. 'Iki yunaiti Kutsapati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niwemama mekanakine.

³ Wapaapa 'imikieri katiniwayetuiriekaitini piratate, hurute metatsiere piinite miraye'atika tiwaikawame, meta kaniwayetuirieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete, peru mira'aita yuniwe Kurani kaniyetuirieni, miki nu'aya mexiakame mihikitikaiki.

⁴ Kepauka Kurani yupaapa hetsiemieme ti'aitati tirikaiyeti matia, 'ana yu'iwama kaniwarukwini yunaime meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.

⁵ Kurani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.

⁶ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri mipai pitikatia, 'Akawi tiriayamama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitini paiti.

⁷ Peru Yawé pika'uyuwa'iri mika'una Rawiri nuiwarieya ma'eriwakaiki tiratu kemitiuwewi hamatiana, mipai mititahiawekaiki kename kixeme yuheyemeki takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Kepauka Kurani miti'aitametikai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie memitehawiyakai, yuxaita ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete warawititi meta yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati. Hiki 'erumitsixi miki warita mekanayaxetikine meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wani'awamete tewa'aitiwamete wawarita, peru tikariki Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani.

¹⁰ 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pikatiwiya, metatsiere yax-eikia Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana miki miya memiyi wahepaitsita. 'Iki miya pituuyi Kurani Yawé muku'eiriki, 'ukiyarimama wakakaiyari.

¹¹ Meta matsi Kurani kakaiyarixi watukite kaniutiwewieni yemuritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, miya tiuyurieku 'ana teiteri Kerutsareme meta Kuratsie kiekatari kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine.

¹² Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xapa kaneini'airieni mipai 'ayetaineme:

«Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'a'ukiyari Rawiri kakaiyarieya: “Meripaiti 'apaapa Kut-sapati 'aixia kemitiyurienekai pemika'anukuweiki meta 'Atsá, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitametikai,

¹³ matsi pita 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai pemitiuyuriki, miya petiuyurieku Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari Kakaiyari me'ayexeyati mepika'aki, 'Akawi niwemama kememite'uyuri, metatsiere 'aiwama pemiwarukwiki, 'apaapa niwemama, miki 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai keyuri 'eki,

¹⁴ 'ayumieme Yawé kwiniya mariweme kanani'amiki 'ateiterima wahetsie, 'aniwema, 'a'itama, meta naime tita pemirexeiya hetsie.

¹⁵ 'Ekita yaxekia kwiniya kamenani'airiemiki 'ayuriepa, kwinie mayakame tukari manukayeikanitsie kwinie matsi pekaniyiximemiki, hekia 'akwinuri kanawiwimiki”».

¹⁶ Hiki Yawé piritsiteutsixi meta 'arawetsixi 'etiupetsixi wa'aurie kiekatari kaniwaruyuitiani Kurani me'aye'unieti memakineki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mekanekine Kura kiekatari memiwatakwiniki, hiki mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana tinaime mekatenetini piinite miraye'atika paratsiyu 'amupata memite'ukaxei, metatsiere Kurani niwemama meta 'itamama mekaniwarewitini. Niweya nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti, Kuhakatsi xekia kaniuyuhayewa, kwi wamuta mihikitikai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, Yawé kwiniya Kurani kaneyeni'airieni yuriepana kayu'uayemariniaame.

¹⁹ Miixa tukari kananukayani, hiki huta wiyari 'aye'aku, kaniumini waikawameki tiukakukuineti, miki kwiniyaki kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. Teiterimama mehe'eriwati hetsiena mieme mepikahatinai, meripaiti 'ukiyarimama wahetsiemieme kememite'atiyuriximekai.

²⁰ Kepauka Kurani mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai, meta 'atahaika wiyari Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita. Kepauka mumi nixewiti hetsiena mieme hiwerika 'iniariyari pika'uwewi, meta kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, peru hawaiki te'aitamete memuyehetsie pika'ukateukie.

22

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 22:1-9 - 2Te 8:25-29, 9:21-29)

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Kurani 'umiku, Kerutsareme kiekatari 'Ukutsiyaxi mekaniutahiawe ti'aitame mayaniki, Kurani nu'aya 'etsimuyumate, matsikamama yunaime

memiwarukwikaiki 'arawetsixi waparewiwamete memaititekaitsie me'u'axiaka. Mipai 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya ti'aitame katinayani Kura kwieyaritsie.

² 'Ukutsiyaxi huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, hiki Kerutsaremetsie xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pihikitikai, 'Umiri teukarieya.

³ Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katini-uyurieni, maamaya katini'ikitiakaitini ke'axamitiyurieniki.

⁴ Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri 'Akawi niwemama. Hiki paa-paya 'umiku, 'Ukutsiyaxi miki iwamama memi'ixatsitiaka kaniwarayeitiani, mipai miki katineuyeweni.

⁵ Miki mipai 'aneme 'ixatsi me'ipitiakaku, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurami kaniutinini 'Akawi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hiki kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamieniki Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memiwakwitiwekai tsiriyut-sixi Kurami mekatenukwinitiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kanakunuani Ketsireri paiti, mana meyuyutianiki Xamuti kiekariyaritsie mirekwinitiarieki, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hiki Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mitiuka'eniwakaiki Ketsireri 'ukaiti, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

Kehú 'Ukutsiyaxi kemitiumi

⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari yapainekai kename 'Ukutsiyaxi heminiekai, kepauka Kurami mi'iwatamiekai. Yapauka 'Ukutsiyaxi munuatsie, Kurami matia kanayeyani para Kehú memanukunakeki Nimitsi nu'aya, miki Yawé kanenayexeyakaitini para 'Akawi nuiwarimama miwarakumaweriyaki.

⁸ Mexi Kehú wakwinekai 'Akawi nuiwarimama, kaniwaranukunake Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima meta 'Ukutsiyaxi iwamama memiparewiekai, hiki miki kaniwarukwini.

⁹ Hikita katiniuta'aita 'Ukutsiyaxi muwawiemieki, Tsamariyatsie muyuti'awietakai, peru kaniuwiyarieni Kehú hetsia kani'atarieni, mikita katiniuta'aita mimierieniki. Peru miyatiti, kaniukateukieni, teiteri mipai memutiyuanekaiki: «Kutsapati kaninu'ayatini, naimeki yu'iyariki Yawé mutiwau». 'Anari 'Ukutsiyaxi niwemama nixewiti pika'iyiwekaxia yiweti ti'aitame mayaniki Kuratsie.

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi

(2Kem 22:10-23:21 - 2Te 11:1-21)

¹⁰ Kepauka 'Atahariya 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya mipai miretima kename nu'aya hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaima ti'aitame niwemama wakwiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹¹ Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame Kuyara 'iyaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memikwi'iwarimekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxe, 'ayumieme pika'umierie. 'Iki miya pituuyuri 'Ukutsiyaxi iwaya mihikitikaiki.

¹² 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini wahetsia Kakaiyari tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai miki kwieyaritsie.

23

¹ Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniyutatuani, hiki 'iki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kaniwarutakwewieni: 'Atsariyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Itsima-heri Kuhanahani nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi 'Uweri nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, meta 'Eritsapati Tsikiri nu'aya.

² 'Iki naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniukakine mewa'inieti rewitsixi naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie memeutitekai meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, Kerutsareme memuhuki.

³ Mana yunaiti meyuxeirieti Kakaiyari tukieya manuwetsie ti'aitame matia tiratu mekaniuwewieni.

Kuyara mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kami 'ena ti'aitame nu'aya. Miki kanihikitini miti'aitanikeyu, yemeki Yawé Rawiri nuiwarimama kemitiwarutahiawixi.

⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme 'ipai xekateniyurikuni: Xeiteritsiyari xeyupaimeti xeme, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemi'ane xemite'uximaya xawatiki, kiteniete xekani-tahiikuni,

⁵ hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti paratsiyu manuwe mepiti'uka, meta hipatita xeiteritsiyari 'imatiremete Tenari kitenieyaritsie mepu'uni, mexixi yunaiti teiteri tuki takwayaritsie meyuxeirieka.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi xeikia 'ana memite'uximayaka tukita mekaneutahaxiakuni, mikitsi 'ayumieme mekanipatsieka, nixewiti tawari meutahani pikayiwani. Pauyewetse teiteri Yawé 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuni.

⁷ 'Ixi para xe'u'iti, rewitsixi ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti tukita heutahani, xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».

⁸ Rewitsixi meta yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemitiwaruta'aitia. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniwarukuxeirixiani, memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, mawari wewiwame Kuyara nixeime 'ekipuyari pikawaruhayewaxi tsepa memite'utahayewakai.

⁹ Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame 'amiyeyeu meta 'etsimiyeyeu Rawiri mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Kakaiyari tukita,

¹⁰ hiki kememite'uni kaniwaruka'uitiani yunaime. Yuxexuiti, yupitsika me'u'iti, ti'aitame mepi'iwiyakai mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.

¹¹ Hiki mekaniwayewitini ti'aitame nu'aya, mekanenamanirieni kuruna, mekaniye-tuirieni xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame meta ti'aitame mekaneyeitiani. Kuyara meta niwemama hatseiti mekanikawirieni meta mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Ti'aitame ke'ayeyurini».

¹² Kepauka 'Atahariya teiteri wanautsari wahiware mu'eni meta ti'aitame het-siemieme 'aixia mehaitikaime, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.

¹³ Mana ti'aitame kaniuxeiya 'a'uweme, tuki hixie wurunitse tuxiyuyari 'aurie, meta 'auriena mekaniti'ukaitini kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete. Yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta meniutihitsiwakaitini, meta kwikamete, kanarite xawerite mete'u'iti, niawarikatsie mekaniwarahanakaitini. Miya tiunierika, 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuihiwa: «Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».

¹⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erieti Yawé tukita mimierieniki, kaniwarayeni'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kuyaxi memihiritiariiekai, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparaki».

¹⁵ Hiki mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanuktakatsie, mana mekanimieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni yunaime teiteri wahamatia, meta ti'aitame matia, Yawé teiterimama memihikitiniki.

¹⁷ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki mekanika'una. Mawari taiyamete mekanuti'una meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyamete hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ 'Arike Kuyara te'iwiyamete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi miki mepitewa'aitiakakakai. Miki Rawiri kaniwaru'uitiakaitini kememite'uximayata mawari taiyariyari memiwewiekaki Yawé hetsiemieme, kemire'uxa Muitsexi 'aitsikayatsie, meta memutikwikaniki meyutemamawieti, Rawiri kemitiu'aitaxi.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiata kuyaxi tehiwemete Yawé tukieyata memanutakikatsie kaniwaru'uitiani, para hipati memikaheutahakeniki kemi'ane memika'itiatika.

²⁰ Hiki kwitiwata, Kuyara, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawititi, mana kiekatari memimamariwawe, kuwexinaruritsixi meta yunaiti teiteri, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewiti, kitenie takwa miemetsie meheutahaxiaka, hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenitsie mekanayeni.

²¹ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekari 'aixia 'iyari kanikumakaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikiri 'ixiparaki.

24

Kuhatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27 - 2Te 12:1-21)

¹ Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetsie huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita. Weritsewa maamaya pikiekametikai Tsiwiha titewati.

² Mexi Kuyara mawari wewiwame 'a'uyeikakai, Kuhatsi 'aixia pitiyurienekai Yawé kemitinake.

³ Yuhutame 'ukari Kuyara kaniwaranayexeiya Kuhatsi 'itamama memakineki, miki wahetsie Kuhatsi tiri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁴ Yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kuhatsi Yawé tukieya kananukuketiani.

⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi warukuxeiriekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naitsarie Kura kiekariyaritetsie xekeneutayeixia, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahetsia tumini xekenetawawa, para Kakaiyari tukieya xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku 'aixia temikuyuruwaniki. Yapauka xekenehu».

Hiki rewitsixi kememite'utahiawarieka yamepikatekaki.

⁶ 'Ana ti'aitame Kuyara mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame tiutani'airiekai mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari rewitsixi pekatiwamexitia tumini memi'iyuki Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta 'ixaheritsixi meyuxeiriet kememite'uxa kepaimeiti miyetuiwanikekai 'Ixuriki tukiyari tiratu kakuniyari muyeka hetsiemieme?»

⁷ Matsi Kakaiyari tukita 'Atahariya meta niwemama meteneu'unakaitini, meta muwa Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite mitipatsietika Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite mekateniwaruxatikaitini.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita kakuni mitawewiyaniki meta takwa mitayerieniki, Yawé tukieya kitenieya 'aurie.

⁹ Meta katiniuta'aita niuki kaneutani'axiani Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemieme memi'atixianiki Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiwaru'aitia 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie.

¹⁰ Yunaiti teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti mekaniyet-uaxiani yutumini, meta kakunitsie mekaneikaxirieni 'atsita mekanitahiniya.

¹¹ Rewitsixi kakuni tumini mayemane ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsia mekaneitikaitini, para miki memiti'iniataki. Kepauka tumini waikawa mayemane, kani'axekaitini ti'utiwame ti'aitame hetsia mieme meta mawari wewiwamete

tiwa'aitiwame ni'arieya, miki mekanenati'iwekaitini naime, hiki meta mekaniyet-uatikikakaitini kakuni hakewa metayeixakai. 'Ipa mepiteyuriekai xexuime tukaritsie, mipai meteyurieti tumini waikawa mepuxeiri.

¹² Hiki ti'aitame meta Kuyara Yawé tukieyatsie te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete tumini mekanawayetuiriwakaitini, mikita mepiwa'iniekai tetexi xitekemete, kiyexi xitekemete, meta memite'akumate tepiaki te'uximayatamete meta wurunitseki, tuki 'aixia memuyurieniki.

¹³ Tuki 'aixia yuruwamete waxexeiyamete 'aixia 'anemeki mekateniuta'uximayata meta yapauka 'atsita kepaukake memini 'uximayatsika. Yawé tukieya 'aixia mekanuyurieni meta 'aixia 'aneme mekanuhayewa meta matiari kemi'anekai hepai 'aneme.

¹⁴ Kepauka memini, ti'aitame meta Kuyara tumini muyuhayewaxi mekanawayetuiri, mikita mikiki mekateniutiwewieni piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme: Kakaiyari memayexeiyantsie timieme, meta mawari taiyariyari hetsie timieme, meta kutsarate 'amipapa meta huru watsuteyari meta pirata.

Xexuime tukaritsie, kepauka Kuyara 'amuyeikakai, mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitini Yawé tukieya manuwe.

¹⁵ Peru Kuyara 'ukiratsi kanayani, hiki waikawa 'ukiratsititi kaniumini. Kepauka mumi xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeiyakai.

¹⁶ Kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena te'aitamete wahamatia, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'aixia mitiuyuriki meta Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta tukieya hetsiemieme.

Kuhatsi Kakaiyari kemitiuku'eiri

¹⁷ 'Arike Kuyara 'umiku, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima ti'aitame hixie mekanu'axiani hixiena memikatunuma'uniki, mikita wa'ixatsi kaniu'enieni.

¹⁸ Yawé tukieya mekaniku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, hiki 'Atserá 'ikiyarite mekanikarawayexeiyakaitini pita meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika. Mikiki 'axamemite'uyuriki, Kakaiyari yuhaxia kaneyeni'ani Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsie meta Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé yuniukamete kaniwareyeni'airieni para memikarawayehitaniki ta'aurie memaxirieniki, peru miki mepikawaru'eni.

²⁰ Hiki 'Iyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Tsakariyaxi hetsie kaninuani, Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya, hiki 'iki, teiteri wahixie 'utakeka, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: ¿Titayari ne'aitsikatetsie yaxekatekahu? Mipai xe'aneti xehetsiemieme 'aixia pikatiyini. Xeme xeminetsi'uku'eiriki, neta nekanixeku'eirimiki».

²¹⁻²² Peru miki mekaniyu'enieni Tsakariyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kememiyurieni, hiki ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku, mekanimieni tetexiki me'itituaxati Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie. Mipai ti'aitame Kuhatsi, Kuyara 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai kahe'eriwati, nu'aya Tsakariyaxi kaniumieni, miki miximeti mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé yakeretimani 'iki naime, meta xehetsie kerahiani».

²³ Hiki xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanu'axiani Kuhatsi hetsia me'eye'unieti, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxiani meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki 'arike teiteri wa'ukiyarima mewarukwika, Ramatsikutsie ti'aitame naime piinite miraye'atika mana memite'ukaxei mekatene'airieni.

²⁴ Tsepa tsiriyutsixi 'etsimemiyupaimikai, Yawé kaniwarupitiani kuyaxi memiyumiire memiwara'iwaki, Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriekaiki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari. Mipai Kuhatsi pirakapitiarie.

²⁵ Kepauka tsiriyutsixi memeki, Kuhatsi me'uhayewaka waikawa mete'ikwinitia, 'iparewiwamete mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unieti mekanakine, hiki mekanimieni yu'utatsie kakaime, Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya mumiki mekatenekapitiani. Hiki Rawiri kiekariena mekanikateuku, peru hawaiki te'aitamete memakuhetsie pika'ukateukie.

²⁶ Kuhatsi memumi 'iki mepihiki, Tsawari titewati, maamaya pititewakai Tsimati 'amuni tewiyari, meta Kutsawari titewati, maamaya pititewakai Tsimiriti muhawi tewiyari.

²⁷ Kuhatsi niwemama kememite'uyuri, meta kakaiyari niukametemama waikawamexia Kuhatsi kememite'utahiawixi meta Kakaiyari tukieya ke'aixia muyuriekai, naiti miki katinaka'utiarieni hipati kememutiyuane te'aitamete waxapa hepaitisa xapayaritsie. Nu'aya 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

25

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-28 - 2Te 14:1-20)

¹ 'Amatsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsaremetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Maamaya Kuharani pititewakai, Kerutsareme pikiekametikai.

² 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tsepaneti yemeki 'iyarieya ya'anekaku katiuyuri.

³ Hiki kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitati tirikaiyeti matia, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'ukiyarieya ti'aitame memumi.

⁴ Matsi, Yawé kemituuta'aitaxi, teyumiekate waniwema pikawarukwi, mipaiti katine'uka Muitsexi 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiatsie: «Wa'ukiyarima mepikakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemite'uyuriki, meta waniwema mepikakwi'iwa wa'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi yuxexuiti mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁵ 'Amatsiyaxi kaniwarukuxeirieni Kuratsie kiekatari, meta Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari wahetsiememe memanuyeyaxe kaniwaranayexeia xeimiriari tewa'aitiwamete meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaniwarukuxeirixiani kem'ane memi'iwamarixitikai. Kaniwaruka'utianita 'ukitsi xeitewiyari meutiyune wiyari memexeiyatika, hiki mekanakine haika tsienituyari miriyari 'ukitsi memeuyutakwiwawe pitsikaki meta yuhetsie nunuwame memeuta'iwwawe.

⁶ Metatsiere, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pirata kiruyariki kaniwaruta'inieni 'ixaheritsixi xeitsienituyari miriyari memi'iwawe memeuyutakwiwawe.

⁷ Peru xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaninuani hetsiana meta mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'eki pepikawapitiaka 'ahamatia memiyehuki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, kariki Yawé 'Epirahinitsie kiekatari wahamatia pika'uyeika.

⁸ Xika 'eki wahamatia peheyani, Kakaiyari yapitiyurieni memimatsi'aye'unie memimatsi'a'iwaki tsepa pemuyutami yuwaikawame pewarawititi, kariki Kakaiyari tirikariya kanexeiyani miraparewieniki meta kaneixeiyani miraka'unaki.

⁹ 'Amatsiyaxi tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katiniuta'iwwaiya:

—¿Keriyini haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pirata kiruyariki nemitinetuakai kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé piyiwe matsi waikawa mimatietuirieni keyuri miki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme 'Amatsiyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari kaniwaruta'imaiya 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie memanexiakai, meta kaniwareni'ani yu'utima yukwiewaritsie. Mipai tiuyiku, miki kuyaxi waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani Kura hepaitisa, hiki meha'ati mekanakunuaxiani yukie.

¹¹ Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi kamati, kaniwarewitini kuyaxi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, mana tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini Tsehihi kiekatari.

¹² Meta kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarutiwiyata hipame me'ayeneniereme tamamata miriyari. Miki mekaniwaranutiwitini hiritisie paiti 'amanutititsie, hiki mana tekia mekaniwarakaxirieni. Yunaiti mekaniutitsane mekaniukwini.

¹³ Mexi miyameteyurie, 'Amatsiyaxi kuyaxi mikawarutanaki'eri Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxiani, Tsamariya me'itsutiaka Weti-Kuruni paiti meye'axiaka mekaniwarukwini haika miriyari teiteri meta piinite miraye'atika tiwaikawame mekatenetini.

¹⁴ Kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi makunua 'erumitsixi wara'iwaka, Tsehixi kiekatari wakakaiyarixi kaniwaretini, yukakaiyarixi kaniwarayeitiani, warayexeiyati kanayani meta 'ikwa watairieti.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Amatsiyaxi hepaitsita, hiki yuniukame xeime kaneini'airieni mipai rehiaweti:

—¿Titayari kakaiyarixi petiwarayexeiya memika'uyiwekaxia yuteiterima wahetsie memitanuani 'eki pewakwinekaku?

¹⁶ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari niukameya hixie kaniuyeniuni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Ekita kemi'ane pimatsi'utahiawixi ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pemayaniki? Xika peka'awairiyani pemimierieniki, 'axapepikanetikihaweni.

Kakaiyari niukameya 'imatirieka xeikia mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne xeikia mipai nepitimate, miya pemitiyurieneki meta ne'ixatsi pemika'u'eniki, Kakaiyari yaputayiri pimatsika'una.

¹⁷ Matsi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hipati yamete'ikihawekaku wa'enieti, niuki kaneni'ani Kuhatsi hetsia, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katinehiawekaitini: «Kenaye'a, temiyutakwiniki».

¹⁸ Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriyaxi xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mipai katiniutahiawe: “Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki”. Peru kwitiwata mana mekaniuyekine 'irawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hiki miki xuya mekaniutaketsini.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepi'ata'ire, 'Erumi pema'iwaxiki, hiki 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixia kani'aneni, kene'ata'ireni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepika'iwauneni 'eki pemimierieniki meta Kura mika'unarieniki».

²⁰ Kakaiyari yamainekaiki 'Amatsiyaxi miyetuanikekaiki meye'unie hetsia kakaiyarixi miwarayexeiyakaiki 'Erumi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi pika'anueni.

²¹ Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paiti, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi hamatia miyutamieniki.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukie.

²³ Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta Kuhakatsi* teukarieya. Hiki kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari tewime, Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewatsie 'itsutiaka kitenie paiti 'Itsikina mititewatsie kani'atiani.

²⁴ Metatsiere, naime huru kanetini, pirata meta piinite Kakaiyari tukita mirayepikai 'Uweri-'Erumi miti'iwiyakai. Metatsiere katinetini piinite waikawa miraye'atika paratsiyuta mirayepikai, meta hipame kaniwarehapani, hiki Tsamariya paiti kanakunuani.

²⁵ 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umikuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

* 25:23 25:23 Mipaita pititewatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi.

²⁶ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirieka timieme, miki katinaka'utiarieni Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁷ Kepauka paititi 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé muku'eiri, hipati meheye'unieti mekanakine Kerutsareme kiekariyarsie, hiki 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paiti, peru meka-nenukuweiya, mana paiti mekanimieni.

²⁸ Hikita mekaneitini kawayutsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Rawiri kiekariena paiti, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

26

'Utsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 26:1-4, 21-23 - 2Te 14:21-22, 15:1-3, 5-7)

¹ Hiki yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Utsiyaxi mekaniutahiawe ti'aitame mayaniki, miki tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pihikai, hiki mekanenukakeni yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme mitita'aitaki.

² Miki 'Utsiyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike ti'aitame 'Amatsiyaxi 'umiku, 'Erati kiekariyari 'aixia muyuri meta tawari Kura hetsie rawiyame mayeitia.

³ 'Utsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeiyakai, meta pitiuta'aitaxi Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pititewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.

⁴ 'Utsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, miki naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya,

⁵ hiki, mexi Kakaiyari niukameya Tsakariyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, miki mititi'ikitia Kakaiyari mayemakaxeniki, 'ana kaniyuwairiyakaitini Kakaiyari mayexeiyani. Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi Kakaiyari mayexeiyakai, Kakaiyari yakatiniuyurieni hetsiena 'aixia mitiyiniki.

⁶ 'Utsiyaxi pirtsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini, hiki Kahati kuraruyari 'amatayewa kaniuka'una, metatsiere Kawiniya meta 'Atsiruri wakuraru kaniuka'una. Matsi 'Atsiruni kwieyaritsie hipame kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, pirtsiteutsixi watsata.

⁷ Kepauka pirtsiteutsixi miwarutakwi Kakaiyari kaniparewieni, meta 'arawetsixi Kuxi-Wahari kiekatari miwarutakwitsie, metatsiere mehunitsixi miwarutakwitsie.

⁸ 'Amunitsixi mekatenyukutuayakaitini 'Utsiyaxi hetsia, hiki 'ana waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani meta 'Ekipitu paiti mariwati kanayani.

⁹ Metatsiere 'Utsiyaxi Kerutsaremetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni meta 'a'atititame kanayeitiani, kitenie 'Itsikina mititewa heima meta kitenie Mayeweritsie mititewa heima, meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'etsikinayaritsie heima kanewewieni.

¹⁰ Metatsiere, makumawetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni, meta putsute waikawa kaniutiwewieni, yumireme tewaxi muwarexeiyakaiki muweritsie meta hiri manaweweritsie. Meta kaniwarexeiyakaitini kwietsanamete meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie te'uximayatamete hiritsie memuwakai meta mayeweweritsie, yemeki pinakekai kwie muka'etsani.

¹¹ 'Utsiyaxi yukuyaxima kaniwarexeiyakaitini kuyaxa memayekikakaitsie yayupapaimeti mekanayekikakaitini, Keyeri ti'utiwame meta Matsehiyaxi paratsiyuta ti'uximayatame kememitewaraka'utia mewa'iniatati metatsiere Kananiyaxi yatiwarahiawekaku ti'aitame parewiwameya.

¹² Miki yunaiti nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari, yunaiti miki memeuyutakwiwawe memitirikawi.

¹³ 'Iki memitewa'aitia kuyaxi memite'uti'ikitie kuyaxa miemeki mepihikitikai, haika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari mepiyupaimikai, miki mepiyutakukuyakai tirikaiyemeki ti'aitame meparewieti memeye'unie miwarutakukuyakaitsie.

¹⁴ Miki kuyaxi 'Utsiyaxi katiniwayetuirieni, yuhetsie nunuwamete, pitsika 'amititi, yumu'utsie nunuwamete, tepia kamixayarite, tupite meta tewipame.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremetsie kaniutiwewieni makinate hipati temaiwawemete me'inetiaku, tuxiyutsie mekaneka'uitiani meta kiekari muta'etsikinatikatsie mikiki memite'utituaxaniki tetexi 'anenemeki meta 'iriki. Kakaiyari tirikaiyemeki 'iparewiekaku, 'Utsiyaxi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani meta tewapaiti pimariwakai.

¹⁶ Peru, kepauka 'Utsiyaxi tirikaiyeti matia, kaniyuta'ire, 'ayumieme mipai katiniyuka'una. Yawé 'aye'unieti kanayani, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, kaniyuwairiya Yawé tukita meutahani 'ikwa mitaiyaki 'ikwa taiyametsie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'utimana kaneutahani 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, warawititi Yawé mawari wewiwametemama nauka tewiyari meyupaimeme, miki yunaiti teiteri memika'ukamama mepihikitikai,

¹⁸ hiki hixiena meti'uti mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Eki ti'aitame pepikapitiarie Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia pemikutairiwaniki. 'Iki mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama xeikia mekaniyiwaweni, mikitsi xeikia mekanipatsieka 'ikwa memukutaiyaniki. Hiki kwitiwa tukita 'eki kenanuyeye'a, kariki 'axapekatiniuyurieni, mipai Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia pikamatixeiya».

¹⁹ Mikiki 'Utsiyaxi kaniuyeha'ani, yumamatsie 'ikwa taiyame ma'ikai yuha'aritiatiri 'itaiyake. Peru 'ana kwitiwa, muwa Yawé tukita, 'ikwa taiyame 'aurie 'uweti meta mawari wewiwamete wahixie, yapauka yuhixie nawi kwiniyayari hexeyati kanayani.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Atsariyaxi meta hipati mawari wewiwamete 'Utsiyaxi me'uxeiyaka nawi kwiniyayari hexeyakame muwa mekanwayeni'ani yapauka. Matsi mikititita, yumexiitiat kaniwayeyani, Yawé 'uximatiarika mipitiakaiki.

²¹ Ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi nawi kwiniyayari hexeyati kanayani, pika'anayewe miya'aneti kaniumini. Pauyewekai yuxaita xeikia kiita mayekani, meta kaniuta'imaiyarieni Yawé tukita mikaheutahakeniki. Nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhiritiarieni meta miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki.

²² Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirieka timieme, katinaka'utiani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi, 'Amuxi nu'aya.

²³ Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi mumi, yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni heuhurakaku te'aitamete memiwateuketsie, nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakaiki. Hiki nu'aya Kutani 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

27

Kutani Kuratsie kemitiuta'ai (2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9 - 2Te 15:33-38)

¹ Merikitsi Kutani kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pexeiyakai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pititewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.

² Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitinake, naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya, peru Yawé tukita pikaheta'axekai. Matsi teiteri, mepiyeweyakai 'axameteyurieti.

³ Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieyatsie mieme 'itupari wapaiti mieme 'aixia muyuri. Metatsiere waikawa 'uximayatsika pituiyuri 'Uperi kuraruyari hetsiemieme.

⁴ Kura hiriyaritetsie kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi metatsiere tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni hiritsie paiti.

⁵ Hiki Kutani kaniwarutakwini 'amunitsixi, meta kaniwara'iwa. Haika wiyari mekanuyurieni, 'amunitsixi mete'ikupitiwati xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiruyari pirata, huta miyuniyari heimana huta tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari tiriku meta tsewara mipai tiriku hepai paimeme.

⁶ Merikite Kutani waikawa tirikayeti kanayani muyuwairiki yamitikamieniki Yawé yukakiyari hetsiemieme.

⁷ Hipatita kemituiy Kutani ti'aitametikaku meta kemitiumienekai meta kemitikatia, katinaka'utiarieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁸ Kutani pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.

⁹ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

28

'Akatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Kem 28:1-27 - 2Te 16:1-20)

¹ 'Akatsi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepai pika'anekai, 'Akatsi yapikatiuyuri Yawé Kakaiyari kemitinake.

² Matsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, meta kakaiyari Wahari 'ikiyari kaniutiwewieni tepia kwaniyarietikaimeki.

³ Metatsiere, 'ikwa kaniutitaiyakaitini mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni meta yuniwema kaniwarutitaiya taipa mawari memakineki, nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé miwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie ke'axamemite'uhukai wahepai.

⁴ Metatsiere mawari piwewienekai meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai kakaiyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hiri 'amanutitititsie meta naimé kiyexi waikawa mi'e'eti hetia.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia Yawé Kakaiyarieya kaniyetuani. Tsiriyutsixi mekane'iwa, meta yuwaikawame mekaniwarutiwiya mekaniwarehapani Ramatsiku paiti.

Metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akatsi kana'iwa, mikita kuyaximama yumireme kaniwarukwini.

⁶ Xeitukaritsie Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kaniwarukwini Kura kwieyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari, yunaiti miki kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai, miya mepite'anuyeki Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

⁷ Tsikiri, 'Epirahini kiekame mitirikaiye kuya, Matsehiyaxi kaniumieni, ti'aitame nu'aya, meta 'Atsirikani, ti'uximayatame paratsiyu mihiritiariiekai, metatsiere 'Erikana, miki ti'aitame 'utima tirikariya pexeiyakai.

⁸ Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yu'iwama Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarehapani huta tsienituyari miriyari teiteri, meteyuniti 'ukarawetsixi, tiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Meta waikawa piinite mekatenetini, hiki mekateneipini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie paiti.

⁹ Tewi 'Ureru titewati mana kaniukateitini, Yawé niukameya kanihikitikaitini. Kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatsie memuti'axekai, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kanayeyani waranukunakeke mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, Kuratsie kiekatari xehetsia kaniwayetuani, miki miha'akaiki wahepaitsita. Peru xeme xekananutikine, xekawanenimayati xekaniwarukwini, Kakaiyari kaniuniere muyuawitsie paiti.

¹⁰ Hikita, Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetatsie kiekatari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xetewayetiaku. Xemeta xehetsie katinahiawani 'axaxekateniuyurieni Yawé xekakaiyari hepaitita.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme, yaxeketenekakini kenemitayini: xekaniwarutatua pirtsutsixi. ¿Miki mekatexe'iwama? Yawé kaniuyeha'ani xehepaitita.

¹² Hiki 'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani nu'aya, Werekiyaxi Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Etsekiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya, meta 'Amatsaha Harirahi nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai, kuyaxa memanuki wahixie mekaniu'uni,

¹³ mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Piretsutsixi xemiwaruhapaxime 'ena xepikawa'atiwani, mikiki Yawé tame tahet-sie pirahiani. ¿Kamitsi xete'imiriya tita 'axatemite'uyuri? 'Ari pimiire tita 'axatemite'uyuri, 'ari Yawé puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Hiki kuyaxi mekaniwaruhayewa piretsutsixi memiwaruhapaximekai, meta piinite memitehatikikai teiteri wa'ukiyarima wahixie mekatenitipini meta yunaime teiteri wahixie.

¹⁵ Hipati mekaniutihawarieni piretsutsixi memihiritiarieniki, meta kamixate meta kakaite piinite memite'atiatsie timiemeki mekateniwarutiketiani yunaime kemi'ane memeumamawekai. Hiki meta mekateniwarumini mekaniwaruharitaniani, meta hatseiti mekaniwarukawiriexiani. Hipatiri, memika'ukiniwawekai mekaniware'ikata puxuri wahetsie Keriku kiekariyaritsie paiti, makutakiya mirakutewatsie, wa'iwama memiwaretiniitianiki. 'Arike miki teiteri yamete'uyurieka Tsamariyatsie mekanakunuaxiani.

¹⁶ 'Ana mitiyehanetsie, ti'aitame 'Akatsi parewiya kaniwarutawawirieni 'Atsiriyaatsie te'aitamete,

¹⁷ hekwaremeki 'erumitsixi Kuratsie memitahaxiakaiki meta yayupaimeme teiteri memiwarehapakaiki.

¹⁸ Metatsiere piriatsiatsixi Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxiani mekateniwarunawatsirieni kiekari muweritsie mukumanetsie meta Nekexi mirakutewatsie, meta yuhetsiemieme mekanayeitiani kiekarite Weti-Tsemetsi, 'Ayaruni, Kereruti, Tsuku, Timinaha meta Kimitsu, meta kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetikatei, hiki miki mana mekaniyutikitiani.

¹⁹ Mipai Yawé Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarunanaaimani, 'Akatsi hetsiemieme tiwa'aitiwame, miki kaniwarupitiani Kuratsie kiekatari 'axamemiteyurieka, meta miki Yawé yemeki kaniuku'eirieni 'eye'unieti kanayani.

²⁰ Metatsiere Tikirati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyaatsie ti'aitame, 'Akatsi miparewienikekai, kanitamieni pita.

²¹ Hiki 'Akatsi 'Atsiriyaatsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni tinaime Yawé tukita mirayepikai miraye'atika, meta paratsiyuta mirayepikai, meta 'iparewiwametemama wakiita mirayepitikatei, peru miki tixaiti pikaratia.

²² Tsepa waikawa mu'uximatariiekai, ti'aitame 'Akatsi kaniyeweiyakaitini Yawé ka'enieti.

²³ Mawari katiniwayetuirieni kakaiyarixi Ramatsiku miemete meme'iwakai, mipai tiu'erieka: «Kakaiyarixi Tsiriya miemete kememitewaparewie teyu'aitiwamete, neta mekaneniparewikuni xika netiwarutimawirieni». Peru miki kakaiyarixi mekanika'una meta naime 'Ixaheri kwieyari.

²⁴ Meta 'Akatsi katiniukuxeirieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme katiniutitara, hiki muwa tukita katineunaxiani, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie naime 'itsikinat-sie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁵ Meta naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie kanitiwewieni tukite kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ikwa muwa memitaiyatiweniki hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, mipai Yawé hixie 'axakatiniyurienekaitini, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

²⁶ Hipatita kemituiyi ti'aitametikaku, kepauka mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatiriekai timieme, metatsiere kemitikatia, katinaka'utiarieni Kuratsie te'aitamete meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁷ 'Akatsi kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi memuyehetsie pika'ukateukie. Nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

29

'Etsekiyaxi Kuratsie kemiti'aitakai
(2Kem 29:1-2 - 2Te 18:2-3)

¹ 'Etsekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maa-maya 'Awiya pitiwakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.

² 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri 'aixia kemitikatia naimetsie mipai katinikayani.

³ Mexiakame metseritsie meta matiari wiyaritsie ti'aitati, 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita 'ituparite meuyepiyaxianiki, meta 'aixia kanitiyurieni.

⁴ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kaniwarukuxeiri ni memayukuxexeiriwatsie tau manatineika hepatsie,

⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Rewitsixi xekeneneu'eni. Hikiri xeme xekeneuyu'iti, meta Yawé tukieya xekeneu'iti, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, meta muwa tita mikati'itiatika xeketeniwayexiri.

⁶ Ta'ukiyarima mekaniku'eirieni meta Yawé takakaiyari kemikatinake mekatenuyurieni. Mekaniku'eirieni Yawé, meta mekanitixani'erieni hakewa mayeka.

⁷ Yaxeikiata memanutakikatsie takwa kitenieyaritsie mepitehauna, kixeme mekaniutixiani, meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti mekatenuhayewa metatsiere mepite'uhayewaxi tukita mawari taiyariyari me'iwewirieti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

⁸ »'Ayumieme Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme Yawé 'uximatiarika kaniwarupitiani, tixaiti titewiweme tiyumariutame hepai 'aneme kanayeitiani meta meminanaimariekaki, xeme hiki kexemite'ixeiya.

⁹ 'Ayumieme ta'ukiyarima 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa, taniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta ta'itama yunaiti mekanehapanieni tewa paiti.

¹⁰ »Ne hiki tiratu nekaniwewimiki Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya hamatia, tahepaitsita mikaha'akakiri.

¹¹ Merikite, neniwema, yaxetekahuti xepikatehayewani, Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya xeme hixiena xemu'uwaniki, meta xemeyexeiyaniki, xemite'i'uximayatsiriekaki meta 'ikwa xemikutairiwaniki».

¹² 'Iki rewitsixi mekanihikitini memuyuwairi memiteta'uximayataki:

Kuhati nuiwarimama:

Mahati 'Amatsahi nu'aya, meta Kuheri 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya.

Merari nuiwarimama:

Kihitsi 'Awiri nu'aya, meta 'Atsariyaxi Yarereri nu'aya.

Keritsuni nuiwarimamata:

Kuha Tsimaha nu'aya, meta 'Ereni Kuha nu'aya.

¹³ 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama:

Tsimiri meta Keyeri.

'Atsahapi nuiwarimama:

Tsakariyaxi meta Mataniyaxi.

¹⁴ Hemani nuiwarimamata:

Kehieri meta Tsimi.

Kerutuni nuiwarimama:

Tsemahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri.

¹⁵ 'Tki yu'iwama mewarukuxeiriekai, me'uyu'itieka Yawé tukieya takwayatsie meka-neutahaxiani memi'itieniki, ti'aitame kemitiwara'aitiwakai, Yawé niukieya kemaine.

¹⁶ 'Arikeke mawari wewiwamete Yawé tukieyata mekaneutahaxiani memi'itieniki. Tukita mirayepikai takwa mekateniwayexirieni tinaime tita mikati'itiatika muwa memite'ukaxei, hiki rewitsixi mewarukuxeiriekai Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekaniwareukaxirieni.

¹⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie mekanitsutiani tuki me'itieti, hiki 'atahaika tukariyaritsie tuki kitenie kii meukuwewiyatsie meputihukai. Me'itieti memininiki tawarita 'atahaika tukari mekaniuyurieni, hiki mekaniuyurieni tamamata heimana 'ataxewi tukari miki mexiakame metseriyaritsie.

¹⁸ 'Arike, 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame hixie mekaniu'axiani, mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Yawé tukieya tekaniu'itieniri, mawari matitaiyariwa meta tinaime ketipaimeti mitiuyine, meta mexa paa manamarike meta ketipaimeme mireuyehiwa.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, tekateniu'itieni meta 'aixia tekateniutyurieni tinaime piinite, kepauka ti'aitati 'Akatsi Kakaiyari 'uku'eirieka kati'itiyakame mirayeitia, hiki miki Yawé mawari taiyameya hixie tekatenetipini».

²⁰ Kwi ximeri paiti 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame 'anukukeka, kaniwarukuxerieni kiekaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima, miki waruta'iniekai wahamatia Yawé tukieya manuwe mekanekine.

²¹ Mekaniwarehapani 'atahuta tuurutsixi, 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta 'atahuta muxatsi tirixi, metatsiere 'atahuta tsipuri mawari memayaniki te'aitamete wahetsiemieme, tuki hetsiemieme meta Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme, memi'itayaniki. Ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari taiyariyari memitehayetianiki Yawé mawari taiyameya hetsie.

²² Mawari wewiwamete turutsixi mekaniwarukwini, meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, metatsiere muxatsi tirixi, miki waxuriyaki mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani.

²³ 'Imatiriekai, tsipuri memiyetuiya memi'itayaniki hetsiemieme mekaniwarehapani ti'aitame hixie meta yunaime teiteri wahixie miki wahetsie memutimeniki,

²⁴ mikita mewarukwika waxuriyaki mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani miki mawariki memi'itayaniki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ti'aitame mitiuta'aitakaiki miki mawari taiyariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme ke'utimawarienike.

²⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé tukieyata rewitsixi kaniwaru'uitiani, tepia mutitiririkaki, 'aripaki meta kanarite 'etsimipepeki memite'ukayuitiwaniki, yemeki Rawiri kemitiwaru'aitakai, Kakaiyari niukameya Natani, meta Kahari, tewi mitixeiya ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 'Tki Yawé 'aitsikaya mekaniyetuani niukametemama.

²⁶ Rewitsixi 'amekaniti'ukaitini kanarite mete'u'iti Rawiri miti'aitakai, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepi'ikai.

²⁷ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita mawari taiyariyari miwewiyaniki mawari taiyametsie. 'Amitiuyutsutia mawari taiyariyari, kaniutsutiarienita kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta kuxineta hitsierieti, yuniti kanarite Rawiri miti'aitakai, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mekanititunuma'ukaitini 'atsita kepaukake mitiutahayewarie mawari taiyarieti, mexi kwikamete mekwikakai meta kuxineta 'utihitsieriwakai.

²⁹ Kepauka memite'utahayewaxi mawari taiyariyari mewewieti, ti'aitame meta yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniukahixima'uni Yawé mariweme me'ayeitiati.

³⁰ Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima rewitsixi mekaniwaruta'aitiani Yawé hetsiemieme memitikwikaki niawari Rawiri meta 'Atsahapi tewi mitixeiya memitiwewi. Rewitsixi meyutemamawieti yamekatenikakine, meta miki mekaniukahixima'uni mariweme me'eyeitiati Kakaiyari.

³¹ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemieme xemiyu'iti, xeke-nakini tukieya manuwe mawari xekeneyetua meta 'imikierite pamipariyutsi xekete-nahiaweni».

³² Hiki teiteri tuurutsixi mekaniwa'atiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme, xeitsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi tirixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Yawé hetsiemieme.

³³ Metatsiere tuurutsixi 'ataxewi tsienituyari meta muxatsi haika miriyari mekaniye-tuiyani memipatsieniki memitimawarieniki.

³⁴ Peru mawari wewiwamete memikayuwaikawakaiki mepikawakemakai tewaxi memiyumiire memiwatikwipieni, wa'iwama rewitsixi mekaniwaruparewieni miki 'ux-imayatsika memininiki, 'ana hipatita mawari wewiwamete mekaniuyu'itieni, matsi rewitsixi xeiya mektenayeitiwakaitini 'itiya hepaitsita keyuri mawari wewiwamete.

³⁵ 'Ana waikawa mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewiyani, meta wiya temitaxewiniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta kaxie winuyari mawariyari xexuime mawari taiyariyari hetsiemiemete.

Mipai tawari katiniutsutiarieni Kakaiyari 'ayexeiyarieti Yawé tukita.

³⁶ 'Etsekiyaxi meta teiteri yunaiti mekaniyukatamamawieni Kakaiyari teiteri muwarukuha'aritiaki, naime miki yapauka memiteyurieniki.

30

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kemituwwewiya

¹ 'Etsekiyaxi niuki kaneutani'axiani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia meta Kuratsie kiekatari, metatsiere nuiwarite 'Epirahinitsie miemete meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Yawé tukieya manuwe memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme.

² Ti'aitame, meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaiti teiteri, mipai mepite'uxataakai kename Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mewewienikekai hutarieka metseritsie.

³ Peru mepika'uyiwekaxia miki tukaritsie yumireti 'akuxi mawari wewiwamete memikayu'itiwawekaiki, meta teiteri Kerutsareme memikayukuxeiriwawekaiki.

⁴ Kememite'uxa ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri muwarunakixiki,

⁵ yamekatenuxata naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie mipai memitekaxatiariereniki, Rani kiekariyaritsie me'itsutame 'atsita Weritsewa paiti, yunaiti meke'uyukuxeirienike Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miixa panuyemiekaiki memika'iwewiwawekai kemire'uxa.

⁶ Hiki naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie mekaneutayeixiani niuki tuayamete ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama waxapate me'uhuriet, kemira'aitakai ti'aitame mipai meteniwakuxaxatiwakaitini:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, Yawé hetsia xekeneu'axia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri wakakaiyari, mikita xehetsia munuaniki xeme xemuyuhayewaxi, 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete wahetsia xemutawikwei.

⁷ Xe'ukiyarima wahepai xepika'aneni, meta yu'iwama wahepai, Yawé memuku'eiri me'eye'uniet, memaki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari. 'Ayumieme miki xeme nanaimariwamete kanixe'ayeitiani, hiki kexemiteneniere.

⁸ Yu'iyaritsie xetsetse'iti xepikahayuyeitiaka, xe'ukiyarima wahepai. Yawé hetsia xekeneyuyetua, meta tukitana xekeneutahaxia, miki patsiekame mayeitia yuheyemeki. Yawé yukakaiyari xekenayexeiyani, ha'ati mitihayewaki xehepaitsita.

⁹ Yawé hetsia xika xe'u'axiani, xe'iwama meta xeniwema memiwarehapa mepiwaretinenimayata, hiki memanuaxiani 'iki kwieyaritsie mepeyiwekaxiani. Yawé xekakaiyari pituuyukanenimaya meta mireuyehiwirieniki piyiwe. Xika xeme ta'aurie xehaxirien hetsiana xe'u'axiani, miki hatsuaku pikaxeku'eirien».

¹⁰ Hiki niuki tuayamete mekaneutayeixiani naitserie 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'atsita Tsawuruni paiti mekaniye'axiani, peru yunaiti mekaniuti-nawekaitini meta mekaniwananaimakaitini.

¹¹ Matsi, hipati 'Atsexi nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsawuruni wanuiwarima tixai mekatehayuyeitiaka mekanekine Kerutsaremetsie.

¹² Metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari, Kakaiyari waruyuitiaku, yamekatenikakine meyuxewiti ti'aitame kemira'aitakai meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima, Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

¹³ Hiki hutarieka metseritsie, Kerutsaremetsie mekaniuyukuxeirieni yumireti teiteri Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁴ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyame kakaiyarixi miwahetsiemietikakai mekaniuti'una meta 'ikwa taiyamete, hiki Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekateneukaxirieni.

¹⁵ Hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni. Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaniyutitetewiya, 'ayumieme mekaniuyu'itieni meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni Yawé tukieya manuwe,

¹⁶ hiki 'arika miyamete'uyurieka kememite'uximayakai mipai mekateniu'uni, kemaine 'iniri niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekaniwayetuiwakaitini, mikita mawari taiyame mekaniki'yakaitini.

¹⁷ Yumireti teiteri memikayu'itiwawekaiki 'akuxi, Yawé hetsiemieme memipatsieniki muxatsi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie miemete rewitsixi mekaniwarukwini wahetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Yumireti teiteri 'Epirahinitsie, Manatsexitsie, 'Itsakaxitsie meta Tsawurunitsie memeyeki Patsikwa mekaniukwani mekayu'itieka, kemainekai 'aitsika yamekatekakineka. Peru 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katiniuyunenewieni wahetsiemieme: «Ketiniwareuyehiwiri, Kakaiyari 'aixia pemituika'yari,

¹⁹ kemi'ane memiyuwari yu'iyariki Yawé 'ahetsie memitewiyaniki, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, tsepa mikayu'iti 'a'aitsika kemaine 'itiya hepaitsita mitikuxata».

²⁰ Hiki Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniu'enieni meta teiteri katiniwareuyehiwirieni.

²¹ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme memuwakwai waikawa meyutemamawieti Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari mepiwewiekai, 'atahuta tukari mepuyuri. Rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete Yawé mepiniawakai xexuime tukaritsie, meputikwikakai meteyuitiati.

²² 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi kaniwarutawairitiani Yawé hetsiemieme mete'uximayati memayuti'uitiakai.

'Atahuta tukari 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni meta patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekanikwakaitini, memuyuxewiniki mawariyari mewewieti meta Yawé meniawati, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

²³ Merikite yunaiti teiteri me'uyu'enieka yamekateniuxata tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, hiki miki waikawa meyutemamawieti 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni miki 'atahuta tukari.

²⁴ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi, teiteri memiyuxeirikai kaniwarumini xeimiriari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi, metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mekaniwarumini, xeimiriari tuurutsixi meta tamamata miriyari muxatsi. Hiki yumireti tawari mawari wewiwamete mekaniyu'itieni.

²⁵ Yunaiti teiteri Kuratsie memiyuxeirikai mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memeyeki, tewanarixi 'ixiararipa memu'axia, metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

²⁶ Kepauka paititi 'amuyeikakai Tsarumuni, Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsaremetsie pikawewiyawekai 'ixiarari mipai titemawierimati.

²⁷ Hiki 'arike rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete 'ameti'uka Kakaiyari mekani-utawawirieni teiteri 'aixia miwayurieniki, hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni, wanenewieri muyuawitsie paiti kaniu'enieni, muyepatsietsie paiti Kakaiyari muwayeka.

31

¹ Kepauka meutiparixi 'ixiarari, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mana memu'uwakai Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakine tetexi mipatsietika meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari memititaraki. Metatsiere naime mekaniuti'una mawari matiweyiwa meta kakaiyarixi watuki muxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini, 'Epirahini metatsiere Manatsexi kwieyaritsie. 'Arike miya mete'uyurieka, miki yunaiti yukiekaritetsie mekanakunuaxiani meta yuxexuiti yukie.

*Kakaiyari me'ayexeiyati hekwameki kememite'itsutia
(2Kem 31:20-21 - 2Te 18:5-7)*

² Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani, para yuxexuiti yu'uximayatsika memexeiyani, para mawari taiyariyari memiwewiekaki meta temitaxewiniki mawariyari, Kakaiyari memayexeiyani, memutikwikani Yawé meniawati, meta Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritetsie memite'uximayakaki.

³ Hiki ti'aitame yutewama yayupaimeme kaniwayetuani mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme meta taikai mieme memakineki, meta mawari taiyariyari xawatitsie mieme, meta metseri mihekwa hetsiemieme, meta patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwatsie mieme, kemire'uxa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie.

⁴ Yaxeikiata Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memitewayetuirieniki tita mitiwahetsiemietikai, miki Yawé 'aitsikayatsie mieme memite'uximayakaki xeikia

⁵ Yapauka miyamete'uta'aitarieka, 'ixaheritsixi tiwaikawa mekateniyetuani matari mitiukaxuawerixi 'imiarite, kaxie winuyari, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete, meta tinaime 'itsita timieme. Metatsiere tita memiteheuxeiyakai tamamatatsie mieme xeime mekateniyetuani.

⁶ Metatsiere, 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari meta Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekateniyetuani tamamatatsie mieme xeime tuurutsixi meta muxatsi, meta tinaime mekateniyetuani tita mitipatsiekai Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, hiki miki naime mekateniukuxeiriexiani.

⁷ Hiki hairieka metseriyaritsie mekanitsutiani piinite mete'ukuxexeiriwati, hiki 'atahuta metseriyaritsie mekateniutahayewa.

⁸ Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'iparewiwametemama memite'uxei 'aneneti tiuwetikaime, 'ana Yawé 'aixia mekateniutahiawe meta teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi.

⁹ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'iwawiya mana mitikuxeirietika hepaitsita memite'itaxatiani,

¹⁰ hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nuiwarieya, mipai katinita'eiya: «Kepauka teiteri memitsutia Yawé tukita 'imikieri mete'atiwati, tepeix-eiya ta'ikwai 'atsita panuyuhayewa, Yawé yuteiterima muwaparewieki. Miki mana mititixeirietika mutiyuhayewaxi katinihikini».

¹¹ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kii ti'utamete 'aixia mireuye'itiarieniki, hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.

¹² Tinaime mekateniuti'uta 'aixia metekahuti 'imikierite, tamamatatsie timieme xeime, meta piinite mitiyetuiya mitipatsietika. 'Iki pitihiritiariakai Kunaniyaxi rewi tewiyari, meta 'iwaya Tsimi piparewiekai.

¹³ Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsariyaxi, miki Kakaiyari tukita miti'uximaya, miki mekaniwarutihawe hipameta te'iwiyamete, Kehieri, 'Atsatsiyaxi, Nakati, 'Atsaheri, Kerimuti, Kutsawari, 'Eriheri, 'Itsimakiyaxi, Mahati, meta Wenahiyaxi, 'iki mepiwayetua Kunaniyaxi mitiwa'aitiakaki meta 'iwaya Tsimi.

¹⁴ Rewi tewiyari Kurehe 'Imina nu'aya, tau manatineika hepatsie kitenie mukeka, kaniuhiritiarieni 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiwa, meta mitiwayetuiwaniki miki 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiyakai, meta piinite mitiyetuiya mitipatsietika.

¹⁵ Miki pitiwa'aitiakai, 'Ereni, Minikamini, Ketsuha, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Amariyaxi meta Tsekaniyaxi. 'Iki mepukutetikatei mawari wewiwamete wakiekaritetsie. Miki mepitewatapitiwakai 'aixia 'anemeki 'imikieri yu'iwama, 'amemiyumate meta yaki memiyumate.

¹⁶ Mekatenitapitiariwakaitini 'ukitsi haika wiyari memexeiyatika meutiyune memaka'uxa miki wanuiwari xapayaritsie, meta yamemite'uximaya Yawé tukita, kepauka memite'uximayakai meta titaki memite'uximayakai.

¹⁷ Mawari wewiwamete mekanaka'utsiwakaitini yuxexuti yunuiwarima wahetsie, meta rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika, kememite'uximaya meta kepauka memite'uta'uximayatanitsie.

¹⁸ Memaka'utsiwakaitsie tiri 'etsimemuyumate, 'ukarawetsixi, tiri 'ukitsi meta tiri 'ukari mekanaka'utsiwakaitinina, tatsari yunaiti, miki yunaiti mepatsiekame mekanayuyeitiakaitini heitseriemeki.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, naitsarie kiekaritetsie mekanixuawekaitini teiteri memihiritiariakai 'ikwaite memitewayetuiwaniki mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama, meta rewitsixi watsata xapatsie memaye'ukai meta kiekari 'aurie memeutitekai.

²⁰ 'Etsekiyaxi matsi yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie, 'aixia 'anemeki, heitseriemeki meta yatikamiet Yawé hixie yukakaiyari.

²¹ Tinaime tita mitiuta'aitaxi Kakaiyari tukieya hetsie timieme, yu'iyariki yuwairiyati katiniuyurieni, kemaine 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari kaniutiwauni, hiki hepaititana yakatiniuyini.

32

Tsenakeriwi Kura kwieyaritsie kemititaha

(2Kem 32:9-19, 20-21 - 2Te 18:17-35, 19:35-37, Kits 36:2-20, 37:36-38)

¹ 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi matsiikime 'iniari tiuyurieku keyamitikamiekai, 'ana Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kwieyaritsie kanitahani, hiki kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa warita mekanayaxetikine, meyuwairiyati memika'unaki.

² Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi mitiutamari kename 'uhamiekai Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme hetsie, para mikita mitamieniki,

³ yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima, katiniwaruta'aitiani putsute memeukanaxianiki kiekari warita mumanetikatei, hiki miki yamekatenikakine.

⁴ Hiki yumireti teiteri mekaniuyukuxeirieni, yunaiti meyuparewieti haixa mekanaxiani meta 'aki mana muyekatei, para te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi kepauka memi'axiani haa waikawa memikataxeiyaki.

⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi kamati, kuraru 'amatayewa muka'unarieka naime 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta tuxiyu mikitsie kaniutiwewieni, metatsiere hutarieka mieme kuraru 'amatayewa kaniutawewieni herie mieme, meta Rawiri kiekariena kwie mutihiniyarietsie kuraruyari 'ahatitetewame kaniutiwewieni, meta katiniuta'aita pitsika waikawa mitiwewiyaniki meta tepia mixikirawi yuhetsie nunuwame.

⁶ Hiki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kuyaxi wahixie kaniwati'uitiani, meta warukuxeirieka teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie kiekari kitenieyaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahawe:

⁷ «Xekeneyuwairiyani, xepikaheumamaka. Xepika'utiweranareni, kepauka 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaxi yumireme miwa'atiani, tame xeime tekanexeiyanani waikawa matsi mitirikaiye.

⁸ Miki teiteri wahetsie kaniuyukutirikariyani, tameta Yawé takakaiyari hetsie tekaneuwaireni, miki kataniparewieka meta miki pita kaniuyutamemiwani tahetsiememe». 'Etsekiyaxi niukieya me'u'enieka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana teiteri wa'iyari 'aixia kaniuyini.

⁹ Tsenakeriwi, 'ana Rakixi mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatia, hipame yuparewiwamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai memitewaretahaweki 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memuwakai:

¹⁰ «Mipai kanaineni Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “¿Ketitatsie xetewiyati xete'ane Kerutsareme xemiye'uwa, panatsi kiekari warita 'ari tekahatetika?

¹¹ ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate miki 'Etsekiyaxi kanixekwimiki haakaki meta hariyaki? Miki katinixe'itaiyani mipai mitixekihawe kename Yawé xetawikweitsitiani nekaxekwini.

¹² ¿Tami 'Etsekiyaxi katiuyuri, miti'unaxi tukite meta mawari matiweyiwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiememe, meta mipai mitiuta'ai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari memitemawatiweniki xeimetsie xeikia, meta mikitsie xeikia 'ikwa memititaiyaniki?

¹³ ¿Xiari 'atsixepikatemate ne meta meripaiti ne'ukiyarima ketemiwaruyuri yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama? ¿Kamitsi miki nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima wahetsie mete'utanua nemikawaka'unaki?

¹⁴ Mipaita yaxeikia miki nuiwarite ne'ukiyarima memiwaruka'unaxi miki wakakaiyarixi nixewiti mikawarutawikweitsitia hepai nehetsia, yaxeikiata 'iki xekakaiyari pikayiwexaxiani mixetawikweitsitiani nehetsia.

¹⁵ Nika xete'u'itaiyarieni meta 'Etsekiyaxi yuri xepikate'eririeka. Xepika'i'enieka. Xika nixewiti kakaiyari miki nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsia mieme ka'uyiwexaxiani miwatawawikweitsitiani nehetsia meta meripaiti ne'ukiyarima te'aitamete wahetsia, xeme matsi xekakaiyari pikayiwexaxiani mixetawikweitsitiani nehetsia”».

¹⁶ Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama mepiyeweyakai Yawé Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axame'utiyuati, meta 'Etsekiyaxi 'iparewiwameya hepaitisa.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata Tsenakeriwi xapa kaneni'ani Yawé, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, hepaitisa 'axahaiti, mipai 'utaiti: «Hipati nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi hepai memika'uyiwexaxia memiwatawawikweitsitiani nehetsia, mikita 'Etsekiyaxi kakaiyarieya pikayiwexaxiani yuteiteriama muwaxina nehetsia».

¹⁸ Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama, mekaniwahiwiekaitini karima Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaiti memaka'ukai kurarutsie. Mekaniwahiwiekaitini hepipayu niukiyariki, para memitimamaniki meta mipai kiekari memiteka'unaki.

¹⁹ Kerutsareme kiekatari wakakaiyari mekanixatakaitini hipati nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixi wahapai 'aneme mekanayeitiwakaitini, mamaki memiwewiyatika.

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya muyuawitsie meheutineniereti karima mekanuyutanenewieni.

²¹ Hiki Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani miwakwiniki yunaime kuyaxi meta tewa'aitiwamete 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame memakuteitsie, meta kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete, hiki miki 'ana yutewiyati kanakunuani yukiekaritsie. Meta kepauka neutaha yukakaiyari tukita, niwemamatiti mekanimieni.

²² Mipai Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutawikweitsitiani meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Tse-nakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta yunaime memeye'uniekai, meta naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati kaniwarupitiani.

²³ Hiki 'ayumieme yumiireti mekanekine Kerutsareme Yawé mawari meheye-tuirienike, meta 'imikierite 'Etsekiyaxi hetsiemieme, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Mipai tiuyiku 'Etsekiyaxi naitsarie nuiwarite watsata kaniutamariwa.

'Etsekiyaxi kemitutakwinixi

(2Kem 32:24-33 - 2Te 20:1-21, Kits 37:21-38, 38:1-8)

²⁴ Hiki 'iya tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi waikawa katiniutakwine hiki kaniuminitima. 'Ana Yawé kaniutahiawe 'aixia miyurieniki, mikita kanita'eiya meta 'iniari mariweme kanix-eitsitiani.

²⁵ Peru 'Etsekiyaxi Kakaiyari ke'aixia miyuri pamipariyutsi pika'ipitia, matsi pita kaniuyuta'ire. Mikiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani hepaitaitana, meta Kura Kerutsareme wahapaitaita.

²⁶ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia, 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni kemituuyuta'irekai, hiki kepauka miki 'amuyeikakai, Yawé tawari pika'uyeha'a miki wahamatia.

'Etsekiyaxi kerexeyati matia meta kemitiumi

²⁷ Merikite 'Etsekiyaxi matsi waikawa rexeiyati kanayani meta waikawa 'aixia katinixeyariiekaitini. Katiniuti'uta waikawa piratate, hurute, tetexi witsimi'anene, witsimitiu'atika, tepia yuhetsie nunuwame meta hipame piinite miraye'atika.

²⁸ Miki kiite pexeyakai muwa ti'utame tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, meta kurarute yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme pexeyakai meta kurarute muxatsi wahetsiemiemete.

²⁹ Yaxeikiata kiekarite waikawa kaniutiwewieni, miki wakaitsixi meta muxatsi yumiireme yakimemipepe meta 'amemitepapa pitwarexeiyakai, miki Kakaiyari waikawa katiniyetuirieni.

³⁰ Metatsiere 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuyurieni Kikuni haixayari meuna, tetiata kwietia pita mitahuyetia Rawiri Kiekariena tau makayuyuipe hepatsie mi'atia. 'Etsekiyaxi naime tita mitiutiwewi hepaitaita 'aixia katiniuyini.

³¹ Hiki kepauka Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama yuni'arima memiwareyeni'a memiti'iwauniki mariweme 'iniari mitiuyiki miki kwieyaritsie, 'ana Kakaiyari 'Etsekiyaxi kaniuku'eirieni mita'iniataki meta naime yamiretimaniki 'iyarieya kemi'anekai.

³² Tawarita kemituuyi 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, meta 'aixia kemituuyuri, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemitunierixi xapayaritsie katinaka'utiarieni meta Kuratsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapayaritsie katinaka'utiarieni.

³³ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumini yu'ukiyarima waheima kaniukateukieni Rawiri nuiwarimama memuyehetsie. Yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaneikux-eiya 'aixia me'utiyuati hepaitaitana. Hiki nu'aya Manatsexi katiniuta'aita 'utimana.

33

Manatsexi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20 - 2Te 21:1-10, 17-18)

¹ Hiki Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari.

² Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, hipame nuiwarite wayeyari 'uweiyati kanayani Yawé muwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

³ Kakaiyarixi watukite 'aixia kaniutiyurieni paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta matsi, mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni waharitsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari kaniutiwewieni. Yunaime xurawetsixi wahixie kaniukatunumakeni meta kaniwarayexeiyakaitini.

⁴ Yawé tukita mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni, miki hetsiemieme Yawé mipai putayikai: «Kerutsareme nepukani neheyemeki».

⁵ Yawé tukieya takwaya naime hutametsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Yuniwema mawari taiyariyari kaniwarayeitiani mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mirayetewatsie, mariweme katiniyurienekaitini 'axami'anetsie tiwiyati, katiniyukewaiyakaitini meta kemituiyini katinimaiwekaitini, meta mikite wahamatia memitekuxata kaniwarayexeiyakaitini. Yawé kemikatinake xeikia katiniyurienekaitini, hiki mipai katiniyehaxiatiani.

⁷ 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari mitawewiekai Kakaiyari tukieyata kaneitakeni, miki hetsiemieme Kakaiyari mipai Rawiri mitiutahiawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Iki tukita Kerutsareme muwetsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, muwa nepayekani neheyemeki».

⁸ Hatsuaku tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nepikawarayeweiya kwie wa'ukiyarima nemipayetuiritsie, xika metehaye'atiaka xika yametekahuni naime kenemitiwaruta'aitia, tatsiari, naime ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie nemipayetuiri Muiťsexi ya'utainekaku».

⁹ Manatsexi Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari kaniwareuyexirieni, miki matsi waikawa 'axameteyurieti mekanakine keyuri hipati nuiwarite Yawé miwaruka'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁰ Yawé yuteiterima kaniwarutahiawe meta Manatsexi, peru miki mepikahenu'eni.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniwareni'airieni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, hiki miki Manatsexi mekaniuwiya meta Wawiruniya paiti mekaneihana tsurieyatsie me'iwiwitiaka meta wurunitse tepiayari kaunariyari.

¹² Hiki miya tiuka'eniwati, Yawé kaniutahiawe, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, tixaiti karayuyeititi yemeki kaniyuyetuni naimeki.

¹³ Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani, mikita kani'enieni waikawameki kemitiwawiriekai kanipitiani Kerutsareme makunuani meta kanipitiani tawarita mitita'aitaki. Mipai 'ana Manatsexi katinetimani kename Yawé Kakaiyari xeikia hiki.

¹⁴ Hiki miyatiuyiku, Manatsexi kuraru 'amatayewa 'a'atitewame kaniutawewieni Rawiri kiekariena warita, Kikuni warita tau makayuyuipe hepatsie putsutikai, meta mayeweritsie puyehaneikai, 'atsita kitenie Tsapa mititewatsie, meta 'Uperi warita kanahanekaitini. Metatsiere, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruku'uitiaxiani naime Kura kiekariteyari yukuraru 'amatititi mexeyatikatsie,

¹⁵ meta Yawé tukieyata nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixi kaniwarayexirieni meta kakaiyari 'ikiyari, 'ateewapai kiekari warita mekatexirieni naime mawari taiyame mutiwewiekai yemuritsie Yawé tukieya manuwekai meta Kerutsareme.

¹⁶ Hikita mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia kaniuyurieni, hiki mana memiyuxewiniki mawariyari kaniuwewieni meta pamipariyutsi mawariyari, meta Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memayexeiyani kaniwaruta'aitiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, teiteri yaxekia mepiyeweyakai kakaiyarixi watukiteta metemawatiweti, peru Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme mepiteyuriekai xeikia.

¹⁸ Hipatita kemituiyi Manatsexi ti'aitametikaku, nenewierieya Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama kememite'ikuxaxatiwakai Yawé hetsiemieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁹ Naiti 'axakemitiuyuri meta Kakaiyari 'aye'unieti kemiratia, hakewa tuki 'etsimipepe metiwewi, 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá kemitiutiwewi meta hipame kakaiyarixi, 'arike Kakaiyari hixie kemitiyuyetua, nenewierieya meta Yawé kemitita'ei, 'iki naiti katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kutsahi miraka'utiatsie.

²⁰ Hiki kepauka Manatsexi mumi, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, hiki nu'aya 'Amuni kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

'Amuni, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:21-25 - 2Te 21:19-24)

²¹ Merikite kepauka 'Amuni mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari pex-eyakai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari pitiuta'ai.

²² Peru Yawé kemikatinake pitiuyuri, 'ukiyarieya Manatsexi kemitiuyuri hepai, kakaiyarixi yunaime katiniwarutimawirieni 'ukiyarieya miwarutiwewiekai meta warayexeyati kanayani.

²³ Peru, yu'ukiyari Manatsexi hepai pika'uyi, Yawé hetsia pikayuyetua, matsi waikawa 'axapitiyurienekai xeikia.

²⁴ 'Amuni parewiwametemama mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unieti mekanakine, hiki mekanimieni paratsiyutana.

²⁵ Peru teiteri, yunaime mekanikarukwini kemi'ane me'iku'eirieka memimi, hiki hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitiani.

34

Kutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 34:1-2, 8-13 - 2Te 22:1-2, 3-7)

¹ Merikitsi Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati 'atahaika wiyari kanexeiyakaitini, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari.

² Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitini meripaiti tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia, ni'etsiwatima pika'iku'eiri.

³ Hiki 'atahairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, 'akuxi temaikititi, Kutsiyaxi kanitsutiani yututsi Rawiri Kakaiyarieya kuwauneti. Tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie kanitsutiani Kura kwieyari meta Kerutsareme kiekariyari wa'itieti, tuki 'etsimipepe kaniuti'una, meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, tetexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tepiaki memiwewiyatika.

⁴ Hixiena kaniuti'unarieni wahaitsixi memite'atimawiyariwakai, meta 'ikwa matitaiyariwakai, meta kaniutimurarieni 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari metatsiere tepiaki memiwewiyatika mekanutitararieni tumuanari mekanayeitarieni, hiki miki tumuanari kanakuwiiyari memitewamawiriekai memakateukie heima.

⁵ Mawari taiyametsie miki kakaiyarixi wamawari wewiwamete wa'umeteyari kaniutitaiya, mipai Kura meta Kerutsareme katiniu'itieni.

⁶ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'Epirahini, Tsimihuni, meta Nepitahari wkiekariteyaritsie, meta wa'aurie mamanetikatsie.

⁷ Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mawari matiwewiwa kaniuti'una, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika tumuanari kaniwarayeitiani meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari, meta 'ikwa matitaiyariwakai kaniuti'una. Hiki 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

⁸ Hiki tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, 'arike miki kwieyari meta tuki 'u'itiekari, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarutani'ani Tsapani 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya meta Matsehiyaxi, kuwexinaruri mihikitikai miki kiekariyaritsie, meta ti'utiwame Kuha Kuhakatsi nu'aya, Yawé Kakaiyari tukieya memihekwariyaki.

⁹ Hiki miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi hetsia mekanu'axiani meta tumini mekaniyetuirieni Yawé tukieya manuwe memukuxeiariyekai, meta

rewitsixi kitenie tehiwemete Manatsexi kwieyaritsie kiekatari memiwayetuiriekai meta 'Epirahinitsie kiekatari, meta naitserie 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, Kuratsie meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari memiyetuakai.

¹⁰ Hikita tumini mekaniyetuiriyarieni tuki 'aixia yuruwamete waxexeiyamete, mikita mekaniwayetuirieni tumini te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya memihewariyatwekai.

¹¹ Metatsiere tumini mekaniwaru'itiani kiyeki memiteheutawewiwawe meta kii wewiwamete, mikiki memitetinaneniki tetexi meta kiyexi pikaxite manuyehini kii hetsie Kuratsie te'aitamete memiku'eiriekai.

¹² 'Iki teiteri yu'uximayatsikatsie yamepitekahukai. Memanuyetekai mepihikitikai rewitsixi Yakati meta 'Awiriyaxi, Merari nuiwarimama, meta Tsakariyaxi meta Met-surani, Kuhati nuiwarimama. Rewitsixi kwinie memiteheutakanariwiwawekai,

¹³ tetikimete tewa'aitiwamete mepihikitikai meta yunaiti mana memite'uximayakai, tsepa ketitatsie memite'uximayakai. Miki rewitsixi hipati kemitiuyi te'utiwamete mepihikitikai, paratsiyuta memitehiritiariekai meta kitenie tehiwemete.

'Iniari niukiyari maye'uxa kemitiutaxeiyarie

(2Kem 34:14-32 - 2Te 22:8-20, 23:1-3)

¹⁴ Kepauka tumini memiwaye'ii Yawé tukieyata, Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa kaniutaxeiya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé hetsia mieme, Muitsexi kemiraka'utia.

¹⁵ Hiki Kirikiyaxi kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xapa nepetaxe 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hiki kaniyetuirieni,

¹⁶ meta miki Tsapani ti'aitame kanehuririeni. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete naimetsie yamekatenekahuni ke-memite'uta'aitarie.

¹⁷ Tumini mekaniwaye'ini Yawé tukita mayemaneikai, meta mekaniwayetuirieni te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete, metatsiere te'uximayatamete.

¹⁸ Meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe kename mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi xapa heiyetuiriekai, hiki miki kanekateriwa ti'aitame hixie:

¹⁹ Kepauka ti'aitame 'iniari niukiyari mu'eni, yukamixa kanekatsana hiwerika 'iniariyari wewieti,

²⁰ hiki meta mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani, Kirikiyaxi, 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Awiruni Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, meta 'Atsahiyaxi hurawa 'iparewiwame:

²¹ —'Iki xapa miyamayetaineki mutaxeiyarie, xekenehu Yawé nehetsiemieme xekeneuta'iwawiya, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kuratsie kiekatari memuyuhayewatiwe wahetsiemieme. Xiari Yawé tahetsie yuhaxia kaneyeni'aniri meripaiti ta'ukiyarima niukieya memuku'eiriki meta yamemikatekakiki 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

²² Hiki Kirikiyaxi meta hipati ti'aitame muwarutani'a mekanekine 'uka Hurira Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia mekanu'axiani me'ita'iwawiyake, kiekari mihekwa makuma Kerutsareme 'aurie mukatei. Hurira Tsaruni pi'iyayatikai, mawari wewiwamete wakemarite mitihiritiariekai, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Kaxihatsi teukarieya.

²³ Hurira mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Mipai xeketenetahiawi kemi'ane mixehetani'a,

²⁴ kename ne, Yawé, mipai netixehayehitiwa: "Uximatiarika nekanani'amiki 'ena, meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, meta yanepitiyurieni naiti maye'atiarieniki kemire'uxa miki xapatsie ke'axaxemi'itarieni makateriwarie Kuratsie ti'aitame hixie.

²⁵ Miki mepinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mepiwatairietawe, meta yunaime yutetexi kakaiyarixiyariki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani. 'Ayumieme waikawa nepiha'a 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, meta nepikatihayewa.'

²⁶ Peru Kuratsie ti'aitame, mixehetani'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki, mipai xeketene-tahiawi kename ne, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai nehaine niuki mu'eni hepaitsita:

²⁷ "Aiyari muyuitiarieki meta tixaiti pemikarayuyetiaki nehixie pe'u'enaka 'iki kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsiemieme kenemutayi, meta 'akamixa pemekatsanaxiki hiwerikaki meta nehixie pmutatsuakaki, ne nekamanu'enieni. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme, nekamanika'uxipitiamiki 'a'ukiyarima wahamatia, pekanika-teukiemiki kayuwati 'umakaku. 'Eki pepikaniere 'uximatiarika kenemiranuni'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie.' »

Hiki miki mekanakunuaxiani memutani'arie ti'aitame memitehetaxatiani.

Tiratu kemituhekwarie

²⁹ Hiki ti'aitame yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari.

³⁰ Yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari wahamatia meta Kerutsaremetari, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, meta yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate, miki wahamatia ti'aitame Yawé tukieyata kaneutahani, hiki muwa wahixie kanekateriwa tiratu xapayari Yawé tukita mutaxeyariekai.

³¹ Hiki 'anukukeka ti'aitame, Yawé hixie tiratu kaniuwewieni kanihekwarieya. Yakanitayini Yawé mayexeyaniki meta yamitikamieniki, naimeki yu'iyariki meta naime kemitiyumateki, 'aitsikateyatsie, 'iniari niukiyaritsie, mipai mireye'atiani tiratu niukiyari miki xapatsie maye'uxa.

³² Hikita 'arika yakatiniuyurieni yunaiti mana Kerutsareme memiyuxeiriekai meta Wenikaminitisiekatari yamemitiyuaniki tiratu hetsiemiemeki yamemitekakiniki. Hiki Kerutsareme kiekatari yamekatenikakine wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari tiratuya ke-mainekai.

³³ Kutsiyaxi naime yeiyari 'axami'anene kaniukumaweriya naitserie 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie, meta yapitiuyuri yunaiti 'Ixaheritsie memititekai Yawé yukakaiyari memayexeyaniki. Mexi Kutsiyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, Yawé mepika'uku'eiri, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

35

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(2Kem 35:1, 18-19 - 2Te 23:21-23)

¹ Hiki Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme. Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie.

² Kutsiyaxi mawari wewiwamete kaniwaru'uitiani meta kaniwatuikakaitini memiyuwairiyani Yawé tukita memite'uximayakaki.

³ Meta rewitsixi memihiritiariiekai 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'ikitiakaki meta memipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tiratu kaku-niyari mipatsie tukita xekeneutateka Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mitawewita, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xemika'ikukwetiwenikiri. Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme xeketene'uximayaka meta teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁴ 'Aixia xeketeneuyu'uitia yayupapaimeti, nuiwari kexemiyupapaimi, kemire'uxa kememite'u'aitaxi Rawiri, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta nu'aya Tsarumuni.

⁵ Tukita xekeneuta'uti, xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi kepai nuiwariyari memihiki, para 'ixaheritsixi xeinuiwariyaritsixi rewitsixi yayupaimeme memiwarexeiyatikaniki.

⁶ Muxatsi xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie miemete, xepatsieti xekemayuyeti meta naime xeketeneukuha'aritia yu'iwama wahetsiemieme, meta xekete-naye'atia Yawé kemitu'aitaxi Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

⁷ Hiki Kutsiyaxi yutewama, teiteri mana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika miriyari tuurutsixi, mikiki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

⁸ Yaxeikiata teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekateniyetuani 'imikieri teiteri wahetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme. Hiki Kirikiyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, meta Kehieri, Kakaiyari tukita te'uximayatamete, mekateniwayetuirieni mawari wewiwamete huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika tsienituyari tuurutsixi, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

⁹ Kunaniyaxi meta 'iwamama Tsemahiyaxi meta Natanaheri, meta Katsawiyaxi, Keyeri meta Kutsawari, rewitsixi memiwa'ukiyarimatikai, mekaniwayetuirieni rewitsixi 'auxiwime miriyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta 'auxiwi tsienituyarita tuurutsixi.

¹⁰ Hiki mete'ukuha'aritiakari, mawari wewiwamete 'aixia mekateniu'uni tukita, meta rewitsixi 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani yayupapameti, ti'aitame kemitiwaru'aitia.

¹¹ Kepauka tewaxi memiwaranutixitekekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemiemete, mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepikuxurimawakai, meta rewitsixi tewaxi mepiwatikwipiwakai.

¹² Hiki mepiwayetuiwakaite xeinuiwariyarite mawari kepaime Yawé hetsiemieme memitataiyakekai, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapayatsie. Yaxeikiata tuurutsixi mekaniwaruyurieni.

¹³ Hikita mekaniwarutiwarika muxatsi Patsikwatsie miemete, 'aitsika kemaine, metatsiere, turutsixi mekaniwaruka'etsa xariteta, 'itsari 'etsameteta meta katsuweratsie, hiki meta yapauka mekaniwarutamini yunaime teiteri.

¹⁴ Hikita mekanikuha'aritiani Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi mekanikuha'aritiani yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme, miki tukari memikahikaiki tikarikike mekateniutahayewa mawari taiyariyari mewewietiweti meta wiya metaiyatiweti.

¹⁵ Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama mekateni'uximayakaitini, kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, meta Kerutuni, ti'aitame hetsiemieme mitaniere. Yaxeikiata kitenie tehiwemete mekateniutahini kitenie hakewa memehiritiariiekai, miki 'ana yu'uximayatsika mepika'uhayewaxi, 'ayumieme wa'iwama rewitsixi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekaniwarukawewirieni.

¹⁶ Mipai mekateniu'uximayata Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki meta mawari taiyariyari memiwewieniki Yawé mawari taiyameyatsie, Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame kemitiuta'aitakai.

¹⁷ 'Ana, 'ixaheritsixi mana memiyuxeiriekai Patsikwa mekaniuwewieni meta Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari'atahuta tukari.

¹⁸ Kepaukapaititi Kakaiyari niukameya Tsamuheri 'amuyeikakaitsie pikawewiyawekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'ipai 'aneti, meta nixewiti ti'aitame mipai pikatiwewi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari, Kutsiyaxi kemitiwewi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia meta rewitsixi, meta Kuratsie kiekatari, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatia.

¹⁹ Iki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewiyani tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku.

Kutsiyaxi kemitiumi

(2Kem 35:20-36:1 - 2Te 23:28-30)

²⁰ Hiki 'arike Kutsiyaxi tuki 'aixia 'uyuriekuri, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame Nekahu, kanayeyani muyutamieniki Karikemitsi mirakutewatsie, miki kiekari 'Eupirate hatiyari tetsita pikumakai, peru Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani 'itamienike.

²¹ Hiki Nekahu yuniuki tuayamete kaneini'airieni mipai memite'itahiaweki: «Pepika'anuyehakeni, Kuratsie ti'aitame. Ne hiki nepikanekumiene 'ahamatia, 'iya

nuiwari meminetsimietwe pita nekaniwakukwineni. Kakaiyari minetsiparewie, mipai pinerahiawekai nekeyumexiitiaka mikiki. 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari hixie pepika'uyehakeni, miki mikamatsi'uka'unaniki».

²² Kutsiyaxi matsi yapikatikatia kemirahiawariwakai, Nekahu kemirehiawekai Kakaiyari yatitaxatiaku, matsi, kamixate yiki ti'aneneme ranakatika hiki kaneyani makuweritsie Mekiru mirakutewatsie Nekahu hamatia muyutamieniku.

²³ Hiki tupiki temimimete me'itamiki, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete: «Xekenenanuyewitiki, yemeki waikawameki nepitiukwinitiarie».

²⁴ Iparewiwamete mekanenayehana kaxetayatsie mekanipata xeime kaxetatsie pita, meta mekaneitini Kerutsareme paiti. Mana kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni 'uki-yarimama memuyehetsie. Meta yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mekaniyuhiweriekaitini hetsiena mieme.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsiyaxi hetsiemieme Keremiyaxi hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni, meta 'ana mitiyehane meta hiki, kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari Kutsiyaxi kwikariyari mepa'eriwa kepauka meyuhiwerietu memikwika xewiti miyu. 'Iki kwikari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti memimatekai, paye'uxa hiwerika kwikariyari xapayaritsie.

²⁶ Hipatita kemituiy: Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, heitserie kemitikatia Yawé 'aitsikateya kemaine,

²⁷ kemituiyuri, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme 'atsita 'imatiriekaka timieme, katinaka'utiarieni 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

36

Kuhakatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Kem 36:2-4 - 2Te 23:31-34)

¹ Hiki teiteri kiekatari Kuhakatsi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya mekananukakeni, ti'aitame mayaniki yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme, Kerutsaremetatsie.

² Kuhakatsi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari pexeyakai, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi haika metseri.

³ Peru, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame kanenakahiani mikati'aitaniki Kerutsaremetatsie, meta miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawawirieni haika miriyari heimana haika tsien-ituyari kiruyari pirata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru.

⁴ Hikita 'Eriyakini Kuhakatsi 'iwaya pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetatsie, meta Kuhatsimi pita katiniteriwa. Peru Kuhakatsi pirtsu payeitia, Nekahu kaneihana 'Ekipitu paiti.

Kuhatsimi, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Kem 36:5-8 - 2Te 23:36-24:6)

⁵ Hiki Kuhatsimi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari pexeyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana xewi wiyari, peru Yawé yukakaiyari kemikatinake katiniuyurieni.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Kuhatsimi kaniutamieni, hiki meta kaneihana Wawiruniya paiti wurunitse tepiyariki wiwiekame.

⁷ Metatsiere, Nawukurunutsuxi Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite katinetini Wawiruniya paiti, hiki yutukita katineutapini Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Hipatita kemituiy: Kuhatsimi ti'aitametikaku, meta ke'axamitiuyuri metatsiere naiti kemituiyuri, katinaka'utiarieni 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Hiki nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

Kuhakini, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Kem 36:9-10 - 2Te 24:8-17)

⁹ Kepauka Kuhakini mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeiyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi haika metseri heimana tamamata tukari, peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, mexiakame wiyaritsie 'itsutiakaku ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi katiniuta'aita Wawiruniya paiti manuhanieniki, meta Yawé tukita timieme piinite waikawa miraye'atika mame, meta Tserekiyaxi pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, Kuhakini 'iwaya yatewa.

Tserekiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 36:11-16 - 2Te 24:18-20, Ker 52:1-3)

¹¹ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xeiwiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xeiwiyari,

¹² peru Yawé yukakaiyari kemikatinake katiniuyurieni. Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi pika'anueni, Yawé hetsiemieme mitikuxataakai,

¹³ metatsiere ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi puku'eiri 'eye'unieti patia, kename meyuxewinikekai memite'uxataakai. Tserekiyaxi matsi yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai, meta pikayuwairi Yawé hetsia munuaniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima meta teiteri waikawa 'axam-eteyurieti mekanakine, hipame nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wayeyari 'axami'anene mepanukuwei, hiki tuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani Yawé yuhetsiemieme patiekame mayeitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁵ Waikawa wanaki'erieti yuteiterima meta yutuki hakewa mayeka, Yawé, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, waikawamexia piwareni'a yuniukamete memiwarayehitiani.

¹⁶ Peru miki Kakaiyari ni'arimama mepiwananaimakai, waniuki mepika'eniekai, 'axamepitewakumamatekekai Kakaiyari niukametemama. Hiki 'imatiriekai, Yawé yuhaxia kaniutatuanu teiteri wahetsie, pumawekai xewiti wahetsie mitanuani.

Kerutsareme kemituuka'unarie

(2Kem 36:17-20, 22-23 - 2Te 25:1-21, Ker 52:4-27, 'Ets 1:1-3)

¹⁷ Hiki Yawé wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani wahetsia, hiki miki muwa tukita kaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki temari, meta miki pikawarutinenimayataxi temari, 'iimarixi, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'ukiraixi. Kakaiyari yunaime kaniwayetuanu hetsiana.

¹⁸ Meta tinaime piinite Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme, 'amitipapa meta 'etsimipape, meta tukita mitiyepikai miraye'atika, meta ti'aitame tipiiniteya meta 'iparewiwamete tiwapiini, miki katinetikieni Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari tukieya mekaniutataiya, Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa mekaniuka'una, meta paratsiyute mekaniutataiya meta tinaime mekatenuititara piinite miraye'atikatei muwa mitiyepitikatei.

²⁰ Kemi'ane memutawikwei memika'ukwi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya paiti kaniwarehapani, hiki waiyarika te'iximayatsiriwamete mekanakine meta niwemama, waiyarika te'uximayatamete mepihikitikai 'atsita kepaukake peritsiyatanaka mitiuta'aitaxi.

²¹ Mipai Yawé niukieya katinaye'atarieni Keremiyaxi ya'utainekaku. Kwie kaniuka'uxipieni xawati tukariyari hexeyati kanayani kemireuterixi yuxaita kumati, kepaukake maye'a haika tewiyari heimana tamama wiyari.

Tsiru kemiraka'utia

²² Merikite mexiakame wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iyarieya Yawé mipai katiniuyuitiani miki minetianiki 'aitsika naitsarie mitani'axianiki mira'aitatsie, hiki mipai miraye'atarieniki Yawé niukieya niukameya Keremiyaxi kemutayi. Ti'aitame yakaniutayini yuniukiki meta mipai yakatinaka'utsieni, mipai katiniuta'aita:

²³ «'Ipaɪ pɪra'aɪta Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaɪyari muyuawitsie makawe, minetsiyetuiri nuiwarite yunaimé kwiepa memitama, mipaɪ pɪnera'aɪtiwa tuki neke'itawewirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie mɪti'ane. 'Ayumieme, kemɪ'ane Kura kwieyaritsie mikiekametini, keheyani, hiki Yawé kehei'ɪwiyani kakaɪyarieya».

'Etsitiraxi

Tsiru kemitiuta'aitaxi

¹ Merikitsi mexiakame wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé ti'aitame 'iyarieya mipai katiniuyuitiani, miki ti'aitame minetianiki 'aitsika naitsarie mitani'axianiki mira'aitatsie, hiki mipai miraye'atarieniki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi kemitiupitia. Ti'aitame mipai 'aneme 'aitsika kaniutawewieni, meta yaka-niutayini yuniukiki meta mipai katinaka'utsieni:

² «'Ipai paine Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaiyari taheima makawe, hiki 'ena kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete minetsiyeturi, kanenihiritiani nemitawewieniki tuki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie.

³ Hiki 'ayumieme, kemi'ane Kura mikiekame, Kerutsareme keheyani Yawé tukieya metawewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miki Kakaiyari Kerutsareme muyeika, merikite miki Kakaiyari kewareparewieka nekanaineni.

⁴ Meta mipai nepira'aia yunaiti kiekatari naitsarie kiekaritetsie hakewa meme'uwa huriyutsixi memiyuhayewatiwe xekeniwareparewi xetewakupitiwati pirata meta huru, piinite meta tewaxi, meta kexemiteyiwawe xeketeneyetua 'imikieri Kakaiyari tukieyatsie mieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie metawewiyani».

Huriyutsixi kememite'akunuaxia

⁵ Hiki Wenikamini nuiwarimama meta Kura nuiwarimama 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, yaxeikia yunaiti mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi, yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mipai mitiwaruyuitia wa'iyaritsie memiyehuki tuki tawarita memetawewieniki, yamekateniuxata memiyehuki Kerutsareme.

⁶ Hiki memikawateiterimatikai yunaiti mekaniwaruparewieni pirataki meta huruki, piiniteki meta tewaxi waheki, piinite miraye'atikaki, meta 'imikierite mekateniwaye-tuirieni tiwaikawame kememiteyiwawekai.

⁷ Metatsiere, ti'aitame Tsiru, katiniuta'aia mirewayetikieniki piinite Nawukurunut-suxi mirewayetikai Yawé tukita Kerutsareme, hiki miki yukakaiyari tukita pita katineu-tapikaitini.

⁸ Tsiru katiniyetuani tumini hiweme Mitiriraxi hetsia, mikita tiuti'iniataka, katiniiyetuani Tsetsiwatsaxi hetsia Kura kwieyaritsie memakunuaxianiekai wa'ukiyari.

⁹ Miki piinite mitiyetuiya mipai katinipaimekaitini:

watsute 'aminene huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute 'aminene pirataki miwewiyatika	1.000
nawaxate	29
¹⁰ watsute yaki minenekai huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute yaki minenekai pirataki miwewiyatika	410
meta yiki ti'aneneti hipati	1.000

¹¹ Miki tiyuniti huruki pirataki mitiwewiyatika pitipaimekai: 'auxiwime miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (5.400) piinite. Naime 'iki piinite Tsetsiwatsaxi katinetini Kerutsareme paiti kepauka Wawiruniya memehapaniekatsie memupitarietsie Kerutsareme memakunuaxianiki.

2

Kememite'aka'uxa keyupaimeti memakunuaxia

¹ 'Iki 'ena mepaye'uxa teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memikiekataritikai Nawukurunut-suxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, muwarehapa Wawiruniya paiti, meta kemi'ane memupitiarie Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie hutarieka memi'axianiki. Yuxexiiti miki mekaniu'axiani yukiekaritsie,

² mewaraweyiati Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, Tserahiyaxi, Xerahiyaxi, Maxirukuyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipaxi, Wihiwahi, Xekuni meta Wanaha.

'Iki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxapayaritini kemeyupaimeti memakunuaxia:

³ Parutsi niwemama	2.172
⁴ Tsepatiyaxi niwemama	372
⁵ 'Araki niwemama	775
⁶ Pakati-Muhawi niwemama, tatsiari Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.812
⁷ 'Erami niwemama	1.254
⁸ Tsatuhu niwemama	945
⁹ Tsakahi niwemama	760
¹⁰ Wanihi niwemama	642
¹¹ Wewahi niwemama	623
¹² 'Atsikari niwemama	1.222
¹³ 'Arunikani niwemama	666
¹⁴ Wihiwahi niwemama	2.056
¹⁵ 'Arini niwemama	454
¹⁶ 'Atexi niwemama 'Etsekiyaxi titi	98
¹⁷ Wetsahi niwemama	323
¹⁸ Kuraha niwemama	112
¹⁹ Katsuni niwemama	223
²⁰ Kiwaxi niwemama	95
²¹ Wereni kiekatarita	123
²² Netupa kiekatari	56
²³ 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
²⁴ 'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
²⁵ Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatarita	743
²⁶ Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	621
²⁷ Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
²⁸ Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatarita	223
²⁹ Newu kiekatari	52
³⁰ Makiwitsi kiekatari	156
³¹ Xewitita 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
³² Karini kiekatari	320
³³ Ruri, Kariri meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	725
³⁴ Keriku kiekatari	345
³⁵ Tsena kiekatari	3.630

³⁶ Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha tūriyamama	973
³⁷ 'Imexi niwemamata	1.052
³⁸ Patsuxi niwemamata	1.247
³⁹ Karini niwemamata	1.017

⁴⁰ Rewitsixi Ketsuha nuiwarimama meta Karimieri, miki Hurawiyaxi niwemama memihikitikai

⁴¹ Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama 128

⁴² Kitenie memu'uwe Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima 13

⁴³ Tukita te'uximayatamete 'iki waniwema mepihikitikai Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti,

⁴⁴ Kerutsi, Tsihaka, Paruni,

⁴⁵ Rewana, Hakawa, 'Akuwi,

⁴⁶ Hakawi, Tsarimahi, Kanahani,

⁴⁷ Kireri, Kahaxi, Xehahiyaxi,

⁴⁸ Xetsini, Nekura, Katsani

⁴⁹ 'Utsa, Patsehaki, Wetsahi,

⁵⁰ 'Atsena, Mehunini, Neputsini,

⁵¹ Wakuwuki, Kakupa, Kaxikuxi,

⁵² Watsiruti, Mekira, Karitsa,

⁵³ Warikuxi, Tsitsara, Temaha,

⁵⁴ Netsihaki meta Katipaha.

⁵⁵ Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mekanihikitikaitini Tsutahi niwemama meta Tsupereti, Perura,

⁵⁶ Kahara, Rarikuni, Kireri,

⁵⁷ Tsepatiyaxi, Katiri, Pukereti-Hatsewahini meta 'Amuni.

⁵⁸ Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima meyiniti me

⁵⁹ Hipatita mekanu'axiani Teri-Meraki me'anexiaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru miki mepika'iyiwekaxia memiyutahekiataki kename 'ixaheritsixi mehiki:

⁶⁰ Rerahiyaxi xiiyarimama, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura, yunaiti mepiyupaimekai 652

⁶¹ Hipati mawari wewiwamete, wa'ukitsiema waxapayari pika'ukaxeiyarie mepika'iyiwekaxia 'ixaheritsixi memayuyeitiani: Kawahiyaxi, Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima, ('iki 'imatiriekia mieme xeime Karaha kiekame nu'aya kaniutiwitini Waxitsirahi mititewakai, hiki miki yumune hepai katiniuyuteriwa).

⁶² Miki meniuyutiwauni kememite'ununuiwaxi xapayaritsie, peru memika'utaxeiyarieki, mepika'upitiarie mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

⁶³ Kuwexinaruri pikawarupitia miki mawari mipatsietika memitekwaka, 'arike kepauka mawari wewiwame yamitayini 'iniari wewietu 'urimi meta tumimi heki.

⁶⁴ Yunaiti memiyukuxeiri mepaki: huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari teiteri (42.360),

⁶⁵ mekawa'iniatati wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, mikita 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337) mepiyupaimakai meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁶⁶ Meta 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (245) muratsixi,

⁶⁷ nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

⁶⁸ Kepauka Kerutsareme memu'axia Yawé tukieya manuwekai, hipati 'ukirawetsixi meteniyetiani mitawewiyaniki tawarita Yawé tukieya meripaiti hakewa mewekai.

⁶⁹ Kememiteheuyiwawekai mekateniyetuaxiani, 'uximayatsika tawarita muyut-sutianiki: nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (488) kiruyari huru kanayani, huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) kiruyari pirata kanayani meta xeitsienituyari paimeme mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.

⁷⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie menitiyaxe, peru kwikamete, kitenie tehewemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete metatsiere hipati 'ixaheritsixi meneutayeixiani yukiekaritetsie meripaiti memaititekaitsie.

3

Hutarieka kemitiutawewiya mawari taiyame

¹ 'Atahutarieka metseritsie, kepaukari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukiekaritetsie memeutayeixiakai hakewa memetitekai meripaiti, hiki mekaniuyukuxeirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meyuxewiti.

² Hiki Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti, miki mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, metatsiere Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekanitsutiani tawarita mekanitawewieni mawari taiyame 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari memiwewietiweniki 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiakai Muiťsexi Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.

³ Matsi teiteri mana memitamakai mewamakati, mawari taiyame 'axeikia menitawewieni meripaiti manuwekai. Hiki mana mitiyehane ximeri mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateniwwewiximekaitini meta taikai.

⁴ Yaxeikiata kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie kememite'u'aitiarie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari mekaniwwewieni, mawari taiyariyari mekaniutiwwewieni xexuime tukari hetsiemieme kemire'uxakai,

⁵ yaxeikiatatsiere mekanitsutiani mawari taiyariyari xexuime tukaritsie yamireuyuhane, meta metseri manutahanitsie mawariyari meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, Yawé kemitiu'aitaxi. Meta teiteri mawari mekaniwwewiriekaitini meyuwairiyati.

⁶ 'Akuxi tuki tenariyari katsutiariewekaku, 'atahuta metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie teiteri menitsutianiri Yawé mawari taiyariyari mewewirieti.

Kaniutsutiarieni tuki hekwaremeki

⁷ Hiki kii wewiwamete meta kiyeki te'uximayatamete tuminiki mekateniwarupitiani. Metatsiere Tsiunitari meta Tiru kiekatari 'ikwai, mīti'iwa meta hatseiti mekaniwaye-tuirieni, kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu mieme memi'atianiki Kupe hurawa haramaratsie me'eyenetame, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsiro kemitiuta'aitaxi.

⁸ Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meyiniti yunaiti wa'iwama, miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitikai, meta rewitsixi meyiniti, yaxeikia yunaiti memehapaniekai memu'axiakai, mekanitsutiani tuki hutarieka memitawewieniki, hutarieka wiyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie metehewewiti Kerutsareme memu'axiatsie. Rewitsixi xetewiyari wiyari meutiyune memihiticatei mekaniuhiritiarieni memitaneniereniki kemiti'uximayatsiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme.

⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsuha, yuniwemati meta 'iwamama yunaiti, yaxeikiata Karim-ieri meta niwemama, miki Hurawiyaxi meminiwarimamatikai, meta Henarari nuiwarimama, meta yuniwemati wa'iwama yunaiti, miki rewitsixi mepihikitikai, mekaniuyinini memitewa'aitiakaki te'uximayatamete Kakaiyari tukieya memiwewietawe.

¹⁰ Kepauka te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya tenariyari memutsutia, mawari wewiwamete yukamixate mipatsietika me'anakatitikaiti meniu'axiani meta yukuxineta me'u'iti, metatsiere 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama rewitsixi meniu'axiani mutitiririka me'u'iti, miki 'ameniku'uni Yawé metaniawake, kemiraka'utikakai meripaiti Rawiri, ti'aitame matia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakaitini yunaiti, meyuxewiti 'iki kwikari menikwikakaitini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, 'Ixaheri mariwemekemikitinaki'erie yuheymeki pinaki'erie». Yunaiti teiteri Yawé meniniawakaitini karima me'utihiwati mehehiaweti, tuki tenariyari 'ariri mutsutiariekai.

¹² Yumiireti hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ukirawetsixi tuki matari mieme memuxe, mehe'eriwati mekaniutitsyani waikawa kepauka tuki tenariyari hekwameki memuxe, mexi hipatita temawierikaki me'utihiwakai.

¹³ Pikamatsiikikai hiwari xika temawierika hikitikaitini yati hiwerika, teiteri karima memutihiwakaiki, wahiware 'ateewa paiti pi'eniriikikai.

4

Tsamariyatari kememite'uyuri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama memiwaraye'unie mipai memitehetima kename memu'axiakai Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tukieya hutarieka mehewewietiwakai,

² 'ana Tsuruwaweri hetsia mekaniu'axiani meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Xeketaneupitia temitetaparewieniki 'uximayatsikatsie, tameta xemeyexeiya Kakaiyari tekanayexeiyani, tame mawari taiyariyari tekaniwewiriekai kepaukapaititi 'Etsaxikaruni 'ena mitatsi'atia, 'Atsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

³ Peritsi Tsuruwaweri, meta Ketsuha metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tame xeme temixe'upitiani tepikayiwawe xemitatsiparewieniki takakaiyari tukieya hutarieka memitawewieniki. Tame teyuxaita tenenukhanikuni Yawé tukieya, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, Tsiro kemitiu'aitaxi, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁴ Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mekayuwairiyame memiwarayeitianiki Kura teiteriyari mewamariutati kememite'uximayakai memitehayewaki.

⁵ Mekateniupitiarieni paiti hipati 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsitamete memitehayewaniki kemiteku'eriwakai. Mipai metenanuyehukaitini Tsiro ti'aitati kemireuterixi Peritsiyatsie ti'aitame, metatsiere Rariyu ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame tsiere miki matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Yaxeikia kepauka mitsutia Kerikexi* ti'aitati, miki memiwaraye'unie xapa mekaneni'ani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mewaxanetati.

⁷ Meta kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitame matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata miki Witsirani, Mitiriraxi, Taweri meta hipati wa'iwama meyi'iti xapa mekaneini'airieni, miki 'aramau niukiyariki kanakateriwarieni.

⁸ Metatsiere, Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame matia 'Aritakexiketsi xapa mekaneni'airieni Kerutsareme kiekatari wahapaitsita raye'ukame. Xapa mipai kanayetainekaitini:

⁹ Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame 'iki xapa teputa'utia, teyunaiti ta'iwama 'itsikate, kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'uximayatamete Peritsiyatsie, 'Ereki, Wawiruniya meta Tsutsa (tatsiari, 'eramitari).

¹⁰ 'Iki xapa hepaitisa yaxeikia yamepitha'eriwa hipati nuiwarite mumariwe ti'aitame 'Atsinapaxi muwa'atia Tsamariya kiekariyari mukama meta hipame kiekarite tau makayuyupike hepatsie haa manuyeka 'Eupirate 'anutaie.

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai tepaitika mate'uximayatsiriwamete 'Eupirate 'anutaie temitama tau makayuyupike hepatsie:

¹² Mipai tepimetehahiawe ti'aitame huriyutsixi pemwareyeni'a mekaniu'axiani Kerutsareme, hiki miki kiekari mikaheu'ena mekanihekwatitaweni 'axamitiuka'iyari. Tenariyari 'ariri kanitsutiarieka.

¹³ Mipaita ketinemaika ti'aitame xika 'iki teiteri kiekari me'anukuhana meta xika kuraruyari me'inini, mana kiekatari mekaheu'enanati mepakine, mepikateyutuanu kepemane, meta mekataparewikuti mepakine, 'ayumieme mikiki 'uximatiarika pirayani 'atumini mukamariketsie 'aparatsiyuta.

¹⁴ Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete temihimeki ti'aitame, tepikatawairiya mipai pemitananaimarieka. 'Ayumieme 'iki xanetsika tepimatsiheni'airiwa.

¹⁵ 'Eki ti'aitame ketineta'aita naiti xapa metixeyarieniki kemitiyi xapayarite hipati te'aitamete memanuka'ukaitsie mieme. 'Ana mipai pepiretimani 'iki kiekari kemikareu'enakai, kememite'ixani'eriekai te'aitamete meta hipati kiekarite 'auriena mumaretika, meta kaniuka'unarieni mana 'axati'aneti mitixuawekaiki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tekamenayehitiwani, xika miki kiekari 'anukuketiarieni meta kuraruyari xika 'inirieni, 'eki ti'aitame 'Eupirate 'anutaie tau makayuyupiketsie kepemiti'aita pekaneiyehiamiki.

¹⁷ Waruta'eiyaka, ti'aitame mipai katiniwaru'utirieni:

Xehetsiemieme Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi, meta xe'iwama Tsamariya kiekatari, meta hipati haa 'Eupirate 'anutaie xemititei tau makayuyupike:

Nepixewairitia.

¹⁸ Xeme xapa xemineksiheyeni'airi, 'akateriwarieka putahekiatsie nehixie.

¹⁹ 'Ari nepitiuta'aitaxi xapate mitixeyarieniki, mipai pituuyi, tepikaxei miki kiekaritsie meripaiti 'axamiti'ane pitixuawekai, meta te'aitamete mepikawareu'eniekai,

* 4:6 4:6 Kerikexi. Hepirayuki 'Atsuheru. Patsi xekeneuxeiya Etsitexi 1:1.

20 meta kename Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete metirikawiti me'utixuawerixi, memite'aitakai naitserie tau makayuyupike hepatsie haa 'Eupirate manuyeka 'anutaiye naima kwieyaritsie, mepitekupitiriwakai waheki, meta mepiteyetuririwakai, meta memiteyuniitakai mepitekupitiriwakai 'anamakame.

21 'Ayumieme, xeketenewareta'aitia miki teiteri memitehehayewaki yu'uximayatsika, mekehehayewa kiekari tawarita mehewewietiweti, kepaukake ne hekwareki 'aitsika waxapa hikitime nemitawewieni.

22 Yapauka xeketenaye'atia 'iki kenemixerahiawe hepaitsita, para kwinimieme 'iki 'uximatiarika mikati'aneniki reuyeweniki kemitiyetuiwa tumini neparatsiyuta.

23 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapaya makateriwarie Xekuni hixie meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi metatsiere wa'iwama, miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki, huriyutsixi wairiyarika mekaniwaripitiani memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika.

24 Mipai 'ayumieme 'uximayatsika mekaniuhayewa Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kepaukake Rariyu miti'aitakai hutarieka wiyari.

5

Tuki tawarita kememite'utsutia

1 Hiki Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya mekateniwarutaxatiani huriyutsixi Kura memitamakai meta Kerutsareme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme mekaniutiyanekaitini kename wata'iwiyakai.

2 Hiki 'ayumieme Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya mekanitsutiani tawarita Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia mekaniuwakaitini mewaparewieti.

3 'Ana tukariyaritsie kwitiwa, Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi metatsiere wa'iwama, huriyutsixi wahetsia mekaniye'axiani, mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kemi'ane pixe'upitia 'iki tuki hekwareki xemitawewieniki, meta hekwareki xemenukuketianiki?»

4 Tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kehapai metetetewa 'uximayatsika memi'aita miki tuki hekwareki memanukuketiaxime?»

5 Matsi huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima Kakaiyari miwa'iwiyakaiki, wairiyarika mepika'upitiarie memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika kepaukake Rariyu yamitayiniekai xapatsie.

6 Hiki Tatenahi, miki kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwiyexinu parewiwamete miki kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame Rariyu xapa mekani'airieni,

7 mipai hayetaime:

Ti'aitame Rariyu hetsiemieme:

Tepimatsiwaritia.

8 Ti'aitame mipai pemitimaikaki tepimatehaxaxatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie tepanuki, Kakaiyari mimariwe tukieya manuwakai, hiki tekaneixeiya hekwareki kanewewiyaneni tetexi 'anenemeki, meta herie mexa kanekamariwani. Miki 'uximayatsika yemeki me'ikweriwayurieti mekatene'uximayaka, peru yapauka mekatene'yurieka.

9 Tekaniwareta'iwawiya wa'ukiyarima kemi'ane pixetiuta'aitia 'iki tuki hekwareki manukuketiarieniki,

10 meta kemetetetewa miki 'uximayatsika memi'aita, 'eki ti'aitame temimatsi'aka'utiirieniki.

11 Miki mipai mepitateheta'ei:

«Kakaiyari taheima miti'aita meta kwiepa tekateni'uximayatsiriwametetini, hikita hutarieka tuki tekaniwewietiwani meripaiti mutawewiyakai miniriekai miixa kananuyemieni xewiti mariweti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanita'aita.

¹² Peru meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima Kakaiyari taheima makawe mekaniuye-haxiatiani, miki Nawukurunutsuxi mamayatsie kaniwayetuani, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie kiekame hetsia, miki karireu tewiyari tuki kaniuka'una meta teiteri kani-warehapani 'ena kiekatari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹³ »Peru 'arikeke, xeiwiyari Tsiuru ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, mipai katini-uta'aita 'iki Kakaiyari tukieya manukuhanieniki tawarita.

¹⁴ Meta Wawiruniya tukieyata katiniwayepiini piinite, huruki, pirataki, mitiwewiyatika Nawukurunutsuxi tukita mirewayepikai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya tukieyata pita mireutapikai, hiki Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniyetuirieni kuwexinaruriki mitahawekai 'ena.

¹⁵ Hiki Tsiuru, Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniuta'aitiani miki naima piinite Kerutsareme tukita mitiyetuaniki, meta ke'itawewienike hutarieka tuki meripaiti hakewa mewekai.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsetsiwatsaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani kanikatsutiani Kakaiyari tukieya tenariyari. 'Anamitiyehane katini'uximatsieka, peru 'akuxi kapiniriewe».

¹⁷ Kamitsi tame mipai tekanaitikani Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa ke'utixeyarieni Wawiruniyatsie te'aitamete waxapatsie miraka'utiarie kemitiuyi, yatemithehtimaniki xika 'aku yuritini ti'aitame Tsiuru tiuta'aita Kakaiyari tukieya hekwaremeki mitawewiyaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Meta tepimatsiwawirie yapemitatitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemitiyurieni 'iki hepatsita.

6

Rariyu kemitiuta'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Hiki Rariyu ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Wawiruniyatsie xapate mititixeyarieniki kiita mitiwati'utisiwatsie.

² Hiki 'Ewatana paratsiyuyata, Meriya kwieyaritsie, xapa kwikwieti kaniutaxeyarieni mipai katinaye'ukaitini:

³ Mexiakame wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Tsiuru 'iki xapa kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari tukieya Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie muwe hepatsita:

Tuki tenariyari ke'utsutiarieni, tawarita ke'utawewiyaniki muwa mawari taiyariyari mitiwewiwaniki. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeyani mipai heutite-wati meta mipai 'atayeuti,

⁴ haika xurukuyari pexeyani tetexi 'aminene, meta xeixurukuyari mexa. Naiti tita mana reuyeweti mirayani tinayukatuiyamiki tumini 'ena paratsiyuta miemekai.

⁵ Meta piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki Nawukurunutsuxi mirewayeti tukita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya pita mirepi, tawarita kehetikieni Kerutsareme, Kakaiyari tukieyata kereutapiyani, hakewa matsi memieme.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Rariyu kuwexinaruri Tatenahi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie miti'aita, metatsiere Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwexinaruri hamatia memite'uximayakai miki kwieyaritsie:

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie xepikahe'uwani

⁷ Kakaiyari tukieya mawewiyanetsie xepikateheyu'uximatiaka. Xekeni-warehayewa kuwexinaruri Kura kiekame meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima tuki memetawewieniki hutarieka meripaiti manuwekaitsie.

⁸ Metatsiere mipai nepaine xemeta xepiwareparewieni, xeteheyutiati tita mireuyeweka tuki manukuketiarieni, tuminiki miki kwieyaritsie xemiteyukutiayaki 'ena paratsiyuta. 'Exepikateheutewini reuyewekaku tukitsie timieme xeketeneyutua, 'uximayatsika mikahewakekaniki.

⁹ Metatsiere, xepiwareyetuiriwani tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi t̄irixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Kakaiyari taheima makawe hetsiemieme, nixeime tukaritsie mepikaheuyeweka, meta tiriku heutinikame, 'una, kaxie winuyari, meta hatseiti, naime tita memiteheuyehiaka, mawari wewiwamete kememaitikanitsi Kerutsareme memetitei.

¹⁰ Mipai miki mepiyiwaweni Kakaiyari taheima makawe mawari memiwewiriekawitsimu'ia meta memiwawiriekaki ne, ti'aitame, netukari meta neniwema wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ Mipaita meta nekanaineni, kemi'ane 'iki 'aitsika mikahaye'atiani, miki kiyetsie kekaxuiyani, kiye kiiya hetsie 'anuyehanieme meta kiiya ke'uka'unarieni.

¹² Kakaiyari Kerutsareme kananayexeiya mana memeyexeiyaniki, ke'ika'una ti'aitame kemi'ane yatini hipati teiteri 'iki 'aitsika 'axamuyurieni yatini xika Kakaiyari tukieya kemi'ane mika'unamikini.

Ne, Rariyu, 'iki 'aitsika nekaniunetiani. Mipai xeketenemaika meta kemire'uxa mipai keraye'atiarieka.

Kemitiunirie tuki meta hetsiena mieme kememite'uyuri

¹³ Merikite kuwexinaruri Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye miti'aitakai tau makayuyupike hepatsie, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, ti'aitame Rariyu kemitiwaru'aitia mipai metenaye'atiani kemire'ukai.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima memanuyetekai meniyiwawekaitini memiyeweyani 'uximayatsika meta memininiki, kememaitikatei Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya. Mekaninini tuki hutarieka mieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kemitiwaru'aitiakai meta te'aitamete Peritsiya kiekatari Tsiu, Rariyu yaxekia 'Aritakexiketsi.

¹⁵ Rariyu ti'aitametikaku 'ataxewiriekawiyaritsie, tuki manukuhanie hutarieka kaniiunirieni hairieka tukaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi —tatsiari yunaiti mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta hipati memu'axiakai memehapaniekai—, waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekanuwewieni.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'ixiarari mekanuwewirieni 'imikieri mawariyari, xeitsienituyari tsikerutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi 'etsimemipepe nauka tsienituyari, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri, kememiyupaimikai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, 'itiya mawariyari memakineki yuxexuiti 'axamemite'uyuriki memiteheuyehiwyarieni.

¹⁸ Meta, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapateyatsie, mawari wewiwamete mekanwaru'uitiani kememite'uximayaka meta rewitsixi kememiteyuriekakekai, kepauka memiyukuxexeiriwani memuyutinenewiwanitsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme Kerutsareme.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁹ Memu'axia memehapaniekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyiniti 'aixia mekanuyuyurieni, hiki me'uyu'itiekai, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie muxa 'etsimupe mekaniumieni, yunaime wahetsiemieme memu'axiakai memehapaniekai, meta yu'iwama mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta yuhetsiemieme.

²¹ Memu'axiakai 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa mekaniukwani meta wahamatia mekatenukwani mana kiekatari miki tukaritsie memite'uhayewakai yuyeiyari me'uweiyati Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memayexeyaniki pita.

²² 'Atahuta tukari waikawa meyutemamawieti paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari mekaniwewiekaitini, Yawé tawarita temawierika muwarupitiakaiki meta ti'aitame Peritsiyatsie miti'aita miwaruparewiekaiki yamitiuyuriki meta miwarupitiaki 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tukieya hutarieka memanukuhanaki.

7

'Etsitiraxi Kerutsareme kemitinua

¹ Merikitsi 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitametikaku Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, mana xewiti tewi kaniuyeikakaitini 'Etsitiraxi titewati, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Aksariyaxi nu'aya, Kirikiyaxi nu'aya,

² Tsaruni nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya,

³ 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, 'Aksariyaxi nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya,

⁴ Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Utsihi nu'aya, Wukihi nu'aya,

⁵ 'Awitsuha nu'aya, Pinexi nu'aya, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame mexiakame matia.

⁶ 'Iki 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Wawiruniya 'aneka. Ti'ukitame kanihikitikaitini 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari naima makumaikai Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya Muietsexi mupitia. Ti'aitame waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie hipati 'ixaheritsixi 'Etsitiraxi matia mekaniu'axiani hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehewemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete menihikitikaitini. 'Iki mipai katiniyini 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.

⁸ 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Kerutsareme 'auxiwiriekaka metseriyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.

⁹ Wawiruniya kanayeyakaitini mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie, Kerutsareme kaninuani mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwiriekaka metseriyaritsie, Kakaiyari 'aixia 'anemekiki miparewiekaiki meta hamatiana mumiekaiki.

¹⁰ 'Etsitiraxi yemeki Yawé 'aitsikaya kaniuyuti'ikitiakaitini, meta mipai katini-uyeikakaitini meta 'ixaheritsixi niwa'ikitiakaitini miki 'iniari niukiyarite.

'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kemitiyetuiri

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kaniyetuirieni, miki mawari wewiwame nihikitikaitini meta ti'ikitame 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwayetuiri:

¹² 'Aritakexiketsi, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame,

'Etsitiraxi nekametini'utiiriekaka, pemimawari wewiwame meta pemiti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya hepaitsita:

Nekameniwairitiaka.

¹³ Mipai nepaine kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi memeikinikuni Kerutsareme 'ahamatia memiyehuki mepiyiwawe, tsepa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyunaiti.

¹⁴ Ne ti'aitame meta 'atahuta netsi'ixatsitiwamete tepimatsini'a pemnierimieki kememe'ane Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya hetsiena pemitiwiya.

¹⁵ Huru meta pirata kenatiti ne, ti'aitame, meta netsi'ixatsitiwamete temiyetua ketemiteyuwairiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, Kerutsareme muyeika.

¹⁶ Meta kenatiti naima purata meta huru Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie pemikaxeiya, yinikame mana memitama teiteri memiteyetiaxiani meta mawari wewiwamete memiteyetuaxiani 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mewe.

¹⁷ Miki tuminiki ketiniwaretinani, memikateheuyewekaki, tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi meta muxatsi tixixi meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari, mawari taiyametsie xemitehetimawaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁸ Mireyuhayewa piratate meta hurute 'eki meta 'a'iwama tsepa kexemeiyuri kehapai 'aixia me'aneni, peru xekakaiyari kemitinake xeikia.

¹⁹ Perutsi xeikia tukita piinite petineutapimiki mitipatsietika pemitiyetuiriyarie, me'ayumiemetetini 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

²⁰ Tawarita tixaiti reuyeweti xika rayani 'akakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme, ti'aitame tuminieyaki katinayukatuiyamiki.

²¹ Meta mipai nekanaineni, ne ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai nekatina'aitani, yunaiti tumini 'iwemete 'Eupirate 'anutaie xemitama tau makayuyupike hepatsie, yapauka xeteneyutuakuni kepaime meta'iwauni yatini tita mireta'iwauni 'Etsitiraxi mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya kemaine hepatsita.

²² Xemeiyetuirieni kaniyiwani tsepa haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata, xetewiyari heimana huta miriyari rituruyari tiriku, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari kaxie winuyari, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari hatseiti, meta naima 'una kepaime meuyeweka.

²³ Kakaiyari taheima makawe naima kemitixe'uta'aita yutuki hetsiemieme, yapauka yaxeteneyuri, mipai mikaha'akaki ne, ti'aitame, nemira'aitatsie meta neniwema wahepatsita.

²⁴ Meta mipai nepitixe'aita, xepikawarewiyani mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta Kakaiyari tukieyata te'uximayatamete yunaima.

²⁵ Merikite 'eki 'Etsitiraxi, Kakaiyari mimatsipitia pemitimaiweniki, 'ahetsie tininakeni te'uximayatamete mewarayanayexeyaki meta 'itsikate mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme 'Eupirate 'anutaie tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitama, yunaima Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya memimate wahetsiemieme nekanaineni. Hipatita kemi'ane memika'imate keniwareti'ikitia.

²⁶ Xika xewiti 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kahanu'enieni meta ne, ti'aitame, ne'aitsika, yapauka yaketineuta'aita mimerieniki, yatini yukwietsie mayeweyarieniki, yupiinite mitinawaiyarieniki yatini manutahiyaniki.

'Etsitiraxi kemitiyunenewi

²⁷ «Yawé 'aixia ke'itairieka ta'ukiyarima meripaiti memuwakai wakakaiyari, ti'aitame 'iyarieya muyuitia witsi'ane kame kanayeitiani tukieya hepatsita Kerutsareme.

²⁸ Hawaiki kahau'akameki netsinaki'erieti, miki pinetsi'upitia 'aixia 'anemeki ti'aitame minetsixeyaniki, meta 'ixatsitiwamete yaxeikia yunaiti te'uximayatamete hetsiana memimamariwawe 'aixia meminetexeyaniki. Yawé nekakaiyari nehamatia muyeikakaiki, nepitirikariyarie hiki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima neniwarukuxerieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meminetsi'anuweiyaki».

8

Kememitetewakai 'Etsitiraxi hamatia memu'axia

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku nehamatia Wawiruniya memiyeki Kerutsareme temu'axia, kemaine kememite'ununuiwaxi waxapayari:

² Pinexi nuiwarieyatsie mieme: Keritsuni,

'Itamaxi hetsiemieme: Tanieri,

Rawiri hetsiemieme: Katuxi,

³ Tsekaniyaxi t̄iriyamama hetsie m̄imiemetikai.

Parutsi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memayuka'utia.

⁴ Pakati-Muhawi hetsiemiemete: 'Erihuhenahi miki Tserahiyaxi munu'ayatikai meta huta tsienituyari teiteri.

⁵ Tsekaniyaxi hetsiemieme: Kahatsieri nu'aya meta haika tsienituyari teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.

⁶ 'Arini hetsiemiemete: 'Eweri miki Kunatani munu'ayatikai meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.

⁷ 'Erami hetsiemieme: Kitsariyaxi 'Atahariyaxi nu'aya, meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.

⁸ Tsepatiyaxi hetsiemieme: Tsewariyaxi Mikaheri nu'aya meta nauka tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.

⁹ Kuhawi hetsiemieme: 'Awiriyaxi Kehieri nu'aya meta teiteri huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika hamatiana memu'axia.

¹⁰ Tserumiti hetsiemieme: Kutsipiyaxi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.

¹¹ Wewahi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi Wewahi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika meyupaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.

¹² 'Atsikari hetsiemieme: Kuhanahani Hakatani nu'aya meta xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.

¹³ 'Arunikani hetsiemiemete: 'Eripereti, Keyeri meta Tsemahiyaxi, 'imatirieka miemete 'iki nuiwaritsie, meta wahamatia haika tewiyari teiteri menayuka'utiani.

¹⁴ Wihiwahi hetsiemiemete: 'Utahi, Tsawuri meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti wahamatia menayuka'utiani.

Kerutsareme kememite'u'axia

¹⁵ 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima nekaniwarukuxeirieni 'aki haa muhane 'aurie 'Ahawa hayaritsie meuyekuke, mana tetiteti haika tukari tekaniuyurieni. Hiki kepauka yunaime teiteri nemiwaruti'iniataxi meta mawari wewiwamete, nixeime Rewi nuiwarieya nepika'utaxe.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme neniwarukuxeirieni 'Eriyetsexi, 'Ariheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Erinatani, Kariwi, 'Erinatani, Natani, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, mana memititekai wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai meta nekaniwaruta'inieni Kuyariwi meta 'Erinatani miki te'ikitamete,

¹⁷ miki 'Iriru hetsia nekaniwareni'ani Katsipiya kiekatari wa'ukiyari hetsia. Mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani, Hiru meta 'iwamama Katsipiyatsie memanuyetei yunaime, memiwaretawawirieniki te'uximayatamete takakaiyari tukita.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari mitatsiparewiekaiki, xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari metaneyeni'airieni yemeki rakumaikame Tserewiyaxi titewakame Makiri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Hamatiana menu'axiani niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaiti tamamata heimana 'atahaika mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁹ Metatsiere mepitatsiheyeni'airi Katsawiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, miki Merari nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, waniwema mepiwaraweyakai meta wa'iwama, yunaiti xeitewiyari mepiyupaimekai.

²⁰ Metatsiere, Rawiri meta 'iparewiwamete meyunaiti hipame memiwarutihawekai rewitsixi memiwaparewiekakai, miki mekataneyeni'airieni huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaimeme teparewiwamete, miki mekanaka'utiarieni kememitetetewakai.

²¹ Hiki, haa 'Ahawa manuyeka heutahurakaki tetiteti, neniwaruta'aitiani temitahakieniki takakaiyari hixie tixaiti temikatehayuyetitiani, meta temitawawirieniki huyeta tahamatia miyemieki, tame, taniwema, yaxeikiata tapiinite ti'iwiyati.

²² Yemeki, nepenetitewiyaxi ti'aitame hetsia xeikuyaxiyari kawayatsixi wahetsie me'utekame newaretawaunike memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita memitatsihe'iwiyani, ti'aitame yatemitehahaweikaiki kename Kakaiyari wa'iwia kemi'ane hetsiena yuri memite'erie, peru meta kename kemi'ane Kakaiyari memuku'e'eiriwa ha'ati 'uximatiarika wakupitiwa.

²³ Hiki 'ayumieme tekaniyuhakieni meta tekaniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirieti mitatsi'iwiyani, mikita kataniu'enieni.

²⁴ 'Arike nekaniwaranayexeiya tamamata heimana huta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memakine: Miki Tserewiyaxi, Katsawiyaxi meta tamamata wa'iwama.

²⁵ Miki wahixie huru neniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai, piinite mitipatsietika meta memiteyetua ti'aitame meta 'ixatsitiwamete, 'iparewiwamete memimamariwawe meta 'ixaheritsixi mana memenenierekai memiteheyetua piinite Kakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme.

²⁶ Nemitiuti'iniataxi kemirahetekai 'ipai katinipaimekaitini: xeitewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari pirata, piinite pirataki mitiwewiyatika haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirahetekai, meta huru haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari,

²⁷ xeitewiyari huru watsuyari 'atahaika kiruyari mirahetekai, meta hutame wurunitse xariteyari witsi'eneneme, huru hepai witsitiyuxexeiame.

²⁸ Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meta piinite Yawé hetsia miemete xekanakine xepatsieti. Pirata meta huru 'imikieri kanihikitini Yawé hetsia miyetuiya kememiteyuwaiiya, miki Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xeme xeketene'iwiyani meta xeketene'utani kepaukake hutarieka meti'iniatsieni Yawé tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti, mawari wewiwamete mexiakate wahixie, meta rewitsixi metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie».

³⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete yaxeikia rewitsixi metenanupiiini pirata, huru meta piinite hipame mitiuti'iniatsiekai miranitikieniki takakaiyari tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti.

³¹ Merikite tamamata heimana huta tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseritsie 'Ahawa hayaritsie tekaniyekine Kerutsareme tehekineka. Ketemite'iki tahuyeta Kakaiyari tahamatia kaniumiekaitini, katane'iwiyakaitini memitatsi'aye'unie meta tenawayamete wahepaitsita.

³² Kerutsareme te'uta'axiaka haika tukari teni'uxipiekaitini.

³³ Naurieka tukaritsie pirata, huru, meta hipame piinite teteniuti'iniata takakaiyari tukieyata, hiki naime teteniyetuanu mawari wewiwame Meremuti hetsia 'Uriyaxi nu'aya. 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi nu'aya mana pinierekai hamatiana pakatei, meta rewitsixi Kutsawari Ketsuha nu'aya, meta Nuhariyaxi Winuhi nu'aya.

³⁴ 'Ana tukaritsie naime teteniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai meta naime teteniuti'iniata kemitipaimekai, meta naiti kemirahetekai kanaka'utsieni.

³⁵ Hiki, Yawé hetsiemiemeta, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, memehapaniekai 'ari memu'axiakai mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaiti keyupaimeti memu'axia, meniwarutimawa tsikerutsixi tamamata heimana huta, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ataxewi muxatsi 'ukitsi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta tsipuri tamamata heimana huta.

³⁶ Meta ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meniyetuani hiritiarienate mana memuwetikatei wahetsia meta mana mukuwexinaruritikai hetsia 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie, mikita naimeki meniwaruparewieni teiteri meta Kakaiyari tukieya het-siemieme.

9

'Etsitiraxi teiteri ke'axamemite'uyuri kemitiutahekiataxi

¹ Merikitsi 'arike, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekanakine, mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi, mepikayiwawe memikawanikaki miki teiteri 'ena hurawa kiekatari, matsi pita kememiteyurie wahapai naime 'axameteniyurieka, kananeutsixi wayeyari meta hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi, 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi, 'ekipititari meta 'amuxeutsixi.

² Meta miki waniwema 'ukari mekaniwarutiwitini yaxeikiata mana yuniwema mekaniwaneikitiatiweni, mipai Kakaiyari teiterimama mekateniwanitiatiweni 'ena memitama teiteri wahamatia. Kemi'ane meri memite'ukatsutia 'axameteyurieti mekanihikiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta kuwexinaruritsixi».

³ Hiki kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, nekamixa ne'ixuriki nekaneukatsana, nemu'utsie nekipate nekaniukahuna meta nemixiya, hiki waikawameki nenutuixieti neniuti-tunumakeni.

⁴ Hiki meta, 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei 'axamemite'uyuriki, ne'aurie yunaiti mekaniyukuxerieni keyupaimeti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya memi'eniekai. Netsieti yaxeikia nenyuhiweriekaitini kepaukake taikai maye'a mawari mawewiwatsie.

⁵ Kepauka mawari taikai mieme maye'a 'anake nekaniunenitiani, nekamixa meta 'ixuriki meukatsatsani ne'anakatiti, nekaniukatunumakeni, teiki nekanemeni Yawé nekakaiyari hetsia,

⁶ nenewieriki mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Nekakaiyari, nepuyuxamurie meta nepeunetewiya nemimatsi'anutixeyaki, ke'axatemite'uyuri mutimixixiki matsi pitatsi'anukateukixi teyunaima, tahetsie ketemite'uhipa muyuawitsiepairi kaniye'ani.

⁷ Kepauka paititi ta'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuri meta hiki 'akuxi, ke'axatemite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Axatemite'uyuriki, tame, meta tate'aitiwamete, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete, tekaniyetuiyani hipame te'aitamete ta'aurie memitama wahetsia. 'Ixiparaki tepite'ukwinixi, 'ateewa tepehapanie, tepitenawatsiyarie meta tenanaimarieti, hiki 'akuxi ketemite'anuyehu.

⁸ »Hiki perutsi 'eki Yawé, takakaiyari, 'eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme, yayupaimeme pemiwarupitiaki pemiwaruxinaxiki 'ateiterima temitahayewatiwe meta pemanuyeika makupatsie memi'axianiki. Pepitatsi'upitia hekariya hekwame temixeyaniki meta 'etsiwa nitariaka pepitatsi'upitia wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tehikikaku.

⁹ Tsepaneti wairiyarika temite'uximayatamete, pepikatatsi'uku'eiri, takakaiyari, matsi pita kepemitiyukananimaya matsikime pepayeitia tahetsie Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahixie. Hekwame tukari pekataniupitiani 'atuki hekwameki temanukuketianiki, 'aixia temiyurieniki muka'unarie, meta pepitatsi'iwiya Kura kwieyaritsie yaxeikia Kerutsaremetsie.

¹⁰ »Merikite hiki, miya temite'uyuri, ¿keri hiki temetetahiawe? 'Aaitsikatsie yatepikatekaki

¹¹ pemitatsiyetuiiri 'aniukamete yamete'aka'utiwakaku, kepauka mipai pepitarayehitia: «Kwie xema'iwatsie ka'itiyati kanexuaweni mana teiteri memitama mepika'itaya, naitarie kwieyari kemiyewa 'axamiti'ane mekatenihiniyani.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeme yuniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, xepikawapitiaka mana memitama memiwarutiwitikini. Hatsuaku tima miki xepikawareparewieka kayuwati memu'uwaniki meta memitehexeyaniki, xeme pita xetirikaiyeti xemuhuniki meta miki kwieyari 'aixia mi'anetsie timieme xemitetikwaniki, hiki 'ariketa yuniwema xemiwaku'eiririeniki yuheyemeki".

¹³ »Ketemite'anuyeki 'axatemite'uyuriki 'axatemite'u'iyariki, mipai tepitehetima 'eki, takakaiyari, 'akuxi 'uximatiarika pepikatatsiyetuiriewe yemeki mitahetsiemieme, matsi pita yateyupaimeti temiyuhayewaki pekataniupitiani.

¹⁴ ¿Ketiwiwekuta tawarita 'a'aitsika temititsanani 'ukarawetsixi 'ena memitama tewawititiweti 'axamemiteyurie? ¿'Aixia katiyinikeyu tahapaitsita xika pe'uyeha'ani, xika petatsi'ukwini yayupaimeme tima pekawahayewati, nixeime tima miyuta'una peka'ipitiati?

¹⁵ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pepihiki. 'Eki pepitatsi'upitia hiki tame 'akuxi temitahayewaniki. Tame 'axatepiteme'uyuri, peru hiki 'ahixie tekaniti'uka, tsepaneti mana temiti'u heitserie tepikahexeyia».

10

Teiteri 'axamiti'ane kememite'uhayewaxi

¹ Merikitsi 'Etsitiraxi kepauka yunenewieti 'utatsuati puyutahekiataxi Kakaiyari tukieya hixie titunumaweti, teiteri 'auriena yuwaikawati mekaniyukuxeyieneni 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, türi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki teiteri mana memiyukuxeyiri mekanititsuanakaitini waikawameki.

² Hiki xewiti 'Erami nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsekaniyaxi titewati Kehieri nu'aya, 'Etsitiraxi hepa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiawe: «Tame takakaiyari kemaine mipai tepikateyurie, 'ukarawetsixi huma kiekatari tekaniwarutiwitini, peru 'akuxi piyiwe 'aixia temitayurieneni 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Hikimi tiratu takakaiyari hetsia tekaniwewikuni, mipai tehaitikaiti kename yunaime miki 'ukarawetsixi meta waniwema tewarayeweyaxiani, 'eki kepemitara'ixatsitiwa, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari niukieya meminaki'erie kememaitika. Yaketiiyini naiti 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

⁴ Kenanukikexi, 'iki hepaitsita matsi 'eki yapetiniyurimiki, tame tepimatsiparewieka. Hikimi yaketineuyuri, kenetirikaiyeni».

⁵ Hiki 'Etsitiraxi 'iki tiu'enieka kananukukeni, yakatiniuyurieneni mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi, metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyihiritiani kename 'aku mete'aye'atiani, kememutiyua hepaitsita, hiki miki yamekatenuutanaki'erieneni.

⁶ 'Anaketa 'Etsitiraxi Kakaiyari tukita kanewayeyani, kaneyani Kuhanahani kiita 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya hetsia. Mana paa kakwati haa kahareti kaniyuhayewa, waikawameki munutuixiekaiki memu'axiakai hutarieka 'axamemite'uyuriekaiki.

⁷ Hiki 'arika Kura kiekatari meteniukaxatarieni meta Kerutsareme memitama kename meke'uyukuxeyienike Kerutsareme yunaiti kemi'ane mehehapaniekai hutariekata memu'axiakai.

⁸ Meta mipai mekateniwarayemari'itiani kename kemi'ane haika tukari heutineyu 'ana mikanuani, te'aitamete memanuyetei mipai mepaitikatei, miki yupiinite pitinawaiyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia payeweyarieni.

⁹ 'Ayumieme haika tukari heutineku, xetewiyari tukariyaritsie 'atanauka met-seritsie, Kerutsareme yunaiti teiteri mekaniyukuxeyieneni, Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari. Teiteri yunaiti Kakaiyari tukieya hixie mekanitiyaxe, me'iyiyiakatikaiti miya mitikuxaxatsiwakaiki meta muwiyekaiki wahetsie waikawa.

¹⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'utakeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'axaxepite'uyuri, mipai xeteyurieti xepitimiiriyaxi 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri hetsie mirahiiwaniki, hipame 'ukarawetsixi xekaniwarutiwitini hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya.

¹¹ Hiki, 'ayumieme, xekeneyutahekiata ke'axaxemite'uyuri Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia, hiki 'ana tita mitinake pita yaxeketeneyurieka. Teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya xekaniwaruku'eiri meta miki 'ukarawetsixi memikatateiterima.

¹² Yunaiti mana memiyuxeirikai karima mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Naime kepemitarahiawe yatekateniyurikuni.

¹³ Peritsi xeikia tepikayiwawe 'ena kwiepa temititeni, witarita tekaniyiaka, 'iki matsi xeitukari ya huta tukari pikamieme, tekanimiireni 'iki 'axami'ane temeitiwiwiexia.

¹⁴ Mipai tepaitika tame 'aixia katiyini te'aitamete memanuyetei xeikia memiyuhayewa, yunaiti kemi'ane takiekaritsie memititetika 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwiti miki tukari ke'utipiyan kepauka memayenexiani, 'itsikate miki kiekaritsie miemete wahamatia me'aye'uti, kepaukake takakaiyari mikahaxiapieni 'axatemite'uyuriki.

¹⁵ Kunatani 'Atsaheri nu'aya meta Kahatsiyaxi Tikiwa nu'aya, miki xeikia yamepikateha'eriwakai, rewitsixi mewaparewiewaku Metsurani meta Tsawetahi.

¹⁶ Memu'axiakai memehapaniekai meripaiti yameteniyurieni kehepai memite'uxatakal. Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi kaniwaranayexeiya hipame meta kememitetetewakai kaniwarutiteriwa hipame 'ukirawetsixi, muyukatsutiatsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata metseritsie mana kaniwarukuxeirieni para 'aixia mitiyurieniki miki hepaitsita.

¹⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie mekateniutahayewa 'aixia meteyurieti miki yunaime wahetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwitixia wahepaitsita.

Kemi'ane wahetsie mirahiiwakai

¹⁸ Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwarima hipame 'ukarawetsixi memiwarutiwitikai 'iki mekanihikitini:

Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta wa'iwama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyetsexi, Kariwi meta Kerariyaxi,

¹⁹ miki yameniutiuyuani yu'itama memiwaku'eiriexianiki, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mekaniutimawa 'axamemite'uyuriki itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁰ Imexi nuiwarimama: Kananihi meta Tsewariyaxi.

²¹ Karini nuiwarimama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Kehieri meta 'Utsiyaxi.

²² Patsuxi nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, Matsehiyaxi, 'Itsimaheri, Natanaheri, Kutsawari meta 'Eratsa.

²³ Rewitsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Kutsawari, Tsimi, Kerahiyaxi Kerita titi mititewakai, Petahiyaxi, Kura, meta 'Eriyetsexi.

²⁴ Kwikamete kemi'ane memiyiakai: 'Eriyatsiwi.

Kitenie tehewemete kemi'ane memiyiakai: Tsaruni, Tereni meta 'Urihi.

²⁵ Hipatita meta 'ixaheritsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Parutsi nuiwarimama: Xamiyaxi, Ketsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Mikamini, 'Eriyatsaxi, Marikiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi.

²⁶ Erami nuiwarimama: Mataniyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Kehieri, 'Awiri, Keremuti meta 'Eriyaxi.

- ²⁷ Tsatuhu nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Mataniyaxi, Keremuti, Tsawari meta 'Atsitsa.
- ²⁸ Wewahi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani, Kananiyaxi, Tsawahi meta 'Atirahi.
- ²⁹ Wanihi nuiwarimama: Metsurani, Maruki, 'Arahiyaxi, Yatsuwi, Tsehari meta Xamuti.
- ³⁰ Pakati-Muhawi nuiwarimama: 'Arina, Kerari, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, Wetsareri, Winuhi meta Manatsexi.
- ³¹ Karini nuiwarimama: 'Eriyetsexi, 'Itsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Tsimehuni,
- ³² Wenikamini, Maruki meta Tsemariyaxi.
- ³³ Katsuni nuiwarimama: Matenahi, Matata, Tsawari, 'Eripereti, Keremahi, Manatsexi meta Tsimi.
- ³⁴ Wanihi nuiwarimama: Marahi, 'Amirani, 'Uheri,
- ³⁵ Wenahiyaxi, Weriyaxi, Keruhi,
- ³⁶ Waniyaxi, Meremuti, 'Eriyatsiwi,
- ³⁷ Mataniyaxi, Matenahi, Katsahi.
- ³⁸ Winuhi nuiwarimama: Tsimi,
- ³⁹ Tseremiyaxi, Natani, 'Arahiyaxi,
- ⁴⁰ Manarewahi, Tsatsahi, Tsarahi,
- ⁴¹ 'Atsareri, Tseremiyaxi, Tsemariyaxi,
- ⁴² Tsaruni, 'Amariyaxi meta Kutse.
- ⁴³ Newu nuiwarimama: Keyeri, Matatiyaxi, Tsawari, Tsewina, Karahu, Kuheri meta Wenahiyaxi.
- ⁴⁴ 'Iki yunaiti hipame 'ukarawetsixi memikawateiterimatikai mekaniwaruti-witikaitini, hipati 'ari tiri mekaniwarayexeyaxiakaitini wahetsie.

Nehemiyaxi

Nehemiyaxi kemitiyunenewiekai yuteiterima wahetsiemieme

¹ 'Tki kanihikitini Nehemiyaxi kemiraka'utia Hakariyaxi nu'aya:

Hiki kitsireu metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, ne Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie ne'ukaiku,

² ne'iwa Kananihi mititewa kaninuani hipame teiteri Kura kiekatari warawititi. Hiki nekaniwaruta'iwawiya kememite'aka'iyuniwakai huriyutsixi Wawiruniya memikaheyehapanie, meta Kerutsareme kemiraku'anekai.

³ Miki mipai mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Huriyutsixi Wawiruniya memikaheyehapanie waikawameki mepiteheka'eniwa meta mepeyutetewiya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'akuxi pe'uni naiti, 'itupariyarite kanetaiyarietikani».

⁴ Mipai netiu'enaka, ne'utatsuati nekanayani, mīxa tukari neninehiweriekaitini, nekaniunehakieni, meta neyunenewieti Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe newawirieti.

⁵ Mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Yawé, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, pemimariwe pemayemakaxiwa, 'atiratu pemaye'atiwa, 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari memimatsinaki'erie wahetsie meta yamemitekahu kepemiti'aita wahetsiemieme,

⁶ nepimatsiwawirie waikawa keneneu'eni, kwi keneuxeiya ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'ahetsia mieme, tukariki tikariki muyunenewie 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme. Nepitihekiata 'ixaheritsixi meta ne netiiriyama wahetsiemieme, 'axatemite'uyuriki 'ahepaitsita.

⁷ Kemikametinake tepite'uyuri meta yemeki 'axateputayuri, yatepikatekaki 'aitsika hepaitsita pemitatsiyeturi mati'uximayatsiriwame Muiťsexi ya'utainekaku.

⁸ »Kenaye'eri, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, Muiťsexi kepemitiutahiawixi: «Xika 'axaxete'uyurieni ne nepixetaxiriexiani hipame nuiwarite watsata,

⁹ matsi xika nehetsia xe'u'axiani, yaxetekahuti yaxete'u'uwati kenemiti'aita tsepa hakewa xemehapanie kwiepa, mana nekanixehayewitimiki hakewa kwie nemanayex-eitsie ne hakewa nemekanitsie nekanixe'atiamiki».

¹⁰ »Miki mepi'ateiterima te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemiwarutixinaxi peti'atuaka waikawa mariweme petiyurieneti kepemititirikaiye.

¹¹ Yawé, nepimatsiwawirie keneu'eni tanenewieri, tepite'a'uximayatsiriwamete, pitatsinake temetsihayexeianiki. Yaxeikiata nepimatsiwawirie 'iki ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mieme 'aixia keneuyuri ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiyaiki».

'Ana ti'aitame tekixieya hanitiwameya nepihikitikai.

2

Nehemiyaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani

¹ Nitsani metseriyaritsie 'ari xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame winu ne'uhaniťiaku, miki meripaiti nenutuixiekame mikanetsixexeiyakaiki,

² mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta petinutuixie? Wa'ati matsi pepikatikuye, xiari tixaťi pita kukwiniya pimatiyuriene.

Ne waikawa nepekamatiya

³ mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame waikawa tukari pekepitiarieka. ¿Titayarikuta nekatintuixieka, panatsi kiekaritsie ne'ukiyarima memakateukie naiti kaheka'unarie meta 'ituparite naiti ka-hetata'i?

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta netiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Ne nepitawawiri Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe minetsiparewieniki,

⁵ mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame xika metsinakeni, xika waikawa nematsiparewieka, nematsiwawirie Kura kwieyaritsie peminetsi'anuni'aniki para kiekari nemanukuketianiki ne'ukiyarima mematihetsie.

⁶ Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya, 'uka miti'aitame 'auriena 'utikaiku:

—¿Kekuta pereuyetere? ¿Kepauka kuta pepakunuani?

Kepauka yanemititaxatia ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni nemiyemieki.

⁷ Tawarita mipai netinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa keniwaranuni'airi kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitama wahetsia haa 'Eupirate manuyekatsie, para heitserie nemuyaniki Kura kwieyaritsie nemeta'aniki,

⁸ ximixi nematsiwawirie huku mi'iwia 'Atsahapi mipai pemititahiaweki huku kiyeyari minetsiminiki, tukita 'itupari nemeuwitaxianiki, meta kiekari kurarayari hetsiemieme meta kiita hakewa nemayekani hetsiemieme.

Ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni kenemirewawiriwakai, Kakaiyari minetsiparewiekaiki.

⁹ Kepauka nemeta'a kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie 'Eupirate 'anutaiye kiekatari wahetsia, xapa neniwarehurationi ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Metatsiere ti'aitame mipai tiniuta'aitakaitini kename kuyaximama kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta memitewa'aita menetsi'anuteitakekai.

¹⁰ Peru Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari meta Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'uximayatame, pikawarunakixi mipai mete'u'enanaka kename xewiti nuakai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie tanuanike.

Nehemiyaxi kuraru kemitiuxei

¹¹ Merikite haika tukari 'anukamiekaku Kerutsareme nenuaka,

¹² tikariki nekaniwayeyani hipame teiteri newarawititi, peru xeimetima 'atsinepikarahiawekai Kakaiyari keminetiku'iyaritiwakai Kerutsareme hetsie kenemitiyurienikekai. Xeime xeikia mura tepahanakai tatsiari ne nemanakatei.

¹³ Miki tikaritsie nepuwayetia Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneuyehani, haixa Yawi Mayu'eriya mititewa matiniere hepatsie meta Xatsi kitenieyari manuwietsie hepatsie. Kerutsareme kurarayari nekaniuxeiya mu'uni meta 'itupariyarite naiti mixixiwi.

¹⁴ Nekaneyanita Haixata kitenieyari hepatsie meta haa mayema Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, peru huye nepika'ukaxei ne'anakaiti muwa nemeutahanikekai.

¹⁵ Hiki 'uyiwikaku 'akuxi 'aki'utima nekaneutayune kuraru ne'uxeiyarimetit. 'Imatirieka nekanakunuani Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneutahani.

¹⁶ Kuwexinaruritsixi 'atsimepikatehetima hakewa nemanutia meta kenemirekuyuri, 'ana 'akuxi nixeime huriyu tewiyari mipai nepikatitahiawiwakai: mawari wewiwame tima, 'ukirawetsixi meta, nitima kuwexinaruritsixi meta kemi'ane memiteta'uximayatakekai.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi:

—Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki ketemu'itarie. Kerutsareme pu'uni, 'itupariyari pixixiwi taiki. Hikimitika, xekeneuyuwa'iriya. Kerutsareme kurarayari 'aixia tepuyurieni para hipatiri tawarita memikatatsinanaimakaki.

¹⁸ Hiki nekatiniwarutaxatiani Kakaiyari keminetiparewiekai, yanekaniutayini ti'aitame kemainekai. Miyamete'u'enanaka mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hikimitika tekatenita'uximayatakuni.

Kememutiyua yamekateniuyurieni.

¹⁹ Kepauka yamemitehetima Tsamwarati huruni tewiyari, Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'aitame parewiwameya meta Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari waikawa mekatani-nanaimakaitini metatsixani'erieti mipai metateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—Neuxei, ¿kexeteyurie? ¿Kamitsi ti'aitame kemikatinake xeteyurie?

²⁰ Ne mipai netiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe kataniparewimiki. Tame te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tepikatsutiani kiekari 'aixia temukuyurieniki. Xeme 'ena xepika'itsikate, xepikayiwawe 'ena xemuyeniukaniki, Kerutsaremetisie kemitiyi xepikate'akumate.

3

Kememite'itsutia mete'uximayati

¹ Hiki 'Eriyatsiwi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meteniuta'uximayata kitenie 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Muxatsi Memanulahake mititewa. 'Aixia mekaniuyurieni kemirekuwewiyakai, 'itupariyari mekanewutiaxiani, yaxeikiata kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Xeitsienituyari Tuxiyuyari mititewa manuwe me'itsutiaka Tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa manuwe ye'akame.

² Manata memitsutia teiteri Keriku kiekatari 'aixia mekaniuyurieni, Tsakuxi 'Imiri nu'aya manata kaniyetsutiani.

³ Tsapari wakitenieyari mititewa 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Tsena nuiwarimama. Kiyexi mekananuyetواني meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme kiyexi heuku'uweme.

⁴ Manata mitsutia kuraru 'aixia muyuri Meremuti katiniuyurieni, 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya, manata menumia Metsurani katiniuyurieni, Werekiyaxi nu'aya Metsetsaweri teukarieya. Manata menumia Tsaruki katiniuyurieni Wanaha nu'aya.

⁵ Tekuha kiekatarita 'aixia mekaniuyurieni kuraru miyuhayewanekai, tsepa wa'ukiyarima memikawaruparewi memite'aitakai.

⁶ Kitenie Ketsana mititewa 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Kuyara Patsehaki nu'aya meta Metsurani Wetsuriyaxi nu'aya matia. Kiyexi mekananuyetواني meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme.

⁷ Manata kuraru 'aixia memuyuri Meratiyaxi kawahunitanaka, Karuni merunuti-tanaka mekateniuyurieni. Miki mekaniwarutinini Kawahuni kiekatari meta Mitsipa kiekatari, kuwexinaruri mitiwa'aitia mepihikitikai tau makayuyuipe hepatsie haa 'Eupirate 'anutaiye kiekame.

⁸ 'Utsiheri pirataki ti'uximayatame Karahiyaxi nu'aya mana kanenumiani kuraru 'aixia kuyuruwati, manata xewiti witsimitiu'atika wewiwame nenumiani Kananiyaxi titewati. Miki meyuhutati 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Kerutsareme kuraruyari naime kuraru 'Amatayewa manuyeka ye'akame.

⁹ Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'ikuyuruwati Xepahiyaxi Kuxi nu'aya, miki pukuwexinaruritikai mana hixiapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ manata kanenumiani Kerahiyaxi Karumaha nu'aya, kiiya hixie miyekatei, manata kanenumiani Katuxi Katsawiniyaxi nu'aya.

¹¹ Manata Marikiyaxi Karini nu'aya meta Katsuwi Pakati-Muhawi nu'aya 'aixia mekaniuyurieni kuraru meta tuxiyu Huxunu mititewa.

¹² Manata Tsaruni Haruketsi nu'aya, mukuwexinaruritikai hixiapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsie, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni niwemama 'ukari me'iparewiekaku.

¹³ Mayeweri kitenieyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni Kanuni meta Tsanuha kiekatari, 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni 'auxiwi tsienituyari meturuyari* tewime 'atsita Xatsi kitenieyari paiti 'u'akame.

¹⁴ Marikiyaxi Xekawi nu'aya, Weti-Hakereni kwieyaritsie mukuwexinaruritikai, 'aixia kaniyurieni Xatsi kitenieyari, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme.

¹⁵ Tsaruni Kurikutse nu'aya, kuwexinaruri Mitsipa hetsiemieme, 'aixia kaniyurieni Haixata kitenieyari, kanenukitiani, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie 'aixia reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni haa mayema Tsiruhe kuraruyari, ti'aitame harawerieya 'aurie muyehane, 'atsita huye tete 'imimiyari 'am-atayewa manutihane Rawiri kiekariena meutiyune.

¹⁶ Nehemiyaxi 'Atsiwuki nu'aya, Wetsuxi kiekariyaritsie hixiapa 'akametsie mikuwexinaruritikai, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni Rawiri wateukiyapa wahixie muyehane, meta 'atsita haa mayema meta kuyaxi waki manuwe muyehane paiti.

¹⁷ Manata 'aixia mekaniyurieni rewitsixi meta Xekuni Wanihi nu'aya. Manata Kat-sawiyaxi 'aixia kaniyurieni Kehira kiekariyari hixiata 'akametsie mikuwexinaruritikai, katiniuta'uximayata kuraru 'aixia yurieneti yukiekari hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Manata mekanitsutiani 'iwamama: Wawahi Henarari nu'aya, Kehira kiekariyari hixiapa 'akametsie kuwexinaruri mihiki,

¹⁹ meta 'Etsexi Ketsuha nu'aya, mukuwexinaruri Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'itsikina kii kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepine manuwestie mutihane.

²⁰ Manata mikatsutia mutatsikuritsie 'atsita mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Eriyatsiwi kitenienatsie 'u'akame, 'aixia kaniyurieni Waruki Tsawahi nu'aya waikawa yuwairiyati.

²¹ Manata mikatsutia 'Eriyatsiwi kitenietsie 'atsita naime kiiya manu'axe, 'aixia kaniyurieni Meremuti 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya.

²² Manata memenimia mawari wewiwamete mekateniuyurieni kiekari 'aurie me-matetikatei.

²³ Wenikamini Katsuwi matia 'aixia mekaniyurieni kuraru wakite hixie muyehane kai. 'Atsariyaxi, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya 'Ananiyaxi teukarieya, 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru kiiya hixie muyeka.

²⁴ Winuhi Henarari nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'Atsariyaxi kiiya manuwe 'itsutiaka 'atsita tsikuritanatsie, tatsiari mutitunitsie.

²⁵ Parari 'Utsahi nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'itsutiaka mutitunitsie, tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hixie miti'ane paratsiyu manuwe, kuyaxi watakwa 'aurie. Manata kanenumiani Perahiyaxi, Parutsi nu'aya.

²⁶ Tuki manuwe te'uximayatamete 'Uperi kiekatari, kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni tau manatineika Haa kitenieyari hixie muyeka meta tuxiyu 'amutewi mana muwe 'aixia mekaniuyurieni.

²⁷ Tekuha kiekatari kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hixie me'itsutiaka 'atsita 'Uperi kuraruyari manuyekatsie paiti.

²⁸ Mawari wewiwamete yuxexuti kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyuriexiani yukii hixie muyekatsie Kawayutsixi wakitenietsie me'itsutiaka.

²⁹ Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'iyurieti Tsaruki 'Imexi nu'aya, kiiya hixie muyekateiki. Manata 'aixia kaniyurieni Tsemahiyaxi Tsekaniyaxi nu'aya, tihiweme mihikitikai kitenie Tau Manatineika mititewatsie.

* 3:13 3:13 RV60 paine xeimiriya tsikuriya tewime.

³⁰ Manata Kananiyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, meta Kanuni 'ataxewiriekai mieme Tsarape nu'aya, mikita kuraru yatewime 'aixia mekaniuyurieni. Metsurani Werekiyaxi nu'aya manata kanenumiani 'aixia kaniyurieni, kiiya hixie muyekatei.

³¹ Marikiyaxi pirataki ti'uximayatame, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni tukita te'uximayatamete wakie miye'axe meta tetuayamete wakie miye'axe, Memati'iwawiyariwa kitenieyari hixie meta 'atsita kuyaxi tehewemete mematiteitsie paiti.

³² Manata 'atsita Muxatsi wakitenie 'u'akame 'aixia mekaniuyurieni pirataki te'uximayatamete meta tetuayamete.

4

Mete'uximayati kememite'u'uximatiarie

¹ Kepauka Tsamiwarati yamiretima kename kuraru 'amatayewa tehekwatiatiwekai, miki pika'inakixi waikawameki, hiki huriyutsixi kaniwananaimakaitini yuniukiki.

² Yu'iwama meta kuyaxi Tsamariya kiekatari wahixie mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemeteyurie kuta 'iki huriyutsixi haweri memi'anene? ¿Mipai meteyumatekuta kename mepitiarieni 'aixia memiyurieniki, tawarita memitsutianiki metemawatiweti? ¿Xeitungari kuta me'ininike meteyu'erie? ¿Miki kuta tetexi mitata'iki meta kii 'unimeyariki tihekware metetawewienike meteyu'erie?

³ Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari, hamatiana muyeikakai mipaita miki kaniutayini:

—Miki kurarutsie xika kauxai 'anutiyani naiti kanika'unimiki.

⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai tepite'uyunenewi:

«Takakaiyari pemihiki, keniwaru'eni,
kememiatenanaima yuniukiki.

Yaketineuyuri 'axa'anemekiki kememutiyuane wahetsie pita mitinakeki:
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia keniwayetua,
memanutaxiriyani xeiwe kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Ke'axamemutiyua pepikatiwareuyehiwiriekai,
'axakememite'uyuri pepikaratitimaiyani,
'axamemitewakihaweki kemi'ane kuraru 'aixia memuyurie».

⁶ Merikite teniyeweyakaitini tete'uximayati, hiki kuraru tehekwariyati hixiapa teniuti'axiani kemeutitewakai teiteri meyuwairiyati memite'uta'uximayataxiki.

⁷ Peru kepauka Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi, metatsiere 'arawetsixi, 'amunit-sixi meta 'Atsiruri kiekatari yamemitehetima kenameri 'ari manaye'u'unikaitsie ranunarixiaximikai, 'ana waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani,

⁸ hiki mekatenuitixata Kerutsareme memitamieniki waikawa memiwa'uximatianiki.

⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme teniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirieti, meta teniwaru'uitiani yiwikita meta hekita tehewemete mipai temiteyutahikaki.

¹⁰ Hiki teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

«Tetexi tikimete mepu'u'uxeri,
kaniwaikawanitsi muka'unixi,
tepikayiwekaxiani
'aixia temiyurieniki 'iki kuraru 'amatayewa».

¹¹ Memitatsi'aye'unieta mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Atsimekatemaikaku wahetsia tepiye'axiani temiwakwiniki, mipai teteyurieu 'ana 'uximayatsika pihayewarieni».

¹² Hipati huriyutsixi miki wa'aurie memeutitekai yamekatenuita'axekaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Mepixetakwini tsepa hakewa memakanexia».

¹³ Hiki 'ana teiteri nekaniwaru'uitiani 'axeikia 'iwamarixi, 'ixipara me'u'ikame, tupi meta 'iri 'amititi, kuraru warita hakewa manayeyeyikitikateitsie.

¹⁴ Hiki miki 'aixia netiuyuriekari, mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, metatsiere teiteri yunaime: «Xepikawamakaxeni. Ti'aitame xekena'eriwani, mimariwe mimakaxiwa, xekeneuyutakuya yu'iwama wahetsie xenuati, yuniwema wahetsie, yu'itama meta yukii hetsie xenuati».

¹⁵ Kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memitehetima kename yatetemaikai kememiteku'eriwakai meta kename Kakaiyari mipai memiteyurieniki kawarupitia, tekaniu'axiani temakurarutatiwe taxexuiti ta'uximayatsikatsie.

¹⁶ Mana mitiyehane hixiata me'ati neteiterima meteni'uximayakaitini, hipatita mekatenitahikaitini 'ixipara me'u'iti meta pitsika, tupi, memiyukunarima meta kuyaxi wakamixa me'anakatitikaiti. Memanuyetei mekaniwaparewiekaitini yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹⁷ Kuraru 'aixia memuyuriekai meta memitetuatiwekai, mepiyu'iwiyakai mete'uximayati kapa me'utakwi'iwaki.

¹⁸ Yunaiti memite'uximayakai kuraru 'aixia memiyuriekai yu'ixipara mekanakawitiatikaitini. Ne'aurie kaniutiwekaitini kuxineta makwe'e yiki xika tiuyini tatsihiwiwame.

¹⁹ Ne mipai nekatiniwarahiawekaitini 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime teiteri: «Ta'uximayatsika piwaikawa yemeki, tameta 'ateewa tepu'u kurarutsie.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, xika te'utakwi'iwa, kuxineta xepe'enieni, 'ana xeiya xekenahu tahetsia. Takakaiyari kaniyutamiemiki tahetsiemieme».

²¹ Hiki, 'amitikatare 'atsita taikai yiwikita xurawetsixi meyuhekiareyu, hixiata me'ati teiteri metenitahikaitini pitsika me'u'iti kapa te'utakwi'iwaki, mexi hipati tete'uximayakai.

²² Miki tukaritsie teiteri mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xeme meta teparewiwamete, Kerutsaremetisie xekeneyukuhayeikawani tikariki xemite'utahiweniki, tukarikita xemite'uta'uximayataniki».

²³ Ne meta ne'iwama meta memitatsiparewiekai, meta meminetsikihitiwekai, tepika'uyuti'ixurikipiwakai: teyuxexuiti tame yatepityuha'aritiakai te'utakwi'iwaki.

5

Nehemiyaxi tixaiti memikatehexeiyi wahetsie kemitiutanua

¹ Hiki 'Ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi mana kiekatari mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yu'iwama huriyutsixi tirikaiyemeki,

² hipati mipai memutiyanekaiki: «Xika tewaruti'iniata taniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tekanitamiireniri. Waikawa tiriku tekaneuyehiaka temiwikwekaki».

³ Hipatita mipai mepiteha'akai: «Tiriku tekuwautiweti temikakwiniki haakaki, takwie tekaniutuani temati'etsatsie, ta'iteirite meta takiite».

⁴ Hipatitatsiere mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Takwie hetsiemieme tumini tepuwaye'ii meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie mieme, mipai temite'ipitianiki ti'aitame kemitawawirie.

⁵ Tsepa tame 'iwamarixi temihiki, taniwema meta waniwema yaxeikia memi'anene, tameri taniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari tekaniwarutuani hipame wairiyarika memitewa'uximayatsirikaki. Mekanixuaweni taniwema 'ukari wairiyarika mete'uximayati, tepikayiwawe temiteyutuaniki wahetsiemieme mexixinime temiwarayeitianiki, tixaiti temikatehexeiyakiri, takwie meta takaxie haraweriyarite hipati pitiwapiiniri».

⁶ Kepauka nemiwaru'eni mipai me'utiyuaneme, waikawa nekaniuyeha'ani.

⁷ 'Arike waikawa neheitimaixiaka, neniwarutatieni 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi:

—'Aixia pika'ane yu'iwama tumini xewaniitiati xemiwawawirieka xete'ana'iwakameki.

Hiki yunaima nekaniwaruta'inieni memiyukuxeirieniki wahetsiemieme,

⁸ mana mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe:

—Wairiyarika teyupitiatu, ta'iwama tepiwarutawikweitsitia huriyutsixi memutuiyakai hipame nuiwarite wahetsia. Hikita xeme yu'iwama xetewatua, panatsi tame tekawarutawikweitsitia.

'Ana yunaiti kayuwati mekaniutamare, mepikayiwawekai yiki memitiyuani.

⁹ Mipaita nekaniutayini:

—Kexemiteyurie miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Matsi kareuyewetse Kakaiyari hixie 'aixia xemiteyurieka, para temikateyutewiniakaki hipame nuiwarite wahixie, memitatsi'aye'unie?

¹⁰ Ne, ne'iwama meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete, tepiwaniitia tumini meta tiriku. Peru hikiri tepitehayewa tetewawawirietu hanamakameki.

¹¹ Ne waikawameki nepixewawirie wakwie xemiwayetuirieniki, wakaxie haraweriyari, huriwu haraweriyari meta waki, metatsiere xeitsienituyaritsie mieme xeime pirata meta tiriku, winu, hatseiti wairiyarika xemiwawawirieka.

¹² Miki mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—'Aixia pi'ane, kepemaine naimeki yatepitemyurieni. Tinaime tepitewayetuirieni, nitixaiti tekatewawawirietu.

Hiki mawari wewiwamete nekaniwaruta'inieni miki wahixie yamemitiyaniki keneme yametekakine.

¹³ Hiki nekamixa 'amitewi ne'utakatseka mipai nekaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari mipai ketikatse meta yukie kehayeweyarieni naime tita mirexeiya ketiunawariyarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani. Mipai ketikatse Kakaiyari, tixai karexeiyakame ke'ayeitiani.

Yunaiti teiteri memiyukuxeirieka mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Mipai ketiyanu.

Hiki Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyanu, meta teiteri yamekatenikakine kememutiyu.

¹⁴ Xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, kepauka nemutahawarie Kura kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri nemihikitiniki, 'atsita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie, tatsiari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari, ne'iwama meta ne nekuwexinaruriti kenemitiwaukakeka tepikate'utawau.

¹⁵ Peru meripaiti memanuka'ukai 'ana mekaniwawiyakaitini waikawa teiteri, tukariki yameteniwawawiriekaitini 'ikwai meta winu huta tewiyari pirata tuminiyariki raye'akame. Metatsiere tewa'uximayatsiriwamete teiteri wairiyarika meteniwa'aitiakaitini. Ne hawaiki mipai nepikatiuyuri Kakaiyari nemakati.

¹⁶ Matsi ne meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete tepite'uta'uximayataxi, kuraru 'aixia tepuyurieka tixaiti kwie tepikate'unanai.

¹⁷ Nemexatsie xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekateniutikwa'akaitini, huriyutsixi meta nehamatia memitehiritariieka, tekawa'iniatati hipame kwieyaritsie memaneikakai.

¹⁸ Xeitukaritsie tepita'iniaritiakai mitikawewiyaniki ta'ikwai, xewiti turu, meyu'ataxewiti muxatsi, yayupaimetita wakanari, tamamata tukari 'anukayeikakakuta winu waikawati ni'atiariwakaitini. Peru hatsuaku nepikatiutawau nekuwexinaruriti kenemitiwaukakeka, teiteri waikawa memite'uka'eniwakaiki.

¹⁹ Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, naime kenemitiuyuri 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, 'aixia kenemeyurieka.

6

Tawarita memiwaraye'unie kememitewaru'uximatia

¹ Tsamiwarati, Tuwiyaxi, Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari meta yunaiti memitatsi'aye'unie, metenetimani kename ne kuraru ne'anukuketiakai meta kenameri naiti 'akanirietikatei (peru 'akuxi 'itupari pikaheuwitikatei).

² Hiki Tsamiwarati meta Ketseni 'iki niuki mekaneneyeni'airieni: «'Ahamatia tepitakuxeirieni xeime 'Unuhu kiekariyaritsie mayeweri». Yuriki kememineteni'airietiwekai menetekwinitiakuti xeikia mekaniutiyuanekaitini.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai netiniwareni'airieni: «Matsi tukari nepikahexeiya waikawameki nepiti'uximaya, nepikayiwe nemeuyani. Ne xika neheuyani 'aixia pikayini 'uximayatsika piranukaweni».

⁴ Naukakia metenetetani'airieni, peru yaxeikia netiniwaku'eiyakaitini.

⁵ 'Auxiwirieka mipai Tsamiwarati kanetineyeni'airieni, xeime 'iparewiwame 'utima, yaxeikia reku'ukame xapa 'anutiyepekame,

⁶ mipai katine'ukaitini:

«Mipai pitiutaine teiteri mipai meputiyuane, Ketseni yaxeikia paine, kename 'eki meta huriyutsixi kuraru 'aixia xeheyurie mipai xeteku'eriwati yuxaita xeteyuta'aitianike. Mipai nepitiu'enakare kename 'eki ti'aitame peyeimiki,

⁷ kename texaxatamete pewartihiawixi para ti'aitame Kerutsaremetsie memimatsi'ayeitianiki, mipai memitiyuaniki: “Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tepexeiya”. 'Ayumieme kenamie miki hepaitsita temitetaxataki, mexi 'akuxi ti'aitame karetamariwe miki hepaitsita».

⁸ Neta mipai nepireini'airi: «Kepemaine yuriki pepikahetaine. Naiti 'iki kepemaine peheiwewieti pepetaine».

⁹ Yuriki, metatsimariutati xeikia mekaniutiyuanekaitini. Temitehayewaki temika'ininiki ta'uximayatsika.

«Hiki, Ti'aitame, kenenetirikariyani nemiyeweiyani neti'uximayati».

¹⁰ Hiki ne Tsemahiyaxi kie nekaneyani, Rerahiyaxi nu'aya Mehitaweri teukarieya, yukiita kanayekateitini reunatikaiti. Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Tepitakuxeirieni Kakaiyari kiita

teteheunatikaiti,

tukita 'upaiti,

mekanayenexiakuni mematsimienike.

Huu, 'iki tikariyaritsie pepimierieni».

¹¹ Peru ne mipai nekatinitahiawe:

—Ne nepikahiki memiyu'una. 'Ukitsi nehapai memi'anene mepikayu'awiweta tukita yutukari memitawikweitsitaniki. Ne nepikaneti'awieta.

¹² Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pikaheiyeni'akai, matsi Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi mepite'ipitiakai para mipai mitiyurieniki.

¹³ Puyuritikai, mepite'ipitiakai minetsitimariutaki, 'axanemitiyurieniki ne'i'enieti niukitana. 'Anata 'axamemitiyuaniki nehapaitsita kename heitserie yanekatikamie.

¹⁴ «Nekakaiyari, kena'eriwani kememinetsiyuriki Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi. Yaxeikia kena'eriwani 'ukaratsi 'aniukame muyuxata Nuhariyaxi meta hipati 'aniukamete memuyuxata meminetsitimariutakekai».

Kuraru kemitiunirie 'aixia 'itiarineti

¹⁵ Kuraru 'amatayewa niinire 'eruri metseriyaritsie xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie. 'Aixia me'iyurietiweti mekaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta tukari.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memite'utamari, nuiwarite ta'aurie hurawatari mekaniutimamani meta mekaniyutitetewiya, mipai memitehetimaki kename Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku xeikia tete'uyuri.

¹⁷ Naime miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi Tuwiyaxi matia mekaniyu'eniekaitini,

¹⁸ 'ana yumireti Kura teiteriyari mekaninikaitini Tsekaniyaxi mumunieyatikaiki 'Araki nu'aya, meta nu'aya Kuhanahani Metsurani mumunieyatikaiki Werekinyaxi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Nehixie Tuwiyaxi 'aixia metenikuxatakaitini, peru 'arike naime metenikuxaxatiwakaitini ne kenemutainekai. 'Ayumieme Tuwiyaxi, xapaki kanenimariutamikikaitini.

7

Kerutsareme kememiteta'iwia

¹ Kepauka kuraru munirie 'itupari meuwitiarie kitenie, mekaniutihawarieni kitenie tehiwemete, kwikamete meta rewitsixi.

² Ne'iwa Kananihi, miki tewi yamitikamie Kakaiyari mayemakaxe mihikitikai, Kerutsareme nenihiritiani Kananiyaxi mame kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki miki kiekariyarisie.

³ Yuhutame mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie kepauka tau manatinenitsie katineuyepierikemiki, pireunarimikenita taikai tehiwemete mekahewawekaku 'akuxi, hiki kiyexi mekaneu'uitiakuni. Meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwa'uitiakuni tehiwemete, hipati mepitetahini kememite'uku'utikika hipatita yukie hixie».

⁴ Kiekari yemeki 'akaniyeukaitini, peru teiteri mana kiekatari mepikayumiirekai, naiti kii 'aixia mika'itietikateiki.

Kememitehaka'utsie memakunuaxia

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniuyuitiani ne'iyaritsie nemiwakuxerieniki memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi, hipati ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri, nemiwaraka'utianiki kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimiemetetikai, meta xapa nekaniutaxeiya kememite'ununuiwaxi memaye'uxa matari memu'axiakai. Mana mipai katine'ukaitini:

⁶ 'Iki xapa kanihikitini Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, tatsiari, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miwarehapakai, memepituarie memakunuaxianiki Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie mekanakunuaxiani,

⁷ mekaniwa'atiani Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Xahamiyaxi, Nakamani, Maxirukayu, Wiritsani, Mitsipereti, Wihiwahi, Nehumi meta Wanaha.

'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxia waxapayari:

⁸ Parutsi nuiwarimama	2.172
⁹ Tsepatiyaxi nuiwarimama	372
¹⁰ 'Araki nuiwarimama	652
¹¹ Pakata-Muhawi nuiwarimama, tatsiari, Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.818
¹² 'Erami nuiwarimama	1.254
¹³ Tsatuhu nuiwarimama	845
¹⁴ Tsakahi nuiwarimama	760
¹⁵ Winuhi nuiwarimama	648
¹⁶ Wewahi nuiwarimama	628
¹⁷ 'Atsikari nuiwarimama	2.322
¹⁸ 'Arunikani nuiwarimama	667
¹⁹ Wihiwahi nuiwarimama	2.067
²⁰ 'Arini nuiwarimama	655
²¹ 'Atexi nuiwarimama, tatsiari, 'Etsekiyaxi nuiwarimama	98
²² Katsumi nuiwarimama	328
²³ Wetsahi nuiwarimama	324
²⁴ Karipi nuiwarimama	112
²⁵ Kawahuni nuiwarimama	95
²⁶ Wereni meta Netupa kiekatari	188
²⁷ 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
²⁸ Weti-'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
²⁹ Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatari	743
³⁰ Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	721
³¹ Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
³² Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatari	123
³³ xewitita Newu kiekatari	52
³⁴ xewitita 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
³⁵ Karini kiekatari	320
³⁶ Keriku kiekatari	345
³⁷ Ruri, Kariri, meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	721
³⁸ Tsena kiekatari	3.930

³⁹ Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha niwemama	973
⁴⁰ 'Imexi nuiwarimama	1.052
⁴¹ Patsuxi nuiwarimama	1.247
⁴² Karini nuiwarimama	1.017

⁴³ 'Iki rewitsixi mekanihikitini memakunuaxia Ketsuha meta Karimieri nuiwarimama, Hurawiy

⁴⁴ Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama | 148

⁴⁵ Kitenie tehewemete Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima | 1

⁴⁶ Tukita te'uximayatamete 'iki wanuiwarima mepiyiakai: Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti, ⁴⁷ Kerutsi, Tsi

⁵⁷ Tsarumuni memiparewiekai wanuiwarima, Tsutahi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini, meta Tsupe

⁶⁰ Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima | 392

⁶¹ Hipatita mekanu'axiani Teri-Meraki mehanexiaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru miki wahetsiemieme xapa pumawekai wa'ukiyarima memaye'uxa, kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritikai xika 'ixaheritsixi mehikitikaitini:

⁶² Rerahiyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura wanuiwarima | 642

⁶³ Hipatita mawari wewiwamete, mepika'uyiwexaxia yamemituyuani kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritikai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, 'iki: Kawahiyaxi meta Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima ('iki 'imatiriekame mieme Karaha kiekame Waxitsirahi titewakame niweya kaniutiwitini, mana 'eyehanaka mipai katiniuyuteriwa).

⁶⁴ Miki mekanuyutiwauni memaka'uxatsie watutsima, peru mepikawarukaxei, 'ayumieme mepanayexiriya mawari wewiwamete memikahikitiniki.

⁶⁵ Miki kuwexinaruri katiniwarukunamirieni mawari memikatekwakaki, 'arike mawari wewiwame wahetsiemieme 'iniari kemitiwewienikekai 'urimi meta tumimiki.*

⁶⁶ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyupaimekaitini, huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (42.360) teiteri.

⁶⁷ Meka'iniariti wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, memiyupaimekai, 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337), meta mekanwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁶⁸ Matsita mekanwarexeiyakaitini 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimama 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi muratsixi,

⁶⁹ nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

⁷⁰ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima miraye'axe mepiteyetia 'uximayatsika hetsiemieme: kuwexinaruri 'atahaika kiruyari huru kaniyetuani, meta watsute 'aminene huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meta 'auxiwi tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (530) mawari wewiwame wakemarite,

⁷¹ 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata (1.210) kiruyari pirata,

* **7:65 7:65** 'urimi meta tumimiki. Mawari wewiwame mekatikikaita piyetekai tetexi hutati, miki pititewakai, memitehetimamateneniki Kakaiyari kemitinake pi'ayumiemetikai (**Mem 28:30**).

⁷² yunaiti teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) kiruyari pirata, mawari wewiwamete wakemariteta 'amititi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta paimeme.

⁷³ Mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehewemete, kwikamete, teiteri kiekatari, tukita te'uximayatamete meta hipatita 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaneukuyaxixiani.

'Iniari niukiyari 'Etsitiraxi kemirakateriwaxi

'Atahuta metseri haye'aku, 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaniukutetikateitini.

8

¹ Hiki teiteri yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeirieni, takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie mukumakait-sie. Hiki ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi mekananayexeiya 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi hetsia mieme makateriwaki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi miwayetuiriekai yamemitekahuniki.

² Hiki 'atahutarieka metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari kani'atiani memayuxeirie wahixie, mekaniyuxeirikaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukari metatsiere tiri memiteheutamariwawe,

³ kanekateriwa yunaima wahixie mana takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie. Yunaiti teiteri kayuwati mekaniumakaitini me'i'enieti, 'iniari niukiyari xapayari kemitikuteriwariwakai, ximeri me'utayuaka tukake mekateniutahayewa.

⁴ Ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi wapai kanakawekaitini kiyexi 'a'uyeheikametsie mutawewiyakai 'anamieme. Tserietana mekaniuti'ukaitini Matatiyaxi, Tsema, 'Aniyaxi, 'Uriyaxi, Kirikiyaxi meta Matsehiyaxi, 'utatanata mekaniuti'ukaitini, Perahiyaxi, Mitsaheri, Marikiyaxi, Katsumi, Katsiwarana, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani.

⁵ 'Etsitiraxi wapaiti nakawekaitini yunaiti teiteri mekanixeyakaitini. Kepauka memunenierixi 'iniari niukiyari nanutayepiwakaitini, 'ana yunaiti 'amekaniti'uni.

⁶ Hiki 'Etsitiraxi Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, Kakaiyari mimariwe. Hiki teiteri yunaiti teiki mekanemeixiani, mipai me'utiyuati: «Mipai ketiyyini, mipai ketiyyini». Hiki mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyanani.

⁷ Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Tserewiyaxi, Kamini, 'Akuwi, Tsawetahi, Huriyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Kerita, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutsaweri, Kanahani meta Perahiyaxi mekaniwa-hekiatiakaitini teiteri 'iniari niukiyari, miki me'enanati mepikakuyuatikatei.

⁸ Miki 'aixia mekateniteriwakaitini 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme meta mekanihekiatakaitini kemaine memeiti'enietikikaniki.

⁹ Teiteri me'i'enieka 'iniari niukiyari mekanitsutiani me'utitsuat. 'Ayumieme kuwexinaruri Nehemiyaxi, mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi, rewitsixi teiteri memitewa'ikitiakai, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xepika'utitsuanani meta xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme takakaiyari».

¹⁰ Hikita Nehemiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuniri. 'Aixia xeketenekwaka, xeketene'ieka mirakaka meta 'ikwaiki xekeneyuparewieka kemi'ane mikarexeiya hamatia, 'iki tukari patsieti matiaki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xepikanututuixieka, temawierika Yawé hetsiemieme katanitirikariyani».

¹¹ Yaxeikiatsiere rewitsixi yunaima mekaniwanitiakaitini. Mipai metewakihaweti: «Kayuwati. Xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari kanipatsieka».

¹² Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine metehewanike metehe'ienike meta 'ikwai meteheyutaminike, meyutemamawieti metehetimaika kememiteheta'ikitiarie.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi, mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meta rewitsixi, 'Etsitiraxi ti'ikitame hetsia mekaniuyukuxeirieni 'iniari niukiyari memuyuti'ikitianiki kehapai mitikuxatatika.

¹⁴ Mana mekanikaxeiya mipai re'ukame Yawé Muiteixi kemitiuta'aitia kename 'ixiarari memiwewienitsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi xamarutia me'ukutetikanikekai,

¹⁵ mipaita katine'ukaitini meketewarutaxatiane naitserie kiekaritsie meta Kerut-saremetsie 'iki 'aitsika: «Yemuritsie xekenehu huriwu xawari xekenetiye, huriwu yeuta mieme, tsikwai, taki meta naime tita waika mitixawariyatika, xamaru temitiwewieniki, kemire'uxa».

¹⁶ Teiteri yamekatenikakine tupiriya mekani'atiani, mikiki xamaru mekaniutiwewieni kii heima, takwa, Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie, Haa kitenieyari takwayaritsie meta 'Epirahini kitenieyari takwayaritsie.

¹⁷ Yunaiti teiteri mehehapanieka memu'axia xamaru mekaniutiwewieni mikitia mekanayetetikaitini. Mipai mepikateyuriwawekai 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'amuyeikakaitietiti, 'ixiarari mariweme mekaniuwewieni.

¹⁸ 'Ixiarari mewewieti 'atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni, naime miki tukaritsie 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniwateriwiriekaitini. 'Atahaika tukaritsie 'ixiarari mipatsie mekaniuwewieni, kemire'ukai 'iniari niukiyari.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyetua 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Xetewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie miki metseriyaritsie mekaniuyukuxerieni 'ixaheritsixi meyuhakienike, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatixiani meta naxi yumu'utsie meneutiwiwixiani.

² Teewatari wahetsiari me'ayekineka meniuyutihekiata 'axakememite'uyuri yumireme wahixie meta watewarima ke'axamemite'uyuri,

³ hiki yamekaniutiyuani yuhetsie mekatenahiani. Haika hurayari mekaniuyurieni 'iniari niukiyari meteriwati Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia mieme, meta haika hurayari mekaniyuhekiatakaitini ke'axamemite'uyuri, 'imatirieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni.

⁴ Hiki rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Karimieri, Tsewaniyaxi, Wuni, Tserewiyaxi, Wahani meta Kenani wapaiti mekaneuti'uni karima mekaniuyutanenewieni Yawé Kakaiyari mehahaweti.

⁵ Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Karimieri, Wanihi, Katsawiniyaxi, Tserewiyaxi, Huriyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi meta Petahiyaxi mipai mekaniutiyuani karima:

«Hikimitika, Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekeneutiyua takakaiyari

hiki mitiyehane meta yareuyuhanemeki.

'Aixia peke'itiarieka Tati'aitiwame.

Pekeniawarieka witsikepemi'ane kepemititewa,

'aixia pi'ane peminiawarieka 'aixia pemi'itiariekaki.

⁶ »'Eki xeikia Yawé pepihiki.

'Eki muyuawi peputawewi,

naime muyuawi kemiyewa

xurawetsixi warexeiyakame.

'Eki tukari pepiwapitia tita pemitutawewi:

kwie meta haramara

yunaime mana memitexuawe.

'Ayumieme xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe.

⁷ »'Eki, Yawé meta Kakaiyari,

'Apirami pamanayexei pepihiki.

'Eki 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti pepiyewiti,

'Apirahami pepititeriwaxi.

⁸ Hetsiena pepikaxei 'iyari heitserie yamitikamie
'ayumieme tiratu hamatiana pepuwewi.

Mipai pepititahawixi kename nuiwarimama
kananeutsixi wakwie pewayetuirieniekai,
meta 'etitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta peretseutsixi,
kewutseutsixi, keriketseutsixi wakwie.

Pepiraye'atia kepemutayi
heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pemihikiki.

⁹ » 'Ekipitu tatewarima wa'uximatiarika pepu'eni,
Haramara Mixeta 'aurie kememiteyuhiweriekai pepuwaru'eni.

¹⁰ Mariweme pepitiuyuri waikawamexia
Parahuni hetsia, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaiti teiteri,
peniereti kememitewananaimakai
'ateiterima kememiwayuriekai.

Mipai petiuyurieu
hiki pepukuxaxatsiwa naitsarie.

¹¹ Wahixie haramara pepanutayepi,
mepanuki 'ayewakikaku.

Peru memiwaruweiyakai
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepiwareukaxiri,
tetexi wahepai tetiata paiti.

¹² Haiwitiri 'a'uwemeki pepiwaruwitiximekai tukariki,
tai 'a'uwemeki tikariki pepiwaruwitiximekai:
memuhuniki wahuye pepihekiariwiekai.

¹³ » Tsinahi hiriyaitsie pepunua,
muyuawitsie paiti pepuwarutahawixi.
Ketitamitiheitserie pepitiwarutaxatia meta 'iniari niukiyari yuri maine,
'aitsika 'aixia mi'anene.

¹⁴ Pepiwarutaxatia Xawati tukariyari mipatsie,
Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mihikitikaitsie
'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari pepiwayeturi.

¹⁵ » Meheuhaakakwikukaku paa muyuawitsie miemeki pepiwarutihuxaitia,
meheuharikukaku pepiwaruharitia haa 'aitsie mieme.

Kwie pepiwayeturi
pemiwayetuirieniekai pemainekai.

¹⁶ Tatewarima ta'ukiyarima mepuyuta'irixi,
yamemitekakine mepika'uyuwa'iri 'a'aitsika hetsie.

¹⁷ Mematsi'enienike mepikayuwa'iri,
mariweme kepemitiuyuri
wahetsiemieme mepikahaye'eri.

Waikawa mepitsetse'ikai meta mepikaheu'enanakai
'atsita xeime mepanuyeye

muwarakunuitianiki 'Ekipitu
wairiyarika memiteha'uximayakaitsie.

Peru 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri
Kakaiyari pemitareuyehiwirie pemihikiki,
pemituyukakwewimiki meta pemituyukananimaya,

haxiaki pekayumexiitiati, peru waikawa petiuyukanaki'erieti.

- 18 »Tsepa tsikeru memutawewi
tepiaki wewiyakame,
mipai memutiya: “Iki kani'akakaiyaritini
'Ekipitu matsiyewiti”,
tsepa yemeki kwinimieme
'ahixie 'axamemite'uyuri,
19 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri makumawetsie
'eki kwinimieme pemitiuyukanenimayaki.

»Hatsuaku pikawaruku'eiri hai 'amuwekai
tukariki miwaruwitiximekai huyeta,
meta pikatiuhayewaxi wahekariwiyati tai 'a'uwemeki
tikariki miwa'iniaritikai kememiteheuyune.

- 20 »'A'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki memitemaiwaweniki pepiwarupitia.
Manana pepikawarunawairi me'ikwakaku,
haa pepiwaruharitia memikaheuharikuniki.
21 Huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie pepitiwamikwakai.
Tixaiti reuyeweti pikaratia wahetsiemime.
Wakamixate pika'utitsanixi
meta wa'ikate pika'utihai.

- 22 »Pepiwayetuiri te'aitamete meta kiekari,
yuxexuime kwie pepiwaruxatia.
Te'aitamete mepiwara'iwaxi 'Uhuki meta Tsikuni,
memite'aitakai Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie.

- 23 Waniwema pepiwarutimiiriyaxi
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai,
kwietsie pepiwa'atia
watewarima pemiwaraxaxatiwakaitsie.

- 24 Waniwema miki kwieyaritsie mepu'axia.
Wahixie pepitiwaruta'aitia kananeutsixi mana memu'uwakai,
te'aitamete pepiwayetuiri meta teiteri mana kiekatari,
kemitivanake wahetsie yamemiteyurieniki.

- 25 Kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mepiwara'iwaxi meta
kwie 'aixia mi'anene,
kiite yukii mepayeitiaxia piinitiarika tihipineme,
meta putsute muyewawaki, kaxie haraweriyarite meta huriwu,
metatsiere waikawa 'iteirite 'ikwaxi mirexeiyatika.
Meteniutikwani meta meniutihuxani metatsiere meniutiwaiyata,
mepiteha'iniataxi waikawa ke'aixia pemiwaruyuri.

- 26 »Peru mekaheu'enanati mepaki:
menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki,
'a'aitsika meputixani'eri,
'aniukamete 'ahetsia miemete mepiwarukwi
memiwa'iniekai memi'axianiki 'ahetsia,
yemeki 'ahixie 'axamepite'uyuri.
27 'Ayumieme memiwaraye'unie hetsia pepiwayetua,

mikita mekaniwaru'uximatiani.
 'Uximatiarikatsata memanahiwiwakaitini,
 muyuawitsie paiti peniwaru'enieni,
 pemituuyukakwewimikiki pekaniwareyeni'ani memiwatawikweitsitiani
 memiwaxinaki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia.

28 Peru kepauka memuxinarie,
 yaxeikiatsiere mepiteyuriekai,
 'ekita pepiwayetuayakai memiwaraye'unie wahetsia,
 miki mekateniwaruta'aitiwakaitini.
 Hekwameki mekamenuutahiwiwakaitini pemiwaparewieniki,
 hiki muyuawitsie paiti pekaniwaku'eniwakaitini.
 Waikawa pemiwanaki'eriekaiki
 miixa peniwarutawikweitsitiani.
 29 Pepiwaraye'eritia 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie memanuaxianiki,
 peru miki mepuyuta'irixi
 meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamepikatekaki.
 'Axamepite'uyuri 'a'aitsikate hepaitisa,
 tukari mitiyupitiwa kemi'ane meye'atiwa.
 Mekaheu'enanati mepimatsi'uku'eiri,
 metsetse'iti mepayuyeitia meta mepikayuwairi memimatsi'enieni.

30 »Miixa wiyari pepiwanewiekai,
 'a'iyariki pepiwaraye'eritiwakai
 'aniukamete yame'utiyuanekaku,
 peru miki mepika'u'enana.
 'Ayumieme pepiwayetua miki
 kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsia.
 31 Peru 'eki, waikawa pemituuyukanenimayaki
 pepikawarukwi meta pepikawaruku'eiri,
 Kakaiyari 'aixia pemituuka'iyari meta pemitikanenimaya.

32 »Hikita, takakaiyari,
 Kakaiyari pemimariwe, pemimakaxiwa meta pemitirikaiye,
 tiratu pemaye'atiwa meta yapepitikamie,
 'etsiwa tiuyime pepika'erieka kememite'ukwinitarie,
 tate'aitiwamete,
 kuwexinaruritsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'aniukamete,
 ta'ukiyarima meta teyunaiti 'ateiteri,
 te'aitamete 'Atsiriya kiekatari memitatsi'a'iwxatsietiti 'atsita hiki.

33 'Eki heitserie pepitiyurienekai
 tame kemitatiuyuri,
 'eki yapepitikatia.

Tame 'apita 'axatepite'uyuri.

34 Tate'aitiwamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi,
 tamawari wewiwamete meta tatewarima,
 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki
 meta mepika'i'eni 'a'aitsikate
 metatsiere kepemitiwaraye'eritiwakai.

35 Miki, kepauka memite'aitakai,
 mepika'uyuwairi memimetsi'ayexeiyani
 meta mepika'uyuwairi 'axakememiteyuriekai memuku'eirieniki,

tsepa waikawa petiwarumikutiti
meta kwie pewayetuirieku 'ayeukame tiuxuaweriweme.

³⁶ » 'Ayumieme hiki wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tepihiki,
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'iki kwieyaritsie
pemiwayetuiritsie tatewarima
mana timieme 'ikwaxi memitekwakaki meta memite'ukaxexeiyani.
³⁷ Waikawa kemitiutixuxuawere hiki te'aitamete wahetsiemieme katinihikitini
'axatemite'uyuriki tahetsie pemiwarupitia.
Tirikariya memexeiyaki, kemitiwanake mepitatsiyurie
tame meta tatewama.
Waikawa tepu'uximatiarie.

³⁸ » Naimeki mikiki, tame tiratu tepiwewieni meta tepite'aka'utiani, kuwexinaruritsixi,
rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete mepitseyumani».

10

Teiteri yamekaniutyuani yamemitekakineki 'iniari niukiyaritsie

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini memitseyuma:

Nehemiyaxi Hakariyaxi nu'aya kuwexinaruri mihiki,
Tserekiyaxi,

² Tserahiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Keremiyaxi,

³ Patsuxi, 'Amariyaxi, Marikiyaxi,

⁴ Katuxi, Tsewaniyaxi, Maruki,

⁵ Karini, Meremuti, 'Awiriyaxi,

⁶ Tanieri, Kinetuni, Waruki,

⁷ Metsurani, 'Awiya, Mikamini,

⁸ Mahatsiyaxi, Wirikai meta Tsemahiyaxi.

'Iki mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini.

⁹ Rewitsixi teiteriyari:

Ketsuha 'Atsaniyaxi nu'aya, Winuhi, Henarari xiyyarimama, Karimieri,

¹⁰ meta wa'iwama Tsewaniyaxi, Huriyaxi, Kerita, Perahiyaxi, Kanahani,

¹¹ Mikahiyaxi, Xekuwi, Katsawiyaxi,

¹² Tsakuxi, Tserewiyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi,

¹³ Huriyaxi, Wanihi meta Weninu.

¹⁴ Memanuyetei mana kiekatari:

Parutsi, Pakati, Muhawi, 'Erami, Tsatuhu, Wanihi,

¹⁵ Wunihi, 'Atsikari, Wewahi,

¹⁶ 'Aruniyaxi, Wihiwahi, 'Arini,

¹⁷ 'Atexi, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'Atsuxi,

¹⁸ Huriyaxi, Wetsahi, Katsumi,

¹⁹ Karipi, 'Anatuti, Newahi,

²⁰ Makipiyaxi, Metsurani, Hetsixi,

²¹ Metsetsaweri, Tsaruki, Karuha,

²² Peratiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahiyaxi,

²³ 'Utseyaxi, Kananiyaxi, Katsuwi,

²⁴ Haruketsi, Pirika, Tsuweki,

²⁵ Xekuni, Katsawina, Matsehiyaxi,

²⁶ 'Ahiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahani,

²⁷ Maruki, Karini meta Wanaha.

²⁸ Meta hipatita teiteri —mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehiwemete, kwikamete, tukita memite'uximaya, meta yunaiti kemi'ane memiwaruku'eiriekai hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama 'iniari niukiyari memaye'atianiki, wa'itama, waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaiti kemi'ane memi'enawawekai—

²⁹ yu'iwama mekaniwarutinini memanuyetei, yuriki meyuhiritiati yamekaniu-tiyuani kename yametekakine, yamemite'u'uwani 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari Mui-sexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame miyetuiri kemaine, meta yamemitekakineki naime Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie.

³⁰ Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani taniwema temikawawikitiatiweniki memika'ixaheritsixi 'iki kwieyaritsie memu'uwa wahamatia meta memikawikietiwani waniwema taniwema wahamatia.

³¹ Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani xika teiteri xaitsie kiekatari xawatiki me'u'axiani metetuati piinite tewaxi yatini tsepa kepauka 'ixiarari hatinekaku, tame tixaiti tepikatenaneni. Yaxeikiatatsiere tepite'uxa 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie tepikaka'eni, meta memitehapitika tepitewareuyehiwirieni.

³² Mipaita tekateniuxata, tepiyetuayani nauka kiramuyari raheteme pirata xeiwi-yari 'anuyeyeikakaku, takakaiyari tukita tita mireuyewetse hetsiemieme mayaniki:

³³ paa Kakaiyari hixie mamanariwa, mitiutimawariwani, meta mawari taiyari-yari tukariki yamitiutiwewiwa hetsiemieme, mawari xawati mieme, mawari met-seri mihekwanitsie mieme meta 'ixiarari mipatsietika mutiwewiwanitsie mieme, 'imikieri mipatsietika hetsiemieme, meta mawari 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri memi'itiyaniki hetsiemieme, meta naime tita memiteheuyehiwa takakaiyari tukita.

³⁴ Kiyexi temiyetuayani hetsiemieme, teyunaiti 'iniariki tekaniuyuta'iwa, kemi'ane wahetsie mitinakekekai, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta teyunaiti teiteri, mipai temitemaikaki kemi'ane memi'atiwani kepauka tukaritsie, xeiwi-yari 'aye'axekaku, Yawé tukieyata mieme takakaiyari, mitakaki mawarieya mati-wewiwa, 'iniari niuki-yaritsie kemaine.

³⁵ Yaxeikata yatekaniutiyuani Yawé tukieyata temiteyetyuaniki xeiwi-yari 'anuyeyeikakaku tawaxata mitikaxuawere matiari timieme meta ta'iteiritetsie timieme 'ikwaxi,

³⁶ metatsiere muwa temiwayetuayaniki taniwema matiari miemete meta tatewama mexiakate, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, mawari wewiwamete wahetsia Kakaiyari tukiey-ata memite'uximaya, kemireuku'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

³⁷ Metatsiere mipai tekateniuxata temiteyetyuaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme mitiwati'utsiwatsie, muwa tepiyetuani harina 'aixia mi'ane, meta hipame 'imikieri, ta'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti, mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme takakaiyari tukita memite'uximaya. Metatsiere yatekateniux-ata temiyetuaniki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tita temite'uka'etsa rewitsixi wahet-siemieme mirayaniki, mikitsi mekanihikitini naime 'iki memite'uyetikika

³⁸ Xewiti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xi-yarieyatiti rewitsixi wahamatia kaniyemieni kepauka tamamatatsie mieme xeime hetsie timieme memitetiyu. Rewitsixi tamamata hetsiemieme xeime tawarita mana hepaina paimeme mepite'anakapineni memiyetu-ayaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata mitiuyepinetsie.

³⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi meta rewitsixi mekaniyetuayakuni 'imikieri, tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti mitipatsietika mitiuyepinetsie meta mawari wewiwamete memiwayeyaxike wa'aurie, kitenie tehiwemete meta kwikamete, kepauka memite'uximaya.

Mipai tekateniuxata takakaiyari tukieya mipai temite'iwianiki.

11

Kemi'ane Kerutsareme memitiyaxixi

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei Kerutsareme mekanitiyaxe. Hipatita memuyuhayewaxi mekaniyuta'iwa tamamatatsie mieme xewiti Kerutsareme muyuhayewaki kiekari mipatsietsie, hipatita me'atanaukati hipame kiekaritetsie mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hiki teiteri Kakaiyari mekanitawawirieni 'aixia muwayurieniki kemi'ane yukimana memuyuyetua Kerutsareme memitiyaxeki wahetsiemieme.

³ 'Iki mekanihikiti 'iki kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi meta hipame kiekaritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mana mekaniyuhayewa, yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie meta yukwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Iki mekanihikiti huriyutsixi wenikamini xiyarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi:

Kura memixiyarimama:

'Atahiyaxi 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, Marareri nu'aya, miki Paretsi memixiyarimamatikai.

⁵ Meta Matsehiyaxi Waruki nu'aya, Kurikutse nu'aya, Katsahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuyariwi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Tsiruni niwemama.

⁶ Yunaiti Paretsi nuiwarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kuyaxi memikamama (468) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

⁷ Wenikamini xiyarimama:

Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Kuhe nu'aya, Perahiyaxi nu'aya, Kurahiyaxi nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itiheri nu'aya, Kitsariyaxi nu'aya,

⁸ 'iwamama Kawahi meta Tsarahi. Yunaiti 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (928) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

⁹ Manuyekatei mexiakame mieme Kuheri kanihikitikaitini Tsikiri nu'aya, hutarieka mieme manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Kura Tsenuha nu'aya.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete:

Kerahiyaxi Kuyariwi nu'aya, Kakini,

¹¹ Tserahiyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Metsurani nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya, Kakaiyari tukieya mihiritarie mihikitikai,

¹² meta maremama memihikitikai 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana huta (822) tukita mekateni'uximayakaitini, metatsiere 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, Perariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amitsi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Patsuxi nu'aya, Marikiyaxi nu'aya,

¹³ meta wamarema, miki memanuyetei mepihikitikai yuniwema memiwareuxeiya, yunaiti huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaimekaitini, metatsiere 'Amatsahi 'Atsareri nu'aya, 'Akitsahi nu'aya, Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Imexi nu'aya,

¹⁴ meta maremama, yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (128) mekaniyupaimekaitini yemeki memitehayu'iwa. Wa'ukiyari Tsawirieri Kerurini nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁵ Rewitsixi:

Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, 'Atsirikani nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Wunihi nu'aya,
¹⁶ Tsawetahi meta Kutsawari memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini rewitsixi wahetsie,
mekanihiritiariiekaitini 'uximayatsika Kakaiyari tukieya warita mieme.

¹⁷ Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsawiri nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya,
muwa'ukiyaritikai memutikwikakai pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari mipitiariekatsie meta
memiyunenewiekatsie, Wakuwukiyaxi Mataniyaxi piparewiwametikai yu'iwamaritsie
meta 'Awira Tsamuha nu'aya, Karari nu'aya, Kerutuni nu'aya.

¹⁸ Rewitsixi kiekari mipatsietsie memuyuhayewaxi yunaiti huta tsienituyari heimana
nauka tewiyari heimana nauka (284) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁹ Kitenie tehiwemete:

'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta maremama, kitenie tehiwemete. Yunaiti xeitsien-
ituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (172)
mekaniyupaimekaitini.

²⁰ Hipatita 'ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete, hipati rewitsixi, Kura kwieyarit-
sie mekanitamakaitini naitsarie, yuxexuiti yukwietsie.

²¹ Tukita te'uximayatamete Tsika meta Kitsipa memiwani'akai, 'Uperi yemuriyaritsie
mekaniyuhayewa.

²² Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari Kerutsareme memititeikai 'Utsihi katinitewakaitini Wanihi
nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, xewiti 'Atsahapi
nuiwarieya mihiki. 'Iki mepihiritiariiekai kwikari hepaitisa Kakaiyari tukieyata.

²³ Miki ti'aitame pitiwa'aitiakai kehapai memite'uximayakakekai kwikamete naime
tukaritsie.

²⁴ Ti'aitame, Petahiyaxi Metsetsaweri nu'aya kananukakeni yunaime teiteri wahet-
siemieme miparewiekakai, miki Tsera nuiwarieyatsie pumiemetikai Kura nu'aya.

Hipati kiekaritetsie memititekai

²⁵ Hipati huriyutsixi 'iki kiekaritetsie mekaniuyuhayewa meta yu'aurie 'etsiyeyeume
mexeyatikatsie: Kiriati-'Ariwa, Riwuni, Yekatseri,

²⁶ Ketsuha, Murara, Weti-Pereti,

²⁷ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa,

²⁸ Tsikiraki, Mekunaha,

²⁹ 'Eniximuni, Tsura, Karimuti,

³⁰ Tsanuha, 'Arurani, Rakixi meta 'Atseka, tatsiari Weritsewa tsutiti 'atsita mayeweri
Hinuni paiti ye'atikaiti.

³¹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kehewa kiekariyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Mikimatsi,
'Ahiyatsi, Weteri meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie,

³² 'Anatuti, Nuwi, 'Ananiyaxi,

³³ Katsuxi, Xama, Kitahini,

³⁴ Kariri, Tsewuhini, Newarati,

³⁵ Ruri meta 'Unuhu, mayeweritsie Yumamaki Memiteheutawewiwawe
mirayetewatsie.

³⁶ Hipati rewitsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekani-
warutini.

12

Memu'axia mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi

¹ 'Iki mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitini meta rewitsixi memu'axia Tsuruwaweri
hamatia Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha hamatia:

Tserahiyaxi, Keremiyaxi, 'Etsitiraxi,

- ² 'Amariyaxi, Maruki, Katuxi,
- ³ Tsekaniyaxi, Xekuni, Meremuti,
- ⁴ 'Iru, Kinetuni, 'Awiya,
- ⁵ Mikamini, Mariyaxi, Wirika,
- ⁶ Tsemahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kerahiyaxi,
- ⁷ Tsaru, 'Amuki, Kirikiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.

'Iki mekanihikititini memanuyetei mawari wewiwamete meta wamarema Ketsuha muyeikakaitsie.

⁸ Rewitsixi mekanihikitititini Ketsuha, Winuhi, Karimieri, Tserewiyaxi, Kura meta Mataniyaxi, kepauka Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi mukupitiriwakai miki pihiritiariiekai 'ana memutikwikaniki yu'iwama yunaiti.

⁹ Wakuwukiyaxi meta 'Unihi, memiwa'iwama, wahixie mekaniti'uwekaitini mewaranutaxeiyati memutikwikakaitsie.

- ¹⁰ Ketsuha xiiyarimama mekanihikitititini Kuhakimi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara,
- ¹¹ Kuhanahani meta Karuha.

¹² Mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, Kuhakimi ti'aitakaku 'iki mekanihikitititini:

Tserahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Merahiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Keremiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kananiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹³ 'Etsitiraxi nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

'Amariyaxi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁴ Meriku nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Tsewaniyaxi nuiwarimama: Kutse puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁵ Karini nuiwarimama: 'Arina puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Merayuti nuiwarimama: Kerikahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁶ 'Iru nuiwarimama: Tsakariyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Kinetuni nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁷ 'Awiya nuiwarimama: Tsikiri puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Minikamini nuiwarimama: mikita yuxeime yu'ukiyari mepexeyakai,

Muhariyaxi nuiwarimama: Piritahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁸ Wirika nuiwarimama: Tsamuha puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Tsemahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁹ Kuyariwi nuiwarimama: Matenahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: 'Utsihi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

²⁰ Tsarahi nuiwarimama: Karahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

'Amuki nuiwarimama: 'Ewexi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

²¹ Kirikiyaxi nuiwarimama: Katsawiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Natanaheri puwa'ukiyaritikai.

²² Kepauka 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara, Kuhanahani meta Karuha mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memihikitikaitsie rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima mekanaka'utsieni Rariyu ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame.

²³ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima Kuhanahani 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya muyeikakaitsie xeikiari mekanaka'utsieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie.

²⁴ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanihikitititini Katsawiyaxi, Tserewiyaxi meta Ketsuha Karimieri nu'aya. Kepauka maye'axekai memitikwika wa'iwama miki wahixie mekaniti'uwekaitini memitikwikaki meta pamipariyutsi memipitianiki, Rawiri kemitiu'aitaxi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

²⁵ Mataniyaxi, Wakuwukiyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi, Metsurani, Tarimuni meta 'Akuwi kitenie tehewemete mekanihikitititini meta mitiuyepitikaitsie kitenie 'aurie.

²⁶ Yunaiti 'iki Kuhakimi Ketsuha nu'aya meta Kutsaraki teukarieya muyeikakaitsie mekaniu'uwakaitini, meta Nehemiyaxi mukuwexinaruritikaitsie, meta mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi mihikitikaitsie.

'Ixiarari kuraru hetsiemieme

²⁷ Kepauka maye'a kuraru hetsiemieme 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, mekaniwaru-tiwauni rewitsixi naitsarie kememite'ukutetikatei mekaniwarewitini, Kerutsareme 'ixiarari memiwewieniki kwikariki meta pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati, meteyuitiati mitiutitiraurikaki, 'aripaki meta 'aripa 'etsimupeki.

²⁸ Hiki mekaniuyukuxeirieni kwikamete Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari meta Netupa 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie kiekatari,

²⁹ meta Weti-Kirikari kiekatari, yaxeikiatsiere Kehewa kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Atsimaweti kiekatari, miki Kerutsareme 'aurie mekaniuyutikitiakaitini kwikamete.

³⁰ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi me'uyu'itieka meri, 'ariketa teiteri, meta kiteniete, metatsiere kuraru mekateniu'itieni.

³¹ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari memanuyetei yanekatiniiwarutahiawe memanutikineki kurarutsie, meta kwikamete meyumireme nekaniwarukuxeirieni me'ayehutame. Hipati tatsierieta meneutayune kuraru hetsie me'uhuti, Xatsi kitenieyari hepa me'eriet,

³² kwikamete wa'utia 'Utsahiyaxi kaniumiekaitini Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei warawititi,

³³ 'Atsariyaxi, 'Etsitiraxi, Metsurani,

³⁴ Kura, Wenikamini, Tsemahiyaxi meta Keremiyaxi.

³⁵ 'Iki mekaniwaruweiyakaitini mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'u'iti: Tsakariyaxi Kunatani nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakuxi nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya,

³⁶ meta maremama Tsemahiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Mirarahi, Kirarahi, Mahi, Natanaheri, Kura meta Kananihi, kanarite memu'ikai Rawiri tipinieya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Matsi yunaima wahixie ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi kaniumiekaitini.

³⁷ Haixata kitenieyaritsie meye'axiaka, heitserie mekaneutiyune teikimana tetexi 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie Rawiri kiekariena, kuraru teikimana meutiyunetsie, Rawiri paratsiyuya manuwe 'aurie muyehanetsie mekaniuyekine, Haa kitenieyaritsie paiti mekaniye'axiani, tau manatineika hepatsie.

³⁸ Hutarieka miemete kwikamete ta'utata meneutayune memanuyukunakeki, Huxunu tuxiyuyari kuraruyari 'utima meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'utima. Ne wa'utia nekaniumiekaitini, hipame teiteri hixiapa memi'axe newarawititi.

³⁹ Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewa heima tekaniuyekine meta Ketsahana heima, meta kitenie Tsapari mititewa heima, tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa hetsie meta tuxiyu Xeit-sienituyari mititewatsie meta Muxatsi wakitenie mititewatsie, 'atsita Kuyaxi kitenie mititewatsie paiti tekaniye'axiani. Mana tekaniwa'uni.

⁴⁰ Kwikamete memayehuta tukita 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani. Yaxeikiata ne meta memanuyetei hixiapa memi'axe 'aixia tekateniuyu'uitiani,

⁴¹ meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eriyakini, Matsehiyaxi, Minikamini, Mikahiyaxi, 'Eri-huhenahi, Tsakariyaxi, Kananiyaxi,

⁴² Matsehiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriyatsaxi, 'Utsihi, Kuhanahani, Marikiyaxi, 'Erami meta 'Etsexi, mekateniukayuitiwakaitini meta mekaniutikwikakaitini yutirikarima, 'Itsirahiyaxi mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁴³ Miki tukaritsie mawari waikawa kaniuwewiyani meta 'ixiarari mepuwewi Kakaiyari temawierika muwarupitiaki. Metatsiere 'ukarawetsixi meta tiri mepite'uparewi. Yemeki waikawa temawierika Kerutsareme puxuawekai teewapaiti mepi'enieriekai.

Kemitiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme

⁴⁴ Miki tukaritsie, mekaniutihawarieni 'imikierite mitiwati'utsiwa memihiritiarieni, matiari mitiukaxuxuawere, tamamatatsie timieme. Miki naitserie mepitehatitikikani miraka'etsitire timieme kiekarite 'aurie, 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta rewitsixi. Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kememite'uximayakai,

⁴⁵ miki wahetsiemieme kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mipai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta 'itiya hepaitsita mekateni'uximayakaitini, kwikamete meyiniti meta kitenie tehiwemete.

⁴⁶ Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Rawiri muyeikakaitsie meta 'Atsahapi, 'ana mepite'ukatsutia mewarexeiyati kwikamete wa'ukiyarima, niawari memutikwika meta pamipariyutsi memipitia Kakaiyari.

⁴⁷ Tsuruwaweri muyeikakaitsie meta Nehemiyaxi, 'ixaheritsixi yamepityetuyakai ketipaimeti memutikwika mitiwahetsiemieme meta kitenie tehiwemete. Metatsiere 'imikierite mekaniyetuayakaitini rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, mikita rewitsixi 'Aruni niwemama mepitewayetuiwakai ketipaimeti mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.

13

'Imatirieka Nehemiyaxi kemitiuyuri

¹ Miki tukaritsie teiteri wahixie kanakateriwarieni Muitsexi xapaya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, mana kaniukaxeiyarieni kename 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi mekawapitiakakekai Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,

² memikatewarumiki meta memikawaruharitiaki makumawetsie. Meta 'akuxi matsi Warami memite'upitiaki miwakewaiyaki, peru ke'axatemi'itiiarienikekai takakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia pitatsi'uyuri pita.

³ Hiki me'i'enieka 'iniari niukiyari kemainekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi watsata mekaniwarayeni'ani yunaime kemi'ane yu'ukiyarima memiwarexeiyakai teewapai kiekatari.

⁴ Mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsiwi mihiritiariie Kakaiyari tukita timieme mitiuyepitikatsie, Tuwiyaxi kaniutimareta,

⁵ kii kanixatiani 'apakame. Muwa pititi'utsiwakai 'imikierite, 'ikwa, piinite tita tukita mitiyukumaiwa, tamamatatsie mieme xewiti mitiyetuiwa: tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, kwikamete meta kitenie tehiwemete, meta mitiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme.

⁶ Ne 'ana Kerutsareme nepika'uyeikakai, xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Aritakexiketsi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ne 'ana nepetia ti'aitame hetsia. 'Arike yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame netsi'upitiaku,

⁷ nekanakunuani Kerutsareme, hiki 'ana nekatinetimani 'Eriyatsiwi ke'axamitiuyuriekai Tuwiyaxi muxatiaki kii Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie 'uweme.

⁸ Mikiki waikawa nepuyeha'a kiita nepitiwayexiri naima Tuwiyaxi tipiiniteya.

⁹ Hikita nepitiuta'aitaxi kii mititiani meta muwa mireutapiyaniki piinite mitipatsietika Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme, 'imikierite meta 'ikwa.

¹⁰ Metatsiere yanepiretima kename rewitsixi tita mitiwahetsiemieme mekateyetuiyariwakai, meta kename rewitsixi meta kwikamete memihiritiariiekai tukita memite'uximayakaki meheutayeixiakai yukwietsie.

¹¹ 'Ana nepiwarutati memanuyetei, mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: «¿Titayari Kakaiyari tukieya yuxaita xete'uku'eiri?» Hiki nekaniwarukuxeirieni meta kememite'uximayakai mipai nekatiniwaru'uitiani.

¹² Yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kiita mitiwati'utsiwatsie mekateni'atiani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiteyetuaya, tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti.

¹³ Miki kiite mitiwati'utsiwa nekaniwaruhiritiani mawari wewiwamete Tseremiyaxi, ti'utiwame Tsaruki, meta rewi tewiyari Perahiyaxi, waparewiwame nekaniutahiawe Kanahani Tsakuxi nu'aya Mataniyaxi teukarieya. Miki yunaiti 'aixia mekate-niu'iyarikaitini, meta mikitsiere memitewatapitiwa mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁴ «'Iki naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaiyari, 'aixia keneneyurieka, pepikaratitimaiyani ke'aixia nemitiuyuri 'atukitsie mieme meta pamayexeyarieka hetsiemieme».

¹⁵ 'Ana mitiyehane Kura kwieyaritsie mipai netiniuniere, xawatiki hipati kaxie takari mekanikutetsinakaitini, hipatita muratsixi wahetsie mekateni'ikatatiwekaitini, tiriku 'anahatikaime, kaxie winuyari, kaxie takari, xapa takariyari meta naime tita miti'ikatsiwa Kerutsareme mekatenetikikaitini. 'Ana nekaniwarutatieni memitetuakaiki 'ikwaite miki tukaritsie.

¹⁶ Metatsiere Tiru kiekatari Kerutsareme memititekai, kiekaritsie tsapari mekanywa'atiwakaitini, huriyutsixi mekaniwatuiriekaitini xawatiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi nekaniwarutatieni, mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme 'axaxekateniyurieka xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitiwaki.

¹⁸ Mipai mekatenuyurieni xe'ukiyarima meripaiti, 'ayumieme takakaiyari kati-tiniukwinitiani meta 'iki kiekari. ¿Kamitsi yaxeteha'eriwa tawarita 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaiyari miyeha'aniki xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitiwaki?»

¹⁹ Hiki nekatiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie mireunamixianiki, xawati tukariyari kayutsutiawekaku, mepikateheuyepiwaniekai 'atsita 'uxa'ariekake. Metatsiere hipame meminete'uximayatsirie kitenie nepiwaru'uitiaxia nixeimetima 'ika memikapitiakaki meutahatiarieni.

²⁰ Heiwa yati hutakia tetuayamete me'ayemiireti Kerutsareme warie mekanuukatari-yarieni.

²¹ Mipai nekatiniwarutatieni: «Kuraru warie xepikayukuhayeikawani. Tawari xika mipai xe'uyini, ne nepixe'anutaxirieni». 'Anatiti mitiyehane tawariri xawatiki mepikaheukikinxia.

²² Hiki rewitsixi nekaniwaruta'aitiani memiyu'itieniki meta memitetahiniki kitenie, xawatiki patsiekame memayeitiakaki.

«'Iki naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaiyari, meta waikawa pemitikanaki'erieki, kenenenenimayaka».

²³ 'Ana mitiyehane tsiere nepiretima hipati huriyutsixi 'ukari memiwaruwitikikai 'Atsiruri kiekatari, 'Amuni kiekatari meta Muhawi.

²⁴ Waniwema hixiapa me'ati 'Atsiruri niukiyariki mekanutiniukakaitini meta yatini hipame waniukiki, huriyutsixi waniukiki mekanuwaweti.

²⁵ Hiki nekaniwarutatieni yanekatinwarutahiawe 'axamemi'itiariniki, hipame nekaniwarutiwani, meta wakipate mekanuukahuna, meta wairiyarika nekaniwarupitiani yamemitiyuaniki Kakaiyari hixie. Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Yaxepikatenaki'erieka xeniwema 'ukari 'iya waniwema memiwawititiweni, meta xeme, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi, waniwema 'ukari mepikawawititiweni.

²⁶ ¿Xekatemate mipai yianeti Tsarumuni 'axakatiuyuri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame? Nixeime kwieyaritsie tawarita mipai 'aneti ti'aitame pika'anukake: Kakaiyari pinaki'eriekai, ti'aitame peyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Peru miki 'iitamama 'ukarawetsixi 'ateewa kiekatari mekatenuyurieni Tsarumuni ke'axamitiuyuri.

²⁷ Xemeta tsiere mipai 'axaxekateniuyurieni xewawititiweti 'ukari 'ateewa kiekatari».

²⁸ Kuyara niwemama xewiti, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya, nepitani'a nehamatia mika'uyeikaniki Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari mumunieyatikaiki.

²⁹ «Nekakaiyari, keniwara'eriwani mawari wewiwamete mekapatsietikaime memayuyeitia meta tiratu memiwewi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi tixaiti memikatehayeitia».

³⁰ Ne mīpai nekatiniwaru'itieni huriyutsixi teewakiekatari nekaniwarayeni'ani, meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi yanepitiwaru'uitia kememite'uximayakai.

³¹ Metatsiere 'aixia nekatiniwaru'uitiani kiyexi miyetuiwa hepaitisita kemi'ane tukar-itsie memiyetuayani, metatsiere matiari timieme 'ikwaxi mitiyetuiwa hepaitisita 'aixia nekatiniwaru'uitiani.

«Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, 'aixia keneneyurieka».

'Etsitexi

'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti kemiranakahiya

¹ Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru,* piti'aitakai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta (127) kwieyaritetsie, 'akaniyeukaitini Hiriya mirakutewatsie meta Kutsi kwieyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

² 'Atsuheru kiekarieya 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie Tsutsa mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti katini'aitakaitini.

³ Hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaiti te'aitamete memiparewie wahetsiemieme, mekanekikixiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima Peritsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Meriya miemete, meta 'auriena memuti'u meta kwieyarite kepaimeti mana mirawiyatikatei meta kuwexinaruritsixi,

⁴ xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, yunaima wahixie katiniwaruxeitsitiani waikawa witsiti'anenekame kemirexeiyakai meta mariwemeki kemiti'aitametikai.

⁵ Miki naiti ranuyeyaku, tawarita ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni, 'atahuta tukari kaniuyurieni, Tsutsa kiekariyari 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie memitama wahetsiemieme, waikawa memimatiwa meta waikawa memikamatiwa yunaiti. 'Iki 'ixiarari kaniuwewiyani paratsiyu hixiapapaiti mira'iteiritsietsie,

⁶ miki witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitini rinu 'ixurikiyari meuwikai tuxati meta yuyuawiti, 'ayukawiyati rinu mutuxa meta 'ixuriki mitairaiye matia, miki karena kaunariyari hepai pi'anekai pirataki wewiyati tete mukawetika witsimitiyuxexeiyatsie rawiwiwiyati. Mana tsiere kanixuawekaitini ipari'amipapa huruki meta pirataki wewiyatikaiti meta takwa pakumanekai tetexi witsimi'anene, perira teteyari meta hipati tetexi witsimi'aneneki.

⁷ Huru tekixiyari xexuiti yiki pitiyuxexeiyatikatei, kaxie winuyari waikawa miraye'axe kaniukatuariwakaitini muxuawekaiki, miki ti'aitame pitiwamikwakai waikawa miyiwekaiki.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri memuta'inierie mekanipitiariekaitini tsepa kememiteheu'iku, nawayamete mipai memitehetahawarieki ti'aitame niukieyaki mekanikatu'akaitini kepaimeme memeuyehiakai.

⁹ 'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti yuhetsiemiemeta 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme ti'aitame 'Atsuheru paratsiyuyata.

¹⁰ 'Atahuta tukaritsie, winuki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kwinimieme katiniyutemawiekaitini, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani 'atahuta memite'i'uximayatsiriekai† —Mehumani, Witsita, Kaxiwuna, Wihita, 'Awakita, Tsetaxi meta Kaxikatsi—

¹¹ hixiena mekehewitinike 'uka ti'aitame 'anakuruname, 'auriena mekaniki witsitiyuxexeiyati memiwaxeiyani teiteri meta te'aitamete, miki yemeki witsitini'imarikaitini.

¹² Peru kepauka te'uximayatamete 'uka mipai memite'utahawixi ti'aitame kemitiwareta'aitiakai, peru 'uka ti'aitame pika'uyuwairi miyemieki hetsiana. Ti'aitame 'ana matsi waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

¹³ Yapauka ti'aitame temaiwawemete kaniwarutakwewieni 'iniari niukiyari memakumate, 'ana mipai tiniyiximekaitini kepauka ti'aitame 'aixia mitiyurieni, miki kaniwaruti'iwawiyakaitini temaiwawemete.

¹⁴ 'Ahurawa memuti'ukai mekanihikitikaitini: Kaxitsena, Tsetaxi, 'Arimata, Taritsi, Meretsi, Maritsena meta Memukani, 'atahutati te'uximayatamete Peritsiya meta

* **1:1 1:1** 'Atsuheru. Hepirayuki mipai pire'uxa Kerikexi hetsiemieme, mikita peritsatsixi wahetsiemieme, naiti mipai pire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie. † **1:10 1:10** Hepirayuki 'eunuku. Panuyine ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mikaneike.

Meriya kiekatari mekanipit'ariekaitini ti'aitame hamatia memitekuxataniki meta miki meteni'uximayakaitini ti'aitame hetsiemieme waikawa mira'aitsietsie.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂKe'iyurieni 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mikawaranu'eniki ti'aitame tiwa'aitiakaku, 'in'ari niukiyari kehaine?

¹⁶ Ti'aitame hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama, Memukani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti 'eki ti'aitame xeikia 'axapikamatsi'uyuri, matsita yunaime 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta kwieyarite keyupaimeti 'ena memite'awiya.

¹⁷ Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mipai mekatenetimaikuni 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, 'ana yikinama mekaniwatananaimakuni, mipai me'utiyuati: “Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru katiniutani'ani 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti hetsiana munuaniki, peru miki pikahenu'eni”.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukirawetsixi wa'itama Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari memitehetimani 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, yaxeikia mekateniwa'eiyakuni 'ahetsia memiteta'uximayata. Peru miki pikareuyunuani tenanaimarieti.

¹⁹ »Tamitsi xika matsikunanakeni, xapa pemitawewieni mana miraka'utsieni xewiti pikayiwani mipataniki Peritsiya meta Meriya 'in'ari niukiyari kemire'uxa: kename 'ahixie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hatsuaku Watsiti kaheyuhekiatani, meta 'uka ti'aitame kemiti'irit'ariekai xewiti pita ke'anukakeni matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

²⁰ Mipai miki xapa kepauka memeitimani hakewapaiti temeuye'atika, yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi yikinama 'aixia mekateniwaxeiyakakuni, tsepa memimamariwawe meta tsepa memikamamariwawe».

²¹ Ti'aitame meta hetsiana memite'uximaya miki 'ixatsi kaniwarunake, mipai katiniuyurieni Memukani kemainekai,

²² xapa kaneutani'axiani naitsarie kwie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai, keyupaimeti mana memite'awiyakai wa'utiarikaki, kiekari kemitiukumanekai waniukiki raye'utikaime, mipai tiwarahiaweti waniukiki kiekari mukumanetikatsie yuxexuiti 'ukitsi yu'itama yut'iriyama meketewareu'aitiaka.

2

Etsitexi 'uka ti'aitameki kemiranayexeiyarie

¹ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uhaxiapieka, kanaye'erieni Watsiti kemiyuriekai meta kemitiuyuriekai kemitiuxatsiekai hetsiena mieme.

² Hiki teparewiwamete te'uximayatamete mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Meke'utiwawieni naitsarie 'imarixi witsimemite'imaritika ti'aitametsie mieme.

³ Ti'aitame kiekari mukumanetikatsie kewaru'uitiani memiwatiwauniki, 'ukari witsimemite'imarixi memiwakuxeirieniki, Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie 'ukarawetsixi wakiita. Miki Kekahi meke'uhiritiani miwa'iwiyaniki, ti'uximayatame mikaneike* ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wahiwemek ti'aitame hetsia miemete, kewaruti'uayemani witsimemiteyuxexeiyaniki.

⁴ Ketiuata'aita Watsiti hetsiemieme 'uka ti'aitame kemi'ane matsi waikawa minake». Miki niuki kaninakire ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'aita.

⁵ Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie niukateitini xewiti huriyu tewiyari Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, Maxirukeyu titewati Yahixi nu'aya, Tsimi teukarieya, Kihitsi tutsieya,

⁶ muwiyariekai Kerutsareme miyehanie kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kekuniyaxi mehatsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁷ Maxirukeyu yutatatsi niweya kanexeyakaitini Karatsa titewakame. Miki 'imari 'Etsitexi kiita kanimatiwakaitini, kanitaweriyakaitini kaninutuitikaitini paapaya maa-maya mekaniukumawerekaitini, witsitini'imarikaitini witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitini. Paa-pamama me'ukwiku, Maxirukeyu kanitaweriya yuniwe kanayeitiakaitini.

* 2:3 2:3 Hepirayuki 'eunuku. Panuyine ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mikaneike.

⁸ Kepauka mukuxaxatsiwakai xapa ti'aitame kemainekai, yumireti 'ukari mekaniukuxeyiriyani Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie Kekahi kaniwa'iwiyakaitini. 'Etsitexi meta kanewitikiyeni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, Kekahi kaniyetuiriyarieni, mana miki 'ukari iimarixi wakii kanihiritariiekaitini.

⁹ 'Etsitexi Kekahi 'aixia katinixeyiakaitini. 'Ayumieme mikiki kaniuyukumexiitiani witsimitiyuxexeyianiki 'uayete katinimikwakaitini meta 'ikwai 'aixia ti'anenekame. Kaniwaranuyehapani 'atahuta 'ukari memita'iwiyaniki mete'i'uximayatsiriet, paratsiyuta 'imarixi 'aixia memi'anene, meta muyekukutsuni 'aixia tiuye'anekame kaniuxatiarieni 'ukarawetsixi wakiita.

¹⁰ 'Etsitexi pikayutaxa hakewa mekiekametikai meta yu'ukiyarima, Maxirukeyu me'imaiyakaiki.

¹¹ Maxirukeyu yakatiniutiyeikakaitini haren i hixie, timaimiti 'Etsitexi kemiraka'iyuniwakai meta kememite'ixeyikai.

¹² Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hetsia meutahaniki, tamamata heimana huta metseri kaniyurimiki 'aixia yuyuriet kemire'uxa: 'ataxewime metseri mixaxi hatseitiyariki meta 'ataxewime metseri witsimu'iatikaki kaniyu'uayemakamiki.

¹³ Miki naim e raye'atame, 'uka ti'aitame hixie kaniyuhexiatamiki, kaniyiwemiki haren timieme mirepini paratsiyupaiti, tita mireuyehiaka.

¹⁴ Yiwikita neta'axekaitini paratsiyuta, ximeri kani'axekaitini Tsatsikaxi 'i'iwiyakaku, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame tuxexerimama wa'iwiyame. Pikayuhexiatakai ti'aitame hixie, 'itihiwe'erieniki titani'airieniki.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, Maxirukeyu mitaweriyaxi yutatatsi niweya, kanaye'ani muyuhexiataki ti'aitame hixie, miki Kekahi ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wa'iwiyame tita mitiwaxatiakai tixaiti pikatiuta'iwau. 'Ana yunaiti mekanihixiyakaitini me'ixeyati.

¹⁶ 'Anari 'Etsitexi kanewitikiyeni paratsiyuta, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hixie, tamamata metseritsie, tewe metseriyaritsie, 'atahutariaka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame 'Etsitexi kaniutihiwe'erieni kehipame 'imarixi, miki 'aixia katiniuxeyia keyuri hipame 'ukari. Hiki kuruna kanenamanirieni 'uka ti'aitame kanayeitiani Watsiti hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'Etsitexi hetsiemieme meta yunaiti memiparewiekai mete'i'uximayatsiriet wahetsiemieme. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwieyarite mamaneitakatsie, 'ixiarari memukuwewiexianiki xeitukari, 'imikierite katineutani'axiani naitserie 'aixia 'anemek.

'Atsuheru kemitiuta'uniwaxi

¹⁹ Mexi meyuxeyiekai hutariaka miemete 'ukari, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie kaniutakateitini.

²⁰ 'Etsitexi yaxeyika 'atsikapainekai kemi'ane memipaapamamatikai meta hakewa mekiekametikai, Maxirukeyu kemirehiawekai, yaxeyika Maxirukeyu kaney'eniekaitini meripai hepai kepauka 'iweriyakaku kemirei'eniekai.

²¹ Miki tukaritsie, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie 'utakaiku, yuhutati mekanuyeha'ani ti'aitame parewuwamete Wihitani Teretsi matia ti'aitame hetsia miemete, memite'iwiyametetikai, mipai mekanutiuyuani kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memieni.

²² Maxirukeyu retimaika kemitiuxatsie, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiawe, mikita ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme.

²³ Kepauka mitiuti'iwaoritixi miki, mipai mekatenetimani kename tiyuritikai, yuhutati ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete kiyetsie mekanikaxuiyaxiani. 'Iki naiti katinaka'utsieni kepauka miraka'utarietsie ti'aitame hixie.

3

'Amani huriyutsixi kemitiwaraye'uniekai

¹ Mīyatiuyīkukeri ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'Amani waikawa mariweme kanayeiti'ani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, kanipitiani hetsiana mīti'uximayakaki matsi waikawa katinipitiani keyuri hipame.

² Yunaiti te'uximayatamete paratsiyu kitenie miemete ti'aitame muwayekatsie, mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini 'Amani hixie, mariweme mekanayeitiwakaitini, ti'aitame mīpai mītiu'aitakaiki. Peru Maxirukeyu hixiena pika'ukatunumakiekakai meta mariweme pika'eriekai.

³ Hiki paratsiyuta memite'uximaya ti'aitame kitenie memihiriti'ariekai, Maxirukeyu mīpai mekateniuta'iwawiya: «¿Titayari ti'aitame kemaine yapekatikamie?»

⁴ Tukari meukayunetsie mekanitate'akaitini mīixa. Peru miki pikawa'eniekai. 'Ayumieme mekanitaxata 'Amani hetsia mixeyaki Maxirukeyu kemiyianekai, mīkiri kaniyutaxatakaitini kename huriyu tewiyaritikai.

⁵ Kepauka 'Amani Maxirukeyu muxei hixiena mīka'ukatunumakiekakakiki meta mariweme mīka'eriekai kaniuyeha'ani.

⁶ Kepauka 'Amani mīretima Maxirukeyu hakewa mekiekametikai, katiniuhayewa yuxaitame 'imienike kanitiwauni yunaime Maxirukeyu teiterimama wahetsia, tatsuari huriyutsixi 'Atsuheru mīra'aitakaitsie memitamakai.

⁷ Hiki mexiakame metseriyaritsie *nitsahani* tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'Atsuheru ti'aitakaku, mekaniuyuta'iwa 'Amani hixie, yamemitehetimaniki kemi'ane metseritsie meta tukaritsie mītinake, huriyutisixi memikwi'iwaki. Hiki 'iniari memuwewi katinikanake tamamata heimana huta, 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki 'Amani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mīpai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ena mepuxuawe hipati teiteri naitsarie metaxirieti kiekari mukumanetsie watsata pemīra'aitatsie, 'iniari niukiyari kememitehexeiya kememite'uhu yiki pi'ane, hipati kememiteheixeiya. Yamepikatekahu 'iniari niukiyaritsie kepemiti'aita, 'aixia pika'ane memu'uwani me'ayeneniereti.

⁹ Xika matsinakeni xapa keneutawewi raka'ukame memikwi'iwaki, ne nekaniyetuamiki te'uximayatamete wahixie haika tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (330.000) kiruyari pīrata, tumini mīwati'utsiwa mīyuhayewaki.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame hanira tseyuyari yumamatsie 'anutihinaka 'Amani kaniu'itiani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya meta huriyutsixi mīwaraye'unie.

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Amani mīpai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atumini kena'iti kemimatinake yakeniwareyuri miki teiteri.

¹² Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana hairieka tukaritsie mekaniuta'inierieni te'utiwamete ti'aitame hetsia memite'uximaya. Mekatenaka'utiani kiekari mukumane wa'utiarikaki meta waniukiki kemitiwa'aitiakai, 'Amani ti'aitame mītiwa'aitiakai kwie mukumanetsie te'uximayatamete yiki memite'uniuka muwa memite'uximayakai kuwexinaruritsixi meta wa'ukiyarima. Naiti katinaka'utsieni kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru haine, meta kanititseyumani ti'aitame hanirayaki.

¹³ Hiki xapa me'utiwewieka tupiritsixi mekaniwareutani'axiani, kwie mukumanetsie mīpai mekateniwaruni'ani memiwakwiniki yunaime huriyutsixi temari, 'ukirawetsixi, 'ukarawetsixi, tūri meta wapiini memitewanawairieniki xetukaritsie, tamamata hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana hutarieka metseritsie, tatsiari 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kwie mukumanetikatsie 'iniari niukiyari 'ikiyari mepexeyatikani, mīpai memiteyukuxaxatiwaniki memiyukuha'aritiwaniki miki tukaritsie.

¹⁵ Hiki tupiritsixi mekaneutayeixiani ti'aitame yatiwaruta'aitaku, meta tsiere miki xapa kaniutaxatsieni Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie. Hiki ti'aitame 'Amani hamatia me'anukayaxeka mekananu'ieni, mexi Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekayumaiwawekai.

4

Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi matia kememite'utaxataxi

¹ Kepauka Maxirukeyu miretima kemitiutainekai, yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatini meta naxi kaniuyukawiwirieni, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini karima 'utatsuati.

² Paratsiyuta mepikapitiariekai hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, ti'aitame kitenie xeikia kaniye'axekaitini.

³ Naitsarie mira'aitakaitsie kiekaritetsie, mana waikawa huriyutsixi mekaniyuhakiekaitini mete'uka'eniwati me'utitsuati. Miki yuwaikwati hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, naxipa mekanitihipitekaitini.

⁴ Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hiwemete 'ukari meta ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memu'axia mektenitaxatiani kemitiutainekai, miki waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, hiki Maxirukeyu kamixate katineni'airieni menakatiniki hiwerika kamixayari mika'anakatikinikiri, peru miki pika'itanaki'eri.

⁵ Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki katiniutani'airieni, ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame ti'aitame hetsiemieme mikeriekai mi'wiyaniki, mipai katinita'aitiani meti'iwaunik Maxirukeyu titaki mitiyu'iyaritititayari mitiyuhiwerie.

⁶ Hiki Hataki Maxirukeyu hetsia kaniye'ani, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini teiteri memayutixexeriwatsie, ti'aitame kitenie hixie.

⁷ Maxirukeyu katinitaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai, meta kanitaxatiani kepaime 'Amani tumini miyetuakai tumini hiweme hetsia huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki.

⁸ Kanihiritiani tsiere xapa Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie miyetuiya 'ikiyarieya, miki miti'aitakai memikwi'iwaki, miki 'Etsitexi meixeitsitianiki, mireitaxatianiki, meitateniki ti'aitame hixie mitakeniki mitawawirieniki yuteiterima wahetsie mitanuaniki.

⁹ Hiki Hataki kanakunuani 'Etsitexi katiniutaxatiani Maxirukeyu kemainekai.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki mipai katiniuta'aitiani Maxirukeyu mipai miretahaweki:

¹¹ «Yunaiti ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete meta kiekari mukumanetikatsie mipai mepitemate, tsepa kemi'ane 'uki 'uka, ti'aitame ka'ita'inieyu, hixiena miye'ani takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, xei'iniariyari xeikia kanixuaweni: Xika heutahani kanimieriemiki xeimieme. Kaniupitariemiki xeikia ti'aitame xika huru 'itsiyari ratserieni 'atukariki pimateuyehiwirieni. Ne xetewiyari heimana tamamata tukari panukamie ti'aitame pikaneretani'airiewe hixiena nemitakeniki».

¹² Kepauka miretima Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi kemainekai,

¹³ hiki mipai katinini'airieni: «Mipai pepikareku'eriwani, 'eki xeikia ti'aitame kiita pemayekaki xeikia pepitawikweni yunaime huriyutsixi watsata.

¹⁴ Xika 'eki kayuwati petiuyerini, xaitsiepita kanayenemiki tatsixiname huriyutsixi, peru 'eki meta 'apaapa 'iwamama mekanikwikuni yunaiti. Xiari yaki 'uwenitsie pepikanua xiari mipai temite'anuyekinekekaiki pepanukake».

¹⁵ 'Etsitexi Maxirukeyu mipai katineni'airieni 'iku'eiyati:

¹⁶ «Kenemieka mipai ketineyuri keniwarekuxeiri yunaime huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari, para memeyuhakieniki nehetsiemieme. Haika tukari xepikatehekwaka xepikahehareka tukariki meta tikariki. Neta nepinehakieni neparewiwamete teyunaiti xehapai. Kepauka nemiraye'atiani, ti'aitame hixie nepitakeni, tsepa 'iniari mikahaine hepai. Xika ne'umierieni, tsepa neketiumierie».

¹⁷ Hiki Maxirukeyu heyaka yakatinikayani 'Etsitexi kemitita'aitiakai.

5

'Etsitexi Atsuheru kemitiutawawiri

¹ Hairieka tukaritsie, 'Etsitexi 'iwi 'amitewi witsimi'ane 'anakatika kaneyani paratsiyu kitenie kwitiwa takwa mukumatsie, ti'aitame hixie. Ti'aitame muwa kanakateitini yu'uwenitsie, kitenie heuyeniereti.

² Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muxei takwa 'uwekame, 'aixia 'anemek kanixeiya huru 'itsiyari kanitserieni. Hiki 'Etsitexi 'aniuyani huru 'itsiyari kaniumayiani.

³ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKetita perayexeiya, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi? ζKetita pera'iwawa? Tsepa nemira'aita kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe.

⁴ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika matsinakeni ti'aitame, kenemie hiki taikaiyaritsie 'ixiarari 'ahetsiemieme nepewewieni meta 'Amani kena'inieti.

⁵ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xeiya 'Amani xekenewitiyu 'Etsitexi temite'aye'atirieniki kaniutayini.

Hiki ti'aitame meta 'Amani mekanekine 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi miwareta'iniekaiki.

⁶ Kepaukari me'iet ti'aitame tawarita, 'Etsitexi kaniuta'iwawiya:

—Yakenetineutahiawi tita pereuyehiwa nepimatsiyetuirieni. ζTita pera'iwawa? Tsepa kwie nemira'aita kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe.

⁷ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nemireuyehiwa meta nemira'iwawa kanihikitini,

⁸ xika 'aixia penetimaika, xika matsinakeni pemiraye'atiani nemireuyehiwa meta nemira'iwawa, 'uxa'a pekanayenemiki 'Amani matia 'ixiarari nemixewewirienitsie, 'anake yanekatinixetahawimiki.

'Amani Maxirukeyu kemitiutixani'eri

⁹ Miki tukaritsie 'Amani kwinimieme tiyutemawieti newayeyani 'aixia tiku'eriwati, peru kepauka Maxirukeyu muxei ti'aitame kitenie hixiena pika'anukuke meta nitima pika'uyiyiakakai, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani hetsiena mieme.

¹⁰ Peru 'uyinitiaaka yukie kaneyani.

'Amani yuhamikuma kaniwaruta'inieni meta yu'iya Tseretsi,

¹¹ katiniwarutaxatiani kemitixikutikai meta niwemama kememiyupaimekai, ti'aitame kemitixeyakai kemitinaki'eriekai naimeki kemirenukake ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete waheimapai mikaweniki.

¹² Tawarita 'Amani mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne xeikia nekanihikitini 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muta'ini 'ixiararipa ti'aitame mewewiritsie. Metatsiere 'uxa'a kaneneta'inieni nemeiteitaki.

¹³ Peru naiti miki ne nehapaitsita tixaiti pikatihiki, huriyu Maxirukeyu nemixeyaki kuxi ti'aitame kitenie.

¹⁴ 'Iyaya Tseretsi meta yunaiti hamikumama mipai metenitahiawe:

—Kiye 'anuyemitsime keneuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewime, ximerita ti'aitame keneutawawiri Maxirukeyu mana mikaxuiyaniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari pekanimieni 'ixiararipa ti'aitame matia.

'Amani kemitiutahawarie kaninake, katiniuta'aita kiye 'anuyemitsiti mikakerieniki.

6

Maxirukeyu kemitiutemawieritairie

¹ Hiki ti'aitame miki tikaritsie pikakuwekai, 'ana katiniutani'ani kemitiuyi xapayari muhuriyamieki, kepauka miti'aitakaitsie mieme makateriwarieniki.

² Mana mipai tineuku'ukaitini kename Maxirukeyu Wihitani meta Teretsi mame warutaxataakai ti'aitame hiwemetemama, mipai memitekuxatakaiki kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memienikekai.

³ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ke'u'itíarie tita tiyetuiriyarie yu'iwarika Maxirukeyu 'ikiki?

'Iparewiwametemama mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe hetsienamieme.

⁴ Kepauka 'Amani paratsiyu kitenie takwa munua ti'aitame tawawirienike, Maxirukeyu kíye muta'aitakaitsie pihetsiena miemetikai. Hiki ti'aitame kaniuta'iwauni.

—¿Kemi'ane takwa puyeika?

⁵ 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Takwa muyeika 'Amani kaniyianeni.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Kewatayani.

⁶ Kepauka 'Amani muwataha ti'aitame mipai katinita'iawawiya:

—¿Kehepai 'itíariwa tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya?

Hiki 'Amani mipai kaniutayini yuxatati: «¿Kemi'ane tawarikuta ti'aitame 'aixia pitixeiyyarie nexeikia nekanihikitini?»

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame tewi 'aixia mitixeiya,

⁸ 'ixurikiki ketiutani'ani ti'aitame menakatikikai meta kawayuya manutiyeixa yumu'utsie witsiti'anenekame reukapikame.

⁹ 'Ixurikite meta kawayu ketiyetuiriyarieni ti'aitame kemi'ane ti'uximayatame 'aixia mitixeiya, ti'aitame tewi 'aixia mitixeiya mititiketianiki, ke'utiyani kiekaritsie 'ehanati, mipai tiuhiwati: “Mipai kani'itíariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya”.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame 'Amani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yapauka kenemie 'ixuriki pe'ahurieti meta kawayu pe'ahanati yaketineuyuri kepe-mutayi, Maxirukeyu huriyu tewiyari ti'aitame kitenie mutaka. Pepikaratitimaayani nixeiniukiyari tima naimeki kepe-mutayi yaketineuyuri.

¹¹ Hiki 'Amani 'ixuriki 'anuhurieka meta kawayu 'anuhanaka, Maxirukeyu katinutikemaritiani, kawayutsie 'anakaime kiekaritsie 'ehanati kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai 'utaiti: «Mipai kani'itíariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya».

¹² Maxirukeyu kaninuani ti'aitame paratsiyu kitenie, 'Amani yukieta kanakunuani yumexiitai, nutuixieti heuyutinati yihixie.

¹³ Yu'íya Tseretsi meta yunaime yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai.

Hiki 'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawekai meta 'iyaya Tseretsi mipai mekaten-itahiawe:

—Maxirukeyu xika pemiemiki, xika huriyu tewiyari hikitini pepikayiwexaxiani. Kaniyuritini 'ekipita pekanimieriemiki.

¹⁴ Hiki mexi'akuxi metekuxatakai 'Amani hamatia, mekaniu'axiani ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaneiwitini mexiima 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi meiwewiekai hetsia.

7

'Amani kemitiumierie kanenimayatsietí

¹ Ti'aitame 'Amani matia 'ixiararipa mekananikine 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hetsia,

² hutarieka tukaritsie me'ietiweti tawarita ti'aitame kanita'iawawiya:

—Kenetineutaxatia tita pereuyehiwa, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi, ne nematiyetuirieni. ¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa ne hixiata 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe nemira'aitatsie.

³ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaika ti'aitame, xika matsinakeni, ne tukari nepeuyehiakaku. Nepira'iwawa neteiterima pemiwatinenimayataki.

⁴ Ne meta neteiterima tekaniutuiyani temeuyehiiyaniki temikwi'iwaki teyunaiti. Xika xeikia temite'uximayakaki te'utuiyanike, ne 'atsinepikahainenikeyu, mikiki pikaheuyewekakeyu nemimatsi'uximatiaka ti'aitame.

⁵ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mipai 'Etsitexi katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane miki pihiki miyamitiuka'iyari mika'uyukatewiya? ¿Hakewa peyeika?

⁶ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mitatsi'aye'unie 'Amani kanihikini 'axamitiuka'iyari.

'Amani waikawa kaniutimani ti'aitame hixie meta 'uka ti'aitame hixie.

⁷ Ti'aitame kananukukeni waikawa ha'ati, kananuyeyani makutsiiraiyetsie paratsiyuta 'ieti tiuhayewaka. Peru 'Amani retimaika kename ti'aitame kareiyehiwirienikekai, kaniuyuhayewa 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi tawawirienike mireiyehiwirieniki mikamierieniki.

⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame hutarieka muwa munua 'ixiarari maxuawetsie, 'Etsitexi mexi yu'iparitsie 'akatei 'Amani 'auriena kaniukaweni. Miyatiuniereka, ti'aitame karima mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki 'akuxi matsi 'uka ti'aitame hamatia tihuimiki ne'ixeyakaku nekiita.

Yapauka mipai 'utayiku ti'aitame, 'Amani yuhixie kaneutihiiyani.

⁹ Kaxiwuna titewati ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kiye 'Amani kie kaneweni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewiti. Mita'aitakai Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme meripaiti 'ahetsie mutanua.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mana xekenekaxu'i.

¹⁰ Mipai katiniuyini 'Amani kiyetsie kaniukawiyani Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme mita'aitakai. Mipai katiniuhaxiapieni ti'aitame miha'akai.

8

Xapa huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Amani tipiinieya katiniye-tuirieni, huriyutsixi miwaraye'uniekai. Maxirukeyu ti'aitame hixie kaninuani, 'Etsitexi titaxatiaku kename marieyatikai.

² Ti'aitame yutseyu hanirayari kananutihina, 'Amani mekamakai, Maxirukeyu kaniu'itiani. 'Etsitexi 'Amani mira'aitakaitsie Maxirukeyu pita katiniuhiritiani meta piiniteya.

³ Hiki tawarita 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani. Hixiena kanatiweni 'utatsuati, kaniwawirieni 'Amani 'Akaki nuiwarieya huriyutsixi kemitiwaru'aitaxi yamikatini.

⁴ Ti'aitame huru 'itsiyari 'Etsitexi kaniutserieni. Hiki 'anukukeka ti'aitame hixie,

⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaika, xika 'aixia 'aneni keneyutemawieka nehamatia, mipai ketineu'aita mikahaye'atarieniki huriyutsixi memikwi'iwakekai pemira'aitatsie nait-sarie, 'Amani miti'utia Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya.

⁶ Ne yanepikara'eriwakai memite'uka'eniwanikekai neteiterima. Nepikaheunierimikikai neteiterima memikwi'iwakekaitsie.

⁷ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi meta huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Amani huriyutsixi miya miwaruyuriki 'ayumieme 'Etsitexi nepitiupitia piiniteya, mikita kiyetsie pukawiya.

⁸ Hikita xapa xekeneutawewi, ne kename nehaine, huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme kemixetinake, xekeneutseyuma ne nehaniraki. Xapatsie raka'utiariekame kename ne nehaine meta tseyumariekame nehaniraki, 'anari xewiti mikupatani pikayiwani.

⁹ Yapauka te'utiwamete ti'aitame hetsia miemete mekaniuta'inierieni. Hairieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *tsiwani* metseriyaritsie mekaniyuakaitini. Tinaka'utsieni naime Maxirukeyu huriyutsixi kemitiwaru'aitia, kuwexinaruritsixi meta memite'aitiarie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie memitamakai, Hiriya meta Kutsi meye'atikaiti. Miki 'aitsika kaniuti'utiarieni xexuiti kwieyarite mukumanetsie kememite'u'utiwakai meta kememite'uniukakai huriyutsixi waniukiki.

¹⁰ Maxirukeyu 'aitsika naka'utiani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kename haine hanirayaki 'ititseyumaka, ti'aitame tupiritsiximama kaniwareutani'axiani naitsarie, kawayutsixi kurarutana miemete kwinimieme memayiwawe wahetsie me'utekame.

¹¹ Ti'aitame niukieya huriyutsixi kaniwarupitiani memuyukuxeirieniki meta memuyukihianiki kemi'ane memiwatakwinini, para memiwakwiniki tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika mewakwikuni wa'itama, watiriyama meta wapiinite yupiinite memite'ayeitiani.

¹² Mipai memiteyurieniki naime kiekari mukumanetsie 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie, huriyutsixi mekanitipini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.

¹³ Miki xapa 'ikiyaya naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie kaniyuhayewaxiamiki, yunaiti mekete'utamarieni kiekari mukumanetsie. Huriyutsixi memuyuha'aritiakaki miki tukariyaritsie memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwiniki.

¹⁴ Tupiritsiximama, ti'aitame yatiwa'aitiakaku, yapauka mekanayekine kawayutsixi kwinimieme memayiwawe wahetsie me'uteti. Miki xapa kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini yax-eikiata Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie.

¹⁵ Maxirukeyu kaniwayeyani ti'aitame hixie 'aixia rekemariti muyuawi, mutuxa meta huru kurunayari 'ayeukame 'anamat, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari tairaiyeme 'anatatiti. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekaniutihwakaitini meyutemamawieti.

¹⁶ Huriyutsixi wahetsiememe miki pihekiariyatikai meta temawierika tukariyari patia, memutihwaniki 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁷ Xexuime kwieyaritsie meta kiekarite mukumanetsie hakewa xapate meye'axekai ti'aitame niukieya, mana temawierika kanixuawekaitini mekaniyunitiakaitini huriyutsixi 'ixiarari mewewieti. Meyumireti hipame kwieyaritetsie teiteri huriyutsixi mekanayueitiani memamati.

9

Huriyutsixi kememite'ayu'iwaxi

¹ Ti'aitame xapaya kaniuye'axianiekaitini tamamata heimana haika tukari, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyari mihiki. Huriyutsixi memiwaraye'unie mekanitakwewiekaitini miki tukaritsie memiwakwiniki, peru xapate kaniuyupataxiani huriyutsixi mekateniwa'aitiakaitini kemi'ane memiwakwikukai.

² 'Atsuheru mira'aita memite'awiya, huriyutsixi mekaniyuxeiriekaitini yukiekaritsie memiwatakwiniki 'iya memiwaraye'uniekai. Nixewiti miwatakwiniki pikayuwa'iriyakai yunaiti mepimamakai.

³ Yunaiti naitsarie kwieyaritsie te'uximayatamete meta ti'aitame parewiwamete, kuwexinaruritsixi, huriyutsixi mekaniwaparewiekaitini, Maxirukeyu memakati.

⁴ Maxirukeyu 'aixia tiyurieneti kanayueitiani paratsiyuta. Nikuxaxatsiwakaitini naitsarie kwiepa waikawa mariweti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁵ Huriyutsixi 'ixiparak mekaniwarukwini yunaime memiwaraye'uniekai. Mekaniwarakumaweriya, yamekatenuyurieni kemitiwanake memiwaxani'eriekai wahetsiememe.

⁶ Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari teiteri mekaniwarukwini.

⁷ Meta mekaniukwi'iwa Paritsanirata, Raripuni, 'Atsipata,

⁸ Purata, 'Arariyaxi, 'Arirata,

⁹ Parimatsita, 'Aritsai, 'Arirahi, meta Wahitsata,

¹⁰ tamamata memihikitikai 'Amani niwemama Hamerata nu'aya, huriyutsixi memiwaraye'uniekai. Peru piiniteya mepikatehepi.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame retimaika keyupaimetī memukwi'iwaxi Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie,

¹² 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Huriyutsixi 'auxiwime tsienituyari memiwarukwi, meta tamamata 'Amani niwemama Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie, matsi kiekari mamanetikatsie kememiteheyurie. Kenetineutaxatia titapereuyehiwa, yanepitikayani. ¿Tita tawarita pereuyehiwa? Yapitiyini kepemitayini.

¹³ 'Etsitexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame xika matsinakeni, huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari keniwarupitia 'uxa'ake memitetahayewaki hiki mieme kepemitwarupitia, meta keniwarupitia tamamata 'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁴ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie xapa kaniyetuiyani, tamamata me'aye'ukame 'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeirieni tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, 'araxi metseriyaritsie, 'ana mekaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari teiteri, peru wapiinite mepikatehepi.

¹⁶ Metatsiere, huriyutsixi kwie mamanetikatsie ti'aitame mira'aitatsie mekaniuyukuxeiriexiani yuhetsie memitanuaniki memiwaraye'unie wahepatsita. Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari memiwaxani'eriekai mekaniwarukwini, mikita wapiinite mepikateheti.

¹⁷ Miki katiniuyini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie. Tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

Purimi kememite'utiwewiwanikekai

¹⁸ Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari tamamata heimana haika tukaritsie memuyuxeiri meta tamamata heimana nauka, tamamata heimana 'auxiwirikatsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni meyutemamawieti.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi naitsarie kiekaritsie memeutitekai kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie, 'ixiarari mekaniutiwewiwakaitini tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie, temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari tukari, 'ana yunaiti mekateniyutamikwakaitini.

²⁰ Hiki Maxirukeyu 'iki naime raka'utiaka kemituiyi, xapate kaneutani'axiani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsia, 'ateewa paiti memetitekai wahetsia meta 'ahurawa mitiuyehanetsie 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie,

²¹ mipai tiwa'aitati xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memitiwewiwaniki 'ixiarari tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta 'auxiwiriekai tukariyaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie,

²² 'ana memuxinarieki huriyutsixi hipati mewaraye'uniekaku kepauka wahiwerika temawierika matia, kepauka meta wakukwiniya temawierika 'ixiarariyari patia. 'Ayumieme peuyewekai memitiwewiwaniki temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari, yu'ikwai meta hipame metewatamikwati, tixaiti mepikatehexeiya metewakumikwati.

²³ Mipai huriyutsixi meteku'eriwati yuyeyari mekanayeitiani 'ixiarari me'utiwewiwati mekanakine, Maxirukeyu kemitwaraka'utsiriekai mete'aye'atiwati mepaki.

²⁴ 'Amani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, huriyutsixi miwaraye'unie, naime miki katiniuyuriekaitini huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki *puri* kaniuwewiekaitini wahetsiemieme, —tatsiari kemi'ane mirayu'iwa— miwahixiyatsitianiki miwakwiniki.

²⁵ Peru kepauka 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hixie mutaniu, miki xapatsie mipai katiniu'aita kename 'Amani kemitiu'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme hetsiena tinakekekai, miki meta niwemama kiyetsie mekekaxuiyaxianike.

²⁶ Mipai tiuyiku miki tukaritsie katiniuteriwarieni *Purimi*, *puri* hetsie 'ayehaniekame. Kemireku'uxa xapatsie, kememite'unenierixi kememite'anuyeki,

²⁷ hiki huriyutsixi mekaniuyu'enieni yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, para yunaiti meyuxewiti memitiwewiwaniki xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memikatehayewaniki, kemireuku'uxa miki tukaritsie.

²⁸ Para yunaiti nuiwarite meta naitsarie kwieyaritsie meta yunaiti teiteri kiekaritsie, memaye'eriwaniki memitiwewiwaniki miki tukaritsie xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku. Miki *Purimi* tukariyari huriyutsixi yamepite'itiwewiwanikekai, memikaheiyehipaniki meta waxiiyarima.

²⁹ 'Uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu matia, mekatenaka'utiani meteha'aitati hutarieka xapa *Purimi* hetsiemieme.

³⁰ Miki xapa kaneutani'axiani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsia xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie, 'Atsuheru pitiwa'aitiakai 'aixia 'anekameki meta yuriki haiti,

³¹ *Purimi* 'ixiarariyari mematinenetiwaniiki kemi'ane tukariyaritsie, kememaitikatei huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi matia, kememitekuxataikai yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, memiyuhakiekaitisie memuyuhiweriekaitisie meta.

³² Kemitiu'aitaxi 'Etsitexi *Purimi* hetsiemieme, mipai katinaka'utiarieni xapatsie.

10

Maxirukeyu mariwet i kemiratia

¹ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru tumini kaniwarutawawirieni naitsarie mira'aitatsie meta hara-mara hixiapa kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari memiteyukutuayaniki.

² Naiti Maxirukeyu kemitiu'aitaxi tirikaiyemeki, kemitiuyi xatsikayari 'aye'ati mariwet i kemiratia ti'aitame 'iparewiekaku, naiti kanaka'uka te'aitamete waxapatsie, Meriya meta Peritsiya waxapayaritsie.

³ Huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu mariwet i kanayani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, hutarieka mieme ti'aitame kanayani 'Atsuheru 'utia. Yumiireti 'aixia mekatenix-eiyakaitini, yuteiterima miwaparewieka minakekaiki 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki.

Kuwi

'Utiarika manuyeka mihekiatsieniki

¹ 'Utsi kwieyaritsie tewi xewiti kaniukateitini heitseriemeki 'aixia tiyurieneti meta hetsiena karahiwakaku, Kakaiyari 'ayemakati meta 'axamiti' aneki yupatati. Miki tewi Kuwi pititewakai.

² Yuniwema 'atahutame 'ukitsi piwarexeiyakai meta yuhaikame 'ukari,

³ 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi puwakutsiyaritikai, kameyutsixi haika miriyari, tuu-rutsixi kwietsanamete 'auxiwime tsienituyari meta puxuri 'ukari 'auxiwi tsienituyari, meta memite'i'uximayatsirie mepiyumiirekai. Miki tewi yemeki waikawa mirexeiya pihikitikai yunaime puwara'iwakai mana tau manatineika hepatsie memitamakai.

⁴ Niwemama yu'ixiarari yuxexuiti yukie mekanikuwewiwakaitini, yu'iwama 'ukari memuyuhaika mepuwaruta'iniwakai memitekwaniki meta memiti'ieniki wahamatia.

⁵ Kepaukari yunaiti memanayexini yu'ixiarari mewewietiweti, Kuwi puyumexiitakai niwemama 'aixia memuyuyurieniki. Ximeri paiti miki yuxexuime wahetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai, mipai tiku'eriwati: «Heiwati 'axamemiteniuyuri neniwema meta yu'iyaritsie Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axameminiutiyua». Kuwi mipai pitiyurienekai yuheyemeki.

Kuwi matiari kemitiuta'iniatsie

⁶ 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitini Kakaiyari niwemama Yawé hixie memi'axianiki, miki wahamatiaata Kauyumarie kaninuani.

⁷ Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Kauyumarie mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naitsarie kwietsie nekanayani nekananieretiyaniki kemakuyewa.

⁸ Hiki Yawé tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri petiku'eriwa neti'uximayatsiriwame Kuwi hetsiemieme? Nixewiti miki hepai 'aneti kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari meta hetsiena mikarahiwa kanihikitini, kenemirehiawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamiti' aneki yukweriwayurieti.

⁹ Kauyumarie mipai Yawé katiniuta'eiya:

—Kuwi kameni'enieka, waikawa pemitiyetuirieniki xeikia.

¹⁰ 'Eki matsi pekani'iwiyani, tiiriyamama meta piiniteya naime. Meta 'aixia pekaniryieka kemiti'uximaya, muxatsi meta tewaxi yunaiti kwiepa memitehakihiineki.

¹¹ Matsi xika 'amamá pe'utatsera meta tita mirexeiya naime petinawairieni, hekiatsi 'axamikatayini 'ahixie.

¹² Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Ketita mirexeiya naime piinite 'amamatsie katini'aneni, matsi xeikia miki pepikakumaiwani.

Miya tiutahiawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hixie kanayeyani.

¹³ Heiwa kepauka tukari maye'a Kuwi niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yu'iwa 'amiyumate hetsia 'ixiarari mewewiekaku.

¹⁴ Hiki tewi niuki tuayame Kuwi hetsia kaninuani mipai tikihiaweneti: «Mexi 'akuxi tuurutsixi mehekwietsanatiwekai meta puxuri hurawa 'ixapa metehekwatiwekai,

¹⁵ Tsawaha kiekatari mekatanetakwini mekateneware'arieni. Te'uximayatamete 'ixipareteki mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani 'ahetsia nemimatitaxatianiki».

¹⁶ Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, xewitita kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: «Xawaturiya muyuawitsie hakaneka muxatsi kaniwaretitaia meta te'uximayatamete. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una nemamieki nemimatitaxatianiki».

¹⁷ Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewiti kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «Tenawayamete kariteutsixi me'u'axiaka, me'ayehaikati kameyutsixi yupiini mekaniwarayeitiani mekaniwarehapani. Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparak mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».

¹⁸ Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxatakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewiti kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «'Eki 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ixiarari mekanewewiekaitini yu'iwa 'amiyumate hetsia,

¹⁹ yapauka 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani makumawetsie hatineka, 'ana kii hetsie kaniyukexiani hiki naukakia meutatsikuritikatsie naime kaniuka'una. Kii temari wahetsie kaniu'une, yunaiti mekanekwini. Ne xeikia nekanetawikweni, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».

²⁰ Hiki miya tiu'enaka, Kuwi nanukukeni yukamixa kaneukatsana, yumu'u kaniuka-herika, meta kwiepa kaniuka hiximakeni nenewieri wewienike.

²¹ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:
«Nemaweti nemaama hetsie nepayene meta nemaweti nepiyemie.
Yawé pinetiyetuiriekai
Yawé kanetiniunawairieni.
Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani».

²² Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri meta Kakaiyari hetsie pikarahia.

2

Hutarieka Kuwi kemitiuta'iniatsie

¹ 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitini Kakaiyari niwemama Yawé hixie memi'axianiki, miki wahamatia Kauyumarie kaninuanita Yawé hixie mitakeniki.

² Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Kauyumarie mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naitsarie kwiepa nekanakuyani, naitsarie kemakuyewa.

³ Yawé tawarita mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kuwi neti'uximaysiriwame hepaitsita kepetiku'eriwa? Xewiti miki hepai 'aneti kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi heitseriemeki yamitiyuriene meta hetsiena mikarahiwa kanihikitini, kenemirehiawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamiti'aneki kaniyi'iwiyani, tsepaneti 'eki wairiyarika peminetsi'utawawiri 'axanemiyurieniki tsepa 'atsikatiuyuri, matsi 'akuxi miyatiti nehetsie yuri piti'erie.

⁴ Kauyumarie mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika matsi 'akuxi xewiti katiukwinitiarieni hakewa meikukukuinetsie tixaiti pikareuyehiwa. Peru matsi yutukari mitawikweitsitaniki, tewi tita mirexeiya naime katiniyetuamiki.

⁵ Tsiparatsi keneumayia ketineukwinitia, hekiatsi 'ahepaitsita 'ahixie 'axamikatayini.

⁶ Yawé Kauyumarie mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Kuwi 'amamatsie nekaniyetuaka. Matsi xeikia nekamaniwawirieka, tukarieya pepika'ikunawairiwani.

⁷ Miyatiutahawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hixie 'uweti kanayeyani Kuwi mu'uximatianiki, haiyaki tikwinitianike naime kemutewi, ketateyatsie naiti 'atsita mu'uyatsie.

⁸ Kuwi naxi hixiapa 'ukaiti, xari tarimeyariki yukaherikati katiniuyeixakaitini.

⁹ 'Tyaya mipai katinikihiawekaitini:

—¿'Akuxi yuri peti'erie? Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'axakeneutayika keneumitsi.

¹⁰ Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ukaratsi, 'atsimikatitude kemireuyewetse yamitiyuriene hepai pepitiuxaxata. Xika Kakaiyari hetsia 'aixia miti'ane tetehanunanakeni, ¿yaxeikiata tekatemalaikakeyu 'axamiti'ane tahetsie mitinakeniki?

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri yuniukiki.

Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika

¹¹ Hiki Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika yamepithetima 'uximatiarika kemirexeiyakai yuhetsie, mete'utaxataka mekanayekine hakewa memetitetikateitsie yunaiti memuhuki memeinitaniki kemutiukakukuineikai hepaitisita. Miki mepihimetikai 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame.

¹² Ateewa me'uhuti 'akuxi menixeiya, matsi mepika'imaiwawekai. Mekaniutitsuani kememuyuatika, yukamixate mekaneukatsanaxiani, kwie teiki mehewiwiwati meta yumu'utsie naxi mekaneutiwiwiexiani,

¹³ hiki 'atahuta tukari meta 'atahuta tikari Kuwi 'aurie mekanititekaitini me'iteitati. Nixewiti miki 'atsipikatitahiawixi, memixeiyaikai matsi waikawa kemitiukakukuineikaiki.

3

Kuwi matiari kemutayi

¹ Hiki miyatiyiku, Kuwi pikayiwekairi kaiwati mumaka hiki 'axaputayi kepauka mutinuiwaxi hetsiemieme.

² Mipai kaniutayini Kuwi:

³ «Ke'ukumawere tukari kepauka nematinuiwaxitsie mieme meta tikariki mipai mitiutaniukietsie: “Ukititi kanetinuiwa”.

⁴ Miki tukari yiriya kehayani,

Kakaiyari 'amautitewa muyeika tima yapikatimaika,
xawaturiya hetsiena tima pikaxuaweni.

⁵ Yiriya meta 'etiriya 'amayetsuye
hetsiena ketinakeni.

Haiwitiri yu'etiriki ke'enukanani,
yiriya hekariyaya ke'a'iwa.

⁶ Ana tikariyaritsie yiriya 'e'ayetsuiti kenuani,
miki tukari wiyaritsie pika'iniatsieka,
meta nixeime metseriyaritsie tima pika'aka'utsieni.

⁷ Ana tikariyaritsie nixewiti pikatinunuiwani,
hiwari temawierikayari mikitsie pikaxuaweni.

⁸ Tirikariya memexeiya 'axame'utiyuati yameke'utiyuani 'axami'itiarieniki,
Rewiyatahini* haramaratsie miyeyeika meke'anutahitiani.

⁹ Ximeri miemete xurawetsixi meke'iyire,
yaki xeikia hekariya tukariki mieme meke'ukwewieni,
meta matiari xawatiriya manatineika mepikaxeiyani.

¹⁰ Matsi nemaama hukayatsie pikareuna nemutinuiwaxitsie
meta mika'uta'imaki 'iki naima 'uximatiarika nemitixeiyaiki.

¹¹ »¿Ketitayari nemikiti nekatiutinuiwaxi?

¿Ketitayari ne'uweka nekatiimi?

* 3:8 3:8 Pikamatsiiki tita mitixata, haxi yatini ketsi 'amupa hepai.

- 12 ¿Ketitayari nemaama tunuteyatsie netiukutekie,
meta tsitsitsie nemitsitsitarieniki?
- 13 Ne hiki nekahe'uximatiarieti nepe'uxipiekakeyu,
tinakemek hiki nepekutsunikeyu
- 14 'ena kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixatsitamete wahamatia,
paratsiyute 'amitimamariwawe memutiwewi hiki mireuyewe,
- 15 kuwexinaruritsixi huru waikawa memiyetua watsata
meta yukiiteta piratate memite'utihiniyaxiakai.
- 16 ¿Ketitari nunutsi manuyewe hepai nekatiuteukie,
miki tiiri hatsuaku hekariya memika'uxei wahepai?
- 17 Mana 'axamemite'u'iyari mekatenikuhayeikawani ke'axamemiteyuriei.
Mana wairiyarika memite'uximayatsitari mekaniuka'uxipiwani.
- 18 Yaxeikiata memanutaxiriya 'uxipiya kayuwati mekanexeyiakuni,
mitiwa'aitiwame hiwarieya memika'enieki.
- 19 Mana mekaniyutininiweni memikamamariwawe meta memimamariwawe,
meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hixie kanetatuiyamiki.
- 20 »¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari memite'uka'eniwa tiwapitia hekariya memixeiyaniki?
¿Ketitayari tukari tiwapitia memite'uka'eniwa?
- 21 Miki memikwikwi'ini yamepiteha'eriwakaku matsi mepikaheixeiya miya,
tsepaneti memiwautiwe waikawa, miraye'axe mi'awieti kememikatewautiwe
hepai.
- 22 Waikawameki mepuyutemamawiekakeyu,
me'utinaweti mikite memakateukiwatsie xika me'atiarienike.
- 23 ¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari tewi tikunamirie
yamikatimate hakewa metia?
- 24 Paa nekatakwaiweti 'akuxi, ne'aiwarikaki nekanayeikani,
netsuari haa hepai kanitayeuriweni.
- 25 Ketita matsi waikawa nemitimakakai, nehetsie katiniunake,
ketita matsi waikawa munetimariutakai, nehetsie yakatiniuyini.
- 26 'Uxipiya meta kayuwati nepikahexeiya,
nemaka'uxipienitsie nepikataxeyawe, 'uximatiarika xeikia nehetsie pitinake».

4

'Eripaxi matiari kemutayi

- 1 Hiki 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
- 2 «Xiari pikamatsi'unakiwe
xika xewiti yiki matiutahiawe,
ne nepikayiwe nemitinewiekaki,
- 3 'Eki yumireme teiteri pepiwarayahitiwakai
meta pepiwaparewiekai 'aixia petiwarahiaweti memiwerarani,
- 4 'Eki 'aniukiki pepiwaranukuhapanakai memekaxiriwekai
meta watunute petirikariyati memanuyewerarani yutunutetsie,
- 5 Matsi hiki kepemitiuka'eniwa pepikatinewie,
waikawa yiki peti'akihaweti pepi'akuhayeikawa meta pewerani.
- 6 ¿Kari pepikayiwanikeyu Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati yuri pemitieriekaki
meta kepemitiuyeikaki kename 'axapekatiyurieneti 'apeka'uyeika?
- 7 »Keneutimaixia: ¿Kemi'ane 'axakatiyurieneti pukumawerixi?
¿Kepauka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari mepeuyewe?
- 8 Kenemiretima mipai pineti'ikitia

- kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane mitika'eni, miki 'uximatiarika kanika'itsanamiki.
- ⁹ Kakaiyari 'iiyaya kaniwatakukuyani,
haxiaya kaniwarakixixitsitiwani.
- ¹⁰ Tsepaneti maye muyutahaxiatiwa meta niwemama kememite'i'ike,
naime yutamete mekaniwaye'uniyariexiakuni,
- ¹¹ maye kanimimiki 'ikwaiya mitiumaweki,
meta maye niwemama mekanitayeixiakuni.
- ¹² »'Awie niuki nehetsie kaniye'ani,
yuariyaya 'etsiwa xeikia nekaniu'enieni.
- ¹³ Tikariki heinitsi nehetsie kaninuani kaneneuyehiani,
kepauka teiteri waikawa memeukukutsutsie,
- ¹⁴ marika waikawa nehexeiyati nekaniyuhayewa,
naiti ne'umete kaniutiyiyiakakaitini.
- ¹⁵ Nehixietsie 'iyari 'ekayari kaneniuyuitiani,
meta nekipate kaniutitsetseriya.
- ¹⁶ 'Etiriya nehixie kaniyuhayewa,
matsi pikayuxeiyaniakai kemi'ane mihikitikai.
Kayuwati katiniukeni,
meta niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
- ¹⁷ »“Xewiti matsi tewi kaniumaweni heitseriemeki yatikamieti Kakaiyari hepai.
Tewi pikayawe waikawa 'itiyati mayaniki kemi'ane Mitawewi hepai.
- ¹⁸ Matsi Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie yuri pikati'erie,
meta niuki tuayamete yuhetsia miemete, yakatiniwakihaweni ke-
memikate'enu'eniwa,
- ¹⁹ matsiri teiteri haxuki memiwewiyatika kepauka yuri tiwaruta'eriri,
tumuanariki mekaniwewiyatikani, mekanitipinariwani kakwaniwemeki kipi
tikimeme hepai.
- ²⁰ Ximeri mepayeneniere peru taikai mepikwikwi'i
meta yuheymeki mepukumamawere, nixewiti tima pikawaraye'eriwa.
- ²¹ Wakaunari kanaxitewani, hiki 'ixuriki kiiyari hepai mekaniuka'unikeni.
Mekanitakukuwani metemaiwaweti mekahakiniwaweti”.

5

- ¹ »Parakuta xika peyiweni keneutaniu, matsi ¿kemi'ane pimatsita'eiya?
¿Ke'aneme kakaiyari pepitahiawe?
- ² Memikayuwa'riya memiteyu'ikitiakaki wahaxia kaniwakwika,
memikayikihawe wa'itetsarika kaniwakwika.
- ³ Ne mikatimaiwe nekanimaika kwitiwa waikawa rexeiyati kanayeikani,
matsi kiiya yapauka 'axapu'itiarie.
- ⁴ Waniwema teewa me'u'uwati mekawikweitsitiarieti mekaniyuhayewakuni,
mirayutixanetsiwatsie mekaninanaimarieka, xewititima wahetsie pikatanuani.
- ⁵ Wa'itsanari mekanikwaka memiyehakakwitiwe,
xuyatsata me'ikatikiti,
tita waikawa memitehexeiya memiyeharikwitiwe mekanihareka.
- ⁶ Tsepaneti 'uximatiarika kwiepa katineika,
meta kukuinari mana mikahatineika,
- ⁷ tewi kaniutinuiwa naimeki mitiuka'eniwaniki,
tai tsipirikiyari kemitita'eke hepai.

- 8 »Ne xika netiuka'eniwanike, Kakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa nepuyanike,
hixiena naimeki nepinetahekiatawe.
- 9 Miki mariweme katiniyurieneni keyatemikatemate,
kemitiyuriene yutirikariyaki pikayu'iniatsinia.
- 10 Miki wiyeri kwiepa kaneyeni'awani
meta haa hiritetsie pitixuawitiani 'itsitsata.
- 11 Miki tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia kaniwaranukuhapanani
meta memuyuheiwerie 'aixia puwayurie.
- 12 Mete'akumaiti kememiteyuriku miki yamitiyinihi pikatikupitiwa,
wa'uximayatsika tixaiti pikatitixuawitiani.
- 13 Memite'akumate Kakaiyari yakatiniwakupitiwani kememiteku'eriwakaitsie
memuyukaxirieniki,
meta 'axamemite'u'iyari kememite'uxa hepaitisa katinanu'unani.
- 14 Hekitatiti miki mekaniyirixieka,
hekitatiti me'u'uwati mekanikumetiweni miyiwini hepai.
- 15 Matsi memite'uka'eniwa kaniwawikweitsitiaka
memitirikawi mewa'uximatiakaku
meta kememutiyuane 'axamewayurikuti.
- 16 Tixai memikatehexeiya kememite'ikwewa mipai kani'aneni,
'axamemite'u'iyari watenie kemiranunamie.
- 17 »'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewi, kemi'ane Kakaiyari miti'ikitia.
Naimekimitirikaiye 'uximatiarikaki meti'ikitakaku pepika'ixani'erieka.
- 18 Miki katinakwinitiamiki, matsita katina'uayemamiki,
katinakuwaxiamiki peruta katineunuitiirieniki.
- 19 Kamaniparewimiki'ataxewimexia pe'uximatiariekaku,
meta 'atahutarieka 'axapepikaranuyeyani.
- 20 Kepauka haakaxa muxuaweni, pemikaminihi kamanitawikweitsitiamiki,
kuyaxa kepauka muxuaweni, pemikamierieniki 'ixiparaki 'ahetsie kanitanuamiki.
- 21 'Axapetikihiawariwakaku kameni'awietakamiki,
meta pepikamaka xika heiwa haye'ani memika'unarieniki.
- 22 Kememiteka'unarieni meta haakaxa hepaitisa pekaniutanawemiki,
meta 'itsita memitexiawe 'irawetsixi pepikawamakaxeni,
- 23 matsi 'itsita tiratu pekaniwewimiki tetexi wahamatia
meta 'itsita memitexuawe 'irawetsixi kaiwati mehexeiyati 'ahamatia
mekaniu'uwakuni.
- 24 'Akie pematayerunitsie yapekatinetimaimeiki 'aixia kemit'i'ane,
kepauka 'atewama pemiwa'iniatani, nixewititima pikaheuyewekani.
- 25 Tiiri yiwaikawame pewarexeiyati pekanayeimeiki,
meta 'anuiwarima tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai.
- 26 Pe'ukiratsititiri mikite memakateukiwa pekani'atariemiki matsi 'aixia 'akuxi
pereu'erieti,
tiriku 'aixia 'anenekaku ka'iniwati kemitikuxexeiriwa hepai.
- 27 »'Iki kaniyuritini tekatenetimani.
'Ayumieme keneu'eni meta 'ahetsie yaketineuyuri».

6

Kuwi hutarieka kemutayi

¹ Hiki Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:

² «Matsi 'aixia piyunikeyu kenemitiukakukuine xika

- ti'iniñiatametsie 'uti'iniñatsienike meta naiti kenemiti'uximatia³rie.
³ Xiari haramara xiekari mitika kemikarahete reuyeta p³ireuhaniwe.
 'Ayumieme hau'erieti nemutaniuni hepai xep³inete'u'eni.
⁴ Naimekimitirikaiye 'iriteya kanetini⁴kwinitiaka,
 ne'iyari miki 'uayeya mimiya kani'ukweni.
 Kakaiyari marika nehetsie kaneyeni'ani.
⁵ ¿Puxu yeutanaka xika yu'ikwai hexei⁵yani tiutatsuaka?
 ¿Tuuru kepauka yu'ikwai mexeiya tiutamuwa?
⁶ ¿'Ikwai ka'unamati hahamuriti tiyi⁶we mikwaiyaniki?
 ¿Tawari hetsie miyeka manuyehekia keha'ane?
⁷ Matsi yanepikara'eriwa neme'ini⁷ataki,
 nepitiutakwikwine miki 'ikwaiki.
⁸ »Matsi xika Kakaiyari netsiyetuirienike tita nemitiwawir⁸ie.
 Kakaiyari xika tita nemireuyehiwa netiyetuirienike.
⁹ Xika Kakaiyari naime netsi'utimuraxianike,
 xika yumama mitirikaiye nehetsie 'utatuanike, netsi'ukumaweriyake.
¹⁰ Ne miyatiti 'akuxi 'ipai nepitinenitiakakeyu,
 tsepaneti kenemitiuka'eniwaki waikawa netiukakukuin¹⁰eti:
 Kakaiyari Mupatsie niukieya nepikahehia.
¹¹ »Tawari tirikari pikayuhayewane nemita'ikwewaniki
 meta tixaiti nepikatitakwewi ne'ayeyuriti nemuyeikaniki.
¹² ¿Tete mayetse'i kuta netihiki?
 ¿Wurunitse waiyariyari kuta nerexeiya?
¹³ ¿Keneti¹³yiwe nekimana nemuyuparewieniki,
 naimeri netiunawaiyarieka tita nemirexeiyakai?
¹⁴ »Tsepaneti xewiti Naimekimitirikaiye 'ayemakati mitiuhayewaxi,
 hamikuya pika'iku'eiri yuriki yatiparewieti.
¹⁵ Matsi ne'iwama 'aki hayari kemitiyukupata hepai mekani'an¹⁵eneni,
 'uhaneti watahautsitiwati:
¹⁶ kepauka 'iwi mikakuk¹⁶enitsie waikawa 'akananutinenereni,
 kepauka 'iwi mitipare 'apatayey¹⁶eur,
¹⁷ matsi 'uhaneti katinikuhayeikawani miti¹⁷uwakinitsie,
 mukixixiretsie yuhuyeripa kanakumamawer¹⁷eni.
¹⁸ Kikamete xaitsie pita mekaniukikani,
 makumawetsie mekanekikani, muwa mekanetakuku¹⁸weni.
¹⁹ Kikamete Temaha kiekatari haa mekaniu¹⁹wauximeni,
 yuharerutamete Tsawa kiekatari meta'ikwiewati haa mekaniu¹⁹wauximeni.
²⁰ Yuri kememite'eriekai mekani'u'uxeni,
 kepauka mana memu'axia mepu'iyiri.
²¹ Yaxeikiata xeme kaxetiniyur²¹ieka:
 xika tixaiti mariweme xete'uxeiya xekaniutimamaw²¹eni.
²² ¿Kemi'ane pixetiutawawiri tixaiti xemineteminiki,
 yatini yutuminiki xemiteyutuaniki nehetsiem²²ieme?
²³ ¿Kemi'ane pixetiutawawiri xeminetsixinaki meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
 yatini memikate'uyukanenimaya wahetsia xeminetsitawikweitsit²³ianiki?
²⁴ »Kenetineuta'ikitia, 'anari nepikataniuni,
 ketitatsie 'axanetiuyuri keneneuxeitsit²⁴ia.

- 25 Niuki 'aixia maniyine 'axapikatiyuyuruwa,
matsi tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie 'axakexemutiyuane xeikia.
- 26 ¿Neniukiki nehetsie xete'ahiani,
'atsixekatemaiti xewiti miwairipie hetsie mayeneikaki 'eka hepai 'aneti?
- 27 Xeme matsi xekaniyuwairiyani nutui hepaitisita xemuyuta'iwaki,
meta yuhamiku xekaniutuawaweni tsepa titaki.
- 28 »Xekeneneuxeiya nehixie,
¿Nexetiku'itaiyame xenete'erie?
- 29 Xekeneutimaixia hau'erieti xepikateyurieka,
mipai xeketenetimati, ne 'axanepikatiuka'iyari.
- 30 ¿'Axaniuki kuta nehetsie tixiawe?
¿kamitsi neneneni katimate tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane?

7

- 1 »Teyunaiti wairiyarika tepite'uximaya 'ena kwiepa.
Tukari miyehane xeime hetsia temite'uximayaka hepai pitimatsiiki.
- 2 Wairiyaka ti'uximayatame tukariki taikai mayaniki kemititakwewie hepai,
ti'iwame hepai kemitita'ikwewa mitipitiarieniki yu'uximayatsikaki,
- 3 yakixeixia waikawa metseriyariri nepuyeika mipai netiuka'eniwati,
tikariki netiuka'eniwati nepuyeika nehetsie tiunakeku.
- 4 Ne'ukaiti mipai nepitiku'eriwani:
“¿Kepaukari pikahekiare?”
- Yiriya hawaiki mikaheu'aka hepai nepitimate,
ne'itaritsie ta'aurie xeikia nekanawautseni kepaukake mikahekiare.
- 5 Newaiyaritsie kwitsiteriki nepeinitsa meta nepaukarani,
nenawiyari kananukutsanikeneni meta piniya kaniuhaneni.
- 6 »Netukari xeiya kaniuhaneni tepia kemirehuiwa reuyeta,
kata'ikwewati xeikia kanaka'iyuniwani.
- 7 Kaka'iyari kenaye'eri, netukari xei'itukariyari kanihikitini,
hatsuakuri neyutemawietu nepika'ayani.
- 8 Hiki meminetsixeiya, matsi 'uxa'a mepikanetsixeiyaniri,
tsepa meminetsixeyamiki, matsi nepika'uyeikaniri.
- 9 Haiwitiri ta'eketi kemituikumamawere hepai,
mikite wateukiyata memeukakika tawariri mepikawatikika.
- 10 Hatsuakuri yukie mepika'axe,
memakuteitsie mekanakumamawereni.
- 11 »'Ayumieme nepikayawe nemitinewieni ne'utaniuti,
ne'iyaritsie kenemitiuka'eniwaki nekaniutaineneni,
meta miyaminetiyurie wairiyarika kanenipitiaka 'axa'anemeki nemitaniuniki.
- 12 ¿Kamitsi ne haramara netihiki meta mumariwe maukatewatsie kiekame,
xeminetsitaxeyaniki xeikia?
- 13 Kepauka 'ipai nemitiku'eriwa kename ne'itaritsie nenitiarieni
yatini ne'aiwarika heunuani ne'uximatiarieti,
- 14 matsi mana neheinitsita pekanenimariutani,
'axakenemitinieri neheinitsita waikawa pekaneniutimariutani.
- 15 Yanepira'eriwakaku nekipitia ne'ahuiyame
nemiminiki, newaiyaritsieri nemika'uyeikaniki.

- 16 Nepikaheunierimikiri, yuheyemekiri nemuyeikani yanepikara'eriwa.
Keneneuhayewari, netukariri tixaati pikatihiki.
- 17 »¿Tewi ketita tihiki, waikawa meuyewetse pemeyeitiwa,
meta hetsiena mieme pemi'ahiaweniki,
- 18 ximeri paiti pepitaxexeiya
meta tsiere naime hurayaritsie yapemiti'iniataneniki?
- 19 'Ariri pepikanetsitaxeiyani,
tsikere 'etsiwa 'airika nemaxiniki kenepitiaka.
- 20 Xika 'axanetiuyurieni, 'eki 'ahetsie nitixaati 'atsipikati'ane,
teiteri wa'iwiyame pehikiti.
- ¿Ketitayari nehetsie petituaxane?
¿Nutsi waikawa nepimatsi'uximatia?
- 21 ¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuri pekanereuyehiwirie?
¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuriki pekaratimai?
kwitiwa matsi, tumuanaritsata nekanihumiki,
pekanenitiwaimiki, matsi nepuka'uyeikaniri».

8

Wirirari matiari kemutayi

- 1 'Ikiki Wirirari Tsuha kiekame 'ipai katinita'eiya:
- 2 «¿Kepaimexia yape'utaiti 'apepuyeikani?
'aniuki 'eka waikawa mitirikaiye hepai mi'aneki.
- 3 ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tita mitiheitserie 'axatiyurie?
¿Kamitsi Naimekimitikaiye titituna tita mitiheitserie?
- 4 Xika 'aniwema Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'axamete'uyurieni,
miki miyakatiniwarakapitiani 'axakememite'uyuriki.
- 5 Matsi xika 'eki Kakaiyari pe'ayexeiyati pe'ayani,
Naimekimitikaiye xika pe'utawawirieni mimareuyehiwirieniki,
- 6 xika pe'itiyaka meta heitseriemeki yapetikamieni,
miki 'ahetsie kanitanuamiki
meta hutarieka hakewa pemetayerinitsie kamaniyetuiriemiki.
- 7 Matiari tita pemirexeiyakai miki 'etsiwa xeikia mihiki pitihikitikai,
'uxa'atini warie waikawa kepemirexeiyani hepaitisita.
- 8 »Meripaiti kiekatari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
keneuti'iwau wapaapama tita memite'ukaxei hepaitisita.
- 9 Tame takaike tekaniutinunuiwa, 'atsitepikatemate,
'etiriya hepai tatukari kani'aneni 'ena temanu'uwa.
- 10 Peru miki mepimatsitaxatiani, 'ana yapepiretimani,
kememitehetima 'ahetsia yamepitetaxata.
- 11 ¿Tiyiwe papiru 'iteiriyari haa mika'ayemanetsie mitawere?
¿Tiyiwe mitiwawere haka hakewa haa mumawetsie?
- 12 Tsepaneti muxutu meta xewiti ka'enuwiteke,
mikimeri kanitiwaukeni hipati tupiriya katiwawekaku.
- 13 Kemi'ane Kakaiyari memaitimai mipai katiniwayurieka,
mipai katineutipariken ketita memitetakwewie Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya.
- 14 Katirikaiyemek mekanita'ikwewani,
yuri mekateni'erieka tuká winiyarieyatsie.
- 15 Kepauka miki hetsie mirawiya pikayiwe mana miyitirikariya,

- mepatixirieni kepauka miki hirutsie memite'awiya.
- ¹⁶ 'Iteiri waikawa yuxawari mexeiya xiripa muwe hepai mekani'aneneni, yumamateki harawerita naitsarie mi'etiriwie:
- ¹⁷ Tetetsata yunanariki kwi katineukawiwiyani kanikuwauneni kwimirawiyaki.
- ¹⁸ Peru xika manuwetsie hahunarieni, hakewa mewekaitsie 'atsipikatimatsiikire.
- ¹⁹ Mipai temawierikaya katineutipariken, meta mana kwiepa hipati pitata 'iteiri kanitineikani.
- ²⁰ »Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari pinaki'erie, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene pikaparewie.
- ²¹ Hekwameki pemutanaweniki pimatsipitiani, meta pe'atemawieti pemutahiwaniki.
- ²² Memimatsi'aye'unie mepuyutewiyatsitiani, meta 'axamemiteyurie wakii pukumaweriya».

9

Hairieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Kuwi mipai tiniwaruta'eiya:
- ² «Tsepa yemeki nemitimate kename mipai tiyi, pikayiwe tewi mumawe Kakaiyari hixie 'aixia muyuyurieniki.
- ³ Xika xewiti miki 'axatihawimikini, 'iwaaurikaya xeimiriyaitsie timieme pikayiwe xeimetima muta'eiya.
- ⁴ Miki waikawa katinimaiweni tirikariyaya kanimariweni. ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe 'itamieme 'aixia 'iyari miyixina?
- ⁵ Hiri kanikuyuitiwani miki mipai katimaikaku, meta yuhaxiaki kaniwakupatani xaitsie.
- ⁶ Miki kwie tsutimeyari naime kanikuyuitiwani meta 'ikitsaraite kwie mutuikatika kaniwatayuitiwani.
- ⁷ Tau kaniutate'ani, hiki 'iriya kanikititseni, xurawetsixi waxawatiriya kaneukunarimani.
- ⁸ Miki yuxaita muyuawi kaniutawerani, meta haramara hamewarieya maunuitianiki kaniyiweni.
- ⁹ Miki Hararu meta Terika kaniwarunetiani, meta Tsimanixi metatsiere xurawetsixi memiyuwaikawa tatsutia memuyetei.
- ¹⁰ Miki mamariwaweme witsi'aneneme pitiyuriene 'atsikatiyumainiakame, tirikaiyemeki kemitiyuriene pikayu'iniatsinia.
- ¹¹ Xika nehixie 'uyeyanike, nepika'ixeikeyu, xika nehetsia hayeyanike, nepikayuwe nemixeiyaiki.
- ¹² Xika tixaiti yupiini rayeitiani, ¿kepaiki piyiwe mita'imaiyaki? ¿Kepaiki piyiwe mita'iwwawiyaki kemitiuyuriki?
- ¹³ Kakaiyari yuhaxia pikakununuitiwa, Xahawi meta 'iparewiwametemama 'ikatiana mekanikatunuma'uweni.
- ¹⁴ »¿Kamitsi ne kenetita'eiyakeyu? ¿Niukiki 'axanemiti'eiyaki hakewa nepeitaxeiya?
- ¹⁵ Tsepa 'axanemikatiyuruwame, nepikayiwe nehetsie nemitanuaniki, nenimayatsika nemuta'iwauni xeikia nepiyiwe ne'itsikame hixie.
- ¹⁶ Tsepa ne'itahaweyu miki minetsi'uta'ei,

- peru minetsi'enieni nepikara'eriwa,
 17 'Eka naime miti'unaweki pinetsi'umiewe,
 'etsitipemekiti waikawa minetiuka'enitsitiya piyiwe.
 18 Pikanetsi'upitiawe nemita'ieniki,
 matsi pita, waikawa hiwerika pinetsi'upitiawe.
 19 Tirikariyaki xika ti'aneni, Miki matsi kanitirikaiyeni.
 Xika 'itaxaneta, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mi'atianiki?
 20 Tsepa 'aixia 'anemeku nemuyeika, neneni kanenanutahiamiki,
 tsepa 'atsinemika'utaine, nehetsie katinahihamiki.
 21 »'Aixia 'anemeku nepuyeika, matsi miki tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie,
 netukari waikawa nepikanaki'erie.
 22 Tinaiti yaxeikia katini'aneni, 'ayumieme nekanaineni:
 "Aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime yaxeikia katini-
 wareuyehipani".
 23 Xika kwiniya 'utaweni hipame wahetsie yapauka me'ukwini,
 'axamikatiyuriene kaninanaimaka tiuka'eniwakaku.
 24 Xika xewiti kwietsie 'iyikitirikariyani 'axatiuka'iyariti,
 miki 'itsikate wahixi kanautinarimani.
 ¿Kemi'ane yapitiyurieni? mikiri xika yakatiuyurieni.
 25 »Nanautsame kemikahayiwe netukari mipai kaniyeyiximeni,
 kaniumieni tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane nepikaretimaiwe.
 26 Kanuwa ha'exaniti muhauksimeni hepai kani'aneni,
 kwixi hepai kanayiwani kepauka yu'ikwai mititiximeni hepai.
 27 Xika 'ipai ne'utayini: "Ne'uximatiarika nepatimaiya, 'aixia ne'utaiti nepayani,
 nepinepatari kenemiraka'erie, ne'utanaweti nepayani",
 28 kenemitiuka'eniwa waikawa mikikiri nepuma,
 mipai nepitimate kename heitserie nehexeiyame meka'erie.
 29 'Ariri nehetsie mirahiwaki,
 ¿titayari wairiyarika netinepitiaka yakixekia?
 30 Tsepa xapuniki nemuti'iwaxi
 naime ne'uyutaxapunimawati meta nemamatsie xapuni mutumuaniki,
 31 haa 'ukuri'iatu muhanetsie 'eki pekaneneukahiamiki,
 hiki nekamixatetiti kanenitixani'erimiki.
 32 »Kakaiyari tewi hepai pika'ane,
 teyunaiti tahamatia 'itsikame hixie temuti'uniki.
 33 Tatsata 'itsikame kanumaweni
 teyuhutame tahetsiememe yamitayiniki.
 34 Xewiti pumawe neheima nunuwame Kakaiyari 'iwaiyiya
 'ateewa mehianiki nemika'imakaxeniki keminetimariutaki.
 35 Nekaheumati neputaniukanikayu,
 matsi mipai nemiyini nepikayiwe.

10

- 1 »Nepuwairipieri nepu'uxe ne'ayeniereti.
 'Ayumieme nepenatituaya ne'uximatiarika,
 ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane ratsiwime nemirexeiya.
 2 Kakaiyari mipai nepirahiawe: nehetsie pepikatiuhipani.
 Tita kuta nehepaitsita perayexeya yakeneutayiki.

- ³ ¿Peminetsinanaimakaki 'aixia ti'ane
 meta 'amamaki pemitawewi pemiñani'erieka
 mexi 'aixia petiwaxeiya
 'axamemite'u'iyari kememutekuxata yamemiteyurieniki?
⁴ Tewi mimiwe hepai 'ahixite pika'anene,
 tewi kemitiniere hepai 'eki pepikatiniere.
⁵ Tatukari 'atukari hepai pika'ane,
 kepemireuteriwe tewi mipai pikatiteriwe 'a'uyeikati,
⁶ pemitawauneniki titaki nehetsie mirahiwa
 naime nehetsiemieme peku'iwawati 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
⁷ 'Eki pepitimate nehetsie pikarahiwa,
 'ahetsie nemuyuye'unaki nepikayiwe.

⁸ »'Eki 'amamaki pepinetsi'utawewi,
 'eki yane'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitia.
 ¿Hikita penetikumaweriya
 netukariri mana pe'u'atianike?
⁹ Kena'eriwani 'eki pepinetsi'utawewi, haxuki.
 ¿Hikita tumuanari penerayeitiani?
¹⁰ 'Eki pekatiniuyurieni retsi hepai peminetsiheyuri,
 meta peminetsi'utakerianariyaxi kexiu hepai.
¹¹ Wai meta nawiki 'eki pepinetsi'utiketia,
 pepinetsi'utawipaxi ne'umete pepaukunaxia meta netatayari.
¹² 'Anaki'eriyaiki heima pepuwewi tukari pepinetsi'upitia,
 penetsi'iwiyati pepinetsiyetuiiri ne'iia.

¹³ »Matsi tixaiti pepiti'awietakai,
 meta mipai nepitimate 'eki yapepitimaikai:
¹⁴ 'Eki pepinetsixeiya, xika 'axanetiuyurieni
 meta pepikanerauyehiwirieni 'axakenemitiyurienitsie.
¹⁵ Xia'ui xika nehetsie rahiyaka,
 Xika nehetsie karahiyaka nemumatsi'anutaxeiya nepikayiwe.
 Tewiyarikaki waikawa nepihine,
 netiku'eriwati kenemitiuka'eniwa.
¹⁶ Xika ne'anukukeni, maye hepai xeikia pepinetsitahupie
 'etsiwa xeikia xika ne'ukuyuani 'atirikariya nepuku'eniwa.
¹⁷ Nehetsiemieme pepiwahekiata hipame hekwameki memitetahekiataki,
 nehetsiemiemeri 'ahaxia pepitimiiriyarime.
 'Akuyaxima mepinetsimietawe yameyupapaimeti.

¹⁸ »¿Titari penetiupitia nemitinuiwaki?
 Neminiimikaitiniri mexi xewiti kanetsixeyawekai.
¹⁹ Matsikutari nemikaniuyeikanike,
 neminiukateukiekaitini nemutinuiwaxitsie.
²⁰ 'Imatirieka netukari kemiti'iniatsie 'ari kanaye'ani.
 Neyutemawieti 'akuxi 'etsiwa 'ena nemuyeikaniki kenepitiaka
²¹ mexixi nekaheyewe nemikahanuanitsie,
 kwie 'etsiwa makuhekiatsie meta 'etipiwari hepai mi'anetsie,
²² kwiepa waikawa makiyiwitsie,
 kwiepa meta 'etiriya hepai 'anu'atikaikaku meta muyuxamurietsie,
 hakewa hekiariya yiriya hepai me'anetsie».

11

Tsupaxi matiari kemutayi

- ¹ Mipaita kaniutayini Tsupaxi Namati kiekame:
- ² «¿Tekate'ita'eiya miki niuki miya mipaime?
¿'Iki kwinie mitiyuniuwie kamitsi 'atsikatiyuruwame?
- ³ ¿Naiti miki niuki miya mipaime teka'utiniukame tarayeitiani?
Peti'ata'ireni xewiti tawari kamatsitatieyu.
- ⁴ 'Eki mipai peputaine: “Ne heitseriemeki 'anepuyeika,
Kakaiyari hixie ne 'axanepikatiyuriwe”.
- ⁵ Kenetinakekeyu xika Kakaiyari 'utaniunike,
'ahepaitsita mieme tikuxatati
- ⁶ mimatsitahekiatianiki tewi kemikatimaiwe,
miki matsi hirixia 'ayemiiremeki katinimaika.
Hiki 'ana yapepiretimanikeyu waikawa 'axapetiuyuriekititi
Kakaiyari 'etsiwa xeikia mimatikwinitia.
- ⁷ »¿Petiyiwekuta Kakaiyari ketiti mitiyuriene pemiretimani,
yatini Naimekimitirikaiye heitserie kemirexeiya pamanuku'axe?
- ⁸ ¿Ke petiuyuriwe?
Muyuawitsie kemeutitewa matsi reuyeta kaneutitewani.
Kemeukatewa mikite memeukaxiriwatsie matsi reuhetia kaneukatewani.
Hatsuaku miki pepikaretimani.
- ⁹ Kwiepa kemakuyewa matsi reuyeta kaniyeuka,
naiti haramara kematayewa matsi reuyeta kanatayeuka.
- ¹⁰ »Xika nuame, metsi'anutahiani,
meta metsi'uta'iwawiya kepemitiuyuriki,
¿kepaiki piyiwe mita'imaiki?
- ¹¹ Kakaiyari piwamate teiteri tewiyarika memikahexeiya,
kepauka 'axamemiteyurie, miki pikatiwareuyehiwirie.
- ¹² Tewi mikayikihawe timaiweti payani
kepauka puxu yeutanakatsie tewi mayenuiwa.
- ¹³ »Matsi xika 'a'iyari pe'iyetuirieni
meta xika 'amamate hetsiana peheutatsera,
- ¹⁴ xika ke'axapemitiuyuriki petiuhayewa
meta 'akie 'axamiti'ane peka'upitiani,
- ¹⁵ hiki 'ana pekayutewiyati pepayani
heitseriemeki pe'uyeikati meta pekaheumati.
- ¹⁶ 'Aheyemeki pekatinatimaiyamiki kepemitiuka'eniwa,
yatini haa manuyetia hepai xeikia pekatini'erimiki.
- ¹⁷ 'Ana 'atukari waikawa hekiati payani keyuri tau tukamieme hepai,
meta yiriya ximeri mieme hepai piyini.
- ¹⁸ 'Aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani, 'akuxi muxuaweki pemita'ikwewaniki,
'ahetsie nunuwame 'apuweni meta pekayu'iyaritiati pepeukukutsuni.
- ¹⁹ Pepuka'uxipiweni xeime peka'ayemakati,
meta yumireti mepi'axiani 'ahetsia pemiwaparewieniki.
- ²⁰ Peru 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixite kanitixiamiki,
memiyuta'una mepikayiwexaxiani.
Tixaiti mepikatetakwewie, memikwini tukariyari xeikia mepitakwewie».

12

Kuwi naurieka kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
- ² «Xeme xiari kiekari xemanukuhana xepihiki.
Kepauka xeme xemikwini, timaiweti xewiti pumaweni.
- ³ Neta xehepai nekatini maiweni,
xeme xeikia waikawa xete'uyemaikame xepikayu'erieka.
Neta miki tiname nekatina kumaika.
- ⁴ »Ne, Kakaiyari nepikihawekai miki pinetsiku'eiyakai,
hikiri nehamikuma netsi'atsemete memihikitiniki nepayuyetia,
ne 'atsieriwame nepihiki, heitserie nemexeiya nehetsie mikarahiwa.
- ⁵ Teiteri 'aixia 'iyari memeutitei mipai meputiyuane:
“Kemi'ane mitiukwinitiarie tawari peuyewetse waikawa miniitarieniki”,
“Kemi'ane matiwxime, pauyewetse matitaimarieni”.
- ⁶ Tenawayamete 'aixia 'iyari yukie mepeutitei,
'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwa Kakaiyari memihaxiatia
mipairi mepiteku'eriwa me'ikemakame meyu'eriet.
- ⁷ »Matsi tewaxi yeutari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
miki mekamenayehitakuni,
wikixi memawiwawe keniwaruta'iwawiya,
miki mepimatetaxatani,
- ⁸ kwie matia ketineutaxata, miki pimatita'ikitiani,
ketsite haramaratsie memiye'uwa wahamatia ketineutaxata, miki
mepimatsi'aye'eritiani.
- ⁹ Miki yunaiti mipai mepitemate
Yawé muwarunetiaki yitirikariyaki.
- ¹⁰ Teyunaiti temayeyuyuri miki tirikariyatsie tetewiyati tepite'ane,
meta teyuname ta'iiya pitatsipitia temitirikawiniki.
- ¹¹ Naka niuki kani'enieka 'i'iniatati kemaniyine
neni 'ikwai kemira'iniata hepai.
- ¹² Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi wahetsie kanixuaweni,
meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati peiti'enietiyani.
- ¹³ »Kakaiyari hetsia puxuawe mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme meta tirikariya,
'ixatsi meta meiti'enietiyani miki pitipiinieya.
- ¹⁴ Tita miki mitika'una, xewiti pika'enukuketiani,
kemi'ane manutahiani, xewiti pikayiwe miwayexina.
- ¹⁵ Xika miki wiyeri kaheyeni'ani, pititiwauke,
xika 'i'eirieni tsepa muwiye, naiti kwie pukayuyuipe.
- ¹⁶ Tirikariya hetsiana kanimiemetini meta ke'aixia miti'aitaki,
memukwamanarie meta memiteyukwamana kaniwakemaka.
- ¹⁷ Teiteri 'ixatsitamete puwatewiyatsitia mekaheukemaritikaime piwarayeitia
meta 'itsikate mekatemaiwaweme kaniwarayeitiwani.
- ¹⁸ Te'aitamete wa'itsi piwakunawairiwa puwaranakaxiriwa,
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahepai me'aneneme puwarayeitiwa hanika
meheukaweratikaime.
- ¹⁹ Mawari wewiwamete piwatewiyatsitia meka'ukakaikame piwarayeitia,
meta waikawa memeuka'u puwaratixiriwa.
- ²⁰ 'Ixatsitamete watenitsie muwiere piyiwe

- meta 'ukirawetsixi mekatemaiwaweme muwarayeiti^{ani}.
²¹ Memeu'enieriekai 'aixia mekatexeyari^{ekame} puwarayeiti^{wa},
 meta memeuka'u titatsie memiteyukitiriki^{riya} puwakunawairi^{wa}.
²² Pitikuhekiata tsepa yiriya taita timieme,
 hekari^{pa} piti'ati^{wa} waikawa yiwipa timieme.
²³ Nuiwarite memamariwaweme puwarayeiti^{wa} yatini puwaka'una,
 metehexeyame puwarayeiti^{wa} yatini naitsarie puwataxi^{riwa}.
²⁴ Kiekaritsie memanuyetei mekatemaiwaweme puwarayeiti^{wa},
 makumawetsie hau'erieti meku'uwame puwarayeiti^{wa}.
²⁵ Yiwipa mekanu'uwani mete'anawiwiyati,
 meta mepitakeitsarietikika tari^{we}karixi wahepai.

13

- ¹ »Naime miki nehixiki nekatiniuxeyi^a,
 nekatiniu'enieni meta nekatinetimaiti^{yani}.
² Neta waikawa nekatiniuyemaika xehepai,
 xeme xekia waikawa xete'uyemaikame xepuyu'erie.
³ Matsi yemeki nepitixatamiki pita Naimekimitirikai^{ye} hamatia,
 pinetsinake nemititixataki Kakaiyari hamatia ketitayari nemi^{ti}'ane.
⁴ Xeme matsi netsikwamanamete xekaniyi^{aka},
 teyu'uayemawamete tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie xepihiki.
⁵ Xika xetehayewanike xe'utiniuti.
 Mikiri mipai pitimatsiikinikeyu kename xetemaiwawe.
⁶ Hikita ne xepinetsi'enieni,
 kwi xekeneu'eni kenemitayini.
⁷ ¿Kakaiyari hepaitsita xemite'u'itani xeteyuwaiririya?
 ¿Hetsienamieme kwamanarikaki xetekuxatati?
⁸ ¿Xe'iparewiekame xeteyu'erie?
 ¿Xemeri hetsiena miemete niukametemama xete'ayuyeiti^{wa}?
⁹ ¿Xika miki xeheutixeyaxiani keti^{yi}we?
 ¿Xete'ikwamanawawe teiteri kememite'ayukwamana wahepai?
¹⁰ Kanahekiaka matsi miki pita kanixe'utati^{weni}
 xika xeme xete'itawati hetsiena mieme xeyuhekiatani.
¹¹ ¿Kamitsi xekate'itimakawawe xawatiriyaya?
 ¿Xehetsie katiukawewe mariutsikaya?
¹² Yaki xekia kememitekuxataki naxi hepai pitiyumatsiiki,
 yuheima nunuwame haxuki muwewiya mitariwe hepai.
¹³ »Xeketeneuhayewa xe'utiniuti xekeneneupitia nemitaniuniki,
 yaketiuyini kenemi^{yi}.
¹⁴ ¿Titayari kwinie 'anekia netiyukakeka,
 meta netukari netitatuaka?
¹⁵ Tsepa minetiumi. Ne hetsiena nepititakwewie.*
 Matsi hixiena kenemitiuyeikaki yanepitayini.
¹⁶ Miki pihiki minetsitawikweitsitani:
 metsi xewiti Kayaiyari mika'ayexeyi^a pikayiwe hixiena mitakeni.
¹⁷ »Neniuki xekeneu'eni,
 kenemitayini xekeneu'enana:

* 13:15 13:15 Yatini: Kenetsi'umieni. Tixaitiri nepikatitakwewie.

- 18 Neuxei neheima kenemitanuani 'aixia nekatiniuyurieniri,
mipai nepitimateri nehetsie pikarahiyani.
- 19 ¿Xewiti nehetsie mirahiani tiyiwe?
Xika xewiti yiweni, tawariri nepikatanuani kepaukakeri nemimini.
- 20 »Kakaiyari, tihutame xeikia nemumatiwawirie kenetineupitia,
hiki 'ana 'ahixie nepikaneti'awieta:
- 21 'Ariri pepikanetikwinitia
meta keneneuhayewa penetsimariutati.
- 22 Neminehataki keneneutahiawi, nepimatsita'eiya,
yatini keneneupitia nemitanuani, 'ekita keneneuta'eiya.
- 23 Kepaimexia 'axanemitiuyuri keneuti'iniata,
yakenetineuxeitsitia 'iniari kenemireutitsanaxia meta ke'axanemutayiki.
- 24 ¿Ketitayari pekanetixeyamiki?
¿Ketitayari nemimatsi'aye'unieka hepai petiyane?
- 25 ¿Xatsi 'u'enirimeme pe'utimariutame petitatemixikita?
¿Kuxari peranukuweiya?
- 26 Nehetsiememe pepiraka'utia hatsiwimeki,
temaikiyari paiti ke'axanemitiuyuriki, mikiki pepinetiuka'enitsitiwa.
- 27 Ne'ikatetsie tepia karenayariki pepinetsi'akuwie,
kenemitiuyeikaki pepinetsikuxeiyane xeikia,
neketa xeikia pepu'iyekene kenemitikuyeika.
- 28 »Nawi winu makatuarike mitaxixime hepai tewi pi'ane,
kamixa tepaxi memitakwai hepai pi'ane.

14

- 1 »Tukari 'etsipipame, timireta 'uximatiarika,
tewi 'ukaratsitsie miyenuiwaxi meixeiya.
- 2 Tuturite hepai kani'aneni, miki mitineika kwitiwata kanitiwaukeni,
'etiriya 'akareutetereti kemitiyukupata hepai pi'ane.
- 3 ¿Xeime mipai 'aneme hetsieta pereutaniere?
¿Xeimetata nehepai petiuta'iwawiyawe?
- 4 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe mikati'itiya ti'itiyakame mirayeitiani?
xewiti pumawe mipai mitiyurieni.
- 5 Tewi tukariya 'ari puti'iniatsie,
'eki 'ari yapeputayi kepaime metseriyari 'amuyeikani,
'iniariyari 'apepuyete mana manutiyani pikayawe.
- 6 Keneuhayewa pe'ixeyati, keneuhayewa kayuwati 'amuyeikaniki,
yutukaritsie yutitemawieyuke yu'iwarikaki.
- 7 »Xika kiye hawitekieni,
piyiwe mayiraxianiki
meta mayiraxiani pikatiyinare.
- 8 Xika miki nanayariya 'ukirawetsixi 'akine kwiepa
meta miki kitsunuyari 'umini yukwiepa,
- 9 matsi kepauka haa hetsiena miye'ani kanitaxutuimiki,
'iteiri hekwameki muka'iteitsie hepai kanikayiramiki.
- 10 Matsi tewi, pimiwe meta yitirikariya peuyehipa,
yu'iiya 'imatiriekaka mieme panatituaya, hiki 'ana pukumamawere.

- 11 Haramaratsie haa kemiranati'eke hepai,
meta haa 'aki 'amupapatsie kemirakawauke hepai,
12 mipaita teiteri, kepauka kayuwati memite'uhipite,
tawariri mepika'anuku'uwe.
Mexi muyuawi 'atsikayiweni,
memukwi mepika'anuku'uni
meta mepika'anutaneniere mekutsuti.
- 13 »Xika yiwenike mikite wateukiyapa pemineniuti'awieta
kepauka 'ahaxia manuyeyanike.
Tsikere yapaimexia xika penetsi'utipinirienike,
'ariketa xika penetsi haye'erienike.
- 14 Xika tewi 'umini, tawariri 'ayeyuriti pika'ayani.
Kenemireutere netiuka'eniwati ne'uyeikati
nepita'ikwewani kepaukake nemixinarieni.
- 15 'Eki pepinetsitahiawe, neta nepimatsita'eiya,
pepinetsi xeyamikini peminetsi'utawewiki.
- 16 Meta pepi'iniatamikini kenemitiuyeika,
matsi ke'axanemitiuyuriki pepikahe'eriwaniri.
- 17 Kuxitari 'anutawipemeta 'iniari kenemireutitsanaxiaki pepika'uta,
meta naime ke'axanemitiuyuri pepinereuyehiwirieni.
- 18 »Matsi hiri kemitika'unike yapapaimeti,
tetexi kemitiyukupata makainiketsie,
19 haa 'ayepari kemitixitia
meta haa mitirikaiye kwie kemiretutuwe,
mipaita 'eki tewi ketita mititakwewie pepireutiparitiwa.
- 20 'Eki naimeki miki tewi pepa'iwa, miki pukumamawere,
yikitiyuxexeyame pepayeitiwa, hiki 'ana pepeini'awa.
- 21 Xika niwemama 'aixia metehahiawaruwani, miki pikaremaika,
xika mehenanaimarieka, miki 'atsipikaretimani.
- 22 Yuxaita xeikia kukwiniya pe'enie yuwaiyaritsie,
yuxaita xeikia peyuhiwerie».

15

'Eripaxi hutarieka kemutayi

- 1 Merikite 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
2 «Mitimaiwe 'atsimikatitude hepai pikatiyu'eiya
meta 'ekaniuki pikawewie.
- 3 Meta niukiki yaki xeikia 'utaiti pikayumiene
meta niukiki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erietikaki.
- 4 'Eki matsi 'ahetsie pekanihayewani Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati,
meta waikawa peka'eyexeyati miki kemitinake.
- 5 'Axamiti'ane petipitiakaku 'ateni yakatinihekiatani,
yaxeikia pepitiuxaxata teyukwamanamete wahepai.
- 6 'Aniukiki pekananuyutahipani, nekima hawaiki,
'Ateni yakatinikuxatani 'ahetsiemieme.
- 7 »¿'Ekimerikuta tewi pemutinuiwaxi petihiki?
¿'Ekimerikuta petiutinuiwaxi yemurite kanewekaku?

- 8 ¿Petiu'enaxi kuta Kakaiyari waxeirieta kemitiwa'ixatsitiatsie?
¿'Ekixeia kamitsi petiuyemate?
- 9 ¿Kepetimate 'eki tame temikate'uyemate?
¿Kepereti'ena 'eki tame mipai tekate'i'eniekaku?
- 10 Tame tekanimutuxatikani meta waikawa wiyari tekanexeyatikani,
tame matsi waikawa tekateniuxeiya keyuri 'apaapa.
- 11 ¿'A'iyaritsie pikareuyeyeika tsepa Kakaiyari matsinitia
meta metsikihaweti 'aixia 'anemeki?
- 12 ¿Ketitayari haxiaki xeia perayeika?
¿Ketitayari 'ahixiteki petiutimerika?
- 13 ¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari hixie xeia petiha'a
meta 'aneni pepikapirenutia pepitatu xeia?
- 14 »¿Ketita tihiki tewi 'aixia 'aneme muyu'erieka,
meta 'uka hetsie yenuiwakatiti heitserie muyupitiani?
- 15 Xika Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete memipatsie wahetsie yuri kati'erieka,
meta muyuawi tima 'itiyakame pika'ayeitia,
- 16 ketiyiwe matsi tewi hetsie yuri mite'eriekaki,
mixani'eriwa 'axatiyurieneti meta yu'iyaritsie heuharimikikaku 'axamiti'aneki.
- 17 »Keneneu'eni, kenemitayini,
ketita nemitiuxei yanepitayini,
- 18 Miki kanihikitini temaiwawemete memihekiataxi,
tixaiti mekate'anukanati yupaapama wahetsie tita memitehetima.
- 19 Mikixeia kwie mepiyetuiyarie,
xewititima teewa kiekame wahixiata pika'uyetia.
- 20 Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya pituuka'eniwani kepaimexia muyeikani,
mikatiyukanenimaya tukarieya kaniuti'iniatsiyarieniri.
- 21 Mariutsika kani'enieka.
Kepauka kayuwati muma, tenawayamete hetsiana mekaniye'axeni.
- 22 Makiyiwitsie xika 'uyani pikahakunuani pitiku'eriwa,
'ixiparaki mumieriemikiki.
- 23 Hau'erietu pukuyeika, wirikixi puwa'ikwai xeia,
pitimate hetsiana maye'aximeki yiriya tukariyari.
- 24 'Aixia mikatiyurieki meta mitiuka'eniwaki marika piwewirie,
yumariutati ti'aitame mitamieriximeni hepai,
- 25 Kakaiyari mu'uniki heu'u'urawiti,
Naimekimitirikaiye hepaitsita mariweme mayuyeitiaki.
- 26 Yikiipi heitserie 'anukuhanati Kakaiyari mutamiki,
'atsutsuime 'a'iti yuheima nunuwame mitirikawi.
- 27 »Tsepa yihixie mayewaiya wiyaki,
meta miranayuhayewa wai manayuhayatsie,
- 28 kiiripa kanetayerimiki,
kiita hipati memikahayeteita,
kii matixiriximeta.
- 29 Waikawa kemirexeiyakaiki katiniku'eirimiki, pikareutere tita mirexeiya
kemirexeiya kwiepa manukatsie tima pikatitaxiini.
- 30 Makiyiwitsie 'uyeikati muyuta'unaki pikayawe,
yirarimeyari kanitayinarimiki tai xiriyariki
Kakaiyari 'iyyaya kanitaxitsitiamiki.

- ³¹ Miki pikayukwamanani meta niuki yaki mainetsie yuri pikati'erieka,
mipai yianeti tixaiti pikatiukaxeiya.
- ³² Meripaiti yapirakapitiarieni kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi kemitiyurienikekaiki,
meta xawariri pikatitsitsiraxiani.
- ³³ Kaxie nanari takariyari mitsitsirawi mirauyewe hepai kaniyimiki,
huriwu mikatixuturuwe hepai kaniyimiki.
- ³⁴ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya waniti 'aixia miti'ane pikatiukaxeiya,
'itarikaki tumini memi'iwaku
wakii taiki kanitixitsitariemiki.
- ³⁵ Tita mikatiheitserie yuhetsie mepipitia meta 'axamiti'ane mepitiniweya,
wahetsie kwamanarika kanayeneikani memitiniweyani hepai».

16

'Auxiwirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitisita, Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
- ² «Niuki 'ipai 'anuyitikaime waikawa nepeye'eniwari,
xeme matsi, xenetsinitianike xepinetsi'uximatia pita.
- ³ ¿Kamitsi xekatehayewa kayuwati xe'umati?
¿Ketitaki kuta 'axanetixematia xeminetsiye'eiyarimeniki?
- ⁴ Netatsiere yaxeikia nekatiniye'utahiawiwani
xika xeme nehapai xetekukuyenike.
Netatsiere xehepaitisita kexemite'uka'eniwaniki witsi'anemeki yanepitikuxatanike,
nemu'u ne'uyuitiwati nexeheunanaaimati.
- ⁵ Neniukiki nekanixe'anutanieritiawenike,
nekanixe'initianike neteniki.
- ⁶ »Xika ne'utaniukani, nekukuiniya pika'anukanunuwa,
xika neka'utaniuni, yaxeikiata tsiere pikaheunuani.
- ⁷ Yuriki Kakaiyari pinetsi'uka'unaxi,
netiriyama puwarutayuniyaxi.
- ⁸ Pinetsi 'anutinama xeikia, nehepaitisita pitihekiata,
pinetsi'utawatsiixaxi miyane'aneti nekimana xeikia katinikuxaxatsiwani nehetsie
pirahiya yakixeikia.
- ⁹ »Ha'ati Kakaiyari pinetsi'uweiya pinetsititsana,
nehetsiemieme yutamete putixikauteke,
minetsi'aye'unie kwi pinetsixeiya xeikia.
- ¹⁰ Teiteri nehetsimieme waikawameki mepinetsinanaima,
teyuyuriyamete ne'auritapa mepinetsihautiwaya,
yunaiti meyiniti nehepaitisita xeikia mepeuniuka.
- ¹¹ Kakaiyari 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia xeikia pinetsiyetia,
'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia pinetsi heutahia.
- ¹² Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikakai, miki pinetsiheutitsanaxia,
nekipitia 'awiereka pinetsiheutimuraxia,
nehetsie puyuta'iwiri minetsitamieniki.
- ¹³ Tupiki temimimete hetsiana miemete mepinetsi'anutina.
Mekate'uyukanenimayati nemumete mekananuyexuni,
meta nenema meta netsirika payewiwi kwiepapaiti.
- ¹⁴ Waikawa pinetiukwinitia 'akuxi pinetikwinitia,
pinetsi'anukuwei yumemiwame mihikitini hepai.

- 15 »Newaiyari heiwerika kamixayari pihiki,
Nekana tumuanaripa peuyune.
- 16 Waikawa ne'utatsuati nehixie nepayexeta,
tsuariki nepiwatitiiwi nehixitetia,
- 17 matsi nemamaki 'axanepikatiuyuri nepeu'itiatika,
kenemitiyunenewie piheitserie.
- 18 »Xia'ui kwie, nexuriya pepika'anukanarimani.
Nehiwari maununuwaniki pepika'ipitiaka.
- 19 Hikiti muyuawitsie xewiti kanenixeiyani,
'ahautitewakaku neheima nunuwame kaneyeikani.
- 20 Nehamiku pihiki nehetsiemieme metaniuni,
miki hixie waika nekaniyuhiwerieka,
- 21 Kakaiyari hixie nehetsiemieme mitaniuniki,
xewiti yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme xeime hixie maniuka hepai.
- 22 Yapaimexia wiyari xeikia kananukayeimiki
mexixi ne nekaheyeiwe nemikahakunuanitsie.

17

- 1 »'Ariri nekanewairiyati nepayeixime,
netukari pitixiximeri,
nemakateukieni kanenitakwewiekari.
- 2 Netsiyuriyamete mepinetsi'anutinama,
nehixite pituuka'eniwa netsiyuriyamete newaxeiyati.
- 3 »Xia'ui Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneutanua,
¿Kemi'ane tawari piyiwe neheima mitanuani?
- 4 'Eki mekaheta'eriwaweme pepiwarayeitia,
'ayumieme pepikawapitiani memite'ayu'iwaki.
- 5 Kemi'ane ti'iwati yuhamikuma wahetsie mirahiani,
yuniwemata kaniwaxeiyamiki mekwiximeme.
- 6 »Kakaiyari teiteri wateta kaneniyetuanu meminetsikuxatatiiweniki,
xewititima pikayu'eirie nehixie menetsiku'aitsikawiyati.
- 7 Miyanetiuka kukuineti nepikahauniereri,
naitiri newaiyari 'etiriya hepai pi'ane.
- 8 Teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa xika menetsi'uxeiya mepikihixiyawa,
wahetsie mikarahiwa mekaniuyeha'ariweni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wa-
hepaitisita,
- 9 tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuhuyeta xeikia kaniumieni
meta yumamatsie meu'itiatika kanitirikaayeni.
- 10 »Kamitsi xeme yunaiti xekenakini nehepaitisita xetekuxatati,
Xetsata xeimetima timaiweme nepikakaxeiya.
- 11 Netukari kananukayeikani, meta kenemitinekihiawekai yapikatiyi
metatsiere yaxeikia ne'iyari tita mireuyehiakai.
- 12 'Iki teiteri yiriya hekiariya mekanayeitiwani,
naiti kaniiyiwini, matsi 'ipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
"Kankuhekiarimeniri".
- 13 Hakewa nemakateukieni mikixeikia xika netakwewieka nekii mayaniki,

- kamitsi makiyiwitsie xeikia neyuka'itiame nepeukuni,
¹⁴ mitiyipiniyawe “Nepaapa” nepitiuteriwani,
 kwitsiterita “Nemaamama” meta “Ne'iwama 'ukari”.
¹⁵ Kamitsi, ¿tita nemititakwewie hakewa peyuhayewa?
 ¿Kepaiki nehetsie tita nemititakwewie pitixeiya?
¹⁶ ¿Nehamatia reukahani mikite wakitenietsie paiti?
 ¿Teyunaiti teteheukahaxiani tumuanaripa paiti?»

18

Hutarieka Wiriha kemutayi

- ¹ Merikite Wiriha Tsuha kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:
² «¿Kepaukari peputihayewa waikawa petikuxatati?
 'Aixia ketine'atimaixiaka 'anakeri tepitetixata.
³ ¿Ketitayari yeutari memumamariwawe wahepai petatiyuriene?
 ¿Temika 'u'iyarini hepai petatiku'eriya?
⁴ 'Ahaxiaki 'a'iyari pekanitatsanarimeni,
 matsi kwie 'akumaweti pikayuhayewa 'akimana,
 meta 'ayepari pikakuyuaxiani yuhuyeripa.
⁵ »'Axamitiuka'iyari kixemeya kanitimiki,
 taiya 'amanutitetere tatiri katinihayewamiki.
⁶ Xawatiriya kiitana kaniyirimeni,
 kixeme mikixiya kanitimiki.
⁷ Heutirikaiyeti kemitikuyeikakai pikaheuwaireri,
 yuhetsiemiemeki kemitiyukuhiawe kanetihiamiki.
⁸ Yu'ikateki winiyari hetsie kanikakemiki,
 miki winiyarieya 'ihiati kanayeimiki.
⁹ Yuketatetia wahiatikaiti puyuhayewa,
 yuheyemeki hiati kaniyuhayewamiki.
¹⁰ Winiyari kwiepa 'awie kumati kanitakwewieka,
 winiyari manumietsie kanikuwereni.
¹¹ Tsepa hakewa kanimariutsieka,
 'utimana xeikia kanikuyeikani.
¹² Mitika'enitsitiwa xeikia kanikuweiyani,
 tita miti'uximatia pika'ipitia xeikia 'etsiwatima.
¹³ Kwiniya waiyarieya kanitaxitaximeni,
 miki mamateya meta 'ikateya kanitikwaiximeni.
¹⁴ Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki mekateitsie 'ateewa paiti puyuhayewa,
 hikiri ti'aitame mitiyumariuta hetsia kaniumieni.
¹⁵ Kiitana tai naima katiniuyetaiyarimeniri,
 hatsupure tati kaniuyenika muwayekatsie.
¹⁶ Kitsunu nanayari kaniutiwaniri,
 xawariyari mu'utana miemeri naiti kaniutiyinare.
¹⁷ Kwiepa kanakuyeitiariemiki mikaku'eriwaniki,
 pikakuxaxatsiwanitima miki kwieyaritsie.
¹⁸ Hekiaripa hayehanieme yiwipa kaneutahiyamiki,
 'ena kwiepa kanayeni'arieni.
¹⁹ Yuteiterima watsata tima yuniwema meta yu'iwama pikawarexeiya,
 hakewa miki mekatei xewititima hayeyuriti pikayuhayewa.
²⁰ Tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipe hepatsie,

teiteri mepihixiyani miki kemi'itiarieniki
'ana waikawa mepitimamani.

- ²¹ Mipai kani'aneni 'axamitiyuriene kiiya,
Kakaiyari mikamate manukatsie».

19

'Ataxewirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
² «¿Kepaukakeri xepinetsihayewa xenetekwinitati
meta yuniukiki xenetsi'anukapinati?
³ Miihari yaxepinete'utahiawixi.
Waikawameki 'axaxepinetsiyurie karixepikaheyutetewiya.
⁴ Xika xeniu tiyuritini neri xaitsie neheukuyune,
'axakenemitiuyuri nehetsie nepitiuyuri.
⁵ Matsi xika xeme 'aixia xe'eneneme xeyu'erieka nehepaitsita,
meta xemamariwaweme xeyu'erieka xemaye'axianiki nehetsia kenemikatiyiweki
ne,
⁶ mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari pita pinetsiyuriene kemi'ane minetikwinitia,
kemi'ane winiyarieyatsie nemuyewie.

⁷ »Tsepa mipai nemitiuhiwa: “Nepinanaimarie”, xewiti pikanetsiha'eiya,
tsepa xekeneneuparewi nemaine, nehetsie pikatinuiti.
⁸ Kakaiyari nehuye panunari, nepikayiwe nemanutayaniki,
nehuye 'uyiwime kanayeitiani.
⁹ Naime pinetiunawairi titaki 'aixia nemitixeyariekai,
nemu'utsieri kuruna pinetsi'anutihaniri.
¹⁰ Naime pinetsiheutiwitexia, kiye hepai,
pinetsi'akumaweriyaxi, tita nemititakwewiekai pahunaxi nanayaritsie paiti.
¹¹ Nehepaitsitari kaniuyeha'ani,
kemi'ane miki muwaraye'unie kanenayeitiani.
¹² Kuyaximama meyuwaikawati 'upita mekanahuni,
yuhuye mekanuwewiximeni nehetsia meye'axianike,
nemanuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxe.

¹³ »Yapitiuyuri ne'iwama meminetsiku'eirieniki,
meta nehamikuma mepinetsihehari.
¹⁴ Nemarema nemuwamatekai mepeutayeixia,
mepinetsihatimairi yuheyemeki.
¹⁵ Nekieme'iwata, meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete memikanetsimatani hepai xeikia
mepi'anene,
kwi mepinetsikuxexeiya mixeimatsiwa hepai.
¹⁶ Mineti'uximayatsirie nepahiawe, matsi miki pikanetsiku'eiya,
tsepa netiti nekatihayewati nemiwawirie.
¹⁷ Ne'iya ne'iiya pixani'erie,
yaxeikiata ne'iwama 'axamepinete'ikwe.
¹⁸ Matsipaitiri tiri mepikanetsixeyaku,
kepauka meminetsikuxexeiya, mepinetsiyuriya.
¹⁹ Yunaiti nehamikuma mepinetsixani'erie,
yunaiti meminetsinaki'eriekai mepinetsi'aye'unie.
²⁰ Nenawiyari meta newaiyari ne'umetetsie pukuwewerikeri,

netiuka'eniwati 'etsiwa nepayeyuri.

- 21 »Xekeneneutinenimayata nehamikuma xemihiki,
xekenenenenimayaka, Kakaiyari pinetsi'anayewaxia.
- 22 ¿Titayari Kakaiyari hepai xenetekuweiyatiwe?
¿Xe'iyaritsie kareuyeyeika ne'ayeniereme xenetekwa'a?
- 23 »Xika neniuki haka'ikienike,
xika xapatsie haka'utiarienike.
- 24 Xika matsi yuheyemeki tetetsie yuhayewake,
ha'ikieti tepia kwaniyariekametsie ti'utiwameki.
- 25 Ne nepitimate nehetsie nunuwame payeyuri,
meta 'imatiriekia panukukeni tumuanaripa.
- 26 Kepaukari newaiyari mika'une,
'akuxi Kakaiyari nehixiki nekanexeyamiki.
- 27 Ne nekimana nepixeyamiki,
ne yanepira'eriwakaku nemixeyaki, xewiti kamatiwati hawaiki.
Miyanemitinekihaweki heiwe'erika pinetsitaxitaxime netaita paiti.
- 28 »Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: “Hikimi hetsiena tepitehahiani,
miki hetsie 'axamiti'ane katinixiaweni”.
- 29 Matsi xekeneyi'iwiyani 'ixipara hepaitisita,
mikiki haxiaya 'ukanamieni tita 'axatemiteyurie hepaitisita,
xemitemaikaki kename 'itsikame 'a'uwe».

20

Hutarieka Tsupaxi kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitisita Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
- 2 «Ne'eriwametsie waikawa neminehiaweki yanepitayini,
yemeki 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
- 3 Tierika ne'u'enieka yukinepireka'erietiya,
kenemitimaiweki pinetsikuyuitiwa nemitaniuniki.
- 4 »'Eki pepitimate meripaiti,
kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mukayetsie kwiepa,
- 5 'axamitiuka'iyari kemitiyutemawie 'apikareutere,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya temawierikaya yakatinimieni.
- 6 Kemitiyuta'ireki tsepaneti muyuawitsie miye'axe
meta tsepa yumu'uki haiwitiiri mukuyuituwa,
- 7 miki kanikumawerimiki yuheyemeki, kwitarai hepai,
memeitima mipai mekanitiyuakuni: “¿Ke'iyi?”
- 8 Yiwikita mitiuheinini hepai, tikariki mitiuxeyatsitarieni hepai,
yapauka pitapare tawariri pikataxeyarieni.
- 9 Keyupaimetu memixei tawariri mepika'ixeiya,
meta hakewa mekateitsie hutarieka pikanuani.
- 10 Niwemamata tixaiti memikatehexeiya mekateniwayetuiriekuni,
wapaapa tita mitiunawakai.
- 11 Xe'umete mitirikawi hiki xetemaritikaku
'uxa'atini warie miki hamatia xekanika'uxipikuni tumuanaritsata.
- 12 »Tsepa yuteta 'axamiti'ane hakakame memi'erie

- meta yuneni hetia mi'awieta,
¹³ tsepa mikahewayetuaya,
 matsi xika 'i'awietani ka'itaunieti,
¹⁴ miki paa kwa'ameyatsie yekaiti kanatsiirimiki,
 miki taitana yekaiti xaye meixeiya 'uaye mumiya hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
¹⁵ Waikawa mirexeiyaniki kemiranukaxi kanitahayamiki,
 Kakaiyari yakatiniyurimiki yuhuriepa menatihayaniki.
¹⁶ Kuu meixeiya 'uaye mumiya kananatiyuinimiki,
 kuu nenieya mumiya kanimiemiki.
¹⁷ 'Aki muyehapanetsie pikakuyani,
 retsi kuneriyari meta xiete hatiayari muyehapanetsie,
¹⁸ Pikatitikwani tita mira'iwaxi yu'uximayatsikaki,
 pikayukatemawieni tita waikawa mitiukaxeiki,
¹⁹ tixaiti memikatehexeiya mitiwarunawairiki wairiyarika wapitiati tixati
 mikatiwaruhayewiki,
 meta kii mika'utiwewi kutsiyari mayuyeitiaki.
- ²⁰ »Yuhukatsie pika'utahipirike,
 tita mitikwaimikikai pikatiutatetexiwakai.
²¹ Tita mitikwakai pikakuhayeikawakai,
 'ayumieme kayuwati kemirexeiyakai 'apikareutere.
²² Kepauka waikawa mirexeiya, haweri katiniyurimiki,
 hetsiena 'axati'aneti raheteti katinanutatemiki.
²³ Kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari yutaia mitahine,
 Kakaiyari waikawa yuhaxia miki hetsie kanitatuamiki,
 hetsiena mukawiye hepai.
²⁴ Tsepaneti muyuta'unaxi tepiaki mitiwewiyatika 'imieriyariki,
 'iri wurunitseyarikike kanenuyexuimiki.
²⁵ Kepauka nemaya hetsie meta wari'itiana
 'iri mitsimeyari xehahanake xemuyuta'iniata,
 xekanitimamakuni tsiirika xexeyati,
²⁶ tita waikawa miraye'atikatei mirexeiyakai makiyiwitsie kaneukaxiriyamiki.
 Tai ka'anutihitsieriwati kanitaxitsitiamiki
 meta tinaime kiitana tita mireyuhayewa.
²⁷ Taheima muyema muyuawi katinitahekiatamiki ke'axamitiuyuriki,
 kwie meta yapitayini mitaxanetaki.
²⁸ Kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya maye'anitsie,
 haa tirikaiyeti kaniwayenemiki kiiya kanita'unamiki.
²⁹ Kakaiyari mipai katinikuha'aritsirieka 'axamitiyuriene,
 mipai ti'aneme xeikia katinenayexeirieni».

21

'Atahutarieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
² «Neniuki yemeki xekeneu'eni,
 mikiki nitiarika xekanenipitiakuni.
³ Kayuwati xeketeneteni mexi netikuxata,
 xekenenenanaimaka 'arike netitahayewayuke.
⁴ »¿Tewi mimiwe kuta hetsiemieme netikuxata?
 ¿Kexeteku'eriwa ketitayari nemitinewieka nekatiyiwe?

- ⁵ Xekeneneuxeiya, meta xekenehiyaka,
 yumamaki yutenitsie xekeneuwika.
⁶ Xika mipai netiku'eriwani, waikawa nepekamatiyeika,
 netaita pinetsi'utanitsa neheuxerimiti.
⁷ ¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari mete'u'uwa,
 'ukirawetsixititiri meta waikawa matsi meteheuxeiyatiri?
⁸ Memakuteitsie mekutekame mekaniwaxeiyakuni
 yuniwema meta yuxiayarima.
⁹ 'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwa yukie, meta mepikamariutsie,
 Kakaiyari 'iwaiaiya pikatiwakwinitia.
¹⁰ Watúrutsixi yemeki 'aixia me'ananeme memuwatinuariwa mepihiki,
 wawakaitsixima mepitiniweya meta mepika'anuye'iwetsiwa.
¹¹ Yutiriyama meminautsatiweniki mepiwapitia muxatsi memihikitini wahapai,
 tiiri tsimemupepe me'utitsukwakati mepuyutemamawie.
¹² Xekeneutikwikani teputsie meta kanaritsie kemekiyineki,
 pirikixaki xeketeneukayuitiwani kemekiyineki.
¹³ 'Aixia tiwayuriekaku mepu'uwa,
 meta yu'iyariki miki teukiyapa mepi'axe.
¹⁴ Kakaiyari mipai mekatenikihaweni: "Kayuwati ketaneuhayewa.
 Kemimatinake yatemitakahuniki tepikaheumaiku.
¹⁵ ¿Kemi'ane Naimekimitirikaiye pihiki, tame temeyexeyaniki?
 ¿Ketita teteha'iwa xika xeikia tame nenewieri te'iyetuirieka?"
¹⁶ Matsi ke'aixia memiteheuxeiya yitirikariyaki mepikate'ukaxei.
 'Axamemiteyurieri waixatsi ne nepika'enieka.
¹⁷ »¿Kepauka 'axamemite'u'iyari wakixeme pitixia?
 ¿Kepauka 'axamitiwayurie wahetsie piye'axe?
 ¿Kepauka Kakaiyari, yuhaxiaki, pitiwakwinitia
¹⁸ 'eka 'uwakaxa kemire'enitsitiwa hepai,
 kuxari 'eka mitirikaiye mei'enitsitiwa hepai?
¹⁹ Mipai xepinetetahiawe kename Kakaiyari tiuti'utaxi yamitiwarakapitianiki
 'axamemiteyurie waniwema wahetsiemieme.
 Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri kerakapitiani,
 miki yamiretimaniki.
²⁰ 'Axatiyuruwame ketiuka'enieixiani yuxaita muyutatimayaki.
 Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya ke'anu'ieni.
²¹ ¿Kekutari tiyikihaweni yutiriyama wahetsiemieme miwaku'eirieni,
 xikari yapaimexia xeikia heuyeweka mukumawereki?
²² »¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakaiyari mitiuta'ikitiani miki mitimaiweniki,
 miki matsi katihiki heitseriemeki yamitayini waikawa memauka'u wahet-
 siemieme?
²³ Hipati 'akuxi yaki meyumateti mekanitakukuweni,
 'aixia meteheu'eriet meta meka'uximatiarieti,
²⁴ wakwatsapai waikawa wiyatikaikaku,
 wa'umete waikawa tirikawikaku 'akuxi.
²⁵ Hipati mekanitakukuweni meyuhaweti,
 'aixia miti'ane mekateha'iniatawaweti.
²⁶ Tumuanaripa yuxexuiti mekanikuhikuni,
 miki yunaiti kwitsiterixiki mekaneunitikaikuni.

- 27 »Nepitimate xeme kexemiteku'eriwa,
meta yaxetekuxatati kexeminetsiyurieniki xeikia.
- 28 Yaxeikiatsiere nekatini maika mipai xekaniyuku'iwawiyani:
“¿Hakewa waikawa meukawe kiiya pewe?
¿Hakewa 'axamemite'u'iyari wakii peti'u?”
- 29 ¿Kikamete xekatewata'iwawiyawawe?
¿Kwi xekatewaku'eniwa kememutiyuaneki?
- 30 'Axamitiwayurie tukariyaritsie, 'axamitiuka'iyari puyutawikweitsitiwa,
kepauka haxia tukariyari maye'anitsie putawikweitsitiariwa,
- 31 ¿Kemi'ane hixiena miki kemituuka'iyariki yapititahiawiwe?
¿Kemi'ane mirekapitiani piyiwe miki kemituuyuriki?
- 32 Kepauka mikite memakateukiwatsie manukweiyani,
maka'awietsie heima kanita'iwiyariemiki,
- 33 yimiireti teiteri mekaniweiyani 'utimana,
meta yumiiireti mekanika'awiwietani teukiyata.
Kwieta paiti muyeweritsie kani'uxipieka kayuwati.
- 34 »¿'Akuxi xenetetakwewie xenetsinitianike yuniuki mikawairiyaki?
Kexemineteku'eiya naiti miki piti'itarika».

22

Hairieka 'Eripaxi kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitsita 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:
- 2 «¿Xewiti tiyiwe, waikawa timaiweti,
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme tixaiti tiyunaki'erietu mayaniki?
- 3 ¿Tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneme tikaxeiya Naimekimitirikaiye,
tewi heitserie pemexeiya pehikitikaku?
¿Miki tixaiti rexeiyati rayani
xika 'aixia 'anemeku pe'uyeikani?
- 4 ¿Kamitsi pemeyemakaxeki metiutate'a,
'ayumieme memataheitseritiariwatsie meranuwitini?
- 5 Matsi kaniwaikawani 'axakepemituuyuri.
'Axakepemituuyuri pikayu'iniatsinia.
- 6 'Aiwama pepitiwakwetatiakai,
meta pekaheiyehiati wakemarite pepiwakunawairiwakai,
meka'ukemarime pepiwakuhayeikawakai.
- 7 Kemi'ane meuharimikikai pepikaharitiakai,
'ikwai meuyehiakai pepikweririeakai.
- 8 Tewi waikawa meukawe pepa'ayeitia meta kwie 'ahetsiemieme pepayeitia,
tewi waikawa pemumariwe, mikitsie 'aixia pekatiniuyerini.
- 9 Wiuraxi tixaiti pepikatiwakumikwakai,
meta nutuite naime pepitiwakunawairiwakai.
- 10 'Ayumieme hiki winiyari 'a'aurie kanakani,
meta 'ayumieme pekanimariutsieka,
- 11 yiriya pekaheuniereme kamenayeitiaka,
haa mitirikaiye kameniukayunitiwani.
- 12 »Kakaiyari matsi muyuawi 'ameutitewatsie kaniuyeikani.
Xurawetsixi keniwareutixeiya, 'aheutitewakaku memakatei.
- 13 Matsi 'ipai pekaniutainenini: “¿Kakaiyari ketimate?”

- ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe makiyiwitsie mitatsitaheitseritiani?
 14 Miki muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie kaniyeikaneni muyuawi manuye'atikatsie ye'axeti,
 meta haiwitiri 'e'ayetsuiti kaneitinarimani,
 'ayumieme pikatatsixeiya”.
- 15 »¿Meripai mieme yeiya petiyeweyani
 'axateyuruwamete kememite'u'uwakai?
 16 Kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi yutukari mekaniutatimaiya,
 haa mitirikaiye watsutimeyari kanahautsitiaxiani.
 17 Kakaiyari mipai mekateniutahawe: “Kayuwati ketaneuhayewa.
 ¿Kekuta 'eki petatsiyurieni, Naimekipemitirikaiye?”
 18 Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni 'aixia miti'ane mitiuta hiniyaxi wakiita.
 Ne 'axamemiteyurieri wa'ixatsi nepika'enieka.
- 19 «Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniyutemawieka 'axamemite'u'iyari ke-
 memite'uka'unariwa mewaxeiyati,
 wahetsie mikarahiwa mipai mekaniutiyuaneni mewananaimati:
 20 “Memitatsi'aye'unieri mekaniuka'unarieni,
 wapiinite taipa naiti katiniutixini”.
- 21 »Kakaiyari hetsia 'aixia kene'ayuri, kayuwati pehexeyame kene'ayeitia miki hamatia,
 'ahetsie katinanuamiki perexeyati pemayaniki.
 22 'Ikitsikaya tetana mayeneika keneutanaki'eri,
 'a'iyaritsie niukieya kenaka'iki.
 23 Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia xika penuani
 meta 'axamiti'ane 'akie xika perayeweiya,
 naimeki pekanihekwatiariemiki,
 24 xika 'ahuru 'aixia mi'anene* kwiepa pe'itixirieni
 tetexitsata meta 'aita,
 25 Naimekimitirikaiye 'ahuru kanihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme,
 meta miki 'apirata 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme.
 26 Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie pepi'atemawieka,
 Kakaiyari hetsia pepeutaniereni.
 27 Kepauka pemuyunenewie, miki kameni'enimiki,
 'ekita kepemiti'ahiritiaki pekaneye'atiiriemiki.
 28 Ketita pemititsutiani yapitikiyineni,
 'ahuyeta xawatiriya pihekiariwieka,
 29 Memuyuti'ire Kakaiyari tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa,
 tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia kaniwaranuku'uitiwani.
 30 Miki wahetsie mikarahiwa kaniwawikwetsitiaka,
 'aixia pemituyuriki pekanitawikwetsitiariemiki».

23

'Atahairieka Kuwi kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
 2 «Netaita nepiha'a yaxekia nemuti'uximatiarieki,
 neputa'aiwa Kakaiyari mamaya mahete nehetsie tiunakeku.
 3 Xia'ui, xika ne netimaikake Kakaiyari hakewa nemekaxeyaki.

* 22:24 22:24 huru 'aixia mi'anene. Piyiweta mutayini huru 'Upixi mieme.

- Xika neyiwenike nemeta'aniki miki hakewa meyeika.
⁴ Miki hixie nepitaxanetakeyu ketitayari nemiti'ane,
 'aixia yemeki nepireixatianikeyu miyanemiranuyemieki.
⁵ Yanepiretimanikeyu keminereta'eiya,
 meta nepeitimaitiyanikeyu.
⁶ ¿Kamitsi miki yutirikariyaki neraye'uniekakeyu?
 Nekatixaitsieti. Miki matsi pikanetsitaxanetakeyu.
⁷ Miki hixie tsepa kemi'ane tewi heitserie hexeyati
 piyiwe yuhetsiemieme yamutayiniki,
 meta ne nexiniti nepayeiwe yuheyemeki
 ne'itsikame hixie.
⁸ »Xika tau manatineika hepatsie neheyani, mana nepikaheitaxeiya,
 xikata makayuyupike hepatsie neheyani, manata nepikaheixeiya.
⁹ Tayetatsie xika rayexeyani, nepika'ixeiya,
 xikata tatsutia hepa heyani, ne 'atsinepikaretimani.
¹⁰ Matsi miki, nehuye naime pakumate,
 xika netsi'uta'iniatake, ne huru 'aixia mi'ane hepai ne'aneti nepayeiwe.
¹¹ Huyeya hetsie xeikia ne nepumie,
 huyeya nepuweiya xaitsie nekaheukuyuyuikipeti.
¹² Aitsikateya tetana mayeneika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
 netaita paiti yemeki
 nepiti'utaxi niukiteya tetana mayenexia.
¹³ »Matsi miki Ti'aitame kanihikitini,
 ¿kemi'ane piyiwe kemitiyurieneki mita'imaiya?
 Miki kemitiyurimiki, yapitiyuriene.
¹⁴ Miki yapitiyuriene nehetsiemiemeki kemitiu'eri,
 naime kemitiku'eriwa yapitiyuriene.
¹⁵ Ayumieme hixiena neputimamawe,
 xika naime miki netiuti'eriexiani, waikawa neputimamawe.
¹⁶ Kakaiyari yapitiuyuri ne'iyaritsie nemumakaki,
 Naimekimitirikaie pinetsimariuta.
¹⁷ Tsepaneti miya nemitiuka'eniwa, yiriya netenie pika'uwiere,
 meta yiriya 'amayetsuye nehixie minetsiheukunama.

24

- ¹ »Xika Naimekimitirikaie hixie kemitiyini naiti tihekiaka,
 ¿titayari memimate 'atsimekate'ixeiawawe heitseriemeki kemitiyuriene?
² Hipati mekanixuaweni hakewa wakwie meuka'atika 'aixia mekate'ixeyati,
 meta tewaxi 'inawarite mekateniwamitiweni,
³ nutuite wapuxurima mekaniwanawairietiwani,
 wiuraxi watuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekaniwatanawairiwani memitehapitikaki,
⁴ memiteheuyehiwa huyeta mekaniwataweweyani,
 tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mekaniwapitiaka memuyuti'awietaki
 xeikia.
⁵ Puxuri yeutari makumawetsie memu'uwani wahepai,
 tixai memikateheuxeiya mekaniyumexitiaka yu'ikwai memitehexeyaniki,
 meta mikiti kwie makumawe yuniwema pitiwamikwa.
⁶ Kayuwaxata miixa muyukuhayeikawa mekaniteixitiweni,

meta 'axamemite'u'iyari waharawerita kaxie mekanititeixini.

⁷ Yu'ixuriki memikahexeyaki, yiwikita meka'ukemariti mekaniukatariyariwani, mepikaheixeyi 'ikari xeri hetsiemieme.

⁸ Wiyeri hiritsie miemek mepitihawire, yuhetsie nunuwame memikahexeyaki, terita mekaneuyuta'unani.

⁹ Nutui putsitsinawaiyarie yumaamatsie, tixaiti mikarexeiya pukuname mirapineki.

¹⁰ Yu'ixuriki memikahexeyaki, meka'ukemariti 'amekaniu'uwani, tiriku me'itiximetiti, haakaki mekanikwiximeni.

¹¹ Hiriwa takariyari tiximetsie mepipina, kaxie mekanitiketsinani 'atixawametsie, matsi harimiyaki mekanikwiximeni.

¹² Kiekaritsie memikwixime wahiware kani'eniirikini, memiwitekietika wahiware parewiya kana'iwawani, matsi Kakaiyari tima 'atsipikaretimamate.

¹³ »Hipati hekariya mepaye'unie, mipai mepikate'u'uwa yuhuye mepikahetimaiwawe.

¹⁴ Kakahekariwekaku 'akuxi, tiyumemiwame panukukeka, tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa pukumemiwa, kepaukata mikiyire tinawayame kanayuyeitiwani.

¹⁵ Hipame wa'itama muwakumaiwa hixiteya yiriya kanitakwewieka, mipai yuhetsiemieme pitiyikihawe: "Xewiti pikanetsixeyi", yihixie kaneuyuku'awietani.

¹⁶ Yiwikita, tinawayame xeime kiita peuhake, matsi tukariki yukiita peuyunama, hekariyatsie timiemeki tixaitiki pikatiyikihawe.

¹⁷ Miki yunaime wahetsiemieme, hekariya yiriya 'emayetsuye pihiki, yiriya mumariwe pita mepinaki'erie».

Tsupaxi kemiranuyeniu

¹⁸ «'Axamemite'u'iyari kwaimuxari haa heima muyeka hepai mekani'aneneni, wakwie 'axakani'itiarieka, mepikateta'uximayatari kaxie harawerita.

¹⁹ Xiri meta kwie muwaki hepai 'iwi hayari yapauka kemiti'itse, mipaita 'axateyuruwamete miki teukiyapa mepiteheukahapawa.

²⁰ Wamaamatiti piwaratimai, kwitsiterixi mepiwakwa'a, xewiti tawariri pikawaraye'erien, mepawitewa kiyexi hepai.

²¹ 'Uka mikaniwewe mepinanaima, 'uka tiiri mikawarexeiya, hatsuaku wiuraxi wahetsie timieme 'aixia miti'ane mepikatewautiwe.

²² Matsi Kakaiyari, yitirikariyaki, waikawa memeuka'u puwarehapana, kepauka Kakaiyari manukukeni wahepaitsita, xewiti 'ayeyuriti pikayuhayewa.

²³ Kakaiyari kaniwapitiaka 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki, matsi wataxeiyati pikatihayewa.

²⁴ Yapaimexia 'aixia mepitexeyarieni, matsi yapaukata pitikukumamawere, tixaiti mepikatehayetiariwa, tupiriya memakutututuwe hepai, tiriku takari kemitikaxitewa hepai.

- ²⁵ ¿Kemi'ane neniuki ta'iniatame kename yaki nehaine pitayini, meta kemi'ane neniuki tixaiti pikarayeitiani?»

25

Hairieka Wiruha kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita Wirirari Tsuha kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
² «Kakaiyari kanitirikaiyeni kanimakaxiwani, miki yakatini'aitani muyuawi meutitewatsie.
³ ¿Kamitsi kuyaximama meteyu'iniatsinia?
 ¿Kemi'ane hetsie hekariyaya pikaye'axe?
⁴ ¿Ketiye tewi
 kename 'atsikatiyuruwame mitayiniki Kakaiyari hixie?
 ¿Tewi ketiye 'aixia 'aneme mayuyeitiani
 'ukaratsi hetsie yenuiwame?
⁵ Metsatiti Kakaiyari hixie yuhekariya pikahexeiya, meta xurawetsixi mepika'itiatika,
⁶ matsi tewi tita tihiki, kwitsi kanihikitini, matsi tewi tixaiti pikatihiki, hareku mikatiyunaki'erie kanihikitini».

26

Kuwi kemiranuyeniu

- ¹ Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
² «'Eki hirixia memiwerarani xaritsi pekaniwakuparewiwani.
 'Eki hirixia mekatiwikawu xaritsi pekaniwawikweitsitiaweni.
³ Matsi 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane 'eki pepika'iyetuiriewe 'atsimikatiimate.
 Meta 'eki kepemireitimaitiyeikaki pepikatiwahekiatia.
⁴ ¿Kepaiki pumatsi'uparewi miyapemitayiniki?
 ¿Ke'aneti 'iyari matsi'uwiyaku miyapeputayi?»

Wiruha tikuxatati kemirenumia

- ⁵ «Marikaki mekaniutiyiyakani mikite, haramara hetipai memitama.
⁶ Kakaiyari hixie mikite wateukiyapa peukahekia, tiyu'uname miti'awieta pikaye.
⁷ Kakaiyari muyuawi pitawera tixaititsie katiuyemakame, meta kwie tixaititsie pukatiuyeyetsa.
⁸ Haiwitiritsie haa pi'eima, matsi hai pikatitsanike heteriyaki.
⁹ Metseri mixikiraiyenitsie kaneikunarimani kepauka hai hetsiena muyeweratsie.
¹⁰ Ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania haa heima pika'iniaritaxia hekariya meta yiriya mipataniki.
¹¹ Tierikayaki mamati, muyuawi mutuikatika putiyiyaka.
¹²⁻¹³ Xika miki 'uta'ieni hai muyuawitsie pita'enitsitiwa, Kakaiyari yutirikariyaki haramara kaniutatakeni.
 Kemitimaiweki Haxi kaniutaxiteni, yutirikariyaki kuu 'amupa haramara kiekame kaniutatsana.
¹⁴ 'Iki matsi 'iniari xeikia kanihikitini kemituyuriweki, 'etsiwa xeikia ketemiteku'enakareki.
 ¿Kemi'ane meitimaitiyani piyiwe tiranarieya mitirikaiye?»

27

'Atanaurieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Merikitsi Kuwi, tawarita kaniutaniuni, mipai kaniutayini:
- ² «Kakaiyari hetsie nenehiritiati, Naimekimitirikaiye,
kemi'ane nehetsiemieme mikayuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki,
kemi'ane netukari miyatiuka'eniwame mayeitia,
- ³ mexi 'akuxi nehetsie tukari xuawe
meta netsurita Kakaiyari 'iyaya nehexeiya,
- ⁴ 'etsiwa tima neteni 'axaraniyine me pikatitaxata,
meta neneni 'itarika pikatahekiata.
- ⁵ Hatsuaku nepikaxepitiani kename xeme yuriki xetekuxata,
mexi ne'ayeyuri, kename heitserie nehexeiya nepaineni.
- ⁶ Ne yemeki kename nehetsie karahiwa neputaineni, nepikaxepitiani.
Mexi ne'uyeikani, tewiyarika ne'iyaritsie pikaxuaweni.
- ⁷ » 'Axateyuruwamete wahapai meminetsi'aye'unie ketiwaruyurieni,
meta nehapaitsita memeuniuka heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu wahapai.
- ⁸ ¿Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kemeteta'ikwewa
kepauka memitakukuwetsie,
kepauka watukari Kakaiyari muwanawairietsie?
- ⁹ ¿Kakaiyari wahiware pi'enie
kepauka wahetsie 'uximatiarika miye'axe?
- ¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie meteyutemamawie,
yatini yuheyemeki Kakaiyari metehahiawe?
- ¹¹ » Ne hiki tixaiti ne katinixehekiatsitiiyamiki Kakaiyari tirikariyayatsie mieme.
Naimekimitirikaiye kemitiyuriemiki nepika'enukanani.
- ¹² Xika xemetiti 'iki naime xetexexeianiri,
¿kamitsi titayari waikawa xeteniukixie?»
- Tsupaxi hairieka kemutayi*
- ¹³ «'Iki piinitiarika Kakaiyari katini'utani
katiniwayetuiiemiki 'axamemite'u'iyari,
'iki 'imikieri memikateyukanenimaya
Naimekimitirikaiye katiniwayetuiiemiki:
- ¹⁴ Tsepa tiiri keyupaimeme miwarexeiyani,
mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki,
meta hatsuaku tiiriyamama 'etsimemipepe mepikatihuxani.
- ¹⁵ Kehateta memiyuhayewa yaxeikia mepikateukieni,
wiuraxi wahetsiemieme mepika'utitsuanani.
- ¹⁶ Tsepa waikawa pirata memukuxeiri tumuanari hepai,
meta 'ixurikite yuheima memitietiki haxu hepai,
- ¹⁷ heitserie mexeiyani pihikitini kemi'ane miki kamixate miranakatini,
meta kemi'ane hetsiena mikarahiwa pirata piwata'itiani.
- ¹⁸ Kii memitiwewiwa kwitsiteri tekimemete wahapai pi'anene,
nenieremete waxamaru hepai pi'anene.
- ¹⁹ Mepukahipite waikawa metheuxeiyati, matsi 'imatirieka:
kepauka memanutanenieretsie, wapiinite naiti pititipaparike.
- ²⁰ Wahetsie pi'axe haa tirikaiyeti mariweti,
yiwikita 'eka tirikaiyeti puwaratixiriwa.
- ²¹ 'Eka tau manatineika hepa mieme puware'enitsitiwa, hiki 'ana mepukumamawere,

- kaniwarakuhunani memakuteitsie.
²² Wahetsie kaniuwautseni kawanenimayati,
 mexi miki tirikariyaya memakati meyuta'unarimeni.
²³ Yumamate puyuitiwa wananaaimati pitiutapine,
 yumaixiwariki, memakuteitsie kaniwaranuyeni'awani».

28

Mireutamaiwe kwikariyari

- ¹ Minaxi kanixiaweni pirata mana mayeneika,
 meta hakewa huru mekwaxiyarie.
² Tepia kwie hetsie kanayeneikani,
 tetetsie kuwure kanayekunariwani.
³ Minaxi hetsie ti'uximayatame yiriya kaneutiparitiwani:
 tetexi wayemuinati muta'atikatsie,
 tetexi witsimi'anene puwaune waikawa muyeyiwitsie.
⁴ Teewa paiti teiteri memikahakuteitsie,
 teiteri hatsuaku memikahanu'uwatsie peuta'ine,
 'ateewa paiti teiteri memikahanu'uwatsie,
 kaunari hetsie 'ukuwieti.
⁵ Kwiepa 'ikwai pitineika,
 matsi kwie taita taiki mitiutiteke hepai ti'eneneti katiniyepika.
⁶ Tetetsie tete waikawa mayeyuyuawi payeneika
 meta tumuanaritsie huru peutitei.
⁷ Kwixi 'ateewa 'uyewieti yu'ikwai mixeiya pumawe muwa hemarieti
 meta piwame pika'ixei yawe.
⁸ Xewiti tima yeutanaka mana pika'uyeyeiwe,
 meta mayetsi manatima mepika'unieretikika.
⁹ Minaxi mi'iniene tete mayetse'i pitsunane
 meta hirite tsutimeyari pukuhekiata.
¹⁰ 'Ayeparitsietiti hewayexawame payeitia,
 meta yuhixiteki pitiutaxexeiya waikawa miraye'atika.
¹¹ Haa 'apapati muwawitikatsie pikuwaune,
 meta tita miti'awietsiekai pitihekiata.
¹² Matsi, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
 ¿Hakewa petikie mireutamaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
¹³ Xewiti tima tewi 'atsipikatimate kemiraye'axe,
 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwa pika'ukaxexeiya'awa.
¹⁴ Haa 'emeukatewa mipai paine: «'Uwa puyemawe».
 Haramarata mipai paine: «'Ena pumawe».
¹⁵ Huru witsimi'aneki pikayunanainia,
 meta pirata tsepa waikawa maheteki pikayu'axinia.
¹⁶ Huru kwi mukwaxiyarieki pikayunanainia,*
 meta tete miyiwi mayemerikawiki meta tete yuawimeki mutimerika waikawa
 miraye'axeki.
¹⁷ Huru meta tete xikiri manuyehekia hepaina pika'anene,
 meta mitiupata pikayiwe huruki mitiwewiyatikaki.
¹⁸ Matsi titayari tetehexaxatani tete mixeta meta mitsiraiye.
 Mitimaiweniki matsi piraye'axe keyuri tetexi mayetatairawi.

* 28:16 28:16 huru kwi mukwaxiyarie. Piyiweta mutayini huru 'Upixi mieme.

- 19 Tete mayetaxaiye Kutsi kwieyaritsie mieme hepaina pika'ane,
meta pikayiwe huru 'aixia mi'aneki minaneni.
- 20 ¿Hakewa kamitsi payeneika mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mireutamaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
- 21 Yunaiti memite'u'uwa wahixie pi'awieti,
metatsiere wikixi wahixie piyu'awieta.
- 22 Miiya tiyu'uname matia mipai meputiyuane:
«'Etsiwa tepitemarie hepaitsitana miemek».
- 23 Kakaiyari xeikia piyiwe hetsiana miye'ani,
miki xeikia pitimate hakewa miki meyeka.
- 24 Miki kwie manu'atikatsie paiti piniere,
miki naime pitixeiya muyuawi hetia tita mitixiawe.
- 25 Kepauka miki 'eka tirikariyaya mupitiakai
meta kepauka haa mu'iniataxi kematiyeukaki,
- 26 kepauka mukawiwiyeniki mupitia
meta wiyeri mitirikawi kemitiikaniki,
- 27 hiki kemitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kaniuxeiya kani'iniarita miraye'axe hepai ka-
tinixeiya,
kanita'iniata, hiki heitixeyaxiaka 'aixia kaniyurieni.
- 28 Hiki teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«Ti'aitame 'ayemakati mitimaiweniki kanihikitini.
'Ahamiti'ane hepaitsita yukweriwayurieti: miki mireutamaiwe pihikitini».

29

Kuwi yuxaita yatiku'eriwati kemutayi

- 1 Kuwi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
- 2 «Waikawa metserite manuyeki nepuku'eriwa,
kepauka Kakaiyari minetsi'iwiyakaitsie.
- 3 Yikixemeki neheima pinetsikixiyakai,
makiywi hekariyayatsie nepuyeikakai.
- 4 'Iya tukari nepa'eriwa, kepauka yaki neminemaikaitsie,
'ana Kakaiyari nekii 'aixia piyuriekai yunaki'eriyaiki.
- 5 »Kepauka 'akuxi Naimekimirikaiye nehamatia muyeikakaitsie,
meta neniwema ne'aurie memitiyaxikekaitsie,
- 6 kepauka retsi kuneriyariki neketatetsie nemeyuhauxinakai,
meta 'ayeparitsie hatseiti hayari paneikakai,
- 7 kepauka nemayeikakai kiekari kitenie wa'ixatsitiwame nemihikitikai,
kepauka yuwaikawa memayuxeirietsie 'iparitsie nemayeixakai,
- 8 temari menetsixeyame hu mepikikakai,
'ukirawetsixi meta mepiti'uwekai,
- 9 memanuyetei metekuxatati mepitekuhayekawakai
meta yumamaki yutenie mepiwiwirekai.
- 10 Memanuyetei 'a'inikai metekuxatati mepakikakai,
meta waneni wateta pukuwewerikekai.
- 11 Kemi'ane meminetsi'eniwakai netikuxatakaku, 'aixia meputiyuanekai nehepaitsita,
kemi'ane meminetsixexeyakai, 'aixia meputiyuanekai.
- 12 Tixaiti mikarexeiya xika parewiya ha'iwawani nehetsia, ne nepiparewiekai,
yaxeikiatatsiere nutui, yuparewiwame mikahexeiya.

- 13 Tixaⁱti memikatetakwewie 'aixia mepinetekihawekai,
nekimana temawierikaki
wiuraxi wa'iyari putihiwakai.
- 14 Tita mⁱtiheitserie kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
miki nemata nemuwawiwa pihikitikai meta nemu'utsie nemayihaya heitserie
nemexeinyaniki.
- 15 Memikaheuneniere wahetsiemieme wahixite nepatia,
memika'ikiniwawe wahetsiemieme, wa'ikate nepatia.
- 16 Memiteheuyehiwa wapaapa nepatia,
meta teewatari wahetsie nunuwame nepatia.
- 17 'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete nepanaye'unaxia,
watametetsie paiti wa'ikwai nepayeha.
- 18 »'Ana mⁱpai nepⁱtiu'eri: "Nekiita nepⁱmini,
netukari kayu'iniatsiniati payani xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai.
- 19 Nenanayarite hata paiti pireukawiyaxiani,
haitsikari tikariki mieme nexawaritsie peukayaxe.
- 20 Mariweme kenemirexeiya nehetsie puyuhayewani witsimi'anene,
meta netupi yanepirakweka".
- 21 »Teiteri mepinetsi'eniwakai neniuki metakwewieti kayuwati meteteti
me'enukwewienike,
kayuwati me'umati ne'ixatsi mepuka'inakai.
- 22 Ne kepauka nemiutaxaxataakai, xewiti 'axapika'utainekai nehapaitsita,
neniuki wanakata pitikunanakekai.
- 23 Neniuki mepitakwewiekai me'enukwewienike
xewiti wiyeri 'emireutetere kemititakwewie hepai.
- 24 Xika ne nehanaweni newaxeiyati, miki yuri mepikanete'eririekai,
nehixie nemakananeki mikiki mepiyuwairiyakai.
- 25 Huye ke'aneme memuweiyani nepuwaxeitsitiakai,
ne wayeta nepayeixakai,
wahamatia nepuyeikakai ti'aitame yukuyaxima watsata muyeikani hepai,
kemi'ane memiyuhiwerie wanitiwame hepai netiyumaiti.

30

- 1 »Hiki matsi nehapaitsita tiirititi mekaniutinaweni,
ne miki wapaapama nepikawaruhiritiawe tima
netsikirima nemuxatsima wahiwemete.
- 2 ¿Titaki tiyunaki'eriekake nehetsiemieme watirikariya,
matsi tirikariya mekahexeiyakaku?
- 3 Mete'uka'eniwati haakaki meta metehueyehiati,
makumawe 'amanutitewatsie paiti mepu'uwakai tikariki,
yeuta kwiepa mikahakietatsie.
- 4 'Tsitita tupiriyate ratsiwitikai mepitakupitiwekai
meta matsiki nanayari mepikwakai.
- 5 Mepayeweiyarieikai kiekaritsie,
mewahiwieti tenanawayamete wahapai.
- 6 'Ayumieme puwakietikai
'aki 'utima haa muwakitsie,
'ai mukatataritia meta terita.

- 7 'Ttsitsata meputihiwakai,
tupiriyatsata 'axeikia mepitihipitekai.
- 8 Teiteri 'atsimemikatemate mekanihikitini, 'axamemitemariwa,
'ayumieme yukie mepayeweiyarie.
- 9 »Hiki matsi ne menetsikuxatati xeikia kenemi'ane mekaneni'iken.
Hiki netsi'atsemete mekanakine.
- 10 Mepinetsi xani'erie, mepinetsi'uku'e'eiriwa,
nehixie mepinetsihaye'aitsikawiya.
- 11 Hikiri matsi Kakaiyari tixaiti nekatyunaki'eriekame minetsi'ayeitia,
nehixie 'axame'utiyuati mepikatehayewa.
- 12 Netserieta mepiti'u yunaiti teiteri menetsimietiweti,
mepinetsiwiniyatiwe ne'ikatsie
meta mepiwewie nehetsia kememite'aye'axiani.
- 13 Nehuyeta mepite'anuna,
xewiti mikanetsiparewiewe yamepiteyurie meminetsika'unaki.
- 14 'Amepahu ne'ixumeritsie memeu'inieni hepai,
kii 'u'unimetsata mepinetsimietiwie mekatehayewati.
- 15 Marika nehetsie punua,
'aixia 'anemekie kenemitixeyarieikai 'eka hepai petia,
newikweitsitiarika hai hepai putiutapaparike.
- 16 »Hikita netukari nepitatimaiyarime,
nekukwiniya kwinimieme pineti'uximatia.
- 17 Yiwikita ne'umete pinetsititara,
kukuiniya nehetsie pikaheununuwa.
- 18 Kakaiyari yutirikariyaki nekamixatsie pinetsiwiya,
pinetsikixipina nekamixa nekipitia mieme hepai.
- 19 Karima haxuta pinetsiheukahipa,
meta naxi tumuanari pinetsihayeitiwa.
- 20 »Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki nepimatsihahiwiwa, matsi pepikanetsiku'eiya,
ne 'ahixie nepi'axe, matsi 'eki wairiyarika pepinetsikuxexeiya.
- 21 Kwinimiemeri pepinetinanaime,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsi'anayewaya.
- 22 'Eka hetsie pepinetsiheutahipa pepinetsi'anuku'enitsitiwa,
wiyeri mitirikaiyetsie pepinetsi'uyehipa.
- 23 Yanepitimate teukiyapa kepeminereukatuaniki,
hakewa teyunaiti 'atemu'uwa temitakukuwe metakiekaritsie.
- 24 »Matsi kemi'ane ma'iwari tawari menukawaxiani pikayawe,
tiuka'eniwati mahiwa parewiya ha'iwawati.
- 25 Ne memite'uka'eniwa wahetsiemieme neputatsuaka.
Tixaiti mekatehexeiya wahetsiemieme nekaninehiaweni.
- 26 Kepauka 'aixia miti'ane nemitikwewiekai, 'axamiti'ane pitinua,
kepauka hekariya nemukuwaunekai, yiriya pinua.
- 27 Nepikatihayewa netaita neyihaweti,
nepitiewie netiuka'eniwati.
- 28 Nenehiaweti 'anepuyeika, matsi tau mixikaki hawaiki,
teiteri wahixie neputakeka, parewiya newauti.
- 29 Yawixi memayu'eririya wa'iwa nepatia,

- nipexitsixi tıkariki miemete wa'iwa.
³⁰ Nenawiyari pukatai, meta kanikatsanikenı,
 naiti newaiyari pıta'a hiıyaki.
³¹ Nekanari yuariyaya hiwerika pıhiki,
 nepirikıxa yuariyaya nutuixiya pıhiki.

31

- ¹ »Ne nehixiteki tiratu nepuwewiekai
 kapa 'uka ne'uxeiyaki ne'ihıwe'erieti.
² ¿Kakaiyari 'amutewi hetsia timieme ketita neranunakekeyu?
 ¿Ketita netiyetuiiriyarienıkeyu Naimekimıtirikaiye hetsia timieme 'emeutitewatsie?
³ 'Axateyuruwamete memıka'unarieniki kaniwahetsiememetini
 meta 'axamekani'itıariekuni 'axamemite'u'iyari.
⁴ ¿Kamıtsi Kakaiyari kanetıxeıya kenemıtiıyeıka
 meta kati'iniata kenemıtiumieki?
⁵ »Xıka 'axa'anemekı ne'ıyeıkani,
 yatıni kwamanarikaki xeikıa neyumexıitiaka,
⁶ Kakaiyari kenetsi'u'iniata ti'inıniatame 'aixia mı'aneki,
 hiki 'ana yapıretimani kename 'atsinemıkatııyuri nehiki.
⁷ Xıka kenemıtiıyeıkaki ne'uku'eirieni,
 xıka ne'iyari nehixite tita mitihiwe'erie 'anukuweiya,
 yatıni nemamakı mıirikıa tewiniari netihıniyani,
⁸ mekete'utikwani hipatı tita ne nemıtiıka'e,
 meta naiti ne'etsari kereuyehııyani.
⁹ »Xıka xeime 'ukaratsiki netıu'iriıwiyarieni,
 xıka nehapai tewi kitenie ne'utihupakaitini,
¹⁰ kamıtsi ne'ıya xeime 'uki 'ıkuya ke'ukatıxi,
 meta hipatı 'ukitsi hamatıana meke'ukahini.
¹¹ Mikiri yemekı tewiyarika pıhikitınikeyu,
 'axamıti'ane mikiki nemutaxanetsıewekaiki.
¹² 'ıkwari mıreuyehıani hepai pıtimatsıikıniıke.
 Naime mırakııtsitıa tita nemıtiıka'e nanayari 'ıarime hepai.
¹³ »Xıka neyuta'imani 'aixia nemıtiıyurieniki
 nete'uxımayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsiemieme,
 kepauka memınetsi'anatı'eıyakaitsie,
¹⁴ ¿keri netayini kepauka Kakaiyari mınetsita'iwawıyatsie?
 ¿kenehaineni kepauka mınetsitakwewienitsie?
¹⁵ Miki Kakaiyari nemaamatsie mınetsiyewerıyaxı
 mikıtatsiere mıwarutiwewi kanihikitini,
 tamaamama wahetsie teyetekaku kataniutiwawerıya.
¹⁶ »Hatsuaku nepikatiıhayewaxı memıteheuyehıwa wa'iıwaurika ne'enieti,
 meta wiuraxı nepikawarıhayewaxı mekwıximeme,
¹⁷ hatsuaku paa nexaita nepika'utakwai,
 meta nutuite nekatiwakweririeti.
¹⁸ Nemıtemaikıtikaitsie paitı ne wahetsiemieme wapaapa nepıhiki,
 nunutsıyari paitı wiuraxı nemuwaruwıtıxime nepıhiki.
¹⁹ Xıka xeime ne'ıhayewa yu'ıxuriki kahexeıyatı mıminiki,

- yatini xewiti mireuyehiwa miranakatini karexeiyani,
²⁰ xika miki yu'iyariki 'aixia kahaineni
 nemuxatsi wahuxariki newarutikemaritiaku,
²¹ yatini xika nutuite wahetsiemieme nemama ne'utatsera
 waikawa nemiyiwekaiki heitseriekameki yanemitayiniki 'itsikame nehikititi,
²² nemamate kehewayexinixiani nenaiparita,
 mirewayewiyatikatsie kehewayetekixiani.
²³ Yuheyemeki ne Kakaiyari yamitiwarakapitiwaki nepimakaxe,
 miki ti'aitame mumariwe hixie nepikayiwe nemiyixina.
- ²⁴ »¿Kamitsi tuminitsie xeikia netita'ikwewa,
 yatini huru 'aixia mi'ane mipai nerehiawe: "Ahetsie nepitiwiya"?
²⁵ Piinitiarika waikawa kenemirexeiyakai
 hatsuaku mikiki nepikaheyuta'irixi.
²⁶ Tau xawatiriyaya mariweme nepikahayeitiwa,
 yatini metseri xawatiriyaya,
²⁷ 'awietima nepikawarayexeiya,
 meta 'itsiya netenie mieme nepikawareni'airiwa.
²⁸ 'Iki 'axamiti' aneki yaxeikiata nepitaxanetsienkeyu,
 Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe nepuku'eirienikekai.
- ²⁹ »Hatsuaku nepikayukatemawi minetsi'aye'unie 'atiweku.
 Meta tiuka'eniwakaku.
³⁰ Hatsuaku neteta 'axanepika'utayi xeime hetsiemieme
 'axakehe'itiarieka nehaiti.
³¹ ¿Kemi'ane nekiita pika'utahuxai,
 kemi'ane nemexatsie mirapikai pikatiutikwai?
³² Hatsuaku yeikame nekitenie nepikareunamiri,
 hatsuaku nemika'imate yiwikita kaye'utia pikahekatei.
³³ Hatsuaku ke'axanemitiuyuri nepika'anukana,
 hipati teiteri wahepai,
 nehetsie mikarahiiwaniki nepikahanukanakai,
³⁴ hipati 'axamenete'utahiaweki.
 Hatsuaku kayuwati nepikatiuya meta nekiita nepikaheuyunakai
 newamakati ne'iwama memunetsinenixeiyaniki.
- ³⁵ »Matsi yemeki yanepira'eriwakaku xika Kakaiyari netsi'u'enienike.
 'Ena netseyu nepaumani:
 Naimekimitirikaiye kenetsi'uta'eiya.
 Xika miki netsimiemikini,
 mipai miki yakeraka'utiani.
³⁶ Miki xanetsika nenaiparitsie nepikitineni,
 meta kuruna hepai nekanenamakamiki.
³⁷ Hixiena nepitakeni nemanuyeka nemihikitini hepai,
 meta nepititaxatiani xexuimeki kenemitiuyeikakaiki.
- ³⁸ »Xika nekwie nehapaitsita hahiwani,
 meta naiti xurukuyari xika 'utitsuanani,
³⁹ xika xeime 'itsanarieya ne'utikwani nekatipitiaka,
 yatini xika wakutsiyarima memikayuwaiyianiki newaru'uximatiani,
⁴⁰ hiki nekwiepa tiriku hetsiemieme xuya pita ke'utinexiani,

meta tupiriya tsewara hetsiemieme».
Mipai Kuwi 'utayika katinanunini tikuxatati.

32

'Erihu kemiranuyeha titaxatake

¹ Kepauka Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika memitehetima kename miki heitserie mexeiya yu'eriekai, 'anari mepika'ita'ei.

² Matsi 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame, Xami nuiwarieya hetsie mu-miemetikai, waikawa Kuwi hepaitisa kaniuyeha'ani, Kakaiyari heitserie kahexeyame mayeitiaki, miki pita yikimana heitserie hexeyame mayuyeitiaki.

³ Yaxeikiata hamikumama memuyuhaika wahepaitisa kaniuyeha'ani memika'iyiwexaxiaki Kuwi memita'eiyaki meta hetsiena memite'ihiki.

⁴ Merikite 'Erihú kaniwatakwewiekaitini Kuwi 'akuxi katitaxatiaweti, miki waikawa wiyari memexeyatikateiki,

⁵ matsi kepauka miwaruxei memuyuhaika meka'utiniukame, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

⁶ Hiki kaniutaniuni 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame:

Matari 'Erihu kemutayi

«Ne yemeki nepitemaiki, xemeta xepu'ukirawetsixi,
'ayumieme waikawa nepumakai
kenemitiku'eriwa yanemitayiniki.

⁷ Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: “'Ukirawetsixi meri meke'utiniuni kememite'uyemate,
'ukirawetsixi meri kememitemaiwawe meke'itahekiata”.

⁸ Matsi tewi meitimaitiyeikaniki mupitia
'iyari hetsiena miyeka kanihikini,
Naimekimitirikaiye 'iia 'ipitiakaku.

⁹ 'Ukirawetsixi xeikia memitemaiwawe mepikahiki,
meta 'ayumaiti xeikia pikaretimani tita mitiheitserie.

¹⁰ »'Ayumieme waikawameki nepixewawirie, xeminetsi'enieniki,
netatsiere 'etsiwa nepirexeiya nemitixetaxatianiki.

¹¹ Mexi xetekuxataki, kayuwati nepiticatei nexekwewieti
meta nexe'enieti 'aixia kexemitekuxatakaiki,
mexixi niuki xewautiwekai,

¹² yemeki waikawameki nepi'eni.
Matsi 'akuxi xepikayiwawe yaxemitehetimaniki kename Kuwi yuri ka'utaine,
xewiti pika'ita'eiyawe miki kemitikuxataki.

¹³ Mipai xepikahaitikani: “Tameri mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme tepukaxei,
Kakaiyari ke'ita'eiya, matsi teiteri pikatixai”.

¹⁴ Kuwi nehapaitsita 'atsipikahaine,
meta ne xehepai nepikatita'eiya.

¹⁵ »Kuwi, 'ahamikuma mepuyuxamurie,
mepikayiwawe memuti'aniki, niuki piwareuyehiwa.

¹⁶ ¿Neta kayuwati netiyerini,
miki memikamatsi'uta'eiki?

¹⁷ Netatsiere nepirexeiya yanemitayiniki,
meta nematsiikime nepayeitiani kenemitiuyemateki.

¹⁸ Niukiki nepika'ixia,
'iyari nehetsie miyeka wairiyarika pinetsipitia nemitaniuniki.

- 19 Winu piteyutsie miyema hepai nekani'aneni,
winu nawi kixauriyari mihekwaitsie yemati mitatsanirime hepai.
20 Peuyewetse nemitanuini meta neminenitaniki,
neteni nepanutayepieni yanemitita'aniki.
21 Ne xeime hetsiemieme nepikataniuni,
meta xeime witsinepikatitahiawe.
22 Ne xeime witsinepikareutaxatiawe,
xika mipai netiutyurieni, kemi'ane minetsi'utawewi pinetikwinitiani.

33

- 1 »Kuwi, nepimatsiwawirie neniuki pemi'enieniki,
yemeki pemi'enieniki naime kenemitayini.
2 'Ariri neteni nekananutayepieximeni,
nekatinitaxatamiki nekawairipiweti.
3 Neniuki 'iyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyaritsie kaniyekikani,
neteni yakatinimaika heitseriemeki.
4 Kakaiyari 'iyarieya pinetsi'utawewi,
Naimekimitirikaiye 'iiyaya tukari pinetsi'upitia.
5 Xikapeyiweni, keneneuta'eiya,
keneu'akuha'aritia, yapemineranutahawixianiki.
6 Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki matia ne yaxekia tepi'anene,
netatsiere kwieki nekaniwewiyakametini.
7 Pepika'utimamaweni meta pepikanetsimakaka,
meta nemama haheteme 'ahetsie pepika'erieka.
8 »Matsi wa'ati mipai nepitiu'enaxi mipai pepainekai
(ne nepa'eriwa):
9 "Ne 'axanepikatiyuruwame. 'Axa'iti'ane nepikarexeiya.
Nepi'itiya meta nehetsie pikarahiwa.
10 Matsi, Kakaiyari nehetsie waikawa pitihia,
nemeye'unie pinetsi'ayeitia.
11 Ne'ikatetsie tepia karenaki pinetsi'ihia
meta kenemitikuyeika pinetsita'iwia".
12 »Matsi keneneupitia yanemumatitahiaweki kename yaki pe'utaine,
matsi Kakaiyari pumariwe keyuri teiteri.
13 ¿Titayari hetsiena mieme pere'ahaxatiwa
kename kamatsiku'eiya pe'utaiti?
14 Kakaiyari waikawamexia yakatatinahiaweni,
tsepa temika'i'enie.
15 Heiwa tekutsukaku taheinitsita,
heiwata yiwikita katatinixeyatsitiaka,
kepauka yemeki kwi tekutsukaku,
yatini kepauka herie temitikukutsu ta'utatsie,
16 miki tanakata pitatsikihawe
meta temumamakaki pitatsihayemari'itiwa,
17 mitatsipataki 'axaketemiteyurieki
meta temitehayewaniki teyuta'ireti,
18 miki teukiyata temikaheukaxirieniki,
meta miki kitenie temikaheutahaxianiki.

- 19 Heiwa Kakaiyari waikawa kukuiniyaki piraka'enitsitiya,
ra'umete kwiniemieme ratikukuineti.
- 20 'Ana tawaiyari 'ikwai pitixani'erie,
'ikwai witsimi'aneneki putahewa.
- 21 Tawaiyari tepeuyehipa kayuhekiakameki,
ta'umete muyukuhekiare muti'iniata piyiwe.
- 22 'Ana pehurani temakateukienitsie,
rahetsieri paye'aximeni muminiki.
- 23 »Matsi xika xewiti niuki tuayame, xeimiriari watsata 'ayeneme,
tewi hetsiememe xika 'utaniuni,
xika ya'utayini kename heitserie hexeiya,
- 24 xika 'itinenimayata meta Kakaiyari xika mipai tiutawawirieni:
“Keneutawikweitsitia miki teukiyata mikaheukahiiwaniki,
'ari hetsiena mieme nemitiyutuani nekanexeiyani”,
- 25 hiki 'ana tewi kanitahekwariyariemiki,
nunutsiyari kemi'anekai hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
- 26 Kakaiyari pitahiawe, mikita piparewieni,
hixiena pixeiya hiki yutemawieti pitahiwa,
meta 'ana Kakaiyari 'atsikatiyuruwame payeitiani.
- 27 'Ana tewi yumireme wahixie yapitayini:
“Axanepitiuyuri, mitiheitserie neputsewixima,
matsi mikiki yanepikarakapitiarie.
- 28 Kakaiyari pinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyapa nepikaheukawe,
nepayeyuri, hekariyatsie 'akuxi nepuyeika”.
- 29 »'Iki naime Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene
heiwamieme, hutarieka meta hairieka paiti,
- 30 mitatsitawikwetsitianiki temikakwiniki,
hekariya tukaritsie mieme mitatsihekariwianiki 'akuxi.
- 31 »Kuwi, yemeki keneneu'eni,
kayuwati ketinekani, nepitaniuni.
- 32 Xika perayexeiya, keneneuta'eiya,
keneutaniu, ne xatsuniki nepimatitaxatianikeyu.
- 33 Yatini pepikatitaxata, kayuwati keneneu'eni
ne kemitimaiweniki nepimatitaxatiani».

34

Hutarieka 'Erihú kemutayi

- 1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Xeme temaiwawemete, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
xeme 'ixatsitiariekate, yemeki xekeneneu'eni.
- 3 Naka 'enakareme niuki puwata'iniata,
neni 'ikwai mirewata'iniata hepai.
- 4 Teyunaiti 'iki miyamiti'ane tepeitimaixiani,
yatepitiyuani teyunaiti tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane.
- 5 »Kuwi mipai putaine: “Ne 'axanepikatiyuruwame,
matsi Kakaiyari nehetsie 'aixia mitiyurieni pikayuwairiya.
- 6 Mititawa nekani'eriwanitsiari,

tsepa tewi heitserie nemexeiya nemihiki,
 'iriteya 'ari pinetsimiexime,
 tsepa 'axanekatiuyuri”.

7 ¿Hakewa xewiti Kuwi hepai 'aneti peyeika,
 yunanaimarika haretu haa hepai?

8 Kaninakeni 'axateyuruwamete muwatemawiekaki
 meta 'axamemite'u'iyari muwanikaki.

9 Meta mipai putaine kename tewi tixaiti kara'iwa
 Kakaiyari naki'eritiatu xeikia xika 'uyeikani.

10 »Teiteri xemitemaiwawe xekeneneu'eni:
 Kakaiyari 'axamitiuyurieni pikayawe,
 meta Naimekimitirikaiye kemikatiheitserieki yapikatiyurieni.

11 Kakaiyari tewi kemitiu'uximayataxiki yapirekapitiwa,
 kemireuyewetse hetsiena yapitiyurieni.

12 Mipai tepikateku'eriwani kename Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyurieni.
 Naimekimitirikaiye heitserie kemirexeiya pika'anutuna.

13 ¿Kemi'ane kwiepa tirikariyaya pipitia?
 ¿Kemi'ane penukake kwiepa miti'iwiyaniki?

14 Xika mipai tiu'erieneni kename yu'iyari tatsinawairieni,
 yu'iiya xika tatsi'unawairieni kimana tukari temexeiyaki,

15 yunaiti teiteri mekanikumaweriweni,
 yunaiti tumuanari mekanakiniwaweni.

16 »'Iki ketineu'eni, xika yuriki petimaiweni,
 yemeki keneu'eni kenemitayini.

17 ¿Tiyiwekuta tita mitiheitserie tixani'erietu mitiuta'aita?
 ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari heitserie mexeiya mitirikaiye hetsie perahiani,

18 kemi'ane te'aitamete mamariwaweme mikawarayeitia
 meta memitirikawi yatiwakihaweti 'axakememiteyurieki?

19 Kakaiyari te'aitamete mexiakate xeikia waikawa pikawaparewie,
 meta xikutsixi xeikia pikawaparewie tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kawanaki'erietu.
 Yunaiti matsi miki 'iwewarimama mepihiki.

20 Yapauka tikari hixiapa menitakukuweni,
 teiteri mekanitiyiyiakani marikaki mekanitakukuweni,

Memimamariwawe mekananakaxiriwani
 teiteri 'atsimekateyuriekaku.

21 »Kakaiyari hixiteya teiteri wahuye piwaxeirie,
 miki yuxexuiti kememite'u'uwa pi'iwiya.

22 Pumawe yiriya meta 'etiri 'emayetsuye
 'axateyuruwamete miwati'awietaki.

23 Kakaiyari mitixeyaxiani pikaheuyewetse
 kepauka muwata'iwawiyaki.

24 Pikati'iwauni 'akuxi memimamariwawe muwaranakaxirieniki,
 meta hipame pita muwaranuti'uitianiki.

25 Kakaiyari naima katinaka'utiwani kememiteyurie,
 yiwikita kaniwaratixiriwani meta kaniwatiketsinani,

26 putiwaruka'enitsitiwa ke'axamemite'uyuriki
 yunaima teiteri wahixie,

27 me'iweiyati memite'uhayewaxiki

- 'aitsikaya memika'anuku'eriki.
²⁸ Hetsiana paiti memiye'atiaki
 tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa wahiware,
 hiki Kakaiyari kani'enieni.
²⁹ ¿Matsi kepaiki hetsiana pirahiawe
 xika miki kayuwati tiuyerini?
 ¿Kepaiki pixeiawe xika yunierika 'awietani?
 Miki yunaime teiteri meta wakiekari waheima pikawe,
³⁰ 'axamemite'u'iyari memikate'aitaniki
 meta teiterimama waruwiniyaki.
³¹ »Xika 'ipai petitahiawe:
 “Yuriki ne'axanepitiuyuri, tawariri 'axanepikamatitahiawe.
³² Yakenetineuta'ikitia tita 'akuxi nemikatixeiya,
 xika 'axanetiuyurieni, tawariri mipai nepikatiyurieni”.
³³ ¿Kakaiyari metiupitiawe,
 'eki kemimatinake,
 tsepa 'eki pemika'itanaki'eri?
 Ne nepikahiki yanemitayini, matsi 'eki pita,
 'ayumieme yakeneutayiki kepemitiku'eriwa.
³⁴ »Memitemaiwawe yamekenete'utahiawe
 meta xeme xemeti'enatikika xeminetsi'enie:
³⁵ “Kuwi 'atsikatimaiti putaine,
 niukieyatsie pumawe meitimaitiyaniki”.
³⁶ Kuwi keheutixeyariexiani,
 'axatiyuruwame hepai kaniutayini.
³⁷ 'Axatiyuriekatiti tawari 'akuxi mikaheu'ena kanayuyeitiwani,
 meta 'akuxi tahixie kataniyuriani,
 metatsiere Kakaiyari hepaitsita waikawa 'axakaniutayini».

35

Hairieka 'Erihu kemutayi

- ¹ Metatsiere 'Erihu mipai kaniutayini:
² «¿Kuwi, heitserie pehexeyame peti'a'erie kepauka 'ipai pemutaine:
 “Ne matsi heitserie nepexeiya keyuri Kakaiyari”?,
³ meta 'ipai pemitita'iwawiyaki:
 “¿Titakuta rayani nehetsie xika 'axanekatiuyurieni?”
⁴ 'Aixia kani'aneni, ne nekanixeta'eiyamiki
 'eki, meta 'ahamikuma.
⁵ Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, kwi keneuyu'iwiya,
 haiwitiri meutitewatsie keneutixeiya.
⁶ Xika 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Kakaiyari titaki 'axapetiuyurie?
 Xika waikawa 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Titaki petikwinitia?
⁷ Xika 'aixia petiuyeikani, ¿tita petipitia?
 ¿Ketita ranupini 'ahetsia timieme?
⁸ Tsepa 'axapemitiyuriene yatini 'aixia pemitiyuriene,
 kemi'ane yamemi'itarieni 'ahapai teiteri wahetsie katininakimiki.
⁹ »Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa 'axamiti'ane waikawa manutatekeki wahetsie,
 parewiya mepa'iwawa memixinarieniki mitirikaiye muwananaimaki.

- 10 Peru xewiti mipai pikahaine: “¿Hakewa Kakaiyari, minetsi'utawewi,
tikariki tirikariya hekwame minetsikupitiwa,
11 waikawa mitati'ikitia keyuri yeutari memumariwawe,
waikawa tetemaiwaweme mitatsi'ayeitia keyuri wikixi?”
12 Xika Kakaiyari teiteri mehahiwatikaikaku kawaku'eiyani,
kariki 'axamemite'u'iyariki memuyuti'ireki kaniyianeni.
13 Kakaiyari pikawa'enie tixaiti mikatihiki memuku'iwawaki,
Naimekimitirikaiye pikawa'enimiki.
14 Tsepa kepauka kename peka'ixeiya pemaine,
kepemituuyuri hixiena piti'ane, 'ayumieme peuyewetse pemikwewieka.
15 'Eki mipai peputaine kename Kakaiyari kahayu'eriya meta karaka'enitsitiani,
meta kename 'atsikaretimamate waikawa 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita,
16 matsi 'eki Kuwi, 'atsipekatimaiti peputaniuka,
waikawa peputaniuka matsi 'atsipekatimate kepemutaine».

36

Naurieka 'Erihú kemutayi

- 1 'Erihú kaniyeweiyakaitini mipai 'utaiti:
2 «Ketinenewieka 'akuxi nepimatitaxatiani
Kakaiyari hetsiemime 'akuxi nepititaxata.
3 Kenemitiuyemate 'ateewa peyetia,
yanepitayini minetsi'utawewi heitseriemeki pitiyuriene.
4 Yuriki nepaine neniuki pika'itarika,
tewi mitimaiwe 'ahixie pepuketsa.
5 »Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, 'atsimikatiyuruwame pika'anuyehipa,
Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, meta naime pitimate.
6 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'amuyeikaniki pikapitia,
matsi mu'uximatiarie heitserie kemirexeiyaniki pupitia.
7 Heitseriemeki memu'uwa yuheyemeki puwa'iwiya,
te'aitamete wahamatia memite'aitaniki puwapitia
meta yuheyemeki waheima puwaka'uitiwa.
8 Matsi xika mehiatikani karenaki,
xika me'uximatiarietikani kaunariki memihatikani hepai,
9 Kakaiyari kexemite'uyuriki yapitayini
meta kexemiteyuti'ireki 'axaxete'uyurieka.
10 Yunakateki memi'enanani pwapitia mete'ikitiarieti
meta puwawawirie 'axamemiteyurieki memuyupataki.
11 Xika miki mehenu'enieni meta me'eyexeyati mehakine,
waikawa metehexeyati mepuyuhayewa kepaimexia memu'uwani,
meta meyutemamawieti mepakine kememiteheutere.
12 Matsi xika meka'enu'enieni,
'atsimekatemaiti miki kitenie mepeutahaxiani.
13 »Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yu'iyaritsie haxia mepu'uta,
parewiya mepikaha'iwawa tsepa Kakaiyari mitiwaruka'enitsitiwa.
14 'Ayumieme kwitiwa temariti mekanitakukuweni,
'ukitsi yuhamatia memukahipite tukita hepai.
15 Kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa, Kakaiyari puwaxina mete'uka'eniwakaku,
meyuhiweriekaku, piwanitia.

- 16 »Kakaiyari pimatsixina waikawa petiuka'eniwakaku,
'ahakuyeukaku pimatsihiani,
'amexatsie 'ikwaite 'aixia miti'anene pititahiniya.
- 17 Matsi 'eki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememitepitariie mipai pepitipitarieni,
tita mitiheitserie meta kepepimiranutahiiani mepumatsi'axe.
- 18 Kene'a'iwiyani waikawa perexeiyaati pemayaniki petihiwe'erietu,
tiyukwamaname pepikahe'ayeitiwani.
- 19 Waikawa kepepirexeiya pukamatsiparewieni,
meta naiti 'a'uximayatsika.
- 20 Yiriya pepikatakewewieka,
kepauka teiteri wakiekari mati'utsie matixiriwa.
- 21 Kene'a'iwiyani 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita,
'ayumieme hiki pekatiniuka'eniwani.
- 22 »Kakaiyari 'aixia katinahiawariwani yutirikariyaki.
Xewiti ti'ikitametiti hepaina 'aneti pumawe.
- 23 ¿Kemi'ane pita'iwawiyawe kemitiyuriene?
¿Kemi'ane kename heuyewe pititahiawiwe?
- 24 'Uximayatsikaya hepaitsita 'aixia pehaiti pepikaratitimaiani,
niawariki hepaitsitana 'aixia katinaniuwani.
- 25 Yunaiti teiteri memixeiya mepiyiwawe,
tsepaneti 'ateewa paiti.
- 26 Kakaiyari pumariwe tepika'imate.
Pikayu'iniatsinia kepaime wiyari mexeiya.
- 27 »Miki haitsi pitaxiriwa
haa 'aki 'utima wiyeri hepai muhaneki hatiatsie miye'axeniki,
- 28 hai wiyeri pikaxiriwa,
teiteri wahetsie waikawa mikaxirieniki.
- 29 ¿Kemi'ane hai 'emutayeyeuru petimaitiyeika,
meta tiranari tsatana mayuane?
- 30 Kakaiyari xekeneuxeiya yuxawatiriya yu'aurie kemirexeiya,
meta mikiki haramara 'upaiti pihiniya.
- 31 Kakaiyari piti'aita nuiwarite wahetsie
meta 'ikwaite waikawame pitiwayetuirie.
- 32 Mimierika yumamatsie piti'iwe,
meta yapitita'aitiwa hakewa mirekamini.
- 33 Tiranariya yapaine kename wiyeri tirikaiye,
meta wakaitsixi 'iariti mepi'enie kename 'uhamie.

37

- 1 »'Ari 'ena ne'atimietu nepuma, ne'iyari putirarika,
wa'atiri ne'iyari pirowatiyeixime.
- 2 Keneu'eni, keneu'eni niukieya tiranariya,
yuarikaya tetana mayeneika xekeneu'eni.
- 3 Muyuawi hetia kemakuyewa naitsarie pitimimienne,
merikariyaya, kwie manu'atikatsie paiti piye'axe.
- 4 'Utimanata kaniumieni niukieya mumariwe tiranariyari,
kaniyuku'eiyani meta yumimierikari pikahayewa.
- 5 Kakaiyari yuniuki 'utatirarikame payeitiwa

- hiki 'ana mariweme pitiyuriene:
 Kakaiyari timamariwaweme mitiuyurieni piyiwe
 meta tepikayiwawe miki temeitimaniki.
- 6 'Iwi mipai katinikihaweni: “Kwiepa keneukaxiri”,
 wiyeri meta: “Atirikariya keneuhekiata”.
- 7 Yapitiyuriene teiteri yunaiti yukiita memeutahaxianiki,
 yunaiti kemitiyuriene memetimaniki.
- 8 Yeutari yuhetsie nunuwame mepikuwautiwe,
 meta yuterita mepuyukuhayeikawa.
- 9 'Eka tatsutia mieme wiyeri mitirikaiye pu'atiwa,
 meta 'eka tayeta mieme xeri pi'atiwa.
- 10 Kakaiyari yu'iiyaki 'iwi pitiwewiwa
 'ana haa naiti puxexere.
- 11 Haiwitiri haa kaniutititwani,
 meta yumimierikari mana kaniyenenetwani,
- 12 hiki miki mekaniku'uwani,
 naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa,
 mete'aye'atianike Kakaiyari kemitiwaru'aitia,
- 13 'Aixia mitiuka'iyariki, hai muyukuxerieniki yapitiyuriene,
 hipame mitiwakwinitianiki yatini 'aixia muwayurieniki.
- 14 »Kuwi, yaketinetewini 'akuxi, keneneu'eni,
 Kakaiyari mariwemeki kemitiyurie hepaitsita keneuyuti'iyaritia.
- 15 ¿Petimate Kakaiyari haiwitiri kemitikuyuitiwa,
 meta kemikuyuruwa merikariyayaki mukuxawatireniki?
- 16 ¿Petimate kehepai haiwitiri
 'ateewa mitiuyeyeixa,
 Kakaiyari mamariwaweme timaiwemeki kemitiyuriene?
- 17 'Eki, pemiyexirimine 'akamixate peranakatiti
 kepauka mixikanitsie 'eka tatsutia mieme 'i'atiwakaku,
- 18 ¿petiyiwe pemiparewieni muyuawi 'axemitayeuriya,
 'ayetse'ime wurunitse xikiriya tepiyari hepai?
- 19 »Ketatineutaxatia ketemite'ita'eiyaki,
 tametsi yemeki 'atsitemikatemateki,
 tepikatemate ketemitiyuani.
- 20 Ne nepikanewairiya nemitawawirieniki kename netaniuni.
 ¿Kemi'ane puyuwairiya mitaniuni meta mumierieni?
- 21 Xewiti pikayiwe tau mixawati kwi muxeyaki
 kepauka muyuawitsie 'eka haiwitiri mita'enitsitixianitsie.
- 22 Tixawatiti taimaiyeti tayeta pirayemie,
 Kakaiyari mana payemie, mariwemetsie yekaiti.
- 23 Naimekimitirikaiye temanunake pikayiwe,
 tirikariyaya yemeki pumariwe.
 Pumamariwawe ke'aixia mitiyuriene meta kemitiheitserieki,
 xeime wairiyarika pukati'uximayatsitia.
- 24 Miki kemi'ane metemaiwaweme memuyu'erie tixaiti pikatiwarayeitia,
 'ayumieme teiteri mepimakaxe».

38

Kakaiyari Kuwi kemitiuta'ei

- ¹ Yawé Kuwi kaniuta'eiya 'eka waikawa tirikaiyemetsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:
- ² »¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane, ne'ixatsi hepaitsita mi'iyirie,
'atsikatiyumainiakameki 'utaniuti?
- ³ Kene'akuha'aritia peminetsita'eiyaki,
ne nepimatsita'iwawiya, 'ekita pepinetsita'eiya.
- ⁴ »¿Hakewa pepyeikakai kepauka kwie tsutimeyari nemutawewitsie?
Keneneutaxatia, xika 'aku yemeki petiuyemaika.
- ⁵ Xiari pepitimate kemi'ane miti'iniataxi
meta kemi'ane ti'iniinatameki mi'iniataxi.
- ⁶ ¿Tsutimeyari ketita hetsie ratei,
yatini kemi'ane tete tsikuritana mieme pukaye
- ⁷ mexixi me'utikwikakai xurawetsixi ximeri miemete
meta yunaiti niuki tuayamete meyutemamawieti me'utihiwakai?
- ⁸ »¿Kemi'ane haramara muwatinsie pireuna
kepauka kwie taita muwatitekixitsie?
- ⁹ ¿Kepauka haiwiritiki nemitikemaritia
meta kepauka yiriya 'e'ayetsuimeki nemita'eimaxi?
- ¹⁰ ¿Kepauka hakewa meye'atikaniki nemipitia
meta kitenieyatsie mireukukeka nemeukutetsie?
- ¹¹ ¿Yatini kepauka 'ipai nemititahiawixi: “'Ena xeikia pepiye'atiyeikani,
'ena 'ahamewari 'aminene pika'anutitsukwakani”?
- ¹² »¿Heiwamiemeri pe'uyeikati ximeri petiuta'aitia,
yatini tau 'iriya hakewa meukakixé petitaxatia,
- ¹³ kwie kemiyewa manuye'atikatsie paiti miye'aniki
meta mikiki yunaima 'axamemite'u'iyari muwakuyuitianiki?
- ¹⁴ Kwie puyukupata, haxu tseyu hetia hepai,
'ixuriki witsimi'ane mukatutuni hepai 'aneti kanayuyeitiwani.
- ¹⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete hekiaripana mepayeweweyariwa,
meta watirikariya miyuti'ire pika'unariwa.
- ¹⁶ »¿Haramara haixayari hakewa metineika peremarie,
meta perekuyeixiari meukatetewatsie paiti?
- ¹⁷ ¿Miki kitenie petiuxeyatsitarie?
¿Waikawa muyeyiwi kitenie petiuxei?
- ¹⁸ ¿Petimate kwie kemiyewa?
Xika yuriki 'iki naime petimaika, kenetineutaxatia.
- ¹⁹ »¿Ke'aneti huye hekiaripa mieme pihiki?
¿Hakewa pire'ane yiriya mexuawe?
- ²⁰ ¿Petiyiwe wakwie manuye'atikatsie pemiwarewitini?
¿Wahuye memakuteitsie mieme kemireuyune petimate?
- ²¹ Yemeki pepitimate,
'anari xiari peputinuiwakai.
Miixari wiyari pepuyeika.
- ²² »¿Pe'ixeyake pereutahari

- 'iwi teeyari muyexeirietsie,
²³ nemi'uta kepauka nemuwa'uximatianitsie,
 kuyaxa miemetsie meta mitiyutakwititsie?
²⁴ ¿Ke'aneti huye pihiki hakewa xawatiriya mitakikatsie,
 yatini hakewa 'eka tau manatineikatsie
 kwiepa mayeneika?
²⁵ ¿Kemi'ane haa peuyepiwa waikawa mikawiyeki,
 meta kemi'ane wiyeri mitirikaiye pupitia,
²⁶ teiteri memikahakuteitsie mikahatuaniki,
 meta makumawetsie xewititima mikahekietsie,
²⁷ kwie makuwaki muyunaki
 meta mana tupiriya mitineniki?
²⁸ ¿Kamitsi wiyeri yupaapa rexeiya?
 ¿Xewiti haitsi tiutinuiwitia?
²⁹ ¿Hakewa 'iwi peyenunuiwa?
 ¿Kemi'ane pitinuiwitiwa tee muyuawitsie mieme?
³⁰ Haa 'ayepari hepai katiniutse'ireni,
 meta haramara 'amatiyewa kaniuxexereni.
- ³¹ »¿Kamitsi Tsimanixi memiwiwietika petiwarakiwitiawe,
 mexikatini Terika kaunariyari pemixina?
³² ¿Petiyiwe muyuawitsie memiteka'u xurawetsixititi ximeripaiti pemuwaranetiani?
 ¿Hararu 'Amupa petiuta'aitiawe kepauka maneikaniki meta Hararu yaki mupe?
³³ ¿Petimate ke'aneneti 'aitsikate muyuawitsie miti'aita?
 ¿Pemitiwata'aitianiki yunaime 'ena kwiepa petiyiwe?
- ³⁴ »¿Petiyiwe haiwitiri pmutahiwieni
 'ahetsie wiyeri waikawa mikaxirieniki?
³⁵ ¿'Eki petihiki mimierika pemihekiata?
 ¿Kamitsi mipai memeteku'eiya: "'Ena tepiti'u kepehaineni"?
³⁶ ¿Kemi'ane kuaxu mitimaiweniki piyetuiri,
 yatini kemi'ane wakana 'ukiri meitimaitiyeikaniki pupitia?
³⁷ ¿Kemi'ane pitimaiwe haiwitiri puti'iniatawe?
 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe xarite muyuawitsie mieme metiyeuriexianiki
³⁸ kepauka kwie mitse'ire
 meta hapukwa minararaninitsie?
- ³⁹ »¿'Eki mayetsi 'ukari wa'ikwai petixi'erie
 meta mayetsi tirixi petiwahuxaitia
⁴⁰ kepauka terita memiyu'awieta
 yatini kepauka mehupati 'amemukuhe?
⁴¹ ¿'Eki petihiki kwatsari pemitiwamikwa
 kepauka waniwema memiteha'iwawa nehetsia,
 meta kepauka memeu'uwa xeikia mekatekwati?

39

- ¹ »¿Petimate kepauka kwaxuri memititawaya?
 ¿Maxatsi petiwaxexeiya kepauka memitiniweyatsie?
² ¿Petimate kepaimexia metseriyari memukuyuruwa?
 ¿Petimate kepauka memitiniweya?

- ³ Kepauka yuniwema muwarayexeiya kananakatutsitani,
kukuiniyaya mana kaniu'axeni kepauka mitiniwenitsie.
- ⁴ Niwemama mekanitiwawereni meta yeuta metirikawiti mekanakikani,
hiki mehekikati mepikahanunuwari.
- ⁵ »¿Kemi'ane puxu yeutanaka putatua?
¿Kemi'ane kaunarieya puxinaxi?
- ⁶ Ne kwie makumawe nekaniyetuirieni,
kiena mayaniki mikarakuteititsie.
- ⁷ Kiekaritsie tiyuariyaya pi'atse,
meta ti'ikatiwame hiwarieya pika'enie.
- ⁸ Yemuritsie puyeika yu'ikwai tikuwauneti,
kwiepa mititsitsirawi tiwauneti.
- ⁹ »¿'Eki yuri peti'erie kename turu yeutanaka yuwairiya matita'uximayatsirieniki?
¿'Akuraruta tikariki tiyuhayewawe?
- ¹⁰ ¿Petiyiwe xika pe'itamu'uyaritiani kaunariki xuruku mitiwewieniki?
¿'A'itima mumieni 'ukwietsanarimeti tiyiwe?
- ¹¹ ¿'Eki hetsiena petiwiya miki waikawa mitirikaiyeki?
¿Waikawame kepemiti'uximaya petipitiawe miki pita mitita'uximayataki?
- ¹² ¿Yuri peti'erie miki 'a'ikú mititianiki
meta mikuxeirieniki hakewa pemeiti'unitsie?
- ¹³ »'Aru 'aminena kaniyutemawieka yu'anate tikatseti,
matsi 'anateya kuaxu 'aminena 'anateya hepai pika'anene.
- ¹⁴ Miki kwiepa kanititawayani,
xiekaripata kaniku'e'eiriwani mititsineki,
- ¹⁵ tsepaneti mitiketsi pika'ikweriwayurie,
yatini tsepa memimamariwawe yeutari memitiketsi.
- ¹⁶ Yuniwema 'aixia pikatiwaxeiya hetsiana memikamiemetetini hepai,
pikayihawe tsepaneti 'uximayatsikaya yakixeikia miratia,
- ¹⁷ Kakaiyari mitimaiweniki mika'ipitiaki
meta meitimaitiyeikaniki pika'iyetui.
- ¹⁸ Matsi kepauka mutanautsatsie kwinimieme kananayeyineni,
kawayutsixi meta yaxikemete kaniwatawe'erieka.
- ¹⁹ »¿Kawayu tirikariyaya petiyetui?
- ¿Kiipieya petiutakemaritia kipateya 'atitimeki?
- ²⁰ ¿'Eki petihiki 'utsika hepai pemititsunatsitiwa,
ha'ati 'utapuxerikati kemitiwamariuta?
- ²¹ Kawayu yu'utia kemiranuyeketsina, yuhetsie hauyu'iti mitirikaiyeki,
meta makuweritsie kaniutananautsani.
- ²² Marika pitawe'erie, tixaiti pikareumakaxe,
pika'utimamawe tsepa 'ixiparaki mutamierie.
- ²³ 'Auriena 'iri kaniukuyuatiyeikani,
kaniutixawatireni pitsika 'amititi meta 'iri 'amititi.
- ²⁴ Waikawa munautsarimeki kwiti kaniuye'axeni,
kepauka kuxineta mutahitsierienitsie muwaketiani pikayiwe.
- ²⁵ Kepauka kuxineta metayuani, kanitatsuriximiki tiyu'iwamiti,
mireyukwitine 'ateewa paiti kani'ikweni,

meta yukukuyamete wahiware kani'enieka metatsiere kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wahiware.

- 26 »¿'Eki kepemitimaiweki piwame mukuwieneniki petipitia
meta tatsutia paiti miye'aniki 'uwiximeti?
27 ¿Yapehainekaku kwixi 'ateewa tiuyewiwiere kuwieneti
meta 'aheutitewakaku yu'itia mitawewieniki?
28 'Aitsie kanikieka, muwa kaniyekukutsuni,
mukatataritsie 'aitsie kaniyu'awietani.
29 Manapaiti tita mititakwani kanitaxeiyani,
'ateewa paiti hixiteya katinikuxexeyani.
30 Niwemama 'etsimemupepe mekaniyutemamawieka 'imieri xuriyayatsie,
hakewa timikiti mireka, mana piwame kaniyekani».

40

- 1 Yaxeikiata Yawé Kuwi mipai katiniutahuawe:
2 «¿Kemi'ane Naimekimitirikaiye miniuikima tiyiwe mitaheitseritianiki?
Kakaiyari ke'uta'eiya kemi'ane hetsiena mitiuhipa».
3 Hiki Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
4 «Yanemimatita'eiyaki nepikayiwe, tixaiti nepikatihiki,
Nemamaki netenie nepuwiere.
5 Heiwa yaneputayi, tawari yanepikatayini,
hutarieka neputaniu, tawariri wairiyarika nepikayupitiani».
6 Hiki Yawé Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya 'eka tirikaiyemetsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:
7 «Kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenaye'a.
Ne nekamaniti'iwawiyamiki, 'ekita pekaneniku'eiyamiki.
8 »¿Kamitsi ne heitserie kenemirexeiya tixaiti pekarayeitiani?
¿Nehetsie perahiani 'eki heitserie pehexeyati pemayaniki?
9 ¿'Amamá kuta nemamá hepai titirikaiye?
¿'Aniuki kuta neniuki hepai tiutatiririka?
10 Xika'aku peyiweni, keneuyukunama witsi'anemeku xawatimeki,
kenematsiikini 'aixia petiuka'iyariti meta pemariweti.
11 'Ahaxia mitiyumemiwa keneutatua,
memuyuti'ire pewaxeiyati tixaiti mekatehimetime keniwarayeitia,
12 memuyuti'ire keniwaruxeiya tixaiti mekatehimetime keniwarayeitia,
'axamemite'u'iyari keniwarutipina hakewa tsepa meme'uwa.
13 Yunaime tumuanaripa keniwarukateuki,
keniwaruti'eimaka muwatixawatsie keniwareukaxiri.
14 Ne, nehetsie yanepiretimani,
'amamá tserieta wikweitsitirika muxuaweki.
15 »'Eripaniti keneuxeiya, nemitawewi 'ahapai,
tupiriyaki xeikia mitiyumikwa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahepai.
16 Kepaimeti tirikariyaya naiparieyatsie puxuawe.
Tirikariyaya 'ameukunenere hukayatsie kanixuaweni.
17 Kwaxieya kariuxa kiyeyari hepai pituuyane,
teuriteya tatayari piyutsatika.
18 'Umeteya purunitse tepiyari hepai pititsetse'i,
watuteya tepia muka'utika hepai pi'anene.
19 Ketita nemitiutiwewi miki pumexiakame,

- ne xeikia, Nemitawewi, nepiyiwe hetsiana nemiy'e aniki 'ixipara ne'akweti.
- ²⁰ Yemurite 'ikwaxi hetsienamieme katiniutixuawitiwani,
mana mekaniutinanautsani yeutari.
- ²¹ Tuturi 'ayeyeuti meumanetika hapa miye'uwa hetia me'axeti mekaniuka'uxipiweni,
hakatsata mekaniuyuti'awiwietani haa mayematsie.
- ²² Tuturi 'ayeyeuti meumanetika yu'etipiwari kaniwapitiaka,
hapuri hatetsita meuta'utika kaniti'eimani.
- ²³ Tsepaneti haa muwayenena menutawaya waikawa tirikaiyeti miki pika'utimamawe,
kayuwati kanayeyurini tsepaneti Kurutani hatuxameyari tsurieyatsie
mireutawaya.
- ²⁴ ¿Kemi'ane hixiena puyeyeiwe miwiyaki?
¿Kepaiki piyiwe tsurieya muwiyaki yamikatiyurieniki?

41

- ¹ »¿Haxi* kwaitiiki pemukwaitiipiya petiyiwe,
yatini nenieya tihayameki pemihuani?
- ² ¿Petiyiwe kaunari mitse'iki tsurieyatsie pemenuhianiki,
yatini 'aurieyatsie 'iwipameki pamanuyexawariya?
- ³ ¿'Aixia 'anemeki metitahuawe
yatini kename pe'inenimayaka tiutaineni?
- ⁴ ¿Kamitsi tiratu tiwewieni 'ahamatia
yuheyemeki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mayaniki?
- ⁵ ¿Miki hamatia petiutiwaikawe wikixi kepemitiwarutiwaika hepai,
yatini pemihianiki 'aniwema memixeianiki?
- ⁶ ¿Tetuayamete memituaniki meteyiwawe,
yatini 'etsipepeme memitixitexianiki me'ituanike?
- ⁷ ¿Pitsikate nawieya hetsie pemuyehatixiani petiyiwe,
yatini 'iri mu'uyatsie?
- ⁸ Xika hetsiena 'amamaki peheutimeni,
hatsuaku miki kemetiutamiki pepikahatimaiya,
meta tawari yapemiyurieniki pepika'awairiyari.
- ⁹ Yaki xeikia miyapepitiku'eriwa pe'iwiyamiti,
xika 'ixeiya'iti xeikia kaneuyuyehiamiki.
- ¹⁰ Xewiti kaniumawe miyehaxiatianiki.
¿Kemi'ane kamitsi piyiwe mitamieniki?
- ¹¹ ¿Kemi'ane tixaiti pirexeiya nemirekapitianiki?
Naiti mitixuawe muyuawi hetia miki katininepiinitini.
- ¹² »Miki teuriteya kemi'aneneki nepikayiwe ne'ikuxatati nemitihayewaniki,
kemititirikaiyeke meta witsikemi'aneki.
- ¹³ ¿Kepaiki piyiwe mitikemaripieniki 'ixiparaya minawairieniki?
¿Kepaiki paye'awe hetsiana tepia mitakeitsitianiki?
- ¹⁴ ¿Kepaiki puyuwairiya menutatetapieniki,
tameteya mitsetse'i mixeiya'iki mumamariwawe?
- ¹⁵ Yuwari'itia 'etsiyeyeuti tepia memanetikani hepai kani'aneni,
miki naiti yuwiyatikaiti tirikawiti,
- ¹⁶ yemekiki hurawa kani'uka,
'eka tima watsata pikaheuyeyeika,

* 41:1 41:1 Pikamatsiiki tita mitixata, haxi yatini ketsi 'amupa hepai.

- 17 xexuiti kaniyuwiyatikani,
yunaiti kaniyuwiyatikani, 'ateewa mi'uitiani pikayawe.
- 18 Yuhitsiyaki xawatiriya kanitanenetsitiwani,
hixiteya tau 'iriya ximeri mieme hepai katinimatsikini.
- 19 Tetana tai kanayeneikani,
tai tsipurikiyari kaniwayeneikani.
- 20 Yutsurita kitsi kaniwakanenetsitiwani,
xari haka taiyari hetsie 'uyekaiti mukwanani hepai.
- 21 Yu'iiyaki tixari kanikutaiyani,
meta tai tetana kanayeneikani.
- 22 Kiipieyatsie tirikariyaya kaniyekani,
miki hixie, yunaiti teiteri mepikayukuwawairiya.
- 23 Nawiyari tse'iti kaniyuwiyani,
pitiwiya yemek pikayuyuitiarinia.
- 24 Tawieya kanitse'ini, 'ayepari hepai,
tse'iti tete tixime hepai,
- 25 Kepauka manukukenitsie, memitirikawi mekaniutimamaweni,
kepauka muyutakatsetsie mekaniuyuta'unani.
- 26 Tsepa 'ixipara menuku'axixi 'atsipika'iyurieni,
meta 'iri pikatikwinitiani,
meta pitsika meta 'iri 'amititi.
- 27 Tepia miata hepai pitimate,
purunitseta kiye mipinini hepai.
- 28 'Iriki mitaweia pikayawe,
tete tewipametsie mieme xatsi hepai katinixeiyani.
- 29 Tete tsunameki xeikia kanikutsikitiwani,
kaniutanaweni pitsika yuariyayaki.
- 30 Yutawitsie xari tarimeyari kaneuka'uitiaka
kwietsanari huyeriera pewewietieika.
- 31 'Ameukatewa watsu tikwaniyameta hepai katinikwaniyani,
haramara putatake witsimu'ia puteyutsie miyemaka hepai.
- 32 Hamewari tuxame 'utimerikame yu'itima kaniuhayewarimeni,
'ameukatewa kipaya mutuxani hepai pitiyuxexeiya.
- 33 Miki mumariwe tixaiti mikatimakaxe kanihikitini,
xewiti kwiepa kaniumaweni hepaina 'aneti.
- 34 Yunaima memitirikawi tixaiti memikatehimetini hepai katiniwaxeiyani,
memuyuti'ire yunaima katiniwa'aitiwametini».

42

'Imatirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- 1 Hiki Kuwi Yawé kaniuta'eiya. Mipai katinitahiawe:
- 2 «Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki naimeki pepiyawe,
xewiti pikayawe yamitiuyurieni 'eki pemi'iyirieniki.
- 3 Mipai pepira'iwawa: “¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane,
kenemitimaiwe hepaitsita mi'iyirie?”
- Mipai nepiretima waikawa
'atsinemikareitimaitieika hepaitsita nepitiutixa,
yemek mariweme hepaitsita
tita 'atsinemikatitudeki 'akuxi.

⁴ »'Ipaí peputayi: "Híkita 'ekí keneneu'eni, neta nepítitaxata,
ne nepítaniuni nepímatsita'iwawiya, 'ekita pepínetsita'eíya".

⁵ Ne nepímatsimariekaixeikía,
matsi híkí nehíxíkí nepímatsixeiya.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, kenemutayi tawari mípai nepíkátayini,
kenetineuyehíwiri 'ena ne'ukaiti nepaine tumuanaritsata meta naxitsata».

'Imatirieka

⁷ Híkí Kuwí mípai tiutahíaweka, Yawé 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame hetsia kaneyani mípai katinitahíawe: «Ne yemekí waíkawa nepíha'a 'ahepaítsita meta 'ahamikuma memuyuhuta wahepaítsita, Kuwí neti'uximayatsiriwame kemutayi matsi kani'aixiatini, xeme matsi kexemutiyua nehepaítsita pikatiyuri.

⁸ 'Ayumieme híkí 'atahutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi, híkí Kuwí neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsia xekenehu mawari taiyariyari xeke-newewi yuhetsiemieme. Kuwí neti'uximayatsiriwame kaneyutanenewimíkí xehet-siemieme, neta nenewierieya ne'enieme nepíkaxetewiyatsitiani. Matsi mípai xeketene-timati, Kuwí kemutayi hepaítsita, matsi xeme kexemutiyua nehepaítsita pikayuri».

⁹ 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mepítehay'e'atia Yawé kemítiwarahíawekai, meta Yawé Kuwí nenewierieya 'u'enieka yakatiniuyurieni.

¹⁰ 'Ariketa Kuwí 'uyutanenewieku yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme, Yawé tawari kanipitiani mítikaxeiyaki, hutakía matsi rana'iwame meripaiti piinitiarika kemirexeiyakai katiniyetuirieni.

¹¹ Yunaiti 'iwamama 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaiti meripaiti memimatekai, kiena mekaníu'axiani hamatiana 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari mekaníuwewieni. Mekaninitiani meta mekanituika kemítiuka'eniexiakí Yawé 'uximatíarika kemireiyeni'airíkí, meta 'ana miki yuxexuiti xexuime pírata tuminiyari mekaníkí'itíaxiani meta huru hanirayari.

¹² Meríkitsi Yawé Kuwí waíkawa matsi 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'imatirieka wiyariyaritsie keyuri matíari, muxatsi tamamata heimama nauka miriyari warexeiyati kanayani, Kameyutsixita 'ataxewime miriyari, tuurutsixi kwietsanameteta xeimiriya meta pux-uri 'ukarawetsixi xeimiriya.

¹³ Yaxeikiatsiere tamamata heimana yunaukame yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame puwarayexei.

¹⁴ Matíari mieme wa'íwa Kukuru pítiuteriwaxi, hutariekata Kanera meta hairieka Wítsimítí'imari.

¹⁵ 'Ana naítsarie kwiepa mepumawekai 'ímarixi Kuwí niwemama hepaí mete'ímarítíkaiti. Wapaapa waíkawa piinitiarika katiniwaruku'eiririeni, yaxeikiatatsiere wa'iwama.

¹⁶ Muixari 'anuyemiekaku miyamítíiyítsie Kuwí xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewi-yari wiyari kaniutihuni. Yuniwema kaniwaruxeiya, meta yuniwema waniwema, 'akuxi matsi nauriekatsie miemete.

¹⁷ Míixa Kuwí kaniutihuni 'a'uyeikati meta waíkawa 'ukiratsitítikeri kaniumini ka'uyeiweti.

Kakaiyari niawariyari

XAPA 1

1

Niawari 1-41

- ¹ 'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewi
kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari wa'ixatsi mika'enie,
meta 'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta mika'umie
meta 'axamemiteniniuki wahamatia mikayuxewiriya,
- ² matsi Yawé 'aitsikayatsie pita muyutemawieritia,
miku'eriwa tukariki meta tikariki.
- ³ Miki kiye hepai kani'aneni
hatetsita muka'iteitsie hepai
kepauka tukarieya maye'axe kaniukaxuxuawereni
xawariyari hatsuaku pikatiyinare.
Naimeki kemitiyuriene 'aixia pitikuyine.
- ⁴ Peru, 'axamemite'u'iyari
xatsi 'eka miku'enitsitiane hepai mekani'aneneni.
- ⁵ 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memetahiawarieni mepanutaxiriyani,
meta 'aixia memitekaki memayuxeirie mana 'axamemiteyurie mepikahepitarieni.
- ⁶ Yawé 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahuye kani'iwiyani,
'axamemiteyurie matsi wahuye kanitatimaiyariemiki.

2

- ¹ Titayari nuiwarite mete'uyuti'ire,
meta teiteri tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xeikia meteku'eriwa?
- ² Te'aitamete mepeye'unie,
'itsikate Yawé mepikaha'eriwa
meta kemi'ane manayexeiyarie hepaitsita.
- ³ Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepia kaunariyari tepititekixiani.
Yuku hetsiana mieme tepuku'eirieni».
- ⁴ Muyuawitsie ti'aitame kaniutanaweni,
Yawé kaniwa'atseni wananaimiti.
- ⁵ Yuhaxiaki piwarayehitiwa,
Ha'ati piwarutate'a mipai 'utaiti:
- ⁶ «Ti'aitame nekananukakeni
Tsiyuni nehiri mipatsie hetsie».
- ⁷ Ne Yawé 'aitsikaya nepitaxata:
«'Eki pepineniwe», pinerahiawe,
«Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani.
- ⁸ Kenetineutawawiri,
nepimatiyetuirieni, nuiwarite nepimatsiyetuirieni,
'ahetsiemieme pirayani naiti kwie manuye'atika.
- ⁹ Mana pekatinita'aitamiki tepia 'itsiyari pe'akweti,
pekaniwatitaramiki haxu xariteyari hepai».

- ¹⁰ Xeme te'aitamete, xekenayeneniereni,
 xekeneyuwairiyani xemite'ikitariekaki, kwiepa xemi'itsikate.
¹¹ Yawé xekenayexeyani xeheyemakati,
 xeyutemamawieti xekeneniawani.
¹² Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa 'uyeha'aniki
 kapa xe'ukwiniki huyeta,
 miki yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane memiyu'awieta hetsiana.

3

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka muyuta'unaxi yuniwe hepaitisita 'Awitsaruni.

- ¹ Yawé, mepiyimiire meminetsi'aye'unie,
 mepuyuwakawa nehixie memu'uwe,
² meteyumiireta mipai memutiyuane:
 «Kakaiyari pika'itawikweitsitiani».
- ³ Matsi 'eki, Yawé, pepinetsiheutinama kuya kimana muyukunarima pehikiti,
 'eki pepinexawatiriya,
 'eki nemu'u pepanukunieritia.
⁴ Yawé neputahiwiwa kenemuyuane,
 yihiri mipatsie hetsie paiti pinetsiheta'eiya.
- ⁵ Ne nepukahupu, nepeukukutsu nepanutaneniereta,
 Yawé minetsi'iwiya.
⁶ Mepikanetsi 'utimariuta kuyaxi memiyuwakakawa
 meminetsi 'uweiya tsepa hakewa.
- ⁷ Yawé, xeiya.
 Keneneutawikweitsitia, nekakaiyari.
 Wa'auritapa keniwareutiwaxia meminetsi'aye'unie.
 'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete kenewaye'unaxia.
- ⁸ Yawé, wikweitsitiarika piti'apiini,
 'aixia ketineuyuri 'ateiterima wahetsia.

4

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Keneneuta'eiya kenemerahiawe,
 'eki nekakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
 Kepauka nemi'uximatiarie 'eki pepinetsinitia,
 Nenenewieri keneu'eni kenemaine keneneutinenimayata.
- ² Xemeta 'ukirawetsixi xemamariwaweme xemuyu'erie,
 ¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki nehetsiemime?
 ¿Kepaukake xepitehayewa memikayuri kakaiyarixi
 xewarayexeyati?
- ³ Mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene kaninaki'erieka.
 Yawé kaneni'enieka kepauka nemehiawe.
- ⁴ Kepauka xemiha'a 'axaxepikateyurieka,

xemuhenitsie xekeneyu'iyaritiaka 'axaxemite'uyuriki
yu'iyaritsie xekeneyumaika.

⁵ 'Aixia mi'ane mawari xekeneyetuaka
Yawé hetsie yuri xete'erietí.

⁶ Yuwaikawati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kemi'ane 'aixia miti'ane pitatiuxeitsitiawe?»
Yawé, pe'atemawietí ketaneuxeiya
matsikime kene'ayeitia tahetsie.

⁷ 'Eki ne'iyari temawierieka pepupitia 'anuyuhayewame,
tiriku, winu memeuxeiya wareuyeta katiniyutemawieka.

⁸ Neka'uximatarietí nekaniukahupuni nekaniukakukutsuni,
'ekitsi xeikia Yawé, 'aixia 'iyari pekanenayenieritiaka.

5

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki pirikixaki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, neniuki keneu'eni,
kenemitiutatsuaka.

² Kenemaine, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari kenene'enieka,
'eki xeikia nepimatsiwawirie.

³ Yawé, ximeri paiti pepinetsi'enie,
ximeri paiti nepimatiwawirie,
kepauka pepinetsita'eiya nepita'ikwewa.

⁴ 'Eki Kakaiyari pepikahiki 'axamiti'aneki muyutemawie,
'ahamatia mepikayiwawe memuyuxewiriyani 'axamemite'u'iyari.

⁵ 'Ahixie memiti'uni mepikayiwawe mamariwawemete memiyu'erie,
pekaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemiteyurie.

⁶ Memite'itawa pepiwaka'una
Yawé, pepiwa'uxie teyukwamanamete meta memiteyumemiwa.

⁷ Peru ne, nepiyiwe 'akiita
nemeutahani 'anaki'eriya mimariweki,
'atuki mipatsieta nepiyiwe
nemikatunumakeni.

⁸ Yawé, yuwaikawati meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'aixia miti'anetsie keneneuwitiximeni,
'ahuyeta keneparewieka.

⁹ Kememutiyuane yuriki mepikatekuxata,
yutaita 'axati'aneme mepitehexeiya,
wateta miki teukiyapa pihiki reuteniti,
yuneniki mepiteyu'itaiya.

¹⁰ Keniwaranutaxiri, Kakaiyari,
kememiteyukihaweki mikiki mekeheyukaxirieni.
Pepikawanaki'erieka yuwaikawa memuarukwiki,
mematsi'aye'unietí memakiki.

- 11 Peru 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta mekeyutemamawieka,
meke'utikwikani kwikari 'aixia manuyitika.
Waikawa keniwa'iwiyani memuyuwa'riya,
yunaiti memimatsinaki'erie.
12 'Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwayurie yamemitekahu,
kuya muyukunarima pehikititi pepiwareutinama mipai mimatinakeki.

6

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanari 'atahaikati mawitsie ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, pepikanetsi'utate'ani peha'ati,
pepikanetikwinitia 'ahaxiaki.
2 Yawé kenenenenimayaka nepimiximeri,
Yawé 'aixia kenetineuka'eritia netaita nepeuhaiti.
3 Ne'iyari waikawa piyumuina,
¿kepaukake tamí Yawé pepinetsiparewieni?
4 Yawé, kenenua tukari keneneupitia,
keneneutawikweitsitia 'anaki'eriyaki.
5 Mikiti pikayawe mimatsihaye'erieniki,
'ukateukieme, ¿kemi'ane pimatsitaniawa?
6 Tsuariki nepu'uxeri tikariki,
ne'itari ne'ukaiki piyuyuna,
ne'utá ne'ukaiki nepihawiya.
7 Nehixite pikaheuniereri netiukakukuineti,
pukwixime meminetsi'aye'unie ya'ane mewiwiekaku.
8 Nehamatia xepika'u'uwani yunaiti 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
Yawé nehiwerika kaniu'enieni.
9 Yawé pu'enaxi kenemititawawiri,
Nenenewieri Yawé pu'eni.
10 Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekaniyutitetewiyakuni meta mekaniiyiriekuni,
kwitiwa mepuyuta'una meyutetewiyati.

7

Rawiri yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi Kutsi Wenikamini tewiyari hepaitsita.

- 1 Keneneutawikweitsitia, Yawé nekakaiyari, 'ahetsia nemineti'awiwietaki.
Nehetsie keneutanua yunaime meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita.
2 Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, mekanenitakwaikuni mayetsi wahepai,
mekanenitatsanakuni, xewitu nehetsie pikatanuani.
3 Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿kekuta netiuyuri?,
¿ketitaki 'axanetiuyuri?
4 Xika nehamiku 'axane'uyurieni,
xika netikuhwirieni kemi'ane minetikwinitia,
5 kamitsi minetsi'aye'unie kenetsi'anukuweiya kenetsi'anuku'axe,
kwiepa kenetsi'ukahiani
meta tsepari tixaiti mikanerayeitia.
6 Yawé, keneuyeha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie kememiteha'a wahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri kenenaye'eri.

⁷ 'A'aurie teiteri mekeyukuxeirieni,
pemitita'aitaki miki watsata 'ameutitewatsie.

⁸ 'Eki, Yawé, teiteri wa'itsikame pepihiki.

Nehetsieta yaketineuyuri heitseriemeki kenemitiuyeikaki,
yakenetinakapitia kenemitiuyuriki.

⁹ Kakaiyari heitserie pemexeiya, 'eki pemitimate wa'iyari kemitiku'eriwa,
ketineukumaweriya 'axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyurie
keneparewieka heitserie mexeiya.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini,
'aixia memiteyukihawe pekaniwawikweitsitiaka.

¹¹ Kakaiyari 'itsikame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kanihikitini,
Kakaiyari kaniwahekani 'axamemiteyurie tukariki.

¹² Xika 'axamitiuka'iyari katiuhayewa,
Kakaiyari yu'ixipara kanikuha'aritimiki meta yutupi,

¹³ 'ari miya kaniukuha'aritiani,
meta 'iri tai mexeiya kaniukuha'arita.

¹⁴ Xekeneuxeiya 'axamitiuka'iyari:
'Axamiti'aneki kanitihukatamiki, 'itarika kanitiniwemiki.

¹⁵ 'Aheukatewame kaniuti'ine,
muwata kaneukawemiki.

¹⁶ Ke'axamitiyuriene yikimana katiniyukwinitiamiki,
mu'uyatsie kanikawemiki kemitiukananaima.

¹⁷ Yawé nepiniawani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.
Yawé 'amutewi nepitemawieritiani kwikariki.

8

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni.
Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
pemimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.
Muyuawi heima pemixawatiriwie.

² Memimetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita
pepitiuyuri wateta muwayeneniki memetsiniawaniki
tiiri 'etsimemutiti meta memitsitsewe,
memimatsi'aye'unie meta memayu'eririya kayuwati pemiwapitianiki.

³ Kepauka muyuawi nemixeiya,
'amamaki pemitawewi,
metsa meta xurawetsixi mana pemwaruyeyatsaxi,

⁴ mipai nepitineku'iwawiya:
«¿Tewi tita tihiki, pemiku'eriwaniki?
¿Teiteri tita metehiki, pemiwa'eniekaki?»

⁵ 'Etsiwatikaku 'ahepai 'aneme peputawewi,
pepenutikurunatia 'aixia miti'aneki:

⁶ miti'aitaniki pepipitia naime tita pemitutawewitsie,
naime pepitietuiri mitiwata'aitaniki,

⁷ muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete,
 yunaime yeutari,
⁸ memite'awiwawe, ketsite
 meta yunaime memitekuyuatika haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.

⁹ Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
 pepimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.

9

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Nunutsi kemitiumi» kemaniyine mipai ketiukwikarieni.
 Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ne'iyariki nepimatsitaniawa,
 mariwemeké kepemitiyuriene naime netikuxatati.

² Nepinetemawieka 'ahetsie netiwiya,
 kwikari 'ahetsiemieme nekwikati, 'aku 'Apemutewi.

³ Meminetsi'aye'unie mepukununuwa,
 mepekaxiriwe meta mepitakukuwe 'ahixie.

⁴ 'Eki heitserie peminetsi'upitiaki, nehetsie pepunua,
 'eki 'itsikame 'aixia pemitikuyuruwa, 'a'uwenitsie pepaka.

⁵ Kakaiyari memikamate, pepiwarutati, 'axamemite'u'iyari pepiwaruka'unaxi,
 pepiwarukumaweriyaxi yuheyemeké xewiti mikawara'eriwaniki.

⁶ 'Uximatiarika kaheu'akameki memitatsi'aye'unie pepiwarupitia,
 wakiekari pepuka'unaxi,
 xewiti pikawara'eriwari.

⁷ Yawé matsu yuheyemeké katini'aitametini,
 'aixia mitiyurieniki yu'uwenitsie kanakani.

⁸ Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
 teiteri katiniwata'aitiamiki 'aixia 'anemeké.

⁹ Yawé, meminanaimarie waparewiwame kanihikitini,
 wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwa.

¹⁰ 'Ahetsie yuri mepite'erie kemi'ane memimatsimate,
 'eki, Yawé, pemikawaruku'e'eiriwaki kemi'ane memimatsikuwautiwe.

¹¹ Yawé kwikariki xekenetemawieritiaka, Tsiyuni hetsie ti'aitame,
 kemitiuyuri nuiwarite watsata xeketenekuxatani.

¹² Wahetsie mikarahiwa wahetsie nunuwame kaniwara'eriwani,
 memi'uximatiarie memehiawe yapauka kaniwa'enieka.

¹³ Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
 keneneuxeiya kememinate'uximatia meminetsiheka.

Miki teukiyapa kenenatihani,

¹⁴ Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie

'akwikariki nepimatsikuxatani, 'awikweitsitiarikatsie neminetemawieki.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari memikamate
 putsu memutiwewita mekaneukaxirieni,
 wa'ikate kaniutseixiani
 winiyari yikimana memuti'awietakaitsie.

- 16 Yawé kanimatiwani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
'axamitiuka'iyari yuwiniyaritsie kaniyukahipani.
- 17 Miki teukiyata mekaneukaxiriweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
meta yunaiti Kakaiyari memaitimaiya.
- 18 Perutsi kemi'ane mireuyehiwa pikahatimaiyarieni yuheyemeki,
tita mititakwewie tixaiti mikarexeiya pepitietuirieni.
- 19 Yawé, yaketineuyuri.
Tewi mirayu'iwaniki pepika'ipitiaka,
nuiwarite 'ahixie memiti'uniki yaketineuyuri.
- 20 Yawé, marika keniwarupitia,
kename tixaiti mekatehiki teiteri mipai meketehetimani.

10

- 1 ¿Yawé, titayari 'ateewa paiti petiuyeika?
¿Titayari kepauka temite'uka'eniwatsie petiu'ati'awiwietani?
- 2 Kwinimieme tiha'ati tiyumiekame mikayihawe kaniuweiyani,
peru hatsuaku yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki.
- 3 'Axatiyuruwame tita mitihiwe'erie mariweme pirayeitiwa,
naime mitihiwe'erie hepaitsita 'aixia putaine Yawé xani'erieti.
- 4 'Axatiyuruwame teiki penenieme 'uyuta'ireti,
'etsiwatima Kakaiyari pikaku'eriwa.
- 5 Naiti 'uximayatsikayatsie 'aixia pitikuyine,
peutiteewa meta peteewa hetsiena mieme 'a'aitsika metimaniki,
piwananaima kemi'ane miwaraye'unie.
- 6 Mipai katiniyukihaweni: «Nitixaiti pikanerekahiani.
Yanetinetemawieti 'anepuyeikani. Hatsuaku 'uximatiarika nepikahekaxeiya».
- 7 'Axaniuki tetana kanihineni,
'itarika meta tierika,
yunenitia katini'awietani 'axamiti'ane meta nanaimarika.
- 8 Kaniutihupani kiekari 'etsimiyeyetsie,
kaniuyuti'awiwietani miwakwiniki hipame,
kaniwatakukuyani 'atsimemikateyurie 'atsimemikayia.
- 9 Maye hepai terita payehupu
mikayihawe hupieti 'iwiwake,
heimana 'uweme yuwiniyaritsie kanihanimiki.
- 10 Waikawa mitirikaiyeki
'imierimama kwiepa menatixiriweni.
- 11 Mipai kaniutaineneni yuxaita: «Kakaiyari pikawara'eriwa teiteri.
Yuhixie kaneuyukunaka, tixaiti pikatixeiya».
- 12 Xeiya, Yawé.
Kakaiyari, ketaneuparewi.
Memikayuhawawe pepikawaratitimaiyani.
- 13 'Axapimatikumamateke 'axatiyuruwame.
Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'atsipeka'iyurieni.
- 14 'Eki pepiniere ketemite'uximatiarie meta ketemitenanaimarie, 'eki pepikaratimaiya
'aixia pepitietuirieni miki hepaitsita.
- Miyamemite'anuyehu matsi 'ahetsie mekaneuwareni,
'eki pepihiki nutuite waparewiwame.

- 15 'Axaṁitiuka'iyari tirikariyaya keneunawairi meta Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya.
Ke'axamemiteyurie yaketiniwarakapitia,
meta keniwarukumaweriya yunaime.
- 16 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini yuheyemeki,
matsi 'iya memikametsimate mepeuyehiyani yukwietsie.
- 17 'Eki, Yawé, haweri memiyia wanenewieri pepi'enie,
pepiwatirikariya meta kememimatewawirie pepiraye'atiwa.
- 18 'Eki nutuite meta memite'uka'eniwa wahetsie pepinua,
tewi kwieki miwewiya,
'axamiti'ane mikati'enenikiri.

11

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé hetsie nepine'awieta.
¿Titayari mipai xenetehahiawe:
«Keneuyuta'una 'itsita, wikixi wahepai?»
- 2 Xekeniwaruxeiya kehepai yutupi memitehawiwitiwa 'axateyuruwamete:
yutupi kaunariyaritsie mekanika'uitiwani 'iri,
'aixia memite'u'iyari mewataminike
'awie paiti metiteti.
- 3 Xika tsutimeyari 'uka'unarieni,
¿tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari ketiuyuriwe?
- 4 Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
muyuawitsie Yawé yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
kayuwati xeikia tewi kwikanitaxeiyani,
kanixeiyani kemitiyuriene.
- 5 Yawé kaniwaxeiyani kememiteyurie 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axateyuruwamete,
kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane memiteyukananaima.
- 6 'Axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie tii wiyeriyari kanani'amiki
meta tai kanikawiwimiki,
'eka kwinimieme tixikati kaniku'ekamiki, miki wa'iwarika kanayeimiki.
- 7 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini Yawé, 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
'ayumieme heitserie memexeiya mepixeiya kemiraka'erie.

12

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanari 'atahaikati mawiki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé ketaneutawikweitsitia, teiteri 'aixia memitekahu mepumaweri,
mepumaweri 'ena kwiepa teiteri heitseriemeki memu'uwa.
- 2 Meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani yunaiti,
'aixia mete'uxaxatatiti kwitiwata 'axamekaniutiyuaneni.
- 3 Yawé, 'eki miki teiteri pepiwareuyehiani
memite'itawa meta memiteyukananaima,
- 4 mipai memutiyuane: «Taniukiki tekatenayu'iwakuni,
taneniki xeikia tekaneuta'ika.
Nixewiti tame pikatatsikema».

⁵ Yawé mīpai kanaineni: «Hiki nekananukukemiki,
memi'uximatīarie nekaniwatawīkweitsitiamiki,
tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaimarieki,
mireuyehiwa mitiuka'eniwaki».

⁶ Yawé niukieya kani'itīyaka,
pīrata 'aixia mī'itīarie hepai pī'ane,
tepia 'aixia mīwati'itīariwatsie 'atahutamexia kanikwaxiyarieka.

⁷ Yawé, 'eki pepitatsi'īwiyani
'eki yuheyemekī tahetsie pepīnuaka 'iki teiteri mīyamemitatsiyurieki,

⁸ tsepa 'axamemite'u'iyari kwiepa meyuwaikati memixuawe,
tsepa 'axamiti'ane waikawa mititamīirime.

13

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ¿Kepaukake pepinetsihaye'erienī?

¿Kepaukake pepinetsi'anū'enienī?

² ¿Kepaukake nepika'uximatīarieka
meta ne'iyari pīkanetsi'ukukuinenī?

¿Kepaukake minetsi'aye'unie pītihayewa neti'aitiatī?

³ Yawé nekakaiyari,
keneneuxeiya keneneuta'eiya,
keneneupitia neheuniereme kenenayeitia.

Mīpai netukari nepikaheuyehiani,

⁴ mīpai 'ana minetsi'aye'unie: «Nepe'iwaxi», pīkatayini,
pīkayutemawiekari mikanetsi'atīhianiki.

⁵ Ne 'anaki'eriya mīmariwetsie nepitiwiya,
ne'iyari puyutemawie 'awikweitsitīarikaki.

⁶ Nepikwika niawari Yawé hetsiemieme.

Yawé nehetsiemieme 'aixia pītiuka'iyari.

14

(*Nia 14:1-7 - Nia 53:1-6*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Atsimikatimate yu'iyaritsie mīpai kaniutainenī:

«Kakaiyari pumawe».

Miki mepitipinirime, xani'eriwameki yameteyurietī.

Xewititima pīka'uyeika 'aixia tiyurienetī.

² Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
pītanierē xewiti 'aku kapuyeika
timaiwetī Kakaiyari kuwaunetī.

³ Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,
nixewiti pīkayuhayewaxi.

Xewiti tima 'apīka'uyeika 'aixia tiyurienetī,
nixewiti pīka'uyeikatima.

⁴ ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie,
neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa memihikitini hepai?

Hatsuaku Yawé mepikahahiaweni.

⁵ Mana mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
peru Kakaiyari heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewieka.

⁶ Xeme tixaiti memikatehexeiya kememiteyukihawe xemitewakwatsirie,
peru Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka.

⁷ Kakaiyari mipai mitina'eriwanike
Kerutsareme hetsiemieme wikweitsitiarika minani'ani.
Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima miwatawikweitsitiani,
'ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukatemamawiekuni.

15

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ¿kemi'ane 'atukita payeyeriwe?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahiri mipatsietsie puyutakiitiawe?

² Hetsiena mikarahiwa xeikia kaniyiweni,
'aixia mitiyuriene
yu'iyariki yuriki mitikuxata,

³ yuniukiki hipame mikawarekaxiriwa,
yu'aurie kiekame 'axamikatikuxaxatiwa,
yuhepaitewi 'axamikayurie,

⁴ kemi'ane Kakaiyari muwa'uxie mikawanaki'erie,
peru miwanaki'erie Yawé memayemakaxe,
miraye'atiwa kemitayini
tsepa tiuka'eniwati,

⁵ kemi'ane tumini mitiyuniniitiwa mirana'iwaki kayianeti,
kemi'ane mika'inake tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki.

Kemi'ane 'ipai mitiuyeika yuheyemeki 'apuweni kawatayuitariwati.

16

Rawiri kwikarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari kenene'iwiyani, 'ahetsie xeikia nemine'awietaki.

² Ne Yawé mipai nepimarahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Nexaita nepikayiwe, 'ahetsie xeikia netiwiya' 'aixia ti'aneme nepirexeiya».

³ Kwiepa miemete memipatsie,
memimamariwawe wahetsie nepinetemawie.

⁴ Peru kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeyani
waikawa mepitekwineni.

Ne hatsuaku newarayexeyati nepika'ayani wakakaiyarixi meta mawari
nepikawawewirieni,
meta kememitetetewa nepikawakuxatani.

⁵ 'Eki, Yawé, ne'ikwai pekanihikitini meta tita nemiti'ie,
'eki yapekatinimaika keminetiyurieni netukari hepaitsita.

⁶ Witsimiraku'anetsie nepinehayewaxi yarainekaku,
'imikieri witsiti'aneti nehetsie pitunakixi.

⁷ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia nepaineni mineti'ikitiaki,
tikariki pinetsihayehitiwa ne'eriwametsie.

- ⁸ Ne Yawé neheyemekí yanepíranuyeyetsa,
miki netserieta 'utiwekaku, xewiti píkanetsi'atihiani.
- ⁹ 'Ayumieme ne'iyaritsie nepuyutemawie,
netaíta naiti nepuyutemawie,
'ayumieme ne'iyariki yuri neti'erieti 'anepuyeika.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki pepíkanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa,
'eki pepíkanetsipitiani nemítapíneki 'aparewiwame yanemítikamie.
- ¹¹ Pepínetsi'uxeitsitia huye tukari nemexeiyaniki,
waikawa pepínetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani,
'atserieta meta yuheyemekí yanepíreyutemawieka.

17

Rawiri nenewierieya.

- ¹ Yawé, heitseriekameki kenemetiwawirie keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni keneneuparewi,
nenenewieri kwi keneu'eni,
ne neti'itawati nepíka'utaine.
- ² Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikítini 'eki,
'eki pemítimateki tita mítihetserie.

- ³ 'Eki ne'iyari pepímate,
'eki tikariki pepínetsixeiya,
tsiparatsi keneneuta'iniata,
nehetsie 'axami'ane pepíkakaxeiya.

Ne 'axanepíkatayini

- ⁴ hipati teiteri kememíte'uniuka wahepai,
netsi 'aniuki nekanaye'atiaka.
- Teiteri memíteyukananaima wahuye nepíka'uweiya
- ⁵ ne nepíkawa'ike nepíne'íwiya,
'ahuye 'etsimatayeyeu 'utima nepumie nekahekawautseti.

- ⁶ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki xeikia nepímatsihahiwiwa, 'eki pemínetsiku'eiyaki,
'ahurawa keneneu'eni pemi'enieniki nenenewieri.
- ⁷ 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki pemíwawikweitsitiawe,
kemi'ane memuyu'unarime memíwaraye'unie mewaruweiyakaku,
'iniari yakenetineuxeitsitia waikawa kepemíti'akanaki'erie.
- ⁸ Kenene'íwiyani 'ahixi hixiapa miyeka pemíti'íwiya hepai,
kenene'awietani, wakana yu'anatia yuniwema mítiwa'íwiya hepai,
- ⁹ kenene'awietani 'axateyuruwamete memínetsimietíweki,
memínetsi'aye'unie newarita mematetikaki.
- ¹⁰ Yu'iyaritsie xeikia mepíteheunama,
'axamekatenikuxatani hipame mewa'iwakuti xeikia.
- ¹¹ 'Ahurawa xeikia mekanenita'íwiyani kenemítiyuriene,
mekanenihupieka menetsimiekuti.
- ¹² Mayetsi memítehupa hepai mekani'aneneni,
mayetsi yuwai memítetahupie hepai.

- ¹³ Hikimi, Yawé, 'ekíta wahixie keneukexi.
Keniwara'íwa.
'A'ixiparaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'axateyuruwamete memínetsi'uweiya.

- 14 Yawé, 'atirikariyaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe mepinetsi'uweiya, yutukari memumikie 'ena kwiepa pimieme xeikia.

Kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia pepiwarutihiniyaxi,
waniwema waikawa metehexeyati mepaki,
wanuiwarima wahetsiemieme paiti piranayuhayewaxi.

- 15 Peru ne matsi heitseriekameki 'ahixie nepumatsihexeyia.
'Ahixie kepauka nemanutaniere nematsihexeyatsie mikikiri ne'iyari 'aixia peyini.

18

(Nia 18:Tít.-50 - 2 Tsam 22:1-51)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Tsahuri heye'uniekaku meta yunaiti memeye'uniekai me'ikuweiyatiwekaku. Yawé Rawiri kemitiutawikweitsitia. 'Ana mipai kaniutayini:

- 1 Yawé, yuheyemeki nepimatsinaki'erie, 'eki pepinetirikariya.
- 2 Yawé 'ai hepai kani'aneni, minetsikunama, minetsiwickweitsitia, nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai 'amutititi taita minetsi'awieta. Nehetsie kaninunuwametini, tirikaiyemeki minetsiwickweitsitia, miki 'ateewa paiti pinetsi'awieta.
- 3 Yawé nepahawe, meuyewetse miniawariekaki, meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia pinetsihayeha.
- 4 Miki winiyariyarsie nepunexei nehiati, haa kwinimieme mitiwakuxikiriwatsie mekaneneukahipani.
- 5 Kaunariki kaneniutahiani nemikateukieniki, miki winiyariyarsie nekaniunexeiya.
- 6 Ne'uximatiarieti Yawé nekaniutahawe, nekakaiyari nekaniutahiweni, miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni, nehiwari nakatana paiti katiniunake.
- 7 Kwie naiti kaniutayuani kaniuta'une, kaniwatayuaxiani hiri tsutimeyarite, Kakaiyari haxiayaki kanewatayuaxiani.
- 8 Tsuritana kitsi kanewakaneikakaitini, tetanata tai watixitsitiwati, tii xawawatime kaniwayenenetiwakaitini.
- 9 Muyuawi hanutayepieka niwakayani, hai yiyiwimetsie 'akiekati.
- 10 Xeime yuteitametsie 'akaiti, muyuawitsie xuruku kaniutawewieni 'eka 'anayatsie 'akaiti kaneyani.
- 11 Yiwita kaneuyuka'awieta, hai yiyiwimetsata hakiki naiti nanukanakaitini.
- 12 Kwinimieme mitixawatikaiki hai niukaxirieni, tee meta tii tatikaiti.
- 13 Muyuawitsie, tee meta tii tatikaiti kaxiriwekaku, Yawé niukieya kanayu'eniriikire tiranari hepai,

'Amutewi niukieya waikawa kanayu'eniiriikire.

14 Yu'iriki kaniwarutamini, mimierikari mimamariwawe,
meminetsi'aye'unie kaniwarutaweiya, kaniwarutinautsitiani.

15 Yawé, pemituuyutatiki,
'ahaxia 'iyyariki,
haramara mayema kananatihekiare,
kanahekiare kwie tsutimeyari mituikatika.

16 Yumamá 'ameutitewatsie paiti kanakatsera,
nemamatsie kanikawiere kanenewatihana haramara meukatewatsie.

17 Kaneniuxina minetsi'aye'unie mitirikaiye hetsia,
meta meminetsixani'eriekai wahetsia,
matsi miki mepitirikawikai ne kenemikatitirikaiye.

18 Kepauka nemekawe mekaneniutamieni,
matsi Yawé netsiparewiwame kanayani.

19 'Amakuyewatsie kaneni'atiani,
kaneniutawikweitsitiani netsinaki'erieti.

20 Yawé kanetinakapitiani heitseriekameki kenemitiyuriene,
yakanetiniuta'iwitsitiani nemamaki 'axanemikatiuyuriki.

21 Yawé huyeyatsie xeikia nemumieki,
hawaiki 'axanemikareyurieneki
nekakaiyari nemikaku'eiriweki.

22 Titaki mineranutahiani naime nepitimate,
'aitsikaya nepikahatitimaiya.

23 Hamatiana 'aixia nepitiuyeika
nepikanewairiya 'axanemitiyurieneniki.

24 Yawé kanetiniyetuirieni heitseriekameki kenemitiuyeika,
nemamaki ke'axanemikatiyuriene.

25 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hamatia,
'aixia 'anemeki pepiwanenimaya kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'uwa,

26 kayuwati pepuyeika kemi'ane kayuwati muyeika hamatia,
peru kemi'ane mutiuyukananaima hamatia petimaiwet pepuyeika.

27 Kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia pepiwapitia memite'ayu'iwaniki,
peru kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie tixaiti pepikatiwarayeitiwa.

28 Yawé, 'eki nekixeme takame pepinetsihayewirie,
'eki nekakaiyari, neyiriyi pepihekiariwiya.

29 'Eki penetsiparewiekaku hipame kuyaxi nepiwatakwini,
nekakaiyari, hamatia kiekari kuraruyarita nemeukahani nepiyiwe.

30 Kakaiyari huyeya piheitserie,
Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka.
Kakaiyari kuya tepiaya kanihikitini kemi'ane mana memuyu'awieta wahet-
siemieme.

31 ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari pihiki, Yawé xeikia kanihikitini?
¿Kemi'ane tete pihiki, takakaiyari xeikia kanihikitini?

32 Miki netirikariya kanayeikani
nehuye miheitseritia,

33 ne'ikate maxa 'ikateya kanayeitiwani,
meta kepauka 'atewa nemakakanitsie pikanetsipitia nemanakaweniki,

- 34 pⁱneti'ikitia nemeyutamieweniki,
nemamate pⁱtⁱrⁱrikaya purunitse tupiyari nemahapananiki.
- 35 'Eki 'atepⁱaki pepⁱnetⁱsiwikweitsitia,
'atserieki pepⁱnetⁱsiwiya,
'aixia pemⁱtiuka'iyariki neputawikwewe.
- 36 Huyeta 'aixia pⁱtiyurie xeiya nemumieniki,
nemikahetiketamirikeniki.
- 37 Nepiwaranukuwei memⁱnetⁱsi'aye'unie, nepiwaranuku'axixi,
ne nepikahewake yunaime newarakumaweriyakake.
- 38 Nepiwaretipinaxi. Tawari mepikahanuku'ui.
Nehetia mekanekaxirieni.
- 39 'Eki tirikariya pepⁱnetⁱsi'upitia nemⁱnetamieniki,
nehetia 'axamemite'u'iyari pekaniwati'uitiani.
- 40 Memⁱnetⁱsi'aye'unie memikaxirieniki yapekatiniuyurieni,
neta mipai nekatiniwareuyehiani memⁱnetⁱsi'uxiekai.
- 41 Parewiya mepuku'iwawakai, xewiti miwatawikweitsitianiki pika'utine.
Yawé meputahiwi, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.
- 42 Nepiwarutitixixi. Tumuanari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
Nepiwarutiketsi haxu hepai huyeta mitika.
- 43 Memⁱnetⁱsi 'uximatiakai wahetsia pepⁱnetⁱsi 'ixinaxi,
hiki matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeta pepⁱnetⁱsikake,
hiki mepⁱnetⁱsi'ayexeiya teiteri nemikawamatekai.
- 44 Yapauka menetsi'enieti, mepuyuyetuayakai nehetsia,
teewatari mepiyia, miyatiti nehixie mepanakatutsire.
- 45 Miki nemikawamate meputimamawe,
me'utiyiyiakati mepiwayekika memuwayu'awietata.
- 46 Yawé kaniuyeikani. 'Aixia keramamatiwani ne'ai.
Keniawarieka nekakaiyari netsiwiaweitsitiwame.
- 47 Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme mitiwarakapitiwa memⁱnetⁱsi'aye'unie pihiki,
nuiwarite nehetia muwaku'uitiwa.
- 48 'Eki pepⁱnetⁱsiwikweitsitia memⁱnetⁱsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
memⁱnetⁱsi'aye'unie waheima pepⁱnetⁱsikake,
pepⁱnetⁱsiwikweitsitia teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
- 49 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemititewaki.
- 50 Yawé mirayu'iwaniki pipitia ti'aitame menukake,
menayexei Rawiri meta nuiwarimama
pikawahayewa yuheyemeki wanaki'erieti.

19

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie pimatsiiki Kakaiyari kemitimariwe,
mikiki pitihekiata yumamaki kemitiutawewi.
- 2 Tukari xeime tukari yapitikuxaxatiwa kemitiyi,
tikari xeime tikari yapirahiawe.
- 3 Tsepa memikatexatawawe,
tsepa waniuki mikayu'eniiriki,

⁴ naitserie kwiepa kaniwaku'eiyani,
waniuki kwie manu'axe kaniye'axeni.

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie tau
kiiya kaniukawewieni.

⁵ Miki yukiita kaniwayeyeikani neneikeme hepai tiyutemawieti,
waukawa yutemawieti yeikame hepai, kaneyeikani yuhuyeta.

⁶ Muyuawi panakuyeika xeitaparitsie
'umietita xeitaparitsie pita kaneukayuyuipikeni,
yunaime waxiriwiyati xeime kahayewati.

⁷ Yawé tiratuya 'aixia kani'aneni:
hekwame tukari katiniyupitiwani.

Yawé 'aitsikaya hetsie yuri miti'erie 'aixia kaniyurieka:
'atsimikatitude timaiweme kanayeitiwani.

⁸ Yawé kemit'i'aita kaniheitserietini:
'iyari kanitemawieritiaweni.

Yawé niukieya kanihekiaka:
hixite hauneniereme kanayeitiwani.

⁹ Yawé xika temakaxeni 'aixia kani'aneni:
yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.

Yawé kemiranutahiani kaniyuritini:
naiti kemitiyuyuruwa kaniheitserietini.

¹⁰ Matsi huru reuyeta pitiyunaki'erinia,
huru 'aixia mi'ane reuyeta,
matsi xiete reuyeta pirakaka,
xiete yuxirikatsie muhane hepai.

¹¹ Kimana tewi 'ahetsia mieme kanaye'eritariwani,
Kemi'ane memeye'atiwa waikawa 'imikieri pepitiwakupitiwa.

¹² Xewiti 'apika'uyeika timaiti kename 'axatiyuriene.
Kenetineuyehiwiriekaka titaki 'atsinemikatinemate.

¹³ Keneneuxina 'axanemitiyurienekei nemitiyukatawe'erieki,
pepikanetsipitiaka miki 'axamiti'ane minetsikuyuitiwaniki.

Mipai nehetsie pikarahiawani
meta nepika'imiriwani 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁴ 'Eki kenenaki'eriekaka,
neniuki meta kenemitiku'eriwa,
Yawé, ne'ai meta pemnetsiwickweitsitiwame.

20

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, kemetsi'uta'eiya kepauka pemi'a'uximatia,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kemetsi'iwiyani.

² Kemetsi'uparewieni yutukita 'ayekaiti,
Tsiyunitsie paititi kemetsi'uparewieni.

³ 'Amawarika naime keha'eriwani,
mawari taiyariyari kemetsinaki'eririekaka.

⁴ 'Aiyariki tita pemireuyehiwa kemetiyetuirieni,
kepemitiku'eriwa kepemitiyurimiki yaketiuyini.

⁵ Tame tepuyutemamawieka kepauka pemirayu'iwa,
takakaiyari hetsiemime
tapatera teiki tenetseraxiakuni.
Yawé naime kemetiyetuirieni tita pemirewawiriwa.

⁶ Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé ti'aitame menayexei pitawikweitsitiani,
pita'eiya muyuawi mipatsietsie paiti
yutirikariyaki mamamariwaweme piwara'iwa.

⁷ Miki yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
'iyata yukawayutsixi 'amemipapa wahetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
peru tameta
takakaiyari Yawé hetsie tekaneuwawaireni.

⁸ Miki mekana'iwariwani meta mekanatixiriweni,
peru tame tepanuku'uwe, 'atepiti'u.

⁹ Yawé, keneupitia ti'aitame mirayu'iwaki.
Kepauka temetsitahiawe ketaneku'eiyani.

21

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ti'aitame puyutemawie 'atirikariyaki, Yawé.
Waikawameki puyutemawie pemiparewieki mirayu'iwaki.

² Pepeye'atiri tita yu'iyariki mireuyehiakai,
pepikatitikweriri tita mira'iwawakai.

³ Pepenukunakixi 'aixia pe'iyurieti waikawameki,
kuruna pepenaketsiri huru 'aixia mi'aneki wewiyakame.

⁴ Tukari pimetsi'utawawiri, 'eki pepiyetuiri:
tukari waikawame meta 'atiteriweme.

⁵ Pemiparewiki waikawa tirikaiyeti payeitairie,
waikawa mariweme pepayeitia.

⁶ Hetsiena mieme haixa kemitiuneika mipai 'aixia pepiyurie,
pemitetaki waikawa puyutemawie.

⁷ Ti'aitame Yawé hetsie kaneuwaireni,
'Amutewi naki'eriyayatsie,
'ayumieme hatsuaku pika'atiweni.

⁸ 'Atirikariyaki kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie yunaime pepiwatiwiya,
'atserieki pekaniwa'aximiki kemi'ane memimetsi'uxie.

⁹ Yawé, kepauka 'eki pemuyuhekiata,
huxunu mitaka hepai me'anekame pekaniwarayeitiamiki.

Yuhaxiaki Yawé kaniwareuyehiamiki,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ Yunaime 'ena kwiepa waniwema pepiwarakuyeitiani,
yunaime nuiwarite watsata 'ena memu'uwa.

¹¹ Tsepa memiwautiwe kehepai memimetekwinitianiki
tsepa memuyukapiniriwa 'ahepaitsita,
miki yamepikateyurieni.

¹² Peru kepauka 'eki pemiwata'unieni 'atupiki
miki mekanitanautsaxiakuni.

¹³ Yawé, 'atirikariya keneuhekiata,

tameta niawari 'ahetsiemieme tepitkwika, waikawameki pemire'a'iwaki.

22

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaninye «Maxa 'uka muxei kahekiaririmekaku» mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Nekakaiyari 'aku, nekakaiyari 'aku,
¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?

Teewa pepuwe kepenetiuwikweitsitiani,
'ateewa paiti neniuki, mikaha'eniiriikitsie neputatsuaka.

² Nekakaiyari, tukariki nemetsihahiwiwa 'ekita pepikanetsiheku'eiya,
tikarikita yaxeikia nemetikihiaweti nepika'uxipie.

³ 'Eki matsi pepipatsie, 'eki pepiti'aitame,
'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakwikari.

⁴ Ta'ukiyarima 'ahetsie mepitewiyakai,
'ahetsie yuri mepite'eriekai, 'ekita pepiwaruxinaxi,

⁵ mepimetsi'utahiwi, 'ekita pepiwarutawikweitsitia,
'ahetsie mepite'uwiya, 'ekita pepikawarexiri.

⁶ Ne matsi nepikatewi, kwitsi nepihiki,
teiteri waikawa mepinetsiyuriya,
yunaiti teiteri mepinetsixani'erie.

⁷ Yunaiti meminetsixeiya, meputinawe,
mepinetsi'utate'a, yumu'u me'utitsiketi:

⁸ «'Iki Yawé hetsie yuri katini'erieka,
kamitsi Yawé ke'itawikweitsitiani.
Metsi miki hetsie xeikia kaniyukihaweni,
miki matsi ke'ixina».

⁹ Matsi 'eki nemaama hetsie pepinetsiyenuiuitia,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ukute,
'ahetsie neyikihaweme pepinetsi 'ayeitia.

¹⁰ Nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi
'eki pepinetsi'iwiyakai,
nemaama hetsie neyekaiku paiti,
'eki pepinekakaiyari.

¹¹ Hawaiki, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
kariki 'uximatiarika 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani,
xewiti pumawe minetsiparewieniki.

¹² Meminetsi'aye'unie yuwaikawati ne'aurie mepa'utika,
mekaniti'uka metirikawiti turutsixi Watsani kiekatari wahepai.

¹³ Nehetsiemieme meputikwaxawa,
mayetsi memuyuti haxiatiwa hepai wai metatsanake.

¹⁴ Haa hepai netukari pitayeyuriwe,
ne 'umete naiti pixixini.

Ne 'iyari xirika hepai 'aneti patia,
netaita witsianiti puhane.

¹⁵ Netirikariya haxu hepai puwa,
neneni pukuwewerike.
Mikite watsata pepinetsi'ukateukixi.

- 16 Tsiikiri tixaiti memite'anukuweiya hepai mepinetsi'anutinama,
'axateyuruwamete mekaneniuweiyani,
nemamatetsie mekaneneukeixiani meta ne'ikatetsie.
- 17 Naima ne'umete nemuti'iniata nepiyiwe,
teiteri mekani'axeni menetsixeyake
wa'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki.
- 18 Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki.
- 19 Yawé, peru 'eki 'ateewa pepikaheyeikani,
peminetirikariyaki, kwitiwa kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
- 20 Netukari keneutawikweitsitia 'ixiparaki ne'umierieniki,
netukari witsimi'ane, tsiikiri memitirikawi wahetsia.
- 21 Mayetsi wateta kenewayehani,
tuurutsixi menetsi'utsikipaki keneneutawikweitsitia.
- 22 Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie watsata ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa.
- 23 Yawé xekeneniawani kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe.
Mariweme xekenayeitiaka, Kakuwu niwemama.
Xekenayexeyani, 'ixaheri nuiwarimama.
- 24 Miki mikatiuyukaxani'eriki meta tixaiti mikarexeiya
kemiuka'eniwa mika'ixeiya xeikia,
hixiena pikayuti'awiweta,
matsi kani'enieka, kepauka miki maniuka.
- 25 'Eki yapepinetikuyuitiwa kenemitiukwika yuwaikawame wahixie,
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe wahetsie, nepeye'atiani kenemutayi.
- 26 Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya mepitekwani, miki mepitihuxani,
Yawé mepitaniawa kemi'ane memikuwautiwe,
wa'iyari ke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki.
- 27 Yawé mekanaye'erikuni, hetsiana mekani'axiakuni
yunaiti kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti memitama,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni
yunaiti kwiepa memitama wanuiwarima.
- 28 Kariki Yawé katini'aitametini,
yunaima nuiwarite katiniwa'aitiaka.
- 29 Yunaiti kwiepa waikawa memitehexeiya mekaniyutitemamawikuni meta hixiena
mekanikahixima'uikuni,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni yunaiti memukwi,
yunaiti tukari memiyupitiani memikayiwawe.
- 30 Teiteri 'imatirika miemete mekaneyexeyakakuni,
kemi'ane memu'uwani 'uxa'atini warie Tati'aitiwame mekanikuxaxatariwakuni.
- 31 Teiteri memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi
mepitetaxatarieni Kakaiyari heitseriekameki kemitiuyuri.

23

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé netsihiweme kanihikitini, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa,

² makutsiraiyetsie kaneniuka'uxipitiwani.

Haa kayuwati mitimatsie kaneni'atiwani,

³ tawarita pinetsitirikariya hekwameki.

Huye miheitserie 'utia kaneniuwitiximeni
mipai miki 'aixia mitikihawariwaniki.

⁴ Mipai tsepa kweriwa' anekia nemumie,
'uyiwikaku tixaiti nepikareumakaxe,
'eki nehamatia pemuyeikaki,
muxatsi wahiweme 'itsiya pemakwe'eki 'ahetsie nepeuwaire.

⁵ 'Eki 'ixiarari pepinetsiwewirie
meminetsi'aye'unie wahixie.
Witsimu'ia nemu'utsie pepinetsi'ukawiri,
netekixi 'anakayeuriweme pepayeitia.

⁶ 'Aixia kepemitiuka'iyari meta 'anaki'eriya
nehexeiyati nepuyeikani,
kepaimexia tukari peminetsipitiaka,
meta Yawé kiitana yuheyemeki nepayekani.

24

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé kwie naiti pitipiinieya meta hetsiena naiti mitixuawe,
kwie naiti keminena, meta keyupaimeti mana memite'u'uwa,

² miki haramara heima kwie 'unetiaka,
haa panuyetuaxia.

³ ¿Kemi'ane Yawé hirieyaritsie panutiyeiwe?
¿Kemi'ane tukieya muyepatsieta pautahawe?

⁴ Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene meta yu'iyaritsie mi'itiya,
kemi'ane kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie mikawarayexeiya
meta mikatiyihiritia ti'itawati.

⁵ Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane Yawé 'aixia kaniyurieka,
Kakaiyari 'iwikweitsitiwame hetsiena mieme heitseriemeki yakatiniyuriemiki.

⁶ Mipai kani'aneni nuiwari kemi'ane mimetsi'ayexeiya,
kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

⁷ Kitenie xekeneyuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

⁸ ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé, mitirikaiye meta mirayu'iwa,
Yawé, kwiniemieme mireuyutamiewe.

⁹ Kitenie xeketeneuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé Naimekimirikaiye kanihikitini,
miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kanihikitini.

25

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Eki, Yawé, ne'iyari nepimetsiyetuirie,

² nekakaiyari, 'ahetsie yuri nepiti'erie,
pepikanetsipitiaka neminanaimariekaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki.

³ Kemi'ane 'ahetsia mireutakwewie
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniani,
kemi'ane hipame memuwakwamana
miki mepuyutitetewiya.

⁴ Yawé, 'ahuye nemaikame kenenayeitia,
'ahuye kemireuyune keneneuxeitsitia.

⁵ Yuri pemaineki keneneuwitiximeni meta peneti'ikitiati.
'Eki nekakaiyari pepihiki meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukariki 'ahetsie timieme nepititakwewie.

⁶ Yawé, kenaye'eri kewitsipemitiuka'iyari, waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie,
yuhayemeki kepeminetixeitsitia,

⁷ 'axakenemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
'aitsika nemeutitsanaxiaki temaikiyari.
Kenenaye'eri kepemiti'akanaki'erieki,
'eki Yawé 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.

⁸ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari meta kemitiheitserieki pitiyuriene,
'Ayumieme 'axateyuruwamete huye piwaxeitsitia.

⁹ Miki tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaruwitiximeni,
meta yuhuye kaniwa'ikitiaka.

¹⁰ Naiti Yawé huyeya kaninaki'eriyatini meta kaniyuritini,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atiwa meta tiratuya.

¹¹ 'Aixia pemitikihawariwaniki Yawé,
Kenetineuyehiwiri waikawa 'axakenemitiuyuriki.

¹² ¿Kemi'ane tewi Yawé payemakaxe?
Miki huyeta 'aixia 'anemeki kaniyewitikiemiki.

¹³ 'Aixia 'anemeki kaniuyeikamiki,
wanuiwarimata kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.

¹⁴ Yawé puwanaki'erie kemi'ane memeyexeiya,
meta yutiratu kaniwahekiatsitiiyani.

¹⁵ Ne Yawé xeikia nepayexeiya,
miki xeikia winiyaritsie minetsi'uxina miyiweki.

¹⁶ Nehapa kenatanieri keneneuxeiya, kenenenenimayaka
nexaitame nepuyeika, 'uximatiarika nehexeiyati.

¹⁷ Ne'iyaritsie 'uximatiarika puyumiiriya,
miyanemitiuka'eniwaki keneneixina.

¹⁸ Ne'uximatiarika keneuxeiya meta kenemi'uximaya,
'axakenemitiuyuri naime kenanuyeitia.

¹⁹ Neuxei meminetsi'aye'unie mepuyuwaiawari,
'uxiwe'erika mepexeiya nehetsie 'axamenetsiyurikuti.

²⁰ Kenene'iwiyani nemikakumemieriwaniki, keneneutawikweitsitia,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitinewiniakaki,
'ahetsia nekaniyu'awietani.

21 Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini, 'aixia nemituuka'iyariki meta heitserie nemuyeikaki,
'ahepaitsita nemeuta'ikwewaki.

22 Kakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi keniwarixina naimeki kememite'uka'eniwaki.

26

Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Yawé, heitseriemeki ketineuyuri nehetsiemieme,
ne 'aixia nepitiuyeika,
Yawé, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya nekahekawaitseti.

2 Yawé, keneneutixeyaxia keneneuta'iniata,
netaita keneneu'iti meta ne'iyaritsie.

3 Waikawameki kepemitiyukanaki'erie yanepire'eriwa,
meta yuri pmainetsie xeikia nepuyeika.

4 Ne memite'itawa nepikawatemawie,
meta kwamanarikaki memitekuxata wahamatia nepika'uyeika,

5 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia nemuyeikani nepixani'erie,
'aixia memikate'u'iyari wahamatia nepikayuxewi.

6 Neheu'itiyatikaiti meta nehetsie karahiwakaku,
Yawé, 'amawari taiyame warita nepayeika,

7 karima 'aniawari ne'utakwiti,
meta naime mamariwawemeki kepemitiyuriene.

8 Yawé, ne 'atuki waikawa nepinaki'erie,
hakewa mematsiiki witsikepemi'aneke.

9 Kepauka nemimini,
'axateyuruwamete meta teyumiekate wahamatia pepikanetsi'iniatani,

10 teiteri tumini memumana
'itarikaki me'e'iwaka wahamatia.

11 Ne matsi 'aixia nepitiuyeika nehetsie pikarahiwa,
keneneixina kenenenenimayaka.

12 'Ena kwiepa 'anepuwe,
meta yumireti meyuxeriekaku Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

27

Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Yawé nehekiariwame kanihikitini meta netsiwickweitsitiwame,
¿kemi'ane nepumakaxeni?

Yawé netukari mi'iwia kanihikitini,
¿kemi'ane 'aku pinetsi'utimariutawe?

2 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete nehepa memahu
menetsika'unake,
kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie neneikixiwima meminetsimietawe,
miki pita mekanetiwitseweni mekanekaxiriweni.

3 Tsepa kuyaxi meminetsi'anutina,
ne'iyari pikatimani,
tsepa nehetsiemieme kuyaxa matia,
nematsi nepirawiyani.

- ⁴ Xeime xeikia Yawé nepitiwawirie,
ne miki xeikia nepuweiya:
Yawé kiita nemayekaniki
naime tukariki kenemireutere ne'ayeyuriti
nemixeiyaniki witsikemi'ane Yawé
meta tukitana nemihekwariyarieniki.
- ⁵ Metsi kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani
miki kaneni'awietakamiki yukiita,
tukieya nehetsie kaninuakamiki,
'ateewa kanenakakemiki, 'ai heima paiti.
- ⁶ Nerayu'iwame kanenayeitiamiki
meminetsi'aye'unie ne'aurie memahane wahixie,
tukitana kwikari nekanitimawiriemiki
meta niawari Yawé hetsiemieme nekanitikwikamiki.
- ⁷ Nehiwari keneu'eni, Yawé, kepauka nemetsihahiaawe,
keneneutinenimayata keneneuta'eiya.
- ⁸ Ne'iyari mipai kanetinahiaweni: «Nierikaya keneutiwawa».
Neta, Yawé, 'anierika nekaniwauneni.
- ⁹ Pepikayu'awietaneni nehetsiemieme,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepikahehipani pe'ihekali,
'eki netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini,
nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani meta pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Kakaiyari netsiwiikweitsitiwame.
- ¹⁰ Tsepaneti nepaapa meta nemaama meminete'uku'eiri,
Yawé pinetsitituni.
- ¹¹ Yawé, 'ahuyeta keneneuwitiximeni,
huye miheitserie 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
hipati meminetsihupieki.
- ¹² Pepikanetsiyetuayani meminetsi'aye'unie nehetsie memiye'axianiki,
nehepaitsita menetsi'itati mekananuku'uni
menetsinanaimakuti xeikia mekanenanutate'ani.
- ¹³ Perutsi xeimeki yanepitimate:
Yawé naki'eriyaya 'akuxi nepixeiyani
'ena kwiepa memu'uwa wahamatia.
- ¹⁴ Yawé kenetakwewieka,
kene'awairiyani, tirikariya kenexeiyani,
Yawé kenetakwewieka.

28

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, ne nepimatsihahiaawe, 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
pemika'enani hepai pepikayianeni,
xika pekanetsi'uta'eiya,
kanihekiaka nekanimimiki.
- ² Nehiwari kenanu'eni
kepauka 'ahetsia nemiye'axetsie parewiya neheuyehiati,
kepauka Waikawa Muyepatsietsie nemamate nemeutatsetseratsie.

- ³ Pepikanetsihehanani 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia,
 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
 'aixia memutekuxata yuhepai teiteri wahamatia,
 peru yu'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane metexeiriet.
- ⁴ Yaketiniwarupitia kememite'uyuri,
 'axakememiteyuriekaiki.
 Kememite'u'uximayataxi mipai ketiniwarupitia,
 tita mitiwahetsiememe.
- ⁵ Yawé, kemitiuyuri mipai memikateku'eriwaki,
 meta tita mitiutawewi yutirikariyaki memikatemateki,
 miki kaniwaka'unamiki,
 tawarita hatsuaku pikawaranuku'uitiani.
- ⁶ Yawé witsiketikuxaxatsiwani,
 nehiwari mu'eniki waikawa ne'iwawiriekaku.
- ⁷ Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nehetsie nunuwame,
 ne'iyari hetsiena katiniwiyani,
 miki kaneniparewieka.
 Ne'iyari kaniutitsukwakani temawierikaki,
 ne'utakwiti pamipariyutsi nekanipitiamiki.
- ⁸ Yawé yuteiterima muwatirikariya kanihikitini,
 meta kemi'ane pemenayexei pekaniwikweitsitiaka.
- ⁹ 'Ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ahetsia miemete,
 keniwaruwitiximeni yuheyemeki muxatsi wahiweme hepai.

29

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé, muyuawitsie xemite'i'uximayatsirie,
 'aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane, kemitiirikaiye.
- ² 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane miki xeikia 'aixia mitikihawaruwaniki,
 Yawé hixie xekenekahixima'uti tukitana mariweme xe'ayeitiati.
- ³ Yawé hiwarieya haa heima kaniuyeikani,
 Kakaiyari witsimi'ane tiranarieya kanayuaneni,
 Yawé, haa heima waikawa 'uyuanekaku kaniuyeikani.
- ⁴ Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni tirikaiyeti,
 Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni mariweti.
- ⁵ Yawé hiwarieya kariuxa kanititarani,
 Yawé kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanititarani,
- ⁶ Riwanu hiriyari tsikeru hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani,
 Heximuni hiriyari tuuru mikamaxiu hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani.
- ⁷ Yawé hiwarieya tai kanitanenetsitiwani,
⁸ Yawé hiwarieya makumawe kaniutayuitiwani,
 Yawé makumawetsie Karetsi kaniutayuitiwani.
- ⁹ Yawé hiwarieya tuaxa kanitikatseni
 meta hiri metsekame kanikuhayeikawani,
 tukitana yunaiti mipai mekateniuihiwani: «'Aixia kani'aneni».
- ¹⁰ Yawé, wiyeritsie yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
 Yawé yuheyemeki katini'aitani.
- ¹¹ Yawé yuteiterima tirikariya kaniwapitiaka,

Yawé yuteiterima 'aixia kaniwayurieka kayuwati wapitiati.

30

Kwikari yukie mieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'aixia nepaineni 'ahetsiemieme, peminetsi'anukuketiaki, meminetsi'aye'unie pemikawarupitiaki meminetsi'atseniki.

² Yawé nekakaiyari, parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri 'ekita 'aixia nereu'eriekame pepinetsi'ayeitia.

³ Yawé, 'eki teukiyapa pepinetsihatiha, tawarita pepinetsi'anutanieritia mikite watsata.

⁴ Yawé xekeneniawani, xeme 'aixia xemite'u'uwa hetsiena mieme, kemitiipatsie xekeneniawani.

⁵ Haxiaya 'etsiwa xeikia katineutetereni, peru yuhemeki pituuyukanaki'erie.

Xika tikariki tsuari xuaweni, ximerita temawierika puxuaweni.

⁶ Kepauka 'aixia nemitinemaikai, mipai neniutayini: «Hatsuaku nepikahatihiiyani».

⁷ Yawé, 'eki 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, 'ateewa paiti pepinetsi'uti'awietaxi, hikita pepuyuti'awietaxi, neta nehixiyati nepuyuhayewaxi.

⁸ Yawé, 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, 'eki nemetsihahiwiwa, 'eki yemeki waikawa nemetsiwawirie.

⁹ ¿Tita pera'iwa xika ne ne'umini, ne xika ne'ukateukieni?

¿Kamitsi tumuanari metitaniawa, yatini 'aniuki yuri maine tikuxataneni?

¹⁰ Neuxe, Yawé, kenenenenimayaka, 'Eki kenehikitini netsiparewiwame, Yawé.

¹¹ Nehiwerika matsi neiya pepayeitia, hiwerika kamixayari pepinetsi'anutihiniri, 'ixiararipa miemeki pepinetsi'utikemaritia,

¹² nemetsitaniawaki, 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia nemaineniki, ne kayuwati nemika'umakaki.

Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitiaka.

31

(*Nia 31:1-4 - Nia 71:1-3*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'ahetsia nepiwaune yu'awiwietame, pepikanetsipitiaka nemitiyutewiniakaki, heitserie pemexeiyaki, keneneuxina.

² Kwi yemeki keneneu'eni, yapauka penetsiparewienike kene'axeni.

'Eki neteri 'amuyeyewa kenehikitini, netirikariya netsiwiaweitsitiwame kenehikitini.

- 3 Keneneuwitiximeni, 'ekitsi nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini meta
peminetsikurarutiya,
keneneuwitiximeni mikiki 'ahepaitsita 'aixia miraniuwaniki.
- 4 Keneneuxina meminetsi'aye'unie mepinetsi'uwiniyaxi,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
- 5 'Amamatsie ne'iyari nepiyetua,
Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia, yuri Kakaiyari.
- 6 Nepiwaxani'erie kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
ne 'aku, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya, Yawé.
- 7 Nepinetemawie yemeki 'anaki'eriyatsie,
'eki ne'uximatiarika pemuxeiki
meta ne'iyari 'uximatiarikaya pemimateki.
- 8 Pepikanetsiyetua minetsi'aye'unie hetsia,
matsi pita xaitsie pepinetsi'atia 'a'akuyeukaku.
- 9 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka, nepi'uximatiarie,
nehixite pitixixime kukuiniyaki,
meta ne'iyari, metatsiere newaiyari.
- 10 Tukariki yanepitiuka'eniwa,
wiiyari panuyekika tsuariki xeikia,
nutuixiya netirikariya pitixitaxime,
ne'umeyari pitiweranaxime.
- 11 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme miyane'anekaku,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini ne'aurie memutetika wahetsiemieme,
Nehamikuma mekanenimakaka,
kepauka kiekaritsie nemiyeyeika mekanitananautsani.
- 12 Mekanenatimaiya, nemumini hepai,
xari mutatarixi hepai nekani'aneni.
- 13 Yuwaikawati 'axamekatenikuxatani nehetsiemieme:
«Nekanimaka naitsarie».
- 'Axeikia metiyaxeka kememinetemieniki mekateniutaxata,
mekanenimiekuni mekaniutiyuaneni.
- 14 Yawé, netsieti 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyani,
mipai nekaniutaineni: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari».
- 15 Naiti netukari 'ahetsie katini'aneni,
meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsi'uweiya wahetsia keneneuxina.
- 16 Meti'uximayatsiriwame hetsie keyuhekiare ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
waikawa pemitiuyukanaki'erieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- 17 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka meminetsitewinianiki,
'eki nemetsihahiwiwaki meminetsiparewieniki.
Miki pita mekete'uyutewiniani 'axateyuruwamete,
teukiyapa keniwareukaxiri.
- 18 Memite'itawa wateni kayuwati keneupitia,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wahepaitsita memeuniukaki
meyutemamawieti, 'axame'utiyuati.
- 19 Pimariwe ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
witsipepitwaxeiya kemi'ane memimatsi'ayemakaxe,
teiteri wahixie 'aixia pepiwayurie

- kemi'ane 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta.
²⁰ 'Ahixie me'u'uwakaku pepiwa'iwia
 teiteri 'axamemiwayurieki,
 'Akiita pe'ayekaiti pepiwa'iwia
 'axamemutiyuane wahepaitsita.
²¹ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé,
 nehetsiemime yunaki'eriya mimariwe miyetuaki
 kepauka kiekari 'anutinamiekaku nemuyeikakaitsie.
²² Kepauka nemihixiyakaitsie mipai neputayi:
 «'Ari 'ahixie ne'uyeikati nepiwayehiia».
 Peru pepinetsi'u'eni 'eki kenemetiwawirie kai
 kepauka parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri.
²³ Yawé xekenenaki'erieka, yunaiti xemei'enie,
 miki kaniwa'iwiyani kemi'ane 'aixia mitiwamate,
 kemi'aneta memuyuti'ire tita mitiwahetsiemime yakatiniwarakapitiwani.
²⁴ Xekeneyuwairiyani, xekeneyukuha'aritia xemi'iwaweniki,
 yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemime xemitetakwewie.

32

Rawiri niawarieya. Wa'ikitsika.

- ¹ Keyutemawieka kemi'ane
 'iniari niukiyari heutitsanaxiaka mireuyehiwiyarie,
 kemi'ane 'axatiuyurieka mu'itiya.
² Keyutemawieka 'iya
 kemi'ane Yawé 'atsimikarehiawe kename 'axatiyuriene
 meta 'iyarieyatsie kwamanarika mumawe.
³ Kepauka kayuwati nemitiuya,
 ne'umeyari kaniutixini
 nemutatsuakakaiki tukariki.
⁴ Waikawa nekaheutirikaiyeti nekanayani
 taxarita xiriki ketemitetiweranare hepai,
 tukariki tikariki peminetikwinitiakaiki.
⁵ Peru nekaniuyutahekiata 'ahixie ke'axanemitiuyuri,
 ke'axanemitiuyuri nepikamatiuti'awitsiri.
 Mipai nekatiniuyuhiawe: «Nepitaxatiani Yawé ke'axanemitiuyuri»,
 'ekita pekanetineuyehiwirieni naima ke'axanemitiuyuri.
⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ahetsiemime 'aixia memiteyurie mepimatsihahiawe,
 kepauka memu'uximatiarie,
 tsepa haa 'amuparixi
 miki wahetsia pikaheuti'ani.
⁷ 'Eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
 'eki netsi'iwiyame pepihiki kepauka nemiyekweriwa'itiarine,
 'ana kwikari pekanenipitiamiki kenemirayu'iwaxi hetsiemime.
⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Ne petimaikame nekamenayeitiamiki,
 huye ke'aneme pemuweiyani ne nekamenixeiyatsitiamiki,
 ne nekamenita'ixatsitiamiki, meta nekamenita'iwiyamiki.

⁹ Muratsixi meta kawayutsixi wahepai pepika'aneni,
memikatemaiwawe,
kepauka pemimaxiutatsie pirenuya 'utakekame xeikia kaniyiweni,
'ahurawa pemehanaki».

¹⁰ 'Axateyuruwamete wa'uximatiarika tiwaikawati pitiwatakwewie,
peru Yawé hetsie memitewiya
piwaranukanama yunaki'eriyaki.

¹¹ Xekeneyutemamawieka xeme xehetsie mikarahiwa,
xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie,
xekeneutikwikani xeme xeyunaiti
xe'iyari mi'itiatika.

33

¹ Yawé xekeneniawani yutemawierima xeme xehetsie mikarahiwa,
'aixia memitekahu kaniwahetsiemietini Yawé hetsiemieme memutikwikaniki.

² Yawé xekeneniawani kanari hayuanekaku,
xekeneutikwikani xaweri hayuanekaku.

³ Kwikari hekwame hixiena xekeneutakwika,
xeketenyuitiaka xeyutemamawieti,
meta temawierika hiwariyari xekenewewieka.

⁴ Yawé niukieya kaniheitserieka
'aixia katini'aneneni naime tita mitiutiwewi.

⁵ Yawé 'aixia miti'ane meta mitiheitserie katininaki'erieka,
naki'eriyaya kwiepa kanakinika.

⁶ Yawé niukieyaki muyuawi kaniuneni,
'iiyayaki xurawetsixi mekaniutixuawere.

⁷ Miki haramaratsie haa panatihaniwe xarita,
meta xariteta haramara 'ameukatewa kanikuxexeiriwani.

⁸ Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama Yawé xekenayemakaka,
yunaiti teiteri mana kiekatari xekenayexeyani,

⁹ miki 'utaniuku, naiti pitiune,
miki tiuta'aitaku, naiti 'aixia pitiuyi.

¹⁰ Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama kememiteyuriku Yawé pikawapitia memeye'atianiki,
ke'axamemiteyuriku teiteri pikawapitia.

¹¹ Peru Yawé kemitiyurimiki, yapitikiyine yuheyemeki,
kemitiku'eriwa peye'atiwa.

¹² 'Tya nuiwari keyutemawieka Kakaiyarieya Yawé mihikiki,
yuteiterima miwaranayexei hetsiena mieme memihikitiniki.

¹³ Yawé muyuawitsie paiti pitaniere,
piwaxeiya yunaime teiteri,

¹⁴ miki piwataxeiya yu'uwenitsie paiti 'akaiti,
yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama.

¹⁵ Miki pihiki yunaime 'iyari miwarutiwewiri,
kememiteyurie naime pitimate.

¹⁶ Ti'aitame pikayutawikweitsitiwa tsepaneti kuyaxi yuwaikawame miwarexeiya,
meta tiyumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyiwe waikawa mitirikaiyeki pikatawikweni.

¹⁷ Tixaiti pikatihiki kawayutsixi wahetsie teyukwitiweti temite'ayu'iwaki,

- tsepa waikawa mitirikaiye pikatiyuwikweitsitiwa.
¹⁸ Matsi Yawé piwa'iwiya memeyemakaxe,
 naki'eriayatsie memitewiya,
¹⁹ kepauka memikwi'iwarimeni wahetsie kaninuaka,
 kepauka haakaxa mayeikatsie, pikawapitia memikwiniki.
²⁰ Yemekí 'aixia 'iyari Yawé hetsie tetewiyati tepitetakwewie,
 miki tatsiparewiwame pihiki meta tahetsie nunuwame.
²¹ Ta'iyari puyutemawie hetsiena mieme,
 mipatsietsie temitewiyaki.
²² Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, tahamatia yaketiuyeikani,
 yemekí ketemite'itakwewie 'ahetsiemieme.

34

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka mitiu'ita mika'uka'iyarini hepai 'aneti hayuyeitia 'Aw-imereki hixie, wayehiyaka kemiretia.

- ¹ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia neputaineni yuheyemekí,
 neteniki yanepitiniawani.
² Ne'iyari Yawé piniawa,
 nitixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia me'enaname meyutemawieti mepakine.
³ Mariweme Yawé xekenayeitiwani nehamatia,
 teyuxewiti tepiniawani kemitimariwe.
⁴ Yawé nekaniutiwauni, mikita pinetsi'uta'ei,
 waikawa nemakaku naime pinetiunawairi.
⁵ Yunaiti memehiawe mekaniyutemamawieka mehekiariwieti,
 hatsuaku me'ayukatewiwiyati mepikahakika.
⁶ Ne tixaiti nekatihikititi Yawé nekaniutahiawe, miki kaneniu'enieni,
 kanenixina naime kenemitiuka'eniwakai.
⁷ Yawé niuki tuayameya tihweme kaneyeni'awani memeyexeiya miwa'iwiyaniki,
 wa'aurie kaniuyeikani waparewienike.
⁸ Xeketeneuta'iniata, xeketenetimati Yawé 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari,
 xekeneyutemamawieka kemi'ane hetsiena xemuyu'awieta.
⁹ Yawé xekenemakaka, xeme hetsiana miemete xemipatsie,
 neuxei yunaiti memeyemakaxe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.
¹⁰ Mayetsi tiirixi mepitiweranare meta mepeuhaakakwiku,
 peru kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.
¹¹ Xekenakini tiiri, xekeneneu'eni,
 Yawé kehepai mirayemakaxeniki nepitixeta'ikitiani.
¹² Kemi'ane tukari meuyehuwa,
 kemi'ane tukari witsi'anemetsie meuyeimiki,
¹³ yuneni ke'upirenutiani 'axamiti'ane mikatikuxataniki
 meta yutenietsie ke'uwiere 'itarika mikatikuxataniki,
¹⁴ 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketiyurieneni,
 kayuwati muyeikaniki keyumexitiaka, mipai xeikia ketiuyeikani.
¹⁵ Yawé 'aixia memiteyurie kaniwaxeiyani,
 wanenewieri yapauka kani'enieka,
¹⁶ 'axamemiteyurie Yawé piwaraye'unie,
 kwiepa miwarakuyeitianiki.

- 17 Wahetsie mikarahiwa Yawé mekanahiaweni, mikita kaniwa'enieka,
kememite'uximatiarie naimeki kaniwaparewieka.
- 18 Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa Yawé wa'aurie 'ahurawa kaniutiweni,
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memuyutsaipina kaniwarutawikweitsitiwani.
- 19 Hetsiena mikarahiwa 'uximatiarikaya pimiire,
Yawé matsi naimeki kaniwaparewieka,
- 20 'umeteya naime pi'iwia,
nixei metima pika'akamuriyarieni.
- 21 'Axi'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwaka'una,
wahetsie mikarahiwa memiwaraye'unie mekananutaxiriyakuni.
- 22 Yawé te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie kaninuaka,
mepika'anutaxiriyani hetsiena memitewiya.

35

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, nepumieriene, nehetsie keneutanua,
keniwarutakuya kemi'ane meminetsimietwe.
- 2 Tepia kamixayari kenanakatiti meta tepia 'amiyewa
kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenenua peminetsiparewieniki.
- 3 'Apitsika keneutikwe'i meta 'ahatsa,
meminetsi'uweiya wahixie keneukexi.
- Mipai keneutayiki:
«Ne 'awikweitsitiwame nepihiki».
- 4 Meke'uhixiyani meke'uyutitetewiya
kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
meke'ukunuaxiani meyutetewiyati
'axameminetsiyuriku.
- 5 'Ixa hepai mekehe'enitsitiarieni,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme wakwinekaku,
- 6 wahuyeta ke'uyiwini meta ke'uharuanini,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme waruweiyakaku.
- 7 Nitixaiti wahetsiemie mekarayexeyakaku meminetsi'uwiniyaxiki,
nitixaiti wahetsiemie mekarayexeyakaku nehetsiemie meputi'inixi,
- 8 haweri me'aneneti 'uxa'atiniwarie meke'akine,
yuwiniyarita mekeheukaxirieni,
putsu memitawewita.
- 9 Mipai ne'iyari pitiyutemawieka Yawé hetsie,
puyutemawieka mutawikweitsitarieki,
- 10 'ana mipai yemeki nepitayini:
«Xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti Yawé.
- 'Eki pepiwawikweitsitia haweri memiya memitirikawi wahetsia,
haweri memi'anene meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya pepiwawikweitsitia
memitewa'uximayatsitia wahetsia».
- 11 Mete'itawati menetsitaxanetake mepi'axe,
menetsita'iwawiyake tita 'atsinemikatimateki.
- 12 Ne newananimayakaku 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,

mikiki pinetsihekukukuine ne'iyaritsie,
 13 metsi kepauka miki memitekukuyeni
 ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
 nenutuixieti nepayeikakai nepinetihakiwakai.

Ne matsi nepinenenewiekai ne pita nemitikuyeniki.

14 Ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
 nehamiku hetsiemieme hepai, yatini ne'iwa hetsiemieme hepai.
 Nenutuixieti nepakatutsitakai,
 nemaama hetsiemieme nemutatsuakani hepai ne'aneti.

15 Peru kepauka ne nemekawe, miki mepuyukatemamawi,
 mepuyukuxeri nehepaitsita metekuxatati.
 Teiteri ne nemikawamatekai,
 mekaneniuyehaka nehepaitsita meniukixieti mekatehayewati mekanakine.

16 Waikawa mepinetsimariutakai, mepinetsinanaimakai,
 nehepaitsita yutamete meputixikautekekai.

17 Ti'aitame, ¿kepaukake 'iki 'aixia pepitiyurieni?
 Netukari keneutawikweitsitia, netukari muyuxewi,
 mayetsi mepinetsitakwaixime.

18 Ne pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani yumireme wahixie,
 yuwaikawame wahixie nepimetsitaniawa.

19 Pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki,
 meminetsi'aye'unie meteyukwamanati.
 Meminetsinanaimaka pepikawapitiaka
 'atsinekawayurienekaku.

20 'Aixia metekuxatati mepika'u'uwa,
 matsi 'itarika mepiwewie
 'iki kwieyaritsie 'aixia memite'u'uwa wahepaitsita.

21 Karima meputinawe, meta mipai meputiyuane:
 «Neuxeitsikuta yaranuyetia».

22 Yawé, 'eki naime 'iki pepitixeiya,
 matsi pepikaranukanaka.
 Ti'aitame, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

23 Kenanutanieri, kenanukukexi nekakaiyari.
 Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri Ti'aitame, nehetsie keneutanua.

24 Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri heitserie kepemirexeiya, Yawé nekakaiyari,
 meminetsinanaimaka pepikawapitiaka.

25 Pepikawapitiaka mipai memiteku'eriwaniki:
 «Mipai tepiteheixeyakukai».

Mipaita memitiyuani pepikawapitiaka:
 «Tepenukaxi yemeki 'ayeniereme».

26 Meke'uyutitetewiya meta meke'u'iyirieni
 yunaiti kemi'ane memuyutemamawie nemekaweki,
 meke'utixani'eriwa mekeheutewiyarieka
 yunaiti kemi'ane tixaiti memikanete'erie.

27 Peru meke'utihawa temawierikaki

kemi'ane meminetsiparewie,
meta mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
'iparewiwame 'aixia mitiuyeika minakeki».

²⁸ Ne ke'aixia pemituuka'iyari nepukuxataneni,
tukari miyehane 'ahetsiemieme kwikari nepukwikani.

36

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Yawé parewiwameya.

¹ 'Axatiyuruwame mipai kanaineni:

«Kakaiyari neka'ayexeyati ne'iyaritsie paiti yanepi'ane».

Kemitixeiya Kakaiyari
pikamakaxe.

² Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'aixia tiuka'iyari
'axamiti'ane pikaxani'erie.

³ Yaki xeikia pitikuxata pitiyukananaima,
'aixia miti'ane kaneuyehiani
meta 'aixia mitiyurieneniki.

⁴ Yu'utatsie kakaiti 'axamitiyurieniki xeikia pitiku'eriwa,
'axami'ane huyeyari pikataunie,
'axamiti'ane pikatiku'eiriwe.

⁵ Yawé, 'anaki'eriya muyuawitsie paiti piye'axe,
kepemikatiyupata haitsie paiti piye'axe.

⁶ Kemitihetserie 'ahetsia mieme hiri 'amutiti hepai pi'ane,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene haramara mimariwe 'emeukatewa hepai pi'ane.

Yawé, 'eki pepiwa'iwiya teiteri meta yeuta memite'u'uwa,

⁷ witsipi'ane 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, Kakaiyari.

Yunaiti teiteri mepikaxexeiya memuyu'awietaniki
'a'anate 'etiriyayatia.

⁸ 'Akie meputihuxariwe naiti mitixuaweki,
'ahaa 'aixia ma'ane muwanake pepiwaharitia.

⁹ 'Ahetsie tukari mitiweiki,
'Ahekariyapa te'u'uwati hekariya temuxeiya tepiyiwawe.

¹⁰ Kenewanaki'erieka kemi'ane memimetsimate,
heitserie memexeiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineyurieneni.

¹¹ Kwinimieme mitiyutamariwekata pikanetsitaketsinani,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya 'axamikanetsiyurieniki pepika'ipitiaka.

¹² Xekeniwaruxeiya kememitehekaxiriwe 'axateyuruwamete:
Kepauka memekaxiriwe kwiepa, tawarita memanuku'uni mepikayiwawe.

37

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Pepika'a'iyaritiaka Kakayari memika'ayexeiya kememiteyurieki,
meta pepikatihiwe'erieka tita memitehexeiya heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu,

² yapauka mitiyinareki tupiriya hepai,
yapauka mepitiwauke 'ixa mitsitsiirawi hepai.

³ 'Eki Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani, 'aixia ketineyurieneni,

- kwiepa keneuyeikani meta 'aixia ketinekamieni.
- ⁴ Yawé 'anaki'eriya keneyetuiri,
miki pimetiyeuiri tita pemireuyehiwa 'a'iyariki.
- ⁵ Yawé 'ahuye kenehiritiaka,
hetsiena ketinewiyani, miki yapitiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme.
- ⁶ Mipai kepauka pemitaxanetsieni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsie pihekiariwieximeni,
keheitserie pemirexeiya pihekiaka tuka hepai.
- ⁷ Kayuwati pekaniukixieti keneuyeikani Yawé hixie,
petiuka'eniwati hetsienamieme ketinetakwewieka,
Pepika'ahiaweni hipati kememite'ukaxexeiya wahetsiemieme,
kememiteku'eriwa 'axamemiteyurie wahepai.
- ⁸ Ketineuhayewa peha'ati, keneuku'eiri haxia,
pepika'utaweranareni, miki 'axami'anetsie katiniyu'iniwani.
- ⁹ Kariki Kaka'yari memika'ayexeiya mekanakumaweriyariekuni,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme memitetakwewie, kwie mekaniyetuiri-
yariekuni.
- ¹⁰ Apikareutereri 'axateyuruwamete memika'u'uwaniki,
tsepa 'aheyemeki pemiwarutiwau pepikawataxeiya.
- ¹¹ Peru kemi'ane kayuwati memi'uwa kwie mekanimikiekuni,
yu'iyariki 'aixia mekatenu'uwakuni.
- ¹² 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepiwaheka,
yutamete mekaniutixikautekeni wahetsiemieme.
- ¹³ Matsi Yawé kaniutanaweni 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme,
timaiti watukari maye'aximeki.
- ¹⁴ 'Axateyuruwamete yu'ixipara mekanewatihapanani, yutupi mekanahapanani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa memiwaratixirieniki,
'aixia memite'u'uwa memiwakwiniki.
- ¹⁵ Wa'ixiparatiti wa'iyaritsie kaniuyekemiki,
watupi kanitimurixiamiki.
- ¹⁶ 'Aixia pi'ane kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'etsiwa xeikia rexeiyati,
keyuri 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememitehexeiya,
- ¹⁷ matsi Kaka'yari memika'ayexeiya watirikariya kaneutiparitariemiki,
peru Yawé heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewimiki.
- ¹⁸ Yawé 'aixia memite'u'uwa watukari kani'iwiyani,
tita memiteyeturiyarieni pitihahetsiemiemetini yuheyemeki.
- ¹⁹ Kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani mepitehexeiyani,
haakaxa tukariyaritsie waikawa mepitehexeiyani.
- ²⁰ 'Axateyuruwamete, Yawé memaye'unie,
mekanikumawerikuni kepauka memeuyehiyani.
Mekanikumawerikuni tuturi yeuta mieme hepai,
kitsi kemititaparike mipai mekaniyikuni.
- ²¹ 'Axamemite'u'iyari mekaniyuniirweni, peru mepikateyutuarita,

matsi heitserie memexeiya mepiteyumikwa 'aixia 'anemeki.

²² Yawé 'aixia miwayurie, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni,
peru kemi'ane miki 'axamiwayurie mekanikumaweriyariekuni.

²³ Yawé tewi kaniheitseritiaka 'aixia 'anemeki mumieniki,
kepauka minake kemitiuyeikaniki,

²⁴ tsepa metiwitsei pikahekaweni,
Yawé yumamaki miwiyaki.

²⁵ Ne temaiki nepatia, hikiri nepu'ukiratsi,
peru hatsuaku heitserie memexeiya haweri miraku'ane nepikawaxeyawe,
meta waniwema paa hawaiki mepikahewauka.

²⁶ Yuheyemeki meyutemamawieti 'aixia 'anemeki mepitewaniitia,
waniwema waheki 'aixia mep'itiarie hipati.

²⁷ 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni,
'ana yuheyemeki mana pepuyeikani hakewa pemekani.

²⁸ Kariki Yawé 'aixia m'iti'ane katininaki'erieka,
meta pikawanutuita kemi'ane yu'iyariki meminaki'erie.

Yawé kaniwa'iwiyakamiki yuhemeki,
peru 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.

²⁹ Heitserie memexeiya kwie mepiyetuiriyarieni,
yuheyemeki mana mepu'uwani.

³⁰ Heitserie mexeiya kemitimaiwe pitikuxata,
niukieya tita mitihetserie puweiya.

³¹ Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya 'iyarieyatsie kaniyekani,
hatsuaku mepikahekaxiriwe.

³² 'Axiwemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
mekaniwakuhupiwani mewakwikuti.

³³ Peru Yawé pikawapitiani yamemiwayurieniki,
meta yapikaretanaki'erieni memanutaxiriyansie.

³⁴ Peru 'eki, Yawé hetsie timieme ketinetakwewieka,
meta yaketineuyeikani kemitinake,
miki kamenetemaweritiamiki kwie pemiyetuiriyarieniki.

Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memika'unarieni,
'eki pekaniwaxeyamiki.

³⁵ Ne nepixei 'axatiyuruwame mariweme,
kariuxa hepa ranukaime.

³⁶ Matsi kaniukumawere,
nemitiwau nepika'itaxeiri.

³⁷ Kwi keniwaruxeiyata 'aixia memitekahu:
tukari 'upamie kayuwati memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.

³⁸ Peru yunaiti 'axateyuruwamete mekanikumaweriyariekuni,
tukari 'umamie 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme memeuyehiyani tukariyari
kanihikiti.

- ³⁹ Heitserie memexeiya wawikweitsitiarika Yawé hetsie kanayeneikani,
miki miwatirikariya kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwatsie.
⁴⁰ Yawé kaniwaparewieka meta kaniwaxinani,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie kaniwaxinani meta kaniwawikweitsitiaka,
miki hetsie mekaneuwawaireni.

38

Rawiri niawarieya, mawari hetsiemieme.

- ¹ Yawé, kepauka pemiha'a pepikanetsi 'utate'ani,
peha'ati pepikanetikwinitiaaka.
² 'A'iri nehetsie kaniuye'uniri,
nehetsie 'atirikariya kaniukaweni.
³ Naiti newaiyari pitikuye pemiha'aki nehapaitsita
hawaiki tima newaiyaritsie 'aixia nepikareu'erie,
waikawameki 'axanemituyuriki,
ne'umete miyapitiuka'eniwa.
⁴ Nepika'ikemari 'axamiti'ane,
miki 'ika kwinimieme pirahete.

⁵ Nemika'uka'iyariki
nehaiya kaniyepinirimeni 'axakaniuki'iaeni.
⁶ Nepu'uxeri, waikawameki nepinemuina,
tukariki nenutuixieti nepuyeika.
⁷ Netaita nepita'a hiyaki,
naiti newaiyaritsie tima 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
⁸ Nepiwerani, nemehiyani hepai nepireu'erie,
ne'iyari puta'aiwa tiuka'eniwati.

⁹ Ti'aitame, nepimetsiyetuirie yemeki tita nemireuyehiwa,
'eki 'ahapaitsita pikati'awieti.
¹⁰ Kwinimieme pititirarika ne'iyari,
nepikaheutirikaiyeri,
'ari nepikaniereri.
¹¹ Nehamikuma meta meminetsimate nehaiya mekanimakaxeni,
ne'iwama 'ateewa xeikia mekanu'uwani.
¹² Winiyari mekanuwiwitiwani meminetsimieku,
kemi'ane 'axa'anekia meminetsihiaku mepikatehayewa yameteku'eriwati,
tukariki nehetsiemieme xeikia mepitekuxata.

¹³ Peru ne mikaheu'ena nepaneyeitiwa, nepikawa'enie,
nekaniuweme nepaneyeitiwa, 'atsinepikatiwaku'eiya.
¹⁴ Memikaheu'enana wahepai nepi'ane
meta memiyikihiani memikayiwawe wahepai.
¹⁵ Yawé, ne nepimetsitakwewie,
'eki neti'aitiwame, nekakaiyari, 'eki pepiyianeni nehetsiemieme pemiwata'eiya.
¹⁶ Nepimetsiwawirie xeikia mepikanetsinanaaimaka,
memamariwaweme mepika'ayuyeitiaka kepauka nemekawenitsie.

¹⁷ 'Ari nekanimiximeni,
kukuiniya pikanetsihayewa 'etsiwatima.
¹⁸ Ke'axanemituyuri nepinetahekiata,

'axamiti'ane pinetsi'iyarimitsitia.

¹⁹ Mepiyumiire 'itarikaki meminetsi'aye'unie,
yamepite'ane meminetsi'aye'unie nitixa'iti karanierekaku.

²⁰ 'Aixia nemitiyurieneke, 'axa'anemekı mepinete'akapitiwa,
'aixia miti'anekeı xeikıa neminewairiyaki, 'ayumieme mepinetsi'aye'unie.

²¹ Yawé, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
nekakaiyari, nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani.

²² Neti'aitiwame netsiwikweitsitiwame,
yapauka keneneuparewi.

39

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiememe. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ne mipai nepitiu'eri:

«Teiteri 'axateyuruwamete wahixie nemuyeikaki
nepine'iwiyani kenemitiuyeika,
nepitinewieka kapa 'axane'utayiniki,
matsi netenie nepuwieka».

² Hiki kayuwati mana nepuyeikakai, nepika'utaniu.
'Aixia miti'ane meta nepikatikuxatakai.

Matsi ne'uximatiarika kanitimiekaitini,
³ ne'iyari pitakai netawitsie.

Mıyanetiku'eriwakaku, matsi tai kaniutani
'ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:

⁴ «Yawé, keneneutaxatia 'ena kwiepa netukari kereutere,
kepaımexia xeikıa nepuyeikani,
keneneutaxatia netukari ke'emikatiteriwe.

⁵ Netukari pikawaikawa peminetsi'upitia,
'akimana, kepaımeme wiyari nemuyurieni tixa'iti pikatihiki.
Xeihitsiyari xeikıa pihiki tewi mimiwe.

⁶ Tewi tukarieya 'etiriya hepai xeikıa kani'aneni meuyewautse.
Yaki xeikıa piyaneni piinitiarika xıka tixeirieka,
'atsipikatimatsiki kemi'ane miranupiini.

⁷ »Hikita, Ti'aitame, titari netitakwewieka?
'Ahetsietimieme xeikıa nepititakwewie.

⁸ 'Axanemitiuyuriki keneneutawikweitsitia.
Pepikawapitiaka 'atsimemikatemate meminetsiyuriyaniki.

⁹ »Kayuwati nepuyeika, netenie nepuwie,
'eki pemihikiki pita miyapemitiyurie.

¹⁰ 'Ariri pepikanetsitiwayani,
'a'iwaiyi pinetsikumemiwatima.

¹¹ 'Eki teiteri pepitiwaruka'enitsitiwa,
pepiwatiwaya ke'axamemiteyurie,
kwitsi tikimeme hepai, pepireuyehipa tita memitehiwe'erie.
Xeihitsiyari xeikıa kanihikitini tewi mimiwe.

¹² »Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni,
ne'utatsuakakaku 'anakata pepikaheuyukanarimani.

'Ahixie ne pemikanetsimate nepihiki,
yeikame nekanihikitini, netutsima wahepai.
13 Pepikaha'aka, nenetemawiekame kenenayeitia
mexi nekamiwe meta 'ena ne'uyeika».

40

(*Nia 40:13-17 - Nia 70:1-5*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Yawé netakwewieti nekanayani nekawairipieti,
miki pinetsi'uxei, nehiwari kaniu'enieni.

2 Miki teukiyata kanenatihana,
haxuta paiti meta yeuta paiti nemikawamarietsie,
tetetsie kanenakeni,
kwiepa 'aixia 'anekia kaneniukayeni.

3 Kwikari hekwame kaneniupitiani nemitakwikaniki,
niawari 'aixia haineme takakaiyari hetsiemieme.
Mipai mete'uneniereka yumireti mekaniutimamani,
Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine.

4 'Aixia pi'itiarie tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
memikayuri kakaiyarixi
memiwarayexeiya wahetsia parewiya mikaha'iwawa.

5 Yawé nekakaiyari, piwaikawa
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri.

Pikayiwe temiti'iniata
ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme.

Xika ne'itaxata,
piwaikawa matsi kenemikarayexatawe.

6 'Eki pikametsinake tinaiti mawari,
'eki matsi neheu'ename pepinetsi'ayeitia,
'eki pepikahe'iwawa mawari taiyarikayari
meta mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme.

7 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Ne 'ena pepinetsihexeiya,
niuki xapatsie kemaine nehetsiemieme.

8 Nekakaiyari, pinetsinake kemimetinake mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
'a'iniari niukiyari ne'iyaritsie nepexeiya».

9 Yuwaikawati meyuxeirikaku,
nepitiutahekiataxi heitserie kemimetinake.

Yawé, 'eki pepitimate, neteni
yuhayemeki nemika'anutanamaki.

10 Keheitserie mimetinake nepika'i'awieta ne'iyaritsie,
matsi nepikuxatane ke'aixia pemitikamie meta kepemiratawikwetsitiani.

Yumireti meyuxeirikaku nepika'enukanama,
'anaki'eriya mimariwe meta tita yuriki miraine.

11 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'anaki'eriya kenene'awietani meta yuri pemaineki.

12 Waikawa 'axamiti'anene pineranutinama,
pitimire nemitiuti'iniata nepikayiwe.

Pinetsi'anuku'axixi ke'axanemitiuyuri,

'ari nepikaheuniere.
Nekipate reuyeta kanipaimeni,
ne'iyari kaneuyuyehipani.

¹³ Yawé, xeiya kenaye'a pemínetsixinaki.

Yawé, kwitiwa kenaye'a keneneuparewi.

¹⁴ Mekeheuyuyexirieni meke'uyutitetewiya,
yunaiti kemi'ane memínetsimieku,
mekeheuyuta'unaxiani me'a'iwarieme,
yunaiti kehate memitekuwautiwe 'axamenetsiyurikuti,

¹⁵ kememite'a'iwarieni memínetsinanaima
meneniereme meke'utimamani.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane memímetsikuwaitiwe
meke'uyukatamamawieni 'ahetsie,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika memínaki'erie, mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni:
«Pimariwe yemeki Yawé».

¹⁷ Neta, tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nereuyehiati,
Ti'aitame kenetsi'uxeiya.

'Eki netsiwickweitsitiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
'apepikareutewini, nekakaiyari 'aku.

41

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane memiwerarani 'aixia mitiwaxeiya,
Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki kepauka 'uximatiarika hetsiena miye'ani.

² Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki, tukari kanipitiamiki,
yutemawiekame kanayeitiamiki xeime kwieyaritsie
meta memeye'unie yiki memiyurieni pikawapitiani.

³ Kepauka mititakwine, Yawé kanitatirikariyamiki,
'aixia reu'eriekame kanayeitiamiki.

⁴ Ne mipai neputaine:

«Yawé, keneneutinenimayata,
'aixia keneneuyuri, 'ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri».

⁵ Memínetsi'aye'unie 'axa'ankia memínetsiheukahipa, mipai meputiyuane nehet-
siemieme:

«¿Kepaukari pimini?
¿Kepaukari tepitatimaiya?»

⁶ Kepauka memínetsi'uyexeyatikika heitseriemeki mepika'uta'axe,
'uwata memiyekine 'axamenetekuxatati mepakika.

⁷ Memínetsi'aye'unie meyukuxeirieme nehetsiemieme mepite'utixaxata,
nehetsie mepite'ahipa. Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:

⁸ «Miki yu'utatsie 'akaiti hatsuakuri pika'anukukeni,
'axamiti'ane hetsiena kanikahani».

⁹ Nehamiku 'iariti yemeki hetsiena nemitiwiyakai
kwi nehamatia mirakwaiwekai,
nehepaitsitari kaneuniukani.

¹⁰ Yawé, 'eki matsi, keneneutinenimayata,

- kenenanukuketia
neta neminekihianiki.
¹¹ 'Ana mipai nepiretimani nemimetsinaki'atsitiaki:
 xika minetsi'aye'unie kanetsi'a'iwa.
¹² 'Aixia nemiuyeikaki pepinetsituikani,
 'ahixie yuheyemeki ne'uyeikame pepinetsi'ayeitiani.
¹³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
 tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxeikia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
 'Aixia pi'ane meta 'aixia pi'ane.

42

XAPA 2

Niawari 42-72

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.

- ¹ Maxa yeutanaka heuharimiti haa kemitikuwaune,
 neta mipai nepimetikuwaune Kakaiyari.
² Nepeuharimiki Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki, Kakaiyari mayeyuri hetsie.
 ¿Kepauka Kakaiyari hixie nepitakeni?
³ Tukariki tikariki tsuariki xeikia nepayeniere,
 mipai neranutahiawariwati tsepa kepauka:
 «¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»
⁴ Mipai neti'erieme nepitukuhayeikawa ne'utatsuati:
 Ne nepayeyeikakai yumiireme wahamatia,
 nepiwarewitikikai Kakaiyari tukita.
 Temawierika hiwariyari meta pamipariyutsi
 'ixiarariyari tepatinenetiwakai.
⁵ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihaweni?
 ¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
 Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka
 meta nepiniawani.
 Miki pinetsiwiaweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.
⁶ Hiki yemeki nepitiuka'eniwa,
 nekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nemetsiku'eriwa
 Kurutani kwieyaritsie paiti,
 Heximuni hiriyaritsie meutitewatsie paititi,
 Mitsaxi hiriyaritsie paiti.
⁷ Xeime teritsie puwa'eiya
 haa manukaxiriwe kwinimieme mutainetsie,
 naiti 'ahamewari
 nehetsie pikaxiriwe.
⁸ 'Tki nenewieri pihiki Kakaiyari tukari minetsi'upitia hetsiemieme:
 tukariki Yawé yunaki'eriya kenetsiheyeni'airiwani,
 tikariki kwikarieya nepuku'eriwani.
⁹ Nekakaiyari mipai nekatinahiaweni, Ne'ai:
 «¿Titayari peneratimai?
 ¿Titayari nenehiwerieti 'ena netiuyeikani
 nenanaimarieti meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?»
¹⁰ Miki ne'umeyarita paiti kaniuhakeni

menetsinanaimakaku meminetsi'aye'unie,
mipai neranutahiawariwati nehixie tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

¹¹ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini meta nekakaiyari.

43

¹ Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri nehetsie.
Nehetsie keneutanua 'iki nuiwari wahixie yuri memikate'erie,
keneneutawikweitsitia teiteri memite'itawa watsata meta 'axamemite'u'iyari.
² 'Eki pepinekakaiyari meta nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki:
¿Titayari pekanera'eriwa?
¿Titayari netinehiwerieka?
¿Titayari netiuka'eniwani meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?
³ 'Ahekariya kenani'a meta tita yuri pemiraine,
miki 'ahiri mipatsietsie paiti kenetsi'uye'atiani,
mekenetsihewitini hakewa paiti pemeyeika.
⁴ Hiki nekaninuamiki 'ahetsiemieme mawari taiyametsie,
Kakaiyari hetsia temawierika mayeneikaki,
Kakaiyari, muwa nekakaiyari 'aku
kanariki nekamenitaniawamiki.
⁵ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Matsi Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiyani,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

44

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.
¹ Kakaiyari, tepite'u'eni 'ahetsie timieme,
tapaapama mepitate'utaxatia
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri memu'uwakaitsie,
'iya tukaritsie meripaiti:
² 'Atirikariyaki hipame nuiwarite pepiwarutawei,
mana pita pepiwa'atia tapaapama,
'iya teiteri pepiwarakumaweriyaxi,
tapaapama pepiwaruparewi.
³ Wa'ixipara pikatiuyuri kwie mema'iwaxi,
yukimana mepikate'uyuri memite'ayu'iwaxi:
matsi 'atirikariya pituyuri, 'amamá 'atserieta mieme pituyuri,
'anierika xawatiriyaya pituyuri, 'eki pemiwanaki'eriekaiki.
⁴ 'Eki xeikia ti'aitame nehetsiemieme pepihiki meta nekakaiyari.
Kakuwu mirayu'iwaki pepiparewi.
⁵ 'Eki petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwaxi,
kepemititewa heki tepiwarutipinaxi memitatsi'aye'uniekai.

- ⁶ Ne netupi hetsie nepikaheuwairé,
 ne'ixipara nemirayu'iwaki pikanetsi'uparewiwe,
⁷ 'eki matsi petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwa,
 memitatsi'aye'unie meyutetewiyame pepiwarayeitiwa.
⁸ Taheyemeki tepitatemamawieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
 Yuheyemeki tepiniawani.
- ⁹ Peru hiki pepitatsihexiri teyutetewiyame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
 pepikatatsiparewieri temuyukwitiwetsie.
¹⁰ Mitatsi 'aye'unie hixie tema'iwarieniki yapepitiuyuri,
 mepitatsi 'ayewei memitatsi 'aye'unie mepitate'unawatsiri.
¹¹ Muxatsi temihikitini hepai
 pepitatsiyetua temitikwaiyaniki,
 mekataneutaxiriexiani naitserie kwiepa.
¹² 'Ateiterima pekaniwarutuani ka'irimeki,
 tixaiti pepikarani'ii pewarutuaka.
- ¹³ Ta'aurie kiekatari wahixie tetewiwekame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
 nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete tekanihikitini.
¹⁴ Kwiepa memitama wananaitiwamete tekanihikitini,
 yunaiti teiteri memu'uwa mekatani'atseni tame.
¹⁵ 'Etsiwatima nepikahayewarie nekananaimarieti,
 waikawari nepaunetewiya,
¹⁶ waikawa meminetsinanaimaki menetsi'utahiwiwati,
 minetsi'aye'unie ya'aneme wiwiekaku muyuwairiya miraka'una.
- ¹⁷ Miya tepite'anuyehu hiki,
 hatsuaku tekametsihatimaiyakutiti
 meta 'atiratu teka'uku'eiriekutiti.
¹⁸ Tepikametsiku'eiriewawe,
 'ahuye meta tepikaku'eiriewawe.
¹⁹ Matsi 'eki yawixi memayu'eriyaya waterita pepitatsiheukaxiri,
 waikawa mayeyiwitsie pepitatsiheutaxiri.
- ²⁰ Xika tehetimaiyake takakaiyari,
 xika yatini hipame kakaiyarixi wahixie te'ukatunuma'unike,
²¹ ¿tami Kakaiyari karetimanikéyu,
 miki naimé mitimate tita temite'awieta tahetsie?
²² 'Ahetsie temitewiyaki, tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
 muxatsi memikwaiya wahapai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake.
- ²³ Ti'aitame, 'ari kenanutanieri. ¿Titayari petikutsu?
 Kenanukukexi. Pepikatatsihexiriwani 'aheyemeki.
²⁴ ¿Titayari tahépa pekatinerimiki?
 ¿Titayari 'atsipekaraine tete'uka'eniwakaku meta tenanaimariékaku?
²⁵ Tépá'iwarié kwiepa paiti tepitihe,
 tawaiyari kwiepa paiti patixiriwe.
²⁶ Kenanukukexi, kenaye'a ketaneuparewi,
 'anaki'eriya ki taheima keneutanua.

45

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» yuariyaya keneuweiyan. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika. Neikiyapa mieme.

- ¹ Ne'iyaritsie peyeyuane kwikari hekwati,
ne'ikuxatakaku kemanuyine ti'aitame hixie,
'utiwame witsimitiu'utiwa hepai kani'aneni neneni.
- ² 'Eki tewi witsipemiti'axexeiya pekanihikitini,
witsipekatiniuxaxatani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatsiyurie yuheyemeki.
- ³ Witsi'aneme mariwemeki,
yu'ixipara kanakawieka, 'iya mirayu'iwa.
- ⁴ Mariwemeki, kananutiyeixani rayu'iwake
tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme kaniyumieneni,
meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia meta tita mitiheitserieki,
mariweme ketiyurieneni 'atirikariya.
- ⁵ 'Airi kwiniemieme miranuyemitsi ti'aitame memaye'unie
wa'iyaritsie keheu'uni,
meta nuiwarite 'ahetia meke'ukaxirieni.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuwe,
'a'itsi pemititi'aitame hetsiemieme, miki 'itsi 'aixia miti'aneki miti'aita kanihikitini.
- ⁷ 'Eki 'aixia miti'ane pepitinaki'erie, 'axamiti'aneta pepiti'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme Kakaiyari pimetsi'anayexei 'eki, 'aiwama pikawaranayexei,
'akakaiyari temawierika hatseitiyari pimetsi'ukawiri.
- ⁸ Mixaxi 'iakariyari, 'aruhe meta kanera,
mipai pu'atika 'akemarite,
paratsiyu witsimitiuye'anetsie 'umeteki tiwaku'utikaimeta pe'ayekaiku,
pimetsitemawieritia kanari yuariyaya.
- ⁹ 'Ukari te'aitamete waniwema witsimemi'anene memimetsiparewie watsata
mekaniye'uwan, 'atserietata 'uka ti'aitame kanakani
huru 'Upixi miemeki 'utixawatireti.
- ¹⁰ Keneu'ena, 'uka yemeki keneu'a'iwia:
'Akiekari kenatimaiya meta 'aiwama.
- ¹¹ Ti'aitame witsikepemititi'imari kamenihiwe'erieka,
miki meti'aitiwame kanihikitini, hixiena kenanakatutsita.
- ¹² 'Ukari Tiru kiekatari mekani'axiakuni 'imikieri mete'upiti,
teiteri mana kiekatari memixikutsixi 'aixia mepimetexeiyan.
- ¹³ 'Uka witsimiti'imari 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyan,
yukiita wayemietu huruki 'utixawatireti 'iwieya reuxuiyakaku.
- ¹⁴ Kemari ranakapiti 'aixia miti'anekiki reuxuiyati
kanewitiwani ti'aitame hixie,
'itimanata 'imarixi me'eweiyati.
- ¹⁵ Temawierikaki mekanewitiwani
ti'aitame paratsiyuta paiti.
- ¹⁶ 'Aniwemata yupaapama wa'uwenitsie mekanayaxikuni,
memanuyetei pekaniwarayeitiamiki naitserie kwiepa.
- ¹⁷ Pemukahatimaiyarieniki yanepitiyurieni
yuheyemeki,

'ayumieme nuiwarite mepimetsitaniawa,
yuheyemeki yuheyemeki.

46

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari 'etsi'uyuatī mutakwika.

¹ Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, hetsiena temita'awieta,
yuheyemeki tatsiparewiwame kepauka temu'uximatiarie.

² 'Ayumieme tepikaheumamaka,
tsepa kwiepa kemitiyiane
tsepa yemurite haramara hixiapa mitiukayunixia,

³ tsepa hamewarieya kwinimieme mitiutatirarika,
ha'akaku hixiena tsepa hixite mutiyuane.

⁴ Haa mana kaniuyehaneni Kakaiyari kiekarieya mitemawieritia,
'Amutewi kie makupatsietsie.

⁵ Mana Kakaiyari kaniukani, kiekari hatsuaku pikahatiweni,
kepauka mukahekikiaretsie Kakaiyari kaniwaparewiekamiki.

⁶ Nuiwari mukumane mekanimamaka, te'aitamete mekanuyiyiakatikani,
kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniuka, kwie kanita'unikeni.

⁷ Yawé, Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiena temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

⁸ Xekenakini xekeneuxeiya Yawé mamariwaweme pitiyuriene,
miki kwiepa makumaweniki pituyuri.

⁹ Kuyaxa kaneutipariya naitsarie kwiepa.

Tupi kaniutimura, pitsika 'amititi kaniutimura,
kaxetate kuyaxa mieme taipa kaneuxirieni.

¹⁰ «Kayuwati xeketeneteni, mipai xeketenetimati ne Kakaiyari nemihikiki.
Ne 'aixia nekatinitahiawariemiki nuiwarite watsata.
Ne nemariwetī nekanayeitiariemiki kwiepa».

¹¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiana temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

47

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

¹ Yunaiti teiteri xeketeneutapineni,
Kakaiyari xekeneutahiwiwani temawierikaki.

² Yemeki pitirikaiye Yawé 'Amutewi,
pimariwe ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie.

³ Pitatsi'uhiritia nuiwarite temiwakuyuitianiki,
yunaime teiteri pitatsi'uxatia,

⁴ 'imikieri tahetsiemieme piranayexei
Kakuwu muyuta'irixi kimana pihiki, kemi'ane waikawa minaki'eriekai.

⁵ Kakaiyari Yawé yu'uwenitsie kanayerini,
temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta kuxineta yuariyaya.

⁶ Kakaiyari xekeneniawani, xekenekwikani hetsiena mieme,
xekeneutikwikani niawari tati'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

⁷ Kakaiyari kanihikitini ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie,

'ayumieme, niawari xekeneutikwikani mariwemeki.

⁸ Kakaiyari katini'aitani, naime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme, yu'uweni mipatsietsie 'akaiti.

⁹ Teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniyukuxexeiriwani, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya teiterimama wahetsia me'itahiaweke,

¹⁰ mikitsi Kakaiyari katinipiinieyatini naitsarie kiekari mukumane kwiepa. Miki mariwemeki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

48

Niawari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

¹ Yawé pimariwe, miniawani yemeki 'aixia pi'ane takakaiyari kiekarienatsie.

Hirieya mipatsietsie,

² hiri witsimi'ane, naitsarie kwiepa watemawierika pihiki.

Tsiyuni hiriyari, tayeta katini'aneni, Ti'aitame mimariwe kiekarieya kanihikitini.

³ Tsiyuni muwe tuxiyu 'amutewita, Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata tiyu'awiwietame 'aixia mi'ane kemitihiki.

⁴ Te'aitamete mekaniyukuxerieni mekaniyutinini, yunaiti miki kiekari me'unieti mekanewakine,

⁵ peru kepauka memixei kayuwati mekatenu'uni, waikawa memamati mekaneutayeixiani.

⁶ Mana waikawa memamati mekanakine, meta 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai 'aneti wahetsie katininuani.

⁷ 'Eka kwinimieme mititirikaiyeki, kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi mieme peputimuraxia.

⁸ Yemeki kehepai temite'u'enanakai hiki tepunenierixi,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kiekarienatsie, meta takakaiyari kiekarienatsie: Miki hatsuaku pikaheitiparitiani.

⁹ 'Atukita paiti, neuxei Kakaiyari, 'anaki'eriya tepuku'eriwa.

¹⁰ 'Aniawari, neuxei Kakaiyari, meta kepemititewa hepai pi'ane, kwie manu'axe paiti kaniuyeikani, 'amamá tserieta miemetsie tita mitiheitserie katinihineni.

¹¹ 'Eki 'aixia pemitiyurieneki hiri Tsiyuni kaniyutemawieka, meta Kura kiekariyartsie mamanetika kaniyutemamawieka.

¹² Tsiyuni 'aurie xekenahuni, waritana xekenakini meta xekeneuti'iniata tuxiyuya,

¹³ kuraruyari 'aixia yemeki xeketeneuxeiya, xekeneutixeyaxia hakewa memeyuti'awiwiet, mipai 'uxa'atini warie xemitewakuxaxatiwaniki yuniwema meta yuteukarima.

¹⁴ 'Iki Kakaiyari takakaiyari yuheyemeki kanihikitini. Miki yuheyemeki kataniuwitiximemiki.

49

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

¹ 'Iki xeketeneu'eni, yunaiti teiteri:

xekeneu'enana, kwiepa xemitama naitserie,

² yunaiti xemiwerarani meta yunaiti waikawa xemimamariwawe,

yunaiti xikutsixi meta tixaiti xemikateheuxeiya.

³ Nepitikuxatani timaiwemeki,
ne'iyari timaiti pitikuxatani.

⁴ Temaiwawemete waniuki kwi 'ahurawa nepi'enieni,
netiyuitiati kanariki nepixetaxatiani niuki mi'awie.

⁵ ¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka 'uximatiarika nehetsie munuani?

¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsinanaimatsie?

⁶ Pukaheuyewetse xikutsixi nemuwamakaxeniki yupiinitie memitewiya
meta yupiiniteki memuyutimariwekata.

⁷ Nixewiti xeime mutawikweitsitiani pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe Kakaiyari mitiupitiani xeime tukarieyaki.

⁸ Xeime tukarieya mutawikweitsitiani katinaye'aka,
pumawe ka'iniariti kemiraye'axe.

⁹ Xewititima yapikatiuyeika,
hatsuaku kamiweti.

¹⁰ Meyunaiti yaxeikia mepitetakukuwe,
memitemaiwawe meta memikatemaiwawe yaxeikia mepitakukuwe,
wapiinitiarika hipati wapiini pirayeika.

¹¹ Tsepa kwie memeuxeiyakai yuhepai titetewakame,
teukiyapa wakii yuheyemeki pihikitini,
wakie pihikitini yuheyemeki.

¹² Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyetitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe.

¹³ Mipai kani'aneni yuhetsie memitewiya wahuye,
mipai mekateneutiparikuni 'iya memuyuti'ire.

¹⁴ Muxatsi wahepai, mekane'ariyani teukiyapa,
muwa kaniware'arieni miki.

Wakaxari kwietia paiti kanetipinimiki,
wakii witsimi'anene mati'utsie 'ahetewakaku.

'Uxa'arieka ximeri teiteri heitserie memexeiya mekateniwata'aitiakuni.

¹⁵ Peru Kakaiyari kanenitawikweitsitiamiki teukiyapa
yuhamatia kanenanuwitimiki.

¹⁶ Pepikamaka xewiti xika xiku hayuyetitiani
meta xika yukii witsi'aneme 'utawewieni,

¹⁷ miki kepauka mimini tixaiti pikaranupini,
hamatiana pikatiyehu piiniteya.

¹⁸ Tsepa 'a'uyeikati kename 'aixia tiuyeika maine,
tsepa teiteri 'aixia memitehehiawe xiku matiaki,

¹⁹ yaxeikia kanimimiki yupaapama wahepai,
tawariri hekiariya pikaxeiya.

²⁰ Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyetitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,

yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe xeikia.

50

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

¹ Yawé kananiukani, kakaiyarixi miwakakaiyari:

teiteri kaniwa'inieka tau manatineika metsutime tau makayuyuipiketsie paiti meye'atikaime.

² Kakaiyari kaniutimerikani Tsiyuni paiti,
kiekari witsimi'ane meta 'aixia mi'anetsie.

³ Takakaiyari 'ukanamieni, peru kayuwati hexeyati 'upikahamie,
tai kananuyekani hixiena naime tititaiyati,
waritana katiniutatirarikani.

⁴ Yawé muyuawi meta kwie kaniwa'inieka,
memineniereki yuteiterima miwataxanetatsie:

⁵ «Memipatsie xekeniwarukuxeri,
nehamatia tiratu memuwewi mawariki».

⁶ Muyuawi 'aixia miti'ane katinihekiatani kayuhekiakameki:
Kakaiyari kani'itsikametini 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

⁷ «Xekeneu'enana, neteiterima, nepititaxata,
'Ixaheri, nepimetsitahekiata:
Ne nepi'akakaiyari, ne xeikia Kakaiyari nepihiki.

⁸ Ne nepikamatsihate'a mawarika pemiwewieki
meta mawari taiyariyari, miki yapeminetiutimawiriwaki.

⁹ Ne nepikawareuyehiwari tsikerutsixi 'akuraruta miemete,
meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'akie miemete,

¹⁰ yeutari mekatennepiinitini,
metatsiere xeimiriari hiriyaritetsie tewaxi yeuta memu'uwa.

¹¹ Memite'awiwawe nepiwamate,
yunaiti yeuta memite'u'uwa nepiini mepitehiki.

¹² Xika ne neheuhaakamikini, nepikametitaxatiani,
metsi kwie naiti katininepiinitini, meta tita mirexeiya.

¹³ ¿Kamitsi ne tuurutsixi wawaiyari netikwa'a,
yatini tsipuri 'ukitsi waxuriya neti'ie?

¹⁴ Kakaiyari kenexatiaka kepemiti'awariyaki,
'Amutewi hetsia kepemiti'ahiritia ketinaye'atia.

¹⁵ Keneneutahiawi kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeiya,
ne nepimetsixina, 'ekita 'aixia pepinetitahiawe».

¹⁶ Peru Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame mipai katinahiaweni:
«'Eki heitserie pepikahexeiya ne'aitsika pemukuxataniki,
yatini netiratu pemikuxataniki.

¹⁷ Kenemiti'aita, pepixani'erie,
neniuki, pepehipa.

¹⁸ Xika tinawayame pe'uxeiya, pepitininiwe,
hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa wahamatia pepuyeika.

¹⁹ 'Axamiti'aneki, 'aneni pepitatu,
'aneni puyuwairiya mitiu'irimaniki.

²⁰ Pepi'iyamate 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemitikuxataniki,
matsi pepi'uximatia yemeki 'a'iwa.

²¹ Mipai pekatiniyurieneni, neta 'atsinepikahaine,

¿xiari mipai pepitiku'eriwa kename ne 'ahapai ne'ane?
 Peru hiki ne nekamenitatiemiki,
 'ahixie nemetsi'anutaxeiyati nepimetsitaxaneta.

²² »Xeme Kakaiyari xematimai,
 xekeneutimaixia kenemaine,
 xikate mipai xeka'iyini, ne nekanixetitsanamiki,
 nixewiti tima pikaxetawikweitsitiani.

²³ Kemi'ane pamipariyutsi minetsipitia, 'aixia minerahiaawe,
 kemi'ane yuhuye 'iwiya' mumi, newikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki».

51

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka tixaxatame Natani meikuxe' Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia
 'axamete'uyuriku.

¹ Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
 mimariweki 'anaki'eriya,
 miwaikawaki kepemitiuyukanenimaya,
 ke'axanemitiuyuri kenetinanuyeitiri.

² Keneneutahauxina naime 'axamiti'ane
 kenanuyeitia nexurikime.

³ Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepitimate,
 mipai xeikia nepitiku'eriwa.

⁴ 'Ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri, 'ahepaitsita xeikia,
 'ahixie 'axanepitiuyuri,
 'ayumieme 'eki heitserie pepexiia,
 ke'aixia pemitiyuriene, 'aixia pi'ane.

⁵ Ne mipai nepitimate nemutinuiwaxitsietiti 'axanepitiuka'iyari,
 'axanetiuyuruwametiti nemaama hetsie nepiyenuiwaxi.

⁶ Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki tita yuri miraine pepinaki'erie,
 'eki ha'awiekameki pepinetiuta'ikitia nemitimaiweniki.

⁷ 'Aixia keneneuyuri hitsupu xawariki penetsikuwayati, 'aixia ne'aneti nekanayeimiki,
 keneneuhauxina, witsinetituxati nekanayeimiki 'iwi kemikatituxa.

⁸ Keneneupitia temawierika,
 temawierika keneupitia 'iki 'umete pemika'unaxi.

⁹ 'Ahixie tita 'axanemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
 meta naime 'axamiti'ane kenanuyeitia.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneunetia 'iyari mi'itiya,
 'iyari nehetsie miyeka keneuhekwatia.

¹¹ Pepikanetsikupatani 'ahetsia nemuyeikaniki,
 'a'iyari mitiyupata pepikanetsikunawairiwani.

¹² 'Awikweitsitiarika temawierikayari tawarita keneneupitia,
 'iyari yatikamietiti kenetsikuyuitiwani.

¹³ Mipai ne'aneti 'axateyuruwamete 'ahuye nepiwaxeitsitiaka,
 'axateyuruwamete 'ahetsia mepi'axiani.

¹⁴ Nekakaiyari, netsiwickweitsitiwame,
 keneneutawikweitsitia xuriya nemitayeuriki,
 'ana ne nepimetsiniawani 'aixia pemitiyurieneki.

¹⁵ Neti'aitiwame, neteni keneupitia,

- nemimetsiniawaniki.
¹⁶ Mawari 'eki pikametsinake
 meta mawari taiyariyari,
 xika metsinakenike ne nepimetsixatiakakeyu.
¹⁷ Mawari mimetsinake
 'iyari muyuhiwerie pihiki,
 'eki Kakaiyari, pepika'ixani'erie
 'iyari mitiuka'eniwa meta 'axamiti'ane mitiuhayewaxi.
¹⁸ Kemimetinake, Tsiyuni 'aixia mitiukaxexeiyaniki yaketineuyuri,
 Kerutsareme tetsariyaya kuraruyari keneutawewi.
¹⁹ Hiki 'ana mawari 'aixia mi'anene pimetsinakire,
 naiti mawari taiyariyari,
 meta 'amawari taiyametsie mepitimawarieni tsikerutsixi.

52

- Teyuitiwame wa'ukiyari. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari,
 Tsahuri mipai mitiutaxatia: «Rawiri 'Akimereki kie kaneyani».
¹ Titayari 'axamiti'anetsie pereu'ayetuika, tewi pemitirikaiye?
 Kakaiyari naki'eriya ya yuheyemeki yakatineuyuhaneni.
² Aneni, nawaxa mataxikauni hepai pi'ane,
 pitiyuka'unamiki meta 'itarika piwewie.
³ Aixia miti'ane pepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'axamiti'ane waikawa pepinaki'erie,
 tita yuri miraine pepikanaki'erie, matsi 'itarika pepinaki'erie.
⁴ Kwinimieme ti'itawame neni pepexeiya,
 Kwinimieme pimetinake 'aniukiki hipame pemiwaratixiriwaniki.
⁵ Peru neuxei Kakaiyari pimetsika'una yuheyemeki,
 'akiita pimetsiwayehiani,
 'ena kwiepa pimetsi'akumaweriya hipati memanu'uwatsie.
⁶ Heitserie memexeiya miki mepitexeiya, 'ana mepitimamani,
 'ana mipai mepitiyuani me'inanaimati:
⁷ «'Ena tewi xekanixeiyani
 Kakaiyari hetsia mikaye'a miki hetsiena mitanuaniki,
 matsi pita yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiyakai,
 'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeikakai».
⁸ Peru neuxei ne huriwa mitsiiraiye hepai nekani'aneni,
 Kakaiyari kie muxutu,
 Kakaiyari naki'eriya yatsie nekatiniwiyani
 yuheyemeki yareuyuhanemeki.
⁹ Naime tukaritsie ne nekameniniawakamiki 'a'uximayatsikaki,
 ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiyani 'ahetsie memitewiya wahixie,
 'ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini.

53

(*Nia 53:1-6 - Nia 14:1-7*)

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Tki kwikari kanayukwikani hewayenutuixieti. Kwikari
 Rawiri 'ikitsikaya.
¹ Kemi'ane 'atsimikatimate mipai kanaineni yu'iyaritsie:

«Kakaiyari kaniumaweni».
 'Axamemiteyurie mepihiki, naiti kememiteyurie mixani'eriwa xeikia pitihihi,
 nixewiti tima 'aixia pikatiyuriene.

² Kakaiyari muyuawitsie paiti teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
 'iwauneti xeime
 timaiweme meta Kakaiyari kuwauneme.

³ Peru yunaiti mepeuyexiri
 'axamepite'uyuri yunaiti,
 Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
 pumawe nixewiti.

⁴ Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate 'axamemiteyurie,
 kemi'ane neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa hepai?
 Hatsuaku Kakaiyari mepikahahiawe.

⁵ Mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
 kepauka mikaheuyewetse memimamakaki.
 Kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'uniekai wa'umete Kakaiyari kaniutaxirieni,
 'eki pekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki, Kakaiyari miwarayexiriki xeikia.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai minainenike Tsiyuni tiyuwikweitsitiwame
 minani'anike 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitianihi.
 Kepauka Kakaiyari yuteiterima miwarakunuitianitsie,
 Kakuwu kaniyutemawiekamiki: 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaiti mekaniyutemamaw-
 iekakuni.

54

Teyuitiwate wa'ukiyari. Kanariki ke'utaniawarieni. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya,
 kepauka Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mipai memite'utahiawixi: «Rawiri kaniyu'awietani
 tahamatia».

¹ Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia pemitirikaiyeki,
 nehetsie keneutanua 'eki pemiyiweki.

² Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
 kenemutaine keneneu'eni.

³ Neuxei, teiteri nemikawamate mekanenimietiwani,
 mekanenimiekuni miki memiteyukananaima,
 miki teiteri 'eki Kakaiyari mepikametsinaki'eriku.

⁴ Peru Kakaiyari netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
 ti'aitame minetsi'ayeyuritia kanihikitini,

⁵ miki 'axamiti'ane meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie pita katininakimiki.
 Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikamieki keniwaruka'una.

⁶ Kenemitiyuwaiiya mawari nepimetsiwewirieni,
 meta nepimetsitaniawa, Yawé ke'aixia pemitika'iyari,

⁷ ekitsi pekaneniuxina naimeki kenemiti'uximatariiekai,
 ne nekaniuniere meminetsi'aye'unie kememite'a'iwarié.

55

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.

¹ Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
 kenemitiwawirie pepikayuti'awiwietani.

² Kenenanu'eni meta keneneuta'eiya,

- 'uximatiarika nepexeiya. Kwinimieme pinetsiyurie,
³ minetsi'aye'unie tierikaya
 meta Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememite'uyukananaima,
 miki netiuka'eniwame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa
 meta kepauka memuyeha'ariwe mepinetsi'anutate'a.
- ⁴ Ne'iyari putimamawe netaita paiti,
 waikawa pitirarika nemimiximeni hepai.
- ⁵ Nepuyiyiaka marikaki,
 nepimariutsie yemeki.
- ⁶ Kukuru 'anateya xika nehexeiyanike,
 nepanuwikeyu hakewa nemeka'uxipieni.
- ⁷ 'Ateewa paiti nepeyeiwe:
 makumawetsie neheyeikati nepayeawe.
- ⁸ Xeiya nepewiwe hakewa nemeneti'awiwietatsie,
 'eka netsihe'enitsitianiki
 'eka kwinimieme mititirikaie.
- ⁹ Ti'aitame, keniwaruka'una, mekayu'eniekame keniwarayeitia.
 Kiekaritsie nanaimarika 'imieri xeikia nepixeiya,
- ¹⁰ tukariki meta tikariki yukuraru 'utia mekanikinetiwani,
 miki kuraruta 'axamiti'ane xeikia kanixuaweni.
- ¹¹ Mana 'axamiti'ane tiyu'uname xeikia kanixuaweni,
 mana kaye 'utima 'itarika nanaimarika yakatinixuaweni.
- ¹² Xika minetsi'aye'unie netsi'anutatiexiani,
 ne nepinewiwe,
 xika minetsi'aye'unie netsinanaimaka,
 ne nepineti'awietawe.
- ¹³ Peru 'eki pepiyiane, tewi nehepai pemi'ane,
 ne'iwa, yemeki nehamiku,
- ¹⁴ 'ahamatia nemuyeikakai 'aixia 'iyari,
 tanaiti Kakaiyari tukita temeta'axekai.
- ¹⁵ Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie miya ke'aye'ani 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku.
 Me'ayeneniereti teukiyapa mekeheukaxirieni,
 wahetsietsi 'axamiti'ane kaniyekani.
- ¹⁶ Peru ne Kakaiyari nekanitahiawimiki,
 mikita Yawé kanenitawikweitsitiamiki.
- ¹⁷ Ximeri, taikai meta tikariki
 nekanehiaweni ne'uximatiarieti, mikita kaneni'enieka.
- ¹⁸ Tsepa yuwaikawati meminetsimietawe,
 miki netukari kaniutawikweitsitiwani,
 kuyaxa nehapaitsita mieme wewiyakaku.
- ¹⁹ Kakaiyari, miti'aitame yuheyemeki,
 kaneni'enimiki miki kaniwanutuixitiamiki.
 Miki teiteri hatsuaku mepikayupata,
 Kakaiyari mepikamakaxe.
- ²⁰ Yumamate teiki mepetsetsera yuhamikuma wahapaitsita,
 peru mepikatehayatiwa kememiteyutipiniri.

²¹ Yuteta witsimep^{ite}'eniuriiki wiya witsima'ane hepai,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'imieri xeikia mepuku'eriwa.
Waniuki witsipi'ane hatseiti hepai,
peru 'ixipara mataxikakauni mepihiki.

²² Yawé ketineyetuiri kepemiranuyemie,
miki kamenituikakamiki,
miki pika'ipitiani heitserie mexeiya matiwauteseniki,
yumuinati yuheyemekⁱ mikayukuhayeikawaniki.

²³ 'Eki matsi Kakaiyari, memikametsi'ayexeiya pepiwaratixirieni
teukiyapa pepiwareukaxirieni,
teiteri xuriya memitayeuri memite'itawa,
miki yutukari hixiapa tima mepika'utinexiani.
Ne matsi, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.

56

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Tuaxatsie kukuru 'ateewa muyeka». Rawiri 'iki niawari meka'utia, kepauka pirtsitsixi pirtsu memeyetia Kahati kiekariyaritsie.

¹ Kenenenenimayaka, xia'ui Kakaiyari,
teiteri mepuxuawe menetsi'uweiyati.
Tukariki mepinetsimietⁱwe meminetsi'aye'unie,
² tukariki mekaneniuweiyani menetsimiekuti,
mekaniyumireni meyuti'ireti meminetsimietⁱwe.

³ Kepauka nemeuma,
'ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya.

⁴ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, nepikaheuma.
Ketitayari kuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikanetsi'uyuriwe.

⁵ Tukariki neniuki mekanititunani,
kememinetenanaimani xeikia, mipai mekateniku'eriwani.

⁶ Mekanenihupieka xeikia,
kwi mekaniyiaka menetsimiekuti
kwi xeikia mekanenixeiyani kenemitiyuriene.

⁷ Nekakaiyari, 'ahaxiaki miki teiteri keniwarunaima.
Nitima memuyuta'una pepikawapitiaka.

⁸ 'Eki pepi'iniata kenemitiyuku'unane,
puteyutsie ne'ukai pepikatua.
¿Kamitsi pekareye'utia?

⁹ Kepauka ne parewiya nemimetsitawawirieni,
meminetsi'aye'unie mekanitanautsaxiakuni.
Ne mipai nekatinimaika: Kakaiyari nehamatia puyeika.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Yawé hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieyatsie nepinetemawie,

¹¹ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, ne nepikaheuma.
¿Ketitarikuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikatiuyuriwe?

¹² Kakaiyari, ne 'ahetsiemieme nepinetipiniri,

ne kenemitiyutemawie nepumatitimawirieni.

- ¹³ 'Eki Kakaiyari, nemekawautsetsie pepinetsi'ixinaxi,
teukiyapa pepinetsi'ayeha,
yuheyemeki 'ahixie nemimieniki
tukariki hekiariyatsie.

57

(*Nia 57:7-11 - Nia 108:1-5*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Rawiri terita mayekatei 'uyu'unarimeti Tsahuri makati.

- ¹ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutinenimayata, ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.

'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepineti'awieta,
naiti 'uximatiarika ranuyeyayuke nepuwayeyani.

- ² Kakaiyari 'Amutewi nekanahiwiwani,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane minetsiparewie.

- ³ Muyuawitsie paiti 'akaweti kaneniutawikweitsitiwani,
kemi'ane meminetsi'uweiya menetsimienike kaniwatate'ani.
Kakaiyari yunaki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine kanenani'airiemiki.

- ⁴ 'Irawetsixi teyukwa'amete wahixiapa nekaniuwani,
teiteri me'ayu'eririyati ne'aurie mekanawetikani.

Watamete 'iri meta pitsika kanihikitini.
Waneni, 'ixipara mataxikauni kanihikitini.

- ⁵ Peru 'eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

- ⁶ Winiyari nehuyeta mekaniuwieni,
'ana nekanewairiyati nepatia.
Nehuyeta mekanewatixawarita,
peru miki pita muwa mepeukaxiri.

- ⁷ Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari puyuwairiya.
Niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.

- ⁸ Ne 'iyari, kenanutanieri.
Kanari meta xaweri xekenanutanenieri.
Hekwame tukari tepanutahitiani.

- ⁹ Ti'aitame, nepimetsiniawani teiteri watsata,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika nuiwarite wahixie.

- ¹⁰ 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe muyuawitsie paiti miye'axeki,
Yuri kepemitarahiawe haitsie paiti piye'axe.

- ¹¹ 'Eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

58

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya.

- ¹ ¿Kamitsi xeme 'itsikate, 'aixia 'anemeki xete'aita,
yemeki xetewaheitseritia kepauka teiteri xemixanetiarie?
- ² Matsi pita wa'ati, yu'iyaritsie kemikatiheitserie xeteku'eriwa,
meta xenanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie kanihekiaka.
- ³ 'Axateyuruwamete 'amititinuiwatsie 'axametyurieti mekanakikani,
kemi'ane memite'itawa yumaamama wahetsie paiti meyeteti mekaneuyexiriweni.
- ⁴ Kuuterixi miyakame kememitehexeiya hepai 'aneme mepexeiya,
kuu 'amumu'uyewa hepai kaheu'enati mayuyeitiwa
- ⁵ ka'i'enimiti timaiweme yuitiarikaya,
tsepa kepauka miti'uximaya waikawa tiwareutayuitiirieweti kuuterixi.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari, keniwaranaye'uniri watamete,
Yawé, miki mayetsi watamete 'amititi keniwaranatihapaniri.
- ⁷ 'Amamatetsie haa hepai meke'ukakunetikine,
kepauka yutupi memahapani wa'iri kehakamurixiani.
- ⁸ Kiripu 'airikaya mikareutetere hepai meke'iyini
nunutsi mikiti mutinuiwaxi hekariya mika'uxe hepai.
- ⁹ 'Atsimekatemaiti, xuya hepai meke'anutatani,
'eka keware'enitsitiani, tsepa memiyuyuri yatini memiwawaki.
- ¹⁰ Heitserie mexeiya puyukatemawieni kepauka miniere petiwarakapitiwakaku,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya xuriyayatsie yeweti.
- ¹¹ Hiki teiteri mipai mepitiyuan:
«Puyuri heitserie memu'uwa mepite'akapitiriwa yu'iwarikaki,
puyuri xewiti Kakaiyarititi 'apuyeika kwiepa heitserie tiyurieneti».

59

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». Rawiri
'utiarikaya, kepauka Tsahuri mitiuta'ai Rawiri kiiya mihirikaki meta mimierieniki.

- ¹ Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
nehetsie kenenuaka nemimierieneki.
- ² 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsia keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta memiteyumemiwa wahetsia.
- ³ Keniwaruxeiya kememinetehupietawe.
Yawé, teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti mekanenimiekuni
tsepa ne 'axanekatiyuriene.
- ⁴ Mekaniyumexiitiaka me'aye'axianike
tsepa ne 'axanekawayuriene.

Xeiya kenaye'a keneneuparewi.

Keneneuxeiya hiki kenemi'ane.

- ⁵ 'Eki, Yawé, Kakaiyari pepihiki Naimekimitirikaiye.
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya pepihiki.

Xeiya kenanukukeka keniwaru'uximatia yunaime nuiwarite,
pepikawanenimayaka miki memiteyukananaima.

- ⁶ Tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
- ⁷ Mekanatakwa muxatikani yutenie,

- 'ixipara yuteta mekanatinenetiwani,
mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane kuta pitatsi'enie».
- ⁸ 'Eki matsu, Yawé, xia'ui pepaine wahetsiemieme,
pepanawe nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
- ⁹ 'Eki, netirikariya pekanihikitini, 'ahetsia nepeutaniere,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini pemínetsinaki'erie,
pe'anuyekaiti pekaniyemieni
nehixie pemíwareka'unaki memínetsi'aye'unie.
- ¹¹ Peru pepikawarekukukuyani,
neteiterima memikatehatitimaianiki.
Keniwaranutariwaitiaxia kepemititirikaiye, haweri keniwaruyuri.
Tati'aitiwame, 'eki tahetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
- ¹² Yutetaki 'axamemutiyuaneki,
yuniukiki 'axamemiteyurieki,
kememiteyutimariwekata winiyaritsie meke'ukaxirieni.
Memiteyukakwatseki 'itarikaki memutiniukaki,
¹³ keniwarutixitsitia 'ahaxiaki,
yemekí keniwarutixitsitia memika'u'uwaniki.
'Ana yumíreti mipai mepítehetimani kename 'aku 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kakaiyari
ti'aita,
metatsiere kwie manu'axe paiti.
- ¹⁴ Mikitsi tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
- ¹⁵ Mana mekaniu'uواني tsepa hakewa 'ikwai meheuwaitikaiti,
xika mekahuxaka mekaniutitsuanani.
- ¹⁶ Ne matsu 'atirikariya nepiniawani,
ximerita 'anaki'eriya nepiniawani,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki,
kepauka nemu'uximatiarie 'ahetsia nepineti'awiwia.
- ¹⁷ 'Eki netirikariya pekanihikitini, niawari nepitikwika 'ahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini pemínetsinaki'erie.

60

(*Nia 60:5-12 - Nia 108:6-13*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». Rawiri 'ikitiarikaya, kepauka 'arameutsixi muwarutakwi Metsuputamiya yeta kiekatari meta Tsiriya hixiapa kiekatari, meta kepauka Kuhawi makunua tawarita tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'erumitsixi muwarukwi mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie.

- ¹ Neuxei, Kakaiyari, 'eki pepitatsihexiri
'eki pepitatsi'utatsanaxi,
pepitatsi'uyehekaxi,
hiki 'aixia ketaneuyuri.
- ² Kwie pekaniutayuitiani,
pekanitatsiniya,
'aixia keneuyuri mukatataritsie,
kariki kaneuku'unikení.
- ³ Waikawa temita'iniatsieniki pepitatsi'upitia,

winu pepitatsi'u'itia mitawaiya.

⁴ Ahetsie memitewiya 'iniari keniwaruwewiri
memiyuta'unaki temimimete wahixie.

⁵ Atserieki ketaneutawikweitsitia, ketaneta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni yutukita:
«Tsikeni nepitixiteni nerane'iwati,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepuwati'iniatsirieni wakwie.

⁷ Karaha nehetsia mieme kanihikitini, Manatsexi nehetsia mieme kanihikitini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame,
Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.

⁸ Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nekanahiawani tetehayu'iwaka».

⁹ ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anuwitini kiekari mahirietsie?

¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeitsitiani?

¹⁰ 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane mitatsi'uku'eiri,
Kakaiyari, tawariri takuyaxima wahamatia pepika'ayeyeika.

¹¹ Ketaneuparewi memitatsi'aye'unie wahapaitsita,
neuxei tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie tewi parewiyaya.

¹² Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,
miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

61

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari, nehiwari keneu'eni
nenenewieri kene'enieka.

² Kwie manu'axe paiti ne nepimetsihahiawe,
ne'iyaritsi kanimiximeni,
'ai heima kenenetuamie muwa nemekuwikweniki.

³ 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki,
peminetsitirikariya meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Nepeiyehiwa 'akie nemukaniki yuheyemeki
nemine'awietaniki 'a'angatetia.

⁵ 'Eki, Kakaiyari, kenemitinehiritia pepu'eni
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayexeiya kepemitiwamikwa neta pepinetiyetui.

⁶ Kwiepa ti'aitame waikawa tukari wiyari keneupitia,
tukari kaxiweme keneupitia.

⁷ Ketit'aitani 'ahixie yuheyemeki,
'anaki'eriya meta 'aniuki yuri maine ke'i'iwiyani.

⁸ Mipai nepitiukwikani 'ahetsiemieme
meta nepeye'atiani kenemutayi tukari miyehane.

62

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,

miki hetsia xeikia newikweitsitiarika payeneika.

² Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwickweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki.
Hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

³ ¿Kepaukake xeme xeyunaiti xepitehayewa
xe'imietiweti xeime tewi xemetihianiki?
'Ixumeri matiwxime hepai kani'aneni,
kuraru mita'unirime hepai.

⁴ Hakewa meka huyeripana xeikia
mana mepiweiyaku.
'Itarikatsie temawierika mepexeiya:
'aixia mepitehatahiawe yuteniki,
yu'iyariki 'axametehaku'eriyati.

⁵ Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki xeikia nepitakwewie.

⁶ Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwickwetsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki
hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

⁷ Kakaiyari netsiwickweitsitiwame pihiki witsine'aneme pinetsi'ayeitia,
'ai 'amautitewa nehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini,
hakewa nemeneti'awieta Kakaiyari hetsia katini'aneni.

⁸ Hetsiena yuheyemeki xeketenewiyani, teiteri hetsiana miemete,
'a'iyaritsie ketineuyepiri kepauka hixiena pemuwe.
Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

⁹ Miki teiteri 'eka hepai mekani'aneni, kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia,
teiteri memamariwaweme memayuyeitia 'itarika mepihiki,
yunaime miki xika waranuyewieni,
yunaiti miki mepikahahete.

¹⁰ 'Axi'ami' anetsie xepikatewiyani
witsixepikateku'eriwani yu'inawariki,
tsepa xepiinite mitiutimiriixi,
miki hetsie yu'iyari xepikatewiyatsitiaka.

¹¹ Kakaiyari yuriki piraxaxata,
ne hutakia nepi'eni:
'Eki, Kakaiyari, pepitirikaiye,
¹² 'eki, Tati'aitiwame, pepiti'akanaki'erie waikawa,
'eki yuxexuime yunaime
yapepitiwarakapitiwa kememite'uyuriki.

63

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka makumawetsie muyeikakai Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹ Kakaiyari, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,
ne yemeki nepimetsiwaune.
Ne 'iyari 'akimana peuharimiki,
yemeki nemetsiheuyehiwa,
kwie miwaki haa meuyehiwa hepai.

- ² 'Atukita nemetsihaxeyawe
'atirikariya meta kepemitimariwe nepuxei.
- ³ 'Anaki'eriya 'aixia matsi pi'ane keyuri tukari,
'Ayumieme ne nepimetsiniawani.
- ⁴ 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita mexi'akuxi ne'uyeika,
nepimetsihahiaweni teiki nehemeti.
- ⁵ Ne'iyari 'aixia pitika'erien
'ixiararipa waikawa miratikwaiwa hepai,
waikawa yemeki nenetemawieti,
nepimetsiniawani.
- ⁶ Ne'utatsie ne'ukaiti nepimetsiha'eriwa,
nepimetsiku'eriwa tikariki.
- ⁷ 'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepikwikani,
'ekitsi netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini.
- ⁸ Ne'iyari yuheyemeki 'ahetsie pitwiya,
'amamá 'atserieta mieme pinetsikuhana.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane meminetsimieku mepika'unarieni,
kwieta meukatewatsie mepikayune.
- ¹⁰ 'Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa
yawixi memayu'eririya mepiwatikwani.
- ¹¹ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari memahiawe mepitaniawa,
peru memite'itawa kayuwati mepipitarieni.

64

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, neniuki keneu'eni nekukuiniya hepaitita nemaniuka,
kenene'iwiyani meminetsi'aye'unie nemikawamakaxeniki.
- ² Keneneuti'awieta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'uweiyaki,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixie.
- ³ Yuneni mepimiwa 'ixipara hepai,
meputiniuka niuki 'axa'aniyinemeki 'iriki memite'utamimini hepai.
- ⁴ Mehupatiri, hetsiena mikatiuhiwa meputamimi,
meka'imariyati 'atsimekatehehiaweti.
- ⁵ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yunaiti yemeki kememitekata mepiyuwairitia,
mepi'iniata kehepai winiyari memitewieni,
'akuxi matsi mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «¿Kemi'ane 'aku pixeiya?»
- ⁶ Tita mikatiheitserie mepiteku'eriwa, mipai meputiyuane:
«Yemeki 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa».
- Yemeki pikayumatiwania
teiteri wa'iyaritariika.
- ⁷ Peru Kakaiyari wa'iriki piwatimini,
'atsimekateha'eriwati mepatixirieni mete'uka'eniwati.
- ⁸ Yuneniki haweri 'anekia mepuyutixirieni,
kehate memiwaxeiya mepiwata'atse.

⁹ Yunaiti teiteri mepitimamani:

Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri pitaxatsieni
'uximayatsikaya mepuku'eriwani.

¹⁰ Heitserie memexeiya Yawé hetsie mekeyutemamawieka,
hetsiena hakewa memeyu'awietani meke'utiwauni,
yunaiti 'iyari heitseriemeki memexeiya meke'iniawani.

65

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.

¹ 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku Tsiyuni mieme,
Niawari pi'ahetsiemieme.

'Eki matsi peuyewetse ketemiteyihiritia temimete'aye'atiriwani,

² 'ekitsi nenewieri pekani'enieka.

Yunaiti teiteri 'ahetsia mepiye'axe,

³ 'axamemite'u'iyariki.

'Axaketemiteyurie miki pitatsihatixiriwa,

'eki matsi pepitareuyehiwirie.

⁴ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka 'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemanayexei,
'iya kemi'ane 'ahetsia pemi'atia 'atakwa mukaniki.

'Akie timieme 'aixia miti'aneki tekehuxaka,
kepemitatiumi 'atuki mipatsieta timiemeki.

⁵ 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
pepitatsiku'eiya mariwemeki heitseriemeki,
'eki pepitakwewiya naitsarie kwie manu'axe paiti
meta haramara manu'axe paiti.

⁶ 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki, hiri peputiwewi,
kepemititirikaiye pepitiuyuri.

⁷ 'Eki matsi haramara ha'akaku pepinitia,
hamewarieya kemitiuyuanekai,
meta teiteri wahiware.

⁸ Yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama
mepimama mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene,
tau manatineika meta makayuyuipe
'eki kwikari witsi'aninyeme pepiwapitia.

⁹ 'Eki peti'iwiyati kwiepa pepitiweriya,
waikawameki pepitiweriya.

Kakaiyari 'akiteyatsie haa pihipine,
tiriku teiteri memexeianiki.
Mipai kwie 'aixia pekaniyurieka.

¹⁰ Xuruku haki pepihatuiya, haxu pepitipeniya pepekuweririta,
kwie pepiyumenariya wiyeriki
meta tita mititineika 'aixia pepitiyurie.

¹¹ 'Eki xeiwitari xeitaxari pepikemaritia waikawa petixuaweritiat,
kaxetate pitihipirike waikawa mitixuaweki.

¹² 'Ixa pitsitsirawi makuwakitsie mieme,
yemurite temawierika kamixateyari panakatiki.

¹³ Mukuweweritsie tewaxi kiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
mayeweweritsie tiriku pihikia,
meputikwika meputihiwa temawierikaki.

66

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikari. Niawari.

¹ Kakaiyari xekenehiwieka yutemawierima,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa xemitama.

² Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani,
Kakaiyari witsikemi'ane kwikari xekenepitiaka.

³ Kakaiyari mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
«Yemeki pimamariwawe 'a'uximayatsika.

Pimariwe 'atirikariya
memimetsi'aye'unie 'ahixie memamati mepuyuyetua.

⁴ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe,
memetsitaniawake,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme mepitikwika».

⁵ Xekenakini xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni,
tahetsiemieme mariweme kemitiuyuri,

⁶ Haramara 'akuwakime kanayeitiani,
teiteri me'uhuti mana mekaniukine.
Tepiyutemamawieka hetsiena.

⁷ Yutirikariyaki piti'aita yuheyemeki,
naitserie nuiwarite puwaxeiya.
'Axamemite'u'iyari hetsiena mepikate'uhipani.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri, 'aixia xeketenekihaweni takakaiyari,
kwikari hetsiena mieme 'eniriikime xekenayeitia.

⁹ Miki tatukari kani'iwiyani,
pitatsi'iwiya temikahekaxiriweniki.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitatsi'uta'iniataxi,
tepia pirata hepai 'aixia pepitatsi'utiyuri.

¹¹ Winiyaritsie pepitatsi'ukaxiri,
takwatsapai 'ika raheteme pepitatsi'utititia.

¹² Kawayutsixi taheima mepuyeki, tamu'ute meputitaraxi,
taipa tepuyeki meta hapa,
matsi 'imatiriekaka 'aixia 'anemekiki tepupitiarie.

¹³ 'Atukita nepeutahani mawari taiyariyari nepimatsipitiani
meta kenemutayi nepiraye'atiani,

¹⁴ neteniki kenematiutahiawixi
meta kenemutayi netiuka'eniwati.

¹⁵ Mawari taiyariyari nepimetsiwewirieni tewaxi memiwaiyatikaki,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari kitsiyari wahamatia,
tuurutsixi nepimetsitimawirieni meta tsipuri 'ukitsi.

¹⁶ Xeme xekenakini, Kakaiyari xemimakaxe,
xekeneu'enana, nepitixetaxatiani
miki kemitiuyuri naime nehetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Neteniki nekanitahiwieni,
neneniki nekanitaniawa.

¹⁸ Xika ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane neranukananike,
Ti'aitame pikanetsi'enienikekai,

¹⁹ peru neuxe Kakaiyari kaneniu'enieni,

yakatiniuyurieni kenemititahiawixi netiuka'eniwati.

- ²⁰ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Kakaiyari,
nenenewieri manu'eniki
yunaki'eriya mikanetsi'utikweririki.

67

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Niawari. Kwikari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari ketatsinenimayaka meta 'aixia ketatsiyurieka.
Kakaiyari tahetsie matsikime ke'ayuyeitiaka,
² 'ena kwiepa huyeya mixeyariiekaki,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite meke'imaika wikweitsitiarikaya.
³ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.
⁴ Xekeneyutemamawieka nuiwarite meta xekeneutikwikani yutemawierima,
'eki wahetsia pemitai'aitaki heitseriemeki,
nuiwarite kwiepa memitama pepiwaruwitixime.
⁵ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.
⁶ Hiki kwie yu'ikwaxi pitixuawitiani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka, mitakakaiyari.
⁷ Kakaiyari 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
mepitimakani yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama.

68

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'akeneutakexi,
memimetsi'aye'unie mekeheutaweyariexiani,
meke'uyuta'una kemi'ane memi'uxie.
² Yunaiti meke'ukumawere,
kitsi 'ekatsie mitiupaparike hepai,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya Kakaiyari hixie meke'ukumawere,
xirika taipa kemitiutakwanike hepai.
³ Matsi heitserie memexeiya mekeyutemamawieka pita,
Kakaiyari hixie meke'utikwikani yemeki.
⁴ Kakaiyari xekeneniawani, kemitiuka'iyari niawariyari,
xekenehiwieka kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
hixiena xekeneyutemamawieka.
Yawé katinitewaka.
⁵ Nutuite wa'ukiyari, wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame
Kakaiyari kanihikitini yutuki mupatsieta 'ayekaiti.
⁶ Kakaiyari kii puwaxatia kemi'ane memexiriya
meta piwaxina kemi'ane memehapanie,
kemi'ane memitehayuye'unie makuwakitsie mepuyuhayewa.
⁷ Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka pemayetia 'ateiterima wahixie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemiwarayewititiya,
⁸ kwie kaniutayuani,

- meta muyuawitsie waikawa wiyeri kanakaneni,
 Kakaiyari hixie, Tsinahi mieme Kakaiyari.
 Kakaiyari hixie, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.
- ⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki waikawa wiyeri pepeye'ni'a,
 'aixia pepiyuri kwie tahetsiemieme.
- ¹⁰ 'Atiiriyama kwiepa mepitamarixi,
 Kakaiyari 'aku, petiu'akanaki'erieti 'aixia pepitiuyuri tixaiti mikarexeiya het-
 siemieme.
- ¹¹ Tati'aitiwame yuniuki kaniyetuani,
 yumireti hiki 'ukari mepikuxata:
- ¹² «Mekaniuyu'unarimeni te'aitamete meta wakuyaxima,
 kiita memiteheku'eiri,
 'ukarawetsixi piinite mekateniyutapitiwani:
- ¹³ kukuru 'anateya pirata mikawiriyarietika,
 'aniteya huru mixawawati pihiki.
 'Eki pepeuku muxatsi watsata».
- ¹⁴ Kepauka Naimekimirikaiye te'aitamete kwiepa
 memitama miwarutawei,
 'iwi hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai
 kemitika'unike hepai Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie.
- ¹⁵ Watsani hiriyari, hiri mimamariwawe,
 Watsani hiriyari, hiri kwinimieme mutiti:
- ¹⁶ Titayari hiri kwinimieme mititi kwi mete'ixexeiya me'itetsati,
 miki hiri Kakaiyari minake mana muyeikaniki,
 hakewa Yawé yuheyemek meyeikani?
- ¹⁷ Kaxetate kuyaxa mieme Kakaiyari tipiinieya
 xeimiriya'itsixi mekaniyu'iniatani,
 Tsinahi paiti yeyaka Ti'aitame wahamatia kaninuani
 yutukita meutahaniki.
- ¹⁸ Yawé Kakaiyari, kepauka 'eki pamanutitia taheima,
 pepiwarewiti memanutaxiriya,
 waikawa 'imikieri pepirepi teiteri memimeteyetui,
 metatsiere memayu'eririya tiwapiini,
 mana wahamatia pemeyutakiitaniki.
- ¹⁹ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Tati'aitiwame, takakaiyari meta tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
 tukari manukayeika ta'ikaki pitatsiparewie.
- ²⁰ Takakaiyari, Kakaiyari tiyuwikweitsitiwame pihiki,
 Yawé Tati'aitiwame pikatatsipitia temikwiniki.
- ²¹ Kakaiyari kemi'ane memaye'unie miki wamu'u pitipina,
 wakipate witsimi'anene 'axameteyurieti memu'uwa.
- ²² Ti'aitame mipai kanainen:
- «Watsani nekanixe'akunuitiamiki,
 haramara meukatewatsie nepixehatiwitini,
- ²³ memixe'aye'unie waxuriya xe'ikatetsie
 ke'utiwiriere,
 mikita tsikiri me'itsename
 yuhetsie timieme memitehexeiyaniki».

- 24 Tukita mepuyuhokia
xuruku me'uti memetsi'ayexeiyati tati'aitiwame.
- 25 Kwikamete mepanuyetei,
wa'itima teyuitiwamete,
wahamatia 'ukari memite'utikatse.
- 26 'Aixia xeketenehekiatani Kakaiyari xeiripa,
Yawé xekeneniawani, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
- 27 Kaniwaruwitiximeni temaiki nuiwari Wenikamini,
wa'utimata yumireti te'aitamete Kura nuiwariyaritsie miemete
metatsiere te'aitamete Tsawuruni meta Nepitahari kiekatari.
- 28 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atirikariya kenanakani'a,
Kakaiyari 'aku, keneuhekiata 'atirikariya,
tahetsiememe 'aixia pemituyuriki.
- 29 'Atuki Kerutsareme muweki
te'aitamete mepimetemini 'aixia miti'ane.
- 30 Keneutati'a miki tupiriyatsata muwe mariweti 'axati'aneti,
miki memayu'eririya tuurutsixi
nuiwarite watsata tsikerutsixi wahapai memiteyuxexeiya.
Yaketineuyuri pirata tepiyari mimetsiyetuirieniki 'utatsuati,
nuiwarite keniwarutaweiya 'axamemite'u'iyari.
- 31 'Ekipitu piwarani'ani yuhetsia miemete,
Kutsi Kakaiyari hetsia punuani miki ti'aitiwame mayaniki.
- 32 Kwiepa te'aitamete 'aku, Kakaiyari xekeneutakwikani,
niawari ti'aitame hetsiememe xekeneutikwikani,
- 33 kemi'ane haiwiti'ritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
muyuawi meripaiti mieme hetsie,
niukieya mi'enieriekaki yamitiyuriene,
niukieya mutatirarika.
- 34 Xekenemaika Kakaiyari tirikariyaya,
katini'aitani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie,
tirikariyaya meutitewatsie kanixuaweni.
- 35 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atukita pepimariwe,
'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari tirikari pitiyupitiwa, yuteiterima tirikariya piwapitia.
- Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.

69

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» kwikariyari xekeneuweiyani. Rawiri niawarieya.
- 1 Nekakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia,
nekiipitia paitiri haa puku'axe.
- 2 Nepikayunirime putsu meukatewata,
titatsie nerakeni pumawe.
'Amutiyewatsie hixiapa nepuyewie,
haa muhane pinetsi'uhautsitiixime.
- 3 Nepu'uxeri parewiya neha'iwawati,
nekiipitsie nepanatiwakiri.
Nehixite pu'u'uxeri,
Kakaiyari parewiyaya netakwewieti.
- 4 Nekipate kemipaima reuyeta

- mepiyupaime meminetsixani'erie yakixeia,
 mepuyumiire meminetsi'aye'unie 'itarikaki
 meminetsimieku.
 ¿Titakuta netiyetuani nemikatiunawa?
- ⁵ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitimate nemikayukihaweki,
 ke'axanemitiuyuri nemitiuti'awieta nepikayiwe.
- ⁶ Yawé Tati'aitiwame, Naimekimitirikaiye,
 mepikatewinariaka ne 'axanemitiuyuriki
 memimetsitakwewie,
 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya 'aku,
 mepikaha'iwarieka nehetsiemieme
 kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe.
- ⁷ 'Ahetsiemieme nepitiuka'eniwa ne'utatieriwati,
 nehixie nepayenitsa tewiyariki.
- ⁸ Ne'iwama wahetsiemieme nemikamatiwani hepai nekani'aneneni,
 'ateewa kiekame nekanihikitini nemaama niwemama wahetsiemieme.
- ⁹ 'Aki nemukwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitariexime,
 nehetsie xeikia katininakeni
 memimetsi'aye'unie watierika.
- ¹⁰ Kepauka nemutatsuakatsie meta kepauka neminehakietsie,
 nekatininewiekamiki kememinetehahaweni,
- ¹¹ kepauka hiwerika kamixayari nemanakatikitsie,
 'atsieriwame nekanihikitini.
- ¹² Kitenie memutayaxike nehapaitsita niuki mekanixiatiaka,
 memitariwe 'axa'anemeki mekaneniutakwikani.
- ¹³ Peru Yawé, neuxei nepumetiawirrie
 hiki 'eki mipai mumetinakeki.
 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneuta'eiya,
 'aixia pemitikamieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ¹⁴ Kenenewatihani muyehaxuyatsie,
 nemikayuneki pepikanetsipitiaka.
 Keneneixina meminetsixani'erie wahetsie,
 hata 'ameukatewatsie.
- ¹⁵ Pepikanetsipitiaka haa minetsihehautsitiwaniki,
 muwatixawa 'emeukatewa minetsiheukakwa'aniki pepikanetsipitiaka,
 meta teukiya neheima muwiwikeniki.
- ¹⁶ Yawé, keneneta'eiya 'aixia pemituka'iyari naki'eriya pemexeiyaki,
 yemeki pemitikanenimayaki, nehetsia kenenua.
- ¹⁷ 'Iki meti'uximayatsiriwame pexeyati pepikatikuhayeikawani,
 yapauka keneneta'eiya, nepitiuka'eniwa.
- ¹⁸ 'Ahurawa kenayaka, keneneutawikweitsitia,
 keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie watsata.
- ¹⁹ 'Eki pepitimate kememinete'ute'a,
 nenetewiyame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
 pepitimate kemi'ane meminetsi'aye'unie.
- ²⁰ Watierika ne'iyari kaniutatsana,
 nehetsiemiemeri xiari pikayiwe 'aixia mitiyini.
 Nenimayatsika neputiwau, nepika'ikaxei,
 nitiarika neputiwau, nepika'itaxei.
- ²¹ Ne'ikwaitsie matsiwi mepikaye,
 neheuharimikikaku matsina mepinetsi'uharitia.
- ²² Wawiniyari khayani wa'ixiarari,

- memite'ukaxexeiya wawiniyari kehayani.
²³ Wahixite ke'utiture, memikaheuneniereniki,
 watirikariya ke'uxini yuheyemeki.
²⁴ 'Ahaxia wahetsie keneukawiwi,
 'ahaxia kewaranuku'axe.
²⁵ Makumawe ke'ayani memakutei,
 waxamaru ke'uxaxawani.
²⁶ Yemetsi kemi'ane pemi'uximatiani kaniuweiyarieka,
 kemi'ane pemitikwinitiani kaninanaimarieka mitiuka'eniwaki.
²⁷ 'Axakemitiyuriene keneutiniitia waikawa 'axamiti'ane,
 'awikweitsitiarikatsie pepikawaraye'uitiaka.
²⁸ Meke'ayeyetiarieni tukari xapayaritsie,
 heitserie memexeiya wahamatia mepika'aye'uka.
²⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, ne tixaiti nemikarexeiye meta nemitiuka'eniwa,
 'awikweitsitiarika nehetsie kenuaka.
³⁰ Kwikariki nepiniawani Kakaiyari kemititewa,
 pamipariyutsiki 'aixia nepirehiaweni.
³¹ Miki mawari matsi Yawé pinakire
 keyuri tuuru yatini tsikeru
 ha'awati meta 'anuketati.
³² Tixaiti memikatehexeiya miki metexeyame mepuyutemamawieka,
 xeme xekeneyuwairiyani, Kakaiyari xemukuwautiwe.
³³ Kariki Yawé kaniwa'enieka kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa,
 meta yuteiterima memehapanie pikawarexiriwa.
³⁴ Meke'iniawani muyuawi meta kwie,
 haramara meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
³⁵ Kakaiyari Tsiyuni kanitawikweitsitiamiki,
 meta Kura kiekariyari kananukuketiamiki.
 Mana mekanikumarikuni teiterimama
 kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.
³⁶ Wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki te'uximayatame waniwema,
 Ti'aitame meminaki'erie mana mekanitiyaxikuni.

70

(*Nia 70:1-5 - Nia 40:13-17*)

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'iwaaurikaya.
¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya keneneutawikweitsitia,
 Yawé, xeiya keneyumexiitaiti keneneuparewi.
² Kemi'ane meminetsimieku
 mekeheuyuyexirieni meha'iwarieme.
 Mekeyutewiyatsitiani mekete'uhayewa 'atsimekateyurieme,
 yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsika'unaku.
³ Yu'utima mekehekine, meyutetewiyati,
 yunaiti kemi'ane haweri meminetsiyurie.
⁴ Matsi kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe
 'ahetsie mekeyutemawieka, yemeki,
 kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika meminaki'erie mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
 «Kakaiyari kanimariweni».
⁵ Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiye yemeki nepireuyehiwa,
 Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya kenaye'a.
 'Eki netsiparewiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,

Yawé, 'apepikareutewini.

71

(*Nia 71:1-3 - Nia 31:1-4*)

- ¹ Yawé, ne 'ahetsia nepine'awieta,
nemitewiniarieka pepikanetsipitiaka.
- ² Heitserie pemitiyurieneke, nehetsie keneutanua keneneixina,
keneneu'eni, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ³ 'Eki kenehikitini neteri muwa nemuyuti'awiweta,
muwa xeikia yuheyemeki nemeta'axeni kenehikitini,
ketineuta'aita nemitawikweitsitarieniki,
'eki 'ai nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
- ⁴ Nekakaiyari, keneneixina, 'axateyuruwamete meminetsiwiwaki,
'axateyuruwamete meta memiteyukananaima watirikariyatsie.
- ⁵ Yawé, 'eki Ti'aitame, nepimetsitakwewie,
temaikiyari paititi 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
- ⁶ 'Ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya nemutinuiwaxitsie paititi,
'ukaratsitsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia.
Yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
- ⁷ Yuwaikawame wahepaitsita, 'iniari nepihiki,
matsi 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki pemikawatayuane.
- ⁸ Ne nepimetsiniawa yemeki waikawa,
tukariki kepemitimariweki nepitikuxata.
- ⁹ Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani pepikanetsihehipani,
kepauka nemikayiweni pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
- ¹⁰ Metsi meminetsi'aye'unie nehepaitsita mieme mekatenukuxatani,
kemi'ane meminetsihupie mekanenukuxatani.
- ¹¹ Mipai mekanitiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari kaniku'eirieni.
Xekenanukuweiya xekenewiya, xewiti hetsiena pikahetanuani».
- ¹² Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Nekakaiyari, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
- ¹³ Nehetsie memite'ahipa tixaiti mekatehikititi meke'ukwini,
keniwarutewiyatsitia
kemi'ane meminetsi'atihianiki memukuwaitiwe.
- ¹⁴ Netsieti nemitakwewieka,
matsi waikawa nemitiniawani waikawa nekaniyutemawieka.
- ¹⁵ Tukariki nepikuxatani
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene meta 'awikweitsitariika,
tsepaneti yemeki naima nemititaxata nemikayiwe.
- ¹⁶ Yawé Ti'aitame, nepitaxata 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe,
nepaye'erieni heitserie kepemitiyuriene,
heitserie xeikia kepemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepinetiuti'ikitia temaikiyari paiti,
hiki 'akuxi nepikuxata mariweme kepemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani,
kepauka nemumutuxakari,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
'umemahu 'atirikariya newataxatiayuke,

memikatinunuiwawawe 'akuxi
kepemituyuri newataxiayuke.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki mariweme pepituyuri,
heitserie kepemitiyuriene meutitewatsie piye'axe.
¿Kakaiyari 'aku, kemi'ane 'aku 'ahapai pitiuka'iyari?

²⁰ Waiwaka 'uximatiarikatsie pepinetsi'atiwitixime,
matsi tawarita tukari pepinetsipitiani,
kwieta meukatewatsie paiti
tawarita muwa pepinetsi'atihana.

²¹ Tawarita waikawa netirika'yeme pepinetsi'ayeitiani
'ana pepinetsinitiani.

²² Nekakaiyari, ke'aixia pemitikamieki,
nepimetsiniawani kanaritsie,
nepimetsiniawani, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipatsie,
xaweriki nepimetsiniawani.

²³ Kepauka niawari 'ahetsiemieme nemitikwika
neputahiwani neyutemawieti,
'ekitsi netukari pekaniutawikweitsitiani.

²⁴ Tukariki yaxeikia nepitikuxatani
keheitserie pemitiyuriene,
kariki kemi'aneri meminetsika'unakukai
mekaniutewiyatsitarieni mekaneuyuyexirieni.

72

Tsarumuni niawarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, heitserie hexeyame kenayeitia 'iki ti'aitame,
meta heitserie kepemirexeiya ti'aitame nu'aya mipai ketineupitia.

² Miki 'ateiterima piwataheitseritiani
meta heitserie mehexeyame piwarayeitiani tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'ahetsia
miemete.

³ Hirite 'aixia pitiwayatsa 'ateiterima,
hiri 'amanutititi heitserie piwapitiani.

⁴ Ti'aitame tixaiti memikateheuxeiya heitserie piwapitiani
meta yemeki memiteheuyehiwa piwatawikweitsitiani,
miki piwatipina 'axamemite'u'iyari.

⁵ Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani keti'aitametini xeimiriyari nuiwariyartsie,
tau hepai meta metsa.

⁶ Etsaripa kemitiukawiwiye hepai ke'aneni,
wiyeri kwie mitiuhawiya hepai ke'aneni.

⁷ Uyeikakaku mitiheitserie keranayuhayewani,
waikawa ketixuaweni tita memiteheuyehiwa,
kepaukake metsa makayune.

⁸ Ti'aitame keti'aitani huta haramarayari tsata
haa 'Epirata manuyeka 'atsita kwie hakewa meu'axe.

⁹ Hixiena meke'utihixima'uni makumawetsie nuiwarite memititei,
tumuanari meke'utikwani memeye'unie

¹⁰ Taritsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meketeyutuaka
meta haramara tetsita 'anutaie

te'aitamete mekete'i'atiriwani

Tsawani meta Tsewa kiekatari.

¹¹ Yunaiti te'aitamete hixiena meke'ukahixima'uni,
yunaiti nuiwarite mekete'i'uximayatsirieka.

¹² Miki piparewieni kemi'ane parewiya ma'iwawani,
meta tixaiti mikarexeiya piparewieni mikarekaparewiwame.

¹³ Piwatinenimayata tixaiti memikate'ayeitiarie meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
haweri memi'anene watukari pitawikweitsitiani.

¹⁴ Piwaxina kememitenanaimarie,
mitimateki watukari meuyewetseki.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani.

Huru keyetuiriyarieni Tsawa mieme.

Ketiyunenewitini hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,

'aixia ke'itiarieka naime tukaritsie.

¹⁶ Naime kwieyaritsie tiriku kexuaweni,
hiritse paiti ke'uwetuarikani tiriku.

Riwanu hepai 'uriyari ke'utipaime,
manukuyari tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai ke'utipaime.

¹⁷ Kekuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki,
tau hepai kereutere ku'eriwati.

Hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia mekeyuyurieka,
yunaiti miki 'aixia mekete'ikihaweni.

¹⁸ Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikihawariwani,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
muyuxewi xeikia mariweme mitiyuriene.

¹⁹ 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
kemitimariwe ke'utahekiatsieni naitsarie.

'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

²⁰ Rawiri nenewierieya 'Itsahi nu'aya 'enapu'axe.

73

XAPA 3

Niawari 73-89

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

¹ Yuriki, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'Ixaheri hetsia,
'iyari 'aixia mi'anene memexeiya wahetsia.

² Ne nekanatiwenitima,
'etsiwatikaku nekanekaxikiuna.

³ Nepiwarekahekatiya newaruxeiyaka
'axateyuruwamete mete'ukaxexeyakaku.

⁴ Miki nitixaitiki mepikate'ukakukuine,
'aixia mepiteheu'erie.

⁵ Hipatitima 'axamepikatewakumamateke,
hipame wahapai mepikate'uka'eniwa.

⁶ Kememiteyuti'ire kuka memakatitikani hepai mepiteyuxexeiya
kememitewananaima 'ixurikiki kememite'anuyuku'eima hepai mepi'anene.

- 7 'Axaṁiti' aneki mepihipine,
matsi paiti mepimatsiki ke'axamemiteyuriku.
- 8 Mepiteyukatawe'erie, 'ayehutameki meputiniuka,
meha'ati mepiteyu'aitiwa meta mepiteyute'a.
- 9 Yuniukiki muyuawi hepaitsita 'axamepituyuane,
yuniukiki kwiepa mepite'aita.
- 10 'Ayumieme wahetsia mepeta'axe teiteri,
yuri mepitewa'eririe kememutiyuane.
- 11 'Atsita mipai mekaniutiyuani: «ǂKekuta Kakaiyari retimani?
ǂKamitsi 'Amutewi timaiwe?»
- 12 Mipai mekani'aneni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
tixaitiki mekateyu'iyaritiati, matsi waikawa metehexeiyaṁi mepakika.
- 13 Yuriki, ǂtita tiyunaki'erie
ne'iyari 'itiyakame nemayeitiakaki,
meta nemamate 'atsimikatiyuruwaniki,
- 14 tukariki netiweiwati,
meta ximeri netiuka'enitsitiariwati?
- 15 Xika mipai ne'utayinike: «Wahapai nepitiuniukani»,
'anuiwarima nepuwakwamanakekai.
- 16 Kepauka nemitimaimikikai naime,
'ika nepukaxei neka'iwerime,
- 17 Kakaiyari tukieyata neheutahakake,
muwa nepiretima 'axateyuruwamete hakewa memeyehu:
- 18 Yuriki, 'eki huye mixikiunitsie pepiwara'uitia,
pepiwaranataima memukumawereki.
- 19 Yapauka mepeuyehiiyani,
yemeki memariutsieti.
- 20 Xewiti tiheiniti manutaniere hepai,
mipai, kepauka Ti'aitame pemanukukeni,
miki pepuwaratimaiyatsitiani ke'axamemiteyumate.
- 21 Ne'iyari puyuhiweriekai
nepikanewairiyakai,
- 22 'atsinekatimaiti.
Yeutanaka hepai nepuyi 'ahepaitsita.
- 23 Ne matsi yuheyemeki 'ahamatia nepuyeika,
'ekitsi 'atserieki pekaneniwiyani.
- 24 'A'ixatsiki pepinetsi'uwitixime,
'arike matsi witsi'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitiani.
- 25 ǂKemi'ane 'aku muyuawitsie nepexeiya metsi 'eki xeikia?
Xika 'ahamatia ne'uyeikani, kwiepa timiemeri nepikareuyehiwa.
- 26 Tsepa newaiyari mitimixime meta ne'iyari,
matsi Kakaiyari ne'iyari pitseiriyani,
miki nehetsiemieme xeikia kanihikitini yuheyemeki.
- 27 Mepikwini kemi'ane memimetsi'uku'eiri,
'eki pepiwaka'una 'ahetsie memikatewiya.
- 28 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Kakaiyari hamatia nemuyeikani 'ahurawa.

Yawé Ti'aitame nehetsie nunuwame
nepayeitia, naime wewiyaya nemitikuxataniki.

74

'Atsahapi kwikarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿titayari
petatiuku'eiri yuheyemeki?
¿Titayari waikawa petiuyeha'a
'amuxatsima wahepaitsita?

² Keniwaraye'eri teiteri
pemiwaranayexei meripaiti,
nuiwari pemuwarixinaxi
'ahetsia memumiemetetiniki.
Kenaye'eri 'iki Tsiyuni hiriwari,
hiki pemanukatsie.

³ Kenaye'a yuheyemeki miti'u'uni hepa,
tuki naime kaniuka'una mitatsi'aye'unie.

⁴ Memimetsi'aye'unie 'axeiripa mekaniuyuhaxiatatikikani,
patera mekanika'uitiwani kename metehayu'iwa.

⁵ Ki'ewemete wahepai yeuta mekateniyuxexeiyani,
hatsaki kiyexi mehawiteketi.

⁶ Hatsaki meta titsunameki
mekanitimuraxiani kiyexite ti'utiarietikaime.

⁷ 'Atuki mekaniutataiya,
pemuwayeka kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.

⁸ Yu'iyaritsie mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Naxi tekaneyeitiakuni».
Tinaime mekateniutitaiya hakewa makupatsietikateitsie mana kwiepa.

⁹ Tepika'ixeiwari tapatera 'ateewa 'uyewiekame,
Kakaiyari niukameyari pumawe,
'etsiwa tima tepikatemate
kemireutere mipai tiyianeti.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa memitatsi'aye'unie metatsinanaimati?
¿Yuheyemeki 'axame'utiyuati 'ahepaitsita?

¹¹ ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma pemikayiwani hepai?
¿Titayari 'atapa perawie?

¹² Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki neti'aitiwame pepihiki meripaititi,
'ena kwiepa 'eki wikweitsitiarika pepexeiya.

¹³ 'Eki haramara pepukumanaxia 'atirikariyaki,
haramaratsie memiteye'uwa memimamariwawe wamu'ute peputitaraxi.

¹⁴ 'Eki Rewiyatahini mu'uya peputataraxi,
pepiwarumi makumawetsie memite'u'uwa.

¹⁵ 'Eki pepitiuyuri haixa pamanetiaxia meta hatia,
haa manuyehapane waikawa pepikawatsiixaxi.

¹⁶ Piti'apiini tukari, meta tikari,
'eki metsa mana pepuyeye meta tau,

¹⁷ kwie hakewa meuye'atikani 'eki pepi'iniaritia,
witarita meta xexerixa pepayeitiwa.

¹⁸ Yawé, kena'eriwani mimetsi'aye'unie payu'ire,

teiteri yuri memikate'erie 'ahetsiemieme 'axamepaitika.

- ¹⁹ Memayu'eririya wahetsiemieme
'akukuru mitakwaiyaniki pepika'iyetuayani,
pepikawaratitimaiani, hiki nihatsuaku,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya watukari.
- ²⁰ Kena'eriwani 'atiratu,
naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie
nanaimarika xeikia kanixuaweni.
- ²¹ Haweri miranuyemie pepikapitiaka minanaimarieka,
kemetsiniawani kemi'ane mireuyehiwa meta tixaiti mikarexeiya.
- ²² Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya tahetsie keneutanua,
kena'eriwani tukariki 'axakememutiyuane 'ahepaitsita memika'u'iyari.
- ²³ Keneu'eni memimetsi'aye'unie wahiware,
kememutiyuane mekatehayewati.

75

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, pamipariyutsi tepimetsipitia,
'aixia 'anemeki tepimetsihahiawe,
yunaiti naitsarie 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe mepukuxata.
- ² 'Eki mipai pepaine: «Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwani,
'aixia mi'aneki nepiwaranutaxirieni.
- ³ Kepauka kwie mutayuane
meta teiterimama yunaiti,
ne nekanihikitini 'aixia nemikuyuruwa».
- ⁴ «Xepika'uyuti'ireni», mipai nekatiniwarahiaweni memuyuti'ire.
«Temaiwawemete xepika'ayuyeitiaka», Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya nekatini-
warahiaweni.
- ⁵ «Temaiwawemete xepikayu'erieka muyuawitsie miemeki,
xepika'utiniukani witsi'anemeki».
- ⁶ Tewi mariweté mayeitariwaniki tau manatineika pikamieme,
meta makayuyupiketsie tatsutua,
- ⁷ matsi Kakaiyari pihiki 'itsikame:
hipame piwahiweritia, hipameta 'aixia piwayurie.
- ⁸ Yawé mamayatsie tekixi kanaweni winu mukwaimuxa,
haxiaya kanihikini 'uyemati meta tiyutsata tiniti,
kepauka miki mitiyeurieni,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
mekaniti'ikuni kepaukake memiyexini.
- ⁹ Ne 'iki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani yuheyemeki,
nepiniawani Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
- ¹⁰ Kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire Kakaiyari meka'ayexeyati pekaniwarakumaw-
eriyamiki,
meta heitserie memexeiya watirikariya hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

76

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari pimatwa Kura kwieyaritsie,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mariwemek pumatiwa.
- ² Tsareme mirakutewatsie tukieya puwe,
Tsiyuni pikiekariena.
- ³ Mana pitimuraxi 'iri 'aixia mi'anene,
kuya kimana muyukunariima, 'ixiparate, naime kuyaxa timieme.
- ⁴ Witsipepi'ane,
'eki matsi pepimariwe keyuri hiri yuheyemeki mieme.
- ⁵ Memitehayu'iwa hiki mepatixiriwa,
teukiyapa mepeukaxiriwa.
Nixewiti miki teiteri yukukuyamete
yumamate pika'anukuhapani miwaparewieniki.
- ⁶ Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya, kepauka 'eki pemiharutiti,
kawayutsixi meta memanatei meputimama mepikayiwawekai memiyekineki.
- ⁷ 'Eki, yuheyemeki xekia pepimakaxiwani.
¿Kemi'ane 'aku pimetsiha'iwa
kepauka 'eki pemiyeha'ani?
- ⁸ Muyuawitsie paiti pepihekiataxi heitserie kepemiti'uximaya,
kwie, mati, kayuwati pitimakai.
- ⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka 'eki pemayetia heitserie petiyurienike,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme pewatawikweit-sitianike.
- ¹⁰ Tewi haxiaya niawari 'ahetsiemieme payeika,
Kemi'ane memuyukuhayewa meteka'enixiame 'ixiarari mekameniwewiriekuni.
- ¹¹ Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yaxeketeneuyuhiritia, meta xeketenaye'atiwani,
yunaiti kwie wa'aurie mukumanetsie
mekete'iyetuiwani Kakaiyari mimakaxiwa,
- ¹² kuwexinaruritsixi watirikariya miwakunawairiwa,
kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete memayemakaxe.

77

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari nepahiawe ne'iwawirieti yemeki,
Kakaiyari nepahiawe minetsi'enieki.
- ² Kepauka nemu'uximatiarie, ti'aitame neputiwawa,
tikariki neka'uxeti teiki nepememe,
peru 'akuxi nepikanitariewe ne'iyaritsie.
- ³ Kakaiyari nepa'eriwa, matsi neputatsuaka,
hetsiena nepinekihiawe, yemeki nepeimimiki.
- ⁴ Pepikanetsipitia nemikutsuni,
kwinimieme nepiti'uximatiarie nepikaniuwe.
- ⁵ Nepiraye'eriwa meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti wiyaritsie kemitiuyi.
- ⁶ Nepa'eriwa kepauka ne'iyari muyutemawiekai.
Hiki matsita 'ipai nepitiyikihawe:
- ⁷ «¿Tarexirienitsikami ti'aitame yuheyemeki?
¿Tawaritsikami ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari mipai katiyini?

- 8 ¿Kamitsi naiti tiuyi naki'eriyaya mikaxiwekai,
meta naimeki kemitarahiawekai yuheyemeki?
- 9 ¿Ratimai Kakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai,
yuhaxiakiri katareunenimaya?»
- 10 Mipai nepiti'eriwa: «'Iki yemeki pinetsihekukukuine:
'Amutewi yitirikariyaki pikatatsiparewie».
- 11 Nepiku'eriwa pita Yawé kemitiuyuri,
nepe'eriwa mariweme kemitiuyuri meripaiti.
- 12 Nepinekihiaweni mariweme kemitiuyuri,
nepikuxatani yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri.
- 13 Kakaiyari 'aku, naiti 'ahuye pipatsie kepemitiyurieneki,
kakaiyarititita xewiti pumawe hepaina timariweti.
- 14 'Eki Kakaiyari pepihiki mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'atirikariya pemihekiata teiteri wahetsie.
- 15 'Atirikariyaki 'ateiterima pepuwarixinaxi,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama meta Kutse.
- 16 Kakaiyari 'aku, haa pimetsi'utimaka,
haa mepimetsi'uxei hiki hamewari mepuwewi,
miki meta haramara 'ameukatewa putima.
- 17 Haiwitiri wiyeri pukaxiri,
muyuawi tiranariki putayua,
muyuawi merikariyaki putatsanixi.
- 18 Petayua 'ayuariya haikiri 'amipatsie,
'amerikariya kwie puhekiariyaxi,
kwie putayua yuariyaki.
- 19 Haramaratsie 'ahuye pepanuwewi,
haa waikawa 'apametsie pepitia,
peru 'aketate pika'uhekiarixi.
- 20 Muiteixi 'Aruni waheki,
'ateiterima pepiwarewiti muxatsi wahepai.

78

- 'Atsahapi 'ikitiarikaya.
- 1 Neteiterima, ne'ikitiarika xekene'enieka,
kenemaine xekene'enanaka.
- 2 Ne 'ixatsiki nepititaxata,
meta meripaiti timieme tita 'atsimikatimatsiikikai,
- 3 tita temite'u'eni meta tita temitemate,
tapaapama memitate'utaxatia.
- 4 Tanuiwari tepikawati'awitsirieni,
'umemahu tepitewataxatiani.
- Yawé tirikariyaya meta mamariwaweme kemitiuyuri
meta witsiti'aneme kemitiuyuri.
- 5 Miki 'aitsika putaxa Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
'aitsika putahekiataxi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
tatutsima pitiwaruta'aitia
yunuiwarima memitewata'ikitaniki,
- 6 memimaikaki nuiwarite 'umemahu
meta waniwema memitinunuiwa,

- mikita yuniwema memitewati'ikitianiki.
- 7 'Ana mipai Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati memakineki
meta kemitiuyuri memikahatitimaianiki,
matsi memeye'atīwaniki 'aitsikateya.
- 8 Mipai yututsima wahepai memika'aneniki:
miki nuiwari memikayukihawekai,
memika'u'iyarikai,
miki yu'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsie memikatewiyakai.
- 9 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, yu'iri me'utiti
mepuyuta'unaxi kepauka memuyutakwitsie.
- 10 Miki Kakaiyari wahamatia tiratu kemitiuwewiekai mepikaheye'atia,
matsi pita mepiku'eiri 'aitsikateya.
- 11 Mepetimai kemitiuyuri,
mariweme wahixie kemitiuwewi,
- 12 wapaapama wahixie mariweme kemitiuyuri,
'Ekipitutsie Tsuhani kwieyaritsie.
- 13 Haramara hixiapa puhuyetaxi mana memukineki,
haa piti'ukai 'ixumeri hepai peutiheitseriekai.
- 14 Tukariki haiwitiri puwaruwitiximekai,
tikarikita taiki piwahekiariwiyakai.
- 15 Makumawetsie 'ai hixiapa puxite,
piwaruharitia haa kwinimieme tiuhaneme,
- 16 'aitsie haa panetia haa 'aki'utima mieme hepai,
haa panetia hatia mieme hepai.
- 17 Peru tawarita hepaitsitana 'axamepīte'uyuri,
makumawetsie Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mepaye'uniekai.
- 18 Naimeki Kakaiyari meputa'iniataxi,
'ikwai mepitawawiri tita memiteheukwaikukai.
- 19 Niuki mepixiatiakai Kakaiyari hepaitsita, matsi 'akuxi mipai meputiyua:
«¿Kakaiyari kamitsi tiyiwe mexa makumawetsie mutakeni tatiminike?
- 20 Kepauka tete muwatsie,
haa kwinie panetiya tirikaiyeti,
perutsi ¿'ikwai tatiumiwe tsiere?,
¿yuteiterima wai tsikami tiwarumiwe?»
- 21 Yawé kepauka miki mitiu'eni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
puyeha'a Kakuwu hepaitsita,
puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hepaitsita.
- 22 Kakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwiki,
yuri memikate'eriekaiki kename miki watawikweitsitiani.
- 23 Meutitewatsie paiti haiwitiri mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
hiki muyuawitsie katineuyepiere.
- 24 Manana mikawiyeki yatiniuyurieni memitekwaniki,
hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini.
- 25 Yunaiti miki niukituayamete wa'ikwai mekaniutikwani,
Kakaiyari 'ikwai kaniwareyeni'airieni kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
- 26 Kakaiyari 'eka tirikaiyeme kaniuyuitiani tau manatineikatsie,
yutirikariyakī 'eka tatsutia mieme kanewatihana.
- 27 'Eka tumuanari kemitiukawiwiwa, mipai wai katiniukawiwieni,

wikixi haiwitiriyari kaniwa'atirieni, xiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.

28 Mematitekai wahixiapa kaniwarukaxirieni
meta waxamaru 'aurie.

29 Meteniukwani wa'iyaritsie katineuyeyani,
Kakaiyari katiniwaraye'atirieni kememutiyua.

30 Peru waheiwe'erika 'apikareuterixi:
'ikwai yuteta 'akuxi mepayeyekai,

31 kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya wahetsie munua:
'ukitsi waikawa memitirikawi kaniwarukwini,
temari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memi'anene kaniwarukwini.

32 Miyamete'anuyekinekatiti,
yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekaitini
yuri mekapite'uta'eri mariweme kemitiyurienekai.

33 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari watukari
'etsitewime kanayeitiani xei'itukariyari hepai,
watukari waikawa mematiwatsi kanitixirweni.

34 Kepauka Kakaiyari muwaku'uximatiwakai, mikita 'anake mekanitiwawakaitini,
meyuwairiyati tawarita mekani'axekaitini hetsiana.

35 Mekanaye'eriwakaitini kename Kakaiyari wa'ai hiki,
kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi wawikweitsitiwame hiki.

36 Peru 'arike yutetaki mekanikwamanakaitini,
yuneniki mekani'itakaitini.

37 Yu'iyariki Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiyakai,
yamepikatekaki tiratuya kemainekai.

38 Hiki miki puwarutinenimayataxi, wakwewieti,
pitiwareuyehiwiri 'axakememite'uyuri,
pikawaruka'unaxi.

Miixa pika'uyeha'a piyunitiakai,
pitinewakai kemitiyianekai pikaha'akai.

39 Paye'eri kename tixaiti mekatehikitikai mekwiwawekai,
'etsiwa xeikia yamireutetere 'eka hepai tawarita pikanuani.

40 Miixa me'eye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie
mepinutuitaxi yemeki makuwakitsie.

41 Kakaiyari yamepite'iniatatiwekai,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme mepihaxiatiakai.

42 Mepikaheye'eri kemititirikaiyekai,
kemitiwaruwiti me'uximatiariekaku,

43 'Ekipitu mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
meta kemitiuyuri yutirikariyaki Tsuhani kwieyaritsie,

44 kepauka haa 'Ekipitu mieme xuriya mayeitia
mepikayiwawekai memitihareni 'aki'utima,

45 kepauka nakatarixi miwareni'a memiwatikeniki,
meta temutsi memiwaka'unaki,

46 kepauka 'utsikari wawaxata miwareni'a,
'utsikari memuyuwaiwaka wa'etsita memite'ukaxi,

47 kepauka tee wakaxie nanari mutituaxixi
meta xapa 'iteiriyari 'iwi mitiwatsixaxi,

48 kepauka tee tewaxi miwarukwi,
meta muxatsi mimierikariki,

- 49 kepauka wahetsia yuhaxia meutahia,
 ha'ati, kawanenimayati, waraye'unieti:
 kuyaxi niuki tuayamete teyu'unamete piwareni'a.
- 50 Yuhaxia kaniutatuanu,
 pikawarutawikweitsitia mikitsata,
 matsi piwayetua kwiniya tsata.
- 51 Tiiri yunaima piwarukwi mexiakate 'Ekipitutsie,
 matiaru miemete Kami memakutekaitsie.
- 52 Yuteiterima piware'ari muxatsi wahepai,
 makumawetsie piwarewiti, muxatsi wahepai,
- 53 tiwa'ikitiati hetsiena memitewiyaniki memikaheumamakaki.
 Peru memiwaraye'uniekai haramaraki kaniwaranukanani.
- 54 Yuteiterima kwie mipatsietsie kaniwa'atiani,
 'iki hiri yutserieki me'iwaxi.
- 55 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme nuiwarite kaniwarayeweiya,
 miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
 memiwayetekaitsieta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareutayatsa.
- 56 Peru miki Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata:
 Mimariwe me'aye'unieti mekanakine
 'aitsikateya mepika'anueni.
- 57 Heitserie mepika'u'uwakai 'axamepite'u'iyarikai,
 yupaapama wahepai,
 'axamepite'u'iyarikai watupi mututuni hepai mepi'anenekai.
- 58 Mekaniyehaxiatiani tukite 'etsimupepe memutiwewiki,
 mamaki wewiyakate memuwarayexeyakaiki.
- 59 Kakaiyari retimaika waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
 mikiki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruku'eirieni.
- 60 Tuki Tsiru muwekai kaniuku'eirieni,
 tukieya manuwekai 'ena kwiepa,
- 61 memiwaraye'unie kaniwarupitiani tirikariyaya witsimi'ane memanukweniki.
- 62 Kwinimieme pituyeha'a yuteuterima wahetsiemieme,
 hipame 'ixiparaki memiwakwiniki kaniwarupitiani.
- 63 Temari taiki mekaniukwi'iwa,
 kwikari 'ukari mematiwikiwa wahetsiemieme pukumawerixi,
- 64 mawari wewiwamete 'ixiparaki mepukwi'iwaxi,
 wiuraxi mepika'uyiwekaxia wahetsiemieme memuyuhiwerieka.
- 65 Hiki 'ana Ti'aitame kananutaniere,
 tiheiniti xewiti manutanriere hepai,
 yumemiwame winuki kwinimieme mitiuihiwa hepai.
- 66 Memiwaraye'uniekai mema'iwarieniki yakatiniuyurieni,
 memiyutitetewiyaki yuheyemeki yakatiniuyurieni.
- 67 Kutse niwemama kaniwarexirieni,
 'Epirahini xiyarimama pikawaranayexei,
- 68 matsi pita, Kura nuiwarimama piwanayexei,
 meta Tsiyuni hiriyari minaki'erie.
- 69 Yutuki kaniutawewieni, heutitewame muyuawi hepai,
 kwie hepai, ke'aixia miyuri yuheyemeki.
- 70 Rawiri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kananayexeiya,

- muxatsi miwahiwemetikai,
⁷¹ kaninawairieni muxatsi wa'ariwame mihikitikai,
 Kakuwu hiwemeya mayaniki meta teiterimama,
 'ixaheritsixi wahiweme hetsiana miemete.
⁷² Rawiri yu'iyariki kaniwarutahini,
 timaiweti kaniwaku'arienekaitini.

79

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri memika'ahetsia miemete mepitatsi'unawairi tita
 pemitatietuiriekai,
 'atuki mipatsie kapatsiekame mepayeitia,
 Kerutsareme 'unime mepayeitia.
- ² 'Ateiterima wakaxari
 wirikixi wa'ikwai mepiwarayeitia,
 yamemitekahu wawaiyari
 yeutari wa'ikwai katinayani.
- ³ Naitsarie Kerutsarementsie xuriya meputayeuri,
 haa memutayeuri eni hepai,
 meta mikite muwakateuku kaniumaweni.
- ⁴ Ta'aurie kiekatari tahetsiemieme niuki mekaniwewieka,
 tame tekanihikitini 'atsieriwamete ta'aurie memahane wahetsiemieme.
- ⁵ ¿Yawé, kepaukake tami?
 ¿Kamitsi 'aheyemeki petiha'aka?
 ¿'Ahaxia kamitsi tai hepai tiutataweni?
- ⁶ Keniwaruyeheka 'iya nuiwarite memikametsimateki,
 te'aitamete memikametsihahiweweki.
- ⁷ Neuxei Kakuwu kaniutakwaiyani,
 meta miki kwieyari 'unime mekanayeitiani.
- ⁸ Meripaiti ke'axatemite'uyuri kenatimaiya,
 yapauka ketaneutinenimayata,
 neuxei tame tekaniyumuinani.
- ⁹ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
 mariweme pemitiyuriwe kepemititewaki, ketaneuparewi,
 'aixia pemituika'iyariki, ketaneixina 'axatemite'uyuriki ketatineuyehiwiri.
- ¹⁰ Neuxei nuiwarite mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
 «¿Tamiri hakewa wakakaiyari?»
 Ketaneuxei yatsitia, teiteri 'ahetsia memikamiemete
 wahixie yaketiniwarakapitia, 'ateiterima waxuriya memutayeuriki mipai keni-
 waruyuri 'ekita.
- ¹¹ 'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
 memehapanie watsuari,
 'atirikariyaki
 memikwi'iwa keniwarutawikweitsitia.
- ¹² Ti'aitame, ta'aurie kiekatari
 'atahutamexia ketiniwarakapitia
 'axamemutiyuaki 'ahepaitsita.
- ¹³ Tameta, 'ateiterima meta 'amuxatsima 'akuraruta miemete,
 tepimetsiniawani yuheyemeki,

nuiwarite memanuyekika nuiwarite memanuyekika
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme teputikwikani.

80

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

¹ 'Ixaheri hiweme,

'eki kutse pemuwitixime muxatsi wahepai,

'eki metsiteitamete watsata pe'atikaiti,

ketaneu'eni.

Keneuxawatixia

² 'Epirahini hixie,

Wenikamini meta Manatsexi wahixie.

Keneuhekiata 'atirikariya, kenenua ketaneutawikweitsitia.

³ Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,

'aixia ketatineuxeiya,

ketaneutawikweitsitia.

⁴ ¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peha'ati Yawé Kakaiyari

Naimekimitirikaiye, 'ateiterima wanenewieri hepaitsita?

⁵ 'Ikwai petatsiminike hiwerika pepitatsi'upitia temiti'ieniki,

memite'iekai wahetsiemieme, waikawa wa'ukai pepiwayetuirie memiti'ieniki.

⁶ Ta'aurie kiekatari memitatsi'atseniki

yapepitatsi'uyuri,

memitatsi'aye'unie mepitatsiyuriya.

⁷ Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia ketaneuyuri,

'aixia ketatineuxeiya,

ketaneutawikweitsitia.

⁸ 'Ekipitu paiti xeime kaxie pepeyetui,

memika'ateiterima pewarutaweyaka, mana pepikaye.

⁹ Kwiepa 'aixia pemirakuyuritsie,

mana kanananataxiani hiki kwiepa waikawa kaniutaxiini.

¹⁰ 'Etiriyaya hiritetsie paiti pepuye'atitaiya,

kitsimeyari yunaime kariuxa 'amutiti piwara'iwakai.

¹¹ Xawarieya haramaratsie paiti kaneuta'axiani,

muwatiyiraxia 'Eupirata paiti kaneuta'ani.

¹² ¿Titayari kuraruya petiuka'unaxi?

Yunaiti mana memuyekika 'iteirieya kaxie mekanika'iniweni.

¹³ Tuixuri yeutari mekanikumaweriyarimeni,

yeutari mekanikwaka.

¹⁴ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, Naimekimitirikaiye tahetsia kenenua.

Muyuawitsie paiti kenakanieri

'iki kaxie kene'iwiyani.

¹⁵ 'Atserieki nanari pemukaye kanihihitini.

Miki hekwameki matiyiraxi 'ahetsiemieme pihiki.

¹⁶ 'Akaxie nanayari kaniuka'unarieni, taiki kaniutataiyarieni,

'atierikaki 'ateiterima mepite'uka'eniwa.

¹⁷ Keneuparewi tewi pemanayexei,

'aniwe 'ahetsiemieme pemitaweriyaxi.

¹⁸ Tame tepikametsiku'eirieni,
ketananutanieritia, 'ana tepimetsihahaweni.

¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

81

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

¹ Xeyutemamawieti Kakaiyari xekenekwikani, mitatsitirikariya,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya xekenehiwieka xeyutemamawieti.

² Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneyuitiaka.
'Ari tepu 'etsimipe xekeneutahutsunani,
xaweri meta kanari witsimutaine.

³ Muxa 'uki 'awaya xekeneutahitsi metseri manatiwenitsie,
meta metsa mixikiraiyenitsie, ta'ixiarari tukariyaritsie.

⁴ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kanihikitini.

⁵ Tiratu Kutse hamatia kaniuwewieni,
kepauka memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

Niuki nemika'i'enie nekaniu'enieni:

⁶ «'Ika nekamaniunawairieni pemetikikai,
kiriwa mahete 'ari pekaniunawaiyarieni.

⁷ Pe'uximatiarieti peminetsi'utahawixi, nekamenixina,
nene'awietati hai mimariwetsie nekameniuta'eiya,
Meriwa hayaritsie nekameniuta'iniata.

⁸ »Neteiterima kenemitixe'ayehitiwa xekeneneu'eni,
xia'ui 'ixaheritsixi, xika xeikia xenetsi'u'enienike.

⁹ Teewatanaka kakaiyaritime xeime pepikahayexeyani,
xeime kakaiyaritime yiki 'aneme hixie pepikahekatunumaweni.

¹⁰ Ne nepihiki Yawé 'akakaiyari,
'Ekipitu nemimetsi'ayewiti.
Kenakwaxaka, ne 'ateta nekatinitahiniyamiki.

¹¹ »Neuxei peru neteiterima mepikanetsi'u'eni,
'ixaheritsixi yamepikatekaki kenemainekai.

¹² 'Ayumieme nepiwaruku'eiri wa'iyari mitsetse'ikaiki,
kemitivanake memiyiakaiki.

¹³ »Xika neteiterima xeikia menetsi'u'enienike,
xika 'ixaheritsixi nehuyeta me'uhunike,

¹⁴ yapauka ne memiwaraye'unie nekaniwara'iwake,
meta nekaninuanike memiwaraye'unie wahetsia netirikariyaki.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane Yawé memixani'erie hixiena mepuyuyetuawawekai,
meta yuheymeki mekatnikwinitiarienikekaitini.

¹⁶ 'Ekita tiriku 'aixia mi'aneki pekatnimikienikekaitini,
meta xiete 'aitsie miemeki».

82

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari puwa'ixatsitia muyuawitsie mieme tikuxatati,
piwaxaneta kakaiyarixi wahixiapa 'uweti kemitiwaranutaxirieniki:
- ² «¿Kepaukari tami xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti,
kepauka 'aixia xepitiyuani Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsiemieme?
- ³ Nutui hetsie xekenenuaka kemiranuyemie, meta kemi'ane yuhetsie mitanuaniki
mikayiwe,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta miti'uximayatsitiarie wahetsiemieme 'aixia
xeketenyurieka.
- ⁴ Mikayihawe meta hawerimi'ane xekenewawikweitsitiaka,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya metewa'aitiakaku xekeniwarixina.
- ⁵ »Miki 'atsimepikatemate, miki mepikaheti'enatikika.
Yiwipa mepu'uwa,
miki putaywane kwie tsutia naiti.
- ⁶ »Ne mipai nepitixekihawe: “Xeme xepimamariwawe,
yunaiti xeme 'Amutewi xepiniwemama”.
- ⁷ Peru xekanikwikuni tewi mimiwe hepai,
xekanatixirikuni hipati te'aitamete wahepai».
- ⁸ Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari 'aku, kwiepa tita mitiheitserie yaketineuyuri,
nuiwarite yunaiti memite'apiinimaki.

83

Kwikari. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, kayuwati pepika'umaka,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pemikaheu'ena pepikahikitini 'atsipekatiyurimiti.
- ² Keniwaruxeiya memimetsi'aye'unie kememiteyukwiku,
memimetsixani'erie mepimetsi'iwaku.
- ³ Metemaiwaweti 'ateiterima wahepaitsita mepitekuxata,
'axamewayurienike pemivanaki'erie.
- ⁴ Mipai mekanutyuaneni: «Hikimitika, wanuiwari tepauyehiani.
'Ixaheri maniyine pikaku'eriwaniri».
- ⁵ Yunaiti mekaniyutaxewireni,
tiratu mekanuwewieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyari metekuxatati:
- ⁶ 'Erumi teiterimama memukutetika meta 'Itsimaheri,
Muhawi kiekatari meta Hakaxi teiterimama,
- ⁷ Kewari, 'Amuni meta 'Amareki wateiterima,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie kiekatari meta Tiru kiekatari.
- ⁸ Meta 'Atsiriya kaniwarinini,
Ruti nuiwarimama kaniwaparewieka.
- ⁹ Mariyani kepemiwaruyuri mipaita miki keniwaruyuri,
kepemiwaruyuri Tsitsara meta Kawini, Kitsuni 'akiyari manuyekatsie,
- ¹⁰ miki 'Eniruxi mirakutwatsie memukwi
kwiepa memuyuhayewaxi kwitarai hepai.
- ¹¹ 'Urewi meta Tsewi kepemiwaruyuri
mipaita keniwaruyuri memanuyetei mana memitama,

memanuyetei te'aitamete yaxeikia keniwaruyuri
kepemwaruyuri hepai Tsewa meta Tsarimuna,

¹² Mipai memaitikatei: «Tapiini tepayeitiani
Kakaiyari kwieya mu'ixaya».

¹³ Nekakaiyari, 'itsi haikirtsie hepai ketiniwaruxikiriwitsitia,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai.

¹⁴ Tai kiyexite kemtitixixitsitiwa
meta tai hiri kemtititaiya hepai,

¹⁵ mipai ketiniwaranukuweiya pewamariutati,
waikawa keniwarutimariuta 'a'ekaki.

¹⁶ Yawé, keniwarutewiyatsitia,
memimetsitiwauniki.

¹⁷ Yuheyemeki meke'utewiyatsitarieni,
meke'ukwini tixaiti mekatehayuyeitaiti.

¹⁸ Meketehetimani 'eki Yawé pemihikiki,
mipai pemititewa,

mipai meketemaika 'eki xeikia 'Amutewi pemihikiki
'ena kwiepa naitserie.

84

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiya «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai ketiuk-wikarieni. Kure niwemama waniawari.

¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'akiekarite witsipi'anene.

² Nepeiyehiwa ne'iyariki Yawé takwana,
'ariri mana neheuyeimiti nekanimiximeni.

Nekanikwikani Kakaiyari tukari mitiyupitiwa
ne'iyariki meta naime newaiyariki.

³ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari pemihiki,
wikititi 'amawari taiyame 'aurie yukii putaxexeiya,
metatsiere wiki 'itsitame muwa yu'itua putawewiwa,
muwa miti'itsinieniki.

⁴ 'Aixia ke'itariieka kemi'ane 'akiita mikiekame,
yuheyemekitsi kameniniawani.

⁵ 'Aixia ke'itariieka kemi'ane 'ahetsia tirikariya mukaxexeiya,
'ahuyeta xeikia mumieniki muyukihawe.

⁶ Kepauka 'ukaitsata muyeyani
haixatsata kanayeitiwani,
meta wiyeri ximeri mieme
katiniutiwaweriyani mayeweritsie.

⁷ Metsi 'atewa kikamete mekanihuni, matsi waikawa tirikariya mekanipitariieka,
Tsiyuni mekanie'axeni Kakaiyari hixie, kakaiyarixi muwakakaiyari hetsia.

⁸ Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
keneneu'eni, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
pemanayexei keneuxeiya 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁰ 'Aixia pi'ane 'atakwa nemukaniki xeitukari,
pikaheuyewetse xeimiriari takwa nemeyeikani,
pinetsinake Kakaiyari kiiya kitenie nemi'iwiyani,
'aixia pika'ane Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia nemukani.

¹¹ Yawé tau hepai kani'aneni meta tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme witsipitikuxata.
Yawé kaniwareu'enieka heitseriemeki memu'uwa
wahetsie karahipati.

¹² Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia meke'itiarieka 'ahetsie memitewiya.

85

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.

¹ Yawé, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'iki kwie miti'apiini hepaitisa
Kakuwu pemuhekwariyaxiki,
² Pepitiwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'axamemite'uyuriki,
pepirayukatua naime 'axamemite'uyuriki,
³ pepukahaxiapi,
pepitihayewaxi 'ahaxia pe'utaiyaka.

⁴ Tawarita matsi 'aixia ketaneuyuri, Kakaiyari tatsiwickweitsitiwame,
ketineuhayewa 'axakepemitatiku'eriya.

⁵ ¿Kamitsi petiha'aka 'aheyemeki tahepaitisa?
¿Peha'ati 'aheyemeki perayani?

⁶ ¿Tawarita tukari hekware pekatatietuirieni,
'ateiterima 'ahetsiemieme memiyutemawiekaki?

⁷ Yawé, ketaneuxeitsitia 'anaki'eriya mikaxiwe,
ketaneyetui 'awikweitsitiarika.

⁸ Nepi'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine:
miki yuteiterima kayuwati memexeianiki piwapitiani wahetsiemieme meta
kemi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia memitekahu,
tawarita 'atsimemikatemate wahapai mepikayiaka.

⁹ Ahurawa puyeika watawickweitsitianiemi kemi'ane memimakaxe,
kemitimariwe mimatsiikiniki 'ena kwiepa.

¹⁰ Naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine puyukaxeiya,
kayuwati mi'ayumie meta mitiheitserie hamatia mepuyuti'itseni.

¹¹ 'Ena kwiepa pitinini tita mitiyuri,
muyuawitsieta 'aixia miti'ane puyuhekiare.

¹² Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
takwie 'ikwaxi waikawa pititixuaweriya.

¹³ Tita mitiheitserie hixiena panuyeyerini
miki piwatahuyetiani.

86

Rawiri nenewierieya.

¹ Yawé, keneneu'eni keneneuta'eiya,
haweri nepi'ane waikawa nepireuyehiwa.

² Netukari kene'iwiyani, heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki 'ahetsiemieme.

- 'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya,
kenewikweitsitiaka ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
- ³ Ti'aitame, kenenenenimayaka,
'eki xeikia nekamenahiwiwani tukariki.
- ⁴ Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'iyarieya 'aixia keneuyuri,
kariki ti'aitame, 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nekameniyetuirieka.
- ⁵ Ti'aitame, 'eki 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini meta pekanetineuyehiwiriemiki,
pimariwe 'anaki'eriya kemi'ane memimetsihahawe wahetsia.
- ⁶ Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
ne'iwaurika kenanu'eni.
- ⁷ Kepauka nemi'uximatiarieka 'ana nekamenahaweni,
'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki.
- ⁸ Yawé, tawarita xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahapai tiuka'iyariti,
pumawe wewiyaya pemitutiwewi hepai ti'aneneti.
- ⁹ Yunaime nuiwarite pemwarutiwewi
mepi'axiani, 'ahixie mepikatunuma'uni, Ti'aitame,
'ahetsiemieme 'aixia mepitiyuani.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki pemimariweki meta mariwemeki pemitiyurieneki,
'eki xeikia pepikakaiyari.
- ¹¹ Yawé, 'ahuyeta nemumieniki kenetine'ikitiaka
nemumieniki 'aixia netikamieti.
Ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netinekihaweme kenenayeitia
nemimetsimakaxeniki.
- ¹² Neti'aitiwame nekakaiyari, ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
yuheyemeki 'aixia nepimerahaweni.
- ¹³ Mimariweki 'anaki'eriya nehetsiemieme,
pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyata neheukaweximekaku.
- ¹⁴ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri meyiawaweme meyuxatati mepinetsimietawe,
yuwaikawati meyiniti teyumiekate mekanenimiekuni.
Teiteri peka'uyeikame me'erieti mekaniyiaka.
- ¹⁵ 'Eki peru, Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari pepitiuyukakwewimiki petiuyukanenimayati,
pepikahayu'eriya, waikawa peti'akanaki'erieti meta yuri pehaiti.
- ¹⁶ Kenenua nehetsia, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutawikariya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
Ne 'aniwe 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ¹⁷ 'Iniari keneneuwewiri kepeminetinaki'erieki,
meminetsi'aye'unie memixeiyaki memiyutitetewiyaki,
'ekitsi Yawé, peminetsi'uparewiki meta peminetsi'unitiaki.

87

Kure niwemama waniawari. Kwikariyari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari kiekarieya tsutimeyari
hiri mipatsietsie katini'aneni.
- ² Yawé Tsiyuni 'itupariyarite memeutahaketsie kaninaki'erieka,
Kakuwu kiekariteya kemikatinaki'erie.
- ³ 'Ahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kiekarieya,
witsi'anemeki katinikuxaxatsiwani:
- ⁴ «Kemi'ane meminetsimate

nekaniwa'iniatani Xahawi meta Wawiruniya,
metatsiere Piritseiteuxixi wakie, meta Tiru, metatsiere Kutsi.
Mipai katinikuxaxatsiwani: “Iki Tsiyuni kaniutinuiwa”».

- ⁵ Yuriki, Tsiyunitsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«'Iki meta 'iya mana mekaniutinunuiwa.
Miki 'Amutewititi kanikamani».
- ⁶ Yawé teiteri mipai katiniwa'utiamiki:
«'Iki Tsiyunitsie kaniutinuiwa».
- ⁷ Mexi 'akuxi me'utikwika meta meteneitiwe, mipai meputiyuane:
«'Ahetsie naiti pitihekie kenemitiunuiwaxi».

88

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Hemani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari. Tikwikame kwikari-yari. Kure niwemama waniawari.

- ¹ Yawé, Kakaiyari netsiwickewitsitiwame,
tukariki tikariki nekanahiwani 'ahixie.
- ² 'Ahetsia paiti nenenewieri keheuye'ani,
kenematiwawirie kenene'enieka.
- ³ Nepihine 'uximatiarikaki
'ari netukari miki teukiyapa kaneukaniereni.
- ⁴ 'Ari nekani'iniatsieka putsuta memeukaxiriwa wahamatia,
kuya mikatirikaiye nekanihikitini.
- ⁵ 'Ari yateewa nekaniutekieka, mikite watsata,
miki hepai nepitinexexeiya kwietat matika hepai,
'iya kemi'ane 'ari pemikawara'eriwa,
memanakaxiri 'amamatsie.
- ⁶ Putsu meukatewatsie pekaneneukahiani,
waikawa muyemariwetsie meukatewatsie.
- ⁷ 'Ahaxia kemirahete nehetsie pukawe,
pekanenehana 'ahamewariki.
- ⁸ Pekaneniunawairieni yunaime nehamikuma
meta miki wahixie nexani'eriwame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
Nekananutahiyaka meta nemuyuxina nepikayawe,
⁹ nehixite pikaheuneniere hiwerikaki.

Yawé, ne tukariki nemetsihahiawe,
'ahapa nekaneutamemeni.

- ¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata mariweme pemitiuyurieni petiyawe?
¿Kamitsi mikite me'anuku'ume pamipariyutsi memetsi'upitiani tiyawe?
- ¹¹ ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata 'anaki'eriya rekuxaxatsiwa,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie meukatewatsie?
- ¹² ¿Kamitsi yiwipa timatiwa mariweme kepemitiyuriene,
yatini heitserie kepemirexeiya kwie matimaiyarietsie?
- ¹³ Yawé, ne waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie keneneuparewi,
ximeri nepimetsi'utiwawa neyunenewieti.
- ¹⁴ ¿Yawé, titayari peneti'uxiwe'erie?
¿Titayari pekanetixeyamiki?

- 15 Ne nepitiuka'eniwa temaikiyari paititi,
heiwa 'ari nepikukweriwayine.
Pekaneneyeni'airieni yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarika
'ari tawarita nekapiyiwe.
- 16 'Ahaxia yemeki nehetsie kaniukawiwieni,
'a'iwaiyi kanenitaxitaximeni.
- 17 Haramara hepai ne'aurie mepihine tukariki,
mekaneniukurarutiya yemeki.
- 18 Pekaneniunawairieni nehamikuma meta waikawa nemiwana'erie,
hiki yiriyahamatia xeikia tekaniyunaki'erieka.

89

- 'Etani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari.
- 1 Yawé 'aku, yuheyeme nepikwikani
'anaki'eriya mimariwe,
yuheyemeki nepikuxatani ke'aixia pemitikamie.
- 2 Mipai nepaineni 'anaki'eriya heitserie 'amuyeikaki,
yapehaiti ke'aixia pemitikamie muyuawi yamitiuyema hetsie.
- 3 Mipai peputayi: «Ne tiratu nepuwewi nemenayexei hamatia,
Rawiri mipai yuriki nepitiutahawixi neti'uximayatsiriwame:
- 4 “Anuiwari yunaiti te'aitamete nepiwarayeitiani,
meta yanepaine 'a'uweni 'amuweniki yuheyemeki”».
- 5 Yawé, mariweme kepemitiyuriene muyuawi peyexeiya,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie memipatsie mepeyexeiya.
- 6 ¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie Yawé hepai pi'ane?
¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie 'uyeikati Yawé hepai pi'ane?
- 7 Kakaiyari waikawa pumakaxiwa memipatsie memayuxeirietsie,
pimariwe yemeki 'amemu'uwa 'auriena wahetsiemieme.
- 8 Xewiti 'ahepai 'aneti pumawe Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,
tirikariya pemexeiya meta 'aixia pemitikamie.
- 9 'Eki pepiti'aita hamewari mitirikaiyetsie,
'eki kayuwati pepipitia hamewari muyuane.
- 10 Xahawi peputapinaxi miki hepai,
'atirikariyaki pepiwareutaxiriexia memimetsi'aye'unie.
- 11 'Ahetsie pimieme muyuawi, meta piti'apiini kwie,
'eki kwie peputawewi meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe.
- 12 'Eki tayeta meta tatsutia peputiwewi,
Tawuxi meta Heximuni hiriyarite mepimetsikwika yutemawierima.
- 13 'Amamateki mariweme pemitiuyurieni pepiyiwe,
pepitirikaiye pepirayu'iwa yemeki.
- 14 'Aixia miti'ane meta tita mitiheitsserie miki 'a'uweni pitsutimeyari,
meta 'aniukamete mepihiki naki'eriya meta yuri miraine.
- 15 'Aixia meke'itiarieka memimetsihahiwiwa temawierikaki, Yawé,
meta 'ahekiariyatsie memuhu,
- 16 kemi'ane tukariki 'ahetsiemieme memuyutemamawie
meta memetsi'ayexeiyati heitserie pemexeiyaki.
- 17 'Ekitsi watirikariya witsipemi'ane pekanihikitini wahetsiemieme,

- mipai mimatinakeki waikawa tirikariya pepitatsipitia.
 18 Yawé, 'eki tepia tahetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
 'eki, 'Ixaheri hetsie pemipatsie, petati'aitiwame pepihiki.
- 19 Heiwa 'eki 'ateiterima pepitiwarutaxatia heinitsi hepai 'anemeki,
 mipai pepitiwarutahiawixi 'ateiterima yamemitekahu:
 «Ne nekaniparewieka xeime waikawa meuyutamiewe,
 xeime tewi 'aixia nemitixeiya hetsiena mieme 'aixia nepaine.
 20 Rawiri nekaniutaxeiya, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
 nekanikawirieni ne'atseiti mipatsieki.
 21 Nemamá yuheyemeki pituikani,
 netirikariya pitatirikariya.
 22 Meye'unie pikahe'iwani meta pikatita'aitiani mitiyukutuayaniki,
 xewiti tima 'axamitiuka'iyari pikatita'aitiani.
 23 Kemi'ane memitamieni ne nepuwatipina,
 kemi'ane memitixani'erieni ne nepuwaka'una.
 24 Nenaki'eriya ke'aixia mitikamie hamatiana puyeikani,
 tirikariyaya nehetsiememekiki 'aixia piraniuwani.
 25 Ne tirikariya nekanipitiamiki haramaratsie miti'aitaniki,
 meta haa muyehapanetsie mitiwa'aitiakaki.
 26 Miki mipai kanetinitahiawimiki: “Eki ne'ukiyari pekanihikitini,
 nekakaiyari, ne'ai netsiwikweitsitiwame”.
 27 Ne neniwe matiari mieme heitserie nekanipitiamiki,
 mexiakame kanayeimiki te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie.
 28 Nenaki'eriya hetsiena mieme yaxeikia kani'anekamiki,
 tiratu ketemitehexeiya mikimatia yaxeikia kani'anekamiki.
 29 Nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki meta 'uwenieya
 yuheyemeki, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi 'a'uyemaka.
- 30 »Peru xika niwemama ne'aitsika me'uku'eirieni
 meta kenemaine mipai xika mekate'u'uwani,
 31 xika me'iku'eirieni ne'aitsika
 meta xika mekaheitixeyaxiani kenemituu'ai,
 32 kiyeki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'axamemite'uyuriki
 meta nekaniwatiwamiki yamemikatekakiki.
 33 Tsepa yamemikatekaki, nepikawahayewa newanaki'eriet,
 meta kenemitiwarutahiawixi pikareuyeweka.
 34 Netiratu 'axanepikayurieni,
 kenemutayi nepikahetimaiya.
 35 Xeimieme xeikia yanepaine nemipatsieki,
 meta Rawiri nepikati'itaiya:
 36 Nuiwarimama yuheyeme nepiwa'iwiyani,
 'uwenieya 'apuweni tau hepai pireutere nehixie.
 37 Metsa hepai, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaniere muyuawitsie,
 mipai 'apuweni yuheyemeki».
- 38 Peru neuxei 'eki pepeihia, pemenayexei pepika'utanaki'eri,
 pepuyeha'a hamatiana waikawameki.
 39 Pepihayewaxi 'atiratu meti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
 kwiepa pepihaxime kurunaya.
 40 Kuraruya naime pepa'unatiya,

- yeuta puyuhayewaxi kiiya 'amipapa.
⁴¹ Yunaiti mana memuyekika mepite'inawatsirie,
 'auriena kiekatari mepiyuriya.
⁴² 'Aixia pepaine memeye'unie watirikariya hepaitsita,
 temawierikaki pepiwarutihiniyaxi memeye'unie.
⁴³ 'Ixi paraya pepatatamiraxi,
 meta pepika'iparewi muyumienekaitsie.
⁴⁴ Mimariewekai mana pepiti'atiiri
 'uwenieya kwiepa pe'atihika.
⁴⁵ Temaikitime kwitiwa 'ukiratsi pepayeitia,
 pepitewiyatsitia.
⁴⁶ Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepitihayewa peyu'awietaneti?
 ¿Tai hepai tiutataweti 'ahaxia yuheyemeki?
⁴⁷ Mipai ketinemaika netukari 'apikatiteriwe.
 'Imatiriekaka, ¿titayari memukwiwawe petiwarutiwewi?
⁴⁸ ¿Kemi'ane 'apuyeika kaminike,
 yatini yiweti muwatiyaniki teukiyapa?
⁴⁹ Tati'aitiwame, ¿hakewari 'anaki'eriya meripai mieme,
 Rawiri kepemitiutahawixi yapetikamiet?
⁵⁰ Tati'aitiwame, kenaye'eri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kememitenanaimarie,
 meta ne'iyaritsie hipame teiteri watierika kenemirexeiya.
⁵¹ Yawé, memimetsi'aye'unie mepitatsinanaima,
 kemitiumie 'axamepiti'ikihawe pemenayexei.
⁵² 'Aixia ke'itiariekaka Yawé yuheyemeki.
 'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

90

XAPA 4

Niawari 90-106

- Muitsexi nenewierieya, Kakaiyari ni'arieya.
¹ Ti'aitame, 'eki tatsi'awiwietame pepihiki
 tsepa tanuiwari memanuyekika.
² Hiri katinunuiwawekaku
 meta kwie pekatawewiwekaku,
 meripaititi
 metatsiere 'uxa'a warietini,
 'eki Kakaiyari pepihiki.
³ 'Eki yapepitiyuriene teiteri tumuanari memakikaniki,
 kepauka mipai pemutaine: «Xemikwiwawe, tumuanari xeke'akine».
⁴ Xeimiriyari xika 'anuyeyani, 'ahetsiemieme, xeitukari hepai pepitixeiya,
 tikariki yapaimexia hurayari maye'axeni hepai pepitixeiya.
⁵ Pepiwarakumaweriya teiteri. Heinitsika hepai mepi'ane.
 Ximeri mepitinunuiwa, tupiriya hepai
⁶ ximeri witsi'aneti yirati mitineika
 taikaita 'ari piyina piwaki.
⁷ 'Ahaxia yuriki pitatsikwa'a,
 pemihaki pepitatsimariuta.

- ⁸ 'Ahixie tita 'axatemite'uyuri pepitixeiya,
'ahexiaripa piti'ane 'axatemite'uyuri ketemite'anukanama.
- ⁹ 'Ahaxiaki tatukari peyeika naiti,
xei'itukariyari pireutetere tawiyari ketemiteheutetere.
- ¹⁰ Hipati haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mepitihipite,
heiwa tepanuti'axe nauka tewiyari wiyari,
xika tirikariya 'akuxi tehexeiyani.
- 'Apipaima miki wiyari, miyatiti,
waikawa 'uximayatsika pitiuyine meta 'uximatiarika:
yapauka kananuyekikani, tameta wahamatia tekaniuhuni.

- ¹¹ ¿Kemi'ane 'ahaxia mitirikaiye petimaiwe?
'Ahaxia pimariwe ketemiteheumama temetsimakaxeti.
- ¹² Ketatineuta'ikitia tatukari 'aixia 'anemeki temi'iniataniki,
ta'iyari mitimaiweniki.
- ¹³ Yawé, ¿kepauka tahetsia pepinuani?
Keniwanenimayaka mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
- ¹⁴ 'Anaki'eriyaki ketanehiniyani ximeri,
kepaimexia tukari temu'uwani teputikwikani teyutemamawieti.
- ¹⁵ Kepaimexia wiyari temite'uka'eniwakai petatsihiweritiatu,
miki tukari hiki temawierika pita kenayeitia.
- ¹⁶ Yaketatineuxeiyatsitia 'a'uximayatsikaki,
witsikepemi'aneki tanuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
- ¹⁷ Tati'aitiwame takakaiyari
ketatsiparewieka.
- 'Aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme,
huu, 'aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme.

91

- ¹ Kemi'ane 'Amutewi hetia muyu'awieta
'akaniuyeikamiki Naimekimirikaiye 'i'etiriyakaku.
- ² Yawé ne mipai nepirahiawe:
«'Eki 'ahetsia nemine'awieta pepihiki, 'ahetsie nemitiwiya,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane yuri nemiti'eririe netsiparewiekaku».
- ³ Miki xeikia metsi'uxina piyiwe tiyumemiwame winiyarieyatsie
meta kwiniya mitiyumemiwatsie,
- ⁴ metsi yu'anaki kamenanukanakamiki
meta 'anateyatia muyuti'awieta piyiwe.
Yuri kemaine, miki 'ahetsie nunuwame payani.
- ⁵ Tikari mumariwetsie pepikaheumaka,
meta 'iriki tukariki mitimiiyaneki,
- ⁶ meta kwiniya 'etiriyapa mitatsihupieneki
meta tukariki miya miwaka'unaki.
- ⁷ Tsepa xeimiriyari 'a'utata mukaxiri,
meta tamamata miriyari 'atserieta,
peru 'eki pepika'atiweni.
- ⁸ Yuriki pekaninierimiki,
pekaniwaxeiyamiki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kepauka memite'akapitarieni.

- ⁹ Metsiari Yawé hetsia pekaniyu'awietani,
meta 'ahetsie nunuwame 'Amutewi kanihikitini,
¹⁰ nitixaïti 'uximatiarika 'ahetsie pikatinuani,
nitixaïti kwiniya 'akie pikatinuani.
¹¹ Mikitsi yuniuki tuayamete kaniwatani'amiki
naime 'ahuyeta memetsi'iwianiki.
¹² Miki yumamateki mekamenanukuhani, kuni,
pemikahekawautseniki tetetsie.
¹³ Mayetsi watsata pepuyeikani,
'irawetsixi meta kuuterixi pepiwatiketsini.
- ¹⁴ «Ne nepixina, miki nehamatia muyeikaki,
hetsiena nepunuaka, kenemititewa minetsimateki.
¹⁵ Miki pinetsitahiawe, neta nepita'eiya,
hamatiana nepuyeikani kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeiyani,
nekanixinamiki 'aixia nekatinitahawimiki.
¹⁶ Waikawa wiyari nepipitiani,
newikweitsitiarikatsie nepitemawieritiani».

92

Niawari xawatiki kwikariwame 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

- ¹ Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane pamipariyutsi mimatsipitiaka
meta niawari mexeiyani 'ahetsiemieme, 'Amutewi 'aku,
² meta 'anaki'eriya mimariwe mukuxatani ximeri,
metatsiere ke'aixia pemitikamie tikariki,
³ kanarite meta xaweri hayuanekaku,
haripa hayuanekaku ketiutikwikatireni.
- ⁴ Yawé, 'eki temawierikaki pepinetsihiniya mariweme pemitiyurieneki,
'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni 'atirikariya 'uximayatsikaya hetsiemieme.
⁵ Yawé 'aku, waikawa pimamariwawe 'awewiya,
meta pikayumatiwania kepemitiku'eriwa.
⁶ Yuri memikate'erie 'atsimepikatemate,
'atsimemikatemate mepikaheitimaitikika,
⁷ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya tsepa memiyira tupiriya hepai,
meta tsepa memutixutui,
yuheyemeki mekaneuyehiyakuni.
⁸ Yawé, 'eki xeikia yuheyemeki 'aixia pekatinahiawariwamiki.
- ⁹ Yawé, yuriki mematsi'aye'unie,
yuriki hekiakameki mekanikwikuni,
metaxirietikaiti naitsarie
mekanakinikuni 'axateyuruwamete.
- ¹⁰ Tuuru yeutanaka tirikariyaya pepinetsi'upitia,
pepinetsi'ukawiri witsimu'ia 'aixia mi'aneki.
¹¹ Nehixie memikaxirieniki meminetsi'aye'unie yapepituiyuri,
meta ne'enati kepauka memikwi'iwarimenitsie.
- ¹² Taki hepai mepite'uxutuwe 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai mepite'uwawere.

- ¹³ Yawé kie me'etsieti,
takakaiyari takwana mepuxutu.
- ¹⁴ Tsepa memu'ukirawetsixi, meputixuxuawereni,
yuheyemeki metirikawiti metsitsirawiti.
- ¹⁵ Meke'ihematikani: «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
miki ne'ai kanihikitini, hetsiena 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe».

93

- ¹ Yawé katini'aitani, witsi'aneme 'anakatiti,
Yawé mariwemeki piyutikemaritia
yitirikariya panakati.
- 'Aixia 'aneme kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitarieni.
- ² Matari paiti 'uwenieya puyukake,
meta 'eki matari paiti yuheyemeki pepuyeika.
- ³ Yawé, kepauka waikawa haa muwayeneikatika
waikawa 'utatirarikati,
kaniuyuaneni hamewarieya.
- ⁴ Peru Yawé, muyuawitsie pimariwe:
waikawa tirikaiyeti haa kemuyuane reuyeta,
meta haramara hamewarieya kemikatitirikaiye.
- ⁵ Yawé, 'aitsikaya hetsie temitewiyani 'aixia pi'ane,
kiiya mipatsieki 'aixia pi'itiae yuheyemeki.

94

- ¹ Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa, pematsikime kene'ayeitia.
- ² Kenanukukexi, 'itsikame 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiti'aita,
yaketiniwarakapitia kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire.
- ³ Yawé, ¿kepaukake mepitehayewa
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meyutemamawieti kememiteyurieki?
- ⁴ Yunaiti miki 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini,
niuki peraxi, meteyukatawe'erietu xeikia mekanitiniukani.
- ⁵ Yawé, 'ateiterima mepiticketsinariwa,
wairiyarika mepite'aitarie pemiiwaranayexei.
- ⁶ Wiuraxi mepiwakuya, meta teewatari,
metatsiere nutuute.
- ⁷ Mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé pikaniere,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'atsipikatitude».
- ⁸ 'Tki xekeneuti'enixia, teiteri 'atsixemikatemate,
¿'atsixemikatemate kepaukari xepeti'enietikine?
- ⁹ ¿Kamitsi kati'ena kemi'ane nakate mitatsihawewirixia,
meta kamitsi katinie kemi'ane tahixite mutiwewi?
- ¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi kataranayewaxiani kemi'ane nuiwarite miwaranayewaya
meta kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mi'ixatsita?
- ¹¹ Yawé, teiteri kememiteyikihawe kaniwamaika,
mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki.

- 12 Yawé, keyutemawieka kemi'ane 'eki pemanayewaya,
kemi'ane 'eki pemití'ikitia 'a'aitsikatsie,
13 minewieniki kayuwati 'uximatiarika tukariyari,
mexi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya putsuya wewiyaneni.
14 Yawé yuteiterima pikawaku'eirieni,
miwaranayexei pikawanutuita.
15 Xanetsika tita mitiheitserietsie katinitaxatamiki,
kemi'ane 'iyari heitseriekame memexeiyani miki mepenukuweiya.
- 16 Xewiti pikanetsi'uparewi kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'utamitsie.
Nixewiti nehetsie nuati 'axateyuruwamete pikawaraye'uniekai.
17 Xika Yawé kanetsi'uparewienike,
yapauka nemime kayuwati nepitihuniekai.
18 Yemeki 'aixia nekatixataweti: «Nepekaharuarika»,
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya 'upayeikakairi netsiparewienike.
19 Kepauka nehetsie 'iyaritariarika waikawa mitixiawekai,
'anitariarika ne'iyari pihiniyakai temawierikaki.
- 20 'Eki te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari pepikawahamiku,
'axa'anemeki memite'aita,
21 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme niuki 'axa'aneme memiwewie,
meta memuwakuya 'atsimemikate'u'iyari.
22 Yawé matsi nehetsie nunuwame pihiki,
Nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai nemine'awitatsie.
23 Miki 'axaxemite'uyuriki pitixe'akapitiani
meta 'axaxemiteyurieki pixeka'una,
Yawé takakaiyari pixekwini.

95

- 1 Xekenakini, Yawé tepitaniawa teyutemamawieti,
kwi tepehiaweni 'ai tatsiwikweitsitiwame.
2 Hixiena tepiye'axeni pamipariyutsi te'ipitiatí,
kwi tepehiaweni kwikariki.
- 3 Yawé Kakaiyari mimariwe mihikiki,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
4 Mamayatsie piti'ane kwieta meukatewa,
pitiipiinieya hirite 'amanutititi.
5 Haramara pitiipiinieya, mitawewiki,
yumamaki kwie putawewi.
- 6 Xekenakini, hixiena tepakatutsitaxiani,
tepititunuma'uni
Yawé hixie mitatsi'utawewi.
7 Miki takakaiyari mihikiki,
tameta teiterimama,
muxatsimama tekanihikitini mitatsihi yukuraruta.
- Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'u'enieni,
8 yu'iyari xepikatseiriyani, Meriwa mirakutewatsie kememuyi
'iya tukaritsie hepai, makumawetsie Matsaha xemu'uwakaitsie,

- ⁹ kepauka xepaapama meminetsi'uta'iniataxi,
menetsikwamanakuti,
wahixie yanetiyurienekakutiti.
- ¹⁰ Huta tewiyari wiyari nepiha'akai
miki nuiwari hetsiemieme,
mipai nekaniutayini: «Miki teiteri xeime pita huye mepuweiya,
nehuye mepikamate».
- ¹¹ Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:
«Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitianikekaitsie».

96

(Nia 96:1-13 - 1Kem 16:23-33)

- ¹ Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneutakwika kwikari hekwame,
Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, teiteri yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
- ² Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, xekeneniawani,
xekenekuxatani tukariki kemirayu'iwa.
- ³ Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,
meta mariwemeki kemitiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri watsata.
- ⁴ Kanimariweni Yawé, hetsiena pitinakeni witsimitikihawariwaniki,
matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
- ⁵ Yunaiti nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi tixaiti mepikatehiki,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni.
- ⁶ Xawatiriyaya meta kemitimariwe niukametemama mekanihikitini,
witsipitiuye'ane meta tirikariya kanixuaweni tukieya mipatsieta.
- ⁷ Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaiti teiteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemititirikaiye.
- ⁸ Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mimariweki hetsiena mitinakeniki,
xeketenemawirieka meta takwana xekeneutahakeni.
- ⁹ Yawé hixie xekenetitunuma'uweni tukieya mimariweta,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama xekenayemakaxeni.
- ¹⁰ Nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Yawé piti'aitame».
- Miki kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitarieni.
Miki teiteri wahetsie piti'aita heitseriemeki.
- ¹¹ Muyuawi meta kwie xekeneyutemamawieka.
Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
- ¹² Naiti miraka'etsitire mukumane xeyutemamawieti xekeneutikwikani, meta yunaiti
mana memitexuawe.
Naitsarie kiyexite hiritisie meke'utikwikani.
- ¹³ Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani, 'ukanamieniri.
'Ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
- Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
meta teiteri wahetsie yuri maineki.

97

- ¹ Yawé piti'aitame.
Kwie keyutemawieka.
Xekeneyutemamawieka kwie haramaratsie xemiyetei.

- ² Haiwitiri 'aneneti yiyiwiti 'auriena kanatetikani,
heitserie katinikuxatani yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti.
- ³ Tai hixiena 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni,
memeye'unie miwatitaiya.
- ⁴ Mimierikayaki kwiepa kanakuhekikieneni,
'ixeyati kwie kaniwatayuaneni.
- ⁵ Yawé hixie, kwie naime mukutsiyari,
hirite pitixiriwe katira hepai.
- ⁶ Muyuawi pikuxata heitserie kemirexeiya,
yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitimariwe.
- ⁷ Meke'utewiyatsitiarieni yunaiti kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
kemi'ane memiyuti'ire memikakakaiyarixi waheki.
Yunaiti kakaiyarixi hixiena xekeneukahixima'uti.
- ⁸ Yawé, heitserie kepemitiyurieneki,
Tsiyuni miki piti'enie mikiki puyutemawie,
meta Kura kiekariyarite puyutemamawie.
- ⁹ 'Eki Yawé 'Apemutewi pemihikiki,
kwiepa naitsarie pemitai'a.
'Eki matsi memikakakaiyarixi wayeta yemeki pepikawe.
- ¹⁰ Yawé piwanaki'erie kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memixani'erie,
'aixia memiteyurie miki watukari pi'iwia,
kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya memuwa'uximatia wahetsie kaninuaka.
- ¹¹ Heitserie memexeiya hekariya wahetsie pi'axe,
meta temawierika pi'axe kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie 'aixia memiteyikihawe wahetsie.
- ¹² Xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie, xeme teiteri heitserie xemexeiya,
meta 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme kemitipatsie.

98

Niawari.

- ¹ Xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari hekwame,
mariweme mitiuyuriki.
Yitirikariyaki, yumamá patsiekameki,
miwara'iwaxiki memeye'unie.
- ² Yawé pitihekiata kemirayu'iwaxiki,
pitiwahekiatia heitserie kemirexeiya nuiwarite wahixie.
- ³ Paye'eri naki'eriya kemirexeiya meta ke'aixia mitikamie,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama yamepitamate
takakaiyari wikweitsitirikaya hetsiemieme.
- ⁴ Kwi xekenahaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti kwikari meta niawari.
- ⁵ Xekeneutikwikani niawari Yawé hetsiemieme haripa hayuanekaku,
kanariki meta kwikari witsihaniyitikaime.
- ⁶ Kwi xekenahaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, Ti'aitame,
pirikixa hayuanekaku meta kuxineta.
- ⁷ Haramara ke'utatirarikani meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,

meta kwie, meta mana memitama.

⁸ 'Aki haa 'amupapa muyehapane mekete'utahutsunani,
meta hirite meke'utikwikani meyutemamawieti.

⁹ Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani,
'ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.

Kwiepa memitama wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurimiki,
teiteri wahetsie 'aixia 'anemeki katinita'aitamiki.

99

¹ Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini:
nuiwarite meke'utiyiyiakani.

Miki yuteitamete watsata yu'uweni kaniukeka:
kwie ke'utayuaneni.

² Yawé kanimariweni Tsiyuni hetsie,
meta kanimariweni yunaime teiteri waheima.

³ 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme mīmariweki makaxiwati:
miki kanipatsieka.

⁴ Ti'aitame pemitirikaie, 'aixia mīti'ane pemitinaki'erie:
'eki mītiheitserie pepitiukaye
meta Kakuwu hetsie 'aixia pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.

⁵ Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
hetiana xekenetihixima'uweni:
miki kanipatsieka.

⁶ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia, mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mepaye'ukai,
meta Tsamuhēri, kemi'ane memehiawekai wahamatia.

Yawé meputahiawixi, mikita piwaruta'ei,

⁷ haiwitiritsie 'amuwekaitsie paiti kaniwarutahiawe.

Mekaneye'atiani 'aitsikateya,
'iniari niukiyari miwayetuiritsie.

⁸ Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'eki pepiwaruta'ei,
'eki wahetsiemieme Kakaiyari petiwareuyehiwirietī pepatia,
meta kepauka pemiwaru'uximatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

⁹ Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
xekenayexeyani tukitana:
Kanipatsieka Yawé takakaiyari.

100

Pamipariyutsi niawariyari.

¹ Kwixekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, teiteri kwiepa xemitama,

² Yawé xekenayexeyani yutemawierima.

Hixiena xekeneti'uweni
karima xe'utikwiti.

³ Yawé xekenemaika Kakaiyari mihikiki,
miki pitatsi'utawewi, hetsiana tepimietete.
Tepiteiterimama, tame muxatsimama tepihiki kuraruyata miemete.

⁴ Kiteniena xekeneutahaxia pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneu'axia takwana niawari hetsiena mieme xe'utikwiti,

pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme.

- ⁵ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
'aixia katinikamieni yuheyemeki.

101

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Naki'eriya nepitakwika meta tita mitiheitserie:

Yawé, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.

- ² 'Aixia netiyurieneti nepumienikayu huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utima:

¿Kepauka pepinetsiha'iwatamie?

Nekie 'anepukanikayu

'aixia netinekihiaweti ne'iyaritsie.

- ³ Ne nepikayuta'iyaritiani yanemitiyurieniki

tixaiti 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita mieme.

Teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemikateyurie nepiwaxani'erie,

naime nepitixani'erie kememiteyurie.

- ⁴ Nehetsie naime nekatinehiamikiki 'axamiti'ane,

nehetsie munuani 'axamiti'ane pikayiweni.

- ⁵ Kemi'ane 'awie yu'iwa hepaitsita 'axamitayini,

yuheyemeki ne kayuwati nepipitiani,

kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa meta timaiweme

nepikayawe nemitinewiriekaki.

- ⁶ Kwi nepiwaxeiyani 'iya kwiepa memitama 'aixia memite'u'uwa,

nehamatia memu'uwani,

nehetsiemieme xeikia mepite'uximayaka,

kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiwa.

- ⁷ Xewiti tima nekiita pika'ayekani,

kemi'ane meteyukananaimati 'amemu'uwa,

meta pikayiweni nehixie muyeikani

xewiti 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

- ⁸ Xeutukari manukayeikani nepikawapitiaka 'amemu'uwani

yunaima Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kwiepa memitama,

Yawé kiekariyatsie nepiwarayeweiya

yunaima 'axateyuruwamete.

102

Mitiuka'eniwa nenewierieya kanihikitini, miximeti, yutatuati yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.

- ¹ Yawé, keneu'eni nenewieri,

'ahetsia keye'ani ne'iwaurika hiwariyari.

- ² Neuxei kwerieti keneneuxeiya

kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa.

Kwi keneneu'eni,

yapauka keneneuta'eiya kepauka nemetsihahiawe.

- ³ Kariki kitsi hepai netukari kanitipariken,

ne'umete kanenikukwaxiyani ti hepai.

- ⁴ Ne'iyari pikayiweri meta 'iteiri hepai pitawaxime,

- metatsiere nepikareukwaimiki.
- ⁵ Waikawa karima nemuta'aiwaki
kaniyiweni ne'umete muti'iniata.
- ⁶ Nekaneunutuixieka nipe yuxaita makumawetsie muyeika hepai nekatiniyumaika,
mikiri hepai nekatiniyumaika kiekari mu'uni tsata muyeika.
- ⁷ Nemeukuni nepikayiwari,
wiki yuxaita kii heima makaka hepai nepitiumate.
- ⁸ Tsepa kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie yuniukiki mepinetekwinitia,
meta mekaneniutateriwani paiti kepauka 'axamemitiyuani.
- ⁹ Naxi xeikia kanine'ikwaitini,
nemiti'ie hamatia ne'ukai nekananuye'eni.
- ¹⁰ Pe'uyeha'aka waikawa,
pepinetsi'anukuketia 'ariketa 'ateewa pepinetsiheukahiani.
- ¹¹ Netukari 'etiri miyukupata hepai pi'ane,
tupiriya hepai nepitayinaririme.
- ¹² Yawé, 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitani,
yuheyemeki 'eki 'apekatiniteriweni yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
- ¹³ Pekananutukemiki meta Tsiyuni pekanitinenimayatamiki,
'ari miki tukari kanaye'aniri pemitinenimayatatsie.
Miki tukari kemitiu'iniaritsie kanaye'ani.
- ¹⁴ 'Ahetsia miemete mate'uximayatsiriwamete mekanixiamayaka kemitiuta'unekai,
'unimeyari mexeiyati mepinaki'erie.
- ¹⁵ Yawé mekanimakaxekakuni nuiwarite kwiepa memitama,
te'aitamete kwiepa memite'aita yunaiti mekanimaikakuni kemitimariwe.
- ¹⁶ Kariki Yawé Tsiyuni tawarita kanihekwatiamiki,
meta kemitiirikaiye matsiikiti kanayeimiki.
- ¹⁷ Memiyuhiwerie wanenewieri pe'enieti pekanayeimiki,
kememimetewawirieka tsiepire pepiraye'atiwani.
- ¹⁸ 'Iki keraka'utiarieni 'iya memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme,
meta kiekari meminetiarieni Yawé 'aixia meketehahaweni.
- ¹⁹ Yawé kanakaniere yutuki mimariweta 'ayekaiti,
kwiepa naitserie kanakuniere muyuawitsiepaititi,
- ²⁰ 'ateewa memehapanie watsuari 'enienike
meta miwaxinaki 'ari memikwi'iwariwe,
- ²¹ meta Tsiyunitsie Yawé mukuxaxatsiwaniki
meta Kerutsaremetsie miniawariekaki,
- ²² kepauka yunaiti teiteri meta te'aitamete
memiyukuxexeiriwa Yawé metahiaweke.
- ²³ 'Ane'umiekaku Kakaiyari netirikariya kaniutixitiani,
netukari 'etsikaniutipaimeriya.
- ²⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:
«Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsihewitikini, netukari hixiapa,
'eki 'aheyeme pepuyeika.
- ²⁵ Tsiuapapai 'eki kwie pekaniunetiani,
meta muyuawi kani'awewiyatini.
- ²⁶ Miki mekaneuyewekuni, 'eki peru 'apepuyeika.
Naiti miki katinitiximiki 'ixuriki hepai.
Meta kemari hepai pepipataxiani,

huma pepeitawiwieni.

²⁷ 'Eki peru yaxeikia miki pepihikitini,
meta 'atukari hawaiki pikaheu'axe.

²⁸ Mate'uximayatsiriwamete waniwema 'amepu'uwani,
meta wanuiwarima 'amepu'uwani 'ahixie».

103

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
ke'iniawani naiti newaiyari patsieti kemititewaki.

² Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
meta nepikaratitimaiani 'aixia kemitiyuparewiwaki.

³ Miki pimereuyehiwirie naime 'axakepemituyuri
meta kepemituika'eniwa naime 'aixia kameniyurieka,

⁴ miki pitawikweitsitiwa 'atukari mikite watsata
meta metsinaki'erieti payeika meta metsinenimayati,

⁵ miki waikawa pimetsiparewie pe'uyeikakaku tita pemireuyehiwa
meta kwixi hepai pimetsihekwareya metsitirikariyati.

⁶ Yawé kemitihetserie yapitiyuriene
meta meminanaimarie wahetsie kaninuaka.

⁷ Muisexi yuhuye kaniuxeitsitiani,
'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutahekatiyani yu'uximayatsika.

⁸ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta katiniyukanenimayaka,
yapauka pika'uyeha'ariwe meta waikawa naki'eriya pexeiya.

⁹ Yapikatarate'a tukariki
meta yuheyeme tatsihekati pikahayeika.

¹⁰ Ke'axatemite'uyuri mipai yeme pikatatsiyuriene
meta mipai pikatarakapitiwa ke'axatemite'uyuri.

¹¹ Kanimariweni naki'eriyaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
taheima kemeutitewa hepai.

¹² Tita ke'axatemite'uyuri miki 'ateewa katinewiwieni,
kemeteewa tau manatineikatsie 'atsita makayuyupiketsie hepai.

¹³ Yawé waikawa piwanenimaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
nuariekame yuniwema wahetsiemieme kemituika'iyari hepai.

¹⁴ Ketemite'u'iyari miki katanimaika,
katinimaika tame haxu temihikiki.

¹⁵ Tewi tupiriya hepai kani'aneni,
tukarieya pitixutuwe tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai:

¹⁶ kepauka mi'ekawarieni,
pukumamawere huyeriyatima pikayukuhekikiare.

¹⁷ Peru Yawé naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
yuheyemeki pitwiya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsie,
waniwema meta miki waniwema wahetsie 'aixia miti'ane puxuawe,

¹⁸ kemi'ane tiratuya memaye'atia wahetsie
meta meme'eriwa 'aitsikaya
mipai memiteyuriekaki.

¹⁹ Yawé muyuawitsie yu'uweni kaniukakeni,

kemiti'aita yakatiniyianeni yunaime wahetsie.

²⁰ Yawé xekeneniaiwani, xeme niukieya tuayametemama,
xemitirikawi niukieya xemaye'atia
meta kemiti'aita yaxemitekahu.

²¹ Yunaiti kuyaximama, Yawé xekeneniaiwani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kemitinake yaxemitekahu.

²² Yawé xekeneniaiwani, yunaiti keyupaimeme mixe'utawewi
naitsarie mira'aita xemitama.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

104

¹ Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

Yawé nekakaiyari, 'eki pepimariwe,
witsi'aneme pepanakati ti'aitame kamixaya.

² Xawatimeki pekaneuyukunaka 'ixuriki tuxameki hepai,
muyuawi peputaweraxi 'ixuriki hepai.

³ Haiwitiritsie 'akii 'amipapa peputiwewi
meta hai 'akaxeta kuyaxa mieme pepayeitiwa.
'Eki pekananutiyeixani 'eka 'anateyatsie.

⁴ 'Eka 'aniuki tuayamete pepiwarayeitiwa,
meta mimierika mepimate'uximayatsirie.

⁵ 'Eki kwie pekaniukamani tsutimeyaritsie,
hiki mana hatsuaku pikaheawatayuani,

⁶ haramaraki pepitikemaritia,
meta haa hiritsie puyuhayewaxi.

⁷ Peru 'eki pewarutatieku haa mepeki,
'aniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka meputinautsaxi.

⁸ Hiritsie mekanitiyune,
mayeweweritsie kaniu'axiani,
hakewa 'eki pemiwaretani'a.

⁹ Hakewa memeuye'atikani pepiwaru'iniairitia memika'anuyekikaniki,
tawarita hatsuaku kwie naime mepika'anukanani.

¹⁰ 'Eki pekatiniyurieneni haixa
haa muhapaneniki hiritsie mayeweweritsie,
meta yeuta muxuaweniki.

¹¹ Mikitsie yunaiti yeutari meputihareweni,
muwa puxuri yeutari witsimekatenihareka.

¹² Taheima memu'uwa wikixi mekaniyu'ituatiaka haa 'aurie
meta mekanikutikwikani kiyexi xawaritsata.

¹³ Taheima 'akie paititi hirite pepihatuiya,
kwie 'a'uximayatsikaki 'aixia pireu'erie.

¹⁴ Tupiriya pepiyiratia tewaxi wahetsiemime,
meta 'iteirite teiteri memika'etsa
kwiepa timieme yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki:

¹⁵ kaxie winuyari 'iyari mitemawieritiawe,
hatseiti meta yuhixie mieme mayemerikayeniki,

meta 'ikwai memayeneniereniki.

16 Yawé kiyexiteya 'aixia katinéhatuiyarieka,
kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu paiti mika'e.

17 Mikitsie wikixi mepuyu'ituatia,
huku 'amutititsie kwaxuri 'amemine mekaniyukitiaka.

18 Hiri 'amanutititsie tsipuri yeutari mekaniu'uwani,
meta 'aita mekaneixeyani yu'awiwietame haitsirixi.

19 'Eki metsa pekaniutawewieni, mi'iniataniki xeimetseri hetsiemieme.
Metatsiere tau, mitimate kepauka makayuyuipeke.

20 'Eki yirya pekani'atiwani, kani'axeni,
hiki miki tikaritsie yutawima memiteku'uwa yeutari mekanewayekikani.

21 Mayetsi mepuyutihaxiatiwa, yu'ikwai meha'iwawati,
Kakaiyari mewawirieti wa'ikwai miwaminiki.

22 Peru kepauka tau manatineikatsie mekanitakikani mekayuhekiatakuti,
yuterita mekaneutahakeni.

23 Hiki teiteri mekanayekikani yu'uximayatsika meninike,
meteta'uximayatake kepaukake mikiyire.

24 Yawé 'aku, pitimiire tita pemitutiwewi.

Miki tinaime pepitiutiwewi petimaiweti.

Kwiepa kemakuyewa mekanihineni pemitwarutiwewi.

25 Mana haramara kaniyemaka, 'a'atayeuti hawaiki kaheu'ati,
hetsiena memitexuawe meteyumiireti, 'amemitepapa meta 'etsimemitepepe,
kememiteyupame pikayiwe miwaruti'iniata.

26 Mana kanuwate 'amipapa kaniye'uwani meta mana kanikuyuaneni Rewiyatahini
mimariwe,
'eki pemitawewi hamatiana pemiwaikaneniki.

27 Miki yunaiti mekanita'ikwewani 'ahetsie
pemitwaminiki kepauka memitekwa'a.

28 'Eki pepitiwayetuirie, mikita mepuka'itsana,
kepauka 'amamaki pemitwamikwa, miki waikawa metehexeyati mepakika.

29 Xika pewaruhayewa, meputimamawe,
xika wa'iya pewarunawairieni mepitakukuwe meta tumuanari mepakika.

30 Xika 'a'iya pehani'ani, tawarita mepitixuawere,
meta mipai kwie naiti puyuhekwatiani.

31 Yawé kepemitimariwe yuheyemeki mipai peke'aneni,
Yawé keyutemawieritiaka tita mitiutawewi hetsiemieme.

32 Miki kwie kanixeyani meta kanitayuitiwani,
hiri kanikumaiwani meta kitsi kaniwatinenetiwani.

33 Yawé neniawati nepayani kenemireutere,
nekakaiyari niawarieya neputikwikani mexi 'akuxi ne'ayeniereni.

34 Keyutemawieka kenemitiku'eriwaki,
netsiti, nekaniyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

35 'Axateyuruwamete kwiepa meke'akumawere,
tawariri mepika'u'uwani.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepimetsiniawani.

Yawé keniawarieka.

105

(Nia 105:1-15 - 1Kem 16:8-22)

- ¹ Pamipariyutsi Yawé xekenepitiaka, miki xekenahiaweni,
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia 'uximayatsikaya xekenehekiatani.
- ² Xekenekwikani, niawarieyaki xekeneyutemamawieka,
naime mariweme kemitiuyuri miki xeketenekuxatani.
- ³ Yemek xekeneuyuti'ireni patsiekameki kemtitewaki hetsiemieme,
Yawé memikuwautiwe wa'iyari keyutemamawieka.
- ⁴ Ahurawa xekeneikini Yawé hetsia meta tirikariyaya hetsia,
xepikatehayewani xe'ikuwaitiweti.
- ⁵ Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemek kemitiuyuri,
'iniari kemitiuwewi, meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme miyetua.
- ⁶ Xeme, 'Apirahami xi'yarimama, miki Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
Xeme, Kakuwu niwemama, Kakaiyari mixe'anayexei.
- ⁷ Miki Yawé kanihikitini, tame takakaiyari,
'ena kwiepa naitsarie 'aitsikaya kanixuaweni.
- ⁸ Miki yutiratu yuheyemek pa'eriwa,
kemutayi yuniukiki xeimiriari nuiwariari wahetsiemieme.
- ⁹ Miki kanihikitini tiratu 'Apirahami hamatia muwewi,
'Itsahaki hamatia kemitiuyuhiritia.
- ¹⁰ Kakuwu yakatiniutahiawe 'aitsika kaneyeitiirieni,
'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyeme mieme kanayeitiani,
- ¹¹ kepauka mipai mutayi: «Kanani kwieyari nekameniyetuiiemiki,
piinitiarika 'ahetsie mitinakeniki».
- ¹² Kepauka 'akuxi temikayumuirekai,
teewanarixi tekanihikitikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyatsie,
- ¹³ ku'uwamete mekanihikitikaitini tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie,
meta tsepa kemi'ane te'aitamete wahetsia,
- ¹⁴ xeime pika'upitia wairiyarika mitiwata'aitianiki,
matsi wahetsiemieme te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni:
- ¹⁵ «Neteiterima nemuwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka,
Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitia».
- ¹⁶ Kakaiyari haakaxa kanayeitiani miki kwieyaritsie
tiriku kaneuyehiani naime.
- ¹⁷ Peru miki wahixie xeime kaneni'ani:
Kutse titewakame, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai kaniutuiyani.
- ¹⁸ 'Ikateyatsie tepia mepeiwiiriexia,
panutahiayakai yukiipitia tepia patekakai.
- ¹⁹ Kepaukake maye'a kemutayi kemitiyinikekai,
'ana Yawé niukieya matsikiti patia kename yuritikai.
- ²⁰ 'Ana ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mixinarieniki,
teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai kaniwayeyepieni.
- ²¹ Ti'aitame kanayeitiani yukie naime hepaitita
meta tita mirexeiyakai katinihiritiani,
- ²² kanipitiani mana kemi'ane memimexiakate mitiwati'ikitianiki,
meta kemitimaiwekai 'ukirawetsixi mitiwakuxaxatiwaniki.

- 23 Hiki 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu paiti kaninuani,
Kakuwu teewatanaka pihikitikai Kami kwieyatsie.
- 24 Yawé yapitiuyuri memitamireki teiterimama
yumireme piwarayeitia, memeye'uniekai matsi mepikayumirekai,
- 25 'ayumieme mepiwaruyehekaxi teiterimama
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mewananaimati mepaki.
- 26 Hiki kaniwarutani'ani Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni, miki muwaranayexei,
- 27 miki 'iniari mepuwewi watsata,
mariweme mepite'uyuri Kami kwieyaritsie.
- 28 Yiriya wahetsia kaneni'ani, miki kwieyaritsie kanakuyire,
peru miki niukieya mepika'u'eni.
- 29 Haa wahetsia mieme xuriya payeitia
tsapari meta mekaniukwini.
- 30 Naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi mekaniutaweni,
te'aitamete wakiita paiti mepuxuawekai.
- 31 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie meputixuawerixi,
nakatarixi meyumireti meta xaipitsi memiteyukewe.
- 32 Wiyeri tee wiyeriyari pita kanayeitiani,
meta mimierikari waikawa miki kwieyaritsie kaneni'ani,
- 33 naime kaxie haraweriyari kaniumura meta piní haraweriyari,
naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiyexi katiniumure.
- 34 Kakaiyari kepauka yamutayi, mekaniu'axiani 'utsikari,
mekayu'iniatsiniati.
- 35 Tinaime mekatenuitkwani tupiriya yirariyari xawariyari miki kwieyaritsie,
'etsaripa 'ikwaxi naime mekateneukuxixiani.
- 36 Kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate miki kwieyaritsie miemete,
tiiri 'aixia memi'anene mekaniukwini.
- 37 'Ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini huru me'utikime meta pirata,
yunaiti miki xiiryari xewiti tima pikahekawe.
- 38 'Ekipitutari mepuyukatemamawi kepauka memayeki,
memiwamakaxekaiki 'ixaheritsixi.
- 39 Yawé haiwitiriki kaniwa'etiriwiyakaitini,
meta taiki yiwikita kaniwahekiariwiyakaitini.
- 40 Kepauka 'ikwai memuta'iwau, miki xi'aurixi kaniwareyeni'airieni,
'ikwai muyuawitsie miemekí kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
- 41 'Ai kaneuyepieni, 'ana haa kananeni
makumawetsie kaniuhanekaitini hatia hepai.
- 42 Kakaiyari yutiratu mipatsie pikahatimai,
'Apirahami miti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia miwewi.
- 43 Yuteiterima kaniwarayewitini, muwaranayexei,
waikawa temawierimakameki meta temawierima me'utihwame.
- 44 Kaniwayetuirieni nuiwarite wakwietikai,
tita mana teiteri memite'uka'etsakai wapiini piratia,
- 45 para yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya memayexeianiki
meta mipai memite'u'uwaniki kemaitika.

Yawé keniawarieka.

106

(*Nia 106:1, 47-48 - 1Kem 16:34-36*)

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé,
miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.

² Xewiti pikayiwe yemeki mikuxataniki Yawé mariweme kemitiuyuri,
yatini pikayiwe miniawaniki yemeki kemireuyewetse.

³ 'Aixia meke'itiarieka heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie
meta yuheyemeki kemitinake memiteyurie.

⁴ Yawé, kenenaye'eri, kepauka pemiwatinenimayata 'ateiterima,
kenaye'a kepauka tukari pemaye'atiani wikweitsitiarika pemitixuawitiani.

⁵ Keneneupitia 'ateiterima wahamatia nemuyeikani 'aixia 'iyari pemiwapitianitsie,
keneneupitia 'ateiterima memuyutemamawiekatsie neta neminetemawiekaki,
meta nemimetsiniawaniki pemiwaranayexei wahamatia.

⁶ 'Axatepíte'uyuri, yaxeikia tapaapama wahepai,
'axatepíte'uyuri meta 'axamiti'ane waikawa tepíte'uyuri.

⁷ Kepauka tapaapama 'Ekipitu memititekatsie,
mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri hetsiena yuri mepikate'uta'eri,
ke'aixia pemituka'iyari 'aheyemeki mipai mepikatehetima
meta Haramara Mixeta tetsita mepuyeha'a.

⁸ Peru Kakaiyari piwarutawikweitsitia, yuhetsiemime mariweme mayueitianiki,
yutirikariya matsikime mayeitianiki.

⁹ Haramara Mixeta kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanakawani,
mana haramara 'amatiyewatsie kaniwaruwititiani
makumawetsie memikine hepai.

¹⁰ Kaniwarutawikweitsitiani memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita,
kemi'ane memiwaraxani'eriekai wahepaitsita.

¹¹ Memiwaraye'uniekai haa waheima kaniyueurieni,
miki xewiti tima pika'utawikwei.

¹² Hiki 'ana tapaapama niukitsie yuri mepíte'uta'eri
meta niawari hetsienamime meputakwikaxi.

¹³ Peru yapauka mekatentimaiya kemitiuyuri
meta meta'ikwewati mepika'aki kemitiwarahiawekai.

¹⁴ Makumawetsie kemitiwanake meteyurieti mepu'uwakai,
yemeki makumawetsie me'u'uwati Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata.

¹⁵ Mikita tita memite'itawawiri katiniwayetuirieni,
peru kwiniyata kaniwareni'airieni tiyumemiwame.

¹⁶ Makumawetsie metiteti Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimatikine
meta 'Aruni, mipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemime.

¹⁷ Kwie kanewatiyepiere hiki 'ana Ratani kaneukakwani,
meta kaniwareukateuku 'Awirani memaweiyakai.

¹⁸ Miki miyamemiyupaimekai tai kaniwarutixitsitiani,
mekaniutitani 'axateyuruwamete.

¹⁹ Huré hiriyaritia me'u'axiaka tsikeru mekaniutawewieni,
kakaiyari wewiyakame hixie mekaniukatunuma'uni.

²⁰ Kakaiyari waikawa watemawieritiakaku mepiku'eiri,

tuuru pita 'ikiyaya mepanukuwei tupiriya mukwa'a.

21 Kakaiyari mekanatimaiya muwarutawikweitsitia
meta waikawa mamariwaweme mitiuyuri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie:

22 mariweme katiniuyurieni Kami kwieyaritsie
metatsiere Haramara Mixeta tetsita.

23 Kakaiyari mipai putayi kename wakwinikekai
peru mipai pikatiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme menayexei,
hixiena kaniukeni huyetana
meta pika'ipitia ha'ati miwaka'unaki.

24 Kwie witsimi'ane mepika'utanaki'eri,
Kakaiyari kemitiwakihawekai yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.

25 Yu'ixuriki xamaruyarita me'ayetetikaiti 'axamekateniutixatatikine
meta Yawé mepika'anueni.

26 'Ayumieme, miki mipai putayi wahapaitsita,
makumawetsie kename wakwinikekai,

27 waniwemata hipame nuiwarite watsata wakaxirienikekai
meta naitserie kwiepa wataxirixianikekai.

28 Mekaniyuyetuanii kakaiyari Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia
meta kakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wamawarika mepite'utikwai.

29 Mikiki Yawé mepuyehaxiatia 'axameteyurieti,
hiki wahetsie kaninuani kwiniya.

30 Peru Pinexi wahetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuyuri,
'ana kwiniya paunua wahetsia pikaye'a.

31 Miki kemitiuyuri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari payeitiarie
yuheyemeki, hiki 'enamitiyehane 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.

32 Haa manakaxiwe Meriwa 'aurie Yawé mekaniyuehaxiatiani,
miki miyamemite'uyuriki Muitsexi hetsie pirahui.

33 Waikawa me'ihaxiatiakaku miki kaniutaniuni,
kahayu'eriwati kemutainekai.

34 Mepikawaruka'unaxi hipame teiteri
Yawé miwaruta'aitakai memiwakwiniki,

35 matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekaniwarutininii
wayeyari mehayexeyati mekanakine.

36 Mepiwarayexeyakai wakakaiyarixi,
hiki miki wawiniyari kanayani.

37 Yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mekaniwamawakaitini
miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme.

38 Mekaniwarukwini 'atsimemikateyuriekame,
yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

Kepauka kakaiyarixi Kanani miemete memiwarutimawiri,
miki waxuriyaki miki kwie 'axa'itiarieti patia.

39 Miki miyamiti'ane meka'itiyakame piwarayeitia,
meta mikiki mepuyutsewixima.

40 Yawé waikawa puyeha'a yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
hetsiana memimiemetetikai waxani'erieti patia.

41 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuanii nuiwarite 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia,
hiki wairiyarika metewa'aitiati mepaki memiwaraye'uniekai.

42 Memiwaraye'uniekai mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia,
kemitiwanake mepitewaruta'aitia.

- ⁴³ Miixa Kakaiyari wahetsie putanua,
peru miki, memi'iyamakaiki 'axameteyurieti,
yaxeikia 'axameteyurieti mepaki.
- ⁴⁴ Kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruxei meyuhiweriekame,
meta kepauka mi'eni wa'aiwari hiwariyari,
⁴⁵ yutiratu paye'eri wahamatia miwewi,
naki'eriyaya mimariweki kaniwarutinenimayata.
- ⁴⁶ Yakatiniuyurieni memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,
mikita memuwatinenimayataki.
- ⁴⁷ Yawé, ketaneutawikweitsitia, takakaiyari pemihiki,
tawarita ketaneukuxeiri takwiewaritsie,
pamipariyutsi temimetsipitiakaki pepatsieti kepemititewa,
meta teyutemamawieti temimetsiniawaniki.
- ⁴⁸ Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «Mipai ketiini».
- Yawé keniawarieka.

107

XAPA 5

Niawari 107-150

- ¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki katiniteriweni.
- ² Mipai meke'utiyuaneni Yawé miwarutawikweitsitia,
miwaruxinaxi miwaraye'unie tiwa'aitiakaku,
- ³ Naitsarie kwiepa wara'iniexiaka miwarukuxeiri,
tayeta meta tatsutia miemete, tatsarieta meta ta'utata miemete.
- ⁴ Memeuyexirikai makumawetsie meu'uwati,
huye kiekaritsie haneme mekahexeyati mekahemaririeti.
- ⁵ Meheuharikuti meta meheuhakakwikuti,
mepikwiximekai.
- ⁶ Yawé mekaniutahiwiwieni me'utitsuati mete'uka'eniwati,
hiki miki mete'uka'eniwakaku kaniwaruxina.
- ⁷ Huye miheitserie 'utima kaniwarewitini,
'atsita kiekaritsie kaniwaye'atiani.
- ⁸ Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiuyuriki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane meuharimiki miki piharitia,
meta kemi'ane meuhakamiki 'aixia miti'aneki pitahuxaitia.
- ¹⁰ Meyuhiwerieti mehiatikaiti,
'amepu'uwakai waikawa makiyiwitsie.
- ¹¹ Kakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eniki,
'Amutewi kemitiwa'ixatsitiakai yamemikatekakiki.
- ¹² 'Uximayatsika mahete kaniwarupitiani,
mepekaxiriwekai, xewiti pumawekai miwaparewieniki.

- 13 Meyuhiwerietí Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakai piwarutawikweitsitia.
- 14 Yemekí yiriyatsata kaniwarayehapani
meta kaniwaruxina memihiatikatei kaneutekixiani.
- 15 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepituaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
- 16 Wurunitse 'itupariyari putitaraxi,
meta tepia kiyeyari 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.
- 17 Mepite'ukwinitiarie memika'anu'enanaki,
mepu'uximatiarie 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- 18 Naiti 'ikwaite pikawanakekai me'ixeyati meputihewakai,
'etsiwatikaku mekaniukwikaitini.
- 19 Meyuhiwerietí Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki piwarutawikweitsitia.
- 20 Yuniuki kaneni'ani 'aixia metehue'eriekame miwarayeitianiki,
miki mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani teukiyapa.
- 21 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
- 22 Mawari meke'iyetuirieka pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,
'uximayatsikaya mekekuxatani me'utihiwati temawierikaki.
- 23 Haramaratsie mepikinetiwekai yukanuwate 'amipapatsie,
meyukuharerutatiwetí haramaratsie 'ateewapai mepeta'axekai.
- 24 Mana haramara meukatewatsie,
Yawé 'uximayatsikaya mekaniuxeiya meta mariweme kemitiuyuri.
- 25 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani,
'ana 'apapati kaniwakikakaitini hamewari,
- 26 muyuawitsie ye'axeti meta meukatewatsie heukakikati.
Kweriwa 'anekia, miki mekaneuyuyexirieni.
- 27 Memitariweka hepai mepekaxiriwekai, mepitakeitsarietikakakai,
tixaíti mepikateyunaki'eriekai, tsepa memitemaiwawe memiyiakai.
- 28 Waikawa meyuhiwerietí Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.
- 29 'Eka mitirikaiye kaniupata wiyeri 'etsimupepeki:
hamewari 'aminene kayuwati kaniutamare.
- 30 'Ana kayuwati mutamarixitsie mekaniyukatemamawieni.
Meta 'ana Kakaiyari kaniwarewitini hakewa memeikinekai.
- 31 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
- 32 Yunaiti teiterimama meyuxeirietí mariweme mekehayeitiaka.
'Ukirawetsixi 'itsikate 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni hetsiena mieme.
- 33 Haa 'amipapa muyehapane makumawe Kakaiyari payeitia,
haixa mukunenieretsie muwakitsie payeitia,
- 34 kwie 'aixia mitiu'anekai kwie muxiekariya payeitia,
mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- 35 Makumawetsie haa waikawa xuaweme payeitia,
kwie miwakitsie haixa xuaweme payeitia,

- ³⁶ mana memikiekaki piwa'atia memiyehakakwitiwe,
hiki miki mana kiekari mekaniukamani.
- ³⁷ Mekaniuka'eni, kaxie haraweriyari mekaniutiwewieni,
waikawa mekatenukaxeiya.
- ³⁸ Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, hiki miki mekaniyutimiire,
meta yaxeikia watewama kaniwarutimiiriya.
- ³⁹ Kepauka miki 'etsimemiyupaimeni,
wairiyarika mete'uximayatsitarieti 'axamiti'ane meta hiwerikaki.
- ⁴⁰ Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika piwakupitiwa memamariwaweme memayuyeitiwa,
meta kaniwareni'awani makumawetsie yeuta.
- ⁴¹ Peru tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'aixia 'anekia kaniwa'atiwani,
meta watiiriyama tewaxi wahapai katiniwamiiriyani.
- ⁴² Kepauka 'aixia memite'u'iyari mipai memiteneniere mepuyukatamamawieni,
peru yunaiti 'axamemite'u'iyari kayuwati mepitamare.
- ⁴³ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe, mipai timaiti kehayani
meta 'aixia kereitimani Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe.

108

(*Nia 108:1-5, 6-13 - Nia 57:7-11, Nia 60:5-12*)

Kwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
- ² Xekenanutanenieri haripa meta xaweri.
Hekwame tukari nekananutanieritiamiki.
- ³ Yawé, nepimetsiniawani hipame teiteri watsata,
'aniawari neputikwikani hipame nuiwarite watsata.
- ⁴ 'Anaki'eriyatsi kanimariweni muyuawi kana'iwani,
muyuawitsie paiti kaniye'axeni 'aniuki yuri maine.
- ⁵ Neuxei Kakaiyari, 'eki muyuawi pekana'iwani,
meta 'axawatiriya naime kwie kananukanaka.
- ⁶ Ketaneuxina 'atirikariyaki, ketaneuta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.
- ⁷ Kakaiyari mipai putayi yutukita:
«Nerayu'iwakameki Tsiken nepitixitexiani,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepiti'iniata.
- ⁸ Karaha meta Manatsexi, nehetsia mekanimiemetini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame, Kura meta ne'itsi
kanihikitini.
- ⁹ Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nepetahiwa neyutemawieti».
- ¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane kiekari mukurarutiarietsie pinetsi'anuwitini?
¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeyatsitiani?
- ¹¹ 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane pemitatsi'uku'eiri.
Neuxei Kakaiyari, takuyaxima pepikawaparewieri.
- ¹² Ketaneuparewi mitatsi'aye'unie hepaitsita,
tewi parewiyaya tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie.
- ¹³ Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,

miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

109

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari, ne nepimetsiniawa,
kayuwati pepika'umaka.

² Neuxei teiteri memikametsimate memite'itawa
nehetsie mepitehahia menetsi'itati,
waniuki mitiyukwamanaki 'axamepinetekuxata,

³ yemeki kwinimieme meneteheuekatu mepinetsixaneta,
peru yaki xeikia mepitekuxata.

⁴ Newanaki'eriekakutiti 'axamepinetekuxata,
peru ne miki nepiwayetua neyunenewieti 'ahetsia.

⁵ Tsepa ne 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme miki 'axa'anemeku
mepinete'akapitiwa,
menetsinaki'eriekakeme, mepinetsixani'erie pita.

⁶ Xeime 'axamitiuka'iyari keneutani'a hetsiena mirahianiki,
tserietana kehayerini mitaxaneta.

⁷ Hetsiena kerahiiyani kepauka mitaxanetsieni,
meta 'itarikayatiti hetsiena kerahiani.

⁸ Tukarieya yapauka keneunawairi,
meta xewiti pita 'uximayatsikayatsie ke'uyehani.

⁹ Tiiriyamama nutuite meke'akine,
'iyaya wiuratiti ke'uyuhayewa.

¹⁰ Tiiriyamama meheu'uwati xeikia meke'akine meta meteku'iwautiweti,
teteiximete meke'akine kii mu'u'unita.

¹¹ Memite'iniitiakai piiniteya yupiinite meketehayeitiani,
teiteri teewatari tipiiniteya mekete'unawani.

¹² Miki nutuite xewiti pikawanenimayaka,
meta pikawanaki'erieka.

¹³ Miki nuiwariyari ke'ukumawere,
meta nuiwari hekwati 'umamietsie ke'umaweniri.

¹⁴ Yawé, kena'eriwani paapaya ke'axamitiuyuri,
meta maamaya kemitiuyuri.

¹⁵ Yawé yaketiwxeyani,
meta mematimaiyarieniki 'ena kwiepa yaketiuyurieni.

¹⁶ 'Aixia tiyurieneti miratimaiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiyi, memiteheuyehiwa meta yu'iyaritsie memu'uximatiaie,
piwarutawei meta piwarukwi.

¹⁷ Pinakekai xeime 'axamuyurieniki,
hiki 'axami'itiarieniki hetsiena ketiunake.

Mika'inakekaiki xeime 'aixia muyurieniki,
'aixia mi'itiarieniki hetsiena mieme keheteewani.

¹⁸ 'Axamutayiki kaniyuta'eima
yukamixa manakatini hepai,
miki waiyarieyatsie ke'anuyeneni haa hepai,
'umeteya hetsie paiti keheye'ani hatseiti hepai.

¹⁹ Miki 'axamiti'ane ke'ita'eima 'ixuriki hepai.
Karima ke'itahiani hiyame hepai.

- 20 Yawé mipai ketiwarakapitiani kemi'ane meminetsixaneta,
kemi'ane meminetsi'ita meta 'axameminetekuxata.
- 21 Yawé neti'aitiwame 'aixia pemituika'iyari, 'eki 'ahetsiememeki
'aixia kenetinxeyani,
keneneuparewi 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemituika'iyariki.
- 22 Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepireuyehiwa,
ne'iyari yemeki pu'uximatiarie pituika'eniwa.
- 23 'Aniari nepitaparirime 'etiri yiwikita mieme hepai
kipi hepai nepi'ane 'anateya mitsatsani 'ekaki.
- 24 Haakaki nepikakewe ne'ikate piwerarani,
ne'umete kaniyuhetikika newaiyaritsie.
- 25 Teiteri kepauka meminetsikuxexeiya mepinetsinanaima,
menetsikuxexeyati, yumu'u meputitsike.
- 26 Yawé, nekakaiyari, keneneuparewi,
'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- 27 Mipai meketehetimani
'iki 'eki pita peminetsiyurieneki, Yawé.
- 28 Tsepa miki 'axameminetsi'uyuri.
'Eki matsi 'aixia keneneuyuri.
Tsepa memaye'axia nehetsia, 'eki matsi pepiwatewiyatsitiani,
neta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepinetemawieka.
- 29 Nehetsie memitehahipa meke'utewiyatsitarieni waikawa,
meke'uyutitetewiya yemeki.
- 30 Ne matsi Yawé, pamipariyutsi nekamenipitiakamiki,
nekameniniawakamiki yumiireme watsata.
- 31 Miki haweri memiyia miwawikweitsitiwame,
hetsiena waikawa rahiwakaku mierieximekaku.

110

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe Neti'aitiwame:
«Netserieta kenayexi
ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki».
- 2 Yawé kemetsi'uparewieni pemitita'aitaki naitsarie
Kerutsareme pe'ukaiti.
Mana 'eki ketine'aitani memimetsi'aye'unie wahixiata.
- 3 'Akuyaxima mepuyuwa'iriyani
tukaritsie kepauka xemuyutakwini,
hirite mipatsietikatsie me'u'uwati.
Tau 'iriya manatinexianitsie,
kepauka 'ahetsie mitinake hekwameki pimatsitirikariya.
- 4 Yawé yaputayi kename yatikayani
miki pikatihayewa pikatipata:
«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».

- ⁵ Tati'aitiwame 'atserieta kanakani,
te'aitamete kaniwatipinamiki kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
⁶ Nuiwarite yakatiniwarakapitiamiki, mikite kaniwakuxeirimiki,
mu'ute kanitipinamiki naitsarie kwiepa.
⁷ Huyeta 'umieti tati'aitiwame 'akitsie kanitiharimiki,
hiki mipai tawarita kanitatirikaxiamiki.

111

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé nepiniawani naimeki ne'iyariki meyumireme watsata,
heitserie memu'uwa meyuxekakaku wahamatia.

- ² Yawé 'uximayatsikaya kanimamariwaweni
meta waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane mikiki memiteyi'ikitia.
³ Witsipi'anene pimamariwawe 'uximayatsikaya,
kemiheitserie yapitiyuriene yuheyemeki.
⁴ Yawé, mariwemeki yapitiuyuri temiku'eriwaniki.
Yawé, 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya.
⁵ Kemi'ane memeyemakaxe pitiwamikwa,
yutiratu kemitiuwewi yakatine'eriwani.
⁶ Yuteiterima yutirikariya kaniwaruxeyatsitiani,
tiwayetuirieka hipame nuiwarite tiwapiinite.
⁷ 'Uximayatsikateya 'aixia pi'anene, kemiheitserie pitiyuriene,
naiti 'aitsikaya yuri putiyuane, 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki,
⁸ mikitsi yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini,
yuri mainetsie katiniwiyani meta miheitserietsie.
⁹ Kakaiyari yuteiterima kaniwaruxina,
hiki yutiratu mipai katiniuwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.
Miki mipatsie meta mitirikaiye katinitewaka.
¹⁰ Xika xewiti timaiweti heuyeimikini ke'itsutiani Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atia mekanimatsiikini, heitseriemeki
yamekateniyurieka.
Peuyewetse Kakaiyari teminiawani yuheyemeki.

112

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

- 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe
meta kaniyutemawieka 'aitsikaya 'aye'atiati.
² Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'ena kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
meta 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni.
³ Yukie waikawa piinite mepitehexeyani,
meta yuheyemeki 'aixia mepiteyurieka.
⁴ 'Aixia memite'u'iyari mekanihexariwiwariieka yiwipa.
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, pitiyukanenimaya meta heitserie pitiyuriene.
⁵ 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane mitiyuniniitiwa piinite 'aixia 'anemeki,
meta 'aixia 'anemeki yupiinitisie miti'uximaya.
⁶ 'Aixia mitiuka'iyari yuheyemeki pukuxaxatsiwani,
hatsuakutima 'axamiti'ane pikare'iwa.

- ⁷ Píkatimani kepauka niuki 'axa'aneme mítaxatíarieni,
'iyarieya heitserie 'aixia pítíyíkíhiaweni Yawé hetsie yuri tí'erieti.
- ⁸ 'Iyarieya píxewini, píkaheumaka,
'ariketa memeye'unie puwaxeiya me'atixíriekame.
- ⁹ Tíxaiti memíkatehexeiya pítíwamíkwa tita mǐrexeiya,
ke'aixia mǐtiyuriene yuheyemeki katiniyurieneni,
kemǐtiyurieneni 'aixia 'anemeki pímatiwani.
- ¹⁰ 'Axamítiuka'iyari mǐkǐ pítíxeiya, híkǐ píyeha'ani,
yutame 'utaxikauteketi 'atsipíyini.
'Axateyuruwamete kememíteku'eriwa mǐkǐ yapíkatikíyine.

113

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete,
xekeneníawani Yawé Kakaíyari.

² Yawé hepaítsita 'aixia keraniuwani,
híkǐ mǐtiyehane meta yuheyemeki.

³ Yawé keniawarieka,
tau 'amíranatínenitsie meta kepaukake makayune.

⁴ Yawé naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsie katini'aitani,
muyuawítsie katini'aitani.

⁵ Xewiti Yawé takakaíyari hepaí píka'ane,
'uweni hexeiya muyuawítsie

⁶ mǐkǐ mana páiti muyuawi meta kwie pítaxeiya tíxaiti karayuyeitíati.

⁷ Mǐkǐ tíxaiti mǐkarexeiya tumuanaripa kanatíhanani,
meta xatsi matiwiwiwatsie patíhana mǐreuyehíwa,

⁸ te'aitamete memímamariwawe wa'aurie kaniwarayayatsani,
teiterimama tewa'aitíwamete wa'aurie.

⁹ 'Uka mǐkaniwewe, yukíi mexeiyaníkǐ kanípítíaka
meta tíiri mǐwarayexeiya.

Yawé keniawarieka.

114

¹ Kepauka 'Ixaheri, Kakuwu xíiyarimama,
memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyarítsie, hipame teiteri wakie,

² Kura Kakaíyari tukieya kanayani,
'Ixaheri kwieyari mǐra'aita patia.

³ Haramara 'ixaherítsixi waruxeiya huye kananuwwieni memanukíneki,
metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani ka'uhaneti kanayani.

⁴ Híríte 'amítíti muxatsi 'ukítsi wahepaí mepíte'utsunaxia
metatsiere yemurite 'etsímípepe.

⁵ ¿Haramara, kemetiuyuri, titayari peranutayepierixi?

¿'Ekíta Kurutani, titayari perewake pe'uhaneti?

⁶ Xemeta hírite 'amítíti meta yemurite 'etsixemípepe,
¿titayari muxatsi 'ukítsi wahepaí xete'utsunaxia?

- ⁷ Neuxei kwie, Yawé hixie keneuyiyiakani,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya hixie.
⁸ Miki 'aitsie haa kananetiani,
meta tete mayetse'itsie haixa kananetiaxiani.

115

(*Nia 115:4-11 - Nia 135:15-20*)

- ¹ Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane 'eki peminiawarieka,
'anaki'eriyaki meta yuri pemitikuxataki,
tame matsi heitserie tepikahexeiya.
- ² Hipati teiteri mipai meputiyuaneni, metatsinanaimati:
«¿Hakewa 'aku xekakaiyari?»
- ³ Takakaiyari muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
miki yakatiniyurieneni kemitinake.
- ⁴ Peru miki nuiwarite memiwarayexeiya kakaiyarixi huru meta pirata mekanihikitini,
teiteri wawewiya.
- ⁵ Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepuhixi, peru mepukaheuneniere,
- ⁶ mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
meputsuri, peru mepikateheu'ikwe,
- ⁷ mepumama, peru mepikatemayiauwawe,
mepi'ika, peru mepika'ikiniwawe,
mepikiipi peru mepikayiwawe memitehata'eiyaki.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
metatsiere yunaiti yuri memite'erie wahetsie.
- ⁹ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- ¹⁰ 'Aruni xiixarimama, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane Yawé xemayemakaxe, miki hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- ¹² Yawé pikatatsi'atimaiya meta 'aixia kataniyurieka:
'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
meta 'Aruni xiixarimama 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
¹³ 'aixia kaniwayurieka kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
'aixia kaniwayurieka 'amemititi meta 'etsimemititi.
- ¹⁴ Yawé kewamiiriyani xetiiriyama
meta xeniwema watiriyama.
- ¹⁵ Yawé hetsia timieme 'aixia miti'ane wahetsie ketinakeni,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.
- ¹⁶ Muyuawi Yawé katinipiinieyatini,
peru teiteri kwie kaniwayetuirieni.
- ¹⁷ Memukwiri mepikayiwawe Yawé meminiawani,
memukateukiekiri.
- ¹⁸ Tame tekanihikitini Yawé teminiawa
hiki meta yuheymeki.

Yawé keníawarieka.

116

- ¹ Ne Yawé nepínaki'erie
miki minetsi'enieki waikawameki nehehiawekaku.
- ² Miki nenenewieri mi'enieki,
yuheyemekí yanepirehiawe.
- ³ Miki yuwiniyariki pinetsihakai,
'uximatiarika pinetsi'umi tima,
'anari waikawa nepitiuka'eniexia.
- ⁴ Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:
«Yawé, waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie, netukari keneutawikweitsitia».
- ⁵ Yawé pitiyukanenimaya heitserie pitiyuriene,
takakaiyari naimeki witsipitiuka'iyari.
- ⁶ Teiteri yuhetsie memikaheutanuawawe Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka,
ne nepikayiwekairi miki pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.
- ⁷ Ne'iyari, kayuwati kenexeiyaniri,
'ahetsiemieme Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini.
- ⁸ Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia nemiximekaku,
ne'ukai pepa'itiexia,
nemekawautseniki pepikanetsipitia.
- ⁹ Ayumieme yuheyemekí Yawé hixie nepuyeikani,
mexixi 'ena kwiepa miranu'uwatika ne'uyeika.
- ¹⁰ Tsepa mipai nemimatikihawe: «Waikawa nepitiuka'eniwa ne'iyaritsie»,
peru Kakaiyari hetsie yuri nepiti'erie.
- ¹¹ Mipai neputayi newairipieti:
«Yunaiti memite'itawa mepihiki».
- ¹² Nepikayiwe kenemirekapitiani Yawé,
waikawa 'aixia miti'ane minetiupitiaki.
- ¹³ Nepiyiwe xeikia pamipariyutsi nemimetsipitiaka 'awikweitsitiarikaki,
meta nemetsinuawati neyunenewieti Yawé.
- ¹⁴ Metatsiere neraye'atiati xeikia Yawé kenemirahiawe
yunaima teiterimama wahixie.
- ¹⁵ Yawé puyukahiweriwa kepauka
hetsiena yamemitekahu memitakukuwe.
- ¹⁶ Yawé, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki,
nemaamata ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pihikitikai.
Kepauka tepia kaunariyariki nemihakai, 'eki pepeitekixia.
- ¹⁷ Kenemitiyutemawie mawariyari nepimetsiwewirieni
meta nepimetsikuxatani Yawé.
- ¹⁸ Yawé nepiraye'atirieni kenemutayi,
yunaima teiterimama wahixie,
- ¹⁹ Yawé kiita hixie takwa,
Kerutsareme 'ahixiapa.

Yawé keníawarieka.

117

¹ Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.

Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani.

² Naki'eriyaya kanimariweni tahetsiemieme.

Yawé yuheyemeki 'aixia pitikamie.

Yawé keníawarieka.

118

¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
kemituuyukanaki'erie yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

² 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuaneni:

«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

³ 'Aruni xi'yarimama mipai meke'utiyuaneni:

«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

⁴ Mipai meke'utiyuaneni kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe:

«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

⁵ Waikawa netiuka'eniwati Yawé nekaniutahiawe,

hiki miki kaneniuta'eiya 'aixia kaneniuyurieni nemikatiuka'eniwaniki.

⁶ Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, ne nepikaheuma,

¿xewiti tewi 'atsiminetsi'uyurieni pikayiwe?

⁷ Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,

tsiparatsi nekaniwaxeiyamiki kwiepa mekuheime meminetsi'aye'unie.

⁸ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietaniki,

pikaheuyewetse tewi hetsie mitiwiyani.

⁹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietani,

'aixia pika'ane teiteri memimamariwawe wahetsie mitiwiyani.

¹⁰ Yunaiti nuiwarite menetsi'aye'unieti mekanaketikine,

peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

¹¹ Naitsarie nuiwarite mekanenihupieni,

peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

¹² Xietexi wahepai nehetsie mepiteheukayexia,

peru meputitai kiximiari mititatawe hepai.

Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

¹³ Menetsinanaimati mepinetsihetaimaxi nemekaweniki,

peru Yawé kaneniuparewieni.

¹⁴ Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nekwikari,

miki netsiwiaweitsitiwame kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Heitseriemeki memu'uwa wakiita

puxuawe hiwarika temawierikayari metehayu'iwaka:

«Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene,

¹⁶ Yawé tirikariyaya piniawarie.

Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene».

¹⁷ Hawaiki nepikamini, nepayeniereni

- Yawé mariwemekí kemítiyuriene nemikuxataníkí.
¹⁸ Yawé pinetsi'ukuwaxia tiyukukuinemekí,
 peru nemiminíkí pikanetsiyetua.
- ¹⁹ Xekeneteneuyepiri kitenie hakewa memeutahaketsie 'aixia 'anemekí memú'uwa,
 ne nemeutahaníkí pamipariyutsi Yawé nemipitianíkí.
- ²⁰ Míkí Yawé kitenieya kanihikítini,
 muwa mekaneutahakeni teiteri heitserie memexeiya.
- ²¹ Pemínetsi'uta'eíkí pamipariyutsi nepímetsipitiani,
 'ekí netsiwikweitsitiwame pemihikíkí.
- ²² Kíi wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
 matsi míkí tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani.
- ²³ Míkíkí tepihixiya mariwemekí,
 Yawé pita matsi katiniuyurieni.
- ²⁴ 'Íkí tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni,
 'aixia tepiteku'eriwani tepuyutemamawieka hetsiena mieme.
- ²⁵ Yawé, wikweitsitiarika ketaneupitia,
 Yawé, temítehayu'iwakí ketaneupitia.
- ²⁶ 'Aixia ke'ítíarieka kemí'ane 'umamie Yawé hetsia mieme hikítiti.
 Yawé kíita paiti 'aixia tepite'íkíhiawe.
- ²⁷ Yawé kanikakaiyaritini meta katanihekíariwiyani,
 hikími tepíwatiníni Kakaiyari teiterimama tuturi tepanupini
 mawari taiyame 'awayatsie paiti tepikiwítiani.
- ²⁸ 'Ekí pepínekakaiyari, 'ayumieme pamipariyutsi nepímetsipitia,
 'ekí pepínekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nepímetsiniawa.
- ²⁹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, míkí 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
 míkí yuheyemekí kataninakí'erieka.

119

- ¹ 'Aixia mekani'ítíarieka kemí'ane huye 'aixia mí'ane 'utia memuhu,
 Yawé 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai memíte'u'uwa.
- ² 'Aixia mekani'ítíarieka kemí'ane 'a'iniari niukiyari memú'uta
 meta yu'iyaríkí memikuwautiwe.
- ³ Hatsuakutíma 'axamepíkateheyurie,
 matsi pita Kakaiyari huyeya mepuweiya.
- ⁴ 'Ekí 'aitsika pekaniyetuani,
 heitseriemekí maye'atíariwaníkí.
- ⁵ Waikawamekí nepínewairiya nehuye 'aixia nemuyurieníkí,
 nemeye'atíaníkí 'a'aitsika.
- ⁶ Hatsuaku nepíkatewiyatsitíarieni
 kepauka naime 'a'aitsika nemaye'atíaka.
- ⁷ Ne ne'iyaríkí nepímetsitaniawa,
 kepauka nemeitimani ke'aixia pemítí'aitakí.
- ⁸ 'A'iniari niukiyari nepaye'atíani,
 pepíkanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani naimekí.
- ⁹ ¿Kehepai 'aneti temaíkí pí'itíyaka?

- Yatikamietí 'aniuki kemaine.
 10 Ne naime ne'iyariki nepimetsikuwaine,
 pepikanetsipitiaka 'a'aitsika nemuku'e'eriwaniki.
 11 Ne'iyaritsie 'aniuki nepu'uta
 kapa 'ahetsiemieme 'axanetiuyurieniki.
 12 Yawé, 'aixia pemirayurieni pepihiki.
 Keneneuta'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemetimaniki.
 13 Ne naime 'a'aitsika
 yanekatinikuxatani pemitatsi'uta'ikitia.
 14 Waikawameki nepinetemawie 'aniuki kemaine mipai netiuyeikati
 keyuri waikawa nerexeiyati.
 15 'A'aitsika nepuku'eriwa,
 meta 'ahuye'utia xeikia nepine'iwiya.
 16 'A'aitsikatsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya,
 hatsuaku nepikahetimaiya 'aniuki.
 17 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia kenetinexeiyani,
 mipai nemitiuyeikaniki meta 'aniukitsie yanemitikamieniki.
 18 Neheuniereme kenenayeitia, nemixeiyaki
 'a'ikitsikate mimamariwawe.
 19 Ne kuyeikame nekanihikitini 'ena kwiepa,
 'a'aitsika pepikanetsi'awitsirieka.
 20 Miixa nekiipitsie pirekaka,
 ke'aixia pemití'aíta neheumaimiti.
 21 'Eki pepiwarutate'a memuyuti'ire,
 'axameke'itiarieka kemi'ane yamemikatekahu 'a'aitsikatsie.
 22 'Eki pepikawapitiaka hipati meminetsiyuriyani,
 ne matsi 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitikamieki.
 23 Kemi'ane tirikariya memexeiya nehetsiemieme mepitekuxata kememínetsiyurieniki,
 peru matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'a'aitsika xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
 24 'A'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia,
 meta miki netsi'ixatsitiwamete mepihiki.
 25 Kwiepa nekanitihiximaweni,
 tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.
 26 Kepauka nemimetsi'utaxatia kenemitiyurieniki, 'eki pepinetsi'uta'ei.
 'A'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
 27 Keneneupitia 'a'aitsika hepaitsita nemitimaikaki,
 mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri nemuku'eriwaniki.
 28 Hiwerikaki ne'iyari pitaxixime:
 ne'iyari ketinemikwani 'aniuki kemaineki.
 29 Pepikanetsipitiaka huye mututuni nemanukuweweiyani,
 'aniuki kemaine netimaikame kenenayeitia.
 30 Nepinewairiya huye miheitserie nemuweiyani,
 meta 'a'aitsika nepanayexei nemiweiyani.
 31 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsikatsie nepitiwiya,
 pepikanetsipitiaka nemitewiyatsitarieniki.
 32 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima nekaniunautsarimeni,
 'ekitsi waikawa neminekihiaweniki pekaneniupitiani.
 33 Yawé, kenetineuti'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemuweiyani,

- hiki ne yanekatinikayeimiki kemaine kenemireutere ne'uyeikati.
³⁴ Nemitimaiweniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitiyurieniki,
 naime ne'iyariki nekaneye'atiakamiki.
³⁵ 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
 mikitsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya.
³⁶ Ne'iyari 'a'aitsikatsie yikihaweme kenayeitia,
 matsi tumini 'iwarikayariki 'axami'anetsie pikayihaweni.
³⁷ Nitixaiti mikatihiki hetsie neneki'iwiame pepikanetsihayeitiaka,
 matsi tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.
³⁸ 'Aniuki kenaye'atia 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie,
 kepemitiyuriene memimetsihayemakaxe wahetsie.
³⁹ 'Uximatiarika tewiweme kenemirexeiya, miki hepaitsita keneneixina,
 'eki matsi 'itsikame 'aixia pemituika'iyari pepihiki.
⁴⁰ Ne 'a'aitsika niukiyari nepinaki'erie.
 Tukari keneneupitia heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitiyupitiwa.
⁴¹ Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe kenenani'airi
 meta wikweitsitiarika 'ahetsia miemeki kepemutayi.
⁴² 'Ana nepiyiweni nemiwaruta'eiya 'axameminetekihawe,
 ne 'aniukitsie nemitiwiya.
⁴³ Yuri netikuxatame xeikia kenenayeitiaka,
 'a'aitsika hetsie xeikia nekanita'ikwewani.
⁴⁴ Yuheyemeki
 'a'aitsikatsie heitseriemeki yanepitikamieni.
⁴⁵ 'Aixia 'anemeki nepukuyeikani 'atsinekatiku'eriwati,
 ne 'a'aitsika nemuweiyaki.
⁴⁶ Ne te'aitamete nepitiwataxatiani 'a'aitsika hepaitsita,
 hawaiki nepikanetitewiya,
⁴⁷ matsi 'a'aitsika neminaki'erieki,
 meta mikiki ne nekaniyutemawieka.
⁴⁸ Ne 'a'aitsika nekaninaki'erieka,
 mikiki nekaniyutemawieka,
 'a'aitsika nemuku'eriwani pinetsinake.
⁴⁹ Kena'eriwani 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'aneme niuki pemiyetui,
 miki niukiki neta'ikwewame pemnetsi'ayeitia.
⁵⁰ 'Tiki netsinitiwame kanihikitini kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa:
 'aniukitsie kepemaine tukari kanenipitiaka.
⁵¹ Memiyuti'ire kwinimieme 'axamepinetekihawe,
 ne peru 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
⁵² Yawé, ne 'a'aitsika nepa'eriwa meripaiti mieme,
 mikitsie nitiarika nepukaxexeiya.
⁵³ 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita nepiha'a,
 'a'aitsika memuku'eiriki.
⁵⁴ 'A'aitsika nekwikari pihiki,
 'ena yapaimexia nemanuyeikatsie.
⁵⁵ Yawé, yiwikita nepimetsihahawe kepemititewaki,
 nepinewairiya 'a'ikitsika nemaye'atianiki.
⁵⁶ Ne 'a'aitsika memaye'atiwaniki
 nehiritiarika kanihikitini.

- 57 Yawé, 'eki tita nemirexeiya pekanihikitini.
'Aniuki kemaine nepeye'atiani, mipai nepaine.
- 58 Ne'iyariki yemeki yanepitikamienikeyu kemimetinake,
keneneutinenimayata kepemutayi.
- 59 'Ari netukari nepeutimaixia,
mipai nepitinewairiya nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.
- 60 Nepinemexiitia, xeiya nepirayeitiwa
'a'aitsika nemaye'atianiki.
- 61 Tsepaneti 'axamemite'u'iyari meminetsiwiniyaku,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
- 62 Tikari hixiapa nepanukukeka pamipariyutsi nemetsipitianeke,
'a'aitsika heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
- 63 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe nekaniwahamikutini,
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamemitekahu.
- 64 Yawé, 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia,
kwiepa waikawa puxuawe 'anaki'eriya mimariwe.
- 65 Yawé, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia ketinexeiyani,
'aniuki kemaineki.
- 66 Kenenepitiaka nemitimaiweniki meta nemeitimaitiyeikaniki,
ne 'a'aitsikatsie yuri nekatini'erieka.
- 67 Meripaiti mexixi nekatikwiniwekai, 'ateewa nepuyeikakai,
peru hiki 'aniukitsie yanepitikamie.
- 68 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari, meta 'aixia pepitiyuriene,
'a'aitsikate keneneuti'ikitia.
- 69 Tsepaneti memuyuti'ire nehetsiemieme 'axakememutiyuane,
ne nepeye'atiwa 'a'aitsika yemeki ne'iyariki.
- 70 Miki mepika'u'iyari yemeki,
peru ne nepuyutemawie 'a'aitsikaki.
- 71 'Aixia pi'ane peminetiukwinitia,
'a'aitsika mikiki nepetima.
- 72 'A'ikitsika matsi waikawa piraye'axe nehetsiemieme,
keyuri pirata meta huru tuminiyari waikawati.
- 73 'Atirikariyaki pepinetsi'utawewi, kenemi'aneni yapepinetiuwewi.
Nemeitimaitiyeikaniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsika nemimaikaki.
- 74 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe kepauka meminetsixeiya mekaniyutemamaw-
ieka,
'aniukitsie yuri nemiti'erieki neta'ikwewati.
- 75 Yawé, ne nepitimate 'a'aitsika 'aixia pi'ane,
meta piheitserie kepeminetikuwaya.
- 76 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe kehikitini minetsinitiani,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kepemitiutahiwixi.
- 77 'Anenimayatsika kenuani tukari kenetsi'upitiani,
'a'aitsikatsie nemuyutemawieki.
- 78 Memuyuti'ire meke'utewiyatsitarieni yaki xeikia meminetsiniukimaki,
ne matsi, 'a'aitsika nepuku'eriwani.
- 79 Kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe mekenetsi'utinini,
kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memimate.
- 80 Ne'iyari heitseriemeki keyukihaweni 'a'aitsikatsie,
ne nemikatewiyatsitarieniki hatsuaku.

- 81 'Awikweitsitiarika netakwewieti netukari pitixixime.
'Aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
- 82 Kepemutayiki neta'ikwewati nepikaheuniereri,
meta mipai nekaniutaineni: «¿Kepaukari pepunuani penetsinitianike?»
- 83 Nawi kixauriyari hepai nepitiyuxexeiya kitsiki miyixaiye,
peru 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiya.
- 84 ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'apuyeikani?
¿Kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie pepitiwarakapitiani?
- 85 Putsu mekaniutiwewieni memuyuti'ire muwa nemeukaweniki,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai memikatekahu.
- 86 Naiti 'a'aitsika yuri paine,
keneneuparewi 'atsinekatiyurienekaku, meminetsi'uweiyaki menetsi'itati.
- 87 'Etsiwatikaku kwiepa mepinetsi'ukumaweriyaxi nemika'uyeikaniki,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
- 88 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki tukari keneneupitia,
hiki 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
- 89 Yawé, 'aniuki yuheyemeki pi'ayumieme,
meta muyuawitsie 'aniuki pi'enierie.
- 90 'Eki 'aheyemeki yapepitikamie,
kepauka kwie pemutawewi, heitseriemeki 'aixia piyi.
- 91 Hiki naiti pitixuawe, kepemituu'aitaxi,
yunaiti mematsi'enieti yamekateniyurieka.
- 92 Xika 'a'aitsika kanetsitemawieritiakake,
hiwerikakiri nekaniuminike.
- 93 'A'aitsika hatsuaku nepikahatimaiya,
mikiki tukari peminetsi'upitiaki.
- 94 'Ahetsia nepimieme, keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta 'a'aitsika nemukuwaunek neheye'atianike.
- 95 'Axateyuruwamete mepinetsihupietawe menetsimienike,
peru ne tawarita 'a'aitsikaki nepitirikariyarieni.
- 96 Mipai nepiretima tita mitiheitserie 'apu'axe,
peru 'a'aitsikate hawaiki pikahau'atika.
- 97 Yemeki ne waikawa 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
Tukariki miki xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
- 98 'A'aitsikate waikawa netimaweme pinetsi'ayeitia keyuri meminetsi'aye'unie,
matsi miki yuheyemeki nehetsiemieme mihikiki.
- 99 Matsi waikawa nepitimawe nete'ikitiwamete nepiwara'iwa,
'a'aitsika xeikia nemuku'eriwaki.
- 100 Ne matsi waikawa nepitiuyemate keyuri 'ukirawetsixi,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai nemitikamieki.
- 101 Ne huye 'axami'anene nepika'uweiya,
'aniuki nemaye'atiwaniki.
- 102 'A'ikitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
'eki mipai pemineti'ikitiaki.
- 103 'Aniuki nenenitsie witsipirakaka.
Waikawa matsi pakaka keyuri xiete kemirakaka neteta.
- 104 'A'aitsikatsie netimaweti nepatia,
'ayumieme naime miti'itawa huyeyari nepixani'erie.

- 105 'Aniuki ne'ikatsie kixeme kanihikitini,
nehuyeta mihekiariwie.
- 106 Ne tiratu nepuwewi nekimana, meta yanepira'eriwa:
kename 'a'aitsikatsie yanetikayani.
- 107 Yawé, pítimíreri kenemitiuka'eniwa,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniuki kemaineki.
- 108 Yawé, kenenaki'erieka 'iki temawierika mawariyari neteta mayeneika,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
- 109 Netukari kaunari 'etsimípe hepai pí'ane,
peru 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
- 110 'Axamemite'u'iyari mepinetsiwiniyatiwe,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
- 111 'A'aitsika nehetsiemieme pihiki yuheyemeki,
miki ne'iyari mepitemawieritia.
- 112 Nepinewairiya ne'iyariki 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiakaki,
yuheyemeki meta kepaimexia nemiyurieni.
- 113 Memikate'aye'atia nepiwaxani'erie,
peru 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
- 114 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki meta kimana nemuyukunarima pepihiki,
'aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
- 115 Xekeneutayeixia, 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
ne Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya nepaye'atiani.
- 116 Kepemutayi keneneparewieka, mipai nepitiwikweka,
'ahetsie kenemtitakwewie pepika'ikupatani.
- 117 Nehetsie kenenuaka, ne mipai netiwikweti,
yuheyemeki 'ana 'a'aitsikatsie yanepitikamieni.
- 118 'Eki pepikawanaki'erie kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memuku'eiri,
'iyaritarika kwamanarika memuwewieki xeikia.
- 119 Kwiepa memitama memikametsihetimaiwawe xatsi hepai pekatiniwaxeiyani,
ne 'ayumieme 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
- 120 Marikaki 'ahixie nepiyiyiaka,
yaxeikiata 'a'aitsika ne'ayemakati.
- 121 Ne heitseriemeki yanekatinikamieni kehepai 'aixia mi'ane,
pepikanetsi'eirieka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsi'axeki.
- 122 'Iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia mitikaniki yaketineuyuri,
memuyuti'ire mepikanetsi'uximatiaka.
- 123 Nemetsitakwewieti peminetsitawikweitsitianiki nepikaheuniere,
neta'ikwewati pemeye'atianiki ke'aixia pemití'aitaki.
- 124 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie yaketineuyuri waikawa kepemitiuyukanaki'erieki,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
- 125 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki: nemireutamaiweniki keneneupitia,
'ana 'a'aitsika nekanetimaimiki.
- 126 Yawé, 'ari tukari paye'a yapemitiyurieniki,
matsi 'a'aitsika nixewiti pika'aye'atia.
- 127 Nitixaiti 'ena kwiepa timieme nepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'a'aitsika xeikia nepinaki'erie,
huru kenemikatinaki'erie, huru 'aixia mi'itiarie reuyeta.
- 128 'Ayumieme 'a'aitsikate nepuku'eriwa
peru kwamanarika nepitixani'erie.

- 129 Naiti 'a'aitsikate pimamariwawe,
'ayumieme naime nepaye'atia.
- 130 Kepauka 'aniuki mukuxaxatsiwa miki katanihekiariwiyani,
meta 'atsimikatimate kaneitimaitiyeikani.
- 131 Waikawa nehauharimiti nepikuwaune,
neteni nepanutayepiwa nehanatiwakiti,
yemeki nemeimaimikiki 'a'aitsika.
- 132 Kenenaye'eri, keneneutinenimayata
yaxeikia kepemitiwanenimaya memimetsinaki'erie.
- 133 Keneneuwitiximeni kepemutayi 'aniukiki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'axamiti'ane minetikuyuitiwaniki.
- 134 Keneneixina teiteri kememinetenanaaimaki,
kariki ne nepaye'atiani 'a'aitsika.
- 135 Nehetsie pemsatiiki kene'ayeitia ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
- 136 Haa hepai ne'ukai pitihapane,
'a'aitsika mika'aye'atariwaki.
- 137 'Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki pepiti'uximaya,
meta 'a'aitsikate piheitserietika.
- 138 'A'aitsikate 'aixia pi'anene kepemitiuta'aitaxi,
'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki.
- 139 Ne'itetsati nepiha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie 'aniuki memika'enieki.
- 140 Kepemutayi 'aniukiki puta'iniatsie waikawa,
'ayumieme ne nepinaki'erie.
- 141 Tsepa ne nitixaiti nemikatihiki meta nemixani'eriwa,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
- 142 Heitseriemeki kepemitiyuriene 'aixia peti'aitati yuheyemeki,
'a'aitsika yuri kanaineni.
- 143 'Uximatiarika meta hiwerika nepexeiya,
peru 'a'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia.
- 144 'A'aitsikate yuheyemeki heitseriemeki pitikuxata,
nereutamaiweti nemuyeikaniki keneneupitia.
- 145 Yemeki naime ne'iyariki nekamenahiaweni, Yawé,
keneneuta'eiya, 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
- 146 Nepimetsihahiwiwa: «Keneneutawikweitsitia».
'A'aitsikate nepaye'atiani.
- 147 Ximeri paiti nepanukukeka nemetsitawawirienike parewiya,
ne 'aniukitsie nepaiwaire neta'ikwewati.
- 148 Tikariki nepikatikukutsu,
'aniuki neku'eriwati kepemutayi.
- 149 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki neniuki keneu'eni,
Yawé, kepemiti'aitaki tukari keneneupitia.
- 150 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ahurawa mekanu'uwaniri,
peru 'a'aitsika hepaitsita 'ateewa mekanu'uwani.
- 151 Yawé, 'ekita 'ahurawa pekaniuyeikani,
meta naiti 'a'aitsikate kemutiyuane kaniyuritini.
- 152 Miixa nepuyurieri 'a'aitsika nemateti,

peminetia yuheyemeki mi'ayumiemetiniki.

153 Keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa, keneneutawikweitsitia,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiyawe.

154 Nehetsie keneutana, keneneutawikweitsitia,
kepemutayiki tukari kenepitiaka.

155 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme 'apeteewa wikweitsitiarika,
miki 'a'aitsika memikakuwautiweki.

156 Yawé, waikawameki pepitiyukanenimaya,
tukari keneneupitia kepemiti'aitaki.

157 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepiyumiire meta meminetsi'uweiya,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.

158 Kepauka memiteyukwamana nemiwakuxexeiya nepekahayamikiyeika,
'aniuki memikahaye'atiaki.

159 Yawé, neuxeie keneneuxeiya 'a'aitsikate waikawa kenemitinaki'erie,
waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erieki, tukari keneneupitia.

160 Naiti 'aniuki heitseriemeki yuriki pitikuxata xeikia,
kepemiti'aita yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.

161 Yaki xeikia mepinetsi'uweiya teiteri memamariwaweti,
matsi 'aniuki xeikia nepayemakaxe.

162 Ne nepinetemawie 'aniukiki kepemutayi,
tewi waikawa mitiukaxei kemitiyutemawie hepai.

163 Yemeki nepixani'erie naime 'itarika,
matsi waikawa 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.

164 Xeitukaritsie 'atahutamexia nepimetsiniawani,
ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.

165 Kemi'ane 'a'aitsika meminaki'erie yemeki 'aixia 'iyari mekaniu'uwani,
nitixaititsie mepikatehekaxiwe.

166 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie
meta yanepitiyuriene 'a'aitsikate kemaine.

167 Naime ne'iyariki 'a'aitsikate nepaye'atia.
Waikawa nepeinaki'erie.

168 'A'aitsikate nepeu'enie,
'eki naime nehuye pemimateki.

169 Nehiwerika hiwariyari pekehe'enieni,
Yawé, nereutamaiweme kenenayeitia, 'aniuki kemaineki.

170 Waikawa kenemimetiawirrie pekenetsihe'enieni,
keneneuxina, kepemutayiki.

171 Ne nemetsiniawati nepikatihayewani,
'ekitsi 'a'aitsikate pekaneni'ikitiaka.

172 'Aniuki 'aixia maniyine nepitakwika,
naiti 'a'aitsikate heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.

173 'Atirikariyaki keneneuparewi,
ne 'a'aitsikate nemanayexeiki.

174 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika yemeki nepeuyehiwa.
'A'aitsikate pinetemawierika.

175 Tukari 'akuxi keneneupitia nemetsiniawati 'anemuyeikaniki,
kepemiti'aita kenetsi'uparewieni.

176 Muxa meuyewe hepai nekaniuyini,

kenaye'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kenawaumie,
'a'aitsikate nemikahatimaiyaweki.

120

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa Yawé nepahiawe,
mikita pinetsiku'eiya.

² Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia memite'itawa menetsi'uweiyakaku
meta 'iya kwinimieme memiteheuta'itawawe.

³ Xeme xemite'itawa,
Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini
waikawa xehetsie pirahiani.

⁴ Kuyaxi wa'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsiki,
tii waikawa tatikaimeki.

⁵ Xia'ui ne, 'ateewa nemuyeika Metseki kwieyaritsie,
'ena nemuka Tseraxi 'ixuriki kiiyari mati'u.

⁶ Miixari 'ena nepuka
kayuwati memu'uواني mikawanake wahetsia.

⁷ Ne kaneninakeni kayuwati heitseriemeki nemuyeikaniki,
peru xika kayuwati kehepai temite'u'uwaniki netikuxatani,
mikita kuyaxa pita mepukuxatani.

121

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Hirite 'amutiti kwi nepautixeiya,
nepineku'iwawiya: ¿Keraneni netsiparewiwame?

² Netsiparewiwame Yawé kanihikitini,
kwie meta muyuawi mitiutiwewi.

³ Pikametsipitiani pemekawautseniki,
kemi'ane mimetsi'iwiya pikakutsu.

⁴ Hatsuaku pikaheukukutsu nipikaheukuni,
kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi muwa'iwiya.

⁵ Yawé kanihikitini mimetsi'iwiya,
Yawé kameni'etiriwiyani 'ahetsie kaninuaka.

⁶ Tukariki tau pikametikwinitiani,
meta yaxeikia metsa yiwikita.

⁷ Yawé 'ahetsie kaninuakamiki,
'atukari kani'iwiyakamiki naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.

⁸ Yawé 'akie pimetsi'iwiyani meta 'ahuyeta,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki.

122

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ne nepuyukatamawiwa kepauka mipai nemirahiwariwa:
«Hikimi Yawé tukieyata tepuhu».

² Kerutsareme, 'ari tekaniu'axiani
'ena 'akitenie tekaniuti'uka.

- ³ Kerutsareme, kiekari 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiya
mana yunaiti memuyukuxexeiriwaniki.
- ⁴ Mana nuiwarite mekani'axeni,
nuiwarite Yawé hetsia miemete,
Yawé 'aixia metetahiaweke 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme,
kehepai 'aneme 'Ixaheri 'aitsika miyetuiriyariekai.
- ⁵ Mana kanihikitini 'aixia mitikiyine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Rawiri nuiwarimama waparatsiyu mana kaniuweni.
- ⁶ Kerutsareme hetsiemieme tepuyunenewieka kayuwati mexeiyaniki:
«'Aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki kemi'ane memimetsinaki'erie.
- ⁷ Kerutsareme kuraruyarita memiye'uwa kayuwati mekehexeiyani,
meta 'aparatsiyuta 'aixia me'itiarieti».
- ⁸ Hikita, ne'iwama meta nehamikuma wahetsiemieme mipai nepaine:
«'Aixia 'anemeki meke'u'uwani».
- ⁹ Kerutsareme, 'ahetsia muweki Yawé takakaiyari tukieya
nepitikuwauni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsiemieme.

123

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Ne 'ahetsia xeikia nepautiniere,
muyuawitsie 'a'uweni 'apuwe, mana xeikia nepeuti'ikwewa.
- ² Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kememiteta'ikwewa
yukutsiyari niukieyaki yumamaki warahiawekaku,
meta 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kemitita'ikwewa,
miti'uximayatsirie 'iyaya niukieya yumamaki hehiawekaku,
mipaita tame tepiteta'ikwewa Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
kepaukake miki mitatsitinenimayata.
- ³ Yawé ketaneutinenimayata, ketaneutinenimayata,
'ari tepu'u'uxe ketemitenanaimarie.
- ⁴ Miixari tepite'uka'eniwa teyuriyarieti,
'ari miixamexia mepitatsi'utiti memuyutimariwekata,
meta waikawamexiari mepitatsi'unanaima memiyuti'ire.

124

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ 'Ayumieme hiki 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikia xekeneutiyuaneni:
—Xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike,
- ² keteyiakake xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike
kepauka yunaiti kwiepa memitama metatsi'aye'unieti memakitsie,
- ³ teyunaime te'ayeneniereme mepitatsi'anukaxixianikekai
kepauka memuyeha'atsie tahepaitsita,
- ⁴ haa tahetsie muwayeneni hepai tepiyinikekai,
temehauxiani hepai tepiyinikekai,
- ⁵ haa mitirikaiye hepai teyunaime mepitatsiheuyehianikekai.
- ⁶ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani, miki mikawarupitiaki
yutameteki memitatsititsanaki.
- ⁷ Wikixi wahapai, tekateniyutawikweitsitiani,
tixi'eriwame winiyarieyatsie,

winiyari kaniutatsane,
 hiki tame takaniuyuta'una.
⁸Yawé tatsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
 muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

125

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
¹Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri memite'erie
 hiri Tsiyuni hepai mekani'aneni,
 hatsuaku tima mikakuyuitarieni,
 yuheyemeki 'amuka.
²Kerutsareme yemurite 'auriena matetika kemireinatika,
 mipaita Yawé yuteiterima katiniwareukunaka,
 hikiti meta yuheyemeki.
³'Axateyuruwamete mepikateta'aita
 Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie,
 heitseriemeki memu'uwa hatsuaku
 'axamemikateheyuriekaki.
⁴Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
 kemi'ane 'iyari miheitserie memexeiya.
⁵Peru kemi'ane huye mututuni 'utia memuhu,
 Yawé, keniwaranuyexiri, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.
 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

126

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
¹Kepauka Yawé, memehapaniekai miwarupitia, Tsiyuni memi'axianiki,
 temiteheinika hepai tepitenenierekai.
²'Ana temawierika tehexeiyati tepaki,
 meta tepikatehayewakai te'utikwiti.
 Hipati nuiwarite mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
 «Yawé mariwemeki wahetsiemieme pitiyuriene».
³Huu, Yawé tahetsiemieme mariwemeki pitiyuriene,
 hiki mikiki waikawa tepuyutemamawie.
⁴Yawé, hiki keniwa'atia ta'iwama memehapanie
 haa 'akitsie kepemitiwayenenetiwa makuwakitsie hepai.
⁵Kemi'ane yu'ukaiki memuka'etsa,
 temawierikaki mepika'itsana.
⁶Kemi'ane 'utatsuati 'imiari mi'iwienne,
 yutemawieti pika'itsana.

127

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Tsarumuni niawarieya.
¹Xika Yawé kii ka'utawewieni,
 yaki xeikia 'iwewiwamete mekateniyu'uxitiaka.
 Xika Yawé xeime kiekari ka'iwiyani,
 tikariki tehewemete yaki xeikia mekaniyiaka.
²Yaki xeikia ximeri paiti xekananuku'uweni,

meta yaki xeikia 'arike xekaniukahipiteni,
meta yaki xeikia kwinimieme xekateni'uximayaka 'ikwai xemite'ukaxexeianiki.
Kariki Kaka'yari kutsi kaniwapitiaka pita kemi'ane miwanaki'erie.

- ³ Tiri 'imikieri mekanihikiti Yawé hetsia miemete,
tiri tahetsie memiyekika ta'iwatika witsimi'ane mekanihikiti.
⁴ Kepauka temaiki tiri miwarayexeya
yumemiwame 'iri kemira'i hepai kani'aneni.
⁵ 'Aixia xepi'itiae kemi'ane 'iri 'uitiwameta xemihiniya
miki 'iri 'aixia mi'aneneki.
Mikiki hatsuaku mepikatewiyatsitarieni memiwaraye'unie wahixie
kepauka memitaxanetsieni yemeki 'itsikate wahixie.

128

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ 'Aixia mepi'itiae kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
kehate huyetana memuhu.
² Peti'uximayati tita pemitukaxexeiani, mikiki pepiti'amikwani,
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani meta xepite'ukaxexeiani.
³ 'A'ia 'akie pukani,
kaxie nanari witsimitixuawe hepai pi'aneni,
'amexatsie 'aniwema meputiteni,
witsimepityuxexeiani huriwu yirameyari hepai.
⁴ Miki pihiki tewi 'aixia kamu'itarieni
kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe.
⁵ Yawé 'aixia kemetsiyurieka Tsiyuni paiti,
meta peke'uniere Kerutsaremetsie ke'aixia mitiyianeni
kepaimexia tukari pemiyurieni.
⁶ 'Aniwema waniwema pemiwaxeiyaki peke'uyeikani.
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

129

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Hikita 'ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuani:
—Yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
² yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
peru yemeki mepikanetsiha'iwawe.
³ Newaritsie hararu mepukahatiki,
xuruku meputiwewi heukatetewame.
⁴ Peru Yawé, heitseriemeki yamitikamie,
kaneniuxina 'axateyuruwamete menetsihakaku.
⁵ Mekeha'iwarieni meke'utewiyatsitarieni
yunaiti kemi'ane Kerutsareme memaye'unie.
⁶ Tupiriya kii heima mieme hepai meke'iyini,
kataweriweti mitiwauke,
⁷ tixitekeme tixaiti pikati'axe
meta 'ihuruwame tixaiti pikati'axe.
⁸ Wa'aurie memuyekika xewiti tima mipai pikatiwarahiaweni:
«Yawé xeme 'aixia kexeyurieka,

Yawé tepiwawirie 'aixia mixeyuriekaki».

130

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Yawé, ne yemeki 'eki karima nepimetsihahiawe
waikawa netiuka'eniwati kwie 'ameukatewatsie.

² Ti'aitame, neniuki keneu'eni.
Yemeki heitseriemeki keneneu'eni waikawameki kenemetiwawirie.

³ Eki Yawé, xika naime ke'axatemite'uyuriki pekatatsixeiriekake,
Yawé, ¿kamitsi kemi'ane hetsie pikatiuhiiyawe?

⁴ Peru 'eki pepitareuyehiwiriwa,
'ayumieme peuyewetse temimetsi'ayemakaxeniki.

⁵ Ne Yawé nepitakwewie, ne'iyariki naimeki nekanitakwewieka,
niukieya kemaine mipai nepitita'ikwewa.

⁶ Ne'iyariki naimeki Yawé nepitakwewie,
matsi waikawa tehiwemete kememikateta'ikwewa ximeri mayaniki.

Tehiwemete ximeri kememitetakwewie hepai,

⁷ xemeta mipai, 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé xeketenetakwewieka.

Hetsiena waikawa naki'eriya muxuaweki,
meta miki yuriki tatsixiname mihikiki.

⁸ Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki
naime ke'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita.

131

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ne'iyari mariweti pikahayuyeitiwa,
meta nehixite tiyukatawe'eriekameki pikataneniere,
meta nepikatikuwaune nemimariweniki,
metatsiere mariweme nemitiyurieniki nepika'ikuwaune kenemikatyiwe.

² Matsi pita:

kayuwati nepiyupitia.

Nunutsi hepai nepi'ane yumaamatsie meukuka 'utsitsitariieka.

Ne'iyari nunutsi xike mutsitsitariie hepai pi'ane.

³ 'Ixaheri, Yawé hetsie keneta'ikwewani
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

132

(Nia 132:8-10 - 2Kem 6:41-42)

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Yawé, Rawiri kena'eriwani
meta kemitiuka'eniwa.

² Kena'eriwani kemitiuyuhiritia Yawé hetsia,
Kakuwu hetsie Mitirikaiye kemitiutahiawixi:

³ «Ne nekie nepikatayerini,
meta 'etsiwatima ne'utatsie nepikaka'uxipieni,

⁴ meta nepikaheukuni,
'etsiwatima nepika'anukipe,

⁵ xika neka'itaxeiyaweni 'akuxi Yawé hakewa

tukieya nemetawewieni Mitirikaiye Kakuwu meyexeiya».

⁶ Epirata tiratu kakuniyari teputamari,
hiki tepeitaxe Yakaxi kwieyaritsie:

⁷ «Hikimi tekanihuni tukitana paiti,
hixiena tepekatunuma'uni».

⁸ Yawé, kenanukukexi 'atukita kenenua pemuwaka'uxipienitsie,
'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete 'aixia meke'uyukuyurieni kemireuyewetse.
'Ahetsie memitewiya mekemetsiniawani meyutemamawieti.

¹⁰ Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminaki'erieki,
pepika'iku'e'eiriwani pemenayexei.

¹¹ Yawé Rawiri mipai katiniuhiritiani
miki yapitikayani pika'ipata:

«Xeime 'anuiwaritime
'a'uwenitsie nekanayemiki.

¹² Xika 'aniwema netiratu mehaye'atiani
meta ne'aitsikate nemiwata'ikitiani,
hiki miki waniwema
'a'uwenitsie mepayaxe yuheyemeki».

¹³ Yawé, Kerutsareme panayexei,
mana yukie mayeitiani pinakixi, mipai putayi:

¹⁴ «'Ena netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki,
'ena ne'ukaiti nepitita'aita, mipai minetinakeki.

¹⁵ 'Aixia nepituyurieka 'ikwai 'iki kiekaritsie timieme,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ikwai nepiwamikwani.

¹⁶ Mawari wewiwamete wikweitsitarikaki nekaniwatikemaritiamiki,
meta hetsiena memitewiya mekanitaniawakuni meyutemamawieti.

¹⁷ »Hiki tawarita Rawiri tirikariya nepipitiani,
meta nemenayexei kixemeya nepitaiya.

¹⁸ Memeye'unie tewiyarika nepiwapitiani,
peru miki matsi kurunaya mariwet payani 'utimerikati».

133

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane meta witsipi'ane
xika 'iwamarixi 'aixia 'iyari meyuxeiyati yunaiti me'u'uwani.

² Mipai xikati'aneni witsipiti'ane, hatseiti mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mi'ukweni hepai,
witsimitiukuke 'Aruni mixiyayatsie,
wamu'utsie 'akaneikati wakemari manukanenieretsie paiti mukaneika.

³ Witsipi'ane haitsi hepai Heximuni hiriyaritsie mikaxiwe
hayari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie makayeneika.

Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki memuyuxeiya,
Yawé 'aixia kaniwayurieka meta tukari mikaxiwe kaniwapitiaka.

134

Kikamete wakwikari Kerutsareme memeutikika.

- ¹ Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani xeme yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, yiwikita Yawé tukieyata xemeyexeiya.
² Yumamate tukita xekeneutatseraxia meta Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani.
³ Yawé Tsiyuni paiti 'ukaiti, muyuawi meta kwie mutawewi, 'aixia kexeyurieka.

135

(*Nia 135:15-20 - Nia 115:4-11*)

- ¹ Yawé kenawarieka.
 Yawé xekeneniawani.
 Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete, xekeneniawani.
² Xeme Yawé tukita yaxemiteye'uwa, meta takakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie.
³ Yawé xekeneniawani, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini, niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani, mipai katininakeni.
⁴ Yawé Kakuwu panayexei yuhetsiemieme mayeitianiki, 'ixaheritsixi teiterimama memakineki.
⁵ Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé, tati'aitiwame, matsi pumariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
⁶ Yawé naima yapitiyuriene kemitinake, taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, haramaratsie meta naitserie meukatetewatsie.
⁷ Kwie manu'axetsie paiti haiwitiri panuku'enitsitiwa, mimierikari peyeni'awa wiyeritsata metatsiere 'eka pewatipyiwa muye'inetsie.
⁸ Ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate kaniwarukwini, teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema.
⁹ Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Kakaiyari 'iniari mamariwaweme kaneni'ani Parahuni hetsie meta yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie.
¹⁰ Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwarukwini, te'aitamete metirikawime kaniwarukwini.
¹¹ Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie, meta yunaime te'aitamete Kanani memitamakai.
¹² Miki wakwie kaniyetuani, 'ixaheritsixi wakwie mayaniki yuheyemeki.
¹³ Yawé, 'eki yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani, 'aheyemeki 'aheyemeki 'apepuweni.
¹⁴ Yuriki Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie kanitanuamiki, meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kaniwatinenimayatamiki.
¹⁵ Nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima huru pirata mekanihikitini, tewi wewiyaya mepihiki.
¹⁶ Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe, mepihixi, peru mepikaheuneniere,
¹⁷ mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana, nitima 'eka mepikahexeiya yuteta.

18 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahapai mepi'anene,
meta yunaiti kemi'ane wahetsie yuri memite'erie.

19 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
'Aruni xi'iyarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,

20 Rewi nuiwarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani.

21 Tsiyuni paiti Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
Kerutsaremetsie mikie.

Yawé kenawarieka.

136

1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

2 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mumariwe kakaiyarixi kememika'anene,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

3 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

4 Miki xeikia mariweme mitiwewiwe,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

5 Timaiweti muyuawi mutawewi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

6 Kemi'ane kwie mutaweraxi haramara hetsie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

7 Kemi'ane muyuawitsie memeukatei muwarunetia memihekiariwie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

8 Tau mUNETIA mihekiariwiekaki tukariki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

9 Metsa meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihekiariwiekaki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

10 Kemi'ane 'ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

11 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu muwarayewiti,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

12 Yumamá mitirikaiye tatserati,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

13 Kemi'ane Haramara Mixeta manutayepi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

14 Hixiapa muwaruwititiya 'ixaheritsixi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

15 Parahuni meta kuyaximama Haramara Mixeta hetsie miwarukayunitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

16 Kemi'ane makumawetsie yuteiterima muwaruyewititiya,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

17 Memamariwaweme te'aitamete miwaruka'unaxi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

18 Te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwa miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

19 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'eriet.

- 20 Ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kiekame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 21 Miki wakwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 22 Miki 'ixaheritsixi te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mitiwarutapitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 23 Hatsuaku mikatatsihatitimaiya, tsepa haweri temu'itiarie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 24 Memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia mitatsiwiaweitsitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 25 Yunaima memite'ayeneniere mitiwamikwa,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 26 Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka.
Miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

137

- 1 Wawiruniya hatetsitayaritsie tepetiyaxikekai,
 'ana Kerutsareme teha'eriwati tepetitsuanakai.
- 2 Miki Kiekaritsie hapuri kiyeyari meti'utsie
 mana takanarite tepeikiwiwitiwakai.
- 3 Mana kiekatari memitatsi'upiretsutaxi,
 mepitatsihe'aitiakai kwikari temetikwikaki,
 tate'uximayatsitiwamete xekeneyutemamawieka mepitatehekihiawekai,
 mipai mepitatehetihawekai: «Xekeneutakwika tahetsiemieme xeime kwikari Kerut-
 sareme mieme».
- 4 Tame tepikayiwawe kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme
 temutikwikani xeime kwieyaritsie paiti.
- 5 Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme,
 xika ne 'uxa'atini nemetsihatimaiyake,
 nemamá netserie mieme ke'utawani.
- 6 Xika nekametsiha'eriwati nehayani,
 netemawierikaki xika nemetsihatimaiya,
 neneni ke'angatixitekieni.
- 7 Yawé, 'erumitsixi keniwara'eriwani,
 kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unixi.
 Mipai mepite'uhiwakai: «Naime, naime
 xekeneuka'una tsutimeyari 'iarime».
- 8 'Ekita Wawiruniya niweya, 'uxa'atini pekanika'unariemiki,
 'aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'aneta 'eki
 mimetsika'una kepemitatsi'uyuri tame.
- 9 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane tiri muwatiwiya
 meta 'aitsie muwatitetsewani.

138

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, ne ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
 meta nepikwikani niawari 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi wahixie.
- 2 'Atuki miwayepatsie hepa neheutaniereti nepikatunumakeni,
 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitikamieki nepimetsitaniawa.

Naime pemitiutawewitsie matsiikime pemayeitiaki
kepemitimariwe meta 'aniuki pemaye'atiaki.

³ Pepinetsi'uta'ei kepauka nemimetsihahiaawekai,
tawarita pepinetsi'utirikariyaxi.

⁴ Neuxei Yawé, yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama
'aniuki me'enieme mepimetsitaniawa.

⁵ Temawierika mepexeyani me'utikwiti 'ahuye memarieti,
Yawé, 'atirikariya mimariweki.

⁶ Yawé muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
meta puwaxeiya tixaiti memikateyu'erie,
'iyata memiyuti'ire 'ateewa kaniwaxeiyani.

⁷ Tsepaneti ne waikawa 'uximatiarikatsie nemuyetia,
'eki tukari pepinetsipitiani,
meminetsi'aye'unie memiha'atsie 'amamá pepeutatsera,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsitawikweitsitiani.

⁸ Yawé piraye'atiani kemiti'erieni nehetsiemieme.
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe pikayupata yuheyemeki,
'eki pepinetsi'utawewi pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

139

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'eki pepinetsixeiya,
'eki pepinetsimate.

² Pepitimate kepauka 'anemayeixa meta kepauka nemanukukeka,
Tsepa kemeteewa kenemitiyikihawe pepitimate.

³ Pepitimate kepauka nemukuyeika meta kepauka nemu'uxipie,
naime pepitimate nitixaiti pepikatitimaiya.

⁴ Neniuki 'akuxi neteta kawayenewekaku
'eki Yawé matsu, pekatiniimaikari naime kenemitayini.

⁵ 'Eki naitsarie pepinetsi'iwiya,
'amamaki pepinetsi'anukanama.

⁶ Kepemitimaiwe pimariwe yemeki,
ne nepikayiwe nemeitimaitiyani.

⁷ 'Aiyari hixie nemuyuti'awieta xaitsie nepikayiwe.
Nemuyuta'una xaitsie 'ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki nepikayiwe.

⁸ Muyuawitsie xika ne'anutiyanike,
mana pepeyeika 'eki,
xika meukatewatsie neheukamieni,
muwatatsiere pepeyeika.

⁹ Xika neheyani tau manatineikatsie,
yatini haramara manu'axetsie,

¹⁰ muwapaitita 'atirikariya pinetsihekuwitineni,
meta nepayeniereni 'atirikariyaki.

¹¹ Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Yiriya kenetsi'anukanani,
hekiariya nehetsiemieme yiriya xeikia kehayani»,

¹² 'ahetsiemieme yiriya pikayiriya,
tikariki 'ahetsiemieme tukariki hepai pi'ane.

'Ahetsiemieme yiriya meta hekiariya yaxeikia pi'anene.

- 13 'Eki pepitiutawewi naima netaita timieme,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ayenuiwitia.
- 14 Kepeminetiutawewi mariwemeki piti'ane 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
'A'uximayatsika pinetsihixiyatsitia,
'iki naima hepaitsita mipai nepitimate.
- 15 Ne'umete piwawerekai 'eki pe'ixeyakaku
kepauka 'awie nemiwewiyakaitsie
kwieta meukatewatsie,
nemuwipariekaitsie.
- 16 Pepinetsixeyakai kepauka tewi hepai nemiiximekai:
'ana naitiri 'axapatsie piraka'ukai nehetsie timieme,
netukari kemireuterekekai paka'ukairi,
'akuxi xeutukari tima neka'uyeikakaku.
- 17 Kakaiyari, kepepitiku'eriwa nehetsiemieme witsipi'anene.
Naiti miki yiniti yemeki piwaikawa.
- 18 Xika ne'iti'iniatake,
xiekari kemipaima matsi miki piwaikawa.
Xika ne'iti'iniata ne'i'iniatati nepeukuwe,
kepauka nemayihitiani ne'aurie 'akuxi 'eki pepukani.
- 19 Kakaiyari, xika 'axateyuruwamete pewarukwinike 'aixia pi'anenikeyu.
Teiteri memiteyumemiwa nehamatia memika'u'uwaniki yapetiuyurienike,
- 20 miki 'ahetsiemieme 'axamemutiyuane
'itarikaki 'ahetsie memitehahipa.
- 21 Yawé, ne nepiwaxani'erie kemi'ane memimetsixani'erie,
meta nepikawareuxeiyamiki kemi'ane memikametsinaki'erie.
- 22 Ne yuheyemeki nepiwareuheka,
memimetsi'aye'unie neta nepiwaraye'unie.
- 23 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari keneuxeiya,
keneneuta'iniata kenemitiyikihawe.
- 24 Keneneuxeiya xika huye 'axami'ane 'utima ne'umieni,
matsi pita keneneuwitiximeni tukari mikaxiwe huyeyari 'utima.

140

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Neuxeí Yawé, 'axateyuruwamete watsata keneneutawikweitsitia,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyukananaima wahepaitsita,
- 2 memiyu'iyaritita xeikia hipame ke'axamemiwayurieni
meta tsepa kepauka kwi memayukwiwawe.
- 3 Yuneni kuu nenieya hepai xeikia mepimiwa,
kuu 'uayeya mimiya mepexeiya yutenitsie.
- 4 Yawé, kenene'iwiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,
miki meminetsihatihaximeki xeikia.
- 5 Miki memiyuti'ire winiyari mepinetsi'uketsiri,
kaunari nehixie mepitiye,

nemekaweniki nehixie mepite'u'una.

⁶ Ne mipai Yawé nepirahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.

Yawé, keneneu'eni kenemetiwawirie waikawa».

⁷ Yawé Ti'aitame, netsiwikweitsitiwame pemitirikaiye,
kepauka nemimierienenisie peminetsiparewie:

⁸ Yawé, pepikawapitiaka 'axateyuruwamete memitehayu'iwaniki,
pepikawapitiaka kememiteku'eriwa mipai memiteyurieniki,
kapa me'uyuti'ireniki.

⁹ Meminetsi'uweiya wahetsie pita kenanuni'a
'axamiti'ane nehetsiemieme memeiyeni'akai.

¹⁰ Ti wiyeriyari ke'ukaxirieni wahetsie,
taipa mekeheukaxiriyani,
meta putsu meukatetewata, para hatsuaku tawarita memikawatikikaniki.

¹¹ Meke'ukumawere 'ena kwiepa
teiteri memite'itawa,
'uximatiarikaki mete'uka'eniwati meke'ukwini
yunaiti teiteri memiteyukananaima.

¹² Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya
puwaparewie,
meta wahetsie punua heitserie kememitehexeiya.

¹³ Yuriki 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepimetsiniawani
meta 'ahixie mekanu'uwakuni.

141

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'eki nepimetsihahiawe, yapauka kenenanu'eni.
Kepauka nemimetsihahiawe keneneuta'eiya kenemimetiawawirie.

² 'Ahetsia paiti kehenuani nenewieri
'ikwa mawariyari hepai,
teiki nememe'eki
mawari taikai mieme hepai.

³ Yawé, netenitsie tihiweme keneutaketsa, pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitikuxataniki.

⁴ Pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitiyukihaweniki,
meta pepikanetsipitiaka kapa 'axanetiuyurieniki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'ixiararipa nemuyeikaniki
'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

⁵ 'Aixia miti'ane kenetsiku'imaiyani,
naki'eriya kenetsi'utate'ani,
witsimu'ia 'axateyuruwamete wapiini
nemu'utsie pikayuhayewani,
nemuyunenewieki wahepaitsita
ke'axamemiteyurieki.

⁶ Kepauka xe'itsikate 'aitsie memakaxiriyani,
'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne yuriki nehainekai.

⁷ Mipai xepitiyuani: «Kwie kemititawiwiwe,
kepauka hararu hetsiena muye'inetiyeikatsie,
mipaita ta'umete pitiutaxiri

teukiyapa tetsita».

- ⁸ Yawé Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie ne nepitiwiya,
'ahetsia ne nepine'awieta, pepikanetsipitiaka nemimierieniki.
⁹ Winiyari nehixie muwitiariwaki kenene'iwiyani,
'axateyuruwamete menetsiwiniyatwekaku.
¹⁰ 'Axateyuruwamete yuwiniyaritsietiti meke'uyewire,
neta newikweitsitarieti neke'ayani.

142

Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. Kepauka terita mayekatetsiemieme. Nenewieri.

- ¹ Karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé parewiya nepiwawirie,
karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé nepiwawirie minetsinenimayakaki.
² Miki xeikia nepitihetiatia kenemitiuta'aiwa,
nepitikuxaxatiwa kenemitiuka'eniwa.
³ Kepauka nemikayiwenitsie,
'eki matsi huye pepinetsixeitsitia.
Huye nemiweiya 'utima
hipati winiyari nehetsiemieme mepuwitiwa.
⁴ Tsiparatsi keneneuxeiya:
nixewiti parewiya pikanetsiyetuirie.
Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyuti'awieta,
xewiti pumawe nehapaitsita yu'iyaritiati.
⁵ Yawé, 'eki parewiya nepimetsiwawirie,
'eki ne mipai nepimerahiawe: «'Eki hakewa nemeyu'awieta pepihiki,
'ena kwiepa tixaiti nepikarexeiya, 'eki xeikia nepimetsihexeiya».
⁶ Kenemimetiawawirie keneneu'eni,
ne hiki nekaniweranini,
keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'uweiya wahapaitsita,
miki matsi waikawa memitirikawiki.
⁷ Nepanutahiya keneniwayexina,
nemetsiniawati nemayaniki.
'Ana teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa ne'aurie mekani'axiakuni
meneniereti 'aixia peminetsi'uyuriki.

143

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiawawirie keneneuta'eiya.
'Aixia pemitikamieki meta kemitiheitserieki pemuyeikaki,
keneneuta'eiya.
² 'Eki meti'uximayatsiriwame pepika'utakwekwewiwani pemita'iwawiyaki,
'ahixie xewiti mikayiweki mipai mutayiniki ne 'atsinepikatiyuruwame.
³ Mepinetsimieku meminetsi'aye'unie:
kwiepa mepinetsi 'ihia nehixima.
Yiwita nemuyeikanikiri wairiyarika mepinetsipitia,
meripaiti memukwi wahapai.
⁴ Kenemitinewairiyakai pumaweri netirikariya,
ne'iyariri pika'uyuane nepika'i'enie.

- ⁵ Nepitiku'eriwa meripaiti kemitiyi:
 mariweme kepemitiuyuri nepuku'eriwa,
 mipai nepitimate kepemitiuyuri 'amamaki.
- ⁶ Nemamateki 'ahepa nepeutame'e,
 waikawa nemimetsiheuyehiwaki, kwie muwaki haa kemireuyehiwa hepai.
- ⁷ Yawé, yapauka keneneuta'eiya,
 'ari netukari pitixixime.
 Pepikanetsiwarixiwiyani,
 xika mipai pe'aneni, miwatixawata memeukakika wahepai nekaniyimiki.
- ⁸ Ximeri mukatataretsie 'anaki'eriyaki kenenaye'eritiwani,
 'ahetsie yuri nemiti'erieki.
 Huye keneneuxeitsitia ke'aneme nemuweiyani,
 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nemimetsiyetuirieki.
- ⁹ Yawé, meminetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita keneneixina,
 'ahetsie xeikia nemikuwauneki nemiyu'awietani.
- ¹⁰ Kemimetinake kenetineuta'ikitia mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
 'eki nekakaiyari pemihikiki.
 'Aiyari 'aixia mi'ane kenetsi'uwitiximeni
 'uwerikaku hetsiena temetiketamire 'umawekaku.
- ¹¹ Yawé, 'eki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemituuka'iyariki, tukari keneneupitia,
 heitseriemeki pemitu'uximaya, nemitsaipineki keneneixina.
- ¹² Pemitiyukanaki'erieki meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukumaweriya,
 yunaimeme minetsi'aye'unie keniwarukuya,
 ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nemihikiki.

144

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ne'ai mihikiki,
 pineti'ikitia kuyaxa timiemeki,
 nemamate pukuha'aritiwa nemeuyutamieweniki.
- ² Miki nekakaiyari kanihikitini mitiyukanaki'erie, nehetsie nunuwame,
 mimariwe hetsiena nemine'awieta, netsixiname,
 kimana nemiyukunarima kanihikitini.
 Miki minetsipitia kanihikitini neteiterima nemitiwa'aitiakaki.
- ³ Yawé, ¿tita tihiki tewi pemi'iwianiki?
 ¿Tita teiteri metehiki pemiwaku'eriwaniki?
- ⁴ Teyunaiti teiteri xeimieme muka'ietiyani hepai tepi'anene,
 tatukari 'etiri hepai pi'ane yapauka mukumamawere.
- ⁵ Yawé, muyuawi taheima muyema kenanutayepieka, muwa kenakayaka,
 hite keneumayaxia, yaketineuyuri kitsi muwatinexianiki.
- ⁶ 'Amimierikari keneukaxiri keniwareutaxirixia,
 'a'iriki ketineutam'i, meta keniwarutaweiya memitatsi'aye'unie.
- ⁷ Muyuawitsie paiti 'atirikariya kenenanakani'airi
 hiki keneneutawikweitsitia hapa nekayunirimekaku,
 nehetsie keneutanua teiteri nemikawamate meminetsi'uweiyaki.
- ⁸ Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarika mepikuxata,
 yumamá yutserieta mieme mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.

- ⁹ Kakaiyari, xeime hekwame kwikari nepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kanari tamamata mawitsie.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwani pepiwapitia,
Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepi'wiya 'ixipara mika'imieniki.
- ¹¹ Kenenewikweitsitiaka,
hipati teiteri meminetsi'uweiyaki nehetsie keneutanua.
Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
yumamá mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.
- ¹² Taniwema, kepauka temari memakine,
meke'utiwawere kiyexi waikawa mi'etiriwiwawe hepai,
taniwema 'ukari 'ixumeri kii mutuikatika hepai meke'aneneni
witsimireukuwewiyatika paratsiyu witsimiyuxexeianiki.
- ¹³ Yaketineuyuri ta'iku temakayayatsatsie ketineutihiniya
'ikwai waikawa ketiutimire.
Tamuxatsima miriyarite keniwarayeitia,
'atsita mekayu'iniatsiniakame keniwarayeitia takwieyaritsie.
- ¹⁴ Tatuurutsixi kwietsanamete raheteme memitekemakaki keniwarupitia,
takekaritsie 'aixia reukukurarutiariekame kenayeitia,
meta 'aiwari hiwariyari ke'umaweni takaye'utima.
- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane kiekari mipai mirexeiya 'aixia ke'itiarieka.
'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane kiekari Yawé yukakaiyaritime memayexeiya.

145

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Nekakaiyari meta neti'aitiwame, nepimetsiniawani,
'aixia nepaineni yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme.
- ² Tukariki 'aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita,
yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
- ³ Yawé kanimariweni, meta kaneuyeweka teminiawani,
kemitimariwe pikayumainia.
- ⁴ Yuxexuiti tanuiwariyari mepe'eriwani 'a'uximayatsika,
mepikuxatani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
- ⁵ Pepukuxaxatsiwani kepemitimariwe kepemiti'aita,
neta nepiku'eriwani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
- ⁶ Mipai putikuniuwani 'atirikariya kemitiyiwe,
ne matsi 'a'uximayatsika mimariwe nepukuxatani.
- ⁷ Pepukuxaxatsiwani waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erie,
temawierikaki te'utihiwati tepimetsitakwika pemirayu'iwaki.
- ⁸ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukananimaya,
pikahayu'eriya matsi waikawa pitiyukanaki'erie.
- ⁹ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari,
miki kaniwanenimayaka yunaime mitiwarutiwewi.
- ¹⁰ Yawé, yunaime pemitiwarutiwewi mekemetsiniawani,
'ateiterima yamemitekahu 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahetsiemieme.
- ¹¹ Meketekuxatani witsikepemiti'aita,
meta mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri,
- ¹² yunaiti kwiepa memitama memeitimaniki mariweme kepemitiuyuri

meta witsipe'aneti kepeṁit̃imariwe metatsiere 'aixia 'anemeki kepeṁit̃i'aita.

- ¹³ Kepeṁit̃i'aitani yuheyemeki hawaiki pikaheu'aka,
'eki pep̃it̃i'aitani naime wiyaritsie.

Yawé yuniuki paye'atia,
meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari naime yu'uximayatsikatsie.

- ¹⁴ Yawé mematiṁir̃ie kaniwaranuku'uit̃iwani
meta memu'uximat̃iar̃ie kaniwat̃irikariyani.

- ¹⁵ Meteyunait̃i mep̃imetsixeiya xeikia,
meta'ikwewati pem̃itiwaminiki.

- ¹⁶ Peyuwairiyati 'amamá pepanutayepiwa pep̃iwahuxaitia,
yunaimem̃ite'u'uwa.

- ¹⁷ Yawé heitserie p̃it̃i'uximaya kem̃it̃ayini p̃iraye'at̃iwa
meta naime yap̃itiyuriene yunaki'eriyaki.

- ¹⁸ Kem̃i'ane Yawé memahiawe 'ahurawa wa'aurie kaniuyeikani,
kem̃i'ane yuriki yemeki memehiawe.

- ¹⁹ P̃iraye'at̃iwa kemem̃itehehiawe meteheuyehiati memeyemakaxe,
wahiware 'aiwariyari 'eniet̃i yap̃itikam̃ie meta puwawikweitsitia.

- ²⁰ Yawé kem̃i'ane mem̃inaki'erie m̃iki yunaimem̃iwa'iw̃iya,
peru 'axamem̃ite'u'iyari yunaimem̃iwareuyehiani.

- ²¹ Yawé yuheyemeki nep̃imetsiniawani.
Yunait̃i kwiepa mem̃itama mep̃imetsiniawani,
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

146

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.
Ne'iyari, Yawé keneniaiwani.

- ² Ne Yawé nep̃iniawani kenem̃ireutere,
mexixi ne'ayeniere, niawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme neputikwikani.

- ³ Teiteri mem̃it̃irikawi wahetsie xep̃ikatewiyani,
m̃ikita mep̃ikwiwawe xeikia, mep̃ikayuwawe mem̃ixetawikweitsit̃ianiki.

- ⁴ Kepauka m̃im̃ini tumuanari kanayeim̃iki xeikia,
'ana kem̃it̃iku'eriwakai nait̃i katiñeuyewem̃iki.

- ⁵ 'Aixia kani'it̃iarieka kem̃i'ane Kakuwu kakaiyarieya miparewie,
meta kem̃i'ane Yawé m̃itakwewie yukakaiyari,

- ⁶ muyuawi meta kwie mit̃iutiwewi,
haramara meta yunait̃i titamexi mana mem̃iteye'uwa,
m̃iki matsi yuriki xeikia katiñikuxatani.

- ⁷ Yawé mem̃inanaimarie wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurieka,
mem̃iyehakakwit̃iwe katiniwamikwani
meta mem̃anutaxiriwa kaniwaranayexinani.

- ⁸ Yawé mem̃ikahauneniere kaniwaranutanierit̃iwani,
Yawé mematiṁiri kaniwaranuku'uit̃iwani,
Yawé kaniwanaki'erieka 'aixia mem̃ite'u'uwa.

- ⁹ Yawé ku'uwamete kaniwa'iw̃iyani,
nutuite meta wiuraxi kaniwaparewieka,
peru 'axateyuruwamete kemem̃iteku'eriwa kananutunani.

¹⁰ Kerutsareme 'aku, Yawé keti'aitani yuheyemeki.
'Akakaiyari keti'aitani yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

147

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane takakaiyari hetsiemieme niawari temikwikani,
'aixia pi'ane meta miki heitserie pexeiya teminiawaniki.

² Yawé Kerutsareme panukuketia,
memehapanie 'ixaheritsixi puwakuxexeiriwa,

³ memiyuhiwerie 'aixia meteheu'eriekame puwarayeitiwa
memawitekietikatsie puwaranaku'eima.

⁴ Puwa'iniata xurawetsixi kememiyupaime
miki yunaime puwateriwa yuxexuime.

⁵ Tati'aitiwame pimariwe, meta tirikariyaya pimiire,
kemitimaiwe hawaiki pikaheu'axe,

⁶ Yawé puwaranuku'uitiwa tixaiti memikateheuxeiya,
matsi pita 'axateyuruwamete puwaratixiriwa.

⁷ Xekeneniawani Yawé pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneukanariwiwani kanariki Kakaiyari niawarieya xe'utikwiti.

⁸ Miki hai kanikuyuitiwani,
kwiepa wiyeri kaneyeni'awani
meta hiritsie 'ixa piweriya.

⁹ Tewaxi miki pitiwamikwa
meta kwatsari tirixi puwawaweriya pitiwamikwa me'utitsuanakaku.

¹⁰ Yawé pikayutemawie kawayu tirikariyayaki,
meta tewi kemiranautsaweki,

¹¹ matsi kaninaki'aka kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
kemi'ane naki'eriayatsie memitewiya.

¹² Kerutsaremetari, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni,
yukakaiyari xekeneniawani.

¹³ Kerutsareme 'itupariyarita meukukeka kanitirikariyani mitse'iniki
meta 'aixia kaniwayurieka mana kiekatari.

¹⁴ Mipai pitixepitia 'aixia xemitexeyariekaki
meta 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane kanixemikwani.

¹⁵ Yuniuki kwiepa peyeni'awa,
naitsarie pitakika niukieya yumexiitiati.

¹⁶ 'Iwi pikawiwiwa mata mutuxa hepai,
haitsi wiyeri naxi hepai pikawiwiwa.

¹⁷ Tee pikaxiriwa tetexi 'etsimipepe hepai,
xewiti pikayiwe minewieni haতিরিয়া.

¹⁸ Matsi yuniuki kaneni'awani mitiparitianiki,
miki 'eka punenetiwa mitiparitsitianiki, meta haa muwayenexianiki.

- ¹⁹ Yuniuki 'ixaheritsixi piwahekiatia,
meta yu'aitsikate yi'ikitiarika puwarupitia.
²⁰ Mipai xeime tawarita nuiwari pikayuriwe,
'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe miki 'aitsikaya hepaitsita.

Yawé keniawarieka.

148

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

- Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé xekeneniawani,
meutitewatsie xekeneniawani.
² Niuki tuayametemama yunaiti, xekeneniawani,
kuyaximama yunaiti, xekeneniawani.
³ Tau meta metsa, meke'iniawani,
xurawetsixi xemutimerikare, xekeneniawani.
⁴ Xemeta muyuawi 'amautitewa, xekeneniawani,
xemetatsiere haa muyuawitsie xemuyema.
⁵ Yawé kemitimariwe, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
miki yatiuta'aitaku naiti katiniutawewiyani.
⁶ Naiti yapitiuyi yuheyemeki,
'aitsika punetia mikakuyuitariwaniki.

⁷ Yawé xekeneniawani kwiepa,
haramara 'amaukatewatsie kiekatari,
⁸ tee meta merikariya, 'iwi meta haiwitiri,
'eka mitirikaiye meye'atiwa 'aitsikaya,
⁹ yemurite meta 'amanutititi hiri,
kariuxa meta 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike naiti,
¹⁰ tewaxi meta yeutari,
memitekiwitiwe meta kuuterixi,
¹¹ yunaiti nuiwarite meta kwiepa te'aitamete,
mexiakate meta kwiepa kuwexinaruritsixi,
¹² temari meta 'imarixi,
'ukirawetsixi meta tiri.

¹³ Yawé xekeneniawani,
miki xeikia mimariweki,
kemitimariwe kwie pa'iwa meta muyuawi.
¹⁴ Miki yuteiterima kaniwatirikariyani.

Miki xeikia mekeniawani yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya,
'ixaheritsixi, 'ahurawa teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

149

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

- Kwikari hekwame xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme,
teiterimama hetsiena memitewiya wahamatia xekeneniawani.
² 'Ixaheritsixi mekeyutemamawieka miwarutawewi hetsiemieme,
Kerutsaremetari xekeneyutemamawieka xeti'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

- ³ Meke'iniawani mete'ukaketsinati,
kwikari meke'utikwikani xawerimakame meta tepu 'etsimupeki.
- ⁴ Yawé muyutemawieki yuteiterima wahetsiemime,
tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia memitehayu'iwani puwapitia.
- ⁵ Hetsiena xemitewiya xekeneyutemamawieka miki xepitiakaku xemitehayu'iwaxiki,
tsepa yu'utatsie xemuhe xekeneutihiwani xeyutemamawieti.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari niawarieya 'ateta kehayeneikani,
'ixipara pekehakweka naitisata hautixikakaunime,
- ⁷ para yunaiti nuiwarite memitehakapitiarieniki ke'axamemiteyurieki
meta kiekarite mitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
- ⁸ para te'aitamete memitihiiyaniki,
tepia kaunariyari mitse'iki hayehutameki,
- ⁹ para maye'atiarieniki wahetsie kemiraka'utsie kememite'anuyekineki.
'Ikiki mipai mepiteyutemamawieka teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

150

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

- Kakaiyari xekeneniawani tukitana,
xekeneniawani muyuawitsie mitirikaiyeki.
- ² Xekeneniawani mariweme mitiyurieneki,
xekeneniawani mimariweki.
- ³ Xekeneniawani kuxineta yuarikayayaki,
xekeneniawani kanaritsie meta xaweriteki.
- ⁴ Xekeneniawani xete'ukaketsinati meta tepu 'etsimupepeki,
xekeneniawani pirikixaki meta kanaritsie mawiki.
- ⁵ Xekeneniawani tepia mutatiraurukaki,
xekeneniawani 'amitiuyuatikaki.
- ⁶ Yawé xekeneniawani yunaiti xemitehayeneniere.

Yawé keniawarieka.

Temaiwawemete kememite'i'ixatsita 'Ixatsi kehepai mi'ayumieme

- ¹ Tsarumuni 'ixatsiteya Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
² petimaiweti pemayaniki meta 'aixia 'anemeki pemuyeikaniki,
 meta mitiuyemate niukieya pemetimaitiyeikaniki,
³ mitaheitseritarieniki yamitimaikaki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane,
 heitseriemeki yamitikamieniki hepaitsita, heitseriemeki 'aixia mitiyurieneniki
 meta yunaime 'aixia mitiwaxeianiki,
⁴ 'aixia 'anemeki pitiwapitia kemi'ane 'atsimemikatemate, meta temari mete'uyemaiti
 memakineki,
 kemitiuyurieni hepaitsita.
⁵ Mitimaiwe 'iki ke'u'enieni, matsi waikawa miretimaniki,
 matsi heitserie kaneti'enatiyeimiki,
⁶ meitimani tita 'ixatsi 'inariyari mitixata miki pitimaika,
 temaiwawemete waxatsika mikayumainia.

- ⁷ Yawé 'ayemakati mitiuyemaikaki kanitsutini,
 'atsimemikatemate mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mepixani'erie meta
 memitaheitseritarieniki.

Mari'itiarika mitimaiweniki mukuwauni hepaitsita

- ⁸ Temaiki, keneu'eni 'apaapa kemimatiku'ixatsitiwa,
 meta 'amaama kemimati'ikitia pepikahetitimaiyani.
⁹ Mipai xika yapetikamieni 'amu'utsie witsimi'ane pemanakeka hepai pepi'aneni,
 meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepi'aneni.
¹⁰ Temaiki, xika 'axateyuruwamete memateku'itaiyani,
 wahamatia pepikaheyeikani.
¹¹ Xika mipai memetehahiaweni:
 «Kimi tahamatia kenemie.
 Xeime tepuhupieni tsepa 'atsimikatiuyuri
 tepeimieni yakixeia.
¹² Tepeitakwani naime 'ayeniereme
 miki teukiyata teiteri kemitiwakwa'a hepai,
 yaxeikia meukatewatsie meukahiya naimiti hepai.
¹³ Tetetinawame naime piinitiarika tetehexeyati tepakine,
 'Ana 'inawari tinaime takiita tekatenitihiniyakuni.
¹⁴ Teyunaiti teyutinime tepitekunawatiweni,
 tita temitenawani teyunaiti tahetsiemieme pirayeikani».
¹⁵ Peru neuxei temaiki, pepikawareu'enieka miki.
 'Axamemiteyurie wahuye keneuku'eiri.
¹⁶ Miki mepuyuwairiya 'axamemiteyuriekaki,
 mekaniumexiitiaka xuriya memitayeurieniki xeikia.
¹⁷ Xika winiyari 'anutawieni yakixeia pirayeika,
 wikixi yunaiti me'ixeyiakaku.
¹⁸ Peru miki 'axamemite'u'iyari yikimana yutukari mepiwiniyatiwe,
 mipai mekatenyuka'unakuni.
¹⁹ Mipai mepitetakukuwe kemi'ane yuhetsiemieme xeikia memutekuwautiwe,
 mipai yutukari mepitetatimaiya.

Mari'it'iarika mitimaiweniki mikayuwairiya hepaitsita

- ²⁰ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai kaye 'utia kanahiواني,
yuwaikawati teiteri memaxuwetsie waikawa kanahiواني.
- ²¹ Kaye 'itsikinayaritsie waikawa miranuyekikatiretsie kanahiواني,
kiekari miranutahakitiretsie yuriki katinikuxatani:
- ²² «Xeme temari 'atsixemikatehetimawawe 'akuxi,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa miyaxeteyurieti?
Xemeta xeteyukatawe'eriet i xemutiwaweriyarie,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa xeyutemawiet i kexemite'u'iyariki?
Xemeta 'atsixemikatemate,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'aixia miti'ane xete'uxiwe'eriet i?
- ²³ Xekeneneu'eni kenemixerahiaawe,
ne nepinewairiya nemitixetaxatiani'iyaritsie miemeki kenemitiyumate netaita,
yanekatinixepitiamiki kenemitiku'eriwa yaxemitehetimaniki.
- ²⁴ Kepauka nemixekihawekaitsie xeme xepikanetsi'u'eni,
kepauka nemixe'u'iniwakaitsie nehetsia xepikahaki,
- ²⁵ Matsi pita naime ne'ixatsit'iarika xeputixani'eri,
meta kenemitixeha'ima'yakai xemikanetsi'anu'eniki,
- ²⁶ 'Ayumieme neta 'ana neputanaweni xehetsiemieme,
kepauka xemi'uximat'iariekatsie.
- Ne nepihikitini nemutanaweni xehepaitsita,
kepauka marika mixe'axenitsie,
- ²⁷ kepauka marika xehetsie munuani 'eka mitirikaiye hepai
meta kepauka 'uximat'iarika mixe'anuhapani haikiri kwinimieme mititirikaiye
hepai.
- ²⁸ »Hiki 'ana xekanenitahawikuni, peru ne nepikaxeta'eiya,
'ana xepinetsitiwauni, peru xepikanetsitaxeiya.
- ²⁹ Xemitimaiwaweniki xeputixani'eri
meta Yawé xe'ayemakati xemikahakiki,
- ³⁰ Neniuki ne'ixatsi xemikahanu'eniki,
kenemitixeku'ima'yakai xemika'anu'eniki,
- ³¹ Tita tewi mitiuka'e miki katinika'itsanamiki,
pititimiiriya tita yuhetsie mitiupitia pika'ikemakaxiani,
- ³² Kememiteheuyexiri meta tita 'atsimemikatemateki miki puwakwini,
watemawierika tixaiti mikatiyunakerie puwareuyehiani.
- ³³ Matsi kemi'ane minetsi'anu'enieni 'aixia 'iyari 'apuyeikani,
meta tixaiti pikareumakaxeni».

2*Mitimaiweniki 'aixia pi'it'arieka*

- ¹ Temaiki, xika neniuki pe'anuenieni,
meta ne'aitsika pe'uti'uta 'ahetsie.
- ² Xika 'anaka mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'u'enieni.
Meta 'a'iyariki pe'ayetuni pemirakumaikaki.
- ³ Xika mirakumaikaki pe'utahiawe,
meta pemeitimaitiyeikaniki pe'uta'iwauni.
- ⁴ Xika pirata hepai petikuwauneni,
tumini mi'awiet i hepai,
- ⁵ hiki yapepiretimani Yawé kemirayemakaxeniki

- meta pepikaxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiuyemate.
- ⁶ Yawé xeikia katiniyupitiwani mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme,
mirakumaikaki tatsiere pitiyupitiwa tetana kanayeneikani.
- ⁷ Miki kaniwaparewieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari.
Meta kaniwa'iwiyani kemi'ane heitserie memu'uwa.
- ⁸ Miki heitserie yamemitekahu wahuye kani'iwiyani
meta 'aixia memiteyurie wahuye.
- ⁹ Hiki 'ana pekaneitimaimiki heitseriemeki 'apemuyeikaniki,
meta hipame 'aixia pemitiwaxeikaniki yunaime.
- ¹⁰ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'aiyaritsie kaninuamiki,
meta pemitimaikaki 'ana 'aixia 'iyari 'apepuyeikani pe'atemawieti.
- ¹¹ 'Aixia pemireitimamateki pimatsi'iwiyani,
'ahetsie kepemitiuyemate pumatsi'awietani.
- ¹² Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumiememe 'axamiti'anetsie pimatsixina,
meta teiteri 'axamemutiyuane wahetsia,
- ¹³ huye miheitserie me'uku'eirieka,
huye mumariwetsie pita memuhuniki.
- ¹⁴ Mepuyutemawie 'axameteyurieti,
piwanake kepauka teiteri 'axamemiteyurietsie.
- ¹⁵ Huye mututuni memuweiya
meta huye xaitsie meukuyuyune.
- ¹⁶ Xika petimaiweni 'uka miwikie hepaitsita pepi'a'iwiyani,
meta 'uka pemika'imate niukieya witsimutaine hepaitsita.
- ¹⁷ Miki 'uka Kakaiyari hamatia tiratu kemitiuwewi hatimaiyaka,
yikina kemitiuku'eiri 'imariyari mitiwiti,
- ¹⁸ kemi'ane menuweiya miki mikitewatsata kaniyaneni,
huyeteya yiwipa xeikia kanimiemetetini.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane miki 'uka winiaryeiyatsie miyihiani hatsuakuri pikahakunuani,
tukari huyeyari pikakaxeiya.
- ²⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai pepitiuyeikani huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utuma,
meta huye heitserie memu'uwa memiweiya pepuweiyani.
- ²¹ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsie mikarahiwa,
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki meta yuheyemeki mana mekanu'uwakuni.
- ²² Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie mepakumaweriyarieni,
yukwie memitsewiximaki yuheyemeki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

3

Kehepai mi'aneni mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme

- ¹ Temaiki, pepikaratitimaiyani kenemimati'ixatsitia,
matsi pita, yuheyemeki kena'eriwani ne'aitsika.
- ² Kariki xika mipai pe'aneni miixa wiyari pekanitihuimiki
meta 'aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani.
- ³ Hatsuaku pepikaratitimaiyani peti'akanaki'erietu meta yuri petikuxatati:
'Aheyemeki mipai ketinekamieni
meta 'aiyaritsie paiti kena'utiaka.
- ⁴ Mipai xika petikamieni Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatixeiyani,
meta teiteri 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'ahepaitsita.
- ⁵ Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani naime 'aiyariki,

- hawaiki kepemiti maiwe 'ahetsie pepikatiwiyani.
⁶ Kakaiyari kena'eriwani naimeki kepemitiyurieneke,
 'ana miki 'ahuye piheitseritiaka.
⁷ Kwinimieme perakumaikame pepikayuxatani:
 matsi pita Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita kene'apatani.
⁸ Mipai xika petikamieni 'aixia pepireu'erieka 'awaiyaritsie,
 meta pepitirikaïyeni.
⁹ Yawé kenayexeiyani tita pemirexeiyaki,
 meta matiarimieme 'ikwaxi keneyetuirieka tita pemituikaxexeiya.
¹⁰ Mipai xika petiyurieneke 'akaretatsie tiriku takariyari panakaxiriweni,
 meta 'akiita kaxie winuyari mihekwa pixuaweni.
¹¹ Temaiki, xika Yawé matsi'anayewayani meti'ikitiati pepika'i'uxiwe'erieka,
 meta kepauka mimatsi'utate'ani pepika'uyeha'ariweni.
¹² Yawé matsi piwaranayewaya tiwa'ikitiati kemi'ane miwanaki'erie,
 tewi yuniwe 'inaki'erieteki kemiti'ixatsitia hepai.
¹³ 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mukaxei,
 meta kemi'ane waika mitiuyemaikaki mutaxei.
¹⁴ Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
 keyuri pirata meta huru.
¹⁵ Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
 keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene, pitumawe hepaina witsiti'aneti.
¹⁶ Kepauka pemitimaiwe, pepixatarieni miixa wiyari pemexeiyani,
 meta 'aixia pepitixeyarieka meta waikawa pepirexeiyani.
¹⁷ Kepauka pemitimaiwe witsi'anemetsie pepumieni,
 naiti 'aixia katini'anemiki 'ahetsiemieme.
¹⁸ Miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane memitapa wahetsie,
 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane memeixeiya.
¹⁹ Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni kemitiuyemateki,
 muyuawi tatsiere 'akaniuyemani taheima kemirakumateki.
²⁰ Miki yareitimaixiaku haramara kaniupatsirixiani meta haa kanetinetiaxiani,
 meta haiwitiritsie wiyeri 'akaneikati kanayani.
²¹ Temaiki, kene'a'iwiyani 'aixia ti'aneme pimiranayexeiki,
 pepikahetitimaiyani 'ixatsi 'aixia pemitu'eni.
²² Xika mipai petikamieni miixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani,
 meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepi'aneni.
²³ Hiki 'aixia 'iyari pepumieni,
 meta hatsuaku pepikahekaweni.
²⁴ Kepauka pemikahunitsie, tixatiki pepikareumaka,
 hiki pekahume 'aixia 'iyari pekaneukumiki.
²⁵ Pepikaheumaka xika yapauka 'axamiti'ane tiukuyani,
 meta kepauka 'uximatiarika 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme munuani
 pepikaheumaka.
²⁶ Yawé yuheyemeki 'ahamatia kaniuyeikamiki,
 meta kameni'iwiyakamiki winiyaritsie kapa pe'uwiereki.
²⁷ Pepikahe'imaiyani kemi'ane parewiya mimatsitawawirieni,
 xika perexeiyani tita mireuyehiwa.
²⁸ 'Ahepai tewi hatsuaku 'ipai pepikarahiaweni:
 «Nepikayawe 'arike pepayeneni, 'uxa'ake nepimatsiparewieni»,

- xika perexeianititi hiki titaki pemitiparewieni.
²⁹ Tita 'axamiti'ane 'ahepai tewi pepikawiwiriekaka,
 'iya 'aixia mimatiku'eriya.
³⁰ 'Imieri pepikakuwauneni xeime hetsie,
 xika miki 'atsikametsi'uyurieni.
³¹ Memayu'eririya ketita memitehexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka,
 'eki meta memayu'eririya pepikawa'ikeneni.
³² Yawé kaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemite'u'iyari,
 peru kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'iyari kaniwanaki'erieka.
³³ Yawé 'uximatiarika kanipitiaka, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene kie,
 matsi 'aixia katiniyuriekaka kemi'ane yamemitekahu wakie.
³⁴ Yawé kaniwananaimaka kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie,
 peru kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia miki puwaparewie.
³⁵ Kemi'ane memitemaiwawe 'aixia mepitehamamatiwani,
 matsi kemi'ane memikayuwairiya memiwaparewieniki teiteri hipame 'aixia pi'ane
 'axamemitehamamatiwaniki.

4

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi 'aixia kani'aneni

- ¹ Temari nemixenaki'erie, xekeneneu'eni rapaapa kemitiyu'ixatsitiwa hepai,
 xekeneyuwairiyani waikawa xemitemaikaki.
² Ne nepixeyetuirieni 'ixatsi 'aixia maniyitika,
 'ayumieme ne'ikitiarika xepikahatitimaiyani.
³ Kepauka ne nemununutsitikaitsie nepaapa hetsia nepukatei,
 meta nemaama nemuyuxewini hepai pinetinaki'eriekai,
⁴ nepaapa 'ipai pinetiu'ixatsitia:
 «'A'iyariki keneu'eni 'iki 'ixatsitiarika,
 yaketinekamieni ne'aitsikatsie, 'ana miixa wiyari pepuyeikani.
⁵ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kenekuwawa meta waikawa perakumaiti pemayaniki,
 neniuki pepikahatitimaiyani, meta 'aheyemeki kena'eriwani.
⁶ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme hatsuaku pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.
 Miki pimatsi 'awietani,
 kenenaki'erieka mikita pimatsi'iwiyani.
⁷ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme yemeki peuyewetse pemitimaiweniki 'ahetsie kenex-
 eiyani.
 'Eki pemeitimaitiyeikaniki kenekuwaineni keyuri piinitiarika.
⁸ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme waikawa keneku'eriwani, miki matsi 'aixia
 perahiawariwame kamenayeitiamiki,
 kene'awairiyani pemitimaiweniki 'aixia pekatinitamatiwamiki,
⁹ 'amu'utsie witsimi'ane pehanakekame pumatsi'ayeitiani,
 kuruna witsi'aneme kameniyetuiriemiki».
¹⁰ Temaiki 'aku, keneu'eni neniuki,
 hiki 'ana miixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani.
¹¹ Ne nepimati'ikitia petimaiweti 'apemuyeikaniki,
 nepimetsi'uwitixime huye miheitserie pemuweiyaniki.
¹² Kepauka miki 'utia pemumienitsie, hawaiki pepikahekaweni,
 tsepa pemunautsarime, pepikahetiketamire.
¹³ Kenemimati'ikitia yuheyemeki kena'eriwani,
 'aixia ketine'iwiyani ne'ikitsika miki pi'atukari.

- 14 'Axiwemiteyurie wahuye pepika'anukuweweiyani,
'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta pepika'umieni.
- 15 Miki wahuye hepaitsita kene'a'iwiyani. Miki 'utia pepika'umieni.
Mana pepika'uyeikani, keneuku'eiri.
- 16 'Axateyuruwamete mepika'ukakukutsu xika 'akuxi 'axakatiyuriweni,
mepukakukutsu kepaukake xeime memika'una.
- 17 'Axamiti'ane kaniwa'ikwaitini,
meta nanaimarika kaniwawinutini.
- 18 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye witsipi'ane,
kepauka tau 'iriya ximeri manatinexiaxime hepai:
hekiariya waikawa mihekiariwiexime hepai
kepaukake hekiariya 'aixia tixawatiti mayani.
- 19 Peru 'axateyuruwamete wahuye mipai pika'ane,
yiriya kwinimieme mitiyiwi hepai pi'ane,
'atsimepikatemate ketitatsie memitehekaxiriwe.
- 20 Temaiki 'aku, neniuki keneu'eni,
'a'iyariki keneu'ena.
- 21 Hawaiki neniuki pepikaheuyehipani,
'a'iyaritsie yemeki keneye'inani.
- 22 Miki kemi'ane memikaxexeiya tukari kaniwapitiaka,
'Aixia pemireu'eriekaki 'awaiyaritsie meta 'a'iyaritsie kani'ayumiemetini.
- 23 Matsi 'a'iyari kene'iwiyani tinaime piinitiarika hepaitsita,
miki hetsie tukari mayeneikaki.
- 24 'Atetaki keneyu'iwiyani 'axapemikatikuxataniki,
kemikatiheitserie petikuxatati ketineuhayewa.
- 25 Heitseriemeki pita keneutaniereni,
tita pemitixeiya mikiki kene'a'iwiyani.
- 26 'Ahuye kene'iwiyani kepemitimie,
keneheitseritiaka naime 'ahuye.
- 27 Heitserie keneumieni 'a'utata pepikaheukuyuyuiipikeni meta 'atserieta.
'Axamiti'ane ketineuku'eiri.

5

Mari'itiarika kayi'ia kayikina hepaitsita

- 1 Temaiki, keneneu'eni kenemitimaiwe,
Yemeki keneu'ena heitserie kemitikamieni,
- 2 merikite kepauka pemitikuxatanitsie
petimaiweti ketinekuxatani.
- 3 'Uka mika'a'ia tenieyatsie xiete kaniuhaneni,
nenieya matsi witsiputaine, keyuri huriwa hatseitiyari.
- 4 Peru 'imatiriekake matsi waikawa hatsiwiti payeika keyuri tsiirika,
meta kwinimieme pirataxikaunare keyuri 'ixipara naitsata meutixikakauni.
- 5 Miki mikite watsata kaniumieni,
miki miki teukiyapa kaneyani.
- 6 'Etsiwa tima tukari huyeyari pikamate,
yakixeikia puyeika 'atsikatimaiti.
- 7 Neuxei, temaiki 'aku, keneneu'eni,
neniuki pepikahatitimaiyani.

- 8 Miki 'uka mika'a'ia pepika'enieka,
'ahurawa kiteniena tima pepikaye'axeni,
9 'Atirikariya peyetuayu kapa petiutakwine,
kapa 'atukari memayu'eririya wahetsia peyetuani,
10 'atumini wai'riyarika peme'iwaxi kapa hipame wahetsiemieme rayaniki,
kapa hipame wakiita tiyuhayewaniki titapemira'iwaxi.
11 'Imatariieka tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepitatsuani,
kepauka haweri pe'aneti pemayani tixaiti pekarexeiyati.
12 'Anake mipai pekanitayimiki: «Titayari 'ixatsi nekatiu'eni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai.
Titayari ne'iyaritsie netitatawe'eri miki 'ikitiarika.
13 Nepika'i'eni nete'ikitiwamete waniuki,
hatsuaku nepikawaru'eni nete'ikitiwamete.
14 Hikiri yemeki kwinimieme haweri 'anekia nekaniyuhayewa,
yunaime teiteri wahixie».
- 15 Haa 'ahaputsuta mieme xeikia kenehareka,
haa 'ahaixata maneika xeikia.
16 ¿'Ahaa kaye'utima mitayeurweni metinake
metatsiere 'ahaa 'ahaixata mieme teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie mitayeurweni
metinake?
17 Miki haixa katini'apiinitini, 'eki xeikia,
hawaiki pikayawe hipame pemiwaharitiaka.
18 'Aixia ke'itariieka 'a'ia.
Kene'atemawieka temaikiyari pemitiwiti hamatia.
19 Maxa witsimiti'imari hepai kani'aneni,
kapura yeutanaka 'imari hepai kani'aneni mitiyukanaki'erie.
Naki'eriya kematsitemawieritiaka.
Naki'eriya yuheyemeki 'ahetsie ketiwiyani.
20 ¿Temaiki 'aku, titayari peti'awariyani 'uka mika'a'ia hamatia?
¿Titayari xeime 'iyaya naki'eriya petikuwauneni?
- 21 Tahuyeta ketemiteyurie Yawé naime kanixeyani,
tahuye naime kanimaika.
22 'Axatiyuruwame yikimana puyuwiniya 'axatiyurieneti,
'axamiti'ane mirexeiya kaunariyari miki kanenutahiaximeni.
23 Mipai mekatenitakuweni memikayi'ixatsitarinia,
kanimimiki mikaheu'enaki.

6

Mari'it'arika mikaheu'ena hepaitisita

- 1 Temaiki 'aku, xika xewiti pemimate matsi'inieka hetsiena mieme pemirayukatuaniki,
xika pemika'imate kename pera'akatuani petitahiawe,
2 xika 'aniuki 'anatiyani kename yapetikayani,
pekaniyutahiamiki 'aniukiki,
3 merikite 'ahapai tewi kameniuwiniya.
Temaiki 'aku, xika peyuxinamikini, 'iki huye kanihikitini:
Xeiya kenemie hetsiana tixaiti pekarayueitiati,
tiratu kepemitiuwewi keneutawawiri pemitihayewaniki.
4 Pepikakutsuni,
kenayeniereni.
5 Keneu'ata'una maxa mitiutananautsa hepai hupierieneti,

meta wiki winiyari mītiutawikweiya hepai.

⁶ 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, paratsi tsari keneuxeiya.

Mana keneye'iki kemitiyuriene petimaiweti pekanayeimiki.

⁷ Miki mepikaheixeiya kemi'ane miwani'a,
meta kemi'ane mītiwa'aitia.

⁸ Miki yunaiti, witarita mekateniuka'utani,
'itsanaxa yu'ikwaite mekateniuka'utani.

⁹ 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, ¿kepaimexia 'akuxi mipai pepitihupuni?
¿Kepaukake tami pepanutanierie?

¹⁰ 'Etsiwa peheukukutsuti,
'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awiet,

¹¹ tinawayame hepai katininuamiki tixaiti pekarexeiyati pemayani,
tewi titaki miramieni 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai katininuamiki haakaxa.

¹² 'Axiatiuka'iyari tewi mika'uyukatewiya,
ti'itawati xeikia kanikuyeikani tsepa hakewa,

¹³ mipai mepitekuxata yu'iwama wahamatia 'iyari mewewiet,
yu'ikateki meta yu'itiwameki mekaniku'iniaritani xeikia.

¹⁴ 'Axiatiyuriene kaniyu'iyaritiaka 'axamiti'aneke xeikia,
meta kanikuwauneni mipai tiyuhaxiatiamiti.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme yapauka haweri katiniwakuyuruwani,
yapauka 'ana kanika'unariemiki pikayiwekaxiani yuheima mitanuaniki.

¹⁶ 'Ataxewiti kanixuaweni teiteri kememiteyurie Yawé mi'uxiwe'erie,
meta xeime matsi mixani'erie:

¹⁷ yuhixiteki kwinie memite'uneniere,
yuneniki memite'itawa,

yumamateki 'axamikiuka'iyari xuriyaya mitayewiwa,

¹⁸ yu'iyaritsie mītiha'aritia 'axatiyurimiti,

yu'ikateki xeikia miyumexiitia 'axamitiyurieneniki,

¹⁹ kemitiunierixi ti'itawati mitikuxata,

meta kemi'ane yu'iwama miwakwamana memuyukwitiweniki.

Mari'itiarika xeime kinaya 'iyaya hepaitisa

²⁰ Neuxei temaiki, 'apaapa 'aitsikaya naime kenaye'atiwani
meta 'amaama 'ikitiarikaya pepikahehipani.

²¹ 'Aiyaritsie kenaka'utia,
kenakatikini kuka hepai.

²² Kepauka pemukuyeika 'apaapa meta 'amaama wa'aitsika pimatsi'uwitiximeni,
kepauka pemukutsu wahiritiarika pimatsi'iwiyani,
meta kepauka pemanutanieretsie, 'ahamatia memitekuxatani hepai kani'aneni
yu'aitsikaki.

²³ Kixeme kanihikitini 'aitsika,
meta 'ikitiarika hekariwiwame kanihikitini,
'ixatsitiarika tukari huyeyari kanihikitini pemikaheuyeweniki.

²⁴ Miki 'ixatsi pimatsi'iwiyani 'iya 'uka hepaitisa 'axamitiuka'iyari,
xewiti mika'a'ia, yuniukiki mitiyuwiniya hepaitisa.

²⁵ 'Aiyaritsie pepika'ihawe'erieka witsimiti'imariki,
kene'akweriwayurieka yuhixiteki metsi'uwiniyaki,

²⁶ kariki 'uka tuminiki muyuwitini 'atumini xeikia kanitixitiamiki,

- meta xika xeime 'iyaya peyurieneni kinaya 'atukari pumatsinawairieni.
- 27 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe tii yutawitsie mayatsa,
kamixaya kahataiyati?
- 28 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe matitiyatsie muyeyani,
kakukwaxiketi?
- 29 Kamitsita kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya mukumayiani,
hamatiana mikahuni hetsienatsi pirahiyani.
- 30 'Axapikatiyuxexeiya xewiti tinawaneti,
miyehaakamineki xeikia,
- 31 xika 'uwiarieni, matsi katiniyetuamiki,
'atahutamexiatsie timieme mitiunawaki,
matsi yupiinite naima katininawaiyariemiki.
- 32 Peru matsi kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya meta kinaya mukumaiwa, pikaheitimaitiyeika,
kemi'ane mipai mitiuka'iyari yikimana kaniyukamiemiki.
- 33 Katinikwinitariemiki kanitewiyatsitariemiki,
meta hatsuaku pikaratimaiya kemitiuyuri.
- 34 Meta 'uki kaniha'akamiki 'iyaya munanaimaki,
kepauka 'uki miyikihiani 'anatukaritsie pikareiyehiwirieni.
- 35 'Uki minanaimarie tixaiti pikatitanaki'erieni,
tsepa witsiti'ananeme mitiyexat Marie, mikiki pikayukatemawieni.

7

Mari'itirika xeime 'iyaya hepaitsita

- 1 Temaiki, ne'ikitsikatsie yaketinekamieni,
meta ne'aitsika keneuti'uta 'a'iyaritsie.
- 2 Yaketinekamieni kenemiti'a ita pe'ayeniereti 'apekaniuyeikamiki,
ne'ikitsika kene'iwiyani 'ahixi miyiwi kepemitikweriwayurie hepai.
- 3 'A'itiwametetsie keneutapietikani,
kenaka'utia 'a'iyaritsie paiti.
- 4 Titaki yapemitimaiwe miki pumatsiparewieni yaxeikia 'akuri hepai,
titaki kepemitimate miki pumatsiparewieni kemi'ane pemumate hepai.
- 5 Miki mepimatsixina 'ukaratsi mika'a'ia hepaitsita,
meta 'uka miwikie hepaitsita pepi'a'iwiyani witsitikuxatakaku.
- 6 Heiwa nekiita ne'ayekaiti
'itupari 'etsimayewatsie neheuniereti,
- 7 Nepine'iwiyaxi temari memika'u'iyari wahetsie,
miki temari watsata xeime kwi nepuxei
xeime yemeki 'atsimikatitude.
- 8 Kayetsie kananuyani, 'etsikina kaniye'ani,
hiki 'aniari 'umietu 'ukaratsi kiiya hepa kaneyani.
- 9 Hiki kanikiyirimekaitini.
'Ari waikawa 'ukuyirekuri.
- 10 Yapauka 'ukaratsi kanewayeyani 'enukunakeke,
'uka tuminiki muyuwitina hepai reyukukemaritaiti,
yuhetsie pikamatsiikikai kemitiyurienikekai.
- 11 (Miki 'uka waikawa pitikuxata 'utahiwati hipame kawa'enietu,
mipai memi'anene 'ukarawetsixi yukiita yemeki mepikahayetei.
- 12 Kaye'utima mepu'uwa meta teiteri memayuxerietsie,

meta yamep̄itehupa 'itsikinatsie).

¹³ Hiki yapauka temaiki kananakawiyat̄iyani meta kani'itseni,
metatsiere kayukatewiyakameki mipai katinitahiawe:

¹⁴ «Nekiita 'aixia mem̄iteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari nekanexeiyani,
tiratu nemuwewiekai nekakaiyari hamatia hikiri nekatina'at̄iani.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme nepeyetia nep̄imatsihekunakixi,
nep̄imatsikuwaunekai, 'ari nep̄imatsi'ukaxei.

¹⁶ Ne'utatsie nekaneika'ita
rinu 'ixurikiyari waikawa m̄iti'utika 'Ekipitu miemeki.

¹⁷ Nemukahuputsie witsimu'ia nekaneukawirieni,
mixaxi witsimu'ia, 'aruhe meta kanera.

¹⁸ Hikimi, naki'eriya tek̄ixi winuyari naime tepanu'ieni,
naki'eriyaiki tepuyutitemamawieni tsepa temukatariyarie.

¹⁹ Nekina yukie p̄ika'uka,
kanayeyani hiki 'ateewa paiti.

²⁰ Yutumini waikawa kane'ini,
kwit̄iwa p̄ikanuani xeimetseri kaneyurimiki».

²¹ Mipai witsitikuxaxat̄iwati,
kanikemakax̄iani.

²² Hiki 'ana 'ut̄imana kaneyani,
tuuru huyeta metia hemierienike hepai,
maxa winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,

²³ 'iriki mum̄iia yutawitsie,
wiki winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,
'atsikatimait̄i mana yutukari kanitat̄imaiyamiki.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme hiki temaiki, keneneu'eni,
neniuki yemeki keneu'eni.

²⁵ 'Aiyari xaitsie p̄ika'uyuyupikeni 'uka kem̄imetik̄ih̄iaweki,
miki 'ixatsieya huyeyari 'ut̄ia pepikaheuyewautseni,

²⁶ kariki yum̄ireti mipai mekateniukwini,
mepuyum̄ire kimana memukwi.

²⁷ Kiitana miki teukiyapa kanih̄ik̄it̄ini,
yunait̄i muwa mem̄itahake mep̄itakukuwe.

8

Kem̄iti'inie m̄itimaiweniki m̄i'ayumieme

¹ M̄itimaiweniki m̄i'ayumieme 'uka hepai kani'inieka.

Mitiuyemaikaki m̄i'ayumieme waikawa kanahiwani.

² M̄itimaiweniki m̄i'ayumieme wapait̄i kanakekani,
meta huye 'ut̄ia kaniutakekani teiteri wahamatia tikuxatati, meta huye manuyu-
nanaketsie.

³ Kiekari kitenieyaritsie 'utakekat̄i,
karima kanahiwani mipai 'utait̄i:

⁴ «Xeme teiteri, nekat̄inixek̄ih̄iaweni,
nekanixehah̄iaweni xeyunaime teiteri.

⁵ Xeme 'atsixem̄ikatemate, xetemaiwaweti xekenayuyeitia.

Xeme xem̄ikayuwairiya xem̄iteyi'ik̄itiakaki, xeheitimait̄ik̄ik̄ati xekenak̄ini.

⁶ Xekeneneu'eni, waikawa tita m̄ireuyewetse nep̄it̄itaxata,

nepititaxata kemitiheitserie.

⁷ Ne netetaki tita mitiyuri xeikia nepitikuxata,
yaxeikia neteni 'itarika kanixani'erieka.

⁸ Niuki neteta mayeneika naiti 'aixia pi'anene,
nitixaiti 'axamiti'ane pikatini'i ninanaimarika.

⁹ Kanihekiaka neniuki memitemaiwawe wahetsiememe,
meta kaniyuritini memitemate wahepaitsita.

¹⁰ Ne'ikitsika pita xekeneutanaki'eri pirata pikatixai,
kenemitimaiwe xekeneutanaki'eri pikatixai huru.

¹¹ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi waikawa katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi
witsimi'anene,
tsepa tita witsimiti'ane hepaina pika'ane.

¹² »Ne, mitimaiweniki, nemi'ayumieme mitiuyemateki hamatia nekaniuyeikani,
kepauka yikinemitiyurieni nekanine'iyaritiaka meri.

¹³ Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe, miki 'axamiti'ane pitixani'erie,
ne muyuta'ireniki nekani'uxieka meta nanaimarika,
'aixia 'anemeki mika'uyeika meta niuki 'axamaniyitika.

¹⁴ Tkitiarika nehetsie kanayeneikani meta tita mitiheitserie,
nehetsie kanayeneikani petimaiweti pemayaniki meta pemitirikaikeniki.

¹⁵ Newaparewiekaku te'aitamete mekateni'aitani
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aitsika 'aixia 'aneneme mekanitiwewiwani.

¹⁶ Te'aitamete mexiakate nekimana mepiteha'aita
meta 'itsikate naitsarie kwiepa nepuwaranuka'uitiwa.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane meminetsinaki'erie, neta nekaniwanaki'erieka,
kemi'ane meminetsikuwautiwe, ne nematsikime nepaneyeitiwa.

¹⁸ Nehetsia waikawa mirexeiyaniki kanixuaweni meta 'aixia pemiramamatiwaniki,
waikawa pepitiukaxexeiyani meta 'atiteriwemeki pepirexeiyani.

¹⁹ Pemitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme yanematipitiakaku matsi 'ikwaxi 'aixia mi'ane
kanihikitini keyuri huru,
ne'iwarika matsi 'aixia pi'ane keyuri pirata.

²⁰ Tita mitiheitserie hetsie nekaniumieni,
'aixia miti'ane hetsie nekananiukani,

²¹ waikawa nepitietuirie kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie,
meta waikawa mirexeiyaniki.

²² »Yawé pinetsi'utawewi mexiakame wewiyaya nemayaniki,
matsi meripaiti timieme 'akuxi hipame katitiwewiweti.

²³ Ne matsi yemeki meripaiti nekaniunetiarieni,
meripaiti kwie 'akuxi kanetiariewekaku.

²⁴ Kepauka nemunetiarietsie haramara mumariwe pumawekai,
meta 'ana haixa pumawekai waikawa 'uhaneti.

²⁵ Nekaniutinuiwa meripaiti 'akuxi yemurite kanetiariewekaku,
meta hiri tsutimeyari 'umawekaku,

²⁶ meripaiti miki kwie kanetiariewekaku meta mana witsikemutiu'ane
metatsiere 'akuxi kwie tumuanariyari mexiakame kanetiariewekaku.

²⁷ Ne nepunierixi kepauka Kakaiyari muyuawi 'amuyematsie,
meta haramara heima ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania muka'iniairitaxitsie,
ne 'ana nepitanierikai.

²⁸ Kepauka muyuawitsie haiwitiri muyeye,
meta haixate tirikawime metinetiaxia haramara 'ameukatewatsie,

- 29 kepauka haramara mupitia hakewa meye'atikani,
meta 'aitsikaya meu'eniekaki,
kepauka kwie tsutimeyari mukayatsaxitsie,
30 ne 'ana nepinierikai, 'uximayatsikaya 'aixia nepiyuriekai.
Tukari miyehane ne waikawa nepinetemawiekai,
temawierika nepexeiyakai hixiena ne'uyeikati,
31 kwie miki mutawewiki nepinetemawiekai,
meta teiteri memunetiarieki nepinetemawiekai.
- 32 »Hiki 'ayumieme, temari 'aku, xekeneneu'eni:
'aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane nehuye 'utia memuhuni.
33 Ne'ixatsi xekeneu'eni meta xeketenemaiwaweni,
hawaiki xepika'itawe'erieka temaiwawemete wa'ikitsika.
34 'Aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane meminetsi'enie,
kemi'ane nekitenie memutatei tukariki meta'enanati,
miranutakikatiretsie meta'ikwewati.
35 Yuri nekanaineni, kemi'ane minetsikaxeiya, tukari kanikaxeiyamiki,
metatsiere Yawé 'aixia kaniyurimiki.
36 Kemi'ane mikanetsitanaki'erieni, miki yikimana kaniyutsewiximamiki,
kemi'ane minetsitixani'erieni, miki miya pita kaninaki'erieka».

9

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kemiti'inie meta mikatimaiwe

- 1 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai yukii kaniutawewieni
meta 'atahutame mituikatika kaniutiwewieni.
2 Hiki 'ixiarari kaniukuha'aritanii, kaxie winuyari kaniukawewieni
meta mexatsie 'aixia katiniupini.
3 Kaniwarutani'ani 'ukari mitiwa'aitia, 'emanutitewatsie
kiekaritsie mipai memiteheukahiwiki.
4 »Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xemikatemaiwawe,
xeme temari peuyewetse xemitemaika.
5 Xekenakini, nepaa xekena'iniata
meta kaxie winuyari nemikawewi.
6 'Atsixekatemaiti xeketeneuhayewa, hiki 'ana xekanayenenieriekakuni,
timaiweme huyeya 'utia xekeneuhuni.
7 »Kemi'ane mitiyuyuriya mita'ixatsitiani miki pitatierieni xeikia,
kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie mitaheitseritiani miki pitananaimarieni xeikia.
8 Mitiyukatawe'erie pepika'ixatsitiaka kapa metsi'uti'uxiwe'erieni,
'aixia piyini xika mitimaiwe pe'uta'ixatsitiani, miki hirixia matsinaki'erietii payani.
9 Mitimaiwe keneuta'ixatsitia, hiki miki waikawa timaiweti kanayeimiki,
heitserie yamitikamie ketineuta'ikitia, hiki miki waikawa timaiti kanayeimiki.
10 »Kemi'ane timaiweti meuyeimiki ke'itsutiani meri Yawé 'ayemakati,
xika Kakaiyari Mipatsie maika miki pitimaiweni.
11 Nehetsie petiwiyakaku, 'atukari nepitimiiriya,
nehetsie petiwiyaati waikawa wiyari pepitihuni.
12 Xika petimaiweni, 'a'iwarika kanihikitini pemitimaiweniki,
xika memitemaiwawe pewatawe'erieka mikiki 'eki pekatini'eniexiamiki».
13 'Uka mika'uka'iyari, 'axakatiniuka'iyarini,

mikayikihawe meta pikayukatewiya.

- ¹⁴ Yukitenie kanayeyeixani,
xikata kiekaritsie 'uyeikani waikawa teiteri memaxuwetsie kaniyeixarini,
¹⁵ meta kaniwa'iniwani kikamete
yuhuyeta miheitserietsie me'uhukaku.
¹⁶ «Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeme temari
yaki xeikia xemiteyurie.
¹⁷ Haa 'inawariekame matsi yemeki witsipa'ane.
Paa matsi witsikana'aneni xiete hepai xika 'itikwani 'awie».
¹⁸ Peri miki 'atsimepikatemate xika kiitana miki 'ayekani,
miki 'inierimama 'atsimepikatemate xika miki teukiyata meheukaxiriweni.

Tsarumuni niukieya kemitimaiwekai

10

- ¹ Tsarumuni niukieya kemitimaiwekai:
Nunutsi mitimaiwe yupaapa pitemawieritia,
nunutsi mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yumaama kanihiweritiaka.
² Tumini 'axa'anemeki 'iwariekame nitixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie,
matsi tewi heitseriemeki yamitiyuriene pikamini.
³ Kemi'ane heitserie yamitiyuriene Yawé pika'ihayewa heuhakamikime,
peru kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene tita mireukwaimiki mira'iniataki pika'ipitia.
⁴ Xika pe'a'iraxieka tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepayani,
xika peti'uximayaka waikawa perexeiyati pekanayeimiki.
⁵ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'itsanaxa katiniuti'utani,
kemi'ane 'itsanaxa mukutsu puyutitewiya 'arike.
⁶ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie waikawa 'aixia kani'itiarieka,
'axatiyuruwame witsipitikuxata matsi katiniyukananaimaka.
⁷ Heitserie memu'uwakai tewara'eriwati 'aixia tepi'itiarie,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyarikai kwitiwa mepatimaiyariwa.
⁸ Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mitimaiwe miki yapitikamie kemiti'aitiarie,
peru 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti meta 'axamitiniuki kanika'unariemiki.
⁹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki 'amuyeika, 'aixia 'iyari 'apuyeika,
'axatiuka'iyariti 'amuyeika teiteri mepitehetimani kemitiyuriene.
¹⁰ Yihixiki yu'iwa putitaxatiani meta waikawa 'uximatiarika pitixuwatiani,
'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti meta 'axamitiniuki pika'unarieni xeikia.
¹¹ Tewi heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini,
'axamitiuka'iyari witsipitiuxaxata peru katiniyukananaimaka.
¹² 'Uxiwe'erika matsi waikawa 'imieri kaninetiaweni,
peru naki'eriya naime mitareuyehiwirieniki kaniyiwani.
¹³ Mitimaiwe teta mitimateniki niukiyari payeneika,

kemi'aneta yakí xeikía mītiyuriene kaneuyeweka yuwaritsie mukuweiwaniki.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mītimaiwe kemītimaiwe kani'utani,
peru 'axamītiyuriene yutemawietī kemītiuxaxata yapauka katinaka'unamiki.

¹⁵ Xiku xikutiriyaya hetsiena kaninuaka,
peru tewi tixaitī mikarexeiya hetsiena nitixaitī pikatitanuani.

¹⁶ Tewi 'aixia mītiyuriene tukari kanipitiariemiki,
'axamītiuka'iyari 'iwarikaya 'axamīti'ane katinihikitini.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane muyuwaīriya mītaheitseritīarieniki tukari kanikaxeiyamiki,
kemi'ane mika'enu'eni miki peuyeweni.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'uxiwe'erika mī'awieta miki katini'itawani,
kemi'ane mikayuwaīriya muwapariewieniki teiteri hipame wahetsiemieme kana-
niuweni.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane kwinimieme mīraniuwe, waikawa 'axakatinikuyuruwani,
kemi'ane mītimaiwe 'atsipika'utaine.

²⁰ Heitseriemeki yamītikamie niukieya pīrata mī'itiya hepai kani'aneni,
matsi 'axamītiuka'iyari kemītikū'eriwa tixaitiki pikatīyunaki'erie.

²¹ Heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya hipame waikawa kaniwaparewieka,
yakíxeikía 'axamemīteyurie meyutemamawietī kememīteyurie yuwiniyaritsie
mekanixiriweni.

²² Yawé hetsia katinayeneikani waikawa mīrexeiyaniki,
yu'iyaritiati tixaitī pikara'iwa.

²³ Mikayuwaīriya teiteri waparewienike yikimana puyutemawieritia 'axatīyurieneti,
peru mītimaiwe puyutemawieritia kemītiuyemateki.

²⁴ 'Axamītiuka'iyari ketita mītimakaxe, mīpai yapitipitiarieni,
tewi heitseriemeki 'amuyeika tita mīreuyehiwa, miki pīraye'ani hetsienamieme.

²⁵ Kepauka wiyeri mumariwe mukuyani pukumawere 'axatīyuruwame,
peru kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamītikamie yuheyemeki pitseyeni.

²⁶ Miratsiwi rakwame ratametsie 'axapīrayuriēni meta kitsi rahixita kemītiyukukuine,
mīpai kani'aneni mīyi'iraxie kemi'ane mīti'aitia hepaitisita.

²⁷ Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe tukari mīireme kanipitiariemiki,
peru kemi'ane 'axamītiyuriene tukarieya pikamīire.

²⁸ Yamemītekahu temawierika mekanikaxeiyakuni,
'axamemīteyurieta tita memītetakwewie pikahaye'ani.

²⁹ Yawé huyeyatsie yamemītekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,
kaniwaka'unanita 'axamemīteyurie.

³⁰ Heitserie yamemītekahu hatsuaku mepīkahekaxirieni,

'axamemiteyurie hatsuaku kwiepa mepika'u'uwani.

³¹ Heitserie yamemitekahu 'aixia 'anemeki mepitekuxata memitemaiwaweki,
peru 'axamemiteniniuki mepikapitiarie memitiniuniki.

³² Heitserie 'amemu'uwa witsimepite'uniuka,
peru 'axamemiteyurie 'axa'anenemeki xeikia meputiniuka.

11

¹ Yawé kaniwa'uxieka memiteyukwamana,
peru kemi'ane memikateyukwamana matsi 'aixia katiniwaxeiyani.

² Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie kaniyutewiyatsitiamiki,
kemi'ane mariweme mika'ayuyeitia, timaiweti payani.

³ Heitserie 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
kemi'ane memite'itawa wa'itarika puwaka'una.

⁴ Xikutiriya tixaiti pikarayani kepauka 'itsikame mimariwe hixie mitaxanetsienitsie,
peru heitserie 'axika'uyeikani mikitsata pitawikweni.

⁵ Heitseriemeki 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
peru 'axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwarekaxiriwa.

⁶ Tita mitiheitserie puwawikweitsitia heitseriemeki yamemitekahu,
peru tita memitehiwe'erie 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranutaxiriwani.

⁷ Kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mimini, piminita tita mititakwewiekai,
meta pimini kemitiku'eriwakai mariweti kemirayanikekai.

⁸ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mepiwikweitsitiarie kwaniwemetsata,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame haweri piranuyeyani.

⁹ 'Axatiyuruwame yutetaki yuhepai tewi kanika'unani,
peru heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memitehakumateki mepuwikwe.

¹⁰ Kepauka heitseriemeki muyeika Yawé miparewie, naiti kiekari puyutemawie,
kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mumini, waikawa temawierika puxuawe.

¹¹ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kiekari 'aixia mepuyurie,
peru 'axateyuruwamete yuniukiki mepika'una.

¹² Yaki xeikia mitiyuriene 'axaputaine yuhepai tewi hepaitsita,
peru kemi'ane mitimaiwe puyupirenutia.

¹³ Teiteri niuki peraixi tinaime mepite'axatawawe hipati memitemaikaki,
teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari naime mepikatekuxata.

¹⁴ Ti'aitame xika 'aixia kati'aitani kiekari kanatiwemiki,
'aixia mitiyiniki yuwaikawati 'ixatsitamete mepeuyewetse.

¹⁵ Kanikweriwa'aneni xeime pemika'imate hetsiemieme pemire'akatuayaniki,

kemi'ane mikayuwairiya xeime hetsiemieme mirayukatuaniki 'aixia 'iyari kani-
uyeikani.

- 16 'Ukaratsi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia pitixeyarie,
teiteri memiteyukananaima tumini xeikia mepi'iwaku.
- 17 Kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyariki mitiyukanenimaya yikimana puyuparewie,
kemi'ane 'axamuwayurie hipame mikita yikimana 'axapuyuyurie.
- 18 'Axatiyuruwame kwamanarikaki xeikia katina'i'iwani,
matsi kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wa'iwatika 'aixia kani'aneni.
- 19 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie waikawa tukari pupitiarieni,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane miranukuwei kwitiwa pumierieni.
- 20 Yawé puwaxani'erie kemi'ane wa'iyari mututuni,
matsi puyutemawie kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsiemieme.
- 21 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateheuyehi'iyarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki,
peru heitseriekameki yamemitekahu mepuyutawikweitsitiani.
- 22 'Uka witsimiti'imari matsi kayikihaweti mutaniuka,
huru hanirayari hepai kani'aneni tuixu tsurieyatsie muyewie.
- 23 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu ketita memitehiwe'erie 'aixia pitikuyine,
'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa 'axapitikuyine.
- 24 Kemitiwamikwa waikawa yutemawieti, miki waikawa matsi pitipitiarieni,
matsi hipati kememite'apitikaki xika mipai mekate'uyutuan matsi kwinimieme
haweri me'aneneti mepakine.
- 25 Kemi'ane tita mirexeiyaki hipame muwaparewie 'aixia pi'itarie,
kemi'ane hipame muwaparewie mikita waikawa puparewiyani.
- 26 Kemi'ane tiriku miti'awieta yuhetsiemieme miki teiteri 'axameke'utiyuani
hepaititana,
peru 'aixia pi'itiarieni kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyari mituani.
- 27 Kemi'ane ximeri paiti manukukeka 'aixia tiyurienike, 'aixia ti'aneme pitukaxexeiya,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane mitinake, 'axamiti'ane pirenuku'axe.
- 28 Kemi'ane yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiya kanitayinarimiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kiye miyira hepai kani'aneni.
- 29 Kemi'ane yukie 'uximatiarika miwiwie tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneme pikatikuhayeikawa,
kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti xeime mitimaiwe ti'uximayatsiriet payani.
- 30 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hepai kani'aneni.
Mitimaiwe tukari 'aixia 'aneme kaniwapitiaka memeuyexirixime.
- 31 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu 'ena kwiepa yu'iwatika mekanexeyani,
matsi waikawa yemeki mekatentakapitiariwani 'axateyuruwamete.

12

- ¹ Kemi'ane muyuwairiya mitita'ikitiarieni puyuwairiyata miretimaniki,
matsi kemi'ane 'ikitiarika mu'uxiwe'erie miki pika'uka'iyari.
- ² Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari miki Yawé piparewie,
matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari hetsiena katinihipani.
- ³ Xewiti pikayiwe 'axamiti'ane hetsie tiwiyati 'aixia muyukuyurieni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'atsipikayini.
- ⁴ 'Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa yikina pitemawieritia,
matsi 'uka tewiniarika miwewie yikina 'umeteya pitixitixime.
- ⁵ Teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kememiteku'eriwa piheitserie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'ixatsieyatsie 'itarika xeikia puxuawe.
- ⁶ 'Axateyuruwamete waniuki winiyari mimiya pihiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu yuniukiki hipame mepiwawikweitsitia.
- ⁷ 'Axateyuruwamete mepatixiwe tawari hatsuaku mepika'anuku'uwe,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'amepu'uwani yuheyemeki.
- ⁸ Tewi mitimaiwe 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi kemi'ane 'aixia mikatiuka'iyari kanixani'eriwani.
- ⁹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane waikawa mikarexeiya peru yu'uximayatamete warexeiyati
'amuyeika,
'aixia pika'ane kename matiwa 'utaiti peru yu'ikwai karexeiyati.
- ¹⁰ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yapitimate yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme ke-
memite'uka'eniwa,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame nitixaiti pikatinenimaya.
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane yukwietsie miti'uximaya miki 'anayuhayewame 'ikwai kanexeiyakamiki,
kemi'ane yakixeikia miti'uximaya yakixeikia pitiyuriene.
- ¹² 'Axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyuriku wawiniyari pihiki xeikia,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'aixia pi'itarie.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane miti'itawa yuniukiki piyutahiani,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'uximatiarikatsata panukukeka.
- ¹⁴ Xewiti 'aixia kemitikuxataki,
meta yumamaki kemiti'uximayaki mikiki pitipitiarieni.
- ¹⁵ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti tsepa kemitiyuriene hetsiena mieme 'aixia pi'ane,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsi pita kani'enieka.
- ¹⁶ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni,
matsi mitimaiwe katiniukanewieka kepauka 'axamititahawarieni.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane yuriki munierixi miki heitseriemeki katinikuxatani,
matsi kemi'ane mika'unierixi miki 'itarikaki pitikuxata xeikia.

- 18 Kemi'ane 'axamitiuxaxata miki niukieya 'ixipara hepai pitiyuxiteke, matsi mitimaiwe niukieya pu'uaye.
- 19 Kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata yuheymeki 'apuyeikani, matsi kemi'ane miti'itawa yatewimeki xeikia 'apuyeikani.
- 20 Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie wa'iyaritsie kwamanarika puxuawe, matsi kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyari temu'uwaniki mitikuxata miki temawierika pexeiya.
- 21 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axamiti'ane 'atsipika'iyurieni, matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane pirenukanani.
- 22 Yawé memite'itawa puwaxani'erie, matsi pinaki'a yuri memitekuxata wahetsiemieme.
- 23 Tewi mitimaiwe yapika'utaine tita mirakumate, matsi memikayuwairiya teiteri memuwaparewieni wa'iyari pahiwa tinaime tikux-ataneti.
- 24 Kemi'ane waikawa miti'uximaya miki ti'aitame kanayeitiariemiki, matsi muyu'iraxie wairiyarika ti'uximayatame payani.
- 25 'Uximatiarikaki tewi punutuixie yu'iyaritsie, peru niuki 'aixia maniyine pitemawieritia.
- 26 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuhepai tewi kaniuwitiximeni 'aixia 'anemeki, matsi 'axatiyuruwame xika huyeya 'anukuweiya pireuyehiani xeikia.
- 27 Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie pikayiwe yu'ikwai mitikaxeiya, matsi kemi'ane miti'uximaya waikawa 'ikwai pirexeiya.
- 28 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye tukari maxuawe peutiune, miki huyeta miya pikaxuawe.

13

- 1 Nunutsi mitimaiwe yupaapa 'ixatsieya kani'enieka, matsi mitiyukatawe'erie kepauka mi'ixatsitiarie pika'iku'eniwa.
- 2 Kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeki mitikuxata, miki 'aixia 'anemeki pitiyumikwa, kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari puwanake hipame memuwananaimaniki.
- 3 Kemi'ane miyupirenutia yutukari kanikweriwayurieka, matsi kemi'ane kwinimieme mitiyuxatsikawie yukimana puyuka'una.
- 4 Miyi'iraxie pireuyehiwa, peru nitixaiti pikatiukaxexeiya, kemi'ane miti'uximaya naime yu'ikwai pirexeiya.
- 5 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'itarika pixani'erie, 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pukuwewiene meta 'axamiramamatiwaniki.
- 6 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie pi'iwiyarie, matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane pika'una.

- ⁷ Xewiti xiku puyuxata, peru tixaiti karexeiyati,
xewiti tixaiti mikarexeiya hepai pi'ane, peru naime pirexeiya.
- ⁸ Xiku yutuminiki xeikia yutukari putawikweitsitiwa,
matsi tixaiti mikarexeiya xewiti pikaheye'unie.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahekariya waikawa pixawati,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete kixeme mititiki hepai mepi'anene.
- ¹⁰ Teiteri memiteyukatawe'erie mekaniyukwitiweni xeikia,
matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi memi'enie miki mekatenimaiwaweni.
- ¹¹ Tumini mexiwa mayu'i'iwa yapaukata kanitixiriweni,
kemi'ane tumini meuta'iwiyawe, miki 'axikai xiku kanayeimiki.
- ¹² Kepemitiku'eriwa xika yakatiuyunake miki 'iyari pihweritiawe,
kepemitiku'eriwa xika yatiuyunake miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hepai pi'ane.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mika'anuenieni pikareuyehiwiarieni,
kemi'ane 'aitsika kemainetsie yamitikayani 'aixia 'anemekipi'arakapitarieni.
- ¹⁴ Memitemaiwawe wa'ikitarika miki haa tukari mitiyupitiwa hepai pi'ane,
meta winiyari mitiyumemiwatsata pitiyuwikweitsitiwame.
- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane 'ixatsi 'aixia 'aneme mukuxata, miki 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari huyeya yuheyemekipi'kayupata.
- ¹⁶ Mitimaiwe puyuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki yatimaiti tita mitiheitserie,
matsi mikayuwairiya miwaparewieniki kemitiyikihawe xeikia pitiyuriene.
- ¹⁷ Tupiri 'axamitiuka'iyari niuki 'axa'eneneme xeikia pi'atiwa,
tupiri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia ti'eneneme pititi'atiwa.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'ikitarika mika'anuenieni tixaiti karexeiyati payani meta tewiyatsitarieti,
matsi kemi'ane manu'ena waikawa 'aixia pirahiawariwani.
- ¹⁹ Kepauka yamiraye'ani ketemiteku'eriwa 'ana tepuyutemamawie,
matsi mikayuwairiya hetsiemieme pukwaniwe 'axamiti'ane mitihayewaki.
- ²⁰ Kemi'ane memitemaiwawe wahamatia 'amuyeika, timaiweti kanayeimiki wahepai,
kemi'ane memikayuwairiya wahamatia 'amuyeika 'axa'anemitsie kaniyukakemiki.
- ²¹ 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane hetsiena kaniye'axeni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'aixia miti'ane'api'apiniarieni.
- ²² Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yuteukarima piinitiarika pitiwaku'e'eiririwa,
'axatiyuruwame piinitiarikaya miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsiemieme
pita katinayeimiki.
- ²³ Teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memati'etsatsie waikawa 'ikwai kanixuaweni,
matsi naiti katineuyewautseni xika kemitiheitserie mekate'uyurieni.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane yuniwe mikati'ikitia ka'enayewayati miki pika'inaki'erie,

matsi xika 'ikuwayani ti'ikitiati miki yuniwe pinaki'erie.

²⁵ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie pitikwa'a kepaukake mitahuxani,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame heuhaakamiti 'apuyeikani.

14

¹ 'Uka mitimaiwe yuniwema 'aixia miti'ane ki puwaxewiriya,
matsi 'uka mikatimaiwe, yikimana puwataweiyaxiani yuniwema.

² Kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeki mumie Yawé kanayemakaxeni,
kemi'ane Yawé xani'erietu mumie miki 'axakatiniyurieneni.

³ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawietu yuta'iretu xeikia katinikuxatani,
matsi mitimaiwe kemitikuxata puyukweriwayurie.

⁴ Hakewa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mememawe mana 'iku payewawaki,
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete watirikariyaki 'itsanari putiwawaikare.

⁵ Kemi'ane munierixi miki yuriki pitikuxata 'itsikame hixie yapitayini,
matsi miti'itawa 'itsikame hixie yuri pikatikuxata yaki xeikia putaineneni.

⁶ Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme pukuwaune matsi
pika'ikaxexeiya,
matsi kemi'ane yamitimate tita miti'aixia hetsiena mieme pikakwaniwe
mitimaiweniki.

⁷ Mikayuwaririya hamatia pepika'uyeikani,
hatsuaku miki niukieyatsie tixaitu pepikaretimani.

⁸ Mitimaiwe yapitimate kemitiyurieni ke'anemeki mumieni,
matsi mikatimaiwe yukimana puyukwamana.

⁹ 'Axamemiteyurie meyutemamawietu kepauka wahetsie mirahiwa meputinawe
meyuku'imawati,
matsi memitemaiwawe Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiwaxeiya.

¹⁰ Ta'iyari yapitimate ketemite'uka'eniwa
meta xewitu pikayawe xeime temawierikaya mihekiatani.

¹¹ 'Axatiyuruwame kiiya kanika'unariemiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wakii 'aixia pi'itiarie.

¹² Tewi mipai pitimate kename huye muxuawe naitu 'aixia 'anene,
matsi miki naitu huye miki teukiyapa kaneukayuyuneni.

¹³ Xika waikawa 'utananeni ra'iyaritsie pitiyukukuine,
matsi temawierika kepauka meu'atiani tsuari xeikia payeika.

¹⁴ Mika'uka'iyari puyutemawie ke'axamitiyuriene hepaitita,
tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari puyutemawie 'aixia mitiyurieneki.

¹⁵ Tewi 'atsimikatitude kemireuyewetse naime yuri pirayeitiwa,
matsi mitimaiwe kaniyi'iwiani kemitimie.

- 16 Mitimaiwe Yawé kanayemakaxeni 'ayumieme kaniyi'iwiyani 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita, matsi mikayuwairiya puyuta'ire meta puyuwairiya mipai 'utaiti nenekaniyiweni.
- 17 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya yapauka 'axapitiyurieni 'atsikatimaiti, matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe miki pitiukanewie.
- 18 'Atsimemikatemate kemireuyewetse yamemiteyurieniki wa'imikieri 'axamiti'anene pirayani, matsi memitemaiwawe mepipitiarie metemaiwaweti kemireuyewetse memumatsiikiniki.
- 19 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahixie mekanikatunuma'uikuni, 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanitihixima'uikuni heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wakitenietsie.
- 20 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya hamikumamatiti mekani'uxiwe'erieka, matsi mekaniyumireni xiku meminaki'erie.
- 21 'Axapitiyurieneni xika yuhepai tewi 'uxieka, 'aixia pi'itiarieka kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehexeiya miwanenimaya.
- 22 Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyuriku mepeiyehiani huye 'aixia mi'ane, matsi naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine mepukaxexeiya kemi'ane 'aixia memiteyurie.
- 23 Naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ikwaxi puxuawe matsi xika yakixeikia tikuxatani tixaiti karexeiyati payani.
- 24 Mitimaiwe pumatsiiki yatimaiti tita mireuyewetse yamitiyurieniki, memika'u'iyari mepumatsiiki kememiterukutsixiki.
- 25 Kemi'ane yuriki munierixi pitikuxata 'itsikate wahixie hipame wawikweitsitiati, matsi kemi'ane ka'unierieka yamitikuxata 'atsimikatiuyuri kanimieriniamiki.
- 26 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe miki yuhetsie nunuwame pexeiya meta tiiriyamama mepi'iwiyarieka.
- 27 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe miki tukari pupitiarie 'anayuhayewame, meta miki winiyariyaritsie kaniutawikweweni.
- 28 Ti'aitame teiteri yuwaikawame wahetsie ti'aitati pumariwe, ti'aitame kawarexeiyati kemi'ane mitiwaruta'aitiani pitewiyatsitarieni.
- 29 Kemi'ane mika'ayu'eriya pimatsiiki waikawa kemitimaiwe, matsi yapauka mayu'eriya pimatsiiki ke'axamitiyurie yutemawieti.
- 30 Xika yu'iyaritsie 'aixia tiyikihaweni 'aixia pireu'erieka yuwaiyaritsie, matsi 'uxiwe'erika naime 'umete pitixitixime.
- 31 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaima miki Kakaiyari pinanaima kemi'ane mitawewi, matsi tixaiti mikarexeiya minenimaya miki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia pitiyukihawe.

- ³² 'Axatiyuruwame kanekawautseni yukimana 'axatiyurieneti,
kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie tsepa mimixime pi'iwiyarieka.
- ³³ Memitemaiwawe yu'iyaritsie kememite'uyemate pitihpine,
matsi memikayuwairiya 'etsiwatima mepika'imate.
- ³⁴ Kepauka teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kiekari mariweti payeika,
matsi kepauka teiteri 'axamemiteyurie naime kiekari mepitewiyatsitia.
- ³⁵ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe ti'aitame pitemawieritia yu'uximayatsikaki,
matsi ti'aitame piha'a ti'uximayatameya yamikatikamieki mitewiyatsitaki.

15

- ¹ Niuki heitserie 'aixia maniyine haxia pukuxeriya,
matsi niuki mixika waikawa haxia kanayeitiwani.
- ² Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipati waikawa mepitehetimamateke,
mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yaki xeikia katinikuxatani.
- ³ Yawé naitsarie puyeika taniereti,
waxeyati 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemiteyurie.
- ⁴ Niuki mitiyinitiwa miki ra'iyaritsie tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini,
matsi niuki 'axamaniyine 'iyari pihiwertiawe.
- ⁵ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti panati'ewa paapaya 'i'ixatsitiakaku,
katinimaiweni kemi'ane miyi'ixatsitiarinia.
- ⁶ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kiena 'ikwai panayuhayewa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari kie 'uximatiarika waikawa puxuawe.
- ⁷ Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatita metemaiti mepakika,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki wa'iyari 'etsiwatima mipai
pikatiku'eriwa.
- ⁸ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puyutemawie heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wanenewieriki.
- ⁹ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wahuye kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puwanaki'erie kemi'ane tita mitiheitserie memite'uweiya.
- ¹⁰ Kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane muku'eirieni waikawa katinita'ikitiariemiki 'anayewei-
wati,
matsi kemi'ane mitixani'eri miki pumierieni.
- ¹¹ Yawé naime katinimaika teukiyapa meta meukatewatsie timieme,
matsi tewi kemitiyikihawe yu'iyaritsie miki pumate.
- ¹² Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie pika'inake mita'ixatsitiarieniki,
meta pika'inake memitemaiwawe miwanika.
- ¹³ 'Iyari xika yutemawieka pimatsiiki tahixie paiti,

'iyari xika tiuka'eniwani yaxeikia pimatsiikita.

- 14 Memitemaiwawe mepiyuwairiya matsi waikawa memite'uyemaikaki,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki 'axaniuki xeikia mepukwa'a.
- 15 Naiti tukari 'axapi'anene munutuixie hetsiemieme,
matsi muyutemawie hetsiemieme tukariki 'ixiarari puxuawe.
- 16 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'etsiwa mirexeiyani Yawé 'ayemakati,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane waikawa mirexeiyani tiuka'eniwati.
- 17 'Aixia pi'ane mititsitsiirawi xika tetekwaka teyunaki'erieti,
'aixia pika'ane wai xika tekwaka teyu'uxiwe'erieti.
- 18 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya yapauka payumiewe,
kemi'ane mika'ayu'eriya kayuwati puwapitia hipame.
- 19 Miyi'iraxie huyetana waikawa xuya kanixuaweni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye 'apatayewa.
- 20 Temaiki mitimaiwe yupaapa pitemawieritia,
matsi temaiki mika'uka'iyari yumaama pitewiyatsitia xeikia.
- 21 Mikatimaiwe puyutemawie yaki xeikia tiyurieneti,
matsi mitimaiwe yuhuye yikimana piheitseritia.
- 22 Kepauka 'ixatsi meuyewetse ketemiteku'eriwa yapikatikiyine,
kepauka tanaiti temuyu'enie teyu'ixatsitiati 'aixia pitikiyine.
- 23 Witsipi'ane xika 'aixia 'anemeki waku'eiyani,
meta waikawa witsipi'ane xika 'uta'eiyarieni kepauka meuyewetse.
- 24 Mitimaiwe tukari huyeyari taheima meutiyune 'utia pumie,
miki teukiyapa meukahiiyaniki puyutawikweitsitiwa.
- 25 Yawé memiyuti'ire wakii kaniti'unani,
matsi wiuraxi wakwie pi'iwiya kapa me'unawaiyarieniki.
- 26 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka 'axateyuruwamete yaki xeikia kememiteku'eriwa,
matsi pinake niuki miheitserie.
- 27 Kemi'ane waikawa mirexeiyaniki mitihiwe'erie 'aixia pika'ane tiiriyamama wahet-
siemieme,
matsi tumini mika'anu'iwe hetsiena miraka memiteheuyehiwirieniki miki yuheye-
meki tukari hexeyati payani.
- 28 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie yapitimate yu'iyaritsie kemitayini,
matsi 'axamemiteyurie 'axati'aneme xeikia mepitekuxata.
- 29 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete kawa'enieti 'ateewa puyeika,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wanenewieri kani'enieka.
- 30 Kepauka xewiti 'aixia 'iyari miratahiawe 'ana 'iyari puyutemawieka,

meta niuki 'aixia maniyine tirikariya pitiyupitiwa.

³¹ Matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi mi'enie yapiretimaixime yutukari hetsiemieme, 'ayumieme memitemaiwawe watsata puyeikani.

³² Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mikanaki'erie yikimana puyunanimani, matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi manu'enieni timaiwet payani.

³³ Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe heitseriemeki yapitikamie meta pitimaiweni, kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyetit 'aixia pirahawariwa 'aixia mitiyurieneki.

16

¹ Tewi yaputaine kemitiyurimiki, matsi Yawé pita yapitipitiani kemitiyurieni.

² Tewi yapitiku'eriwa yuhetsiemieme kemitiyurieni kename 'aixia ti'ane naiti, matsi Yawé pimate kehepaititi mitiyuriene.

³ Naime kepemitiyurieneki Yawé ketineuhiritia, kepemitiku'eriwa 'ana yapitiyini.

⁴ Yawé naime kemitiyuriene yatimaiti pitiyuriene, meta 'axatiyuruwame putawewi 'imatirieka tukaritsie mutika'eniexianiki.

⁵ Yawé memuyuti'ire kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka, matsi kaniyuritini katinika'eniexiamiki.

⁶ Xeyunaki'eriet meta yuri xehaitikaiti xekateneuyuyehiwiriekakuni, Yawé 'ayemakati xeikia piyiwe 'axamiti'ane minewieniki.

⁷ Yawé kepauka tewi 'aixia mitixeiya hetsienamieme kaniyutemawieka, metatsiere memeye'unie 'aixia mete'ixeyakame kaniwarayeitiaka.

⁸ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'etsiwa mirexeiyani heitseriemeki yatikamiet, matsi 'aixia pika'ane waikawa mirexeiyani heitseriemeki yakatikamiet.

⁹ Tewi yapitiku'eriwa kemitiyurieniki yuhetsiemieme, matsi Yawé pita heitserie pexeiya mipai mitiyurieniki.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame Kakaïyaritsie timieme pitikuxata, miki 'itarikaki manutahiyaniki yapikatayini.

¹¹ Ti'ininiatamete 'aixia mi'anene Yawé hetsia pumieme, naime ti'ininiatamete Kakaïyari kaninetiani.

¹² Ti'aitame 'axamemiteyurie kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka, kariki 'uweni 'aixia 'anemeki katini'aitametini.

¹³ Ti'aitame kaniyutemawieka miki yamemitekahu wa'eniet, kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata pinaki'erie.

¹⁴ Ti'aitame haxiaya katiniyumemiwani,

matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe kaniyiweni minitianiki.

15 Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'anemeki ratahiawe putukari,
parewiyaya 'imikieri miraye'axe hepai kani'aneni.

16 Matsi mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme katinaye'aka keyuri huru,
meta katinaye'aka mitiuyemaikaki keyuri pirata.

17 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie huyetana 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe,
kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki, kaniyi'iwiyani kemitimie.

18 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie tiyu'uname hetsiena piye'ani,
kemi'ane muyuta'ire pekaweni.

19 'Aixia pi'ane xika haweri memi'anene wahamatia tixaiti katihikitini,
keyuri memuyuti'ire wahamatia pemixikutiniki.

20 Kemi'ane niuki meti'enietieika, 'aixia ti'aneme pituukaxexeiya,
meta 'aixia pititiae kemi'ane Yawé hetsie mitiwiya.

21 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe mitiuyemate katinitewaka,
kemi'ane witsi'anemeki mitikuxata 'aixia piti'enierie.

22 Haa muhane hepai mekani'aneneni kemi'ane kememiteyuriei 'aixia
memitehakumate,
'axamemiteyurie meyumemawietu pikayiwe mitiwaruti'ikitiani.

23 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyukihawe kaniyiweni yuneni mupirenutiani,
yuneniki kemitiyuriene naime katinimaika.

24 Mutiyukanaki'erie niukieya xiete hepai kana'aneni,
'atukari 'aixia kaniyurieka meta 'awaiyaritsie 'aixia pekatineu'erieka.

25 Teiteri kememiteyurie 'aixia ti'aneme mepite'erie,
matsi miki huye miki teukiyapa kaneukayuneni.

26 Kemi'ane yehaakamineti 'amuyeika haaka wairiyarika pipitia miti'uximayakaki,
kemitiyehaakameneke wairiyarika piti'uximaya mitikwaniki.

27 Mika'uka'iyari pihine 'axamiti'aneke huxunu hepai,
meta 'axamiraniuwe tai hepai katiniyutaiyani.

28 Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'imieri pawiwawe,
niukiperai kaniwataxiwani 'aixia memiteyuku'eriya.

29 Mayu'eriya yuhepai tewi kanikwamanani,
kani'ineka xeikia yuhuyeta 'axakemitiyurienetsie.

30 Kemi'ane yuhixiki 'iniari metsiwewirie miki 'axametsiyurimiti piyiane,
kemi'ane mita'atse 'ariri miki 'axakatiniuyurieni.

31 Mutuxaiya kuruna kanihikitini 'aixia kemitixeyariekaki,
'aixia 'anemeki 'uyeikati kane'iwamiki.

³² Matsi 'aixia pi'ane petiukanewieti keyuri pera'a'iwamiti,
matsi 'eki 'a'iyari kenenitiaweni keyuri kiekarite peka'a'iwake.

³³ Teiteri kememiteyurieniki yamepitekuwaitiwe,
matsi Yawé pita yapitikuyuruwa.

17

¹ 'Aixia pi'ane matsi kayuwati temu'uwaniki tsepa paa tsetse'ime temukwa'a,
keyuri temuyukwitiweni 'ixiarari tewewietiweti.

² Ti'uximayatame mitimaiwe yukutsiyari nu'aya mikayukatewiya pitita'aitiani,
hiki mikita pitiyetuiriyarieni tita mitipiinieyatikai yukutsiyari niwemama wa-
hamatia.

³ Tai kwinimieme mitixikaki huru meta pirata kanikwaxiyarieka huxunuta,
matsi ta'iyari Yawé pita kani'iniatani.

⁴ 'Axatiyuruwame yuhepai 'axatiyuruwame kani'enieka,
miti'itawa yuhepai miti'itawa kani'enieka.

⁵ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya muyuriya miki Kakaiyari mitawewi kani'uxiwe'erieka,
kemi'ane muyutemawie 'ixeyati tiuka'eniwame miki pikareuyehiwiyarieni
pu'uximatiarieni.

⁶ 'Ukiratsi teukarimama kurunaya mekanihikitini,
tiri yupaapama waheki mepuyuti'ire.

⁷ 'Aixia pika'ane mika'uka'iyari 'aixia mitikuxatani,
yaxeikia 'aixia pika'ane ti'aitame mitiku'itawaniki.

⁸ Kemi'ane tumini miwata'itiwa 'awie yamemiteyurieniki hipati kemitinake,
miki 'itsi mariweme makwe'e puyu'erie,
matsi miki kemitiyuriene naiti yapitikiyine.

⁹ Kemi'ane mireiyehiwirie 'axamutayi miki naki'eriya pukaxexeiya,
kemi'ane 'axamiraniuwe kareiyehiwirietti hamiku pikahexeiya.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe xeiniukiyariki peu'ena,
mika'uka'iyarita tsepa xeitsienituyarimexia muweiya miki pika'anu'ena.

¹¹ Kemi'ane mayu'eriya kemi'ane mitamieni kanikuwauneni,
peru xeime panini'aiyarieni matsi waikawa mitirikaiye.

¹² 'Aixia pi'ane hutse xika 'anukunake mayu'eriya yuniwema munawaiyarie,
keyuri 'atsimikatitude xika ranukunake.

¹³ Kemi'ane 'aixia tixeyarietiti 'axamiti'aneki mitiwarakapitiwa,
yuheyemeki tiriyamama 'axamepi'itiarieka.

¹⁴ Xika 'imieri 'utsutiani haa manutanama manuta'una hepai pitikiyine,
matsi 'aixia pi'ane mitihayewani 'axatiyurieneti.

- 15 Yawé 'iki hutame pu'uxiwe'erie:
hetsiena mirahiiwa xika 'uxinarieni 'aixia pika'ane
hetsiena mikarahiiwa pita xika 'anutahiiyani.
- 16 Mika'uka'iyari xika 'atsikatimaika tsepa tumini mexeiya,
pikayiwani mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme minaneniki.
- 17 Hamiku yuheyemeki pituyukanaki'erie,
kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeiyanitsie yu'iwa hepai pitimaika.
- 18 Tewi mikatimaiwe yapitayini xeime hetsiemieme mirayukatuaniki,
miki xeime hetsiemieme rapiti payeika.
- 19 Kemi'ane minake 'axamitiyurieneni miki kaninakeni muyutamieniki,
kemi'ane kwinimieme miraniuwe tenieya manutatsanarieniki kanikuwaneni.
- 20 Kemi'ane mitiyukwamana hatsuaku 'aixia 'itiarieti pika'ayani,
kemi'ane miti'itawa tsiepire hetsiena katinahiiwani.
- 21 Kemi'ane temaiki katiyu'aitiariniakame mexeiya miki pirahiweritiaka,
xika mipai 'anekame hexeiyani temawierika pika'ukaxeiya.
- 22 Waikawa yu'iyaritsie xika yutemawieka 'uaye hepai kani'aneni,
kepauka pemikayutemawieka 'awaiyaritsieta pepuwerani.
- 23 'Axateyuruwamete tumini meminaki'erie tixaitiki 'awie yameteyurienike,
'itsikate niuki tutunime xeikia mekani'enieka tumini memani'iweki.
- 24 Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mexeiya waikawa kaninaki'erieka,
mikayuwarriya hipame muwaparewieniki 'atsipikatiimate ketita mireuyehiwa.
- 25 Temaiki mika'uka'iyari yupaapa xeikia pihaxiatiwame,
yaxeikiata yumaama kani'uximatiaka.
- 26 'Aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'anutahiani 'aixia pika'ane,
yaxeikiata 'aixia pika'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'ukuwaxiani heitseriekameki
'amuyeikaki.
- 27 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'etsiwa xeikia pitikuxata,
kemi'ane mitiuyemate miki yapauka yuhetsie pikatikupitiwa.
- 28 Matsi 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti timaiweti payani xika kayuwati tiuyerini,
xika tiuhayewa yutetaki matsi timateti pi'eriwani tsepa 'atsimikatiimate.

18

- 1 Kemi'ane yuxatame xeikia mayu'eriwa yuhetsiemieme xeikia pitikuwaune,
naime 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane hepaitisita puyeha'ariwe.
- 2 Mikayuwarriya teiteri muwaparewieniki pika'inake meitimaitiyeikaniki,
pinake xeikia 'etsiwa kemitiuyemate mitikuxatani.
- 3 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'axapiraxaxatsiwa xeikia,

tewiniarikaya xeikia hetsiena puxuawe.

⁴ Tewi mitimaiwe niukieya haramara 'amatiyewa 'emeukatewa hepai kani'aneni, meta haa 'aki'utia muhane hepai kani'aneni kemi'ane mitimaiwe.

⁵ Aixia pika'ane xika hetsiena mirahiiwa 'uxina, meta 'aixia pika'ane xika heitserie mexeiya hetsie pita rahiiwani.

⁶ Mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki 'axa'anemekie xeikia putaniuka, yutetaki xeikia 'axaputaine mitamierieniki.

⁷ Tewi kenametime mutaine miki yuwiniyaritsie puyutahiani, yuteniki kemitikuxata miki yaki xeikia pirayani.

⁸ Axaniuki witsikatini'eniirikini 'aixia ma'aneni hepai, miki rataita paiti kaniye'axeni.

⁹ Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie mikati'uximaya, kaniyutaxewireni xeime miraka'una hamatia.

¹⁰ Yawé kawi 'amutewi hepai kani'aneni, hetsiana mekaniutinanautsani heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memitawikweitsitiarieniki.

¹¹ Kiekari mitirikaiye mukurarutiarie hepai katinimaika xiku tita waikawa mirexeiyaki, meta kuraru 'amatititi mikayu'unania hetsiena nunuwame kani'erieka kemirexeiyaki mixiku.

¹² Muyuta'ire yukimana kaniyutaxitiamiki, kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyeitia 'aixia tixeyarieti kanayeitiariemiki.

¹³ Mika'uka'iyari kaniyutewiyatsitimiki, xika 'aixia kati'enaweti waruta'eiya.

¹⁴ Yuwairiyati kemitiuka'eniwa kanayewemiki mitikuye, ¿matsi kemi'aneta mukayuwairiya keranayeweni yuhiweriet?

¹⁵ Kemi'ane mitiuyemate yu'iyaritsie katinimaiweni, memitemaiwawe mitiuyemaikaki mekanikuwaitiweni.

¹⁶ Imikieriki naitserie kitenietsie katineuyepierikeni, meta yaxekia teiteri memimamariwawe yukitenietsie mepimeteheuyepirieni.

¹⁷ Itsikame hixie kemi'ane matiari mieme maniuka kename 'axakatiuyuri 'utaiti, peru hipatita mekani'axiakuni memunenierixi yame'utiyuati kename 'axatiuyuri.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari 'imieri mayetirikaiye kaneutiparitiwani, 'imatiriekia pihekiare kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.

¹⁹ Matsi pukwaniwe ta'iwa teminitianiki keyuri kiekari naitсата heunatikaima, kepauka tewi mitiyuxaneta tepia 'itupari warita mutuika hepai 'aneme kanex-eiyani yu'iyaritsie.

- ²⁰ Tewi pihine tita mitikuxataki,
meta putahuxariwa yatikuxatati.
- ²¹ Neni tirikariya kanexeiyani tukari mirapitianiki meta miranawairieniki,
'apepirapiniyarieni 'ateniki kepemutayi.
- ²² Kemi'ane yu'ia mukaxei temawierika kanikaxeiyamiki:
Yawé 'inaki'erieti mitiyetuiriki.
- ²³ Tixaiti mikarexeiya katiniku'iwawani,
xikuta kanita'eiyamiki 'ihekali.
- ²⁴ Mekanixuaweni hipati hamikutsixi 'axamiraku'anetsie memumatsi'atianiki,
hipatita hamikutsixi mekanixuaweni 'aixia mete'u'iyariti keyuri 'a'iwa.

19

- ¹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane tixaiti karexeiyati peru 'aixia tikamieti,
keyuri kayuwairiyati teiteri muwaparewieniki meta 'axatiniukiti.
- ² 'Aixia pika'ane pekareutamaiweti xika petiutsutiani,
kemi'ane muyutimexitiani miki puyutewiniani.
- ³ Tewi mika'uka'iyariki 'ayumieme yuhuye peuyehipa,
meta Yawé hetsiemieme puyeha'awe.
- ⁴ Kemi'ane mixiku hamikumama mekaniyumiireni,
matsi kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya hamikuya piku'eiri.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawati miki katinika'enitsitiariemiki,
yaxeikiata kemi'ane miti'itawa pikareuyehiwiyarieni.
- ⁶ Xikutsixi waikawa hamikutsixi mekanwareuxeiyani,
yunaiti teiteri mekaniwatemawikuni 'etsiwa 'imikieriki.
- ⁷ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya 'iwamama mekanixani'erieka,
matsiri hamikumamatiti mepikahenuku'erieni.
Tsepaneti miwakuwaune memiparewieniki,
hawaiki pikawarekaxeiya.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane timaiti 'amuyeika miki yukimana yu'iyaritsie kaniyunaki'erieka,
kemi'ane yuhetsie mitimaiwe 'aixia pitiyeyani.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawati miki katinika'enitsitiariemiki,
kemi'aneta miti'itawa miki kanika'unariemiki.
- ¹⁰ Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'aixia pika'ane witsimitiuye'anetsie
mayekaniki,
meta 'aixia pika'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya te'aitamete memanuyetei
mitiwata'aitianiki.
- ¹¹ Mitimaiwe heitseriemeki yakatinikamieni katiniyukanenimayaka,
matsi witsimitiuka'iyari kaninenimayaka kemi'ane 'axamiyuri.

- 12 Maye mahiwa hepa'i kani'aneni ti'aitame haxiaya,
kepauka miki muyutemawie 'ixa mihatuiyarie hepa'i kani'aneni.
- 13 Temaiki 'axamitiuka'iyari yupaapa kanihiweritiaka,
'uka muwikie mayu'eriya haa mikatsuke hepa'i yikina katini'uximatiaka.
- 14 Kii meta tumini rapaapa katinaku'eiririemiki,
'uka mitimaiwe Yawé 'imikierieya kinaya hetsiemieme kanihikitini.
- 15 Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie kwinimieme katinikuneni xeikia,
meta kaniyehaakamneni.
- 16 Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamitikamie miki yuhetsiemieme kaneye'atiaka,
matsi kemi'ane mitixani'erieni kanimimiki.
- 17 Tixaiti mikarexeiya xika tumini pe'umini Yawé pekaniniitiaka.
Miki Yawé pumerakapitiani 'aixia kepemitiuyuriki.
- 18 'Aniwe keneheitseritiaka mexixi 'akuxi yu'ixatsitiarinia,
matsi pepika'iparewieka miminiki peka'ita'ixatsitiayu.
- 19 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya waikawa katinika'eniexiamiki 'uximatiarikaki,
kemi'ane minitiamiki matsi waikawa piyehaxiatiani.
- 20 Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mi'enie kaniyuwairiyani 'aixia mititahawarieniki,
matsi waikawa timaiweté kanayeimiki.
- 21 Tewi waikawa puyu'iyaritia yu'iyaritsie yamitiyurieniki,
matsi 'imatirieka Yawé kemitinake yapitiyini.
- 22 Yunaiti teiteri mekanitakwewieka kemi'ane wa'enieti muwatanaki'erieniki,
matsi 'aixia pi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiyani keyuri ti'itawati.
- 23 Yawé 'ayemakati xika 'uyeikani tukari kaniukaxeiyamiki,
hamatiana 'akaniuyeikamiki 'aixia 'iyari meta katiuka'eniwati.
- 24 Miyu'iraxie xakitsie xeikia kaneukamemeni,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehiaka miramikiwaniki yuteta paiti.
- 25 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie ke'ukuweiyaxiani, 'ana 'atsimikatimate kemireuyewetse
yamitiyurieniki niereme yapiretimani,
kemi'ane mitiuyemate keneutaheitseritia 'ana tiuyemaitia kanayeimiki.
- 26 Kemi'ane yupaapa mitinawatsiriwa meta yumaama takwa paiti manuyehipa,
miki temaiki mika'uka'iyari meta mika'uyukatewiya kanihikitini.
- 27 Temaiki, xika ne'ikitsika peka'u'enieni,
'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane pekaniku'eirimiki.
- 28 Kemi'ane 'uniereme yuxatati mitiku'itawa miki tita mitiheitserie kaninanaimaka,
'axatiyuruwame teta kanayeneikani tita 'axamiti'ane xeikia.
- 29 'Twaiyi kaniha'aritsieka mitiuyukatawe'erie hetsiemieme,

mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki kanikuweiyaxiamiki.

20

- ¹ Xika winu 'anu'ieni ka'uka'iyariti payani,
yaxeikia nawa xika 'anu'ieni teiteri piwaxamurieni,
xewiti 'ieti timaiweme hepai pikatiku'eriwa.
- ² Ti'aitame kepauka miha'a maye muyutahaxiatiwa hepai kani'aneni,
kemi'ane miyehaxiatiani tukarieya pukweriwa'aneni.
- ³ Kemi'ane haxia minitiawe 'aixia pirahiawariwa,
matsi 'axamitiyuriene yutemawietu pitsutsutiwame.
- ⁴ Mi'iraxie kepauka mikatakwietsana pikaka'eni,
kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'ani pireuyehiaka peru pikarexeiyani.
- ⁵ Tewi kemitiku'eriwa haa 'ameukateewa hepai pi'ane,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe yapauka peitimaitiyeika.
- ⁶ Yumiireti mipai meputiyuane kename 'ahetsie metewiya,
¿kemi'ane piyiwe tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaxeiyaki yuri miti'eririekaki?
- ⁷ 'Aixia katinixeiaryieka kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeku 'amuyeika,
Niwemama yupaapa hepai meteyurietu 'aixia mekani'itiarieka.
- ⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame yu'uwenitsie 'amayerini wataxanetake,
miki 'ana xeinieriyariki tiname 'axamiti'ane katinaku'itiwani.
- ⁹ ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitayini:
«Ne'iyari kani'itiyaka 'axamiti'ane katiniumaweni»?
- ¹⁰ Tiwitiwame 'axami'ane meta 'iniaritsie mitiyukwamana:
miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.
- ¹¹ 'Iki temaiki kemitiyuriene teiteri yamepitimate,
kemitiyuriene yemeki xika 'aixia ti'aneni yati hawaiki.
- ¹² Tanakateki teme'u'enanaki meta tahixiteki temeuneniereniki,
miki tihuhutame Yawé katiniutiwewieni.
- ¹³ Pekuneti xeikia tixaiti perexeiyati pepika'ayani,
matsi pita peti'uximayati 'ikwai pekanexeyakamiki 'anayuhayewame.
- ¹⁴ Tinaweme mipai kanaineni: «Tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie 'utaiti»,
matsi 'arieketa mipai kanainemiki 'aixia pi'ane.
- ¹⁵ Huru waikawa kanixuaweni meta tetexi witsi'eneneti,
matsi waikawa piraye'axe timaiweme 'ixatsieya kemaniiyine.
- ¹⁶ Xika xeime hetsiemieme pera'akatuani kemi'ane pemika'imatetsiemieme,
tixaiti pepititawawiyarieni pemitiyetuaniki 'akamixa 'emutsuye paiti
pekaneuyehiamiki.

- 17 Tewi miti'itawa witsira'ane kame pitikwa'a xeime tiu'itaiyaka,
matsi 'imatiriekaka miki tewi kanitahinimiki xiekari 'axami'ane tetana meutawiwieni
hepai.
- 18 Kepemiti'a'iwiyani kene'enieka memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsika,
matsi pemiyiwekaxianiki waikawa mirayukwitinetsie.
- 19 Kemi'ane niukiperai mihiki tinaime piraxatawe teiteri memitehetimaniki,
kemi'ane waikawa memutiniuka wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani.
- 20 Kemi'ane yupaapa yumaama wahepaitsita 'axamutaine,
miki kanimimiki yemeki yiwipa kaniyuhayewaki.
- 21 Tita pemira'iwaxi pekati'uximayati,
'imatiriekaka temawierika pepikahexeyani.
- 22 Hatsuaku mipai pepikahaineni: «Yanepirekapitiani miki 'axaminetsi'uyuriki».
Yawé yuri ketine'eririekaka miki pumatsiparewieni.
- 23 Yawé tiwitiwame 'axami'anene meta 'iniaritsie mitiyukwamana,
miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.
- 24 Tewi kemitimie Yawé kaniwitiximeni.
¿Tewi yukimana yuhuye keretimani?
- 25 Pukweriwa'ane xika Yawé hixie kename petiyetuani hetsiana timieme pehaiti,
matsi 'arikeke xika yapekatikayani kepemutayi 'aixia pika'ane.
- 26 Ti'aitame mitimaiwe tiriku manuyexiriwa hepai pitiyuriene,
miki 'axateyuruwamete murinata hepai kaniwareuyetixini.
- 27 Tewi 'iyarieya Yawé kixemeya kanihikitini,
temitemaiwaweniki tahetsie ketemi'anene meta tataita.
- 28 Nenimayatsika meta tita yuri miraine ti'aitame kanitirikariyani,
miki tiyukanenimayati xeikia yu'uwenitsie kanayeixani.
- 29 Temari witsikememiteheu'erie miki kaniwatirikariyatini,
meta 'ukirawetsixi yamemitekahu miki wamutuxaiya miixa wiyari memu'uwa
kaniwa'iniaritini.
- 30 'Iwaiyi mitiyukukuine pu'uaye meta 'aixia kamaniyurimiki,
xika pekuweiwani matsi 'aixia pekaniyimiki 'a'iyaritsie.

21

- 1 Ti'aitame 'iyarieya 'aki'utua haa muhane hepai kani'aneni Yawé yatini'akaku,
'itani'awakaku miki hakewa meinake.
- 2 Yunaiti teiteri 'aixia meteyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka,
matsi Yawé pitatsixeiya ta'iyaritsie ketemiteyuriku.
- 3 Kepauka teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemiteyurie,
miki Yawé pinake keyuri mawari.

- ⁴ Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie meta timaiweme muyu'erie,
meta 'axateyuruwamete wahepai xika tiyurieneni miki 'axamiti'ane pitihiki.
- ⁵ Kepauka 'aixia mitiuyu'iyaritiani: 'aixia pitiyini,
kepauka mexiwa mitiuyurieni: 'axapitiyini.
- ⁶ 'Itarikaki xika tiukaxeiya waikawa
pitiparike yapauka haiwitiri hepai peru pimiya winiyari hepai.
- ⁷ Memiteyukananaima yikimana mekaniyuka'unakuni,
memikayuwairiyaki heitseriemeki yamemiteyuriekaki.
- ⁸ Kepauka tewi 'aixia mikatiuyeika huyeya tuniti payani,
matsi kemi'ane heitseriemeki 'amuyeika huyeya kanixeuraïyeni.
- ⁹ Matsi 'aixia kati'ane 'etsi'uyeyeukaku mayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatia.
- ¹⁰ 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'anetsie xeikia kaniyu'iyaritiaka,
hatsuaku 'aixia tiyurieneti pika'ayani yuhepai tewi hetsiemieme.
- ¹¹ Kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari mitika'enitiarieni,
'ana mitiyukatawe'erie yapiretimani,
kepauka mitimaiwe mi'ixatsitarie,
'ana mikatimaiwe yapiretimani.
- ¹² Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axatiyuruwame kiiya kanixeiyani,
meta kemitika'unarieni kanixeiyani.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya mika'enieni ra'iwawakaku,
mikitatsiere yaxeikia petatsuani 'anari xewiti pika'ita'eiya.
- ¹⁴ 'Awie 'imikieri xika pe'utuituarieni haxia kaninitiaweni,
'ana kwitiwa pekaninitiarieka kepemitiha'akai.
- ¹⁵ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie pinake muyutemawieka kepauka hipati hepaina
memiteyurie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame kanimaka xeikia.
- ¹⁶ Kemi'ane mitihayewa 'aixia tiyurieneti yuhuyeta,
miki yapauka mikite watsata kaniyuhayewamiki.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane 'ixiarari minake tixaiti karexeiyati payani:
winu xeikia minaki'erieki meta witsimitiu'iatika miki hatsuaku waikawa rexeiyati
pikahayani.
- ¹⁸ 'Axamitiyuriene 'aixia mitiyuriene hetsiemieme katinayukatuamiki,
tiyumiekame meta tinawayame mepitehayukatuani teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari
wahetsiemieme.
- ¹⁹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane makumawetsie pemukani 'axaita,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane 'uka miha'a meta mayu'eriya hamatia pemukaniki.

- ²⁰ Timaiweme kiitana waikawa witsipitiuye'ia meta xikutiriya pitihine,
matsi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame katinitsewiximaka.
- ²¹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie meta mitiyukanaki'erie,
miki tukari kanikaxeiyamiki, 'aixia ti'aneme pitikaxeiya meta 'aixia
piraxaxatsiwani.
- ²² Mitimaiwe memitirikawi wakiekaritsie kaniye'amiki kaniwara'iwamiki,
meta wa'ixumeri kananuta'unaxiamiki ka'uniweme miki memi'eriekai.
- ²³ Kemi'ane miyukweriwayurie kemitikuxataki,
miki hatsuaku hipati mepika'i'uximatiani.
- ²⁴ Mitiyukatawe'erie miki puwatewiyaitsia hipame meta pitiyuyuriya,
meta kemitiyuta'ireki xeikia hipame 'axapawayurie.
- ²⁵ Miyu'iraxie hiwe'erikaki kanimimiki,
mikati'uximayatamikiki,
- ²⁶ tukariki xeikia kanaka'iyuniwani tihiwe'erieti,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie katiniyetuaka 'iyarieya ya'aneaku tixaiti kati-
wakweririeti.
- ²⁷ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari pixani'erie,
meta tsiere kepauka 'axa'anemekiki mawari memiyetua miki pixani'erie.
- ²⁸ Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata ti'itawati miki kanika'unariemiki,
matsi kemi'ane yuri mitikuxata kemitunierixi pupitarieni yamitayiniki
kemitunierixi.*
- ²⁹ 'Axamitiuka'iyari kemitiyuhawixi kename 'aixia 'ane putaine,
matsi tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kemitiyueikaki kaniyuti'erieixiamiki.
- ³⁰ Tewi kemitimaiwe Yawé hixie tixaiti pikatihiki,
meta tiuyemaiti, 'ixatsitaweti tixaiti pikatihiki kemutaine.
- ³¹ Yukawayu kanikuha'aritiwani kuyaxa 'imieriyari tukaritsie mieme,
matsi kemi'aneta mirayu'iwa Yawé yatipitiakaku pirayu'iwani.

22

- ¹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane pemumatiwaniki 'aixia petiuka'iyariti,
keyuri huru meta pirata waikawa pehexeyati xeikia.
- ² Mixiku meta tixaiti mikarexeiya miki yaxeikia mepi'anene,
miki yuhutame Yawé kaniwarutiwewieni.
- ³ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'axamiti'ane katinixeyani miki 'ateewa puyeyeika,
matsi mikatimaiwe mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pituka'eniwa.
- ⁴ Tixaiti pekare'ayeitiatu Yawé pe'ayemakati mipai pekatiniptariemiki,
waikawa pepirexeiyani 'aixia pepirahawariwani meta tukari pepupitarieka.

* 21:28 21:28 Yatini kemi'ane mi'enie pukumaweriyarieni yuheyemeki.

- ⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete wahuyeta xuya puxuawe meta winiyari,
matsi kemi'ane yutukari mi'iwia mana pika'uyeyani.
- ⁶ 'Aniwe 'etsimuyumate kenekuxaxatiwani huye 'aixia mi'ane,
kepauka 'ukiratsi mayani hatsuaku pika'iku'eirieni.
- ⁷ Tixaiti mikarexeiya xiku katini'uximayatsiriwametini,
wairiyarika mekateniwa'uximayatsirieka memitewarapinirieki.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane 'axa'ane kameki muka'etsa miki 'axati'aneme katinika'itsanamiki,
Yawé ha'ati yu'itsiki kanika'unamiki.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane mitiyukanenimaya mikita Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniyuriekamiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya mitiwamikwaki.
- ¹⁰ Keneuku'eiri kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie 'ana 'imieri pukumawere,
'ana kayuwati pitamare tierika meta tewiyarika.
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie miti'itiya mitinaki'erie miki kanipitiarieka 'aixia miti'aneki
mitaniuniki,
miki ti'aitame kanihamikutani.
- ¹² Yawé mitimaiwe pi'iwia kemi'ane waikawa mitimate,
matsi kemi'aneta miti'itawa niukieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.
- ¹³ Muyu'iraxie mipai kaniutaineni: «Maye takwa peyeika,
mana kaye'utia netsihetatsana».
- ¹⁴ 'Uka hipati memikumaiwa tenieya miki putsu 'emeukatewa hepai kani'aneni,
mikita muwa kaneukahiyamiki kemi'ane hamatiana muyutaxewire Yawé
'ihkakaku.
- ¹⁵ 'Axa mitiuyurieniki yutemawieti temaiki hetsie kaniyekani,
matsi kiyeki kuweiwati ti'ikitiatarieti 'ana piritimani.
- ¹⁶ Xika tixaiti mikarexeiya petiunawatsirieni xiku pehayeimiti,
xika waikawa 'imikieri xiku petikumikwani,
matsi pita 'akimana tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepa'ayeitiwa.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata niukite memitemaiwawe kememutiyuane

(Temai 22:17–24:22)

- ¹⁷ Memitemaiwawe waniuki kene'enieka yemeki kememutiyuane,
'a'iyaritsie 'aixia ketineu'ahiawi kenematikihawe ne'ikitariatsie.
- ¹⁸ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni pemeixeyani 'ataita paiti ne'ikitsika,
meta pe'ikuxatati witsi'anemeki.
- ¹⁹ Yawé hetsie yuri ketine'eririeka,
'eki nekamatiniuta'ikitiani 'iki tukaritsie.
- ²⁰ Ne nematsi'uti'utiri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xatsikayari,
mana niuki kanayehuni temaiwawemete wa'ixatsi.
- ²¹ Iki niuki yuri maitika kametinita'ikiatiamiki pe'ihawe'eriekaku,
kimana 'aixia pemitiwata'eiyaki kemi'ane memetsita'iwawiya.

Xewi

- 22 Tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka, miki tixaiti mikarexeiyaki,
meta 'itsikate wahetsia pepikawaxanetani miki parewiya mekaneuyehiaka.
23 Yawé tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsie kanitanuamiki,
kemi'ane naime mitinawairieni mikita naime pitinawaiyarieni.

Huta

- 24 Teiteri memiteyukananaima pepikawahamikutaneni,
meta memayu'eririya wahamatia pepika'uyeikani,
25 nika ke'axamemiteyuriki pewaruta'ike,
'ekita nika winiyaritsie wahepai pe'ahiani.

Haika

- 26 Mirapine hetsiemieme pepikare'akatuayani,
meta pepikarapika xeime hetsiemieme,
27 'eki xika peka'iyemanani ketitaki pemirekapitiani,
pekaninawaiyariemiki naime 'ahupume.

Nauka

- 28 Pepika'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaiti mieme,
kememite'u'iniaritaxi tatutsima meripaiti miemetexi.

'Auxiwi

- 29 ¿Tewi xeime yemeki 'aixia mitiu'uximayata petixexeiya?
Miki te'aitamete wahetsia piti'uximayaka,
teiteri memikamatiwa wahetsia pikati'uximayaka.

23

'Ataxewi

- 1 Kepauka ti'aitame hetsia pemitikwani,
kwiye meki keneu'a'iwia ketita 'ahixie mirapine.
2 Xika kwinimieme peti'akwaiwieka,
yapauka pepikatikwaka.
3 'Ikwaiya witsimi'ane pepikahiwe'erieka,
matsi miki 'ikwai kwamanarika kanihikitini.

'Atahuta

- 4 Pepikati'a'uxitiaka xiku pemayaniki,
kwinimieme pepikatihiwe'erieka.
5 ¿Kamitsi pemixeiya petiyiwe?, matsi pumawe.
Wa'ati wa'anate manexiani hepai mekani'aneneni,
miki mekananiwixiakuni xeikia kwixiri wahepai.

'Atahaika

- 6 Mexa 'aurie pepika'utiyeixani xeime tewi mitiukakwerie hamatia,
meta 'ikwaiya witsimi'anene pepikahiwe'erieka,
7 miki kanihikitini 'axatiyukihaweti mumatsi'inie,
mipai kanitayimiki «ketinekwaka ketine'ieka»,
matsi 'iyarieya yaka'ane kaku pumatikihawe.
8 Naime pekatananatihayamiki ketita pemititutikwai,
'eki kepemititixatia tixaiti pikarayani hetsienamieme.

'Atanauka

- 9 Mikayuwaiiya muwaparewieniki hipame pikaheuyewetse pemi'ixatsitiaka,
'anari miki matsiyuriyati kanayeimiki tsepa 'ixatsi pemikuxaxatiwa.

Tamamata

- 10 Pepika'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaiti miemete kemitiu'iniatsie,
tiiri nutuite wakwie pepikawanawairieka,
11 matsi waikawa kanitirikaiyeni wahetsie nunuwame,
miki wahetsie kanitanuamiki pemikawatsewiximaniki.

Tamamata heimana xewi

- 12 Aixia ketineu'ena 'a'iyaritsie meta kepemiti'ikitiaie,
'ana pemitimaiweniki naime yapepiretimani.

Tamamata heimana huta

- 13 Temaiki peheitseritiatu pepika'ihayewani,
tsepa pemikuwaxia mikiki pikamini.
14 Matsi yaperehiaweti keneukuwaxia,
miki mipai katiniyutawikweitsitiamiki mikite watsata.

Tamamata heimana haika

- 15 Neuxei temaiki xika petimaiweti 'a'iyaritsie pe'ayani,
neta ne'iyaritsie neyutemawieti nekanayeimiki.
16 Yaxeikia waikawa netaita paiti nekaninetemawiekamiki,
kepauka 'akimana 'aixia pemitikuxata kemireuyewetse.

Tamamata heimana nauka

- 17 'A'iyaritsie pepikatihiwe'erieka 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememiteheuxeiya,
matsi pita Yawé pe'ayemakati meta pe'akwerieti yaketinekamieni yuheyemeki.
18 Mipai peti'atemawieti pe'ukiratsititi pepimini,
titaki pemitita'ikwewa miki hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi

- 19 Temaiki, kenene'enieka meta waikawa ketinemaiweni,
'ahuyeta heitseriemeki keneumieni 'aixia petiyurieneti.
20 Kwinimieme memiteyu'iwawie wahamatia pepika'uyeikani,
meta kwinimieme memiteyukwaiwawie wahamatia,
21 kwinimieme memiteyu'iwawie meta kwinimieme memiteyukwaiwawie miki tixaiti
mekatehexeyati mepakine,
memiyi'iraxieki 'ixuriki tsatsanime mepanakatixiani.

Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi

- 22 Kene'enieka 'apaapa mumatsi'ayexei,
'amaama pepika'uxieka kepauka waikawa mitseyeni yuwaiyaritsie.
23 Tita mitiyuri meta mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ahetsie keneupitia,
meta pemihetserititiekaki meta pemeitimaityeikaniki,
meta pepika'itsewiximaka.
24 Temaiki yamitikamie yupaapa waikawa kanitemawieritiaka,
meta kemi'ane yuniwe timaiweme mexeiya kaniyutemawieka.
25 Mekeyutemamawieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama,
miki mematsi'utinuiwitiaki.

Tamamata heimana 'atahuta

- 26 Temaiki, yakenetineutahiawi 'aixia peti'akihaweti 'a'iyaritsie pemumieniki,
nehuyeta keneumieni pepikaheuyewautseni.
27 Kariki 'uka tuminiki miyuwitinia putsu 'emeukatewa kanihikitini,
meta 'uka mika'a'iya putsu 'amuwakuyewa kanihikitini.
28 Miki 'uka 'ukitsi muwahupie tinawayame hepai kaniyianeni,
miki 'ukitsi yi'itama wahetsie memikatewiyaniki xeikia puwakuwaune.

Tamamata heimana 'atahaika

- 29 ¿Kemi'ane piwahetsiemieme hiwerika?
 ¿Kemi'ane mepite'uka'eniwani?
 ¿Kemi'ane piwahetsiemieme 'imieri?
 ¿Kemi'aneta niukixiya piwahetsiemieme?
 ¿Kemi'aneta yaki xeikia mepite'uka'eniwani?
 ¿Kemi'aneta puwahetsiemieme hixite mukuyuyuawi?
- 30 Kemi'ane puteyu winu mayema mika'utatuaya,
 meta kemi'ane mikatihayewa hehekwame manu'ieniki.
- 31 Pepika'aku'iwiyani winu kemi'aneki,
 meta tekixita yemati kemitiumerikaki,
 meta tsepa witsikemuki'iare,
- 32 kariki miki kuu mayu'eriya mirakeni hepai kani'aneni,
 'imatiriekaka mirakenitsie kukuiniyaki katinamiemiki.
- 33 Ahixiteki yiki ti'ananeme pepitixeiya,
 'anari 'axapetiyukihaweti pekanayeimiki.
- 34 Haramara hixiapa muhaxime hepai pepiti'amaika,
 meta kanuwa ni'awame hepai pepiyianeni peheuyuyehiati.
- 35 Mipai peputainenini: «Nepeutiweiyaxia, matsi pikanetsihexwinixi,
 Nekaneutiweiyaxiani, matsi pikanetsi'ukukuine.
 Kepauka pamanutaniere mipai pepiti'erieni, tawarita nepikuwauni 'etsiwa
 nemenu'ieniki».

24

Tamamata heimana 'atanauka

- 1 'Axateyuruwamete kememiteyurie meta tita memitehexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka,
 meta pemuwanikaki pepikakuwauneni,
- 2 miki meteyukananaimati xeikia mekaniu'uwani,
 meta hipame 'uximatiarika memuwapitianiki xeikia mekatenikuxatani.

Xeitewiyari

- 3 Waikawa rakumaiti piyiwe kii mutsutiani,
 kepemitiuyemateki kii tenarieya peputsutiani.
- 4 Aixia perakumaiti 'akiita pepititahiniya,
 witsimiti'aneneki meta waikawa miraye'atikaki.

Xeitewiyari heimana xewi

- 5 Tewi mitimaiwe waikawa kanitirikaiyeni,
 meta kemi'ane meu'ena matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti payeixime.
- 6 Kepauka pemi'atamieni kaneuyeweka pemi'atimaixianiki,
 meta pemira'a'iwaniki yumireme wa'ixatsi keneu'eni.

Xeitewiyari heimana huta

- 7 Xewiti tewi 'axamutiyuriene yutemawieti hatsuaku timaiweti pika'ayani,
 meta teiteri wahixie 'aixia mitayini pikayiwe.

Xeitewiyari heimana haika

- 8 Kemi'ane 'axatiyurimiti muyuha'aritia,
 miki 'axatiyuruwame katiniteriwariemiki.
- 9 'Axamutiyuriene yutemawieti kemitiku'eriwa 'axamiti'ane kanihikitini,
 teiteri memiteyukatawe'erie mekaniwaxani'erieka.

Xeitewiyari heimana nauka

- 10 Kepauka pemu'uximatiarietsie pemikayuwairiya,

'eki pepumatsiiki pemikatiirikaiyeki.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi

- ¹¹ Keniwarutawikweitsitia kemi'ane memikwini yuheyemeki,
keniwarukunuitia kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa mekwiximeti.
¹² Tsepa mipai pemutaine, «Ne 'atsinepikatimaikai»,
Kakaiyari hirixia pitimaikai 'a'iyari kemitiyukihawekai.
Meta 'atukari mi'iwia yapitimate,
miki tewi 'akatinapiniyariemiki kemitiu'uximayataxi.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi

- ¹³ Xiete kenanu'i, 'eki temaiki nemimatsinaki'erie, miki 'aixia kana'aneni,
yemeki witsikatinakakani 'anenitsie xietexi waxieteyari.
¹⁴ Mipaita katinakakani xika waikawa petimaiweni 'a'iyaritsie,
heitseriemeki xika yapetikamieni Kakaiyari pimatsiparewieka,
tita pemititakwewie miki hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta

- ¹⁵ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kie pepikahupaneni 'axatiyuruwame hepai,
meta kiitana pepikatinanaimaka.
¹⁶ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie tsepa 'atahutamexia mekawe,
miki kananukukemiki,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekanekaxiriweni,
matsi hatsuaku tawari mepika'anuku'uni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika

- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane metsi'aye'unie kepauka mekawenitsie pepika'atemawieka,
meta pepika'atemawieka 'a'iyaritsie miki mitiuka'eniwaki.
¹⁸ Yawé miki pika'inakire 'eki kepemitiku'eriwa,
hiki miki hepaitsita Yawé kemitiha'akai pitihayewa.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka

- ¹⁹ 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita pepika'uyeha'ariweni,
meta pepika'awairiyani pemuwa'ikeniki yamemikatekahu,
²⁰ matsi 'axatiyuruwame tixaiti pikatitakwewie,
kemi'ane yamikatikamie kixemeya kanitimiki.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata

- ²¹ Temaiki, Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta yaketinekamieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
Yawé memu'uxie wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani,
²² yapauka xekatenika'eniexiakuni,
'atsipikatimatsiiki tita 'umuramie.

Tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete

- ²³ 'Tki kanihikitinita tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete:
'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia waparewieti kepauka 'iwaaurika muwewienitsie.
²⁴ 'Axamitiuyuri xika hetsiena karahiiani kename 'atsikatiuyuri,
'ana yunaiti nuiwarite hetsienamieme 'axameputiyuaneni miki 'itsikame hepaitsita
meta mekaniti'uxiwe'erikuni.
²⁵ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki miti'aita miki 'aixia pitixeyarieni,
'axatiyuruwame hetsie mirahiaki 'ayumieme pinaki'eriwa.
²⁶ Kemi'ane 'aixia mitikuxata yuri mutaine,
miki witsikani'aneni 'itsiya hepai.

- 27 'Awaxa meri keneukuha'arita,
meta 'aixia ketinakuyuri pemaku'etsatsie,
mipai meri petiyurieme 'arikeketa 'akii pepitawewieni.
- 28 Peti'itawati 'ahapai tewi hepaitisa pepikatikuxatani 'itsikame hixie,
pepikatu'itawani 'ateniki.
- 29 Mipai pepikahaineni: «Keminetsi'uyuri miki,
neta yaxeikia nekatinekapitiamiki».
- 30 Miyu'iraxie mati'etsatsie nekaniuyeyani,
meta 'atsimikatitude kaxie ma'iteiritsie 'aurie nekaniuyeyani.
- 31 Xuya xeikia naitsarie kananaye'ukaitini,
meta tupiriya 'etsiya xeikia kananukanakaitini,
tetexi kuraruyari petaxiriyatikatei xeikia.
- 32 Kenemirenierixi ne'iyaritsie nepika'inaxi,
netixeyati mipai nepiretima:
- 33 'etsiwa peheukukutsiti,
meta 'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,
- 34 tixaiti pekarexeyati pepayani tiyumemiwame 'ahetsia munuani hepai pitiyini,
meta pereuyehiati tinawayame 'ixipara 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai
pumatiyurieni.

Tsarumuni matsi waikawa kemitimaiwekai

25

- 1 'Ikita hipati tawari temaiwawemete kememite'i'ixatsita kanihikitini Tsarumuni meka'utia, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'utiwametemama kememiteheka'ikixi.
- 2 Kakaiyari 'aixia kerahiawariwani tixaiti miti'awietaki,
matsi witsimepi'itairie te'aitamete kepauka memikaxexeia.
- 3 Te'aitamete kememiteku'eriwa yu'iyaritsie 'atsitepikatemate,
yaxeikia tepikatemate muyuawi kemeutitewa meta kwietu kemeukatewa.
- 4 'Axami'ane pirata hetsie keneuka'iti,
mikitsie payeneni tepiaki tiwewiwame mititiwewieniki.
- 5 'Axamitiyuriene ti'aitame hetsia keneupata,
'ana ti'aitame yu'uweni heitseriemeki miti'aitaniki payeitiani.
- 6 Ti'aitame hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyetitani,
meta kwinimieme pepika'utaineni 'ahetsiemieme.
- 7 Matsi pita 'aixia piyini ti'aitame xika mipai metiutahiawe: «'Ena 'ahurawa kenatiye'a»,
teiteri memumariwawe wahixie pepika'atewiwatsitika.
- Tita pemitiuxei 'ahixiteki,
8 yapauka pepikatihekiatani mirewatixanetsiwatsie,
nika 'ahapai tewi,
yiki 'utayime metsi'utewiwatsitiani.
- 9 'Ahepai tewi hepaitisa 'aixia keneu'ayuri ke'axapemutayiki,
meta xeime 'awie mipai pepikarahiaweni miki 'axakemitiuyuriki.
- 10 Kapa xewiti metsi'u'enieme metsi'utewiwatsitiani,
'anari 'aixia pepikarahiawariwani.

- 11 Huru manitsana pirata tsikiiwitiyaritsie miyetei hepai kani'aneni,
niuki witsimi'ane mipai kani'aneni xika 'aixia tiuxatsieni.
- 12 Hanira meta kuka tiwame huruki muwewiya hepai kani'aneni,
timaiweme matsi'utatieyu xika yemeki pe'i'enieni.
- 13 Ni'ariekame miraye'atiwa 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaxeripitiaka 'iwi hepai kepauka
muxikanitsie,
yukutsiyari puwairirie muyuwairiyaniki.
- 14 Haiwitiri meta 'eka wiyeri mikakaxiriwa hepai,
mipai tewi kani'aneni kwinimime mutaine yakatikamieti.
- 15 'A'inikai pe'ikihiaweti kemi'ane kwiepa miti'aita kemitiku'eriwa pepipata,
meta petiu'akanaki'eriet petikuxatiti waikawa katinikemaka.
- 16 Xika xiete pe'ukaxeiya, kwinimieme pepikatikukwa'ani,
nikahirixia waikawa pehenu'ieyu pe'utihayani.
- 17 'Ahepai tewi kie yapepikatiyaneni,
kapa 'utiwairipieme metsi'utixani'erieni.
- 18 Kemi'ane 'itsikame hixie mitikuxata ti'itawati yuhepai tewi hepaitita,
miki 'ixipara meta titsuname meta 'iri manuyemitsi hepai kani'aneni.
- 19 Kepauka pemi'uximatiariekatsie xika yuri peti'erieka tewi tiyukwamaname hetsie,
tame kiniet kemitiyukukuine meta ra'ika 'anumuriti mipai pepiti'amaika.
- 20 Xika muyuhiwerie hetsiemieme 'utakwika,
winu matsina haiyatsie meuwirieni hepai kani'aneni,
yatini maweti muyeikani hepai kani'aneni kepauka muhaitinitsie.
- 21 Mumatsi'aye'unie xika yehaakamineni ketineumikwa,
meta xika heuharimikini keneuharitia.
- 22 Mipai petiyurieneti pekanitewiyatsitiamiki ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitita,
'ana Yawé kametiniyetuiriemiki 'a'iwatika.
- 23 Tayetatsie 'eka mayeneika wiyeri kani'atiwani,
yuteniki 'axamemutiyuane teiteri xeikia mekaniwahaxiatiaka.
- 24 Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni 'etsi'uyeukaku pemayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatia.
- 25 Haa haitime yikiipitsie 'anatiwakiti manuhareni hepai,
kani'aneni niuki 'aixia manuyine 'ateewa paiti mieme.
- 26 Haixa muwaikarie meta haa putsuta mieme mu'uayemarie,
hepai kaniyimiki tewi heitseriemeki 'amuyeika kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari mitaw-
eranariyatsie.
- 27 Pikayiwe waikawa xiete mikwaka,
meta 'aixia pika'ane 'aixia pemirahiawariwaniki pemitikuwaineni.

- 28 Kiekari muka'unarie kakurarutiarieti,
tewi yu'iyaritsie mipai kani'aneni yukimana mikatiyu'aitiaweki.

26

- 1 'Twi taxarixa pikamieme,
meta witari 'itsanaxa pikamieme,
meta 'aixia pika'ane mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki hepaitsita 'aixia
miraniuwani.
- 2 Wiiki mukuwiene xeikia yatini 'itsitame yu'itia mikahexeiya hepai,
mipai kani'aneni tewi 'axami'itarieniki yamitiutawawie matsi hetsiena pikaye'ani.
- 3 Kwitaxi kawayutsixi wawayame kanihikitini,
meta pirenu puxu hetsiemieme kanihikitini,
yaxeikiata mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki kaneuyeweka
mukuweiyaxianiki.
- 4 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti kemitiuniuka mipai pepikatiku'eiyani,
kapa 'ekita hepaina petiyurieneti pe'ayani.
- 5 Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame keneuta'eiya kemireuyewetse,
yikimana waikawa timaiweme mikayu'eriekaki.
- 6 Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki ni'ari pexika'ayeituan,
yi'ikatsie yuxiteka mitiukakukuineni hepai 'aneti payani.
- 7 Tewi mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'ixatsieya tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie,
mika'uyeawe 'ikateya tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai kani'aneni.
- 8 Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'aixia mirahaweni tixaiti pikatihiki,
tete texipametsie 'atatiarieti mehiyani hepai katinimatsiikini.
- 9 Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki kemitikuxata,
tawekame xuya mamayatsie mutatseni hepai kani'aneni.
- 10 Tupiki timimime watamimiti mitiwakukuinitwa yunaime mana memuyekika hepai
kani'aneni kemi'ane mikayukuhawe muta'ini yukie.
- 11 Tsiki 'ukunuaka tawarita yuhayari kemitiukukwa'a hepai,
mipai kani'aneni mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yaxeikia kemitiyuriene.
- 12 ¿Tewi petimate kemi'ane timaiweme muyuxata?
Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame miki hetsie matsi katinitak-
wewiyaka keyuri mitiuyemate.
- 13 Muyu'iraxie mipai kaniutaineni: «Huyeta tiyukwa'ame kaneyeikani.
Kaye'utima maye kaneyeikani 'akuxiniti».
- 14 'Itupari kemiranakuwautse mirawiyatikatsie,
yaxeikia muyu'iraxie mipai yu'itaritsie ta'aurie katinawautseni.
- 15 Miyu'iraxie xakitsie xeikia kanikameka,

matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehiaka miramikiwaniki yuteta paiti.

- ¹⁶ Miyu'uraxie kwinimieme timaiweme kaniyuxatani,
kename 'atahutame temaiwawemete waruta'ixatsitiawe.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane mirayukwitinetsie meuyehake ka'inierieti,
tsiki nakateyatsie tiwieti manukuhana hepai kani'aneni.
- ¹⁸ Xewiti heuyuyehiati mitiutatuaxa hepai,
'iri tatikaimeki watakukuyati,
- ¹⁹ mipai kani'aneni kemi'ane yuhamiku mikwamana mipai rehiaweti:
«Neti nepika'imainekai».
- ²⁰ Tai pitini xika kiyexi ka'anutanetiarieni,
niuki peraixi memikahaxuawetsie 'imieri kanikumawerimiki.
- ²¹ Tixari tii kanayeikani, kiyexiki tai kananutatataweni,
tewi haxia mawauwe 'imieri kanitsutsutiwametini.
- ²² Niuki perai niukieya yemiki witsikatini'enierieka,
wataita paiti kaniye'axeni.
- ²³ Kwitame pirataki muwewiya haxu xariyari hetsie muyeka,
tewi mipai kani'aneni yu'iyaritsie mitihiniya 'axamiti'ane.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane mitiyuka'uxiwe'erie yuniukita katini'awietani,
matsi yutaita 'axakatiniyurimikini.
- ²⁵ Kepauka witsimetikuxaxatiwa yuri pepikati'eririeka,
'iyarieyatsie 'axamiti'ane mitihineki.
- ²⁶ Tsepa 'uxiwe'erika muti'awietaxi yuhetsie,
matsi miki mirikia memayuxeirietsie katinitahekiatsiemiki ke'axamitiuyuri.
- ²⁷ Putsu xika 'utawewieni muwa kaneukawemiki,
meta tete 'aminena xika hakaina yuhetsie kanikahiamiki.
- ²⁸ Mitititawa kemi'ane 'axamitikihawe miki kani'uxiwe'erieka,
witsimitiuxaxata wakwamanati kaniwarekaxiriemiki.

27

- ¹ Pepika'uyuta'ireni 'uxa'a kepemitiyurieni hetsiemieme,
'atsipemikatimateki 'uxa'a kemitiyini.
- ² 'Eki 'akimana 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia pepikahaineni,
hipati pita 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahepaitsita.
- ³ Tete pahete, xiekari pahete,
matsi waikawa pahete kepauka tewi miha'a yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene.
- ⁴ Haxia 'axapitiyuruwame meta pitiyu'uname,
yaxeikiata 'uxiwe'erika xewiti pika'inewie.
- ⁵ 'Aixia pi'ane xika hekia heitserie 'utatierieni,

'aixia pika'ane minaki'eriwani 'awiexeikia.

⁶ Waikawa matsi pepinaki'erieka 'ahamiku kepauka mumatikwinitia, keyuri mimatsi'aye'unie kepauka mimatsi'itseni.

⁷ Kemi'ane mikaheuhaakamiki, xiete kanixani'erieka, matsi kemi'ane meuhaakamiki, tsepa miratsiwi katinakakani hetsienamieme.

⁸ Wiki yu'itia kemitiuku'e'eiriwa tsepa hakewa, yaxeikiata tewi mipai 'ateewa katineyeikani yutiriyama waku'eirieme.

⁹ Mixaxi meta witsimitiu'iatika 'iyari kanitemawieritiwametini, 'ekita witsikepemitiwaxeiya 'iwatamete mikita waikawa pewaparewiekaku mekaniyuwairiyani.

¹⁰ Pepika'iku'e'eiriwani 'ahamiku meta 'apaapa hamikuya.

Xika pe'a'uximatiaka 'a'iwa hetsia pepikaheumieni.

'A'iwa pikayiwe 'ateewa kiekame matsi'uparewieni, 'akie 'ahurawa muka pita piyiwe.

¹¹ Temaiki, nematsinaki'erie xika petimaiweti 'ape'uyeikani ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka, 'ana nekaniyiwemiki nemiwata'eiyaki kemi'ane meminetsi'uxiwe'erie.

¹² Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'axamiti'ane katinixeiya miki 'ateewa kaniuyeyeikani, mikatimaiwe matsi mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pitiuka'eniwa.

¹³ Kemi'ane yamitayini ka'imateme hetsiemieme kename rayukatuani yukemari paiti kaneuyehiamiki, kemi'ane muyuyetuani 'uka xeime 'iyaya hetsiemieme yupiini tinaime mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

¹⁴ Matsi xika pe'itawairitiani 'ahamiku karima pe'utahiwati ximeri paiti, mipai pumatitahiawe: «Ketitayari heu'erieti penetiutahiwi».

¹⁵ Haa mikatsuke katihayewati kepauka muwiyenitsie, mipai kani'aneni 'uka muyumieriwe.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'uka miyami'ane mikemakaxiani, 'eka mikemakata piyiweni, meta piyiwe hatseiti yumamatsie mukwewieniki.

¹⁷ Tepia hepaina tepiaki xika 'atamiani kanetaxikaunariyamiki, meta tewi yuhepai teiteri wahamatia katinetimamateni.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane piní 'iteiriyari mi'iwia miki takariyari kanikakwaimiki, kemi'ane 'aixia miti'uximaya yukutsiyari hetsia, matsi 'aixia katinixeiyariekamiki.

¹⁹ Hatsie kemitihekia kepemiraka'erie 'ahixie, meta tewi yu'iyaritsie mipai katinimatsiikini.

²⁰ Teukiya, miya meta tita teiteri memitehiwe'erie metexeyati, hatsuaku wa'iyaritsie pikareuyeyeika.

²¹ Taipa pirata kani'iniatsieka,

huru huxunuta kani'iniatsieka,
tewi kani'iniatsiekata kepauka hipati 'aixia memaitika hepaititana.

- ²² 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti tsepa meuyetixiwa heiwa meta hutarieka,
tsepa pemitixini matatsie 'ikú hepai,
hawaiki pikanawaiyarieni kemitiyuriene.
- ²³ Keneu'a'iwiya pemiretimaniki kemeteheue'erie 'atewama,
'amuxatsima waikawa keniwa'iwiyani,
- ²⁴ kepemirexeiya waikawa miki pikatiteriwe,
meta tumini tsepa pemexeiya tixaiti pikatihiki.
- ²⁵ Kepauka miraka'etsitiretsie 'ixa makuwatsienitsie meta matiyiraxianitsie,
meta hiritsie paiti tupiriyate mukuxeiriyanitsie,
- ²⁶ muxatsi 'akemari mepimatsiyetuirieni,
kapuratsixita peminaneniki hiritsie 'amakuyewa,
- ²⁷ mana pekaneixeyakamiki kapuratsixi waretsiyari 'anayuhayewame,
kimana xemiteyumikwaniki yunaiti 'atiriyama,
meta yaxeikia yunaiti mete'uximayatsiriwamete.

28

- ¹ 'Axatiyuruwame kaniuyu'unarimeni tsepa xewiti mika'iweiya,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kayuwati 'apuyeika maye hepai.
- ² Kiekaritsie xika 'axatiyaneni,
'itsikate mepiyutimimire,
kepauka kuwexinaruri mitiuyemate,
kayuwati putamarike.
- ³ Kuwexinaruri tixaiti memikatehexeiya muwananaima,
miki wiyeri mitirikaiye 'ekamati waxa kemireuehipa hepai kani'aneni.
- ⁴ Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyari memuku'eiri 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'axateyuruwamete wa-
hepaitita,
matsi kemi'ane memi'enie mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.
- ⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete tita mitiheitserie mepikahetimaikika,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe miki naime mekatenimaika
yamemitekahuki.
- ⁶ 'Aixia kani'aneni tixaiti mikarexeiya heitseriemeki 'amuyeika,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane kepauka xiku 'axa'anemek muyeika.
- ⁷ Temaiki meti'enatiyeika yakatinikamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie,
matsi kemi'ane waikawa memitekwa'a wahetsie mitiwiya miki yupaapa kanitewiy-
atsitiaka.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane kwinimieme rana'iwamiti tumini muwaniitia,
matsi kemi'ane muwanenimaya memikatehexeiya hetsie pita pitinakeni.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikamie,
Kakaiyari miki nenewierieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.

- 10 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu xaitsie muwareukuyunitiani,
mikita yukimana yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu yu'iwatika 'amepítehapiniyarieni 'aixia
miti'ane.
- 11 Xiku timaiweme kaniyu'erieka,
matsi tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya rakumaiti yakatineitimamateni miki kemitiyuriene.
- 12 Kepauka heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memítehayu'iwa kanimariweni wa'ixiarari
meta watemawierika,
matsi kepauka yamemikatekahu memítehayu'iwa yunaiti teiteri
mekaniyuti'awiwietani.
- 13 Kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane miti'awieta hatsuaku 'aixia pukatiyeyani,
matsi kemi'ane muyutahekiata 'axamiti'ane mitiku'eirieni miki
katineuyehiwiariemiki.
- 14 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé yuheyemeki mayemakaxe,
matsi kemi'ane yu'iyari mitse'iriyá 'axa'anekia kaniyuhayewamiki.
- 15 Maye mahiwa meta hutse meuhakamiki hepai,
kuwexinaruri 'axamitiuka'iyari kani'aneni tixaiti memikateheuxeiya
muwananaima.
- 16 Kuwexinaruri 'atsimikaretimaitiyeika katininawayani teiteri wakwamanati,
matsi kemi'ane mipai mikatiyuriene miki miixa tukari 'apuyeikani.
- 17 Kemi'ane tiyumieme mukuweiyariene,
kaniyuku'unanemiki kepaukake mumierieni,
xewiti tima pika'iparewieni.
- 18 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitixeyarie heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki kaniyutawikweit-
sitiamikiki,
matsi kemi'ane 'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeika putsuta kaneukawemiki.
- 19 Kemi'ane yukwietsie mitikumaiwa waikawa 'ikwai katinexeyakamiki,
matsi kemi'ane muyukuwie tixaiti karexeiyati kanayeimiki.
- 20 Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki waikawa 'aixia kani'itiarieka,
kemi'aneta miyumexiitia xiku mayaniki tikwinitiarieti pikahayewarieni.
- 21 'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia teiteri muwaparewieka hipame yiki tiwaxeiyati,
hipati 'axamekateniyurieka paa 'etsipemekititi.
- 22 Kemi'ane mitiukakwerie xiku mayaniki puyumexiitia,
'atsikatimaiti kepauka tixaiti karexeiyati mayaniki.
- 23 'Imatirieka matsi hatsua 'aixia pititahawarieni,
kemi'ane mitiyutaheitseritiani keyuri witsimutaine wakwamanati xeikia.
- 24 Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mitinawatsiriwa,
katihayewati kename 'axakatiyuriene,
miki teiteri 'axamemiteyurie kaniwahamikutini.

- ²⁵ Kemi'ane tumini minaki'erie xeikia miki waikawa kaniyumienemiki,
matsi Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri miti'erie 'aixia kani'itiariekamiki.
- ²⁶ Xika tewi yuhetsiemieme yuri tiyu'eririeka miki pikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki
hipame,
matsi kemi'ane timaiweti yamitiyurieni kaniyutawikweitsitiamiki.
- ²⁷ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya miparewie miki tixaiti reuyehiati pikahayani,
kemi'ane miti'uxiwe'erieneni parewiya kemireuyehiwa, miki 'axakani'itiariekamiki.
- ²⁸ Kepauka yamemikatekahu memite'ayu'iwa, teiteri mekaniyuti'awiwietani,
kepaukata memukumaweriyarieni, 'aixia memiteyurie 'aixia mekani'itiariekuni.

29

- ¹ Kemi'ane miixa tierikayariki mikaheu'ena
yapauka kanika'unariemiki kanenimayatsieti.
- ² Kepauka heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memite'aitani teiteri mepuyukatamamawieni,
kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memite'aitani teiteri mepite'uka'eniwa.
- ³ Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki muyuwairiya, miki yupaapa pitemawieritia,
kemi'ane 'ukari 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia muyeika, miki yutumini pixitia.
- ⁴ Kwiepa ti'aitame xika kemitiheitserie ti'aitani 'aixia piti'ane kiekariena,
kemi'ane tuminiki memitehayukatuayaniki xeikia muwawawirie kiekari
kanika'unani.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane yuhepai tewi witsimitikuxaxatiwa ti'itaiyati,
winiyari hixiena puteika.
- ⁶ 'Axatiyuruwame ke'axamitiuyuriki pekawautse,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yutemawieti putakwika.
- ⁷ Heitseriekameki 'amuyeika puyu'iyaritia kememite'uka'eniwa tixaiti
memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme matsi waheima kaninuaka,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'atsipikatitude ketita mitixatsiwa.
- ⁸ Memiteyukatawe'erie kiekari mekanixamurieka,
memitemaiwawe matsi waikawa kayuwati mekaniwapitiaka.
- ⁹ Kepauka mitimaiwe meta yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene hamatia memuyutakwini,
tsepa mutanawe yatini muyeha'a mikiki 'aixia pikatiyini.
- ¹⁰ Memiteyumemiwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
meta heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwakwika.
- ¹¹ Tewi mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki yuhaxia pikawahana,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe katinakumaika kemitiyunitiani.
- ¹² Kwiepa ti'aitame xika memite'itawa xeikia wareu'enieka,
yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'axamekateniu'iyarikakuni.

- 13 Tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mitiyukananaima hamatia yaxeikia mekani'aneneni:
Yawé miki yuhutame kaniwapitiaka memayeneniereniki.
- 14 Kwiepa ti'aitame heitseriekameki xika 'aixia tikuyuruwani tixaiti memikateheuxeiya
wahetsiemieme,
miki meta xiyarimama yuheyemeki heitserie mekanexeyiakakuni
memitewata'aitianiki yuteiterima.
- 15 Tewi xika ti'ikitariеka kuweiwati timaiweti kanayeimiki,
matsi kemi'ane mikaheu'ena yumaama kanitewiyatsitiaka.
- 16 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memiyumiire 'axamiti'aneta kaniwaikawani,
matsi teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwaxeiyakuni ke-
memite'atixiriyani.
- 17 'Aniwe ketine'ikitiaka, xika mipai petiuyurieni 'arike 'aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani,
'ana temawierika pepexeiyani 'a'iyaritsie hetsienamieme.
- 18 Hakewa teiteri 'atsimemikatehemate Kakayari kemaine, mekaneyexiriwani,
'aixia mekani'itariеka yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyaritsie.
- 19 Hawaiki niukiki xeikia pikayiwe ti'uximayatame mititi'ikitianiki,
tsepa mumetsi'enie yapikatikayani.
- 20 ¿Tewi petimate kemi'ane kaheitimaixiame mutaniuka?
Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame miki hetsie matsi katinitak-
wewiyaka keyuri miki.
- 21 Kemi'ane tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mikaheitseritiakai kepauka miki mununut-
sitikaitsie,
'arikeke miki yapikatikayani kemitita'aitiani.
- 22 Tewi mayu'eriya 'imieri xeikia kanixuawitiaka,
meta kemi'ane mayumiewe waikawa 'axapitiyurie.
- 23 Kemi'ane muyuta'ire tixaiti pikarayani,
matsi kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyeitia matsi mariweti kanayeitiariemiki.
- 24 Xika tenawayamete pewanika, 'eki 'akimana pekani'a'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka memitiwiyarienitsie, 'itsikame hixie 'ahetsie pirahiyani, 'eki
'atsipepikatayini.
- 25 Pewamakati teiteri 'akimana pepi'awiniya,
kemi'ane Yawé hetsie yuri miti'erie kaniwikweitsitariеka.
- 26 Yumiireti parewiya ti'aitame hetsia mekanikuwautiwani,
matsi Yawé xeikia kanihikitini teiteri heitserie muwapitiani yuxexuime.
- 27 Yamemitekahu mekanywa'uxiwe'erieka 'axamemiteyurie, yaxeikiata 'axateyu-
ruwamete heitseriekameki 'amemu'uwa mekanywa'uxiwe'erieka.

'Akuhuxi niukieya kemitimaiwekai

30

¹ 'Akuhuxi niukieya kemitimaiwekai Kakehe nu'aya Matsaha kiekame. Tixaxatame niukieya. 'Iki tewi mipai kaniutayini:

«Neuxei Kakaiyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe,
Kakaiyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe meta nepiwerani.

² »Ne tewi kwiniemieme 'atsinemikatimate nepihiki,
'etsiwa tima ne nepikatiuyemate tewi kemitimaiwe.

³ Nemitimaiweniki 'akuxi ne nepikatanaki'eriwe,
meta Kakaiyari mipatsie nepikamate.

⁴ »¿Muyuawitsie kemi'ane panutitiari
meta kemi'ane mana pakane?
¿Kemi'ane 'eka puwiyawe yumamaki,
yatini kemi'ane haramara pakawimawe?
¿Kemi'ane kwie manuye'atikanitsie pu'iniataxi?
¿Kemi'ane yapitimate kepemititewa yatini 'aniwe kemtitewa?

⁵ »Kakaiyari niukieya naiti taiki puti'iniatsie,
Kakaiyari kaniwaparewieka kemi'ane hetsiana memitewautiwe 'aixia
memi'itiariekaki.

⁶ Niukieya pepika'anutiyayatsani,
kapa metsi'utatieniki
meta peti'itawame matsikime 'ahetsie rayeitianiki.

⁷ »Tihutame xeikia Yawé nepimatiwawirie,
mexixi nekamiwe yakenetineupitia.

⁸ Keneneparewieka nemikati'itawaniki,
tixaiti nekarexeiyame pepikanetsihayeitiwani meta xiku nemika'ayaniki,
matsi pita paa xeitukariyaritsie mieme keneneyetuiwani.

⁹ Waikawa xika nerexeiyani nepimatsihatimaiyawe,
mipai ne'utaiti: “¿Yawé kemi'ane pihiki?”

Meta xika 'etsiwa xeikia nerexeiyanike tinawayame nepayeiiwe,
'eki nekakaiyari 'axapemititahiawarieniki xeikia.

¹⁰ »Ti'uximayatame 'axapepikatikihaweni kutsiyarieya hixie,
nika 'axape'itiarieti pemayaniki miki yametiutahiawe meta yapetiuka'eniexiani.

¹¹ »Hipati mekanixuaweni yupaapama 'axametewakumamateti,
meta yumaamama 'aixia mekatewarahiaweti.

¹² Hipati mekanixuaweni me'itiyakame meyuxatati,
matsi 'akuxi mepikayu'itiewawe kememikate'itiyaki.

¹³ Hipatita mekanixuaweni waikawa meyiawaweme meyu'erieti,
miki yunaiti mekaniwaxeiyani mewa'uxiet.

¹⁴ Hipati tamé 'ixiparayari mekanexeiyani
meta natsikwai nawaxayari,
kwiepa memuwatikwaniki tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
meta teiteri memiteheuyehiwa 'ena kwiepa mem'uwa.

¹⁵ »Xuriya 'itseweme yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyani,
mipai mekaniutiuyaneni: “Kena, kena”.

»Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari hatsuaku memikahuxaiwawe,
 nauriekata mieme hatsuaku mipai pika'utaine: “Nepiwairipie”:

16 Teukiyapa, meta 'uka mikaniwewe,
 meta kwie haki mika'utahipirike,
 meta tai hatsuaku mikakutititse.

17 »Kemi'ane yupaapa mika'enie,
 meta yumaama mikaheu'enie,
 kwatsari mana mayeweritsie memu'uwa hixiteya meke'utikwani,
 meta maraikatsixi 'ayeniereme waiyarieya meke'utakwani.

18 »Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari minetsihixiyatsitia,
 matsi naurieka mieme nepika'uyiwekaxia nemeitimaniki:

19 kwixi huyerieya kemitikuwiene muyuawitsie,
 kuu huyerieya tetetsie kemitikuyeika,
 kanuwa 'amipa huyerieya haramaratsie miyeyeika,
 meta 'uki 'uka 'iyarieya kemira'i'iwa.

20 »Mapai katiniyurieka 'uka muwikie memikakinamama memikumaiwa:
 tiutikwa'ati wayetereuxinati,
 mipai kaniutaineni: “Hawaiki matsi 'axanepikatiyuriwe”.

21 »Miki haikati 'iniari kwie kaniwatayuitiwani,
 naurieka miemeta yaxeikia pitiyuriene:

22 Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki kanaye'aweni,
 tewi 'atsimikatitude 'ikwaiya miranayuhayewa.

23 'Uka mixani'eriwakai kepauka mitiwikieni,
 meta 'uka wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki yukutsiyari kiita.

24 »Yunaukati kwiepa 'etsimetepepeti mekatenixuaweni,
 matsi waikawa metemaiwaweti keyuri temaiwawemete:

25 tsarixi mekatirikawititi,
 yu'ikwaite taxata timieme mekateniuti'utani,

26 haitsirixita, yeutari 'etsimepepeti,
 miki yuteri mekanexeiyani 'aitsie paiti,

27 'utsikarita tiyu'aitiwame memikahexeiya,
 matsi yaxeikiata miki mekateniukikani kuyaxi wahepai,

28 'atakwaixita, mekaniyuwianiaka yumamaki,
 matsi mikita paratsiyuta paiti mekaneutahakeni.

29 »Yuhaikatita mekanixuaweni 'aixia mete'ikikati,
 matsi naurieka mieme wahepai 'aixia pitiuweika:

30 maye, 'irawetsixi watsata mitirikaiye,
 tixaiti timakati mika'ukununuwa,

31 wakanata 'uki yu'anateki kanitirikaiyeni, tsiputa 'uki yaxeikia,
 ti'aitameta yukuyaxima wahamatia kanitirikaiyeni.

32 »Xika yamatikamie hepai petiuweikani, kwinimieme petiu'ata'ireti,
 xika xewiti mipai tiku'eriwani, kaneuyeweka yapauka muyutimaixianiki,

33 kwahu hayari xika retsita 'ukatame xika 'iwakumuina kexiu kanihekiarimiki,
 meta xika karima 'ukatsurixike xuriya ratsurita kaniwakanemiki,
 meta haxia xika 'utsutiani kaniuyutakwixiakuni».

Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemitimaiwekai

31

¹ Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemitimaiwekai. Tixaxatame niukieya, maamaya kemititi'ixatsitia niukiyari:

² «¿Temaiki 'aku kepetiku'eriwa?

¿Temaiki 'aku, kepetiku'eriwa nemimatsi'utiniwexi?

Neyutanenewieku Yawé 'eki pimatsiyetua, ¿kehepai nemati'ixatsitiani?

³ 'Atirikariya pepikayetuaka 'ukari wahetsie,
miki te'aitamete paiti mekaniwareuyexiriwani.

⁴ »Remuheri 'aku,
'aixia pika'ane te'aitamete kaxie winuyari memi'ieka,
meta nawa kuwexinaruritsixi memanuye'eni,

⁵ kapa metariwetí mehetimaiya 'iniari niukiyari kemaine,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya metewarunawairieni heitserie kememitehexeiya.

⁶ Memukwixime nawa memanu'einiki keniwarupitia,
meta kaxie winuyari kemi'ane waikawa memiyu'iyaritia.

⁷ Meke 'enu'ieni, memitehatimaiyaki tixaiti memikatehexeiyaki,
tawariri memikahe'eriwaniki kememite'uka'eniwa.

⁸ »Kenewaparewieka yikimana memikaniuwawe 'itsikate wahixie,
kenewanenimayaka wiuraxi meta nutuite.

⁹ Miki wahetsiemieme keneutaniukani 'aixia memi'itiarieniki,
memikatehexeiya kenewanenimayaka memiteheuyehiwa wahetsie kenenuaka».

'Uka 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, kemitiyuriene

¹⁰ 'Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya?
Matsi kwiniemieme katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene waikawa miraye'atika,
yukie 'uyeikati yapitikamie.

¹¹ Kinaya matsi hetsiena kaneuwaireni,
tixaiti 'iwarika pikareuyehiwa.

¹² Miki naime kemitiyuriene 'aixia kani'aneni kinaya hetsiemieme,
'axapikatiyuriene kepaimexia tukari hamatiana muyeikani.

¹³ Kanikuyeikani 'ikunaneneti muxa huxarieya meta rinu witsimi'ane 'ixurikiyari,
yumamaki tikumaiwati katini'uximayaka yutemawieti.

¹⁴ Kanuwa 'amipapa yuharerutamete hepai kani'aneni,
miki 'ateewa katinatitiyeikani yu'ikwaite.

¹⁵ Ximeri paiti kananukukekani,
yuniwema katiniwarutimikwani,
meta yuparewiwamete yuhetsia miemete katiniwakumikwani.

¹⁶ Kwie xeiame kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki:
manata kaxie kanika'iteitamiki me'iwxiki.

¹⁷ Yuwairiyati katini'uximayaka,
ximeri meta kwi taikai katiniutahayeikawani ka'uxeti.

- 18 Miki yukimana katinimaika kemitiyuharerutani,
yukixeme pikakutitsa tikariki yamiti'uximayaki.
- 19 Xeitapaki yumamaki kaniwiwakamiki muxa huxarieya,
xeimekita 'utsikiiki kanikaunakamiki.
- 20 Yumamaki ti'uximayati tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaparewieka,
mikiki kaniwatuikani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa.
- 21 Tsepa muhaiti pikayu'iyaritia yuniwema wahetsiemime,
miki yunaiti 'aixia memite'ukemariki 'ikari memiwawitiatikaki.
- 22 'Tsiwame yukimana miki kanitiwipani,
meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanitiwewiwani menakatikiniki meta
miyitsikimaiye.
- 23 Meta kinaya 'aixia katinimariwani yukiekaritsie,
miki katinihiritiariaka 'itsikate wahamatia hakewa miki meme'uwa.
- 24 Rinu kemariyari wewieti kanituaka,
meta hiyamete mitiwewiyatika tetuayamete katiniwatuirieka.
- 25 'Aixia katinamamatiwani meta teiteri yunaiti 'aixia mepite'ixeiya,
mipai 'aneti pikama kemitiyiniiki 'uxa'atini warie.
- 26 Kepauka mutikuxata, timaiweti katinikuxatani,
kepauka miti'ikita, wanaki'erietu kaniyianeni.
- 27 Yukie miki yakatiniukani taniereti,
kepauka paa mukwa'a me'iwxiki katiniutikwa'ani.
- 28 Tiriya mama me'anuku'uweti mekanitananakeni,
kinayata yaxekia kaniyutemawieka 'inaki'erietu:
- 29 «Yuwaikawati 'ukari 'aixia memite'u'iyari mekanixuaweni,
matsi 'eki yunaima pekaniwara'iwani».
- 30 Katiniyukwamanani kemi'ane witsimitiyuxexeiya xekia meta pikareutetere,
matsi 'uka Yawé mayemakaxe 'aixia katinaniuwamiki hetsiena mieme.
- 31 'Uka pumatiwani naitserie kemitiukaxuxuawere,
meta 'uximayatsikayatsie naiti mitihekiaki 'aixia piraniuwani.

Ti'ikitame

Ti'ikitame

- ¹ 'Iki kanihikitini ti'ikitame niukieya, Rawiri nu'aya, Kerutsareme miti'aitametikai.
- ² Mipai kanaineni ti'ikitame:
—Tita tixaiti temite'erie,
tixaiti pikatihiki,
naiti tixaiti pikatihiki.
- ³ Ketita ra'iwa tewi,
waikawa tiyurieneti 'iki tukaritsie timieme?
- ⁴ Hipati mepitakukuwe, hipatita mepitinunuiwa,
matsi kwie yaxeikia kani'aneni.
- ⁵ Tau panatineika meta pakayuyuipe,
miki yumexiitiatu yuhuyeripa
tawarita yu'utima manatineniki.
- ⁶ Tatsutia kaniu'ekani,
tatsierieta hekututuketi,
tawarita hekwameki muku'ekaki yu'utima
katihayewati kaniu'ekani.
- ⁷ 'Aki 'amipapa haa muhapane haramaratsie peukayuyuipe,
peru hatsuaku haramara pikatahine.
Tawarita yu'utima kani'atwani,
miki muhapaneniki 'axeikia.
- ⁸ Waikawa pikwaniwe nemititaxataki
matsi waikawa kemitiyiwe mitiutaxataki.
Naka matsi waikawa mipai katineu'enamikini,
Meta hixite pika'uxiwe mitaniereniki.
- ⁹ Meripaiti kemitiuyi
mipaita katiniyimiki:
ketita meripaiti mitiutiwewiya
naitiri katinihekiaka,
tawari tihekwati pitumawe 'ena muyuawitia.
- ¹⁰ Xewiti piyiwe mipai mutayini:
«Neuxei 'iki kanihekwanike».
Matsi meripaiti katinixuawekaitini yuheyemeki,
tame 'akuxi tekatunuiwawawekaku.
- ¹¹ Tame hiki hipame tepikawara'eriwa kememite'uyuri,
ta'utimata memitinunuiwa 'atsimepikatehetimani ketemiteyurie hiki.

Matiari mieme 'ikitiarika

- ¹² Ne, Ti'ikitame, Kerutsareme nepiti'aitametikai 'Ixaheritsixi watsata.
- ¹³ Nepinewairi yanemiretimaniki kemiti'aneki 'ena kwiepa, mipai nepiretima
Kakaiyari 'uximayatsika pitatsi'uku'eiriri waikawa haheteme tame yatemitakakineki
hetsiena.
- ¹⁴ Naime mipai nepiretima ketemiteyurie 'ena kwiepa, pikatiyupata 'eka muweiyani
hepai kani'aneni.
- ¹⁵ Titunime mutaxeurariya pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe miti'iniataki kepaimeiti meuyewetse.

¹⁶ Merikite nepineti'iyaritia: «Waikawa nepeukawe meta nepitimaawe keyuri meripaiti te'aitamete Kerutsaremetsie, ne naimeki nepiyiwe nemititiwauniki netimaweti waikawameki meta neheitimaitiyeikati.

¹⁷ Ne yemeki nepineyetua netimaweti nemayaniki, nekanimaikata mikayikihawe meta mika'uka'iyari, matsi miki 'eka manuku'axe hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁸ Matsi puyuri,
»kepauka waikawa memitemaiwawe matsi waikawa kanixuaweni 'uximatiarika,
kepauka waikawa memitemate waikawa mepite'ukakukuine».

2

¹ Merikite mipai nekatiniunehiawe: «Kamitsi nekatinita'iniatamiki naime nemuyutemawieritaniki 'aixia muti'aneke matsi waikawa tukari neminepitaniki». Peru tsepa mipai nemitiuyuri tixaiti nepikatiukaxei.

² Mipai nepiretima yutemawierikaki purukuyaneni xeikia, kemimatinake pe'uyeikati miki tixaiti pikatihikita.

³ Mipaita nekatiniuyihawe yanemiretimaniki winu nekananu'ieni, mexi mipai neretimaiximekai, nepineyetua nemika'uka'iyarini hepai, yanemiretimaniki tita 'aixia muti'ane tewi tikaxeiya kemitiyurieneki 'ena 'uyeikati 'ena kwiepa mexi'ayeniere.

⁴ Waikawa mamariwaweme nekatiniutiwewieni: kii nepunetiwewiri, meta kaxie haraweriyari nepexeiyakai,

⁵ nehetsie timieme nekatini'uximayakaitini, harawerita meta 'iteirite, mana nekatiniuka'iteirita kiyexite yu'ikwaxi mexeiyatika.

⁶ Yaxeikia putsu 'emeukatetewa nekaniutiwewieni waikawa kiyexi mana muxuawekai nemihatuiyaniki mitiwawereniki.

⁷ Te'uximayatamete waikawa nepiwarexeiyakai 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta waikawa wakaitixi, meta muxatsi meripaiti kiekatari te'aitamete Kerutsareme kemikateheuxeiyakai.

⁸ Huru, pirata, piinite miraye'axe nepitiukuxeiri te'aitamete tiwapiinite meta kiekarite. Nepiwarexeiyakaita kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, waikawa nepinetemawiekai teiteri wahamatia, nerexeiyati titaki tewi mitiyutatua mirexeiyaniki.

⁹ Nematsi nemariweti nekanayani, keyuri hipati meripaiti te'aitamete Kerutsareme miemete, metatsiere yaxeikia nepitimaaweikai.

¹⁰ Naime mipai nepitiuyuri kenemitiyurimikikai nekimana, naime mipai nepitiuyuri keminetinakekai, nepinekatemawi mipai netiuyurieka naime ne'uximayatsikaki. 'Ikiki xeikia waikawa ne'uximayatsika patia.

¹¹ Nepuyuti'iyaritia naimeki ne'uximayatsikatsie kenemitiyuriekaiki, waikawa nemitineti'uxitiaki neti'uximayati, mipai nepiretima miki tixaiti pikatihikitikai, xika 'eka pe'anukuweiya pepikahenuku'axe, mipaita katinimatsiikini tixaiti pikatihiki 'atukaritsie timieme.

Tixaiti kwiepa timieme tepikatehanutini

¹² Merikitsi nepeuyuti'eriexia kenemitimaweikaiki, meta mikayukihaweiki meta mika'uka'iyariki —ketiyiwe tawari ne'utima ti'aitame manukakeni yamitiyurieniki, nehapai pitiyurieni xeikia?—,

¹³ mipai nepiretima matsi waikawa peuyewetse mitimaaweniki keyuri mika'uka'iyarini, hekariya 'aixia mi'ane hepai keyuri yiriya.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mitimaawe taneniereti kaniumieni,
peru kemi'ane 'atsimikatitude yiwipa kaniuyeikani.

Peru tawari mipai nepiretima teyunaiti yaxeikia katatinitakwewieka temikwiniki.

¹⁵ Merikite mipai nepitiunehiawixi: «Kamitsi mika'uka'iyari hepai nepitimini, merikite titaki tiyunaki'erie kenemitimawe?» Mipai nepitiunehiawixi miki tixaiti pikatihikitikai,

¹⁶ Mitimaiwe meta mikatimaiwe tima pikahaye'eriwa, 'ureumieti yaxeikia mepitehatimaiyarieni, metatsiere yaxeikia mepitekwini memitemaiwawe meta memikatimaiwawe.

¹⁷ Meriki netukari neputi'uxiwe'eri, tsepa naimeki mipai nemitiyurienekai 'axapi'ane kai nekimana. Yuriki naiti tixaiti pikaratia, matsi 'eka 'utima pemunautsarimeni hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁸ Yaxeikiata nepiti'uxiwe'eri kenemitiuyuri waikawa neti'uximayati 'ena ne'uyeikati, nemiku'eiririeniki xeikia ne'utima manukakeni ti'aitati,

¹⁹ 'Atsipikatimatsiiki xika miki timaiwemiki yati pikatimaiweni. Matsi katiniyukap-initiamiki waikawa neyu'iyaritiati meta netimaiweti kenemitiuyuri 'ena ne'uyeikati. Miki meta tixaiti pikaratia.

²⁰ Waikawa neyu'iyaritiati matsi 'ipai nepitinehiawixi, netixeiyati waikawa kenemitiuyuriekaiki 'ena kwiepa,

²¹ matsi hipati kememitemaiwaweki, kememite'uyemateki mekateni'uximayatakuni, miki xeime memiyetuirieniki mikatiuta'uximayataxi hatsuaku hetsiemieme naimeki kememite'uyuri. Peru mikita tixaiti pikatihiki meta 'axapi'ane,

²² Kamitsi, zita ra'iwanikeyu tewi xika yutirikariyaki yianeni kemitiku'eriwa, waikawa yu'iyaritiati tixaiti pikara'iwa 'ena muyuawitia?

²³ Naime tukaritsie 'axakani'itiaeieka tiuka'eniwati meta tsikere tikariki pika'uka'uxipiwe tiku'eriwati. Mikita yaxeikia tixai pikatihiki.

²⁴ Matsi tewitsie pitiumawe 'aixia ti'aneti 'ikwaiki xeikia 'iiyaki pi'ayumie yutemawieti yu'uximayatsikatsie. Mipai nepiretima mikita Kakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani,

²⁵ kamitsi zikemi'ane piyiwe mitikwaniki meta muyutemawiekaki xika Kakaiyari hetsia katimiemetini?

²⁶ Kakaiyari matsi mitimaiweniki meta meitimaitiyeikaniki meta muyutemawiekaki kaniyetuirieka kemi'ane miki minake miyetuirieniki, matsi 'axamitiyuriene kanihayewani para miki mitixeirieniki miyetuirienikita kemi'anetsiere minaki'erie. Peru mikita 'axakani'aneni 'eka muweiyani hepai.

3

Tukari puxuawe kemitiuyurieni hepatsita

¹ Xexuime tukaritsie pitika'iniairitika, tukari puxuawe naimetsie timieme kemitiuyurieni muyuawi hetia:

² Kepauka temitinunuiwa,

kepaukata temikwini,

kepauka mitiuka'iteirita,

kepaukata temiteka'uta,

³ kepauka mitiuyumieni,

kepaukata muwaranayexiriwani,

kepauka mitiuka'unaki,

kepaukata menukuketianiki,

⁴ kepauka mutatsuakaniki,

kepaukata mutanaweniki,

kepauka muyuhiwerieka,

kepaukata temawierika mexeiyani,

⁵ kepauka tetexi mutaxirieni,

kepaukata mititiki,

kepauka muyutapatikani,

kepaukata muyutateutiaxiani,

⁶ kepauka mitikuwauneni,

kepaukata mikatikuwauneni,

kepauka mutiuti'uta,
 kepaukata mirexirieni,
⁷kepauka mutiutatsana,
 kepaukata mitiutawipa,
 kepauka mika'utaniukani,
 kepaukata mitikuxatani,
⁸kepauka muyunaki'erietikani,
 kepaukata mitiyuka'uxiwe'erieka,
 kepauka mukuyaxatini,
 kepaukata kayuwati memexeiyani.

Tixaiti pikarayani tsepa waikawa temite'uximaya

⁹Tixaiti pikara'iwa kemi'ane waikawa tiyu'uxitiati miti'uximaya.

¹⁰Mipai nepitiniere Kakaiyari mipai pitiwarupitia hahetemeki, tewi mipai muti'uximayakaki.

¹¹Kakaiyari witsiti'aneme katiniunetiani, mipai tewi katiniupitiani mipai mitiku'erivaniki 'uxa'atiniwarie, tsepa tewi mikaheitimaitiyeika Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya miki kemitiyuriene matiari paiti meta 'imatirieka.

¹²Ne nepitimate tewitsie puxuawe xeikia, temawierika meta 'aixia mitiyurieneki mexi'ayeyuri.

¹³Mipaita nepitimate kename Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hiki, tewi mitikwakaki miti'iekaki, meta naime yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mira'ininiatani.

¹⁴Yaxeikiata mipai nepitimate naime Kakaiyari mitiunetia yuheyemek katiniwiyan, pikayawe temitanitiani meta temenakaxirieniki, Kakaiyari mipai katiniuyurieni temi-makaxeniki.

¹⁵Hiki tita mitixuawe, katinixuawekaitiniri,
 ketitamitinenikekai, 'ariri katinixuaweni.
 Kakaiyari mipai katiniyurieneni 'ixatsieya yamireuyuhaneniki.

'Axaketemiteyurie tatukaritsie

¹⁶Matsi tawari tixaiti nekatinixeiyanita 'iki tukaritsie: 'axakatiniyaneni hakewa meta'iwawiyarienitsie, hakewa miheitserie mekuxaxatsiwatsie 'axamiti'ane kanixuaweni.

¹⁷Meriki mipaita nepitiu'eri: «Kakaiyari heitserie mexeiya meta 'axamitiuka'iyari kaniwaranutaxiriemiki, muxuaweki tukarite yamitiuyurieniki naimeki meta hakewa yamireyurieniki».

¹⁸Meta mipai nepitiu'eri teiteri kememiteyumate wahepaitsita: «Kakaiyari kaniwa'iniataneni, miki mipai memiteheyutimaniki kename yeuta memite'u'uwa wahepai me'anene.

¹⁹Teiteri yeutari wahepai mekatentakukuweni, yaxeikia mekatentita'ikwewani metakukuweti yuxexuiti, yaxeikia meta kani'aneneneni yunaiti kememite'ayeyuyuri, 'ayumieme tewi pikawe'eme tewaxi wahetsiemieme. Yuriki naiti tixaiti pikarayani,

²⁰'Axeikia naiti katiniyemieni.

»Naiti tumuanaritsie mitiyetia,
 tumuanaritsie katininuamiki.

²¹»¿Kemi'ane pitimate xika tewi 'iyarieya 'anutiyeikani 'ameutitewatsie, meta yeutari wa'iyari xika 'anukayeikani, 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa?»

²²Mipai nepiretima, tewi hetsie puxuawe xeikia, yu'uximayatsikatsie mitiwiyaniki miki hetsiena pitunakixi. Kamitsi, xewiti pumawe xeime mipai mititahiaweki kemitiyini.

4

Memiyuhiwerie memiyutemamawie

¹ Merikite neniune'iwiyata 'iki tukaritsie waikawa kememite'uka'eniwakai. Nekaniwaruxeiya 'axamemute'anuyehu me'utitsuaname, xewiti pumawekai miwanitiani, tirikariya memexeiya mekaniwa'uximatiakaitini, pumawekai kemi'ane muwanitiani.

² Mipai nepitiunehiawixi. Matsi waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane memukwiri, keyuri memayeneniere,

³ matsi mekaniyutemamawieka kemi'ane memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi, 'atsimemikatemateki ketita 'axamiti'ane 'ena kwiepa.

⁴ Meta nekaniuniere 'aixia 'aneme yu'uximayatsikaki yutukaritsie mekaniwaranutanieritiwani 'axamemitewakihawe. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikarayani, 'eka pe-muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

⁵ 'Atsimikatimate yutapa kanawieka,
ya'aneti haakaki kwikaniyaneni.

⁶ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane kayuwati miti'uximayaka 'etsiwa mirexeiyaniki,
keyuri waikawa tikumaiwati waikawa mirexeiyaniki
xika waikawa tikumaiwani tixaiti pikarayeika,
'eka muweiyani hepai xeikia pi'ane.

Teyuxewiti matsi tekanitirikaizeni

⁷ Xaitsie tawari tixaiti mikatihikitsie nekanine'iwia 'ena kwiepa:

⁸ tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya yuxaitame 'uyeikame, tiri kawarexeiyame meta yu'iwama, peru pikatihayewakai waikawameki yu'iyaritati yu'uximayatsikaki, hatsuaku mipai pikatiyuhawixi waikawa kemirexeiyakaiki «¿Kamitsi kemi'ane rahetsiemieme ne waikawa nepiti'uximaya, 'aixia nemitiyurieneniki nekayuwairiyati?» mipai katiniyuhawe. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki kenemitiune'uxitia waikawa.

⁹ 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni yuhutati keyuri yuxewiti,
miki matsi waikawa mekanitatseirikuni kememiteyu'uxitia.

¹⁰ Xika xewiti 'atiweni, xewiti kanenukuhanimiki.
Matsi xia'ui kemi'ane matiweni,
mikaheixeiya kemi'ane menukuhana.

¹¹ Yuhutati xika me'uheni,
mekaniyuxiriyani,
matsi yuxaita ¿kehepai tiyutaxiriya?

¹² Yuxaitame kana'iwariemiki,
matsi yuhutati mekaniyuparewieka.

Kaunari xika haikani
yapauka pika'anutekieni.

Pemitemaiki ketinemaiweni

¹³ 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni temaiki tixaiti karexeiyati peru xika timaiweni,
keyuri ti'aitame meripai mieme 'atsimikatimate,
kayi'ixatsitariniati.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti 'anutahiyame wayeyame 'uwenitsie maya, yatini tixaiti karexeiyati 'utinuiwame ti'aitame mayaniki,

¹⁵ ne mipai nepitimate matsi 'iki temaiki waikawa teiteri mekaniparewieka, manukakeniki ti'aitameti.

¹⁶ Peru tsepaneti teiteri memikayu'iniatsinia te'aitamete memiwaruweiya, yumiretita 'arike memi'axe, mekayutemamawieti mekaniyuhayewani hetsienamieme. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikatihiki, 'eka manuku'axe hepai pi'ane.

5

Ketinaye'atiwani kepemitayini

¹ Kepauka Kakaiyari kiita pemeutahani, pe'a'iwiyati kepemitiuyeikaki kene'enieka keyuri pe'iyetuirienike mawari 'atsimemikatemate wahepai, miki 'axameteyuriekame mepikayu'erie.

² Pepika'amexiitiaka,
 'ateniki meta kepemitiku'eriwaki,
 pe'ahiritiati Kakaiyari hixie xeiniukiyariki,
 miki muyuawitsie kanakakani 'ekita kwiepa pekaniuyeikani.
 'Ayumieme 'aniuki kenexewiriyani.

³ Kemi'ane waikawa muyu'iyaritia katiniuka'eniwani 'axati'aneme tiheiniti,
 kemi'aneta waikawa mutaniuka yaki xeikia katinikuxatani.

⁴ Kepauka Kakaiyari hetsia tixaitiki pemitihiritia, 'apepikareutewini yapemitikayaniki, Kakaiyari matsi pikayutemawie yamemikatekahu wahetsiemieme. Kenaye'atia kepemutayiki:

⁵ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni xika tixaitiki katiyuhiritiaka,
 mipai tiuyurieme kapa kaheye'atianiki.

⁶ 'Ateni pepikapitiaka kapa 'axapetiuyurieniki, yapepikahainenini Kakaiyari tupirieya hixie, kename yapekara'eriwameki petiuyuri. ¿Titayari matsi Kakaiyari petihaxiatia miyape'utaiti naime mitika'unaki 'a'uximayatsika?

⁷ Matsi waikawa xikaxuaweni tixaiti mikatihiki, heinitsi 'axa'aneneti tiyu'uximatiwati, yakixeikia waikawa mayeniuweniki, 'eki matsi Kakaiyari kenayemakaxeni.

Tsepa pemixiku tixaiti pikatihiki

⁸ Xika xeime kwieyaritsie pewaruxeiya mewananaimakame tixaiti memikatehexeiya, meta teiteri mekawapitiati heitserie memexeianiki, mikiki pepikahixiyaka, kemi'ane waikawa muwe'eme xewiti matsi waikawa we'emetiti kanixeiyaniki, meta waheima matsi xewiti mariweti kaniwaxeiyani.

⁹ Kamitsi 'iki naimeki tixaiti pikatixuawe 'aixia miti'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie, miraka'etsitretsieri miti'iwiyani peuyewetse ti'aitame.

¹⁰ Tumini kemi'ane minakie'erie, pikatahiniwe tuminiki. Kemi'ane waikawa mirexeiyaniki miyane matsi waikawa pireuyehiwa. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikatihiki.

¹¹ Hakewa waikawa mirexuawe, kananuyuhayewanita mitixitianiki, ¿ketita 'aixia miti'ane kamitsi tiutixuaweriyaxi kutsiyarieya 'ixeiya xekia?

¹² Ti'uximayatame 'aixia 'anemekiki kaniukakukutsuni, heiwa waikawa tiutikwa'ati heiwa 'etsiwa xekia. Mixikuta waikawa mirexeiyaki piiniteya pika'ipitia 'aixia 'iyari mikutsuniki.

¹³ Hiki tukaritsie nepitixeiya waikawa 'axamiti'ane: waikawa tumini muti'utaki xekia kemi'ane miti'utaxi mu'uximatarieniki,

¹⁴ meta miki piinitiarika pireuyewautse hau'erietu xika petita'uximayatsitiani. Miki kutsiyarieya xika heiwa yuniwe hexeiya 'ayani tixaitiri pikarexeiyani miku'eiririeniki.

¹⁵ Ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi yumaamatsie, mipaita 'aneti kaniyemieni: maweti kemitinua 'ena kwiepa, tixaiti pikaranutini waikawa yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme.

¹⁶ Miki matsi mari'itiarika kanihikitini: ke'aneti minua tewi mipai 'anetita kaniyemieni. ¿Ketitayari kamitsi waikawa rexeiyani tixaiti karayanikeyu?

¹⁷ 'Imatiriekaka kepaimeixia muyeikani yiwipa katinikwakamiki, meta waikawa 'uximatarieti katinikuyekamiki 'ayu'eriyati.

¹⁸ 'Iki kanihikitini kenemiretima: 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia kani'aneni matsi mitiutikwa'ani miranuye'eni, ketipaimepe mirexeiyaki pe'atemawietu matsi ketinekwaka. Miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari mitatsiyetui, miki tahetsie mitiunakixi pihiki.

¹⁹ Matsi Kakaiyari kemi'ane mitiyetuirie waikawa mirexeiyaniki, kaniyetuiriekata yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mitikwakakita, miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari kemitatimikwa teyuxexuime.

²⁰ Kakaiyari wa'iyaritsie kemitiwahiniya temawierikaki, tewi yutukari 'etsiwa xeikia kaniku'eriwani.

6

Ketitari rexeiya tatukari

¹ Xeimeta nekanixeiyani 'axati'aneme 'iki tukaritsie teiteri watsata:

² Kakaiyari hipame kaniwapitiaka waikawa memitehexeiyani meta 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki, meta tixaiti mepikateheuyehiwa tita memiteheiwie'erie, matsi hipameta pita piwapitia memitetikwaniki miki naime. 'Ikita tixaiti pikatihiki 'axamiti'ane.

³ Tewi xika warexeiyani xeitsienituyari yuniwema, meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati, tsepa kepaimexia muyeikani xika kayukatemawiwani 'aixia miti'ane, meta xewiti ka'ikateuku, matsi 'aixia kani'aneni nunutsi mitinuiwa mukiti keyuri miki.

⁴ Kamitsi miki nunutsi tixaiti pikaratia, yiriyatsata petia, yiwipa puyuhayewa kemtitewakai.

⁵ Hatsuaku tau pikaxeiya meta tixaiti pikaretimani, matsi miki kayuwati hexeiyati kanayeimiki keyuri miki tewi,

⁶ tsepa huta miriyari wiyari 'amuyeikani, 'aixia miti'ane yakatiyurieneti. Matsi teyunaiti 'axeikia tekanekikani.

⁷ Tewi waikawa katini'uximayaka mitikwakaki, matsi hatsuaku pikatahuxani kimana.

⁸ ¿Mitimaiwe waikawa matsi kerexeiya keyuri mikatimaiwe? ¿Ketitari ra'iwakeyu tixaiti mikarexeiya, yutukari hetsiemieme miyiweniki?

⁹ Matsi tita mitiyuhexia 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri tikuwauneti. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki, 'eka muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁰ Ketita hiki mitixuawe 'ari kaneixeyakaitiniri kemtitewa, yakatinimatsiikini tita mitihiki: tewititi.

Xewiti muyutamieni pikayiwe
xeime waikawa mitirikaiye hamatia.

¹¹ Niuki waikawa mekananutiyayatsani,
matsi tixaiti pikatihiki.

¿Peru tita tete'a'iwa kimana?

¹² 'Atsitepikatemate, ketita matsi 'aixia miti'ane tahetsiemieme. Tixaiti pikatihiki yapaimexia xeikia mayeyurini 'etiri hepai xeikia yapauka makumawere. ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe yamititahiaweki tukarieya hepaitita, kemitiyini 'arike miyuke?

7

Hekwameki kepemitiuyeikani

¹ Matsi tewi 'aixia peketixeiyarieka,
keyuri witsipe'u'iat.

Matsi katiniyunaki'erieka kepauka temikwinitsie,
keyuri temitinunuiwatsie.

² 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni miki makateukienitsie pemumie,
keyuri 'ixiararipa.

Temikwiniki teyunaimie teiteri tahetsie kanimiemetini, memayeneniereta matsi mipai meketemaika.

³ Miyuhiwerieka kaneuyeweka keyuri mutanaweni,
kanakananutuixieka yuhixie,

matsi 'aixia kaniyurieka 'iyarieya.

⁴ Mitimaiwe kaniku'eriwani kepauka mimini,
matsi 'atsimikatimate kaniyu'iyaritiaka xeikia kemitiyurienekei.

⁵ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitimaiwe miratate'aniki,
keyuri 'atsimikatimate niukieya tsi'eneneme 'enieti.

⁶ Tixaiti pikatihiki 'atsimikatimate kemitikuxata, mipai xeikia katinimatsiikini, xuya
xarita matikateni hepai. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki.

⁷ Mitimaiwe nanaimarikaki katimaiweti kanayeimiki,
tuminiki yu'iyari kanikwiemaka.

⁸ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni tixaiti mireutipareki,
keyuri titsutiarieti.

Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitiuka'eniwaniki waikawa
keyuri yu'ariwieti.

⁹ Haxiaki xeikia pepika'ayeweni,
matsi miki 'atsimikatimate kani'iyarieyatini.

¹⁰ Mipai pepikahaineni kename meripaiti 'aixia metiyuriekai. Miki kememutiyuane
memitemaiwawe wahetsia pikamieme.

¹¹ 'Aixia kani'aneni pemitimaiweniki tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitsita, hiki memu'uwa
wahetsie 'aixia miti'aneniki.

¹² Pekaniyiweni mitimaiweniki 'etiriyayatsie pemuyeikaniki metatsiere tumini
'etiriyayaritsie, matsi mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme tukari kaniwapitiamiki kemi'ane
memeixeyani.

¹³ Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya keneuxeiya: ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitixeurariyaki tita miki
mutiutitunaxi?

¹⁴ Kepauka 'aixia ti'aneme pemirexeiyani, kene'atemawieka, matsi kepauka
'axati'aneme pemirexeiya, keneutimaixia 'uximayatsika naiti Kakaiyari hetsia
kanayeneikani, tewi 'atsimikatimateki ketita mitikaxeiya 'arike.

¹⁵ Hiki tukaritsie nemuyeikakai tiname nepitiuxei: teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa 'aixia
miti'ane kaniwaka'unani, teiteri 'axamemiteyurie 'axamiti'ane 'apitiwareuteritia.

¹⁶ Kwinimieme 'aixia mitiyuriene pepika'a'erieka,
meta kwinimieme mitimaiwe pepika'ayuyeitiwani.

¿Matsi ketitayari peti'aka'unamiki
'akimana?

¹⁷ 'Axapetiyurieneti pepika'ayuyeitiwani,
meta 'atsimikatimate hepai.

¿Ketitayari petimini
kwitiwa?

¹⁸ 'Aixia kani'aneni 'iki peha'eriwati,
peka'itatuayati tita pemirexeiya.

Kakaiyari kemi'ane mayemakaxe,
miki naimetsie yakatinikamieni.

¹⁹ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi mitimaiwe kanitirikariyani,
keyuri tamamata te'aitamete xeiekariyaritsie.

²⁰ Xewiti pumawe 'ena kwiepa 'aixia 'aneti,
'aixia tiyurieneti hatsuaku 'axakatiyuriweti.

²¹ Pepikawa'enieka yunaime kememutiyuane, mipai matsi peyianeti
mati'uximayatsiriwame pepika'enieni kepauka 'ahepaitsita 'axamitayini,

²² 'ekita pekatinimaika, heiwa mixa 'axapekaniutaineni hipame wahepaitsita.

Piinitiarika kenemitikuwaunekai

²³ Naime 'iki 'aixia nekatiniuyurieni netimaiweti, mipai nepitiku'eriwakai waikawa netimateti nepaneyeitiani, peru mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ateewa paiti kaniyuhayewakaitini nehetsia.

²⁴ 'Ateewa yemeki 'aheukatewakaku katiniyuhayewa naiti tita mitixuawe. ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe meitimaniki?

²⁵ Merikite nekaninuani nemititamarieniki meta nemiretimaniki, mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme nemitixeyaxianiki, meta piinitiarika hetsiememe, 'ana mipai nepiretima 'atsimikatitude hikiti 'axakatiniyurieneni meta mika'uka'iyari kanirukuyaneni xeikia.

²⁶ Tixaiti matsi nekatiniukaxeiya kwimieme ratsiwime keyuri miminiki: 'uka mitiyu'itaiya kanihikitini, wipi winiyariyari kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie meta yumamatetsie tepia kaunariyari kanexeiyani. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari mitemawieritia kaniyixinamiki miki hetsia, peru 'axamitiyuriene miki winiyarieyatsie kaniyukahiamiki.

²⁷ Ti'ikitameta mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei 'iki nekatiniukaxeiya netiutiwauka piinite hepaitsita, xexuimetsie:

²⁸ 'akuxi nepitiwaune ketita nemikatikaxeiyawe, matsi tewi xeime nekaniutaxeiya xeimiriyari wahetsia mieme, peru yunaime 'ukari wahetsia xeimetima nepikataxeiyawe.

²⁹ 'Iki xeikia nekatiniukaxeiya: Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni 'aixia 'anekame, peru miki kanikuwauni yiki ti'aneneme».

8

¹ ¿Kemi'ane mitimaiwe hepai pi'ane? ¿Kemi'ane pimate kemitikuxata? Tewi mitimaiwe kanimatsiikini yuhixie meta kemitiyukanaki'erie kaniyutemawieka.

Ti'aitame kepemireu'enieka

² Ne mipai nepaine: Ti'aitame keneu'enieka, Kakaiyari yapemitiutahiawixiki.

³ Pepika'amexiitiaka hixiena pemuwayeyaniki. Meta tita 'axamiti'ane pepikatiyexiatiaka miki mipai katiniyurieneni kemitinake.

⁴ Ti'aitame niukieya kani'enierieka, xewiti pikayiwe mita'iwawiyaki kemitiuyuri hepaitsita.

⁵ Kemi'ane yamitikamie miki kemiti'aitia pikatikwinitarieni tixaitiki. Yu'iyaritsie mitimaiwe katinimaika kehapai mitiyurieneni meta kepauka.

⁶ Kaniyuritini teyunaiti ketemiteyurie kanixiaweni kepauka, meta kehapai yamitiuyurieniki, tsepaneti tewi waikawa mitiuka'eniwa yuhepaitsita:

⁷ 'atsikatimaiti kemitiyini hetsienamieme, xewi tima pikayiwe para mititaxatiani.

⁸ Xewiti matsi pumawe tirikariya hexeyati yu'iyari mukunuitianiki, meta pumawe tirikariya hexeyati miminiki hepaitsita. Xewitiri pikayiwe mirayukwinetsie meyuta'una meta 'axamiti'ane 'axatiyuruwame mutatuani.

Tukari metimaniki kanikwaniweni

⁹ Naimeki mipai nekatiniukaxeiya waikawa netimaimiti kenemitiutiwau nemiretimaniki naime kemiti'ane 'ena kwiepa: heiwa tewi xeime miti'aitiakaki kaniyiwani 'axamitiyurieneni.

¹⁰ Nekaniwaruxeiyata 'axateyuruwamete memukateukiezia —miki memeutahakekai mewayekikati hakewa Muyepatsietsie—, mikitsi mekanatimaiyarieni yukiekaritsie hakewa mipai memeyiakai. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikatihiki.

¹¹ Kepauka xeiya mikataxanetsieni xika 'axatiuyurieni, 'ana teiteri yu'iyaritsie 'axamiteyurieti mekanakinikuni.

¹² 'Axatiyuruwame kaniyiwani xeitsienituyari paimezia 'axamitiuyurieni, meta miixa wiyari kaniuyeikamiki, matsi mipaita nekatiniimaika, 'aixia katiniwayuriekamiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari memayemakaxe mariweme me'ayeitiati.

¹³ Matsi 'axateyuruwamete 'aixia pikatiwayurieka meta mīxa wiyari mepikayurieni. Miki 'etiri hepai xeikia mekani'anenekuni, Kakaiyari memikamakaxeki.

¹⁴ 'Ena kwiepa waikawa katinixuaweni tixaiti katiyunaki'erieti, teiteri hipati mekanixuaweni 'aixia 'anemeki me'u'uwati, matsi 'axateyuruwamete wahepai mekani'itiarieka, meta mepuxuawe 'axateyuruwamete mikita yaxeikia 'aixia mekani'itiarieka 'aixia memitekahu wahepai. Neta mipai nekanaineni tixaiti pikirayani.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme, temawierika nekanexeyani, tawari tixaiti pikatixuawe 'aixia miti'ane tewi hetsiemieme hiki tukaritsie, matsi mitikwakaki, miranuye'eniki xeikia, meta yutemawieti, mipai xeikia 'aixia kani'aneni xika waikawa yu'iyaritiati ti'uximayaka hiki tukaritsie, Kakaiyari 'ipitiakaku.

¹⁶ Naimeki yanemiretimaniki mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme nemitixeyaki naime kemiti'ane 'ena kwiepa 'uyeikati, nepikakuwekai tukariki meta tikariki neyu'iyaritiati.

¹⁷ Naime nekatiniuxeiya tita Kakaiyari mitiutawewi. Tewi pikayawe naime miretimaniki, Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri 'iki tukaritsie mieme, tsepaneti xewiti matsi waikawa muyutatua miretimaniki pika'itaxeiya, tsepaneti xewiti mitimaiwe mipai maine nenepimate, pikayawe yamiretimaniki.

9

Teyunaiti kemitatikwewie

¹ 'Iki naimeki waikawa mipai nekatiniyurienekaitini, 'ikiki meta naime nekatiniuta'iniata, 'aixia memiteyurie meta memitemaiwawe kememite'uximaya, miki Kakaiyari hetsia katinimietini, tewi 'atsipikatimate kemitiyukanaki'erieka meta kemitiyuka'uxiwe'erie, tsepa hixiena miti'ane.

² Teyunaiti tekanikukuwemetetini:

heitseriekameki muyeika meta 'axa'anemiki muyeika,
 'aixia mitiyuriene 'axamitiuka'iyari,
 mi'itiya meta mika'itiya,
 kemi'aneta mawari miwewie
 meta kemi'ane mika'iwewie,
 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axatiyuruwame,
 kemi'ane tixaitiki mitiyuhiritia
 meta xewiti mikatiyihiritia.

³ Xewiti xeikia kaniuyeikani 'axamitiyurieneniki 'iki tukaritsiemieme: Teyunaiti tsieretsi tekanikwikuni. Metatsiere tewi 'iyarieya 'axamiti'aneki kanihineni, rukuxiya xeikia yu'iyaritsie kanexeyani yuheyemeki, 'imatirieka xeikiari kanimimiki.

⁴ Kamitsi ¿kemi'ane rahetsia yapepira'eriwa? Yunaiti memayeneniere mekanita'ikwewani, matsi
 'aixia kani'aneni tsiki mayeniereni
 keyuri maye mikiti.

⁵ Memayeneniere mipai mekatenaika kename mekwini, peru mikite 'atsimepikatemate meta tixaiti mepikatetakwewie, miki yapauka mepatimaiyariwa.

⁶ Kememiteyukanaki'eriekai kememite'uyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, meta kememite'ukaheuwe'eriekai mana katiniu'axeni, meta hatsuaku yamepikateyurieni kememiteyurie 'iki tukaritsie mieme.

⁷ Ketinekwaka 'a'ikwaite pe'atemawieti, kene'ieka 'awinu yemeki pe'awairiyati, 'ariri Kakaiyari kaninaki'aka kepemiti'uximayaki,

⁸ Tsieretsi 'akemarite ketuxani meta hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'akipatetsie wit-simu'ia.

⁹ Kene'atemawieka 'uka penaki'erietu tukariki kepepireutere kepaimekia Kakaiyari metsipitia 'ena kwiepa. Xexuime tukaritsie yakixeikia kepepiyuriene. Miki kanihikitini 'ahetsie mitiunakixi kepeti'atatuati pepiukaxei 'ena kwiepa.

¹⁰ Naiti 'ahetsie miti'axe 'aixia 'anemeku yaketineuyuri, hakewa pemekateukieni, mana mikahexuaweki 'uximayatsika, kepepi'atukaritia meta tita pepiuyemate meta kepepitimaiwe piremaweni.

Kaneuyeweka matsi mirakumaika keyuri tirikariya

¹¹ Nepune'iwiyaxita 'ena kwiepa memanautsawawe xeikia mepikatehayu'iwa, meta mepikatehayu'iwa xeikia waikawa memiyiwawe, metatsiere memitemaiwawe xeikia mepikate'utikwa'ani, meta memitemateta tumini waikawa mepikahexeiya, meta memite'uyemate mepikayutemamawie 'aixia metexeiyarieti, matsi pita yunaiti wahetsie kani'axeni tukarite 'aixia 'aneneti meta 'axa'aneneti.

¹² Mipaita netinetimani xewiti 'atsipikatimate kepauka tukarieya maye'ani. Ketsite kememitekuwiniyariwa wipi 'axa'anemetsie meta wikixi winiyaritsie mekanuyewiwireni, yaxekiata teiteri mekaniwiniyarieka mipai memikateha'eriwanitsie katinaye'axeni wahetsie xeimieme.

¹³ Tawarita xeime nekanetimani kwiepa nekaratimaiyati mipai mitimaiwekaiki:

¹⁴ kiekari 'etsiyeukame, teiteri yak meyuupaumeti memakuteitsie, xewiti ti'aitame tirikaiyeti mana kaneutahani 'eiwake, waritana 'imumi 'ematayewa mekanutawewieni memuwara'iwaki.

¹⁵ Miki kiekaritsie tewi mana kaniukateitini, tixaiti karexeiyati matsi xeikia pitimaiwekai, kemitimaiwekaiki kaniyiwekaitini kiekari mutawikweitsitaniki, xewiti tima pikaheye'eri miki tewi tixaiti mikarexeiyakaiki.

¹⁶ Ne mipai nepaine «matsi peuyewetse mirakumaika keyuri tirikaiyeti», tsepa kepauka mu'uxiwe'eriwa 'iya tewi mitimaiweki tixaiti karexeiyati, meta xika niukieya ka'u'enierieni.

¹⁷ Mitimaiwe niukieya matsi kaneuyeweka kayuwati mi'enierieka, keyuri 'atsimemikatemate tiwa'aitiwame 'utahiwakaku.

¹⁸ Kaneuyeweka matsi waikawa mitimaiweniki, keyuri tituaxame kuyaxa mieme.

Xeimeki 'axaxikapetiuyurieni
pekatinitixitiamiki 'aixia miti'ane.

10

Mitimaiweki 'ixatsiyari

¹ Xaipitsi memikwikwi'i 'axamekaniu'iatikani, tita witsimitiu'ia katinanuyeitiwani.

Mipai katinimatsiikini xika 'etsiwa mikayikihawe pe'ayani, pikayawe muyutaxewire mitimaiweniki meta 'aixia mitixeiyariekaki.

² Mitimaiwe katinikuwauneni tita 'aixia miti'ane yu'iyaritsie, matsi 'atsimikatimate katinikuwauneni 'axamiti'ane.

³ Meta huye'utia kemitimie 'atsimikatimate waikawa katineiyehiaka miretimaniki, 'anari yunaiti mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename 'atsikatimate.

⁴ Xika ti'aitame 'uyeha'ani 'ahepaitsita, pepika'iku'e'eiriwani ketitaki pepitihiritiariet. Petiukanewietu waikawa 'axapepituyuriki kani'ayumiemetini.

⁵ Xewiti kanixuaweni tita 'axamiti'ane, te'aitamete meheuyexiriweti kememiteyurie hepai tiyuxexeiyati:

⁶ 'atsimikatimate matsi waikawa katinihiritiarietika timamariwawemeku, peru memiyiwawe matsi 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenihiritiarietika.

⁷ Nekaniwaxeianita wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kawayutsixi wahetsie mekaniuteni te'aitamete wahepai, teiterita tewa'aitiwamete yu'ikama mekaniku'uwani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahepai.

⁸ Putsu xika 'utawewieni,
muwa kaneukawemiki.
Kemi'ane 'ixumeri hixiata 'akame mita'una,
kuu kanikeimiki.

⁹ Xika tetexi pe'utitara,
miki tetexi kametini kwinitiamiki.
Kemi'ane kiyé mawiteni,
miki kiyexiki katiniyukwinitiaaka.

¹⁰ Hatsu xika ka'ataxikaunini,
meta xika ka'etamiani,
matsi karima katinewitekemiki.
Xika petimaimikini ketine'uximayaka 'aixia 'anekameki,
petimaiti meta 'aixia peti'a'iwiyati.

¹¹ Xika kuu tiuyukeni meri 'akuxi kwikariki kakewaiyarieweti,
tixaiti pikara'iwa 'ikewaiyame.

¹² Kepauka mitimaiwe mitiwakuxaxatiwa, teiteri 'aixia 'anemek mekani'enieka,
matsi kepaukata 'atsimikatimate mitikuxata, miki xeikia kaniwaka'unani,

¹³ Matari mieme niukieya tixaiti pikatihiki,
'imatirika 'aixia pikatinini 'atsimikatimateki.

¹⁴ Matsi xewiti pikayiwe yamitayiniki.

Xewiti pikatimate kemitiyini,
meta 'arikeke kemiyini,
xewiti pikayuwe yamitayiniki.

¹⁵ Mika'uka'iyari kemiti'uximaya yaki xeikia katiniyu'uxitiaka,
meta kiekari huyeyari 'utima pikahemarie.

¹⁶ Xia'ui kiekari ti'aitame mikatseye mira'aitatsie, meta tewa'aitiwamete
ximeri paiti mekanayatsariwani memitekwaniki.

¹⁷ Matsi witsikatinikihawariwani kemi'ane kiekaritsie ti'aitame 'aixia miti'uximaya,
meta te'aitamete kepauka memitekwa'a mauyewetsetsie,
waikawa memititirikaxianiki memitariwekaki pikatixai.

¹⁸ Miyu'iraxie kiiya heima mieme kananuka'unikeni,
mikatikumaiwa kiiya kaniuhayeweni.

¹⁹ Paa kwati kaniutanawemiki,
winu'iet kaniyutemawiekamiki,
tuminita mitixitaniki kani'ayumiemetini.

²⁰ Ti'aitame 'axapepikatikumamateni meta 'axapepikatiku'eriyan,
meta mixiku 'awie 'axapepikarahaweni,
wikixi muyuawitsie miemete mekaniyiwaweni niuki memenitikirieniki.
Mekaniu'anani mekaniyiwaweni memite'itaxatianiki.

11

¹ Hata keneukahiwa 'apaa,
yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu 'ana keta pekanitaxeiyamiki.

² Me'atahutame yatini me'atahaikame
ketiniwarumikwa tita pemirexeiya,
'atsipemikatimateki tita 'uximatiarikayari
'umiramie 'ena kwiepa.

³ Haiwitiri kepauka mayemanenitsie,
kwiepa wiyeri kanikaxiriemiki.

Kiye xika tatsutia hataweni,
yatini tayeta,
hakewa meutaweni mana kaniyuhayewamiki.

⁴ Kemi'ane 'eka xeikia mitaxeiya, pika'uka'etsa,
kemi'aneta haiwitiri xeikia mitaxeiya mikita pika'uka'itsana.

⁵ Mipai 'atsipemikatimateki 'eka kemireumie, meta kehepai memitekununuiwa tiri
yumamama wahukatsie, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya pepika'enie naime
mitiutiwewi.

⁶ Ximeri paiti 'a'imari keneuka'etsa, taikaita 'uxipiya pepikahexeiyani, matsi 'at-
sipepikatimate ke'aneti 'etsiyari 'aixia mitiyini, xika 'iya yatini 'iki, yamatsi naiti 'aixia
'aneneti pirayani.

⁷ Hekariya witsikani'aneni, 'aixiata kani'aneni tau hekariyayari xeyati 'amuyeikani.

⁸ Xika tewi matsi miiwa wiyari 'a'uyeikani hetsiena yutemawiet, matsi tukari
tekeha'eriwani 'uximatiarika mitixuaweretsie waikawa katiniyimiki, meta tita
'umiramie 'ana yaki xeikia pikarayani.

Matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani

⁹ Hiki kene'atemawieka mexi petemaiki, 'aiyari keneupitia miyutemawiekaki.
Kemitiku'eriwa keneyeweiyani meta 'ahixiteki kepemitiuyukahiwe'erie, matsi
kena'eriwani Kakaiyari miki naimeki kamenita'iwawiyamiki.

¹⁰ 'Aiyaritsie haxia pepikapitiaka, 'ahetsie tita 'axamiti'ane ketinayeweiyani, matsi
temaiki yu'eriet meta temaikiyari yakixeikia kanihikitini.

12

¹ Kemi'ane matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani,
hikiri pemitemaiki,
mexineti tukari 'axami'ane ka'aye'awe,
kepauka mipai pemitayini:

«Pikanetsinakeri 'anemuyeikaniki miiwa wiyari»,

² matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani mexineti mehekariwie
tau meta hekariya xuawe,
metseri meta xurawetsixi mehekariwie,

meta mexi haiwitiri 'anuku'eke kepauka wiyeri mititahayewatsie.

³ Tukari Kanaye'amiki kepauka kii hiwemete memitiyiyiaka marikaki,
mekananakatutsirikuni yukukuyamete,
'anari mekatenihayewakuni tiximete memikayumiireniki,
'anarita mepikaneniereni, 'itupari 'etsi mayeyeutsie memaneniere.

⁴ Katinaunaririmemiki kitenie kaye 'utia mieme,
'anari kananukanuaximemiki murina yuariyaya,

wikixi yukwikari mekananukuhanikuni,
matsi wakwikari pitikini puka'enierieka.

⁵ Marika Kanitixuawerimiki hirite 'amanutititsie,
'anarita huyeta kaniumariewemiki.

'Arimenitira meta 'ana kanitixutuimiki,
'utsikari mekani'axiakuni yumiireti,
mekanikakimikuni 'anari tixa'iti tiyunaki'erietu pika'ayani,
tewi kaniyemieni kiekari 'emititeriwetsie,
kaye'utia mekaniyexirietuwekuni, meyuhiwerietu 'akaxari mexeyati.

⁶ Kena'eriwani kemi'ane matsi'utawewi,
mexi katatsaniwe pirata hiyameyari,
meta mexi katatariwe huru xariyari,
meta xari haa manakaxiruwetsie katitawaxiawe,
tsikiririya katitarixiawawe putsuta miireti ka'ayeawe.

⁷ 'Anari kwiepa tumuanari kanayeimiki,
meripaiti mi'ane kai hepai,
'iyari kanakunuamiki Kakaiyari hetsia,
miki mana meiyeni'aki.

⁸ Ti'ikitame mipai nekanaineni:
'iki tukari tixa'iti pikarexeiya,
naiti 'axakatini'aneni.

Niuki 'imatariieka mieme

⁹ Matsi waikawa timaiweti, ti'ikitame teiteri katiniwarutaxatiani naime ketita miretima. Miki naime katineutixeyaxiani yumarima, miireme temaiwawemete kememite'u'ixatsita waxapa kanayeitiani.

¹⁰ Tsiepire hipame niukite kaniutaxeiya 'aixia 'anuyitikaime, mikita kaniti'utiani yumarima yuri maineki.

¹¹ Memitemaiwawe waniuki tiyutseweme hepai kani'aneneni. Kirapuxite 'aixia miretsunini hepai mekatenukuxatani, xewiti xeikia tixaxatame tiwakuxaxatiwakaku.

¹² Ne matsi miki hepaitita nematsihaye'eritiwa 'eki neniwe nematsinaki'erie, waikawa xapate xika'utiwewieni pikayinirinia, meta xika pe'ititeriwa pekaniti'uximiki waikawa.

¹³ 'Imatariieka 'iki niuki naiti kaniu'enierieni. Kakaiyari matsi kenayemakaxeni, yaketinekamieni 'aitsikayatsie, 'iki naiti tewi hetsie kanimiemetini.

¹⁴ 'Uximayatsika matsi, 'axami'anene meta 'aixiami'ane meta 'awie ketemiteyurie Kakaiyari naime kanita'iwaumiki.

Kwikari witsimi'ane

¹ Tsarumuni kwikarieya xapayari.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

² Xika, penetsi'u'itsenike 'ateni kemitiyu'itseweki,
matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'anaki'eriya, keyuri winu.

³ Witsimu'iata pemi'akawiriwa, yemeki puwanake,
'ekititi pekanihikitini waritsamu witsimu'ia.
Kauka 'ayumieme 'iimarixi memenenaki'erie.

⁴ Kene'amexiitiaka, 'ahetsiemieme yemeki kenenayeitia.
Kenenanuwitiki pemuyehuputsie, ti'aitame.

Wahamikuma

Tepuyutemamawieka ta'iyariki teyunaiti,
tepiku'eriwani kepemiti'ama'wa keyuri winu.
Titaki mimatinaki'erieka panayuhayewa.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁵ 'Uka miyiwi nepihiki, peru witsinepiti'iimari,
'ukari 'aku Kerutsaremetari,
nekaniyiwini Tseraxi teiteriyari waxamaru hepai,
witsinekatini'iimarika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki kiiyarieya hepai.

⁶ Newaiyaritsie xepikanetsixeyani nemiyiwiki,
tau nenawiyari miyakaniuyurieni.

Ne'iwama 'ukitsi mekaneniuyehaka,
kaxie haraweriyari 'iwiyaririki mekaneniuta'aitiani wai'iyarika,
meta nekaxie 'aixia nepikati'iwiayaxi.

⁷ Kenetineutaxatia, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie,
¿hakewa 'amuxatsima pepiwaretihuwe?
¿hakewa tuka pepiwareti'uxipitiwa?

¿Ne titayari netikuyeika xeikia,
'ahamikuma wamuxatsima wahamatia?

Wahamikuma

⁸ Xika 'atsipekatimaika, 'uka witsipemiti'iimari 'ukari watsata pe'uyeikati,
muxatsi waketate kemireuyuyune kenanukuweiya
meta 'atsipuri tirixi keniwahineni,
muxatsi wahi'wemete wakii maku'utsie.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁹ 'Eki meta kepemireuyukuniitia, 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
Kawayutsixi nepiwaraye'eriwa witsimemitehekiniitietika yumu'uyaritsie
Parahuni kaxetaya memuhaxime.

¹⁰ Witsipitiyuxexeiya 'a'aurite meta kepemiti'akutsa'a.
'Akiipi witsipitiutimerika 'akukaki.

¹¹ 'Anakitsa tepitiwewieni huruki
meta pirataki.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹² Ti'aitame mexi mexatsie 'utika,
witsimu'ia neminetawiri kani'ia'areni hetsiena.

¹³ 'Uki neminaki'erie, mixaxi witsimu'ia purutsata miyeka hepai kani'aneni,
netawitsie kaneukukutsuni neheikukwekaku.

¹⁴ 'Uki neminaki'erie, 'aukwe tuturiyari witsimu'ia hepai kani'aneni
'Enikaritsie kaxie 'iteiriyari hepai.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹⁵ Kwinimieme pepiti'imari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepi'ane.
'Ahixite, kukuruxi memiyuhuta wahepai pitiyuxexeiya.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁶ Kwinimieme pepititemaiki, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
Yemeki 'eki pepinetsinake.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

'Ixa mitsitsirawi ta'itari kanayeimiki kepauka temiyutiwitinitsie,
¹⁷ takii pikaxiyari kariuxa kanihikitini
Huku mixexeurawi xawariki kananukakitsieka.

2

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹ Ne tuutu Tsarunitsie mayeweri mixuawe nekanihikitini,
xewiti tuturi texuxuri mayeweritsie mieme.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

² 'Uka neminaki'erie, kepauka hipame 'ukarawetsixi watsata muyeika,
tuturi texuxuri xuyatsata muwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

³ 'Uki neminaki'erie kepauka hipame 'ukitsi watsata muyeika,
xikiti* 'itsitsata mikawe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.

Kaneninakeni hetiana nemi'etipieka,
witsikatinakakani takariyari.

⁴ Kanenewitini kiita 'ixiarari muwatiwewiwatsie,
muwa yunaki'eriya 'iniariyari kaniwarepitiani.

⁵ Kaxie takari patsaruyariki keneneutatirikariya,
manitsanaki keneneutahuxaitia,
nekanimiximeni naki'eriyaki.

⁶ Mamaya 'utatana miemetsie nemu'u
miniuka'uxipitiani,
meta yutserieta miemeki kwimineniukwenike.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁷ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'imarixi yeuta memu'uwaki,
'uka neminaki'erie xepikahehitiaka xepikahei'uximatiaka
tsepa kepaukake yukimana manutanierixi.

Hutariekamieme Kwikari

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁸ 'Uki neminaki'erie hiwarieya.

Neuxei, 'ena kanamieni,
'utsunarimeti hiritetsie,
'anutitsukwakati hiri 'aminenetsie.

⁹ 'Uki neminaki'erie maxa hepai katiniyuxexeiyani,
maxa temaiki hepai kani'aneni.

Paratsi xekeneuxeiya, takiiwarie warita kaniutiweni,
'awieniereneti maxawariyarietkata,
yiki'iwiwati mayexaxawata.

¹⁰ 'Uki neminaki'erie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Kenanukukexi 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
hikimi kenewaye'a, 'uka witsipemiti'imari.

* 2:3 2:3 Manzana.

- ¹¹ Neuxei, kananuyeyaniri xexerixa,
hamatianata kaniutanini wiyeri.
¹² Yeuta 'ari tuturi kanitineikani,
kwikari tukariyari kanaye'aniri.
'Ariri naitserie kwiepa kani'eniiriikini
kukuruxi memeiyiyixawi wakwikari.
¹³ 'Ariri piní matari mieme takariyari kanixuaweni,
'Ari kaxie xututi witsikaniuki'iaeni.
Kenanukukexi, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
nehetsia kenaye'a, 'uka witsipemiti'imari».

'Uki minaki'eriwa

- ¹⁴ Nekukuru pemeutuxa, 'ai mukatataritsie
pemuyu'awieta,
meta hiri 'amitiumariwetsie paiti,
kenanieri nepimatsixeiya,
keneutaniu nepumatsi'enieni,
'aniuki 'aixia kanimayaka
meta witsipekatini'axexeiyani.

'Uki meta 'uka memuyunaki'erie

- ¹⁵ Kauxaitsi xekeniwarutiwiya,
miki kauxaitsi tirixi
takaxie memitsewixima,
takaxie haraweriyari xuturiyari.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

- ¹⁶ 'Uki neminaki'erie nehetsiemieme kanihikitini, neta hetsiena mieme,
miki yumuxatsima kaniwarutihweni tuturi texuxuritsata.
¹⁷ Tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi
meta 'etiri ka'akumaweriwekaku 'akuxi,
nehetsia kani'axeni, 'uki neminaki'erie.
Maxa hepai katiniunanautsani,
maxa temaiki hepai, hiritsie paiti.

3

- ¹ Tikariki, ne'itaritsie ne'ukaiti
'uki neminaki'erie nekaniutiwauni,
matsi nepika'itaxei.
² Ne 'anukukeme nekaneyeikani kiekaritsie,
huye mayehapanetsie meta waikawa mirewatuiyatsie,
'uki neminaki'erie nekuwauneti.
Ne'iwauneti nepika'itaxeyawe.
³ Mekaneniukaxexeyani
kiekaritsie tehewemete.
Mipai netiwara'iwawiya:
«¿'Uki neminaki'erie hawaiki xekatehexeiya?»
⁴ Miya netiwaru'iwawiyakake nekanikaxeiya
'uki neminaki'erie.
Nekanitapa, neka'itatuayati,
nemaama kie nekaneiwitikini,
kiita paiti hakewa nemaama minetsiwatiniwexitsie.
'Uki minaki'eriwa
⁵ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,

maxatsi 'iimarixi yeuta memu'uwaki,
'uka neminaki'erie xepikahehitiaka xepikahei'uximatiaka
tsepa kepaukake manutanierixi.

Hairiekamieme Kwikari

Yunaiti mikwikariwa

⁶ Titatihiki makumawetsie miretineika
kitsi 'amuweni hepai tiyuxexeiyati,
mixaxi meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia tsata,
meta waikawa witsimu'iatika niti?

⁷ Neuxei,

Tsarumuni kaxetaya kaniyaneni.
Haika tewiyari kuyaxi me'eweiyati mana pamie,
'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyaritsie memanayexeiyarie kwinimieme yeme
memiteheuyutakwiwawe.

⁸ Yunaiti 'ixipara mekanakawitiatikani,
meta mekateniuti'ikitiarieni memeuyutakwiwaweniki,
yunaiti yu'ixipara yuhiyametsie mekanakawitiatikani
tikariki mikweriwa'aneki.

⁹ Tsarumuni yukaxeta kaniutawewieni
kiye 'aixia mi'aneneki Riwanu mieme.

¹⁰ Matiwetika Pirataki kaniutiwewieni,
hurukita mitseiriyatika.

'Ipariyarita kaniutawipa tairaiyemeki,
taitana mekaniwaku'utiani me'inaki'erieti
'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari.

¹¹ Xekeniwayekini 'ukarawetsixi Tsiyunitari.
Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xekenexeiyani.

Yumu'utsie kanenamaka Kuruna maamaya menamaniri
kepauka mutineikixitsie mieme
kepauka 'iyarieya muyutemawiekai.

4

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹ Kwinie yemeki pepiti'imari 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepiti'axexeiya.

'Ahuxite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita, kukuruxi memeutuxa mepihiki.

'Akipate tsipuri xetewayari memeuyiyiwi wahepai pitiyuxexeiya
Karaha hiriyaritsie memu'uwa.

² 'Atamete muxatsi hekwameki memutixikieni hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
like memanatiki me'uka'iyarieka.

Yuxexuiti miki yu'iwama mepuwarexeiya,
xewiti pikayuxaita.

³ 'Ateni hiyame mixeta hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
'aniuki pinetsihehana.

'Aaurite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita,
xikiti hixiata mixitekieka hepai pitiyuxexeiya.

⁴ 'Akiipi Rawiri tuxiyuya hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
tetexi mixitekietikaki miwewiya,
hetsiena pukuwi xeimiriyari kimana memiyukunarima,
kuyaxi memiyukunarima miki naiti pihiki.

⁵ 'Atsitsi yuhutati maxatsi yeutari wahepai mepiteyuxexeiya,

'imari niwemama yuhutame muwarayexei
memitekwatiwe tuturi texuxuritsata.

⁶ 'Akuxi kakiyiriwekaku,
'akuxi 'etiri katipariwekaku,
nekananutiyeimiki mixaxi yemuriyaritsie,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hiriyaritsie.

⁷ Naiti 'eki witsipepi'ane, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
naiti 'aixia pepi'ane.

⁸ Hikimi tepanukakine Riwanu hiriyaritsie, 'uka nemimatsihawene,
Hikimi tepanukakine Riwanutsie.
Kenanakaye'a 'Amaná hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie,
Tsenixi meta Heximuni yekirita.
Kenanakaye'a hakewa mayetsi meme'uwatsie,
miki hiritsie hakewa tiwexi memayu'eririya wakietsie.

⁹ Ne'iyari pepihia,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahiawe,
xeihixiyarikititi penetsi'uxeiyaku,
'akuka xeiwiwieriki
ne'iyari pepihia.

¹⁰ Kwinie yemeki witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihawene.
Matsi witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya, winu kemikaha'ane,
meta pemuyutawiriwa witsimu'ia
tixaiti kemikatii'ia hepai pepi'ia.

¹¹ 'Uka nemetsihahiawe, 'atenitsie xiete payeneika,
retsi meta xiete 'anenitia pepi'awieta.
Riwanu kemu'ia
mipaita pi'iatika 'akamixate.

¹² Haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mireuname pekanihikitini,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahiawe,
haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mireuname meta haixa manukaname pekanihikitini.

¹³ 'Atsitsi xei haraweriyari pihikitika xikiti muwa'etsie,
witsi'eneneti 'ikwaxi,
tuturiyari naaru meta hatsahaxi,

¹⁴ naiti kiyexi muwatsuayatika witsimu'iatika,
naaru meta 'atsapirani,
karamu meta kanera,
mixaxi meta 'aruhe,
witsimiti'anene xeikia naiti.

¹⁵ 'Eki haa pekanihikitini harawerita mieme,
haixa haa mayeniereniki mi'ayumieme mexeiya pekanihikitini,
haa 'akiyari pekanihikitini Riwanu makanena.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁶ Kenanutanieri, 'eka tayeta mieme.

'Eka tatsutia mieme, niwa kenaye'a.

Neharawerita xekeneuka'ekawi,
witsikemituye'ia xekeneutawiwixia.

Yuharawerita 'uki neminaki'erie kehamieni
muwa mieme 'ikwaxi witsima'ane keha'iniata.

5

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹ Neharaweritari nekaninuani,
 'uka ne'iwa nemimatsi naki'erie,
 muwa nepikaxei mixaxi waritsamu meta,
 muwa xiete kwaiyariki ne'iyari paye'axe.
 Muwa nepikaxexeiya waikawa winu meta retsi,
 naiti 'iki pitinehetsiemieme.

Wahamikuma

Hamikutsixi, xeketenekwaka xeketene'ieka,
 xekeneutitarawai naki'eriyaki.

Nauriekamieme Kwikari*'Uka minaki'eriwa*

² Ne nepukutsukai, matsi ne'iyari payenierekai.
 Hiki xeime niuki nekaniu'enieni.
 'Uki neminaki'erie kitenie kanatawekaitini.

«Ne'iwa 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
 witsipemiti'imari nekukuru,
 keneneupitia nemeutahaniki.
 Nemu'utsie haitsiki nepumu'uhawi,
 tikariki mieme hawiriya nekipatetsie panakaxiriwe».

³ Nematsi nekaniyutikemaripieni,
 nekapiyiwe tawari nemiranakatini.
 Nematsi ne'ikatetsie nekaneuyuhauxixianiri,
 titayari tawari nereuyukwiemawani.

⁴ 'Uki neminaki'erie mireukukekatsie hewakuxawakaku,
 muwa kaneukumeni,
 netaita nemeiyehiakaiki waikawa nepinekatemawi.

⁵ Ne'anukukeka 'uki neminaki'eirie nekatineuyepirieni,
 mixaxi nemamatetsie kanikakukekaitini.
 Ne'itiwametetsie paiti kananuyetsukekaitini
 mireuyepieriketsie paiti kanikaxiriwekaitini.

⁶ Kepauka nemireiyepiriri 'uki neminaki'erie,
 'ari kaniukumawekaitiniri.
 Neyakaitiniri,
 hiki 'utimana nekaneyani.

Nekanitiwauni peru nepika'itaxei.
 Kepauka nemitahiwi pikanetsiheta'ei.

⁷ Mekaneniutaxeiya tehawemete
 kiekaritsie meye'uwati,
 kiekari kuraruyari memi'iwiya
 mekaneteniukwinitiani mekaneneutiwaxiani,
 nexikuri mekananutihurieni.

⁸ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie 'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari,
 xika 'uki neminaki'erie hawaiki xehekaxeiya,
 mipai xeketenetahiawi kename netikuye ne'inaki'erieti.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁹ 'Uka kwinie yemeki witsipemiti'imari, ketatineutaxatia,

¿kehepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata?
 ¿Kehepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata,
 miki pemitatsiwawirie?

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁰ 'Uki neminaki'erie kwinie yemeki pititemaiki, xetameki 'utimerikati,
 tsepa tamamata miriyari wahamatia muyeika kanimatsiikini.

¹¹ Mu'uya kanihurutini xeikia,
 kipateya 'etsiwa kanitutumini
 yiyiwiti kwatsa kemeu'ane hepai.

¹² Hixiteya kukuruxi wahepai kani'aneneni
 'aki'utia memiyetei

retsiki me'iwatikaiti,
 tetexi witsimi'anene hepai metehekuteti.

¹³ 'Auriteya waritsamu 'etsiyari hepai pi'anene,
 tupiriya witsimu'iatika 'etsiyari.

Teniteya tuturite 'atsutsena kanihikitini
 muwa matineika mixaxi.

¹⁴ Mamateya huru tepiayari kanihikitini
 tupatsiyuki ti'utikaiti.

Hukaya putimerika witsimitiharuani hepai
 ti'uti yuyuawimeki.

¹⁵ Teuriteya huta 'ikitsaraiyari pihiki 'anuyexawawatiti
 huru mihikiaki yuwetikaiti.

Hixiena xika 'uyeikani pumariwekare,
 Riwanu muyeikani hepai kariuxa tsata.

¹⁶ Tenieya kanakakani,
 miki witsikani'aneni 'uki.

Mipai kani'aneni 'uki neminaki'erie, nehamiku,
 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari.

6

Yunaiti kwikariwame

¹ ¿Kekuta reuyunisi 'uki peminaki'erie,
 'uka yemeki witsipemiti'imari?

¿Hakewa kuta petia?
 'Ahamatia te'uhuti tepiwauyu.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

² 'Uki neminaki'erie kaneyani yuharawerita,
 waritsamu muye'etsietsie,
 muwa mitiwaikaki,
 tuturi 'atsutsena tipinike.

³ Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nekanihikitini,
 'uki neminaki'erie nehetsieta kanimiemetini,
 Miki yumuxatsima tuturi 'atsutsena tsata kaniwarutihweni.

'Auxiwiriekwa Kwikari

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁴ 'Eki 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie, witsipepiti'imari kiekari Tiritsa hepai,
 witsipe'aneti kiekari Kerutsareme hepai,
 pemimariwe xurawetsixi wahepai.

⁵ Kwi pepikanetsixeyaniri,
 nepeixiyarie 'ahixite netsixeyakaku.

'Akípate tsipuri xeitewayari wahepai pítíyuxexeíya
memuyuhayatiwe Karaha híriyaritsie.

⁶'Atamete tsipuri 'ukari tíríxi wahepai pí'anene
hekwamekí memuti'íwaxi.

Yuxexuiti miki mepuyuhuhuta,
xewiti yuxaita píka'uyeika.

⁷'Aaurite pemeuyukunama warita
manitsana hepai pítíyuxexeíya.

⁸Tsepa haika tewiyari 'ukari te'aitamete wa'ítama memakine,
tsepa nauka tewiyari 'ukari memihiki tí'aitame hutarieka 'ítamama
tsepa mekate'iníariti 'ukari 'íimarixi,

⁹peru xewiti híkia xeikia kanihíkutini nekukuru 'etsimupe witsimíti'ímari,
'uka kwinié maamaya mítinaki'erie,
'aixia mítixeiya mitiniwexi.

Hipati 'ukari kepauka memixeiya 'aixia mepítehehiawe,
'ukari te'aitamete wa'ítama witsimemí'anene meta
hipati 'ukarawetsixi tí'aitame hutarieka 'ítamama mekaniniawani.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

¹⁰¿Kemi'ane 'íki píyíane witsi'aneti tau 'íriya hepai?
Witsikani'aneni metsa hepai,
xawatiti tau hepai,
mariweti xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei wahepai.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹¹Nekaneyani kariu haraweriyari muyema
nemítixeyakí hekwamekí mayeweritsie mítiyíyíra,
ne'íxeiyamíti kaxie míyíyíra,
meta manitsana kíyeyariteyari muxutu.

¹²'Atsinekareyutimáiwekaku, netemawierikakí kauka kaxetatsie nenekaya,
takiekaritsie tí'aitame kaxetayatsie.

Wahamikuma

¹³Keneukunua, 'uka Tsurami kiekame keneukunua,
keneukunua tahamatia keneuyeikani,
tepímatsiheuxeiyaku.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¿Titayarikuta 'uka Tsunami kiekame xeteheuxeiyaku,
neiya hutakia yu'utíma mehewetikaikaku miemetsie hepai?

7

¹'Uka tí'aitame pemunu'aya witsipemíti'ímari,
witsipítíyuxexeíya 'a'íkate kakáitsie heutawetikaiti.

Witsipemanupe, nakitsa hepai pí'ane
'aixia reutamaiweti mitiwewiwa hepai.

²'Axítemutsi tekíxi hepai pí'ane
winu witsi'aneti míhíne hepai pí'ane.

'Ahuka tíriku híriyari hepai pí'ane
waritana tuturi 'atsutsena mahane.

³'Atsitsi maxatsi tíríxi yuhutati wahepai mepíteyuxexeíya,
maxa 'ímari yuhutame yuniwema muwarayexeíya hepai.

⁴'Akípi tuxiyu mutuxa mítse'í kanihíkítini,
'Ahíxite huta haixayari píhíkí Hetsiwuni mieme,
Wati-Xawini kitenie 'aurie mítineniere.

'Atsuri Riwanu tuxiyuyari hepai pi'ane,
Ramatsiku meutaniere.

⁵ 'Amu'u waikawa pahekia Kaximeru hariyari kitsie mieme hepai.
Hiru miyitsikimawi hepai pi'anene 'akipate,
'etsiwa tsiturawime pehewawitiatiti ti'aitame kwi pimatsixeiya 'aumi.

⁶ Yemeki kwinie pepiti'imari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
'ukaratsi witsipemitiuka'iyari pepihiki.

⁷ Kwinie peputewi taki 'amititi hepai,
meta 'atsitsi huta takariyarieya pihiki.

⁸ Ne mipai nepitiuyihawixi: «Nekananutimakimiki taki 'amutewitsie,
takariyari nepiini netinayeitiamiki».

'Atsitsi kaxie takari hepai ke'aneneni,
manitsana hepai peke'i'aka,

⁹ winu witsima'ane hepai keha'aneni 'ateni.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

Winu witsima'ane 'uki neminaki'erie hetsia keye'ani,
tenieyatsie ke'utayani meta tameteyatsie.

¹⁰ Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nepihiki,
kanenikuwauneni waikawa netsihaunaki'erieti.

¹¹ Niwa kenaye'a, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie,
yeuta tekaniyehuni,
muwa yiwikita tepeka'iyunieni tuturite yeutamieme tsata.

¹² Ximeri paiti tepeuhu kaxie haraweriyari tsata,
tepeunieriyu kaxie kareyiyirari,

Xikari tuturiyari hetixutuweni,
xika 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatika hexutukari.
Mana nekameneyetuiriemiki nenaki'eriya.

¹³ Manirakura witsimu'ia kanitawiwiani,
meta naiti takitenie katinapika
'ikwaxi witsimi'anene hikiketimieme
meta 'aiki paiti timieme,
nekametini'utsirieka 'ahetsietimieme 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.

8

¹ Xika ne'iwa pehikitinike,
nemaama tsitsieyatsie pmutawerixi.
Kepauka nemimatsi'anukunake kiekaritsie nepimatsiku'itsewenikeyu,
xewiti pikayiwenikeyu kename 'axaneyiane minerahaweni.

² 'Amamatsie nekawieti,
nemaamakie nepimatsi'atianikeyu,
peminetita'ikitianiki naki'eriya hepaitisita.
Winu nepimatsi'anu'itianikeyu naiti tinikame,
meta 'ikwaxi neharaweritamieme hayari.

³ Mitiniyiweniketi nemu'u
'utatana neminiuka'uxipitiani.
Mitiniyiweniketi yutserieki mineniuwiya.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁴ Ne nepixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,

xepika'ihitiaka meta xepika'i'uximatiaka 'uka neminaki'erie,
miki yikimana kepaukake manutaniere.

'Ataxewiriekamieme Kwikari

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁵ ¿Kemi'ane piyane makumawetsie matimie
'uki minaki'erie hetsie rawiyati?

'Uki minaki'eriwa

Xikiti hetia nepimatsi'anutahitia,
mana 'amaamatsie pepikaya,
meta manatsiere pimatsi'utiniwexi.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁶ Kenena'utiaka 'a'iyaritsie tseyu hepai,
tepia hepai 'amamatsie kenena'utiaka.
Waikawa pitirikaiye naki'eriya, miki hepai,
kaniyuritini naki'eriya, miki teukiya hepai.
Naki'eriya taiyari
Kakaiyari taiyaya hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ Tsepa haa muwaikawa pikayiwe mitiniki,
meta haa hatia mieme mikumaweriya tima pikayiwe.
Xewiti xika tita naime mirexeiya
tipatamikini naki'eriya,
'axamitikihiawariwaniki xeikia katinikaxeyamiki.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁸ Kwinimieme yemeki 'etsipuyumate tataru 'uka
'akuxi tsitsiteya pikahanexiawawe.

¿Keteteyurieni xika ta'iwa
'uta'iwaurieni?

⁹ Xika kiekari kuraruyaritinike,
heimana tepetayatsakeyu pirata.

Xikata 'itupari hikitinike,
heimana tepikamanikeyu kariuxa mexayari.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁰ Ne kiekari kuraruyari nekanihikitini,
meta netsitsite huta tuxiyuyari pihiki.
'Ayumieme kepauka 'uki neminaki'erie minetsikuxexeyatsie
kayuwati nemukaxeiya hepai nekatiniyumaika.

¹¹ Tsarumuni kaxie haraweriyari kanexeyakaitini Wahari-Kamuni paiti,
hipame te'uximayatamete kaniwarehiritiani.
Miki yuxexuiti mekaniyetuiriwakaitini 'ikwaxi mekaxuxuawerekai,
xeimiriyari pirata tuminiyari.

¹² Tsarumuni xeimiriyari tumini kena'iti,
xemeta te'uximayatamete huta tsienituyari,
peru nekaxie haraweriyari nexeikia pitinepiini.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹³ Eki, tuturi muwa'etsietikatsie pemitia'aita,
'aniuki xeikia mekanita'enieka tahamikuma,
kenetaniu kuta tepi'enieni.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁴ Xeiya keneumieti, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
Keneunautsarimeti maxa hepai, maxa 'etsimupe hepai,
hiritetsie waritsamuki muwiriarietikatsie.

Kitsariyaxi

¹ Kemitiunierixi Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura nuiwariyari hepaitsita meta Kerut-sareme, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete mete'aitakaku.

Kura, nuiwari mikaheu'ena

² Muyuawi, xekeneu'enana. Kwie, meta keneu'ena.

Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne tiiri nekaniwarutiwaweriya 'ameyumateme nekaniwarayeitiani,
peru miki menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine.

³ Tuuru kwietsaname yukutsiyari kanimateni
meta puxu kanemarieka hakewa kutsiyarieya mireitimikwa,
peru 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepikatemate,
neteiterima mepikaheu'enana».

⁴ Xia'ui nuiwari 'axateyuruwamete,
teiteri xehetsie mirahiwa,
'axateyuruwamete nuiwariyari,
tiiri heitseriemeki yaxemikateyurie.

Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni.
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme tixaiti tihikitime xepika'ayeitia.
Yu'itima xekaneke.

⁵ ¿Ketitayari tawarita xetetiweiwani?
¿Ketitayari xete'iyeweyani xe'eye'unieti?
Naitiri'amu'u kaniweiyaka,
naitiri 'a'iyari katinikuyeni.

⁶ Xeketatsie tsutiti xeyekirita paiti ye'ati
naitsarie xepitehekukuye:
miki naimetsie xepeukuweiyatika, xepeukuyuyuawi,
meta haiya hayepietikaima xepexeiya,
nixewiti pikaxeti'uayemawe meta pikaxe'anakihiaxiawe,
nixewiti hatseitiki pikaxeka'uayemawe.

⁷ Xekwieyaritsie kanakumaweni,
kiekariteya tai harakunayari kanihikitikani,
metaneniererekakutiti
kikamete wa'etsarita timieme mekatenukaxiriwani,
wakwie kanakumaweni,
'ateewa kiekatari memiwaruka'una hepai.

⁸ Tsiyuni witsimiti'imari
xamaru 'ewiweme harawerita mieme hepai kaniuyini,
pinixi ma'etsietsie 'etipiweme hepai kaniuyini,
kiekari manutinamieka hepai kani'aneni.

⁹ Xika Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
hipame kawaruhayewake me'ayeneniereme,
hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,
meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepauyewenike.

¹⁰ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,

xeme Tsuruma hetsie xemite'aita.
Xekeneu'eni takakaiyari 'ikitiarikaya,
Kumuxa kiekatari.

11 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tixaiti pikatihiki waikawa meminetemawirie.
Muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari taiyarikaki 'ari nepiwairipieri
meta tewaxi memiwaiyatika wawiyayariki,
tuurutsixi, muxatsi meta tsipuri
waxuriya pikanetsinake.

12 ¿Titayari nehixie xete'axe?

¿Kemi'ane pixe'uta'aitia tewaxi
xemiwa'atiwaniki netuki takwa memite'akuketsinaniki?

13 Xepikanetsi'atiriwaniri mawari tixaiti mikatihiki,
'ikwa witsimu'ia nekanixani'erieka.
Metsa manatiwenitsie, 'uxipiya tukari, mirayutixexeiritiretsie,
nepikayiweri nemitinewieka yaki xeikia kememinete'ayexeiya.

14 Metsa 'ixiarariyari meta wa'ixiarari naime ne nepixani'erie,
xekaneniuti'ikatiani
netinewietiri nepu'uxe.

15 Kepauka teiki xemememe,
ne nepikaxexeianiri,
tsepaneti yunenewieri xemimiiriya,
ne nepika'i'enieni,
yumamatetsie naiti xemeuxuxureki.

16 Xekeneuyuhauxixia, xekeneuyu'itiexia.
Nehixieri 'axaxepikateyurieka.
'Axaxeteyurieti xeketeneuhayewa.

17 'Aixia miti'ane pita xeketenemaika.
Mitiheitserie xekeneutiwawa, mitiuyukananaima xekeneutati'a.
Nutui hetsiemieme xekeneutaniu meta wiura hetsie xekenenuaka».

18 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xekenakini, 'aixia tepitayurieni 'ahekiakameki,
¿'Axakexemiteyurieki xuriya muweka hepai ti'ane?
'Iwi hepai tituxati kanayeimiki.

¿'Axakexemiteyurieki tixeta miyitsikimaiyeni hepai?
Muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepai kaniyimiki.

19 Xika xeme xeyuwairiyani yaxemitekakineki,
kwiepa timieme 'aixia miti'anene xekatenikwakakuni.

20 Xika xekayuwairiyani meta 'akuxi xeheye'unieka.
'Ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni».

Yawé mipai kaniutayuni.

21 Kiekari pemikawatayuanekai hikiri xeime hamatia tuminiki pepukahupu.
Meripaiti 'aixia ti'aneme waikawa pepirexeiyakai.
Mitiheitserie hetsiena puyuhayewakai,
hiki matsi teyumiekate xeikia mepuyuhayewatiwe.

22 'Apirata temixikiti kanayani,
'akaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane, haa kanayani.

23 Te'aitamete 'ahetsia miemete mepunetsi'aye'unie,
tenawayamete mepuwa'iwama,
yunaiti 'itarikaki metekuxatati memitepitariiekaki mepinaki'erie

tixaiti xeikia mepite'iwaku.
Nutui hetsiemieme mepikahaniutika,
meta wiura hetsiemieme.

²⁴ Ayumieme Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekimirikaiye, mitirikaiye 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Kenemitihaki yanepitiyurieni meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie,
nekatiniwarakapitiamiki miki kememinetsi'uyuri.

²⁵ Tawarita netirikariya xehetsie nepitatuani,
temixikiyari xapuniki nepuku'itieni
meta naime nekanakuyeitiamiki titaki pemikati'itiyakaiki.

²⁶ A'itsikate 'aixia nekaniwatiyurimiki matiari hepai,
meta 'a'ixatsitiwamete matiari hepai.

Hiki 'ana "Kiekari heitserie mexeiya" pekatinitewakamiki,
"Kiekari mikawatayuitiariwa"».

²⁷ Tsiyuni pinanaiyani mitawikweitsitiarieniki tika'eniexiame,
meta tita mitiheitserieki, kemi'ane mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti.

²⁸ Peru kemi'ane memikayuwairiya meta 'axamemiteyurie mekanikumaweri-
yariékuni,
meta mekanikwikuni kemi'ane Yawé memuku'eirieni.

²⁹ Xekanititewiyakuni xiu kiyeyari kwinimieme xemitenaki'erie,
tuturite muwa'iteitsietsie memenayexei wahetsiemieme tewiyarika katinayeimiki.

³⁰ Xiu kiyeyari xawariyari muwawaki hepai kanitiyimiki,
haraweri tuturi miwa'etsietsie mika'ukahatuiyariwa hepai.

³¹ Tewi mitirikaiye miixa hepai kaniyimiki,
meta 'uximayatsikaya tai tsipirikiyari hepai,
'axeikia hutati kanititaimiki,
xewiti pumaweni mitiniki.

2

Yawé hirieya

(Kits 2:1-4 - Mik 4:1-3)

¹ Kitsariyaxi kemitiunieritiarie 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meta Kerutsareme:

² Imatiriekaka tukaritsie,
hiri Yawé kiiya manuwe pikawatayuitiarieni
matsi 'a'utewiti kanayeimiki,

hirite naime kana'iwamiki,
hetsiana yunaiti nuiwarite mekani'axiakuni.

³ Teiteri meyumireti mekani'axiakuni, meta mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakini, Yawé hirieyatsie tepanutikine,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kie,

yuhuye mitatsiheta'ikitianiki
meta huyetana xeikia temuhuniki».

Kariki Tsiyunitsie xeikia 'ikitiarika kanayenexiamiki,
meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé niukieya.

⁴ Miki nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxanetamiki
meta miki yuwaikawame wa'itsikame kanihikitikamiki.

Yu'ixipara hararu mepayeitiaxiani
meta yupitsika 'ixa xikame mekanayeitiaxiakuni.
Nuiwariteri 'ixiparaki mepikayutakwini,

tawariri mepikayuti'ikitiani kuyaxa miemekì.

- ⁵ Kakuwu kiekarieya, niwa kenaye'a,
Yawé hekiariyatsie tepuhuni.

Yawé tukarieya

- ⁶ Ateiterima pepiwaruku'eiri,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tau manatineika kiekatari muyuawitsie miemekì memiteyi'ikitia wayeyariki
memihipineki,
meta memitehetimamateke pirtsitsixi kememitewarexeiya wahepai,
meta tiratu mepuyuwewirie 'ateewa kiekatari wahamatia.

- ⁷ Wakwietsie huru meta pirata pihine,
miraye'atika memiteheuxeiya pikati'iniari.
Wakwietsie kawayutsixi kwinimieme mepite'ane,
meta wakaxetate kuyaxa mieme pikati'iniari.
⁸ Wakwietsie kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika mepihine,
teiteri yuwewiya hixie mepukatunuma'uwe,
yumamaki ketitamemite'utiwewi.

- ⁹ Tewi tixaiti pikarayeitiariwa,
tewi pikayiwe 'atsimitiuyurieni.
Pikayiweri pemitwareuyehiwirieni.

- ¹⁰ Aitá keneutahaki,
kwauni tsata keneuyuti'awieta
Yawé pe'ayemakati
meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti.

- ¹¹ Kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire hixiteya tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni
teiteri kememiteyuti'ire kanititunariexiariemiki.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikia 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

- ¹² Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeime tukaritsie kanayenemiki
yunaiti memuyuti'ire meta mamariwaweme memayuyeitiwa wahepaitsita,
yunaima memuyuti'ukita wahepaitsita, tixaiti mekatehikitime miwarayeitianiki,

¹³ kariuxa Riwanutsie mieme, muyuti'ire meta kwinimieme mutiti hepaitsita,
meta naime xiu Watsanitsie mieme hepaitsita,

¹⁴ hiri naime 'amutitsie mieme hepaitsita,
meta yemurite 'amutiti hepaitsita,

¹⁵ tuxiyu kwinimieme mutiti naime hepaitsita,
kuraru mitirikawi hepaitsita,

¹⁶ yunaima kanuwate 'amupapa Taritsi miye'axe wahepaitsita,
meta yunaima kanuwate 'amupapa witsimi'anene wahepaitsita.

- ¹⁷ Tewi kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire kanititunariexiamiki,
teiteri kememiteyuti'ire tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni.

'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikia 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki,

¹⁸ meta yuri memikakakaiyarixi yuheyemekì mepukumaweriyarieni.

- ¹⁹ Teiteri terita mekaneutahaxiakuni,
meta kwiepa makutsitsinitsie,
Yawé me'ayemakati
meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti,
kepauka miki manukukenitsie
kwie tayuitianike.

- 20 'Iya tukaritsie tewi
yukakaiyarixi huruki memiwewiyatika meta pirataki,
miki miwarutiwewiekai muwarayexeianiki,
teuxari meta 'atsixi memuyekietsie puwareutaxirieni.
- 21 Tetexi teriyarita kaneutahamiki
meta 'ai mukatatarita,
Yawé me'ayemakati
meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti,
kepauka miki manukukeni
kwie miwatayuitianiki.
- 22 Tewitsie yuri xete'erieti xeketeneuhayewa,
miki 'etsiwa xeikia katinaye'aka.
Tukarieya xehitsieriyari kanihikitini.

3

Ke'aixia mitiyini Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie

- 1 Tsiparatsi xekeneu'enana.
Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
Kerutsareme meta Kura pitinawairieni,
naime parewiya meta naime titaki memiteyumikwakai:
naime 'ikwai memiteheuyehiakai,
meta naime haa kememiteheuyehiakai.
- 2 Miki mika'utimamawe meta kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe pakumaweriya,
'itsikame meta Kakaiyari niukameya,
muyuawitsie miemek mitiyi'ikitia meta 'ukiratsi,
3 kuyaxi wa'ukiyari meta mariwemek ti'uximayatame,
'ixatsitame, meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe
meta 'utakwiti tixaitimexi mitiwawiwiya.
- 4 Memanuyetei temari pita nepiwarayeitiani,
meta tiiri te'aitamete nepuwarayeitiani.
- 5 Yuxexuiti hipame wahamatia mepuyuti'uximatiani:
yuhapai 'ukitsi mepuyu'uximatiaka,
yu'aurie kiekatari,
temaiki, 'ukiratsi hamatia,
tewi tixaiti mikatihiki, waikawa mitiyunaki'erie hamatia.
- 6 Hiki xewiti tewi yu'iwa kaniwiyamiki
yupaapa kie, mipai katinitahawimiki:
«'Eki pamanuyeyerini pepihikitini, 'eki tuwaxa 'amiyewa pemexeiyaki,
'iki kiekari naiti mu'unitsie 'aixia ketineuyuri».
- 7 Matsi miki mipai katinita'eiyamiki:
«Ne tiyu'uayemawame nepikahiki,
nekie paa pikaxiawe meta tuwaxa 'amiyewa nepikahexeiya,
teiteri nemitiwata'aitianiki pepikanetsi'anuyeyetsani».
- 8 Kerutsareme kaniwatayuakeni,
Kura kanika'unikeni,
miya mepite'anuyehu
Yawé kemikatinake memutiyuaneki meta mipai memite'u'uwaki:
me'ixani'erieti miki mariweti witsikemitiyuxexeiya.

- ⁹ Kememiteyurie yuhixie paiti mepumatsiiki
meta ke'axamemiteyurieki mekaniyutemamawieka Tsurumatarari wahepai,
kememiteyurie naime mepitewaxeitsitia.
Xia'ui miki wahetsiemieme,
yikimana 'axa'anekia memeuyukaxiriwaki.
- ¹⁰ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie mipai xeketeneutahiawi kename 'aixia 'anemekiki yeyani,
kemituuyuriki kaniyutemawiekamiki 'ikwaxi xeiya.
- ¹¹ Xia'ui 'axamitiuka'iyari, matsi 'aixia 'anemekiki pikayeyani.
Ti'uximayati kemituuyuri yakatinipitiariemiki.
- ¹² Xia'ui neteiterima, wairiyarika memitewa'aitia tiri mepihiki
meta 'ukarawetsixi mepite'aitamete.
Xia'ui neteiterima, memixe'uwitixime mepixeheuyexirie,
huyeta yeuta mepeukuyuyupike.
- ¹³ Yawé puyukuha'aritiwa wahetsie mirahianiki,
'apuwe yuteiterima wataxanetake.
- ¹⁴ Yawé 'iwaaurika kaniwewimiki
'ukirawetsixi wahapaitsita meta yuteiterima wahixie memanuyetei:
«Xeme kaxie xekaniukaxitiani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya tipiniteya xekiita katineyepika.
- ¹⁵ ¿Titaki heitserie xetehexeiyati neteiterima xetewananaima
tixaiti memikatehexeiya waheima xete'uyehu?»,
mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.
- ¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari kwinimieme mekateniyuti'ireni
yikiipi mehutseratikaiti mekaniku'uwani,
xeime kwamanamiti kemituuneniere meta kememite'ikika mepuyumatsiiki,
yu'ikatetsie memiteheutapietika mete'utiyuitiwati.
- ¹⁷ Ayumieme Yawé neriitsiteki kaniwakanimiki
Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari wamu'utsie,
Yawé yemeki memu'umetsekame kaniwahayewamiki».
- ¹⁸ Iya tukaritsie, Ti'aitame naime pitikixinaxiani tita memiteheukapine: kakaitsie
tepia mikamanetika, kipatetsinamete, tipunite,
- ¹⁹ nakitsate, matsiwate, 'ixurikite kimana memanuyukunarima,
- ²⁰ tuwaxate, tepia kaunariyari 'ikatetsie mieme, hiyamete, witsimitiu'iatika,
mirakatiriketika,
- ²¹ hanira, mixikirawi tsuritsiemieme,
- ²² kamixate witsimiti'anene, matate, kamixa witsiminene, kitsiurite 'etsiminene,
- ²³ xikurite, 'ixurikite 'aixia mi'anene, mukuretsi meta xikurite.
- ²⁴ Witsimitiu'iakai katinitikuri'iakaxiamiki,
hiyame kaunari pihikitini,
mepikahunixiani witsimemiteyutsikeniyari,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatini witsimi'anene memanakatikiniyari,
mepuyutetewiyani witsimemuyukuyuruwaniyari.
- ²⁵ Ateiterima 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa,
meta memika'ukamama 'ahetsia miemete meyukwitiweti mepukwi'iwa.
- ²⁶ Kiekari 'itupariyari putitsuanani meta hiwerika kamixayari panakatini,
yuxaita kiekari nutuixieti, kwiepa pitayerini.

4

¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, 'ukarawetsixi me'atahutati
'uki xeime mepuwiya, mipai mepite'itahiawe:

«Tame taxaitame tepiteyumikwani
meta tepiteyuketiaka,

'eki tsikere kepemititewaki ketaneyetuiri:

Ketaneixina temikatewiniaiekaki».

² 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé 'iteirieya meukuyira witsipi'aneni meta witsipitiyuxexeiyani,
kwiepa timieme 'ikwaxi puwatemawieritiani keyupaimeti 'ixaheritsixi
memitawikweni.

³ Hiki kemi'ane Tsiyunitsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa meta kemi'ane Kerutsaremetisie
'ayeniereti muyuhayewa miki Memipatsietika mepitetetewaka, meta mepaye'uxani
Kerutsaremetisie tukari memexeiyani.

⁴ Ti'aitame Yawé 'iyari tiyu'uximatiwameki meta 'iyari taiki mitiyuxitsitiwaki, Yawé
Tsiyuni niwemama 'iimarixi kaniwahauximiki titaki memikate'itiatikateiki meta
xuriya pakuyeitiani Kerutsareme kepaimeiti makuxuaweni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé hai kitsiyari pitawewieni tukariki mieme meta tai kwinimieme 'anu-
tatetereme tikariki mieme, Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie meta kemi'ane mana memuyutix-
exeiriwa yunaime waheima. Naime xawatiriya heima panukawereni 'ikari 'atsuiti

⁶ miki miwaranukanakaki, tukariki mi'etiriwiekaki, muwa'awietaniki wiyeriki meta
wiyeri mi'ekama hepaitsita.

5

Kaxie kwikariyari

¹ Nepitakwika nehamiku neminaki'erie hetsiemieme
kaxie haraweriyari niawariyari hepaitsita.

Nehamiku kwinimieme nemitinaki'erie kaxie haraweri xeime pexeyakai
'ukakiakaku 'aixia tiuxuaweriwekaku.

² Kaniwati'ine, tetexi kananuyexirieni

'aixia 'anekia kanika'iteita.

Miki hixiapa tuxiyu kaniutakeni

meta mana matipinariwani kaniutawewieni.

Miki 'aixia 'aneneti kaxie mitixuawereki pita'ikwewakai,
matsi xeikia kaxie hatsinati kaniukaxuawere.

³ Hiki Kura teiteriyari,

Kerutsareme kiekatari,

yaxekeneutiyua kemi'ane miya'aneme peutiwiwiexia nekaxie haraweriyari nutsiti
ne pinehetsiemieme.

⁴ ¿Tawarita 'akuxi kenetiyurienikekai nekaxie haraweriyari hetsiemieme
tita reuyeweti ratia?

Ne 'aixia 'aneneti kaxie mikayaxeki nepita'ikwewakai.

¿Titayari kaxie hatsinati tiukaxuawerixi?

⁵ Ne nepitixetaxatiani

kenemitiyurieni nekaxie haraweriyari hepaitsita:

Kuraruyari nepa'unatiani, kanika'unariemiki,

tetsariya 'amititi nekanika'unamiki, hetsiena katina'uitimiki.

⁶ Yuxaita nekaniku'eirimiki,

pikakawitekieni mikakayiraki meta pikakakwietsanarieni,

mana xuya pitinexiani meta 'itsi.

Ne hai nepitita'aitiani

miki hetsie mika'ukawiwiyeniki.

7 Kaxie haraweriyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tipiinieya 'ixaheri teiteriyari
mekanihikitini,
Kura teiteriyari kwiepa miraka'etsitire manayexeyarie mekanihikitini.
Miki 'aixia miti'ane pititakwewiekai,
matsi xeikia xuriya 'uhaneme pukaxei,
mitiheitserie pititakwewiekai,
matsi xeikia kukuiniya hiwariyari pukaxei.

Memiteyukananaima wahetsiemieme

8 Xia'ui 'iya kemi'ane yukii waikawa mexeiya
meta kwie miraka'etsitire waikawa yupiini memite'ayeitiwa
nixeime tima mekahayewirieti mana mitayeriniki,
yuxaita xeikia 'axeikia metiteti mepuyukuhayeikawa.

9 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai nerahaweme nekaniu'enieni:
«Kiite waikawati yuxaita kaniyuhayewamiki,
pumaweni kemi'ane kiite 'amupapata mayekaniki.

10 Kaxie haika hetariyayari xeikixauriyari xeikia payani,
meta tamamata merirayari 'imiari
xeimerirayari xeikia kanayeimiki».

11 Xia'ui kemi'ane ximeri paiti memanuku'uwe
winu xeikia me'iyuka memititaruweniki,
memukutaikaiyariwa
winuki metaruweti.

12 Wa'ixiararitsie winu puxuawe meta kanarite,
xawerite, tepu meta pirikixa.
Peru Yawé kemitiuyuri mepikayiki'iwiya
meta ketita mitiutiwewi yamepikatemate.

13 'Ayumieme neteiterima 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni
memikanetsimateki,
waikawa memeuka'u hetsiana miemete haakaki mekanikwikuni
meta teiteri meyumuireti hariyaki mekanikwikuni.

14 'Ayumieme teukiya yukipi waikawa panatixawariya,
ka'iniarimeki yuteni kananutayepiwani.
Muwa mepeukakika waikawa memeuka'u meta tixaiti memikatehiki,
'ixiarari yuariyaya meta waikari meta kememutiyi naime mete'atiti.

15 Tewi tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni,
teiteri mekanitihixima'uikuni,
kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire mekanika'unariekuni.

16 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki 'axamiti'ane mitiukwinitiaiki,
Kakaiyari mipatsie matsikiti kanayuyeitiamiki kemitiheitserie patsieti.

17 Muxatsi mepitetikwani yu'ixata memiyiaka hepai,
tsipuri mepitetikwani xikutsixi mematitekaitsie.

18 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memite'uhaxime 'itarika kaunariyariki,
meta 'axakememiteyurie memuhaxime kaxeta kaunariyariki.

19 Mipai mekaniutiuyaneni: «Kakaiyari keyumexiitiaka,
kemitiyurieni keyukumexuitiani
tame temixeiyaki,
'ahurawa kehayani meta yaketiiyini
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie kemitiyurimiki,
mipai yatemitetehetimaniki».

20 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane 'aixia ti'ane kame mitiuteriwa,
 meta 'aixia miti'ane 'axati'ane kame mayeitiwa,
 yiriya hekiariya memixata,
 meta hekiariya yiriya memayeitiwa,
 miratsiwi hakakame memixata,
 meta makaka hatsiwime memayeitiwa.

21 Xia'ui kemi'ane waikawa metemaiwaweme memuyuxata,
 kwinimieme metehutamaiwaweme memuyu'erie.

22 Xia'ui kemi'ane kwinimieme winu memiteheuta'iwawe,
 memikamama timiireme mete'anuye'eti memititaruweniki,
 23 tumini memanu'iwe hetsiena miraka memiteheuyehiwirieniki,
 meta 'atsimikatiuyuri heitserie kemirexeiyaki mepikaparewiku.
 24 'Ayumieme, tai nerikwari xatsi kemtitixixitsitiwa
 meta tai 'ixa muwawaki kemtititaiya,
 nanarieya mitipiniya,
 meta kwauni hepai tuturiyari katiniti'enimiki.
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'iniari niukiyarieya memika'utanaki'eriki
 meta 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie niukieya meminanaimaki.
 25 'Ayumieme Yawé haxiaya kaniutani yuteiterima wahepaitsita,
 hetsiena yumamá kananukuhana meta kaniwani,
 hirite kaniwatayuatikani,
 mikite xatsi hepai mekateniyukuhayeikawani
 miranuyekikatiretsie hixiapa.

Miyatiti haxiaya pikatiuhayewaxi,
 yumamate 'akuxi kanitatseratikani.

26 Pateraki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka kani'iniemiki,
 kwie manu'axe paiti kiekame kanitawikiyamiki,
 miki nuiwari kwitiwa kaninuamiki meta mexiima.
 27 Miki nixewiti pikati'uxe meta pikahekaweni,
 pikaheukumikini meta pikaheukuni,
 nixewiti hiyameya pikaweranaxiani
 meta kakaiya kwitaxiyari pikahatekixiani.
 28 Wa'iri kwinimieme piranuyemitsi,
 naiti watupi payuhapatika,
 wakawayutsixi tepia memeumanatika tete mitse'i hepai pi'anene,
 meta wakaxetate 'itsikiriyarita teika puwayenenetiwa.
 29 Maye 'ukaratsi mitiyuhaxiatiwa hepai katiniyu'eniirikini,
 meta mayetsi tirixi wahepai,
 'utitsinawati yutahaxiatiamame kaniwiyamiki tita mititakwani,
 meta kanenuhanimiki nixewiti pikayiwe minawairieniki.
 30 'Iya tukaratsie kaniyutahaxiatiamiki hepaitsitana,
 haramara kemitiutariririka hepai.
 Xika xewiti kwie 'uxeiya,
 'iyiwime hetsiena pixeiya meta 'uximatariiekame,
 'ana hekiariya kaniyuti'awietamiki hai 'amayetsuye warita.

6

Kitsariyaxi 'uximayatsikaya

¹ Miki wiyaritsie ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi 'imikuri, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari nekaniuxeiya wapaiti 'aheutitewametsie 'akakaime mariwetì 'uwenitsie 'akaime, yu'ixurikitsie mataxitianiki tukita naiti puyenikakai.

² Heimana mepuyewikai 'iteitametemama, yuxexuiti 'anate 'ataxexuime mepex-eiyatikatei, hutameki yuhixie mekaneyutinatikateitini, hutamekita yi'ikate metehuti-natikatei meta hutameki mete'iwíwewekai.

³ Mipai yuxexuiti meteyutahiaweti:
«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye,
naitsarie kwiepa pimatsiki witsikemi'ane».

⁴ Waniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka, kitenie tsutumeyari kiyeyari kaniwatayuaxiani meta tukita kitsi kaniuyeyerini.

⁵ Hiki nekaniutahiwa: «Xia'ui ne, nehetsie pirahiwa. Tewi nepihiki neteta mikati'itiya pirayeneika meta teiteri 'axame'utiyuaneme watsata nepuyeika, matsi Ti'aitame nepuxei, Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye».

⁶ Hiki 'ana xewiti Kakaiyari teitameya nehépa kanawietiyani. Yumamatsie tii kanatukaitini, tepia titikimeki mawari taiyametsie meyetukai.

⁷ Mikiki netenitsie kaneniuyuitiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Neuxei, 'iki 'ateni kaniuyuitiani,

'axamiti'ane pemirexeiyakai katineukuyeitiarieni,
meta ke'axapemitiuyuri, pekatineuyehiwiyarieni».

⁸ Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
—¿Kemi'ane nepitani'ani? ¿Kemi'ane tahetsiemieme pimie?
Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:

—Ne kenenanini'a. 'Ena nekaniuweni.

⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Kenemie miki teiteri mipai ketiniwaretahawi:
»«Tsepa kwi xemita'enana matsi xepikaheti'ematikine,
tsepa kwi xemitaneniere matsi tixaiti xepikatexeiya».

¹⁰ 'Iki teiteri wa'iyari tsetse'ime kenayeitia,
wa'enakareme kenanunaxia
meta mekaheuneniereme keniwarayeitia,
nikahirixia me'uneniere,
me'u'enanani,
meta yu'iyariki meheitimaixiani,
kapa mete'uhayewame
'aixia metehue'erietí mehayeitiarieni».

¹¹ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:
—¿Ti'aitame, 'iki kereutere?
Miki mipai kaniutayini:
«Kepaukake kiekarite mika'unariexianitsie
nixewiti mana mika'uyeikanitsie,
kepaukake kiita teiteri memika'ayetetikanitsie,
meta 'itsi yuxaita kumanekaku 'axa'anekia,

¹² Yawé yunaime teiteri kepaukake 'ateewa paiti miwaranini'anitsie,
meta miki kwie kepaukake yuheyemeki yuxaita muyuhayewatsie.

¹³ Xika 'akuxi kwie tamamatatsie mieme xewiti yuhayewaneni,
miki 'akuxi mekanakumaweriyariekuni.
Peru kepauka xiu mawitekietsie meta tuaxa
kutsunuyari kemitiyukuhayeikawa,

miki yirameyari mipatsie kanihikitini».

7

Hemanuheri 'iniarieya

¹ 'Akatsi, Kutani nu'aya, 'Utsiyaxi teukarieya, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaitini. Miki tukaritsie Xetsini, ti'aitame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani me'itamienike, matsi miki mepika'iyiwekaxia me'e'iwake.

² Rawiri paratsiyuyata niuki kaniuye'ani kename Tsiriya 'Epirahini hamatia meheyutinikai, 'Akatsi 'iyarieya kaniwatayuani meta teiterimama mekaniutimamani, 'itsita kiyexite 'ekaki kemitiutiuyatika hepai.

³ Yawé Kitsariyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie 'aniwe Tsehaxi-Yatsuwi* pe'awititi 'Akatsi hetsia, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyeritiae manu'axe pekaneikax-eyamiki, huyeta 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utia.

⁴ Mipai ketinetahiawi meyi'iwiyani, meta kayuwati meyeikaniki, pikamaka Xetsini Tsiriyu tewiyari miha'aki, meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya hixie pikamaka, miki waheki pikayu'iyaritiaka huta kiyexiyari manukitsiyatikaki.

⁵ Mipaitatsiere ketinetahiawi kename 'Epirahini, Xemariyaxi nu'aya hamatia meyuniti meta Tsiriyu tewiyari, mipai mete'uxa kename me'itamieni, mipai memiteku'eriwaki

⁶ Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axianikayu, mexetimariutame, mexeha'iwame manata ti'aitame Taweri nu'aya memanukakeniki.

⁷ Matsi neuxei mipai ketinetahiawi mipai kename ne nehaine Yawé naimekimiyiwe: »“Miki mipai pikaraye'ani meta mipai pikatiyini.

⁸ Ramatsiku, Tsiriya kanimu'uyatini,
meta Xetsini, Ramatsiku kanimu'uyatini,
matsi haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari 'anuyeyayu
'Epirahini kanika'unariemiki yuheyemek kanikumawerimiki.

⁹ Tsamariya 'Epirahini kanimu'uyatini,
meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya Tsamariya kanimu'uyatini.
Xika xeme nehetsie yuri xekate'erieka,
yuheyemek 'axepikateheutere”».

¹⁰ Yawé hutarieka 'Akatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ —Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutawawiri 'iniari mimatsiwewirieniki, tsepa kwietatetiata paiti, yatsepa muyuawi meutitewatsie paiti.

¹² Peru 'Akatsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Yawé nepikata'iniata, meta tixaiti nepikatitawawirieni.

¹³ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana hiki xeme Rawiri nuiwarimama. Xeme teiteri xewa'uximatiati xepikatehayewaku, yaxekiata nekakaiyari xe'uximatiati.

¹⁴ Ayumieme Ti'aitame 'iniari kanixewewirieniki: 'imari kanitihukatamiki kanitiniwemiki, 'Emanuheri katiniteriwamiki.†

¹⁵ Kepauka 'aixia miti'ane xeikia mitinaki'erieka, 'axamiti'ane mikatinaki'erieka, retsi kuneriyari xietemakame kanikwa'amiki.

¹⁶ Kariki miki nunutsi 'aixia miti'ane katitanaki'eriwekaku 'akuxi meta 'axamiti'ane karehiawekaku, miki te'aitamete memiyuhuta pemiwamakaxe wakwie kaniku'eiriwamiki.

* 7:3 7:3 Hepirayuki panuyine 'Etsimeyupaimeti memuyuhayewaxi mepi'axiani.
'Emanuheri panuyine Kaka'yari tahamatia muyeika.

† 7:14 7:14: Hepirayuki,

¹⁷ »Yawé 'ahetsia kani'atiamiki, meta 'ateiterima wahetsie metatsiere 'apaapa nui-warimama wahetsie, hatsuaku mikatiyiwekai hepai kepauka 'Epirahini Kura hamatia memeyutaxirixiatsie paiti, kariki miki 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanita'inimiki».

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yuwikiariki xaipei kanita'inimiki 'Ekipitu hatiyaritsie 'ahetee-wakaku muyeika, meta xiete kanita'inimiki 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie muyeika.

¹⁹ Miki yunaiti mekani'axiakuni 'aki'utima meukatetewatsie mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni, 'ai mukatataritsie, naime 'aki'utima muyexuyatikatsie meta naime haa matinenieretsie.

²⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsia nawaxa niwiekame hepai 'Eupirata 'anutaue miemeki, Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uyatsie kanikaximiki, meta huxarieya 'awie mieme metatsiere mixiyaya.

²¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, xewiti tewi xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame tsipuri kaniwatiwaw-eriyamiki,

²² waikawa retsi mekanayexexeyakuni retsi kunerimakame kanexeyakamiki kimana mitiutikwa'aniki. Meta kemi'ane mana yunaiti kwiepa memuyuhayewa retsi kuneriyari xietemakame mekani'iekakuni.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie, hakewa xeimiriyari kaxie kiyeyari meku'ukai xeimiriyari pirata tuminiyariki xewiti miraye'akai, miki tixaiti pikatiyuhayewa 'itsi meta xuya xeikia,

²⁴ miki naitsarie kwiepa kanakinimiki. Mana miye'aniki xeikia tupi meta 'iri rapiti kaniyiwemiki.

²⁵ Miki xuya meta 'itsi pemakati, hiritetsie hakewa meripaiti hatsaruniki mireka'etsitirekatsie pepikamie, mana tewaxi mematatuiwatsie kanayeimiki meta muxatsi memanu'uwatsie.

8

'Atsiriya, Yawé kemitikuyuitia

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeime mexa 'a'atayeume keneuti'ika, ti'utiwameki mana ketinaka'utia: “Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi* hetsie timieme”.

² Ne nekaniwata'inimiki hipame 'aixia nemitiwamate memineniereki, mawari wewi-wame 'Uriyaxi meta Tsakariyaxi Kewerekiyaxi nu'aya».

³ Hiki 'uka tixaxatame hamatia nekaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi ketineuteriwa.

⁴ Miki nunutsi “nepaapa” “nemaama” 'akuxi mitayini kayiwekaku, Ramatsiku waikawa kemirexeyakai meta Tsamariya piinitiarika mira'iwakai 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia katinanitikiemiki».

⁵ Yawé tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁶ «'Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki
Tsiruhe hayari kayuwati muhane
Xetsini hetsie pita memuyutemamawie
meta Xemariyaxi nu'ayatsie,

⁷ Ti'aitame 'ari haa 'Eupirate hatiyari wahetsie kaniwayenetiamiki
haa waikawa mitirikaiye:
ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniyanemiki kemitimariwe.

Naime haa manuyehapanekai tihiniyame kanenatiyeuriexiamiki,
hakewa meta'atikatsie panakayeurieni.

⁸ Kura kwieyaritsie paiti kaniye'amiki, kanikayunitiamiki,
kipitiana paiti kaniuku'atiyeimiki.

Neuxei 'Emanuheri†, yu'anate taweratikaiti,
'akwie kemiyewa kananukanamiki».

* 8:1 8:1 Hepirayuki panuyine Kwitiwa piinite miraye'atika pitunawarie. † 8:8 8:8 Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika.

9 'Tki xekeneu'eni, nuiwarite,
 yunaiti nuiwarite 'ateewa kietari:
 Xekeneutihwa kuyaxa miemek,
 xekanakawitekiexiakuni.
 Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
 xekanititsanariexiakuni.
 Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
 temixiki xepayeitiarieni.

10 Yaxeketeneu'utia kexemiteyurieni,
 matsi kanitayeitiariemiki,
 Yaxeketeneuxata,
 matsi miki yapikatiyini,
 Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeikaki.

Kakaiyari teke'ayemakaka

11 Yawé karima kaneniutahiawe mipai kanetinayehitiani kename 'iki teiteri wahuye
 neka'uweiyani. Mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

12 «Xeme 'iki teiteri 'iya memaye'unie memite'uteriwa
 xemeta mipai miki xepikate'uteriwani,
 tita miki memitemakaxe xeme miki xepikatemakaxeni,
 meta xemimariutsiekaki xepikayupitiaka.

13 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeikia
 xeme patsiekame xekanayeitiakakuni,
 miki xeikia xekanayexeyakakuni,
 miki xeikia xekanayemakaxekakuni.

14 Yawé tuki kanihikitikamiki.
 Matsi tete kanihikitikamiki hetsiena memitiketamirike
 'Ixaheritsie nuiwarite memuyuhuta wahetsiemieme,
 miki tete puwarekaxirieni.

Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme
 Kaunari kanayeimiki meta winiyari.

15 Yuwaikawati mekanitiketamirixiakuni,
 mekanekaxirikuni meta mekanitimurixiakuni.
 Winiyari mekaniwitiiyariekuni,
 mikitsie mekaniwirikuni».

16 Kepemitiwatahekiatiani mi'ayumieme 'aixia ketineu'uta,
 keneutseyuma 'iniari niukiyari meminetsi'aweiya watsata.

17 Yawé katiniuhayewa
 Kakuwu kiekarieya xeyati,
 peru ne hetsiena netiwiya nepita'ikwewani,
 mikitsie kenemitita'ikwewa nekanexeiyani.

18 'Ena xepinetsixeyia, neniwemama Yawé minetsiyetuiiri wahamatia. 'Ixaheritsie
 'uxa'atini kemitiyini 'iniari tepihiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme, Tsiyuni
 hiriyaritsie 'amuka.

19 Xika xewiti mipai xerahiaweni: «Mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta
 memitehetimamateke wikixi wahapai me'utiyuati wahetsia tepita'iwauni, ¿tami
 kareuyewetse teiteri yukakaiyarixi memiwarahiaweniki meta mikite, memu'uwa
 wahetsiemieme?».

20 ne mipai nekatnixehahiaweni: «'Iniari niukiyari meta kepemitiwatahekiatiani
 mi'ayumiemetsie xeketenewiyani». Kem'ane mikitsie tiwiya mitihayewa, 'uxa'atini
 pikakahekiariwiyarieni.

²¹ Xeme xekaniyeha'akuni kepauka xemu'uximatiarieka meta xeyehakakwitiweti kwiepa naitserie xeku'uwati. 'Ana teiki xeheneniereti, ti'aitame meta Kakaiyari wahepaitsita 'axaxekanitiyuakuni,

²² meta kwiepa mekaneniereti, 'uximatiarika xeikia mepixeiya, yiriya meta marika 'etiriya tsata, mewatijiwitsie yuheyemeki mekaneukaxiriyakuni.

9

Nunutsi tahetsia mutinuiwaxi

¹ Miyatiti, tawarita 'etiriya pikatixuawere kemi'ane mu'uximatiariekai hetsiemieme. Meripaiti Kakaiyari Tsawuruni kwieyari tixaiti pikarayeitia meta Nepitahari kwieyari, matsi 'uxa'atini Karereya hetsiemieme 'aixia katinaniuwamiki, memikahuriyutsixi wakwieyaritsie, haramara huyeyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaie hetsie.

² Teiteri yuwipa memu'uwakai

hekiariya mariweme mekaniuxeiya,
kemi'ane yiriya 'a'ayetsuime hetsie memu'uwakai
hekiariya kaniwaruhekiariwiya.

³ 'Eki nuiwari muwereniki yapepitiuyuri,
waikawa temawierika pepiwarupitia.

Miki 'ahixie mepuyutemamawie
kepauka memuka'itsana hepai,
kepauka mete'a'iwaka piinitiarika memiteyutapitiwa hepai.

⁴ Yemeki 'eki pepitamuraxi,
Mariyani kemira'iwarie hepai,
wayuku kemitiwa'aitiakai wairiyarika,
tepia kemirahete memanakatekakai,
'itsi ti'aitame waikawameki kemitiwara'ikatiakai.

⁵ Naiti kakai kuyaxamieme
'imieritsata maniki,
meta kamixate naiti xuriya miwetika
taipa katineuwiwiyamiki,
nerikwari kanitixitsitiamiki.

⁶ Matsi nunutsi tahetsia mutinuiwaxiki,
'uki xeime tekaniutuitiarieni,
tirikariya naiparieyatsie kanika'uxipimiki,
meta 'ipai katiniteriwariemiki:
'Ixatsitame, mimariwe, Kakaiyari mitirikaiye,
Yuheyemeki mitapaapa, Ti'aitame kayuwati tiyupitiwame.

⁷ Kemiti'aitaniki kanitamirimiki meta kayuwati kemitiyupitiwaki,
meta miki pika'uye'atiani.
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie 'akaiti katinita'aitamiki
meta hakewa mire'aitakaitsie,
'amuweniki meta mituikaniki
heitseriemeki meta kemireuyewetse
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

'Tki yakatinaye'atiamiki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'itetsarikaya.

Yawé kemitiuyeha'a 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita

⁸ Yawé yuniuki kaneyeni'ani,
Kakuwu hepaitsita kaneiyeni'ani,
'Ixaheri hetsie kaniukaweni.

⁹ 'Tki hepaitsita yunaiti teiteri mepitehetimamateke

—'Epirahini meta Tsamariya kiekatari—,
 yunaiti meyuti'ireti mipai memutiyuane
 meta yu'iyaritsie meyiwaweme meyu'erieti:
 10 «Xika xinariya 'uka'une,
 tetexi xitekietikaimeki tekanitawewiekuni,
 xika piní pikaxiyari 'anuyexirieni,
 kariuxa pikaxiyariki tekanenukahekwatiakuni».

11 Peru Yawé matsi kaniwatirikariyamiki
 Xetsini memaye'unie,
 memeye'unie kaniwarukuyuitiani.

12 Tsiriyutsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie kiekatari,
 meta piritsiteutsixi tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari
 'Ixaheri mekaniutakwani xeikwaiyariki.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
 Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
 matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

13 Peru teiteri mipai mepikatehetimaiwawe
 kemi'ane miyiane mitiwakwinitia,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mepikatiwauwawe.

14 'Ayumieme xeitukaritsie
 Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uya
 kananutixitemiki meta kwaxieya,
 taki meta haka.

15 'Ukirawetsixi mu'u mekanihikitini
 meta teiteri waikawa memauka'u mepihiki.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama kwaxi mekanihikitini,
 te'ikitamete memite'itawa.

16 Kemi'ane 'iki kiekari memuwitixime mepeiyehia,
 kemi'ane memuwitikiexime mepi'iyirie.

17 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame temari 'aixiari pikatiwaxeiya,
 nutuite meta wiuraxi pikawatinenimayata,
 miki yunaiti 'axamemiteyuruwameteki,
 wateni 'axamiti'anene pitikuxata.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
 Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
 matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

18 'Axamiti'ane tai hepai panutitetere
 'itsi meta xuya mitixixitsitiwa,
 meta kiyexi 'amayetsuye mitaiyawawe
 hiki panutiyeika teika hepai,
 kitsi 'a'utewime hetsie.

19 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye haxiayaki
 kwie taiki kananutataimiki.
 Teiteri mititaiwawe mepakine:

'Ana nixewiti yu'iwa pikatinenimayata.

20 Hipati tita watserieta mititipika mepitetikwani,
 matsi yaxeikia mepiteheuhaakakwikuni,

hipatita tita wa'utata mititipika mepitetikwani,
 peru yaxeikia mepikatihuxani.
 Yuniwema mekaniwatikwaikuni.
²¹ Manatsexi 'Epirahini kanitakwaimiki,
 meta 'Epirahini Manatsexi kanitakwaimiki,
 miki meyuniti yuhutati Kura mekanitamiekuni.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
 Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
 matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

10

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane 'aitsika 'axa'ananeme memitiwewiwa
 te'utiwamete me'eka'utiwati mewananaimati.
² Tixai memikatehexeiya wahetsie heitserie kememitehexeiya memukunama,
 meta kemitiheitserie memikawapitia neteiterima memite'uka'eniwa.
 Wiuraxi wa'ikwai mepitewanawairie
 meta nutuite mepiwanawatiwe.
³ ¿Kemeteyurieni kepauka memita'iwawiyarienitsie,
 kepauka 'ateewa paiti wiyeri tirikaiyeti muwayanitsie?
 ¿Kemi'ane mepanukuwauni xika parewiya meheuyehiaka?
 ¿Hakewa yupiinite waikawa memitehexeiya mepiteheti'uta?
⁴ Tawariri yiki memite'uyurieni mepikayiwaweni
 tixaiti memikatehiki mekanayuyeitiakuni xeikia memanuhapanieni wahamatia
 yatini mekanikwikuni hipati memikwi'iwa wahamatia.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
 Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
 matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

Kakaiyari 'Atsiriyá kemitiukwinitia

⁵ «Xia'ui 'Atsiriyá, nehaxia kiyeyari.
 Nehaxia 'iwayiyari wamamatsie katini'aneni.
⁶ Nekanitani'amiki xeinuiwariyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie wahetsia,
 nekanitani'amiki teiteri meminetsihaxiatia wehetsia,
 memitewanawatsirieniki meta tita waikawa memitehexeiya,
 meta memuwatiketsiniki haxu kaye 'utia mitikani hepai.
⁷ Matsi 'Atsiriyá mipai pikatiyikihawekai yamitiyurieniki 'iki hepaitisita,
 meta tsikere pika'iti'eriexia.
 Xeikiati pitiutiwau mitiyuka'unaki
 meta yimiireme nuiwarite muwarakumaweriyaki.
⁸ Mipai xeikia 'utaiti: “Yunaiti memanuyetei nehetsia miemete te'aitamete
 mekanihikitini.
⁹ Karinu Karikemitsi hepai kani'aneni.
 Kamati 'Axipari hepai kani'aneni,
 meta Tsamariya Ramatsiku hepai kani'aneni.
¹⁰ Kehepai netirikariyaki nemitiwara'iwaxi
 hipame te'aitamete kakaiyarixi yuwaikawame mewarexeiyakame,
 wakakaiyarixi 'ikiyari meyumireme
 keyuri Kerutsareme meta Tsamariya kiekatari,
¹¹ Tsamariya kenemuyuri meta kakaiyariximama,

mipaita Kerutsareme nekaniyurimiki meta kakaiyariximama”».

¹² Kepauka Yawé mititahayewa Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie kemitiyurieniki meta Kerutsareme hetsie, miki mipai kanitayimiki: «'Atsiriyatsie Ti'aitame nekatnikwinitiamiki 'iyarieya kwinimieme mitiyuta'ireki, meta kwinimieme mitiyukatawe'erieki hixiteya».

¹³ Mipaitsi kaniutainen:

«'Iki netirikariyaki nekatiniuyurieni,
kenemitimaiwe nekatiniuyurieni,
netsi kwinimieme nekatineuta'eriweni.
Hipame teiteri wakwie manuka'atikatsie nekaniupataxiani,
kwinimieme miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai nekatiniwarunawairieni,
kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe hepai ne'aneti
tewa'aitiwamete nekaniwaruka'una.

¹⁴ Xewiti 'itua hetsie meukamemeni hepai,
teiteri tita memiteheuxeiyakai nehetsie timieme piratia,
tawari 'uku'eiriwaku xewiti menatitiki hepai,
naime kwie nepiini nepayeitia,
xewiti tima pika'utawerikixi
nitima yuyekarau pika'anutayepi mitatsuaniki».

¹⁵ ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe hatsa yiweme muyuxatani
keyuri mikumaiwa,
yatini tixitekeme yiweme muyuxatani keyuri kemi'ane mikumaiwa?
'Itsi miyiweni hepai mikuhananeniki
kemi'ane mekwe'e,
yatini kiye mikaxani miyiweni hepai menukukweniki
waikawa matsi haheteme keyuri mexa.

¹⁶ Ayumieme Ti'aitame kanenuni'amiki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
kwiniya miyakame panuni'ani
kuyaximama memitirikawi wahetsie.
Mamariwaweme miwarayeitianiari, matsi pita kanatinaimiki wahetsiememe,
tai nerikwariari mitiyukukuine hepai.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri hekariari tai kanayeimiki,
wahetsie Mipatsie nerikwari kanayeimiki.
Xeitukaritsie xuyayari kanititaiyamiki,
meta wa'itsite kanitixitsitiamiki.

¹⁸ Katinika'unamiki naime hakewa meuye'atika
muhukuya witsikemitiyuxexeiya meta harawerieya mukumane,
mitikukuyeni hepai kwaiyatikaime kanihayewamiki.

¹⁹ 'Etsiwa xeikia kiyexi hiritsie kaniyuhayewakimi
nunutsititi kaniywemiki miti'iniataki.

'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi

²⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi
meta Kakuwu kie kiekatari memukuwikwei
tawariri hetsiena mepikatewiya
kemi'ane tiwakwinitiatu miwarukwi,
matsi yuriki waparewiwame

Yawé, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiememe, kanihikitikamiki.

²¹ Memuyuhayewaxi mekani'axiakuni,
Kakuwu nuiwarieya memuyuhayewaxi mekani'axiakuni Kakaiyari Mitirikaiye
hetsia.

- 22 'Ixaheri,
tsepaneti 'ateiterima xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai memiyupaime,
memuyuhayewaxi xeikia mekani'axiakuni.
'Ari yakatiniutaniukieni memika'unarieniki,
heitseriemeki katiniiyimiki yuheyemeki.
- 23 Kariki Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
yakatinaye'atiamiki mika'unaki kemutayi
miki nuiwari.
- 24 'Ayumieme, Ti'aitame mipai paine, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Neteiterima, Tsiyuni xemitama,
'Atsiriya pepikamakaka.
Tsepaneti yu'itsiki mimatsi'uwa
meta tsepa kiye 'iwayipame manukukwei,
'Ekipitu mitiuyuri hepai.
- 25 'Ena mitiyehane yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu
neha'ati 'ahepaitsita nepitihayewa,
meta nehaxia memimetsi'aye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki».
- 26 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
kawayatsixi wawayameki kaniwatiwamiki,
Mariyani kemitiuka'unaxi hepai
'Urewi 'aiyaritsie.
Haramara hetsie yu'itsi kaneutatseramiki,
'Ekipitu kemitiuyuri.
- 27 'Iya tukaritsie
miki 'ika 'anaiparitsie pemetiki pekaninawairiemiki
meta waikawa pemitawaiyataki
yuku 'akwipitia pimateka kananumurimiki.
- 28 'Ayati paiti kaninuamiki rayuye'uniekame,
Mikuruni kaniuyeyeimiki,
meta yupiinite Mikimatsi katiniku'eirimiki.
- 29 Mayekuni 'uyaka, mipai kanaineni:
«Kehewa tekananukutsikuni».
Xama kaniuyiyiakani marikaki,
meta Kiweya kiekatari, Tsahuri kiekarieya mepuyuta'unaxi.
- 30 Karini niweya witsipemiti'iihari, karima keneutahiwa.
Rahitsi, keneu'ena.
Xia'ui 'Anatuti.
- 31 Marimena kaniuyuta'una,
Kewini kiekatari hakewa memeyuti'awieta mekaniwautiweni.
- 32 Hikiti Nuwi mekaniwa'uikuni,
yumamá kanitakatsimiki hiri hepaitisita
Tsiyuni niweya witsimiti'iihari kiekariyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hiriyaritsie.
- 33 Xekeneuxeiya. Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
kiyexi pitimura yemeki waikawa tirikaiyemeki.
Kiyexi 'amititi kanawitekiexiamiki,
matsi waikawa 'amutiti kanatixiriwani.
- 34 Hatsaki 'itsi 'amayetsuye kanayewitewani,
meta Riwanu witsimitiyuxexeyakai puwakapenixi.

11

'Itsahi yirariyari

- ¹ 'Itsahi kutsunuyaritsie xewiti yirari kananemiki,
miki yirari nanaritsie kananemiki.
- ² Yawé 'Iyarieya miki hetsie kanika'uxipiemiki:
'iyari mitimaiweniki meta meti'enatiyeikaniki,
'iyari 'ixatsi mexeiya meta tirikariya,
'iyari waikawa mirakumate meta Yawé mayemakaxe.
- ³ Miki puyutemawieka Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemitiniereki mikiki pikawaxanetani,
meta yapikatiyurieni kemitienaki,
- ⁴ matsi heitseriemeki 'aixia pitiyurieni meminanaimarie wahetsiemieme,
meta 'aixia pitiyurieni
tixaiti memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme 'ena kwiepa.
Kwie pika'una kiye 'iwaiyipame yuteta miemeki,
'axatiyuruwame yu'iiyaki pumieni.
- ⁵ Tita mitiheitserie hiyame yunaiparie manakateika pihikitini
meta yuri miraine hiyame manakuteika pihikitini.
- ⁶ Yawi muxa hamatia 'apuyeikani,
tiwe tsipu 'etsimupe hamatia pukuhuneni,
meta tsikeru temaiki meta maye temaiki yuhamatia mepuku'uwani,
nunutsi 'etsiyumaiti piwaku'arieneni.
- ⁷ Wakaxi hutse 'ukaratsi hamatia pititikwani,
waniwema yuhamatia mepukuhitiweni,
meta maye tuuru hepai 'ixa pitikwani.
- ⁸ Nunutsi mitsitsewe kuu 'amumu'uyewa 'uaye mumiya mexeiya
muwayekie 'aurie pitiwaika,
meta nunutsi yutsitsi muku'eiritsitiarieke
kuu 'ituayatsie peukameni.
- ⁹ Xewiti pumaweni 'axamiwayurieniki meta mitiwakwinitianiki
nehiri naiti mipatsie hetsie,
kwie kanitahinimiki
Yawé memaiti memakine mi'ayumiemeki
haramara haki kemiranatiyeuriwe hepai.
- ¹⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie 'Itsahi nanarieya panukukeni
teiteri wa'iniari hepai,
miki hepa nuiwarite mepitinautsa,
meta witsi'aneti payani hakewa miki metayerini.
- ¹¹ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tawarita yumamá kaneutatseramiki
yuteiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe muwakuxeirieniki,
'Atsiriyaitsie memuyuhayewaxi,
'Ekipitu, Paturutsi meta Kutsi,
'Erami, Tsinaxi meta Kamati,
meta haramara hatetsitayari 'ametetewatsie.
- ¹² Patera panuwieni nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi memutaweiyarie puwaxeirieni,
naitsarie kwiepa
Kura nuiwarimama memeutaweiyariexia puwakuxeirieni.

- 13 'Epirahini 'itetsarikaya pukumawere,
Kura memaye'unie mepukumaweriyarieni,
'Epirahini Kura tawariri pikatitkwatsirieni,
Kura 'Epirahini tawariri wairiyarika pitiatu pikatita'aitiani.
- 14 Yunaiti tau makayuyupike hepatsie mepeutayune,
piritsiteutsixi wakwie mukiatie mepiwatakwini,
yunaiti tau manatineika kiekatari mepitewanawatsirieni,
'Erumi meta Muhawi wahetsie mepiteta'aita,
metatsiere 'amunitsixi mekateniwata'aitiakuni.
- 15 Yawé 'Ekipitu haramarayari kanikawatsixamiki,
yumamá haa 'Eupirate hetsie kaneutatseramiki,
meta 'eka xikame kanikuwiwimiki,
'atahutame 'akiyari kaniuyetuamiki
mana memikineki yukakaitsie me'u'uti.
- 16 Teiterimama memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme,
'Atsiriya memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme,
huye kanitixuawerimiki, kemitiiyi hepai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
'Ekipitu kepauka memayekitsie.

12

Kwikari niawariyari

- 1 'Iya tukaritsie 'eki mipai pepitayini:
«Yawé, ne nepimetsiniawani
tsepaneti meripaiti nehapaitsita pemituuyeha'akai.
Peha'ati pepituhayewaxi,
meta pekaneninitianiri.
- 2 Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini.
Hetsiena yuri nepiti'erieka meta nepikaheumaka.
Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini,
Yawé nekwikari pihiki,
miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini».
- 3 Xeme xeyutemamawietu haa xepuwatihanini
wikweitsitiarika hayaritsie.
- 4 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«Yawé xekenenawani, xekenahiaweni,
kemituuyuri xekenekuxatani teiteri watsata,
xekenekuxatani kemitimariwe kemititewaki.
- 5 Yawé hetsiemieme niawari xekeneutikwikani,
mariwemeku mitiuyuriene,
'iki mipai ketiutaxatsieni
kwiepa naitserie.
- 6 Keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikaki,
Tsiyuni kiekatari,
pumariwe yuriki, 'ahamatia 'uyeikati,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme».

13

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaita mieme

- 1 Niuki Wawiruniya hepaita Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemituuekiatsitiiyarie:
2 Xeime hiri metsekame hetsie patera xekeneuyuitiwani,
kuyaxi xekeniwarutahiawi xe'utihiwati,

- yumamaki xekeniwaru 'iniaritia
'itupari meuwietsie memixikutsixi wakitenie memeutahaxianiki.
- ³ Memipatsie nehetsia miemete nekatiniwaruta'aitianiri,
nekuyaxima nekaniwaruta'inieni,
memuyutemamawie nemirayu'iwaki,
meminetsiparewieniki 'iya nemitiwakwinitianiki.
- ⁴ Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Hiritsie meyuwaikawati wayuariya pa'eniiriiki,
yuwaikawati wa'ati muwa mepitehahu.
Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Yuwaikawati te'aitamete wayuarika pa'eniiriiki,
nuiwarite memuyukuxeiri.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kaniwakuha'aritamiki
kuyaxi memuyukwiuytsie.
- ⁵ 'Ateewa kwieyaritsie mekaneyekine,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti.
Yawé yuhaxiaki yuha'aritiati 'ukanamieni
naime kwie mika'unaki.
- ⁶ Xekeneutitsuanani, Yawé munuaniki kanehuraniri.
Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie yeyaka kaniwareuyehiamiki.
- ⁷ 'Ayumieme mamate naiti kanitiweranareni,
teiteri yunaiti mekayuwairiyati mekaniyukuhayeikawani.
- ⁸ Yunaiti mekanimamaka,
kukuiniya meta hiwerika kaniwawiyani:
kukuiniyaki mekaniyu'uimiratiweni,
meminiwetuweni hepai.
Me'akamamati, yuxexuiti mekananuyutaxexeiyani,
yuhixie me'ayexetati.
- ⁹ Neuxei. Yawé 'ari tukarieya kanaya'aximeni
—tukari 'axami'ane, haxia tukariyari—,
kwie 'akumaweme kanayeitiamiki
meta 'axateyuruwamete kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.
- ¹⁰ Xurawetsixi meta taheima temiemete
mehekiariewieti mekatenihayewakuni,
tau 'anatineximeti kaniyirimiki
meta metseri pikahekiariwieni.
- ¹¹ Kwiepa memitama 'axakememiteyurieki nepitiwakwinitiani,
meta 'axateyuruwamete 'axamemiteyurieki.
Memiteyukananaima kememite'uyuti'ire nekaneutiparitamiki
memamariwaweme memuyuxata memuyuti'ire tixaiti nepikatiwarayeitiani.
- ¹² Teiteri yaki meyupaimeme nekaniwarayeitiamiki keyuri huru 'aixia mi'ane,
teiteri memikwiwawe yaki mepiyupaimeni huru matsi 'apipaimeni 'Upixi mieme.
- ¹³ 'Ayumieme yanepitiyurieni muyuawi mitayuaniki
meta kwie hakewa meuyema mitayuaniki,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye haxiayaki
kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
- ¹⁴ Maxa 'imari yeutanaka muweiyarieka hepai,
muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari hepai,
yukie yuxexuiti mekani'axiakuni,
yuxexuiti yukwietsie mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni.
- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane miwiyarieni miki kananuyetsekiemiki,
kemi'ane manutahiiani 'ixiparaki kanemieriemiki.
- ¹⁶ Menenierekaku,

- waniwema mekanititetseweiyakuni,
wakiita katininawariemiki
meta wa'itama wahamatia wairiyarika mewapitiatu mekanikahikuni.
- 17 Neuxei. Ne merutsixi nekaniwata'inimiki miki wahepaitsita,
teiteri pirata memikaheuyehiwa
meta huruki memikayutemamawiekai.
- 18 Yutupiki temari mekaniiwaranuyemiixiakuni,
nunutsi hukatsie miyeka mepikatinenimayata
meta tiiri mepikawatinenimayata.
- 19 Wawiruniya, witsimiyuxexeiya te'aitamete wahetsiemieme,
karireutsixi memiheuwe'erie meta memuyuta'ireniki mi'ayumieme,
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepai katinanuyeyeimiki
kepauka miki Kakaiyari miwaruka'unaxi.
- 20 Tawariri teiteri mana mepikayutikitiani,
meta 'uxa'atini mana pikatikuyaxiti.
Harawe tewiyari mukatewa tima mana yu'ixuriki kiiyari pikatawewieni,
nimana tima muxatsi wahiweme yumuxatsi pikawaka'uxipitiani.
- 21 Mana teyukwa'amete makumawetsie kiekatari mekanika'uxipikuni,
wakiita mikirixi mepitahine.
Mana 'aruxi 'ameminene wakie payani
meta tsipuri yeutari mana mepititsuna.
- 22 Wakiita 'aixia mi'aneneta tsikiri yeutari mepititsuani,
meta waparatsiyu witsimi'aneneta yawixi memayu'eririya mepititsuani.
Miki huraya kanaye'aximeni,
miki tukarieya 'apikareutere.

14

- 1 Yuriki, Yawé Kakuwu kanitinenimayatamiki, hekwamekita 'Ixaheri kananayex-eiyamiki. Wakwietsie kaniwa'atiamiki. Kikamete mekaniiwatiniiikuni, Kakuwu nui-warimama wahamatia mekaniiyutiniikuni.
- 2 Teiteri yukwietsie mepiwatanaki'erieni meta wakiekaritsie paiti mepuwatuayu. 'Ixaheritsixi teyu'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi Yawé kwieyatsie mepiwarayeitiani, memiwaraye'uniekai mekaniiwaranutaxiirikuni meta mekateni-wata'aitiakuni kemi'ane memitewa'aitiakai.
- 3 Kepauka Yawé kexemite'uka'eniwakaiki mixeka'uxipitiani, kexemute'u'uximatiarie meta wairiyarika xepitarieti xemite'aitiariakaitsie,
- 4 'iki xatsika xepitaxata ti'aitame Wawiruniya hetsiemieme:
Neuxei kereutiparixi wairiyarika mitati'aitiakai,
meta haxiaya kereutiparixi.
- 5 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wakiye kananumura,
memimamariwawe wa'itsi pakamuraxi
- 6 haxiaki meta yatiwaruwayati
teiteri pitiwakwinitiakai,
haxia mikapariweki
nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakai meta puwaruweiyakai.
- 7 Kwie naiti 'aixia 'iyari kani'uxipieka,
meta temawierikaki mekaniiutihiwani.
- 8 Metsi huku meta kariuxa Riwanu mieme
'iariti mekaniiutinaweni 'ahepaitsita, mipai mekaniiutiuyaneni:
«Kepauka pematihiiyatsie paiti,
tawariri xewiti pikatatsihawitexiawe».

- ⁹ Hutipaiti meukatewatsie, 'aheki,
 teukiyapa putayiyiaka
 matsi'anunakeke,
 'aheki miyapemuyiki mikite mepanutaneniere,
 kemi'ane kwiepa memanuyetekai.
 Yapitiyurie yunaiti nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete
 yu'uwenitsie memanuku'uniki.
- ¹⁰ Miki yunaiti mekaniti'akuni mipai mekametenikihaweni:
 «'Ekita pekaniutaweranaxiani.
 'Ekitsiari ta'iwa pekanihikitini».
- ¹¹ 'Eki kepemitiyuta'irekai teukiyapa kaneukahiyani,
 'a'aripa yuariyaya yunikame.
 Kwitsiteri watsata pekanikutsuni,
 meta harekuxi mekamaninikani.
- ¹² Kekuta pe'iyika muyuawitsie pepanakahiya,
 xurawe tuxakita mieme.
 'Eki, nuiwarite pemitawa'aitiakai,
 kwiepa pekaniukaweni.
- ¹³ 'Aiyaritsie mipai peputainekai:
 «Muyuawitsie paiti nepanutiyani.
 Ne'uweni mana paiti nepitakeni
 Kakaiyari xurawetsiximama waheima.
 Tayeta mutiniere paiti nepitita'aita,
 kakaiyarixi wahirtsie paiti.
- ¹⁴ Nekananutieimiki haiwitiri yekirita paiti 'emeutitewatsie,
 'Amutewi hepai nekani'anekamiki».
- ¹⁵ Peru neuxei teukiyapa pepeukahiya,
 putsu 'emeukatewatsie.
- ¹⁶ Kemi'ane memimatsixeiya, kwi mepimatsikuxexeiya,
 meta kepemiranuyeyaniki mipai meputiyuane:
 «¿Kamitsi 'iki kwie mutayuitiwakai tihiki
 meta te'aitamete muwamariutakai,
- ¹⁷ kwie naime 'akumaweme mayeitiwakai,
 wakiekarite miti'unakai
 meta memanutaxiriya hatsuaku mikawatatuayakai?»
- ¹⁸ Yunaiti nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete
 'aixia 'anemeki mepu'uxipie,
 yuteukiyapa yuxexuiti.
- ¹⁹ Matsi 'eki teukiya kameniuhayani
 kiye kutsunuyari mutaxainixi hepai.
 Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi,
 kemi'ane teukiyapa tetiata memeukaki,
 mikiri naime mepimatsi'anukana.
 Miki ketsinariekame hepai pekani'aneni.
- ²⁰ Te'aitamete wahamatia teukiya pehexeyati pepika'ayani,
 'akwie pemuka'unaxiki
 meta 'ateiterima pemiwarukwiki.

Tawariri pikataxatsieni
 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari.

- ²¹ Wapaapama 'axamemite'uyuriki,

xeke neukuha'arita niwemama hakewa memekwi'iwaki.
 Mepika'anuku'uweni kwie wahetsie mitinakeniki
 meta kiekariteki kwiepa mepikahakinitsani.

22 «Ne miki wahepaitsita nekananukukemiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Ne Wawiruniya nepika'una
 kemtitewaki meta nuiwarieya,
 tsutumeyari meta 'imatireme
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye—.

23 Naikatsi 'itsita kiekatari wakie nepayeitiani,
 haa mayema,
 meta tiyu'uname matsikiiyariki nepeku'itieni»,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni.

Niuki 'Atsiriya hepaitsita mieme

24 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kaniyuhiritiani:
 «Yemeki kenemitiku'eriwa, mipai katinaye'amiki,
 kehepai nemitiyurienikekai, mipai katiniiyimiki.

25 'Atsiriya 'ena nekwiepa nekanika'unamiki,
 nehiritetsie nekanitiketsixiamiki.
 Neteiterima miki yuku hetsiana mieme me'anuyeteti mekatenihayewakuni,
 'ari wanaiparietsie miki 'ika pikahahetere».

26 'Ipa nekatiniyurimikini
 naime kwie hetsie,
 'iki kanihikitini nemamá nemeutatsera
 nuiwarite yunaime wahetsie.

27 Xikari mipai tiyihawe Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
 ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mita'imaiyaki?
 Xikari miki yumamá hautatserani,
 ¿kemi'ane piyiwe muwaketianiki?

Niuki pirtsiteutsixi wahepaitsita mieme

28 'Iki niuki Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani kepauka ti'aitame 'Akatsi mumi miki wiyarit-
 sie:

29 Pirtsiteutsixi yunaiti xeme,
 xepikayutemamawieka kename 'akamurixi
 'itsi kimana pemitweiwakai,
 matsi kuu xewiti kanayenemiki
 kuu nanayaritsie,
 miki nuiwarieya kuu hawiweti kanayeimiki.

30 Kemi'ane meminanaimarie muxatsi wahepai mepitetikwani,
 memiteheuyehiwa 'aixia 'anemek mepika'uxipieni.
 Matsi wananayari haakaki nepimieni,
 memuyuhayewa nekaniwaka'unamiki.

31 Keneutatsuakani meta keneutahiwani, kiekari 'ituparieya.
 Keneuyiyiakani marikaki, naiti Pirtsiteu kwieyari.
 Matsi tayeta kuyaxi kitsi haiyari hepai meteyuxexeiya 'umekanayehuni,
 meta nixewiti pikahanayeyeika yu'utuma kememitehewetika.

32 ¿Ke'aneme niuki tepiwayetuirieni tupirtsixi miki nuiwaritsie miemete?
 Kename Yawé Tsiyuni 'a'utake,
 mana memuyuti'awietaki

teiterimama memite'ukakukuine.

15

Niuki Muhawi hepaitisa mieme

(Kits 16:6-12 - Ker 48:29-36)

¹ Niuki Muhawi hepaitisa mieme:

'Axi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitikariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.

Xixi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitikariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.

² Riwuni kiekatari tukita mekaneutahakeni,
kakakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwatsie, memititsuaniki.

Muhawi kaniutatsuakani
Newu hetsiemieme meta Merewa.

Yunaiti yumu'utsie mekanimu'uxirietikani,
meta yimixiya naime mekanataxitikani.

³ Yunaiti, mekaniutitsuanani,
kaye 'utima mekaniu'uwani, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti.
Kii heima mekaniutitsuanani meta teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie.

⁴ Hetsiwuni meta 'Eraré karima mekaniutihiwani,
Yahatsa mirakutewatsie paiti kana'eniirikini wahiware.

'Ayumieme memikamama muhawitsixi mekaniutihiwani,
peru mekaniutiyiyiakani marikaki.

⁵ Ne 'iyari Muhawi hetsiemieme kaniutahiwani,
memuyu'unatiwe Tsuhaxi paiti mekanekikani,
meta 'Ekirati-Tseritsiya paiti.

Ruhiti paiti mekananutikikani me'utitsuati,
'uximatiarikatsata, mekaniutihiwani me'u'uxetiri
Kurunahini huyeyari 'utima.

⁶ Haa kanakawaxiani Nimirini mieme,
tupiriya kaniutiyinare.

'Itsiri kaniumaweni,
tiyirati tixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mekatenetini,
Hapuri 'akiyari manuyeka matsi huma paiti,
waikawa piinitiarika memite'ukuxeirikai.

⁸ Me'u'uxeti memutihiwa
Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie paiti kaniumieni.

'Ekirahini paiti watsuari kaniye'axeni,
metatsiere Wexi-'Erini kaniye'axeni.

⁹ Rimuni hayaritsie xuriyaki pihipine,
matsi tawarita kwiniya nekanikawiwimiki:
xeime maye nepanini'ani muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxia wahetsiemieme
meta kemi'ane 'akuxi kwiepa memu'uwani wahetsiemieme.

16

¹ Muxatsi xekenani'airi 'iki kwieyaritsie miti'aita hetsia,
Tseratsie meyekineme makumawetsie 'utia,

meta Tsiyuni niweya hiriyaritsie paiti.

² 'Ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi,
'Axinuni mayekunitsie,

wikixi memutamariutsieni hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
memamati yu'itua memuku'e'eiriwa.

- ³ «Ketaneuta'ixatsitia,
yaketineiyihiawi.
Tuka yemeki muhekiakatsie,
'a'etiriya kenetawerani tikariki hepai.
Memuyuta'unaxia keniwaruti'awieta,
memuyu'awieta pepikawaruku'e'eiriwani.
⁴ Muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxia keniwarupitia
'ahetsie memuyuti'awietaki.
Keniwakweriwayurieka tiyuka'uname hepaitisa».

Kepauka kememitekwinitiariakai meutipare,
meta kememiteka'unarienikekaiki mana mitiu'anitsie,
kwiepa mitatsi'aye'unie kanikumawerimiki.

- ⁵ Heitseriemeki 'uweni 'apuweni,
xewiti Rawiri nuiwarieyatiti
mana katinita'aitamiki 'aixia 'anemeki:
'itsikame mi'itetsa heitserie mitikuxatani kanayeimiki
meta 'inaketi 'aixia mitiyurieneni.

- ⁶ Mipai tekatenimaika Muhawi
yemeki kaniyuta'ireni,
tepitemate kemitiuyukatawe'erie,
kemitiuyutamariwekata meta kemitiyukananaima,
ke'axamitiuxaxata kayu'enieti.

- ⁷ 'Ayumieme meputitsuana Muhawitsixi,
miki yunaiti Muhawi hetsiemieme meputitsuana.
Xekeneutitsuanani, xekeneyuhiwerieka,
kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari Kixi-Karetseti miemeki.

- ⁸ Hetsiwuni miraka'etsitiretsie katiniutiyinare,
yaxeikiata Tsiwima mieme kaxie haraweriyari.

Nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete
kaxie 'aixia mi'anenekai mekaniutiketsini,
Katsexi paiti miye'axekai

meta makumawetsie paiti miye'akai.

Nanarieya 'ateewa pita'atikatei
haramaratsie paiti piye'akai.

- ⁹ 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka, Katsexi kemitiutatsuaka hepai,
kaxie Tsiwima miemeki.

Xemeta, Hetsiwuni kiekariyari meta 'Eraré,
ne'ukaiki nepixetihawiya.

Temawierika hiwariyari pepeunuitia
'a'ikwaxi witsitikwaxime meta kepemitika'iniiwekai hetsiemieme.

- ¹⁰ Harawerita pumaweri temawierika.
Nixewiti kaxie harawerita pikaheyekwika meta pikahahiwa,
nixewiti kaxie pikaketsinane muwatiketsinariwatsie,
ne hiwari kaxie tsata mieme nekaneutiparitiani.

- ¹¹ 'Ayumieme netaita neputayiyiaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
'aripatsie manutiwi hepai puyine,
naiti ne'iyari puyuane Kixi-Karetseti hetsiemieme.

¹² Tsepa muhawi kiekatari kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa memiteheutahake,
 tixaiti mepikatekaxeiya matsi xeikia mepiti'uxe,
 kepauka yutukita memuyunenewiyu,
 tsepa kememiyia yaki xeikia mepiyiaka.

¹³ 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini meripaiti kemutayi Muhawi hepaitsita mieme.

¹⁴ Hiki matsi Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Haika wiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku,
 ti'uximayatame kemitiu'ininiata hepai ti'iniariti, 'ana kemitimariwe Muhawi meta
 teiterimama memiyumiire mepinanaimarieni, yayupaimeti xeikia mepuyuhayewa
 meta memiwerarani mekaniyuhayewakuni».

17

Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme:

«Ramatsiku xekeneuxeiya.

Kiekariri pikahikitini.

'Uniti kwinie neti kanikemiki.

² Kiekarite 'Aruhexi mieme

kaniku'eiriwamiki,

'ixayati kanayeimiki mana muxatsi

mekatenitikwaikuni nixewiti kawamariutakaku.

³ 'Epirahini kiekari mitirikaiye kaneuyehiamiki,

Ramatsiku ti'aitame kahexeiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

'Arami memuyukuhayewaxi meta tita memitehexeiyakai

miki 'ixaheritsixi waniwema wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitikaiye—.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie

Kakuwu kemitimariwekai kanitaweranaxiamiki
 meta kemitiwaiyakai kanitawamiki.

⁵ Tiriku 'itsaname hepai kani'anekamiki,

yumamaki tiriku 'uriyari pika'itsana,

kepauka 'uriyari manukutikieni

Xepahini mayeweritsie hepai pitiyini.

⁶ Peru hipati puyuhayewa,

kepauka huriwu manuyekatsiwa hepai,

hutati yatini haikati takari puyukuhayeikawa

xawaritetsie meutitetewatsie,

heiwati naukati yatini 'auxiwiti

naime xawarite kiyyearitetsie».

Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

⁷ 'Iya tukaritsie

tewi, kemi'ane mitawewi pitawauni,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kwi pixeiya.

⁸ Kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwari pikaxeiya

mitiwewiekai,

meta kakaiyarixi 'Atserá 'ikiyarite pika'anakuxeiya,

meta hakewa 'ikwa matitaiyakaitsie

mitiutiwewiekai.

⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie kiekarite mitirikawi, muku'eiriwaxi 'ixaheritsixi ya'aneme meheuti-
 wiwexiaku, kiekarite muku'eiriwaxi hepai tiyuxexeyati kanayeimiki 'uhukuyati meta
 'u'itsiyati mayeika hepai. Naiti 'akumaweti kanayeimiki.

- 10 'Akakaiyari metsiwikweitsitiwame pematimaiki,
'ai mimatsitseiriya pemikahaye'eriki.
'Ayumieme, tsepaneti 'iteiri 'aixia 'aneme pemuka'iteitaxi
meta tsepa kaxie 'ateewa mieme pemukayatsaxi,
11 tsepaneti tsipemitikuweriya 'apemitika'iteitaxitsie paiti,
meta tsepaneti 'uxa'arieka pemitixutuitsitia,
kukuiniya tukariyaritsie meta kwiniya mikayu'uayemarinia tukariyaritsie,
tixaiti pikatikaxuawere.
- 12 Xia'ui yumireti nuiwarite wayuarika.
Haramara kemitiutapauwarika mipai meputaine.
Xia'ui teiteri wahiware.
Wayuarika haa 'ateewa meukaxiriweni hepai meputaine.
- 13 Tsepaneti miki teiteri memutihiwa haa 'ateewa meukaxiriweni hepai
tiyu'eniiriikimeki,
kepauka miki miwarutate'a mepuyuta'una,
'ekaki mepu'enitsitariexime
xatsi hiritetsie mieme hepai,
meta 'eka tirikaiyeti kwauni mu'enitsitiximene hepai.
- 14 Kutaikareyu, mekanitumariutswani.
Kakatariwekaku 'akuxi, mepukumamawere.
Mipaita mepite'anuyekine kemi'ane memitatsitaweiya,
mipaita ti'aneti wahetsie 'upiramie kemi'ane takie memitenawatiwe.

18

Niuki 'Etihipiya hepaitisa mieme

- 1 Xia'ui kwie waikawa 'utsikari memutitsiwarikatsie
Kutsi hatiyarite manuyehetsie matsi humapaiti,
2 Niru hayari 'utima
tupiritsixi piwarayeni'awa haka kanuwayaritsie.
- Xekeneuhuni, tupiritsixi kwiniemieme xemayiwawe,
xeime kwieyaritsie teiteri kwini me'utiti memaxuawetsie meta yuwaiyaritsie
meheumerikawiti,
miki nuiwari naitsarie kiekaritsie mimakaxiwa,
miki nuiwari mitirikaiye mitiyu'aitiwa,
miki kiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mukuma.
- 3 Kepauka hiritse
'iniari manukuhanieni meta kuxineta metayuani,
xekeneyi'iwia, kwiepa xemitama,
xekeneu'enana, 'iki kwietsie kiekatari.
- 4 Mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe:
«Muyuwatsie paiti kayuwati nehexeiyati nekanakanierkamiki,
tau xawatiriyaya hepai,
haitsi hai kemiranutinenetiwa hepai 'uxikakaku kepauka mitiuka'iniwatsie».
- 5 Katika'iniyawekaku 'akuxi,
kepauka tuturi mikawiwieni meta kaxie takari mutikwakwaxe,
'ana yirariyari kanikawitekiemiki
meta xawari nanari naiti kanewatihunariexiamiki.

⁶ Miki naiti kaniku'eiriwamiki,
 wirikixi hiritsie kiekatari
 meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki,
 witaritata
 kwixiri wa'ikwai katinayeimiki,
 muhaitinitsieta,
 yunaiti yeutari teyukwa'amete.

⁷ 'Iya tukaritsie miki teiteri 'amemutiti meta yuwaiyaritsie memeumerikawi,
 teiteri miki naitsarie memimakaxiwa, miki nuiwari memitirikaiye memiteyu'aitiwa,
 wakiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku miyema, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mawari
 mekaniwewiriekuni. Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie mekanenutirikiekuni hakewa mekena
 kemititewaki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

19

Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaitsita mieme:

Yawé xekeneuxeiya.

'Ekipitu kaniye'aka hai kwinimieme 'ayiweme hetsie 'akaiti.

'Ekipitu miemete kakaiyarixi
 me'ixeyati mekaniutiyiyiakani,
 'ekipitutari wa'iyari
 kanitiweranareni.

² «Yanekatiniyurimiki 'ekipitutari memayuye'uniekaki,
 yu'iwamati mepuyutakwini,
 yuhamikumati mepuyutakwini,
 kiekarite mepuyutakwini,
 te'aitamete mepuyutakwini.

³ 'Ekipitutari mekayuwairiyati mepakine
 meta yukakaiyarixi mekaniwatahiawikuni:
 meta mikite wa'iyarite,

teyukewaiyamete meta mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta
 memitehetimamateke,
 ne matsi kememiteku'eriwa nepikawapitiani.

⁴ Nepiwapitiani 'axamete'u'iyariti memitewata'uximayatsitianiki,
 ti'aitame 'axatiuka'iyariti katiniwata'aitiamiki»,
 Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁵ Niru hayari pakawani,
 xiekari xeikia wakiti pahekiare.

⁶ Haa muhapanekaitsie 'axapiraye'iatikani,
 meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyarite pakawaxiani,
 yemeku 'uwakiti puyuhayewa.
 'Uwá meta haka hatetsita mieme kanitiyinarimiki.

⁷ Niru hatetsitayaritsie,
 haa hakewa meye'akai,
 naiti pikaretsiiraiyeniri.

Niru 'aurie naiti miti'etsiekai
 'akumaweti puyuhayewa, pitikumawere.

⁸ Yunaiti ketsiteweyamete mepititsuani mepuyutihiwerieni,

Niru hetsie kemi'ane kwaiti memeukawiwiwa,
wipi memiwiewetiwe mekani'amixiakuni.

⁹ Me'iyiriet mekanakinikuni memite'uximaya rinu 'aixia meyuriet,
kememite'ikwewa rinuki 'itsamete mekateneuyehiakuni.

¹⁰ Mepi'iyirienita 'ixuriki memiwewie,
yunaiti te'uximayatamete mekaniyutihawikuni.

¹¹ Tshani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki,
'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawe
Parahuni mepi'ixatsitia tixaiti 'atsimekatemaiti.

¿Titayari mipai xete'ikihawe:

«Ne xewiti memitemaiwawe nekanihikiti,
te'aitamete meripaiti miemete meminete'uta'ikitia»?

¹² ¿Kwinimieme pemitimaiwekai hakewa peyuhayewaxi?
Peketiuxeitsitarieni meta peketiutaxatarieni

Yawé Naimekimirikaiye
'Ekipitu hepaitsita kemitiyurimiki.

¹³ Tshani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepaki,
Menipitsi kiekatari memanuyetei mepite'u'ir'iwiyarie.

Teiteri watetexi memihikitikai tsikurita mieme
'Ekipitu mepeuyehia kemitimiekai.

¹⁴ Yawé wahetsie pupitia
'iyari 'iyiriwame.

'Ekipitu naimeki kemitiyuriene
kemitimiekai mekaneiyehiani.

Tawekame mutahewa hepai,
'Ekipitu kanitakitsarietiyeikani.

¹⁵ 'Ekipitu hetsie 'aixia mutiuyurieni pikayawe,
tsepa mu'uya mihiki yatini kwaxieya, yatini taki yatini haka.

¹⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekipitutari 'ukari wahepai mepiteyuxexeyani. Meputiyiyiakani
marikaki kepauka Yawé Naimekimirikaiye yumamá manukuhana 'iyuitiwati
yukuha'aritiwati mitiwakwinitianiki.

¹⁷ Kura kwieyari 'ekipitutari mepimakaxeni. Yawé Naimekimirikaiye
kemitiyurimiki wahepaitsita mieme, Kura kwieyari xika hateriwariwani kemi'ane
memi'enieni me'enaname waikawa meputimamaweni.

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'auxiwiti kiekari pukumare kananitari wa-
niukiki me'utiniuti, Yawé Naimekimirikaiye hetsie memitewiyaniki yamepituyuni.
Miki xewiti Tau Kiekariyari pititewaka.

¹⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé hetsiemime mawari taiyame xewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyari hixiapa
pitakeni, metatsiere kwieyari manuye'atikatsie tete pitakerieni Yawé hetsiemime.

²⁰ Miki 'iniari pihikiti 'Ekipitutsie ma'eriwaniki Yawé Naimekimirikaiye. Kepauka
miki Yawé memitahawe wairiyarika memitewa'aitia wahepaitsita, miki wawikweit-
sitiwame kaniwarani'airiemiki meta wahetsie nunuwame kaniwaxinamiki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme Yawé 'ekipitutari wahetsie matsikime kanayuyetihamiki, 'iya tukaritsie
miki Yawé mekanetimaikuni: mawari me'iwewiriet mekaneyexeyakakuni hatsite
mekateniyetuiriwakuni, Yawé hetsiemime yamekateniyihiritiakuni meta mekaten-
eye'atiiriekuni.

²² Yawé 'ekipitutari katiniwakwinitiamiki, tiwakwinitiametiti kaniwa'uayemamiki.
Miki Yawé hetsia mekani'axiakuni, miki kaniwa'enimiki kememite'ikihaweni meta
'aixia metehue'eriekame puwarayeitiani.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie huye p̄itixuawere 'Ekipitu yehaneti 'Atsiriyaya ye'ati. 'Atsiriyaya kiekatari 'Ekipitu mep̄iyehu meta 'Ekipitu kiekatarita 'Atsiriyaya mep̄iyehu, yuxexuiti m̄iki meyuniti Kakaiyari mepayexeiyani.

²⁴ 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri puhik̄itini, 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriyaya meyuniti, kwiepa memitama 'aixia mep̄itiarieni wakimana.

²⁵ Yawé Naimek̄im̄itir̄ikaiye 'aixia kaniwayurim̄iki, m̄ipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia kani'it̄iarieka 'Ekipitu netēterima meta 'Atsiriyaya nem̄iwarutawewi, metatsiere 'Ixaheri netēterima nem̄iwaranayexei mem̄ihiki».

20

Niuki 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahapaitsita mieme

¹ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'ait̄iwame meni'arie 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsarikuni meini'a, 'Atsiruri kiekariyatsie mekanu'axiani, 'ana m̄iki mekaniwarutakwini meta mekaniwara'iwa.

² M̄iki tukaritsie Yawé Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaniutaniuni 'Amuxi nu'aya. M̄ipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei, hiwerika kamixayari pamanakat̄iki kenanutihina meta 'akakai». M̄ipai Kitsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, heumaweti 'akaniuyeikakaitini meta heumamaweti.

³ Hiki Yawé m̄ipai kaniutayini: «M̄ipai kem̄itiuyeikakai neni'ari Kitsariyaxi haika wiyari heumaweti meta kaheukakaiti, p̄i'iniari 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahetsiemieme,

⁴ m̄ipaita, 'ekipitutari memuyutetewiyaniki, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyaya kiekame kaniwaranuhapam̄iki memamaweme meta meka'ukakaikame, me'anamamaweme, 'ekipitutari mepanuhapanieni meta Kutsi kem̄i'ane memanutax̄iriyani, yaxeikia temari tsepa 'ukirawetsixi.

⁵ Kem̄i'ane 'Etihupiya hetsie mem̄itewiya meta kem̄i'ane 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme memuyuti'ire m̄iki mep̄itimamani meta mepuyutitewiya.

⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie haramara tetsita kiekatari m̄ipai mep̄itiyuani: “Neuxei, m̄iya mep̄ite'anuyehu wahetsie tem̄itetakwewiekai, wahetsia temeta'axekai parewiya teheuyehiati, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyaya tatsi'uweiyakaku tahetsie mem̄itanuaniki. Hikitari, ¿hakewa tepeyuta'una?”»

21

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki makumawe haramara 'aurie mukuma hepaitsita:

Nekexi muyek̄ika haik̄iri m̄itir̄ikaiye hepai,
kwie makumawetsie xewiti kanayeneximeni mariweti.

² Mariweme nep̄itiuxeiyatsitarie

nep̄itiuhekiatsitiyarie:

m̄itiyukwamana p̄itiyukananaimaka,

tiyu'uname p̄itiyuka'unani.

'Erami keneyumieneni. Meriya kiekatari xeiya xekeneyukwitiweni.

Naime hiwerika nepautiparitiani.

³ 'Ayumieme newaiyari puyiȳiaka kukuiniyaki,

'etsipemeki kukuiniyaki nep̄itiuka'eniwa,

niweyame hepai,

ketitanem̄iti'enieki, nep̄itiuka'eniwa,

ketita nem̄itixeyaki, nemakame pinetsi'ayeitia.

⁴ Nep̄ikaheneta'eriwa,

nemariutsieti xeīkia nep̄iyiȳiaka,

taikai kwinimieme m̄inetinakekai

hikiri nepimakaxe.

⁵ Miki mexate mana mepuku'uitia,
'itari mekanikuwerani,
mepitekwa'a meta mepite'ie.

Xemanuyetei, 'axekeneti'uka.

Xekenanuku'uti, yuheima nunuwame xekeneutiwiwama.

⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Kenemie, xeime tihiweme keneuketsa,
mitikuxataniki naima kemitiniereni.

⁷ Kepauka kaxetate yukukuyamete kawayutsixi mehenawitiakame miwaxeiyani,
yatini teiteri puxuri wahetsie me'utekame yatini kameyutsixi wahetsie,
ke'uniere yuki'iwiyati,
waikawameki yuki'iwiyati».

⁸ Tihiweme kaniutahiwa:

«Ti'aitame, tukari manukayeika,
tuxiyutsie ne'akaweti nepikatihayewa,
tikariki mana nepukatariyariwa
kenemitihiritiari netita'iwiyati.

⁹ Mana xewiti tewi kanamieni
kaxetatsie kawayutsixi me'ehanati.

'Tiki kaniniukieyatini:

“Ari Wawiruniya kanatiweni, kanatiweni.

Naiti kakaiyariximama wa'ikiya
kwiepa katinanukuheni”».

¹⁰ Neteiterima, tiriku mu'urie hepai mi'ane,
ne nekamatinaxaxatiwani kenemitu'enaxi
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

Niuki 'Erumi hepaitsita mieme

¹¹ Niuki Rumaha hepaitsita mieme:

Xewiti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paiti pinetsihehiwie:

«Tihiweme, ¿'iyiwiti 'akuxi kereutere?
Ti'iwiyame, ¿mikahekiareki kereutere?»

¹² Tihiweme mipai kaniutayini:

«Ari kanikahekiaririmeniri, peru yaxeikiata tikari 'ukanamieni.

Xika xeheu'iwaukuni, xekeneku'iwawani,
xika tawari xehayenexiakuni xekenayenexia».

Niuki 'Arawiya hepaitsita mieme

¹³ Niuki 'Arawiya hepaitsita mieme:

Kikamete Rerani kiekatari,
makumawetsie 'aki'itsiyakaku xemukutei:

¹⁴ miyeharimine xekenanunaki
haa xekeneuharitia.

Temaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yu'unamete 'ikwai xeketeniwarumikwa,

¹⁵ miki 'ixipara memakati mekaniyu'unarimeni,
'ixipara mihekia,
tupi karima mayuhapatika
meta mirayukwitinetsie.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeiiwiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku, ti'uximayatame mitiu'iniata hepai ti'iniatsieme, Tseraxi kemitimariwekai naiti kaneutiparimiki.

¹⁷ Temimimete 'etsiyupaimeti mekaniyuhayewakuni, Tseraxi kiekatari yukukuyamete, mana memutawikwei». Yawé mipai kaniutayini, 'Ixaheri Kakaïyarieya.

22

Niuki Kerutsareme hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki mayeweri hepaitsita mieme kenemitiuxeyatsitari: Hikita kepeyane,

kii heima paiti pepanutitia,

² kiekari waikawameki 'axamiretainetsie, mepikayu'enie meta mepi'ietawe.

'Ateiterima nixewiti 'ixiparaki pika'umierie meta mepikahekwi'iwaxi mirayukwitinetsie.

³ Meyunaiti 'ahetsia memanuyetei mepuyuta'unaxi meyuniti, matsi mekaniutiwiarieni tupi mekahapaxiawaweti 'akuxi.

Yunaiti pemuwaranutaxirie mekaniutiwiarieni mexi'akuxi meyuta'unarimekai.

⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Nexaitame xekeneneuhayewa, nekanitatsuamiki netiuka'eniwati.

Wairiyarika xepikanetsikunitiwani: Nekiekari niweya kaniuka'unarieni».

⁵ Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, yakaniutayini xeitukari marika mitixuawereki, xeitukaritsie tixaiti temikate'ayeitiarieniki meta temeuyuyexirikaki mayeweri nemuxeiyatsitarietsie, xeitukaritsie kuraru mika'unarieniki meta hiritetsie temekahiwaniki.

⁶ Kaxetate yukukuyame hetsie me'uteti, 'Erami yu'iri kaniuti'ini, Kixi yuheima nunuwame kaniwaruxeiyatsitiani.

⁷ Kaxetate yukukuyame pihipine mayeweri manayexeyarietsie, 'akitenie me'uteti mepuyutsaipina.

⁸ Kura kwieyari miyikihiani pikayawe.

Miki tukaritsie xeme xepiyu'iwiyaxi Paratsiyuta makukariuxaya kuyaxa timieme mitiyepikai.

⁹ Xepunenierixi Rawiri kiekariena waikawamexia meutahani piyiwekai, haputsu kiekari hetiamiemetsie haa xeputi'utaxi,

¹⁰ Kii Kerutsareme mieme xeputi'iniataxi hipame xeputi'unaxi kuraru 'aixia xemuyurieniki,

¹¹ huta kuraruyari tsata xeime haputsu xeputawewi haa mukamareki haputsu meripaiti mieme taita, peru xepikayu'iwiyaxi kemi'ane mitiyurienekai, meta kemi'aneri meripaiti mipai mutayikai.

12 'Iya tukaritsie Ti'aitame,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
 pi'xe'utahiawixi xemutitsuananiki xeyuhiwerieti,
 yumu'utsie xemuyukaxiniki meta xemuyutuhiwerieniki.

13 Peru neuxei, temawierika puxuawe.
 Wakaitsixi mepimawarie, muxatsi mepitakwikwiwa,
 wai pukwaiya meta winu pi'ia.

«Tepitekwaka tepi'ietiwani,
 'uxa'a temikwinikiri».

14 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanetiniu'enitsitiya: «'Iki 'axakememite'uyuriki hatsuaku nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni kepaukake memukwini. Ne nekanaineni Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye».

15 Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: «Kenemie Tsewina hetsia, paratsiyu mihiritiari, mipai ketinetahiawi:

16 »“¿'Ena kepetiyuriene?
 ¿Kemi'ane heitserie pimatsi'upitia
 'uwa teukiya pemit'i'ineki?
 ¿Titayari meutitewatsie 'a'uxipiweme petiwewiene,
 ketitayari 'aitsie perewaye'ine?

17 »”Neuxei tewi pemitirikaiye
 Yawé 'ari kameniwiwarimeni
 metsihehianike metsinanaimati.

18 Peru'ta hepai kametinikurupamiki,
 meta kwie 'ahakuyemetsie kameneutahiamiki.

Mana pekanemimiki, manari kaniyuhayewamiki
 'akaxetate witsimi'anenekai kuyaxa miemete.
 Mati'aitiwame kiita pekanitewiyatsitariemiki.

19 Nekamenanakahiamiki kepemitihiritarietsie,
 meta pemira'uximayatsie pekananayehiyamiki”.

20 »'Iya tukaritsie neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya nekani-tahiawimiki.

21 'Akamixa 'amitewi nepenakatitiani, 'ahiyameki nepenahiani, kepemiti'aitakai mipai nepitihiritiani. Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaapa hepai 'aneti payani meta Kura nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.

22 Rawiri kiiya yawiyari naipariyatsie nepayatsa, miki tita mireuyepieni nixewiti mireunani pikayiwani meta tita miki mireunani nixewiti pikayiwani mireuyepieni.

23 Kutsunu hepai kwiepa 'a'uweme nekanikatsunamiki, meta 'uweni 'aixia mitixeyarie hepai pi'aneni paapaya xiiyarimama wahetsiemieme.

24 Miki hetsie pitiyeyani naiti 'aixia miti'ane waniwematsie: nuiwarimama neta wayirari, ye'i 'etsimupe hetsie, tekixite hetsie meta ye'irite hetsie.

25 »'Iya tukaritsie —Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye— kitsunu kanakainimiki makuweritsie muwe, kanahunariemiki nanari'iariti kanatiwemiki, naime kemire'ikakai ratiti». Yawé mipai kanaineni.

23

Niuki Tiru hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki Tiru hepaitsita mieme:

Xekeneutitsuanani, kanuwate Taritsi miemete,
 xekii meti'unarieki meta haramara tetsita xemuwa'axetsie.
 Tsipire kwieyaritsie paiti
 mana paiti me'u'uwati mekateniutamarieni.

² Kayuwati xekeneumaka, haramara tetsita kiekatari,
 Tsiruni kiekatari tetuayamete,
 kanuwa ni'awamete waikawa metehexeiyame xemiwarayeitia.

³ Haa mimamariwawetsie
 Tsikuxi hatsiyari kananetiarieni,
 Tiru kiekariyari waikawa miratuiya patia nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
 Niru hatetsitayaritsie mutiuka'etsiwakai mikiki waikawa mepite'ana'iwakai.

⁴ Tsiruni, keneyutewiyani, haramaratsie pemitiwiya,
 haramara mipai kaniutayini:
 «Kemitiyukukuine niweneti nepikatitude meta nepikaheyeniweya,
 tiri nepikawareyewaweriya meta 'ukari nepikawareuta'ixatsitiawe».

⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu niuki miye'ani,
 Tiru hepaitsita metemarieti mekaniyutuhiwerikuni.

⁶ Taritsi xekeneuyekini,
 haramara tetsita kiekatari, xekeneutitsuanani.

⁷ ¿Iki xekiekari muyutemawie tihiki,
 kiekari meripaiti mieme,
 teiterimama memeiwiti
 'ateewa paiti mekuyaxeke?

⁸ ¿Kemi'ane miyaputayi Tiru hepaitsita,
 kiekari piinite raye'atikame mititiwewiwakai,
 tetuayametemama memanuyetei mepihikitikai,
 meta wahamatia memite'uximaya naitserie kwiepa mepimatiwakai?

⁹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hepaitsitana mipai kaniutayikaitini
 kemi'ane kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire mika'unaki
 meta yunaime teiteri memeuka'u kwiepa tixaiti mikatiwarayeitianiki.

¹⁰ Taritsi niweya,
 Niru hepai 'akwie keneuka'etsa,
 'ari 'akanuwa muwaye'axekaitsie kaniukumaweni.

¹¹ Yawé haramaratsie yumamá kaneutatsera,
 meta te'aitamete kaniwarutiyiyiakitsitiani,
 meta katiniuta'aíta Kanani kiekariyari 'aixia mi'ane mika'unarieniki.

¹² Miki mipai kaniutayini:
 «'Imari wairiyarika 'ahamatia mitiukahitixi, Tsiruni niweya:
 tawarita peyutemawieti pepikahayani.

»Kenanukukeka, Tsipire paiti 'anutaiye kenanuye'a,
 peru yaxeikia mana 'aixia 'anemekiki pepikatayerini».

¹³ Karireutsixi wakwie keneuxeiya.
 Miki teiteriyari mekaniumaweniri.

'Atsiriyá makumawetsie yeutari
 memayu'awieta wakie pita kanayeitiani.
 Makeme me'utawewieka wakurarutsie mekaneukatsunaxiani,
 wakii 'aixia mi'anenekai mekaniuti'una,
 naime 'u'unime mekaniuhayewa.

¹⁴ Kanuwate Taritsi mieme, xekeneutitsuanani,
xekiekari 'aixia mi'ane muka'unarieki.

¹⁵ 'Iya tukaritsie Tiru kanatimaiyariemiki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari,
ti'aitame kemireutetere 'ayeniereti. Peru miki wiyari tixiyu, kemaniyine 'uka tuminiki
muyuwitinia kwikariyari mipai katiniyurimiki Tiru kiekariyari:

¹⁶ «'Eki, 'uka tuminiki pemuyuwitinia,
'aripa keneutikweka kiekari warita kenaye'a,
yemeki kepemitiyiwe ketineukayuitia,
meta waikawa kwikari keneutikwika,
'uxa'atiniwarie pemuku'eriwaniki».

¹⁷ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'anuyeyayu, Yawé Tiru panukuketiani,
miki tawarita puyutuani, tuminiki muyumayinia payuyeitiani yunaime te'aitamete
wahamatia.

¹⁸ Peru ketipaimeme mitiyetua meta kepaimeme mana'i'iwani Yawé hetsia mieme
tipatsieti pirayeikani, pikati'utini meta pikatixeiriyaka xeikia. Tita mirana'iwarieka
Yawé hetsiememe memite'uximaya wahetsiememe pirayeikani, memiteyumikwaniki
'anayuhayewameki meta 'ixuriki witsimi'anekiki memuyukemaritiakaki.

24

Kwiepa ke'aixia mitiyini

¹ Neuxei, Yawé kwiepa puwaka'una meta puwarakumaweriya,
puwa'uximatia yunaime, meta mana kiekatari puwataweweiya.

² Yaxeikiata mepite'anuyekine
mawari wewiwame meta teiteri,
'uki ti'aitame meta ti'uximayatame,
'ukaratsi ti'aitame meta 'ukaratsi ti'uximayatame,
tituayame meta tinaweme,
tumini tiyuniniitiwame meta yuniiriweme,
mirapiniyarie meta mirapine.

³ Kwie naiti kanakumaweriyarieni,
yuheyemeki mekanakumaweriyarieni,
Yawé mipai mutayiki.

⁴ Kwie kaniwakini kaniyinani,
'iteirite kaniyiyinani meta kanitakukuweni,
kwiepa memimamariwawekai mekaniweraranini.

⁵ Kwie puyutsewixima,
mana kiekatari memiketsinaki,
yamemikatekakiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie,
'iniari niukiyari memikahanu'eniki,
'aitsikate memeutitsanaxiaki,
tiratu yuheyemeki mumieme mekaneutitsanaxiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kwie 'axa'itirietikani taxiximeni,
mana kiekatari wahetsie mirahiiwaki.

'Ayumieme tai kaniwaxitsitiaka,
yayupaimeti xeikia mekaniyuhayewatiweni.

⁷ Winu mihekwa kaniukawani, meta kaxie kaniutayinare,
naiti 'iyarite muyutemamawiekai meripaiti kaniyuhiwerietikani.

⁸ Tepu 'utiyuatiri katiniuhayewa,
temawierika 'ixiarariyariri kaniukumawere,
'aripa hayuati katiniutahayewa.

⁹ Kwikamete me'utikwiti winuri mepika'ie,

- tariwekarixi wahetsiemieme winu patsiwiri.
- 10 Kiekari muyuxamurie 'uniti kaniyuhayewa,
naiti kitenie pitiukaname.
- 11 Tsuari puxuawe kaye'utima winu mumaweki,
naiti temawierika pukumawerixi,
naiti temawierika kaniukumaweriyarieni.
- 12 Kiekari naiti kani'u'unini,
'itupariyari 'etsiyeyeuti kaneutimaneni.
- 13 Mipai kwie hixiapa katiniyimiki
nuiwarite wahetsie,
kepauka huriwu takariyari mika'iniiwatsie karima kuweiwati hepai,
kepauka muyuhayewaxi mutiwawiwa hepai
matari mika'iniiwatsie 'anuyeyayu.
- 14 Muyuhayewaxi paniuka meta kanahiwani temawierikaki,
tau makayuyupiketsie pahiwa Yawé mīmariwe hahaweti.
- 15 'Ayumieme, tau manatineikatsie, Yawé 'aixia xeketenekuxatani,
Yawé kemtitewa, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
haramara tetsita mitiuyehanetsie mipai xekenaitikani.
- 16 Kwie manu'axetsie paiti kwikarieya tekani'enieka:
«'Aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani».
- Ne matsi mipai nepaine: «Ne xia'ui.
Kukuinari nehetsie piye'a».
- Kemi'ane memiteyukananaima mepiteyukananaima,
'axamemite'u'iyari yamekateniyurieka kememiteyurieniki.
- 17 Marika, miki teukiya meta winiyari
mepixe'aye'unie, kwiepa xemitama.
- 18 Kemi'ane muyuta'una miki hiwari makati
putsu 'emeukatewata kaneukawemiki,
kemi'ane meukatewata muwatiyani
winiyaritsie kaniyihiamiki,
katineuyepiekari muyuawitsie kitenie 'etsimayeyeutsie neniereme,
meta kwie tsutimeyari kaniwatayuaneniri.
- 19 Kwie kaniutaxikeni, pikayuwiyamiki,
kwie pukatsinetiyeika, pukatarike,
kwie putayuane yemeki waikawa putayuane.
- 20 Kwie pikitsariene tawekame hepai,
kiyexi kiyyari hepai kaniwatayuaneni.
Waikawa pahete hetsiena 'axamiti'ane mirexeiyaki,
kanatiwemiki tawarita mika'anukukeniki.
- 21 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé katiniwakwinitiamiki
muyuawitsie tirikariya memexeiya
meta kwiepa te'aitamete.
- 22 Xeime putsuta mekaneukaxiriyakuni,
pirtsutsixi wahepai katsariyanata memaye'u,
'arika miixa tukari 'anukayayu mekatenikwinitiariekuni.
- 23 Metseri kaniyirimiki
tau kaniyutitewiyamiki,
'ana Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hetsie,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinita'aitamiki,
mana miemete 'ukirawetsixi mepixeiyani mariweme.

25

Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari niawari

- ¹ Yawé, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,
'aixia nepaineni kepemititewaki meta nepimetsiniawani
mariweme pemitiyurieneki.
Meripaiti kepemitiyihawixi
mipai pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.
- ² Kiekari, 'uniyari kwiniemieme neti 'uweme pepayeitia,
kiekari 'aixia mireukukurarutiarie pepanuti'unaxi.
'Ari 'ateewa kiekatari waparatsiyu kiekari pikahiki,
tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.
- ³ 'Ayumieme teiteri metirikawiti 'aixia mepimatehahawe,
nuiwarite 'axamemite'u'iyari wakiekari pimatsi'ayemakaxe.
- ⁴ 'Ekitsi pemihikiki,
kepauka memu'uximatiariekatsie,
tixaiti memikate'eriwa wa'iniari,
mireuyehiwa hetsie nunuwame,
wiyeri mitirikaiye hepaitsita 'ewiweme hetsiemieme,
'etiriya xiri hepaitsita mieme,
Matsi, 'axamemite'u'iyari wahitsierikayari
wiyeri mitirikaiye hepai kani'aneni kuraru mitse'i maye'unie,
⁵ xiri makumawetsie mieme hepai kani'aneni.
'Eki teewatari wayuariya kayuwati pepikupitiwa,
xiri haiwitiri kemitixeriya hepai,
meta pepenukayunitia 'axamemite'u'iyari wakwikari.
- ⁶ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'iki hiriyaritsie
katinikuha'aritamiki yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme
'ikwai 'ixiarariyari witsiti'aneneme ranapikame,
winu xeiwiyari mexeiya 'ixiarariyari,
'ikwaite 'aixia ti'anenekame meta winu 'aixia mi'ane xeiwiyari mexeiya.
- ⁷ 'Tki hiriyaritsie kaneikutsanamiki
'ixuriki teiteri yunaime muwareukunama,
meta matak nuiwarite yunaime muwakanama.
- ⁸ Miki miya kanikumaweriyamiki yuheyemeki,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe yunaime teiteri kaniwara'ukaipiexiamiki,
meta naitserie kwiepa
teiterimama memikananaimariekakiri katinikumaweriyamiki.
Yawé yikimana mipai kanaineni.
- ⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«Huu, 'iki pitakakaiyari,
hetsiena yuri tepite'erieka, miki pitatsi'utawikweitsitia.
'Tki pihiki Yawé, hetsiena yuri temite'erie,
tepitatemamawieka tepuyutemamawieka wikweitsitiarikayatsie».
- ¹⁰ Yawé tirikariyaya 'iki hiritsie puyuhayewa,
peru Muhawi makumatsie pitaketsinarieni,
'ixa mitiketsinariwa hepai muwatiketsinaruwatsie.
- ¹¹ Mana yumamá pitatseraxiani,
tewi hauweme hepai.

Peru Yawé kememiteyuti'ire kaniwanawairiemiki,
 meta ke'axamitiyurimiki yumamateki.
 12 Kanika'unamiki, kanetihiamiki meta kaniwatayuitiamiki
 'akuraru 'amatitewa meta 'aixia mi'anene,
 kepaukake tumuanari mayani 'anake kanihayewamiki.

26

Mirayu'iwaxi kwikarieya

- 1 'Iya tukaritsie 'iki kwikari pitakwikarieni Kura kwieyaritsie:
 «Kiekari tepexeiya tirikaiyeme.
 Kuraru 'amatayewa hepai, tahetsie nunuwame hepai,
 Kakaiyari yuwikweitsitiarika piyetua.
- 2 'Itupari xekeneuyepi, meutahaniki
 nuiwari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari heitseriemeki yamitikamie.
- 3 'Aixia 'anemeki 'amuyeika
 pepipitiani kayuwati hexeiya'at 'amuyeikaniki,
 'ahetsie yuri miti'erieki.
- 4 Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka yuheyemeki,
 Yawé 'ai mihikiki yuheyemeki.
- 5 Miki memeuka'u piwaratixiriwa
 meta puwaka'una kiekari muyuta'ire:
 pika'una kwiepa pethipa,
 kanetihpani tumuanaripa heutenime kanayeitiwani.
- 6 Memikatirikawi meta meminanaimarie
 mekaniwatiketsinani yuketaki».
- 7 Heitserie mexeiya huyeya makuweri kanihikitini.
 'Eki, heitseriemeki 'apemuyeika, huyeya 'akuwerime kenayeitiriekaka.
- 8 Yawé, huu, 'ahetsie tepita'ikwewa,
 petati'ikitiakaku yatepithetimamateke mipai temite'u'uwani,
 kepemititewa meta pemikahatitima'iyariwa
 miki pihiki temeiyehiwa tatukaritsie.
- 9 Tikariki naime ne'iyariki nepimatsi heuyehiwa,
 ximeri ne'iyari pimatsi'utiwawa.
 Kepauka 'aixia pemitiyuriene kwiepa,
 kwiepa memitama mepithetimamateke tita mitiheitserie.
- 10 Tsepa 'axamitiuka'iyari minenimayatsie,
 pikaretimamateke tita mitiheitserie,
 'aixia miti'ane miraxuawetsie 'axapitiyuriene pita,
 Yawé kemitimariwe pika'imate.
- 11 Yawé, 'amamá pepanukuhana,
 peru miki mepika'ixeiya.
 'Ateiterima wahetsiemieme kepemiti'itetsa meke'ixeiya, 'ana meke'uyutitetewiya,
 taiki meke'utixitsitiarieni
 memimetsi'aye'unie muwahetsiemieme.
- 12 Yawé, 'eki kayuwati pepixuawitia tahetsiemieme,
 'ekitsi pekanihikitini yapemitiyuriene naime ta'uximayatsikaki.
- 13 Yawé, takakaiyari,
 hipati te'aitamete meripaiti mepitatie'uta'aitia,

- peru 'ahetsiemieme xeikia 'aixia tepaitika.
 14 'Ari mepukwi, tawariri mepika'anutaneniere,
 'etiri mepihikiri, tawarita mepika'anuku'uni.
 'Eki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia meta pepiwaruka'unaxi,
 yapepitiuyuri memikaha'eriwanikiri.
 15 Yawé, 'eki nuiwari mariweme pepayeitia,
 mariweme pepa'ayeitia meta witsipe'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
 kwie hakewa meuye'atikatei tawarita 'apepitayeuritaxi.
 16 Yawé, 'uximatiarikatsata mepimatsi'utiwau,
 nenewieriki 'etsiwa xeikia me'eniirikiti
 kepauka 'eki pemitiwaruka'enitsitiatsie.
 17 Yawé, tame 'ahixie tepu'axia
 kepauka 'uka mayehuka hepai te'utiyuati
 mutahiwa yu'iimiraneti kukuiniyaki
 kepauka mitiniwerimenitsie.
 18 Tekaneyexeiya, tekaniyuti'iimira,
 peru 'eka xeikia tekanayexeiya.
 Kwiepa wikweitsitiarika tepika'atia,
 meta kwiepa memitama mepika'utinunuiwaxia.
 19 Peru 'ahetsie metewiyati memukwi mepanutaneniere,
 wa'umete tukari hexeyati payani.
 Xekenanutanenieri xekeneutihwani temawierikaki,
 tumuanaripa xemikiekatari.
 Haitsi 'ahetsia mieme, haitsi ximeri mieme hepai kani'aneni,
 kwie meta yumikite puwayetuani.
 20 Neteiterima nehetsia miemete, yukiita xekeneutahaxia
 xeheutahaxiame xeketeneunama,
 yaxeketeneuteri xeyu'awietati,
 haxia hanuyeyayuke.
 21 Xekenayeneniereni,
 Yawé yukiita kaniwayeyeimiki
 'axamemiteyurie tiwakwinitianike
 kwiepa memitama.
 Kwie xuriya mutayeuriya kanihekiatamiki,
 xuriya mana memutayeuri pikawa'awietaniri.

27

'Ixaheri kemitiuxinariae

- 1 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé kuu Rewiyatahini mititewa katinikwinitiamiki,
 kwinimieme mirayu'unawe,
 kwinimieme mirakwiniriwawe.
 Yu'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki, mimariweki meta mitirikaiyeki,
 kuu mimariwe kanimiemiki haramaratsie miyeyeika.
 2 «'Iya tukaritsie kaxie nanari haraweriyari
 manayexeyarie xekeneniawani:
 3 Ne, Yawé, 'ihiweme nekanihikitini,
 tukariki nekaxie nanayari yanekatinihatuiyani.
 Tukariki tikariki yanekatini'iwiyani
 nitixaiti 'axamikatiyurieniki.

⁴ Nepikaha'a.

Xika 'itsi meta xuya hexeiyani,
ne nekanitamieweni
meta naime nekaniutitaiyaweni,

⁵ xika miki nemi'awietaniki yara'eriwanike
nehamatia kayuwati hexeiyati 'ayuyeitiani,
huu, nehamatia kayuwati hexeiyame ke'ayuyeitiaka».

⁶ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Kakuwu nanarieya manexiani,
kepauka 'Ixaheri mitayira meta mikaxutuni,
kwiepa yu'ikwaxiki kanakinimiki.

⁷ Yawé pika'ikuwaxia
kemi'ane memikuwayakai muwarukuwaxia hepai.
Pikawarukwi memiteyumemiwa
mutiwarukwi hepai.

⁸ Kaniyuritini hetsiena kuyaxa kaniutixuawitiani,
kaneyeweia yu'i iyaki
'eka 'iiyayari tau manatineika miemeki.

⁹ Mipai Kakuwu 'axakemitiuyuriki piti'itiyarieni,
mipai xeikia katiniyimiki
'axakemitiuyuri mireuyehiwiyarieni:
tetexi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa naiti tumuanari kehayani,
tetexi mu'uniwe mitixieka hepai,
meta 'Atserá 'ikiyaya 'a'uweti pikakuhayeikariwani
meta mawari taiyame 'ikwa witsimu'ia nixewiti tima.

¹⁰ Kiekari 'aixia mireukukurarutiarie panuka'unarie,
mika'akukiepaya pihiki,
makumawe muku'eiriwaxi hepai.
Muwa tsikeru kaneuta'ariwani,
mana katiniutikwa'ani meta tupiriyate katinikwaka.

¹¹ Kepauka mitiwauke, kiyexiyari kanitimurikeni,
hiki 'ukarawetsixi mekani'axeni kimana me'atinainike.
'Tki teiteri memikayikihawe mekanihikitini,
'ayumieme muwarutawewi pikawanenimaya,
nitima pikawanenimaya kemi'ane miwarutawewi.

¹² 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tiriku pitiketsini 'Eupirate hayari manuye'anetsie paiti 'it-sutame 'Ekipitu hayari manuyekatsie paiti ye'atikaime, xeme 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuiti xepeu'itsanariexiani xemukuxeiriyani.

¹³ 'Iya tukaritsie kuxineta mariweti kanitahitsieriemiki. Kemi'ane 'Atsiriyá meme-hapanie meta kemi'ane 'Ekipitu memanutaxiriyá mekani'axiakuni Yawé memayex-eiyaniki hiri mipatsietsie Kerutsareme.

28

Xia'ui 'Epirahini

¹ Xia'ui memuyuti'ire wakuruna 'Epirahini kiekatari memitariwe,
tutu miyina witsikemitiyuxexeyakai,
hiri 'ayewerikaku 'aixia raye'ane kaku muwe.

Xia'ui winuki mematixiri.

² Neuxei, Ti'aitame xeime kanexeyani
tirikayeme meta mariweme:

Miki kwiepa katinahiamiki rananaimati,
 tee mukaxirieni hepai,
 'eka mitiyuka'una hepai,
 wiyeri mihaikirima hepai,
 haa muwayeneni hepai.

³ 'Epirahini memitariwe wakuruna kimana memuyuti'ire,
 kanitaketsinariemiki.

⁴ Miki tutu miyina witsikemitiyuxexeiyakai,
 hiri 'ayewerikaku 'aixia raye'aneaku miyewe,
 mexiakame xapa mukwaxi kanayeimiki katika'iniyawekaku 'akuxi:
 xewiti 'ixeiame yapauka 'eka'inime,
 kanitakwaimiki.

⁵ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
 kuruna witsimitiyuxexeiya kanihikitikamiki,
 patsaruxi mutixawatire
 keyupaimeti memuyuhayewa mehe'eriwati wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Miki 'iyari pupitiani heitseriemeki yamitiyurieneni
 kemi'ane mitita'aita,
 meta kuyaxi piwapitiani memuyuwairiyaniki
 kiekaritsie miranutahakitiretsie memitetahikaki.

⁷ Metatsiere mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama,
 kaxie winuyariki mepeukeitsarietiwani,
 mepeukeitsarietiwe winu waikawa mitirikaiyeki
 winuki mepikaheta'eriwawe,
 winuki mepetiketamirike.

Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiwaxeitsitia mipai mepikatekuxata,
 kepauka yamemaitika, meputirukuwa xeikia.

⁸ Puyuri, naiti wamexate pihayarimatika,
 hawaiki tima pikahanaka'itiyarie.

⁹ «¿Kemetemate kemi'ane mepiteha'ikitia?
 ¿Kemi'ane niuki mepitehakuxaxatiwa?
 ¿Tiri metate'erie hekwarekike temutsitsinawaiyarie,
 hekwarekike tatsitsi temuku'eiri?

¹⁰ ¿Tiri mixamexia mipai memutiyuane:
 "a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
 'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa huma"?»

¹¹ Matsitsi 'aixia kani'aneni, Kakaiyari iki yuteiterima kaniwatahiawimiki
 wayuriyati yiki niuki 'anuyinemeki meka'i'eniekameki,

¹² miki teiteri mipai mitiwarutahiawekai:
 «'Ena 'uxipiya maxuawe kanihikitini,
 kemi'ane mu'uxe ke'uka'uxipieni»,
 metatsiere mipai mitiwarutahiawixi:
 «'Ena 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini». Matsi mepika'i'eni.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya
 wahetsiemieme kanayeimikita:
 «a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
 'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa humapaiti».

Kepauka memiyekine yukutama pita me'uhuti,
memitekwineki, winiyaritsie memeyuxirieniki meta putsuta memeukaxirieniki.

14 'Ayumieme, teiteri xemite'aita xeyuti'ireti
'iki kiekariyaritsie Kerutsareme,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

15 Xeme mipai xemutiyuane: «Tiratu tepuwewi miki hamatia,
miki teukiyapa hamatia tiratu tepuwewi.

Kepauka 'uximatiarika munuani,
pikayiwe mikatatsi'axeki,
tame tita miti'itarika tahetsie nunuwame temayeitiaki
meta tita kwamanarika mitihiki tatsi'awiwietame».

16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai paine:

«Ne Tsiyunitsie tete nepayeni 'iniatsiekame,
tete 'uta'etsikiname witsi'aneme tenaritsie miemetime,
kemi'ane hetsiena mitiwiyani 'aixia 'iyari puyeikani.

17 Tita 'aixia miti'ane ti'ininiatame hepai 'aneme 'anepitakeni,
meta mitiheitserie hetsiemime, tepia mahete hiru manawie.
Tee, xehetsie nunuwame 'itarikaki mihiki kaneuyehiamiki,
meta haa hakewa xemeyu'awieta kanikayunitiamiki.

18 Pihayewarieni tiratu xemuwewi miki hamatia,
'atsikapitiyini tsepa miki teukiya hamatia xemite'utaxa.

Kepauka 'uximatiarika tiyumemiwame 'umamie,
miki kanixetipinamiki.

19 Kepauka manuyeyeikani, pixehetapanani,
ximeri yapiranuyeyeikani, tukariki meta tikariki».

Kepauka xemeitimani 'iki niuki
yemeki xekanitimamakuni.

20 'Utá 'etsipititi hetsiena muta'itserita pikayiwe,
'ixuriki 'etsipiyewa kimana muyuta'eima pikayiwe.

21 Kaniyuritini, Yawé kananukukemiki Peratsini hiriyaritsie hepai,
Kemiukuyua Kawahuni mayeweritsie hepai,
yu'uximayatsika 'aye'atianike xewiti mika'imaiwe,
yu'aitiarika maye'atianiki.

22 'Ayumieme hiki, xeketeneuhayewa xeteyukananaimati,
kapa matsi kwinimime tepia kaunariyariki xeyutihiani,

Ti'aitame mipai minetiutaxatiaki,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'iki kexemiteheuyehiyani hepaitisita
kemiuxatsie 'iki kwieyari naime hepaitisita.

23 Xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kayuwati xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni:

24 Kepauka ti'uximayatame mukwietsanane ka'enike,
¿ka'uxipieti tiyuriene?

¿Tukariki kwietsananeti meta rakuxexeiriwati raka'iyuniwa?

25 Kepauka kwie 'aixia makuyurieni,
'imari witsima'ane meta kuminutsi kanika'emiki.
Tiriku kaniuka'etsani xuruku tiwewieme,

- tsewara hakewa maka'etsiwatsie,
meta manunenieretsie 'iku kanika'emiki.
²⁶ Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitikuxaxatiwa
miti'ikitia kehepai mitiyurieniki.
- ²⁷ 'Imiari witsima'ane manuxitetikaki pikakaweiwa,
meta kuminutsi hetsie kaxeta 'ikaya pika'uyeyeika,
matsi witsimu'ia tuturiyari kiye 'etsipemeki kaniweiwani,
meta kuminutsi kiye 'apameki.
- ²⁸ 'Uriyari kanitiketsinarawa, peru waikawa pikaketsinarawa,
meta ka'uxipieti pitiketsinarawa.
Hetsiena kaxeta 'ikaya kaniuyehaniyetiyeikani,
peru kawayutsixi mepika'itixiwawe.
- ²⁹ 'Ikitsiere Yawé Naimekimitirikaie hetsie katinayeneikani,
kanimariweni yu'ixatsiki
meta waikawa katinimaika.

29

Xia'ui Rawiri kiekariena

- ¹ Xia'ui, 'Ariheri, 'Ariheri,
kiekari hakewa Rawiri metayatsie.
Tawarita xeiwiyari xekenanutiyetsa meta tawarita xeiwiyari,
'ixiarari tukariyari yakereuyuweiyan.
- ² Peru 'Ariheri hetsia nekaninuamiki nemitika'enitsitianiki,
tsuari kanitixuawerimiki meta hiwerika,
nehetsiemieme ti yayatsame pihikitini mawari matitaiyarawatsie.
- ³ 'A'aurie nekanitayerimiki nemetsitamienieke,
kiyexiki nekamanakurarutiyaieimiki,
'akurarutsie temeukatsunaxiani tekanitiwewiekuni.
- ⁴ Nitixaiti pekatihikititi, kwiepa pe'ukaiti pekanitahiwamiki,
tumuanaripa 'aniuki wairiyarika xeikia kani'eniirikikamiki.
'Aniuki kwietan kanatinemiki
tiyumariutame niukieya hepai,
'aniuki tumuanari tsatapaiti,
wairiyarika kaniyu'eniirikikamiki.
- ⁵ Peru memiyumiire memimetsi'aye'unie
kwie waikawa mutumuani mekanakinikuni,
meta yumireti memikateyukanenimaya
kuxari mekanakinikuni 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
Yapauka, kwitiwa,
- ⁶ Yawé Naimekimitirikaie 'ahetsia kaninuamiki,
mimierikariki kaninuamiki, kwie watayuitiwati,
meta waikawa tiranari xuawitiati,
kaninuamiki haikiri 'amipa mitirikaie 'ayu'eriame hamatia
meta tai tiyutaiyame hamatia.
- ⁷ Memiyumiire nuiwarite
'Ariheri memimietawe,
yunaiti kemi'ane memimietawe
meta titatsie mitiyutirikariya,
kemi'ane memenutinama,
heinitsi hepai mekaniyikuni,

heiwa yiwikita mitiuniere hepai.

⁸ Haakamikame rekwati mitiyuheinitsa hepai,
peru manutanieretsie reuhaakamikini,
harimikame heharet mitiyuheinitsa hepai,
matsi manutanieretsie ranatiwakini.
Nuiwarite mipai mekaniyikuni yunaiti memiyuwaikawa
Tsiyuni hiriyari memimietiwe.

⁹ 'Atsixelatemaiti xekenakini, xemamati xekaniuwaweti xekeneti'uti,
xekaheuneniereti xekenakini, tixaati tima xekatexeiyati,
xekenetariweka, peru winuki hawaiki,
xekenekeitsarietiwani, peru winuki hawaiki.

¹⁰ Yawé xehetsie kanikawiwani
'iyari waikawa xemeukutsuki,
Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaneniereme puwarayeitia,
Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki memitaneniere wahixie piwareutinaxia.

¹¹ Xehetsiemieme, naiti 'iki kexemiteneniere xekanixeiyani xeikia nawi
kwikwiekametsie 'anukanakame. Xika miki mukwikwiya xeime xeyetuirieni
mireutateriwawe, mipai xika xete'itahiawe: «Pamipariyutsi xia'ui, 'iki kenakateriwa»,
miki mipai kanitayimiki: «Nepikayawe, kananukanaka».

¹² Xika xeimeta miki mukwikwiya xeyetuirieni mikatiteriwawe, xika mipai
xete'itahiawe: «Pamipariyutsi xia, 'iki kenakateriwa», miki mipai kanitayimiki: «Matsi
nepikatiteriwawe».

¹³ Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:
«'Iki teiteri mepinetsiniawa yuteniki
meta 'aixia mepinetehahiawe,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
Meminetsihayexeiya 'aitsikaki xeikia mekaniyiaka
teiteri yametewa'aitakaku.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, tawarita 'iki teiteri nekaniwahixiyatsitiamiki
mariwemek netiyurieneti,
temaiwawemete kememitemaiwawe mekaneyehiakuni
kememitehutamaiwawekai metematetiri mepika'akine».

¹⁵ Xia'ui kemi'ane, kememiteyuriku me'awietakuti,
Yawé hixie memuyu'awieta meukatetewatsie,
'axamepityurie yiwikita, meta mipai mepiteku'eriwa:
«¿Kemi'ane kuta pitatsixeiya? ¿Kemi'ane pitatsimate?»

¹⁶ Keri titayari miya meteyia.
¿Kamitsi 'iwewame haxu hamatia yaxeikia mete'anene?
¿Kamitsi mutawewiya kemi'ane mitawewi mipai titahiawe:
«Miki pikanetsi'utawewi»?
¿Kamitsi xari yu'iwwame mipai tiutahiawiwe:
«Miki 'atsipikatimate?»

¹⁷ Riwanu kwitiwa
kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraku'etsitire kanayeimiki,
meta miraku'etsitirekaitsie makukariuxaya kanayeimiki.

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie memikaheu'enana mepiyiwawani
nawi kwikwiyaritsie teriwarika mayemie memi'enieniki,
meta memikaheuneniere wahixite pineniereni

- muyiwitsie meta 'etiriyaritsie me'u'uwati.
- ¹⁹ Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya meyutemamawieti Yawé hetsiemieme mekanakinikuni, yemeki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa mekaniyukatemamawikuni Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
- ²⁰ Memiteyukananaima mepika'u'uwani, memiteyukatawe'erie mekanikumawerikuni, Meta yunaiti kemi'ane memikakutsu 'axameteyurieti mekaneuyehiiyakuni.
- ²¹ Kemi'ane niukiki xeime hetsie mitihipa, kemi'ane tixanetiariwame memiwiniya, meta 'itarikaki 'aixia mitiuyeika meminanaima.
- ²² 'Ayumieme, Yawé, 'Apirahami hetsie nunuwame, mipai katiniwarahiaweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama:
«Kakuwu pikayutewiyaniri, meta yuhixie pika'ayexetare.
- ²³ Kepauka miki yuniwema muwaxeiya, meta neti'uximayakame miki watsata, miki yunaiti nepatsiekame mepayeitiaka kenemititewa, patsiekame mepayeitiaka Kakuwu hetsie Mipatsie, meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mepayemakaxeni.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane 'iyari heuyexirikame memexeiyakai yamepithetihimani, meta 'axamemiteniniukikai yamepithetanaki'erieni memita'ixatsitiarieniki».

30

'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya wahetsiemieme

- ¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui tiri memikaheu'enana kememiteyurieniki memitekuxata nehetsia mikatimiemeki, ne'iyari kemikatinake memitekuxata, 'axamiti'ane waikawa memukuxeirie,
- ² mekanetsi 'uta'iwawiyati 'Ekipitu memeukakika, Parahuni hetsia memekika wahetsie munuakaki, meta 'Ekipitu 'etiriyayatia memuyu'awieta.
- ³ Parahuni xehetsie munua xetewiyarika payani. 'Ekipitu hetia xemi'etipie, tixaiti xetehikitime pikaxe'ayeitiani.
- ⁴ Tsepa Tshani xemiwarexeiya paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete, yatini tsepa Kanetsi paiti xeni'arima memite'u'axia,
- ⁵ yunaiti mepitewiyatsitarieni, miki teiteri tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexiaku, nitixaitiki memikatewaparewie meta memikawareuyehiwa, tewiyarika xeikia meta 'atsimepikatematé kememiteyurieniki».
- ⁶ 'Iki kanihikitini kenemutayi tewaxi wahapaitsita Nekexi makumawetsie memuyekika:
Kwiepa kweriwa'anekia 'uximatiarika tsata, mayetsi mexuawekaku, kuuterixi mexuawekaku meta kuuterixi memawiwawe, miki mekatenetini puxuri wahetsie nuiwari tixaitiki memikateyunaki'erie mana tita waikawa memitehexeiyakai, tita waikawa miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai kameyutsixi wahetsie mekatene'ikata.
- ⁷ 'Ekipitu parewiyaya nitixaiti pikatihiki,

'ayumieme mipai nepititeriwa: «Xahawi, mikakuyuane».

⁸ Kamitsi, miki wahixie kenemie,
meta mexatsie ketina'utia.

Nawi kwikwiekametsie kenaka'utia,
'uxa'atini warie
yamire'ukaki kemitiiyi yuheyemeki.

⁹ 'Tki teiteri memikaheu'enana memihikiki 'ayumieme,
tiiri memiteyukwamana mekanihikini,
tiiri Yawé 'iniari niukiyari memika'eniku.

¹⁰ Memitaneniere Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki,
mipai mekateniwakihaweni:

«Kexemitetaneniereki xeketeneuhayewa»,

meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai mekateniwakihaweni:

«Tawariri tita yuri miraine xepikatatekuxaxatiwani.

Witsimiranuyitika pita xeketatenekuxaxatiwani,
xeketenekuxatani witsiketemiteku'eriwa.

¹¹ Huye xekeneuku'eiri,

miki huye xekeneuhayewa,

xeketaneuhayewa Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme
kemitatsiyurieneni».

¹² Mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie:

«Xeme 'iki niuki xepikahanu'eni,

'uximatiarikatsie pita yuri xepite'uta'eri meta 'axamiti'anetsie,

mikitsie pita xepuyutirikariya.

¹³ 'Ayumieme 'axakexemite'uyuri xehixie pitakeni

kuraru 'amatitewa hepai meta 'ukatsitsiniti,

hatiweximeti:

hiki, yapauka, kanatiwemiki.

¹⁴ 'Axakexemiye'uyuri 'etsipepeti kanayeimiki,

'etsipepeti, xari mutatare hepai:

nixewiti tima 'etsiyeuti tiyunaki'erieti pikayuhayewa,

kimana ti taipa manayetiki pikayiwani

meta putsuta haa muwatihana».

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie:

«Xika xete'uhayewa meta kayuwati xehexeyati xe'akine, xekanitawikweitsitiariekuni,

'aixia 'iyari xe'u'uwati meta yuri xete'erieti xekanitirikariyariekuni,

peru xeme mipai xemitehetimani xepikayuwairiya.

¹⁶ Xepikayine mipai xeputiyuane: “Tekaniyuta'unakuni kawayutsixi wahetsie te'uteti”.

'Ayumieme, mipai xekateniyuta'unakuni.

Mipai xekaniutiyuaneni: “Kawayutsixi memanautsawawetsie tekananutiyaxikuni”.

'Ayumieme, kwiniemieme mehayiwaweti mepayenexiani memiwaraye'unie.

¹⁷ Yuxewiti xekwinekaku,

xeimiriari xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni,

yu'auxiwiti mexekwitiwekaku,

xeme yunaiti xekaniyuta'unakuni.

Xekaniku'eiriwakuni

hiritsie kiye patera manuyewiwierikai hepai

yemuritsie patera 'iniari hepai».

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé kanixekwewieka, mixeparewieniki,

'ayumieme kanixehahaweni kemitixenenimaya xemeitimaniki.

Yawé Kakaiyari heitserie mitiyurieneki.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane hetsiena timieme memitetakwewie.

¹⁹ Teiteri Tsiyunitari, Kerutsareme xemitama, tawariri xepikatitsuani. Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimaya pixetinenimayata kepauka xemitahiwieni parewiya xeku'iwawati. Yapauka kepauka mixe'enieni, pixeta'eiya.

²⁰ Tsepa ti'aitame paa mixe'umi xemaye'uniwaniki meta haa xemu'uximatiariekaki, xeti'ikitawame tawariri pikayuti'awieta, yuhixiteki xepixeiya.

²¹ Tsepa tatserieta pemeukuyuniki yatsepa ta'utata, 'anakata mipai pepiti'ena niuki mipai matikihaweme: «'Iki miki huye kanihikitini, keneuweiyani».

²² Hiki memikakakaiyarixi pemiwarexeiya mekapatsiekame pekaniwarayeitiamiki pirataki meta huruki memikawiriyarietika, pekaniwarexirimiki tixaiti mikati'itiyaka hepai, mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: «Xekenanuyekini».

²³ Yawé wiyeri pixehani'airieni 'imiari xemika'eni hetsiemieme, meta 'ikwaxi waikawa mititixuawere witsipa'aneni. 'Iya tukaritsie xetewama 'ixa 'eyeyeumetsie mepitetikwani.

²⁴ Tuurutsixi meta puxuri memite'uximaya 'aixia 'aneneme mume 'etsime mekanitik-waikuni, nakitsaraiki meta paraki teiki mewiwiya.

²⁵ 'Imieri tukariyari maye'anitsie, kepauka tuxiyu makainariexiani, 'ana 'akitsie haa 'uhapaneti kanayeimiki meta haixa kanitixuawerimiki naitserie hirtsie 'amutititsie.

²⁶ Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima wa'umete manaku'eimaxianitsie meta muwa'uayemanitsie mitiwarukwinitiakai, 'ana metsa tau hepai tixawatiti kanayeimiki, meta tau xawatiriyaya 'atahutamexia tawarita xawatiti kanayeimiki, tau 'axeikia 'atahutati mikixeni hepai.

²⁷ Neuxei. Yawé kemititewa 'ateewa kanamieni,
haxiaki tati waikawa kitsi 'anawieti,
tenieyatsie pihipine haxia,
nenieya tai mitiyuxitsitiwa hepai pi'ane.

²⁸ 'Iyaya haa manatiyeurieni hepai kani'aneni
takipitia paiti piye'axe,
nuiwarite kaniwaranuyekatsimiki
katsemetsie wareuyehianike.
Teiteri wateta kaniwarutakeitsitiani
pirenu yeuta memeukuyuneki.

²⁹ Xeme xeputikwikani patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa tikariyaritsie hepai,
xe'iyarite puyutemamawieka,
kepauka xewiti manutiyani pirikixa 'uhitsieximetit hepai
Yawé hirieyatsie,
'Ixaheri 'Aiya hetsie.

³⁰ Yawé katani'enitiamiki yuniuki mimariwe,
yutirikariya tahixie kanikatetiamiki:
haxiaya mutariririka meta taiya mitiyuxixitsitiwa,
haa tsata, 'eka tsata meta tee tsata.

³¹ Yawé niukieya 'Atsiriyia kanitimuraxiamiki,
yu'itsiki kaniwamiki.

³² Xei'iwaiyiariki Yawé hetsiena kemiranutatetiwa
yukiye 'iwaiyipame mitiyukwinitiwaki
tepu meta haripa hayuanekaku katiniyurimiki,
yumamá 'uyuitiwati, kaniwatakwmiki.

³³ Tupeti meripaitiri kaniyukuha'aritanian,
ti'aitame hetsiemieme kanihikitini.
Teeka kaniwati'inierieni heukatewati 'awatiyeuti,

waikawa tai meta kiyexi hexeiyame,
Yawé 'ihitsieyu kanitaimiki,
tai hayari hatia muhaneni hepai.

31

Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu memekika parewiya mekuwautiweti,
meta kemi'ane kawayutsixi wahetsie memuyukuparewie,
kemi'ane kaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie memuyukuparewie
meta memanutiyaxike wahetsie,
peru Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme memikaha'eriwa,
meta Yawé memikakuwautiwe.

² Yawé, matsi mitimaiwe kanihikitini,
kwiniya kani'atiamiki,
meta kemitayini yakatinikamieni.
'Axiwemite'u'iyari kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
meta kemi'ane memiwaparewie.

³ 'Ekipitutari, matsi, mepiteiteri, mepikakakaiyarixi,
wakawayutsixi mepiwaite, 'iyarite mepikahiki.
Kepauka Yawé mitiwakwinitiani,
kemi'ane parewiya miyetua kanekawemiki,
meta kemi'ane memuparewiya kanatiwemiki.
Yunaiti mekanikwikuni.

⁴ Mipatsi Yawé kanetinahiaweni:
«Maye muyutahaxiatiwa yu'ikwai hetsie nuati,
kepauka hepaitsitana memuyukuxeirieni
yunaiti muxatsi wahiwemete,
maye temaiki hepai
wahiwariki mika'utimamawe
meta kayuwati mikatiukieka wayuarikaki,
mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
katininuamiki watakwinike,
Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie, 'amanutitewitsie.

⁵ Memawiwawe yu'itua kememite'iwiya,
mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
Kerutsareme pitita'iwiya,
pi'awietani meta piparewieka,
hetsiena punuaka meta pitawikweitsitiwani».

⁶ Xeme 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'axia 'iya hetsia kemi'ane xe'aye'unieti xemaki
waikawameki.

⁷ Kariki 'iya tukaritsie xeme yuxexuiti xepiwarexirieni yukakaiyarixi
memiwewiyatika pirataki meta huruki miki xemamate 'axamitiyuruwame
miwarutiwewiekaiki.

⁸ «'Atsiriyaxi 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, peru tewi pika'imieni,
'ixipara kanikumaweriyamiki, peru tewi 'ixiparaya pikatixai.
Kaniyuta'unamiki 'ixipara makati,
meta temarimama mekatentaitiariekuni wairiyarika mepitarieti.

⁹ Marikaki memiwayuti'awiweta kanita'unimiki,
memanuyetei yupatera mekaniku'eirikuni».
Yawé mipai kanaineni,
yutai Tsiyunitsie mexeiya,

meta yuhuxunu Kerutsaremetsie mexeiya.

32

Ti'aitame 'aixia tiuka'iyariti

- ¹ Neuxei, xewiti ti'aitame heitseriemeki katinita'aitamiki
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aixia 'anemeki mektenita'uximayatakuni.
- ² Yuxexuiti miki 'eka hepaitsita memuyu'awietani hepai mekani'anekuni,
wiyeri mi'ekama mikawakema,
haa 'akite 'utima muhapaneni hepai makumawetsie,
'ai 'etiriyari mekanihikitikakuni makumawetsie.
- ³ Kemi'ane memeuneniereni 'aixia mepiteneniereni,
memeu'enana mepuku'enakareni.
- ⁴ Mekaheitimaitikikati memutiniuka mepeitimaitikikani meta mepeti'enatikikani,
meminenurietika 'aixia mepite'uxaxatani.
- ⁵ Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyariri pikatiuteriwariwani mika'uka'iyari
meta mitiuyuka'iriwiya heitserie pikaxeiyarieka.
- ⁶ Mika'uka'iyari tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erieki katinikuxatani,
'axamiti'ane xeikia katiniku'eriwani,
'iniri niukiyaritsie yapikatikamie
meta Yawé hepaitsita 'itarikaki katinikuxatani,
meuhaakamiki heuhakamikime kanikuhayeikawani,
meta kemi'ane meuharimiki pikakuharitiwa.
- ⁷ Mitiyukwamana katinikuwauneni kemitiwakwamanaki,
meta yakatinikuxatani kehepai mitiwananaimaniki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaka'unani 'itarikaki,
tsepaneti tixaiti mikarexeiya mitixanetane.
- ⁸ Matsi, tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari,
'aixia miti'aneki kaniyihaweni,
meta ke'aixia mitiyuriene mikitsie kanimatsiikini.

'Ukari Kerutsaremetari

- ⁹ 'Ukarawetsixi nitixaitiki xemikateyihawe,
xekenanuku'uti meta xekeneneu'eni.
'Ukari kename 'atsikatixeyurieni xemiteku'eriwa,
xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahawe.
- ¹⁰ Xeme, 'atsikatixeyurienike xemuyu'erie,
xeiwiwari 'anuyeyayu matsi xekanitiyiyiakakuni marikaki,
kariki kaxie pikatixuawere,
pikatika'iniiyani.
- ¹¹ 'Ukarawetsixi xemikayu'iyaritia, xekenemamaka.
Xeme, 'aixia 'iyari xemu'uwa,
xekeneuyiyiakatikani.
Xekeneuyutikemaripi, xekeneuyutimaweripi,
hiwerika kamixayari pita xekenanakatiki.
- ¹² Yutawitsie xekeneuyuhutsunani,
kwie 'aixia mi'anene xemaka'etsa hetsiemieme,
kaxie 'aixia mutiukaxuxuawere hetsiemieme,
- ¹³ kwie hetsiena neteiterima memu'uwa hetsiemieme
xuya xuawekaku meta 'itsi,
naitsarie kiita hakewa temawierika mexuawe
meta 'iki kiekari temawierika mexeiya hetsiemieme.

- 14 Paratsiyu kaniku'eiriwamiki
meta kiekari teiteri yuwaikawa memimatekai,
yuheyemeki teri xeikia kanakinikuni kiekari
'aixia mi'anene meta tuxiyute,
puxuri tiwa'iyari kanayeimiki,
'ixa mitineni muxatsi wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki,
- 15 kepaukake taheima paiti
'Iyari temakani'airiyarieni tahetsie mitinakeniki.
Hiki makumawetsie kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitire kanayeimiki,
meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitire 'uhukuyati kanayeimiki.
- 16 Tita mitiheitserie makumawetsie kaniuyeikamiki,
meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitiretsie tita mitiheitserie mana kaniuyeikamiki.
- 17 Tita mitiheitserie kayuwati mexeiyani mi'ayumieme kanayehiamiki,
'aixia 'iyari temu'uwaniki 'ikwaxiyari kanayehiamiki.
- 18 Neteiterima kayuwati 'umakaku mekaniu'uwakuni,
kiite 'aixia 'anenemeta,
witsitiu'aneaku mepu'uxipieka.
- 19 Tsepaneti tee waikawa huku mukatuaxixi
meta tsepa kiekari 'akuweriti mayeitiarie,
- 20 'aixia xeke'itiaeika xeme,
xemuka'etsa haatetsita,
meta tuuru puxu hamatia xemiwarutatuaya.

33

Hiwerika meta parewiya

- 1 Xia'ui 'eki, pemitiyuka'uname, 'akuxi pemikaka'unariewe.
Xia'ui 'eki, pemitiyukananaima, 'akuxi pemikananaimariewe.
Kepauka 'ari pemitiyuka'una, 'ekita pepika'unarieni,
kepauka pemitiyunanaimani, 'ekita pepinanimarieni.
- 2 Yawé, tame ketanenenimayaka,
'ahetsiemieme temita'ikwewaki.
Tsiepire ximeri tahetsie nunuwame kenehikitini,
meta tawikweitsitiwame kepauka temu'uximatiae.
- 3 'Aniuki mutariririka me'enieti, teiteri mekanitakikani,
kepauka pamanukukiekatsie, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mekanitananautsani.
- 4 Xepiinite xepitenawaiyarietawe
wa'ati 'utsikari waxa mepitekwa'a mepiteyurie,
wahetsia mepi'axe memiwaraye'unie
'utsikari kwini memiyenexime wahepai.
- 5 'Aixia pirahiawariwa Yawé meutitewatsie muyeika
Tsiyunitsie 'aixia pitiyuriene kemitiheitserie.
- 6 Miki pihikitini 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki,
waikawa wikweitsitiaeika pimatsimini, meta pemitimaiweniki meta
pemitimaikaki,
xika Yawé pemakaka miki waikawa miraye'axe pihikitini 'ahetsiemieme.
- 7 Xekeniwaruxeiya kememite'uhiwa kuyaxi memika'ukamama kaye 'utima,
ni'arieate kayuwati mumakaki memitekuxata meputitsuana kwi meyuhiwerieti.
- 8 Huye yuxaitame puyehapane,

nixewiti huyeta pukaheyeika.
 Tiratu peutitsanariexia,
 memunenierixi 'aixia 'iyari mepikaxeiyarie,
 nixewiti 'aixia pikatixeyarie.
⁹ Kwie kaniyuheiwerieka meta kaniuwakini,
 Riwanu kaniyutewiyani meta kanitiyinareni,
 mayeweri Tsaruni makumawetsie hepai 'aneti kanayani,
 Watsani meta Kaximeru kemitiutsiraiyekai mipairi pikatiu'ane.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Hiki nekananukukemiki.
 Hiki 'aixia nekatinitahiawariemiki,
 nehetsiemieme 'aixia katinitaniukiemiki.
¹¹ Xeme kuxariki xepitihukata
 meta xatsi xepitiniweni,
 peru ne'iya tai mihiki kanitixitsitiamiki.
¹² Teiteri naxi mekanayeitiarikuni,
 xuya mawitekietika hepai mekatenitaiyariarikuni».

¹³ Xeme, 'ateewa xemu'uwa,
 kenemitiuyuri xekeneu'enana,
 meta xeme, hurawa xemutetika,
 netirikariya xekenetimati.
¹⁴ 'Axateyuruwamete Tsiyuni hetsie mekanimamaka,
 kwie mutayuane 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranuku'axikeni:
 «¿Kemi'ane tame piyiwe
 taipa mikiekametiniki mitiyixitsitiwatsie?
 ¿Kemi'ane tame piyiwe
 yuheyemeki mukuma nerikwari tsata mukiekametiniki?»
¹⁵ Kemi'ane xeikia heitserie yamitikamie
 meta heitseriekameki mitikuxata,
 'axa'anemeki tumini mikaha'i'iwa,
 meta tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki yuhetsie
 mikapitia,
 mikayuwairiya teyumemiwamete muwa'enieniki,
 mayukipiriya 'axamiti'ane mikatixeyaniki.
¹⁶ Miki meutitewatsie pikiekametini,
 yu'awiwietame pexeyani 'aitsie mitirika'yetsie,
 paa pemikieka,
 haa waikawa pexeyani.

¹⁷ 'Ahixite ti'aitame witsi'anemeki pixeiya,
 meta kwie xekanixeyakuni 'ayeukame.
¹⁸ 'Ataita mipai pepiti'erieni pemat, meta mipai pepitayini:
 «¿Hakewari peyeika wa'ininiatame?
 ¿Hakewari peyeika tumini mitatsiwawiriekai?
 ¿Hakewari peyeika tuxiyutsie timieme miraka'utiwa?»
¹⁹ Tawari miki teiteri memuyuti'ire pepikawaxeiya,
 miki teiteri waniuki mikayu'eniiriki,
 niuki kayumainiakame memexeya.
²⁰ Tsiyuni keneuxeya, ta'ixiarari kiekariyari,

'ahixite Kerutsareme kanixeyamiki,
 kii 'aixia mirewe, 'ixuriki kiiyari 'aixia mirekuwe,
 kiyeyarite mukatsutsuni pikahatihunixiani,
 kaunariteya pikahatekixiani.

²¹ Mana Yawé matsiikime payeitiani yutirikariya.

Haa 'a'atayeyeuti maxuawe payani meta 'etsihatayeyeuti manuyehapane.
 Kanuwa 'etsimupe muwekiexime mana pika'uyeyani,
 meta kanuwa 'amupapa mitirikawi.

²² Yawé mitatsi'uwitixime mihikiki,
 Yawé manuyeka kanihikitini.

Yawé tati'aitiwame mihikiki:
 Miki katanitawikweitsitiamiki.

²³ 'Akaunarite kaniuweranaxiani:
 Patera manuwie pikakuhana
 'ixuriki heitserie pika'anuyewi.

Waikawa piinitiarika memite'a'iwaxi mekatenetapixiakuni,
 meta memika'ikiniwawe 'iariti mekateninawakuni.

²⁴ Nixewiti mipai pikatayini: «Nepitikuye»,
 mana kiekatari 'axakememite'uyuriki mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni.

34

Niuki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme

¹ Nuiwarite, 'ahurawa xekenewakini xemi'enanani.
 Teiteri, kayuwati xekeneu'enana.

Kwie ke'i'enieni, meta naiti mana mitixuawe,
 kwiepa kemakuyewa, meta tita mitixuaweriya.

² Yawé kaniha'aka yunaime nuiwarite wahamatia,
 meta yunaime kuyaxi wahamatia.

Miki kaniwaruka'una yunaime
 memikwi'iwaki kaniwayetuan.

³ Wakaxarite kanexiriyamiki,
 wawaiyari 'ukuri'iatikaiti kanitipinimiki,
 waxuriya hirite kanitixitaximeni.

⁴ Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei mekanitaxiriexiakuni,
 meta muyuawi kaniyutakwikwiemiki xapa hepai,
 yunaiti xurawetsixi yuxawatiriya meneuyehiakuni,
 kaxie xawari wakiti kemirakawiwike,
 meta xapa takari wawakiti kemitikaxiriwe.

⁵ Ne'ixipara muyuawitsie kaniutitaweni,
 'ari 'akanakamieni 'Erumi hetsie tiwakwinitianike,
 miki teiteri 'ari yanepitiwarutahawixi nemiwareuyehianiki.

⁶ Yawé 'ixiparaya kanixuriyamaka,
 tsipuri meta muxatsi waxuriyaki,
 kaniwiyamaka,
 muxatsi 'ukitsi wamumé wiyayari xiteyariki.

Yawé mawarika puwewie Wutsira paiti,
 meta puwarukwi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie yumireme.

⁷ Wahamatia mekanikwikuni tuurutsixi yeutari wahepai memi'anene,
 meta tsikerutsixi metatsiere tuurutsixi.
 Wakwietsie xuriya kanitayeurimiki,

wiya tumuanaritsie kanakinimiki.

⁸ Yawé miyikihianiki kanitukarieyatini,
mirayukatuani wiyari kanihikitini
Tsiyuni hetsie tanuanike.

⁹ 'Erumi 'akiyaritetsie kwetsika muwitsiani hayari kaniuhapanekamiki,
kwauniyari hatsupure mita'a kanayeimiki
meta tiyutaiyati kwetsika muwitsiani kanayeimiki miki kwieyari.

¹⁰ Tukariki meta tikariki pikakutititseni,
kitsi yapiretineikani.

Yuheyemeki 'akumaweti payani waxiiyari,
hatsuaku xewiti mana pika'uyeyani.

¹¹ Piwame meta naika 'itsita kiekatari mana mepikiekataritini
mana mikiri meta kwatsa hamatia mepuyuti'ituatiani.

Kakaiyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pititamiriya
ti'iniiatameki yuxamuriekame payeitiwa
tepia mahete hiruki miwiwieki pirakumaweriya.

¹² Memanuyetei mana mepika'u'uwani
meta mana xewiti pikati'aitani,
yunaiti mana te'aitamete mekanikumawerikuni.

¹³ Waparatsiyuta xuya pitinexiani,
meta wakii 'aixia mi'eneneta 'itsi pitinexiani.

Yawixi memayu'eririya wakii payani
meta 'aruxi 'ameminene wa'itua.

¹⁴ Teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete mepuyutinini tsikiri yeutari wahamatia,
tsipuri yeutari mepuyikihaweni hipame wahamatia,
metatsiere mana mepikiekataritini memawiwawe tikariki miemete
mekanikaxeiyakuni yu'uxipiweme.

¹⁵ Mana mikiri puyuta'ituatiani pititixirieni,
yu'angatetia yupixixitsi puwata'iwiya.
Manatatsiere mepuyukuxeirieni wirikixi,
meyu'iwamatikaiti.

¹⁶ Yawé xapaya xekenakaxeiya, hiki xekenakateriwa:
Nixewiti 'iki yeutanaka pikaheuyeweka,
yunaiti yu'iwama mepiwareuxeiyani.

Yawé mipai katiniu'aita,
meta 'Iyarieya kaniwakuxeirimiki.

¹⁷ Miki kaniwaranuyexeirieni hakewa memeyuhayewa,
yumamaki kaniwaru'itirieni wakwie.

Miki mana yukie mekanayeitiakuni yuheyemeki,
mana mekaniyuhayewakuni waxiiyarima yuheyemeki.

35

Memutawikwetsitarie watemawierika

¹ Makumawe puyukatamawieni meta 'itsi mitiwawaki,
makumawe puyutemawieka
meta tuturi hepai pitaxutuni.

² Pikaxutuni puyutemawieka:
putahiwani temawierikaki.

Riwanu tsimitiyuxexeiya mipai pitipitirieni,
meta Kaximeru metatsiere Tsaruni 'aixia kememite'utixuawitiwakai.

Miki Yawé mariweme mepixeiya,
Kakaiyari witsi'aneti kemitimariwe.

³ Xekenetseiriyani mamate miwerarani,
tuunute xekenetseiriyani muyiyiakatika,
⁴ mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi yu'iyaritsie memimama:
«Xekenetirikawini, xepikamamaka
Xekakaiyari kaninuamiki,
punuani mitiwarakapitianiki,
tiwapitianike kahekiakameki
kanixetawikweitsitiamiki».

⁵ Hiki 'ana memikaheuneniere wahixite heuneniereti kanayeimiki,
meta memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati mekanakinikuni,
⁶ mika'uyeawe kanititsunamiki maxa hepai,
meta mikaniuwe temawierikaki kanitahiwamiki.
Makumawetsietsi haa kanitinexiamiki,
waikawa haa kanetinexiamiki makuwakitsie.
⁷ Xiekari mixika haa kwekwewiwame kanayeimiki,
kwie waikawa meuharimiki hetsiena haixa kanetinexiamiki meta hapurari.
Hakewa yawixi memayu'eririya memetikukutsukai
mana haka kiyexi hatamete kanitinexiamiki.

⁸ Mana huye puyehaneni
“Huye mipatsie” katiniteriwariemiki.
Miki 'utima memika'itiatika mepika'uyekine,
meta memika'u'iyari mana memuyekine mepikayiwaweni,
huye memuweiya wahetsiemieme xeikia kanayeimiki.
⁹ Mana maye pika'uyeikani,
meta tiyukwa'ame miki 'utima pikayemie,
Miki 'utima nitixaiti pikatitaxeyarieni.
Mana mekaniuyekinikuni xeikia memutawikweitsitarie.
¹⁰ Yawé hetsia mekani'axiakuni memutawikweitsitarie,
Tsiyuni mekaneutahaxiakuni temawierika kwikariyari mekwikati,
yuheyeme temawierikaki mekurunatarietikaiti.
Temawierika pita kaniwaranuku'aximiki,
nutuixiya meta hiwerika kaniyemieni.

36

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemitiuta'uni
(Kits 36:1-22 - 2Te 18.13, 17-37, 2Kem 32.9-19)

¹ Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kaniutamieni meta kiekariteya mitirikawi yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani.

² Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Rakixi paiti 'ukaiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani, yumireme kuyaxi warawitikime, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hamatia miretaxataki Kerutsareme paiti. Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyeritairie manuyekatsie mu'uxipi, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utia,

³ hiki kanayeyani 'enunakeke 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitakai Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, warawititi kemitiuyi ti'utiwa Tsewina meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.

⁴ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine ti'aitame mimariwe, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: “¿Ketitatsie peti'atirikariya?”

⁵ 'Eki mipai pemutaine kename perakumate meta kename kuyaxi pewarexeiya, peru neuxei miki piniuki xeikia. ¿Ketitatsie petiwiya, titayari peti'awairiya penetsi'aye'unieti pemayaniki?

⁶ Neuxei, 'eki 'Ekipitutsie pemitiwiya, miki 'itsi mixainitsie, xika hetsiena perawiya manumure meta mitiwakwinitia kemi'ane mana memitehawiwiya. Miki Parahuni kanihikitini ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme.

⁷ Xika 'eki mipai penetiutahiawe: “Tame Yawé hetsie tepitewiya takakaiyaritsie”, ¿kamitsi miki katixatsiwa, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iya hakewa Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari matiwewiwatikateitsie meta tukite 'etsimupepe pemuti'unaxi, mipai petiwakihaweti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: “Iki mawari taiyame hixie xeikia kaniyiwemiki xemeyexeiyani?”

⁸ »Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iki tiratu keneuwewi neti'aitiwame hamatia, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: Ne nepimatsiyetuirie huta miriyari kawayutsixi, xikata 'eki mipai yupaimeme pewakuwaumiki memanutiya.

⁹ 'Eki pepikayawe xeime tima pemutaweyaki tsepa waikawa mikayawe neti'aitiwame hetsia miemete, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemuyiki' kaxetate yumemiwame mexeiyaki meta kawayatsixi.

¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xiari xepiteku'eriwa kename ne Yawé kanetsiparewiewekaku neyiane 'iki kiekari nemu'unamiki? Matsi miki mipai kanetinetaitiani: “Miki kwieyaritsie kenemieka keneka'una”».

¹¹ 'Eriyakini hamatia Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwa mekatenu-tahiawe:

—Neuxei pamipariyutsixia, tame temate'uximayatsiriwamete 'arameu niukiyariki ketatinekuaxatiani tame miki tekani'enieka. Hepirayuki pepikatatsikihaweni, yunaiti kurarutsie memakatei mepita'enana.

¹² Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne neti'aitiwame pikanetsiheyeni'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame hamatia xeikia nemitixetaxatiani, matsita kurarutsie memakatei yunaime. Metsi yunaiti miki meta xeme yukwita xekanitikwaikuni meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.

¹³ Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni, hiki kwi 'utahiwati hepirayuki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame mumariwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame:

¹⁴ Mipai kainaneni ti'aitame: “'Etsekiyaxi nika tixe'u'itaiya. Miki mixe'utawikweitsitiani pikayawe.

¹⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka mixekemakaxianiki Yawé hetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki mipai xetikihiaweti: “Yuriki Yawé pitatsixina, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriya hetsia pikakaweni.”

¹⁶ »'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka. Mipai kanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: “Nehamatia kayuwati xemeyexianiki tiratu xekeneuwewi, xekeneyuyetua. Mipai xika xe'iyini xepitetikwani yukaxietsie timieme meta yupini 'ikwaxiyari, metatsiere xepitihareni yuputsuta,

¹⁷ kepaukaketa ne nemayeneni nemixe'anuwitini xekwie hepai 'anemetsie, kwie tiriku maxuawetsie meta kaxie winuyari, paa maxuawetsie meta kaxie harawerita”.

¹⁸ »Xepika yuwairiyani xika 'Etsekiyaxi mipai tixekihaweni: “Yawé tahetsie kani-tanuamiki”. ¿Hipati nuiwari kamitsi wakakaiyarima wahetsie mete'utanua kepauka ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame wahetsia miye'a?

¹⁹ ¿Hakewa kamitsi Kamati kakaiyarimama meta 'Axipari? ¿Hakewa kamitsi Tsepari-wahini kakaiyarimama? ¿Kamitsi Tsamariya tiutawikweitsitia 'Atsiriya hetsia?

²⁰ Xewititima kakaiyarititi 'iki nuiwarite wakwieyaritsie 'uyeikati pikayiwe yukiekari mixinaki netirikariyatsie. ¿Kamitsi tiyiweta Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie mutanuani kepauka nemika'una?»

²¹ Peru teiteri kayuwati mepumakai ni'etsiwatima mepika'utiniu, ti'aitame mipai mainekaiki: «Xepika'iku'eiyani».

²² Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, miti'uximayakai paratsiyuta, meta Tsewina kemitiuyi ti'utiwame metatsiere miraka'utiwa Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa meheukatsanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniariyari memexeianiki, menekine 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mekatenitaxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame.

37

Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie kemitiutanua (Kits 37:1-13 - 2Te 19:1-13)

¹ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mipai mitiu'enaxi, yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari 'anakatika Yawé tukita kaneyani.

² Metatsiere 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitametikai, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi mawari wewiwamete kaniwareni'ani, yunaiti miki hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaime, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hamatia memitehetixataki.

³ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Etsekiyaxi mipai kanaineni: “Hiki 'iki tukaritsie nutuixiya tukariyari kanihikitini meta kukuiniya metatsiere 'axatekaniu'itiarieni, kepauka nunutsi yumaamatsie mika'anuyeyeiwe tinuiwake hepai, matsi maamaya mikaheutirikaiye mitinuiwitianiki.

⁴ Heiwati Yawé 'Akakaiyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame niukieya 'u'enieni, ti'aitiwameya 'Atsiriyaatsie ti'aitame meini'a, Kakaiyari mayeniere 'axamiretahaweki. Yawé 'Akakaiyari ketiwarukwinitiani niuki miya'aneme miwaru'eniriki. Hiki keneyutane-newi, teiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe wahetsiemieme, 'akuxi 'amemu'uwa”».

⁵ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi te'uximayatsiriwamete Kitsariyaxi memitehekuxatia,

⁶ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixe'aitiwame mipai xeketenetahiawi Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Pepikamaka miki niuki 'axamaniyine pemu'eniki, meta kemutayi nehet-siemieme ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame ni'arieya.

⁷ Neuxei, ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nekanikayemiki, kepauka mi'ena kename kereyi kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie. Muwapaiti yanekatinियurimiki 'ixiparaki memierieniki”».

⁸ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwawe miretima kename 'Atsiriyia kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kiekari Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ayeyakai, 'ayumieme kaneyani, hiki ti'aitame kanetaxe-eya yumieneme Riwina hamatia.

⁹ Metatsiere Tsenakeheri katiniutaxatarieni kename Tiraka, ti'aitame Kutsi kiekame, hayeyakai 'itamienike. Hiki mipai retimaka niuki tuayamete 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaniwareni'ani

¹⁰ mipai memiteheitahiaweki: «'Eki 'Etsekiyaxi, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie: 'Akakaiyari hetsiena yuri pemitierie nikati metiu'itaiya, mipai matikihaweti: “Ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame Kerutsareme pikaka'una”.

¹¹ Pekatinimaikari kememite'uyuri te'aitamete 'Atsiriyaatsie miemete hipame kwieyaritsie, yunaime mepiwarakumaweriyaxi. ¿Kamitsi 'eki petitawikweiya?

¹² ¿Kamitsi netutsima memiwaruka'unaxi: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta Hereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memitamakai, wakakaiyarima wahetsie mete'utanua?

¹³ ¿Kamitsi hakewa mepe'uwa te'aitamete, Kamati kiekame, 'Axipari kiekame, meta Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie kiekame, yatini Hena kiekame meta Hiwa kiekame?»

'Etsekiyaxi nenewierieya (Kits 37:14-20 - 2Te 19:14-19)

14 'Etsekiyaxi yutupiritsixi waxapa 'anuhurieka, miki kanekateriwa. Hikita Yawé tukita kaneyani, Yawé hixie 'itawenaka,

15 mipai katiniyunenewieni Yawé hixie:

16 «Yawé Naimekipemitiirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'eki 'uweni pemexeiya 'ateitamete wahetsie: 'eki xeikia te'aitamete kwiepa memitama pepiwakakaiyari. 'Eki muyuawi peputawewi meta kwie.

17 Keneta'enani, Yawé, keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé meta keneniereni, naime niuki keneu'eni Tsenakeriwi kemitiuni'a Kakaiyari pemayeniere 'axapemitihiawarieniki.

18 »Yawé, kaniyuritini te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi yunaime 'iki nuiwarite mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie.

19 Wakakaiyarixima taipa mekaniwareuxirieni meta mekaniwaruti'una, miki memikakakaiyarixitikaiki matsi xeikia kiyexi meta tetexi memihikitikaiki, teiteri wawewiya.

20 Merikite hiki, Yawé, takakaiyari, ketaneutawikweitsitia miki memitatsi'unieki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'eki xeikia Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki».

Tsenakeriwi kemitiimi

(Kits 37:21-38 - 2Te 19:20-37, 2Kem 32:20-21)

21 Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'iki niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kepeminerawawiriwa Tsenakeriwi hepaitsita, 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame,

22 'iki niuki kanihikitini ne Yawé kenemutayi hetsiena mieme:

»”Tsiyuni niweya 'imari

kamenixani'erieka meta kaniutanaweni 'ahetsiemieme.

Kerutsareme niweya 'uka matsixeyati

yumu'u kaniuyuitiwani pemi'ata'unaxiki.

23 ¿Kemi'ane 'axapepiranutahiawixia?

¿Kemi'ane hetsiemieme 'axapeputayi?

¿Kemi'ane pepanutahiwiexia

meta kemi'ane hixie pepuyuta'irixi?

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hepaitsita.

24 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepiwareni'a

Yawé 'axamemitehetahiaweki, mipai pe'utaiti:

'Nekaxetate yukukuyamete memiyimiireki

hiri 'amitititsie nepanutitia,

Riwanu mukiatsie.

'Teirieya kariuxa 'amutiti nepawitexia,

hukuya mixexeurawi 'aixia mi'anene.

Hiriteya 'amanutititi nepanuku'axixia,

muhukuyatika witsimitiu'anene.

25 Haputsu neputiwewi 'ateewa kwie mukumanetsie,

haa mana mieme nepanuhari.

Neketateki

'Ekipitu hatiayarite nepayewatsiixaxia'.

26 »”¿Mipai pekaretimaiwe?

Miixa wiyari panuyemieri ne nemitiukuha'aritaxi.

Ne meripaiti yaneputayi,

hikita nepeye'atia,

'Ayumieme 'eki pepiwaruka'unaxi

kiekarite mitirikawi.

²⁷ Mana kiekatari, mepikatikawī,
meputimama meta mepuyutetewiya.

Kiyexi 'itsita mieme hepai mepi'ane,
'ixa miyira hepai,

Kii heima tupiriya minewe hepai
kataweriweti mutawauke.

²⁸ »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pamanukayeixa,
kepauka pemeutahake, kepauka pemiwayeyeika,
meta kepauka nehapaitsita pemuyeha'ariwe.

²⁹ Nehapaitsita pemuyutahaxiatiaki
hau'erietī pe'utaniuku 'aniuki nemu'eniki,
'atsuritsie tixikiraiyeme nepitiuyewieni
'ateta nepimatsi'utapirenutiani,

kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua
miki 'utia nepimatsi'anuni'ani.

³⁰ »"Etsekiyaxi 'iki pi'iniairitini 'ahetsiemieme:

»"Tki wiyaritsie xepitetikwani tita mititineni yuxaita,
hutarieka wiyaritsie manatsiere mititinxiani.

Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,
kaxie haraweri xepika'eni meta 'ikwaxiyari xepitikwani.

³¹ Tawarita Kura xiyarimama 'amemu'uwa
mepananayataxiani, meta mepikaxuawere.

³² Kerutsaremetsie hipati memuyuhayewaxi,
Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie hipati mepukuwikweni.

'Tki ne'itetsari miyapitiyurieni,
Yawé Naimekimirikaiye 'itetsarikaya.

³³ »"Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriyā kiekame hetsiemieme:

»"Tki kiekaritsie pikaheutahani,
meta 'iri hetsiana tima pikaheutahiani.

Kuya muyukunarima 'a'iti hetsiana pikaye'ani,
meta kurarutana meukatsunaki pikatiwewieni.

³⁴ Ke'aneme huye 'utia munua miki 'utia kaniyemieni,
'iki kiekaritsie pikaye'ani.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

³⁵ Nekimana neminaki'erieki, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame neminaki'erieki,
'iki kiekari hetsie nepitanuani meta nepitawikweitsitiani"».

³⁶ Hiki Yawé niuki tuayameya muyuawitsie mieme kanayeyani xeitsienituyari
heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi
memakutekatsie kaniwarukwini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri memanuku'ui hipati wa'iwama,
mana yunati mikite mepukuhetei.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme Tsenakeriwi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyā kiekame, manukateitsie kaneyani.
Niniwe kiekariyaritsie kaninuani mana kaniyuhayewa.

³⁸ Peru kepauka, tukita yunenewienekaku yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyakaku Nitsiruki,
niwemama 'Aruramereki, Tsaretsexi hamatia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, miya
mete'uyurieka mekanuiyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki nu'aya 'Etsaxikaruni
'utimana ti'aitame kanayani.

38

*'Etsekiyaxi kwiniyaya**(Kits 38:1-8 - 2Te 20:1-11, 2Kem 32:24-26)*

¹ Miki tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki, 'ari kanimiximekaitini. Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kaneikuxeiya, mipai katineitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Akie 'aixia ketineukuyuri, 'ari pekanimimiki, 'aixia pepikatika'erieniri”».

² 'Etsekiyaxi ixumeritsie heunieritaka Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:

³ «Yawé, kena'eriwani ne 'ahixie 'aixia nepitikatia meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netinekihaweti, kemimatinake yanepitiuyuri». Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi karima kaniutatsuani.

⁴ Hiki Yawé niukieya Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁵ «'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'atutsi Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: “Nekani'enieni 'anenewieri meta 'a'ukai nekaniuxeiya, tawarita 'akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari nekamanipitiaka pemuyeikaniki.

⁶ 'Eki meta 'iki kiekari nepixetawikweitsitiani ti'aitame 'Atsiriyaxi kiekame mikaxeka'unaniki. Ne 'iki kiekaritsie nekanitanuamiki.

⁷ 'Iki kani'iniairitini nemimatsiyetuirieni kenemimarahiawe:

⁸ Yanepitiyurieni 'Akatsi 'iniarieyatsie tau 'etiriyaya tamamata 'inariyari pikayani yu'utima”». Hiki mipai katiniyini tamamata 'inariyari kanikayani tau 'etirieya.

'Etsekiyaxi kemiraka'utia

⁹ 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tikuyeti 'aixia tiuka'erieka mipai kati-naka'utiani:

¹⁰ «Ne mipai neputainekai:

“Ari kauka miki teukiyata nenikayune,
kaukari tukari nekahexeiya ti nenayani”.

¹¹ Ne mipai neputainekai: “Tawariri Yawé nepikaxeiya
memayeneniere memanu'uwatsie,
tawariri teiteri nepikawaxeiya,
'ena kwiepa memite'u'uwa”.

¹² Nekii nekaniuka'uniyarieni, nekaniunawaiyarieni,
muxatsi wahiweme 'ixuriki xamaruya hepai.

'Itsame hepai, netukari nekatiniutakwikwieni,
maye'itse miki kananuyeteke.

Yapauka xetikariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.

¹³ Netinewieti nepikwewi kepaukake tau 'iriya manatine,
miki peru, maye hepai naima ne'umeyarite putimuraxi.
Yapauka xetikariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.

¹⁴ Wiki 'itsitame kuyeikame hepai nekatiniutsuani, meta waurai hepai,
kukuru hepai neputainekai.

Muyuawitsie nieriya ki nehixite puti'uxixia.

Nepu'uximatiarie, Yawé.

Kwerieti keneneuparewi.

¹⁵ »Neuxei ¿kenehaineni?

Miki mipai kanetiniutaxatiani, meta mipai katiniuyurieni.
Ne'iyaritsie kukuiniyaki
nepikakutsu.

¹⁶ Yawé, teiteri 'aniukitsie xeikia mepitewiya,
yaxeikiata ne'iyari mana 'aixia ti'aneme pitukaxexeiya.
'Eki 'aixia pepinetiuka'eritia

tukari pepinetsi'upitia.

¹⁷ Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia miti'aneniki
'uximatiarikatsata nepuyetia.

Penetsinaki'erietu pepikanetsi'upitia
miki teukiyata nemikayuneki,
'axakenemitiuyuri pepuwarixiwiwaxi.

¹⁸ Miki teukiya 'aixia pikamarahiawe,
miki pikamatsiniawa.

Miki teukiyata memeukakika
tixaiti mepikatetakwewie wahetsie kepemitiwiyani.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane memu'uwa, peru kemi'ane xeikia memu'uwa,
miki mepihiki memimatsiniawa,
hiki ne kenemimatinawa.

Wapaapama yunaiti yuniwema mekateniwataxiakuni
wahetsie kepemitiwiyani.

²⁰ »Yawé pinetsitawikweitsitiani,

Yawé tukita

teye'uwati kanariteki tepiniawani
naimeki ketemiteheutere».

²¹ Kitsariyaxi mipai painekai: «xapa 'ikwaxiyari witsi anime xekenekawewi, haiyayat-sie xekeneuwiri, mikiki 'aixia katinika'erimiki».

²² 'Etsekiyaxi meta mipai katiniuta'iwaukaitini: «¿Ke'aneme 'iniari nepiyetuiriyarieni Yawé tukita nemanutiyani?»

39

Wawiruniyatari tupiritsiximama (Kits 39:1-8 - 2Te 20:12-19)

¹ 'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, xapa niuki 'aye'ukame 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni meta 'imikieri, tiutamarioka kename rekuyekai meta kenameri 'etsiwa 'aixia reu'eriekai.

² 'Etsekiyaxi miki ranupika kaniyutemawiekaitini, mikita tupiritsixi katiniwaruxeitsitiani naime yupiinite waikawa miraye'atika mirexeiyakai: pirata, huru, witsimiti'atika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepine tinaime. 'Etsekiyaxi naime yuparatsiyuta timieme pitwaruxeitsitia nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi meta keyeumetsie miti'aita naime puwaruxeitsitia.

³ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaneyani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita miki teiteri meteheuyehiakai? ¿Hakewa mepeyeki?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ateewa mekaneyekine Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti, mana meheyekineka mepinetsiheku'iwataxi.

⁴ Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta timieme mete'uxei?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tinaime muwa timieme mepite'uxei, tixaiti nepikatiuti'awietaxu miraye'axe memikatexeiyaki tinaime nepitiwaruxeitsitia.

⁵ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya keneu'eni:

⁶ “Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka tita naiti 'aparatsiyuta mitiyepine miraye'atika 'apaapama muwa memite'uku'eiri, miki Wawiruniya katinanutikiemiki. Nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ Meta hipati 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni mekaneneikiwaweti memayeitiarieniki Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memite'uximayakaki”.

⁸ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'eki peminetsi'atiri 'aixia kani'aneni.

Miki mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Mexi ne ne'uyeikani, kayuwati pumaka meta 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikani».

40

Nitiarika Kaka'iyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

¹ Xekenewanitiaka, neteiterima xekenewanitiaka
—wakakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

² Kerutsareme witsixeketenekihaweni,
mipai xeketeneutahiawi

'ari mekatena'atiani mete'uximayati,
'axamitiuyuriki 'ari katiniuyutuani,

'ari Yawé kaniwaru'uximatiani
'axakememite'uyuriki matsi waikawa hepaina paimekiki.

³ Xewiti kanahiwani:

«Makumawetsie huye xekeneukuha'aritia

Yawé hetsiemieme,
mu'ayepariyatsie kwie xekeneutihiniya
huye 'aixia xekeneuyuri takakaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁴ Mayeweweritsie kwie ke'utihine,
meta hiri matitei 'akuweriti pita kehayani,

'aki manuyeheitikatsie ke'akuparekure
meta 'aki 'amipapa manuyeheitikatsie.

⁵ Hiki Yawé yuxawatiriya kanihekiatamiki,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekanixeyakuni.

Yawé yikimana mipai kaniutayini».

⁶ Niuki mipai kanaineni: «Keneutahiwani».

Neta mipai neraine: «Kehepai netiuhiwani kuta».

«Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mepi'anene,
meta witsikememi'anene tuturi yeuta mieme hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ Tupiriya kaniutawaukeni, tuturi kaniutayinareneni,
Yawé 'iiyaya wahetsie miye'axeki.

Yuriki, teiteri tupiriya mekanihikitini.

⁸ Tupiriya kanitiwaukeni meta tuturi kanitiyinareneni,
matsi takakaiyari niukieya
yuheyemekiki kanayeniereneni».

⁹ Tsiyuni, niuki 'aixia maniyine xaxatame,

hiri 'a'utewime hetsie keneutiye'a.

Kerutsareme, niuki 'aixia maniyine tuayame,
karima keneutahiwa.

Keneutahiwa, pepikamaka,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie mukumane mipai ketiniwarutahiawi:
«'Ena puyeika xekakaiyari».

10 Neuxei, Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaniye'aka waikawa tirikaiyeti,
yutirikariyaki katini'aitani.

Teiterimama mekaniweiyani,

tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni.

11 Muxatsi wahiweme yumuxatsima kemitiwa'iwia hepai,
muxatsi tixixi kaniwaratikini,

yutawie kaniwarutiyatsani,

meta memihehekwa niwetika wakweriwayurieti kaniwaruwitiximeni.

12 ¿Kemi'ane haramara pu'iniatawe yumama meuweweriki,
meta kemi'ane yu'itiwametekí muyuawi naime pu'iniatawe?

¿Kemi'ane kwie tumuanariyari kiriwata pu'iniataxi?

¿Kemi'ane hiri panuyewi ti'iniinatametsie?

13 ¿Kemi'ane Yawé 'iyarieya ketewami'axe pi'iniataxi,
yatini kemi'ane 'ixatsitiwameya payeiwe?

14 ¿Yawé kemi'ane hetsia piye'a ta'iwaunike yamitiyurieniki,
kemi'ane huye miheitserie pixeitsitia?

¿Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki pipitia

yatini kemi'ane mitimaiweniki huyeyari pixeitsitia?

15 Kakaiyari hixie,

haa tsuniyari wariteta meukatsuke hepai nuiwarite mepi'anene,
ti'iniinatame miranuyewiwitiwatsie tumuanari 'etsipeti matikani hepai.

Yawé kwie haa hixiapa miyetei ti'iniinatametsie kananuyewiwitiwani
kwie kwi mimiyanini mihikitini hepai.

16 Riwanu kiyexiyariki xika hatinaini mawari taiyame heuyeweti 'akuxi payani,
meta tewamamaki mawari taiyariyari xika 'uwewieni mepeuyeweka 'akuxi.

17 Yunaiti nuiwarite hixiena tixaiti mepikatehiki,
mepikate'aye'atika hetsiena mieme.

18 ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hepai 'aneme mepayeitiani?

¿Kehepai mete'iwewieni?

19 Tiwewiwame kakaiyaritime kanitawewimiki,

huruki tiwewiwame huru pikawiriwa

meta pirata kukayari pitiwewiriwa.

20 Kemi'ane tixiati mikarexeiya mawari miyetuaniki

kiye kaniutiwawani mikapiniwe,

meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe kaniutiwawani

kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieniki ka'atiwautseme.

21 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemaikai?

¿Mipai xekatehetimawawekai?

¿Mipai xakate'utahiawarie matiari paiti?

¿Mipai xekatehetima kwie muyukamatsie paiti?

22 Miki katini'aitani muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie,
mana teiteri memu'uwa 'utsikari wahepai mekatenyuxexeiyani.

Miki muyuawi kaniutawerani 'ixuriki xamaruyari hepai,

- meta 'aixia katinikuwerani muwa mayekaniki.
- 23 Miki memitirikawi kaniwarexiriwani,
meta 'ena kwiepa memite'aita tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa.
- 24 Yu'aweri 'iteiriyariki mekaniukayatsarieni,
hikike mekaniuka'etsieni,
kwiepa wananayari katiniwiyaxiaximenike,
kepauka wahepa mireutahitsiwatsie miki mekanitiwaukeni,
hiki 'eka mitirikaiye xatsi hepai kaniware'enitsitiwani.
- 25 «¿Kamitsi kemi'ane hepai kename ne'ane xepitiyuani?
¿Kemi'ane nehepai pi'ane?», mipai kanaineni Mipatsie.
- 26 Teiki xekenenenieri, muyuawi xekeneutixeiya:
¿Kemi'ane miki naime pitiutawewi?
Kemi'ane xurawetsixi memuyumiire 'aixia mitiwakuyayatsa yuxexeime,
meta miwakihawe wateriwati yuxexuime.
Kanimariweni tirikariyaya, kanitirikaiyeni tirikariyaya,
tixaiti wapaiti pikareuyewetse.
- 27 ¿Titayari Kakuwu petiniukixie?
¿Titayari 'Ixaheri peha'ati miyapetiutaine:
«Yawé nehuye pikaxeiya,
nekakaiyari heitserie kenemirexeiya pika'imate»?
- 28 ¿Kamitsi pekatimate?
¿Kamitsi mipai pekaretimaiwe?
Yawé yuheyeme Kakaiyari kanihikitini,
naime kwie manu'atika mutawewi.
Miki pika'uxiwe meta pikawaihipiwe,
meta kemitiuyemate yemeki pikayumainia.
- 29 Miki kemi'ane mu'uxe tirikaiyeme payeitiwa,
meta kemi'ane memiwerarani puwatirikariyatia.
- 30 Temari 'akuxi meputi'uxike, meputiawaihipiwe,
tiiri mehetixitemiriketi mepekaxiriwe,
- 31 peru Yawé hetsie kemi'ane memitewiya
tirikariya hekwameki mepukaxexeiya,
kwixiri wahepai mepitiwixiani:
mepitinautsa mepikatiwairipieni,
mepuhuni mepikati'uxe.

41

'Ixaheri kemitiuparewiya

- 1 «'Ateewa haramara tetsita xemititei, nehixie kayuwati xekeneumaka.
Nuiwarite, yutirikariya xekenehekwariyani.
'Ahurawa xekenakineka xeketenekuxatani,
tepitaxeirieka nemixetaxanetaki.
- 2 »¿Kemi'ane pita'ini 'iya yuheyemeki yamirayu'iwa
tau manatineika kiekame?
Miki yumamatsie nuiwarite kaniwakuhiwani,
miki hixie te'aitamete mekaniyuyetuayani.
Yu'ixiparak tumuanari kaniwarayeitiwani,
yutupiki kaniwata'enitsitiwani xatsi memihikitini hepai.

- ³ Hiki 'aixia 'iyari kaniwaranukuweweiyani
miki huye 'utia hatsuaku mika'uyetiatsie.
- ⁴ ¿Kemi'ane 'iki pitiuyuri? ¿Kemi'ane yamitiyini yapainekai?
¿Kemi'ane nuiwarite puwarutahiawixi tsutia paiti?
Ne, Yawé, mexiakame nekanihikitini,
meta mikitsiere nekanihikitikamiki 'imatiriekia tukaritsie».
- ⁵ Haramara tetsita kiekatari mekanixeiya, mekanimamaka meta
kwie manuye'atikatsie kaniwatayuaneni.
'Ari 'ahurawa mekanahuni, 'umekanahuniri.
- ⁶ 'Iwamarixi yunaiti mekaniyuparewieka,
yu'iwamati mipai mekateniyutahiaweni: «Kenetirikaiyeni».
- ⁷ Mireutawewiwe yuwairiyame kanayeitiaka huruki tiwewiwame,
meta titsunameki mititiweririta
mipai tepia hetsie tiwerime mirayeitiwa pirahiawe:
«'Aixia pi'ane tepia mitiwiwatsitiwani»,
hiki kakaiyari wewiyakame pukirapuxima
mikawatayuaneniki.
- ⁸ «Peru 'eki, 'Ixaheri, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'eki Kakuwu, nemimatsi'anayexei,
'Apirahami nehamiku nuiwarieya.
- ⁹ Kwie manu'axetsie paiti nepimatsiyewiti,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti nepimatsi'utahiawixi,
mipai nekametiniutahiawe: “Eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini”.
Ne nepimatsi'anayexei, nepikamatsi'utixani'eri.
- ¹⁰ 'Ayumieme pepikamaka, netsi 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani,
pepika'a'uximatiaka, ne nepi'akakaiyari.
Nepimatsitirikariyani meta nepimatsiparewieka,
ne nepimatsituikani nemamaki 'aixia mitiyurieki.
- ¹¹ »Yunaiti kemi'ane memuyeha'awe 'ahepaitsita
yuriki mekanitewiyatsitariiekuni nitixaiti mepikate'akine,
kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie mepukumawere,
wa'atiti mepikate'u'uwakai.
- ¹² Tsepa pemiwarutiwau memimetsi'aye'unie,
pepikawataxeiya.
Kemi'ane memimatsimietawe nitixaiti mepikatehakine,
wa'atiti mepikate'u'uwakai.
- ¹³ Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini, 'Akakaiyari,
'amamá 'atserie mieme mutuika,
Ne nekanihikitini mipai nemimerahiawe:
“Pepikamaka, ne nepimatsiparewieni”.
- ¹⁴ Kakuwu kwitsi, pepikamaka, 'Ixaheri 'etsipemipe
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,
yaxeikia netsiere nekamaniparewimiki,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme matsiwiwketsitiwame kanihikitini.
- ¹⁵ »'Eki tipiname nekamanayeitiamiki
pehekwame meta pe'atamariiekame, hutakia peheutixikakaunime.
Hiri pepitipina, tumuanari pekaneyeitiamiki,

hiri 'amanutititi mi'axa pepayeitiani.

¹⁶ Pekaniwarexirimiki, meta 'eka kanenu'enitsitiamiki,
'eka mitirikaiye kaniwataxiexiamiki.

Peru 'eki Yawé hetsie petiwiya'ti pekaniyutemawiekamiki,
'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie kimana pekani'ata'irimiki.

¹⁷ »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa haa mekanikuwautiweni,
matsi mepika'itaxeiyawawe,
harimiyaki waneni piwawaki.

Peru ne, Yawé, nepiwata'eiya,
ne, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, nepikawaku'eirieni.

¹⁸ Haa nepaneti'axiani hiri'te muwawakitsie,
meta mayeweweritsie haixa nepetineti'axiani.

Makumawetsie haa xuaweme nepayeitiani,
meta makuwakitsie haixa xuaweme nepayeitiani.

¹⁹ Makumawetsie nekatini'kayatsamiki,
kariuxa, meki, tsikwai kiyeyari meta huriwu.

Kwie muwakitsie huku mixexeurawi nekanikayatsamiki,
huku yunikame metatsiere kwetsi kiyeyari,

²⁰ teiteri memineniereki meta mipai memitemaikaki,
meta kwi memiyi'iwiya'ki meta mipai memitehetimamateniki,

Yawé tirikariyaya miyamitiuyuriki,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipatsie mitiutawewiki.»

²¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Yuhetsie xekeneutanua,
xeketeneuhekiata naime kexemiteheima —Kakuwu ti'aitiwameya mipai
kanaineni—.

²² Hurawa xekenakini meta xeketene'kuxatani
kemitiyini,

meta kemitiyi meripaiti,
mipai temitemaikaki

kehepai mitiyeyiximekai.
Xeketateneutaxatia kemitiyini 'uxa'awarie.

²³ Yaxekeneutiyua 'uxawarietini kemitiyini,
'ana mipai tepitehetimani kename xeme xekakaiyarixi.

Yiki xeketeneuyuri, 'aixia ti'aneme yatini 'axati'aneme,
temineniereki meta temitimamaniki.

²⁴ Yuriki xeme nitixaiti xepikatehiki,
metatsiere tixaiti yiki xemite'uyurieni xepikayiwawe.
Kanixani'eriwani xeikia kemi'ane mixe'anayexei.

²⁵ »Tayeta xeime nekaniuta'inieni,
hiki kaninuani ne'itahiaweku,
tau manatineikatsie kanenahiaweni.
'Twewame hepai yi'ikaki haxu katiniipinani,
te'aitamete haxu hepai katiniwarupinani.

²⁶ ¿Kemi'ane yaputayi meripaiti,
yatemitemaikaki?

¿Kemi'ane meri yaputayi,
mipai temitiyuaniki: “Yuriki painekai”?

Nixewiti yapika'utayi,

nixewiti pika'u'enierie niuki kuxatati.

²⁷ Ne mexiakame nekanayani Tsiyuni mipai nemitiutahawixi:
“Neuxei, mekanu'axianiri”.

Ne Kerutsaremetsie nemeiyeni'a nekanihikitini
tupiri niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme mukuxata.

²⁸ Nekananyeneniereni watsata, nixewititima pumawe,
mana watsata 'ixatsitaweti,
nixewiti pikanetsiku'eiya nemiwaku'iwawiyatsie.

²⁹ Miki yunaiti te'itawamete mepihiki.
Kememiteyurie tixaiti pikatihiki,
wakakaiyarixi 'eka xeikia mepihiki, teyu'uximatiwamete.

42

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

¹ »'Iki neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihikitini, nemiparewie,
nemenayexei, hetsiena mieme neminetemawie,
ne'iyari hetsiena nekaniupitiani,
kemitihaitserie nuiwarite watsata yakatiniyurimiki.

² Pikatahiwa, pika'enierieni 'utahiwati,
kaye 'utima pikatahiwa.

³ Haka mutapinarie pika'anumura,
kixeme witayari tsepa mikwauniya pika'ikutitsani.

Kemitihaitserie yuheyemeki yapitiyurieni,
⁴ pikatirukuniuni meta pikatiwairipieni

kepaukake kemitihaitserie mitatse'iriya.

'Ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari 'iniari niukiyarieya mepitakwewie».

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni, Yawé,
kemi'ane muyuawi mutawewi meta mitaweraxi,
kemi'ane kwie mukama,
meta tita mana mitixuawe,
mana kiekatari teiteri wa'iiya muwapitia,
tukari muwapitia mana memu'uwa:

⁶ «Ne, Yawé, heitseriemeki nepimatsi'anayexei,
'amamatsie nepikawierixi.

Ne nepimatsi'utawewi,
ne tiratu nepimatsi'ayeitia teiteri wahetsiemieme,
hekiariya pemihikitiniki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
⁷ memikaheuneniere pemíwaranutanieritianiki,
piretsutsixi pemíwarayehapaniki,
meta kemi'ane yiriya tsata memu'uwa pemíwarayehapaniki.

⁸ »Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mipai nekatinitewaka.
Hipame kenemitimariwe nepikawapitia,
meta neniawari kakaiyarixi nepikawapitia.

⁹ Meripaititimieme piraye'atiarieri,
hikita hekwame nepitikuxata,
mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi nepitikuxata».

Kwikari niawari Yawé hetsiemieme

¹⁰ Yawé hetsiemieme xeime kwikari hekwame xekeneutakwika,

xeme, haramaratsie xematineika,
meta yunaiti mana xemiye'uwa,
xekeneutikwikani kwie manu'axe xemititei,
xeme, 'ateewa haramara tetsita xemititei.

11 Xeme makumawetsie meta kiekarite mana mukumane xekeneutihiwani,
meta kiekarite hakewa Tseraxi meyeika.

Tsera kiekatari temawierikaki meke'utikwikani,
meta meke'utihiwani hiri 'amanutititsie paiti.

12 Yawé mariwemeké xekenekuxatani
kwikarieya xekeneutikwikani 'ateewa paiti haramara tetsita.

13 Yawé kanayeyemiki kuya yumemiwame hepai,
tewi yumemiwame hepai 'itetsati.

Hiwaritsata kaniyutamieniki,
memeye'unie kaniwara'iwamiki.

14 «Miixa tukari kayuwati neputamarixi,
nepika'utaniuka meta nepitinewie.

Peru hiki nepitahiwa niweyame hepai,
nekanitatsuamiki ne'uta'aiwati kukuiniyaki.

15 Hirite yemurite nekaniti'unamiki,
naime mana mitixuawe nekatinitiwatsixamiki,
haa manuyehapane nekanikawatsixamiki,
meta haa muyemanetsie,

16 memikaheuneniere nekaniwaranuwitimiki huyeta memikahemaririetsie,
huyeta nepiwaranuwitini xewiti mikahemarietsie,
wahetsiemieme yiriya hekariya nepayeitiani,
nepakuweririta mikahakuweweritsie.

Mipai nekatiniyurimiki,
meta nepikawaku'eirieni.

17 Peru kakaiyarixi wahetsie memitewiya mepeuyexirieni meta tewiyarika mehexeiyati
mepakine,

kemi'ane wewiyakate mipai memitewakihawe:
"Xeme takakaiyarixi xekanihikitini".

Txaheri mikaheuniere meta mikaheu'ena

18 »Xemikaheu'enana, xekeneu'enana.
Xemikaheuneniere, xekeneiyi'iwia.

19 ¿Kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri neti'uximayatsiriwame,
meta kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheu'ena keyuri neniuki tuayame?

¿Kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri neni'ari,
meta kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame?

20 'Eki pepituxei waikawa,
peru 'atsipepikaretimaiwe,
pepiwatixaxawa 'anakata,
peru nitixaiti pepikati'enie».

21 Yawé puyukatemawi,
kemitihetserie tinaki'erietí,
'aitsikaya mimariweniki witsi'aneti.

22 Peru 'iki teiteri mepite'unawatsiyarie meta mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
yunaiti terita meputiwiyarie
yatini mepanutaxiriya xaitsie paiti.

Mepite'unawatsiyarie,

nixewiti wahetsie pikanua,
mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
nixewiti wahetsiemieme pikahaniuka.

²³ ¿Kemi'ane xeme 'iki piti'enieni,
'arikeketa kemi'ane 'iki pititaxata?

²⁴ ¿Kemi'ane Kakuwu piyetua mitinawaiyarieniki yupiinite
yatini kemi'ane 'Ixaheri piyetua mitinawatsiyarieniki?
Yawé kanihikitini kemi'ane
hetsiena mieme teiterimama 'axamemite'uyuri.

Huyeya mepika'anukuwei
meta 'aitsikaya mepika'anu'eni.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiena
yuhaxia pukawiwi, haxia kuyaxa mieme pipitia.
Taiki penukana, peru 'atsipikaretima,
pitaxitsitia, matsi miki yaki yianeme puta'eri.

43

Tiyuwikweitsitiwame muyuxewi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme

¹ Peru hiki Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Kakuwu, mimatsi'unetia,
'Ixaheri, mimatsi'uta'iwewaxi:
«Pepikamaka, ne nekameniutawikweitsitiani,
ne nekamenahiaweni kepemititewaki, 'eki nehetsia mieme pekanihikitini.

² Kepauka hapa pemuyani,
ne 'ahamatia nekaniumiemiki,
kepauka hatuxametsie pemanuyani,
haa 'aheima pika'uyewuriweni,
kepauka taipa pemumieni,
pepikakwaxe pepikatatani,

³ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, 'akakaiyari,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, matsiwikweitsitiwame,
ne 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuani nemitinetuaniki 'ahetsiemieme nemimatsitawikweitsitianiki,
Kutsi meta Tsewa mame.

⁴ 'Eki 'ahetsiemiemek teiteri nekaniwayetuamiki,
'atukari hetsiemieme hipame kiekari nekaniwayetuamiki.
Ne nemimatsinaki'erieki, witsinemimatixeyaki meta
'eki waukawa pepiraye'axe.

⁵ Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani,
tau manatineika hepa meme'uwa 'anuiwarima nekaniwa'atiamiki,
meta tau makayuyupike hepa meme'uwa nepiwa'atiani nemixekuxeirieniki.

⁶ Tayeta mieme mipai nekatinitahawimiki: "Keniwayetua"
meta tatsutia mieme mipai nekatinitahawimiki: "Pepikawarukununuitiwani".
Xekeniwa'atia neniwema 'ateewa paiti memu'uwa
meta neniwema 'ukari kwie manu'axe memu'uwa.

⁷ Yunaima xekeniwa'atia kemi'ane nehetsiemieme memateriwariwa,
kemi'ane minetsiniawaniki nemitawewi,
kemi'ane nemitawewi meta nemita'iwewaxi».

⁸ Kiekari mikaheuniere xekenayeweiya, tsepa neti mirekahixi,
kiekari mikaheu'ena, tsepa neti nakate mexeiya.

⁹ Meke'uyukuxeirieni yunaiti nuiwarite
meta kiekarite mekeyukuxexeuriwani.
¿Kemi'ane miki watsata xewiti 'iki niuki putaxataxi
meta kemi'ane pitatiutaxatia meripaiti kemitiyi?
Memunenierixi mekewaruxeirieni
mimatsiikireki kename yuri me'utiyuane,
hipatita memi'enanani mīpai memitiyuaniki:
«Puyuri».

¹⁰ Yawé mīpai kanaineni:
«Xeme nehetsia miemete xekanihikitini xemunenierixi,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemixe'anayexei,
xeminetsimateniki meta nehetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki,
meta mīpai xemitemaikaki kename Ne nehiki.
Meripaiti ne 'akuxi neka'uyeikakaku xewiti kakaiyarititi 'apika'uyeikakai,
meta ne'utima xewiti pikatineni.
¹¹ Ne, Yawé nekanihikitini,
tawarita xewiti tiyuwikweitsitiwame kaniumaweni.
¹² Ne nekatiniutaxata, nekanixe'utawikweitsitiani meta neniuki nekaniutaxata.
Ne nekatiniuyurieni xetsata, hawaiki xewiti kakaiyarititi mīpai pikatiuyuri».
Yawé mīpai kanaineni:
«Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini,
neta Kakaiyari nekanihikitini.
¹³ Meripaititi, Ne nekanihikitini.
Nixewiti nemamatsie muyuxina pikayiwe.
Kenemitiyurieni, nixewiti pika'itatara».

Kakaiyari kemitiyukanenimaya 'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuka'iyari

¹⁴ Yawé mīpai kanaineni,
xewikweitsitiwame, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Xehetsiemieme teiteri Wawiruniya nepiwaranini'ani,
yunaima nepiwataxiexiani yu'unamete nepuwarayetitiani.
Kanuwa 'amupapa hetsie kimana memiyuti'irekaitsie,
karireutsixi nepiwarara'iwa.
¹⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mipatsie,
tixe'aitiwame, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari nemukama».
¹⁶ Yawé mīpai kanaineni,
kemi'ane haramaratsie huye mutawewi,
'anuyeyikime mayeitia haramara 'uyuanekaku,
¹⁷ kemi'ane kaxetate kuyaxamieme miwarayewiti meta kawayutsixi,
kuyaxi meta kuyaxa wewiwamete,
miki 'amemukuhi tawarita memika'anuku'uniki,
kixeme witayari hepai kaniitini:
¹⁸ «Xeketenatimaiya meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti hepai xepikate'u'uwani.
¹⁹ Hekwame nekatiniinetiamiki.
'Ari yakatiniyianeni, ¿Kari xepikatemate?
Makumawetsie huye nekaniwewieneni,
meta nitixaiti mikaranuyeikatsie haixa nekaniwewieneni.
²⁰ Yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanenayexeiyani,
yawixi memayu'eririya meta 'aruxi 'ameminene,
haa makumawetsie nepanenetiwa,

meta nitixaiti mikaranuyeika hatuxame nekananuyetu'ani,
 neteiterima nemiwaranayexei nemiwatharitianiki,
²¹ neteiterima nehetsiemieme nemuwarutawewi,
 meminetsiniawaniki naitsarie.

²² »Peru 'eki Kakuwu, pepikanetsihahawe,
 'eki 'Ixaheri, peputi'uxixi nehetsiemieme.

²³ Muxa pepikanetsi'atiriewe 'amawari taiyariyari,
 nehetsiemieme yapepikatikamie 'amawariki.
 Peru nepikamatsi'uximatia hatsi mawariyari pemiwewieniki,
 meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia pemitaiyaki.

²⁴ Pepikanetsinanairiewe 'uwa witsimu'ia,
 meta 'amawarite wiyayariki pepikanetsihuxaitia.
 Matsi, 'ekipita 'axapepineranutahawe 'axakepemituyuriki
 meta pepinetsiwairipitia 'axapetiyurieneti.

²⁵ »Ne matsi nekimana neminenaki'erieki
 'aitsikaya pemutitsanaxiki nekananuyeitiani,
 meta tawariri 'axakepemituyuriki nepikaha'eriwa.

²⁶ Kenenaye'eritia kuta. Tepuyutaxaneta,
 yakeneutayiki xika yaki xeikia petiukwinitiarieni.

²⁷ 'Axiiyari mexiakame 'axakatiniuyurieni,
 'aniukamete menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme tukita memite'uximayakai nitixaiti nepikatiwarayeitia,
 Kakuwu nepiyetua mika'unarieniki naiti,
 'Ixaheri nepiyetua mitixani'eriwaki.

44

'Ixaheri manayexeyarie

¹ »Peru hiki, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
 'Ixaheri, nemimatsi'anayexei, keneu'ena.

² Yawé mipai kanaineni, kemi'ane mimatsi'unetia,
 kemi'ane 'amaama hetsie mimatsikaye,
 miki pimatsiparewimiki:

“Kakuwu pepikamaka, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
 Ketsuruni, nemenayexei,

³ kwie meuharimiki haki nekanakuhatuiyamiki,
 kwie miwaki, haixa 'akiyari nekaniuyetuaxiamiki,
 ne'iyari 'anuiwarima nekaniwapitiamiki,
 meta 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki kemi'ane memitiyirarime 'anuiwarima,

⁴ Mayeweritsie tupiriya kemiranukiyiyira mipai mepitetayira,
 hapuri 'aki'utima minewe hepai.

⁵ Xewiti mipai pitayini: 'Yawé hetsia nepimieme',
 xewitita Kakuwu nuiwarieya payuyeitiwani,
 xewitita yumamatsie mipai pire'utiaka: 'Ne Yawé hetsia nepimieme',
 meta 'Ixaheri pitiyuteriwani”.

Yawé meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika

⁶ »Yawé mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
 'Ixaheri ti'aitameya meta 'iwikweitsitiwame:

“Ne mexiakame nekanihikitini meta 'imatireme netihiki,

- tawarita xewiti kakaiyarititi kaniumaweni.
⁷ ¿Kemi'ane nehapai pi'ane?
 Yake'utayini.
 Yake'utayini kemiratiyixime
 kepauka nekiekari meripaititi nemukamatsie,
 yake'utayini kemitiyini 'ariki,
 kehepai mitiyini ketikuxatani.
⁸ Xepika'uyiyiakatikani nixepikamamaka.
 ¿Xekateha'eriwa nemitahekiataxi meripaiti?
 Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini.
 ¿Tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari tiuyeika?
 Hawaiki, tawarita xewiti 'Ai pumawe,
 ne xeime tawarita nepikamate»».
- ⁹ Kakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa tixaiti mepikatehiki,
 wawewiya kwiniemieme miraye'axe yakixekia pitihiki.
 Yutewiniarika puyuriene,
 kemi'ane memixeiya mepikatemate mepikaneniere.
¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane kakaiyaritime puwewie yatini tepiaki pitakwaxiya
 nitixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame hetsiena mieme?
¹¹ Kemi'ane memeyexeiya miki mekaniyutewiyatsitiakuni,
 tewewiwamete teiteri xekia mepihiki.
 Yunaiti miki nehetsia mekeye'axiani,
 memamati meta meyutetewiyati yunaiti miki mekaniyuhayewakuni.
- ¹² Tepiaki ti'uximayatame tepia kaniutikwekweweni,
 kimana tiipa katini'uximayaka,
 titsunameki kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
 kemireutirikaiye katiniuta'uximayatani.
 Heuhaakamiti, 'uxeti,
 kahareti, meta 'ari 'anutaraweweti.
¹³ Kiyeki ti'uximayatame katiniuti'ininiatani ti'ininiatameki,
 katiniuta'utiwani kiyetsie,
 tepia 'i'inemek katiniuta'uximayatani,
 meta xikiraiyeme kaniutawewiwani.
 Tewi hepai 'aneme kaniutawewiwani,
 tewi mu'uya kaniuta'iken, i,
 tukita mayeweniki.
¹⁴ Kariuxa mekanawitekeni,
 huku mixexeurawi meta tuaxa mekaniutayayatsani,
 mana mekanikuhayeikawani mitiwawereki,
 yatini huku mekaniukayayatsani wiyeri mitiweriyaki.
¹⁵ Tewi tikwaxiyameki kaneiyehiaka,
 yapaimemekita kaniutikixeweni,
 'atinaime papa kaniuta'ariyani.
 Metatsiere kimana kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani hixiena kaniukatunumakekani,
 kakaiyaritime tawewieme hixiena kanakatutsitani.
¹⁶ Hixiapa 'akame kiyexi kanititaiyani,
 mikiki yu'ikwai kaniukawewiwani,
 mana wai kaniutawarikani, mikiki kaniutahuxariwani.
 Metatsiere kaniutikixeweni, mipai 'utaiti:

«'Ari nepitaxiririmeri,
tai ne'anutaxeiyati».

17 Peru yapaimeti miyuhayewaxiki, yukakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
hixiena kaniukatunumakekani.

Waikawa 'iwawiriet i mipai tikihiaweti:

«Keneneutawikweitsitia, 'ekitsi nekakaiyari pekanihikitini».

18 'Atsimepikatemate, tixaiti 'atsimepikatehetimaitikika,
wahixite peukutsiku, mepikaneniere,
mepikatemaiwawe, mepikaheiti'enietikika.

19 Memitemaika meta memitemaiwaweni piwareuyehiwa,
mepikayu'iyaritia meta mipai mitayini mepikayiwawe:

«Kiye hixiapa 'akameki nepatinai,
papa nekaniuta'ariya tiitsie,
wai ne'utawarikaka nepitakwai.

¿Kamitsi netiyiwe tixaiti tixani'eriwame nemayeitiani kiyexi mana mitiheki?
¿Kiye yatewime hixie netititunumakeni?»

20 Naxiki mepitekwa'a,
xe'iyari kemitiyikihawe xepiweiya pitixe'itaiya,
yikimana xemuyutawikweitsitiani xepikayiwawe, meta mipai xemutiyuani:
«'Iki nemirexeiya katini'itarikatini».

21 «Kakuwu kena'eriwani 'iki,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini, 'Ixaheri.
Ne nekameniunetiani, 'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini,
'Ixaheri, ne nepikametsihatimaiya.

22 'Aitsika pemutitsanaxiaki neputayeitia haiwitiri ximeri mieme hepai,
metatsiere ke'axapemitiuyuri nepekuyeitia haitsi hepai.
Nehetsia kenenua, nekameniutawikweitsitiani».

23 Muyuawi taheima mieme temawierikaki xekeneutikwikani,
Yawé 'iki katiniuyurieni.

Karima xekeneutihwani,
meukatewatsie kwiet.

Hirite xekenekwikani,
meta muhukuya, naiti yukiyeximati.

Kariki Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitiani,
Kakaiyari kemitimariwe 'Ixaheri kaniuhekiatsitiya.

Kerutsareme tawari kiepa kemiratia

24 «Yawé mipai kanaineni, Metsiwickweitsitiwame,
kemi'ane 'amaamatsie mimetsikaye:

»“Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
naime mitiutiwewi,
ne nexaita muyuawi 'anekaniuyemani
meta kwie 'anekanikumani.
¿Kemi'ane 'ana nehamatia puyeikakai?

25 »”Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa wa'iniari yanepikaraye'atiwa,
meta memitehetimamateke nepuwatewiwatsitia,
memitemaiwawe mekatemaiwaweme nepiwarayeitiwa
meta kememitemaiwaweki tixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame nepayeitiwa.

- 26 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete waniuki nepaye'atiwa
meta netupiritsixi waniuki nepaye'atiwa.
Ne mipai nekanaineni Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie miemete kananukakitsiemiki,
mu'u'uni 'aixia kaniti'itiamemiki.
- 27 Ne mipai nekanaineni haramara mīmariwe ke'akawani,
meta haa mana meukayuyune ke'ukawaxiani.
- 28 Ne mipai nekanaineni Tsiro nemuxatsi wahiweme kanihikitini,
keminetinake miki yapitikayani,
yapititanaki'erieni Kerutsareme manukakitiarieniki,
meta tuki tenariyari manukuwewiyaniki”».

45

- 1 Yawé mipai Tsiro katinahaweni, menayexei,
kemi'ane mamaya tserietanatsie mitiwierixi
nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki,
meta te'aitamete watepiate miwanawairieniki,
memanutakinetsie kiteniete mireuyepiexianiki,
meta kiteniete reuyepietikaime mihayewaxianiki:
- 2 «'Ahixie nepumieni,
hiri meutiteitsie nepirakuweririta,
wurunitse 'itupariyarite nepititara,
meta tepia meuku'uwetika nepanuxitexiani.
- 3 Yiwita timieme miraye'axe nepimatipitiani,
meta piinitiarika 'awie miti'utsie,
ne Yawé nemihiki mipai pemitimaikaki,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kepemititewaki mīmatsihateriwa.
- 4 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri nemenayexei,
nepimetsihahiawe kepemititewaki,
meta 'aixia pemitixeiaryiekaki mipai nepumatiuteriwaxi,
tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate.
- 5 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
tawari xewiti Kakaiyarititi pumawe.
Tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate,
ne nepimatsitirikariyani,
- 6 mipai xemitemaikaki tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupiketsie
tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari kaniumaweni.
Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.
- 7 Ne hekariya nekaniunenetiwani meta yiriya,
'aixia miti'ane nekatini'atiwani meta 'uximatiarika,
ne, Yawé, naime 'iki nekatiniunenetiwani.
- 8 »Wiyeri keneukaxiriwani muyuawi meutitewatsie,
haiwitiri, tita mitiheitserieki keneukawiwiyeni.
Kwie huhutakati ke'anutayepierixiani.
Wikweitsitiarika ke'utineni.
Hamatiana ke'utawere tita mitiheitserie.
Ne, Yawé, nekaninetiani».

⁹ Xia'ui kemi'ane miniukixie mitawewi hepaitsita.

Xia'ui kemi'ane mitari
mititariwe kwiepa timieme tsata.

¿Kamitsi tiyiwe haxu kemi'ane mipina mipai mitiutahiawe:

«Kepemitiyuriene kene'a'iwia.

'Aye'i pikahawiwietikari.»?

¹⁰ Xia'ui kemi'ane yupaapa mipai miranutahiawe:

«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutinuiwitia».

Xia'ui yumaama mipai miranutate'a:

«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutiniwexi».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, mitawewi:

«Xeme neniwema wahetsiemieme xeminetsi'uta'iwawiya 'uxa'atini kemitiwayurieni
pikayawe,

yatini yaxeminetetahiaweki kenemitiyurieniki.

¹² Ne kwie nekaniutawewieni,

hetsiena teiteri nekaniwarunetiani.

Nemamate katiniuyurieni muyuawi 'amuyemanaxi,

meta mana xurawetsixi memuyeyaxeki nekaniwaruta'aitiani.

¹³ Tsiu hetsiemieme kemitiheitserieki nekatinuyurimiki,

huyeya heitserie nekaniuyetemiki.

Miki nekiekari kananukuketiamiki,

meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya kaniwatixinamiki,

peru tixaiti tuminiki meta 'axamitayiniki xika xewiti tumini 'i'itiaka.

Ne mipai nekanaineni, Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Ekipitu mitiwewiya meta piinitiarika Kutsi timieme,

naiti 'apiinite katinayeimiki,

tsaweutsixi, teiteri kwinimieme memititi,

'a'utia mepuhuni tepiaki mehiatikaiti.

'Ahixie mepititunuma'uni,

waikawa memetsiwawirieti mipai mepitiyuani:

“Yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari 'apuyeika tawarita xewiti pumawe,

miki Kakaiyari 'ahamatia puyeika”».

¹⁵ 'Eki, Kakaiyari meta 'Ixaheri wikweitsitiwame,

'eki Kakaiyari pemikahekie pepihiki.

¹⁶ Yunaiti kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memiwawewie

mepitewiyatsitarieni meta nitixaiti mepikatehayeitarieni,

nitixaiti mekatehikititi mepiyehu.

¹⁷ Peru 'Ixaheri Yawé pitawikweitsitiani,

yuheyeme wikweitsitiarikaki,

tawarita hatsuaku pikatewiyatsitarieni

meta tawariri tixaiti pekatihikititi pepika'ayeitarieni.

¹⁸ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni,

kemi'ane muyuawi 'amuyema,

Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi,

minetia meta 'amiyeye,

makumaweniki mika'itawewi,
mitawewi mana mikiepatiniki:

«Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,

tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

¹⁹ Hawaiki 'iki kwieyari miyiwitsie
'awiekameki nepikaxetahiawiwe.

Meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama mipai nepikatiwatahiawiwe:
“Xekeneneutiwawa peru xepikanetsitaxeiya”.

Ne, Yawé, nepitikuxata tita mitiheitserie,
meta yanepaine tita 'aixia miti'aneki.

²⁰ »Xekeneuyukuxeri xemeyuta'unaxia nuiwarite watsata,
xekeneuyukuxeri, xekenakini.

'Atsimemikatemate mekanihikitini kemi'ane kiye kakaiyarixiyari memiwari'i,
meta kakaiyarixi wahixie memuyunenewixime memikateyuwikweitsitiwa.

²¹ Yaxekeneutiyua,
xeketeneutahekiata.

¿Kemi'ane 'ipai putayi meripaiti,
kemi'ane yaputayi meripaiti?

¿Kamitsi ne, Yawé, yanekatiutayi?

Tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari kaniumaweni,
Kakaiyari heitserie hexeyati meta tiyuwikweitsitiwati,
tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

²² »Nehetsia tawarita xekeneu'axia, xemitawikweitsitieniki,
yunaiti kwie manu'axetsie paiti xemu'uwa,
kariki ne nekanikakaiyaritini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

²³ Ne mipai yuriki nekaniuyuhiritiani nehetsiemime,
heitseriekameki yanekaniutayini
niuki nemika'ipataki:

Nehixie yunaiti mepikatunuma'uni,
nehetsiemime yamepityuhiritiani yunaiti teiteri.

²⁴ Miki mipai mepitiyuani nehetsiemime: “Yawé hetsie xeikia kanixuaweni
tita mitiheitserie meta tirikariya”.

Yunaiti kemi'ane memiyehexaxi
miki hixie mekaniti'uikuni,
mekanitewiyatsitiariekuni.

²⁵ Matsi yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
Yawé katinehekiatamiki heitserie kememitehexeyaki meta 'aixia ke-
memitexeyarie.

46

Wawiruniya kakaiyariximama

¹ Weri panakatutsi, Newu kwiepa kaniukaweni,
wakakaiyarixi tetikimete wahetsie meputikieixime.

Wa'ikiyarite 'aheteti naitsarie pukitikiene,
'ika mitiyu'uxitiwa pihiki xeikia.

² Mana 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyuyetuani meta mekananakatutsireni,
'ika memukuwikweitsitiani mepikayiwawe,
mikiti memanutaxiriwatatsie mekanekikani.

³ «Kakuwu tiiriyamama, xeneneu'eni,

'Ixaheri niwemama yunaiti kexemi'yupaima,
huriepapaiti xeyeteme nemixe'utitikixi,
meta wariitsie nemixe'utiwaweriyaxi.

⁴ Meta kepauka 'akuxi xemu'ukirawetsixitini meta xemumutuxatikanitsie,
ne miki yaxeikia nekanihikitikamiki, ne nekanixetuikakamiki.
Ne nekaxeniutiwewieni, nepixe'iwiyani,
nepixeparewieka meta nepixewikweitsitiaka.

⁵ »¿Kemi'ane hamatia pepinetsi'iniata,
kemi'ane hepai nepi'ane?
¿Kemi'ane hepai nepitinexexeiya,
kemi'ane hamatia yaxeikia tepi'anene?

⁶ Hipati huru yukitsiurita mieme mepixitia
meta pirata ti'iniinatametsie mepiku'iniata,
xeimeta tiwewiwame meputa'iniwa kakaiyaritime miwatawewirieniki,
miki kakaiyaritime hixie panakatutsita 'itahiaweke.

⁷ Yunaiparitsie me'eteti mekanitikini,
manuwekatsie mekanitaketsani, mana puyukuhayeikawa.
Mukuyuaxiani manuwetsie pikayawe.
Tsepa waikawa memihiwie, pikawata'eiya,
miki pikayawe xe'uximatiarikatsie mixe'utawikweitsitiani.

⁸ »Xemikateheuyu'enie, 'iki xekena'eriwani,
xekeneutimaixia, yumu'utsie xekeneye'inani.

⁹ Meripaiti timieme xeketenaye'eri,
ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, tawarita xewiti nehepai 'aneti pumawe.

¹⁰ Ne yanekaniutayini tsutia paiti kepauka tukari maye'ani,
meripaiti nepitikuxata, kemitiyini.

Ne mipai nepaine: Ne kenemaineni yapitiyini,
meta keminetinake yanepitiyurieni.

¹¹ Tau manatineika hepa paiti 'uyeikame
wiriki wai mukwa'a neputa'iniwa,
meta kwiepa 'aheteewametsie,
tewi kemi'ane kenemitiyurieni miraye'atiani nepita'inieni.

Kenemutayi, yanepitiyurieni maye'aniki,
kenemitiu'iyaritaxi, mipai nepitiyurieni.

¹² Xeme xekeneneu'eni, xe'iyari mitsetse'i,
tita mitiheitserietsie 'ateewa xemu'uwa.

¹³ Tita mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme pikaheteewa,
newikweitsitiarika kwitiwari paye'ani pikareutere.
'Ari nekani'atiamiki.

Tsiyuni wikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki,
meta 'Ixaheri kenemitimariwe nepixeitsitiani.

47

Wawiruniya kemitiuka'unixi

¹ »Kenanakaye'a, tumuanaripa keneutayexi,
Wawiruniya niweya 'uka 'iimari,
kwiepa keneutayexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
'uweni kaniumaweniri.

Hatsuakuri witsipetiyiriti witsipe'aneti
pepikatitahiawarieni.

² Tete murinayari keneutitu'i, harina keneuyetixi,
'ixuriki 'ahixie pemeukuwera keneikixina.

'A'iwu keneukutuka, 'a'ikate keneutimaweriyaka,
hatiatetsie kenanuye'a.

³ Kepemitimawe kanihekiarimiki,
'atewiyarika pekanihekiatamiki.

Ne nekaninekihiamiki,
nixeime nepikareuyehiwirieni».

⁴ Tatsiwikweitsitiwame Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kanihikitini,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.

⁵ «Kayuwati ketineuyexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
yiwita keneutahaki.

Tawariri hatsuaku “'uka nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame”
pemikatiteriwarieniki.

⁶ Ne neteiterima wahetsiemieme nepiha'akai,
'ayumieme mekapatsiekame nepuwarayeitia nehetsiemiemete.

Nepuwayetua 'amamatsie,
'ekita pepikawarutinenimayataxi.

'Ukirawetsixi waikawa raheteme
pepitiwaruta'aitia.

⁷ Mipai peputayi: “'Uka neheyemeki ti'aitame nepihikitini”.

Peru mipai pepikatimaikai,
meta pepikaheitimaixia kepemireutiparekekai.

⁸ »Hiki 'iki keneu'eni, pemitiukahiwie'erie,
'eki kayuwati pemuyeika, mipai pemuti'akihawe:

“Ne nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

Hatsuaku wiura nepikahayani meta neniwema nekawarexeiyati nepika'ayani”.

⁹ Yapauka, xeitukaritsie,
naiti miki 'ahetsie katinaye'amiki:

'aniwema pekaniwareuyehiamiki meta wiura pekanayeimiki,

miki mekamenitimariutakuni,
tsepa waikawa pemiti'akewaiya
meta kepemitiuyemate yiki pemitiyurieniki.

¹⁰ 'Eki 'axapemitiyurienetsie pepitiwiya,
mipai pekaniutaineni: “Nixewiti pikanetsixeiya”.

Kepemitimaiwe meta kepemitimate pimatitaiya
kepauka 'axiata mipai pemutaine:

“Ne nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni”.

¹¹ Peru 'uximatiarika kaninuamiki 'ahetsie
pemuwaranayexirieni pepikayiweni kepemitiuyemateki,

kwiniya 'ahetsie kaninuamiki
'eki pepika'itawikweiya.

'Ahetsie katininuamiki kepemikati'akihawetsie,
yapauka 'ahetsie katininuamiki.

¹² »Merikite, keneyeweyani, peti'akewaiyati
'ikewari kepaime pemuyemateki,

nunutsiyari paiti pemit'i'ati'ikitia.

Heiwati petiunakitsitiani,

heiwati pemakaxiwati pe'ayani.

¹³ Waikawa 'ixatsiki pepu'uxe.

Muyuawitsie miemek memiteyi'ikitia 'ahetsia miemete meke'uyukuxeirieni,

xurawetsixi memiwaxeiya,

kemitiyini memitekuxata xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku,

mekematsi'utawikweitsitiani tita 'ahetsie miraye'aximeki.

¹⁴ Keniwaruxeiya. Míaxa hepai mekani'aneni,

tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

Yikimana taipa memuyutawikweitsitiani mepikayiwawe.

'Ena tii pumawe muyutaxiriyaki,

meta tai 'auriena mutiyerini.

¹⁵ Mipai mekani'aneneni teyukewaiyamete 'ahetsiemieme

wahetsia pemuta'axekai,

wahamatia nunutsiyari paiti pemuyuharerutakai.

Miki yuxexuiti 'axamepiteyurie,

xewiti pumawe miwatawikweitsitianiki.

48

'Ixaheri kemtitse'i

¹ »'Iki xeme xeketeneu'eni,

Kakuwu tii'riyamama,

Kura nuiwarimama,

'ixaheritsixi xemite'uteriwariwa,

Yawé hetsiemieme xemiyuhiritia,

meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memahiawe,

peru yu'iyariki xemikayia meta kemitiheitserieki.

² Xeme mipai xemiteyuteriwa "kiekari mipatsietsie kiekatari,"

'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieyatsie yuri xemite'erie,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa hetsie:

³ Miixa panuyemie

nepitiutaxa meripaiti kemitiyi.

Ne nepitahekiataxi,

netiti nepixe'utaxatia.

Yapauka mipai nepitiuyuri,

hiki yapiraye'atiarie miki.

⁴ Ne nemitimaikaiki 'eki pemi'iyari tse'i,

'akiipi tepia mihikiki,

meta 'anierika wurunitse mihikiki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme ne meripaiti miki nepimatiutaxatia,

nepimatiuhekiatia mipai 'akuxi katiyiwekaku,

mipai pemikahaineniki:

"Miki nekakaiyari mamaki muwewiya katiniuyurieni.

Miki nekakaiyarixi memixixiyatika meta memitaiyarietika miyamekateniuyurieni".

⁶ Naime 'iki hepatsita pepitimate,

¿kamitsi pekatitaxata?

»Hiki mitiyehane tihehekwame nepimatixeitsitiani,

tita miti'awieti meta tita pemikatimate.

⁷ Hikike mitiutawewiya katinihikitini, meripaiti kapitimieme,

meripaiti miki pepikati'eniwekai,
mipai pemikahaineniki:

“Ari ne mipai nepitimaikai”.

⁸ Hatsuaku mipai pepikati'enawekai, meta mipai pepikatimaikai,
meripaiti pepikaheu'enakai.

Ne nekatinakumaika pemitiyukananaima,
nunutsiyari paititi “mirayuye'unie” pekatiniuteriwariwani.

⁹ Kenemititewa neminaki'erieki nehaxia nepinewie,
neniawariki nepuyupirenutia,
nemikametsikumaweriyaki.

¹⁰ Neuxei. Nekameniu'itieni peru hawaiki pirata hepai,
nekameniuta'iniata 'uximatiarika huxunuyarita.

¹¹ Nehetsiemieme nekameniuuyurieni.
Yanepikatinaki'erie nekapatsiekame xeminetsi'ayeitiwaniki kenemititewaki.
Tawarita xeime nepikapitiani witsikenemi'aneki.

'Ixaheri kemitiixinarie

¹² »Kakuwu keneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri, nemimatsi'anayexei:

Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki,
ne mexiakame nepihiki, meta 'imatirieka mieme.

¹³ Ne'utaki kwie 'aixia nepuyuri,
netserieki muyuawi neputaweraxi.

Ne nepuwarutateriwaxi,
hiki miki yunaiti mepuhekiarixia.

¹⁴ »Xekeneuyukuxeiri xeme yunaiti xekeneu'enana:
¿Kemi'ane miki xewiti pitiutaxa 'iki?

Yawé minaki'erie
yapitiyurieni Wawiruniya hetsie,
tirikariyaya karireutsixi wahetsie pitinakeni.

¹⁵ Ne xeikia mipai nekaniutayini,
ne nekanita'inieni.

Ne nekani'atiamiki,
katinayu'iwamiki kenemitita'aitiani.

¹⁶ »Hurawa ne'aurie xekeniwakini, 'iki xeketeneu'eni:

»Tsutia paititi, hawaiki 'awie nepikaretaxa,
kepaukata mipai mitiyini, ne mana nepuyeikani».

Hikita Yawé naimekimiyiwe
pinetsiheyeni'a 'Iyari yuhetsia miemeki.

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Matsiwikweitsitiwame, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:

«Ne Yawé Kakaiyari nepihiki,
mimati'ikitia tita 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane,
mimatsi'uwitixime kemi'ane huye pemuweiyantsie.

¹⁸ Xika ne'aitsika pe'u'enienike,
kayuwati pemexeiyaki hatia hepai pi'anenike,

heitseriekameki kepemitiuyeika haramara hamewariyari muwakika hepai
pi'anenike.

¹⁹ Xiekari hepai 'anuiwarima mepiyupaimenike,
'aniwema, xiekari 'uriyari hepai,
kememitetewa hatsuaku mepika'akuyeitiarienikekai,
metatsiere nehixie mepikahayeitiarienikekai».

²⁰ Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie xekenayekini.
Karireutsixi watsata xekenayekini xemuyuta'unaki.
Mipai xeketeneutaxata xe'utihiwati temawierikaki,
meta yunaiti meketehetimani.
'Tki niuki xekeneuta hekiaata kwie manu'axe paiti,
mipai xekeneutiya: «Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitiani tiyu'uximayatsiriwame».

²¹ Kepauka makumawetsie muwaruwititiya,
mepika'uharikwi,
yapitiuyuri 'aitsie maneniki haa wahetsiemieme,
tete kaneutara, haixa mana kananexiani.

²² «'Axamitiuka'iyari kayuwati pikahexeiya»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

49

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

¹ Xekeneneu'eni, haramara tetsita 'ateewa xemeutitei,
'iki xeketeneu'eni, nuiwarite teewatari:
Yawé pinetsi'anayexei nekatiniuwawekaku 'akuxi,
nemaamatsie neyekaiku pinetsi'utateriwaxi.
² Neteta 'ixipara 'atamiarikame patike,
pinetsi'uti'awietaxi yumamá 'etirileyatsie,
'iri hepai witsine'aneme pinetsihayeitia,
meta pinetsi'uti'awietaxi yi'iri 'uitiwameta.
³ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Ixaheri,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pepihiki,
'aheki 'aixia nepititahiawarieni».
⁴ Neta mipai neputayi: «Yaki xeikia nepiti'uximaya,
neputiwaipiri 'atsinekatiyuriweti.
Peru heitserie kenemirexeiya Yawé mamayatsie piti'ane,
tita nemira'iwaxi nekakaiyari hetsia pirekupine».

⁵ Hikita Yawé mipai kanaineni,
nemaamatsie minetsikaye,
ne ti'uximayatame hetsiena mieme nemayaniki,
Kakuwu nemi'atiani hetsiana,
'ixaheritsixi 'auriena nemi'axianiki,
Yawé hixie ne 'aixia nemi'itiuka'iyariki,
Kakaiyarita nehetsie nunuwame pihiki:
⁶ «Neti'uximayatsiriwame pepihiki,
meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama pemiwahekwariya,
meta 'ixaheritsixi pemiwa'atiani,
kemi'ane nemiwa'iwaiya,
hiki 'ayumieme nuiwarite wahekariwiwame nekamenayeitiamiki,

newikweitsitiarika kwie manu'axe paiti pemitaxataki».

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé,

Tiyuwikweitsitiwame meta Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
minanaimarie nuiwarite memixani'erie mipai katinahiaweni,
ti'uximayatame kuwexinaruritsixi wahetsiemieme:

«Te'aitamete mepimatsixeiya 'ana 'amepiti'uni,
memanuyetei memetsixeyame 'ana mepakatutsitaxiani,
Yawé heki, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie,
yamitikamie meta mimetsi'anayexei».

'Ixaheri kemirakunuitiarieni

⁸ Mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«Yemeki kepauka yanemira'eriwakai 'ana nepimetsi'uta'ei,
kepauka newikweitsitiarika maye'a 'ana nepimetsi'uparewi.

Hikiri nekameni'iwiyakamiki,
meta ne tiratu nepimetsi'ayeitia teiteri wahetsiemieme,
tawari 'akwiewari 'aixia pemukuyurieniki,
meta kwie yuxaita mukumane 'aniwema pemiwaxatianiki,

⁹ mipai pemitiwatahiaweki memanutaxiriya:

“Xekenewayekini”,
meta yiwita memu'uwa:
“Xekanixixininiri”.

»Huye 'aurie xepitetikwani

meta naitsarie hiri mu'aiyatsie yu'ikwai xepikaxeiya.

¹⁰ Xepikaheuhaakakwikuni meta xepikaheuharikuni,

tau pikaxetiweranariya meta xepikaxirikwini,
kemi'ane mixenenimaya mixekuwitineniki,
meta haixa muhapanetsie kanixekuwitinemiki.

¹¹ Naimé nehiritetsie huye nekanitiwewimiki,
meta nehuye 'a'atayeyeume nekanitiwewimiki.

¹² Neuxei. Miki mekani'axiakuni 'ateewa paiti meheyekineme,
hipati tayeta mepakanexiani, hipatita tau makayuyupiketsie,
hipatita 'Atsuhani kwieyaritsie mepanexiani».

¹³ Xeme muyuawi, xekeneutihwani temawierikaki.

Kwie, keneyutemawieka.

Hirite, kwikari xekenekwikani.

Yawé yuteiterima muwanitiaki
meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya muwanenimayaki.

¹⁴ Peru Tsiyuni mipai putayi: «Yawé pinetsi'uku'eiri.

Ti'aitame pinetsihatimai».

¹⁵ «¿Kamitsi tiyiwe niwekame yuniwe tsitsitiwati metimaiya,
meta yuniwe naki'erietu miku'eirieni?

Tsepa miki miyiwe metimaiya,
peru ne nepikamatsihatimaiya.

¹⁶ Nemamá meuweweritsie nepimatsiha'utia,
'akuraru yuheyemeku nepikahatitimaiya.

¹⁷ Memimatsi'anukakitiani mepuyukumexitiani,
memimatsi'uka'unakai mepimatsiku'eirieni,

meta heyekia memimatsi'ihia.

¹⁸ Keneutanierixia, kenanieretiye'a,

yunaiti mekaniyukuxeiriximeni, 'ahepa 'umekanahuni.

Ne yuri nekaniutaineni ne'ayeniereti, —kanaineni Yawé—,

yunaima miki witsipemitiyuxexeianiki pekaniwarayeitiamiki,

miki waheki wikiwame kamixayari pamanakatinitisie tetexi miraye'axe
pemi'eukapine pepitihekiata.

¹⁹ »Tsepa pemuka'unarienike, tsepa yeuta pemuhayewarienike,

tsepa 'axaita pemu'ahayewake,

hikiri mepikatenakeni 'ateiterima 'ahetsie,

'ateewa mepuyuhayewari memimetsikwakai.

²⁰ 'Aniwema meheuyexirieme pemi'eriekai

'anakata mipai mepimeteheukahawe:

“Ena nehetsiemieme 'etsipakuyewa,

tawari 'ayeume kwie nepeuyehiwa mana nemukaniki”.

²¹ Hiki mipai pepiti'erieni:

“¿Kemi'ane tiri waikawa pinetsiyeturi?

Ne tiri nepikawarexeiyakai, nepikaniwewekai,

nepuka'unariekai, nepehiyakai,

peru 'iki, ¿kemi'ane puwarutiwaweriyaxi?

Nexaitame nepunehayewakai,

peru 'iki, ¿kemetehanexia?”»

²² Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe:

«Ne nuiwarite mipai nepitiwatahiawe,

yunaima teiteri mipai nepitiwata'aitiani.

Miki 'aniwema yumamatsie mepiwara'ika,

meta 'aniwema 'ukari yuwaritsie mepiwarutikini.

²³ Te'aitamete yuniwema wahapai mepiwatiwaweriya,

meta wa'itama mepimatsitiwaweririeni.

'Ahixie mepitihixima'uni kwiepa,

kwie mepakutsena pemiketsina.

'Ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé nemihikiki,

mepikatewiyatsitarieni

kemi'ane nehetsie yuri memite'erie».

²⁴ ¿Yukukuyamete piinitiarika memite'a'iwaxi mitiwarunawairieni tiyiwe?

¿Tiyiwe manutahiya manayexineki?

²⁵ Peru mipai paine Yawé:

«Huu, kuya mitirikaiye xeime tewi manutahia pinawaiyarieni,

meta mikatiyukanenimaya piinitiarika mira'iwaxi pitinawaiyarieni,

kemi'ane memimatsimietawe nekaniwatakwmiki,

netiti nekaniwatawikkewitsitiamiki 'aniwema.

²⁶ Yanepitiyurieni memimatsi'aye'unie yuwaiyari memitikwaniki,

meta yuxuriyaki memititariweniki

winu mihikitini hepai.

Hiki 'ana yunaiti teiteri mipai mepitehetimani

ne, Yawé, 'awikweitsitiwame nemihikiki,

ne, Mitirikaiye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, Nemumatsixiname nemihikiki».

50

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame kemireu'ena

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne xemaama, nepuku'eiri,

¿Peru hakewa 'eiriya xapayari?

¿Yatini kemi'ane nemirapiinirie hetsia nepixe'utua?

Xeme xekaniutuiyani 'axaxemite'uyuriki,

xeme xekaniutuiyani,

'axaxemiteyurikaiki xeme

xemaama kaniuku'eiriwa.

² ¿Titayari nemunuatsie xeime tima nekatiutaxe?

¿Titayari xewiti kanetiuta'ei nemixe'utahiawixitsie?

¿Kamitsi nekatiyiwe nemixe'utawikweitsitiani?

¿Kamitsi netirikariya katiyiwe mixe'uxina?

'Etsiwa ne neyutahaxiatayu haramara kanakawaukeni,

meta hatia makumawe nekanayeitiwani,

haa heuyewekakaku tsapari mekanitakukuweni hariyaki,

meta mekanitipikeni.

³ Muyuawi yiriyaki nekaniukemaritiani

meta naxi nekanikawiriwani muyuhiwerieka hepai».

⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe pinetsi'upitia

nemeutaniuweniki netimaiweti,

kemi'ane mu'uxe neniukiki nemutuikaniki.

Ximeri yakanetinanutahituwani,

meta nenakata neheu'ename kanenayeitiaka

para nemeu'enaniki teyi'ikitwamete wahepai.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe neheu'ename kanenayeitiani,

hawaiki nepikahe'eiyani, meta ne'utia nepikayeyeika.

⁶ Newari nepiyetua kemi'ane meminetsikuwayakai wahetsia,

ne'auri nepiyetua kepauka hipati nemixiya memanuyehunakai,

neyuriyariakaku meta kepauka nemuku'aitsikawiyariwakai

nenierika nepika'uti'awietaxi.

⁷ Yawé naimekimiyiwe matsi minetsiparewieki,

hatsuaku tixaiti mekanete'ayeitiatiri mepikahakine.

'Ayumieme nenierika neputseiriyaxi tete mitse'i hepai,

mipai nepitimate hawaiki nepikatewiyatsitarieni.

⁸ Ne'aurie hurawa kaniuyeikani kemi'ane nehetsie mitanuani.

¿Kemi'ane kamitsi pinetsitaniukimani?

Kehamieni nehetsia.

¿Kemi'ane pinetsixaneta?

Kenetsi'utaxaneta kuta.

⁹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe kanihikitini minetsiparewie.

¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anutahiani?

Yunaiti miki mepukumawere,

'ixuriki mutaxi tepaxieti hepai.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane xeme Yawé payemakaxe

meta kemi'ane xeme tiyu'uximayatsiriwame peu'enie?

Tsepaneti yiwikita mumie,

'etsiwa tima kahekiariwiyarieti,

Yawé hetsie yuri keti'erieka,
 meta Kakaïyari hetsie ketiwiyani.
¹¹ Peru xeme tai xemukutaiya
 meta 'utsi xemuti'iwe,
 kïmana xeyukixirieti xemuhuniki,
 xemitaiyatika xehekiariwiyakaku.
 'Ayumieme nepixe'anuni'airieni:
 'uximatiarika waikawa, mana xepikwini.

51

Wikweitsitïarika yuheymeki mieme Tsiyuni hetsiememe

- ¹ «Xeme, mitiheitserie xemitekuwautiwe,
 meta Yawé xemukuwautiwe, xekeneneu'eni.
 'Ai xekeneuxeiya kemi'ane hetsie xemiyeki,
 tetexi mixixiyatika muwati'inieriwa hetsie pemaye'inierie.
- ² 'Apïrahami xekeneuxeiya, yupaapa,
 meta Tsara, mixe'utiniwexi.
 Kepauka ne nemenayexei, puyuxaitatikai,
 peru ne 'aixia nepiyuri, mitamiireki.
- ³ Yuriki, Yawé Tsiyuni kaninitiamiki,
 miti'u'uni naime katininitiamiki.
 Makumawe 'Ereni kanayeitiamiki,
 Yawé yuharaweri pitawewieni kwie makuwakitsie.
 Mana temawierika pitixuawere,
 pamipariyutsi meta kwikari niawari.
- ⁴ »Xekeneneu'eni, neteiterima,
 xekeneneu'eni, nuiwari nehetsia mieme:
 nehetsie kaniyeyemiki 'ikitïarika,
 meta 'aixia miti'ane hekïariya kanihikitikamiki nuiwarite wahetsiememe.
- ⁵ 'Ari kanehurani tita mitiheitserie,
 newikweitsitïarika 'ari 'ukanamieni,
 netïrikariya 'aixia puwayurieni nuiwarite.
 Hatetsita 'ateewa memukutetika nehetsie yuri mepite'erie,
 netïrikariyatsie mepita'ikwewa.
- ⁶ Teiki muyuawitsie xekeneutinenieri,
 meta kwie xekeneuxeiya:
 muyuawi kitsi hepai pukumawere,
 kwie 'ixuriki hepai pitaxini,
 meta xaipitsi wahepai mana kiekatari meputekwini.
 Peru newikweitsitïarika yuheymeki puxuaweni,
 peru mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme hatsuaku pïkaheuyeweni.
- ⁷ »Xekeneneu'eni, xeme tita mitiheitserie xemitemate,
 teiteri ne'iniari niukiyari yu'iyaritsie xemiye'ina:
 Teiteri 'axametexekihawekaku xepïkamamaka,
 meta xepika'utiweranareni mexe'anutate'akaku,
- ⁸ Kipi kaniwatikwaimiki 'ixuriki mitikwa'a hepai,
 kwitsi kaniwatikwaimiki muxa huxarieya kemitikwa'a hepai.
 Peru tita mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme yuheymeki puxuaweni,
 newikweitsitïarika, yuheymeki pïka'uye'atikani».

⁹ Kenanutanieri, Yawé tirikariyaya.

Kenanutanieri, tirikariya kamixayari kenanakatiki.

Kenanutanieri meripaiti hepai,

meripaiti memu'uwakai wahepai.

¿'Eki pekatiuyuri Xahawi pmutaxite,
meta hapa kiekame pmanuyetse?

¹⁰ ¿'Eki pekatiuyuri haramara pemakawatsixaxi,
haramara 'amatiyewa?

¿Haramara tetiata huye pmutawewi

mana memikineki pemiwarutawikweitsitia?

¹¹ Yawé kemi'ane wahetsiemime mirayukatua mepi'axiani,

Tsiyuni mepeutahaxiani me'utikwiti,

temawierika yuheyeme mieme mepipitarieni.

Temawierika waikawa mepexeyani,

kukuiniya mepikahexeyani meta 'ukai.

¹² «Ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nemiwanitia.

¿Kemi'aneta 'eki pepihiki, teiteri pemiwarayemakaxe,
memikwiwawe, tupiriya mehikitime?

¹³ ¿Yawé pepatimai, mimatsi'utawewi,
muyuawi mutaweraxi meta kwie mukama?

¿Pemati tukariki 'apetiuyeikani

mimatsi'aye'unie haxiayaki

muyuwairiya miraka'unaki?

Peru, ¿hakewa peyuhayewaxi miki haxiaya?

¹⁴ Kwitiwa mepitixinarieni pirtsutsixi,

kiita me'aye'uti mepikakwini,

meta paa meheuyehiati mepikahakine.

¹⁵ Ne Yawé nemihikiki 'akakaiyari,

ne haramara neputayuitiwa, hamewarieya putixiuwarika,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

¹⁶ Neniuki 'ateta nekameniupitiani

meta nemamá 'etiriyatsie pekaniyeweni,

muyuawi 'anepuyema meta kwie nepukama,

meta Tsiyuni mipai nepirahiawe: “Eki nekiekari pepihiki”».

Kakaiyari haxiaya tekixiyari

¹⁷ Kenanutanieri, Kerutsareme, kenanutanieri.

'Eki kenanukukexi, Yawé mamayatsie

haxia tekixiyari pmanu'i,

'eki, tekixieya naime pmanixi

'iya tekixi teiteri muwaratixiriwa.

¹⁸ Yunaiti tiiri pemiwarayexei,

nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuwiti,

tiiri pemiwarutiwaweriyaxi,

nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuha.

¹⁹ 'Iki tihutati 'axamimetiurie 'ahetsie katiniu'axiani:

pemakumaweriyarieniki meta pemika'unarieniki, haaka meta 'ixipara.

¿Kemi'ane pimatsitinenimayata?

¿Kemi'ane pumatsinitiani?

²⁰ 'Aniwema mekaniukwinitima,

tsipuri yeutari wahepai winiyaritsie,
 kaye'utima 'itsikina mekaniukaxirieni.
 Yawé haxiaya wahetsie katininakeni,
 meta Kakaiyari kemitiwaraye'uxiwe'erie.

²¹ 'Ayumieme 'iki ketineu'eni, 'eki pemiyuhiwerie,
 pemitawe, winu peka'ietí.

²² Yawé 'ahetsia mumieme 'ipai kanaineni meta 'akakaiyari,
 'akakaiyari, maniuka yuteiterima wahetsiemieme:

«'Amamatsie nekamaniunawairieni,
 tekixi mimatsi'anutawaitiakai.

Miki tekixita nehaxia muyema,
 hawaiki tawarita pepika'enu'ieni.

²³ Kemi'ane memimatsi'uximatia wamamatsie nepekeni,
 'iya mipai memimate'utahawixi wahetsie:

“Kwiepa keneuhu'i
 'ahetsie temuyekineki”.

Hiki kwiepa peheumu'uti pekatiniuhuni,
 yunaiti kwiepa memitama memimatsitaketsiniki».

52

¹ Kenanutanieri, Tsiyuni, kenanutanieri.

Tirikariya kenanakatiki.

Kerutsareme, kiekariyari pemipatsie,

'akamixa witsimi'ane kenanakatiki,

kemi'ane xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya meta kemi'ane memika'itiyatika,

'ahetsie tawari mepikaheutahaxiani.

² Kerutsareme keneuyutakwiepi.

Kenanukukexi, 'a'uwenitsie kenenua.

'Akipitia tepia kaunariyari maka kenewaxina,

tsiyuni niweya 'uka pamanutahiya.

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xeme nitixaitiki xepikate'utuiya,

'ayumieme tuminiki xepikaxinarieni».

⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

«Meripaiti manuyetiatsie,

neteiterima 'Ekipitu mepeki mana mepititekai,

'imatiriekai 'iki tukaritsie,

'Atsiriyai pitiwa'uximayatsitia yaki xeikia».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿'Ena ne kenetiyuriene?

Neteiterima yaki mepiwarehapa,

tewa'aitiwamete mepiwananaima.

Meta tukariki

nehetsiemieme 'axameputiyuane.

⁶ 'Ayumieme neteiterima kenemititewa mepinetsihetimani,

'iya tukaritsie mipai mepitehetimani

ne nemihikiki mipai nemutaine: “'Ena nepuwe”».

⁷ Witsipi'anene 'ikateya kemi'ane

niuki 'aixia manuyine mukuxata hiritsie,
 kemi'ane "kayuwati mumakaki" mukuxata,
 kemi'ane niuki 'aixia maniyine mukuxata,
 kemi'ane wikweitsitiarika mukuxata,
 kemi'ane Tsiyuni mipai mirahiawe: «'Akakaiyari piti'aita».

⁸ Keneu'ena. Matsihiwemete meputihiwa,
 yunaiti temawierikaki meputihiwa,
 yihixiki memixeyaki
 Yawé Tsiyuni kaniye'amiki.

⁹ Kerutsareme mu'uni,
 xekenekwikani temawierika kwikariyari.
 Yawé yuteiterima muwarinitaki,
 Kerutsareme mutawikweitsitaki.

¹⁰ Yawé yutirikariya matsikime kanayeitiamiki
 yunaime nuiwarite wahixie,
 meta yunaiti kwie manu'axe kiekatari
 takakaiyari wikweitsitiarikaya mepixeiya.

¹¹ Xeme, Yawé tipiiniteya xemite'u'ikata,
 xekenewayekini.
 Xeketeneuku'eiri, xekeneuyu'iti.
 Tixaiti mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani.

¹² Perutsi mexiima xepikawayekikani, xepikawayenanautsani,
 Yawé pixe'uwitixime,
 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xehetsie pitanuani.

Kemitiuka'eniwa meta kemira'iwa ti'uximayatame

¹³ Neuxe, neti'uximayatsiriwame pira'iwa,
 'aixia pititamatiwa, mariweme payeitarieni 'aheutitewametsie payerieni.

¹⁴ Yumiireti mepihixiyani me'ixeyati,
 'axamiraka'eriekai,
 tewi hepai mikatiyuxexeyakaiki.

¹⁵ Yaxeikiata, yumiireti nuiwarite mepihixiyani,
 hixiena te'aitamete memitiniuni mepikayiwexaxiani,
 tita memikate'utaxatari memitexeyaki,
 meta mepitehetimani tita memikate'eniwawekai.

53

¹ ¿Kemi'ane taniukitsie yuri pitiuta'eri,
 kemi'ane Yawé tirikariyaya puxeyatsitiarie?

² Miki hixie putawerixi yirari miyiri hepai,
 makuwakitsie tiwiyati.

Witsipika'anyakai meta pikamariwekai,
 kemitiyuxexeyakai pikaheiwa'anyakai
 meta witsipikatiyuxexeyakai pikaheiwe'eriwakai.

³ Teiteri mepinanaimakai mepika'inaki'eriekai,
 pitiukakukuinekai, mitiuka'eniwaniki pi'ayumiemetikai.

Nixewiti pika'ixeyamikikai,
 putixani'eriwaxi, mariweme tepika'eriekai.

⁴ Peru yuriki takwiniya putiti,

- kukuiniya tahetsiemieme punewi,
 peru tame tiukwinitiarime teputa'eri,
 Kakaiyari 'enayewaxiame teputa'eri meta tixaiti kareyeitiame.
- ⁵ Matsi miki putsekie 'aitsika temutitsanaxiaki,
 temixiki payeitiarie 'axatemite'uyuriki,
 miki hetsie pitiunakixi mitikwinitiarieniki, kemiraye'akai kayuwati temu'uwaniki,
 pamipariyutsi mitiukwinitiarieki kimana 'aixia teteheu'erieteti tepayeitiarie.
- ⁶ Teyunaiti tepeuyexirikai, muxatsi wahepai,
 teyuxexuiti tepu'uwakai kemitatinake,
 peru Yawé hetsiena pitihiia
 naime 'axatemite'uyuriki.
- ⁷ Pitiukwinitiarie, nitixaiti pikarayeitiarie,
 peru 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu,
 muxa nunutsi hepai, pehanie memierieniki,
 muxa 'uka mixikie hepai, pika'utatsua,
 meta 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu.
- ⁸ Hiki me'iwiyakari meta me'itaxanetaka, mekanimieni,
 xewiti pikayuti'iyaritia nuiwarieya hepaitisa mukumawereki.
 Kanawitekieni 'ena kwiepa teiteri memanu'uwatsie,
 kaniukuweiyaxiani teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- ⁹ Pukateukie 'axateyuruwamete watsata,
 meta pumierie 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
 tsepa hatsuaku 'axamikatiuyuri,
 meta nanaimarika tetana mika'utixuawerixi.
- ¹⁰ Peru Yawé puyuwari temixiki meyeitianiki meta mitika'enitsitianiki,
 matsi miki yutukari 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiaki,
 yunuiwari puwaxeiya, tukari waikawa pipitiarieni,
 meta yapitiyurieneni Yawé kemitinake.
- ¹¹ 'Arikeke tikwineme,
 hekariya kanixeyamiki meta 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniyimiki,
 mirakumateki
 neti'uximayatsiriwame heitserie mexeiya heitserie kaniwapitiamiki
 yuwaikawame,
 'axamemite'uyuriki piranukitini.
- ¹² 'Ayumieme, nepipitiani mariwemekiki miti'aitaniki,
 piinitiarika mira'iwaxi memitirikawi wahamatia pitietuiriyarieni,
 yutukari miyetuaki tsepa mumierie,
 'axatiyuruwame payeitiarie.
 Yumiireti ke'axamemite'uyuri putiti,
 'axateyuruwamete wahetsie putanua.

54

Tsiyuni 'arike kemitimariweni

- ¹ «'Eki 'ukaratsi hatsuaku pemikatiniwewe,
 keneutahiwani temawierikaki.
 'Eki, hatsuaku niweyame kukuiniyaya pemikamate,
 keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikaki.
 'Ukaratsi muku'eiriwaxi matsi waikawa tiri warexeiyati kanayeimiki,
 miwikie kemikatiwarexeiya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

² » 'Aamaru 'akeneutayeuriya,

'ixuriki meiwī 'akiita keneixinaxia.

Hawaiki peheuye'atikaiti pepikahayuyeitiwani.

'Akaunari 'akeneutitiriya, 'akitsunute kwi keneuka'uitia.

³ Kariki 'atserieta meta 'a'utata pekanitawerimiki,

'anuiwarite hipame nuiwarite waikawa mepuwara'iwa,

kiekaritetsie hiki makumamawe mana mepiyutikiitiani.

⁴ » Pepikamaka,

hatsuaku pepikatewiyatsitarieni.

Pepikayu'iyaritiaka,

hatsuaku nitixaiti petihikiti pepikahayeitarieni.

Pemi'imaritikaitsie mieme tewiyarika pepatimaiya,

meta tawariri pemiwiuratikaitsie 'axapemitikihiawariwakai pepikahaye'erieni.

⁵ Kemi'ane mimatsi'utawewi miki kani'akinatini,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaie katinitewaka.

Matsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikiti Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,

naime kwie Kakaiyarieya katinitewaka.

⁶ Yawé kamanitahiawimiki

'ukaratsi 'eiriwakame hepai,

'ukaratsi tiuka'eniwati muyu'iyaritia hepai,

'uka wikiekame 'etsiyumaiti mutiwiki hepai

mitixani'eriwaki xeikia

—'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ Nepimatsi'uku'eiri yatewimeki xeikia,

peru waikawameki nematsinenimayati

tawarita 'ahetsia nepunuani.

⁸ Yatewimeki xeikia, ne'uyeha'aka,

nepikamatsixeyamikikai,

peru yuheyemeki nematsinaki'erieti

nepimatsitinenimayata

—Yawé mipai kanaineni, Matsiwikweitsitiwame—.

⁹ » Kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakai hepai nepaine,

kepauka nemiyuhiritia kename haa

hatsuaku kwie kakayunitianiekai.

Hiki mipai nekatiniyuhiritiaka tawariri nepikamatsiyehaka,

meta tawariri nepikamatsitatieni.

¹⁰ Tsepa hirite muyupataxia,

meta tsepa hirite 'etsimititi mitiwatayuatika,

hatsuaku nematsinaki'erieti nepukatihayewa,

meta netiratu kayuwati 'amuyeikaniki mi'ayumieme nepikatananaimani,

—Yawé mipai kanaineni, mimatsinenimaya—.

¹¹ » Neuxei 'eki, kiekari pemuyuhiwerie,

pemimariutsie meta pemikanitariie.

Yuawiti tsiiraiyemeki nepumatsitakeni,

meta tetexi yuawimeki mukutuxie heki 'atenari nepikatsutiani.

¹² Tetexi mixetaki 'atetsariya nepatiwewiexiani,

tetexi mixawawatiki 'a'itupari nepitiwewieni,

meta tetexi witsimi'anenekī 'akuraru nepawewietiyani.

- 13 Yawé 'aniwema yunaimé kaniwata'ixatsitiamiki,
yemekí 'aixia 'anemekí mepítiteni.
- 14 Mitiheitserieki pepitseiriyarieni,
wairiyarika pepikati'aitiariéka,
meta nitixaiti pepikarayemakaka,
pepikamaka,
meta hatsuaku pepikatimani.
- 15 Xíka xewiti matsimiemikini,
ne nepikatiyurieneni,
kemi'ane mumatsitamieni
'ahixie kanikawemiki.
- 16 »Neuxei, ne tepiaki tiwewiwame nekaniunetiani,
tii 'anutataiyati miti'uximaya,
tepia tiyumemiwame mitiwewiwa xexuiti kemitiyuruwametetini.
Neta nekaninetiani tiyuka'uname
muwaruka'unaniki.
- 17 Tsepa tepia matsimemiwame 'ahetsiemieme mutawewiya yapikatiyurieni,
kemi'ane mimatsixanetani miki tenieyatsie pepuwiere.
'Tki kanihikitini te'uximayatamete memite'ukuhayewiyarie,
tita mitiheitserie nehetsie miyetia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

55

Memeuhariku kememite'inierie

- 1 »Xekenakini haa mayema
yunaiti kemi'ane xemeuhariku.
Xekenakini xeketenananaiyu meta xeketenakwaiyu
kemi'ane tumini xemika'umana.
Xekenakini, winu xekeneunanai meta retsi
xekateyutuati.
- 2 ¿Titayari tumini xetexitia paa kahikitimetsie,
meta yu'iwarika tita mikatihuxaiyatsie?
'Aixia xekeneteneu'eni, xekatenitikwaikuni tita 'aixia miti'ane,
meta 'aixia xekateniku'eriwakuni witsira'aneme xetekwati.
- 3 Kayuwati xekeneneu'eni, nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
xekeneneu'eni, 'axekaniu'uwakuni.
Xehamatia tiratu nepiwewieni yuheyemekí mieme,
Rawiri neminaki'erieki.
- 4 Ne nepenukake teiteri wahetsiemieme munierixi mihikitiniki,
wa'ukiyari mimariwe hepai.
- 5 Mipai pepitiyurieni hipame nuiwarite pekaniwata'inimiki,
pemikawamatekai,
meta nuiwarite memikamatsimatekai
'ahepa mepitinautsa,
pamipariyutsitsi Yawé 'akakaiyari,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
waikawa 'aixia petixeyariekame mimatsi'ayeitia».
- 6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa mexi yuwairiya xemikaxeiyaki,
xekeneutahawi mexi 'ahurawa 'uyeika.
- 7 'Axatiyuruwame yuhuye ke'uku'eirieni,

meta 'axamitiyuriene 'axatiku'eriwati ketiuhayewa.
 Yawé hetsia kenuani, takakaiyari hetsia,
 miki puyuwairiya mireuyehiwirieniki,
 nenimayatsikaya hetsiena pítinake.

⁸ «Kariki xeme kexemiteku'eriwa ne mipai nepikatiku'eriwa,
 kexemite'u'uwa ne mipai nepikatiuyeika

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Nehuye meta kenemitiku'eriwa
 matsi 'apeutitetewa keyuri xehuye meta kexemiteku'eriwa,
 matsi waikawa peutitewa keyuri muyuawitsie kemeutitewa.

¹⁰ Wiyeri meta 'iwi muyuawitsie
 kemirakaneika,
 kwitiwa pika'anutinunuwa kwiepa kakahatuaweti,
 mitiyiratiakaki,
 kemi'ane muka'etsa 'imiari mexeianiki
 meta paa mexeianiki kemi'ane mitikwa'a,

¹¹ mipaita pi'ane neniuki neteta mayeneika:
 Nehetsia pikanuani 'atsikatiyuriweti,
 matsi yapitiyurieni meri keminetinake,
 piraye'atiani kenemitiku'eriwa.

¹² Xeme xepayekine xeyutemamawieti
 meta xepanuwitikieni yuhuyeta kayuwati.
 Xe'uhukaku, hiri 'etsimititi meta 'amititi
 mepitihwa karima meyutemamawieti,
 meta mepitetapini yunaiti kiyexi yeuta miemete.

¹³ 'Tsi muxuyatika hetsiemieme huku mixexeurawi pitiwawere,
 kieká hetsiemieme tsikwai kanitixuawerimiki.
 'Ana Yawé 'aixia pititahiawarieni,
 miki 'iniarieya payani yuheyemeki».

56

Wikweitsitiarika hipame wahetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tita mitiheitserie xeketenexeiyaní,
 heitseriemeki yaxeketeneu'uaniri,
 newikweitsitiarika 'ari kaninuaximeni,
 mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme matsiikiti kanayeimiki.

² 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane mipai mitiuyeika,
 kemi'ane yu'iyariki meye'atia,
 kemi'ane 'uxipiya tukari ma'eriwa kapatsiekame ka'ayeitiati,
 kemi'ane miyi'iwiya 'axamikatiyurieneni».

³ 'Ateewa kiekame yikimana

Yawé hetsie mitiwiyaniki muyuyetua mipai pika'utainení:
 «Yawé yuteiterima watsata pinetsi'anuyeweiya».

Meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mikaneike mipai pika'utainení:
 «Kiye muwaki xeikia nepihiki».

⁴ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Teiteri te'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memikaneneike
 xawati 'uxipiya tukariyari mema'eriwa,
 yameketeyurieka keminetinake,

netiratutsie meketewiyani,
⁵ ne yanepituyurieni kememitetetewa mema'utsieniki
 netukita meta nekiekaritsie,
 mipai matsi 'aixia pi'ane tiiri 'ukitsi 'ukari keyuri mewarexeiyati.
 Meta nepiwatiteriwa yuheyemeki miemeki
 miki hatsuaku pikahakayeitarieni.
⁶ 'Ateewa kiekatari Yawé hetsia memu'axia
 memite'i'uximayatsiriekaki,
 Yawé meminaki'eriekaki,
 meta memeyexeiyani,
 yunaiti miki 'uxipiya tukari mema'eriwa kapatsiekame meka'ayeitiati,
 meta netiratutsie yamemitekahu,
⁷ nehiri mipatsietsie nekaniwaranutiwitimiki,
 nenenewieri kiiyarita temawierika waikawa nepiwapitiani.
 Nepitanaki'erieneni mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite
 memitimawani nemawari taiyametsie,
 nekiitsi mipai katinitewakamiki
 nenewieri kiyari yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni naimekimiyiwe,
 kemi'ane muwakuxexeiriwa 'ixaheritsixi memeutaweyariexia:
 «Neteiterima nepiwakuxeiriene hipame teiteri meyunikame,
 meta 'akuxi hipame nemuwarukuxeiri».

Kakaiyari kemitiwaxaneta 'axateyuruwamete

⁹ Yeutari meta teyukwa'amete 'itsita miemete,
 xeyunaiti xekenakini xeketeniwarutikwa'i.
¹⁰ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsie memitetahi mepikaheuneniere,
 nixewiti miki pikatimate.
 Yunaiti miki tsikiri memikaniuwawe mepihiki,
 memika'utihe'ewa.
 Mepuhe xeikia meteheniti,
 mukutsuni puwanake.
¹¹ Tsikiri kwinie memiteyukwaiwawie mepihiki,
 hatsuaku mepikahuxaiwawe.
 Muxatsi waiwemete mekanihikitini 'atsimekateheitimaitikikati,
 yuxexuiti kemitiwanake xeikia mekanu'uwani.
 Nitixaiti mekateha'eriwati,
 yu'iwarikaki xeikia mepuyumexiitia.
¹² «Xekenakini, winu tepanukuwauni,
 winuki tepititariweni
 —yunaiti mipai mepite'uhiwa—.
 'Uxa'ata yaxeikia hiki hepai tepitiyini,
 peru matsi waikawa».

57

¹ Heitseriemeki 'amuyeika kanimimiki, xewiti hetsiena mieme pikayu'iyaritia,
 te'a'uximayatsiriwamete yamemitekahu mekanitakukuweni xewiti 'at-
 sipikaretimamateke,
 heitseriemeki memu'uwa mekanitakukuweni 'axamiti'aneki memikatekwineniki.
² Kemi'ane huye miheitserie 'utia memuhu kayuwati mehexeiyati mepitakukuwe,

'aixia 'iyari mepuka'uxipiwe miki 'itarieyatsie.

³ «Xeme, 'ukaratsi mutiyukewaiya niwemama,
'uki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia mukumaiwa niwemama,
'ahurawa xekenakini.

⁴ ¿Kemi'ane xeme xepitehayuriya?
¿Kemi'ane hepaitsita xepu'uxiwa'a
xe'ikuneniwiya?

¿Xeme xekatehiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
te'itawamete nuiwariyari xekatehiki?

⁵ Tuaxatsata, meta kiyexi mi'e'etitia,
ketita xemitehiwe'erieki xepikayupirenutia,
'aki'utia meta 'ai mukatataritsie,
tiiri mepiwamawatiwe.

⁶ Tetexi ha'ute 'aki'utia mieme
pemituukuhayewiyarie pirayani,
yuriki, miki 'ahetsiemieme pirayani.

Miki wahetsie hatseiti peputiyeuri,
hatsi mawariyari pepiyetua.
Miki naime miyapemituuyuriki, ¿'atsinekatitayini?

⁷ Hiri 'a'utewimetsie manutimitsitsie,
mana paiti pepuyuka'utatia,
mana paiti pekananutiyani
pemititimawaki.

⁸ A'itupari warita meta muka'utikatsie
pekatina'utiani memikakaiyarixi wa'ikiyaki.

Pekaneniuku'eirieni, pekaniyutikemariapieni,
'a'utá pemikawitsie pekananutiyani,
tiratu pekaniuwewieni teiteri wahamatia
kemi'ane pemeuhiwe'eriekai hamatiana pemikahuniki,
meta pepixei maweme.

⁹ Muruki hetsia pepanitia, huriwa hatseitiyari pepeihaniri,
witsimu'iatika 'ahetsiemieme peputimiriya.

'Ateewa pepiwareni'a 'ani'arima,
meta miki teukiyata pepuwareukani'a.

¹⁰ Waikawa pekuyeikati peputi'uxixi,
peru mipai pepika'utayi: "Ena xeikia nepiye'ani".

Pepuyiwekaxia tirikariya waikawa pepukaxei,
'ayumieme pepika'u'ami.

¹¹ »¿Kemi'ane pimatsi'utimariu,
kemi'ane marika pimatsi'upitia, titayari penetiu'itai?

Pepikanetsihaye'eri,
nitixaiti pepikanerayeitia.

¿Xiari pepikanetsimakaxe,
miixa 'atsinemika'utayiki?

¹² Ne nepimatsitaxaneta 'aixia kepemitiyuriene peti'uximayati,
nitixaiti pikarayani 'ahetsiemieme.

¹³ Kepauka pemutahiwani parewiya pehawawati,
'akakaiyarixi mekematsi'utawikweitsitiani kemi'ane yemeki pemiwaranayexei.
Miki yunaime 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitiamiki,

xeihitsieriyariki mekanikumawerikuni.
 Peru kemi'ane nehetsie muyu'awieta
 kwie piyetuiriyarieni hetsiena mieme mihikitiniki
 meta yukwie kanayeitiamiki nehiri mipatsie».

Kememitenitarieni

¹⁴ Mipai pititaniukieni:

«Xekeneutiwewi, xekeneutiwewi, huye xekeneukuha'arita.
 Xeketenanutaxiriexia neteiterima wahuyeta mitiu'utika».

¹⁵ Mipai maineki 'amutewi meta mumariwe,
 yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, mipatsie mititewa:
 «Ne meutitewatsie nekaniekametini mipatsietsie,
 Peru yaxeikiata yu'iyaritsie muyuhiwerie meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia hamatia
 nepuyeika,
 nemiwatirikariyaniki yu'iyaritsie memiwerarani
 kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memiyuhiwerie nepiwatirikariya.

¹⁶ Yuheheyemeki nepikamatsixanetani,
 meta yuheyemeki nepikaha'aka,
 xika mipai 'anenike nehixie yunaiti
 memite'u'uwa nemuwarutiwewi mekaniukwiwaweni.

¹⁷ Neteiterima memiteyukahiwe'erieki nepuyeha'a,
 'axamemiteyuriekaiki,
 ne'uyeha'aka nepiwaru'uximatia,
 nepuwaruku'eiri,

peru matsi miki mepenukuwei
 huye 'axami'anene.

¹⁸ Wahuye nepixeiya, peru ne 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
 'aixia 'anemeki nepuwaranuwitini, yemeki nepuwanitiani.
 Meta memutitsuana wahetsiemieme,

¹⁹ mipai mete'ukwikame nekaniwarayeitiamiki:

Kayuwati mepipitarieni 'ateewa memu'uwa,
 meta 'ahurawa memu'uwa.
 Ne 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

²⁰ peru 'axateyuruwamete haramara muyuane hepai mekani'aneneni,
 kayuwati mutamare mikayiwe,
 hamewarieya haxu mi'atiwa meta tiniriya.

²¹ 'Axateyuruwamete kayuwati memu'uwani mepikayiwawe —nekakayari mipai
 kanaineni—.

58

Hakiya yuri mihiki

¹ »Keneutahiwa karima, pepika'utimamaweni.
 Kwi keneutahiwa kuxineta hepai.
 Neteiterima keniwarutaxaneta meminetsi'aye'unieki,
 'axamemite'uyuriki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.

² Tukariki mekaneniwautiweni,
 nehuye mepimaiku,
 wa'atiti nuiwari
 heitserie memu'u'uwa mepitehiki,
 wa'atiti ne'iniari niukiyari
 mepikate'uku'eiri.

Mepinetsiwawirie heitseriemeki yanemitiyurieniki wahetsiemieme,

- puwanake nehépa 'ahurawa memakine,
³ meta mipai xepinete'anutahiawe:
 “¿Titayari teteyuhakie, panatsi 'eki yapera'eriwa?
 ¿Titayari teteyuhiwerieka, panatsi 'eki petatsixeiya?”
- »Peru kepauka xeme xemuyuhakie,
 xepuyuharerutatiwe xeikia meta yuhetsia miemete kwinimieme
 xepitewa'uximayatsitia.
- ⁴ Xeme xeikia xepuyuhakie xeyutikwinike meta xeyutitienike,
 xeyutihutsunike.
- Xika xenakeni Kakaïyari mixeta'eiyaki,
 xekeneyuhakieka, peru hiki xemiya hepai hawaiki.
- ⁵ Miki hakiya ne nemanayexei xeutukari xeikia pikamieme para tewi mitiuka'eniwaniki
 yuwaiyaritsie,
 manakatutsireki xeikia haka hatia mieme hepai,
 hiwerika kamixayari manakatiniki
 meta naxi muyukawirieniki.
 Xeme miki hakiya xepite'uteriwa,
 meta Yawé tukari minake.
- ⁶ »Hakiya nemanayexei,
 nemuwaxinaki pi'ayumieme kemikatiheitserietsie tepiaki memihiatika,
 yuku kwitaxiyari nemixinaki,
 kemi'ane wairiyarika memite'aitiarie nemiwaxinaki,
 meta tinaimeki memitehiatika nemiwaxinaki.
- ⁷ Hakiya kani'ayumiemetini meuhakamiki hamatia pemitikwaniki,
 meta 'aixia pemitiwakiitianiki memika'ukii,
 mikarekakemari pemitikemaritianiki,
 meta kemi'ane 'ahepai memi'anene hupemikawaraxiriwaniki.
- ⁸ Xika mipai petikamieni,
 'ahekiariya panatineni tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti,
 'ana yapauka 'aixia pekatinka'erimiki,
 tita mitiheitserie 'ahuye kananutayepimiki,
 meta Yawé xawatiriyaya kamenanukuweiyamiki.
- ⁹ Pepitahiawe, Yawé pimatsita'eiya,
 parewiya pepitawauni, miki mipai pitayini: “Ena nekaniuweni”.
- »Xika yuku mahete pehehiani,
 meta xanetsika metatsiere 'axaniuki,
- ¹⁰ xika memeuahakawiku pewaparewieka,
 meta kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mireuyehiwa xika petikumikwani,
 'ana yiwipa 'ahekiariya kanitaimiki,
 'atikari tuka hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
- ¹¹ Yawé yuheyemeki kamenikuwitinemiki,
 pimatsihuxaitiaka kwie makuwakitsie,
 meta 'a'umeyarite kanititirikariyamiki.
- Haraweri 'aixia mitihatuiyarie pekanayeimiki,
 haixa pekanayeimiki mika'ukawauke.
- ¹² 'Ateiterima kiekari meripaiti mieme mu'u'uni 'aixia mepitiyurieni,
 tenari meripaiti mieme mepanukuketiani,
 “kurarute mu'u'uni 'aixia mitiyuruwa” pepitewaka,

meta “huye mitikinetine 'aixia yuruwame”.

- 13 »Xika xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame pe'ayeitiati petiuhayewa,
meta pekayuharerutaneni netukari mipatsietsie,
xika xawati “tukari witsimi'ane” petiuteriwani,
meta xika Yawé tukarieya mipatsie, “mimariwe” petiuteriwani,
xika kapatsiekame pe'ayeitiati petiuhayewa,
meta xika pe'eyexeiyani pekayuharerutati,
meta niuki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erieki peka'utaniuti,
14 hiki 'ana Yawé hetsie temawierika pekanikaxeyamiki,
hiritse pe'uyeikame kawayutsie pe'anakaime nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
meta peyutemawiekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani
'apaapa Kakuwu kwie nemiyetuiritsie».

Yawé yikimana mipai kanaineni.

59

'Axakemitiuyurieniki, hekatsika meta wikweitsitiarika

- 1 Yawé tirikariyaya
'etsipikatewi miratawikweitsitianiki,
meta mikaheu'ena pikahiki.
2 'Axaxemite'uyuri kanihikitini
xekakaiyari hetsia 'ateewa mixeti'uitia.
Miki 'axamiti'ane katiniyurieneni
nierikaya meukunama mikaxe'eniekaki.
3 Xeme yumamatetsie xepeuxuxure,
meta yu'itiwametetsie 'axamiti'ane xepiteheuwetika.
Xeteni 'itarika pitikuxata,
meta xeneni 'axa'anemek pitikuxata.
4 Nixewiti pikahahiwa tita mitiheitserie rawawati,
nixewiti yuri miraineki pikarataxaneta.
'Itarikatsie xepitewiya,
yunaiti xepiteyu'itaiyatiwe.
'Axamiti'ane xepitihukata
'axamitiuka'iyari xepitiniweya xeikia.
5 Kuterixi watawari xepitsiniya
meta tukatsi wawiniyari xepiwewie.
Kemi'ane miki tawari mutakwani pimini,
xika xewiti miki tawari 'utare, kuu kanayenemiki.
6 Yu'itsari xemiwewie xemenakatini pikayiwe,
tita xemitewewieki xemeuyukunani xepikayiwawe.
Wawewiya, 'axatiyuriwame wewiyaya xeikia katinihikitini,
wamamate 'axamiti'ane xeikia katininetiaka.
7 Wa'ikate kaniyumexitiaka 'axamitiyurieniki hepaitsita,
mepuyumexitia 'atsimikatiuka'iyari xuririyaya memitayeurieniki.
'Axa'aneme xeikia 'iyari mekaniwewieka,
yuhuyeta mekatenu'unani meta ti'u'unime mekatenikuhayeikawani.
8 Kayuwati muyeikaniki mi'ayumieme huyeyari mepikamate,
'aixia ti'aneti wahuyeta katiniumaweni,
Huye tutunime mekaniwewietiwani,
kemi'ane miki 'utia mumie kayuwati muyeikani pikamate.

- ⁹ 'Ayumieme tita 'aixia miti'ane tahetsia 'ateewa puyeika,
meta tita mitiheitserie temikaheuta'axetsie puyeika.
Hekiaripa tepitakwewiekai, peru naiti yiriyaxeikia pihiki,
hekiaripa te'u'uwatiti, yiriyaxeikia 'a'ayetsuikame tsata tepu'uwa.
- ¹⁰ Memikaheuneniere wahapai 'ixumeritsie tekumetiweti tekaniuhuni,
ta'itsiki xeikia teteheutsetiweti tekaniu'uwani memika'uhixi wahapai.
Tsepa tuka tepekaxiriwe miyiwini hepai,
tsepaneti 'aixia temiteheu'erie, mikite wahapai tepi'anene.
- ¹¹ Teyunaiti tame hutseri wahapai teputiyuane,
kukuruxi memeutuxa wahapai teputiyuane.
Mitiheitserie tepitakwewiekai, peru pikanua,
mitatsitixina 'akuxi 'ateewa 'apuyeika.
- ¹² 'Eki pepitimate waikawameki temitehayuye'unieki,
tita 'axatemite'uyuri pitatsixaneta.
Temitehayuye'unie tahamatia 'apuyeika,
'axatemite'uyuri tepimate.
- ¹³ Temikaheu'enana tepihiki, Yawé tepika'anueni.
Takakaiyari tepuwarixiwiya.
Teiteri tepuwananaima meta tepiwakwamana,
'itarikaki tepitekuxata ta'iyaritsie mayeneikaki.
- ¹⁴ Mipai te'aneti 'aixia miti'ane tepikuwarixiwiya,
meta tita mitiheitserie 'ateewa puyeika,
teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie tita yuri miraine mepekahipa,
heitserie yatepikateyurie.
- ¹⁵ Yuri miraine hawaiki pikahematsiiki,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memuku'e'eiriwa tinaime yupiinite mepitekunawaiyariwa.
- Yawé pixei matsi pika'inakixi
tita mitiheitserie mumaweki.
- ¹⁶ Kanixeiyani, kanihixiyaka
mumaweki wahetsiemieme haniuti.
'Ayumieme yikimana kanayenemiki muwatawikweitsitianiki,
mitiheitserie hetsianamieme kaniwatuikakamiki.
- ¹⁷ Tita mitiheitserie yuhetsie nunuwame hepai panutikeni,
meta yumu'utsie kananuyukanani kuya xupureruya tiyuwikweitsitiwameki,
mitiwarakapitianiki kamixayari panakatini,
meta yu'itetsarika matayariki puyuta'eima.
- ¹⁸ Yapitiwapitiani kememite'uyuri,
'ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari yapitwayurieni:
waikawa ha'ati memeye'unie wahapaitsita,
meta pitivarakapitiani.
- ¹⁹ Tau makayuyupike hepa kiekatari Yawé kemititewaki mepitimakani,
meta tau manatineikatsie kiekatari mumariwe mepeu'enieka.
Kariki kaninuamiki haa tirikaiyeti muwayeneika hepai,
Yawé hitsierieyaki muwayenexia.
- ²⁰ «Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Tsiyuni kaninuamiki,
yunaime Kakuwu hetsia miemete wahetsia kaninuamiki
'axamete'u'iyariti mekete'uhayewa.

—Yawé mǐpai kanaineni—.

²¹ Yawé mǐpai kanaineni:

«'lki netiratu kanihikitini xehamatia nemiwewie:
Ne'iyari xehetsie mǐyeka,
meta neniuki nemimatsi'upitia pemekateriwaki 'ape'uyuati,
hatsuaku pikamatsiku'eirieni,
meta 'aniwema wahetsie meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki

—Yawé mǐpai kanaineni—.

60

Xawatiriya Tsiyuni mieme

¹ »Kenanukukexi, kenexawatini, 'ahekiariya kaninuaniri.

Yawé xawatiriyaya 'ahetsie kaniutitataweni.

² Neuxei, kwie yiriya kananukanaka,
teiteri wahetsie yiriya 'amayetsuye kanixuaweni.

Peru Yawé hekiariyaya ximeri mieme 'ahetsie kanitaimiki,
xawatiriyaya 'ahetsie matsikiti payani.

³ Nuiwarite mepuwitikieximeni 'axawatiriya mexeiyati,
meta te'aitamete, 'ahekiariya ximeri mieme mexeiyati.

⁴ »Teiki kenenieri, kenanieretiye'a:
yunaiti mepuyuxeirie meta 'ahetsia mepi'axe.

'Aniwema 'ateewa mepaneika,
'aniwema 'ukari mepi'atariwa me'itikieti.

⁵ Mǐpai petiniereme waikawa pepuyukatamawieni,
'a'iyari puyuaneni, temawierikaki,
mǐraye'atika mekamani'atiriiekuni haramaratsie mieme,
'ahetsia katini'atariemiki nuiwarite tiwapiini mǐraye'atika.

⁶ 'Ahetsia kameyutsixi mewaruhatati yuwaikawati mepi'axiani,
Mariyani meta 'Epa kiekatari.

Tsawa kiekatari yunaiti mekani'axiakuni,
huru me'ititi meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,
meta Yawé niawarieya mekuxatati.

⁷ Yunaiti Tseraxi muxatsimama 'ahetsia mepuyukuxerieni,
meta Newayuti hetsia miemete muxatsi 'ukitsi mepimeteta'uximayatsirieni,
mawari witsimu'ia hepai nemawari taiyametsie mepanutikine,
Ne witsitiyuxexeyame nepayeitiani netuki mimariwe.

⁸ »ǵKemi'ane mepihiki hai hepai memanuyekika,
meta kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepai yu'ituatsie memekika?

⁹ 'Ateewa kiekatari haramara tetsita, mepinetsitakwewie,
kanuwa 'amupapa Taritsi mieme mexiakate kani'axiamiki,
'ateewa 'aniwema waratime,
meta wahuru wapirata hatiti,
Yawé memiyetuirieniki 'akakaiyari,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
miki pemariweme pimatsi'ayeitia.

¹⁰ »Tewanarixi 'akuraru mepanukuhana,

meta tewa'aitiwamete mepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

Tsepa neha'ati nemimatiukwinitiakai,

keminetinakeki nepimatsinenimayaka.

11 'Akitenie yapireuyepietikani,

tukariki meta tikariki pikareunarimiketikani,

'ahetsia piti'atarieni nuiwarite tiwapiinite waikawa muraye'atika,

meta 'ahixie xuruku mehewetikaiti mepuku'uni tewa'aitiwamete mema'iwarie.

12 Kemi'ane nuiwari mikameti'uximayatsirie, pikumawere,

naiti pika'unarieni.

13 »Riwanu kemitimariwekai mipai pepiyini,

huku 'amutiti, kwetsi kiyeyari, meta tsiina pi'atarieni,

witsipemirakuyurieniki netuki manuwe.

'Aixia nepiyurieni hakewa ne'ikate meyuwetika.

14 'Ahixie mepikahixima'uni

kemi'ane wairiyarika memixete'aitiakai waniwema,

yunaiti kemi'ane memimatsixani'erie

'a'ikatia mepitihixima'uni,

“Yawé Kiekariya” mepimateteriwa,

“Tsiyuni Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme”.

15 »Tsepa pemuku'eiriwakai meta pemutixani'eriwakai,

tsepa xewiti 'ahuye 'utima mika'uyeyeikakai,

yanepitiyurieni 'ahetsie yuheyemeki pemuyuta'ireniki

meta temawierika yamireuyuhaneniki.

16 Nuiwarite waretsiki pepitkwaka,

te'aitamete memitehexeiyaki pepitsitsitarieka.

Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename, ne Yawé, 'awikweitsitiwame nehiki,

kename ne, nemitirikaiye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, nemumatsiwikweitsitiwame nehiki.

17 Wurunitse hetsiemieme huru nepimatsi'atirieni,

meta tepia hetsiemieme pirata nepimatsi'atirieni.

Kiyexi hetsiemieme Wurunitse nepimatsi'atirieni,

meta tetexi hetsiemieme, tepia nepimatsi'atirieni.

Yanepitiyurieni kayuwati pemexeiyani,

meta tita mitiheitserie mimatsikuyuitiwaniki.

18 'Akwietsie nanaimarika pikamariwani,

meta pepikaka'unarieni, metatsiere 'akwie manuye'atika pika'anuye'unarietiyani,

matsi pita 'akurarute “Wikweitsitiarika” pepititeriwa,

meta 'a'ituparite “Niawari” pepititeriwa.

19 Tau pikahikitiniri tukariki mimatsihekariwiyani,

meta metsa yuhekariyaki pikamatsihekariwiyani,

Yawé pita 'ahekariya yuheyemeki mieme kanihikitikamiki,

'akakaiyari pimatsixawatiriyani.

20 'Atau hatsuaku pika'akayune,

meta 'ametseri hatsuaku pikatini,

Yawé kanihikitikamiki 'ahekariya yuheyemeki mieme,

meta hiwerika tukariyari kaneutiparimiki.

21 Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ateiterima heitserie mepu'uwani,

meta yukwietsie mepu'uwani yuheyemeki.

'Iteiri nemikake miyira xepihikitini,

newewiya 'aixia muyi kimana nemimariwe.

²² Waikawa miwerani xeimiriya riki pitaxini,
'etsimutewi nuiwari tirikaiyeti payani.

Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
kepauka tukari maye'ani yanekatiniryurimiki, nepikatihayewa».

61

Kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni

¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'iyarieya nehetsie kaniyekani,
mipai mineranayexeiki

niuki 'aixia maniyine nemuwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

Pinetsiheyeni'a yu'iyaritsie memite'ukakukuine 'aixia metehue'eriekame
nemiwarayetitiani,

'ateewa memehapanie nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki,

meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya nemiwaranayexinaki,

² Yawé parewiyaya tukariyari nemikuxataniki kemiraye'aniki
meta takakaiyari kepauka mitiwarakapitiani tukariyari,
kemi'ane memuyuhiwerie nemiwaniitianiki,

³ Tsiyunitari memite'uka'eniwa nemiwatirikariyaniki.

Pinetsiheyeni'a kuruna nemixe'anutiketsirieniki
naxiri pikahikitini,

temawierika hatseitiyari nemixekawirieniki

nutuixiyari pikahikitini,

kamixa 'ixiararipa mieme nemixe'anakatitianiki
'iyari mikayuwairiyari pikahikitini.

Tuaxa tita mitiheitserie mirexeiya xepiteteriwarieni,

Yawé 'iteirieya, kimana witsitixeyarieti mayuyetitiani.

⁴ Meripaiti mitiuka'unarie 'aixia xepitetyurieni,
meripaiti mieme kii mu'u'uni xepanuku'uitiani,
kiekari mu'u'uni 'aixia xepitetyurieni,

meta meripaiti kiekatari wakii 'unimeyari miti'u'uni.

⁵ Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xemuxatsima
mepiwahitiweni,

xekwietsie meta xekaxie haraweriyaritsie mepiteta'uximayata
teiteri 'ateewa kiekatari.

⁶ Peru xeme «Yawé mawari wewiwametemama» xepiteteriwarieni,
mipai mepixetekihaweni «takakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete».

Nuiwarite waikawa piinitiarika kememitehexeyaki xepitekwaka,
wapiinite miraye'atika xetehexeyati xemuyuti'ire.

⁷ Miwatewiyaritinikekai,

neteiterima mepitekumikiwani waikawa 'imikieri kememiteheuyehiwa,
meminanaimariekankeyu,

mepuyutemamawieka yukwiepa me'u'uwati wakwie mayanikekaitsie,

mipai me'ane kaku yukwietsie hutame hetsie timiemeki mepitekuhayewiyarieni,
meta watemawierika yuheyemeki mieme payani.

⁸ «Ne Yawé, tita mitiheitserie nepitinaki'erie,

peru nepi'uxiwe'erie 'inawari meta 'axamiti'ane.

'Aixia nemitiuka'iyariki wa'iwarika nepitiwamini,

meta wahamatia tiratu yuheyemeki mieme nepiwewieni.

⁹ Xiɣarimama mepetimatiwa nuiwarite watsata,
meta waniwema, teiteri watsata.
Kemi'ane memiwaxeiya, mepiwaretimani
kename miki nuiwari Yawé 'aixia miwayurie mehiki».

¹⁰ Yawé hetsiemieme nepinetemawie yemeki waikawa,
nekakaiyari hetsie temawierika nepexeyia.
Miki wikweitsitiarika kamixayari minetsi'anakatitiaki
meta tita mitiheitserie matayari pinetsiwakuketia.
Neneikeme hepai nekani'aneni witsimirekemari,
yatini wikiwame hepai nekatinekukani.

¹¹ Kwie kemitiyirariyawé,
meta haraweri 'etsiya kemititinenetiwa,
mipai Yawé naimekimiyiwe katinitinetiamiki
tita mitiheitserie meta niawari yunaime nuiwarite wahixie.

62

Hekwameki Tsiyuni kemititeriwarieni

- ¹ Tsiyuni neminaki'erieki kayuwati nepika'umaka,
Kerutsareme neminaki'erieki nepikati'uxe,
kepauka hetsiena tita mitiheitserie mutitataweni tau 'iriya hepai,
meta wikweitsitiarikaya 'utsi kixeme mita'a hepai.
- ² Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama tita mitiheitserie 'ahetsia mieme mepixeyia,
meta yunaiti te'aitamete kepemitimariwe,
hekwameki pekanitateriwariemiki,
Yawé pimatsitateriwa.
- ³ Yawé mamayatsie kuruna hepai pepi'aneni pemariweti,
ti'aitame haremaya hepai pepi'aneni 'akakaiyari mamayatsie.
- ⁴ «'Eriwakame» pepikatiteriwarieniri,
meta 'akwie «Makumawe» pikatiteriwarieni,
matsi «Netemawierika» pepititeriwarieni,
'akwie «Ne'iya» pititewaka,
Yawé 'ahetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
meta 'akwie pirekakani.
- ⁵ Temaiki 'uka mutiuwitiki hepai,
mipai kemi'ane mimatsi'anukakitiani pumatiwitini,
neneikeme mitiwitini xeyati muyutemawie hepai,
mipaita 'akakaiyari pitiyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme.
- ⁶ Kerutsareme, 'akurarutsie tehiwemete nepiwaru'uitia
hatsuaku mepikatehayewa, tukariki meta tikariki yamepithayeneniereni.
Xeme, Yawé xemahiawe,
xepika'uxipieka,
- ⁷ meta yukakaiyari xepika'uxipitiaka,
Kerutsareme 'aixia yurieyuke,
niawari hayeitiarieyuke kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme.
- ⁸ Yawé mipai katiniuyihiritiani,
yumamá yutserieta miemeki meta yitirikariyaki:
«Hatsuaku tawariri memimetsi'aye'unie nepikawamini
'a'iku memitikwaniki,

meta kaxie winuyari mihekwa pemitiuta'uximayataxi hetsiemieme mepika'anu'ieni
 'ateewa kiekatari,
 kimana 'eki pemitiuta'uximayataxi.

⁹ Yawé meniawati mepitikwani yu'iku
 kemi'ane memika'e,
 netuki takwayaritsie winu mepanu'ieni kemi'ane
 kaxie harawerita memite'uta'uximayataxi».

¹⁰ Kitenietetsie xekeneutahakeni, xekeneutahakeni.
 Huye xekeneukuha'arita teiteri wahetsiemieme.
 Huye 'a'atayeume xekeneutawewi.
 Tetexi naime huyeta metetika xekenexiri.
 Patera xekeneuyuitiwani teiteri hipati memixeianiki.

¹¹ Mipai 'aneme Yawé niuki kaniyetuaka
 kwie manu'axe paiti miye'aniki:
 «Tsiyuni niweya 'uka mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
 “Mana kanamieni Metsiwikweitsitiwame.
 Yu'imikieri katinapika,
 Tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni”».

¹² «Teiteri memipatsie» mepitetetewaka,
 «Yawé muwarutawikweitsitia».
 «Kiekari pemina'eriwa» 'ekita pepititewaka,
 «Kiekari hatsuaku mikaku'eiriwa».

63

Yawé miyikihiani tukariyari meta kepauka Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieni

¹ ¿Kemi'ane piyiane 'Erumi makamie,
 meta Wutsira makamie, 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyeme 'anakatiti?
 ¿Kemi'ane piyiane miki witsimirekemari,
 yutirikarima mumie?

«Ne nekaniyaneni, heitseriemeki nemitikuxata,
 tirikariya nemexeiya nemiratawikweitsitianiki».

² ¿Titayari 'a'iwite tixeta,
 kaxie matiketsinariwa te'uximayatamete wahepai?

³ «Ne kaxie nexaitame nekaniutiketsini,
 hipati teiteri mepikanetsi'uparewi.
 Nekanitiketsini nehaxiaki,
 nekaniwarutipina neha'ati.

Waxuriya ne'ixuriki kaniuwirieni,
 naime nekamixa nekaniutawirieni.
⁴ 'Ariri kepauka neminekihiani yanepitimate.
 Newikweitsitiarika wiyari paye'ari.

⁵ Neuxei, peru pumawekai kemi'ane minetsiparewieni,
 nepihixiya xewiti mikanetsiparewimikiki.
 Netirikariya katiniuyurieni nemirayu'iwaxi,
 nehaxiatiti kaneniuparewieni.

⁶ Neha'ati teiteri kwiepa memitama nepiwarutiketsi,
 nepiwarutitaritaitia nehaxia tekixiyariki,

waxuriya kwiepa 'uhaneme nepayeitia».

Niawari meta nenewieri

⁷ Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe nepaye'erien,
meta kemitiuyuri 'aixia pi'ane miniawaniki,
naime kemitiuyuri tahetsiememe,
kemitiuyukanenimaya meta naki'eriyaya mimariweki.

Huu, pimiire 'aixia 'anemeki kemitiuyuri

'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiememe.

⁸ Mipai nepaine: «Yuriki neteiterima mepihiki,
neniwema hatsuaku memikanete'itaiya».

Mipai piratia wawikweitsitiwame

⁹ naime kememite'uka'eniwakaiki.

Mikititi puwarutawikweitsitia,

xeime pikaheyeni'a meta nixeime niuki tuayame.

Yunaki'eriyaki meta yunenimayatsikaki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani,
kaniwaranukutiki, kaniwaretiki yumamatetsie
meripaiti hepai.

¹⁰ Peru miki mepikahenu'eni,
meta 'iyarieya mipatsie mepu'iyarimitia.

'Ayumieme waraye'unieti patia,
mikititi piwarutakwi.

¹¹ Teiterimama meripaiti mieme mepaye'eri,
Muitsexi muyeikakaitsie:

¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
muxatsi wahiweme muxatsi mitiwaruwitiki hepai?

¿Hakewari yu'iyari mipatsie
watsata mi'atia,

¹² yamitiuyuri yumamá mariwemeki

Muitsexi tserieta mumieniki,

kemi'ane haa manutayepi mana muyaniki,
yuheyemeki matiwati mayaniki?

¹³ ¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
makumawetsie yeikame kawayutsie manaka hepai,
witsi'ankia muwarawiti memikahekaxiri?

¹⁴ Yawé 'iyarieya puwaruka'uxipitia
tewaxi makuweritsie memitekwatiwe wahepai.

Mipai pepitiwaruwiti 'ateiterima,
waikawa pemariweti pemayaniki.

¹⁵ Kenakanieri muyuawitsie paiti,
keneutanierixia 'akiekari mipatsietsie meta witsimitiyuxexeiyatsie paiti.

¿Hakewari 'atirikariya meta 'a'itetsarika?

pepitatsikweririe mimiireki kepemutiyukanenimaya, witsikepemitiuka'iyari.

¹⁶ Peru 'eki tapaapa pepihiki,

tsepa 'Apirahami mikatatsimate

meta tsepa 'Ixaheri mikatatsimaiwe,

'eki, Yawé, tapaapa pepihiki,

«Tatsiwikweitsitiwame» yuheyemeki pepititewa.

¹⁷ ¿Titayari Yawé, petareuyexiriwa 'ahuyeta,
meta titayari ta'iyari petitseiriya

temikametsimakaxeniki?
 Kenenua te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemiwanaki'erieki,
 'anuiwarite 'ahetsia miemete yuheyemeki memihiki.
¹⁸ 'Ateiterima yatewimeki 'atuki mepexeyakai,
 peru hiki memitatsi'aye'unie mepitiketsixia.
¹⁹ Wa'atiti hatsuaku pepikatatiuta'aitia tepi'ane,
 wa'atiti hatsuaku kepemititewa temikate'uteriwarieni hepai.

64

¹ Mipai tepiteha'eriwakaku muyuawi xika pewakayepienike muwa pemakaneniki,
 Hirite 'ahixie putiyiyiakawe,
² tai kiyexi kemitikutaiya hepai,
 meta haa kemikwaniyawe.
 Mipai kepemititewaki pepitiwaxeitsitiani memimetsi'aye'unie watsata,
 'ahixie meti'uti nuiwarite meputiyiyiakawawe.
³ Kepauka pamanakatia mariwemeki pepitiuyuri mipai tekateha'eriwakaku,
 'ahixie hirite putiyiyiakaxi.
⁴ Xewiti tawarita, meripaititi
 mipai pikati'enawe,
 meta xewiti mipai pikatinieriwe,
 xeime Kakaiyari 'ahepai tiyurieneme pikaxeyawe
 kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia tiyurieneme.
⁵ Pewaranunakeke pepayeyeika, memuyutemamawie
 heitseriemeki yamemitekahu meta 'ahuye mema'eriwa.
 Peru pepuyeha'ariwe xika tekaheu'enanaka
 xika 'ahuye te'uku'eirieni.
 ¿Kehepai tetetawikweni?
⁶ Teyunaiti teiteri temika'itiatika tepihiki,
 naiti heitseriemeki ketemiteyurie
 'ixurikite mititinini hepai pi'ane.
 Teyunaiti tepitiwauke kiye xawari hepai,
 titaki 'axatemite'uyuri 'eka hepai pitatsi'u'enitsitixime.
⁷ Nixewiti pikamatsihahiawe,
 nixewiti pikayitirikariya 'ahetsie mitiwiyaniki.
 Metsi pekataniwarixiwiyani
 pekataniyetuani pita 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuyuitianiki.
⁸ Peru tsepa miyatiti, Yawé, 'eki ta'ukiyari pepihiki,
 tame haxu tepihiki, 'ekita 'iwewame.
 Teyunaiti tame 'awewiya tepihiki.
⁹ Waikawa pepikaha'aka, Yawé,
 pepikaheye'eriwaniri yuheyemeki 'axaketemite'uyuri.
 Nepimatsiwawirie, mipai ketinemaika,
 kename tame 'ateiterima tehiki.
¹⁰ 'Akiekarite mipatsietika puka'unariexia,
 metatsiere Tsiyuni makumawe pita kanayani,
 Kerutsareme yuxaita kanekumaka.
¹¹ Tatuki mipatsie meta mimariwe,
 hakewa tapaapama memimatsihenawakai,
 tai kanitaxitsitiani.

'U'uniti katiniyuhayewa

naiti tita waikawa temiteheuehiakai.

¹² 'Iki miya mitiyiki, Yawé, ¿'atsipekatiyurieni?

¿Kayuwati petiumaka meta petatikwinitati ka'iniarimeki xeikia?

65

Ke'aixia mitiyurieni meta kemitiwatawikweitsitiani

¹ «Kemi'ane memikanetsiku'iwawakai wahetsia pita nepunehekiataxi,

kemi'ane memikanetsikuwautuwekai wahetsia yanepitiutanaki'eri
meminetsitaxeiyaki.

'Iya nuiwari memikanetsihahawekai,

mipai nepititahawixi: “Ena nepuwe”.

² Tukariki nemamá nepaitatsera

'iya teiteri memikanetsi'enie wahetsia,

'axami'ane huyeyari 'utima memuhu,

kememiteku'eriwa xeikia yameteiyurieti.

³ Miki teiteri mepihiki nehixie

meminetsihaxiatia tukariki,

harawerita mawari mekaniwewietiwani

meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanitaiyatiwani mawari taiyametetsie,

⁴ mikite wateukiyapa putayeixa

meta yuxaitame tikariki maku'awietsie pikatariyariwa kakuti,

tuixu waiyari pukwa'a,

meta yuxarita wai mika'itiya puka'eetsa,

⁵ mipaita kaniutaineni: “Teewa xekeneu'uwani.

'Ahurawa nehetsia xepikahakikani.

Ne yemeki nekanipatsieka xehetsiemieme”.

'Iki naiti pikanetinake kitsi nemi'ikweni hepai,

tai yamitita'a tukariki kanihikitini.

⁶ »Nehixie yakatinaka'utsieni:

Ne kayuwati nepikatiyerini.

Yanepitiwarakapitiani,

mekatenikwinikuni yuwaiyaritsie,

⁷ xeme 'axakexemite'uyuri hetsiemieme meta

xepaapama kememite'uyuri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Mikita 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanititaiya hiritisie,

meta hiri 'amanutitititsie 'axamepinete'utama,

nekatiniwakwinitiamiki wawaiyaritsie

meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Kepauka xewiti kaxie takari witsi'ananeme mitaxeiya,

mipai putaine: “Nemarima 'aixia,

'akuxi kanayemaneni hayari”.

Mipaita yaxaikia nepitiyurieni nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemiwanaki'erieki:

Yunaime nepikawaka'una.

⁹ Kakuwu hetsie nuiwari nepuwarayenetiani,

meta Kura hetsie nepuwarayenetiani kemi'ane 'iki hirite wapiini mayani.

Kemi'ane nemuwaranayexeiya tiwapiini payani,

mana mepɪtiteni nete'uximayatsiriwamete.

¹⁰ Neteɪterima kemi'ane meminetsikuwautiwe,
Tsaruni makuweritsie wamuxatsima mepu'uwani,
'Akuhuxi mayeweritsie, wawakaitsixi mepiye'uwani.

¹¹ »Peru xeme Yawé xemuku'e'eiriwa
meta nehiri mipatsie xematimai,
kakaiyarixi waikawa mirexeiyaniki meta 'aixia pemitiumieniki memi'ayumiemete
wahetsiemieme mexa xemukuha'arita meta winu nikame xemukatu'a,

¹² 'Ixiparaki xemukwi'iwakɪ nepixeyetuani,
yunaiti xeme xepakatutsitaxiani xemanutixitekiexianiki,
Nexe'utahiaweku xemikanetsi'uta'eiki,
kepauka nemixe'utahiawixi xepikanetsi'u'eni.

Matsi 'axaxepite'uyuri pita nehixie
tita mikanetinake xepite'anukuwei».

¹³ 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe:
«Nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepitekwaka,
peru xeme xepihaakakwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepihareka,
peru xeme xepiharikwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepuyutemamawieka,
peru xeme xepuyutetewiyani.

¹⁴ Nete'uximayatsiriwamete meputikwikani
yu'iyariki meyutemamawieti,
peru xeme xeputihiwani
yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwati,
xeputitsuanani yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwati.

¹⁵ Nemiwaranayexei wahetsie pitinake kexemitetewa
'axaxemi'itiarikaki.

Yawé naimekimiyiwe pixekwini,
peru te'uximayatamete yuhetsia miemete yiki pitiwatiteriwa.

¹⁶ Tsepa kemi'ane xewiti 'aixia mi'itiariekaki miki kwieyaritsie xika tiutawauni,
yapitiyurieni Kakaiyari yuri mihiki hetsiemieme,
meta tsepa kemi'ane 'iki kwietsie yamitiyihiritiani,
yapitiyurieni Kakaiyari yuri mihiki hetsiemieme,
'Uximatiarika meripaiti mieme mepatimairi,
hiki nepika'iku'eriwari.

Muyuawɪ hekwaɪ meta kwie hekwaɪ

¹⁷ »Kayuwati xekeneu'enana, 'ari nekaninetiaximeni
muyuawɪ hekwaɪ meta kwie hekwaɪ.

Tawariri pikatitaxatsieni meripaiti timieme,
meta pikaha'eriwani.

¹⁸ Matsi xekeneyutemamawieka, yuheyemekɪ xekeneyutemamawieka,
tita nemitinetiaximeki:

Nepinetiaxime xeime Kerutsareme yutemawiekame,
kiekari temawierika waikawa hexeyakame.

¹⁹ Nepuyutemawieka Kerutsareme hetsiemieme
meta nepuyutemawieka neteɪterima wahetsiemieme,
tawarita mana pika'enierieni
tsuari hiwariyari meta kukuiniya hiwariyari.

- 20 »Hatsuakuri mana tiiri kwitiwa metakukuweti
mepikatiXuawere,
meta 'ukirawetsixi kwitiwa mepikatakukuweni.
Kemi'ane mimini xeitsienituyari hexeiyati
temaiki hepai 'aneti piyianeni,
peru kemi'ane mana mika'utineni
'axami'itiarieka hepai 'aneti payeitarieni.
- 21 Kii mepitiwewieni, muwa mepayetetikani,
kaxie mepika'eni meta takarieya mepitikwani.
- 22 'Ari kii mepikatiwewieni hipati pita muwa memeutayaxeki,
meta kaxie xepikaka'eni hipati pita memitikwaniki.
Matsi neteiterima watukaritsie
kiye tukarieya kemi'ane mipai kani'anemiki,
nemiwaranayexeiya kememiteyurieni
mepitekaxeiya mepiteha'iniata.
- 23 'Ari yaki xeikia mepikateta'uximayata,
meta tiiri mepikawarayexeiya 'axamemi'itiarieniki,
miki metatsiere waxiiyarima
'imari Yawé 'aixia miyurie mekanakinikuni.
- 24 'Akuxi mekanetsitahiawiwekaku,
ne nepuwata'eiya,
'akuxi meputiniukani
peru ne 'ari newa'enieyu.
- 25 Maye muxa hamatia yunaiti mepitetikwani makutsiiraiyetsie,
maye 'ixa pitikwani tuuru hepai,
meta kuu 'ikwaiya tumuanari pihikitini.
Naitsarie nehiri mipatsietsie
tiyukwinitiwati kaniumawekamiki meta tiuyuka'unati»,

Yawé kanaineni.

66

Ke'aixia mitiyini meta ketemiteta'ikwewani

- 1 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Muyuawi ne'uweni kanihikitini,
kwie meta, hetsiena neminewetika kanihikitini.
Kii xeminetsi'utawewirieni pikayiwe.
Tixaati kiiyari xepikanete'uxatiawawe.
- 2 Netirikariya katiniuyurieni naime 'iki mitiutawewi:
mipai tiyiku 'ayumieme katiniuneni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

- »Ne nepuwaxeiya tixaati memikateheuxeiya meta yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa,
kemi'ane neniuki memayemakaxe.
- 3 Peru kemi'ane tuurutsixi memiwamawatiwe
miki teiteri memiwatakukuya wahepai mepi'anene,
kemi'ane muxatsi memiwamawatiwe
miki tsikiri wakiipi memanutimura wahepai mepi'anene,
kemi'ane hatsi mawariyari miwewie
miki tuixuri waxuriya memiyetuaya wahepai mepi'ane,
meta kemi'aneta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mukutaiya
miki memikakakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiya wahepai kani'aneni.

Miki yuxaita yuhuye mepanayexeiyaxia,
meta mepuyutemawieritia mixani'eriwaki.

⁴ Ayumieme ne 'uximatiarika nekananayexeiyamiki wahetsiemieme
tita waikawa memitemakaxe nekatiniwaranuni'airiemiki.

Nixewiti mikanetsi'uta'eiki kepauka nemiwarahiawekaitsie,
kepauka nemutaniu, nixewiti pika'u'enaxi.

Matsi, 'axamepite'uyuri nehixie
tita mikanetinake mepite'anayexei».

⁵ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme niukieya xemayemakaxe:

«Mipai xe'iwama mekaniutiyuaneni memixexani'erie
meta memixehayeweweiya kenemititewaki xeminetsikuxataki:

“Yawé mariweti kehayeitiarieni,
temawierika xehetsie temixeiya”.
Peru miki pita mepitewiyatsitiarieni.

⁶ Hiwari pa'eniiriiki kiekaritsie,
tukita payeneika hiwari:

Yawé hiwarieya kanihikitini
memeye'unie yakatiniwarakapitiamiki tita wahetsie mitimieme.

⁷ »Meripaiti ka'itakwiniwekaku 'akuxi
Kerutsareme nunutsi kanayexeiya,
'akuxi ka'aye'awekaku matiniwenitsie,
'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

⁸ ¿Kemi'ane 'ari mipai pitu'enaxi?

¿Kemi'ane hepaina 'aneme puxei?

¿Tiyiwe xewiti nuiwari mitinuiwa xetukaritsie?
¿Xeikiekariyari mutinuiwa tiyiwe xetukaritsie?

Matsi, Tsiyuni yutiriyama kaniwarayexeiya
'akuxi ka'itakwiniweti waikawa.

⁹ Xika ne niweyametsie nereuyepieni,
nepipitiani nunutsi mitinuiwaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Nepikareunani niweyametsie,
kariki ne nemihikiki memitiniweyaniki yanemitiwakupitiwa

—'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ Matsi Kerutsareme hamatia xekeneyutemamawieka,
kemi'ane yunaiti xeminaki'erie,

hamatiana xekeneutitsukwakani temawierikaki,
yunaiti kemi'ane xemutitsuanakai hamatiana.

¹¹ Kariki xeme xekanititsitsitariiekuni meta xekanitihuxaitariiekuni,
nitiarika xekanikaxeiyakuni tsitsitsie,
xepitihuxani,

xepuyutemamawieka tsitsi 'aminenetsie».

¹² Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Miki kayuwati waikawa nepipitiani haa tirikaiyeti muhane hepai,
meta kwiepa memitama tiwapiini nepitipitiani haa manatiyeuriweni hepai.

Xeme xepitsitsitariieka, xepa'iya,
tunutetsie xepukuheni.

¹³ Niwekame yuniwe kemitinitowa hepai,

mipai ne nepitixenitiani,
Kerutsaremetsie xekaninitiariekuni».

¹⁴ Kepauka xeme mipai xemiteneniere,
yu'iyaritsie xepuyutemamawieka,
hiki miki waiyarieya pitaxutuni tupiriya hepai,
Yawé matsiikime payeitiani
yutirikariya te'i'uximayatsiriwamete watsata,
meta yuhaxia kemi'ane memeye'unie watsata.

¹⁵ Yawé 'ukanamieniri tai hetsie yeweti.
Kaxetateya kuyaxa mieme haikiri mitirikawi pihiki.
Yuhaxia piyetuani,
tai nerikwariyariki puyutahaxiatiani.

¹⁶ Taiki meta 'ixiparaki
Yawé teiteri yunaime puwataxaneta.
Yawé tirikariyatsie yumiireti mepikwini.

¹⁷ «Wahamatia mekanikwikuni kemi'ane mepatsiekame memayuyeitia meta kemi'ane memuyu'itie memeutahaxianiki harawerita, xeime manuyeka me'uweiyati, meta kemi'ane tuixu waiyarieya memikwa'a, naikatsi meta hipame mitixani'eriwa —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ »Ne, miki 'axamemiteyurieki meta 'axamemiteku'eriwaki, nepiwaxeirimiki yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama, nuiwarite meta yiki 'anenemeki niuki memutiniuka mekani'axiakuni mekanenixeiyakuni kenemitimariwe.

¹⁹ »Iniari nekaniwawewiriamiki, hipati memiyuhayewa nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsia nepiwaranuni'ani: Taritsi kiekariyaritsie, Puri, Riria (mana kiekatari kwinie mepiteheutamiiwawekai), Tuwari meta Kiretsiya, meta haramara tetsita meteewatsie hakewa memikanetsihetamariwawe meta kenemitimariwe memika'ixeiyawawe. Miki mekanenitaxatakuni kenemitimariwe nuiwarite watsata.

²⁰ Meta naitсарie xe'iwama nuiwarite watsata memutetika nehiri mipatsietsie Kerutsareme xepuwa'atiani, mawari hepai Yawé hetsiemieme, kawayutsixi, kaxetate yukukuyamete, kaxetate titikimete, muratsixi meta kameyutsixi wahetsie me'utekame xepiwa'atiani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 'Ixaheritsixi wahepai, watsute 'aixia 'anenemeta, hatsi mawariyari Yawé tukita memite'atiwa hepai xekateniwa'atiakuni.

²¹ Miki wahetsieta hipame nepuwaranayexeiya, mawari wewiwamete memakineki meta rewitsixi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²² »Kemireutere ne'ixeiyakaku muyuawi meta kwie mihekwa neminetiani, mipaita xenuiwarima meta kememitetetewa mepiteheutere —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²³ Xeimetseriyari 'anukayeikakaku meta xawati xaitsemana miemetsie, yunaiti kwiepa memitama mepi'axiani nehixie memikatunuma'uniki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁴ Hiki kepauka memuwayekinetsie mepiwaxeiya wakaxarite kemi'ane meminetsi'utami.

»Kwitsi pikamini muwakwa'a,
meta tai pikatini muwatixitsitiwa:
memixani'eriwa mepakine yunaiti kwiepa memitama wahixie».

Keremiyaxi

¹ 'Iki Keremiyaxi niukieya kanihikitini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya. Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekatari mawari wewiwamete wanuiwaritsie pumiemetikai, kiekari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mukumakai.

² Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.

³ Metatsiere hetsiana kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'imatirieka wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari tamamata heimana xeiwiyari heimana 'auxiwime metseriyaritsie, kepauka Kerutsaremetari memehapanietsie.

Keremiyaxi kemiranayexeiyarie

⁴ Merikitsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁵ «Meripaiti 'amaamatsie 'akuxi nekamatsikayeweti nepumatsimatekai, nepimatsi'anayexeyakairi, pekatiniuwawekaku 'akuxi, nepimatsi'anuyewaukairi, Neniukame nepimatsi'ayeitiakairi nuiwarite wahetsiemieme».

⁶ Ne mipai nepitita'ei:

«Yawé nekakaiyari. Xia'ui 'akuxi 'aixia nepikareutaxatawe meta temaiki nepihiki yakinepinemate».

⁷ Peru Yawé mipai pinetiutahiawixi:

«Mipai pepikahaineni: “Temaiki nepihiki yakinepinemate”, matsi hiki ne hakewa nemimatsihetani'ani pekanimieni, kenemimatitahiawe naimeki yapekanitayimiki.

⁸ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'aheima nemitanuaniki, nixeimetima pepikahaumakaka». Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

⁹ Hiki Yawé netenitsie kaneniutamayiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Hiki 'atenitsie neniuki nekamaniupitiani pemeutaniuweniki.

¹⁰ Neuxe, ne hiki heitserie nekamanipitiaka nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsie, »pemiwarahunaniki meta pemiwaka'unaniki, pemiwareuyehipaniki meta pemuwaratixiriwaniki, pemiwaranuku'uitiwaniki meta pemitika'iteitaki».

¹¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Keremiyaxi, ¿ketita petixeiya?»

Mipai nekatinita'eiya:

«'Arimenituru 'iteiriyari xeimamayari nepixeiya».

¹² Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia pepitiunierixi, neta mipai nepitita'iwiya neniuki maye'atarieniki».*

¹³ Hutarieka, Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«¿Tita 'aku petixeiya?»

Mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xari nekanixeiyani 'ukwakeme tayeta hakayewuriweme».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Yunaime 'iki kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekananuni'amiki, xeyeta kanakayuamiki.

¹⁵ Ne nekaniwata'inimiki te'aitamete xeyeta miemete —ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni—. »Mekani'axiakuni, yu'uweni mekani'atixiakuni

* **1:12 1:12** 'Arimenituru 'iteiriyari hepirayutsixi waniukiki nepitita'iwiya hepai piti'eniiriki.

Kerutsareme miranutahakitiretsie mekanikuyaxikuni,
kuraruyari naime mekanika'unakuni,
meta naime Kura kiekariyarite mekaniwatakwikuni.

¹⁶ Ne neteiterima wahetsiemieme yanepitayini nemitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki,
meminetsi'uku'eiriki,
hipame kakaiyarixi pita 'ikwa memiwatairietiwekaiki,
meta yumamateki mete'utiwewieka memite'ayexeyakaiki.

¹⁷ »Peru 'eki keneuyukuha'aritia. Kenemie yaketiniwaretahiawi naime ne kenemati-tahiawe. Pepika'utimamaweni miki wahixie, xika pe'utimani marika wahixie matsi nekamanipitiamiki.

¹⁸ Ne hiki kiekari yukuraru 'a'atitewame mexeiya hepai nekamatiniupitiani, tepia 'apati'amuwe hepai meta wurunitse tepiyari kuraruyari hepai, naime 'iki kwieyaritsie hepaitisa, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahepaitsita, 'itsikate meta mawari wewi-wamete metatsiere yunaiti 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahepaitsita.

¹⁹ Mepimatsitamieni peru mepikamatsikemakaxiani, kariki ne 'ahamatia nekani-uyeikamiki nematsixinake», Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

2

'Ixaheri Kakaiyari kemitiuku'eiri

¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

² «Kenemie Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretaxatia Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»«Nepa'eriwa matiari 'imariyari kepeminetinaki'eriekaitsie,
'anaki'eriyaki kepauka nemetsi hewititsie,
kepauka makumawetsie peminetsi'uweiyakai,
'iya kwietsie 'etsiya mumawetsie.

³ 'Ixaheri pipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme,
matiari mieme 'ikwaxi pihikitikai hetsiena mieme,
kemi'ane memitikwa'akai mete'uka'eniwati mepakikakai,
wahetsie 'uximatiarika pi'axekai»»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni Kakuwu xiiyarimama,
yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarima teiterimama.

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿Ketita 'axati'aneme mete'ukaxei nehetsie xetutsima,
merikite yemeki menetsi'uku'eiri?
Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie 'utia pita mepeki,
'ayumieme tixaiti mepikatehaki.

⁶ Hatsuaku mipai mepika'utiyua:

“¿Hakewari Yawé
'Ekipitu mitatsihayewiti,
makumawetsie mitatsi'uwitiximekai,
'uwakikaku kweriwa'anekia,
tixaiti mikaraxuawetsie meta 'umariwekaku,
hakewa xewiti muka'anuyeikatsie
meta xewiti muwa mikakietsie?”

⁷ Ne nepixe'atia kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie,
mana 'ikwaxi mitixuawe xemitekwakaki
tinaiti mana mitixuawe.

Peru xeme xe'u'axiaka nekwie ka'itiyakame xepayeitia,

xeme kwie nemixeyeturi ne'ixani'eriekame xepayeitia.

⁸ Hatsuaku mawari wewiwamete mipai mepika'utiya:

“¿Hakewari Yawé?”

'Iniari niukiyari memakumate hatsuaku mepikanetsi hetima,
teiteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki,
neniukamete Wahari hetsiemieme pita mepite'utaxa
meta kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie pita mewaruweiyati mepaki.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, hiki 'akuxi hekwameki nepixetaxaneta,
metatsiere xeniwema waniwema wahetsie nepirahiani,

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ »Xekenehu Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyema hatetsitana, meta xekenene-
nieri mana kereyiane,
hipame xekeniwarutani'a Tseraxi paiti, mana memeneniereki kemireyiane,
hiki xekeneuyu'iwia xika hawaiki meripaiti mipai reyini:

¹¹ ¿Kamitsi xewiti nuiwari tiuyeika hipame kakaiyarixi waruku'eirieka hipame pita
wareweiyaka,
tsepaneti mekakakaiyarixi?

Neteiterima mepinetsi'uku'eiri, nemimariwe wahetsiemieme,
tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie heki.

¹² Muyuawi, kenemaka, 'iki miya mitiyiki.

Keneutayiyakani meta waikawa keneutimamaweni.

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹³ »Pitihuta 'axamiti'ane
neteiterima 'axakememite'uyuri:

Mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
haixa mayeniere muhane nehikitime,
putsute pita haa mukatuariketika yikimana mepuyutiwewirixia,
putsute mitatari haa mikareuteteritiwa.

¹⁴ ¿'Ixaheri kuta wairiyarika ti'uximayatame tihiki?
Mira'uximayatsietsie pika'utinuiwaxi.
¿Kamitsi titayari tinawatsiyarie?

¹⁵ Mayetsi meputitsua hetsiena mieme,
mepuyutihaxiatia karima hetsiena mieme.

Kwieya yuxaitame puyuhayewaxi,
kiekariteya naiti putitaiyarie,
nixewitiri mana pika'uka.

¹⁶ »'Akuxi matsi waikawa pemitiuka'eniwaniki,
Menipitsi kiekatari meta Tapinetsi kiekatari
mekameniukaxini pemu'umetsekame mekamenayeitiani.

¹⁷ Mipai pekatinanuyemieni
'akakaiyari Yawé pemuku'eiriki,
mimatsi'uwitiximekai 'ahuyeta.

¹⁸ Hikita, tixaiti pepikarekaxeiya 'Ekipitu xika peheyani
haa Niru mieme pamanuhareniki.

Tixaiti pepikarekaxeiya 'Atsiriyaxi xika peheyani
haa 'Eupirate mieme pamanuhareniki.

¹⁹ 'Axakepemitiuyuri miki 'ahetsie pirahiani,
heitserie yapemikatikatiaki pepe'atimani.

Keneutimaixia ke'axami'ane meta kemitiuka'eniexiani
 xika Yawé 'akakaiyari 'uku'eirieni
 meta xika pekanetsi'ayemakati pe'ayani
 —Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

20 »Miixa wiyari panuyemie 'ayuku pemanumuraxi,
 pemihiaikai pepi'axinaxi
 meta mipai peputayi: “Ahetsiemieme nepikareu'uximayatamiki”.

Naitsarie hiri 'amanutititsie,
 meta naime kiyexi mi'e'etitikatia,
 pepi'ayetua tuminiki pemikumayiiwaniki.

21 Ne nepumatsi'uka'e hatsi 'aixia mi'ane ki,
 kaxie 'aixia mi'ane nemanayexei hepai.

¿Titayari petiu'apataxi
 kaxie 'axami'ane nemika'imate peratia?

22 Tsepa waikawa mitiyeitiaweki pemi'akahauxi,
 meta tsepa waikawa xapuni pemi'akawiri,
 'akuxi ne, 'axamiti'ane 'ahetsie nepixeiyani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni naimekimiyiwe—.

23 »¿Pepikayiwe mipai pemitayini:
 “Neka'itiyati nepikahayuyeitia,
 meta Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite newarayexeyati nepika'uyeika”?

Kenaye'eri kepemitiuyuri mayeweritsie.

Keneu'atimaixia kepemitiuyuri.

Kameyu 'ukaratsi manautsawe,
 naitsarie pemukuyeika.

24 Puxu 'ukaratsi yeutanaka 'itsita xeikia pemi'iyamate.
 Kepauka 'ahetsie pemireuyehiwa, 'ekapa pepireuti'ikwe,
 kepauka pemeu'aweyaniaka, xewiti matsi'ukunuitiani pikayiwe.

Nixewititima 'uki pikati'uxe matsikuwauneti:
 kepauka 'atukari maye'axe, yapauka pimetsi'ukaxeiya.

25 »Peheumamaweti pepikakuyeikani, petiu'akwinitiani,
 meta pamanatiwaukeniki pepikayupitiaka.

Peru 'eki mipai peputaine: “Hawaiki yemeki nepikayiwe nemitihayewa yanetiyurieneti.
 Nepuwanaki'erie hipame kakaiyarixi, meta miki wa'itima nepumieni”.

26 »'Ixaheritsixi mepuyutitetewiya,
 meta tewa'aitiwamete, 'itsikate
 meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemamata tsiere,
 tinawayame kemitiyutewiya kepauka mixeyarieni hepai.

27 Kiye yatewime mipai xepitekihiawe:

“Eki pepinapaapa”,

meta xeime tete mipai xepitehahiawe:

“Eki pepinetsi'utinuiwitia”.

Xepinetsi'uarixiwiwaxi,
 xepikanetsixeyaku.

Peru xehetsie 'uximatiarika munuanitsie mipai xepinetekihawe:

“Kenanukukexi meta ketaneutawikweitsitia”.

28 Kura, ¿hakewari tami kakaiyarixi pemi'atiwewiri?

Yuwaikawame kakaiyarixi pepiwarexeiya kiekarite hepai.
 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'anuku'uni.
 Xika 'aku memetsitawikweitsitiakuni kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeianitsie.

29 »¿Titayari xenetexaneta?

Xeme yunaiti xenetsi'aye'unieti xepaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

30 »Yaki xeikia nepitiwakwinitia neteiterima,
 kenemitiwaheitseritia mepika'eniku.

Maye mikatiuyukamariya hepai,
 xe'ixipara puwarutikwai Kakaiyari niukametemama xehetsia miemete.

31 »Peru xeme, hiki miemete,
 xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya:

¿Kamitsi ne makumawe netihiki
 yatini makumariwe 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme?

¿Titayari neteiterima mipai mete'utiyuane:
 “Tekanixixinini, tawari 'ahetsia tepika'axiani”?

32 ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe 'uka 'iimari yukukate miraye'atika miratimaiya,
 yatini wikiwame 'iwiyar matimaiya?

Neuxei miixa wiyariri kananuyemieni
 neteiterima meminetsihatimaitsie.

33 Keperakumate 'eki
 pemiwakuwauniki 'ahamatia memikahini.

Matsi 'ukarawetsixi 'axamemite'u'iyari
 'ahetsie mepitehetimamateke.

34 'Akamixa xuriyamakame pepanakatiki,
 teiteri wahetsie mikarahiwa waxuriya meta nutuite,
 hatsuaku pemikawarutaxe metenawatiweme.

Naime 'ikiki

35 'ahetsie nepirahiani:
 mipai pemutaineki kename 'axapekatiyuriwe,
 mipai pemutaineki kename 'atsipekatiyuruwame,
 mipai pemutaineki meta: “Kakaiyari pikaha'ari nehamatia”.

36 Yapauka pepi'akupata hipame wahetsie pita petiwiyamiti.
 Yaxeikiatsiere 'Ekipitu kameniku'eirimiki,
 'Atsiriyakemimatiuku'eiri hepai.

37 Mana pekaniyeyemiki 'akatutsitia peheukumetikaiti,
 kariki Yawé kaniwarexirieni
 kemi'ane wahetsie pemitiwiyakai,
 wahamatia 'aixia pepikatiyeyani.

3

1 »'Iniariki, xewiti 'uki yi'iya kaniuku'eirieni, mikita 'uka kanihayewa xeime pita
 'uki tiwitinike. ¿Tiyiwe 'uki matari mewitikikai nuame mitiwitiniki? Pikayawe.
 Mipai xikatiuyini kwie naime ka'itiyakame kanayeitiamiki. Mipai kani'aneni, 'ekiri
 yumireme pekaniwarukumayiani, 'ayumieme pekapiyiweri nehetsia hutarieka pemu-
 nuani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

2 »Keneuxeiya 'iya hirite mimeetse:

Hakewa 'ahamatia pikarekahitiwe.

Harawe tewiyari makumawetsie 'amuyeika hepai,

huye tetsita pepikayeixakai,
 'atuxexerima pewakwewieti.
 Kwie ka'itiyakame pekanayeitiani
 memika'akinama wahamatia pehuneti.
³ 'Ayumieme pikawiyemiki,
 'ayumieme taxarita mieme wiyeri pikanua.
 'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitinia hepai pepiti'akihawe,
 tewiyarika pepikamate.
⁴ Miixa wiyari pika'anuyemie mipai peminetiumarekai:
 "Nepaapa, 'imariyari peminehamiku,
⁵ ¿'aheyemeki petiha'a?
 ¿Haxia peti'utani 'aheyemeki?"
 Mexi petikuxatakai,
 kepemitiuyiwexaxia 'axapepitiuyuri».

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuka'iyari

⁶ Kepauka Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Petimate kemitiyuriene 'Ixaheri, yamikatikamie hikiti? Kaneyani hiri 'amanutititsie, mana kiyexi mi'e'etitia tuminiki muyumayinia kanayuyeitiani.

⁷ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai 'arike mipai tiyurieme tsenekati tinenuani nehetsia. Peru pikanua nehetsia. Taruya 'iki naima pitiuxei, Kura yamikatikamie,

⁸ yaxeikiatatsiere punierixi kenemitiku'eiri 'Ixaheri minetsihehia, 'eiriya xapayari kenemititawewiri hipame wahamatia mukahuiki. Miyatiti taruya, Kura 'axamitiuka'iyari, pika'utima, yaxeikia pinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame wahamatia huneti kanayani.

⁹ »'Ixaheri mikatiuhayewaxiki hipame wahamatia huneti, kwie ka'itiyakame kanayeitiani meta kemi'ane mikayikina mukumaiwa kanayuyeitiani tete meta kiye kakaiyarixiyari muwarayexeyakai.

¹⁰ Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, taruya Kura 'axamitiuka'iyari, pikanua nehetsia yu'iyariki, kenameti nehetsianua kaniuyini», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Minetsihehia 'Ixaheri matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyari keyuri Kura 'axamitiuka'iyari.

¹² Kenemie tayeta 'iki niuki kenetaxata:
 »«Kenenua, 'Ixaheri peminetsi'uku'eiri.

Neha'ati nepikamatsixeiya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Haxiari 'ahetsiemieme nepika'utani yuheyemeki,
 ne nemitiyukanenimayaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹³ Keneu'atimaixia xeikia ke'axapemitiuyuri,
 meta kenama Yawé pe'aye'unieti pehatia 'akakaiyari.
 Naima kiyexi mi'e'etitika hetia
 hipame kakaiyarixi pepiwarayexeyakai,
 meta kepemikati'awariya yapemitikamieniki»».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeminetsi'uku'eiri, kariki ne xekina nekanihikiti. Yuxexuime xeikiekariyaritsie nepiwarayewitixiani meta yuhuhutakame xeinuiwaritsie miemete, Tsiyuni paiti nepuwa'atiani.

¹⁵ Muxatsi wahiwemete nepiwahiritiani yamemitekahu keminetinake, memiwa'iwianiki metemaiwaweti meta mete'akumaiti.

¹⁶ »'Iya tukaritsie, kepauka xemuyutimiire kepauka xemiyuwaikawani 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ipairi pikatitaniukieni: "Tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme".

Xewitiri pikahe'eriwani, hauyeweti pikahayani meta hekwati pikatawewiyani –mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹⁷ »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme pititeriwarieni: “Yawé 'uwenieya”. Yunaiti nuiwarite mepuyukuxeirieni Kerutsareme memeyexeiyani Yawé kemititewa, meta yu'iyari 'axamitiuka'iyari mepika'eniekari.

¹⁸ »Miki tukaritsie Kura nuiwariyari mepuyutinini 'Ixaheri xiyarimama wahamatia, yunaiti mekanayekinikuni tayeta kwie mukumatsie, mekani'axiakuni kwie watutsima nemwayetuiritsie.

¹⁹ »Ne mipai nepitiunehiawixi:

»“Ne neniwe 'uki hepai nemereuxeiyamikikaku,
kwie yuheuwe'eriniakame nepimatsiyeturienikayu,
'imikieri yemeki witsimi'ane 'iki nuiwarite watsata”.
Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai “Ne'ukiyari” penetimareke nepi'eriekai,
meta hatsuaku penetsi'uweiyati pekatihayewake nepi'eriekai.

²⁰ Peru 'eki, 'Ixaheri tewiyari,
pepikanetsiheu'enie
'ukaratsi yikina 'uku'eirieka xeime manukuwei hepai»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

²¹ Hiwari payu'eniiriki hirite mimeetsetsie,
'Ixaheritsixi wahiwerika hiwariyari,
'axameteyurieti 'amemu'uwakaiki,
Yawé yukakaiyari mematiimaiki.

²² «Xekeneu'axia, xeminetsi'uku'eiri,
nepixeti'uayemani heitserie xemika'u'uwaki».

«'Ena tepu'uwa, 'ahetsia teputi'axe,
'eki Yawé takakaiyari pemihikiki.

²³ Yuriki hiritsie ketemiteyuriekai pitikwamanarika,
meta yemuritsie kemitiutatirarika piti'itarika.

Yuriki Yawé takakaiyari hetsie
'Ixaheri wikweitsitiarikaya puxuawe.

²⁴ Kakaiyarixi kepauka tewarayexeyati temaki
pitiutixi piinite tatutsima 'etsiteyumatekaku memite'ukaxeiyakai:
muxatsi meta wakaitsixi,
tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

²⁵ Tatewiyarikatsie tepahini,
tatewiniarika ketatsi'anukanani.

Tame meta tatutsima
Yawé takakaiyari hepaitisita 'axatepote'uyuri.

Tiiriyari paititi meta hiki 'akuxi,
yatepikatekakiniwawe Yawé takakaiyari kemitinake».

4

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Ixaheri, xika penuamiki nehetsia,
kenenua nehetsia.

Xika nehixie kakaiyarixi pewarexirieni memixani'eriwa
meta xika pekanetsi'uku'eirieni,

² xika yuriki, 'aixia 'anemeki meta heitseriemeki,

yape'utayini: “Yuriki Yawé 'amuyeikaki”,
hiki, “hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia me'itarieti mepakine,
meta me'iniawati mepakine”».

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni

Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme:
«Xekenekwietsanatiweni hakewa mikareka'etsitiwetsie,
meta xuyatsata xepika'etiweni.

⁴ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme,
yu'iyaritsie xeketeneu'utia tiratu 'iniariyariki:
xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri Yawé xemayexeianiki,
nikahirixia 'axaxemite'uyuriki
nehaxia 'utani tai hepai
kayutiniati xe'utitaiya.

Kura kemitika'unarienikekai

⁵ »'iki xeketenetaxata Kura kwieyaritsie,
meta xeketenetaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
'Awa xekeneutahitsi naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie.

Kwi mipai xeketeneuhiwa:

“Xekeneuyukuxeiri meta tekaneutahaxiakuni
kiekarite yukuraru 'ahatitetewame mexeiyatikata”.

⁶ Tsiyuni xekeneutamawiya pateraki memuyuta'unaki,
hakewa xemeyuti'awieta xekeneutiwawa, kayuwati xepikate'uka.

Ne xeyetatsie nekanekanetiamiki
'uximatiarika meta tiyu'uname mariweme.

⁷ Maye yuterita kanewayeyaniri,
xewiti nuiwarite 'uname kanayeyaniri,
yukie kanayeyaniri

'akwie 'akumaweme mihayewaki,
'akiekarite 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki
meta yemeki kiiripa kanayeimiki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatixia,
xekeneutitsuanani xeyu'iyaritiati,
kariki Yawé haxiaya mitiyukwaxiya
'akuxi tahetsie pikahayeyeiwe.

⁹ »'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame peuyuyehiani
meta teiteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetei mepeuyuyexirieni,
mawari wewiwamete waikawa mepitimamani
meta Kakaiyari niukametetemama mepikatexatawaweni»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Ne mipai nekaniutayini: «Neuxei, Yawé nekakaiyari,
pepiwakwamanane 'iki teiteri meta Kerutsaremetari.
Mipai peputayi: “Kayuwati mepexeiyani”,
peru xiri 'ixipara wakiipitia peuwe».

¹¹ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai mepitetahawarieni
'iki teiteri meta Kerutsaremetari:
«Hirite mimeetse makumawetsie mititeitsie paiti
'eka xikati pataneika

neteiterima wakiekari neminaki'erie makuma hepa 'erieti.

Miki 'eka tihename pikahiki

meta tiriku hename pikahiki,

12 'eka neman'ani mipai pika'ayumieme

miki matsi waikawa pitirikaiye,

kariki ne yanekanitayimiki

wahetsie nekatinihiamiki».

13 Xekeneuxeiya hai hepai 'a'ahume.

Kaxetamama wiyeri mitirikaiye hepai pitiyuxexeiya.

Kawayutsiximama kwinimieme matsi mepayiwawe kwixitsi kememikahayiwawe.

Xia'ui tame. Tame tepeuyexiri.

14 Kerutsareme, 'a'iyaritsie keneu'a'iti 'axamiti'aneki,

pemitawikweitsitarieniki.

¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa

'iyaritarika kemimatikuyuitiwa?

15 Xewiti pahiwa 'uximatiarika haxaxatati

Rani kwieyaritsie paiti meta 'Epirahini hiriyaaritetsie paiti.

16 «Xekeniwarayehitia nuiwarite,

xeketeneutaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie:

“Ateewa kiekatari mepi'axiani memitatsi'anutinaniki

kuyaxa hepai mete'uhiwati

Kura kiekariteya hepaitsi».

17 Mepaketiki waritana 'etsiya mihiriekaka hepai,

netsi'aye'unieti matiaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

18 Kepemitiuka'iyari kepemitiyuriene

'ayumieme 'iki miya pepiranuyemie.

'Tki 'a'uximatiarika kanihikitini. Kwinimieme piratsiwi.

Pimatikwinitia 'a'iyaritsie».

19 Waikawa nepinehiwerie, nepitiuka'eniwa.

Kukuiniya pinetsi'uta'imura.

Ne 'iyari puwatayuane. Xia'ui ne'iyari.

Kayuwati nemitiuyerini nepikayiwe.

Nepi'enie 'awa metahitsieriwa

meta hiwari mirayukwine mieme.

20 Xika tiyutakwini tawarita pitiyutakwini,

naiti 'iki kwieyari pika'unariexime.

Yapauka puka'unarie

ne'ixuriki kiiyari hakewa nemayekatei.

21 ¿Kepaukari tami patera kayuwati pitamare

meta 'awa hetahitsieriwati?

22 «Neteiterima mepika'u'iyari,

mepikanetsimate,

tiiri 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki

memikatemaiwawe.

Kwinimieme mepanayeyine 'axamemiteyurieniki,

'aixia memiteyurieniki mepikamate».

- 23 Kwiepa nepeukanierixi, kwie pikamatsiikikai puyuxamuriekai,
muyuawitsie nepeutinierixi, manatatsiere naiti piyiwikai.
- 24 Hirite nepuxei, puyiyiakatikatei,
naiti yemurite piti'unikekai.
- 25 Nemunierixi, xewiti tima pikayuhayewanekai,
yunaiti wikixi mepeuyuta'unaxiakai.
- 26 Nemunierixi, kwie 'aixia mi'ane makumawe pihikitikai,
naiti kiekarite 'u'uniti puyuhayewanekai,
Yawé miyamitiuyuriekaiki,
haxiaya mitiyukwaxiyaki.
- 27 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Naiti 'iki kwieyari 'akumaweti kanayeimiki,
peru naimeta nepikaka'una.
- 28 'Ayumieme 'iki kwieyari puyuhiwerieka,
meta muyuawi meutitewatsie pikiyire,
'ari mipai nekaniutayini, nepikatihayewa,
'ari mipai nepitiu'eri, ne'itia nepikatayani».
- 29 Tupiki temimimete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei wayuariya me'enieti
yunaiti kiekatari mepitananautsa.
Hipati 'itsita mepitahake,
hipatita 'aitsie mepeutiwiwire.
Naiti kiekari puku'eiriwaxi,
xewiti tima kiekame pika'uyuhayewaxi.
- 30 ¿Kepetiyurimiki, kiekari pemuka'unarie?
¿Titayari 'ixuriki witsimitixeta peranakatiki?
¿Titayari huru pereukapine?
¿Titayari 'ahixita perayu'utiwa?
Yaki xeikia witsipepi'akuyuruwa,
kariki 'atuxexerima mekamenixani'erieka,
mepiwautiwe xeikia kememimetemieniki.
- 31 Hiwari nepi'enie, niweyame hiwarieya hepai 'aniyineme,
'aiwarika matari miniweneni 'aiwarikaya hepai 'aniyineme.
Tsiyuni witsimiti'imari 'aiwarieya kanihikitiini,
wairiyarika meka'ietieika,
yumamá 'utatsetserati mipai mutaine:
«Xia'ui ne, nepimiximeri.
Teyumiekate 'ari mepinetsiwiya».

5

Kerutsareme meta Kura ke'axamemiteyuriekai

- 1 «Kerutsareme kayeyaritetsie xekeneutikini,
'anikai xekunieretiwetí,
teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie xekeneutinieri.
Xika xeime xehetaxeiya
heitseriemeki yatiyurieneme, tita yuri miraine tikuwauneme,
ne nepireiyehiwirieni 'iki kiekari.
- 2 Tsepa mipai memiteyuhiritia: “Yuriki Yawé mayeyuriki”,
yaki xeikia mekateniyuhiritiaka».

³ Yawé, 'eki pepitikuwaune 'ateiterima yamemitekahuniki.
 Pepitiwarukwinitia miki teiteri, matsi pikawarekwinixi,
 pepiwarutayuniyaxi, matsi mepika'uyuwai 'aixia memuyuyurieniki.

Yunierika meputseiriyaxi 'ai hepai,
 mepika'uyuwai memitehayewaki.

⁴ Hiki mipai nepitiu'eri: «Mipai pi'ane hawerimi'ane,
 memika'u'iyarini wahapai mepite'u'uwa,
 memika'imateki Yawé huyeya
 meta yukakaiyari 'aitsikateya.

⁵ Memanuyetei wahetsia nepumie
 hiki nepitiwaretaxatiani,
 miki hirixia mepimate Yawé huyeya
 meta kemiti'aita wakakaiyari».

Peru mikita yuyuku mepanumuraxi
 meta kaunari kimana memihiatikatei xekananutekixiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme maye yeutanaka pitiwakwinitiani
 meta puwatikwani 'irawe makumawetsie kiekame,
 wakiekarite hixie tiwe puhupa wahupieti,
 kemi'ane muwayeyani pitatsanarieni,
 waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki
 meta miiremeki yamemikatekakiki.

⁷ «¿Titayari nemereuyehiwiriekai?
 'Aniwema mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
 memikakakaiyarixi wahetsia mepiteyuhiritia.
 Kepauka nemitiwakupiniriekai tita memiteheuyehiakai,
 miki memikayi'itama mepiwarukumayia
 'ukarawetsixi yuwaikawati memiwakumaiwa wakiita mepuyukuxexeiriwakai.

⁸ Kawayutsixi 'aixia memitemikie meta waikawa memitirikawi wahapai mepi'anene,
 yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi memikawa'itama waheki mekaniutitsuanani».

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki nemitiwakwinitiani?

¿Kareuyewetse miki nuiwari miya memite'u'iyari nemitiwarakapitianiki miki
 kememinetsi'uyuri?

¹⁰ »Xuruku 'utia xekeneutayeixia 'iki kaxie mayematsie,
 xekenayehuna, peru hipame xekeneuhayewa.

Xekenamuraxia yirariyarite,
 kariki miki Yawé hetsia pikamietete.

¹¹ Teiteri 'Ixaheri hetsiemietete meta Kura
 kwiniemieme yemek yamepikatehu»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹² Miki Yawé hepaitisita mekatenu'itani,
 mipai paiti matsi mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari pika'uyeika.
 Tahetsie 'axati'aneti pikatinuani,
 kuyaxa tahetsie pikanuani meta haakaxa».

¹³ Kakaiyari niukametemama 'eka hepai mepi'anene:
 Yawé niukieya wahetsie pumawe.
 Mipai ketiwaruyurieni kememutiyuane.

14 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai paine,
 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «Mipai memutiyuaneki teiteri,
 neniuki 'atenie tai hepai kani'anemiki,
 meta 'iki teiteri, kiyexi kwinimieme neti muwe hepai.
 Miki tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

15 »Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi,
 xehetsia neni'atiamiki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka,
 xeime nuiwari mitirikaiye meta meripaiti mimieme,
 xeime nuiwari waniuki xemikamate,
 waniuki xemika'enie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

16 Miki yunaiti kuyaxi mepika'ukamama,
 wa'iri miki peutiwie.

17 Tita pemitit'etsa meta 'a'ikwai naime mepitekaxini,
 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yunaime mepiwakwini,
 'amuxatsi meta 'awakaitsixi mepiwakwini,
 'akaxie meta piní mepikaxini.
 'Akiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
 wahetsie pemeuwairekai,
 naiti pika'unarieni».

18 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru miki tukaritsie, 'akuxi yunaime nepikaxeka'una.

19 Kepauka mipai pemitita'iwawiyarieni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaiyari miya tatiuyuri?”,
 'eki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Xeme kexeminete'uku'eiri meta yukwietsietiti
 hipame kakaiyarixi xemuwarayexeyakaiki, mipaita xeime kwieyaritsie hipame teiteri
 xepitewarayexeyani”.

20 »'Iki Kakuwu xiyarimama xeketeniwarutaxatia
 meta yaxekia Kura kwieyaritsie:

21 'Iki ketineu'eni, kiekari pemika'uka'iyari meta pemika'awairiya yapemitikamieniki,
 hixi pehexeyati peru pemikaheuniere,
 naka pehexeyati peru pemikaheu'ena».

22 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿Kamitsi petiuhayewaxi penetsi'ayemakati?

¿Kareuyewetse peminetsi'ayemakaka?

Ne xiekari 'anekanitiyeni haramara mata'atika 'iniarieya mihikitiniki,
 mana muye'atiyeikaniki yuheyemeki.

Tsepa hamewari mana mireutiwaya,
 mana pika'anutitsuna,
 tsepa kwinimieme mutaine,
 miki 'iniari heima pika'anutiyani.

23 Peru 'iki teiteri 'iyari tse'ime mepexeyia kaheu'ename,
 mepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'axamete'u'iyariti mepaki.

24 Mepikayu'iyaritia tima meta mipai mepika'utiyuane:

“Yawé tepayemakaxeni, takakaiyari,
 wiyeri meyen'awa tukarieya 'aye'axekaku,
 wiyeri witaritari mieme meta taxarita mieme,
 meta tsemana temi'iniatatsie pitatsi'iniaritia
 miki tsemanayaritsie temika'itsanaki”.

25 Ke'axaxemite'uyuri xeme
 naime 'iki pitixe'unawairi,

'axamiti'ane xemitehexeiya pixekunamirie
ke'aixia xemi'itiariekakeyu.

²⁶ Kanahekiaka nekiekaritsie mekanixuaweni 'axamemite' u'iyari,
mehupati xeik'a wikixi wahupiwamete wahapai,
winiyari memuwixitawa teiteri memiwawiniyaki.

²⁷ Wikixi wakiite hepai waikawa mehipineti,
wakiite 'irimariki xeikia pithipine,

²⁸ 'ayumieme kwinie metehexeiyaṯi mepayuyeitia meta mamariwawemete mepaki, kwinimieme metewaiyatikaiti meta meyuṯi'ireti.

Ke'axamemiteyurie hawaiki pikaheu'axe:
nutui hetsiemieme 'aixia mepikate'akayuruwa,

'aixia 'anemeki 'amuyeikaniki,
metatsiere tixaiti memikateheuxeiya
heitserie kememitehexeiyaki yamepikateyurie».

²⁹ Mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki nemitiwakwinitiani?

¿Kareuyewetse miki nuiwari miya memite'u'iyari
neta nemitiwarakapitiani miki kememnetsi'uyuri?

³⁰ »Yemekı mariwemekı meta mariutsika
pitiutine 'iki kwieyaritsie.

³¹ Kakaiyari niukametemama 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
mawari wewiwamete mepite'aita kemitiwanake,
meta neteiterima mipai pitiwanake.

Peru, ¿Kexeteyurieni xeme
kepauka naiti mitiniretsie?

6

Kerutsareme 'imatirieka kemirayemari'itiarie

¹ »Xekenayekini Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Wenikamini xiɣyarimama.
'Awa xekenetahiŋsi Tekuha paiti.

'In'ari xekenanuyewi Weti-Hakereni paiti.

'Uximatiarika mepitatsiwewirieni meta mepitatsika'una,
kuyaxi meyumireti metirikaityeti tayeta 'amepayehu.

² Tsiyuni nekanika'unarimeni,
witsimiti'imari meta mukweriwa'ane.

³ Tehiwemete meta yumuxatsima* mewara'arieti mepi'axiani hetsiana:
'auriena mepayaxetikine,

yuxexuiti mepenayexeyaxiani hakewa wamuxatsima memitehetikwa'aniki».

⁴ «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia miki temitamieniki.
Tekanitamiekuni tuka haye'ayu.

Peru, xia'ui tame, tukariki pikareutere
meta 'etiriya 'apitewi tikariki mieme.

⁵ Hikimitika, tikariki tepiwatakwinini,
titatsie memiteyukitirikariya tepiwaka'unierieni».

⁶ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Kiyexi xekeneutiwiteki
xekeneutawewi makeme Kerutsareme xemeutahaxianiki.
'Tki kiekari peuyewetse mitikwinitarieniki,

* **6:3 6:3** *Te'aitamete meta yukuyaxima panuyine.*

mana nanaimarika xeikia muxuaweki.
 7 Putsuta haa kemirewatineika,
 mipaita 'axamiti'ane Kerutsareme pitiuhane.
 Hetsiena nanaimarika xeikia pirayu'eniriiki meta 'imieri,
 mana kwiniya xeikia nepixeiya meta teiteri mewitekietikaime.

8 Keneu'apata, Kerutsareme,
 nemikamatsi'uku'e'eiriwaniki.
 Xika mipai peka'iyini, makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani,
 xewiti mika'anuyeika».

9 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «Xekeniwarutiwawa 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewaxi.
 'Aixia xeketeniwaruwawa, kaxie 'imatirieka mieme xemiwautiweni hepai,
 mamateyatsie tawarita xekeneukaxeiya,
 kaxie 'iniweme mitiuka'iyari hepai».

10 ¿Kemi'ane nepitahiawe?
 ¿Kemi'ane nepayemari'itiani?
 ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'enieni?
 Yunakata mepeukanatika
 mepikaheti'ematikika.
 Yawé niukieya 'axamepíte'enie,
 mepixani'erie memi'enieniki.
 11 Peru ne Yawé haxiayaki nepihine,
 meta nepika'inewieri.

«'Ahaxia tiiri kaye 'utuma memiye'uwa wahetsie keneukawiwi,
 metatsiere temari wahetsie,
 kariki mekanitiwiwariyekuni memineneike meta memiwikie,
 'ukirawetsixi meta kwiniemieme memite'ukirawetsixi».

12 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Wakiite, wakwie meta wa'itama
 hipame wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki,
 kariki ne netirikariya nekananuni'amiki
 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari wehetsiemieme.

13 »'Etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
 yunaiti mepitehiwe'erie tita mikatiheitserieki memite'iwaniki.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
 yunaiti mepite'itawa.

14 Neteiterima mepiwa'uayema herie miemeki xeikia,
 meta mipai mepitewarahiawe: “Kayuwati puma, kayuwati puma”,
 'aixitsi kayuwati mika'umatsie.

15 ¿Kamitsi mete'uyutitetewiyaxi
 kemitixani'eriwaki yamete'uyurieka?
 Hawaiki, tixaitiki mepikateyutitetewiyawawe,
 mepika'imate paiti tita mititewiyarika.
 'Ayumieme, tsepari kemi'ane memiwarutakwi,
 kepauka 'uximatiarika wahetsie nemikawiwieni, nepiwaka'una»,
 Yawé kanaineni.

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Huyeta xekene'uti hiki xekeneutanierixia,
 xekeneuta'iwau huye meripai mieme hepaitsita.

Xekeneuta'iwau huye 'aixia mi'ane hepaitsita,
hiki miki xepika'uku'e'iriwani.

Mipai xepite'ikaxeiya 'uxipiya xemuku'eriwa.

Peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

“Hawaiki tepika'enukuweiya”.

¹⁷ Ne kuyaxi tehiwemete nepuwaru'uitua xehetsiemieme, hiki mipai neputayi:

“Xekeneta'enanaka 'awa petayuani”.

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

“Tame tepikata'enanaka”.

¹⁸ Ayumieme, nuiwarite xekeneu'enana.

Xepitehetimani tita neteiterima wahetsie mitinuani.

¹⁹ Neuxei, kwiepa xemitama naitsarie xekeneu'enana:

'Iki teiteri wahetsie 'uximatiarika nepi'atiani,

ke'axamemiteyikihiaweakaiki xeikia,

neniuki memika'u'eniki,

matsi ne'ikitiarika mepehia.

²⁰ Titaki nereiyehiwa 'iki 'ikwa Tsawa manetiarie,

meta 'iki 'uwa makaka xeime kwieyaritsie 'ateewa paiti manetiarie?

Wamawari taiyariyari pikanetsinake,

wamawarika pikanetsinake».

²¹ Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Iki teiteri wahuyeta nepitiu'uitiani.

Wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi mana mepekaxirieni,

wa'aurie memitei meta hamikutsixi mepikwini».

²² Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Neuxei. Tayeta kuyaxi mepayehu,

xewiti nuiwari mariwet puyukuha'aritiwa

kwie manu'axetsie paiti.

²³ Tupi mepu'i meta pitsika,

mepayu'eririya meta mepikateyukanenimaya.

Wahiware haramara hepai pitiyu'eniiriki,

meta kawayutsixi wahetsie meputei.

Tsiyuni niweya witsipemiti'imari, 'ahetsia mepita'erie,

meyuha'aritiati memiyutakwiniki».

²⁴ 'Ari tepitemarie,

meta tamamate pitiweranare,

hiwerika pitatsikema,

kemitiukakukuine niweyame mipai tepite'uka'eniwa.

²⁵ Akanamieni mitatsi'aye'unie 'ixipara hakwet.

Yeuta xepika'ayekikani,

meta huyeta xepikaheu'uwani.

Naitsarie marika puxuawe.

²⁶ Hiwerika kamixayari kenanakatiki, nekiekari,

naxipa keneutikurupi.

Hatsiwimeki keneutatsuakani,

'aniwe mexiakame hetsiemieme kepemuyiwe hepai xika 'umini,

kariki pikatatimaritiani

mitatsika'una 'umamie.

²⁷ «'Eki Keremiyaxi ne nekiekaritsie nepimatsi'anukake,

wa'ininiatameki nekamananayexeiya xika 'aixia 'aneni meta nenieremeki,
pemitetimaniki meta
pemitixeyaxianiki kememite'u'uwa.

28 Yunaiti miki te'ayuye'uniekate mepihiki,
'axaniukiki xeikia memuku'uwa,
yunaiti miki wurunitse mepihiki meta tepia,
'axa'anemeki memiwewiya.

29 'Eka yitirikariyaki tai kananutihitsiwani,
tepia purumu tai pikwaniyawawe,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mepikayuyurina,
tixaiti pikarayeika tsepa mu'itiya.

30 'Ayumieme mipai mepite'uteriwariwa "Pirata manuyewiwiya":
Yawé hetsiemieme mekananuyewiwiyani».

7

Yeiyari yaki mihiki

1 'Iki kanihikitini Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a:

2 «Yawé tukieya kitenieyari hixie keneutakexi, hiki mana pe'uweti 'iki niuki keneutaxata: Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya, xeme yunaiti, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kemi'ane 'uwa xemeutahake 'iki kitenieyaritsie Yawé xemayexeyaniki.

3 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Aixia xete'u'uwati xekenakini meta 'aixia xeteyurieti, hiki ne nepixepitiaka 'axemu'uwaniki 'akuxi 'iki kwieyaritsie.

4 'Ipa memutiyuane wahetsie xepikatewiyan: "Iki kanihikitini Yawé tukieya Yawé tukieya, Yawé tukieya'.

5 Xika yuriki 'aixia xete'u'uwati xehakine meta 'aixia xeteyurieti, xika yuriki heitserie xe'u'uwati xehakine xeyunaiti,

6 xika teewatanaka xekananaimaka meta nutui metatsiere wiura, xika xekawakwika teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie 'iki kwieyaritsie, hipame xika kakaiyarixi xekakawarayex-eiyani, kimana xeme 'axaxemuyuyurieni,

7 hiki 'ana nepixepitiani xemu'uwaniki 'iki kwieyaritsie, kwie xe'ukiyarima nemipayetuiritsie yuheyemeki.

8 »"Peru xeme matsi niuki 'itarikatsie xepitewiya, tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erietsie.

9 Xepitenawaya, xepiteyumemiwa, hipame wa'itama xepuwakumaiwa, 'itarikaki xepiteyihiritia, Wahari 'ikwa xepitairietawe, hipame kakaiyarixi xepuwaruweiya hatsuaku xemikawaretima,

10 'ariketa mekani'axeni nehixie 'iki tukita kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa, hiki 'ana mipai meputiyuane: 'Teputawikweitsitarie', tawarita tita mitixani'eriwa naime tete'uweiyati temuhuniki.

11 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xetemate 'iki netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa ten-awayamete wate tihiki? Ne mipai nekatnixeyani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

12 »"Xekenehu hiki Tsiru paiti netuki manuwekai, hakewa matari nemayekateita, mana xekenenenieri kenemiyuri teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyuriekaiki"».

13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «"Hikita yaxekia xeme xepiteyurie, meta yaxekia miixari nepixe'utahiawixi xemeta xepikaheu'enana, hikita nemixe'utahiawixi xemikanetsi'anueniki,

14 kenemitiuyuri Tsiru mipaita netiniyurimiki 'iki tuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa hepaitsita hetsiena xemitewiya, metatsiere kwie nemixeyeturi meta xe'ukiyarima.

¹⁵ Nepixe'ayeni'ani nehixie nepikaxexeiyani, xe'iwama kenemiwaruyuri hepai, yu-naime 'Epirahini xiyarimama”.

¹⁶ »'Ekita Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme pepikanetsihahiaweni. Waiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka wahetsiemieme penetsiwawirieti. Pepikayeweka, ne nepikamatsi'enieni.

¹⁷ ¿Tami pekatiniere kememiteyurie Kura kiekariyartsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utima?

¹⁸ Tiri kiyexi mepukuxexeiriwa, wapaapama tai mana mepukutaiya, meta 'ukarawetsixi tixi mepikuhawiya tsuira memitiwewieniki “'uka muyuawitsie ti'aitame” titewakame memitimawirieniki. Metatsiere nehixie 'axamekatenuyurieka kepauka kaxie winuyari memitiyeuriwa hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme».

¹⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru ne 'axamepikanetsiyurie, yuxaita mekaniyuyurieka, mekanitewiyatsitiariekuni.

²⁰ »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “'Ena nehaxia nekanani'amiki: teiteri wahetsie meta tewaxi wahetsie, kiyexi yeuta mieme hetsie meta 'ikwaxi 'ena kwiepa mitixuwawetsie, nehaxia pitaka pikayitiniaka”.

²¹ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xekeneukuxeiri yumawari taiyariyari meta mawari, wai xekenetikwa'i.

²² Yuriki, kepauka xe'ukiyarima nemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu ne tixaiti nepikatiwaruta'aitia mawari taiyariyari meta mawari hepaitisita.

²³ Ne xeikia 'ipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: 'Xekeneneu'enieka. Ne 'ana xekakaiyari nepihikini, xemeta neteiterima. Xekeneu'uwani kehepai nemitixe'uta'aitia, 'aixia 'iyari 'axemu'uwani'.

²⁴ Peru miki mepikanetsi'anuni yamepikatekaki, yu'iyari mikaheu'ena meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pita kemitiwakihawekai mepanukuwei. Mipai me'iyika mekanewa'uni pita, yukutama mekaniyekine.

²⁵ Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti xe'ukiyarima, nepikatihayewa neniukamete newareni'awati.

²⁶ Miyatiti yamepikatekaki mepikanetsi'anuni, matsi yu'iyari meputseiriyaxi yu'ukiyarima wareuyeta mete'u'iyariti mepaki”.

²⁷ »'Eki 'iki naime pepitiwataxatiani, peru miki mepikamatsi'enieni. Pepiwatahiawe peru mepikamatsita'eiya.

²⁸ Hiki mipai pepitiwatahiawe: “'Iki nuiwari mepihiki Yawé yukakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eni, muwataheitseritanikekai memika'itanaki'eri. Tita yuri miraine wahetsie pumawe meta wateta.

²⁹ »"Akipate keneukaxika, kenewiwi,
kenetsuamie hiri mumetsetsie paiti,
Yawé miwarexiriki muwaruku'eiriki
'iya nuiwari memiyehaxiatia”».

Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi

³⁰ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Kura nuiwarimama 'axamekatenuyurieni tita nemitixani'erieki. Netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, muwa kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa mekanwareuta'uitiani.

³¹ Yaxeikiata watuki mekanutawewieni Tupeti mieme, mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni, mana memiwatitaiyaniki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nihatsuaku tima mipai nemikatiu'aitaxi nitima mipai nemikatiunehiawixi”.

³² Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “'Ayumieme tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Tupeti mikatiuteriwariwanitsie meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi pita Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi pituteriwariwani, mumaweniki kwie Tupeti paiti mekanikateukiwakuni mana memitikwikwiwani.

³³ 'Iki teiteri wawaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari, xewiti 'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.

³⁴ Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie yanepitiyurieni temawierika hiwariyari mukumawereki, meta neneikeme kwikarieya metatsiere wikiwame kwikarieya, kariki naiti 'iki kwieyari makumawe kanayeimiki'.

8

¹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iya tukaritsie te'aitamete wa'umete piwatixiriyani meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, meta mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari wa'umete.

² Tau hixie tiheiti kanayeimiki meta metseri hixie, meta yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahixie, miki muyuawitsie miemete memiwanaki'eriekai, memiwarayexeiyakai memuwaruweiyakai meta memiwarahiawekai. Wa'umete pikaku'iiyani meta pikakateukieni, kwitarai hepai kwiepa puyuhayewa.

³ Naitsarie kwiepa hakewa nemiwareutani'axia memutawikwei 'iki nuiwaritsie miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari, kemi'ane memuyuhayewa memikwiniki mepuyuwairiyani matsi memayeyuyuriniki pikatixa. Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie’.

'Axamiti'ane meta 'uximatiarika

⁴ »Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarayehitia ne Yawé mipai nemaineki:

»“Kepauka teiteri memekaxiriwe,

¿kamitsi mekate'anuku'uwe?

Kepauka xewiti yuhuyeta 'umieti meuyeweni,

¿kamitsi karanuani yuhuyeta?

⁵ ¿Titayari kamitsi 'iki teiteri humete'uyunixi?

¿Titayari Kerutsareme 'uyupataka katiyuwairiya munuaniki tawari?

'Itarika mepikataunie,

meta mepikayuwairiya nehetsia memi'axianiki.

⁶ Kwi yemeki nepu'enaxi,

nemi'enieniki tsikere xeime heitserie tikuxatame,

peru xewiti pikatihayewawe ke'axamitiuyuri,

xewiti tima pika'ixeimate kename 'axatiyuriene.

Yunaiti yamepiteyurie kemitiwanake,

kawayutsixi memikayuwiyania wahapai kepauka memiyutakwinitisie.

⁷ Wikixititi muyuawitsie memu'uwa

mepitemate xeiwiyaritsie watukari kemiraye'axe,

Kukuru meuyiwi meta 'itsitame meta waurai

mepitemate kepauka xaitsie pita memiyehu.

Peru neteiterima mepika'imate

Yawé 'aitsikateya.

⁸ »”Mepika'uyukatetewiya mipai meputiyuane:

‘Tepitemaiwawe, Yawé iniari niukiyari 'ipai paine’,

matsi te'utiwamete wa'ani

yiki katini'utiani.

⁹ Memitemaiwawe mepitewiyarikatsitiarieni,

mepitiwiyarieni mepiteka'eniexiani.

Xika me'iku'eirieni Yawé niukieya,

¿ketitaki metemaiwaweti metehakine?

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme wa'itama hipame 'ukitsi nepiwayetuirieni,

meta wakwie hipame pita nepiwayetuirieni.

Kariki 'etsimeyumateti meta 'ameyumateti,
yunaiti mepitehiwe'erie mikatiwapiini,
Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaiti mekateni'itawani.

11 Neniwe 'uka witsimiti'imari mepi'uayema herie miemekie xeikia,
meta mipai mepite'ikihawe: 'Kayuwati puma, kayuwati puma',
'aixitsi kayuwati mika'umatsie.

12 «Kamitsi mete'uyutitetewiyaxi
kemitixani'eriwaki yamete'uyurieka?
Hawaiki, tixaitiki mepikateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepika'imate paiti tita mititewiyarika.

'Ayumieme, mepatixirieni kemi'ane mematixiriyani wahamatia,
kepauka 'uximatiarika wahetsie nemikawiwieni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

13 »Yawé mipai kanaineni:
“Kepauka kaxie nemeu'inimiki
tixaiti nepikatiukaxexeiya,
meta piní hetsie 'ikwaxi pikaheukatei,
xawariyari piyiyina.
Kamitsi, hiki ne nepitixenawairieni
tita nemitixeyeturi”».

14 «Keteteyurie 'ena tetiteti?
Hikimitika, teyunaiti kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitetewatsie tepiyehu
mana temekwiniki.
Yawé takakaiyari pitatsikwine.
Haa pitatsi'uharitia 'uayemakame,
'axatemite'uyuriki hepaitsitana.

15 Tepita'ikwewakai kayuwati temu'uwaniki,
peru 'aixia ti'aneti pikatinua.
Tekatekukuyeti temu'uwaniki tepita'ikwewakai,
peru matsi pita punua marika.

16 Rani kiekariyaritsie pa'eniiriki
kawayutsixi wapuxerikayari,
meta kepauka memetitsuana,
naiti kwie puwatayuane.
'Iki kwieyari meka'unake 'umekanahuni,
meta naime tita mana mitixuawe,
kiekari meta mana kiekatari».

17 «Xekeneunenieri. Kuuterixi xehetsia nepiwareutaxiriwa
kuuterixi memimiya memixetikení,
meta miki wahepaitsita tiuyemaiti xewiti pumawe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

18 Nekukuiniriya pikayunitiarinia,
ne'iyari pimixime.

19 Neteiterima waniwe 'uka hiwarieya pa'eniiriki
'iki kwieyari manuye'atikatsie paiti:
«Tami Yawé Tsiyuni katitikie?

¿Tami mana kati'aita?»

«Yukakaiyarixiki meminetsi'uyehaxiatiki,
kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie meta memikawamateki».

²⁰ «'Itsanari kananutiyani, witari kananuyeyani,
peru tame 'akuxi tepikatawikweitsitiariewawe».

²¹ Neteiterima waniwe 'uka mitiukwinitiarieki neta nepitiukakukuine,
nepinehiwerie, netari nepeuma.

²² ¿Kamitsi Karaha tumaweri waritsamu?
¿Kamitsi manari tumawe tiyu'uayemawame?

¿Titayari neteiterima 'aixia
mekateka'eriwawe?

9

¹ Nemu'u haixa xika hikitinike,
meta nehixite 'ukai haixayari,
tukariki meta tikariki nemutsuaneniki,
neniwe 'uka teiterimama memukwi'iwaxiki.

² Makumawetsieti kii neminexeiyan
huye tetsita.

Neteiterima nepuwaruku'eiriwe,
'ateewa nepeyeiwe.

Yunaiti miki hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa mepihiki,
yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri hipame mepiwaranukuwei.

³ «Waneni 'itarikaki pitikuxata xeikia 'iri tupitsie waikawameki mitiutamini hepai,
'iki kwieyaritsie 'itarika pirayu'iwa, tita yuri miraine pikatixai,
'axa'anemetsie meyuka'uitiwati matsi kwinimieme mekateniyurieka ne
mepikanetsimate

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ Xekeneyu'iwiyani tsepa mi'ahamiku,
yu'iwama yuri xepikatewa'eririeka,
tsepa mira'iwa mepiteyu'itaiya,
metatsiere hamiku pituuyukananaima.

⁵ Yunaiti mepiteyu'itaiyatiwe,
yuriki mepikateyukuxaxatiwa.

Yuneni mepite'uta'ikitia miti'itawaniki,
meta 'axamepityurie kepaukake memiti'uxe.

⁶ »Keremiyaxi, 'eki memite'itawa watsata pekaniuyeikani,
yu'itarikaki mepikayuwairiya meminetsihetimaniki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁷ 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Ne 'aixia nekanixetiyurimiki, nekanixeta'iniatamiki.
¿Ketawari netiyurieni neteiterima wahetsiemieme?

⁸ Waneni 'iri hepai pi'anene pimiya,
watanen 'itarika xeikia pimate,
'aixia mepitekuxata yuhamikuma wahamatia,
peru yutaita mewawiniyatiweti».

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki ne nemitixekwinitiani?
¿Kareuyewetse teiteri mipai nemitiwarakapitianiki kememite'uyuriki?»

¹⁰ Nekanititsuamiki meta ne'uta'aiwati hiritsie,
makuweritsie makumawetsie hiwerika kwikariyari nekaniutakwikamiki,
makumawe mihikiki:
yuxewitiri mana pika'uyeika
tewaxi watsuari pika'enierieri.
Wikixititi metatsiere yeutari,
yunaiti mepiteheuyuta'unaxia.

¹¹ «Kiekari Kerutsareme kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe nepayeitiani,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie nepayeitiani.
Makumawe nepayeitiani Kura kiekariteyari,
teiteri mana mekatiteme nepayeitiani».

¹² ¿Kemi'ane kwinimieme pitimaiwe 'iki metimaitiyaniki? ¿Kemi'ane Yawé pitahiwixi,
'iki naime hepaitsita mititaxataki? ¿Titayari 'iki kwieyari tiuka'unarie, yuxaita tikuma
makumawe hepai xewiti mana mika'uyeyeikaniki?

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Miki ne'iniari niukiyari mepuku'eiri nemiwayetui, mepikanetsi'anu'eni meta mipai mepikate'u'uwakai.

¹⁴ Yu'iyari mikaheu'ena mepanukuwei, Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite mepiwaranukuwei,
wa'ukiyarima kememitewaru'ikitia».

¹⁵ Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «'Iki
teiteri 'ikwai hatsiwime neniwatimimiki meta haa 'uayemakame neniwatiharitiamiki.

¹⁶ Naitsarie nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxiexiani teiteri memikawamate meta watut-
sima memikawaretima wahetsia, nepiwaranukuweiya 'ixiparaki kepaukake yunaime
nemiwakwini».

¹⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Kayuwati xekeneu'enana. 'Ukarawetsixi tsuakamete xekeniwarutahiawi.

Kwinie memiteheutatsuawawe meke'u'axiani.

¹⁸ Xeiya meke'u'axiani,
tahetsiemieme meke'utitsuanani.
Tahixita 'ukai kanitihimiki,
meta ta'ukai kananakaxirimiki,

¹⁹ Tsiyuni paiti kana'eniirikini tsuari meta hiwerika:
“Tepuka'unarie,
teputewiniarie yemeki.
Peuyewetse takwie temuku'eirieniki,
takiite naiti mutiuka'unarieki”».

²⁰ 'Ukarawetsixi, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya,
xenakate ke'i'enieni niuki tetana mieme.
Yuniwema 'ukari xeketenewa'ikitiaka kwikari hiwerikapa mieme,
meta hipaita mekeyuti'ikitiani 'iki hiwerika kwikariyariki:

²¹ «Miiya 'ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie nenieremeta kaneutahani,
taparatsiyuta kaneutahani,
tiiri kaniwarutayuniya kaye'utima memu'uwakai,
meta temari teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie memu'uwakai.

²² Mikite mepeutihe hayekia
kwitarai hepai miraka'etsitiretsie,
miaxa hepai 'ihayame 'utia miyehixime,

xewiti mika'iti'iwe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

²³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Pikayuta'ireni mitimaiwe mitimaiweki,
meta mitirikaiye yutirikariyaki,
meta mixiku mirexeiyaki.

²⁴ Xika xewiti yuta'irimiki,
keyuta'ire minetsimateki
meta mipai miretimaki kename ne Yawé nehiki,
nemiti'uximaya kwiepa naki'eriyaki,
heitseriemeki meta 'aixia 'anemeki,
netsi mipai kanetininakeni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka ne nemitiwakwinitiani kemi'ane xeikia yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya:

²⁶ 'Ekipitu nekatnikwinitiamiki meta Kura, 'Erumi, 'Amuni, Muhawi, meta yunaime makumawetsie memu'uwa yumu'utsie memuyukaxika. Yunaiti nuiwarite xitekiya 'iniariyari mepikahexeiya, peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari yu'iyaritsie mepikahexeiya».

10

Kakaiyari meta kakaiyarixi

(Ker 10:12-16 - Ker 51:15-19)

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya.

² Mipai kanaineni:

«Xeme xepikawa'ikeni hipati nuiwarite kememiteyurie,
meta xepikamamaka 'iniari muyuawitsie miemeki,
tsepa hipati nuiwarite memimakaxe.

³ Teiteri wayeyari
tixaiti pikatihiki.

Kiye mepawiteke 'itsita,
kiyeki miti'uximayatawe pititsatsewe.

⁴ Huruki meta pirataki witsi'aneme mepayetiwa,
kirapuxiki menikutseiriyani meta titsunameki
mikawatayuaneniki.

⁵ »Wakakaiyarixima mepikaniuwawe,
'ewieri wikixi wamariutame hepai mepitematsiiki
xutsi ma'etsietsie muwe hepai.

Peuyewetse memikitikietiwani
memika'ikiniwaweki.

Xepikawamakarika,
'axamemixe'uyurieni mepikayiwawe,
metatsiere 'aixia memixe'uyurieni».

⁶ Yawé, xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti.

Pepimariwe 'eki,
'eki yemeki pepimariwe meta pepitirikaiye.

⁷ ¿Kemi'ane pika'itimakani, yunaime nuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame?

'Eki mipai pireuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme.

Yunaiti memitemaiwawe memu'uwa watsata,

meta yunaiti te'aitamete watsata,
xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti.

⁸ Yunaiti mepika'u'iyari 'axamemiteyurieniki xeikia piwanake,
kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari 'ixatsitamete mepihiki wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Taritsi paiti patiwa pirata 'etsimutsutsui,
meta 'Upatsi huru patiwa.

Memikakakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari, mitatairawi meta mixeta memanakatitika,
teiteri tewewiwamete meta tepia kwaniyamete
miki yunaiti wawewiya mepihiki.

¹⁰ Peru Yawé xeikia yuri Kakaiyari kanihikitini,
Kakaiyari mayeyuri, yuheymeki Ti'aitame.
Kepauka muyeha'ariwe, kwie kanewatayuaneni,
nuiwarite haxiaya memunewieni mepikayiwawe.

¹¹ «Mipai pepitiwatahiawe: “Miki kakaiyarixi muyuawi memika'utawewi meta kwie,
mekanikumawerikuni 'ena kwiepa meta muyuawi hetia”».

¹² Kakaiyari kwie kaniutawewieni yutirikariyaki,
kemitimaiweki kwie 'aixia katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitiani kemitimaiweki.

¹³ Kepauka miki mitaniuni,
tiranariki haa muyuawitsie pakaneika,
hai kanewa'iniwani
kwie manuye'atika paiti.

Mimierikaritsata wiyeri kaneyeni'awani,
meta 'eka muye'inetikatsie peiyepiwa.

¹⁴ Teiteri 'atsimemikatemate meta memite'ukatawe'erie mepihiki,
kakaiyarixi wawewiwamete mepuyutetewiya yuwewiyaki.
Tita memitewewie piti'itarika,
meta mepika'ayeneniere.

¹⁵ Tixaiti mepikateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pinanaiyiki xeikia,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memitekwinitiarienitsie, mepika'unarieni.

¹⁶ Kakaiyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayaniki miki wahapai pika'ane,
matsi miki naimemitiunetia kanihikitini,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka,
meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihikitini.

Kememiteka'unarieni peutihura

¹⁷ 'Apiinite ketineukuteixi kwiepa,
'eki 'akiekari manutinamie.

¹⁸ Kariki mipai kanaineni Yawé:
«Hikixia 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa neniwarexirimiki
texupameki nemiwarexirieni hepai.
Hura meti'uitiariékame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta yanekatinipitiamiki miki memitiwiyarieniki».

¹⁹ Xia'ui ne, nepeutimurariexia.
Kenemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia.

Peru pinekwiniya
peuyewetse neminewieka.

²⁰ Naiti nexamaru puka'unarie,
meta naiti piteteki nekaunarite.
Neniwema 'ukitsi yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri,

mepika'u'uwari.
 Xewitiri pumawe nexamaru mitawewieni,
 meta ne'ixuriki kiiyari mikawieni.
²¹ Muxatsi wahiwemete 'atsimekatemaiti mepaki,
 Yawé mepika'utiwau,
 'ayumieme kememiteku'eriwakai yapikatiuyi,
 wamuxatsi naitsarie mepeutaxiriexia.

²² Xekeneu'enana. Niuki kani'atarieni.
 Tiranari 'upamie tayeta kiekatari wahetsia payeneni,
 Kura kiekariyari tepayani
 yawixi memayu'eririya wakie, kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe kanayeimiki.

Keremiyaxi nenewierieya

²³ Yawé, ne nepitimate tewi
 yutukari pikakutsiyari,
 pikapitiarie yeikame
 kemitinake mumieni.
²⁴ Yawé, keneneutaheitseritia perutsi heitseriemeki,
 hawaiki 'ahaxiaki, mipai pekaneniuka'unaweni.
²⁵ Hipame nuiwarite wahetsie pita 'ahaxia keneukani'a,
 memikamatsimate wahetsie,
 meta 'iya memikamatsihahiawe wahetsie.
 Kariki Kakuwu mekanikutawani,
 naime mekanaxini,
 meta kiena makumawe mekanayeitiani.

11

Tiratu kememite'unanaima

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawixi:
² «'Iki tiratu kemutiyuane keneuti'eni, hiki keniwarutaxatia teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.
³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Axake'itiarieka tewi kemi'ane yamikatikamie 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane,
⁴ ne netiwaraka'utiarieka xe'ukiyarima kepauka nemiwarayewititsie 'Ekipitu, miki huxunu tepia muwatitaiyariwata”. Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: “Xekenenu'eni meta yaxeketenekakini kenemitixe'aka'utiri, hiki 'ana xeme neteiterima xepakine neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.
⁵ 'Ana nepeye'atiani kenemitiwarutahiawixi xe'ukiyarima, kenemitiwayetuirienikekai kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxuawetsie, xeme hiki xemeixeiya”».
 Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé, mipai ketiyyini».
⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki naime ketineutaxata Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'itia, mipai pe'utaiti: “Xekeneu'eni 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane, meta xekenaye'atia.
⁷ Kepauka paiti xe'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti hiki 'akuxi, nepikatihayewawe mipai netixekihaweti: 'Xekeneneu'enieka'.
⁸ Peru yamepikatekaki meta mepikanetsi'u'eni, yu'iyari mitsetse'i meta 'axamitiuka'iyari kemitiyikihawe miki xeikia mepanukuwei. 'Ayumieme 'iki tiratutsie kemaine ke'axamitiupitarieni mipai nepitiwarupitia, ne kenemitiwaruta'aitiakai memeye'atianiki, matsi miki mepikaheye'atia”».
⁹ Meta Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Menetsi'aye'uniekameki mepite'utaxa Kura teiteriyari meta Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁰ Wa'ukiyarima ke'axamemite'uyuri yaxeikia mepiteyurie, memika'uyuwairi nehetsiemieme yamemitekahuniki. Hipame pita kakaiyarixi mekaniwareweiya mekaniwarayexeiyani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura xiiyarimama, tiratu kenemituwwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia miki mekanititsanaxiani.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne, nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika, xewititima miki pikatawikweiya. Tsepa meminetsihahiawe, nepikawa'enieni.

¹² Hiki 'ana Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mepuhu kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwarutairiexiakai wahetsia, peru miki mepikawatawikweitsitiani kepauka wahetsie 'uximatiarika munuanitsie.

¹³ 'Eki, Kura, yuwaikawame kakaiyarixi pepiwarexeiya kiekarite hepai. Pepitiwewi waikawame puretini kaye hepai pitiyuxexeiya Kerutsaremetatsie, 'ikwa taiyame Wahari hetsiemieme, tewiniarika 'ahetsiemieme pepitiyurienekai”.

¹⁴ »Peru 'eki Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme pepikara'iwawani. Wairiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka nemimatsi'enieniki, ne nepikahanu'ena kepauka meminetsitahiawe mete'uka'eniwati.

¹⁵ »¿Ketiuriene 'uka neminaki'erie netukita,
waikawameki 'axatiuyuriekakeri?

¿Kamitsi mawari tiyiwe
'uximatiarika mutaweiya xehetsie mikaye'aniki?
¿'Ana xeyutemamawieti xetehakiniwawe?»

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kametiniuteriwa:

«'Uriwu 'amupa, 'ikwaxi witsi'anenemeki mihine».

Peru waikawa mimierikaritsata
pimetsi'utaiyaxi,
hiki 'amamate 'axawari pitixixime.

¹⁷ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mimatsi'uka'e, 'uximatiarika panayetua 'ahetsiemieme, 'axamemite'uyuriki 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura nuiwarimama. Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Waikawa mepinetsi'u'uximatia Wahari 'ikwa memutitairiwakaiki».

¹⁸ Yawé pinetiutahekiatia 'ana yanepiretima. Pinetiuxeitsitia ke'axamemite'uyuriekai.

¹⁹ Matsi ne muxa mumaxiu mumierieni hepai nepi'anekai, 'atsinepikatimaikai ke-hepai memiteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme meta mipai meputiuanekai:

«Kiye tepahiani naime 'ikwaxi heukateme,
tepekumaweriya 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwatsie,
nixewitiri mikahe'eriwaniki».

²⁰ Peru 'eki, Yawé Naimekipemitirikaiye,
'aixia pemirakayuruwa kemitiheitserieki,
xewiti kemitiyumate kemitiku'eriwa pemitimate,
keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemiwayurieni,
'ari nekamatinietuirieni kenemiranuyemie.

²¹ «'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni 'Anatuti kiekatari wahepaitsita memimatsimieku meta mipai memutiyuane: “Yawé hetsiemieme pepikatihekiatani, xika yapekara'eriwani tame temimatsimieniki”.

²² 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Ne nepitixekwinitiani. Temari 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa, meta tiiri 'ukitsi 'ukari haakaki mepikwini.

²³ Miki nixewiti pikayuhayewa. Kepauka maye'ani nemiwa'uximatiantsie 'ana 'uximatiarika nenanayetuumiki 'Anatuti kiekatari wahetsie”».

12

Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

- ¹ 'Eki, Yawé heitseriemeki pekatnikuxatani
 kepauka neminiukixie 'ahamatia.
 Matsi hiki nepimatitaxatianikeyuta
 'etsiwa tita mitiheitserie hepaitisa.
 ¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mete'itarie?
 ¿Titayari teyukwamanamete kayuwati mete'u'uwa?
² 'Eki pepiwaruka'etsa, mikita mepananayata,
 mepitiwawere meta mepukaxuxuawere.
 Yuteniki mepimatsiniawa,
 peru wa'iyaritsie pepikayeka.
³ Yawé, 'eki ne pepinetsimate,
 'eki pepinetsixeiya meta pepitimate kenemitinewairiya 'ahetsiemieme.
 Keniwaranuhapani, muxatsi memikwi'iwa wahepai,
 keniwaranuyeteixi 'iya tukaritsie memikwi'iwaki.
⁴ ¿Kepaukake pikawiye 'ena kwiepa,
 kepaukake pititiyira tupiriyate?
 Yeutari meta memite'awiwawe mepikwi'i
 teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
 memuyuwairiya mipai memitiyuaniki:
 «Kakaiyari kepauka temeuyeweni pikatatsixeiya».

Kakaiyari kemitiuta'a

- ⁵ «Xika teiteri memanautsawawe wahamatia pe'uti'uxikeni,
 ¿Kehepai petiwaruta'iwawe kawayutsixi?
 Xika pehekawautseni makuweritsie,
 ¿kepeyiniri Kurutani mu'itsiyatsie?
⁶ 'A'iwamatiti, 'axeikia nunuiwakate,
 mepimetsi'uku'eiri meta 'axameputiyuane 'ahepaitsita.
 Tsepa waikawa witsimemimetekihawe,
 yuri pepikatiwa'eririeka.
⁷ »Neteiterima nepuwaruku'eiri,
 tita mitinepiinitikai nepiku'eiri,
 neteiterima nemiwanaki'erie nepuwayetua
 memiwaraye'unie wahetsia.
⁸ Nepiinite nemitwayetuirienikekai nehepaitsita
 mayetsi wahepai meputiyuane.
 Mepinetsikukewe tima,
 'ayumieme nepiwaxani'erie.
⁹ Nehetsiemieme neteiterima
 wiki witsimeu'ane hepai nepitiwaxeiyakai
 memimietuwe wirikixi.
 Xekenehu, xekeniwarukuxeiri yunaime yeutari.
 Xekeniwa'atia memitakwaniki.
¹⁰ Yuwaikawati muxatsi wahiwemete nekaxie haraweriyari mepuka'unaxi,
 nekwie naime mepakuketsi,
 neharaweri witsimi'anekai
 makumawe mepayeitia.
¹¹ 'Unime mepuhayewaxi,
 'akuwakime meta 'akumaweme nehixie,
 naiti 'iki kwieyari puka'unarie
 nixewiti mikaheiyehiwaki.

¹² Naitsarie makumawetsie yemurite m̄titeitsie
mekaniu'axiani teyumemiwamete.

Yawé 'ixiparaya 'iki kwieyari kanika'unamiki
naime 'etsiwatima yayeume pikahayewa,
meta nixewiti kayuwati pikahexeyani.

¹³ T̄iriku mepuka'e hiki xuya mepuka'itsanaxi,
yaki xeikia piratia wa'uxiya.

Yawé waikawa miha'aki
mepuyutitewiya tita mem̄te'uka'itsanaxiki».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Yunaiti teiteri 'auriena kiekatari 'axamem̄te'u'iyari
netēiterima 'ixaheritsixi tita nem̄tiwarumi mem̄te'umayia, nepuwarahuna wakwiepa,
meta Kura xīyarimama watsata nekaniwaxinamiki.

¹⁵ Arike newarahuname, nekaniwatinenimayatamiki, nekaniwa'atiamiki yuxexuime
wakwietsie nem̄wayetuiritsie.

¹⁶ Xika yemeki meheitimani netēiterima wahuye, mipai kemem̄tewaru'ikitiakai
netēiterima Wahari hetsiemieme kemem̄teyihiritiakaki, mipai xika metehetimani
kenem̄titewaki xika meyuhiritiati mipai me'utiyuani: “Yawé 'ake'uyeikani yemeki”,
hiki 'ana netēiterima watsata mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹⁷ Peru kem̄'ane nuiwari mikaheu'enani, yuheyemeki nepikumaweriya meta
nepiwaka'una», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

13

Rinu hīiyameyari

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Rinu hīiyameyari keneu'ananaire kena'ahia kimana,
peru pepika'itahawiyani».

² Yawé kem̄netiuta'aitiakai, hīiyame nekaniunaneni kimana nekanayihiani.

³ Hiki Yawé hutarieka mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁴ «Hīiyame pemunanai pemenakuteka kenahurieti, Perati paiti kenemie, mana
keneti'awieta 'aita mukataritikata».

⁵ Hiki nekaneyani Perati paiti nekaneiti'awieta, Yawé kem̄nerahiawekai.

⁶ Mīixa tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Perati kenemie hīiyame
kenewaumie nemetsi'uta'aita pemeiti'awietaki muwa».

⁷ Perati nekaneyani, hakewa hīiyame nemeti'awietakai nekanewatihurieni, peru
'axani'anekaitiniri kanip̄nikaitini tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'eriekairi.

⁸ Hiki Yawé mipai tawari kanetiniutahiawe:

⁹ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Miki kem̄'ane mipai nekatiniwaka'uniriemiki Kura
xīyarimama kemem̄teyuti'ire metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari.

¹⁰ 'Iki teiteri 'axamem̄te'u'iyari, mem̄kayuwariya yamem̄tekakineki kenem̄ti'aita,
yu'iyari mukaheu'ena mem̄uweiya meta hipame kakaiyarixi mem̄warayexeyi, 'iki
hīiyame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai mepiyini.

¹¹ Tewi hīiyame kem̄iranakuteika, mipai nep̄tiwareuyehiakai hurawa 'Ixaheri
teiteriyari meta Kura nuiwarimama —Yawé mipai kanaineni— netēiterima
mem̄ihikitiniki meta mem̄netsihekiataniki, nemariweme meta witsine'anemeki
nem̄xeiyariekaki. Perutsi yamep̄katekaki”.

Xarite m̄tatari

¹² »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
'Naiti xarite winuki kanitihiniyariemiki’. Xika miki mipai memete'utahiawe:
'¿Tekate'akumatekuta panatsi naiti xarite winuki ka'utihiniyariwa?”,

13 hiki 'ana mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki, Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Winuki nekani-watihiniamiki memititarweniki yunaime teiteri 'ena kiekatari: ti'aitame Rawiri 'uwe-nieyatsie memayaxike, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime Kerutsaremetari.

14 Yanekatiniwapitiamiki memuyutikwiniki yunaiti, wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi yaxeikia. Ne nepikawatinenimayata matsi nepixeka'una nekaxeheunenimayati'. Yawé mipai kanaineni"».

Mari'itiarika

15 Xekeneneu'eni, yemeki xekeneu'enana.

Mariweme xepikahayuyeitiwani, Yawé mipai kanaineni.

16 Yawé yukakaiyari 'aixia xeketenahaweni,
mexi'akixi yiriya kaheyeni'awe
meta 'akuxi xeme hiri mi'e'etitsie xekahekaxiriwawe.
Xeme hekariya xepitakwewie,
peru miki kanipatamiki yiriya 'amayetsuyeki,
'iyuwime kanayeitiamiki.

17 Peru xika xeme xekahanu'enanani,
'awie nekanitatsuamiki
xeme xemuyuti'ireki,

nehixita 'ukai
panexiani hatsiwimeki,

Yawé muxatsimama
'ateewa memanuhapanieniki kayukwieyaritsie.

18 Mipai ketineutahiawi ti'aitame meta ti'aitame maamaya:
«Tixaiti xekatehikitime xekenayuyeitia, kwiepa xekenetiyaxi,
yumu'utsieri kuruna xepikahana'uitiaka,
kuruna witsimitixawawati».

19 Nekexi kiekariyaritsie pireunane,
xewiti pumawe mireuyepieni.

Yunaiti Kura xiyyarimama mekanehapanieni,
yunaiti mekananutaxiriyani yemeki.

20 Xekeneutanenieri xekeniwaruxeiya
tayeta memayehu.

¿Hakewari muxatsi pemihiritiarie,
muxatsi wahetsiemieme pemuyuta'irekai?

21 ¿Kepetayini xika Yawé miki memanuyeteniki waru'uitiani
'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemitiwaruti'ikitia
'iya 'aixia pemitiwamaikai?

¿Yemeki kamerekwine 'ukaratsi miniwene
kukuiniyaya hepai?

22 Xikata pe'ata'iwawiya:
«¿Titayari miya neranuyemie?»,

waikawa 'axapepituyuri
'a'iwu pekaniutatsaniyarieni
meta pekaniukumayiyani penanaimarieti.

23 ¿Kamitsi 'etiupe tewiyari yunawiyari mupata tiyiwe,
yatini tiyiwe tiwe meupitu muyutayeitiani?

Yaxeikiata xeme 'aixia xemite'uyurieni xepikayiwawe,
xepi'iyamate 'axaxemiteyuriekaki xeikia.

24 «'Ixa hepai nepixetawiwixiani
'eka kemirei'enitsitiwa makumawetsie.

²⁵ 'Iki miyati'aneti 'ahetsie katiniunake,
'ahetsiemieme nemi'iniatakai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Metsiri pekanenatimaiya,

'itarikatsie pita pekatiniuwiya,

²⁶ neta 'a'iwī teiki nekanitihanimiki
'ahixie paiti nekamaneukunamiki
nekatinihekiatamiki 'atewiyarika.

²⁷ Nepiniere hipame wahamatia kepemitihune,
pemitatsuaka yewa hepai,

peka'akatewiyati hipame pewakumaiwati,
meta kemitixani'eriwaki yapetiyurieneti 'ahetsie,
yeuta paiti meta hiritetsie.

Xia'ui 'ahetsie, Kerutsareme.

¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peka'itiyati pehikititi?»

14

Kememite'u'iwatsi, haakaxa meta 'ixipara

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua, kemitikuwanikekai
hepaitsita:

² «Kura kaniyuhiwerieka

kiekariteya kanikwiximeni,

hiwerika kanixuaweni miki kwieyaritsie,

meta Kerutsaremetari wa'aiwari kana'eniirikini.

³ Memixikutsixi yuteiterima haniiyaki mekaniwani'aka,
miki putsu matineniere mekanekikani,
Peru haa mepika'ukaxexeiya.

Meyutetewiyati mehixiyati,

mekanakununuwani xarite 'uyewawakime me'uhapati

meta yumu'utsie meheutimetikaiti.

⁴ Kwiepa kaniutsinini,

mika'ukawiwiyeke 'iki kwieyaritsie.

Mekaniyutetewiyani memuka'etsa,

yumu'utsie meheutimetikaiti.

⁵ Maxatsi yeuta

yuniwema mepiwaruku'e'eiriwa 'ixa mumaweki.

⁶ Puxuri yeutari hiri mimetsetsie me'u'uwati,

meta wahixite tiwaxiamekaku,

yawixi wahapai mekateniu'iweni hakaki

tupiriyate mumawekiri».

⁷ Tsepa ke'axatemite'uyuri tahetsie mirahipa,

peru 'eki Yawé, 'aixia pemiramamatiwaniki yaketineuyuri,

waikawameki yatepikatekahu,

'ahepaitsita 'axatepate'uyuri.

⁸ 'Eki pekanihikitini, 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitiwame meta memimatsitakwewie

'uximatiarika xuawekaku,

¿titayari yeikame hepai petiyiane 'iki kwieyaritsie,

'ateewa yeikame hepai yiwikita xeikia manuhupu?

⁹ ¿Titayari petihixiya,

kuya mikayiwe mitiyutawikweitsitiani hepai?

Yawé, 'eki tahamatia pepuyeika,
 kepemititewa mipai tepitematiwa,
 pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita:

«'Iki teiteri puwanake memeu'uwani,
 yi'ikate mepikamaniyatia.

'Ayumieme ne nepikawanaki'erie,
 matsi ne nekaniwaraye'eritiamiki ke'axamemite'uyuri
 hiki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki mikiki».

¹¹ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepikanetsiwawirieka 'iki teiteri wahet-siemieme 'aixia memiteteniki.

¹² Tsepa memuyuhakie, wahiware nepika'enieni, tsepa mawari taiyariyari meminetsiwewirie meta hatsite mawariyari nepika'itanaki'erieni. Ne nepuwakwini yuriki, 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

¹³ Peru neta mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Yawé nekakaiyari. Hipati 'aniukamete mipai mepitewakihawe kename 'ixiparaki mekatakwi'iwa meta kename mekaakakwini, matsi kename 'eki kayuwati pewapitiani maira 'iki kwieyaritsie».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kaniyakitini kememitekuxata miki Kakaiyari niukametemama kename nehetsiemieme meya metekuxatati. Ne nepikawarutani'a, ne nepikatiwata'aitiawe, meta nepikawatahiawiwe. Tita memitexehetia kememitenieritiae 'irimari kanihikitini, yaki temaiwawemete mepihiki, yaki xeikia yuhetsiemieme mepiteku'eriwa.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Yaki Kakaiyari niukametemama nehetsiemieme memitekuxata ne nekawani'akaku, meta mipai memutiwane kename katiyutakwini, haakaxa kahayani 'iki kwieyaritsie, miki haakaki mekanikwikuni meta 'ixiparaki.

¹⁶ Meta teiteri memite'utaxatiarie Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utima menixirietikinikuni haakaki meta 'ixiparaki, pumaweni kemi'ane miki miwakateuku, wa'itama, waniwema 'ukitsi, meta waniwema 'ukari, mipai nepitiwarakapitiani ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

¹⁷ »'Eki mipai pekatiniwaretahiawimiki:

»«Ne 'ukai ke'uhapaneni
 tukariki meta tikariki, nekatihayewati,
 neteiterima waniwe 'uka 'imari
 pituka'eniwa wakawa,
 tirikaiyemeki kaniuweiyani.

¹⁸ Xika 'itsita neheyani, teiteri mekwikwi'ime
 nepiwaxeiya 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi,
 xika kiekaritsie neheutahani, haakaki
 memitekukuye nepiwaxeiya.

Kakaiyari niukameya meta mawari wewiwame,
 'iki kwieyaritsie ku'uwamete mekanihikitini 'atsimekatemaiti kememiteyurie».

¹⁹ ¿Kamitsi yemeki Kura perehiari?

¿Tsiyuni petixani'erie?

¿Titayari miya petatikwinitia

matsi temita'uayemaniri tepikayiwawe?

Tukari kayuwati muma tepitakwewiekai,
 peru tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane tepikate'ukaxei.

Tukari tepitakwewiekai 'aixia teteheu'erietit temakineki,
 peru tahetsie marika xeikia kaninuani.

- 20 Yawé, tame ke'axatemite'uyuriki tepayukumate,
meta tapaapama ke'axamemite'uyuri,
tame 'axatepíte'uyuri 'ahepaitsita.
- 21 Aixia pemirahiawariwaniki pepikatatsihexiriwani,
'a'uweni mĩmariwe pepikananaimaka.
Kenaye'eri tiratu kepemitiuwewi tahamatia.
Pepikahehipani.
- 22 ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe xewiti kakaiyari wewiyakametiti
wiyeri manayeni'ani?
Yawé meta pemitakakaiyari,
¿tami 'eki pekatihiki wiyeri pemeyeni'awa,
muyuawi yuxaita pikayiwe?
Naime 'eki 'iki pepitiutawewi,
'ayumieme tepita'ikwewa 'ahetsie.

15

- 1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tsepa Muitsexi meta Tsamuhuri nehixie memiteti'ui, ne nepikawarutinenimayatawe 'iki teiteri. Hiki keniwaranuni'a nehixie memika'u'uaniki. Mekeheuhuni.
- 2 Xika mipai memateha'iwawiyani: “¿Hakewa kuta tepeyehu?”, mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia mipai ne Yawé nemaineki:
»“Kemi'anetsi memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, meke'ukwini,
kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, 'ixiparaki meke'ukwini,
haakaki memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, haakaki meke'ukwini,
kemi'ane memanuhapanieniki memi'ayumiemete mekehehapanieni”.
- 3 »Ne neniwaranuni'airiemiki naukame 'uximatiarika —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: 'ixipara mitiyumemiwa, tsikiri memiwatahapaxianiki, wirikixi memiwatitutseniki meta yeutari naimeri memiwatikwaniki.
- 4 Te'aitamete yunaiti kwiepa memitama memimamakaki nekatiniyurimiki, Manatsexi 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemitiuyuriki Kerutsareme.
- 5 «¿Kemi'ane pimetsitinenimayata, Kerutsareme?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahetsiememe pitatsuani?
¿Kemi'ane puyuwairiya mita'iwauniki kepemireu'erie?»
- 6 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Eki pepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'a'utia pepetia.
Nemamá 'ahetsie nekanitatseramiki
nekamenika'unamiki,
nepu'uxeri nematsinenimayati.
- 7 Kiekari kitenie
nekameneuyewiwimiki nakitsaraiki.
'Eki 'aniwema 'ukitsi yunaime nekameninawairiemiki,
neteiterima yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,
'axameteyurieti memikate'uhayewaxiki.
- 8 Xiekari haramara mitika reuyeta hepai meyupaimeme
nekaniwarayeitiamiki xewiuraxi,
tuka yemeki tiyuka'uname nepanuni'ani
temari wamaamama wahepaitsita.
Yapauka wahetsie nekatinipitiamiki
'uximatiarika meta hiwerika.
- 9 Kaniku'amĩweni kemi'ane 'atahutame yuniwema 'ukitsi miwarayexeiyakai,
ka'u'iweti payeika.

Tsepa mutuka puki'iyiriwa,
 'ukaratsi yutewiyati payeika yemeki.
 Kemi'ane memiyuhayewa nepuwayetuani memikwi'iwaki
 memiwaraye'unie wahixie»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Xia'ui nehetsie, nemaama,
 peminetsi'utiniwexi
 niuki nemixiatiakaki meta neminemieneni
 naime 'iki kwieyaritsie wahepaitsita.
 Ne xeime nepikatiniiawe meta nepikanetaniwe,
 peru yunaiti 'axamepinetekumamateke.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
 «Ne yuriki nekamenixinamiki 'aixia miti'aneniki,
 yanepitiyurieni 'aneikixiwi metsitawawirieniki pemiparewieniki
 'uximatiarikatsata kememitekwine.

¹² »¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi tepia makamura,
 tepia tayeta mieme meta wurunitse?

¹³ 'Axapemitiuyuriki nekatiniyetuamiki
 xepiinite miraye'atika, tixaiti nekatiwauti,
 tita waikawa pemirexeiya meta piinite miraye'atika,
 naime 'iki 'akwietsie.

¹⁴ 'Aneikixiwima pemitiwata'uximayatsirieniki yanekatiniyurimiki
 xeime kwieyaritsie pemika'imatetsie,
 nehaxiatsie tai kaniutani xehetsie
 kaneutanerikwawani».

¹⁵ Yawé, 'eki pepitimate.
 Kenena'eriwani, kenene'iwiyani.
 Meminetsi'uweiya ketiniwarakapitia.
 Wahepaitsita kepemitiukanewieki,
 pepikanetsipitiaka nemika'unarieniki,
 'ahetsiemieme neuxei nepitiuka'eniwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'aniuki nemukaxexeyakai,
 ne nepitikwa'akai,
 miki pinetemawierikatikai
 meta ne'iyari pitemawierikayatikai,
 kepemititewaki nehetsie nematsihexeyaki,
 Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

¹⁷ Ne 'ixiararitsata memi'iyamatika nepikawatiniwe,
 meta wahamatia nepikanetitemawiwe 'akuxi,
 nexaitame nepuyeika, nehamatia pemuyeikaki
 meta pekaneniuyehaxiatiani wahepaitsita.

¹⁸ ¿Titayari katihayewawe nekukuiniya?
 ¿Titayari katiyu'uayemarinia nekukuiniya?
 ¿Titayari katiyumiki?
 ¿Nehetsiemieme yaki haa manukatsukwaka
 pepihikitini haixa mikawani?

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Xika petiuhayewa,
 ne nepumatsi'anukuhana 'anata pepinetsi'ayexeyani.

Xika petiuhayewa yaki petikuxatati,
xika yuriki xeikia petikuxatani yemeki meuyewetseki,
neniukame 'eki pepayani.

Miki 'ahetsia meke'u'axiani,
peru 'eki wahetsia pepikaheyeikani.

²⁰ Ne yanekatininyurimiki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme
wurunitse mukawe mikaha'iwari hepai pemi'aneniki,
mepimatsitamieni,
peru mepikamatsiha'iwa,
ne 'ahamatia nemuyeikaki
nemetsitawikweitsitiani meta nemimatsixinaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²¹ Nepimatsixina 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie,
nepimatsitawikweitsitiani memayu'eririya waxitetetsie».

16

Kura yu'iyaritsie kemire'uxa

¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Pepika'utineneikeni, tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ena pepikawarayexexeiyani».

³ Mipai Yawé maineki, tiiri 'ukitsi, 'ukari 'ena memutinunuiwaxi wahetsiemieme meta wamaamama memiwarutiniwexi meta wapaapama 'iki kwieyaritsie memiwarutinuari wahetsiemieme:

⁴ «Mekanikwikuni waikawame kwiniya 'axa'ananemeki. Xewiti pikayuhayewa mitatsuani wahetsiemieme meta miwakateukuki, kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai. 'Ixipara meta haaka kaniwarakuxitiamiki, wakaxari wirikixi meta yeutari wa'ikwai katinayeimiki».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kiita pepikaheuhakeni hakewa memuyuhiwerie memiwayeteitsie, wahamatia pepikahetatsuakani meta pepikawarenitianeni, kariki 'iki teiteri kayuwati nemiwarupitiakai nekaniwarunawairieni meta nenaki'eriya metatsiere nemiwanenimayakai —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁶ 'Iki kwieyaritsie mekanikwikuni 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate, xewiti pikayuhayewa wahetsiemieme mitatsuaniki, meta miwakateukuki, nixewititima yuwaiyaritsie pikayuxiteni wahetsiemieme meta pikayukaxini.

⁷ Nixewiti memunututuixie wahetsiemieme 'ixiarari pikawewieni wanitianike mumi hetsiemieme, nixewiti winu pikahanitiarieni miyinitianiki, meta tsepa maamaya mitimi meta paapaya.

⁸ »Xeime kiita pepikaheutahakeni 'ixiarari hexuawekaku, wahamatia pepikarekwaka meta pepikahe'ieka.

⁹ Mipai maineki Yawé Naimekimitirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: Naime 'ixiarari temawierikayari nekatananu'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie timieme, neneikeme meta wikiwame wakwikari. 'Iki yakatiniyimiki yutukaritsie, meta xeme xekaninenierikuni.

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'iki naime pemitiwataxatiani teiteri, miki mekamanita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaiyari tahetsiemieme tita'ai 'uximatiarika mariweme? ¿Yawé takakaiyari hepaitsa kuta ke'axatete'uyuri?”

¹¹ Hiki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Meripaitari xe'ukiyarima meminetsi'uku'eiriki, hipame pita kakaiyarixi memuwaranukuweiki, metewa'uximayatsirieti memakiki meta mewarayexeyati 'ayumieme xepite'anuyehu. Ne mepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹² Xemeta kwinimieme matsi xepiya xe'ukiyarima wareuyeta. Yuxexuiti yu'iyari 'axami'ane mikahau'ena xepuweiya, xepikanetsihanu'eniwawe.

¹³ 'Ayumieme nepix'e'ayeweiya 'iki kwieyaritsie, xeime kwieyaritsie xemika'imatetsie xe'ukiyarima memikaheitimatsie, mana tukariki tikariki hipame kakaiyarixi xepiwarayexeiyani. Ne nepikaxetinenimayata».

¹⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani kepauka mipairi mikatitaniukieni: "Yawé ke'uyeikani, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie miwarayewiti",

¹⁵ matsi pita: "Yawé ke'uyeikani, muwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi kwie tayeta mukumatsie, meta naime kwieyaritetsie hakewa miwareutani'axiakai". Ne nekaniwaranuitiamiki wakwietsie, meripaiti wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie».

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekaniwaranuni'amiki yuwaikawame ketsiteweyamete, miki xeme mepixetitekaina. 'Ariketa, nekaniwaranini'amiki yuwaikawame memixe'aye'unie, memixe'anukuweiya naitсарie hiritetsie, yemuritetsie meta 'aita, yeutari tewakukuyamete wahapai mepixe'anukuweiya.

¹⁷ Yuriki nehixite naime pitixeiya kexemiteyurie, nixewiti pika'anukaname. Ke'axaxemiteyurie nehixie muyuti'awieta pikayiwe.

¹⁸ Ne nekatinixe'akapitiamiki meri 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta 'axaxemite'u'iyariki matsi tawari hepaina paimemeki, kakaiyarixiki memixani'eriwaki memikwikwi'iki nekwie 'axaxemuyuriki, meta kwie nemixeyetuiritsie xepite'utahiniyaxi tita nemitixani'erie».

¹⁹ Yawé, netirikariya meta peminetsi'awieta,
'ahetsia nemineta'awiwieta kepauka 'uximatiarika nemexeiyani:
kwie manu'axetsie paiti

'ahetsia nuiwarite mepi'axiani, hiki mipai mepitiyuani:
«'Itarika xeikia ta'ukiyarima mepite'umikie,
tixaiti mikatihiki mepite'umikie,
nitixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie.

²⁰ ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi yukakaiyarixi miwarutiwewieni?
Matsi miki mepikakakaiyarixi».

²¹ 'Ayumieme, hiki 'iki 'ikitsika nepixewewirieni,
netirikariya nepixehekiatsitiya.
'Anake mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemititewaki.

17

¹ «Kura ke'axamitiuyuri katina'utiarieni
tepia manuyemitsiki,
kana'utiarieni tepia 'atsimikayiweki,
tete mixixiya 'iyariyaritsie
meta mawari taiyameyate 'awateyatsie.

² 'Aixia mepitehe'eriwa xeniwema 'ukitsi
xemawari taiyamete kiyexi mi'e'eti hetia muwetika,
meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari yemuri 'amanutititsie muwetika
³ meta nehirtsie mihekiatsie.

»Naime tita waikawa pemirexeiya hipame kuyaxi nekatiniwayetuiriemiki,
'apiinite miraye'atika meta 'atukite 'etsimupepe,
naime ke'axapemitiuyuriki
naime 'akwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Akimana pekatineuyehiamiki
tita nemimatiumikai.
Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame nepimatsihayeitiani memimatsi'aye'unie wahetsia,

xeime kwieyaritsie pemika'imatetsie,
nehaxia pemutaiyaxiki,
mikiri yakatinitakamiki yuheyemeki».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tewi 'axake'itiarieka kemi'ane tewitsie mitiwiya.

Tewi 'axake'itiarieka kemi'ane yitirikariya hetsie mitiwiya
meta yu'iyari mukupata Yawé hetsie mikatiwiyaniki.

⁶ 'Itsi hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki makumawetsie muwe hepai:
'atsipikaretimani kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane munuani.
Makuwakitsie kaniuwemiki,
'una kwieyaritsie, xewiti mikahanuyeika.

⁷ » 'Aixia ke'itiarieka tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
meta yuri miti'erie hetsiena.

⁸ Kiye muka'iteitsie hatetsita hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki,
nanarieya hapa meukayuyune,
mika'ukama xiri tsepa munua,
xawariyari yamititsitsirawi.
Mitiukuwauketsie mikayu'iyaritia,
meta mikatihayewa 'ikwaxi 'ukaxuaweriyati».

⁹ Tixaiti pitiumawe 'iyari hepai tiyukwamanati.
'Aixia miyurieni pikayiwe.
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe meitimaniki?

¹⁰ «Ne Yawé, 'iyari 'awie nepixeiya,
meta kemitiku'eriwa nepi'iniata,
yanemitiwapitianiki yuxexuime kememiteyurie
meta yuxexuiti kememite'ukaxuxuawere».

¹¹ Kemi'ane muyuxikutiane kemitiheitserieki kayianeti
miki wiki kayutawari mitsiniya hepai kani'aneni.
Yutukari hixiapa katineuyehiamiki,
'imatirieka miki ka'uka'iyariti kanayeimiki.

¹² 'Uweni mixawati,
tsutia paiti mariweme mayeitiariwa,
muwa tatuki kanihikitini.

¹³ Yawé, 'eki 'ixaheritsixi memimatsitakwewie pepihiki,
kemi'ane memimatsiku'eirieni mekanitewiyatsitiariekuni.
Kemi'ane matsihatimaiya
kwiepa mira'utsieni hepai 'aneti puyuhayewa,
Yawé muku'eiriki,
haixa mayeyuri mihiki.

¹⁴ Yawé, keneneu'uayema nemanayeweniki,
keneneutawikweitsitia, nepi'wikweitsitiarieka,
kariki 'eki xeikia nekwikari pekanihikitini.

¹⁵ Yunaiti mipai mekatenu'iwawani:
«¿Hakewa kuta Yawé niukieya?
Matsiikiti kehayuyeitiani».

¹⁶ Peru ne nepikanemexiitia

nemimatsiku'eirieniki meta muxatsi wahiweme 'ahetsiemieme nehikititi neti-hayewake,
meta yanepikara'eriwa 'uximatiarika tukariyari 'umamieniki.
'Eki pepitimate kenemutaine,
'ahixietsi nekaniutayini.
¹⁷ Marika nehetsiemieme pepikahikitini,
'eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki kepauka 'uximatiarika muxuawenitsie.
¹⁸ Tewiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka,
miki pita keniwarutewiyarikatsitia.
Pepikanetsimariutani,
miki pita keniwamariutani.
Tukari kwaniweme keniwarani'airi,
tsepari keniwaruka'una yuheyemeki.

Xawati 'uxipiya tukari

¹⁹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenemie kiekari kitenie keneukexi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memanutakikatsie meta memanayekikatsie, metatsiere naime Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie,

²⁰ mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, Kuratsie te'aitamete meta yunaiti teiteri Kura kiekatari metatsiere yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari 'iki kite-nieyaritetsie xemeutahake.

²¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ika xepika'utitikini xawatiki meta xepikatehanutatikini 'ena Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie.

²² Metatsiere yukiita xepikatehewayetikini xawatiki, meta 'etsiwa tima xepikate'uximayaka. Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari, kehepai nemitiwaru'aitia xetutsima.

²³ Peru miki mepikanetsihanu'eni yamepikatekaki, matsi pita mekaheu'enanati me-payuyeitia, memi'enanani mepika'uyuwairi meta memita'ixatsitarieniki’.

²⁴ »”Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Xika yuriki xenetsihanu'enieni, xika xawatiki 'ika xeka'anutatitikine 'iki kiekari kitenieyaritetsie, matsi xika xehe'eriwani 'iki tukari tixaitiki xekate'uximayati,

²⁵ hiki 'ana mekaneutahaxiakuni 'iki kiekari kitenieyaritetsie te'aitamete meta manuyetei, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mekanayaxikuni. Miki mana mekaneutahaxiakuni kaxetatetsie meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, Kura teiteriyari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwarateitakakuni, hiki 'ana 'iki kiekaritsie yuheyeme pikiepatini.

²⁶ Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekani'axiakuni meta Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Tsepera kiekatari, mihiriyatsie meta Nekexi kiekatari. Yawé tukita mekani'atiakuni mawari mitataiyarieni, hatsite mawariyari meta 'ikwa, metatsiere pamipariyutsi mawariyari.

²⁷ Peru xika ne'aitsikatsie yaxekatekakine xawati xika xehatimaiya meta xika Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ika xeteheutahatiwani xawatiki, hiki 'ana 'itupariteya nekanitaiyaxiamiki, kayutiniakameki meta paratsiyute kanititaimiki Kerutsareme miemete’”».

18

Twewame niukiyari

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua:

² «Kenemie hiki kwitiwa 'iwewame kiita, muwa nekametinetaxatiamiki».

³ Hiki nekaneyani 'iwewame kiita, nekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayakame tixikiraiyemetsie.

⁴ Hiki xari muwewiekai 'axakaniuyini mamayatsie, tawarita xeime xari kani-utawewieni, kepaukake 'aixia 'aneme mayeitiani.

⁵ 'Ana Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Teiteri 'Ixaheritsixi, ¿kamitsi nekatiiwe xehetsie mipai nemitiiyurieni 'iwewame kemitiiyuri haxuki? —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Xeme teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, haxu 'iwe-wame yumamatsie kemiratu'u, mipaita xeme xepi'ane nemamatsie.

⁷ Mipai nemitiiuxata nepiiwe nemuwarahunaki, nemuwaratixirieniki meta nemuwarakumaweriyaki xeime nuiwari yatini xewiti mira'aitatsie,

⁸ peru xika miki nuiwari tiuhayewa 'axatiiyurieneti, neta nepitihayewa kenemiti'uximatianikekai meta kenemitiunehiawekai hepaitsitana.

⁹ Mipaita neputayiiwe xeime nuiwari nemikamaniki meta nemikayeniki yatini xewiti mira'aitatsie.

¹⁰ Peru xika nehixie miki nuiwari 'axatiiyurieni xika kanetsiheu'enieka, nekatinihayewamiki ke'aixia nemitii'eriekai hetsiena mieme.

¹¹ Hikita ketiniwarutaxatia Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Nekaniha'aritiaka 'uximatiarika xehetsiemie nekaniwewieka kehepai nemitiiyurieni xehepaitsita. Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewa, xeketenehiwa, 'aixia xekeneyuyuri pita ke'axaxemite'u'uwakaiki meta ke'axaxemiteyuriekaiki”.

¹² Miki mipai mekanitiyuakuni: “Yaki xeikia peputaine. Ketemiteku'eriwa yatepiteyurieka, meta teyuxexuiti 'axatepiteyurieka ta'iyari 'axami'ane kemitatikihawe”.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xekeneuta'iwau hipame nuiwarite watsata:

¿Hakewa xewiti mipai pire'enaxi?

'Ixaheri 'imari

yemeki 'axa'anemeki pitiiyuri.

¹⁴ ¿Kamitsi 'iwi Riwanu hiriyaritsie

'ai 'amanutititsie titipapare?

¿Kamitsi haa mihaiti hiritsie

makaneika tiukawauke?

¹⁵ Peru neuxei, neteiterima mepinetsihatimai,

hipame kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie 'ikwa mepuwatairietawe.

Yuhuyeta mepekaxiri,

huye meripaiti mieme 'utia,

hipame huyetsie memu'uwaniki

meta muka'uyeyikitsie.

¹⁶ Miya meyiati yukwie yuxaitame mekaniku'eirieni,

tixaiti tiyuriyarawame menayeitiani.

Kemi'ane mana muyeyani

yumu'u kaniyuitiamiki mati.

¹⁷ 'Eka tau manatineika matineika hepai,

nekanixetaxiriexiamiki mixe'aye'unie hixie.

Kepauka xemu'uximatiariekatsie

nekanawaritamiki nepikahaniere».

¹⁸ Teiteri mipai mekanitiyuani: «Xekeneuyukuxei tepitetixata Keremiyaxi hepaitsita. 'Iniari niukiyari pikaheuyeweka mawari wewiwame hetsie, 'ixatsi mitimaiwe hetsie pikaheuyeweka tima meta niuki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pikaheuyeweka. Niukiki tepeye'atirieni, tsepa kemaine yatepikateyurieni».

¹⁹ Yawé, keneneu'eni kwieri.

Keniwaru'eni kemi'ane nehetsie memitehahipa.

²⁰ ¿Kamitsi 'aixia miti'ane 'axami'aneki tiyupitariire?

Mikiri putsu mekaniwati'inieni muwa nemeukaweniki.
 Ne matsi nematsi'utahiawixi
 wahetsiemieme nemitanianiki,
 'ahaxia wahetsie mikatinakeniki.
²¹ 'Ayumieme waniwema 'ukitsi keniwayetua haakaki memikwiniki,
 keniwaruku'eiri 'ixiparaki memikwi'iyani.
 Wa'itama wiuraxi meke'akine meta yuniwema 'ukitsi mekawarexeiyati,
 wakinama meke'ukwi'iwa,
 waniwema temari mekehekwi'iwa
 'ixiparaki meheyukwitiweti.
²² Hiwari kehewaku'eiyani wakiita paiti,
 kepauka 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku pemiwarani'ani wahetsia
 yimiireme tenawayamete.
 Mekaniuti'ineri muwa nemeukaweniki,
 meta winiyari nehixie mekaniuwitixiani.
²³ Yawé, peru 'eki pepirakumate
 naime kememiteku'eriwa kememinetemieni.
 Ke'axamemiteyurie pepikatiwareuyehiwirika,
 meta ke'axamemite'uyuri pepikahekuyeitiwani 'ahixie.
 'Ahixie meke'ukaxiriyani.
 Kepauka waheki pemiha'a 'ana keniwaraye'atiri.

19

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kenemie 'iwewame hetsia, xeime haxu xariyari kenenanairi.
 Hiki keniwaruta'ini memetsi'anuweiyaki hipame 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari meta
 mawari wewiwamete 'ukirawetsixi,
² hiki kenemie mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni paiti, 'Iwewamete wakitenie hixie hepat-
 sie, mana niuki pepitaxata ne kenemimatitahiawe.
³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kerutsareme
 kiekatari, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni. Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni,
 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Uximatirika xehetsie nekanani'amiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, hiki
 kemi'ane miki miti'enieni nakatana katinenauwanamiki.
⁴ Mikitsi mekaneniuku'eirieni. 'Iki kwie 'axamekaniuyurieni mana 'ikwa mekaniu-
 titaiya hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme memikawamatekai meta watutsima meta
 te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie memikawaretima. Metatsiere 'atsimekateyuruwame
 waxuriya mekaniutayeurieni 'iki kwieyaritsie.
⁵ Tukite 'etsimupepe Wahari hetsiemiemete mekaniutiwewieni, mana yuniwema
 'ukitsi memiwatitaiyaniki mawari taiyariyari memayaniki Wahari hetsiemieme,
 ne mipai nemikatiwaru'aitatsie mipai nepika'utayi tima, ni'etsiwatima mipai
 nemikatiu'eri.
⁶ 'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani 'uxa'a warie Tupeti pikatitewakari meta mayeweri Weni-
 Hinuni, matsi Mayeweri Mirayutikwikwitiire pirayetewaka —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
⁷ 'Iki kwieyaritsie Kura kememiteku'eriwaki meta Kerutsareme mipai
 nepikatiwapitiani, yanekatinuyurimiki 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki memiwaraye'unie
 wahixie, tatsiari kemi'ane memiwarakumaweriyakekai wahetsia, wawaiyari
 nekanihayewamiki wirikixi wahetsiemieme meta yeutari, wa'ikwai mirayaniki.
⁸ 'Iki kiekari makumawe nekanayeiti'amiki meta 'atsieriwame. Mana kemi'ane
 muyeyani kanihixiyamiki kemitiukwinitarieki mekaniutinawekuni.
⁹ Memixe'aye'unie mexe'anutinakaku mexete'uka'enitsitiyakaku mexekwikukaku,
 yanepitiyurieni hakaki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta yuniwema 'ukari xemiwatikwaniki meta
 yunaiti xemuyutikwaniki’”.
¹⁰ »Hiki keneutatara xari xeimiriyari tarimeyari mayaniki, pemiwarawitiki wahixie,

¹¹ mīpaīta ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé kenemaine Naimekinemitirikaiye: “Iki nuiwari nekanitataramiki meta 'iki kiekari, xewiti xari mutatara hepai, mitamiani mikayiweki. Tupeti meta mekaniwakateukikuni mikite xaitsie kwie mumawenikiri”.

¹² Yawé mīpai kanaineni: “Mīpai 'ena nekatiniyurimiki meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, 'iki kiekari, Tupeti ke'aneti muyuhayewaxi mīpaīta kaniyimiki.

¹³ Naiti kiite Kerutsareme mieme meta naiti te'aitamete waparatsiyu Kura mieme, tatsiari, naiti miki kiite heima 'ikwa mutitaiyarie xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme, meta mana kaxie winuyari memutiyeuri hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, miki naiti ka'itiyati kanayeimiki Tupeti hepai”.

¹⁴ Kepauka makunua Keremiyaxi Tupeti hanuyaka, hakewa Yawé meini'akai mitixatamieki, hiki Yawé tukieya manuwe takwayaritsie kaniutakeni, mana mīpai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime teiteri:

¹⁵ «Yawé mīpai kanaineni Naimekimetikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Neniuki xemika'enieki 'iki kiekari meta naiti kiekarite 'auriena mamametika, xehetsie neka-neni'amiki naime 'uximatiarika nemixehaxaxatiwakai”».

20

Keremiyaxi Patsuxi matia

¹ Kepauka mawari wewiwame Patsuxi 'Imexi nu'aya, Yawé tukieya mihiritiarie mexiakame mihikitikai, mu'enaxi Keremiyaxi kemitikuxataakai,

² 'ana katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mukuweiyaxianiki meta Wenikamini kitenieyari 'amautitewatsie kiyexi hanuyexaxawametsie memeie'ikatsitianiki, Yawé tukieya manuwe hixie.

³ 'Uxa'arieka, kepauka Patsuxi kiyexi mayunexaxawatsie mixinaxi, Keremiyaxi mīpai katinitahiawe: «Yawé Patsuxi pikamatiteriwari, matsi pita “Marika naitserie” pepititewaka.

⁴ Mīpaitsi Yawé kanaineni: “Marika 'ahetsie nekani'atiamiki meta 'ahamikuma wahetsie, miki memiwaraye'unie mekaniwakwikuni, 'ekititi pekaniwaxeyamiki. Kura kiekatari yunaime nekaniwayetumiki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia, Wawiruniya paiti mekananuhapaniekuni, yatini 'ixiparaki pīxekwini.

⁵ Metatsiere, memixe'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiiemiki naime tita waikawa xemiteheuxeia 'iki kiekariyaritsie, naime tita xemite'ukaxei xete'uximayati meta waikawa miraye'atika, meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete tita piinite miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai, memitewanawatsirieniki meta memitehanutiniki Wawiruniya paiti.

⁶ 'Ekiti Patsuxi pekananuhaniemiki Wawiruniya paiti meta yunaiti 'atiriyama. Mana pekanemimiki, mana pekanekateukiemiki yunaiti 'ahamikuma wahamatia kemi'ane yaki xeikia pemitiwakuxaxatiwakai”.

Keremiyaxi kemitiuyu'uximatia

⁷ Yawé, pepinetsi'ukwamanaxi 'aniuki witsi'anemeki,
neta nepimatsi'anueni.

'Eki matsi waikawa pepitirikaiyekai,
pepinetsi'a'iwaxi.

Yunaiti teiteri mepinetsinanaima,
yamepinete'atse tukariki.

⁸ Kepauka nemutaniuka, mīpai nepitiuhiwa:

«Nanaimarika 'ukanamieniri».

'Ayumieme Yawé niukieyaki
neyuriyarieti nepayeika
meta nenanaimarieti.

- ⁹ Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Tawari nepika'enuku'erieni,
tawariri hetsiena mieme nepikatitaxata»,
hiki niukieya netaita
tai hepai 'aneti kanayeikani
ne'umeyari 'iarime kanititaiyani.
Nepitikuwaune nemitinewieniki,
peru nepikayawe netinewienike.
- ¹⁰ Yimiireme nepiwa'enie menetsinanaimati mipai meputiyuane:
«Naitsarie marika puxuawe».
- Hipatita mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Xekeneutaxaneta.
Hikimitika tepitaxaneta».
- Nehamikutsixititi
yamekatena'eriwani nemekaweniki.
- Meta mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepiwiniya.
'Anake tekane'iwakuni
tekatenekapitiakuni».
- ¹¹ Peru Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani
yumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyawe hepai,
'ayumieme meminetsi'uweiya
mekana'iwariekuni mekapiyiwexaxiani,
yamepikateyurieni mekaniyutitetewiyakuni.
- Ke'axamemi'itiarieni
hatsuaku pikahatimaiyarieni.
- ¹² Yawé Naimekipemitirikaie, 'eki
'aixia mitiuka'iyari pemimate,
tewi kemitiyu'iyaritia kemitiku'eriwa pemi'enie,
keneneuxeitsitia kepemitiwarakapitiani,
'ahetsiari nekaniwayetuani kememineysiurie.
- ¹³ Yawé xekeneniaiwani kwikariki.
Miki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kaniwawikweitsitiaka
'axamemite'u'iyari mewaruweiyakaku.
- ¹⁴ 'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tukari nematinuiwaxitsie.
'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tukari kepauka nemaama minetsi'ayexeitsie.
- ¹⁵ 'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tewi nepaapa mutemawieritia
kepauka mipai mititahiawixi: «'Ukitime pekanayexeiya».
- ¹⁶ Yawé kiekarite kemitiuka'unaxi kawareunenimayati
mipai ke'u'itiarieni miki tewi.
Hiwarika ximeri ke'enieka
meta tuka mirayukwine hiwariyari.
- ¹⁷ ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana paiti Kakaïyari
kanetiupitia nemiminiki?
Mipai miki neteukiya payanikekai,
ne 'ana nepikatinuiwakekai hetsiena.
- ¹⁸ ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana neranuyetia
'uximatiarika xeikia nemixeyaki meta hiwerika,
meta nemiminiki tewiyarika tsata?

21

Kakaiyari Tserekiyaxi kemikaranu'eni

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua kepauka ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi muwareni'a Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, meta mawari wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, mipai memite'itahiaweki:

² «Yawé keneutahiawi hiki tahetsiemieme, kariki Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katanikwineni. Heiwati Yawé mariweme tiuyurieni, miyemieki yukie».

³ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mipai xeketenetahiawi Tserekiyaxi

⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Ne 'akuyaxima nekaniwakunuitiamiki, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame memimietiweki meta karireutsixi, 'ariri wakuraru warita mematatika. Yanekatinuyurimiki 'akuyaxima yukiekaritsie pita memuyukuxeirieniki.

⁵ Netiti nekanixetakwimiki. Tirikaiyemek nekatiniyurimiki, haxiama meta waikawa nekareunenimayati,

⁶ nekatiniwakwinitiamiki teiteri meta tewaxi, yaxeikiata 'ena kiekatari mekanikwikuni kwiniya 'axa'anemek.

⁷ Miki naiti ranuyeyayu, Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nekaniyetuamiki, meta yunaime memite'i'uximayatsirikai meta teiteri kemi'ane memitawikweni kwiniyaki, kuyaxatsata meta haakaxatsata —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Nekaniwayetuamiki Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta memixekuwaitiwe mexekwinike wahetsia. Nawukurunutsuxi kanixekwimiki 'ixiparaki kaxeheunenimayati yiki katixeku'eriyati”.

⁸ »'Ikita teiteri mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Nekanixexatiaka tukari huyeyari meta miki huyeyari.

⁹ Kemi'ane 'iki kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimimiki 'ixiparaki, kwiniyaki, yatini haakaki. Peru kemi'ane muwayeyani muyuyetواني memixe'anutinama karireutsixi wahetsia, kanayeyurikamiki. Mipai katiniyutawikweitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ Kariki ne 'iki kiekari 'axanekaniyurimiki, 'aixia nepika'iyurieniri, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia kaniyetuiyamiki, miki kanitataiyamiki”.

¹¹ »Mipaia ketiniwarutahiawi Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxiyari, Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.

¹² Rawiri xiayarimama mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“Heitseriemeki xeketeneyurieka naime tukaritsie,
 xekeneixina 'uximayatsika 'anutiyakame mipitarie,
 nika hirixia 'utani nehaxia tai hepai
 meta 'utani xewiti ka'itiwemek,
 xeme 'axaxemiteyurieki.

¹³ Ne nekamanaye'unieka, Kerutsareme,

'uka ti'aitame mayeweri heima kiekame, 'ai hetsie 'akuwerikaku pemuka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Xeme mipai xemutiyuane: ‘¿Kemi'ane pitatsikemaka?

¿Kemi'ane peutahani temiwayu'awietatsie?”

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'uximatiarika nekanixepitiamiki
 kexemite'ukaxuxuawereki,
 xehiri muhukuya nekanitaiyamiki,
 miki tai naime 'aurienata katinakixitsitiamiki”».

22

Te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari wahepaitsita

¹ Yawé mîpai kanaineni: «Kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kie, muwa 'îki niuki kenetaxata:

² “‘Eki, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pemaka, 'aparewiwamete meta 'ateiterima, 'îki kitenieyaritsie memeutahake, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

³ Mîpai kanaineni Yawé: ‘Yaxeketenyurieka kemitiheitserie meta kehepai 'aixia mî'ane. Munawarie xekeneixina minanaima tirikariyaya mamayatsie. 'Ateewa kiekame 'axaxepikayurieka xepîka'inanaimaka, meta nutui, meta wiura, metatsiere xeime xepikakumemiwani 'atsikatiyurieneme 'îki kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Xika yemeki 'îki niuki xehaye'atiani, hiki 'ana 'îki paratsiyu kitenie mekaneutahaxiakuni te'aitamete Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie memayaxe, kaxetatetsie me'uteti meta kawayutsixi wahetsie, yuparewiwamete mewarawititi meta yuteiterima.

⁵ Peru 'îki niuki xika xekahaye'atiani, ne mîpai nekanaineni 'îki paratsiyu 'uniyari kwinienetî kanikemiki. Ne Yawé, mîpai nekanaineni’ ”».

⁶ Kariki Yawé mîpai kanaineni 'îki paratsiyu Kura mieme hepaitsita:

«'Eki nekîmana, Karaha hepai pekani'aneni
meta Riwanu wiyevari hepai,
peru ne mîpai nekanaineni makumawe nekamanayeitiâmiki,
kiekarite ka'akukiepayatikaimé.

⁷ 'Ahetsia te'unamete nekamaneutani'airiemiki,
yu'iri me'i'ikame yuxexuiti,
'akariuxa memawitexianiki witsimititemari
meta taipa mekaneixirikuni.

⁸ »Teiteri waikawamexia kiekatari 'ena mekaniuyekinikuni, hiki mîpai mekateniyuta'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé 'îki kiekari mumariwe miyatiuyuri?”

⁹ Mîpaita mekatenita'eiyariekuni: “Yawé yukakaiyari tiratuya memuku'eiriki, hipame kakaiyarixi pîta mewarayexeiyati meta metewa'uximayatsirietî memakiki”».

¹⁰ Xepîka'utitsuanani mumi hepaitsita,
meta xepikayuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme.
Xekeneutitsuanani matsi mehanie hetsiemieme,
hatsuaku mîkanuani hepaitsita
meta tawariri yukwie mikaxeiyaki matinuiwaxitsie.

¹¹ Yawé mîpai kanaineni Tsaruni hetsiemieme Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yupaapa 'utia manukake Kutsiyaxi, mehanie 'ateewa: «Tawari mîkanuani,

¹² matsi kanemimiki hakewa mehanie. 'Îki kwieyari tawariri pikaxeiya.

¹³ »Xia'ui nepaine yukii miwewiene hepaitsita
meta heimana menawewiwa
tiyukananaimati meta heitserie katiyurieneti.
Xia'ui nepaine yuhepai tewi wairiyarika miti'aitia hetsiemieme
yakixeikia miti'uximayatsitia,
miti'uximayaki mikatipitia.

¹⁴ Xia'ui nepaine mîpai mutaine hetsiemieme: “Kii nekanitawewimiki waikawa mariweme,
wapaiti 'a'uyeyeyeume”.

'Ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie neniereme 'aheuyeyeume mepeuyepiexia,
herie kariuxa kiyeyari kamaneme meta xetameki kawiriyariekame.

¹⁵ »¿Kamitsi peti'aitametini
kariuxaki waikawameki miya petiuyurieka?
'Apaapa pikatikwakai xeikia pikati'iekai xeikia,
matsi heitserie yapitiyurienekai meta tita miti'aixia,
'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyari puyeikakai.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya puparewiekai meta kemi'ane mireuyehiwa,
 'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyari puyeikakai.
 ¿Mipai kati'ane kemi'ane minetsimate?
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ »Peru 'ahixite meta 'a'iyari
 'iwarika 'axamiti'ane xeikia pukuwautiwe,
 mepitekuwautiwe xeikia 'atsimemikate'u'iyari waxuriya memitayeurieniki
 meta wairiyarika memite'aitaniki meta nanaimarikaki».

¹⁸ Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaitsita Kuhatsimi
 Kutsiyaxi nu'aya:

«Xewititima hetsiena mieme pikatatsuani meta mipai pikatihiwa:
 “Xia'ui ne'iwatikai 'uki. Xia'ui ne'iwatikai 'uka”.
 Xewiti pikayukahiwerieni hetsiena mieme meta mipai pikatihiwa:
 “Xia'ui, tati'aitiwametikai. Xia'ui, mumariwekai”.

¹⁹ Puxu hepai katineteukiemiki,
 Kananuyehaniemiki kanehiyamiki,
 Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ateewa paiti».

²⁰ «Riwanu hiriyaritsie keneutiyaka karima keneutahiwa,
 meta Watsani hetsie.
 'Awarini hetsie paiti keneutahiwani,
 yunaiti 'atuxexerima memukwi'iwaxiki.

²¹ Ne nepimatsi'utahiwixi kepauka 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikakaitsie,
 peru 'eki mipai peputayi: “Ne nepikamatsi'enieni”.
 'Imariyari paititi miyapepitiuka'iyari:
 hatsuaku pepikanetsihanu'eniwe.

²² Yunaimé muxatsi wahiwemete 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitiamiki,
 meta xetuxexerima 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.

Xeme 'axaxemite'uyuriki
 hiki xepuyutitetewiya tixaiti xepikatehayeitarieni.

²³ 'Eki Riwanu tsata pemayeka,
 kariuxatsata 'a'itia pmutawewi,
 kepetitsuani kepauka 'akukuiniya munuani,
 niweyame kukuiniyaya hepai».

²⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne yuriki nemayeyuri mipai nekanaineni, tsepa Keku-
 niyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nemamá tserieta hanira hepai
 mi'ane, mana nekanenutixinamiki.

²⁵ Ne nekamaniyetuumiki memimatsimieku wahetsia meta waikawa pemiwamakaxe
 wahetsia, tatsiari Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta
 wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia.

²⁶ 'Eki meta 'amaama mimatsi'utiniwexi xeime kwieyaritsie nekameneutahiamiki
 xemikahatinunuiwaxitsie, meta mana xekanekwikuni.

²⁷ Hatsuakuri xepika'axiani yukwietsie xeme'eriwanitsie».

²⁸ Kekuniyaxi xari mikaheuyehiia mitari pihiki,
 xewiti mika'iheiwe'erie.
 ¿Titayari xeime kwieyaritsie reutahiya miki meta yunaiti nuiwaritemama,
 xeime kwieyaritsie memika'imatetsie?

²⁹ Kwie, kwie, kwie.
 Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.

³⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Iki tewi xekenaka'utia

tewi mika'utinuari hepai,
 tewi 'aixia mikatietia hepai.
 Kariki nixewiti xiiyarieyatiti
 Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pikatita'aita,
 meta hatsuaku pikatita'aita Kura kwieyaritsie».

23

Ti'aitame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari

¹ «Xia'ui muxatsi wahiwemete memiteyuka'una meta nemuxatsi memitehatikwa'atsie yeuta pita memuwatani'awa», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

² 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, teiteri memihiritiarie wahetsiemieme: «Xeme neteiterima xepiwareutaxiriexia, xepiwareutaweyaxia yemeki xepikawa'iwiya. 'Ayumieme, ne nekatnixekwinitiamiki 'axakexemite'uyuriki —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

³ Keyupaimeti memuyuhayewatiwe neteiterima nekaniwakuxeirimiki kemi'ane kwieyaritsie nemiwareutani'axia nekaniwarakunuitiamiki wakwietsie, mematiwaweretsie memayutimiiriyatsie.

⁴ Muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemieme nekaniwaranuka'uitiamiki memiwa'iwiyaniki, mekamamati mekanakinikuni meka'utimariutsiwati, nixewiti tima heuyeweti pikahayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Tukari kanamieni,
 kepauka Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie
 xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime nemanukuketianiki,
 miki katinita'aitamiki timaiweti 'iki kwieyaritsie,
 yakatiniyurienemiki tita mitiheitserie meta 'aixia miti'ane.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyari kanitawikweitsitiamiki,
 'ixaheritsixi yu'iyariki mekanu'uwakuni.

'Ipa pititateriwarieni:
 “Yawé tatsi wikweitsitiwame pihiki”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Ayumieme, tukari paye'ani kepaukari mipai memika'utiyuaneni: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi muwarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie”,

⁸ matsi pita: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi miwarayewiti kiekari tayeta mukumat-sie meta naitsarie kwieyaritsie kemitiwareutani'axiakai”. Hiki yukwieyaritsie metiteti mekanakinikuni».

Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa

⁹ Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme:

Ne'iyari pinetsi'ukukuine
 meta ne'umeyari pinetsitikukuine.

Yawé hetsiemiemeki
 meta niukieya mipatsieki,
 tawekame hepai nepitinexexeiya,
 winu mitawaitia hepai.

¹⁰ 'Axamemi'itiamiki,
 kayu'itama wahamatia memihitiwe mepihine 'iki kwieyaritsie,
 'iki kwieyari puyuhiwerie
 meta makumawetsie 'ixa putiwa.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamepityurie,
 yutirikariyaki tita mikatiheitserieki mepityurie.

11 «Memika'itiyatika mepihiki Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete:
netukita 'urawa 'axakememite'uyuri nepitiukaxei

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

12 »'Ayumieme wahuye haruaniti kanayeimiki,
yiwita meneukataimariékuni,
mikitsie mekaneuyunixiakuni».

Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekanikawiwimiki kepauka nemitiwaka'enitsitiya wi-
yari maye'anitsie.

13 »Kwinimieme 'axati'aneme nepitixeiya
Kakaiyari niukametemama Tsamariyatari wahetsie:
mekatenihekatiatani Wahari hetsiemieme,
mipai neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwareuyexirieni.

14 Meta Kakaiyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
'axamiti'ane wahetsie nepitixeiya:
kayi'itama wahamatia mepihitiwe, mete'itawati mepu'uwa,
'axateyuruwamete waheima mepunua,
nixewiti pikatihayewawe 'axatiyurieneti.

Miki yunaiti Tsuruma hepai mekani'aneni nehepatsita,
meta Kerutsaremetari Kumuxa hepai mekani'aneni».

15 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye Kakaiyari niukametemama
wahetsiemieme:

«Ratsitsiwime memitetikwaniki yanekatiniyurimiki
meta haa memanuhareniki 'uayemakame,
Kakaiyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
memite'utahiniyaxiki 'axamiti'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie».

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyuane xepikawa'enieka,
yaki xemitetakwewiekaku mepitexekuxaxatiwa,
kememite'unenierixi yaki mepitekuxata mipai xeikia meteku'eriwati,
Yawé teta kahayeneku.

17 Kemi'ane meminetsixani'erie mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa
kename 'aixia 'iyari me'u'uwani kename ne nehaine,
kemi'ane yu'iyari mikaheu'ena memeu'enie
mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa kename 'axamiti'ane wahetsie katinuani.

18 Nixewiti miki Yawé 'ixatsieya pika'eniwe.
Nixewiti miki niuki pikataxatariewe meta pikatahekiatsitiyariewe.
Nixewiti miki yapikatikayeawe meta niukieya pika'anu'eniwe.

19 Yawé 'ekaya kanayeyani waikawa ha'ati,
haikiri tiyumemiwati kanayeyani
'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie miye'aniki.

20 Yawé haxiaya pikaheunuani
kepaukake 'aixia mitiyurieni naime
'iyarieya kemitiku'eriwa.

'Imatirieke tukaritsieke
xekaneitimaitikinikuni hekiakameki.

21 Ne miki Kakaiyari niukametemama nepikawareni'a,
peru miki xeiya mekanenautsatikine,
ne nepikawarutahiawixi,

peru miki mekatenihekiatani.

²² Xika ne newaruta'uxatsitianike,
neniuki mekanitaxatakekaitini neteiterima wahetsia,
huye 'aixia mi'anetsie mekaniwara'uitianikekaitini
meta 'aixia meteyuriekame mekaniwarayeitianikekaitini.

²³ »¿Kamitsi hurawa Kakaiyari xeikia netihiki?
¿'Ateewata Kakaiyari nekatihiki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁴ ¿Kamitsi tewi tiyiwe muyuti'awietaki hakewa
nemikaheitaxeianiki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¿Ne nekatihiki naitсарie muyuawi meta kwie nemihiniya?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁵ »Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwa'enie kememutiyuane 'itarika mepinaki'erie
yaki metexatakuti nehetsiemieme, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: “Nepitiuheini,
nepitiuheini”.

²⁶ ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'itarika kwinie yuri mete'eririeti meta kwamanarikaki
meteku'eriwati?

²⁷ Yuheinitsika mekuxatati neteiterima meminetsihatimaiyaki mekaniutiyuaneni,
watutsima kememinetehatimai Wahari mehayexeyati mehakineka.

²⁸ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya mitiuheini ke'itaxata, peru kemi'ane neniuki
mi'enieni, ke'itaxata 'aixia 'anemeki. ¿Kerayexeya kuxari 'ikú hamatia? —mipai
kanaineni Yawé—.

²⁹ Neniuki tai hepai kani'aneni, meta titsuname hepai tetexi miti'una —Yawé mipai
kanaineni—.

³⁰ »'Ayumieme ne Kakaiyari niukamememama nepuwaraye'unie neniuki
meminawatiweki yuxexuti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwaraye'unie yuneni memitatua memeuniukiki
xeikia memutiniuka —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³² Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepiwaraye'unie 'itarika heinitsiyariki
memitekuxata, meta kepauka memutekuxatatsie neteiterima memeuyexirieniki xeikia
memiteyurie wa'itarikaki wa'irikaki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne nepikawarenia'awe
meta tixaiti nepikatiwata'aitiawe. Tixaitiki mepikateyunaki'erie 'iki teiteri
wahetsiemieme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Itarika xatsikayari

³³ »Xika 'iki teiteri, ya xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini mawari wewiwame,
xika mipai mera'iwawiyani: “¿Ke'aneme Yawé niukieya pepitatsitaxatiani?”, 'eki mipai
pepitiwata'eiya: “¿Ke'aneme niuki xepixata?” Ne nepixeku'eirieni —Yawé kanaineni—.

³⁴ Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini xewiti mawari wewiwame, yatini xewiti
tewi, mipai haineni: “Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini”, ne miki tewi neka-
tinika'enitsitiamiki meta yunaime kiena kiekatari.

³⁵ Peuyewetse mipai memiteyikihaweniki yuhamikumati meta yu'iwamati: “¿Yawé
ke'utayi?”, yatini “¿Yawé kehaine?”

³⁶ Peru tawari mipai mepika'utiyuaneni: “Yawé niukieya”, kariki miki xexuimeki
niuki kemitikuxata yuniuki kaniyurienemiki, xeme mekanititunaxiani Kakaiyari
mayeyuri niukieya, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye takakaiyari.

³⁷ Mipai petiniwakihawemiki Kakaiyari niukametemama: “¿Yawé kexetiku'eiya?
¿Ketixehahiawe?”

³⁸ Peru xeme xika mipai xe'utiyuani: “Yawé niukieya”, 'ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme mipai xemutiyuaki: ‘Yawé niukieya’, mipai xemika'utiyuaneniki nexeha'imaiyakakutiti.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme hiki nekanixehatimayamiki nekanixetaxirixiamiki nehixie xemika'u'uwani, 'iki kiekari nemixeyeturi meta xetutsima mame.

⁴⁰ Meta nekanixe'uximatiamiki yuheyemeki xemuyuriyariékaki, meta xepuyutewi-wiyani miki hatsuaku pikahatimayarieni”».

24

Huta tsikiiwitiyari xapa takariyari

¹ 'Arike Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme wayeha-paku Kekuniyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie Kuhatsimi nu'aya, meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemeké 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetekai, tewewiwamete, tepia tsunamete, Yawé pinetsi'uxeitsitia, huta tsikiiwitiyari xapa takariyari Yawé tukieya hixie kumaneme.

² Xeime hetsie xapa witsi'eneneti payetekai, matiari mitikwakwaxe mieme hepai, hutarieka mieme hetsieta payetekai xapa kwinimieme 'axa'eneneti kayukwainiatikaiti.

³ Hiki Yawé kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Keremiyaxi ketita petixeiya?» Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa takari nepixeiya. Hipati 'aixia kani'eneneni, hipatita kwinimieme 'axakani'eneneni kayukwainiatiti».

⁴ Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

⁵ «Yawé 'ipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaïyarieya: “Kemi'ane memehapanie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nemuwarayeni'a 'iki kwieyaritsie wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mipai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki miki xapa witsimi'anene hepai.

⁶ 'Aixia nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, nekaniwarakunuitiamiki 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nekaniwaranukuketiamiki, nepikawaka'unari, nepuwaka'eni meta nepikahehuna.

⁷ 'Iyari nepuwayeturieni netsimateme, ne Yawé nemihikiki. Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta nepiwakakaiyaritini, nehetsia mekani'axiakuni yu'iyariki.

⁸ »”Peru Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'iparewiwametemama, metatsiere memuyuhayewaxi Kerutsareme —yaxeikia 'iki kwieyaritsie memuyuhayewaxi meta 'Ekipitu memetitei— xapa 'axami'anene hepai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, kwinimieme 'axami'aneneki mikayukwainia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Yanepitiyurieni hipati mewaxeiyati memimamakaki meta mepite'uka'eniwani, yunaime nuiwarite memitama wahetsie. Meta tsepa hakewa ne nemiwaretani'axiani, muwa 'aixia mepikate hexeyarieka, mepeyuriyarieka, mepenanaimarieka, 'axam-epe'itiarieka.

¹⁰ Wahetsia kuyaxa nekananini'amiki, haaka meta kwiniya, kepaukake memakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa nemiwayetuiritsie meta watutsima”».

25

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kememite'anutaxiriya

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawarie yunaiti Kura kiekatari wahepaitsita. Mipai katiniutahiawarieni naurieka wiyari Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari mexiakame wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

² Keremiyaxi Kakaïyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime Kura kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaime:

³ «Tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana paititi 'atsita hiki —kananuyemieniri xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari—, Yawé kanetiniwaxaxatiwani, neta waikawamexia 'ari nekatiniwaxaxatiani, xeme peru xepikanetsihanu'eniwawe.

⁴ »Meta miixamexia Yawé Kakaiyari niukametemama yini'arima kanixehayeni'airieni, peru xeme xepikawa'enie xepikawa'eniku.

⁵ Miki mepixe'ayemari'itiwakai mipai meputiyuanekai: «Ke'axaxemite'u'uwa xeketeneuhayewa, metatsiere 'axaxemiteyurie. Mipai xeyime 'axepu'uwani yuheyemeki kwie Yawé mixeyetuiritsie meta xe'ukiyarima.

⁶ Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawaranukuweweyani xemitewa'uximayatsiriekaki meta xemiwarayexeianiki, xepikanetsihaxiatiaaka yumamateki tiwewiyatikaimeki, ne 'ana 'axanepikaxeyurieni».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru xeme xepikanetsi'anueni, matsi xekaneniuye-haxiatiani yumamateki tiwewiyayaki, yikimana xemiteyukwinitiani.

⁸ »'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: «Neniuki xemika'anueniki,

⁹ ne yanetiniyurimiki kiekarite tayeta mukumane memi'axianiki meta tine'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Neniwa'atiamiki 'iki kwieyaritsie hepaitisa, meta 'ena kiekatari wahepaitisa meta yunaime nuiwarite 'auriena mamametika wahepaitisa, neniwaka'unamiki yunaime: metewiwemetikaime neniwarayeitiamiki, 'atsieriwamete meta hakumaweme yuheyeme –Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ Temawierika hiwariyari nekananukayunitiamiki, meta kwikari miraneikitine mieme meta murina yuariyaya, metatsiere kixeme hekariyaya.

¹¹ Naiti 'iki kwieyari 'akumariweti kanayeimiki meta 'akumaweti, meta 'iki nuiwarite ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie metenita'uximayatsiriekuni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari».

¹² »Peruri kepauka maye'ani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, ne nekatinkwinitiamiki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'axamitiuyuriki meta 'iya nuiwari, karireutsixi wakwie, nekanakumaweriyamiki yuheyeme –Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹³ Naime tita nemititaxatia yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie miti'axianiki, tita miraka'uxa 'iki xapatsie meta Keremiyaxi ketita mitiutaxa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Hiki karireutsixi metenita'aitariiekuni, yumireti nuiwarite meta te'aitamete memamariwaweti meteniwata'aitiakuni. Mipai netiniwarakapitiamiki 'axamemite'u'iyariki meta 'axamemite'uyuriki».

¹⁵ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kami winu tekixiyari kenanuhani minehaxia, keniwaranu'itia yunaime kemi'ane nuiwarite wahetsia nemimatsitani'ani.

¹⁶ Kepauka miki memenu'ieni, mekitsarietiweti meta rukutsixi mekanakinikuni, kuyaxi nemiwaranuni'aniki wahetsiemieme».

¹⁷ Hiki Yawé tekixi nenanuhanirieni, hiki neniwaranu'itiani yunaime nuiwarite kemi'ane wahetsia Yawé minetsi'utani'a:

¹⁸ Kerutsareme nepanu'itia, meta Kura kiekariteya, yunaime mana te'aitamete meta waparewiwamete, memika'unarieniki, memimakaxiwaniki 'axamemi'itariadeniki, meminanaimariekaki, hiki ketemitenenieme.

¹⁹ Metatsiere Parahuni nekananu'itiani ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame meta memite'i'uximayatsirie, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime te'iterimama,

²⁰ yunaime kikamete, yunaime 'Utsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete pirtsiteutsixi: 'Atsikaruni kiekatari, Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari, metatsiere memuyuhayewatiwekai 'Atsiruri kiekatari,

²¹ 'Erumi meta Muhawi, meta 'Amuni niwemama 'ukitsi,

²² yunaime te'aitamete Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari, yunaime te'aitamete haramara tetsita memutetika 'anutaie paiti,

²³ Rerani, Temaha meta Wutsi, meta yunaime te'iteri yumu'u memeutixika,

²⁴ yunaime 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete makumawetsie kiekatari memayewaikawa nuiwarite,

²⁵ Yunaime te'aitamete Tsimiri kiekatari, 'Erami kiekatari meta Meriyatari,

²⁶ yunaime te'aitamete tayeta memitama, hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumane, metatsiere yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama. Miki wa'itaketa kanenu'imiki Tsetsaki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁷ «'Eki mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Xekene'ieka, xekeneutitariwai, xekeneutihaya, xekenekaxiri tawari xemika'anuku'uniki, kuyaxi nemiwaranuni'aniki xehetsiemieme’”.

²⁸ Xika pewahanitiakaku tekixi mekahenu'ieni, 'eki mipai petiniwatahiawimiki: “Mipai paine Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: ‘Peuyewetse xemenu'ieni’.

²⁹ Nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa kiekariyaritsie. ¿Kamitsi mipai xetemate nekatixe'uximatiani?” Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Matsi xekani'uximatiariekuni, ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanani 'ena kwiepa memitama yunaime wahetsiemieme”.

³⁰ »Keremiyaxi, 'eki keneutaxata naime 'iki niuki miki wahetsiemieme:

»“Yawé peyutahaxiatiwa meutitewatsiepaiti,
yukie makupatsietsie paiti yuniuki hekitirarikame kanekuyuitiwani.
Kanayuhaxiatiwani waikawa yumuxatsima wahepaitsita,
kanahiwani kaxie takari memiketsitiwe wahepai,
yunaime kwiepa memitama wahepaitsita.

³¹ Ririnarieya kwie manu'axetsie paiti kana'eniirikini,
Yawé nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme piranieritia,
yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme miki pi'itsikame,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ixiparaki puwatakukuya”»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

³² Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Uximatiarika kaniyewieririmeni yunaime nuiwarite wahetsie
mariweti 'eka 'ukanamieni
kwie manu'axetsie paiti».

³³ 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé muwakwini naitsarie kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti menitixu-awerikuni. Nixewiti wahetsiemieme pikatatsuani meta pikawakateuku, herie kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai.

³⁴ Muxatsi wahiwemete, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekenhawatikani,
kwiepa xekeneutikurupi, muxatsi xemihiritarie,
watukari maye'aki kepauka memikwi'iwa,
naitsarie menitaxiriyaxiakuni, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai mekanikwi'iwakuni.

³⁵ Muxatsi wahiwemete memiyuta'una mepikayiwekaxiani,
muxatsi xemihiritarie memuyuta'una mepikayiwaweni.

³⁶ Muxatsi wahiwemete wahiware xekeneu'eni,
meta muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,
Yawé wa'ixa tawari mikatinetianiki.

³⁷ Witsi mirayetiraranikai makumawe kanayeitarieni,
Yawé haxiayaki.

³⁸ Maye yuteri kemitiuku'e'eiriwa hepai
Yawé yukwie mipai katiniuku'eirieni,
'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki,
Yawé haxiaya mutataweki.

¹ Kuhatsimi ti'aitati 'itsutiakaku Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie keneutakexi, yaketini-warutahiawi naime kenemetitahiawe Kura kwieyaritsie memitama Yawé tukieyata memuta'axe menetsitahiaweke. Neniuki 'etsiwatima pepika'anayehayeikawani.

³ Heiwati meminiu'enana 'axametyurieti memiteniuhayewaxi. Xika mete'uhayewa, neta nepitihayewa ke'axanemiwayurienikekai 'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

⁴ 'Eki mipai pekatiniwarayehitamiki ne Yawé kenemaine: Xika xekanetsihanu'enieni xika 'iniari niukiyari nemixeyetuiritsie yaxikaxekatekakine,

⁵ xika xekawaru'enieni neni'arima neniukamete, miixari nemiwareni'a xehetsia, xemeta xepikahanu'enanawawe,

⁶ hiki 'ana ne Tsiiru kenemitiuyuri mipaita nekatiniyurimiki 'iki tukiki: 'Iki kiekari 'axami'ane nekanipitiamiki yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme’”».

⁷ Mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri 'iki niuki mekaniu'enieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mitaxataxi Yawé tukieya hixie.

⁸ Peru kepauka Keremiyaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati miranuni naime Yawé kemiti'aitikai, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri mekaniwiya mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Pekanimimiki.

⁹ ¿Titayari Yawé hetsiemieme petiutahekiataxi, kename 'iki tuki Tsiiru mieme hepai yini, meta kename 'iki kiekaritsie kiepa ka'ayani kumawere?» Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé tukieya manuwe memu'uwakai Keremiyaxi hetsie kwinieneti mekananukeni.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei 'iki memite'u'eni, ti'aitame paratsiyuta mewayekineka mekanekine Yawé tukieya manuwe, hiki Kitenie Mihekwa miranutahakitiretsie mekanitiyaxe.

¹¹ Mana mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Iki tewi ke'umierieni, 'iki kiekari hepaitisa 'axamitikuxataki, xeme kexemite'i'enie».

¹² Peru Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri: «Yawé kanenetani'ani nemititaxataki 'iki tuki hepaitisa meta 'iki kiekari hepaitisa naime tita xemite'u'eni.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemite'u'uwa meta kexemiteyurie, Yawé xekeneu'enieka yukakaiyari, hiki Yawé katinihayewamiki ke'axamixeyurienikekaiki.

¹⁴ Neta, tsepa hiki kexeminetsi'uyuri xeme kemitixenake.

¹⁵ Peru mipai xeketemaika xika xeme xenetsi'umieni, 'atsikatiuka'iyarime xuriyaya xepitayeurieni yuhetsie meta yunaime 'ena kiekatari wahetsie. Peru kaniyuritini Yawé kaneneyeni'ani 'iki niuki nemixetaxatiani hekiakameki».

¹⁶ Ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama: «'Iki tewi pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki, matsi Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme pitikuxata».

¹⁷ Hiki hipati 'ukirawetsixi miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari menanuku'uni mipai mekateniwaraye'eritiani yunaime teiteri

¹⁸ kename, 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka miti'aitametikai, Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme mipai tiuxataki:

«Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

“Tsiyuni kanakukwietsanariemiki kwie miraka'etsitire hepai, Kerutsareme 'uniti kanayeimiki,

meta tuki yemuriyari 'itsita kanayeimiki”.

¹⁹ »¿Kamitsi 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitakai, meta yunaiti teiteri Mikehaxi mete'umi? Matsi 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kaniutimakani, meta kanitawawirieni miwatinenimayataki. Hiki 'ana Yawé katiniuhayewa ke'axamuwayurienikekai

kemitiwarutahekiatiakai. Hikita matsi tahetsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane katininakiri meni tame miyateteyuriekaku».

²⁰ Xewititatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya kaniuyeikakaitini Kiriati-Yeharini kiekametiti, 'Uriyaxi titewati Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Yawé hetsiemieme katinikuxatakaitini. Miki 'iki kiekari hepaitsita katiniutaxata meta 'iki kwieyari hepaitsita, yemeki Keremiyaxi kemutaine.

²¹ Kepauka ti'aitame Kuhatsimi meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaiti 'ukirawet-sixi memi'eni kemitikuxatakai, ti'aitame kanimienikekaitini, peru, 'Uriyaxi retimaika kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una 'Ekipitu paiti kaneyani.

²² Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi 'ariki 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya kaneni'ani meta hipame 'ukitsi warawitikime 'Ekipitu paiti,

²³ hiki miki 'Uriyaxi 'Ekipitu paiti mekaniyehana ti'aitame Kuhatsimi hixie mekaniatiani, miki katiniuta'aita mimierieniki 'ixiparaki meta miki teukiyata meukahiyaniki haweri 'anekia.

²⁴ Peru 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya Keremiyaxi hetsie kaniutanuani, pikawarupitia teiteri memiwiyaiki meta memikumemiwaniki.

27

Niuki yuku hepaitsita mieme

¹ Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitati 'itsutiakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yuku keni'atawewiri meta nawi kwitaxiyariki pe'iwititame, 'akatutsitia keneutitiki.

³ Hiki Kerutsareme memi'axe Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki wa'utima niuki kenanunu'a, 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'Amuni, Tiru meta Tsirunitsie te'aitamete wahetsia.

⁴ 'Iki niuki keniwayetuiiri memitewa'aitia wahetsiemieme: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Mipai xeketenewaretahiawi memitexe'aitia:

⁵ Ne, waikawa netirikariyaki mumariweki, kwie neputawewi, teiteri meta yunaime yeutari hetsiena memi'uwa, nepiyiwe nemuwayetuaniki kemi'ane hetsia minetsinakeni.

⁶ Hikiri 'iki naime nuiwarite wakwie neni'ari Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia nekaniyetuamiki, yunaime yeutari 'iarime nekatiniyetuirieni.

⁷ Yunaiti nuiwarite mekatinita'uximayatsiriekuni, nu'aya meta teukarieya, kepaukaketa miki kwieyatsie maye'ani yuwaikawati nuiwarite memite'ita'aitaniki meta te'aitamete mamariwaweti.

⁸ Xika xewiti nuiwari meta ti'aitame kayuwairiyani Nawukurunutsuxi miti'uximayatsiriekaki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta xika yuku ka'utanaki'erieni miki hetsia mieme, ne miki nuiwari 'ixiparaki neni'uximatiamiki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki, kepaukake Nawukurunutsuxi mika'una —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »””Ayumieme, Kakaiyari niukametemama mete'itawati memitekuxata xepikawareu'enieka meta memitehetimamateke, heinitsika hekiatamete, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia meta memiteyukewaiya, mipai memitexekihawe kename ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie xekate'uximayatsirieka.

¹⁰ Mete'itawati memitexekuxaxatiwa yukwiepa xemayekineki xeikia pi'ayumieme, ne nemixe'ayeweyaki meta xemikwiniki kani'ayumiemetini.

¹¹ Matsi kemi'ane nuiwari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mitita'uximayatsirieni meta yamitikayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne kwieyatsie nekanihayewamiki mana mukaniki meta mitiyuka'etsiriwaniki'”».

¹² Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yaxeikia nekatiniutahiawe: «Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xeketeneuta'uximayata, yaxeketenekahuni meta teiterimama yunaime, mipai xeteyurieti xepayeyuyurini.

¹³ ¿Titayari 'eki meta 'ateiterima xetekwini 'ixiparaki, haakaki, kwiniyaki, Yawé kemitiwarutahiawixi yunaime nuiwarite, kemi'ane mikayuwairiyani miti'uximayakaki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia?

¹⁴ Xepikawareu'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xekate'uximayatsirieka memutiyuane, miki kememitekuxata pi'itarika.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne miki nepikawareyeni'a. Miki mete'itawati kenemititewaki mekatenukuxatani, ne nemixehayeweyaki xekia kani'ayumiemetini, meta xeme xemikwiniki yaxeikiata Kakaiyari niukametemama xehetsia miemete”».

¹⁶ Yaxeikiatsiere nekatiniwarutaxatiani mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»Xepikawa'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai memitexekihawe kename kwitiwa rakunuitarieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme Wawiruniya miretikie. Miki mekatenuki'itawani xekia.

¹⁷ Xepikawa'enieka. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xekeneyuyetua, mipai xika xe'iyini 'axekaniu'uwakuni. Hiki 'ana pikaheuyewekari 'iki kiekari mika'unarieniki.

¹⁸ Xika yuriki Kakaiyari niukametemama mehikitini meta Yawé niukieya mehexeiyani, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nemihiki mekenetsi'utawawirieni Wawiruniya mikaranutikieniki Yawé netukita 'akuxi mitiyuhayewane meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme.

¹⁹ »Miki tuxiyu hutati miti'ukai meta katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta kaxetate haa tuayamete metatsiere hipati piinite mitiuyuhayewaxi 'iki kiekaritsie,

²⁰ Nawukurunutsuxi mikareti Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, kepauka Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meha Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme 'iyehanaka, meta hipame teiteri memeuka'u Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia,

²¹ tatsiari, mitiuyuhayewaxi Yawé tukita meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:

²² “Naiti 'iki katinanutikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, mana katinuyuhayewamiki kepaukake ne nemiwaumie nemi'atianiki 'ena”».

28

Kananiyaxi yaki mikakaiyari niukameya

¹ 'Auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie miki naurieka wiyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi 'itsutiakaku ti'aitati, Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya Kawahuni kiekame, Yawé tukita mipai kanetiniutahiawe, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie:

² —Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki.

³ Huta wiyari 'anuyeyayu tinaime 'ena nekatini'atiamiki Yawé tukita timieme Nawukurunutsuxi mireti Wawiruniya paiti.

⁴ Metatsiere Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kuratsie ti'aitame, 'ena nekani'atiamiki meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari kemi'ane memehapanie Wawiruniya paiti. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni”.

⁵ Mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie Yawé tukieya manuwe takwa meti'ukaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Kananiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

⁶ —'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé mipai ketiuyurieni. Yawé keraye'atiani kepemaine. Ketiatiani 'ena piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme meta yunaime Wawiruniya memehapanie.

⁷ Peru xekeneu'enana kenemitayini 'eki meta yunaiti teiteri:

⁸ Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete 'akuxi tame teka'u'uwakaku kuyaxa hepaitsita mekateniutaxata meta haakaxa meta kwiniya yumireme nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta te'aitamete memimamariwawe wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Peru xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kayuwati mumakaki hepaitsita mitikuxata, miki yuriki pumatiwa Kakaiyari niukameya mihikiki Yawé meiyeni'a xikate yatiiyini kemutayi.

¹⁰ Hiki Kananiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya yuku kananakakweni Keremiyaxi katut-sitiana makatei, hiki kanitamura.

¹¹ Mipaita kaniutayini yunaime teiteri wahixie:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Huta wiyari 'akuxi ka'anuyeyiwekaku mipai nekatini-tamuramiki Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya, yunaime nuiwarite wakatutsitia maka haheteti”.

Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kaneyani.

¹² Yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kananiyaxi yuku mutamuraxitsie Keremiyaxi katutsieyatsie makatei, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

¹³ «Kenemie Kananiyaxi mipai ketinayemari'itia Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Eki kiye yukuyari pekaniutamura, peru ne tepia yukuyari nekanitawewimiki hetsiena mieme.

¹⁴ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: ‘Tepia yukuyari wakatutsitia nekaniwaratekiriemiki yunaime nuiwarite, Nawukurunutsuxi mitiwata'aitianiki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, mikita mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni. Metatsiere yunaime yeutari nekaniyetuiriemiki’”».

¹⁵ Hiki Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yemeki keneu'ena. Yawé 'eki kametsiheyeni'akutiti, 'aitarikatsie yuri memite'eriekaki pekatinuiyurieni teiteri wahetsie.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yanepitiyurieni 'ena kwiepa pemakumawereki. Yawé hepaitsita 'axape'utayiku teiteri Kakaiyari me'aye'unieti memakiki, 'iki wiyaritsie pekanimimiki”.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katiniyini, Kananiyaxi kakaiyari niukameya miki wiyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku kaniimini.

29

Memehapanie waxapayari

¹ 'Iki xapa pihiki Keremiyaxi muwareni'airi Kerutsareme 'uyeikati, memuyuhayewatiwekai 'ukirawetsixi memehapanie, meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaime teiteri Nawukurunutsuxi miwarehapakai Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme wayehapaka.

² 'Iki pitiiyi ti'aitame Kekuniyaxi Kerutsaremetsieri yehanieku, ti'aitame maamaya hamatia, paratsiyu memihiritiari, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie manuyetei, tewewiwamete meta tepia memuwewie.

³ 'Iki xapa 'Eratsa Tsapani nu'aya meta Kemariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya wa'utia nekaneini'ani, Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, muwarutani'akai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi memehuritianiki. Xapa mipai piraka'utiariekai:

⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari Wawiruniya paiti nemiwarehapa:

⁵ «Mana mepititeni mepuyutikitiani muwa mepayeteni, mepiteyu'etsirieka miki memitekwwakaki.

⁶ Xekeneutiwikiexia meta xekeneutineikixia, meta tiri 'ukari meta 'ukitsi xekeniwarayexeyaxia, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi meke'utineikixiani meta 'ukari

meke'utiwikiexiani, xeteukarima wahetsie memayenunuiwaxianiki. Mipai xepiteheyimiiriyani, yaxeikia xemikaheyupaimeniki.

⁷ Yaxeikia hakewa nemixeheni'a, mana kiekariyaritsie 'aixia 'iyari xeketene'uximayaka meta Yawé xekenewawirieka hetsiena mieme, 'aixia 'iyari xe'u'uwakaku, xeme kiekaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki xepu'uwani».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni, Naimekimitiirikaiye 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «Kakaiyari niukametemama meta memitehetimamateke xehamatia memu'uwa xepikawapitiaka memixekwamananiki. Waheinitsikatsie yuri xepikate'erieka.

⁹ Miki kememitekuxata kenemititewaki piti'itarika. Ne nepikawaren'i'awe», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kepauka Wawiruniya haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari xemaye'atarieni, xehetsia nekanenuamiki, xehetsiemieme kenemutayikai nekaneye'atiamiki, nemixe'atianiki 'iki kwieyaritsie».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Nekatinimaika xehetsie kenemitiyurieni, 'aixia miti'aneki, 'axamiti'aneki hawaiki, 'imatirikata nemuxeyetuirieniki tita xemitetakwewie.

¹² Hiki 'ana xeme xepinetsitahiawe, xepi'axiani xenetetawawirienike, meta ne nepixe'enieni.

¹³ Kepauka yu'iyariki xeminetsitiwauni xepinetsitaxeiya».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Xepinetsitaxeiya, xemehapaniekai nepixe'atiani. Nekanixekuxeirimiki naitsarie nuiwarite meta kiekarite watsata hakewa nemixeheutani'axiakai, meta hakewa xemeyehapanie mana nepixe'atiani», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ Xeme mipai xeputiyuaneni: «Yawé Kakaiyari niukametemama pitatsiheyeni'airi 'ena Wawiruniya»,

¹⁶ peru Yawé mipai kanaineni, ti'aitame hepaitsita Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie maka meta teiteri kiekaritsie memuyuhayewaxi, tatsiari xe'iwama memikahehapanie xe'itia.

¹⁷ Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye mipai kanaineni: «Kuyaxa 'ixiparayari, haaka meta kwiniya nekananuni'amiki. Xapa takariyari pipiniti mikayukwainia hepai nekaniwayurimiki.

¹⁸ Nekaniwarayeweyamiki 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki, te'aitamete kwiepa memitama yunaiti mepuwaxani'erieka, 'axamepi'itarieka meta 'atsieriwamete meta mepuyuriarieka naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsia hakewa ne nemuwaranini'anitsie.

¹⁹ Xeme xemika'enanawaweki meta yaxemikatekakiniwaweki neniukitsie, tsepa miixa menete'uximayatsiriwamete Kakaiyari niukametemama nemiwaren'i'awa mepikawaru'eni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁰ »Peru xeme yunaiti Kerutsareme xemeyehapanie Wawiruniya paiti xemi'atariie, neniukitsie yaxeketenekahuni».

²¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitiirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'Akawi Kurahiyaxi nu'aya meta Tserekiyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya wahepaitsita, yakixeikia memitekuxata nehetsiemieme: «Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia nekaniwayetiamiki miki kaniwakwimiki xeme xetanenierekaku.

²² Miki waheki, yunaiti Kura kiekatari memehapanie Wawiruniya memititei mipai mekaniutiyuanekuni 'axamemi'itarieniki: “Yawé yaxeikia 'ahetsie ketiuyurieni, Tserekiyaxi meta 'Akawi wahetsie kemitiuyuri, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame taipa kemitiwarutitaiyaxi”.

²³ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme 'axamepite'uyuri: Hipame wa'itama mepiwarukumayia meta kenemika'utayi 'itarika xeikia mepite'utaxa nehetsiemieme. Ne yanekatinimaika meta nepunierixi kemitiyi», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

Niuki Tsemahiyaxi hepaitsita

²⁴ Metatsiere Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani nu'aya mipai pekatinitahawimiki

²⁵ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «'Eki kepemiti'akihiawe xeikia xapa pepiwareni'airi yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari, meta Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya hetsia, meta yunaime mawari wewiwamete wahetsia. Xapatsie mipai raye'ukame:

²⁶ «Yawé kamenanayexeiya mawari wewiwame pemayaniki Kuyara hetsiemieme, Yawé tukita pemiti'iwiyaniki. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya ka'uka'iyariti mayuyeitiaka, kiye 'anuyexawametsie meta watixawakaku ke'anutahiiani tepiaki hiati.

²⁷ ¿Titayaritsikami 'eki Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekame pekatitatie, xehamatia muyeika Kakaiyari niukameya yuxatati?

²⁸ Miki kataneyeni'airieni xapa Wawiruniya paiti, mipai raye'utiariekame: 'Xemehapanie 'axekateneutirikuni, 'ayumieme xekeneyutikitia muwa xemayeteniki, meta xeketeneyuka'etsiriwani xemitekwakaki'».

²⁹ Hiki Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa maye'utiarie Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanakateriwirieni.

³⁰ Hiki 'ana Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

³¹ «Hiki yunaime ketiniwarutaxatia memehapanie Yawé mipai kanaineni Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame hetsiemieme: “Tsemahiyaxi mitixe'utaxatia ne nekaheiyeni'aku, 'itarikatsie yuri pitixe'uta'eritia,

³² Ne, Yawé, Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame nekatiniwinitiamiki meta yunaime tiiriyamama, teiteri menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki miki tiuyurieku. Mikiri yunaiti 'aixia miti'ane mepikatexeiya kenemitiyurieni neteiterima wahetsie”», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

30

'Ixaheri ke'aixia mi'it'arieni

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xapatsie ketinaka'utia naime tita nemimatiutaxatia”.

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Kariki tukari kanaye'amiki, kepauka ne nemiwarakunuitiani memehapaniekai neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teiteriyari, nekaniwa'atiamiki kwie wa'ukiyarima nemipayetuiritsie, hiki mana mekanitiyaxikuni”», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikiti Keremiyaxi kemitiutaxatia 'Ixaheri meta Kura kwieyari wahepaitsita:

⁵ «Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“Memumariutsie wahiware tepi'enie,
kayuwati pika'uma, matsi marika xeikia puxuawe.

⁶ Xekeneuti'iwau xekeneuyu'wiya
'ukitsi kuta metetiniweya.

¿Titayaritsikami yunaime 'ukitsi netiwaxeiya
yukwatsapaitsie me'akiwikame,
'ukarawetsixi memitiniwexiaxime wahepai?

¿Titayari kwinimieme mete'anakamama
yunaiti?

⁷ Xia'ui. Miki tukaritsie pumariwekareni,
tukari hatsuaku kemikatiyiwe pitiyini.
Kakuwu hetsiemieme hiwerika pirayani,
peru mana ya'anekia payewikweitsitarieni”.

⁸ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Iya tukaritsie,

yuku nekanitamuramiki neteiterima yikiipi heima memetiki,
 kimana memiwiwietika nekanititekimiki,
 hatsuakuri teewatari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete mepikahakine.

⁹ Yawé, yukakaiyari xeikia xepite'uximayatsiriekai,
 meta Rawiri, tixe'aitiwame nepayeitiani.

¹⁰ »"Pepikamaka, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepika'utimamaweni 'Ixaheri
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Eki Kakuwu, nekamenixinamiki miki kwie 'ateewa mukuma hetsie,
 meta 'anuiwarima memehapanie neniwa'atiamiki.
 'Aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki meta peka'uximatarieti,
 Hatsuakuri xewiti pikamatsitimariuta.

¹¹ Kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani nemetsitawikweitsitianiki
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Yunaima nuiwarite nekaniwaka'unamiki yuheyemeki
 kemi'ane wahetsia nemetsiheutani'akai.

Peru 'eki naima nepikametsika'una,
 matsi nepumatikwinitiani kemitiheitserieki xeikia,
 peuyewetsetsiere nemumatikwinitiakaki".

¹² »Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»"Kenemumatikwinitia pikayu'uayemarinia, 'ahaiya 'uayeyari pikaxiawe.

¹³ Xewiti pumawe 'ahetsie mitanuaniki kepemiranuyemie,
 ke'axapemitiuyuriki pumawe 'uayeyari
 meta 'akwiniyaki 'aixia pemitika'erieniki.

¹⁴ Yunaiti memumatsinaki'eriekai mepumatsi'uku'eiri,
 mepikamatsiha'eriwari.

Waikawa 'axapemitiuyuriki,
 meta mimiireki ke'axapemitiuyuri,
 nekamenanayewayani nekamenayemari'itiwani,
 xewiti mirayuye'unie kemirayurieni hepai.

¹⁵ ¿Ketitayari pera'aiwa 'akukuiniyaki,
 panatsi 'akukuiniya yu'uayemarinia?

Ke'axapemitiuyuri pitimiire
 meta waikawameki 'axapemitiuyuriki,
 'ayumieme miyanekametipitiaka.

¹⁶ »"Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetikwani mekanitikwaiyakuni,
 yunaiti memixe'aye'unie 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
 Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetenawatsirieni mekateninawatsiyariekuni,
 yunaiti kemi'ane memitexenawairieni mekateninawaiyariekuni.

¹⁷ Peru ne nekamenimanetsikitiamiki
 meta kepemitiukwinitiarie nekani'uayemamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—

pemehiia pemituteriwaruwakaiki,
 Tsiyuni tixaiti mikarexeiya, xewiti mikahe'eriwaki".

¹⁸ »Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»"Kakuwu xamaruyata tita mitiyepikai nekatinanuitiamiki,
 meta xekiite nekanitinenimayatamiki,
 kiekari kaniyukamamiki maku'unarie hetsie,
 meta paratsiyu kaniyukakemiki hakewa mewekai.

¹⁹ Xehetsie kwikari witsi'aniyiti kaniyeyeimiki,

temawierika hiwariyari.
 Xexiyyarima nekaniwatamiriyamiki, yu'utia xepikakakine,
 nexenaki'erieti nekanayeimiki, xepikatixani'eriwari.
²⁰ Xeniwema 'ukitsi meripai kememi'ane kai mipai mekani'ane kuni,
 nehixie xekiekari kanikumakamiki,
 peru kemi'ane memixe'aye'unie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki.
²¹ Xetsata manuyeyerini kanayenemiki,
 miki xewiti xeti'aitiwame kanayeimiki.
 Ne'aurie hurawa 'uyeikame nekanayeitiamiki, miki nehamatia 'uyeikati payani,
 ¿kemi'ane yutukari puyetuawe nehetsia maye'aniki?
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²² Xeme neteiterima xepihikitini,
 neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini”».

²³ Yawé 'ekaya
 kanayeyani ha'ati,
 'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti haikiri tiyumemiwati
 kanayeni'arieni 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.

²⁴ Yawé haxiaya pikatihayewa
 matsi kemutayi naiti piraye'ani
 'iyarieya kemitiyikihiawe.
 Naime 'iki hetsie xekatenetimaikuni
 'imatiriekai tukariyaritsie.

31

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Iya tukaritsie, 'Ixaheri tiriya mama Wakakaiyari
 nepihikitini mikita neteiterima mepihikitini».

² Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Teiteri memuyuti'awietaxi tiyukwitinnekaku,
 makumawetsie 'aixia 'iyari mekateniuyaxe,
 'Ixaheri kepauka 'uxipiya mukuwaunekaitisie».

³ Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Yawé mipai minetiutahiawixi:
 «Hawaiki kaheu'akameki nepimetsinaki'erie,
 'ayumieme 'aixia 'anemekiki nepixe'iwia,
⁴ 'imari 'ixaheri mieme.
 Hekwameki nekamenanukuketiamiki,
 puyuri, tawari petirikaiyeti pepayani.
 Hekwameki tepu 'etsimiyeyeu xekaniti'ikuni
 temawierikaki xekatenikaneikuni.

⁵ Tawari kaxie xekanika'ekuni
 Tsamariya hiriyaritsie,
 kemi'ane memika'eni
 meyutemamawieti mepikwaka.

⁶ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka tehiwemete
 memitihiwa 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie:
 “Xekenatihuni, Tsiyuni paiti tepanutikine,
 Yawé hirieyatsie takakaiyari”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
 temawierikaki xekeneutihiwani nuiwarite 'aixia memi'itiharie wahetsiemieme.
 Niawarika kwi xekeneu'enitsitia mipai xe'utiyuati:
 “Yawé, 'ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia,

'Ixaheri hetsie memuyuhayewaxi keniwarutawikweitsitia”.

⁸ Ne tayeta kiekari mukumatsie nekanixe'ayewitimiki,
nekanixekuxeirimiki tsepa hakewa paiti xeme'uwa.

Yumiireti mekani'axiakuni.

Xehamatia mekani'axiakuni memikaheuneniere meta memuhurietika,
memayehukatika meta meminiwetika.

⁹ Xe'utitsuati xekani'axiakuni,
nexenitiati nekanixe'ayewitimiki.

Hakewa haa mauyehane mana nekanixe'atiamiki
huyeta 'uwerikaku
xemikahekaxirieniki.

Ne 'Ixaheri paapaya nepihiki,
neniwe 'Epirahini mexiakame pihiki.

¹⁰ »Nuiwarite, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
meta xekenekuxatani haramara tetsita meteewatsie paiti:

“Kemi'ane 'Ixaheritsixi miwareutaweiyaxia, miki kaniwakuxeirimiki,
muxatsi wahiweme hepai nekatiniwa'iwiyamiki”.

¹¹ Yawé 'Ixaheritsixi puwarutawikweitsitia,
memitirikawi wahetsia kaniwarayewitini.

¹² Mekani'axiakuni Tsiyuni hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie paiti mekanitakwikakuni,
Yawé witsimitiuka'iyariki mepuyutemamawieka:

nepitixeyetuirieni tiriku, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti,
muxatsi waniwema meta wakaitsixi.

'Iteiri 'aixia mireukuhatuiyarie hepai xekani'aneakuni,
tawariri xeweraraniti xepikahakine.

¹³ Hiki 'ana 'imarixi temawierikaki mepitekaneini,
temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti.

Wakukuiniya temawierika nekanayeitiamiki meta nekaniwanitiamiki,
kememite'uka'eniwa temawierika nekanayeitiamiki.

¹⁴ Mawari wewiwamete memitekwaka waikawa mepitehexeiyani,
meta 'aixia mekatenu'uwakuni neteiterima»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xamatsie paiti hiwari pa'eniiriiki,
tsuari meta hiwerika.

Xakeri kanetaineni, yuniwema 'ukitsi waheki hetatsiati
meta miki kapiyinitiarinia,
niwemamari 'ukitsi memika'u'uwaki».

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ketineuhayewa pe'utatsiati,
'a'ukai kena'itiexia,

kepemitituaka'eniwaki mikiki pepirakapitiarieni:

'aniwema 'ukitsi kiekari muwaraye'unietsie mekanayekinikuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ Tita pemtitakwewie pepikahetitimaiyani:

'aniwema 'ukitsi yukiekaritsie mekani'axiakuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ »Nekani'enieniri 'Epirahini kiekatari wahiwerika:

“Tepitekwinitarie tuuru mikamaxiu hepai,
hiki yatepитеha'eriwa pemitatsitimaxiutaki.

Ketane'atia, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
 'ekitsi, takakaiyari, Yawé pekanihikitini.
¹⁹ Tame tepumatsi'uku'eirieka, peru tepaye'eri,
 mipai teteheyutimaika tatawitsie tepeuyuhutsunakai.
 Tepeuyutetewiya tixaiti tepikatehayuyeitia
 temariyari ketemite'utewiniarie mitimireki”.

²⁰ »'Epirahini tewiyari neniwe 'uki neminaki'erie pihiki.
 'Iki neniwe 'uki kanihikitini waikawa neminaki'erie.
 Kepauka nemitikwinitia,
 nepeye'eriwa ne'inaki'eriet.
 Miki hetsiemieme waikawa nepine'iyaritia,
 miki waikawameki nepeunenimaya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²¹ »'Ahuyeta 'iniari keneuyewitiaxia,
 peha'iniaritati hakewa pemeuyetia,
 huyeta 'aixia ketineyi'iwia.

'Ixaheri 'imari kenenua,
 kenakunua tawari 'akiekaritsie.

²² ¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pekuyeikati,
 neniwe 'uka yapemikatikamie?

Yawé tihekwame katininetiamiki 'ena kwiepa,
 'ukaratsi yukina hetsia kaninuamiki».

²³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaieyarieya: «Kepauka ne 'aixia
 pe'itiriekame nemimatsi'ayeitiani, Kura kwieyaritsie meta kiekariteyaritsie mipai
 mekaniutiyanekuni:

»“Hiri mipatsie, heitserie mexeiya kie:
 Yawé kexe'iwiyani”.

²⁴ Mana 'axeikia mekanititekuni Kura meta kiekariteyari, yunaiti 'etsamete meta mux-
 atsi wahiwemete.

²⁵ Miyeharimine nekaniharitiamiki meta miyehakamine nekatinimimiki».

²⁶ 'Ana nekananutaniere, meta nehixite nekananutayepiexiani. Witsiti'anemeri
 netiuheinika.

²⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi wani-
 wema nekaniwaka'emiki, 'Ixaheri meta Kura kwieyaritsie nekaniwatamiiriyamiki.

²⁸ Mipai kenemitiwata'iwia nemiwaka'unaki meta kenemitiwarakumaweriya, 'ux-
 imatirika newapitiat, yaxekiata nemiwaranuku'uitianiki meta nemuwaranukayat-
 saki nepiyiwe —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pikatitaniukieni:

»“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai,
 waniwemata 'ukitsi watamete pikiitsietika”.

³⁰ 'Apitata, kemi'ane kaxie hatsiname mitikwani tameteya kanikiitsiexiamiki, tatsiarititi
 yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki mekanikwikuni».

³¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, tiratu hekwame nemiwewienitsie
 'ixaheri teiteriyari meta Kura xiiyarimama wahamatia.

³² Tiratu kenemitiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mipai pika'aneni, kepauka 'Ekip-
 itu nemiwarayewiti miki yamepikatekaki, tsepa ne wakina nemihikitikai —Yawé mipai
 kanaineni—.

³³ »'Iki tiratu kanihikitini 'iya tukari 'anuyeyayu nemiwawewirieni 'ixaheri teiteriyari
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: Wa'eriwametsie ne'iniari niukiyari nepiwapitiani meta

wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utiamiki. Ne wakakaiyari nekanihikitikamiki mikita neteiterima mepihikitini.

³⁴ Pikayiweniri xewiti yuhepai tewi miti'ikitiakaki meta yu'iwa mipai haiti: “Yawé kenemateni”, kariki yunaiti, 'etsimemuyumate paiti meta 'amemuyumate mekanenetimaikuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne ke'axamemite'uyuriki nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki, hatsuakuri nepikahaye'erieni».

³⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pititewa,
kemi'ane tau mitatsiyetuirie tukariki mikixeniki,
metseri meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihexariwiekaki,
meta haramara muwatayuitiwa hamewarieya mutatirarikaniki:

³⁶ «Xika 'iki 'iniariki mekatehaye'atiaka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri xiyarimama
tawariri hatsuaku nenuiwarima mepikahikitini».

³⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xika muyuawi kemeutitewa yu'iniatsiniakake,
meta kwie tsutimeyari yuxeyaniakake,
hiki ne 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya nepuwaruku'eirienike
naimeki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé kiekarieya manukuketiarieniki, tuxiyu Kananeri manuwe tsutiarieti kitenie 'Itsikina mititewatsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

³⁹ Kaunari ti'iniiatame heitserie kanihaniemiki, mana Karewi hiriyaitsie paiti, Kuha paiti kanititunimiki.

⁴⁰ Naiti mayeweri hakewa mikite memeukaxiriwa meta naxi, naiti kwietsanari, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti meta kawayutsixi wakitenieyaritsie, mutatsikuri tau man-atineika hepatsie, miki kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiememe. Hatsuakuri kiekari pikahahunarieni meta pikaka'unarieni».

32

Kwie munanaiya xatsikayari

¹ Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a, Tserekiyaxi tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari Nawukurunutsuxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku.

² Hiki 'ana tukaritsie Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Kerutsareme mekananutinakaitini meta Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanipiretsutsiekaitini ti'aitame paratsiyuya manuwe kuyaxi watakwa.

³ Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanipiretsutakaitini mipai tikihiaweti: «¿Titayari mipai petihekiata: “Yawé mipai kanaineni”? Mipai petihekiatati Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki Wawiruniya ti'aitame hetsia, miki yuhetsie kanihiimiki,

⁴ meta Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wawiruniyatsixi pikawatawikweiya matsi kaniyetuiyamiki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, yihixie mekaniutine-nierikuni”.

⁵ Yaxeikiatsiere Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Nawukurunutsuxi Tserekiyaxi kananuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, mana peyuhayewani xikakeri neheiyehiaka hetsiana nepenuani”, yaxeikiata: “Tsepa xeme wawiruniyatsixi xemuwarutakwi xepikawara'iwa”».

⁶ Keremiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaniye'ani,

⁷ mipai nerahiaweti: “Kanameri, 'atatatsi Tsaruni nu'aya, kaninuamiki 'ahetsia mipai 'utaiti, peminanairieniki kwie 'Anatuti mekuma, 'eki heitserie pemexeiyaki meta hurawa pemi'iwayaki”.

⁸ »Hiki yakatiniiyini Yawé kemainekai, ne'iwa Kanameri kaninuani netsikuxeiyaneiti paratsiyu manuwe kuyaxi watakwa mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Anatuti mukuma nekwie nemaka'etsa keneunanai, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, 'eki heitserie pekanexeiyani meta yapemitiyurieni peminaneniki 'eki ne'iwa 'ahurawa pemihikiki”. Hiki yanekatine-timani miki Yawé niukieya mihikitikaiki.

⁹ Kanameri yatewa ne'iwa kwie 'Anatuti mekuma nekaniunanairieni, tamamata heimana 'atahuta piratayariki.

¹⁰ Hipame memineniereki nekaniwarukuxeirieni, wahixie xapatsie nekaneuyu'itiani, nekanitseyumani, meta nekatiniuyutuani kemiraye'arikai.

¹¹ Hiki xapa 'anukanati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya nekananuhurieni meta manutayepiekai 'ikiyaya kehepai nemitinaneikai miraye'ukai,

¹² hiki Waruki, Neriya nu'aya nekaniyetuirieni meta Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, Kanameri hixie, xapa memunenierixi memitseyuma, meta yunaiti huriyutsixi teiteriyari kuyaxi watakwa memititekai wahixie.

¹³ Miki wahixie Waruki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:

¹⁴ “Mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Xapa 'anukanati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya kenanuhuri meta manutayepie 'ikiyaya miraka'utsie, xarita keneukayetsa miixa wiyari muwa miyeekaniki’.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Hekwameki kanitinanaiyamiki kiite, kwie meta kaxie 'etsiyari 'iki kwieyaritsie”.

¹⁶ »Waruki Neriya nu'aya xapa miraka'utsiekai ne'iyetuiriekari, Yawé mipai nekatiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ »Yawé nekakaiyari. 'Eki 'atirikariyaki kwie meta muyuawi peputiwewi. 'Ahepaitsita tikwaniweti pitiumawe.

¹⁸ 'Anaki'eriya heitserie pumatsiiki meyuwaikawame wahetsie, peru meta waniwema 'ukitsi pepitiwakwinitia wa'ukiyarima 'axamete'uyurieu. Kakaiyari pemimariwe pemitirikaiye, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pemititewa.

¹⁹ Kepemiti'eriwa pumamariwawe, yemeki witsipi'anene 'a'uximayatsika. Pepuwataxeiya yunaima teiteri kememiteyurie, yuxexuime yapemitiwarakapitianiki kememitekaki meta kememite'u'uximayataxiaki.

²⁰ 'Eki mariwemekiki kepemitiuyuri meta 'iniariteki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita 'akuxi yapepitiyurienne, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta naitsarie 'ena kwiepa, mipai pemitiyurieneki 'aixia pepiraxaxatsiwa.

²¹ 'Eki 'amama tirikaiyeme petatserati, meta 'iniarite mamariwawemekiki, meta waikawa makaxiwameki, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepiwarayewiti.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi 'iki kwie pepiwayetui, hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiawetsie, wa'ukiyarima kepemitiwarutahiawekai kename pewayetuirienikekai.

²³ Peru kepauka 'ena memu'axia meta yukwie memayeitianiki, mepikametsi'anueni, 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki meta kepemitiwaru'aitiakai. 'Ayumieme 'iki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia.

²⁴ Hikiri mekanu'axiani kuyaxi kiekari hetsie tetsariya mekaniutawewieni me'ika'unake. Kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia kiekari kaniyetuiyamiki memimietuwe. Yawé kepemainekai naiti paye'atariwa, 'eki penierekaku.

²⁵ Yawé nekakaiyari, wawiruniyutsixi kiekari meka'unakeyutiti, 'eki mipai pepinerahiawe: «Kwie keneu'anana'iri ha'atikaikameki yuwaikawa wahixie»».

²⁶ Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁷ «Ne Yawé, Kakaiyari nepihiki, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme. ¿Kamitsi tixaiti katiyiweti nehetsiemieme tixiawe?

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia nekaniwayetuamiki meta Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, miki kanika'unamiki.

²⁹ Wawiruniyutsixi kepauka kiekaritsie memitahaxiani, mepitaiya, kiite heima hakewa 'ikwa memetitaiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme menetsi yehaxiatianike, meta hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai mawariyari.

³⁰ Meripaititi 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari, 'axamepiteyurie nehixie. 'Ixaheri teiteriyari menetsihaxiatiti mepikatehayewaku yametyurieti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ 'Iki kiekari memukamatsie paititi hikita, miyamemiyiaki waikawameki mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia. 'Ayumieme nehixie nepuwakumaweriya,

³² naimeki 'axakememite'uyuri 'Ixaheri meta Kura teiteriyari: miki, tewa'aitiwamete, memanuyetei, mawari wewiwamete meta kakaiyari niukametema, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsarementsie kiekatari.

³³ Miki mepikanetsixeyakai, mepinetsiwarixiwiyakai xeikia. Tsepa 'aixia nemitiwa'ikitiakai, mepikaku'enakarekai meta 'aixia memuyuyurieniki mepikanaki'eriekai.

³⁴ Netukita kenemititewaki mutateriwarawa mekaniwareuta'uitiwakaitini yukakaiyarixi ne nemuwaxani'erie, mipai kapatsiekame mekateneyeitiakaitini.

³⁵ Yaxeikiata Wahari hetsiemieme puretini mepitiwewiwakai Weni-Hinuni mayeweri meta mana yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepuwatimawakai Muruki hetsiemieme, tita mitixani'eriwaki kenemikatiwaruta'aitia mepiteyuriekai meta mipai tima nepikatiku'eriwakai. Mipai Kura 'axatiyurieneme mepite'ayeitia.

³⁶ »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki kiekari hetsiemieme, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kanixetiwiyamiki kuyaxa 'ixiparayaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki:

³⁷ Nemixeheutani'axia waikawa neha'ati meta nehaxia makaxiwakaku naitsarie nuiwarite watsata, nekanixekuxeirimiki, meta 'iki kiekaritsie nekanixe'atiamiki 'aixia 'iyari xemiteteniki.

³⁸ Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

³⁹ Wa'eriwametsie meta kememite'u'uwa nekaniwataxewiririemiki, yuheyemeki meminetsihayemakaxeniki, 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki meta waniwema 'ukitsi.

⁴⁰ Wahamatia tiratu mikaxiwe nepuwewieni: Hatsuaku nepikawaku'eirieni nepuwaparewieka, wa'iyaritsie meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki nepuwapitiani, 'anari mepikanetsiku'eirieni.

⁴¹ Nekaniyutemawiekamiki newaparewieti, meta naime ne'iyariki meta naime kenemitinemaleki yuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie nekaniwakayatsamiki.

⁴² »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kenemiti'atia 'uximatiarika 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, mipaita nekatineye'atiamiki 'aixia miti'ane tita nemitiwarutaxatia.

⁴³ Kwie mekaniyutinanairiekuni 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'iki hepaitsita mipai xemutiyuane: «Kwie makumawe kanihikitini, teiteri meta tewaxi memitehakumawe, wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia puyetuiya».

⁴⁴ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariyaritetsie, mayehiriya, mayeweritsie, meta Nekewi paiti, mana kwie kanitinanaiyamiki tuminiki, xapatsie meteneu'utiaxiakuni, meta kanititseyumariemiki memineniere wahixie —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiyamiki».

33

Ke'aixia muwayurimikikai

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani hutarieka, kepauka 'akuxi mupiretsutikai kuyaxi watakwa:

² «Mipai kanaineni Yawé mititewa, kwie mutawewi 'aixia mitiuyuri mikama:

³ “Keneneutahawi, ne nekamanita'eiyamiki, pekatinetimaimiki tita mitimamariwawe meta miti'awietsie 'eki 'akuxi pemikatimate”.

⁴ Mipaitsi Yawé kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kaka'iyarieya, 'iki kiekaritsie kiite hepaitsita meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waparatsiyu hepaitsita, mika'unariexiani mana tuxiyu memitiwewiexiani memuyuti'awietaki memuwakwitiwe wahepaitsita meta watsariya hepaitsita:

⁵ “Wawiruniyutsixi mekani'axiakuni kiekari memika'unaki meta mikite memiwatahiniyaki. Nehaxiaki 'iki kiekari nepikaxeiyari, nekatnikwinitiamiki mekanitayunikuni 'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

⁶ »“Yaxeikiata 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki, nekaniwati'uayemamiki, nekaniwaranayexirimiki, yuriki 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki yanekatinuyurimiki.

⁷ Kura meta 'Ixaheri 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki, matiari hepai nekaniwaranukuketiamiki.

⁸ Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamemite'uyuriki nehepaitsita, naimeki nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki meminetsi 'aye'uniekaiki.

⁹ Kerutsareme netemawierika kanihikitikamiki, meta ne kwikari mixawati nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie. Mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne ke'aixia nemuwayurie, menitimamakuni, menitiyiyiakakuni 'aixia nemitiwareukuyatsaki, meta kayuwati nemuwapitiaki”.

¹⁰ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme mipai xeputiyuane kename 'iki kiekari 'uni, teiteri meta tewaxi me'umawe. Matsi Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie, makumawetsie tewi xeniu hawaiki mikareyeika nitewaxitima, hutarieka mekani'enieriekuni

¹¹ temawierika hiwariyariki, neneikeme meta wikiwame wakwikari meta Yawé kiita memitemawatiwe waniuki pamipariyutsi memipitia meta 'ipai mete'ukwiti:

»“Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,

naki'eriyaya yuheyeme mumiemeki”.

Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki 'iki nuiwarite, matiari hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki”.

¹² »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Iki kiekari mu'unarie, tewaxi meta teiteri memakumawe meta naime wakiekari, hekiameki 'ixa kanitiyiramiki hakewa tehewemete yumuxatsima memiwaraka'uxipitianitsie.

¹³ Kiekarite mihiriyatsie mukumane, meta muweritsie, Nekexi, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie mukumane, muxatsi hutarieka wahiwemete mekaniwati'iniatakuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁴ »“Tukari kanaye'amiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, kepauka kenemutayi nemeye'atiani ke'aixia nemuwayurienikekai 'Ixaheri meta Kura wanuiwarite.

¹⁵ »“Iya tukaritsie, meta 'iya wiyaritsie,

Rawiri hetsie neneikunuiwitiamiki xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime,

miki 'aixia tiuyeikati kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki 'iki kwieyaritsie.

¹⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie Kura kaniwikweitsitiariekamiki,

meta Kerutsareme 'aixia 'iyari kaniuyeikamiki.

Mipai katiniuteriwarawamiki:

‘Yawé tahetsiemieme tita mitiheitserie pihiki’”.

¹⁷ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Hatsuaku xewiti pikaheuyeweni Rawiri xiiyarieyatiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari wa'uwenitsie mikahayeriniki.

¹⁸ Metatsiere rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete xewiti pikaheuyeweka nehixie mawari taiyariyari miyetuayaniki, meta hatsi mawariyari, meta tukariki naime mawari memiyetuayaniki”».

¹⁹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁰ «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xika xeme netiratu tukariki miemete mika'aye'atariiekaki yaxete'uyurieni, meta netiratu tikariki miemetsie, mipai xeme tukari meta tikari mika'aye'aniki xepiyiwawenikeyu,

²¹ yaxeikiata xepiyiwawenikeyu xemititsanaxianiki netiratu neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri kenemitiuwewiriekai, mikaheixeyaniki xewiti 'utimana 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki, meta mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meminete'uximayatsiriwamete.

²² Ne yimiireme neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri xiiyarieya nekaniwarayeitiamiki meta rewitsixi meminete'uximayatsirie, xirawetsixi wahepai memikayu'iniatsinia meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai nekaniwatipameriyamiki”».

²³ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁴ «Pepitimate 'eki mipai memutiyuane 'iki teiteri kename ne Yawé, newarexiri yuhutame te'aitamete nemiwaranayexeiyakai. 'Ayumieme neteiterima mepuwaxani'erie nuiwari hepai mepikatewaxeiya.

²⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne xika netiratu tukariki mieme meta tikariki mieme neka'uwewienike, meta 'iniari niukiyari neka'uwewienike muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mitiwa'aitia,

²⁶ hiki ne nepuwarexirienikeyu Kakuwu xiiyarimama meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, xeime nepika'anayexeiyakekai nuiwarieya miti'aitaniki 'Apirahami, 'Itsa-haki meta Kakuwu xiiyarimama wahetsie. Peru ne 'aixia me'itariiekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki nekaniwatinenimayatamiki”».

34

Tserekiyaxi kemirayehitarie

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme mumienekai meta kiekarite 'auriena mamametika, yunaime yukuyaxima wara'inieti meta yunaime te'aitamete meta hipame teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai warawititi:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaixarieya: “Kenemie Tserekiyaxi mipai ketinayemari'itia, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ipai kanaineni Yawé: “Iki kiekari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia nekaniyetuamiki, miki kanitataiyamiki.

³ 'Eki pemi'ata'unaki pepikayiwexaxiani miki tirikariyaya hetsie, yuriki pekaniwi-yariemiki pekaniyetuiyamiki ti'aitame hetsia. Pekanixeyamiki kemiraka'erie ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame, miki 'ahixie 'utiniereti kamenitahawimiki, hiki Wawiruniya paiti pekananuhaniemiki’.

⁴ »”Ayumieme, 'eki, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, Yawé kemaine 'ahetsiemieme keneu'eni. Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Eki 'ixiparaki pepikamierieni,

⁵ matsi 'aixia 'iyari pekanimimiki’. Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Ne mipai nekamatinahaweni, kepauka te'aitamete meripaimiemete memukwitsie, 'apaapama miki wahetsiemieme witsimu'ia kememite'utitaiyaxi mipaita pemikikaku katiniyimiki, me'utitsuati mipai me'utiyuati 'ahetsiemieme: Xia'ui neti'aitiwame’”».

⁶ Kakaixari niukameya Keremiyaxi 'iki naime Tserekiyaxi katiniutaxatiani, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme paiti.

⁷ Hiki mekaniyeweiyakaitini Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama Kerutsareme memietiweti, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai, tatsiari Rakixi meta 'Atseka miki xeikia kiekarite kuraruteya 'amatitetewatika pihikitikai.

Wairiyarika memite'aitiarie kememite'ixinarie

⁸ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame tiratu 'uwewieku yunaime teiteri Kerutsareme wahamatia wairiyarika memite'uximayatsitiarie muwaxinaki.

⁹ Mipai metenikuxatakaitini yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi meniwayehayewakekaitini memitewareu'aitia 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi hepīrayutsixi teiteriyari, meta xewiti huriyu tewiyari pikare'aitiaka.

¹⁰ Yunaiti teiteri meta memanuyetei mipai memite'uxataakai meniwaruhayewa memitewareu'aitiakai, xewiti pika'uhayewarie mitiwa'aitiakaki.

¹¹ Peru 'ariketa yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, tawarita mekateniwaruta'aitiani kemi'ane meniwaruhayewakai.

¹² Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

¹³ «Yawé mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Ne tiratu nekaniuwewieni xe'ukiyarima wahetsie kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie, hakewa wairiyarika memitehe'uximayatsitiariekaisie. Mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani

¹⁴ 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mepiwakuhayeikawanikekai hepīrayutsixi kemi'ane yikimana muyutuani xeime hetsia. 'Ataxewime wiyari wairiyarika tita'uximayatayu 'ana mekaniwarutatuayanikekaitini. Peru xetutsima mepika'anuenana yamepikatekaki.

¹⁵ Xemeta mipai xe'utiyuaka, xemitewa'aitia xewaruhayewaka, 'aixia xepiyikai, keminetinake xepite'uyuriekai. 'Akuxi matsi kepauka xeme tiratu xemuwewiekaisie nehixie xeputiyuanekai, netukita kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa.

¹⁶ Hikita ta'aurie xepaxiri, meta kenemititewa nekapatsiekame xepayeitia. Tawarita yuxexuiti wairiyarika xepiwapitia memixete'uximayatsirikai 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi, xewarixinakatiti hikitari hekwameki xepitewareu'aitia”.

¹⁷ »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mepikanetsi'anueniwawe, yu'iwama memikawahayewaweki. 'Ayumieme ne xehetsiemieme yanekanaineni mititatuianiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: kuyaxa nenitatuamiki, kwiniya meta haakaxa, kemixetiyurieki kwiepa te'aitamete yunaiti menitimamakuni.

¹⁸ Netiratu xemutitsanaxiaki, meta nehixie kexemite'uxa xemikahaye'atiaki, tuuru xeiwiyari hikame hixiapa xemuxite hepai nenixeyurimiki, meta hutame xehayexirieka hetsiena xemuyeki tiratu yuri xemayeitianiki.

¹⁹ Kura kwieyaritsie miemete memanuyetei meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete meta mawari wewiwamete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane tuuru hixiapa xitekiekametsie memuyeki,

²⁰ neniwayetuamiki meniwaraye'unie wahetsia, memuwakuwautiwe meniwakwiniki, wakaxari wirikixi meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wa'ikwai katinayeimiki.

²¹ »”Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, meta memanuyetei wahetsia miemete, nekaniwayetuamiki meniwaraye'unie wahetsia, meniwakuwautiwe mewakwinike wahetsia, tatsiari ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuyaximama wahetsia, tsepa yatewimeki mihayewakaitikaku.

²² Netinita'aitamiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, neniwa'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie. Menix-etakwikuni, mexetiwiyame, kiekari menayetaiyakuni. Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite mumametika 'akumaweme nekanayeitiamiki, ka'akukiepayakame”».

35

Xekawitsixi 'iniari kememitehaki

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitametikaku, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Xekawitsixi wahetsia kenemie, keniwareta'ini Yawé kiita memayenexianiki mirewayutixexeiritiretsie, muwa kaxie winuyari keniwaru'itia».

³ Hiki Katsaniyaxi nenikuwauni, nehepai mititewa Keremiyaxi nu'aya Kawatsiniyaxi teukarieya, meta 'iwamama meta yunaime niwemama 'ukitsi meta yunaime xekawitsixi teiteriyari.

⁴ Yawé kiita nekaniwarewitini, Kanahani niwemama 'ukitsi memuwayutixexeiriwatsie 'Irariyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari hetsia ti'uximayatame. 'Iki kii memanuyetei memuwayutixexeiriwa wa'aurie kaniuwekaitini, tatsiari Matsehiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya kiiya heima, tuki kitenie tihweme, memuwayutixexeiriwa waheima.

⁵ Xekawitsixi nekaniwarukatu'irixiani winu watsuteta meta tekixiteta hipineme, hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xekene'ieka».

⁶ Miki mipai mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Tame winu tepikaye'e, Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya tatutsi mipai mutatiuta'aitiaki: “Hatsuaku winu xepikahe'ieka, xeme metatsiere xexiyarima,

⁷ meta kii xepikayuwewirietiwani, 'imiari xepika'etiwani, meta kaxie xepika'uka'etsani, 'iki naime xepikatehexeiyani. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita xeikia yuheyemeki xekenayeteni, miixa tukari xemu'uwaniki 'iki kwieyaritsie tewanarixi xemihikiki”.

⁸ Tame naimeki yatepitekahu Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, tatutsi kemitatiuta'aitia. Winu hatsuaku tepikahe'ieka, ta'itama meta taniwema 'ukitsi.

⁹ Kii tepikatiwewiwa muwa temayeteniki, kaxie tepikahexeiya meta kwie temuka'etsaniki.

¹⁰ 'Ixuriki kiiyarita tepayetei meta naimeki yatepitekahu Kunarawi tatutsi kemitatiu'aitia.

¹¹ Peru kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iki kwieyari mutami, 'ana mipai teputiyua: “Hikimitika Kerutsareme paiti tepiyehu, tepitata'una, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi meta tsiriyutsixi waheki”. 'Ayumieme hiki Kerutsareme tepititei».

¹² Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

¹³ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kenemie yunaime teiteri Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: 'Ikiki mipai xeketenetimati meta ne'aitsika xekenaye'atia –Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁴ Kunarawi xiyarimama Xekawi nu'aya yamekatenikahuni kename winu meka'iekakekai memitehahawariwakaiki, hiki 'akuxi mepika'ieye'e kariki mekanenienieka watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia. Xeme matsi miixa yanetixekihawekakutiti, yaxepikatekakiniwawe.

¹⁵ Yaxeikiata, nepikatihayewa nexeheni'airiwati meminete'uximayatsirie neniukametema, mipai nemixetitahiaweki: 'Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewari, xekeneyumanetsikitia kexemiteyurieki meta hipameri kakaiyarixi xepikawaruweiyani xemitewa'uximayatsiriekaki. Mipai 'ana xeniu'uwakuni kwie nemixeyetuiritsie meta xetutsima nemuwayetuiriekaisie'. Peru xeme xepikanetsi'eniwawe, kenemaine yaxepikatekakiniwawe.

¹⁶ Kunarawi xiyarimama Xekawi nu'aya, mekaneye'atiani 'aitsika watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia, matsi 'iki teiteri mepikanetsi heu'enie”.

¹⁷ »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kura hetsiemie meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie

nekanenini'amiki, naime 'uximatiarika nemixe'utaxatia, nexe'utahiawekutiti yaxepikatekaki, nexehahiawekaku xekapinetsi'uta'ei"».

¹⁸ Yaxeikia Keremiyaxi mipai xekawitsixi katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimikirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xeme xemeye'atiaki Kunarawi xe'ukiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime kemutayi yaxemitekahuki meta yaxemite'uyuriki naime miki kemixetiu'aitia,

¹⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimikirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, yuheyemeki xeime nuiwari pexeiyani kaheuyewekameki mineti'uximayatsiriekaki naime tukaritetsie'"».

36

Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi Keremiyaxi xapaya mutataiyaxi

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie:

² «Xapa mukwikwiya kenekuwawa mana ketinaka'utia naime kenemimatiutaxatia kepauka Kutsiyaxi muyeikakaitsie mieme, nematikuxaxatiwakai hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia nemutaine 'Ixaheri hepaitsita, meta Kura meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

³ Kepauka Kura kiekatari mipai memitehetimani naime 'uximatiarika wahetsiemieme kenemitiwaranini'airieni kenemitiku'eriwa, heiwati mete'uhayewa 'axa'anemeki kememite'u'uwa, meta ne nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axake-memite'uyuriki».

⁴ Keremiyaxi Waruki kaniuta'inieni Neriya nu'aya, miki tikuxaxatiwakaku, Waruki tinaka'utiwakaitini xapa mukwikwiyaitsie naime Yawé kemitihiawekai.

⁵ Hiki Keremiyaxi Waruki mipai katiniutahiawe: «Nepanutahiya nepikayiwe Yawé tukita nemeutahani.

⁶ Ayumieme kenemie Yawé tukita hakiya tukariyaritsie, muwa kenakateriwa teiteri Kerutsareme kiekatari wahixie Yawé niukieya kenemetiutaxatia meta xapa mukwikwiyaitsie kepemiraka'utia. Yaxeikiata tsiere yunaime teiteri Kura kiekatari keniwarakateriwiri yukiekaritsie memayeixia.

⁷ Heiwati wa'iwaurika Yawé hetsia miniye'a, yuxexuiti memitehayewaki ke'axaxemite'u'uwaki, kaniyuritini waikawa kanimariweni haxia Yawé muwarutaxatia yamitiyurieniki 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita».

⁸ Waruki Neriya nu'aya yakatinikayani Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kemitita'aitakai: Yawé tukieyata, xapa mukwikwiyaitsie kemiraye'ukai kanakateriwa.

⁹ 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie 'auxiwime wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari meta hipame Kura kiekariteyaritsie memayeixiakai kiekatari, meniuta'inierieni memuyuhakieniki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Waruki wapaiti kaneutiyani Yawé tuki takwa 'upaiti, Kitenie Mihekwa mititewa miranutahakitiretsie, mana Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya memuwayutixexeriwatsie paiti, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, xapa mukwikwiyaitsie Keremiyaxi niukieya maye'ukai kanakateriwa yunaime teiteri wahixie.

¹¹ Mikahiyaxi Kemariyaxi nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya, naime Yawé niukieya kaniu'enieni xapa mukwikwiyaitsie maye'ukai.

¹² Hiki kaneyani ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame kiita, hakewa memeyuxeiriekai yunaiti memanuyetei, tatsiari, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame 'Eritsama, Rerahiyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya, Tserekiyaxi 'Ananiyaxi nu'aya meta yunaiti memanuyetei.

¹³ Mikahiyaxi naime katiniwarutaxatiani tita mitiu'eni Waruki mirakateriwakai teiteri wahixie.

¹⁴ Hiki yunaiti memanuyetei Yehuri Netaniyaxi nu'aya mekaneni'ani, Tseremiyaxi teukarieya, Kutsi tutsieya, Waruki mipai mititahiawe: «Xapa mukwikwiya teiteri wahixie pemekateriwa kenahurieti, kenamie». Waruki Neriya nu'aya xapa 'uti-hurieka wahetsia kaninuani.

¹⁵ Hiki memanuyetei mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Akenayerika ketanakateriwiri miki xapa mukwikwiyaatsie kemiraye'uxa.

Waruki wahixie kanekateriwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka mekani, kwini metemamati kwi mekaniyuxexeiyakaitini, mipai metenitahiawe:

—Hikimi 'ikiki naimi mipai tepite'itahiawe ti'aitame.

¹⁷ Hiki Waruki mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿kepereiama kuta 'iki pepiraka'utia? ¿Keremiyaxitsi menetaxatia?

¹⁸ Waruki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu, miki pineretaxatia, neta xapa mukwikwiyaatsie yiwimeki nepiraka'utia.

¹⁹ Hiki memanuyetei Waruki mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki meta Keremiyaxi, xekeneyuti'awieta. Xewiti karakumaikaku hakewa xemeyu'awieta.

²⁰ Xapa mukwikwiya me'uku'eirieka kemitiuyi ti'utiwame 'Eritsama kiita, memanuyetei takwa mekanu'axiani, ti'aitame hixie, mipai mekatenitahiawe kemitiuyikai.

²¹ Ti'aitame, Yehuri kaniutani'ani xapa mukwikwiya muwaumieki, Yehuri neyani 'Eritsama memuwayutixexeriwatsie xapa mukwikwiya nekuhurieni nekateriwa ti'aitame hixie meta yunaimi memanuyetei wahixie hamatiana memayetekai.

²² 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie mekaniyakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame yukiita nayekateitini muhaitikaiki, ti tatikaime 'aurie nikixekaitini.

²³ Kepauka Yehuri yapapaimeme miyeteriwarimekai hahakame yatini nanaukakame, ti'aitame ti'utiwame nawaxayaki nenuxitekekaitini taipa neiwiwakaitini. Mipai xapa mukwikwiya naimi katiniutaxitiani, naiti taipa kaniutaxini.

²⁴ Ti'aitame meta memanuyetei tima mepika'utimama, nitima yukamixa mepikaheukatsanaxia.

²⁵ Mipai ti'aitame katiniuyurieni, me'iku'imaiyakakutiti 'Erinatani, Rerahiyaxi meta Kemariyaxi xapa mukwiwiya mikatataianiki, peru ti'aitame pikawaru'eni.

²⁶ Matsi pita Kerameri kaniutani'ani yuniwe 'uki, Tserahiyaxi 'Atsirieri nu'aya, meta Tseremiyaxi 'Awireri nu'aya, ti'utiwame Waruki memuwiyaki meta Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi. Peru Yawé puwaruti'awietakairi.

²⁷ Ti'aitame xapa mukwikwiya 'utataiyakuri Waruki miraka'utiakai Keremiyaxi tikuxaxatiwakaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁸ «Tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya keneutihurieka, yaxeikia ketineu'utia xeime xapa mukwikwiyaatsie kemireuku'ukai, Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁹ Mipai Kuhatsimi ketineuta'imaiya, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “'Eki 'iya xapa mukwikwiyaiki peputataiyaxi, mipai pe'utaiti: '¿Titayari 'ena peraka'utia kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uhamie 'iki kwie mika'unaki meta yunaimi mitiwatayuniyaki teiteri meta tewaxi?”

³⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kuhatsimi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame het-siemime: “Xewitiri miki nuiwarieya Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pikahayerini, kaxarieya nehiiyamiki, xiripa nihuimiki meta tikariki haitipa kaniukaikamiki.

³¹ Nekatinikwinitiamiki 'axakemitiuyuriki, xiiyarimama meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. Wahetsiemime nekanenini'amiki, meta Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemime, nekatiniwaranini'airiemiki 'axamiti'anene tita nemitiwarutaxatikai, memikanetsi'anueniki”».

³² Hiki Keremiyaxi tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya kaniutihurieni, ti'utiwame Waruki kaniuhuritiani Neriya nu'aya. Waruki xapa mukwikwiya katinaka'utiani naime Keremiyaxi kemutayi, matiari xapa mukwikwiya hepai ni'anekaitini, ti'aitame Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxi. Matsi tawari waikawa nanutiniarieni hepaina raniyitakaiti.

37

Kemiranutahiya Keremiyaxi

¹ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitametiniki Tserekiyaxi, Kutsiyaxi nu'aya kananukakeni, Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya het-siemieme.

² Peru Yawé niukieya mepika'u'eni Keremiyaxi kemitiwarutaxatikai, Tserekiyaxi meta ni'arimama, ni teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memitamakai.

³ Hiki ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta mawari wewi-wame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mipai memitehetahiaweki: «Tahetsiemieme keneuyutanenewi, Yawé takakaiyari pewawirietii».

⁴ 'Ana 'akuxi Keremiyaxi teiteri watsata kaniuyeikakaitini, kapanutahiawekai 'akuxi.

⁵ Miki tukaritsieta Parahuni kuyaximama mekanayekinekaitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Kepauka wawiruniyutsixi memite'utamari Kerutsareme mekunati hiki 'ana menekine.

⁶ Yawé niukieya Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

⁷ «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Mipai xeketenetahiawi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie mieme mixehetani'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki: 'Parahuni kuyaximama memayeki mexeparewienike, mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu paiti.

⁸ Wawiruniyutsixita mekanakunuaxiakuni 'iki kiekari memika'unaki, menixeti-wiyakuni, 'ana kiekari menitataiyakuni'».

⁹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename wawiruniyutsixi meyehu. Yaki xekateniku'eriwani. Miki mepikayehu.

¹⁰ Tsepa yunaime xemitewarukwi kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi, hipati xeikia xika meyuhayewake mete'uka'eniwati mematiteitsie, miki mekananuku'uikuni kiekari mekanitataiyakuni'».

¹¹ Kepauka Parahuni kuyaximama me'ayekineku, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Kerutsareme memuku'eiri,

¹² 'ana Keremiyaxi Kerutsareme nayeyanikekaitini Wenikamini kwieyaritsie niyemiekaitini, mana 'iwamama wakwie miyetuiriarienikekai ranupinike.

¹³ Hiki Wenikamini kitenieyaritsie hautahaximekaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'Iriyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, Kananiyaxi teukarieya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki wawiruniyutsixi pewatininike pekaniyaneni.

¹⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yaki pepaine, ne wawiruniyutsixi nepiwatinini nepikatiku'eriwa.

Peru 'Iriyaxi yaki tinita'eririeni, 'iwiwaka kaneihana memanuyetei wahetsia.

¹⁵ Miki waikawa mekanuyeha'ani Keremiyaxi hepaitisita, meheitiwaxiaka menenu-tahiani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Kunatani kiita, katsariyana memayeitiata.

¹⁶ Mipai Keremiyaxi katinanutahiayani, watixawakaku neukahiiyani, miixa tukari muwa natiwekaitini.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi katiniutani'ani Keremiyaxi mi'atiarieniki paratsiyuyata, muwa kanita'iwawiya 'awie:

—¿Tawari Yawé niukieya 'ahetsia katiye'awe?

Keremiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ti'aitame pekaniyetuiyamiki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia.

¹⁸ Hikita, Keremiyaxi ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'axanetiuyuri 'ahepaitsita ti'aitame, yatini pemiwa'aitia wahepaitsita, yatini 'ateiterima wahepaitsita, ketitayari peneranutahia?

¹⁹ ¿Hakewari Kakaiyari niukametemama, memitexekuxaxatiwakai mipai me'utiyuati, kename Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaxetakwinikekai xeme meta 'iki kwieyari?

²⁰ Peru hiki yemeki nepimatsiwawirie ti'aitame pepinetsi'enieni, tawari pepikanetsihen'i'awani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Kunatani kiita, muwa titi neminemi.

²¹ Hiki ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Keremiyaxi kaniuta'aita kuyaxi watakwa miyewiyaniki, mexi paa xuawekai kiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita mukumikiwaniki paa huxunuta mukwaxiyarietika, mawewiya kayeyaritsie. Mipai tinaka'iyuniwakaitini tukariki Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa.

38

Keremiyaxi putsuta matiwe

¹ Tsepatiyaxi Matani nu'aya, Kerariyaxi Patsuxi nu'aya, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, mipai mekateniumarieni kename Keremiyaxi mipai tiwakihawekai teiteri:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Kemi'ane 'iki kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimimiki haakaki, 'ixiparaki yatini kwiniyaki. Peru kemi'ane wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia muyuyetuani kaniuyeikamiki. Meme'iwapai kaniyuyetuamiki, 'ana matsi kanitawikweimiki”.

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki kiekari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama mene'iwakuni meta xenitiwiyariekuni”».

⁴ Memanuyetei ti'aitame mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Iki tewi tepimieni. Mipai tikuxatati puwamariuta kuyaxi meta teiteri 'iki kiekaritsie memuyuhayewatiwe. 'Iki tewi 'aixia miti'ane pikatikuwaune 'ena kiekatari wahet-siemieme, matsi 'axamemi'itarieniki xeikia.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepixeyetuirie. Ne tsepa nemiti'aitame xeme nexey'ayeti nepika'ayani.

⁶ Hiki miki Keremiyaxi me'uwiwaka, kaunariki me'iwititiati putsuta mekaneikahiani kuyaxi watakwa, Marikiyaxi kaniputsuyatikaitini ti'aitame nu'aya. Peru miki putsuta haa pika'uyemakai, haxu xeikia puyekatei mikita Keremiyaxi kaniukahanieni.

⁷ 'Etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme, katiniuta-marieni kename putsuta Keremiyaxi heukahiyakai. Hiki kepauka mirakuxaxatsiwa ti'aitame 'uyeikakaku Wenikamini 'itupariyari meuwietsie,

⁸ 'Ewemereki paratsiyuta kaniwayeyani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁹ —Ti'aitame meta neti'aitiwame, 'iku teiteri 'axamepiti'uyuri. Keremiyaxi putsuta mepeukahia, muwa haakaki kanimimiki, paa mumawekiri 'iki kiekaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Yuhaikame 'ukitsi keniwareta'inieka Keremiyaxi xekenewatihani putsuta mexi kahemiwe.

¹¹ 'Ewemereki mipai katiniuyurieni, meta paratsiyuta neutahani 'ixurikite mirewati'utswatsie, meripaiti timieme rewayehurieka, putsuta Keremiyaxi tineukatuirieni kaunaritsie.

¹² 'Ewemereki Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axetia keneuta'itaxia 'iki 'ixurikite 'axamiti'anene, kaunari mikamerekwinitiakaki. Mipai katinikayani Keremiyaxi.

¹³ 'Ukitsi kaunari muwa meheukawiwieka mekanewatihana putsuta. Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewa.

Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

14 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi manuwitikieniki Yawé tukita hairieka kitenieyaritsie, muwa mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tixaitiki nepimatita'iwawiya, ximixixi tixaiti pepikaneranukanamiriwani.

15 Keremiyaxi mipai ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—Xika nemetsi'utaxatiani neti'aitiwame, 'eki pekanenita'aitamiki nemumierieniki. Xika nemetsi'uta'ixatsitiani, pekapinetsi'enieni.

16 Peru Tserekiyaxi 'awie mipai Keremiyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé hixie mipai nepimerahiawe, tukari mitatsi'upitia, nepikamatsimieni meta nepikamatsiyetواني 'iki memetsimieku wahetsia.

17 Keremiyaxi mipai Tserekiyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xika 'eki ti'aitame peyutatuani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, pekanitawikweimiki meta 'iki kiekari pikatataiyarieni, 'Eki ti'aitame meta 'atiriyama 'amekaniu'uwakuni.

18 Peru xika pekayuyetواني kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, karireutsixi 'iki kiekari mekana'iwakuni, kanitataiyariemiki meta xeme xemuyuta'una xepikayiwexaxiani”.

19 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne huriyutsixi nepiwareumakaxe wawiruniyutsixi memiwarutini, tititi miki wahetsia neminiyetuiya meminetsitinanaimaniki.

20 Keremiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame Yawé niukieya keneu'enieka ne kenemetikuxaxatiwa, 'ana wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia pepikayetuiyani. 'Eki 'ana 'atsipepikaranuyeyani, 'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani.

21 Peru xika heitseriemeki pekayuyetواني, Yawé mipai kanetinahaweni:

22 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memuyuhayewatiwe mekaniyetuiyakuni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, mikita mipai mekanitiyuakuni 'ahepaitsita:

»“Ahamikuma 'aixia pemitiwamate
mekameniu'itani meta mekamena'iwa.
'Aikate peuyuyune haxupa,
'ahamikuma mepimetsi'uku'eiri”.

23 »Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi mekaniyetuiyakuni wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, 'ekita ti'aitame pepikayiwexaxiani pemi'ata'unaki, matsi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia pekaniyetuiyamiki meta kiekari kanayetaiyariemiki».

24 Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Iki niukiyari hepaitisa xewiti pikatimaika, nikahirixia pe'umini.

25 Xika memanuyetei metehetimani kename ne 'ahamatia netiutaxa, xika me'u'axiame mipai memete'utahiawe: “Ketatineutaxatia ti'aitame kehepai pemitutahiawixi, meta miki kehepai metiutahiawixi, tixaiti pepikataranukanamirieka, mexika pekatiutaxata tame tekamenimiekuni”.

26 'ekita mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Ti'aitame netawawirienike nepunua tawari mikanetsihen'i'awaniki Kunatani kiita, muwa neheminiki”.

27 Hiki mipai katiniyini. Yunaiti memanuyetei mekanu'axiani Keremiyaxi meti'iwawiyake, peru miki kaniwaruta'eiya kehepai mititahiawekai ti'aitame. Hiki mekanihayewa, xewiti mika'u'enakaiki miki kememite'uxataki.

28 Keremiyaxi Kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewakaitini kepaukake Kerutsareme muka'unarie.

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unixi
(*Ker 39:1-10 - 2Te 25:1-12, Ker 52:4-16*)

Kerutsareme mipai katiniuka'unarieni:

39

¹ Tamamata metseriyaritsie, Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku 'atanauka wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani menaketikine.

² Naurieka metseriyaritsie, 'atanauka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, kiekari kuraruyaritsie meneu'ine,

³ muwa meneuhaxiani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete yunaiti, kitenie hixiapa miemetsie menitiyaxe: Nexikari-Tsaretsexi Tsamixaxi kiekame, Newu Tsaritsekini, xewiti mariwemeki mihiritiarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi, meta yunaiti ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame hetsia miemete memanuyetei memihikitikai.

⁴ Waruxeiyaka Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta kuyaxi yunaiti meniuyuta'una, yiwikita meniwayekine ti'aitame mira'etsa huyeyari 'utia, 'itupari hutakururuyari meuwietsie meniuyekine, 'Arawa huyeyari menanukuweiya.

⁵ Peru Kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya Keriku makuweritsie mekaniwaruye'axe. Mana Tserekiyaxi mekaniuwiya mekaneihana Nawukurunutsuxi ti'aitame Wawiruniyu hetsia, Xiwira mukatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana yaniutayini kemi'itiarienikekai Tserekiyaxi,

⁶ nierekaku niwemama 'ukitsi wakiipi kananutixitekiexiani, metatsiere yunaiti Kura kiekatari waikawa memiparewiekai.

⁷ Hiki Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'aitsieni hixiteya mayetikiexianiki, wurunitse tepiyariki kaniuwiwitiarieni manuhanieniki Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Wawiruniyutsixi paratsiyu mekaniutaiya meta teiteri wakii, Kerutsareme kuraruyari mekaniuta'una.

⁹ 'Imatiriekai Nawutsasarani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, teiteri memuyuhayewatiwekai metatsiere wawiruniyutsixi memuwarutinikai, Wawiruniya paiti kaniwarehapani.

¹⁰ Nawutsasarani Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie xeikia kaniwaruhayewa teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiyakai. Miki 'ana kwie kaniwaruxatiani meta kaxie maye'etsiekai.

¹¹ Keremiyaxi hetsiemiemeta, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame mipai Nawutsasarani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari katiniuta'aitiakaitini:

¹² «'Aixia ketine'iwiyani pekatikwinitiat, tita mireuyehiwa naime ketinekupiniriekai».

¹³ Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari Nawutsasarani, Newutsatsiwani ti'uximayatame waikawa mitihiritiarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi xewiti mariwemeki mitihiritiarie meta yunaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete,

¹⁴ mekateniuta'aita Keremiyaxi muwayehanieniki kuyaxi watakwatsie, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia mekanihiani, Tsapani teukarieya, memenuwitiniki tawari yukie. Mipai Keremiyaxi teiteri wahamatia 'uyeikati kanayani.

¹⁵ 'Akuxi Keremiyaxi piretsutikaku kuyaxi watakwa Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

¹⁶ «Kenemie meta 'Ewemereki mipai ketinetahiawi, 'etiupe tewiyari, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Neniuki nekanaye'atiamiki kenemutayi 'iki kiekari hepaitisita, 'axamiti'aneke meta hawaiki 'aixia miti'aneke. 'Iya tukaritsie, 'eki pekaninierimiki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.

¹⁷ Peru miki tukaritsie ne nemenitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, teiteri pemwarayemakaxe mepikametsi'axe.

¹⁸ Netsi yuriki nekamanitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, pekapi mierieni 'ixiparaki, matsi 'atukari pekana'iwamiki, nehetsie yuri pemituuta'eriki».

40

Keremiyaxi kemitiuxinarie

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani 'arike Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ixinaku Xama kiekariyaritsie. Nawutsararani mana nitaxeyiakaitini pirtsutsiekame hiakame tepiaki, Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatia Wawiruniya memanuhapanieniekai.

² Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Keremiyaxi yuxaitame 'uta'inieka mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé 'akakaiyari 'iki 'uximatiarika hetsiemieme mipai katiniu'aita 'iki kwieyari hetsiemieme,

³ hikiri Yawé kemutayikai kaneye'atiani. 'Iki naiti yapitixeyurie Yawé hepaitsita 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta niukieyatsie yaxemikatekakiki.

⁴ Peru hiki nekamenixinamiki 'amamatetsie tepiaki pemihiki. Xika peheuyeimikini nehamatia Wawiruniya, hikimitsi, ne nekamaneta'iwiyamiki. Xikata yapekara'eriwani, keneukunua. Keneutanierixia kemakuyewa, hakewa metsihekunanakeni kenemie».

⁵ Keremiyaxi 'atsikahainekaku, Nawutsararani tawari mipai tinitahiawe: «Kenemie Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Tsapani teukarieya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kanenukakeni Kura kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, hamatiana keneyeikani meta 'ateiterima wahamatia, yatini tsepa hakewa mimatsihenakeni».

Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame tinimini 'ikwai meta 'imikieri, hiki nitatuani.

⁶ Hiki Keremiyaxi neyani Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, hamatiana niyuhayewa kiekari hixiapa, kiekari 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai miki kwieyaritsie.

Kerariyaxi kemitiumierie

(Ker 40:7-9, 41:1-3 - 2Te 25:22-26)

⁷ Kepauka memitehetima memanuyetei meta kuyaxi yeuta memititekai kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai 'Akikani nu'aya, mikuwexinaruritniki miki kwieyaritsie, kename 'ihiritiakai 'aixia mitimaikaiki teiteri 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi metatsiere tiri, meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai 'akuxi Wawiruniya memikahehapaniewawekai,

⁸ hiki menekine Mitsipa Kerariyaxi hetsia meheyutaxatake. Menihikitikaitini: 'Tsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kunatani Kareya niwemama 'ukitsi, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya, 'Epahi niwemama 'ukitsi Netupa kiekame, meta Ketsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya teiterimama yunaiti.

⁹ Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, mipai tiniwarutahiawe meta teiterimama: «Wawiruniyutsixi xepikawamakaka. Xika xeme 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie xeheyexeyati ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, ne mipai nepaine 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.

¹⁰ Ne Mitsipa nenyuhayewakamiki xehetsiemieme nemaniukaniki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia 'enapai memiye'axetsie. Peru xeme xeketenetsutiaka xete'utati kaxie winuyari, 'ikwaxi wita timieme meta hatseiti, kiekaritsie xekeneutiteni hakewa xemetitekai».

¹¹ Yunaiti huriyutsixi Muhawi memu'uwakai 'Amuni meta 'Erumi, metatsiere hipame kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mipai metenetimani kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame yayupaimeme waruhayewakai Kura kwieyaritsie mieme, kuwexinaruriki 'enukakeka Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya.

¹² Hiki yunaiti huriyutsixi menu'axiani Kura kwieyaritsie, naitsarie hakewa memekinekai. Me'u'axiaka Mitsipa menyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia, mikitatsiere kaxie winuyari meniuti'ina meta 'ikwaxi wita timieme waikawame.

¹³ Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti memanuyetei, kuyaxi meyi'iti yeuta memetitekai, menyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,

¹⁴ mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Petimate Warixi ti'aitame 'Amuni kiekame, 'Itsimaheri meyen'a Netaniyaxi nu'aya mumetsimieniki?

Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri.

¹⁵ Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya mipai Kerariyaxi katiniutahiawe 'awie:

—Keneneupitia 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya nemumiemieki. Xewiti 'atsikatimaikaku. ¿Ketitayari tete'i'eirieka mimetsimieniki? Matsi xika mipai tiyini mekanitayeixiakuni huriyutsixi 'a'aurie memu'axia, mekaneuyewekuni keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwe Kura kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁶ Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya mipai Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya katiniuta'eiya:

—Mipai pepikatiku'eriwani. Pi'itarika kepemaine 'Itsimaheri hetsiemieme.

41

¹ 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama teukarieya, te'aitamete wanuiwari wahetsie mayenekai meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame meripaiti mihikitikai, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie kaninuani tamamata teiteri warawititi, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia niyutaxata. Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie metekwati yunaiti,

² 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kananukukeni meta tamamata memeweiyakai yunaiti, Kerariyaxi 'ixiparakani kaniumieni 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya. Mipai mekatenimieni kem'ane manukakeriekai kuwexinaruriki miki kwieyaritsie miemeki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame menukakekai.

³ Meta 'Itsimaheri yunaime kaniwarukwini huriyutsixi meta kuyaxi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie memititekai Kerariyaxi hamatia.

⁴ 'Uxa'arieka kepauka 'akuxi xewiti 'atsimikatimaikai Kerariyaxi 'umierieku,

⁵ menu'axiani Tsikeni, Tsiru, Tsamariya me'ayenexiaka nauka tewiyari teiteri yumixiya me'ataxitikaiti, yukamixa meheukatsanatikaiti, meheuxitekietikaiti yikimana miyameheyutiyurieka. Metenapikaitini hatsite mawariyari, 'ikwa, me'iyetuanike Yawé kiita.

⁶ Mitsipa yeyaka 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, niwarekunake 'utatsuati, mipai tiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenaxeiyayu Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya.

⁷ Meka'aye'axiawawekaku 'akuxi kiekari hixiapa, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta teiterimama memeweiyakai mekaniwarukwini meta watixawakaku mekaniwareukaxirieni.

⁸ Hipati miki wahamatia memuhukai tamamata 'Itsimaheri meniutawawirieni wairiyarika mipai me'utiyuati:

—Pepikatatsikukukuyani, 'itsita tepitehe'awieta tiriku, tsewara, hatseiti meta xiete.

'Itsimaheri waru'enieka pikawarukwi wa'iwama wahepai.

⁹ Ti'aitame 'Atsa putsu kaniutawewiekaitini kepauka Watsaha 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mitamiekaitisie, miki putsu 'Itsimaheri kaniutahiniya teiteri muwarukwi waheki meta Kerariyaxi muwa kaneukahiani.

¹⁰ Miya tiuyurieka 'Itsimaheri niwarehapani ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari meta yunaime teiteri memuyuhayewatuwekai Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani nu'aya. 'Itsimaheri, Netaniyaxi nu'aya nayeyani warahapati 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie hepa.

¹¹ Kepauka Kuhanahani, Kareya nu'aya meta yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete hamatiana memu'uwakai, memitehetima 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kemitiuyuriekai,

¹² yuteiterima mewarukuxeirika mekanekine memeitamieniki. Mekani-waranuku'axe haa waikawa matiniere 'aurie Kawahuni kiekariyartsie.

¹³ Hiki 'Itsimaheri memaweyakai kuyaxi mekaniyukatemamawieni Kuhanahani me'uxeiyaka Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete me'eweiyakaku.

¹⁴ Yunaiti teiteri 'Itsimaheri Mitsipa miwayehapa Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya hetsia pita menekine.

¹⁵ Peru 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta 'atahaikati teiterimama mekaniyuta'una 'Amuni kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniyuta'una.

Kememiteyuta'unaxi 'Ekipitu

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memeweiyakai, meniwarutawikweitsitiani Mitsipa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya miwayehapakai, Kerariyaxi 'umieka 'Akikani nu'aya, miki mekanihikitikaitini: kuyaxi, 'ukarawetsi, tiiri, meta te'uximayatamete memimamariwawe.

¹⁷ Menekine Keruti-Kimani meniye'axiani Wereni 'aurie, 'Ekipitu menitayunekekaitini mipai mana meteniku'eriwakaitini

¹⁸ meyuta'unake wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati. Waikawa menimamakaitini, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya Kerariyaxi mumiekaiki 'Akikani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuwexinaruriki menukakekai miki kwieyaritsie miemeki.

42

¹ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meyuniti meta yunaiti teiteri tiiri 'etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,

² mipai Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiawe:

—Neuxei ketaneu'eni ketemutiyuane, Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi tame temitahayewatiwe tahetsiemieme. Pekatinimaika meripaiti waikawa temihikitikai hikiri 'etsitekanipyaimeni.

³ Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi ketatsi'uxeitsitiani huye ke'aneme temanukuweiya meta ketemiteyurika.

⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé nekanitahiawimiki, xekakaiyari, kexemaitika. Nepitixetaxatiani naima keminetitahiawe, nitixaiti nepikaxixe'anukanamirieni.

⁵ Mikita mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari kehikiti munierixi yuri mitikuxata tahapaitsita mieme, xika yatekatekakine miki kemitatita'aitiani 'eki yapetatitaxatayu.

⁶ Xika tatsinakimiki yati pikatatiunakixi, tame Yawé takakaiyari kemitayini yatetenikakinikuni, miki kemi'ane hetsia temimatsini'a. Mipai Yawé takakaiyari niukieya te'anuenieme, 'aixia 'iyari te'u'uwati tekanakinikuni.

⁷ Tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani.

⁸ Hiki Kuhanahani kaniuta'inieni Kareya nu'aya meta yunaima kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memeweiyakai, metatsiere yunaima teiteri 'etsimemuyumate meta 'ukirawetsixi,

⁹ mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, hetsiana xeminetsi'utani'a xehetsiemieme nemititaxatiani:

¹⁰ “Xika 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie, ne kii hepai nekanixekatsutiamiki, hatsuaku nepikaxeka'una, ne nekanixeka'emiki, hatsuaku nepikaxehahuna, hikike nemi'iyarixieki 'uximatiarika nexeu'upitiaka.

¹¹ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xepikamakaka, hiki xemeyemakaxe, xepika'imakaka ne xehamatia nekaniuyeikani nexetawikweitsitiani miki tirikariyatsie, —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹² Ne nenixetinenimayatamiki mikita kanixetinenimayatamiki meta kanixepitiamiki yukwietsie xemi'axianiki”.

¹³ »Peru xika xekahenu'enieni Yawé xekakaiyari niukieya, xika mipai xe'utiyuani: “Tame 'iki kwieyaritsie tepikatahayewa,

¹⁴ matsi 'Ekipitu tepiyehu, kuyaxa memawetsie, hakewa kuxineta temikahe'enieni, hakewa temikahehaakakwini, mana tekanetitekuni”.

¹⁵ 'ayumieme 'iki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya xekeneu'eni, xeme Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatiwe: Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xika xeme xeka'anuanani 'Ekipitu pita xehekine mana xemetiteniki,

¹⁶ kuyaxa waikawa xemimakaxe xehetsia paiti kanenuamiki, haakaxa xemimakaxe kanixe'anukuweiyamiki 'Ekipitu paiti, hiki mana xekanekwikuni.

¹⁷ Yunaiti kemi'ane memika'enana memiyehuxime 'Ekipitu paiti memetiteniki, mekanekwikuni mana kuyaxaki meta haakaki meta kwiniyaki. Nixewiti pikaheyuhayewa meta nixewiti pikaheyuta'una miki 'uximatiarikatsata wahetsiemieme nemenuni'ani”.

¹⁸ Mipaitsi kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kehepai Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme waikawa nemituyeha'a, mipaita xehetsiemieme waikawameki nekatiniyeha'amiki xika xehekine 'Ekipitu. 'Axaxe'itarieti xepakine, waikawa mepumamaka hipati mexexeyati, meta xepitixani'eriwa xepuyuriarieka meta hatsuakuri 'iki kwieyaritsie xepika'axiani”.

¹⁹ »Xemiyuhayewatiwe Kura teiteriyari. Yawé mipai katinixehahiaweni 'Ekipitu xepikaheuhuni. Yuriki hiki ne nekanixehayehitiwani.

²⁰ Xeme 'axaxekaniiyini kweriwa 'anekia xekaniyuka'uitiani kepauka xeminetsi'utani'a Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia, mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: Yawé keneutahiawi, takakaiyari, tahetsiemieme, ketatineutaxatia kemitayini naime mipai yatemitetekakineki.

²¹ Hikiri nekatinixe'utaxatiani xeme, peru yaxemitekakine xepikayuwa'iririya Yawé takakaiyari niukieya kemaine, ni'etsiwatima yaxepikatekakini.

²² Peru mipai xeketenemaika hakewa xemeyuhayewaku mana xepekwini kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

43

¹ Kepauka Keremiyaxi mitiutahayewaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati naime Yawé Kakaiyari kemititahiawekai kemitiwataxatiani kekai,

² 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri memiyuti'irekai mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniuta'eiya: «Kepemitikuxata kani'itarikatini. Yawé takakaiyari mipai pikamerahiawe kename 'Ekipitu tekaheuhuni mana temetiteniki.

³ Waruki Neriya nu'aya tahepaitsita yapemitayiniki yakametinihiaweni, tatiyuetuanike wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, memitatsikwiniki yatini temanuhapanieniki Wawiruniya paiti».

⁴ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta nixewiti tewi, Yawé kemainekai yapikatikatia, nixewiti pika'ukunua Kura kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Matsi pita, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi memanuyetei, mekaniwarewitini teiteri Kura kiekariyatsie kiekatari memuyuhayewakai, tatsiari memakunuaxiakai meripaiti memeutayeixiakai naitsarie kwiepa:

⁶ 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, metatsiere tñiri, ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari, yunaiti teiteri Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, metatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, meta Waruki Neriya nu'aya.

⁷ Yawé mikahaine hepai mekanekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Tapinetsi kiekariyatsie paiti meniu'axiani.

⁸ Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie paiti Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

⁹ «Tetexi 'aneneme keneutitiki, huriyutsixi wahixie keneukateuki haxu mitse'iki kenanu'ixuma makukiraunitsie Parahuni paratsiyuya manutanenitsie Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahawi mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Neti'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi muwawiemieki nekatinitani'amiki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, 'iki tetexi heima nekanekemiki 'uwenieya, mana ti'aitame xamaruya kanitakemiki.

¹¹ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaninuamiki kanitamiemiki, 'ana hipati mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemi'ane memikwi'iwakekai, hipatita 'ana mekananuhapaniekuni xeime kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane memanuhapanieniekai, hipatita 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwakekai, 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹² Tuki kanititaiyamiki 'ekipitutari kakaiyarixi memiwayetei, hipame kakaiyarixi kaniwatitaiyamiki hipameta xeime kwieyaritsie kaniwaranutimiki pirtsutsixi wahapai, 'Ekipitu kanitakatsiemiki muxatsi wahiweme yukemaritsie 'atetsi kemitiwarukatse hepai, hiki kaniyemieni 'atsi'iyarieya kati'aneakaku.

¹³ Tetexi memuwarayexeiya Weti-Tsemetsi miti'u kanatixirimiki, meta kakaiyarixi 'ekipitutari watukite kanititaiyamiki"».

44

'Uximatiarika memikakakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani huriyutsixi 'Ekipitu memu'uwakai wahetsiemieme, tatsiari, Mikiruri memititekai, Tapinetsi meta Menipitsi memititekai, metatsiere 'Ekipitu tsutua meukayunetsie memititekai:

² «Mipai kanaineini Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xeme xekani-uneniere 'uximatiarika kenemitiuwewi Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariyaritetsie. Hiki mana kii 'u'uniti kanexuaweni, nixewiti mana kapeka,

³ 'axamemite'uyuriki mekatenanuyekine. Miki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki meta 'ikwa memuwatairietiwakaiki mekawamateme meta watutsima memikawaretima.

⁴ Miixamexia Kakaiyari niukametemama meminete'uximayatsirie nekaniwareyeni'ani, miki hepatsita memiwata'imaiyaki mipai memikateyuriekaki kenemitixani'erieki.

⁵ Peru miki mepika'anu'enana, mepikate'uhayewaxi ke'axamemiteyuriekakaiki, matsi mepiyeweyakai hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mewatairietiweti.

⁶ 'Ayumieme nehaxia Kura kiekariteyari hetsie katiniunake, 'ayumieme waikawa nehaxia putai Kerutsareme kayeyarite hetsiemieme, miki 'akumaweti kanayani hiki 'akuxi yaxekia piti'ane".

⁷ »Hikita, mipai kanaineni Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "¿Ketitayari xeme yuxaitame 'axamiti'ane xeteyuwewirie mariweme? ¿Ketitayari xete'iwiwie teiteri Kura kiekatari memikwiniki, 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta tñiri xike memutinunuiwaxi, yunaiti memikwiniki?

⁸ Xeme xekaneni-haxiatika kexemiteyurieki, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa xewatairietiweti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemeki muwa xemetiteniki.

Kexemiteyuriekī xemika'unarienikī xeikīa kani'ayumiemetini, meta 'axaxemi'itiarienikī meta xemuyuriyariekakī naitсарie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama watsata.

⁹ ǃKamitsi xetehatimai naime ke'axamemite'uyuri xetutsima, meta Kuratsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wa'itama, meta xeme ke'axaxemite'uyuri meta xe'itama Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima?

¹⁰ Matsi, hiki 'akuxi nehixie xepikatehayewaku kexemiteyurie meta xepikatimamawawe, ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate kemaitika mipai xepikate'u'uwa, nemixeyetuiri xeme meta xetutsima”.

¹¹ »'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Mipai 'ari nekaniutayini nexe'aye'unieti nekanayuyeitiamiki, 'axaxemi'itiarienikī, meta yunaime Kura teiteriyari nemixeheuyehianiki.

¹² Keyupaimeti memiyuhayewa Kura teiteriyari, kemi'ane 'Ekipitu mekinikuti memikatehayewakai, miki yunaiti mana mekanikwikuni, 'ixiparaki, yatini haakaki mepikwini. 'Etsimemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate yunaiti mekanikwikuni hakaki yatini 'ixiparaki. 'Axaxe'itiarieti xekanakinikuni, waikawa hipati mepumamaka mex-exeyati yuriyariwamete xepakine meta xexani'eriwati.

¹³ Haakaki, kwiniyaki meta 'ixiparaki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'Ekipitu memitama, kenemiwaruyuri Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁴ Nixewiti pikatawikweni memuyuhayewaxi Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memeki, meta mepikatawikweni tawarita Kura kwieyaritsie memi'axianiki. Tsepa mema'eriwa memi'axianiki Kura kiekariyaritsie, mepikayiwekaxiani, hipati xeikīa meyu'unarimeti mepiyiwekaxiani”».

¹⁵ Hiki 'ukitsi memitemaikai wa'itama hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwatairietiwekai, meta 'ukarawetsixi mana memita'enanakai, miyatiti mepiyumiirekai mana memu'uwakai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari tsutia memitamakai, mipai Keremiyaxi mekatenuutahiawe:

¹⁶ —Tame tepikahenu'enieni Yawé niukieya pemitatsi'utaxatia.

¹⁷ Matsi pita, tepiyeweiyani ketemutiyua: 'Ikwa tepitairietiwani meta kaxie winuyari tepitiyeuririwani kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame ketemiteyuriekai meta meripaiti tatutsima kememiteyuriekai meta tate'aitiwamete meta waparewiwamete, Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima. 'Ana tukaritsie waikawa 'ikwai tepexeyakai 'aixia 'iyari tepu'uwakai meta tepikate'uka'eniwakai.

¹⁸ Peru kepauka paititi temite'uhayewaxi kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame 'ikwa tetairietiweti meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa te'iyetuiriwati tinaime teteheuyehiati tepaki, meta haakaxa kuyaxa pitatsitixitixime.

¹⁹ 'Ukarawetsixita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kepauka tame 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame kakaiyariyari 'ikwa temitairietiwekaitsie meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa, takinama mekatenimaikaitini tsuira ketemite'utiwewiwakai 'ikiyaya hepai 'aneneme.

²⁰ Hiki Keremiyaxi yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi memenati'eiyakai:

²¹ —ǃKamitsi xeme Yawé 'atsikaretimaime xete'erie kexemiteyuriekai, xeme meta xetutsima, texe'aitiwamete meta waparewiwamete meta yunaiti teiteri, kepauka 'ikwa xemiwatairietiwekai Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyariteyaritsie?

²² Kepauka Yawé 'ari mikatinewiwekai ke'axaxemiteyuriekai miki kemikatinake meta tita mitixani'eriwaki yaxeteyuriekaku, xekwie 'axa'itiarieti kanayeitiarieni, 'akumaweti, meta ka'akukiepayati kanayeitiarieni, hiki yaxeikīa pi'ane.

²³ Xeme hipame 'ikwa xepiwarutitairi mikiki 'axaxepite'uyuri Yawé hetsiemieme, niukieya xepika'anu'eni, meta 'iniari niukiyari hetsiana mieme xepika'aye'atia, meta

'aitsikateyatsie yaxepikatekaki. 'Ayumieme 'iki tukaritsie 'iki 'uximatiarika xehetsie kaninuani.

²⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime teiteri meta 'ukarawetsixi:

—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni yunaiti xeme, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu xemititei:

²⁵ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya: “Kepauka xeme yi'itati mipai xemutiyuane: ‘Tame tetenaye'atiakuni ketemutiyua 'ikwa tepitaiyatiweni meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa tepiyetuiwani kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame’, mipai xeteyurieti xepumatsiki kename yaxetekahu 'aku kexemutiyua. 'Aixia kani'aneni, xekenehu xeketenaye'atia kexemutiyua.

²⁶ Peru xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya xeme xeyunaiti, Kura teiteriyari 'Ekipitu xemititei. Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Yikimana yuhiritiati mumariweki, xewiti tima Kura kiekame 'Ekipitu memititei pikanetsitahiawe, meta mipai mepikatiyuani: Yawé naimekimiyiwe mayeyuri hetsiememeki.

²⁷ Netsi nekaniwata'iwiyamiki 'axanemiwayurieniki xeikia, hawaiki 'aixia nemiwayurieniki. Haakaxaki meta kuyaxaki yunaiti Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memitama mekanitayunikuni.

²⁸ 'Etsiyupaimeti xeikia mekaniyiwekaxiakuni memakunuaxianiki Kura kwieyaritsie meyuta'uname kuyaxatsata. Hiki 'ana yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu memeki mipai mekatenetimaikuni xika neniuki 'aye'atiariemiki yatini miki waniuki’ ”.

²⁹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki 'iniari kanihikitikamiki kename ne netixekwinitiani miki kwieyaritsie, mipai xemitemaikaki kenemutayi paye'atiarieni.

³⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Ne Parahuni Hupira mititewa, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame, kemi'ane memeye'unie me'imienike wahetsia nekaniyetuamiki, Tserekiyaxi kene-miyuri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepai, meye'uniekai 'imienike hetsia Nawukurunut-suxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame’ ”».

45

Niuki Waruki hetsiemieme

¹ Iki niuki kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Waruki mutaxatia Neriya nu'aya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka Waruki miraka'utiwakai xapa mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi mipai tikihiawekaku:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'ahepaitsita Waruki:

³ “‘Eki mipai peputayi: ‘Xia'ui ne. Yawé matsi waikawa pinetsi'uximatia. Nepu'uxeri ne'uta'aiwati, 'uxipiya nepikakaxeiyawe’.

⁴ »”Mipai ketineutahiawi, Yawé mipai maineki: ‘Nekanika'unamiki tita nemitutawewi meta tita nemitukaye nekanahunamiki, miyatiti naime 'iki kwieyaritsie nekatinakumaweriyamiki.

⁵ ¿Timamariwaweme petikuwaune 'ahetsiemieme? Miki pepikatiwauka, kariki yunaime 'iki teiteri wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekananuni'amiki, peru 'eki nekamanipitiamiki pemayeyurini tsepa hakewa pemetia, miki 'aiwarika pihikitini’ —Yawé mipai kanaineni—”».

46

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé niukieya Kaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

² 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, 'iki niuki Parahuni Nekahu mititewa ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kuyaximama kaniwahetsiemietini, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kana'iwarieni Karikemitsi tiyetewakaku,

hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka 'aurie, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunut-suxi kane'iwa:

³ «Yuheima nunuwame 'amiyewa meta 'etsimiyewa xekeneukuha'arita, meta xekeneuhuniri xemuyutakwiniki.

⁴ Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranutixiratiaxia, xekenanutiyaxi memanautsawawe wahetsie.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia, yumu'utsie nunuwame xekenanuti'uitia.

Pitsika xekenanuyemitsitiaxia, tepia kamixayari xekenanakatixia.

⁵ Peru neuxei, ¿ketiti nepitiniere?

Kuyaximama mepa'iwarie, memamati yi'utima mepekika.

Meka'anakuneniereti mekaniyuta'unani.

Naitsarie memitama mekanimamaka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁶ Kemi'ane waikawa manautsawe pikayiwe muyuta'una

meta waikawa mitirikaiye pikayiwe muwatawikweiya.

Tayeta, 'Eupirate hatetsitayaritsie

mekanitakeitsarietikikani meta mekanatixiriweni.

⁷ » ¿Kemi'ane piyiane manatimie Niru hatiayari hepai?

haa muwatayuitiariwa hepai kaniuyineni.

⁸ 'Ekipitu kaniyaneni, Niru hatiayari muwayeneka hepai kanitimieni,

haa muwatayuitiariwa hepai kaniuyineni.

'Ekipitu mipai kanaineni: “Teiki nekanitiyeimiki, kwie naime nekananukanamiki, kiekarite naime nekanika'unamiki meta wateiterima”.

⁹ Xekeneuyutakuya, kawayutsixi kwinie xemayiwawe.

Kaxetate, karima xekeneyekini.

Meke'uhuni yemeki yukukuyamete.

Kimana memeyukunani meke'uti'ini

kuyaxi Kutsi meta Puti kiekatari.

Yutupi mekehatseiriyaxiani

kuyaxi Ririyatari.

¹⁰ » 'Ana tukari

tati'aitiwame Yawé Naimekimitikaiye pihetsiememetini.

'Ana tukaritsie piyikihiani,

memeye'unie katiniwarakapitiamiki.

'Ixipara tiyumieneti kanitahuxaimiki,

hauharimiti xuriyaki 'aixia katinika'erimiki.

Tayeta kwieyaritsie,

'Eupirate hatetsitayaritsie,

tati'aitiwame, Yawé Naimekimitikaiye,

waikawa puwakwini mawari hepai.

¹¹ » 'Uka 'imari 'Ekipitu niweya,

Karaha kenemie waritsamu kenewaumie.

Yaki xeikia 'uayete pepitixeirie,

pepika'anayeweni.

¹² Nuiwarite yamepitmateri kepemira'iwarie,

'ahiwari naitsarie kwiepa pi'enierie.

Yukimana kuyaxi yuhetsie mekaniuyexiriweni,

hiki yunaiti kwiepa mekanatixiriweni».

13 'Tki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia munua, kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu tamienike munua:

14 «'lki xeketeneutaxata 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekeneutaxata Mikiruri kiekariyaritsie, Menipitsi meta Tapinetsi:

“Aixia xeketeneuyu'uitia. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka.

'Ixi para yu'aurie katinamietieikani”.

15 ¿Titayari 'akuyaxima metetihiximawetika?

Mepikayiwawe 'amemiti'uka,

Yawé muwaratixiriki.

16 Yamekatene kaxiriweni,

yuhetsie mekaniuyexiriweni.

Mipai mekateniyikihaweni: “Kenanukukexi,

tekani'axiakuni tateiterima wahetsia,

hakewa temetinunuiwaxi,

'ateewa mikarayukwinetsie paiti”.

17 Mana mipai mekateniuhiwani: “Parahuni yuarika xeikia kanihikitini.

Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mirayu'iwakekaitsie 'ari panuyetia”».

18 Ti'aitame mipai kaniutaineni: «Ne nekanayeyurini.

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

Tawuxi hiriyari hirite naime kemitiwara'iwa,

meta hiri Kaximeru haramara kemira'iwa,

mipai timariwetie 'upamie mixe'aye'unie.

19 'Eki, 'Ekipitu pemikiekame,

'a'ika keneukuha'aritia xeime kwieyaritsie xemanuhapanieniki,

kariki Menipitsi mirakutewatsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki,

kii 'u'uniti puku'uni teiteri mepumaweni.

20 »Tsikeru wakiya xeiwiyari mexeiya 'Ekipitu kanihikitini,

peru 'umekanahuni hetsiana meye'axianike nakatarixi tayeta miemete.

21 Kuyaxi xaitsie kiekatari pareku me'uhuti

tsikerutsixi memeuwiyamatika wahepai mepitematsiiki,

mikitatsiere mepukununuwa,

yunaiti meyi'iti mepuyuta'una meka'uku'uweti,

watukari maye'aki kememiteka'unarienikekai,

kepauka memitekwinitiarienikekai.

22 'Ekipitu kaniyuta'una kuu hepai 'utaiti,

meye'unie hepana yitirakarima 'amumieki.

Hurawa hepana mekaniuhuni hatsa me'utikiti,

ki'ewemete wa'ati mepiteyia,

23 tsepa wa'itsi mikahayeyeyiki,

naime mekanakuwitekeni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Mepuyumiire 'utsikari wareuyeta,

miki ki'ewemete,

nixewiti muwaruti'iniata pikayawe.

24 'Ekipitu witsimiti'imari kanitewiyarikatsitiamiki

meta kaniyetuiyamiki teiteri tayeta kiekatari wahetsia».

25 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai kanaineni: «'Amuni nekatini kwinitiamiki, Tewatsi kiekariyari wakakaiyari, meta 'Ekipitu, meta wakakaiyarixima meta mana te'aitamete, meta Parahuni meta yunaime kemi'ane hetsiana memitewiya.

²⁶ Nekaniwayetuamiki kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, meta teiterimama wahetsia. 'Ariketa 'Ekipitu kiepa kanayeimiki meripaiti hepai —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁷ »Peru 'eki, Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka, pepika'utimamaweni, 'Ixaheri.

'Ateewa pe'uyeikame nekamenitawikweitsitiamiki, xeime kwieyaritsie pehanuhanieyu.

Kakuwu kayuwati pehexeiyati pekanayeimiki, 'aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki.

²⁸ 'Eki Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka, kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Tsepa yunaima nuiwarite nemuwarutayuniyaxi kemi'ane wahetsia nemumatsiheutani'a, 'eki matsi nepikametsihauyehiani.

Kemitiheitserieki nepimatsita'ixatsitiani peru metatsiere nepimatikwinitiani».

47

Niuki Piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Parahuni Kahatsa katamiewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yuniuki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kaniupitiani, piritsiteutsixi wahepaitisita:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“Neuxei xekeneuxeiya. Haa tayeta mieme haa muwayeneika hepai putaine.

Kwie panukayunitiwa meta tita mirexeiya, meta kiekarite metatsiere teiteri.

Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa.

Meputitsuana teiteri kwiepa memitama.

³ Mewa'enieti wakawayutsixi wanautsari

wakaxetate wayuarika me'enieti

meta kaxetate waketate me'enieti,

wapaapama yuniwema 'ukitsi mepiwata'e'eiriwa, mepikatikawari marikaki.

⁴ Tukari kanaye'aniri

piritsiteutsixi memakumaweriyarieniki,

Tiru meta Tsiruni minawaiyarieniki

kemi'ane 'akuxi mini'i miparewie.

Piritsiteutsixi kaniwarakuyuniyamiki Yawé

metatsiere yunaima haramara tetsita kiekatari Katuri mititewatsie.

⁵ Yumu'utsie mekaniyukaxikani Kahatsa kiekatari,

'Atsikaruni kiekatari mekanuwaweti mekanakine.

Xemeta, muweritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatiwe,

xepikatehayewa xeyutixiteketi yuwaiyaritsie.

⁶ »"Ai nepaine, Yawé 'ixiparaya hetsiemieme.

Pepikatihayewa peyumieneti.

'Anawita kenakunuari.

'Ari kenewakexi, kayuwatiri.

⁷ »"¿Ketitayari ti'uxipieka,

Yawé kanitani'ani
 'Atsikaruni mitamieniki
 metatsiere haramara tetsita memitama?"»

48

*Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme
 (Ker 48:29-36 - Kits 16:6-12)*

¹ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, Muhawi hetsiemieme:

«Xia'ui Newu hetsiemieme, kariki kanika'unariemiki.

Kiriyatahini kaniwiyariemiki meta kanitewiyarikatsitariemiki.

Kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa nitixaiti pikarayeitarieni kanika'unariemiki.

² Muhawi witsikemitixeyarieka kaniukumawere,

Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mekatenikuxatani hepaitsitana mieme 'axam-
 emiyurieniki:

"Neuxei, hikimitika 'iki teiteri tepiwarakumaweriya".

'Ekitsiere Marimeni, kayuwati pekanitamarimiki,
 pekananukuweiyariemiki 'ixiparaki.

³ Tsuari hiwariyari kana'eniriikini Kurunahini kiekariyaritsie mieme:
 memuta'unarieki meta memakumaweriyarieki.

⁴ Muhawi kanika'unariemiki,
 tiiriyamama watsuari 'ari kani'enierieka.

⁵ Ruhiti teikimanayaritsie
 mekaniutihuni tsuariki mekatehayewati,
 Kurunahini kiatsaritayaritsie
 kukuiniya hiwariyari kaniwati'eniriikini,
 memuka'unarieki.

⁶ Xekeneuyuta'unaxia. Kemi'ane miyiwani ke'uyutawikweitsitani.
 'Tsi makumawetsie mieme xekeneyu'erieka.

⁷ 'Awewiyatsie pemitiwiyaki meta 'apiinitiarikatsie,
 'ekitatsiere pekaniwiyariemiki.

'Akakaiyari Kemuxi mititewa kananutikiemiki xeime kwieyaritsie,
 mara'akatemama meyunaiti meta memiwaparewieka.

⁸ Ti'uname 'ukanamieni naime kiekarite ka'unake,
 nixewiti kapitawikweni.

Mayeweritsie ka'ayekiepayati kanayeimiki,
 meta hiri manaweri kanita'unariemiki,
 yemeki Yawé kemutayi.

⁹ Tetetsie xeteha'utame xekeneutaketsa ma'eriwaniki Muhawi hetsiemieme,
 kariki 'ari kaniuka'unarieni,
 kiekariteya kanakumaweni,
 nixewiti tima tewi mana puka'uyeika.

¹⁰ » 'Axake'itariieka kemi'ane yamikatikayani
 Yawé 'uximayatsikayatsie.

'Axake'itariieka kemi'ane
 xuriya mikatayeurieni yu'ixiparaki.

¹¹ » Muhawi kwieyaritsie kayuwati kaniumakaitini 'amitiuyukamatsietiti,
 kaxie winuyari mikawatayuitariwa hepai.
 Hatsuaku mana kiekatari xeime kwieyaritsie mepikahehapaniewawe.
 Winu hepai xeime haxu tekixiyarita pikakatuariewe.

'Ayumieme 'aixia kema'ane pikaheuyeiwe,
meta yaxeikia 'aixia pu'ia».

12 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru tukari kanaye'amiki
kepauka teiteri nemiwatani'ani Muhawi hetsie,
yutekixite memitiyeuriexianiki,
meta yuye'irite memititaraxianiki.

13 Hik Muhawi kaniyutitewiyamiki yukakaiyari Kemuxi hetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi kememiteyutitetewiyaxi Weteri hetsiemieme,
tuki hetsie yemeki memitewiyakai.

14 »Xeme mipai xepite'uyu'irekai:
“Tame temitehayu'iwa tekanihikitini,
teiteri kuyaxata miemeki temikamama”.

15 Muhawi kanika'unariemiki
meta kiekariteya,
—mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa—:
Mana kiekatari temari 'aixia memi'anene
mekanikwi'iwakuni.

16 Muhawi mika'unarienitsie kanehuraniri,
'uximatiarikaya kanaye'aximeniri.

17 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari,
kemi'ane xemimariekai kemitimariwekai.
Mipai xekeneutiyuaneni: “Itsi panumurarie
mitirikaiyekai meta mumariwekai”.

18 »'Eki, Riwuni pemikiekame:
kenanakaye'a 'a'uwenitsie
kwiepa makunaraunitsie keneutayexi,
kariki Muhawi 'uname 'ekita kamenitamiemiki
'akuraru 'amatitetewa kanika'unamiki.

19 'Eki 'Aruhexi kiekariyaritsie pemikiekame,
huye 'utia keneutakeka keneutanierixia,
memiyu'unatiwe keniwaruta'iwawiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi:
“¿Kekuta muwa rey?”

20 Muhawi tixaiti pikarayeitiarie,
kana'iwarieni.
Xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneutihiwani.
'Axinuni hatiayari 'utia xeketeneutaxata
kename Muhawi 'uka'unarie.

21 'Uximatiarika kaninuani hiri makuweritsie paiti:
Huruni, Yahatsa meta Mepati kiekariyaritsie,

22 Riwuni, Newu meta Weti-Riwiratahini wahetsie,

23 Kiriyatahini, Weti-Kamuri meta Weti-Mekuni wahetsie,

24 Keriuti meta Wutsira wahetsie,
meta naime kiekarite Muhawi kwieyaritsie miemete,
hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumanekai.

25 Muhawi tirikariyaya kaniukumawere,
tirikariya pikahexeyari

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

26 »Muhawi xekeneuhayewa matiweniki tawekame hepai,
Yawé hixie mariweme mayuyeitiaki.

Yuhayaritsie ke'ukaweni,
'atsieriwame kehayani.

27 'Eki Muhawi, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepuwananaimakai,
pepiwakuxatakai pewayuriyati,
tenawayamete wahamatia pemuwarutaxeiya hepai.

28 Muhawi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yukiekaritetsie xekenayekini,
'aita xekeneuteni.

Kukuruxi wahepai xekene'aneni
'aitekia memuyuti'ituatiwa.

29 »Tekanimaika kemitiuyuta'ire Muhawi,
'irikaki panutiyeika.

Waikawa pitiyukatawe'erie meta puyuta'ire.
Waikawa payu'eriya meta mariweme payuyeitiwa.

30 Ne nekanimaika kemitiyuwairiya 'axa'utaiti,
peru tsepa kemitiyuta'ire tixaiti 'atsipikatiyurieni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

31 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
yunaimete teiterimama wahetsiemieme nepinehiwerie,
meta neputa'aiwa kiekari Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme.

32 'Ahetsiemieme neputatsuaka Tsiwima kiekariyari, kaxie haraweriyari hepai
pemi'ane,

keyuri Katsexi hetsiemieme,
'amamate yirariyari haramaratsie peuka'axe
meta Katsexi paiti,

peru kaninuamiki ti'uname
'aharawerita hetsie naimete katinika'unamiki.

33 Kwie 'aixia mitiu'anetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie
kaniukumawere temawierika meta nanai.

Winu nepukumaweriyaxi memiwewiekai,
meta kaxie ketsinamete memutihiwakai meyutemamawietu mepukumawerixi,
hiwari hiki mieme temawierika hiwariyari pikahikiri.

34 »Hetsuwuni 'aiwarieya kana'eniirikini 'Eraré meta Yahatsa paiti,
metatsiere Tuhaxi paiti,
meta Kurunahini paiti meta 'Ekirati-Tseritsiya paiti.

Meta haixate Nimirini mieme
kaniukawaxiani.

35 Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki Muhawi kiekatari
mawari memiwawewirie kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwatsie
meta yukakaiyarixi 'ikwa memiwatairie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

36 »Ne'iyari pirikixa muyuhiwerie hepai putaine,
ne'iyari patsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,

pirikixa hiwerika mukayuitiwani hepai putaine
ne'iyari patsuaka Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme,

mirakumaweriyarieki
piiniteya ketipaimeme mitiuxeriekai.

37 Yunaiti mepumu'umetse
meta yunaiti mepanuyexirietika,

meta yumamatetsie naitsarie mepeuxitekietika,
metatsiere yunaiti hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatitika.

³⁸ Naitsarie Muhawi kwieyaritsie kii heima
meta naitsarie kaye 'utima,
tsuari xeikia kani'enierieka,
Muhawi nemutataraxiki
tekixi 'axami'ane mehiiyani hepai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁹ Kekuta tiutsanarie.
Neuxei miya mekatenuitsuanani.
Muhawi kanawarini
teuiyarikaki.
'Auriena kiekatari hetsiena mieme
mekanimamaka meta mekaniyuriyani».

⁴⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Neuxei. Muhawi maye'unie kwixi hepai katiniwieneni,
Muhawi heima kaniwieneni.
⁴¹ Kiekariteyatsie katinitahaxiamiki,
meta kiekariteya kuraruyari 'amatititi kana'iwarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie, kuyaxi Muhawi kiekatari wa'iyari
'uka tiniwerimetu mitiuyiyiaka hepai pi'aneni.

⁴² Muhawi kwieyari kanikumaweriyariemikiri,
Yawé hixie mariweme mayuyeitiaki.

⁴³ Marika, miki teukiya meta winiyari,
kaniwatakwewieka Muhawi kiekatari

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴⁴ Kemi'ane muyuta'una marikaki putsuta kaneukawemiki,
kemi'aneta putsuta muwatiyani winiyaritsie kaniyihiamiki,
kariki ne nekani'atiamiki Muhawi hetsie
'uximatiarika kepauka tukarieya maye'ani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴⁵ »Kiekatari hipati mekaniyuta'unani Hetsiwuni 'etiriyayatsie paiti,
mekaniuku'uweni mekatirikawiti.
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai payeneika,
Tsikuni kiekariyaritsieta, tai
Muhawi kanaya mitaxitsitianiki
meta yunaima teiteri muwanake hipame wahamatia memuyukwitiweniki meta
memuyuti'ire wamu'ute.

⁴⁶ Xia'ui, Muhawi.
Kemuxi kiekarieya puka'unarie,
'aniwema temari mepanuhapanieni, meta yaxeikia
'aniwema 'ukitsi mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie.

⁴⁷ Peru 'arieketa,
Muhawi hetsie 'aixia 'itiariekame nekanayeitiamiki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

'Ena kaniu'aka Muhawi kemitikwinitarieni.

49

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni 'amunitsixi wahetsiemieme:
«¿Karikuta 'Ixaheri niwemama 'ukitsi mepika'u'uwa?

¿Piiniteya memite'anupiniki kari pikawarexeiya?
 ¿Titayari kakaiyari Muruki Kahari kwieyari yupiini rayeitia,
 meta teiterimamata miki kiekariteyaritsie metetitei?»

² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki,
 kepauka ne kuyaxi nemíwa'atiani me'utihiwame memiyutakwiniki
 Xawaha kiekariyaritsie 'amunitsixi wahetsia,
 kiekarieya 'uniti meta ka'akukiepayati kanayeimiki,
 meta kiekariteya kanititaiyariemiki.
 Hiki 'Ixaheri mipai mepitewanawairieni yukwie
 meripaiti memunawaiyariekai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³ »Keneutatsuakani, Hetsiwuni, kariki 'Ahi kiekariyari muka'unarieki.
 Xekeneutihiwani Xawaha niwemama 'ukari.

Hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatitikani, xekeneutitsuanani,
 kuraru 'amatitewa taita paiti xekenewanautsatiweni,
 Muruki kakaiyariyari 'ateewa paiti kananutikiemiki,
 yunaiti mara'akatemama meta waparewiwamete.

⁴ 'Eki pepuyuta'ire 'akwie mayeweri hetsiemieme,
 'akwie mayeweri 'aixia mitiuyuruwa hetsiemieme,
 Neniwe 'uka pemínetsi'aye'unie, 'apiinitiarika miraye'atikatsie pemitiwiya,
 mipai pemutaine: “¿Kemi'ane pinetsitamieni?”

⁵ Ne marika nekananuni'amiki 'ahetsiemieme
 pemi'akuweiyeneniki naitsarie kwiepa

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni —.

Yunaiti xekanitaweyariiekuni yuxexuiti xekanitayeixiakuni,
 nixewiti pikaxekuxeirieni xemuyuta'unaxiani.

⁶ »Peru 'arieketa,
 'amunitsixi 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki»,

mipai kanaineni Yawé.

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme
(Ker 49:9-10, 14-16 - 'Awi 1:1-6)

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye 'Erumi hetsiemieme:

«Kaniumaweniri memitemaiwawe Temani kwieyaritsie.
 Memitemaiwawekairi mepikatekuxata mete'uyemaiti.
 ¿Kamitsi kemitimaiwe tiutsewiximarie?

⁸ Rerani kiekatari:
 Xekeneuyuta'una, yu'itima xekenehu.
 Terita meutatetewatsie xekeneuyuti'awietaxia.
 'Uximatiarika nekanipitiamiki 'Etsahu hetsie,
 kanaye'akari tukarieya mirakwinitiarienitsie.

⁹ Kaxie 'iniwemete xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,
 tsiereta yapaimeme kaxie mepihayewa.
 Xika tikariki tenawayamete 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,
 tinai me mepikatehanutini.

¹⁰ Peru ne naime 'Etsahu nekatiniawairiemiki,
 meta hakewa meyuti'awiweta nekanitaxeiyamiki, muyuti'awieta pikayiwe.
 Yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni niwemama, 'iwamama meta yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari,
 mekanikumaweriyariiekuni meta mepika'u'uwani.

¹¹ Nutuite 'ahetsia miemete keniwaruku'eiri,

ne watukari nepi'iwiyani.

Meta wiuraxi nehetsie meketewiyani».

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiwa mitiukwinitiarieni tekixiyari memanu'i, 'eki matsi 'ahetsie mirahiwa pepikahayewarieni pekatikwinitiarieti. Kaneuyeweka pemitikwinitiarieni, matsita 'eki miki tekixi pekananu'imiki».

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekimana mipai nekatininehiritiaka, Wutsira 'axa'itiariti kanayeimiki, teiteri mekanitimamakuni, tewiyarika kanipitiariemiki meta kanakumaweriyariemiki. Yuheyemek naiti kiekariteya 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki».

¹⁴ Yawé niukieya nepu'eni.

Xewiti tixaxatame nuiwarite mipai pitiwakihawe:
«Xekeneuyukuxeirika, 'Erumi kiekariyari xekeneutami'a.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia xemitamieniki».

¹⁵ «Kiekari nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
yunaiti teiteri mepimatsixani'erieka.

¹⁶ 'Eki 'aita mukatataritsie pemikiekame,
meta hiri 'amanutititsie:
pepi'akwamanaxi hipame pewamariutati
meta 'a'iyari 'uyuta'irekaku.

Tsepa 'ateewa paiti pemiyuti'itiatia kwixi hepai,
mana paiti nemenanakahiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ 'Erumi, 'umariwekaremeki pekanika'unariemiki,
xewiti miki kiekari 'aurie xika 'uyeyani,
kanitimamiki kiekari 'unime xeyati.

¹⁸ Tsuruma, Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika
kememite'uka'unarie mipai pitiyini,

nixewiti tawari mana
tewi pikayutakitiani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁹ »Kurutani mi'itsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiiraiye 'ixapa yapauka mi'axe hepai,
yapauka neniwatimariutamiki 'erumitsixi,
wahetsiemieme xeime nekananayexeiyamiki.

Tawari Kakaiyari pumawe nehepai 'aneti.

Xewiti minetsita'iwa pikayiwe.

Nixewiti muxatsi wahiweme netsi 'aye'unieti pika'aye'iwe».

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, xekeneu'eni Yawé kemitiyurieniki yatikuxatati:

'Erumi hetsiemieme,
xekeneu'eni kemitiyurieni

Temani kiekatari wahetsiemieme:

Waniwema 'etsimemititi mekananuhapaniekuni
muxatsi tirixi wahepai,

'ayumieme maki'ixaya wahetsie mumiemetikai
'akumaweti kanayeimiki kaniti'unariemiki.

²¹ Kwie kaniutayuani

'Erumi matihiyatsie,

Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti
kanewa'eiyani wahiwari.

22 Mirayuye'unie kananutiyani mitawieniki
 mexiwa kaniyutamieniki kwixi hepai,
 Wutsira kiekariyaritsie yu'anate kanitaweraxiamiki.
 'Iya tukaritsie 'Erumi kiekatari kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa mete-
 niuka'eniwakuni,
 'uka tiniwerimeti mitiuka'eniwa hepai.

Niuki Ramatsiku hetsiemieme

23 Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitisa mieme:
 «Kamati meta 'Axipari kiekatari waikawa mekanimamaka,
 memite'utamarikiri 'axakemitiyini hepaitisa.
 Waikawameki mekani'iyarixietikani,
 memiyunitiani mepikayiwawe hamewari kemitiuyuane hepai.
 24 Ramatsiku kiekatari mepikayumaiwawe,
 mepuyuta'unakekai, peru marikaki mepika'uyiwekaxia.
 Hiwerikaki meta kukuiniyaki mepikayiwawe memayekine,
 'ukarawetsixi matiari memitiniwexiaximeni wahepai.
 25 Ramatsiku kiekariyari yunaiti 'aixia memutiuyane 'ahepaitisa meta
 pemnetsitemawieritia.
 ¿Ketitayari 'ateiterima mekameteku'eiriwawe?
 26 'Iya tukaritsie temari
 kiekaritsie kaye 'utima mekaniuheitikaikuni,
 kuyaximama yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni
 —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.
 27 Ramatsiku kuraruyari nekanitaiyamiki,
 meta miki Weni-'Arari paratsiyuteya kanitixitsitiamiki».

Niuki Tseraxi meta Katsuxi wahetsiemieme

28 Yawé mipai kanaineni Tseraxi hetsiemieme meta Katsuxi mitiwa'aitia wahet-
 siemieme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame muwarutakwikai:
 «Xekeneuhuni, Tseraxi xekeneutami'a.
 Xekeniwarutayuniya miki teiteri tau manatineika hepa kiekatari.
 29 Wa'ixuriki kiiyarite meta watewama mepitenawaiyarieni,
 wanawi 'ikariyarite, tinaime wapiinite meta wakameyutsixi.
 Teiteri mipai metenixehiwiiekuni:
 “Naitsarie marika puxuawe”.

30 »Xekeneuyuta'unaxia, Katsuxi kiekatari.
 'Ari xekeneuyuta'unaxia, xekeneuyuti'awieta
 kwieta 'ameukateewata

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
 katinikuxatani xehetsiemieme kemixeyurieni,
 kanitaxewiriyari xehetsiemieme kemitiyurieni.

31 »Xekenehu, xekeneutami'a miki kiekari kayuwati mitima
 tixaiti 'atsikatiyuriweme muyu'erie,
 kiekari mikareka'itupari meta kiyexi meuku'uwe mikahexeiya,
 meta yuxaitame 'ateewapaiti mukuma

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

32 Wakameyutsixima xepiinite pirayani,
 meta wawakaitsixima memiyumiire xekaniwanawairiekuni,

Naitsarie kwiepa nekaniwataxi*riexiamiki*
 miki teiteri yumu'utsie naime memuyukaxika,
 tsepa hakewa meme'uwani mepe'uximatiarieka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³³ Katsuxi yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimiki,
 kakiepatiri kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.
 Nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini,
 xewititima mana kieti pika'ayani».

Niuki 'Erami hetsiemieme

³⁴ Yawé kemutayi 'Erami hepaitsita mieme, yuniukame Keremiyaxi pitiutaxatia mititaxataki mexiakame wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.

³⁵ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «'Erami tupieya nekanitamuramiki,
 tita hetsie mitiyutirikariyakai nekanikumaweriyamiki.
³⁶ 'Erami kwieyari hetsie kuyaxi naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwa'atiamiki
 naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwarawitixiamiki.
 Naitsarie kiekatari wahetsia nekaniwataxi*riexiamiki*,
 naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa
 mekananuhapaniexiakuni yayupapaimeti.
³⁷ 'Erami kiekatari marika nepiwapitiani memiwaraye'unie wahixie,
 memiwakwiku wahixie,
 ne nekaniha'aka wahetsiemieme,
 wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekani'atiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranukuweiya
 yunaime mewakwimeke mepitehayewa.

³⁸ Ne'uweni 'Erami nepitakeni,
 meta ti'aitame mana kiekame nekanika'unamiki meta 'iparewiwametemama
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁹ »Peru 'arikeketa
 'Erami 'aixia 'itiariekame nekanayeitiamiki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

50

Niuki Wawiruniya hetsiemieme
(Ker 51:15-19 - Ker 10:12-16)

¹ Yawé yuniukame Keremiyaxi kemitiutaxatia wawiruniyutsixi wahepaitsita meta wakwieyari hepaitsita mieme:

² «Xeketeniwarutaxatia yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.
 Xekeneutihiwani xe'ikuxatati, patera xe'anuwieti.
 Tixaiti xepikate'anukanaka, matsi mipai xekeneutiyuaneni:
 “Wawiruniya kana'iwarieni.

Weri kaniyutitewiyamiki.
 Maxiruki kanitumurariexiamiki 'etsipepeti.
 Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika meta wa'ikiyarite
 mekaniutimurarieni tixaiti mepikatehayeitiarie”.

³ Xewiti nuiwari mimieneki tayeta mieme,
 'akumaweme mayeitianiki kwieya.
 Teiteri meta tewaxi mekanayekinikuni meyu'unarimeti,

xewititima mana kapitayerini.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie, 'iya wiyaritsie
'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teiteriyari
mekaniyehuni me'utitsuati Yawé mekuwautiweti, yukakaiyari
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Mekanita'iwaukuni Tsiyuni huyeyari kemireuyune,
hiki miki huye 'utia mekaniyehuni.
Me'axiame Yawé hetsie yemeki mekateniwiwakuni
tiratu mekaniwewikuni yuheyemeki, hatsuakuri memikahetimaiya.

⁶ »Neteiterima muxatsi xeikuraruyari memeuyexiri hepai mepi'ane,
wahiwemete mepiwarutayutsitia,
hiritse yuxaita me'u'uwame mepiwarayeitia.
Xeime hiriyaritsie me'u'uwati xeime hiriyaritsieta mepekika,
yukuraru mehatimaiyaka.

⁷ Kemi'ane memiwarukaxexeiya, mepiwatikwa'a,
memiwaraye'unie mipai meputiyuane: “Tame tahetsie pikarahiwa,
miki pita Yawé hepaita 'axamepite'uyuri,
wakuraru miheitserie kanihikitini,
meripaiti xetutsima memitakwewiekai”.

⁸ »Xekeneuyuta'una Wawiruniya xe'u'uwati,
miki kwieyari xekeneuku'eiri.
Tsipuri 'ukitsi xekenehikitini
muxatsi memiwaruwitixime.

⁹ Kariki ne Wawiruniya hepaita nekaniwaha'aritiaka
yumireme teiteri tayeta miemete memuyutaxewireki.
Mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memitamieniki,
tayeta kiekatari mekanika'unakuni.
'Iriki kwinimieme mepiteheutamiiwawe
yu'iwatika mete'apiti mepakununuwa.

¹⁰ Wawiruniya naime katininawatsiyariemiki,
kemi'ane memite'inawatsirieni mekanitihuxaikuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ »Xeme, neteiterima xemitewarunawatsiri,
xekeneyutemamawieka xekeneutinaweni.
Tsikerutsixi wahepai xekenetsunatiweni tupiriya tsata,
kawayutsixi wahepai xekeneutiyuaneni.

¹² Peru xekwieyari
tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni,
kemi'ane tukari mixe'upitia tewiyarika kanipitiariemiki.
Wawiruniya 'imatireme kanayeimiki,
makuwaki, makumawe meta maku'ayepariya kanayeimiki.

¹³ Yawé hetsiena mieme muyeha'aki
kiepa mana pika'ayaniri,
matsi yeuta mana kanayeimiki.
Kemi'ane Wawiruniya 'aurie muyeyani
kanitimamiki niereti kemu'itiarieki.

¹⁴ »Wawiruniya warita xekenaketikini,

- yunaiti tupiki temimimete.
 Xekeneutami'i, naime yu'iriki,
 Yawé hepaitsita 'axakatiniuyurieni.
 15 Waritana xekenaketikineka xekeneutihiwa, mipai xe'utiyuati:
 Wawiruniya puyuyetuari.
 Tuxiyuya patixiri,
 kuraruya pa'unetiya.
 Hikiri Yawé katinekapitiamiki.
 Xemeta meripaiti kemixe'uyuri,
 yaxeikiata xeme xekeneuyuri.
 16 Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie memuka'etsa yunaime xekeniwarukuya,
 meta memi'itsanatiwe.
 'Ixiarakiki memitakwikwiwaki 'ayumieme,
 yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie mepitakika,
 meta yukwieyaritsie mepuyuta'una.
 17 »'Ixaheritsixi muxatsi xaitsie memeukuyunixia mepihiki,
 mayetsi mekaniwareutaxiriexiani.
 Matiari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutikwani,
 hutarieka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
 naime 'umeteya peutimuraxia».
 18 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
 «Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame nekatiniukwinitiamiki metatsiere kwieya
 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kenemitiukwinitia hepai.
 19 Yanepitiyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxianiki maki'ixayatsie
 Kaximeru hiriyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie memitekwañweniki.
 Kememiteheukwaikukai mepitihuxani
 'Epirahini meta Karaha hiriyaritetsie.
 20 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri pitiwawiyarieni,
 peru pikakaxeiriyarieni.
 'Iya tukaritsie Kura hetsie 'axamiti'ane pitiwawieni,
 peru hetsiena pikakaxeiyarieni,
 kariki ne nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki kemi'ane memuyuhayewa
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 21 »Xekeneutami'a Meratahini kwieyari
 meta Pekuri memikiekatari.
 Xekeniwarukuya, xekeniwaruka'una yunaime.
 Xeketenaye'atia naime kenemiti'aita
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 22 Miki kwieyaritsie kuyaxa yuariyaya payu'eniñriiki
 yemeki mariwemeki mepekumaweriyariwa.
 23 Ketiumurarie meta keratihiiya tepia titsuname
 kwiepa memitama yunaime muwatitsunakai.
 Wawiruniya makumawe kanayani
 yunaime nuiwarite wahixiapa.
 24 Winiyari nekaniuwieni 'ahetsiemieme,
 hiki mikitsie pekaniuwiere ni'atsipekatimaiti.
 Pepikatiumaritari yapauka pepuwiyarie,
 Yawé pe'aye'unieti pematiaiki.
 25 Yawé katineuyepieniri piinite kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepinetsie,

katineWAYepini mUYutamieniki yuhaxia maye'atianiKi,
 Yawé naimekimiyiwe, meta Naimekimitirikaiye,
 miki yu'uximayatsika pexeiya 'eye'atianike
 wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

26 Xekeneutami'a naitserie kwiepa xemutetika.
 Wa'iku muye'inetikatsie xeketeneuyepiexia.

Xekeneukuxeiri 'iku kwauyari hepai,
 xekeniwarukuya yunaime.
 Xewiti tima pikayukuhayeikawani.

27 Watsikerutsixi yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
 Hakewa memetikwikwiwa mana xekeniwaranuhapani.

Xia'ui nepaine wahetsiemieme, watukari maye'aki,
 kepauka memitekwinitiarienitsie.

28 Yu'unamete wahiware pa'eniuriuki,
 Wawiruniyatsie memayuye'unaxia,
 Tsiyuni mekatenikuxatatiweni
 Yawé kemitiwarakapitia, takakaiyari,
 tukieya memuka'unaxiki.

29 »Tupiki temimimete xekeniwarukuxeiri Wawiruniya memitamieniki,
 yunaime kemi'ane memiteheutamiiwawe,
 waritana xekenyaxetikini,
 nixeime xepikatayutsitiwani.

Kememite'uyuri mipai xekeniwaruyuri,
 yaxekia xekeniwarakapitia kememixe'uyuri.

Miki Yawé muta'iwaxiki,
 Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

30 'Ayumieme 'iya tukaritsie
 temari mana kiekatari kaye 'utima mekanikaxirikuni
 meta yunaiti kuyaximama menikwikuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

31 »Nekamenaye'unieka 'eki, kiekari pemi'ata'ire

—Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—,

'ari 'atukari kanaye'ani,
 kepauka pemitikwinitiarienitsie.

32 Muyuta'ire kanekawitseimiki, kanekawemiki,
 pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana.
 Nekanititaiyamiki naime kiekariteya,
 tai naime katinititaiyamiki wa'aurie mirahane».

33 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari memu'uximatiarie mekanihikitini,
 memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranutaxiri,
 mepikawapitia mexixiniti memu'uwaniki.

34 Peru waxiname kanitirikaiyeni,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.
 Yutirikariyaki wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
 'aixia 'iyari kwiepa memu'uwaniki kaniwapitiamiki,
 peru Wawiruniya hetsiemieme, marika kanipitiamiki.

35 »Wawiruniyutsixi miya piwapitiani.

Memanuyetei meta memitemaiwawe mana kiekatari puwakwini

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁶ Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa puwakwini.

Meka'u'iyarime piwarayeitiani.

Wakuyaxima memiyiwawe puwakwini.

Memamakame puwarayeitiani.

³⁷ Wakawayutsixima meta wakaxetate meke'ukwi'iwa.

Yunaiti'inierimama meke'ukwi'iwa.

'Ukarawetsixi wahapai meke'utimamani.

Tita memitehexeiyakai miraye'atika kereuyehaiyani.

Mekete'unawatsiyarieni.

³⁸ Haa mana mieme ke'ukumaweriyarieni.

Ke'ukawatsixarieni.

Wawiruniya kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari kwieyari mihikiki,

kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene teiteri rukutsixi mekaniwarayeitiani.

³⁹ »'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete

tsikiri yeutari wahamatia mana mepu'uwani,

metatsiere 'aruxi 'ameminene wakie kanayeimiki.

Tawariri kiepa pikahayani,

'akumaweti kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.

⁴⁰ Kepauka Tsuruma meta Kumuxa Kakaiyari mika'unaxi hepai raku'aneti payani,

meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikatei,

Mana nixewiti pikayutakiitiani,

nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴¹ »Tayeta kuyaxi mekanayehuni,

kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti kiekatari

kaniyuha'aritiaka xewiti kiekari mariweti meta te'aitamete meyumiireti.

⁴² 'Umekanahuni tupi me'u'iti meta pitsika 'amititi,

miki 'axamekateniu'iyarini mepikate'uyukanenimaya.

Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti mekanahuni,

wayuarika haramara kemutaine mipai katini'eniirikini.

Kiekari Wawiruniya witsimiraye'ane, mematsika'unake,

'ahapa 'umekanahuni xuruku mehewetikaiti,

muyuxewini hepai meteyuxexeiyati.

⁴³ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame katiniutamarieniri,

katirikaiyetiri kanayani,

hiwerika hexeiyati patia,

meta kukuiniya hexeiyati kanayani hukame mitiniwerimeni hepai.

⁴⁴ Kurutani mi'itsiyata maye mayeneika

makutsiraiye 'ixapa yapauka mi'axe hepai,

'ixapa makutsiraiyetsie,

yapauka neniwatimariutamiki Wawiruniya kiekatari,

wahetsiememe ne xeime nekananayexeiyamiki.

Tawari Kakaiyari pumawe nehepai 'aneti.

Xewiti minetsita'iwa pikayiwe.

Nixewiti muxatsi wahiweme netsi'aye'unieti pika'aye'iwe».

⁴⁵ 'Ayumieme xekeneu'eni Yawé kemitiyurimiki

Wawiruniya hepaitsita,

xekeneu'eni kemitiyikihawe,
 wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyari hepaitsita:
 Mekananyehapanietikinikuni
 muxatsi 'etsimemupepe,
 miki miyamemite'uyuriki,
 memitehatikwa'akaitsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki.
⁴⁶ Kwie kanitayuamiki
 Wawiruniya matiwenitsie mika'unarienitsie,
 watsuari kani'enieriekamiki
 nuiwarite watsata.

51

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «'Eka tirikaiyeme tiyu'uname nekaninetiamiki
 Wawiruniya hetsiemieme meta Rewi Kamahi* kiekatari wahetsiemieme.
² Wawiruniya hetsiemieme nepuwaranuni'ani
 teiteri teiki memeihianiki,
 tiriku kemitihenariwa hepai mi'itiarieniki,
 kepaukake 'akumaweme memihayewa.
 Kepauka mu'uximatarieni
 naitsarie kiekatari mepitamieni.
³ Tupiki temimimete xepikawapitiaka memitetaminiki,
 xepikawapitiaka tepia kamixayari memanakatikini.
 Waniwema temari xepikawahayewani,
 wakuyaxima yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
⁴ Wawiruniyutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanakaxirikuni,
 kaye'utima 'ixiparaki mekananuyetsekiexiakuni.
⁵ Tsepa 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari waikawa wahetsie mirahiiwa
 Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hixie,
 wakakaiyari pikawaruku'eiri,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.
⁶ »Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekeneuyuta'una.
 Ke'uyutawikweitsitiani kemi'ane miyiweni.
 Kapa miki 'axamemite'uyuriki mana xe'ukwi'iwa wahetsiemieme.
 Kariki kanaye'aniri tukari
 kepauka Yawé mitiwarakapitiani,
 miki yapuwayurieni kememite'uyuriki.
⁷ Yawé mamayatsie
 Wawiruniya huru tekixiyari kanihikitikaitini
 naitsarie kwiepa memitama miwarutitariwaitia.
 Nuiwarite mikita winu mekananu'ieni
 hiki meka'u'iyariti mekanayexirieni.
⁸ Peru yapauka Wawiruniya kanatiweni kaneutimurixiani.
 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme.
 Waritsamu xekene'atia temi'uayemaniki,
 heiwati 'anayeweni.
⁹ »“Wawiruniya tepu'uayemakai,
 peru pika'anayewe,
 tepiku'eirieni, xekenakunuaxia yuxexuiti yukwieyaritsie,

* 51:1 51:1 Hepirayuki panuyine Meminetsi'aye'unie Wa'iyari.

muyuawitsie paiti kanematiwani ke'axamitiuyuri,
hai manuyekate paiti kaneuti'aka".

10 » "Yawé pituhekia taxi heitserie ketemitehexeyaki.
Xekenayeixia, Tsiyunitsie tepitaxata
Yawé kemitiuyuri, takakaiyari".

11 » Yu'iri xekenanuyemixia.
Yuhetsie nunuwame xekeneuti'ii.
Yawé mipai pitiwaru'iyaritia
Meriya kiekatari te'aitamete
Wawiruniya memika'unaki.

'Tki kanihikitini Yawé kemitiwarakapitiani,
kemitiyukihiani yutuki hetsiemieme.

12 Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi
Wawiruniya kuraruyari hetsiemieme.
Xehiwemete xekeniwarutirikariya.

'Ateewa nenieremete xekeniwaru'uitia.
'Imieri xekeneukuha'arita.
Yawé katinaye'atiamiki ke'ayumieme mitiyurienekai,
kemitiuta'aitakai wawiruniyutsixi wahetsiemieme katinaye'atiamiki.

13 'Eki, haa waikawa xuawekaku pemikiekame
meta waikawa miraye'atika pemirexeiya pemixiku,
'a'imatiriekaka tukaritsie pekanianeni,
pe'uyeikati 'ena xeikia pekanati'ani.

14 Yawé Naimekimitikaiye yuhiritiati mipai kaniutayini:
"Memimetsi'aye'unie 'utsikari memiyumiire wahepai meyupaimeme
nepiwarayeitiani,
'ahetsiemieme meputihiwani memimatsiha'iwxiki".

15 » Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni yitirikariyaki,
kemitimaiweki kwie 'aixia katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitiani kemirakumateki.

16 Tiranarieya heyayu, wiyeri kanikuyuaneni muyuawitsie,
kwie manu'atika paiti
hai kanewa'iniwani,
mimierika tsata wiyeri kaneyeni'awani,
meta 'eka muye'inetikatsie peiyepiwa.

17 » Yunaiti teiteri 'atsimemikatemate meta memite'ukatawe'erie mepihiki,
yunaiti kakaiyarixi wawewiwamete mepiyutetewiya yuwewiyaki.
Wakakaiyarixi 'itarika memihikiki,
mepika'ayeneniere mepika'uti'iwe.

18 Tixaiti mepikateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pinanaiyiki xeikia,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memitekwinitiarienitsie mepika'unarieni.

19 Kakaiyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayaniki miki wahepai pika'ane,
miki naime mitiunetia kanihikitini.
Yawé Naimekimitikaiye katinitewaka,
Meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihikitini.

20 » 'Eki nemaxu pepihiki, nemiyutamemiwatsie mieme,
'akimana nuiwarite meta te'aitamete nepiwatitsuna.

- 21 'Akimana memutei meta kawayutsixi nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta memiwaruni'a nepiawatitsuna.
- 22 'Akimana 'ukitsi meta 'ukari nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana temari meta 'ukirawetsixi nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana temari meta 'imarixi nepiawatitsuna.
- 23 'Akimana muxatsi wahiwemete meta muxatsi nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana teiteri 'etsamete meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana memanuyetei meta te'aitamete nepiawatitsuna.
- 24 »Peru xeme xehixie nekatinekapitiamiki Wawiruniya meta yunaime mana kiekatari
'axamemite'uyuriki Tsiyuni kiekariyarisie
—Yawe mipai kanaineni—.
- 25 »Ne nekamenaye'unieka
hiri pemit'i'aka'uname,
naime kwie pemuka'unaxi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Netirikariyaki nekamanimayiamiki,
tekia nekamaneukakurupamiki
hiri mita'i nekamanayeitiamiki.
- 26 'Ahetsia mieme tete 'itsikina mieme mayaniki pikatituiyani,
meta tete kii tsutimeyari mayaniki pikatituiyani,
yuheyemeki pe'akumaweti pekanayeimiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 27 »Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi miki kwieyaritsie.
Kuxineta xekeneutahitsi nuiwarite watsata.
Xekeniwaruta'ini memeye'uniekaki
te'aitamete 'Ararati kiekame, Mini kiekame, meta 'Atsikenatsi kiekame.
Xeime kuyaxi wa'ukiyari xekenanuyeyetsa.
Kawayutsixi meke'ayekine 'utsikari memiyumiire wahepai meteyuxexeiyati.
- 28 Xekeniwaruta'ini nuiwarite memeye'uniekaki,
te'aitamete Meriya kiekatari,
kuwexinaruritsixi meta teparewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u.
Keyeume kwietsie miti'aita xekeniwaruta'ini.
- 29 Kwie kanitayuamiki meta kaniyutakatsimiki,
Yawé katinaye'atiwani kemitiyurienikekai Wawiruniya hetsie,
hakumaweme kanayeitiamiki
nixewiti mana pikayutakiitiani.
- 30 Mekateniuhayewa kuyaxi Wawiruniya kiekatari meyukwitiweti,
mekaniuyuti'awieta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatikata.
Mekatirikawiti mepaki,
'ukarawetsixi wahepai metemamati mekanakine.
Wakii kaniutitaiyarieni
wakiita mireunatikatei katineumurariexiani.
- 31 Tixaxatame kanayenautsa xeime tixaxatame 'utima,
xewiti tupiri xeime tupiri kananukuweiya,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame memitetaxatianiki
kename naime kiekaritsieri mewatahaxiakairi kuyaxi.
- 32 Hapa 'etsimatiyeyeutsie memanukikatsie mekaniutetikani,
mayehakayatika mekaniutitaiya,
hiki waikawa kuyaxi mekanimamaka».
- 33 Mipaitsi kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
«Wawiruniya kiekariyari witsimiraku'ane, tiriku waxayari hepai pi'ane,

ka'itsanarieximeti,
'ari tukarieya kanaye'ani mika'itsanarieniki».

³⁴ «Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
kaneniutakwani, kanenihixiyatsitiani,
xaki mayewaki hepai ne'aneme kanenihayewa.
Tiyukwa'ame mīmariwe haramaratsie muyeyeika hepai kanenanukaxini,
'aixia minetiu'iniataxiki putahuxai
'ariketa minetsi hanatihayaniki.

³⁵ Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani:
“Wawiruniya hetsie ketiunake
nanaimarikaki ke'axamitatsi'uyuri”.
Mipai mekanaitikani Tsiyuni kiekatari:
“Taxuriya ke'utayeurieni
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsie”».

³⁶ 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Kepemiranuyetia 'ahetsie nekanitanuamiki,
mipai nekatiniwarakapitiamiki,
naime haramaraya nekanikawatsiixamiki,
meta haixateya nekanikawatsiuxamiki.

³⁷ Wawiruniya 'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimiki,
hipati mepumamaka me'ixeiya'ati 'axamitiyuxexeiya'ati meta tewiweti,
ka'akukiepayati kanayeimiki.

³⁸ Mana kiekatari yunaiti mayetsi wahepai mekaniutiyuaneni,
mayetsi tiirixi wahepai mekateniutsuanani.

³⁹ Kepauka mixikanitsie, nekaniwarakaharitimiki,
nekaniwatitariwaitiamiki yamemitiyini kemitiwanake.
Mipai yuheyemeki mekaneukutsikuni
hatsuaku mepika'anutaneniere

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴⁰ Nekaniwaranuhapamiki memekwi'iwaki,
muxatsi tiirixi memihikitini wahepai,
muxatsi 'ukitsi yatini tsipuri memihikitini wahepai.

⁴¹ »Kehepai tiuwiyarie Tsetsaki.[†]
Kehepai ra'iwarie,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama hetsiena mieme memiyuti'irekai.
Wawiruniya makaxiwati kanayani
nuiwarite wahetsiememe.

⁴² Haramara Wawiruniya heima kaneutiyeurieni,
hamewarieya kanenukanani.

⁴³ Kiekariteya 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewaxiani:
makuwaki hepai, makumetse hepai.
Nixewiti mana pikakie,
meta nixewiti mana pika'uyeyeika.

⁴⁴ Weru kakaiyariyari wawiruniya mieme nekatiniwinitiamiki,
tita mitiutikwai mihayaniki yanekatiniyurimiki.
Nuiwariteri hetsiana tawari mepika'axiani,

[†] 51:41 51:41 Hepirayuki panuyine 'Awie Wawiruniya hetsiememe mitikuxata.

meta Wawiruniya kuraruyari 'a'uwetiri pikahayewarieni.

45 »Neteiterima, mikitsie xekenayekini xekeneuyuta'una.

Kemi'ane miyiweni ke'uyutawikweitsitiani nehaxia mitiyutaiyatsie.

46 Xepikaku'amaweni, xepikamamaka

kemitikuxaxatsiwaki 'iki kwieyaritsie.

Xexuiti witari manuyekikatsie, yiki 'anetita panuyeyeika niuki,

nanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie pitixuawere,

meta te'aitamete me'ayuye'unieti mepakine.

47 Tukari 'ari kanaye'aximeni

kepauka nemitiwakwinitiani kakaiyarixi Wawiruniya miemete.

Naiti miki kwieyari kanitewiyatsitariemiki,

hetsiana miemete memikwi'iwa mana mekanikaxirikuni.

48 Hiki muyuawi meta kwie,

meta yunaiti mana memite'u'uwa,

temawierikaki menitihiwakuni Wawiruniya hetsiemieme,

kariki tayeta menayenexiakuni memika'una

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

49 »Peuyewetse Wawiruniya mika'unarieniki

'ixaheritsixi muwarukwiki,

meta naitserie kwiepa miemete

Wawiruniya muwarukwiki.

50 Xeme, xemuyuta'unaxi xekwi'iwake

xekeneuyu'unarimeni xekatehayewati.

Yawé xekenahiaweni 'ateewa paiti,

xepikatehayewani Kerutsareme xeheku'eriwati».

51 «Tepeuyutetewiyakai 'axatemitekhiawariwakaiki,

tewiyarikaki tepihipinekai,

teiteri memikata'iwama 'ateewa kiekatari

Yawé tukieyata memeutahaxiaki».

52 «'Ayumieme, tukari 'ukanamieni

kepauka wakakaiyarixi nemitiwakwinitianitsie,

'ayumieme naitserie miki kwieyaritsie

memite'uka'eniwa meniti'iteikakuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

53 Tsepaneti Wawiruniya muyuawitsie paiti meuti'axe,

meta tsepa mana paiti yukuraru mitirikaiye mutawewi,

ne te'unamete nekaniwaranuni'amiki hetsiena mieme

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

54 »Hiwari pa'eniiriiki mariwemeki muka'unarieki,

Wawiruniya kwieyari.

55 Yawé pika'una naime,

hiwarieya peutiparitiani.

Memeye'unie hamewari miha'a hepai pitiyu'eniiriiki,

wahiware piwa'eiya.

56 Kaniye'aka Wawiruniya 'uname,

kuyaximama mekanitiwiyariekuni,

watupi kanitimurariemiki.

Kariki Yawé Kakaïyari kanihikitini
yakatiniwarakapitiwani yuxexuime.

⁵⁷ Memanuyetei meta temaiwawemete neniwatitaríwaitiamiki,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi, teparewiwamete meta kuyaxi,
hiki mekaneukutsikuni yuheyemeki,
hatsuakuri mepikahayuhitiani»,
Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye mititewa.

⁵⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimítirikaiye:
«Wawiruniya kuraruyarite 'amatayeyeu
naiti kanika'unariemiki,
meta 'itupariteya mumamariwawe pititaiyarieni.
Teiteri yaki xeikia meputi'uxixi,
nuiwarite yaki xeikia mepite'uyu'uxitia
kitsi xeikia matiaki hiki».

⁵⁹ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Kakaïyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Tserahiyaxi mihiritia
Neriyaxi nu'aya Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, kepauka Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, hamatia metia Wawiruniya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku. 'Ana Tserahiyaxi
memewitikie mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁶⁰ Keremiyaxi tinaka'utiakaitini xapatsie kemiti'uximatiarienikekai Wawiruniya,
naiti hepaitsitana raxaxatame.

⁶¹ Keremiyaxi mipai Tserahiyaxi katiniutahiawe: «Kepauka pemeta'ani Wawiruniya,
pepikaratitimaïyani pemíwarakateriwirieniki 'iki niuki naime.

⁶² Hiki mipai pepetayini: “Yawé, 'eki mipai pepaine kename 'iki kiekari peka'una,
kename hakumaweme pehayeitiani, nixewiti hawaiki kareyeikame, tewi meta niyeu-
tanakatima”.

⁶³ Kepauka pemekanini xapa, tete kenakahiaka hapa 'Eupirate hetsie keneukawiwi.

⁶⁴ Hikita mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Ipai Wawiruniya katinikayunimiki, tawari
pika'anukukeniri 'uximatiarikatsata nemi'atiirienitsie”.

'Ena kanikinitsiriken Keremiyaxi niukieya.

52

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

(Ker 52:1-21 - 2Te 24:18-20, 25:1-21, 2Kem 36:11-20, Ker 39:1-10)

¹ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia
ti'aitati, Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Maamaya Kamu-
tari katinitewakaitini Keremiyaxi niweya, Riwina kiekame.

² Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni,

³ Yawé waikawa 'uyeha'aka, Kerutsareme meta Kura piwarexiri hixiena
memika'u'uaniki. 'Iki naiti mipai katiniyini Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie.

Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kiekame 'aye'unieti kanayani.

⁴ 'Atanauka wiyaritsie, tamamata metseriyaritsie meta tamamata tukaritsie
ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, yunaime
yukuyaxima warawititi neyani Kerutsareme niye'ani. Kiekari hixie 'utayerika tetsariya
mekaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari heima memeukatsunaxianiki.

⁵ Kiekari mepuhupiekai kepaukake Tserekiyaxi tamamata heimana xewi wiyari
ti'aitati maye'atiarie.

⁶ 'Atanauka tukaritsie naurieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka haakaxa yemeki matia miki
kiekariyaritsie, 'ari 'ikwai katixuawekaku kiekaritsie,

⁷ kiekari kuraruyaritsie mekaneu'ine, tsepaneti Wawiruniyutsixi memiwaranutinakai, yunaiti kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una. Tikariki mekaniwayekine, xeime 'itupariyaritsie mekaneuyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakaita, ti'aitame haraweriyaya witsimitiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utia,

⁸ peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya makuweritsie paiti Keriku meni'axe. Kuyaximama meneutanautsaxiani meniku'eirieni yuxaitame,

⁹ hiki wawiruniyutsixi meniwiya. Hiki meneihana ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia Xiwiira mekatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana Nawukurunutsuxi yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi kemi'itiarienikekaiki,

¹⁰ hiki hixiena niwemama 'ukitsi mekaniwaranutixitexiani meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame memiparewiekai.

¹¹ Hiki yakatiniuta'aita Tserekiyaxi hixiteya muwatitikiyariexianiki meta wurunitse tepiyari karenayariki memihianiki Wawiruniya memenuhanaki, mana katsariyanata hayeweti kanemini.

¹² 'Auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame, ti'uximayatsiriwame Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaneyani Kerutsareme,

¹³ hiki Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya, ti'aitame paratsiyuya meta naime kiite Kerutsareme mieme, metatsiere naime kiite 'amupapakai waikawa meuyewekai.

¹⁴ Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi naime kiekari kuraruyari meniuta'una miki tiwa'aitiakaku.

¹⁵ Meta Nawutsararani kaniwarehapani teiteri miki kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai 'akuxi, yumamaki tewewiwamete memuyuhayewakai meta hipati tiratu memuwewiekai Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia.

¹⁶ Matsi kaniwaruku'eirieni yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya, kaxie mumanetikatei meta kwie memi'iwianiki.

¹⁷ Wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei wurunitse tepiyariki miwewiyatikatei miki mekaniutitara meta kaxetate haa tuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makamarike Yawé tukieya hixie mumakai, hiki miki naime Wurunitse menetini Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁸ Metatsiere xarite, kutsara 'amipapa, kimeme kixeme titsamete, watsute 'eminene, katsuwerate, meta naime mana mitiyukumaiwakai wurunitseki mitiwewiyatikatei Kakaiyari kimana memayexeianiki mi'ayumiemetetikai.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katinepini tihauxiname, 'ikwa taiyame, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwamete, xarite, kixeme 'uitiwamete, xakirite metatsiere tekixite kaxie winuyari mukatuarike naiti miki huru meta pirataki pitiwewiyatikatei.

²⁰ Tuxiyu muhuta wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei meta haa mayemakai 'emiyewa, meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi haa mayemakai hetia memaye'ukai, meta kaxetate hatuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, ti'aitame Tsarumuni miwarutiwewiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme memihikitiniki, miki niwaikawakaitini wurunitse mi'iniata kemirahete pikayiwekai.

²¹ Tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei 'atahaika meturuyari putitikai, meta 'auxiwime heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini, meta 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari kanitsutsuikaitini,* taitana kaniuxaxawakaitini.

²² Tuxiyu mu'uteya heimana manatetikatei huta meturuyari† kaniutitikaitini, 'etsireuku'utikaiti, herie karena wipiyari pikaweretikatei meta kiranara 'ikiyari panakutetikatei wurunitseki wewiyatikaiti. Hutati tuxiyu yaxeikia tineuku'utikateitini.

* 52:21 52:21 Hepirayuki: tamamata heimana 'atahaika tsikuriyari putitikai, meta tamamata heimana huta tsikuriyari kanipapakaitini, meta nauka mamate tirixiyari kanitsutsuikaitini. † 52:22 52:22 Hepirayuki: 'auxiwime tsikuriyari.

²³ Xexuiti tuxiyu yikitsie nenakuyatsatikateitini nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiranara 'ikiyari, meta karena wipiyari hetsie meukatekai xeitsienituyari kanihikitikaitini.

²⁴ Meta Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, kaniwarutiwiya Tserahiyaxi mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari, Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame hutarieka mieme, meta memuyuhaika kitenie tehewemete.

²⁵ Meta kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai, kuyaxi mihiritiariiekai kaniuwiya, meta 'atahuta meyupaimeme ti'aitame miparewiekai, meta kuyaxi wahetsiemieme kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, kuyaxi mihiritiariiekai muwakuwauneniki yuteiterima watsata meta haika tewiyari kiekatari kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai 'akuxi.

²⁶ Hiki Nawutsararani warutiwiya niwarehapani ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia, Xiwira mukatei.

²⁷ Mana, Kamati kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame katiniuta'aita memikwi'iwaki.

Mipai mektenayehapanieni, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa paiti.

²⁸ Ipai mekaniyupaimekaitini Nawukurunutsuxi miwarehapa:

'atahuta wiyari ti'aitati, puwarehapa haika miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (3.023) huriyutsixi,

²⁹ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (832) meyupaimeme Kerutsareme kiekatari,

³⁰ xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, niwarutiwiya 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana meyu'auxiwime (745) huriyutsixi.

Miki meyunaiti mepaki nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (4.600) teiteri.

Kuhakini kemitiixinaria

(Ker 52:31-34 - 2Te 25:27-30)

³¹ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Kuhakini manutahiyyatsie kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Ewiri-Meruraki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mexiakame wiyaritsie ti'aitati Kuhakini kaniutinenimayata kaniwayexina katsariyanata manutahiyyakai.

³² 'Aixia tixeyati kanayani, wapaiti nekakeni hipame te'aitamete Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie hamatiana memuwakai wareuyeta.

³³ Kuhakini yu'ixurikite tiuku'eirieka katsariyanata mieme, kemireuterixi 'a'uyeikati ti'aitame mexayatsie katinitikwa'akaitini.

³⁴ Metatsiere, kemureuterixi 'ayeyuriti kepaukake mumi, Kuhakini Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'itiwakaitini mitiyunanairiekaki ketita mireuyehiakai.

Hiwerika kwikariyari

1

¹ Xia'ui, yuxaita puyuhayewaxi,
kiekari meripaiti witsimi'ane kai teiteri warexeiyati.
'Ukaratsi wiura hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
meripaiti mumariwekai yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
Meripaiti wamaama mihikitikai.
Hikiri wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pihiki wahetsiemieme.

² Tikakita kwinimieme tiutsuati kaniukatariyariwani,
'ukaiya 'aurieyatsie kaniukakikani.
Nixewititima muwanaki'eriekai
hiki pikahenitiwa.
Hamikumama yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni,
me'eye'unieti pita mekanakine.

³ Tixaati karayeitiarieka, tepia kaunariyari 'uwiwitiarieka,
Kura kanehanieni 'ateewa paiti.
Hipame nuiwarite watsata meyuhayewaki,
hiki 'uxipiya pikahekaxeyawe.
Yunaiti memiweiyakai mekanenuku'axe,
pikaheixeyari kemi'ane miparewieni.

⁴ Kerutsareme huyeyarite 'utima 'umieti puhiweriyiki,
nixewitiri patsiekameki 'ixiararipa memuyukuxexeiriwatsie pikaheta'axe.
Kiekari kitenieyarite yuxaitame puyuhayewaxia:
mawari wewiwamete meputi'aiwa,
'ukari 'imarixi mekaneu'erietiwani,
miki yunaiti 'atsiwimeki mekanu'uwani.

⁵ Memiwaraye'uniekai metewa'aitiati mekanakine,
kayuwati mekanu'uwani memiwaraye'unie.
Yawé kaniwaru'uximatiani,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.
Waniwema mekanewitikieni 'ateewa paiti,
memiwaraye'unie hau'erietu mekanuwaruhapaximekaitini.

⁶ Kerutsareme witsikemi'ane kai
naime witsikemitiyuxexeyakai katineuyehiani.
Mana memite'aitakai maxatsi wahepai mekani'aneni,
'ixa memiwautiwe hakewa meheikaxeyai.
Mekaniyuta'unani mekayiwawetiri,
memiwaruweiya wahixie.

⁷ Paye'eriwa Kerutsareme,
kepauka yixaita nutuixieti 'amuyeikakai,
meripaiti waikawa kemirexeyakai pira'eriwa
meripaiti mitipiinieyatikai.
Kepauka memeye'unie hetsiana memiye'axia,

nixewiti 'ana pikanua 'iparewienike.
 Memeye'unie mepixei kepauka matiwe,
 'ana miki mepi'atsekai me'inanaimati.

⁸ Kwinimieme 'axapitiuyuri Kerutsareme,
 'ayumieme ka'itiyati kanayani.
 Meripaiti 'aixia memite'ixeyakai hiki mepi'uxiwe'erie,
 maweme memixeyaki,
 'ayumieme miki putatsuaka,
 meta puyutewiya hixiena xika 'ixeyamikini.

⁹ Kemarieya kaniutatiniire,
 'atsipikareitimaitiya 'arike hetsiena kemitiyinikekai.
 Kemiratiwe pikatimaritia,
 kaniumawekaitini kemi'ane 'initiani.
 «Yawé, keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa.
 Pinetsi'a'iwaxi minetsi'aye'unie».

¹⁰ Meye'unie naime pitiyukapiinitia
 naime miraye'atika Kerutsareme mirexeiyakai,
 meta miki puwaruxei tukita kepauka memeutahaxia
 hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
 'eki pemikawapitiakai,
 muwa 'ateiterima memiwayutixexeiriwatsie memeutahakeni.

¹¹ Yunaiti teiterimama mekaniutitsuanani,
 meta mekaniku'uwani 'ikwai meheuwaitikaiti,
 yupiinite miraye'atikaki mekatenipatani 'ikwaiki
 memayeyuyuriliki 'akuxi.
 «Yawé, neuxei keneu'a'iwia
 kehepai meminetenanaima».

¹² «Xeme huyeta xemuyekika, xekeneuyu'iwia:
 ¿Kamitsi xekateyu'iyaritua nehetsiemieme?
 ¿Hakewa xewiti nehapai 'aneme 'uximatiarika pexeiya,
 Yawé 'uximatiarika minetsiyetuiuri hepai 'anekame?
 Yawé kepauka muyeha'a nehamatia,
 'iki 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani nehetsiemieme.

¹³ »Muyuawitsie Yawé tai kaneyeni'ani,
 miki ne'umeyari 'iarime kaniutitaiya.
 Winiyari kaniukeni nehixie,
 hiki mipai kanetiniukunuitiani.
 Kaneniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki,
 tukariki yanekatineumimikini.

¹⁴ »'Axakenemutiuyuri pahete nehetsie yuku hepai,
 Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni minetsi'utititia.
 Nekiipitia kanenakatitiani,
 'ariri kimana nekani'uxeni.
 Kaneniyetuanani 'iya teiteri wahetsia
 kemi'ane nemikawakema nemiwatanewieni wahetsia.

15 »Nekiekaritsie Yawé nekuyaxima
yunaimé pikawaruparewi,
hipame pita kuyaxi kaniwarukuxeirieni meminetsitamieniki,
meta netiriyama memiwarakuxitianiki.
Yawé kanitapina yukiekari minaki'erie 'imari Kura niweya,
kaxie kemitipinariwa winu mayaniki hepai.

16 »'Iki naiti pinetsitsuaritia,
hiwerikaki nepikaheuniereri.
Xewiti 'ahurawa pika'uyeika minetsinitianiki,
meta minetsituikaki.
Neniwema mekaneutaxirixiani
mitatsi'aye'unie mitatsi'a'iwaxiki».

17 Tsiyuni pahiwa parewiya ha'iwawati,
peru pumawe xewiti minitianiki.
Yawé mipai tiuta'aitaku
Kakuwu 'aurie memattetikatei hiki mepeye'unie,
hiki Kerutsareme kanihikitini
xatsi xeikia meta mika'itiya.

18 «Yawé heitserie kanexeyani,
peru ne 'aitsikateyatsie yanepikatikatia.
Xekeneu'enana, xeme hiki teiteri,
kenemitiuka'eniwa xekeneuyu'iwia.
Mekanehapanieni 'ateewa paiti
nehetsia miemete temari meta 'imarixi.

19 »Meripaiti nemiwanaki'eriekai nekaniwarutahiawe,
peru miki mekaneniuku'eirieni.
Mawari wewiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi nehetsia miemete
yunaiti kiekaritsie mekaniukwini,
'ikwai mekuwautiweti,
'akuxi memayeyuyuriniki.

20 »Yawé, keneneuxeiya nepitiuka'eniwa.
'Ari nepi'enie nepimixime.
Ne'iyari pikayumaiwe,
kwinimieme nemikaheu'enakaiki.
Netiriyama mekaniukwi'iwa takwa,
'upaitita miya xeikia kanixuaweni.

21 »Teiteri netsuari mekani'enieka,
xewiti kaniumaweni minetsinitiani.
Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekatenimaika kenemitiuka'eniwa,
mekaniyutemamawieka nehetsie kepemitiuyuriki.
'Ari kenani'a 'uximatiarika kepemutayi,
mikita mipai memite'uka'eniwaniki ne kenemitiuka'eniwa.

22 »'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
tita ke'axamemite'uyuri.
Kepeminetiupitia 'uximatiarika ke'axanemitiuyuriki,
mikita mipai ketiniwarupitia.

'Ari pimiire kenemitiutatsuaka,
meta ne'iyari 'ari pikimimiki».

2

¹ Xia'ui, Tsiyuni niweya witsimiti'imarikai Yawé 'akiyiwime kanayeitiani
yuhaxia kwauniyariki.

Muyuawitsie paiti kwiepa kamenakahiani, haweri pe'anekeame
kamenayeitiani kepemitimariwekai 'Ixaheri.

Kepauka mimetsi'uka'unaxi ha'ati katinatimaiya
kemi'ti'aitakai 'ena kwiepa.

² Yawé pitiuka'unaxia katinenimayati
naime 'ixaheritsixi wakii,
meta ha'ati kanika'una
Kura witsimiti'imariki hakewa meyutirikariyakai,
meta tixaiti pikarayeitia
mana ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete kaniwarukwini.

³ Yemekí Kakaíyari waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
naime 'Ixaheri tirikariyaya kanakuyeitiani.
Mitatsi'aye'unie kaninuani tahetsia,
hiki 'ana Yawé pikatatsi'uparewi.
Kakuwu hetsie tai manutatani hepai 'aneti,
watixitsitiaximeti yunaime 'auriena memetetika.

⁴ Mitatsi'aye'unie hepai, yutupi kaniukuha'aritiani,
yutserieki pekwekai.
Mitatsi'aye'unie hepai, kaniwarukwini
nehetsia miemete temuwanaki'erie.
Yuhaxia tai hepai 'aneme kaniukawiwieni
Tsiyuni witsimiti'imariki 'ixuriki kiiya hetsie.

⁵ Yawé mitatsi'aye'unie hepai pitiyurie:
'Ixaheri kaniuka'una.
Naime paratsiyuya kaniuka'una
meta hakewa meyutirikariyakai.
Putimiiriyaxi tahiwerika meta ta'ukai,
Kura witsimiraku'ane hetsiemieme.

⁶ Xewiti xamaru makumaweriya hepai,
mipai yutuki katiniuka'una.
Yawé Tsiyuni piratimaiyatsitia
xawati mika'utiwewiwaniki meta patsiekameki kememiteyukuxexeiriwa
'ixiarariyari,
ti'aitame hepaitsita puyeha'a
meta puwaruhayewaxi mawari wewiwamete hetsiana memimemetetikai.

⁷ Yawé yumawari taiyame puka'utanaki'eri,
muyepatsie kaniuku'eirieni.
Kaniyetuani memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia
kuraru paratsiyu mukunakai.

Yawé tukita meputihiwa
'ixiarari miwewiyaka hepai.

⁸ Yawé puyuwairi mika'unaki
kuraru 'amatayewa Tsiyuni witsimiti'ïimari warie maka.

Kiye 'utikweka kani'iniata,
hiki kanika'una ka'inenimayati.

Hiwerika putixuawerixi tetsariya 'imimïiyarite miranutikikatire meta kurarute 'am-
atitetewa wahetsiemieme,
miki naiti kaniuka'unarieni.

⁹ 'Ituparite kaneuxïriexiani kwiepa kaniyuhayewa,
kaneimuraxiani 'ituparite warita mauku'uwe.

Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete

mekane'uwani hipame nuiwarite watsata,

'iniari niukiyari pikakuxaxatsiwari meta Kakaïyari niukametemama mepika'u'uwari,
Yawé pikatiwaxeitsitiari.

¹⁰ Tsiyuni witsimiraku'anekaitsie, mana 'ukirawetsixi
kwiepa mepeutitei kayuwati xeikia,

yumu'utsie naxi meheutiwiwati

meta hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti.

Kerutsaremetari 'ïimarixi

mekaneutiteni kwiepa me'akatututsiti.

¹¹ Tsuariki nehixite pitixixime,

'ariri kakwaniwemekï nepeimimiki.

Yemekï ne'iyariki nepikaheuwaire

nekiekari muka'unarieki.

Tïirititi yaki memiyumate mekanitiweranareni,

'iki kiekari kayeyarite 'utima.

¹² Tïiri yumaamama mipai metewaku'iwawiyati:

«¿Hakewa pexuawe 'ikwai meta winu?»,

'anari mepatixiriwe kaye'utima

mekwikwi'iti memite'uhipite hepai,

meta memitsitsewe wamaamama mewareuki'ikaku

'imatirieka mepuka'ietikika.

¹³ ¿Kehepai netayini 'ahetsiemieme, Kerutsareme witsipemiti'ïimari?

¿Kemi'ane hepai pepi'ane?

¿Ketita 'iniariyariki nemetitahiawe nemimatsinitianiki,

kiekari Tsiyuni 'ïimari?

Haramara kemeukatewa hepai pi'ane 'akwinitiarika.

¿Kemi'ane 'aku piyiwe mimatsi'u'uayemani?

¹⁴ Kakaïyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemete mepimate'utaxatia

'itarikaki kename kehepai mete'unenierixi.

Mepikamatsi'utahekiataxi ke'axapemitiyurienekai,

'ateiterima kememite'anuhapanienikekai mepika'itaxataxi.

Niuki memimatsikuxaxatiwakai

'itarika xeikia pihikitikai.

15 Keyupaimeti mana huyeta memuyekika
 mematsixeyati mekameninanaimaka mekateniutapineni.
 'Ahetsiemieme Kerutsareme witsipemi'ane kai, nanaimarika mepiwewie,
 meta me'utiwikiayati mipai mepite'u'iwawa:
 «¿'lki xeniu tihiki kiekari witsimi'ane?
 ¿'lki xeniu kiekari waikawa temawierika mexeiya tihiki yunaima muwara'iwa?»

16 Yunaiti memimetsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
 'axametekuxatati 'ahepaitsita,
 yutamete me'utixikauteketi, mematsinanaimati mipai meputiyuane:
 «'Ayeniereme tekaniutakwani.
 Tukari paye'a temikwewiekai,
 hikiri 'ari tahixiki tepixei».

17 Yawé kaneye'atiani kemitiku'eriwakai,
 kaneye'atiani yuniuki,
 meripaiti kemutayikai.
 Kametsinenimayati kwiepa kamenehiani,
 katiniupitiani mimatsi'aye'unie mimatsitananaimaniki,
 miki pitata watirikariya mariweme kanayeitiani.

18 Teiteri wa'iyari
 Yawé mekanihiwieka mete'uka'eniwati.
 Tsiyuni witsipemi'ane 'akuraru 'amatititi,
 tukariki tikariki keneuhayewa
 tsepa 'a'ukai muhaneniki haa hepai.
 Hawaiki 'etsiwa pepika'uxipieka.
 'A'ukai pepikaheununuitiwani.

19 Kenanukukeka keneutahiwani tikariki,
 kepauka tikariki tehiwemete memitsutianitsie.
 Keneu'eiri 'a'iyari 'ukaiya
 mawari kenayeitia Yawé hixie.
 Keneyunenewieka Kakaiyari hetsia kenewauka teiki pehemeti
 'atiriyama watukari hetsiemieme,
 haakaki memikwixime
 kaye'utima memeutihe.

20 «Neuxei Yawé, keneu'ati'iyaritia:
 ¿Kemi'aneri mipai pepitiukwinitia meripaiti?
 ¿Kamitsi 'ukarawetsixi yuniwema metewatikwani
 yuhetsie memiwarayexei?
 ¿Metekwi'iwa tsikami mawari wewiwamete meta 'ahetsiemiemete niukamete
 Yawé 'atuki muyepatsietsie?»

21 »'Ukirawetsixi meta temari yunaiti
 kaye'utima tumuanaritsata mekanitiheni,
 temari meta 'imarixi nehetsia miemete
 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwa.
 Peha'ati watukari pekaniwarunawairieni,
 pekaniwarukwini pekawanenimayati.

22 » 'Ixiararipa pemita'inieni hepai,
 kenemitika'unarieniki naitsarie pekatiniutani'axiani.
 Kepauka Yawé pemuyeha'a
 nixewiti pikayiwakai muyuta'una, meta nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti.
 Kemi'ane waikawa nemiwana'eriekai meta nemitiwaruti'ikitia,
 miki yunaime mitatsi'aye'unie kaniwarukwini».

3

- 1 Ne nekanihikitini nemitiuka'eniexia 'uximatiarikaki
 Kakaiyari 'uyeha'aka yukiyeki pinetsi'uwa.
- 2 Kaneniupitiani yiwipa nemuyeikaniki,
 hekariyatsie pikanetsi'upitiani.
- 3 Yakanetini'uximatiaka,
 heiwatima zeitukari pika'anukayeika.
- 4 Newaiyari meta nenawiyaritsie pinetsi'utawatsixaxi,
 ne'umeyari pakamuraxia.
- 5 Pinetsi'ukurarutiiyaxi
 'axamiti'ane' meta nemitiuka'eniwaniki.
- 6 Wairiyarika kanenini'aka yiwipa xeikiari nemuyeikaniki,
 meripaitiri memukwi wahepai.
- 7 'Ukaneniyenaka, nepikayiwe nemiyuta'una,
 tepia kaunariyariki maheteki kanenihiani.
- 8 Tsepa karima nemutahiwa tsepa parewiya nemiwawa,
 miki nenenewieri pika'animiki.
- 9 Nehuyeta tetexi puyatsaxi,
 meta nehuye waikawa pekutunaxia.
- 10 Kakaiyari pinetsi'awiexeiyane hutse mitihupie hepai,
 meta maye hepai pinetsihupie.
- 11 Huyeta kanenanayehanani minetsititsanaxianiki,
 haweri ne 'anekame minetsihayewaki.
- 12 Yutupi 'ukuha'aritiaka,
 kanenimineni xeikia.
- 13 Ne'iyaritsie kaneniutamini
 yu'iriteki metikita miemeteki.
- 14 Ne, 'atsieriwame xeikiari nekanihikitini yunaime teiteri wahixie,
 tukariki nehixie mekaniutikwikani menetsinanaimati.
- 15 Hatsiwimeki xeikia kaneniutahiniya,
 meta kaneniu'itiani tsirika hepai ratsiwime.
- 16 Netsi'uwiyaka kwiepa katiniukatuaxixiani nekimana,
 tumuanari nemitikwaniki kaneniupitiani.
- 17 Pinetsi'unawairi kayuwati kenemirexeiyakai,
 'aixia 'iyari 'uyeikati kemireu'erieka nepika'imateri.
- 18 Hiki mipai nekaniutaineni: «Netukari pitixixime,
 meta neta'ikwewati Yawé hetsiemieme».
- 19 Kena'eriwani kuyeikame nemihiki netiuka'eniwati,

- ratsiwimeki nemimiximeki.
²⁰ Mipai tsiere nepitiku'eriwa,
 'ayumieme mikiki nepaunutuixie ne'iyaritsie.
²¹ Peru 'akuxi tawarita mipai nepitiku'eriwa,
 miki waikawa neta'ikwewame pinetsihayeitiwa:
²² Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe hatsuaku pikakumawere,
 meta kemitiyukanenimaya hatsuaku pikaxini.
²³ Xexuime ximeriyaritsie pihekwariya kemitiyukanaki'erie,
 pimariwe ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari.
²⁴ 'Ayumieme 'imatirieka, mipai neputaine:
 «Yawé xeikia kanihikitini tita nemirexeiya.
 'Ayumieme hetsiena xeikia netiwiwati nepita'ikwewani».
²⁵ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini kemi'ane yuri memite'erie hetsiena wahetsie,
 meta kemi'ane memikuwautiwe wahetsiememe.
²⁶ 'Aixia kani'aneni kayuwati 'umati mitakwewieka,
 Yawé mayeneniki tatsitawikweitsitiane.
²⁷ 'Aixia pi'ane xika tewi retimani
 yuku mititniki temaikiyari hepai.
²⁸ Xekeneuhayewa yuxaitame xeikia muyuhayewaniki,
 mipaiti Yawé katinipitiani.
²⁹ Tumuanaripa yihixima keheuhakeni.
 Heiwati 'akuxi 'uparewiya.
³⁰ Tawarita ta'aurie kehaweni tapata yu'auritapa mitikwinitiarieniki,
 para mipai 'axa'itiarieti muyuhayewaniki.
³¹ Yawé katanexirieni,
 peru yuheyemeki pikatatsihexirieni.
³² Waikawa temite'uka'eniwaniki pitatsipitia, peru pitatsitinenimayata,
 naki'eriyaya mimariweki.
³³ Ti'aitame pitatikwinitia meta pitatsihiweritia
 peru mipai mitinakeki pikatiyuriene.
³⁴ Kepauka memitiketsinariwa
 yunaiti pirtsutsixi kwiepa memitama,
³⁵ kepauka 'Amutewi hixie
 tewi heitserie kemirexeiya mipai mikatipitarie,
³⁶ kepauka heitseriemeki mikaparewiya,
 ¿Yawé tami mipai karetimamateke?
³⁷ ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe tixaiti hepaitsita mitiutaxata 'ariketa hekiatsime mayeitiani
 Yawé mipai kahainekaku?
³⁸ ¿Tami Kaka'yari xeikia yahainekaku yakatikuyine,
 mitiutixuxuwere 'axati'aneti meta 'aixiati'aneti?
³⁹ ¿Titayari 'ayeyuriti 'axaraineni
 kemi'ane 'axatiuyurieyu mitiukwinitiarienitsie?
⁴⁰ Neuxei hikimi tepitatimaixiani yateteku'eriwati
 hiki 'ana tepi'axiani Yawé huyeya 'utia.
⁴¹ Tekaniniawakakuni Kaka'yari muyuawitsie makawe

ta'iyariki meta tamamateki.

42 'Axatepíte'uyuri, temíkaheu'enana tepihiki,
'ekita pepíka'awairiya pemítareuyehíwirieniki.

43 Waíkawa peha'atí pekataniuweiyani,
pekatanikwika pekatatsinenimayati.

44 Haiwítírítsata pepí'atí'awiwíeta
tanenewieri pemíka'eniekaki.

45 Tepía temíxikiyari mikaheuyewetse hepai,
pekataneutaxíríexiani nuiwarite watsata.

46 Yunaiti memítatsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
tahetsiemieme xeikía 'axamepítekuxata.

47 'Ari tepatíxíríya tete'uka'eniwatí temariutsietí,
kepauka takiekari muta'unarie.

48 Haa muhane hepai píyíne ne'ukai ne'auritsie,
neteíterima wakiekari mímariwe muka'unarieki.

49 Nehíxite xiari píkayuníxiani 'ukaiki,
katíhayewatí meta xewití ka'ínítíakaku,

50 kepaukake muyuawitsie paití
Yawé mítatsihaye'eriení mítatsixeiya.

51 Pínetsíhekukukuine yemeki ne'iyari táita paití,
newaxeiyatí 'ukarawetsixi mete'uka'eniwame nekiekaritsie kiekatari.

52 Memínetsi'aye'unie mekaneniuweiyani nitíxatí mekatehayexeyatí nehamatía,
wiki hepai mekaneniwiníyatíwení.

53 Ne'ayeniereme mekaneniteukikuni
tetexiki menetsiheukananike newatíyaniki.

54 Haa nemu'utsie paitíri kaniuku'atíkani,
'ari mípai katinímatsíikíní netukari kaniutíxíní.

55 Híkí meukatewatsie míkí teukiyata
nekameníutahíawe, parewíya Yawé nekameníutawawiriení,

56 'ekita pepínetsi'u'eni kenemímatiwawiriekai yemeki,
hawáiki pepíkaheikanaxía 'a'enakareme ne kenemutainekai karima.

57 Ne nepímatsi'utahíawixí, hiki 'ekí nehetsia pepunua,
mípai pepínetiutahíawixí: «Pepíkamaka».

58 Yawé, 'ekí nehetsie peputanua
'ana netukari peputawíkweitsítia.

59 Yawé, 'ekí pepunierixí ke'aixía nemíkatíxeyariékai,
nehetsiemieme kemítíheitserie 'aixía ketíneuyuri.

60 'Ekí pepuwaruxei kwínímieme kemenete'aye'uníetí memínetsi'uyuri
meta pepítimaikai kememíteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme.

61 Yawé, 'ekí pepíwaru'eni ke'axamemítate'utahíawixí
meta náime kememíteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme,

62 'ekí pepítimate tukaríkí memínetsi'aye'unie
mepínetsikuxata kememíteyuriení nehetsiemieme.

63 Keníwaruxeyá. Tsepa kememíteyurie

mekaneninanaimaka me'utikwiti.

⁶⁴ Yawé, yaketiniwarakapitia,
naime kememite'uyuriki.

⁶⁵ Mekatemaiwaweme keniwarayeitia,
'axamiti'ane wahetsie ketiunake.

⁶⁶ Yawé, keniwaranukuweiya peha'ati,
'ena kwiepa keniwarakumaweriya.

4

¹ Huru 'ari pika'utixawatire.

Huru 'aixiami'ane putayirixi puyutakwitama.

Tetexi mipatsietika kwinimieme miraye'atika tukita timieme kaye'utima katineutiteni.

² Tsiyuni kiekatari,
meripaiti mepitehayea'akai huru kemiraye'axe,
hikiri haxu xariteyari hepai mepitexeyarie,
'iwewame nenikamiti'ane mitiwewi.

³ Yeutari memayu'eririya yutsitsi mepiyexata
yuniwema mepiwatsitsitia,
peru 'ukari Kerutsaremetari mepika'u'iyari.
Yuniwema mepiwata'e'eiriwa 'aruxi 'ameminene makumawetsie memu'uwa wa-
hepai.

⁴ Tiiri yemeki waikawameki mepeuhariku,
waneni 'ari puwawaki.
Paa tiiri mekaniku'iwawani,
peru neuxei nixewiti pikawamimiki.

⁵ Kemi'ane meripaiti memite'utikwa'akai witsiti'ane kame
hiki mekanikwiximeni haakaki kaye'utima.
Meripaiti witsimemite'ukemarikai miyitsikimaiyeki
hiki xatsitsata mekanikurupetiweni.

⁶ Ke'axamemite'uyuri Tsurumataru
matsi kwinimieme 'axamepite'uyuri Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yapauka kaniuka'unarieni,
nixewiti pika'iparewi.

⁷ Kwinimieme matsi mepitetuxakai mana te'aitamete 'iwi hepai,
meta retsi hepai,
wawaiyari yemeki pitatairawikai,
Tete miraye'axe mutimerika hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai.

⁸ Peru hiki kwinimieme mepiteheutitini keyuri yixari,
nixewiti pikawamate kaye'utia.
Yuwaiyaritsie kwinimieme mekateniwawakini kiye hepai,
wa'umeyaritetsie kaniuwerixiani.

⁹ Aixia mekani'itariaka kemi'ane memukwi'i waxi 'ixiparaki,
keyuri haakaki memukwi.

Haaka wara'iwakaku mekanitakukuweni,
kariki mitiumaweki 'ikwaxite 'itsita timieme.

10 'Ukarawetsixi 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai, yumamá mekaniuhiniri
yuniwematime mekaniwaruka'etsa.
Yuniwema waheki mekatenikwakaitini,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unarietsie.

11 Yawé yuhaxia kaniutatuanu,
yuhaxia mitiyukukuine kananayetuanu.
Tsiyuni taiki kaniutataiya
meta kanitaxitsitiani tsutimeyari naime.

12 Mipai mepikateha'eriwakai naitsarie te'aitamete,
meta yunaiti teiteri naitsarie kiekatari,
kename Kerutsareme memaye'unie
kiteniena meheutahaxianikekai.

13 Peru mipai katiniiyini.
Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamete'uyurieku.
Mawari wewiwamete 'axamete'uyurieku.
Teiteri 'axamekateyuriekame memiwarukwiki
kiekaritsie kaye'utima.

14 Yumamatetsie meheuxuxureti,
kaye 'utima mekaniu'uwani memikaheuneniere wahepai meyiati.
Xewititima pikayuwairiya muwamayianiki
tsikeretima wa'ixurikitsie.

15 Teiteri mipai mekateniwaruhiwiwani: «'Ena xepika'u'uwani, xemika'itiya.
Xekeneuhuni. Xekeneuhuni. Xepikatatsikumaiwani tame».
Hipame nuiwarite watsata mipai mekatenikihawariwani:
«Ku'uwamete mekanihikitini, memuyu'unaxiaxime.
Mepikayiwawe 'ena memu'uwani yuheyemek».

16 Yawé titi katiniuyurieni muwareutaxiriexia,
hikiri pikayu'iyaritia wahetsiemieme.
Mawari wewiwamete mamariwawemete mepikaxatsiwa
meta 'ukirawetsixi mepikanenimayatsieri.

17 'Imatirieka, tahixite pititiximeri
teta'ikwewati yakixeikia xewiti tatsiparewienike te'erietu.
Tuxiyutsie paiti tetaneniereti tekanita'ikwewani
hipati teiteri memitatsitawikweitsitianiki.

18 'Etsiwa temuku'uwatsie tepuhupierie,
kaye 'utima temiye'uwani pikayiwari.
Ta'imatirieka tukariyari kanehuraniri, 'ariri kanaye'ani,
tatukari naiti pi'iniatsie.

19 Memitatsi'aye'unie matsi kwinimieme mepayiwawekai
keyuri kwixitsi muyuawitsie miemete,
hiritse mepitatsi'uweiyatikikakai,

makumawetsieta mekataniuhupieni.

²⁰ Meta kaniuwiyarieni ti'aitame Yawé menayexei,
miki hetsie tetewiyati temu'uwakai.

Miki pihikitikai hetsiena mieme mipai temutiyuanekai:
Miki 'etiriyayatia te'u'uwati nuiwarite watsata tepu'uwani.

²¹ Kene'atemawieka meta keneutanaweni, 'Erumi kiekariyari,
'Utsi kwieyaritsie, 'uka ti'aitame hepai pemitika.
Peru 'arike 'iki tekixita 'ekita pepanu'ieni,
hiki 'ana pepititaweni meta pemaweti pepayani.

²² Tsiyuni witsipemiti'iimarikai, kanaye'atarieni kepemitikwinitiarienikekai,
Kakaiyari tawariri xeime kwieyaritsie pikamatsi'anini'ani.
Peru 'eki, mimariwe 'Erumi kiekariyari, kamani'uximatiamiki ke'axapemitiuyuriki
meta naime ke'axapemitiuyuri katinitahekiatamiki.

5

¹ Yawé, kenaye'eri kemitatiuyuri,
ketemiteyutewinia kenaye'eri.

² Takwie hipati tiwapiini piratia,
meta takii, 'ateewa kiekatari wapiini katinayani.

³ Tepikatehekapaapari, nutuite teputahayewaxi,
tamaamama wiuraxi mepuyuhayewaxi.

⁴ Haa temihare, tekaninaneka xeikia,
kiyexi, yaxeikia tekaninaneka.

⁵ Memitatsi'uweiya takeputsatsie mekana'uweni,
tepu'u'uxe xeikia, temuka'uxipieni tepikayiwawe.

⁶ Tiratu tekaniuwewieni 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya wahamatia,
mipai 'ikwaite temitekaxeyaki.

⁷ Tapaapama 'axameteyurieti mekaniukwini,
tame pita tekaniu'uximatarieni wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Hikiri wairiyarika te'uximayatamete memihikitikai miki mekatateni'aitiaka,
xewiti kaniumaweni mitatsixinaki wahetsia.

⁹ Makumawetsie makukweriwa'anetsie tekaniuyekikani,
tatukari tekanitatuaka ta'ikwai temukaxexeyaniki.

¹⁰ Tanawiyari pitatsikutaia huxunu mixika hepai,
haakaki tekanihiyatikani.

¹¹ Tsiyuni kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'iimarixi
wairiyarika mekaniutimayiyani.

¹² Ta'ukiyarima memanuyehaititakai mekaniukawitarieni yumamatsie mehiatikaiti,
meta tixaiti mepikatewarayeitia 'ukirawetsixi.

¹³ Taniwema temari 'aixia memi'anene tiximete mepiwarayeitia,
tiri kiyexi mahete me'ititi mepekaxiriwekai.

¹⁴ Hawaikiri 'ukirawetsixi
kiekari kitenie mepikatiyaxike,
hawaikiri temari wakwikari tepika'enie.

¹⁵ Temawierika pikaxiaweri ta'iyaritsie,
teye'amete watemawierika nutuixiya pita kanayani.

¹⁶ Tamu'utsie kuruna tepika'anamanari.

Xia'ui tametsiari: 'axatekateniuyurieni.

¹⁷ Ta'iyarite pukwiximeri,
tahixite kanititiximeni,

¹⁸ Kariki Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie kanakukiiriyaka,
mana xeikia yeutari mekaniu'uwani.

¹⁹ Yawé, peru 'eki 'aheyemekí pekatini'aitametini,
'a'uweni yuheyemekí 'akaniuweni.

²⁰ ¿Ketitayarikuta 'aheyemekí petaratitimaiya?
¿Ketitayarikuta miixa tukari petatiuku'eiri?

²¹ Yawé, 'eki ketaneupitia 'ahetsia temi'axianiki, hiki 'ana tame ta'aurie tepaxirieni.
Meripaiti ke'aixia temi'anekai mipai ketatineupitia.

²² Yuriki, 'eki pepitatsi'uku'eiri
waikawa yemekí pepiha'a tahamatia.

'Etsekieri

'Etsekieri kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyaritsie, naurieka metseritsie, 'auxiwiriekā tukariyaritsie, memehapanie wahamatia ne'uyeikakaku Kewaxi hatiayari hatetsitatsie, 'ana muyuawi kananakayepiere hiki Kakaiyari heinitsika hepai kanetiniuxeitsitiani.

² 'Ari 'auxiwime wiyari meta 'auxiwime metseri panuyemieikai kepauka ti'aitame Kuhakini mehaniekai.

³ (Miki tukaritsie, 'Etsekieri Wutsi nu'aya mexi'akuxi Kewaxi hatiayari tetsita 'uyeikakai, karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaniuhekiata hetsiena meta heimana kaniutimeni).

⁴ Kepauka nemunierixi neyeta 'eka tirikaiyeti kanayemiekaitini, meta hai wiyerimati kahekiati tiukamimiwati 'auriena. Tai hixiapa tepia nekaniuxeiya 'utixawatireme.

⁵ Meta tai hixiapa nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame memayeneniere wahepai meteyux-exeyame,

⁶ miki yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeyatikatei meta nauka 'anateyari.

⁷ Wateurite pixexeurawikai, meta waketate tsikeru karutsateya hepai pi'anenekai meta meputixawatirekai wurunitse miharuwanariyarie hepai.

⁸ Naukakia wa'etsata, wa'anatetia, tewi mamateya mepexeyatikatei. Miki yunaukati memayeneniere nierika mepexeyatikatei meta 'anate,

⁹ wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Kepauka memiyekikakai yu'utia mepika'ukununuwakai, yuhixie xeikia mepuhukai.

¹⁰ Mipai wanierika katinaka'eriekaitini: yuhixie yunaukati tewi nierikaya mepexeyatikatei, yutserieta maye hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yu'utata tuuru hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yuwaritata kwixi hepai mepite'aka'eriekai.

¹¹ Yaxeikia mepikate'aka'eriekai. Yuxexuiti yu'anate metawerati mepenukuwiwitiwakai. Huhutameki wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Hutamekita yuwaiyari mepeukunakai.

¹² Yunaukati memayeneniere mepuhukai yuhixie. Mepuhukai hakewa 'iyari miwareni'akai, meta yu'utima mepika'anakunenierekai.

¹³ 'Iki memayeneniere ti mixawawati hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai, yatini tai kixeme hepai, mepuyuatikatei tsepa hakewa. Tai kaniuxawatirekaitini meta mana mimierika kanakaneikakaitini.

¹⁴ Yunaukame memayeneniere nekaniwaruxeiya, mexiima mekanu'uwakaitini mimierikari hepai mekuyati.

¹⁵ Nekaniwaruxeiya meyunaukame memayeneniere nauka nierikayari memexeiya, yuxexuime wahetsie netiniuxeiya kwiepa, wa'urie tixikirawiti katinitimanekaitini.

¹⁶ Miki naukati yaxeikia pi'anenekai, meta yaxeikia putimerikatikatei tupatsiyu hepai, mikita yaxeikia pi'anenekai. Kemutitikai meta kemiyeyeukai yaxeikiata hupaiti 'aneteti piyemaneikai.

¹⁷ Miki mixikirawikai kanikuyuatikateitini naukametsie peru kahakununuwati yuhetsie.

¹⁸ Mixikirawikai naukati mana panuyexaxawakai, mana hixite kanexeyakaitini naitsarie.

¹⁹ Kepauka memayeneniere memuhunitsie, mixikirawi yaxeikiata kaniyekikakaitini, kepaukata kwiepa memanuyewiwirekai, yaxeikiata mixikirawi panuyewiwirekai.

²⁰ Memayeneniere mekanekikakaitini, hakewa 'iyari miwareni'akai, mixikirawi wa-hepaitsita panuyewiwirekai, memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawitsie miyetetikateiki.

²¹ Kepauka memayeneniere memikuyuatikatei, mixikirawita kanikuyuatikateitini, kepaukata memiwa'uni mixikirawita kaniwa'uwekaitini kwiepa. Kepauka kwiepa memanuyewiwirekai, yaxeikiata mixikirawi panuyewiwirekai wahepai puyitikatei, memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawitsie miyetetikateiki.

²² Wamu'utsieta memayeneniere waikawa katinixuawekaitini muyuawitsie hepai, witsikatinakumerikaiyekaitini 'iwi hepai.

²³ Muyuawi hetia witsipitiyuxexeyakai, miki memayeneniere yu'anate mepitatseratikatei meta mepuyutawayakai, mikita yuxexuiti huta 'anateyari mepexeyakai para kimana yuwaiyari memeukunakaki.

²⁴ Kepauka miki memuhunitsie, ne nepi'eniekai wa'anate, haa 'amipa hepai pitiyu'eniirikikai, Naimekimitirikaiye mahiwa hepai, kuyaxi yumireti memutihiwani hepai mematiteitsie. Kepauka memiwa'unitsie, wa'anate pikawiwirekai.

²⁵ Meta memiwa'unitsie yu'anate mekawitiat, mana yuariya kana'eriurikire waheima 'amakuyewatsie yumu'utsie memeixeyakai.

²⁶ Miki heima mana nepitiuxei muyuawitsie 'uweni hepai ti'ane kame tete mutimerika hepai, mana makatei tewi hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

²⁷ Manayukihitsie huteiki meutiyune nepuxei 'utimerikame, tepia mixawati hepai tiyuxexeyati tai waritana pakatei. Mayuhitsie hukia meukayune, 'auriena pakuxawatikai tai hepai.

²⁸ Xawatiriya hakuwiwi hepai pitiyuhekiakai, kepauka mukawiwiyetsie mana mutahupu. Naiti witsipitiyuxexeyakai Yawé wewiyaya. Mipai netiunieraka, kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni, 'ana xeime nekaniu'enieni netsihahaweme.

2

'Etsekieri kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Miki niuki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya keneutakexi, nekamatini-taxatiamiki».

² Netikuxaxatiwakaku, 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, 'akaneniutaketiani, kaneniupitiani nemi'eniekaki kemi'ane minetikuxaxatiwakai.

³ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia nekamenanun'amiki. Miki nuiwari memikaheu'enana mepihiki mekaneniuku'eirieni. Miki meta meripai miemete watutsima mekaneniuku'eirieni, 'anatiti mepikanetsiha'eriwa.

⁴ Ne nematsini'a teiteri memikaheu'enana memitsetse'i wahetsia, mipai pemitiwarayehitianiki: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

⁵ Heiwati mematsihe'enieni, yati hawaiki, yemeki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanihikitini, peru tsikere mipai mepitemaika kename Kakaiyari niukameya wahamatia 'uyeika.

⁶ 'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, pepikawarayemakaka meta waniuki pepikamakaka, tsepa xuyatsata meta witsaxatsata pemuwe, tsepa terikaxi watsata pemuyeika. Pepikaheumaka kememitekuxatani, teiteri memeuyexiri mekanihikitini.

⁷ Heiwati mematsi'u'enieni, yati hawaiki, yemeki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanihikitini, peru neuxei 'eki neniuki pepiwataxatiani.

⁸ 'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, keneu'ena kenematitahiawe, meta 'axapepikatiuka'iyarini wahepai. Keneutakwa'i kenanukaxiwa tita nematimini».

⁹ Hiki nemeutanierixi, mamá nepuxei xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame nehapa hetat-serame.

¹⁰ Nehixie pitawenaxi, mikitsie naitsata piraye'utikatei, kememiteyuhiwerie, kememite'uka'eniwa meta kememitenanaimarie.

3

¹ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki xapa miraye'uxa keneutakwa'i, hiki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaxatiamie».

² Ne nekaniutakwaxani mikita xapa kanenamini.

³ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, xapa nematsiyetuirie keneutakwa'i, kimana keneutahuxai». Hiki ne nekanitakwani, waikawa pakakakai xiete hepai.

⁴ Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsia kenemie, neniuki keniwaretaxatia.

⁵ Nepikamatsini'a yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe miwa'eniekaki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia nekamenini'aka.

⁶ Nepikamatsini'a hipame memiyumiire yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe miwa'eniekaki, tsepa miki wahetsia nemimatsiheni'a, nekatiniimaika miki mekamene'eniewaweni.

⁷ Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikametsihe'enieni, pikawanake yamemitekahuni. Yunaiti mana kiekatari mepitsetse'i mepikateyuxatiarinia.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, neta petse'ime nepimatsihayeitiani, pekaheu'ename wahepai.

⁹ Pekatariweme nepimatsihayeitiani, tete kwinimieme mititse'i hepai, pekahe-watayuaneme 'ai hepai. Pepikawarayemakaka meta pepika'utimamaweni, tsepa kwinimieme teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari memihiki».

¹⁰ Hiki mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, naime ketineu'eni kenemimatitahiawe, 'a'iyaritsie keneuti'uta.

¹¹ Hiki kenemie hakewa 'a'iwama memehapanie. Heiwati mematsihe'enieni, yati hawaiki, peru 'eki mipai ketiniwaretaxatia: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

¹² Hiki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kanenanukuketiani, ne'utima mipai nekatiniu'ena tiranariki kwie mutayuaneni hepai: «Yawé xawatiriyaya 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, hakewa meyeika».

¹³ Nekani'enieni memayeneniere wa'anate memuyutikatsixitsie, meta mixikirawi wa'aurie mutimanekai, wayuariya waikawa putiriririkakai.

¹⁴ 'Iyari kanenanukuketiani nehetsie katinuwiya, nenutuixieti meta 'axanetiyyikihaweti nekaneyani, Yawé tirikariyaya netsiwiyakaku karima.

¹⁵ Mipai ne'aneti Teri-'Awi nekaniye'ani, Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hakewa memehapaniekai 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki waikawa nenehiaweti wahamatia nepuyuhayewaxi 'atahuta tukari.

'Ixaheri kemirayemari'itiarie

¹⁶ 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki waxexeyame nekanamayeitiani, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. 'Ayumieme, kepauka neniuki pemi'enieni, nehetsiemieme ketiniwarutaxatia

¹⁸ 'axatiyuruwame: «Miyaki katinapiniyarieka». Xika 'eki 'atsipekatitahiawe 'axatiyuruwame, xika pekatitaxatiani 'amuyeikaniki, miki kanimimiki yayianeti, peru ne mumiki nekamatinitawawiriemiki.

¹⁹ Xikata 'eki petitaxatiayu, xika miki 'axamiti'ane katiuhayewa meta 'axatiyurieneti kanimimiki, peru 'eki 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitiamiki.

²⁰ Metatsiere, xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axatiyurieneti 'ayani, xika ne nehetihiani, 'ekita xika pekatitaxatiani, miki kanimimiki meripaiti ke'aixia mitiuyuri pikatihekiare hetsiena. Miki kanimimiki ke'axamitiuyuri mikatiutaxatiarieki, peru ne mumiki nekamatinitawawiriemiki.

²¹ Peru xika 'eki petitaxatiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axamikatiyurieneniki, xika miki tiuhayewa, miki 'akaniuyeikamiki mimatsi'anu'eniki pemititaxatiatsie, 'ekita 'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani».

²² Hiki Yawé neheima kaniutimeni, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenanukukexi 'itsita kenemie, mana nekamatinetaxatiamiki».

²³ Ne nekananukukeni nekaneyani 'itsita. Mana Yawé xawatiriyaya nekaniuxeiya, kenemitixei Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hiki kwiepa nehixima nekaniukaweni.

²⁴ Hiki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaneutahani, 'akaneniutaketiani mipai kanetini-utahiawe: «'Akiita kenemieka keneuyunama.

²⁵ 'Eki tewi pemunu'aya, kaunariki pekanihiiyamiki teiteri watsata pemika'uyeikaniki.

²⁶ Ne 'aneni miwerekí yanepituyurieni, mipai pekaniuweti pepayani, pemiwatatieni pepikayiwani, tsepa kwinimieme 'axamemiteyuruwamete.

²⁷ Peru ne kepauka nematsitahiawe, 'aneni nepitatuani pepitiwataxatiani: “Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni”. Kemi'ane meu'enamiki ke'u'ena, meta kemi'ane mikaheu'enamiki pika'enani, teiteri memiteyukahiwe'erie memihikiki.

4

Kerutsareme kemitiye'axianikekai

¹ »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikita xeime xinariya keneuti'ii, 'ahixie keneutamana, Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'ikiyari keneutawewi.

² Waritana hipame keniwarayatsatiye'a kuyaxi, tuxiyu keneutiwewi mana memeukatsukwakaniki, meta 'imumui 'amatayewa keneutawewi kiekaritsie ye'akame meta makinatsixi mana keniwati'uitia memiwaka'unaki.

³ Tepia keneuti'ii, 'ahepatsie keneutaketsa kiekarita waritana paiti puyuhayewani, miki keneta'iwiyani. Mipai kiekari kuyaxi waheki kanakurarutiiyariekamiki: 'ekititi pekaniiyanemiki. Miki 'iniari kanihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁴ »'A'etsama 'a'utama keneuhu'i, miki pi'iniaritini 'ixaheritsixi 'axakememite'uyuri wahetsiemieme. Kepemireutere mikiki pekaiti wahetsiemieme ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

⁵ Ne mipai nepimarahiawe, haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mipai pepirekani, mipaipai wiyari memuyuriki 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteuyurieti.

⁶ Mipaipai tukari heutineyu, tawarita pekanikahuimiki peru 'atserieki pitata, huta tewiyari tukari, mipaipai wiyari 'axamemite'uyuriku, Kura nuiwarimama.

⁷ Hikita Kerutsareme pekanixeyiamiki kuyaxi wakuraruyari meti'ukame, pewaku'u'uniwati 'amamaki pekatiniwataxatiamiki kemiranuyeyani.

⁸ Ne nekamenihiamiki kaunariki, ta'aurie pemika'awautseniki mexi ka'aye'awe tukari pemitikwineki.

⁹ »Ketineukuxeirieka tiriku, tsewara, mume, mume 'etsimipepe, wawe meta hawena, keneukawewi xeime xakitsie, keneupina paa pemitiwewieniki kimana, mikitsi 'a'ikwai kanihikitikamiki haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari 'apemukanitsie 'a'utata.

¹⁰ Xeitukaritsie paa 'etsipeme pekaniutakwa'amiki yaxeikia 'upaukakaku.

¹¹ Meta miki hurayaritsie xeikia huta watsuyari pepanuhareweni.

¹² Paa peputa'ariyani tewi kwitaya petaiyati, meta yunaiti mematsixeyiakaku pepitakwa'ani, tsewara tsuirayari mihikitini hepai».

¹³ Hikita tawarita mipai Yawé kaniutayini: «Meta yaxeikiatsiere, 'ixaheritsixi mekatnikwakakuni kati'itiyakame, naitserie nuiwarite wahetsia hakewa nemiwaretaxiriexiani».

¹⁴ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini: «Hawaiki, Yawé nekakaiyari. Ne, hatsuaku tixaiti 'axati'ane kame nepikatitakwaiwe. Hiki meta nunutsiyari paititi, hatsuaku timikime waiyarieya nepikarekwaka, yatini 'irawe 'itexierieya. Wai nepikatakwaiwe ka'itiyakame».

¹⁵ Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Aixia kani'aneni, nekamanipitiaka wakaxi kwitaraiyatsie paa pemitikwaxiyaniki, tewi kwitaya pemikayurieneni».

¹⁶ Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsaremetsie tiriku mukumawereki yanepitiyurieni. Teiteri paa 'etsiwa xeikia mekaniutikwa'akuni meta waikawa meyuheiwieri, yaxeiata haa 'etsiwa xeikia meputihareweni meyuheiwieri.

¹⁷ Paa meta haa katinikumawerimiki, kepauka yunaiti memiyuxeiyani kememiyiaka, yunaiti mekanitiweranaxiakuni, metakukuweti mekanitixikuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

5

¹ »Tewi 'eki pemunu'aya, hiki xeime 'ixipara keneutikwe'i 'ataxikaunime nawaxa tiyuxikame kenayeitia, naime 'amu'utsie pemi'akaxiniki, meta 'amixiya pemataxiniki. Hiki ti'iniiatame keneutikweka, mana 'akipate pemikaxi 'ayehaikame kenayeitia.

² Kepauka maye'ani, kuyaxi tetsariyayari, mihaikatsie mieme xeime kiekari hixiapa pepitaitaia, xeimeta 'ixiparaki pekanitiximiki kiekari warita, 'imatirieka 'ekatsie pepita'enitsitiani. Neta, ne'ixipara nepiwatihana meta nepiwaranukuweiya mana kiekatari.

³ Hipameta kipate kenanuyehurieka, 'akamixa 'amitewi kitsimeyaritsie kenatawitia.

⁴ Yapaimemeta keneutihurieka taipa keneuwiwi mititaniki. Mana kaniyetatiyeimiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wakiekaritsie kaniye'amiki.

⁵ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: 'Iki Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihikitini. Ne nuiwarite wahixiapa nekanikamani meta kwie 'auriena mamametika.

⁶ Peru miki kenemiti'aitiakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine, 'axameteyurieti nuiwarite watsata meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika kememikateyuriekai. Mipai mekaniuyini, ne'aitsika mekaniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki meta ne'iniari niukiyari.

⁷ »'Ayumieme ne mipai nepaine, Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeme matsi xepikaheu'enana, keyuri nuiwarite xe'aurie memetetika, ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxepikatekahu, meta miki nuiwarite wayeyari xemanukuweiya xepikayiwawe.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nepaine: Nekamenaye'unieka, Kerutsareme, ne nekamatinikwinitiamiki miki nuiwarite yunaime wahixie.

⁹ 'Axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, ne yanepitiyurieni hatsuaku 'ahetsie kenemikatiyuriwe nepixe'uximatiani tawariri mipai nepikawayurieni.

¹⁰ Xeme xetsata wapapama yuniwema mewakwa'ati mekanitixuawerikuni meta tiiri yupapama mepiwatikwani. Ne nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, kemi'ane memitawikwenita nekaniwataxiriexiamiki nauka 'ekayaritsie.

¹¹ »'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni: Xeme netuki ka'itiyakame xepayeitia 'axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, kemikareuyewetse xeyiati, ne nekanix-eheuyehiamiki nekaxehaunenimayati.

¹² Yayupaimeti hairieka tsiemieme kwiniyaki meta haakaki kaye'utima mekanikwikuni, hipatita hairieka tsiemietete 'ixiparaki 'a'aurie mekanikwi'iwakuni, 'imatirieka memiyuhayewatiwe nauka 'ekayariki nekaniwataxiriexiamiki. Ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanamiki, teiteri nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki.

¹³ Hiki nehaxia wahetsie puyuhayewa, kimana mepitihuxani, ne'iyari 'aixia kaniyamiki. Kepauka ne neha'ati nemitihayewa newaruweiyati, mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé, mipai nehaine.

¹⁴ »Kii muka'unarie hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki, nuiwarite 'a'aurie memetetika mekamani'atsekakuni. Yunaiti 'a'aurie memuyekikani mepimatsixeiya.

¹⁵ Kepauka ne nematikwinitiani neha'ati meta yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarikaki, nanaimariwame pekanayeimiki meta xani'eriwame, memayuyemariwaniki 'iniari pepayani, nuiwarite 'a'aurie memahane mipai memitemaikaki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁶ »Ne haakaki nepimatsiwiya, 'iri mumiyaki nepimatsitamini naime mitikema. Nekaniwakwimiki, nekani'atiamiki haakaki naiti wapiinite katinikumawerimiki.

¹⁷ Xika miki yakiti'aneni 'akuxi, ne nekaniwatani'amiki 'ahetsia yeutari teyukwa'amete miki 'aniwema memikamatsihayewieni. Kwiniya 'ahetsie waikawa tiye'axekaku pekaniyuxeyamiki meta 'axuriya kanitayeuriyamiki, ne yanekatinियुरimiki 'ixiparaki pemimierieniki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

6

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriari hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriari keneuxeyaxia, ketineutaxata wahetsiemieme.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xekeneu'enana, 'Ixaheri hiriari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieyaki, hiriite meta yemurite, haa manuyehapane meta mayeweweritsie: 'Xehetsiemieme 'ixipara kanayenemiki, nekaniti'unamiki xetukite.

⁴ Mawari taiyamate nekanititaramiki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame 'etsipepeme nepitaxiriexiani, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie mekwikwi'iti mekanikaxirikuni.

⁵ Huu, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie memikwiniki 'ixaheritsixi yanepitiyurieni, wa'umete nekanitaxirimiki mawari mematitaiyatsie 'aurie.

⁶ Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa, xekiekari kaniti'unariemiki meta hakewa xemiteha'atiwa. Mawarite xematitaiya kaniti'unariemiki, xekakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite 'axami'anene, kwiniemieme meneti mekanikekuki me'u'uniti, 'ikwa taiyame 'etsipepeti kanitaxiriexiamiki. Naime tita xemite'utiwewi miki katinikumawerimiki.

⁷ Miki xeteiterima mekanikwikuni, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁸ »”’Peru ne yanepitiyurieni hipati memikakwiniki, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia meta wakiekaritetsie mepanuhapanieni.

⁹ Memutawikwei mepinetsihaye'erieni, tsepa hakewa memehapanie muwa mehe'uwati. Mepinetsihaye'erieni ne kenemitiukwinixi yu'iyaritsie 'axamemite'uyuriki kememiteyupataxi nehetsia, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika kememitewarayexeyakai. Mehaye'erieme mepitixani'erieni ke'axamemiteyuriekai mewarayexeyati.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé yaki nekatiwarukwinitia' ”.

¹¹ »Mipai kanetiniutahiawe Yawé naimekimiyiwe: “Ketineutapini, ketineukaketsina meta keneutahiwa: 'Aixia nekatnixehahaweni waikawa 'axa'anemek kexemite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi'. Xekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki.

¹² Kemi'ane 'ateewa paiti muyeikani kwiniyaki kanimimiki, kemi'aneta hurawa muyeikani 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, meta kemi'ane mikamierieni haakaki kanimimiki. Mipai nehaxia wahetsie nekatnikawiwimiki,

¹³ nemiwakwini yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wa'aurie mepikaxirieni, meta wamawarite taiyamate 'aurie, hiriitsie meta yemuritetsie, kiyexi 'amipapa hetia, meta naiti xiu xawari 'amiranukate hetia, hakewa yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyariyari memewewi. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

¹⁴ Netirikariya wahetsie nekaniyetuamiki, kwie yuxaitame kaniyuhayewamiki hakewa memetitekai, makumawetsie meta Xiwura mirakutewatsie paiti. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki”».

7

Tukari kanaye'ani

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: Tukari kanaye'aximeniri naitsarie kwiepa wahetsiemieme.

³ 'Atukari kanaye'aniri. Naitsarie kwiepa xehetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nekamanita'iwawiyamiki naimeki kepemitiyurienekai, meta tita mitixani'eriwa yapemitiuyuriki.

⁴ Ne nepikamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepitiyurieni pemirayukatianiki ke'axapemitiuyuriki. Mipai 'ana pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁵ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Ti'aitame: 'Uximatiarika yu'utima kanau'uka.

⁶ Teiteri memikwi'iwa tukariyari kanaye'amiki, miki kwitiwa mipai katiniiyimiki.

⁷ Tukari 'ukanamieni, 'iki kwieyaritsie xemitama xehetsiemieme. Tukari kanaye'amiki. 'Ari kanehurani. Hiritetsie temawierika pikaxuawe, marika xeikia puxuawe.

⁸ 'Ari 'ahetsie nekanikahaxiapiximieni. Nehaxia 'ahetsie pitinake, nekanamita'iwawiyamiki naime ke'aixia pemitiuyuri meta ke'axapemitiuyuriki.

⁹ Ne nepikamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepitiyurieni pemirayukatianiki ke'axapemitiuyuriki. Mipai 'ana pepiretimani kenameta ne Yawé netiyukwinitawa.

¹⁰ »'Ari kanaye'ani tukari. Hikiri kanihikitini. 'Ari pekatineuyehiani. Mikatiheitserie katinixuaweni, tawe'erika kaniyirani,

¹¹ nanaimarika 'axamiti'ane katinikaxuaweritiwani. Tixaiti pikatiyuhayewa xehetsiemieme, tsepa kexemuyupaime, meta tsepa tita piinite xemiteheuxeiya pikatiyuhayewa.

¹² Tukari kanaye'aniri, 'iki tukari kanihikitini. Mitinane pikayutemawieka meta mitiutua pika'utatsuakani, matsi ne yunaime wahetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki.

¹³ Tsepa tituayame mayeniere, tita mitiutua pikatikuhiwiyarieni. Miki naime Kakaiyari keminetiuxeitsitia mikupatani pikayiwe yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, 'ayumiemeta xewiti yutukari pikatawikweitsitiani.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti kuxineta mutahitsierie meta tsepa memuyukuha'aritia, xewiti pikahayeyani yutamienike, matsi nehaxia yunaime wahetsie nekanikawiwimiki.

¹⁵ »Kiekari warita kuyaxa puxuawe, meta kiekaritsie kwiniya meta haaka puxuawe. Kemi'aneta yeuta muyeikani 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, kemi'aneta kiekaritsie muyeikani haakaki kanimimiki meta kwiniyaki.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane memuyuta'una hiritsie mepuyuhayewa kukuruxi wahepai, yuxexuiti me'utitsuati 'axakememite'uyuriki.

¹⁷ Naiti mamate katirikawiti pakine meta yutunutsie mepakayiyiakatikani.

¹⁸ Hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatixiani, waikawa meyumariutati mekanu'uwakuni. Waikawa mekaniyutitetewiyakuni, nanaimariwamete mekanakinikuni.

¹⁹ Pirata kaye'utima pitaxiriyani, huru xatsi hepai mepitexeyani. Yawé haxiaya tukariyaritsie, xepirata xehuru pikaxetawikweitsitiani, meta miki pikaxetihuxaitiani, matsi xehurute kanixe'uyurieni mixe'atixiri.

²⁰ Xepuyuti'irekai huru witsimi'aneneki, meta mikiki kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari memixani'eriwa xepiwarutiwewi, xemiwarayexeyaniki xewanaki'eriet. 'Ayumieme miki miraye'atika xani'eriwame nepirayeitiani.

²¹ 'Ateewa kiekatari mekani'axiakuni hiki mektenixenawatsiriekuni, meta 'axamemite'u'yari mektenanutikuni 'axamekatenitiyuriexiakuni.

²² Ne nekaniwaku'eirimiki, netukiri pikapatsieka, muwa mekaneutahaxiakuni teyukwikate 'ana kapatsiekame mekanayeitiakuni.

²³ »Tepia kaunariyari xekeneukuha'aritia, 'iki kwieyaritsie xuriyaki kaniutahine, meta kiekari 'axamiti'aneki kanakunika.

²⁴ Nuiwarite kwinimieme 'axamemite'u'iyari mekani'axiakuni wakiiteta memitahaxianiki. Memuyuti'ire memitirikawiki mekanikumaweriyariekuni, meta watukite kapatsieti kanayeitiariemiki.

²⁵ Kepauka hiwerika miwa'axe, yaki xeikia mekanitiwaukuni kayuwati memex-eiyaniki.

²⁶ Kwitiwa yu'utima heu'uti kani'axiakuni kwiniya, meta niuki 'axamanuyitika mukuxata. Kakaiyari niukameya 'atsipikatiniereniri, mawari wewiwame pikati'ikitaniri, meta 'ukirawetsixi mepika'uye'ixatsini.

²⁷ Puyuhiwerieka ti'aitame, manuyeka nutuixieti puyuhayewani, teiteri wamamate putiyiyiakani. Kexemitekaki ne mipai nekanixeyurimiki, kexemite'uyuri mipai netinixe'anutaxirimiki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

8

Ke'axamitiyianekai tukita

¹ Merikitsi 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, 'ataxewirieka metseritsie meta 'auxiwime tukari 'umiekaku, ne nekiita nepayekatei, 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekariyaritsie miemete wahamatia. Yapauka Yawé tirikariyaya pinetsi'owi.

² Hiki nepunierixi, xeime tewi hepai 'anekame nepuxei: manayukihatsie hikia meukayune, tai hepai pitakai, huteiki meutiyuneta, pixawatikai tepia hepai.

³ Miki tewi hepai mi'anekai mamá hepai 'anekame kaniutatsera, nekipatsie kanikawiere. Hiki 'eka kwinietewa kaneniuyewieni, kanenehana Kerutsareme yeta Kakaiyari minetixeitsitianiki, 'upaiti 'itupari meuwietsie kaneni'atiani, mana kakaiyari miwewiya manuwe Kakaiyari mi'itetsaiya.

⁴ 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya mana pihekiakai, yeuta kenemitiunieritiariekai hepai.

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayeta keneutanieri». Neta muwa nekaneutanieri, muwa kitenietsie, tayeta mawari taiyame 'itupariyari meuwietsie, kakaiyari 'ikiyari nekaniuxeiya Kakaiyari mi'itetsaiya.

⁶ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere mariwemeki xani'eriwameki kememiteyurie 'ixaheritsixi 'ena, miki netukita mepinetsiwayewei? Matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axati'anekame pekatinixeiyamiki».

⁷ Manata kanenewitini tuki takwa miranutakikatiretsie. Kuraru makatsie kanax-awakaitini.

⁸ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, tawarita kurarutsie keneu'ini». Hiki ne, waikawa nekaneu'ine hiki xeime miranutahakitire 'awietime nekaniutaxeiya.

⁹ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneutahaka, keneutanierixia 'axakememiteyurie muwa».

¹⁰ Ne nekaneutahani kuraru taipaiti, nekatiniwaruxeiya meteyumiireme wa'ikiyarite: kuterixi wa'ikiyate meta hipati yeutari 'axamemi'anene, meta yunaiti mamaki memiwewiyatika 'axamemi'anene 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayexeyakai.

¹¹ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, mamaki memiwewiyatika wahixie mekaniti'ukaitini mewakuhaweti. Katsaniyaxi Tsapani nu'aya wahamatia kanayewekaitini. Yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame mekaniu'ikaitini, 'ayumieme kitsiyari kaniuyekateitini witsi'u'iat.

¹² Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi kememiteyurie, yukakaiyarixi 'awie kememitewarayexeiya? Mipai mekanitiyuaneni: «Xewiti Yawé kaniumaweni mitasixeiyaniki, Yawé 'iki kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni».

¹³ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tawarita matsi waikawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeiyamiki».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé tukieya kitenie kanenewitini, kitenie tayeta hepatsie. Mana 'ukarawet-sixi mekanatekaitini, me'utitsuati kakaiyari Tamuhutsi hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai Kakaiyari kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿iki petiwaxeiya? 'Akuxi matsi waikawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeiyamiki».

¹⁶ Hiki kanenewitini tuki taitapaiti yamuyeyewatsie. Tuki miranutakikatiretsie 'imatiriekaka kii meukuwewiya 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, muwa mekanayetekaitini xeitewiyari heimana meyu'aixiwiti, tau manatineika meheutaneniereti, tau mekanayexeyakaitini, Yawé tukieya mewarixiwiyati.

¹⁷ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿iki petiwaxeiya? 'Ikiki Kura 'axam-ekateyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka, mikita kwiepa 'axamiti'ane katiniwiwieka, meta net-sihaxiatati mikatihayewa. Neuxei yamekanetenihaxiatika, nekani'ukweni tupiriya 'axamu'ia.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme ne nepiyeha'ani. Ne nepikawatinenimayata. Tsepa karima me'utihiwati meminetsihahiawe ne nepikawa'enieni».

9

Wahetsie kemirahiawa wa'uximatiarikaki

¹ Manata Kakaiyari karima hahiwame nekaniu'enieni: «Xeme xekenakini, 'iki kiekariyari wahetsiemieme xemitewakwinitiani kwinie xemitehayu'eririya, yuxexuiti yu'ixipara xe'u'iti mitiyumemiwa».

² Hiki huyeta nekaniwaruxeiya 'itupari tayeta meuwie huyeyari'utima me'ahukame teiteri meyu'ataxewime, meyuxexuiti 'ixipara me'u'iti mitiyumemiwa. Wahamatia kaniumiekaitini xewiti rinu matayari 'anakatiti, miki yuhiiyametsie nekayekaitini ti'utiwame kakunieya. Miki yunaiti mekaneutahaxiani, mawari taiyame purunitseki miwewiya hixie mekaniti'uni.

³ 'Ixaheri Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya, Kakaiyari teitametemama waheima 'uyewieti, kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire kaniuyeyerini. Tewi rinu kamixayari manakatikikai, yuhiiyametsie ti'utiwame kakunieya makayekai, Yawé kanitahiawe

⁴ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kenayekexiya, wakanata keni-waru'iniaritika kemi'ane memutitsuana, memeyuhiwerie naime 'ena 'axamitiyianeki 'iki kiekaritsie».

⁵ Nekaniu'enata hipame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyeweyani. Kiekari xeke-nayekexiya, xekeniwarukuya xekawareunenimayati.

⁶ 'Ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuya meta temari, 'imarixi, tiri meta 'ukarawetsixi, tukita xeketeneukatsutia, nixeimetima xepikahekuhayekawani 'ayeniereme. Peru kemi'ane 'iniari memexeiyani miki xepikawarekwika». Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mewakwiti 'ukirawetsixi tuki hixie memititekai.

⁷ 'Ariketa mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwayekini tuki kapatsiekame xekenayeitia, xekeniwarutahiniya takwa mikite».

Hiki miki mekanayekine mekanitsutiani kiekaritsie yunaime mewakwiti.

⁸ Kepauka miki memuyukwitiwekai, ne nexaitame nekaniuyuhayewa, nekanatiweni nehixima meta mipai nekatiniuhiwa: «Yawé, Kakaiyari, xia'il. ¿Kamitsi 'ahaxia Kerut-sareme hetsie petikawiwieni, kamitsi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi petiwakwini?»

⁹ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ixaheri kiekariyari meta Kura kiekariyari 'ax-akememite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Iki kwieyaritsie pihine nanaimarika, kiekari tita mikatiheitserieki pihine. Miki mipai mekateniku'eriwani: “Yawé 'iki kwieyari ka-niuku'eirieni. Yawé kaniumaweni kapiniere”.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne nepikawatinenimayata, matsi nepitiwatawawirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri».

¹¹ Hiki tewi rinu matayari manakatikikai meta yuhiiyametsie ti'utiwame kakunieya makayekai, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yanekatiniuyurieniri kepeminetiu'aitiakai».

10

Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki kemitiuku'eiri

¹ 'Ariketa nekaniuniere, Kakaiyari teitamete waheima muyematsie nekatiniuxeiya 'uweni hepai ti'aneame, tsapiru teteyariki wewiyakame.

² Yawé mipai tewi rinu matayari manakatiki katiniutahiawe: «Mixikirawita keneutahaki, Kakaiyari teitamete wahetia muyemanetsie, mana xeimamayari keneutitiki tii Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa mukutei, hiki keneutaxiri naitserie kiekaritsie». Hiki tewi muwa neukahani, ne netanierekaku.

³ Kepauka miki tewi meutaha, tukita Kakaiyari teitamete tatsutia hepatsie mekaniuti'ukaitini, taitana yamuyeyewatsie haiwitiri kanihinekaitini.

⁴ Hiki Yawé xawatiriyaya, Kakaiyari teitamete waheima muyekatei, nanuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire heima pita kaniuyeyerini. Tukita kanihinekaitini haiwitiri, yamuyeyewatsieta Yawé xawatiriyaya kanihinekaitini.

⁵ Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate tuki takwayaritsie paiti kanayu'eniirikikaitini, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya hepai katiniyu'eniirikikaitini.

⁶ Yawé Mipai katinita'aitiani, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatikikai: «Tai keneutikwe'i mixikirawi hixiapa, Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa muyemanetsie». Hiki tewi heyaka mixikirawi wahixiapa kaniutakeni.

⁷ Xewiti Kakaiyari teitame yumamá kaniutatsera, tai kaniutikweni wahixiapa mitinierekai, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatiki kaniukweitiani. Miki 'enukweka kaneyani.

⁸ (Kakaiyari teitamete wa'anatetia, nepixeyakai tewi mamaya hepai 'aneame).

⁹ Hiki nemune'iwiyaxi, Kakaiyari teitamete wa'aurie nekanixeiya naukame xikirawime, yuxexuime wa'aurie. Mixikirawi witsipitimerikawikai tete kiritsuritu hepai.

¹⁰ Naukati mixikirawi yaxeikia pitiyuxexeyakai, naiti 'axeikia muyemanenihapai pitiyuxexeyakai.

¹¹ Kepauka miyeyani, tsepa tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tahetia, piyiwekai miyeyani ta'aurie kahawautseti. Hakewa Kakaiyari teitameya mu'uya meutaniereni muwa mepekikakai, tawariri mepika'axekai.

¹² Naiti yuwaiyaritsie, yuwarita, yumamatsie, meta Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate, metatsiere minauka mixikirawi, naiti hixiteki mepihipinekai.

¹³ Mipai netiniu'ena memixikirawi, «Memixikirawi» mekatenuuteriwariwakaitini.

¹⁴ Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama naukanierikayari menexeyakaitini: mexiakame Kakaiyari teitame hepai raka'eriekame, hutarieka mieme tewi hepai raka'eriekame, hairieka mieme maye hepai raka'eriekame, meta naurieka mieme kwixi hepai raka'eriekame.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari teitamete, nemiwaruxei haa Kewaxi manuyekatsie, menanukuwixiani.

¹⁶ Kepauka memuhukai, mixikirawi yaxeikia mepuhukai, kepauka me-manukuwuwikai yu'anate mekanitiyuitiwakaitini, yaxeikiata mixikirawi mepika'ukununuwakai,

¹⁷ kepauka memiwa'uwekai, mikita mixikirawi yaxeikia, kepauka me-manuku'uwekai, mixikirawita yaxeikia kananuku'uwekaitini kwiepa, miki memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawi hetsie miyetekaiki.

¹⁸ Yawé xawatiriyaya kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire heima, kaniwakeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahetsie.

¹⁹ Ne netanierekaku, Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani kwiepa, mixikirawi wahamatia mekanayekine mekanewa'uni, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie. Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme xawatiriyaya wahetsie kaniuyekateitini.

²⁰ Miki memayeneniere mepiyiakai, Kewaxi hatiayaritsie 'aurie ne'uweti nemīwaruxei, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetia. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani kename, Kakaiyari teitametemama meyiakai.

²¹ Yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeyakai meta naukame 'anateyari, yu'anatetiata mepexeyakai tewi mamateya hepai 'anenekame.

²² Yaxeikia mepitehaka'eriekai, Kewaxi hatiayaritsie nemīwaruxei hepai. Yuxexuiti miki yuhixima mepuhukai.

11

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei kememi'itiarieni

¹ 'Eka kanenanuyewieni, kanenewitini Yawé tukieya kitenie paiti tau manatineika hepatsie. Mana kitenie meutahanitsie nekaniwaruxeiya xetewiyari heimana yu'aixiwime teiteri, wahamatia kanayewekaitini Katsaniyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya meta Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya, miki mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei.

² Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki mekanihikitini 'axamiti'ane 'iyariyari memiwewie meta 'iki kiekariyaritsie 'axa'anemeki memi'ixatsita.

³ Mipai meputiyuane: “Akuxi takii 'aixia temitiyurieni tukariyari pikahiki. 'Iki kiekari xari kanihikitini, tameta wai tekanihikitini”.

⁴ Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayumieme ketineutaxata kemitiyini, yuriki, ketiniwaruta-hekiatia».

⁵ Yawé 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaninuani, mipai nemitikuxataneniki kanetiniuta'aitiani: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Xeme, 'ixaheritsixi, mipai xekaniutiyaneni, ne kexemiteyikuhiawe nekatiniamaika.

⁶ 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame xekaniwarukwiniri, kaye'utima mikite waheki mekanihipinini.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nepaine, miki mikite kiekari hixiapa xemiwarutixiri, miki mekaniwaitini, kiekari kemi'ane hetsie nemixehekaxirieni mikita kanixaritini.

⁸ Kuyaxa xeteheumakaxe, 'aixia kani'aneni, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni, xehetsiemieme kuyaxa nekananuni'amiki.

⁹ Nekanixe'ayeweiyamiki miki kiekaritsie, nekanixeyetuamiki teewatari wahetsia, kemitiheitserieki nekanixeka'enitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ 'Ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni, ne yanekatiniyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atikatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹¹ Kiekari xari pikahayani xehetsiemieme, xemeta wai mika'etsarieni xepikahakine. Ne yanekatiniyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atikatsie pita.

¹² 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Ne'iniari niukiyari xepika'anukuweiyawawe, kenemitiu'aitaxi xepikaheye'atiawawe, matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeyari pita xekananukuweiya”.

¹³ Mexi ne netiwakuxaxatiwakai kemitiyini, Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya natiweni kaniumini. Hiki ne nehixima nekaniukaweni kwiepa, mipai nekatiniuhiwa karima: «Xia'ui, Yawé nekakaiyari. ¿Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewatiwe petiwakwini?»

¹⁴ Yawé yuniuki kaneniyetuirieni:

¹⁵ «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, mipai mekanitiyuaneni Kerutsareme kiekatari 'aiwama wahetsiemieme, 'amarema wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: “Miki 'atewa paiti mekanekine Yawé hixie, 'ayumieme tame 'iki kwie tahetsiemieme kanihikitini, mana temu'uwaniki”.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia kename ne, Yawé nemitirikaiye mipai nehaine: “Tsepa nemixe'ayewei, 'ateewa paiti nemixeheni'a hipame nuiwaritetsie, tsepa nemixeheutaxiriexia hipame kwieyari xemika'imatetsie. Kexemiteheuyetere ne xetuki nepihikitini xeminetsihahiaweniki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemeki”.

¹⁷ »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarayemari'itia kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine: “Ne nepixekuxeirieni tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemetitei, nepixekuteixi tsepa ketewa xemeutaxiriexia, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepixeyetuirieni.

¹⁸ Miki mepi'axiani yukwieyaritsie, mana memikayurikakaiyarixi mepiwarayexirieni meta 'axamete'yurieti mepitehayewa.

¹⁹ Ne 'iyari 'aixia tiyukihaweme nepiwapitiani, 'iyari hekwame nepixe'ukayetsirieni. Tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepiwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwapitiani,

²⁰ ne'iniari niukiyari xemaye'atiwaniki meta ne'aitsikatsie mipai xemite'u'uwani. Hiki 'anari neteiterima xepihikitini, neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

²¹ Peru kemi'ane miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwaruweiya, meta kemi'ane 'axamemite'yurie, ne memite'ayukatuaniki yanepitiyurieni. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe”».

Yawé xawatiriyaya Kerutsareme kaniuku'eirieni

²² Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani. Memixikirawita wahamatia meniuhukaitini, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya waheima kaniuyemakaitini.

²³ Yawé xawatiriyaya nanuyewiere kiekari heima, hiri Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie kanewakeni.

²⁴ Mipai netinieritsitarieti, 'eka kanenanuyewieni kanenehana, Wawiruniya paiti hakewa memehapanie memanu'uwatsie, hiki kenemitinierekai kaniukumawere.

²⁵ Merikite nekatiniwarutaxatiani memeyehapanie, Yawé keminetiunieritsitiakai.

12

Memehapanie wa'iniariyari

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri memikayukihawe wahamatia pekaniuyeikani. Mekanuhixini memeuneniereniki, peru mekapeuneniere, mepunaka memeu'enanakaki, peru mepikaheu'enana. Teiteri memi'iyari tsetse'i mepihiki.

³ »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'apiini ketineukuha'aritiaka, pamanuhanieniki tuka, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, pekanayeyemiki pemehanieni hepai, peru mikamatsiiki hakewa. Heiwati mipai 'ana metehetimani tsepa teiteri memi'iyaritsetse'i memihikiki.

⁴ 'Aika kenewayehani, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, kutaikaireyuri pekanayeyemiki, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, pemehanieni hepai.

⁵ Meta yunaima wahixie, kurarutsie keneu'ini muwa keneuhaki 'a'ika pe'atiti.

⁶ Kuyireyu, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, kenayeye'a 'a'ika pe'anakayeti. Kenanuyukanati kwie pemikaxeianiki, mipai 'iniari pekatiniwawewiriemiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari».

⁷ Kenemitiuta'aitarie yanetiniuyurieni, 'uhekiakaku 'akuxi ne'ika nekaniutitini, nemehanieni hepai. 'Ukutaikairekuri kurarutsie nekaneu'ine nemamaki, tikarikiri yunaima wahixie, muwa nekananeni ne'ika nenaiparitsie ne'anakawieti.

⁸ Ximeri Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, yuriki teiteri yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekamatenita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Ketitiri pepitiyuriene?”

¹⁰ Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarutaxatia: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: “Iki niuki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kanihikitini, Kerutsaremetari metatsiere wa'itsikame’ ”.

11 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Ne 'iniari nekaniyaneni xehetsiemieme. Kenemitiuyuri, mipai xekatenanuyekinikuni, xekananuhapaniekuni xepiretsutsieti 'ateewa paiti”.

12 Meta xe'itsikame yu'ika yunaiparie heutihame tikariki kanuyeyemiki kurarutsie heu'ineme muwa heuhamé. 'Anuyukanati kaniyemieni kwie mikaxeyaniki.

13 Ne matsi nekaniwiniyamiki, newiniyaritsie kaniwierimiki. Mipai nekatinenuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, karireutsixi wakwietsie, peru mana pikahetanierixiani mana kanemieriemiki.

14 Kemi'aneta hamatiana memu'uwa, nepiwataxiexiani tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tatsutia naitsarie, kemi'ane memiparewie meta kuyaximama, nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki 'ixipara ne'akweti.

15 Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

»Kepauka nemiwataxiexiani yumireme nuiwarite wahetsia,

16 nekaniwahayewaxiamiki yayupapaimeme kuyaxatsata, haakaxatsie meta kwiniyatsata, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia kepauka memaye'axiani, mekaniyutahekiatakuni 'axamete'ananeme kememitewarayexeyakai. Hiki mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemihiki».

17 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'apa pemikwa'a keneuyiyiakani, meta pemat peyumariutati kenehareka.

19 Mipaita ketiniwaraye'eritia teiteri 'ena kiekatari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsiemieme: “Waikawa mehaumamati yupa mekaniutikwa'akuni, meta waikawa me'uyiyiakatikaiti mekaniharekakuni. 'Ena kiekatari 'axamemiteyurieki, naiti mana mitixuawe katinanutikiemiki.

20 Wakiekarite kaniti'unariemiki, wakwieyaritsie 'akumaweti kanayemiki. Merikite 'ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki”».

21 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

22 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kehepaititi 'iki niuki panuyine, 'iniariki mitikuxata waikawa mukuxaxatsiwa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: “Tukari kanaye'axeni peru kemitiunieritiae pikahaye'ani”?

23 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia ne, Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nemaineki: “Miki niuki 'iniariki mitikuxata mana kaniu'amiki, tawariri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikataxatsieni”. Mipaita ketiniwarexatia: “Tukari kanaye'aximeni kemitiunieritiae kanaye'aka.

24 Mepukumawereri kemitiunieritiae ti'itawati, meta niukiki yaki haiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pukumawere.

25 Ne Yawé kenemitayini yapiraye'axeni tukari ka'anutiyeikakaku. Teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'i, xeme xe'u'uwakaku ne neniuki nepaye'atiwani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe”».

26 Yawé yuniukiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

27 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyaneni kename kepemitiunieritiae 'arikeke mieme hiki, meta kepemitikuxata 'arike mipai tiyini.

28 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, kename ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nehaine: “Neniuki paye'atarieni kepauka nemixata: ne kenemaine nepiraye'atiani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe”».

13

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete memite'itawa

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, keniwarutahekiata Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhetsiemieme memitekuxata, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.

³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: “Xia'ui texaxatamete 'atsimemikatemate, tixaiti mekatexeitsitarieti yuhetsiemieme xeikia memitekuxata.

⁴ Xia'ui, 'Ixaheri. Texaxatametemama 'ahetsia miemete, yawixi memayu'eririyawahepai mepi'anene, kii 'u'unimeta memayekietika.

⁵ Kwie meuta'inierietikatsie mepikate'uximaya, meta 'Ixaheri kuraruyari 'aixia mepikayuriwawe, Yawé tukarieya maye'anitsie mikawatayuaneniki kuyaxa mayanitsie.

⁶ Kememiteneniere pitiyaki, kememitemaiwawe yaki meputiyuane. Mipai meputiyuane: ‘Yawé mipai kanaineni’, peru Yawé kawani'akaku, peru miki mepita'ikwewa waniuki maye'atarieniki.

⁷ Kamitsi kaniyakitini kememiteneniere meta kememitemaiwawe, kepauka mipai memutiyuane: ‘Mipai kanaineni Yawé’, ne mipai nekahainekaku.

⁸ »”Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeniuki mikayuriki meta kexemiteneniere mi'itarikaki, ne nekanixe'aye'unieka. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Ne miki texaxatamete newaraye'unieti nekanayeimiki, miki 'itarikaki memitekexitsitarieti, meta 'itarikaki memitemaiwawe. Neteiterima wahamatia mepikayuxewini, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'aka'utsieni, metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxiani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihiki.

¹⁰ »”Mipai mekateniwaru'itaiya. 'Tki texaxatamete neteiterima mekateniwa'itaiyani mipai me'utiyuati: ‘Naiti 'aixia pi'ane’. Peru 'aixia karewewiyakaku 'ixumeri, witsi'ane kame xeikia mepiwewietawe 'aixia kareku'ixumekaku.

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi tewewiwamete, miki wawewiya kanika'unimiki wiyeri 'ekamati meta waikawa teemati 'ukanamieni.

¹² Kepauka wa'ixumeri matakaine, mipai mepiteta'iwawiyarieni: ‘¿Ke'uyi 'ixumeri witsimirewewiyakai?’

¹³ »”Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Neha'ati 'eka wiyerimakame nenanuni'amiki, neha'ati wiyeri haikirimakame meta tee mitiyumemiwa nepani'ani.

¹⁴ 'Ixumeri kwiepa kanikawemiki witsimi'ane, tenariyari kanahekiarimiki. Kepauka miki makaine, xeme xekanikwikuni. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

¹⁵ Ne nehaxia miki 'ixumeri hetsie nenikawiwimiki, meta kemi'ane 'ixumeri witsimi'ane memutawewi wahetsie. Ne mipai nepitixetahiawe 'ari 'ixumeri kaniumaweni meta kemi'ane memitawewi witsi'aneme herie:

¹⁶ miki texaxatamete 'Ixaheri me'u'uwati memitekuxata Kai Kerutsareme hepaitsita, memitekexitsitarietakai 'itarikaki, mipai memutiyuanekai kename naiti 'aixia ti'ane, peru 'aixia kati'ane kaku. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni”.

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete

¹⁷ »Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki keniwarutahekiata miki 'ukarawetsixi 'akiekaritsie memitekuxata kemitiwanake. Keniwarutaxaneta.

¹⁸ Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Xia'ui kemi'ane memiteyukewaiya, meta memitewatamikwa 'axati'anemekititeri metewa'iririyati. Kamitsi neteiterima mewakunuitianike meteyu'erie, mikita yuxaita yuhetsie metanuanike meteyu'erie.

¹⁹ Xeme 'axaxepinetsi'uyuri neteiterima wahixie, tsewara xeituiyariki meta paa tarimeyariki. Xete'itawati kexemutiyuane neteiterima yuri mepitexe'eririe, mepuyukuya kemi'ane memikayukwinikekai, me'u'uwati mepuyuhayewa kemi'ane memika'u'uwanikekai.

²⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xekewaiyarika nekanaye'unieka, kimana teiteri xemiwawiniya wiki muwiniya hepai. Peru ne xetirikariyatsie nepiwaxina, nepiwatatuani memitawixianiki.

²¹ Neteiterima wahetsie nepitanuani memite'itaiyarieki, xemikawawiniyaniki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki.

²² Xemetsi kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyukihawe xekaniunutuixitiani 'itarikaki, ne neka'i'uximatiakaku. 'Aixia xekatenehiaweni 'axatiyuruwame mikatihayewaniki 'axakemitiyuriene, meta mikayutawikwetsitianiki.

²³ 'Ayumieme tawarita 'itarikaki xepikatexeitsitiarieni meta kemitiyini memitehetimamatekeki tawarita mepikate'uximayaka. Ne neteiterima nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki xetirikariyatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki».

14

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene

¹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei mekaneneku'iwata, nehixie mekanayaxe.

² Hiki Yawé yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatiani:

³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika yu'iyaritsie mekaniwayeyatsani, miki teiteri mekateniwa'iriwiyani 'axamemiteyurieki. Xika menet-siku'iwawiyani nepikawapitiani.

⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ixaheritsixi kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika miwayeyatsani, meta 'axamitiyuriene miki me'ikuyuitiwakaku, 'ariketa xika tixaxatame hetsia heuyani, ne Yawé nepi'uximatiani keyupaimeme kakaiyarixi 'axamemiteyuxexeiya miwarayeyatsani.

⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi wa'iyari nehetsia nepiranuitiani miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki meminetsi'uku'eirieki.

⁶ »'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'erietia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ari ta'aurie xekenaxiri. Xekeneuyupatari kakaiyarixi xekeniwaruku'eiri, meta 'axaxeteyurieti xeketeneuhayewa".

⁷ Ne nekatinauyatuamiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemime, yatini 'ateewa kiekametiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti kemi'ane minetsi'uku'eiri: kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika miwarayeyatsa, meta kemi'ane mitiwa'iriwiyane 'axamemiteyurieki, meta kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia meta'axe netsita'iwawiya.

⁸ Ne nekanitahekiatamiki 'iniari nekaneyeitiamiki, neteiterima wahamatari pika'uyeikani. 'Ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé nemihiki.

⁹ »Xika xewiti tixaxatame 'itarikaki tihekiatani, ne Yawé yaki 'utaineme nemayeitiaki kanainemiki, ne neteiterima wahixie nekanika'unamiki.

¹⁰ Miki tixaxatame meta kemi'ane miku'iwawiya, yunaiti yaxeikia wahetsie pirahiiani,

¹¹ teiteri 'ixaheritsixi tawarita memikanetsi'uku'e'iriwaniki meta tawarita 'axamemikateyurieki. Hiki 'ana neteiterima mepakine, neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

Xika 'akuxi 'axatiyurieneni

¹² Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xika xewiti nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni nehetsia, xika 'akuxi yaxeikia 'axatiyurieneni, ne ne'iwaiyi nenanukukweimiki hetsiena mieme, 'ikwaiteya nekatiniawairiemiki, heuhaakamikime nekaneyeitiamiki, kiekatari mekanikwikuni meta tewaxi.

¹⁴ Xika mana Nuhexi meta Tanieri metatsiere Kuwi miki kwieyaritsie metitenike, miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai heitserie memexeiyaki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁵ »Xikata miki kwieyaritsie yeutari teyukwa'amete newareni'anike, memiwatikwaniki 'akumaweme memayeitianiki miki kwieyari, 'ana teyukwa'amete mewamakati xewiti mana pika'uyeyanikayu,

¹⁶ meta xika miki memiyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai, peru miki kwieyari yuxaita puyuhayewakekai. Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé nemitirikaiye.

¹⁷ »Xikata miki kwieyaritsie kuyaxa neheni'anike, xika kiekatari meta tewaxi 'ixiparakiki memikwi'iwaki yanetiutanaki'erienike,

¹⁸ meta xika miki memiyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai. Ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁹ »Xika kwiniya miki kwieyaritsie neheni'anike, xika nehaxia wahetsie ne'ukawiwienike mana kiekatari memikwiniki meta watewama,

²⁰ xika Nuhexi, Tanieri meta Kuwi miki kwieyaritsie metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepukuwikwenikekai heitserie memexeiyaki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni.

²¹ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Matsi kwinimieme katiniyimiki kepauka Kerutsaremetsie nemeni'ani, nauka 'uximatiarikayari mitiyumemiwa: kuyaxa, haakaxa, yeutari teyukwa'amete meta kwiniya. Mikiki nepiwakwini mana kiekatari meta watewama.

²² Peru matsi hipati mepuyuhayewa me'anuhapanieme mepitixinarieni, yuniwema memehapaniekai mepiwa'atiani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Kepauka memi'axiani xehetsia, xepiwaxeiya 'aixia meteyuriekame meta 'aixia mete'u'uwame, 'ana xepuyunitiani kenemituiyuri 'uximatiarikaki Kerutsaremetsie.

²³ Xeme xepuyunitiani kepauka miki xemiwaxeiya kememite'u'uwani meta kememite'uximayaka, mipai xepitehetimani kename yaki nekatiuyuri, Kerutsaremetsie. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

15

Kerutsareme, kaxie nanari tixaṭiki mikatiyunaki'erie

¹ Yawé yuniukiki mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, ṭita matsi waikawa tiyunaki'erie kaxie nanayari, nutsu kiyexi yeuta mieme mexayari?

³ Kaxie kiyeyariki 'ipari mutawewieni pikayiwe, yatini hetsiena tsikere tixaṭi mitiuyewieni pikayiwe.

⁴ Kimana matinaini xeikia piyiwe. Peru neuxeṭi, ṭtawarita ketitaki tiyunaki'erie kepauka kitsiena manutaixiani meta kepauka tsutiana paiti matani?

⁵ Kepauka minaimikaitsie nitixaṭiki pikatiyunaki'eriekai, matsi hikiri mutatai.

⁶ »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kaxie nanayari kiye miwakini hepai kenemititaitayaxi, mipai nepiwayurieni Kerutsareme kiekatari.

⁷ Ne nekaniwatakwmiki newaraye'unieti, xeimiemi taiki mekanitawikweni, peru tawarita xeimeki mepititani. Kepauka nemiwara'iwa, 'ana xeme mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁸ 'Tki kwieyari kakiepatime nepayeitiani, mikaheu'enaki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

16

Ke'axamitiuka'iyari Kerutsareme

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme ke'axamitiyurieneke keneutati'a.

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Kerutsareme, 'eki kananeu tewiyari pekanihikitini mana pekaniutinuiwa, 'apaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari kanihikitini, 'amaamata Heti tewiyari.

⁴ Kepauka pemutinuiwaxi 'akwinuri pikahakaxitekie, pepika'uka'iyarie, meta 'una pepika'utawiriyarie, 'ixurikiki pepika'uta'eimarie.

⁵ Nixewiti pikamatsi'utinenimayataxi, mipai metinenimayati. Matsi xeikia, kepauka pemutinuiwaxi pekanehiyani yeuta, tixaiti katiyunaki'erieti mirehiyani hepai.

⁶ »”Ne 'a'aurie nepuyetia, nepimatsi'uxei 'axuriyatsie peyekurupeneme, hiki mipai nepimatiutahiawixi: Neuxei kenayeniereti,

⁷ kenewereni kiye yeutanaka hepai.

»”Eki pekaniutawere, 'apekaniutatere, 'uka pekanayani. 'Atsitsi kananexiani, 'ahuxari kaniukaneni, peru neuxei pemaweti 'akuxi 'apepuyeikakai.

⁸ »”Hutariekata 'a'aurie nemuyetiatsie, nekameniuxeiya. 'Ari kanaye'akaitiniri pematiwikieni. Hiki nemataki nekamenanakakamixatiani pemimawekaiki. Tiratu 'ahetsia nekaniuwewieni, yatekaniutiuyani, hiki nehetsiemieme pekanayani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁹ »”Nekameniuka'ia, pemeuxurekai nekameniuka'itieni meta witsimu'ia nekameni-utawirieni.

¹⁰ Kamixate tixutikaime nekametinanakatitiani, nekameneukakaitiaxiani nawi 'aixia mi'ane kakaiyariki. Nekametiniutiketiani rinu 'ixurikiyariki meta tsera.

¹¹ Tetexi witsimi'aneneke nekametiniutiniitiani: 'amamatsie nekatineutapiexiani, kuka nekamenakatitiani,

¹² nakitsa nepimatsi'anuyewitiri, hanira 'atsuritsie nepuyewi meta kuruna witsi'aneame nepimatsi'anaketsiri 'amu'utsie.

¹³ Pereuniiti pekaniyuhayewa huruki meta pirataki metatsiere rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, tsera 'ixurikiyariki meta tixutikaimeki. Petinikwakaitini tiriku 'aixia mi'aneneke, meta xieteki metatsiere huriwu hatseitiyariki. Witsipeti'imariti pepatia, 'aixia pi'ane kai waikawa matsi 'uka ti'aitame pemayaniki.

¹⁴ Witsipeti'imariti peputamariwaxi naitsarie nuiwaritetsie, netsi 'aixia nekame-niukuyurieni kenemitimariweki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ »”Matsi xeikia, 'eki witsipemitiyuxexeiyakaiki pepuyuta'irixi, 'ateewa paiti peputamariwaxi, meta tuminiki peyumayiniati pepatia. Peka'akatewiyati kemi'ane 'ahixie memuyekikakai pepi'ayetua wahetsia.

¹⁶ 'Akamixateki kakaiyarixi pepiwarutiwewi witsimeteyuxexeiyame, mana tuminiki peyumayiniati pepatia. Hatsuaku mipai pikareyiwekai.

¹⁷ Huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika nemimatiumikai, mikiki 'ukitsi wa'ikiyari pepiwarutiwewi, miki pewarayexeiyati pepuyumayiniakai.

¹⁸ 'Akamixate mitixutika pepiwaranakatitia, nehatseiti pepiwarukawiri meta witsimu'ia.

¹⁹ Pepitimawaxi witsimu'ia mawariyari, 'ikwai nemimatietuiriki: tiriku 'aixia mi'anene, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²⁰ »”Metatsiere tiri 'ukitsi 'ukari pepiwayetua, nehamatia pemiparayexei pepiwarutimawaxi, miki 'ikiyarite wa'ikwai mayaniki. Ke'axapemitiyuriene kai 'a'iyari kari 'aixia pika'ane kai.

²¹ Pepiwarutimawaxi neniwema, pepiwarutitaiyaxi mawari memakineki 'akakaiyarixi wahetsiememe.

²² 'Axapetiyurieneti meta hipame wahamatia pehuneti pepikahaye'eri pemnunutsitikaitsie, kepauka naiti pemeumawekai meta 'axuriyatsie pemiyekurupenekaitsie.

²³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui 'eki, xia'ui 'eki. Matsi yemeki 'axami'aneki pemihineniki,

²⁴ pepitiwewi tukite kakaiyarixi wahetsia, teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie.

²⁵ 'Etsikinatsie naitsarie pepikuwewiexia, muwa pemwarayexeianiki. 'Ateurite pepiwa'eiririe kemi'ane tsepa 'a'aurie muyemie, wahamatia pehuneti pepikatihayewakai.

²⁶ 'Ekipitutari wahamatia pepukahui, 'a'aurie kiekatari waxieyame 'amititikai, meta pemnetsiyehaxiatianiki matsi yuwaikawa wahamati pepukahui.

²⁷ Ne ne'iwaiyi nepanukukwei nemimatikwinitianiki, 'akwie yakineputayeuriyaxi, piriitsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie nepimatsiyetua, mikiti mepuyutetewiyakai ke'axapemitiyurienekaiki.

²⁸ Tawarita 'atsiriyutsixi wahamatiata pepukahui, 'eki mikiki pepikahuxaiwekai.

²⁹ Metatsiere yaxeikia pepuyi, tetuayamete Wawiruniya kiekatari wahamatia, yax-eikiata 'ana 'a'iyari 'axia pika'uyi".

³⁰ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ketitayari 'aixia pekati'akihawe. 'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hepai pepuyi, peka'akatewiyati.

³¹ Peru kepauka teiteri memayukuxexeiriwa pemitiwewi, tukite meta 'etsikinatsie pemiyuyetuakai, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hepai pepikayianekai, pemikati'awiyakaiki.

³² »"Axapepiyiane, hipame wakinama pewakumaiwati. Teewatari xeikia pepiwanaki'erie, 'akina pekanaki'erieti.

³³ Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi tuminiki memiyumayinia mepitepitari, matsi 'eki 'ahamatia memukahipite pepitiwapitia pita. Pepitiwapitiata 'awie naitsarie memakikaniki 'ahamatia mekahinike.

³⁴ Nixewiti 'ukaratsi mikatiuka'iyari hepai pepi'anekai: nixewiti mikamatipitiakaiki, 'eki pita pepitiyutiakai peuyewekai pemitipitatiekakekaiki. Mikiki yiki pepi'anekai hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia.

³⁵ »"Ayumieme, 'ukaratsi tuminiki pemuyumayinia, Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.

³⁶ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ke'axapemitiyuxexeiya pepihekiataxi, pemaweti pepuyuyexataakai memimatsikumaiwa wahetsia meta 'akakaiyarixi 'ax-amemi'anene, 'aniwema waxuriya pepuwaruxatia.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme, nepiwakuxeirieni yunaime memimatsi'ukumayia, kemi'ane pemwarutanaki'eri meta kemi'ane pemwarutixani'eri. Yunaime naitsarie kiekatari nepiwakuxeirieni 'ahetsia, wahixie nepimatsitakeni pemaweme, mikita mepimatsixeiya naime pemaweme.

³⁸ Nepimatsi'anutahiani hipame wakinama miwakumaiwa hepai meta mitiyumiekame hepai, nehaxia meta ne'itetsarika 'ahetsie nepikawiwieni.

³⁹ Wahetsia nepimatsiyetuan, miki mawari taiyame pemutiwewi mepiti'una, naime tukite mepiteti'una. Miki 'akamixa mepitatsana, meta 'akukate, 'anakitsate mepimatenawairieni, naime pemaweme mepimatsihayewa.

⁴⁰ Hipame teiteri mepiwata'inieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyariki, mepimatsitituaxixiani, 'ixiparaki mepimatsitixitexiani.

⁴¹ 'Akii kanititaiyariemiki, 'ukarawetsixi yumireme wahixie pekanitaxanetsiemiki. Ke'axapemitiuka'iyarikai mana nekatiniu'atiamiki, tawariri memimatsikumaiwa pepikatiwapitiani.

⁴² Mipai nekatinihaxiapiemiki meta ne'itetsarika kaneunuamiki, 'aixia 'iyari nekani-uyeikamiki nekaha'ati.

⁴³ Ne 'ahetsie nekatinahiaka kepemitiyurieneki peminunutsitikaitsie pemikahaye'eriki, miya petiyurieneti pepinetsi'uyehaxiatia, tawari matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axapetiuyurieku. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴⁴ »"Kemi'ane niuki 'iniariki mitikuxata kwi memaxatawawe, mipai mepitiyuani: 'Nu'aya yumaama hepai pi'ane'.

⁴⁵ 'Eki 'amaama hepai pepitiuka'iyari, yukina muku'eiri meta yuniwema, 'aiwama wahepai pepitiuka'iyari yukinama memiwaruku'eiri meta yuniwema. Xemaama Heti tewiyari pihikitikai, meta xepaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari.

⁴⁶ 'Akuri Tsamariya kanihikitini, kiekari 'ayeta mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika, 'ataru Tsuruma kanihikitini, kiekari 'atsutia mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika.

⁴⁷ Kememitekahu xeikia pepikawa'ike, matsi ke'axamemiteyurie pepiwa'iketa. 'Etsiwa yapaimexia 'anukayaku, 'eki matsi waikawa 'axapetiuka'iyariti pepatia.

⁴⁸ Ne Yawé yuriki mipai nekanaineni: 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika mipai tima mepikate'uyuri 'eki meta kiekari 'a'aurie mamametika kexemiteyurie.

⁴⁹ 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika, 'axamepite'uyuri memuyuta'irixiki, waikawa mepite'utikwa'akai, tixaiti mepikateha'eriwakai, haweri memi'anene mepikawaparewiekai.

⁵⁰ Hipame wahetsiemie mariweme mepayuyeitiwakai, nehixie kwinimieme 'axameteyurieti. 'Ayumieme kepemitiunierixi, nepiwaruka'unaxi.

⁵¹ Peru neuxe Tsamariya meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika 'eki ke'axakwinimieme pemitiyuriene miki nihixiapa mepika'uti'axia tima. 'Eki matsi kwinimieme 'axapetiurieneti pepatia, miki matsi heitserie mehexeyame hepai mepiyia 'eki kwinimieme 'axapemitiyurieneikai.

⁵² Hiki 'eki 'ahetsie kerahiiani, kwinimieme 'axakepemitiuyuriki heitserie mehexeyame hepai pekaniwaruyurieni 'aiwama 'eki kepemikareixeiya. Keneuyutitewiyari, ketinayukatua ke'axapemitiuyuri. 'Aiwama heitserie mehexeyame hepai pemiparuyuri 'eki kepemikareixeiya.

⁵³ »"Peru ne nepiwapata kememite'anutaxiriyakai Tsuruma meta Tsamariya meta kiekari wa'aurie mamametika, metatsiere 'aheki yaxeikia nepitiyurieni.

⁵⁴ Mipai 'eki 'axakepemitiuyuri tewiyarika pimatsipitiani, mipai wanitiwame pepayani.

⁵⁵ 'Eki meta 'aiwama memuyuhuta, meta kiekari wa'aurie mamametika, meripaiti kexemi'aneikai mipai xe'aneti xepakine.

⁵⁶ Pekara'eriwa pemi'atsekai 'aiwa Tsuruma kepauka pemuyuta'irekaitsie,

⁵⁷ 'axapetiurieneti meripai pemikamariwakaitie. Hikita 'eki 'atsieriwame pekanihikitini 'erumitsixi wakiekaritsie meta piritseiteutsixi, meta naitsarie mekameninanaimaka.

⁵⁸ 'Anaiparie pekanenakayeka ke'axapemiyianekai, ke'axakwinimieme pemiyianekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁵⁹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yanekameniyurimiki 'axapemitiuka'iyariki, tiratu temuwewiekai yapemikatikatiaki kepemiti'ahiritiakai.

⁶⁰ Matsi ne hirixia, nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi 'ahamatia pemi'imaritikaitsie, hutarieka tiratu 'ahamatia nepiwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.

⁶¹ 'Eki pepaye'erieni kepemiyianekai meripaiti, pepiyutitewiya kepauka 'aiwama nemiparanayexeiya, 'akuri meta 'ataru, nepimatsiwititiani 'aniwema memakineki, tsepaneti tiratu nemuwewienike 'eki 'ahamatia miki memikaheixeiya.

⁶² Ne netirati 'aixia nekaniyurimiki 'ahamatia, 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

⁶³ Kepauka ne nemareuyehiwirieni, naime ke'axapemitiuyuriki, 'eki pepaye'erien ke'axapemitiuyuri peru pepi'atitewiya, 'aixia pepuyuyurieni tawarita 'axapepikatayini. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni”».

17

Kaxie nanari meta kwixi

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya: 'Iki niuki keniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, keniwarutaxatia 'iki 'ixatsi niukiyari.

³ Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia kename ne Yawé nehaine:

»Riwanu kaninuani Kwixi 'aneti,

'a'anateyeyeuti, waikawa heuhuxati, witsiheu'aneti.

Kariuxa yekirita kaniuyeyerini,

⁴ kanekatutseni yirariyari 'amutewitsie.

Xeime kwieyaritsie kaneitini tetuayamete wahetsia,

kiekari miratuiyatsie kanikayeni.

⁵ Hiki miki kwieyaritsie 'imiari kaniyetiki,

kanika'eni kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie.

Kanika'eni hapuri kiyeyari kemirayu'etsa,

waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'aurie.

⁶ 'Imiari kaniutineni,

kaxie nanari 'apati kanayani, yaki haweti,

kwixi hetsie paiti kaneuti'ani mamateya,

yunanaki waikawa katiniukawiya.

Mipai katinayani kaxie nanari,

waikawa yirati.

⁷ Peru xewiti 'apuyeikakaita kwixi 'aneti,

'a'anateyeyeuti, waikawa heuhuxati.

Tawarita kaxie yunanariki katiniukawiya,

manapaita xawari kaniukanetiani,

haa waikawa miharekaki

kemikatiharekai.

⁸ Mana puka'etsiekai kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie

waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'auriena,

miyiraniki meta 'ikwaxi muxuawitiakaki,

kaxie nanari witsi'aneti mayaniki.

⁹ »Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia: Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»Miki kaxie pikakaxuwere.

Kwixi nanarimakame pahuna.

'Tkwaxi pika'inini,

kaxie nanayari pitayinare.

Huu, yirariyari pitiwani.

Pikaheuyeweka mamá tirikaiyeti meta teiteri meyumireti

memehunaki naime.

¹⁰ Tsepa xaitsie mukayerie pikatawere.

'Eka tau manatineika mayeneika

pitawatsiixa xika 'i'axe.

Yuriki kanitawamiki

hakewa mekayerie».

¹¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹² «Keniiwaruta'iwawiya 'iki teiteri memi'iyaritsetse'i kehepaititi 'iki naiti manuyine. Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerutsareme punua, yukwiewaritsiepai Kura kwiewaritsie ti'aitame pehanie meta 'iparewiwamete.

¹³ Hiki xeime panayexei memanuyetei waniwe, wairiyarika wapititi yapitiwarutahiawixi tiratutsie yamemitekakineki meyhiritiati. Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarewitini memanuyetei yukwiewaritsie paiti.

¹⁴ Miya piwaruyuri waikawa Kura kwiewaritsie kiekatari mekatirikaiyeme miwarayeitiani. Mipai pitiiwarutahiawixi mariweme memika'ayuyeitiwaniki, wairiyarika piwapitiakai memeye'atiani tiratu.

¹⁵ Hiki miki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, piwareni'a texaxatamete 'Ekipitutsie memiparewieniki, kawayutsixi waheki meta kuyaxi yuwaikawameki. ¿Kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri tiyuta'una 'aku? ¿Tiyiwe tiratu kahaye'atiamete mutawikweni?

¹⁶ Hawaikitsiti, matsi kanimieriemiki Wawiruniya, ti'aitame kemi'ane mitahiawixi kwieyatsie, kemi'ane tiratu hamatia muwewi hetsia, tiratu miwewitsitia mikaheye'atiri hetsia. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁷ Parahuni yukuyaxima yunaimete wahamatia memiparewieni pikayawe, tsepa tet-sariya 'imimiyari memutawewi meta tsepa tuxiyu memutiwewi waikawa teiteri memiwakwiniki.

¹⁸ Kura kwiewaritsie ti'aitame nu'aya, tiratu pikahaye'atia. Hiki miyamitiuyuriki naime yihiritiaka pikayuta'una.

¹⁹ »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Yuriki mipai nekanaineni nekimana nepi'uximatiani kemitiyihiritiakai netiratutsie yamikatuyuriki.

²⁰ Newiniyari hixiena nepuwitiani, mana kaniwierimiki. Wawiruniya nekanenuhanimiki, mana kanitaxanetsiemiki yamikatikatiaki.

²¹ Kuyaximama 'aixia memi'anene mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki, kemi'aneta memuyuhayewa naitserie nuiwaritetsie nepiwataxiexiani. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine.

²² »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»”Kariuxa kitsita yirariyari ne nekaniwatimuramiki,
kemi'ane 'amutewinitsie nekanewatimuramiki,
nekanikayemiki xeime hiri 'a'utewimetsie.

²³ 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie nekanika'iteitamiki,
'amanutitewatsie,
mana mitayiraki meta 'ikwaxi mikaxuawitiani,
kariuxa witsi'aneti mayaniki.
Yunaiti wikixi hetsiena mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni,
'etiriyayatia xeikia mekaniu'uwakuni.

²⁴ Yunaiti kiyexi yeuta mieme
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.
Kemi'ane kiye mimariweni nepewiteke,
kemi'ane 'etsimutewini nepitaweriya,
Kemi'ane kiye miyira nepitawatsiixa,
kemi'aneta miwaki, mitaxutuniki yanepitiyurie.
Ne, Yawé, mipai neputayi,
nepeye'atiani”».

18

Kememitekahuni yuhetsiemime

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «¿Titayari kwi meteheixataku 'iki niuki mitikuxata mimatiwa 'Ixaheritsie: “Wapaa-pama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata watamete pikiitsietika?”

³ Ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tawariri 'iki xatsika pikataxatsieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Kemi'ane tewi 'axamitiyurieni kanimimiki. Mipai xeketenemaika tukari pitinepiini, tsepa paapaya yatini nu'aya.

⁵ »Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene heitseriemeki yakatinikamieni.

⁶ Hiritsie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta pikawarahiawe kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama. Yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axapikayuriene, meta 'ukaratsi pikakumaiwa kepauka xuriya mi'axiya.

⁷ Xeime wairiyarika pikati'aitia, pikatinawayaya, matsi kemi'ane mirapikai 'ixurikieya kaniyetuiriemiki miyetuakai, kemi'ane meuhakamiki pitimikwa meta kemi'ane meumawe pitiketia.

⁸ Tumini pikatiyuniitia rana'iwwamiti. Pikayuwarriya 'axamitiyurieni, meta kepauka mititaxanetiarieni xeime hetsie xeikia pikanuaka.

⁹ Ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki yapitikamie. Miki tewi heitserie kanexeiyani, miki yuheyemeki 'akaniuyeikamiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ »Peru mipai katiniuyiweni miki tewi nu'aya kanayeneweni, 'axatiuka'iyariti tiyumemiwati, yupaapa ka'uweiyati,

¹¹ hiritsie paiti kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie kuyeikati, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axayurieneti,

¹² tixaiti mikarexeiya wairiyarika ti'aitiati, tinawayati, meta kemi'ane mirepinirie 'ixurikieya ka'iyetuirieti, meta kakaiyarixi warahiaweti, waikawa 'axatiyurieneti.

¹³ Tumini tiyuniiniitiwati rana'iwati. ¿Miki temaiki tiyiwe 'amuyeikani? Nekatixaitsieti. Miyamitiyuriene, kanimieriemiki, kepauka mimierieni yukimana yianeti piranuyeyani.

¹⁴ »'Iki, temaiki yuniwe xika mehayexeiya paapaya ke'axamitiyuriene tixeiyani, peru pika'i'ike,

¹⁵ hiritsie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta kawarahiaweti kakaiyarixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axakayurieneti,

¹⁶ xeime wairiyarika kati'aitiati, katinawayati, matsi kemi'ane mirepinirie yu'ixuriki muku'eirikai miyetuiriwa, kemi'ane meuhakamiki timikwati meta kemi'ane meumawe tiketiatia,

¹⁷ pikayuwarriya 'axamitiyurieni, tumini pitiyuniitia karana'iwati, ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yapitikamie. Miki temaiki mimierieni pikayawe paapaya 'axamitiyuriki, matsi 'amuyeikani pipitiarie.

¹⁸ Paapayata mitiyukananaima matiaki, yu'iwa mitiunawatsiriki, 'axamitiyurienekaiki yuteiterima watsata, 'axamitiyuriki kanimimiki.

¹⁹ »Peru xeme mipai xepite'u'iwawa: “¿Titayari raniwe pita 'axakemitiyuri karanukutiki?” Miki xeniwe 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki heitserie mexeiyaikaiki, ne'aitsika kananu'enieni meta yakatinikayani. Miki temaiki 'amuyeikaniki kanipitiarieka.

²⁰ Kemi'ane 'axamitiyurieni, miki kanimieriemiki, peru nixewiti temaiki yupaapa hetsiemieme pikarayukatواني, meta nixewiti yuniwe hetsiemieme pikarayukatواني, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari heitserie pupitiarieni meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pirakapitiarieni 'axamiti'aneki.

²¹ »Xika 'axamitiyuriene tiuhayewa naime 'axamitiyurieneikai, xika ne'aitsikatsie yatikamieni, heitserie yatiyurieneti, miki pikamini,

²² 'akaniuyeikamiki heitserie 'amuyeikaki, Kakaiyari piratimaiya 'axatiuka'iyariti miki ke'axamitiyuriki.

²³ Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename xika 'axatiyuruwame 'umini, ne'iyari 'aixia kuyine. Hawaiki matsi pinetsinake 'axatiyurieneti mitihayewaki, 'amuyeikaniki. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²⁴ »Xika heitserie yamitikamie 'aixia miti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'axatiyurieneti xeikia xika hayani, miki 'amuyeikani pikapitiarieni, matsi kanimieriemiki 'axamitiuyuriki meta yamikatikatiaki, pikaraye'eriwa meripaiti ke'aixia mitiyurienekai.

²⁵ »Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: “Yawé 'aixia pikatiuka'iyari”. Peru neuxei xekeneu'enana teiteri 'ixaheritsixi: ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitseriemeki yanekatikamie? Matsi xemepita heitserie yaxemikatekahu xekanihikitini.

²⁶ Kepauka heitserie mexeiya tita 'aixia miti'ane mitiuku'eiri, 'axatiyurieneti 'ayuyeitame meta xika 'umini, peru kanimimiki 'axamitiuyuriki.

²⁷ Yatinita xika 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'aixia pita tiyurieneti hayani meta heitseriemeki yatikamietu 'ayani, yutukari kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

²⁸ Xika 'aixia 'uyuyurieni xika 'axamiti'ane tiuku'eirieni, pikamini matsi 'apuyeikani.

²⁹ »Matsi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: “Yawé heitserie pikahexeiya”. Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitserie nekarexeiya? Matsi xemepita heitseriemeki yaxemikatekahu xekanihikitini.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme, xeme yuxexuime, 'ixaheritsixi, kexemiteyurie mipai nepitixe'akapitiani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni. Xeketeneuhayewa tinaime 'axamiti'ane xeketeneuku'eiri, ke'axaxemite'uyuri mikaxehekaxirieniki.

³¹ Hiki kwitiwa xeketenewiwi, tinaime 'axamiti'ane mikanetsinake, 'iyari hekwame xekenayeitia meta kexemiteku'ewa. ¿Titayari xetekwi'ini 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari?

³² Xewiti mimikini ne yanepikara'eriwa. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietu, 'ana 'axepu'uwani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé mitirikaiye.

19

Hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahetsiemie

¹ »'Iki hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei keniwarutaxatia:

² »“Mayetsi wahixiapa,

'amaama maye 'ukaratsi pihikitikai.

Mayetsi 'etsi mepepeme watsata pukatei,

yuniwema piwatsitsitiakai.

³ Miki xeime putaweriyaxi,

miki maye mayu'eriya patia

piretima kemitiuhupa mitiwiyaki tita mititakwani

meta teiteri wakwaiweti patia.

⁴ Nuiwarite mepitamari,

mepiwiniyaxi putsuta 'uyewakikaku,

mepeiha 'Ekipitu me'iwitiati tepiaki.

⁵ Kepauka maamaya maye 'ukaratsi,

yuniwe takwewieti muyutatexi,

xeimeta kanayexeiya,

kwinie rayu'eriame matsi kanayeitiani.

⁶ Kepauka 'iki maye mutatirikaxia,

mayetsi wahamatia kaniuyeikakaitini 'uyuta'ireti.

Piretima kemitiuhupa mitiwiyaki tita mititakwani,

meta teiteri wakwa'ati kanayani.

⁷ Paratsiyute puka'unaxia,

kiekarite kiiripa payeitwakai,

piwamariutakai yutsuariki

yunaima kwiepa kiekatari.

⁸ Hipati nuiwarite 'auriena kiekatari
mekaniyuti'uitiani me'imienike.

Mekaniwiniya,
putsuta kaneukaweni.

⁹ Tepiaki hiati meta tepia kiiyarita 'ayeweti,
kanehanieni ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia.

Tepiata 'ayeweti kanehanieni,
tsuarieya mikahayu'eniirikiniki
'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie.

¹⁰ »Kaxie haraweriyari mayema wahixiapa,
kaxie nanari 'amaama pihikitikai
haa manuyehane 'aurie 'etsieti:
waikawa 'ukaxuxuawereti meta waikawa yirati,
haa waikawa muxuawekaiki.

¹¹ Mamateya waikawa putiwawerixi,
piyiwekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mayaniki.
Waikawa putawerixi hipame piwara'iwakai
yukitsimeyariki.

'Ateewa paiti puyuxeiyaniakai 'amutewikaiki
meta waikawa miyirakaiki.

¹² Peru kanahunarieni haxiaki,
kwiepa kanatihiiyani.
'Eka tau manatineika mieme pitiwatsiixaxi,
teiteri 'ikwaxi meukatekai mepukamuraxi.

Putiwa mamateya 'amipapa,
meta taiki putixitsitarie.

¹³ Hikiri makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi,
kwie miwakitsie 'etsieti.

¹⁴ Xeime mamayatsie tai kananeni,
miki tai 'ikwaxiyari kaniutixitsitiani.

Nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi mamateya 'amipapa,
'aixia mi'anenekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mitiwewierekekai".

'Tki hiwerika kwikariyari kanihikitini, kehepai manuyine mipai xeikia ketiniawarieka».

20

Kemitiuyi meripaiti 'ixatsiyari

¹ 'Auxiwiriekai metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'umiekaku,
hipati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Yawé meta'iwawiyake mekanu'axiani, hiki
nehixie mekanayaxe.

² Mana Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahamatia ketineutixata,
mipai ketiniwarayehitia, kename mipai nehaine Yawé naimekimimiyiwe: "Xemeri
nehetsia xetetahu xenetsita'iwawiyake, nekimana mipai nekatiniyihiritiaka
nepikaxepitiani xemnetsiku'iwawiyani. Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé
naimekimimiyiwe".

⁴ »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki ke'axamemiteyurie keniwarutaxatia. Ke'axamemiteyuriekai
meripaiti watutsima miki keniwarutaxatia.

⁵ Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé naimekimimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni: "Kepauka
'Ixaheri nemanayexei, mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani kename Kakuwu nuiwarimama

wakakaiyari nehayanikekai. Kepaukata nemuyuhekiataxi wahetsia 'Ekipitu paiti, mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani: 'Ne Yawé nepihiki xekakaiyari'.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi yuriki nehaiti kename newarayewitini 'Ekipitu, kename newaranuwitini xeime kwieyaritsie ne nemeikuxeiyakaitsie. Miki kwieyaritsie waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete, miki yemeki witsimiraku'ane kanihikitini.

⁷ Yuxexuime mipai nepitiwaretahiawixi, yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa meke-warexirienike kwinié memitewanaki'erie, meta kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeiyaniki 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemihikiki.

⁸ »"Miyatiti mepikanetsi'anueni, menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki. Yukakaiyarixi mepikawarexiri memiwanaki'eriekaiki, meta kakaiyarixi 'ekipitu miemete mepikawaruku'eiri. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Ekipitu memi'uwakaitsie, mipai nepitiu'eri nehaxia wahetsie nepikawiwieni.

⁹ Matsi mipai netinehiaweka, mipai nepitiuyuri hipati nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mana watsata memititekai 'axamemikahaitikaniki, wahetsiemieme. Kepaukatsi 'ixaheritsixi nemikawarayewiti 'Ekipitu hipame nuiwarite wahixie nekatiniuyurieni.

¹⁰ »"Ne nepiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu, nepiwarewiti makumawetsie.

¹¹ Ne ne'aitsika nepiwayeturi memimaikaki ne'iniari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine.

¹² Meta xawati tukariyari nekaniwayeturi'eni 'iniari mihikitiniki ne wahamatia mikita nehamatia, mipai meminetehaye'eriwaniki, ne Yawé, xawati tukariyari pat-siekame nepayeitia nehetsiemieme.

¹³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie, ne'aitsika mepika'anueni meta ne'iniari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitiwame mihikiki kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine. Matsi meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memi'uwakai, wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwienikekai, nepiwakwinikekai.

¹⁴ Peru mipai netinehiaweka mipai nepitiuyuri 'axamikaraniwaniki nehetsiemieme hipame nuiwarite wahixie, nekapatsiekame memikanetsi'eriekaki kemi'ane meminetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemikawarayewititsie.

¹⁵ »"Meta yuriki nehaiti, mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku kename kemi'ane kwietsie nemikawaranuwitini'ekaititsie nekawaranuwitini, kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie, retsi meta xiete waikawa muwaxuawetsie.

¹⁶ Ne'iniari niukiyari mepika'utanaki'eri meta ne'aitsika mepika'anueni, meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia, miya mepuyi kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'atika memikawarayexeiyakaiki.

¹⁷ Matsi ne nepiwarutinenimayataxi, makumawetsie nepikawarakumaweriyaxi.

¹⁸ »"Mana makumawetsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi wanuiwarima: 'Yu'ukiyarima wa'aitsika xepika'uweiyani, wa'iniari xepika'iken meta wakakaiyarixi 'axamemi'atika xepikawarayexeiyani.

¹⁹ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne'aitsika xekeneuweiyani, meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni.

²⁰ Xawati tukariyari xekena'eriwani mipatsie nehetsiemieme, mi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemikiki'.

²¹ »"Miyatiti, 'ixaheritsixi mepikanetsi'anueni. Ne'aitsika mepika'anukuwei meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki, tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine. Matsi nexawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memi'uwakai wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwienikekai.

²² Matsi mipai netinehiaweka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'axamikaraniwaniki nehetsiemieme, kemi'ane meminetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemikawarayewititsie.

²³ Meta yuriki nehaiti makumawetsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi kename newataxiexianikekai, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia, meta hipame kwieyaritsie,

²⁴ memiwarayexeiyakaiki yututsima wakakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika, ne'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia meta ne'aitsika mepika'utanaki'eri metatsiere xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme nepixeyetui 'aitsika 'aixia mika'anene, meta 'iniari niukiyari tukari mikahexeiya.

²⁶ Xeka'itiyakame nepixe'ayeitia yumawariki, nepixe'upitia yuniwema matiar miemete xemiwatimawaki, xemitimamaniki meta mipai xemitehetimaniki ne Yawé nemihikiki”.

²⁷ »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni: “Ikiki nehixie xetutsima kemikanetinake mepite'uyuri, yemeki mepikanetsi'anuni:

²⁸ Kepauka nemiwa'atia kwietsie meripaiti yuriki nehaiti, mipai nemainekai kename newayetuirienikekai, miki kwieyaritsie tsepa kemi'ane hiri memuxei yatini kiye waikawa yirakame, miki hetia mawari meputiwewiwakai, mepinetsixatiakai matsi yemeki mikanetsinake. Mana 'ikwa witsimu'ia meputitaiyakai, meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa.

²⁹ Ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'iwawiya: ‘¿Kehepaititiri miki tukiteta yaxepiyia?’. Hiki 'akuxi muwa kakaiyarixi memayexeiyarietsie, mipai katinimatiwani, 'kakaiyarixi watuki’ ”.

Kememite'anuyekine kememite'anayexeiyarieni

³⁰ »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “¿Xemeta yututsima wahapai xeka'itiyati xetehayuyeitiani, meta kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xewakumaiwati?

³¹ Hikiti xeme 'axaxekaniyuyurieka yumawariki, meta yuniwema xemiwamawaki, xewataiyati yukakaiyarixima 'axamemu'iatika wahixie. Hikita xeme 'ixaheritsixi xeneteku'iwawiyatiwe. Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni nepikanewairiya nemixeta'eiya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

³² Hatsuaku kexemiteku'eriwa mipai pikatiyini: ‘Hipame nuiwarite wahapai tepi'anenikuyu, kwiepa memitama wahapai, kiye memayexeiya meta tete’.

³³ Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, yuriki mipai nekanaineni xehetsie nekatinita'aitamiki waikawa netirikaiyeti, meta waikawa neha'ati.

³⁴ Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa hipame nuiwarite wakwietsie nekanixekuxeiriemiki tsepa hakewa xemetayeixiakai, nekanixekuxeirimiki waikawameki netirikariyaki, meta waikawa neha'ati.

³⁵ Nekanixe'anuwitimiki makumawetsie nuiwarite wahixiapa, mana nexexeiyati nepitixekwinitiani.

³⁶ Kehepai xetutsima memite'ayukatua, 'Ekipitu nemiwayewititsie makumawetsie me'uhuti, xemeta yaxekia nekanixeyurimiki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

³⁷ Muxatsi wahiweme kehepai yumuxatsi mitiwaranuyehapana, mipaita ne yaxekia nekiyeki nepitiwaranuyexexeiya, meta nepixe'anayexeiya tiratu temexeiyani xehamatia.

³⁸ Nepiwaranuyehapanita 'axamemite'u'iyari, metatsiere kemi'ane menetsi'aye'unieti memaki, nekanixe'ayewitimiki hiki hakewa xemetitei teewatari wahapai, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xepikaheutahaxiani. Hiki 'ana mipai xeme xepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki.

³⁹ »"Xemeta, 'ixaheri teiteriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xika kaxenakeni yaxemitekahuniki, xekenehu, yukakaiyarixi xekeniwarayexeiyani.

Peru tawariri kenemititewaki kapatsiekame xepika'ayeitiwani yumawarikaki, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatikaki ne nemipatsieki.

⁴⁰ Nehiri mipatsietsie, 'Ixaheri hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie, mana mepinetsi'ayexeiyani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, meta yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni. Mana nepixetanaki'erieni, xemawari nepixetawawirieni, meta xe'imikieri mexiakametsie timieme, meta tsepa hipame mawarite xemineteyetui.

⁴¹ Kepauka ne nemixe'atiani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia xemeutayeixiakai nepixekuxeirieni, hipame nuiwarite wahixie nepixetanaki'erieni 'ikwa witsimu'ia hepai, meta xepinetsihetimani kenemitipatsie.

⁴² Kepauka nemixe'atiani 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yuriki nehaitia xetutsima mipai nemitiwarutahiawekai kwie nemipayetuirienikekatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki.

⁴³ Mana xepayuye'erieni kexemutiyi, 'axa'anemeki kexemite'uyuri, 'ana xepuyutixani'erieni xemetiti naimeki kexemite'uyuri.

⁴⁴ 'Ixaheri teiteriyari, kepauka ne nemixeparewieni, 'aixia nemirahiawariwaniki, nepikatixekwinitiani 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta kemikareuyewetse xemite'uyuriki, hiki xeme mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni"».

Niuki tatsutia hepaitsita mieme

⁴⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

⁴⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, tatsutia keneukanieri, miki hepaitsita ketineutaxata Nekexi mu'itsiyatsie.

⁴⁷ Mipai ketineutahiawi: "Nekexi 'itsiyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya keneu'eni: "Ahixiapatsie tai nekanitaiyamiki naimie kiyexi kanitixitsitiamiki, miwawaki meta muyuyuri. 'Iki tai pikayutiniaka, naimie pitititaiya tatsutia meta tayeta mitiuyehane.

⁴⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatenninenierikuni ne Yawé nemitaiyaxiki pikatini' ».

⁴⁹ Hiki ne mipai neputayi: «Xia'ui, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, yunaiti teiteri mipai meputiyuane kename ne'ixatsiki xeikia ne'utaine».

21

'Ixipara heitserie mexeiya

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme hepa keneutanieri, watukite hepaitsita ketineutaxata meta 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaitsita,

³ mipai ketiniwaretaxatia mipai ne Yawé nekanaineni: "Ne yuriki nepimatsi'aye'unie. Ne'ixipara nepiwatihana nepiwakwini heitserie memexeiya meta 'axamemiteyurie.

⁴ Mipai nekanaineni nekaniwakwimiki, 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari, ne'ixipara naitsarie kwiepa yunaime teiteri kaniwarakukwimiki, tayetatsie meta tatsutia.

⁵ 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé 'ixipara nehewatiha meta neka'ika'uta painayarita".

⁶ »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, yunaime wahixie 'a'iyaritsie petiuka'eniwati karima keneutatsua.

⁷ Kepauka memimatsita'iwawiya titayari petiutatsuaka, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi pemu'enaxiki kemitiyini. 'Iki niuki wa'iyari kanitimariutamiki, wamamate kanitiweranaxiamiki meta watunute naiti pitiiyiaka. 'Ari tukari kanaye'aximeni. Miki yuriki katinaniuwani. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata kemitiyini meta ketiniwarutaxatia Yawé mipai maineki:

»“'Ixi para, 'ixi para,
kanatami arieni meta kaniutimerikani,

¹⁰ pi xawati mutimerikaniki
meta patamiarie mitiyumemiwaniki.

¹¹ Putamerikariyarieri meta patamiarie,
'aixia pi'aneri mitiyumemiwa mikweiti arieniki.

¹² »”Tewi pemunu'aya, keneutahi wani keneutatsuakani,
'iki 'ixi para neteiterima kaniwaraye'unieka
meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaime.

Wahetsiemieme kaneyeni'arieni,
meta neteiterima wahetsiemieme.
'Ayumieme, 'atawitsie keneuyuhutsunani.

¹³ »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

¹⁴ »”Tewi pemunu'aya, ketinekuxatani ketinehekiatani petiutapineti,
'ixi paraki keyumieneni katihayewati.

Miki 'ixi parayari kanihikitini,
yunaime miwaraye'unie,

¹⁵ wa'iyari mimamakaki
meta memuyumi arieniki mikite.

Kitenieri nekanitiken
'ixi para mitiyumemiwa.

'Ixi para mi xawati mutimerikaniki
meta patamiarie mitiyumemiwaniki.

¹⁶ Keneuyuaneni 'atserieta meta 'a'utata,
meta naitserie kenewakwineni.
Mataxikauniki keneyumi eneni, 'ixi para mitiyumemiwaki.

¹⁷ Netatsiere xeiya nepitika hutsuxiani nemamaki
meta neha'ati nepitihayewa.
Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni”».

¹⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, hutame huye keneutiwewi wahetsia miye'aniki, Wawiruniya ti'aitame 'ixi paraya. 'Iki huta huyeyari miki kwieyaritsie piye'atikani, huye mat-sutitikatsie 'iniari pepika'uitiaxiani, kemi'ane kiekaritsie mihanemetika.

²⁰ Xeime huye keneutawewi 'ixi para Xawaha 'amunitsixi memakutei miye'aniki, meta Kerutsareme wahetsia miye'aniki, meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'aixia mirekuraruti iyarie.

²¹ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame huta huyeyaritsie kaniuweni, memitemaiwawe kani-waku'iwawiyani: 'iri kanitikatseni, kaka iyarixi kaniwara'iwawiyani meta xeime yeu-tanaka nemaya kanitaxexeiyani.

²² Yutserieki yakatiniu'iniarita Kerutsareme kemiyini: 'Itupari 'uname kanikuha'aritan, kurarutsiepai makeme kaniwewieka meta wapai neniereme, kuyaxa hiwariyari mekanitsutiaka, katiniuta'aitari mutsuti arieniki mekwi'iwati.

²³ Ke tiratu memite'uwewiekairi Kerutsaremetari, niuki yaki tikuxaxatsiwame mepita'erien, peru miki ti'aitame piwaraye'eritiani, ke'axamemite'uyuriki miki mepanuhapanieni.

²⁴ »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»Meputaxatiarieri ke'axamemite'uyuri,
mepahekiatsiti iyarie kememite'ayuye'unie,

kanihekiaka ke'axamemite'uyuri,
'ayumieme mepitiwiyarieni.

²⁵ »'Ekita, pemikerie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, 'axapemitiuka'iyari pemika'itiya, 'atukari kanaye'ani, kepauka pe'uximatarieti pemakumawere.

²⁶ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Amukuretsi 'aixia mi'ane kenanutihina, 'akuruna keneyetua, naiti katiniyupatamiki. Nitixaiti mikatihiki mariweti kanayeitiariemiki, kemi'ane mimariwe nitixaiti pikarayeitiarieni.

²⁷ Naime kii 'u'unime nekanayeitiamiki. Mipai katiniyimiki 'iya nuayu kemi'ane heitserie nemipitia, 'ena 'aixia mitiyurieniki.

²⁸ »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata mipai ketineutahekiata Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, 'amunitsixi 'axamemutiyuane wahetsiemieme: "Ixi para piwatihanie mitiyumieniki: kanatamarietika miramieniki meta kanixawatini mutimerikaniki.

²⁹ Miki 'ixipara 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwaranutiwitexiamiki, kememite'unenierixi mikayuriki meta kememitemaiwawe piyaki. Peru tukarieya kanaye'aniri, kepauka kwitiwa 'uximatarietika nemipitiani.

³⁰ »"Ixi para, 'apainayarita keneukakexi. Hakewa me'akie, hakewa pemeyetia, manata 'eki nekamani'uximatiamiki.

³¹ 'Ahetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nehaxia tai hepai 'anekame nekanita'iemiki, hipame wahetsia nekananiyetuamiki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia memiteyukukuya.

³² 'Ixa pekanayeimiki tai hetsiemieme, 'axuriya nepitayeurieni 'akwieyaritsie, 'ena kwiepa pepikataxatsieni. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni"».

22

Kerutsareme ke'axamitiuyuri

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki keniwarutati'a kiekari mitiyumemiwa, keneutaxatia naime ke'axamitiyuriene.

³ Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui 'eki kiekari, xuriya pemitayeuririka kaye'utima, 'axapemiyuyurie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika pewawewiet. Mikiki 'akimana pepi'aka'una.

⁴ Xuriya pemutayeuriki 'ahetsie pepirahia, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika pewawewiet 'axapepuyuyuri, 'atukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki, miyaxeikari pepireuterixi. 'Ayu-mieme tixaiti pekatiyunaki'eriekame nematsihayeitiani, meta nuiwarite wahixie penanaimarietika.

⁵ Kiekari 'axami'aneki mi'iyamate nematsi'ayeitiani, 'axa'anemeki pemimariwaki, hurawatari meta teewatari mepimatsiti'atse.

⁶ Neuxe, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete pekaniwarexeiyani, 'akaye 'utima yitirikariyaki xeikia xuriya mekanitayeuririka.

⁷ Mana kiekatari yupaapama tixaiti mepikatewa'erie meta yumaamama, 'ateewa kiekatari mepitewa'uximayatsitia, nutuite meta wiuraxi mepiwananaima.

⁸ Nepiinite mitipatsietika tixaiti xepikatehayetia, xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame xepayetia.

⁹ Mana memu'uwa 'itarikaki 'axameteyurietika xuriya memitayeuririka, meta tukite yeuta meuti'uta timieme mepitekwa'a, mana paiti waikawa 'axamemiteyurie.

¹⁰ Hipatita yupaapama wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa, meta hipati yu'itama wairiyarika mepiwapitia memuwakumayianiki, xuriya wa'axiyakaku.

¹¹ Hipatita hipame wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa, hipatita yumu'e'ema mepiwakumaiwa, meta hipati mepu'uwa yutaruma mewananaimati wapaapa yuxewikaku.

¹² Hipatita mana mepu'uwa meteyumemiwati tumini me'iwati 'awie. 'Axapetiyurieneti, pemiwaniitia waikawa perana'iwati, 'a'iwa pekanihiwertiaka, meta 'ayumieme pekanenatimaiya. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹³ »"Peru ne nemamaki nepititahutsuni neha'ati, 'axa'anemeki tumini pemukaxeiki, meta hipame pemiwarukwiki kaye'utima.

¹⁴ Kepauka ne nemimatsitamieni, ¿'a'iyari hetsie petiutanuawe, kamitsi 'amamate titirikawini? Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni meta nekaneye'atiamiki.

¹⁵ Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxirixiamiki, hipame teiteri watsata xekani-tayeixiakuni, 'axakepemituyuri nekatananuyeitiamiki.

¹⁶ Hipati nuiwarite mekanixetixani'eriekuni, peru 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki"».

¹⁷ Yawé mipai yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari nehepaitsita mieme kuwîre temixikiyari hepai me'anenetî mepayuyeitia meta 'etsitaniyu, tepia, purumu, pirata matitaiyarîwatsie huxunuta muyukuhayeikawa hepai pi'ane.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xemeri xatsi xemakiki, nekanixekuxeirimiki Kerutsareme hixiapa.

²⁰ Kehepai pirata, kuwîre, tepia, tepia mahete meta temixikiyari kuxeiriyame hux-unuta kemireukaxiriwa, mipaita ne nekanixekuxeiriemiki nehaxiaki nekanixeti-taiyamiki.

²¹ Nepixekuxeirieni, nehaxiaki xehetsie nepatinaini, nepixetixitsitiani kiekari hixiapa.

²² Kemitikwaniyarîwa pirata huxunu taita, mipaita xeme nekanixetikwaniyamiki kiekari hixiapa, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé, nehaxia xehetsie nemukawiwiki"».

²³ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

²⁴ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri mipai ketineutahiawi: "Eki kwie pemika'itiya pekanihikitini, meta wiyeriki pemikahatuiyarie haxia tukariyaritsie".

²⁵ Mayetsi yeutari memiteyukwa'a hepai, mipaita mepiteyurie texaxatamete teiteri mepiwananaima, piinite memiteheuxeiya mepitewanawairie wapiini miraye'atika, 'ayumieme wiuraxi mepiyimîreri.

²⁶ Mawari wewiwamete mana miemete ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu, piinite mitipatsietika, katipatsiekame mepitehayeitia. Miki mepika'imaiwe'erie mitipatsie mikatipatsie matia, meta hipame mepikatewa'ikitia 'aixia miti'itiarie meta 'aixia mikati'itiarie hepaitsita. Meta xawati tukariyari tixaiti mepikatehayeitia meta ne watsata nekapatsieti nepayeitiarie.

²⁷ Kiekaritsie memi'itsikate, yawixi memayu'eririya mepihiki yeutari memiwakwa'a, mekanitahupani xeikia xuriya metayeurienike, hipame mewakwikuti, mipai memite'iwaniki 'axa'anemeki.

²⁸ Kakaiyari niukametemama naimeki mepitekuxata naxiki memitekawiriwani hepai, mekatexeyati xeikia 'itarikaki metekuxatati. Kwinimieme meputiyuane kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai haine, perutsi Yawé mipai katiwarahiawekaku.

²⁹ Teiteri kiekatari mepitenawaya meta teiteri mepiwananaima, tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mepitewa'aitia meta 'ateewa paiti kiekatari kwinimieme mepitewananaima.

³⁰ Ne xeime nepiwaune miki watsata neteiterima wahetsie munuakaki, wahet-siemieme maniukaniki para nemikawaka'unaki. Peru nepika'itaxeiyawe.

³¹ 'Ayumieme wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwieni, nepiwaixitsitiani nehaxia taiyariki, meta naime ke'axamemite'uyuri wahetsie nepirahiani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

23

Yu'iwamati 'ukari kememiteyumayinia

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki yuhutame 'ukari wahetsiemieme nepimatitaxatiani, wamaama puyuxewikai.

³ 'Imarixiyari paiti watsisi mitimayiiyaniki mepuyutauni, 'Ekipitu paiti tuminiki meyumayiniati mepaki, mana mepu'iyamatiarie.

⁴ Mexiakame 'Ahurá pititewakai, taruyata 'Ahuriwá pititewakai. Miki wahamatia nepuyeikakai, yuniwema mekaneniyetuirieni 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. ('Ahurá Tsamariya kani'iniariyaritini, taruyata 'Ahuriwá Kerutsareme pi'iniariyari).

⁵ 'Ahurá mexi'akuxi nehetsia miemetikai, pikanetsi'u'eni matsi pita, 'atsiriyutsixi warutanaki'erieka yemeki kaneuyeweni,

⁶ miki yunaiti yukukuyamete kamixa meputikikai yitsikimawime, te'uximayatamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie meputekai.

⁷ 'Uka tuminiki muyumayinia hepai, 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia kaniyuyetuan, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika xeikia kaniwarayexeiyakaitini.

⁸ Hatsuaku pukatiuhayewaxi yayianeti 'axakaniuyuyurieni naimeki, 'Ekipitu paiti mitsutiakai 'imariyari, yumuireti hamatiana mekaniukahipitekaitini, yimuireti mipai tsitsieya mekatenuitimayiani.

⁹ 'Ayumieme meminaki'eriekai 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia nekaniyetuan, miki miwarutiheiwe'eriki.

¹⁰ Miki maweme mekaniuhayewa, meta niwemama 'ukitsi, 'ukari mekaninawairieni, mikita 'ixiparaki mekaniumieni. Yemeki miki waikawa pitukwinitiarie, 'ayumieme 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme mari'itiarika kanayani.

¹¹ »Tsepaneti taruya munierixi 'Ahuriwá kemiyi, miki matsi kwinimieme tiuka'iyariti kanayani keyuri kurieya.

¹² Yaxeikiata miki kaniyuyetuan, mirukuyaneniki 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia, yunaime wahetsia kuwexinaruritsixi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, yukukuyamete witsimemite'ukemarikai, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie memeutayaxiwawe.

¹³ Ne nepiretima miki puyutsewixima, yukuri kananukuweiya kemitiuka'iyarikai.

¹⁴ Peru matsi 'Ahuriwá kwinimieme katinanutiyani 'axayianeti, 'ateewa paiti kaniutamarima. Katiniuxeiya karireutsixi wa'ikiyarite 'ixumeritsie, ti'utiariekame xetameki,

¹⁵ hiyameki mepayuhatikatei meta yumu'utsie 'ahatayeyeumeki mepayuhatikatei. Yunaiti miki 'aixia mepite'ukemarikai te'uximayatamete, meta wawiruniyutsixi wahapai mepiteheyuxexeyakai Karireya kiekatari.

¹⁶ Waruxeyaka kaneuyuyehiani miwarutihiwe'eriki, hipame yuni'arima kaniwareni'ani Karireya kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁷ Wawiruniya kiekatari me'u'axiaka hamatiana mekaniukahini, yamekatenuyurieni kemitiwanake. Mekanitsewiximani me'ikumauwati, miki miyame'iyurieku 'utiwairipieka kaniwaruku'eirieni.

¹⁸ Matsi kemitiyuhekiatakai teiteri wahixie maweti, matsi miki kwinimieme katiniuyurieni. Hiki neputiwairipi hetsiena mieme, kurieya meripaiti kenemitiuku'eiri hepai.

¹⁹ Peru matsi miki yimiireme wahamatia kaniukahuni, 'imariyari ku'eriwati kepauka 'Ekipitu hipame wahamatia muhunekai hepai.

²⁰ Mana yemeki pikaheyuta'eriwakai peuyuyehiakai miwanaki'erie wahiwe'erieti, waxieyame puxu xieyameya hepai pi'anenekai meta memitewatinenetiwa kawayutsixi memiwatinenetiwa hepai pi'anekai.

²¹ Kanaye'erieni kepauka 'imariyari, 'ekipitutari tsitsieya memikumaiwakai me'ihawe'erieti mikamayiyakaitisie.

²² »'Ayumieme, 'Ahuriwá 'aku, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Yanekatiniyurimiki pemiwanaki'eriekai mematsi'aye'unieti memakineki, hiki pemiwaxani'erie. Naitsarie mitiuyehanetsie 'ahetsia mekani'axiakuni,

²³ Wawiruniya kiekatari meta yunaime karireutsixi, Pekuri, Tsua meta Kuha kiekatari, meta 'atsiriyutsixi, miki temari 'aixia memi'anene, kuwexinaruritsixi meta waparewiwamete, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe 'aixia memi'anene meta teiteri memimamariwawe, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

²⁴ Yumiireti mekani'axiakuni 'ahetsia, kaxuri wahetsie meta kaxetatsixi, meta yumiireti kuyaxi, yuxupureru me'ana'uitiati meta tepia 'amiyeyeu kimana memiyukunarima me'u'iti. Nepiwahiritiani mematsihianiki mematsi'anutahianiki miki wayeyari kemi'ane.

²⁵ 'Ahetsie ne'itetsarika nepanuni'ani, miki mepimatekwinitiani waikawa meha'ati. 'Atsuri mekanaxitekuni meta 'anakate, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni. 'Aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni, kemi'ane 'akuxi memitawikweni mekanititaiyariekuni.

²⁶ 'Ekita 'akamixate mekanititsanakuni meta 'akuka miraye'axe mekamani-nawairiekuni.

²⁷ Mipai xiari pepitihayewa petiyukahiwe'eriet, meta tuminiki peyumayiniati, 'Ekipitu pemitukatsutiatsie. 'Ari mipairi pepikayaneni meta 'Ekipitu kenatimaiyani.

²⁸ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pemiwaxani'erie wahetsia nekamaniyet-uamiki, kemi'ene pemikawarutanaki'eri.

²⁹ Miki mematsixani'eriet mepimatsixeyani meta tinaime mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemirexeiya. Yuheyemeki pemaweme mepimatsihayewa, yunaiti mepitetamarieni tuminiki kepemitikumayiwakai. Kepemituyukahiwe'eriekai meta kepemiyianekai,

³⁰ miki naiti katini'ahetsiemietini, pemiwarukumayia nuiwarite, meta 'axapekaniyuyurieni kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki.

³¹ 'Ekita 'akuri pamanukuweiki, 'ayumieme hepaina pepitika'eniexiani tekixieya pemanuhaki.

³² »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Ekita 'akuri tekixieyata pepenuhareni, tekixi 'aminena meta waika mitiukanake.

Waikawameki 'axapepitikuhawaruwani meta pepi'atsierieka waikawa.

'Atewiniarika mihine meta nanaimarika,

³³ waikawa pemitaweka hepai pepiyianeni meta petiukakukuineti.

Miki marika tekixiyari kanihikitini meta nutuixiya,

miki 'akuri Tsamariya kanitekixieyatini.

³⁴ 'Ekiri 'ahetsie pitinake pemenu'ieniki naime,

tekixi nepitataraxeimiriari nepayeitiani,

'atsitsi pekanatsanaxiamiki, mipai nemutayiki.

Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

³⁵ »"Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepemireuterixi penetsihatimaiyati meta penetsiwarixiwiya, kepemituyuriki pepitiuka'eniwani, 'ahiwe'erikaki meta tuminiki peyumayiniati pematiki".

³⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kamitsi 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá pekatiwaranutaxiarieni? Matsi wahetsie ketinahiwa kememite'uyuriki.

³⁷ Miki matsi kayukinama mekaniwarukumayiani, mikiri yumamatsie mekaneuxuxureni. 'Axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki, yuniwema mepiwamawa nehetsiemie me mutinunuiwakai, miki kakaiyarixi mekaniwayetuiwani 'ikwai hepai.

³⁸ 'Imatirieka, netuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani, metatsiere xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.

³⁹ 'Ana tukaritsie yuniwema mewarutimawaka, yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika mewayetuirieka, netukita mekaneutahaxiani kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani. Netukita mekateniuyurieni.

⁴⁰ »Matsi waikawa mekateniuyurieni, teiteri 'ateewa paiti kiekatari memi'atarieniki mekateniutani'ani. Hiki teiteri me'u'axiaku, miki mekaniuti'iwa, yuhixita mekate-nayu'utiaxiani meta kuka miraye'atika mekanakatixiani,

⁴¹ Manata 'ipari 'atewimetsie mekanayaxe witsitiyuxexeiyametsie, mexa hixie hakewa 'ikwa witsimu'ia metitaiyariwakai, meta hatseiti witsimu'ia miwaye'u nehet-siemieme.

⁴² Muwa yumireme waniuki mepi'eniekai, tsaweutsixi mekanihikitikaitini, maku-mawetsie memeyekinekai. Mekateniutiketarieni 'ukarawetsixi, wamamata mekate-nayemanaxiani, meta kuruna witsi'anenekame mekaniwaranutimanirixiani.

⁴³ Hiki mipai nepitiu'eri, miki 'ukaratsi miyutaxitaxime hetsiemieme, hipati me'ikumaiwakaku: "Hikiriti mekanitsutiani miki 'ukaratsi mekumaiwati".

⁴⁴ Hiki hamatiana mekaniutihitiki, 'uka tuminiki miyuwitinia hepai. Mipai mekate-niukahini, miki 'ukarawetsixi memiwakumayiwa wahamatia 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá memitetetewa.

⁴⁵ Peru teiteri heitserie yamemitekahu 'ukari teyukwikate meta kayukinama memiwakumaiwa mekateniwakwinitiakuni, kayukinama memiwakumaiwa memihikiki, teiteri memiwarukwiki yumamatetsie mekaneuxuxureni.

⁴⁶ »Yuriki Yawé mipai kanaineni: Yimireti teiteri mekeyukuxeirieni mem-eye'uniekaki, me'imariutati meta naime mete'inawatsirietiweti.

⁴⁷ Yumiretita mepiwatituaxixiani meta nawaxaki mepitixitekieixiani, meta meke-warukwini niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, wakii meta ke'utitaiyarieni.

⁴⁸ Neri 'ena kiekaritsie nepitiu'atiani, kemitiyiane 'axamiti'ane miranayuhayewa. Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mipai metehayemari'itariwati mepakine, mipai memikayiakaki.

⁴⁹ Hiki yuhutati mekanekaxiarieni yuhiwe'erikaki, mepite'ayukatuani ke'axamemite'uyuri kakaiyarixi wahetsia. Hiki mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihikiki».

24

Xari mikwana

¹ Hiki tamamata tukari 'umiekaku meta tamamata metseriyaritsie yaxeikia 'atanauka wiyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaneniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki tukariyari kenaka'utia, 'iki tukariyaritsie kwitiwa, kariki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hiki 'ari kanayeyani Kerutsareme hepaitita.

³ 'Iki teiteri 'axamemiteyurie 'iniariki ketiniwarutaxatia, keniwarayemari'itia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»«Taipa xari keneuyetsa

meta haa keneukatuaka.

⁴ Wai 'etsipepekame keneukaniitia,

Teuri keneutiwiteki meta kutsuri,

meta 'umete 'aixia mi'anene.

⁵ Muxa meta keneumi'a waikawa miwaiya,

meta kiyexi kenanutanetia hetiana,

para haa 'aixia mitikwanaki,

meta 'umeyarieya 'aixia mitikwaniki.

⁶ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Xuriya kiekaritsie waikawa kanixuaweni.

Miki xari pewayukukwitama,

mipai mi'anene pikayiwe muwaku'itieniki.

Kenewatitiki wai xexuime 'etsipepeme,
tsepa ke'eneneti miwatitikirixi.

⁷ Kiekari hixiapa katini'eneneni, xuriya mihine,
miki tete miharuanitsie kaneiyeurieni,
kwiepa pika'itayeuri,

tumuanari mikahenukananiki.
⁸ Tete miharuanitsie xuriyaya nekaniutayeurieni,
kwiepa mika'anukayuyupikeniki.

Mipai nekatiniyuriemiki nehaxiaki,
nekaneixeyakamiki kenemitiyurieni.

⁹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Xia'ui kiekari waikawa mirayukwitine,
Neta tsiere kiyexi nepukuxerieni.

¹⁰ Hikimitika, kiyexi 'axia xeketeneutuaka xekeneutitaiya,
Wai xekeneuka'itsarita meta tupiriya 'aixia meyuruwa xekeneukanitia,
meta 'umeyarieya naiti ke'utitani.

¹¹ Xari tiitsie xekenayetsa 'uyewakime,
xikake purunitse mixeta 'uhekiare xikati.

Kemitiwayukukwitama miki piwaku'itiere,
yukimana 'aixia pitayini.

¹² Tsepaneti xari miwayukukwitama,
tsepa taiki 'aixia miwakiyini pikayawe.

¹³ »"Kerutsareme, ne nepimatsi'itimikikai 'aixia nematsiyurimikikai,
ke'axapemitiyurienekai 'ahiwe'erikaki, peru pepika'uyutawairi 'aixia nemat-
siyurieniki. 'Ayumiemeri, peka'itiyati pekanayeimiki, 'atsitake petikwineme nehaxiaki.

¹⁴ Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni, meta nekaneye'atiamiki. Nekimana
yanekatinisyurimiki, neka'ipatati. Nepikamatsitinenimayata 'axakepemitiyuriene
kemimatinake meta kepemitiuyeika. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni"».

'Etsekieri 'iyaya kemitiumi

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'a'iya nekamaninawairiemiki 'atsipekatimaikaku mimatsinake
pemixeyaniki. Peru pepikahatsuakani nimeta pepika'ahiwerieka, pepika'ipitiaka meta
'a'ukai manayeneikani.

¹⁷ Ketineunewi xeikia kayuwati, pepika'ahiwerieka mikite wahetsiemieme.
'Amu'utsie kenayuhia tuwaxaki, 'akakaitsie keneukexia, meta 'amixiya
pikamatsiheukunaka meta paa pepikakwaka hiwerikapa mieme».

¹⁸ Ximeri nekatiniwaretaxatiani teiteri, peru taikai ne'iya kanemini. 'Uxa'arieka
yanekatinekayani keminetiu'aitia.

¹⁹ Teiteri kiekatari mekaneneta'iwawiya: «¿Kamitsi pekatatitaxatiani ketita
miti'iniariyari, 'iki'iniari titahetsiemieme yapemitiyuriene?»

²⁰ Ne mipai netiwareta'ei: «Yawé neretaxatiaka yuniukiki mipai pineretahiawixi,

²¹ keniwaraye'eritia 'Ixaheri teiterimama, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
"Ne netuki kapatsiekame nekanayeitiamiki, tuki xexeyati xepauyi' i witsixepite'ixeiya,
waikawa xeminaki'erie. Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xemiwaruku'eiri, 'ixiparaki
mekanikwi'iwakuni,

²² xemeta yaxekia xekateniyurikuni nehapai, mixiya xepika'anuku'eima meta paa
hiwerikapa mieme xepikatikwani.

²³ Tuwaxaki yumu'utsie xekenayuhiaxia, meta yukakaitsie xepu'uixuani.
Hawaiki xeka'utitsuati xekayuhiwerieti, matsi pita xekanitipinikuni 'axamiti'aneki
xete'uka'eniwati hipatita xehamatia.

²⁴ 'Etsekieri matsi kani'iniairitikamiki, xemeta yaxeikia xepiteyurieni miki mitiuyuri hepai. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihiki”.

²⁵ »'Eki tewi pemunu'aya, tukari maye'anitsie tuki nemiwanawairienitsie muwanake memixeiyani, yu'iyaritsie ketita memitehiwe'erie, ketitatsie memiteuyi'i, wanana meta watemawierika, meta waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari,

²⁶ xewiti yu'uname kamatinitaxatiamiki kemireyi.

²⁷ Miki tukaritsie kwiti 'aneni pukuyuani peniuweti pepayani. Hiki 'anari pepititaxata yu'uname hamatia, 'iniari pepayani wahetsiemieme, hiki mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihikiki».

25

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'amunitsixi wahixie keneuweti ketiniwarutaxatia.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekeneu'eni: “Xeme xemutinanaiki kepauka xemunenierixitsie netuki mipatsie kapatsieti mayeitiarie, meta kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memutakwi'iwaxi, kepauka Kura kiekatari memehapanie,

⁴ ne nekanixeyetumiki tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsia. Miki mekaniyutixamarutiakuni meta mekaniyutikitakuni xekie, xe'ikwaxi mepitikwani meta xeretsi mepi'ieka.

⁵ Xawaha kwieyari kameyutsixi wa'ixa makuma nepayeitiani, 'Amuni kwieyari muxatsi wakuraru nepayeitiani. Hiki 'ana xeme mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

⁶ »”Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeme 'amunitsixi xemite'utahutsunakaiki meta xemutitsunaxiaki temawierikaki, meta xemutinanaiki 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,

⁷ 'ayumieme nepixetikwinitiani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia nepixeyetuan tita naime xemitehexeiyi memixetenawairieniki. Nepixe'ayeweiyi yuteiterima watsata, nepixekumaweriya yunuiwarima watsata yuheyemeki nepixeka'una. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”».

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme

⁸ «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Muhawi meta Tsehixi hamatia mipai memutiyaneki: “Kura yaxeikia pi'ane hipame nuiwarite wahepai”,

⁹ Muhawi naiparieya nepaukuxiteni. Naiti miki kwieyari kemiyewa pitakexiyarieni, pinawaiyarieni Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari, meta Wahari-Mekuni, metatsiere Kiriya-atahini, miki kiekarite witsimi'anene wahetsie miyutamariwekata.

¹⁰ Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsia nekaniwayetumiki, 'amunitsixi nixewiti pikayuhayewa.

¹¹ Metatsiere, Muhawi nekatnikwinitiamiki. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme

¹² «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Erumi Kura pirakapitiani yuheyemeki, 'ayumieme matsi waikawa yuhetsie katinahiani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Erumi hetsiemieme ne'iwaiyi nekananukuhanimiki, nekaniwakwimiki teiteri meta tewaxi. Waki 'u'unime nekanayeitiamiki. Temani kiekariyarsie metsutiti 'atsita Rerani paiti ye'ati, yunaiti mekanikwikuni 'ixiparaki.

¹⁴ Nekiekari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme 'Erumi nekatnikuhawiriemiki. Neteiterima yamekatenyurikuni ne kenemireuha'a kenemaineni. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kehepai nemitiyukihpa. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

Niuki pirtsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹⁵ «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pirtsiteutsixi mekaniuyukihiani waikawameki meha'ati, waikawa mewareuxani'erieti Kura kiekariyari meka-niuka'una, meripai miemek metewarapiniriekaku.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne ne'iwaiyi nekanitikweimiki pirtsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme. Kereteutsixi nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki, meta hara-mara tetsita memuyuhayewaxi nekaniwareuyehiamiki.

¹⁷ Kenemitiyukihiani mariwemek nekatiniyurimiki. Nekaniwatiwamiki nehaxiaki. Kepauka mipai nemitiyurieni, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

26

Niuki Tiru hetsiemieme

¹ Mexiakame tukaritsie, mexiakame metseritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anukamiekaku: Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe.

² «Tiru mipai kaniutayini, Kerutsareme hetsiemieme: “Nuiwarite wa'itupari peu'unixia. Wa'itupari peuxiwe hixiata mumuriti, neta waikawa nerexeyati nerayeixime mexi miki meta'unike”.

³ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tiru 'aku, ne mipai nepaine 'ahepaitsita, haramaratsie hamewari kemitiuyekika, mipai nepitiyurieni nuiwarite yuwaikawati mematsi'aye'uniekame nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁴ Tiru kuraruyari mekana'unatikinikuni, meta tuxiyuya mekanati'unaxiakuni. Meta miti'u'uni nekanakumaweriyamiki, 'ayepari xeikia nekanihayewamiki.

⁵ Haramara hixiapa maku'ayepariya payani, wipi mati'ixariwa hepai. Ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nekanaineni. Nuiwarite Tirutari mekateninawairiekuni,

⁶ teiteri 'auriena kiekatari mamametikatsie, mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki. Hiki 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemihiki.

⁷ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tayeta nekaneyenetiamiki, Tiru hetsiemieme Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya ti'aitame, miki te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame. Kaninuamiki yumireme wahamatia, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei.

⁸ Kiekari 'a'aurie mamametika 'akwietsie teiteri miki kiekaritsie mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki. Nawukurunutsuxi kuraru 'amatititi kanatiwewimiki 'akiekaritsie miye'aniki, meta kanitiwewimiki makeme mimatsitamieniki, meta yuheima nunuwame 'amiyeyeu mekananuki'ikuni.

⁹ 'Akuraru 'amayetsuye 'uname tepiate kani'atiamiki kane'unatiyeimiki, meta 'atuxiyute kanika'unaxiamiki.

¹⁰ Kepauka ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'akitenie meutahani, kiekari ma'iwa hepai, kawayutsiximama mepiyumiireni wakwauni 'amu'utsie piye'ani, 'akuraru piwatayuaneni kawayutsixi wayuarikaki meta kaxetate.

¹¹ Kawayutsixi yuketateki 'akaye mepitiketsini, yunaime teiteri mepiwakwini 'ixiparaki, 'ixumeri mitsetse'i patixiriyani kwiepa.

¹² Mepitexenawairieni tita mitixexikutiriyakai, mepitexenawatsirieni xepiinite. 'Akuraru naime mepika'una, 'aparatsiyu witsimi'anene mepititemixikita, 'atetexi hara-maratsiepai mepeukaxirieni meta 'apikaxite naime tita mitiyuhayewa.

¹³ Mipai netiyurieu 'akwikari yuarikayari mana nepu'atiani, 'aharipa yuarikayaya tawariri pika'enierieni.

¹⁴ 'Ayepari makumawe wipi mati watsiixariwa nepimatsi'ayeitiani, tawariri hatsuaku pepika'anukuwewiyani. Ne, Yawé naimekinemiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁵ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe Tiru mipai katinahiaweni: Nuiwarite haramara tetsita memitama mepitimamani pematiwenitsie tiranariki, pemitiuka'eniwaki 'akukuinariki xemu'enierie meta 'ateiterima memikwi'iwatiweki.

¹⁶ Yunaiti haramaratsie, te'aitamete mekananakakinikuni yu'uwenitsie, yupiinite mektenanutihinakuni meta yukamixate mitixuiyatika. Kwiepa mekanitiyaxikuni yemeki memamati miyamemite'anuyehuki, yamepite'uyiyiakatikani,

¹⁷ hiki 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari mepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme:

»«Kehepatitiri 'eki pepuka'unarie, kiekari pemimariwa,
haramaratsie te'uximayatamete wakiekari.

'Eki haramaratsie pepitirikaiyekai.

'Ateiterima waheki pepitiyurienekai,
pemiwamariutakai yunaime 'ena temitama.

¹⁸ Hikita, pematiwetsie,
mepuyiyiakatika haramara tetsita kiekatari,
meta haramaratsie kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari,
mepimama yapemiranuyetiaki”.

¹⁹ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Miraku'unarie nekamenayeitiamiki, kiekari mana kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata nekatiniyurimiki haramara mimatsi'anukananiki.

²⁰ Kemi'ane meukatewatsie memeukayuyuipeke, miki wahamatia nepimatsiheukani'ani, kwieta 'ameukatewatsie kiekame nepimatsihayeitiani, 'iya yuheyemeki mu'uni kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane meukatewatsie memeukakika wahamatia. Tawariri mana kiepa pikahayani meta pika'anukuwewiyani 'ena memu'uwa wakwieyaritsie.

²¹ Tixaiti hepai pemakaxiwame nematsihayeitiani, tawariri pepika'uyeikani. Pepitiwawieni, peru hatsuaku pepikakaxeyarieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

27

Hiwerika Tiru matihiyaki

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari Tiru hetsiemieme keneutakwika,

³ kiekari haramara tetsita memukuma miti'uximaya yumireme kiekarite wahamatia meta tewanarixi haramara tetsita mukumane.

»Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»«'Eki, Tiru kiekariyari,
witsipeti'axexeyame pepi'a'erie meta 'aixia pe'aneame.

⁴ Haramaratsie mariwemeki pepiti'a'aita,
tewewiwamete 'aixia ti'anenekame mepite'utiwewi.

⁵ Huku mexayari Tsenixi hiriyaritsie miemeki
mepite'utiwewi.

Meta kariuxa Riwanu miemeki
kiye 'apame hixiapa nawiya heima mieme meputawewi.

⁶ Xiu Watsani miemeki
tiwekemete meputiwewi,
meta tsipirexi kiyeyariki Tsipire miemeki
'aheima muyema meputawewi,

meta witsipuka'itiarie
witsimirekemakaki 'eripanite 'awateyaki.

⁷ Rinu 'ixurikiyari 'Ekipitu mieme mitixutikaki
'eka kwekwewiwame meputiwewi,

- mikiki 'apatera pepayeitia.
Haramara tetsita 'Eritsaha kwieyaritsie mieme,
'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta pi'atarie 'akiitsie meuwire.
- ⁸ Tiru 'aku, tewekemete Tsuruni mepanexia meta 'Axiwari.
Wapaiti mepatitekai yemeki memimatsi'uni'axime,
teiteri memite'akumate haramaratsie timiemeki.
- ⁹ Kiyeki 'aixia memiteheutawewiwawe Kewari kiekatari
'aixia mepiyuri hakewa meumurikai kanuwa 'amipa.
Haramaratsie kanuwa 'amipapatsie hauwemete yumireti
tita pemituakai mepitatuakai.
- ¹⁰ Teiteri Peritsiya kiekatari, Ririyatari meta Puti kiekatari
'akuyaxi wahamatia mepaye'ukai.
'Aixia mepimatsi'ukuyuri yuhetsie nunuwameki meta kuya xupureruyaki,
miki mepihekiatakai kepemitimariwekai.
- ¹¹ »"Axiwari kiekatari, meta 'akuyaxima wahamatia, mepi'iwiyakai 'akuraru
'awarita maka, meta Kamari kiekatari 'atuxiyute mepitahikai. 'Akuraru 'utima yuhetsie
nunuwame mepukuwitiwakai, witsi'ane kame mematsihayeitiati.
- ¹² Pitimirekai kepemirexeiyakai Taritsi 'ahamatia ti'uximayakaku. Pemituiriekai
miki pimatsixatiakai pirata, tepia, 'etsitaniyu meta tepia mahete.
- ¹³ Metatsiere Kiretsiya, Tuwari meta Metseki 'ahamatia mepite'uximayakai,
pemitiwaturiekai mepimatsixatiakai te'uximayatamete meta purunitseki
mitiwewiyatika.
- ¹⁴ Teiteri Weti-Tukaxima mepimatepitiakai kawayutsixi te'uximayatameteki,
kawayutsixi yeixamete meta muratsixi.
- ¹⁵ Xuraxi* kiekatarita yaxeikia 'ahamatia mepite'uximayakai. Yuwaikawa
pemitwaturiekai kwie haramaratsie miyemane wahamatia, miki mepimetepitiakai
kiye mayeyiyiki meta 'eripanite tameteyaki.
- ¹⁶ Waikawa piinite pemirexeiyakaiki, Tsiriyi pimatinanairiekaita, pimatipatsiriekai
tupatsiyuki, 'ixurikite muyuyuwiki, 'ixurikite tixutikaimeki rinu 'aixia mi'ane meta
tetexi witsimi'aneneki.
- ¹⁷ Kura meta 'Ixaheri mepimatetuiriekai tiriku Miniti miemeki, paa witsimi'anene,
hatseiti meta waritsamu.
- ¹⁸ Waikawa piinitiarika pemirexeiyakai, waikawa pemixikutikai, Ramatsiku tsiere
pimatinanairiekai. Winu Keriwuni mieme meta Tsakaxi mieme muxa huxarieyaki
mepimatekupitiwakai.
- ¹⁹ Mematpatsirieti 'apiiniteki Rani nuiwarimama meta kiriyekutsixi
mepite'atiwakai, 'Utsari mieme tepia 'aixia mi'ane, kanera meta 'uwa witsimu'iatika.
- ²⁰ Rerani kiekatari mepimatsituiriekai xira yeixame.
- ²¹ 'Ahetsia memitenanetiwe mepihikitikai 'Arawiya meta yunaiti te'aitamete Tseraxi
miemete, miki mepimatepitiakai muxatsi yaki memipapaki, muxatsi 'ukitsiki meta
tsipuri waheki.
- ²² Meta 'ahetsia mepitenanetiwekai yunaiti tetuayamete, Tsawa miemete meta
Xakama. Miki mepimatepitiakai huruki, tetexi witsimi'aneneki meta witsimu'iatika
'aixia mi'aneneki.
- ²³ Meta Karani, Kane, Hereni meta tetuayamete Tsawa kiekatari, 'Atsiriyi meta
Kirimari 'ahetsia mepitenanetiwekai.
- ²⁴ Waikawa pemirexeiyani mepimatsituiriekai 'ixuriki witsi'anenekame, matate
miyitsikimawi, tixuiyatikaime, tiwiparietikaime yiki'anenemeki meta kaunarite 'aixia
reukukakaunime.
- ²⁵ Kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi miemete 'apiinite mepite'anutuayakai.

* 27:15 27:15 Hepirayuki paine Rerani.

- »"Piinitiarika miraye'atika tihipineme peratiti,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie pepiyanekai.
- ²⁶ 'Awekemete haramara 'ameutatewatsie mepimatsiheti,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie 'eka tau manatineika mieme pimatsi'utamuraxi.
- ²⁷ Kepauka pemikayune
pitikayunixiani haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
mimatixikutiriyakai pemituakai meta pemitiwewiekai,
'ahetsie mematitei meta memimatsi'uni'axime,
kemi'ane 'akanuwa 'amipa 'aixia memitiyuruwa meta kemi'ane memimatetuiriekai,
'akuyaxima metatsiere yunaiti matsiparewiwamete.
- ²⁸ Memimatsi'uni'axime me'utihiwakaku
haramara tetsita memitama mepitimamani.
- ²⁹ Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wekemete mepiwaku'eirieni,
hamaratsie kikamete meta teni'awamete kwiepa mepi'axiani.
- ³⁰ 'Ahetsiemieme mepithiwa
mepititsuani yemeki meyuhiwerieti,
naxi yumu'utsie mepeuyutiwiwiriexiani,
meta hetsiena mepitikurupe.
- ³¹ 'Eki ya'ane pewiwiekaku yumu'utsie mepuyukaxini,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatixiani.
'Ahetsiemieme mepititsuani meyuhiwerieti,
'aixia 'iyari meka'u'uwati.
- ³² Hiwerika kwikariyari mepitikwika,
yemeki kwinimieme mitinutuixiwetsie mipai mepitiyuani:
'Nixewiti haramara hixiapa pumawekai
Tiru hepai 'aneti'.
- ³³ Kepauka miti'atariwakai 'apiinite
nuiwarite yumireti mepitekunanakekai.
Waikawa pemirexeiyakaiki meta piinitiarikaki,
pepiwaxikutiriyakai te'aitamete kwiepa memitama.
- ³⁴ Peru hiki haramara pimatsi'utamuraxi,
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepiyeka.
'Apiinite meta kemi'ane pemitiwa'aitiakai
'ahamatia mepukayunixia.
- ³⁵ 'Ahetsiemieme mepimama
yunaiti haramara tetsita kiekatari,
te'aitamete marikaki mepuyiyiakatika,
wahixie pimatsiiki kememitemama.
- ³⁶ Waikawa mekanimamaka
hipati kwieyaritsie tenawemete,
'a'imatirieka tukari kanaye'ani,
tawariri pepikanuani"».

28

Niuki Tirutsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme

- ¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
² «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketinayehitia ti'aitame Tiru kiekame, Yawé naimekimiyiwe
mipai kanaineni:
»“Ataita pe'uyuta'ireka mipai peputayi:
'Ne kakaiyari nepihiki.
Haramara 'amatiyewatsie nepiyeyeika,

- kakaiyarixi wa'uwenitsie ne'akaiti'.
 Peru neuxei 'eki pepikakakaiyari,
 tsepa mipai pemitamate.
 'Eki tewi pemimiwe xeikia pekanihikitini.
³ ¿Kamitsi Tanieri reuyeta petimaiwe?
 ¿Kamitsi naime tita miti'awie petimate?
⁴ 'Eki kepemitimaiweki meta kepemitimateki
 'axikutiriya pepitiukuxeiri,
 'akakuni pemexeiyatsie pepeikayatsaxi
 waikawa huru meta pirata.
⁵ Kwinimieme pemireyutaharerutaweki,
 'ayumieme waikawa xiku pepa'ayeitia.
 Waikawa pemirexeiyaki
 kwinimieme petiuyu'ireti pepatia.
⁶ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
 »"Metsi xeniu kakaiyari
 hepai petimaiweti pekanayuyetiwani,
⁷ yanepitiyurieni memi'axianiki 'ateewa kiekatari 'ahetsia,
 kwinimieme memitehayu'eririya:
 'ixiparate mekaniwatihapakuni
 'aixia ti'aneme witsikepemirexeiya meta kepemitimaiwe hepaitisa mieme,
 miki kepemitimariwe 'axamekaniyurikuni.
⁸ Putsuta mekamenikayunitiakuni,
 haramara 'amatiyewatsie petikwineti pekanimimiki.
⁹ Hiki, metsimemiwamete wahixie,
 ¿petiyiwe mipai pemitayini: Ne nepikakaiyari?
 Matsi metsimemiwamete wahixie,
 kakaiyari pepikahikitini matsi tewi mimiwe pekanihikitikamiki.
¹⁰ Teewatari mekametenikwinitiakuni,
 mekamenimiekuni xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya,
 ne mipai nemaineki.
 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni"».
- ¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
¹² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tiru kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme hiwerika kwikari-
 yari keneutakwika, meta mipai ketinayehitia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
 »"Witsipepitiyuxexeiyakai,
 waikawa petimaiweti meta 'aixia petiyuxexeiyati.
¹³ 'Ereni pepuyeikakai, Kakaiyari harawerita,
 witsiperekuniiti tetexi witsimi'aneneki:
 Xuwi, kiritsuritu, kare,
 tupatsiyu, kuxinarina, katsipe,
 tsapiru, kiranate meta 'etsimerarita.
 'Akuka meta 'akamixatetsie miranukuhe huru piwiriarietikatei,
 wewiyatikaiti 'ahetsiemieme
 kepauka paiti pemutawewiyatsie.
¹⁴ Pepanayexeiyarie, Kakaiyari teitameya ti'iwiameki,
 ne mipai nemainekaiki.
 Kakaiyari hirieya mipatsietsie pepukatei,
 tetexi tatikaimetsie pepuyeyeikakai.
¹⁵ Kepauka pemutawewiya

- 'aixia pepitiuyeikakai,
 'atsita 'axamiti'ane 'ahetsie mitiutixuawerixitsieke.
 16 Waikawa perexeiyati pematia,
 'axapetiuka'iyariti pematia, 'ana 'axapepitiuyuri.
 'Ayumieme nepimatsihayewei Kakaiyari hirieyatsie,
 tixaiti mikatipatsie hepai.
 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'iwiame tihiweme,
 tetexi mitatikatsie nekamenakumaweriyamiki.
 17 Witsipemititemaikikaiki
 pepu'ata'irixi.
 Pemixawatiriyatikaiki
 petimaiweti pepikahatia.
 'Ayumieme kwiepa nepimatsiheukahia,
 meta te'aitamete wahixie
 tewiyarika nepimatsihayeitia.
 18 'Atukite mipatsietikatei kapatsietikaime pepayeitia,
 'axamiti'ane waikawa pemexeiyaki,
 'axa'anemeki pemitituakaiki.
 'Ayumieme 'ahetsie nepenayetua tai
 mimatsitaxitsitianiki.
 Yunaiti memimatsixeiya wahixie,
 kwiepa nepimatsi'ukahia meta naxi nepimatsihayeitia.
 19 Mematsixeiya, mepimama
 yunaiti nuiwarite memimatsimate.
 'Imatirieka tukaritsie 'axape'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
 tawariri 'apepika'uyeikani'».

Niuki Tsiruni hetsiemieme

- 20 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:
 21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsiruni hixiena keneutakeka, hepaitsitana ketineutaxata.
 22 Mipai ketinayemari'itia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
 »“Ena nepuwe Tsiruni nematsitaxanetake,
 meta 'aixia nemititahawarieniki 'ahetsiemieme.
 Kepauka 'ahetsie nemi'atiani 'uximatiarika heitserie mexeiya,
 'ahetsie kenemitipatsie nematsikime nepaneyeitiani,
 'ana mipai pitimatsikire kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
 23 'Ahetsiemieme kwiniya nepani'ani,
 'akaye 'utima xuriya puhaneni,
 'ixipara tiyurieyu,
 memiwitekietika 'akaye 'utima mepikaxirieni,
 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.
 24 'Ixaheritsixi tawariri mepika'uximatiarieka
 wa'aurie kiekatari 'aixia mekatewaxeiyakaku,
 kiye manuyemitsiki 'anatseiwati kemitiyukukuine hepai,
 meta xuyaki hepai,
 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.
 25 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Kepauka nemiwakuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi
 'ateewa memutetika hipame nuiwarite wahetsia, kenemitipatsie nuiwarite
 wahixie matsikime nepaneyeitiani. Hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri yukwieyaritsie pukani,
 neti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu nemiyetuiritsie.

²⁶ Mana 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, mepuyutikitiani, kaxie mepika'eni, netsi nekaniwa'uximatiamiki kemi'ane 'Ixaheri kiekariyari memixani'erie. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki'».

29

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

¹ Tamamata wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, tamamata metseri 'anukamiekaku meta tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni ti'aitame hixie keneutakeka mipai ketineutaxata, meta yunaime 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme.

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia, kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine:

»“Eki Parahuni 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame,

kuu pemimariwe

'ahapa pemiyeyeika,

mipai pemutaine: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitini,

Niru ne nekaniutawewieni',

'ayumieme yanekametinahaweni nekamanaye'unieka.

⁴ Ne 'atenitsie nekamenikwaitsipiyamiki,

yanekatiniyurimiki 'ahapa tsapari

memiye'uwa memiwerixianiki 'ahetsie.

Hiki tsapari 'akararatsie mewetikaikaku

'ahapa nekamenanatihanimiki.

⁵ Makumawetsie nepimatsiku'eirieni,

meta tsapari 'ahamatia mepuyuhayewa.

Mana pepikaweni hayekia,

pepika'anukukweiyani pepikakateukieni.

Yeutari meta memite'awiwawe

wa'ikwai nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁶ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani

kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

'Uwakaxa 'itsiyari xeikia pekanayani

'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme.

⁷ Kepauka 'amamatsie memikawirixi,

peukumurixi, wamamateta pepamuraxia,

kepauka 'ahetsie memitehawi peputamurixi,

hiki 'ana meputimama.

⁸ »"Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Ahetsiemieme 'ixipara nekani'atiamiki, nekani pitiamiki miwakwiniki teiteri meta tewaxi.

⁹ 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewamiki. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. 'Eki mipai pemutayi: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitini, Niru ne nekaniutawewieni'.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine 'ahapaitsita, meta 'ahate hepaitsita. Mikiruri 'itsutame meta 'atsita 'Atsuhani, metatsiere 'atsita 'Etihupiya kwieyari mananiere paiti, 'Ekipitu kwieyari nekanika'unamiki meta 'akumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.

¹¹ Huta tewiyari wiyari kananuyeyeimiki mana mikakiepatini, teiteri meta tewaxi mana mepikate'u'uwani.

¹² 'Ekipitu kwieyari matsi waikawa 'eiriyakame nepayeitiani, huta tewiyari wiyari kiekariteya yuxaita puyuhayewa 'u'uniti. Ne 'ekipitutari nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxirixiani meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

¹³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayayu 'ekipitutari nepiwakuxeirieni hipame teiteri watsata nemiwareutaxuriexiakai.

¹⁴ 'Ekipitutari nepiwaxina kememute'uka'eniexiaki, Paturutsitsie neniwa'atiamiki, watutsima wakwietsie. Mana mekanitsutiakuni tawarita meteyu'aitiati, memariweti mekahikititi.

¹⁵ Miki kwieyari waikawa pikaha'eriwani, hatsuaku hipame pikawa'iwamikini. Ne 'etsime'utikame nepiwarayeitiani hipame nuiwarite mepikatewata'aitiani.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheri kiekariyari tawariri 'Ekipitu hetsie mepikatehawia. Matsi, 'Ekipitu pihikitini miwaraye'eritiwani, ke'axamemite'uyuri me'iweiyati. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki»".

¹⁷ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemieakaku, mexiakame metseritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketinemaika, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, meta kuyaximama, Tiru hetsia mepi'axiani. Yunaiti miki yumu'utsie mepukametserixi meta yuwarita mepuwahaixia. Peru miya meteheyukuwairiyaku, ti'aitame meta kuyaximama, tixaiti mepikateha'iwaxi kememite'uximayakai Tiru hetsia.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Ekipitu Nawukurunutsuxi nepiyetuirieni, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, miki tipiinieya katinanupimiki, katininawatsiriemiki, miraye'axe piinite mekani'axikuni kuyaximama wahetsiemieme mirayaniki.

²⁰ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuamiki, Tiru hepaitisita kemitiuyuriki, miki nehetsiemieme katiniuyurieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²¹ »"Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi nepiwatirikariyatsitiani, hiki 'ana 'eki, 'Etsekieri, pepitiwataxatiani 'aixia 'iyari. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki»".

30

Hiwerika 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketineuxata kemitiyini, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia:
»Yawé mipai kanaineni:

“Mipai xeketeneutsuanani: 'Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie'.

³ Yawé tukarieya pehehurari,
huu, 'ari tukari kanaye'aximeni.
Haiwitiri waikawa miyiyiwi tukariyari kanaye'amiki,
nutuixiya tukariyari nuiwarite wahetsiemieme kanaye'amiki.

⁴ 'Ekipitu kanitamieriemiki 'ixiparaki,
meta 'Etihipiya kiekatari mepimamaka.
Kepauka mema'iwarieni 'ekipitutari,
wapiinite naiti katininawariemiki
meta waki tenariyari naiti pitika'unarieni.

⁵ 'Etihipiya meta Puti kiekatari, metatsiere naiti 'Arawiya meta Ririya kiekatari,
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki,
meta yaxeikia mekatananuyekinikuni waniwema, tsepa tiratu memexeiya.

⁶ »"Yawé mipai kaniutaineni,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
Mekanikwi'iwakunita 'Ekipitu matia memuyuxewi,
kememiteyutimariwekatakai mekaneiyehiakuni.

Mikiruri metsuti 'atsita 'Atsuhani
'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

⁷ Wakiekarite naiti kanika'unariemiki,
yemeki kwie mikaha'eriwa kanayeimiki.

⁸ Kepauka ne 'Ekipitu nemitairiya,
meta yunaiti memiparewie mepikwi'iwa,
'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁹ »"Iya tukaritsie neni'arima texaxatamete mekanayekinikuni, kanuwa 'amipapatsie
'Etihupiya memitimariutaki, 'Ekipitu tukarieya 'ari kanaye'ani, hiwerika hetsiana
pitinake.

¹⁰ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanainen:

»"Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame heki, Nawukurunutsuxi,
'Ekipitu kemitiyutamariwekata nekanika'unamiki.

¹¹ Nawukurunutsuxi meta kuyaximama meyuniti,
mekani'axiakuni miki kwieyari meka'unake,
miki yemeki mitirikaiye nuiwarite miwara'iwa.

Ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme,
miki kwieyaritsie mikite mekanitahinikuni.

¹² Haa nenikawatsixamiki, Niru hetsie mirawiwiya,
miki kwieyari nekaniyetuamiki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.

Tewanarixi meteyurieyu
miki kwieyari hakumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekaniutayini.

¹³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanainen:

»"Yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki, Menipitsi kakaiyarixi memitama,
yunaime nekaniwareuyehiamiki memikayuri kakaiyarixi.

Yunaiti memitimamaniki yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie,
tawariri te'aitamete mepika'anuka'uni 'Ekipitu.

¹⁴ Paturutsi kiekariyaritsie yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,
Tsuhaniki kiekariyari nekanitataiyamiki,
meta Tewatsi hetsiemieme yanekanitayimiki mitikwinitiariniki.

¹⁵ »"Nehaxia Tsini kiekariyaritsie nekanikawiwimiki, 'Ekipitu mana mitirikaiyekai,
meta Tewatsi tita mirexeiya nekatinitaxirixiamiki.

¹⁶ 'Ekipitu nekanitataiyamiki, Tsini kukuiniya kanika'eniexiamiki. Tewatsi hetsia
mieme tetsariyari heutaxaxawame pexeyani, meta Menipitsi paye'uniwani yuheyemeki.

¹⁷ 'Uni kiekatari temari meta Wuwatsititsi kiekatari mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki,
'ukarawetsixita mekananuhapaniekuni.

¹⁸ Kepauka ne, yuku 'Ekipitu mieme nemitamura, Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie tukariki
kanikuyirimiki. Mipai katineutiparimiki kemitiyukatawe'eriekai yutirikariyaki. 'Ekipitu
hai kanenukanakamiki, waniwema 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni.

¹⁹ Mipai katinikwinitiarimiki, hiki 'ana 'Ekipitu mipai katinetimaimekenamiki kename ne,
Yawé nehiki"».

²⁰ Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexiakame metseritsie, 'atahuta
tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

²¹ »Tewi pemunu'aya, ne Parahuni mamaya nekanamura, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame.
Xewiti pika'i'uayemawe meta xewiti pika'enakuhiriewe, mitatirikaxianiki meta 'ixipara
mikweiweweni.

²² 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Parahuni nekanaye'unieka, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Hutame mamateya nekanamuraxiamiki, 'aixia mi'ane meta muwayemuri, meta 'ixipara kakweiweme nekanayeitiamiki.

²³ 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxiexiamiki nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame wakwieyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Matsi ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki: 'ixipara nekanikweitiamiki, matsi Parahuni mamateya nekanamuraxiamiki. Hiki miki kanitat-suamiki meye'unie hixie mimiximeni hepai.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki, matsi Parahuni mamateya katirikawime nepayeitiani. Kepauka ne ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixipara nemikweitiani, mikita xika 'Ekipitu heitatsera, 'ana mipai pitimatsiikire kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

²⁶ 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxiexiamiki nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”».

31

Kariuxa Riwanu mieme

¹ Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemieakaku, hairieka metseriyaritsie, mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni mipai ketineutahiawi meta teiterimama yunaime:

»“Kemi'ane 'ahapai timariweti payuyeitiawe,

³ 'Atsiriya hetsie kene'a'iwia,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanihikitikaitini,
witsitiyuxexeyati, waikawa tsiiraiye 'anuwieti,
kitsimeyari hai kanikuyuitiwakaitini.

⁴ Haa kanitaweriya,
haa waikawa muhapaneki kaniutawere.
Haixate nanariteya 'aurie kaniuhapanekaitini,
hipame kiyexite kemitihatuiyakai.

⁵ Mipai kariuxa katiniutawere
'a'utewiti matsi kanayani hipame kiyexi wara'iwati.
Pamipariyutsi haa waikawa pemexeiya,
waikawa tsiiraiye pepanuwierixi.

⁶ Yunaiti memite'awiwawe
'amamatetsie mepuyuti'ituatia.

Yunaiti yeutari
'ahetia mepitiniweyakai.

Yunaiti nuiwarite
'a'etiritia mepu'uwakai.

⁷ Kiye mitirikaiye meta mimariwe pihikitikai,
yumamateki 'ayeuti panuyemakai,
nanariteya 'upaiti peukayuyunekai
haa tetiata miyematsie.

⁸ Nixewiti kariuxa Kakaiyari harawerita
mipai 'aneti pumawekai,
nixewiti huku mipai pikarexawarikai,
mipai pikatimariwekai.
Nixewiti kiye Kakaiyari harawerita mieme
hepai witsipika'aneikai.

⁹ Ne witsitiyuxexeyame nekanayeitiani
tsiiraiyeti manuwiekaki mariweti.

'Ereni, Kakaïyari harawerita

yunaiti kiyexite mepi'itetsaiyakai.

¹⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Iteiri waikawa mutawerixiki 'a'utewiti, kaniuyuta'ire, yikitsimeyariki hai mukuyuitiwakaiki,

¹¹ ne nekaneihiani, manuyeka hetsia nekaniyetuani, ke'axamitiuka'iyari yami'itiarieniki.

¹² Teewatari kwinimieme 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanewiteni, mekaniku'eirieni haw-itekiekame. Xawarieya hiritsie kaniukawiwieni, mayeweweritsie, naitsarie 'aki manuyehapanetsie tsatsaniti kaniukawiwieni. Mekaniuyuta'una mekaniku'eirieni yunaiti nuiwarite, 'etiriyatia memuyu'awietakai.

¹³ Hiki memite'awiwawe mawitekie kiyeyaritsie mepayaxike, meta yeutari xawaritsata mepeutahake.

¹⁴ 'Iki kani'ayumiemetini tawarita xewiti 'iteiri hatetsita 'utiwetit kwinimieme mikatiwereniki, para xewiti tawarita 'iteiri 'aixia tihatuiyarieti, yukitsimeyariki hai mikakuyuitiwaniki. Yunaiti mekanikwikuni, yunaiti kwieta meukatewatsie mekanikayunikuni, meukatewatsie memikayuyuipe wahamatia.

¹⁵ »" Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka kariuxa meukatewatsie mikayunxi, ne haramara kwieta mieme mikawaniki yanepitiuyuri, hiwerika mi'iniariyaritini. Haa muhapane pukawaxia meta 'akite 'amatayeyeu, mikiki hiwerika Riwanu nepupitia, meta naiti 'iteirite yeuta timieme pitiutiwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka meukatewatsie nemeikani'a, muwa memikayuyuipe wahamatia, kepauka matiweitsie tiranariyaki nuiwarite nepiwarutimariu. Yunaiti 'iteirite 'Ereni miemete meta 'aixia mi'anene witsimi'anene Riwanu mieme, kemi'ane 'aixia memitehatuiyariakai, kwie hetia paiti mekaniyunitiakuni.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane nuiwarite meminikai, kemi'ane memuyu'awietakai 'etiriyayatia miki hamatiana mekanikayune meukatewatsie, meta kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi.

¹⁸ Nixewiti 'iteiri 'Ereni mieme mipai pika'ane kai kemitimariwekai. Peru miyatiti, kwieta kanikayune 'iteirite 'Ereni miemete wahamatia. Muwa kaniyuhayewa watsata, xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya wahamatia, 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia. Mipaita Parahuni katinimimiki meta yunaiti memini'i. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni' ».

32

Hiwerika Parahuni hetsiemieme

¹ Mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana huta metseritsie, tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika Parahuni mihetsiemieme, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame:

»"Maye hepai pepiti'axexeiya nuiwarite watsata,

kuu hata kiekame hepai pepiti'axexeiya

haa pemiwaikane,

'a'ikateki pemitiniriya

meta muhane pemumuina.

³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Tsepaneti yumireme teiteri watsata pemuyeika,

ne nepimatsiwiniya,

mana pepiwiere.

⁴ Nepimatsitahatiyani kwiepa,

yeuta paiti nepimatsihehiani.

Nepiwapitiani muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika

yunaiti 'ahetsie memi'axianiki.

Nepiwapitiani yeutari 'awaiyariki
yunaiti memitihuxaniki.

⁵ 'Awaiyari yeuta nepitaxirieni,
meta kimana muyekukunitsie nepitihiniyaxiani.

⁶ 'Axuriyaki kwie nepihawiya
meta hirite 'amutiti naime,
'axuriya
'aki'utima haa hepai muhapaneniki.

⁷ Kepauka naiti pemitaxitarieni,
yanekatiniyurimiki muyuawitsie mukuyireki
meta xurawetsixi mepikahekariwieni,
tau haiwiritiki nekaneukunamiki,
meta metseriri pikaxawatixiani.

⁸ 'Ahetsiemieme mikuyireki yanepitiyurieni,
yunaiti xurawetsixi 'ameminene mepikahekariwieniri muyuawitsie,
meta 'akwieyaritsie naiti pakuyire.

Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁹ » 'Kepauka neniuki nemuye'atiani 'ateewa paiti pemikahewamarietsie kename
peka'unarieni, 'ana yumiireme nuiwarite nekaniwatimariutamiki.

¹⁰ Metatsiere yanekatiniyurimiki yumiireti teiteri mekanihixiyakuni. Kepauka ne
'ixipara nemiwatihana miki wahixie, tewa'aitiwamete mekanitimamakuni. Kepauka
pemimierieni, yamepite'uyiyiakatikani memamati mikita me'ukwi'iwaki.

¹¹ » 'Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixi-
paraki matsi'aye'unieti 'ahetsia kaninuamiki.

¹² Yanepitiyurieni 'ateiterima memiyumiire 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki mekawa-
nenimayati, kuyaxi waikawa memayu'eririya mekateniyurikuni. Miki 'Ekipitu
kemitiyukatawe'eriekai nekanikumaweriyamiki.

¹³ Yunaime tewaxi haa waikawa maxuawetsie memitekwa'iwe nekatiniwakwimiki,
tawariri hatsuaku miki haa pikatiniriyarieni teiteri waheki meta tewaxi.

¹⁴ Hiki haa nekanipitiamiki kayuwati mitimakaki kayuwati muhaneniki, hatseiti
hepai. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu hakumaweme nemayeitiani, meta naime mana mitixuawe
nepirakuxitiani, metatsiere yunaime mana kiekatari nemitiwakwinitiani, hiki 'ana
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki' ».

¹⁶ » 'Iki hiwerika kanihikitini kiekari mitama wanuiwarima memitakwikaniki, 'Ekip-
itu hetsiemieme meta memiyumiire wahetsiemieme. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai
kanaineni».

¹⁷ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseritsie tama-
mata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, 'Ekipitu
memiyumiire wahetsiemieme, meta nuiwarite memitirikawi wahamatia yunaime
meukatewatsie keniwareukatua, kwiniemieme meukatewatsie paiti.

¹⁹ Keniwaruta'iwawiya: “¿Kamitsi xeme matsi waikawa witsiti'ane kame xete'erie?
Hikitsi meukatewatsie xekeneukayuni xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia xekeneye-
heni”.

²⁰ 'Ixiparaki memukwi wahamatia xekanikayunikuni. 'Ari yu'ixipara mekanu'ika:
'Ekipitu mekehakumaweriyarieni meta yunaiti mana memitama.

²¹ Meukatewatsie paiti, kuyaxi kwiniemieme memitirikawi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme
meta kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiyakai wahetsiemieme mipai mepitiyuani: “Ari

meukatewatsie mekanikayune. 'Ari kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia mekanikuheni”.

²² »'Atsiriyā muwa kaniyekani, meta yunaiti memiyumiire teiterimama wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'waxi.

²³ Yunaiti kemi'ane kwiepa memitama memiwamariutakai 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa. Hiki mepiteukie meukatewatsie, 'Atsiriyā teukiyapa 'aurie.

²⁴ »'Erami muwa kaniyekani, teiterimama memiyumiire 'aurienata mekaniteukeni. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi. Yunaiti kemi'ane memiwamariutakai kwiepa memitama mekaniukwinitiere, kwiepa memitama wahepai meukatewatsie mekanikayune. Muwa mekaneyeheni mamariwawemete meka'eriwati meukatewatsie memikayunixi wahamatia.

²⁵ 'Erami 'uta kaniukawiriyarieni mikite wahixiapa, kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi wahixiapa. Miki mekaniwamariutakaitini kwiepa memu'uwa, peru hiki meukatewatsie mekaniyeheni mekamamariwaweti meukatewatsie memikayunixia wahamatia. Muwa mekaniyuhayewani teiteri memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia.

²⁶ »Muwata mekaniyeheni Metseki meta Tuwari, wa'aurieta teiterimama memiyumiire wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti xitekiya memikahexeiya mekanihikitini, memukwi'iwaxi 'ixiparaki kwiepa memu'uwa memiwamariutakaiki.

²⁷ Memitehayu'iwaxi wahamatia mepikatihe meripaiti memukwi'iwaxi xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, meukatewatsie memukayunixia kuya kamixaya me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'ixipara memu'uritati. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyuriki yamekatenuipitarienita, miki kwiepa memitama memiwarutimariuki.

²⁸ »'Ekipitu, muwata 'eki pepikayune, xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, pemuriti peteuketi 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi watsata.

²⁹ »'Erumi muwa kanatikani, te'aitametemama yunaiti. Tsepa memitirikawikai, mikita 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwakai wahamatia mekaniyeheni, xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia mekaniyeheni, kemi'ane meukatewatsie memikayunixi wahamatia.

³⁰ »Muwata mekaniyeheni te'aitamete tayeta kiekatari, metatsiere Tsiruni miemete yunaiti. Tsepa miki yutirikariyaki hipame memiwamariutakai, mekaniutewiyat-sitarieni, 'ixiparaki memukwi wahamatia, mekamamariwaweti. Miki xitekiya memikahexeiya, hiki 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia mekaniyeheni, meukatewatsie memikayunixia wahamatia.

³¹ »Parahuni kaniwaxeiyamiki, kaniyunitamiki teiterimama yunaiti mekwi'iwayu, yuriki Parahuni meta yunaiti teiterimama 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

³² »Tsepa ne netiyurienekaku Parahuni kwiepa memitama miwamariutakai, Parahuni meta kuyaximama yunaiti mekanikateukiekuni xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, 'ixiparaki memukwi wahamatia. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

33

Tixaxatame mitaniere yuteiterima wahetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Kepauka ne kuyaxa nematinetiani xeime kwieyaritsie, mana kiekatari teiteri xeime tewi mekananayexeyakuni, mitaniere mayaniki,

³ xika miki kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie waruxeiya 'ame'ahukame wahepa, miki kuxineta kanitahitsiemiki teiterimama mipai memitehetimaniki.

⁴ Hiki, xewiti xika tsepa kuxineta mu'eni xika kayukuha'aritari, tiyumemiwame 'ixiparaki kanimiemiki, yukimana yuhetsie rahame kanimieriemiki.

⁵ Kuxineta 'u'eniekatiti yuri mikarayeitia, miki yukimana kaniyumiemiki, xika matsi yuri rayeitianike puyutawikwetsitianikekai.

⁶ »Hikita, xika mitaniere waxeyiatiti memiwaraye'unie 'ame'ahukaku xika kuxineta ka'utahitsieni teiterimama mipai memitehetimaniki, tiyumemiwame nuame xika xeime 'umieni, mikita kanimimiki miyamitiuyuriki, matsita ti'iwiyame mitaniere nekatinitawawiriamiki miki mumierieki”.

⁷ »Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, ne ti'iwiyameki nekamenanukakeni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe. 'Ayumieme neniuki pekanienimiki, pekaniwarayehitiamiki nehetsiememe mipai memitemaikaki.

⁸ Kepauka ne xeime 'axatiyuruwame mipai nemititahiawe: “Pekanimimiki”, xika 'eki mipai pekatitahiawe mitihayewaki 'axakemitiyuriene, miki 'axatiyuruwame kanimimiki 'axamiti'aneke, matsi 'eki nekamatinitawawiriamiki mumiki.

⁹ Matsi xika, 'eki peheye'eritiani mitihayewaki 'axatiyurieneti, xika miki yakatikayani, miki kanimimiki 'axamitiuyuriki peru 'eki 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: “Axateteyurieti meta 'iniari niukiyari teheutitsanaxiaku pahete tahetsie, 'ari tepikwixime te'ayeneniereti. ¿Pikayiwari temu'uwani?” ”

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni, nepikanetemawie 'axatiyuruwame miminiki, matsi 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa meta 'ake'uyeikani. 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti. ¿Titayari xetetakukuweni?”

¹² »Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'axatiuyurieni xika yukimana 'aixia tiuyurieme yu'erieka pikatawikweni, meta 'axamitiyuruwame miki pikatikuhana xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti. Xika tewi heitserie mexeiya 'axatiuyurieni, pikayawe mutawikweni meripaiti 'aixia mitiuyuriki.

¹³ Xika ne heitserie mexeiya mipai netiutahiawe: ‘Pekaniuyeikamiki’, peru xika miki yukimana yu'iwiyame heitserie yatiyurieneni meta xika 'axatiuyurieni, ne heitseriemeki nepikaheye'erieni, matsi kanimimiki 'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁴ Xikata 'axatiyuruwame mipai netiutahiawe: ‘Pekanimiki’, xika miki yapauka tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, xika 'aixia pita tiyurieneti hayani,

¹⁵ xika tita mitiupataakai ti'atiani, meta tita mitiunawakai xika rayukatuani, xika 'aitsika tukari mexeiya yatikayani, 'axakatiyurieneti yuriki 'akaniuyeikamiki meta pikamini.

¹⁶ Pikataxatsiyarieni 'axakemitiuyuri meripaiti miemeki, matsi 'apuyeikani heitseriemeki 'aixia tiyurieneti 'amuyeikaki”.

¹⁷ »Ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mipai meputiyuane: “Yawé heitseriemeki yapikatiyuriene”. Matsi yuriki nehaiti, miki pita heitseriemeki yamepikateyurie.

¹⁸ Xika heitserie mexeiya tiuhayewa 'aixia tiyurieneti, xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikiki kanimimiki.

¹⁹ Xika 'axatiyuruwame tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, xika heitserie 'aixia tiyurieneni, 'akaniuyeikamiki.

²⁰ Miyatiti xeme 'akuxi mipai xeputiyuane: “Yawé heitserie yapikatiyuriene”. Peru ne 'ixaheritsixi, nepixetahekiata yuxexiiti xeme kexemite'u'uwani».

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

²¹ Auxiwiriekaka tukari 'umiekaku tamamata metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka temehapanie, 'ana xewiti kaninuani Kerutsareme heyuta'unaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kiekari 'ari kana'iwarieni».

²² Tikaritsie meyuta'unaxi kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yutirikariya nehetsie kanipitiani nekanuweme kanenayeitiani, hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka munua meyuta'unaxi 'ana Yawé neniuweme kanenayeitiani.

²³ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

²⁴ «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri kii 'u'unimeta memayetei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipai mekanetiyuaneni: “Apirahami matsi yuxaitatiti 'iki kwieya naiti pihikitikai, tame matsi tepitawaikawa, 'aixia kani'aneni 'iki takwie mihikitiniki”.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai nehaine: “Xeme wai 'ayexuxureme xekanikwa'ani, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika xekaniwarayexeiyani, meta xuriya xekanitayeuriwani, ¿Miya xeteyurieti miki xekwie tihikitini?

²⁶ Metatsiere, yu'ixiparatetsie xepauwawaire, 'axaxeteyurieti kemikanetinake, 'ahapai tewi 'iyaya xepiwakumaiwa, ¿Miya xeteyurieti miki xekwie tihikitini?”

²⁷ »'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai nehaine: “Ne yuriki nekanayeniereni, kemi'ane kii 'u'unimeta memayeteni 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemi'aneta yeuta memuwani yeutari mekaniwatikwaikuni, meta kemi'ane kii 'aixia rekukurarutiyariekameta memayeteni meta terita kwiniyaki mekanikwikuni.

²⁸ Miki kwieyari kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki, kemititirikaiye meta kemitiyukatawe'erie nepitinawairieni. 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewamiki, nixewiti mana pika'uyeikani.

²⁹ Kepauka ne 'iki kwieyari hakumaweme nemayeitiani, yuxaita kumakame mana memuwakai kwinimieme 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

³⁰ »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima 'ahepaitsita mepitekuxata kuraru 'aurie meta yukitenie metiteti, mipai mepiteyutahiawe: “Hikimitika niuki tepi'enieyu Yawé mitatsi heyeni'airiwa”.

³¹ Miki mekani'axeni yunaiti meyuniti 'ahixie, 'aniuki mekaniuti'eniwani mana metiteti, peru yamepikateyurie. Piwanake kepemitikuxata, peru 'ariketa tumini mepukuwautiwe 'axa'anemek meteyurieti mepi'iwa.

³² Yuriki nekanaineni, 'eki wahetsiemieme kwikame xeikia pekanihikitini, naki'eriya kwikariyari pemuyemate witsipehanati'aneti pemutakwika, kanariki 'aixia pepitiuyuitiwa, 'aniuki mepi'enie peru yamepikatekahu.

³³ Peru neuxei, naiti yakatinaye'aximeni, kepauka yamiraye'ani, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename tixaxatame wahamatia 'uyeikakai».

34

Muxatsi meta tehiwemete

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemieme ketineutaxata, ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Xia'ui xeme, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete, xeme xeikia yikimana xemiyu'iwia. ¿Kamitsi tehiwemete muxatsi mekatewa'iwiani?

³ Xeme waretsiyari xepi'ie, meta muxatsi wahuxari kamixayari xepanakatiki, meta xepiwakwa'a muxatsi memiwaiyatika, matsi muxatsi xepikawa'iwia.

⁴ Kemi'ane muxa miwerani xepikaparewie, xikatikuyeni xepika'i'iwia, mirekwinitiarie xepika'uayema, meta meuyewe xepika'anukuwawa metatsiere huye memuku'eiri. Matsi pita muxatsi xepitewakwinitia xepiwananaima.

⁵ 'Ayumieme muxatsi mepeutaxuriexia: wahiweme meuyewetseki. 'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete watsata mekaniu'uwani.

⁶ Nemuxatsima meheuyexirieká 'itsita mekaniu'uwani hiritsiepai, kwiepa naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani, nixewiti pikawara'eriwa pikawakuwaune.

⁷ »"Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

⁸ Yuriki Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Nemuxatsima wahiweme hauyewekakaku, mekaninawarietiwani meta mekanikwaiyaka. Muxatsi wahiwemete nemuxatsima mepikawa'iwia, yikimana xeikia mepiyutahi matsi nemuxatsima mepikawara'eriwa.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

¹⁰ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nemuxatsima wahiwemete nekaniwaraye'unieka. Ne nekatiniwetawawiriemiki nemuxatsi wahetsiemie, muxatsi wahiwemeteri xepikahakine, meta yikimanari mepikayu'iwiani. Nemuxatsima nepixenawairieni xemikawakwakiri.

¹¹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nekimana nekaniwatiwaumiki meta nemuxatsima nekaniwa'iwikamiki.

¹² Muxatsi wa'iwiyame hepai kemitiwata'iwia meheuyexirieu, mipaita ne nepitiwaxeiyani nemuxatsima meta naitsarie mipai nepitiwatawikweitsitiani, haiwitiri miyiyiwi tukariyari 'aye'ayu meta tsepa kememiteheutayeixiakai.

¹³ Ne nuiwarite watsata nekaniwatiwaumiki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie memu'uwa nekaniwakuxeirimiki, wakwietsie pita nekaniwa'atiamiki. 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie nekaniwahinemiki, mayeweweritsie meta naitsarie kiekari mukumanetsie.

¹⁴ 'Ixa waikawa maxuawetsie nepiwatahini, wakii hiri 'amutititsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie puxuaweni. Mana mepika'uxipieni 'aixia 'anekia mehiriti meta 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene mepitikwani 'ixaheri hiriyaritsie.

¹⁵ Neri nekaniwatahimiki nemuxatsima, meta nekaniwaruka'uxipitiwamiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁶ Memeuyexiri muxatsi nekaniwatiwaumiki, 'ateewa paiti memeki nekaniwa'atiamiki, kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwani nekaniwati'uayemamiki, meta kemi'ane memiwerarani nekaniwatitirikariyamiki, matsi memiwaiyatika meta memitirikawi nekaniwakumaweriyamiki. Ne heitseriemeki nepiwaruwitiximeni.

¹⁷ »"Xemeta nemuxatsima, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yuxexuime muxatsi watsata, yuxexuime muxatsi 'ukitsi watsata meta tsipuri watsata, nekaniwaranayexeyamiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri mepanutaxiriyani.

¹⁸ Xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene xemikwa'a, xepiketsina muyuhayewane. Haa 'aixia 'aneme xemihare xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane, xepitiniriya 'akuxi.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme nemuxatsima hiki 'ixa xemuketsi mepitikwani, meta haa mepitihareni xemitiniriyaxi.

²⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanainene: Netiti 'aixia nepitiyurieni muxatsi memiwaiyatika memiwawaki wahamatia.

²¹ Xeme yu'etsama xemiwaretaimaki meta yuwarima, meta xemiwatsikipatiweki memiwerarani, mipai xewayurieti xepiwareutaweiyaxia,

²² ne nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki nemuxatsima, tawariri xepikatewakwinitia. Ne 'aixia nepitiyurieni yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsiemie.

²³ Hiki 'ana wahiweme xeime wahetsia nepihiani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, miki piwakihineni, miki yuxewiti piwahiwemetini.

²⁴ Ne, Yawé, xekakaiyari nepihikini, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitiwame pihikini. Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

²⁵ »"Wahamatia tiratu nekaniwewimiki kayuwati memu'uwaniki: wakwieyaritsie nekaniwakumaweriyamiki memiteyukwa'a, nemuxatsima makumawetsie yu'iyariki memu'uwaniki meta muhukuyatsie yu'iyariki memeukukutsuniki.

²⁶ Miki meta wa'aurie mirahane nehiritetsie 'aixia memi'itiarie mepihikitini. Wahetsie wiyeri nepani'ani 'aixia memi'itiariekaki kepauka meuyeweka.

²⁷ Neteiterima wa'iteirite meta waharawerite kwiepa kwie pitiutixuawitiwani, meta kayuwati mepu'uwani yukwietsie. Kepauka ne wayuku nemitamura meta kepauka memitewa'aitia wahetsia nemiwaxina, hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

²⁸ Tawariri nuiwarite memitama mepikawatikwani, meta tawariri teyukwa'amete mepikawatikwani. 'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, nixewiti pikawamariutani.

²⁹ Kwie nepiwayetuirieni waikawa tiutixuaweriyame yumiireti memimate. Miki kwieyaritsie mepikahehaakakwini, meta hipati nuiwarite mewarutate'akaku mepika'u'uwani.

³⁰ Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé xekakaiyari, xehamatia ne'uyeika mikita 'ixaheritsixi mepineteiterima. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni,

³¹ ne yuriki mipai nepaine ne xekakaiyari nepihiki, xemeta nemuxatsima, muxatsi nekuraruta miemete”».

35

Niuki Herumi hepaitsita

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsehixi hiriyari hepatsie keneutaniereti, hiki mipai ketineu-taxatia hepaitsitana:

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Ena nekaniuweni nematsi'aye'unieti, 'eki Tsehixi hiriyari.

'Ahetsie netirikariya nepikawiwieni,
makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁴ 'Akiekarite yeuta puyuhayewa 'u'uniti,
'ekita 'axaita pepi'ahayewa.

Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁵ »“Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'imatiriekia tukari maye'akai, kepauka memi'uximatiariekai, 'eki pekaniwarutakwini, meta pewaraye'unieti 'apekaniuyeikani yuheyemeki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, yuriki ne nekanayeniereni, ne 'axuriya nekanitaxirimiki, ne nepikamatsihayewa nematsi'uweiyati. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xeme xehetsie pirahiwa teiteri yuwaikawa xemiwarukwiki, peru miya xemite'uyuriki xekanikwikuni.

⁷ Tsehixi hiriyari makumawe nepayeitiani, yunaime nepitiwareuyehiani kemi'ane mana muyeikani meta kemi'ane mana muyeyani.

⁸ 'Ahiritetsie mikite mepihipineni, naitsarie hiritsie 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi mepihekiaka meta mayeweweritsie, metatsiere haa muhapanetsie.

⁹ Yuheyemeki pehakumaweme nepimatsihayeitiani, 'akiekaritetsie kakiepati payani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹⁰ »“Ekitsi mipai pekaniutayini: ‘Tsepa Yawé mana mikiekame, miki huta nuiwariyari huta kwieyari nehetsia pimiemetini, ne wakutsiyari nepihikitini’.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme, ne yuriki nemayeniereki nekanaineni, 'ahetsie mipai nepitiyurieni ke-hepai pereuha'ati kepetiwareuhekatu pemiwarutakwi. Yawé mipai kanaineni. Kepauka ne nemimatikwinitiani, wahetsia nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani.

¹² Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé, ne'u'enaxi kepemutayi 'Ixaheri hiriyarite hepaitsita. 'Eki mipai peputayi pemirayu'iwani hepai: 'Mepu'uximatiarie. Hikirixia nekaniwatikwaimiki’.

¹³ Xeminetsiha'iwani hepai xeputiyua 'axaxe'utiyuati nehepaitsita, nepixe'u'eni.

¹⁴ »“Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yunaiti kwiepa memitama memiyutemamawiekaki, ne nepixeheuyehiani.

¹⁵ Kehepai xemiteyutemamawiekai hepai kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wa'imikieri mireuyehiyatsie, mipaita ne nepitiyukatemawieni 'ahetsiemieme. 'Eki Tsehixi hiriari, meta naiti 'Erumi kwieyari pakumawere. Mipaike 'ana xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

36

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriteya hetsiemieme

¹ »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriteya wahetsiemieme ketineutahekiata, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “'Ixaheri hiriteya, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

² Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mixe'aye'unie mipai katiniuyuta'ire: 'Hirite meripaiti mieme tahetsie kanimiemetiniri’ ”.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwarutaxatia keniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Xeme yunaime mepixe'uka'unaxi mepixeheuyehia yunaime, yunaiti nuiwarite wahetsia miemete xepaki, meta nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete xepaki yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme.

⁴ 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri hiriari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, hirite meta yemurite, mayeweweri meta 'akite, kiekari muti'unixi yuxaita mukumane, kiekari teiteri memikawarexeiya, memeutanawariexia, teiteri 'ahurawa kiekatari mepiwa'atsekai.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Waikawa ne'itetsati nekaniuyutaxata yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta naime 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, waikawa meyutemamawieti meta waikawa meheinanaimiti nekwie mepuka'unaxi meta mekaneteniunawatsirieni”.

⁶ »'Ayumieme, 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaitsita ketineutahekiata, mipai ketiniwarayehitia hirite meta yemurite, 'akite meta mayeweweritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: “Ne'itetsati neha'ati neputaniu, xeme xemite'uka'eniwaki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme nanaimariwamete xepaki.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Mipai nekanaineni teiki nehemeti, nuiwarite memamanetika nanaimariwamete mekanakinikuni.

⁸ »"Matsi xeme, hirite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete, xehetsie kiyexi pitineni 'ikwaxi mepikaxuawitiani neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ariri mekanakunuaxiaximeni.

⁹ Ne nekaniyu'iyaritiaka xehetsiemieme, ne xehetsie nekaninuakamiki. Xeme hirite xehetsie katinika'etsitimiki katinika'itsanatimiki,

¹⁰ meta nekaniwatimiriayamiki 'ixaheritsixi. Kiekari mukumane tawari wahetsie teiteri mekanitixuawerikuni, muti'unixi 'aixia mekanitiyurikuni.

¹¹ Xehetsie teiteri nepiwatimiriya meta tewaxi, miki meyumiriayati mekanakinikuni. Waikawa kiepa nekanayeitiamiki, miki mana mekanu'uwakuni, 'aixia'anemeki xekaniyekinikuni keyuri meripaiti. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹² Yanepitiyurieni neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi xekwieyaritsie memuyekikaniki. Miki mana mepikiekataritini, 'eki pepiwahetsiemimetini, tawariri waniwema pepikawakunamirieni.

¹³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai mepimatekumamate kename 'eki teiteri pewakwa'a meta waniwema yunaime,

¹⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tawariri 'ateiterima pepikawatikwani meta waniwema pepikawaxitiani.

¹⁵ Tawariri nuiwarite mipai mepikametexata, tawarita teiteri mepikamatsitatieni, 'ateiterima 'ahetsie mepikahekaxirieni. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe”».

¹⁶ Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi yukwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, miki ka'itiyakame mekaneyeitiani. Kememiyiakai nehixie, mipai pitimatsiikikai, 'ukaratsi mika'itiya kepauka xuriyaya maye'a hepai.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, kwiepa waikawa xuriya mutayeuriki, yukakaiyarixi waheki ka'itiyakame mekaneyeitiani, ne nekaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Nekaniwareutaxiriexiani nuiwarite watsata, hiki yumiireme teiteri watsata mekaniuyuhayewa. Yanepiwaruyuri 'axakememite'uyuriki.

²⁰ Peru kepauka yumiireme nuiwarite watsata memiye'axia, patsiekameki kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mekaneyeitiani, mipai mepitekihiawariwakai: "Yawé teiterimama mepihiki, peru miyatiti yukwiepa wairiyarika mepayehapanie".

²¹ 'Ayumieme nehetsie neputanua patsiekameki kenemititewaki, 'ixaheritsixi kapat-siekame nuiwarite watsata memayeitiwakaiki tsepa hakewa meme'uwakai.

²² »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ne yanekatiniyurimiki, peru xehetsiemieme nepikatiyurieni matsi nehetsiemieme nepitiyurieni nemipatsieki, xeme nekapatsiekame xemayeitia kemi'ane nuiwarite watsata xemu'uwakaitsie.

²³ Kenemitimariwe mepinetsihetimani, nuiwarite watsata mipatsiekai kapatsiekame mekaneyeitiani, xemeta kemi'ane kapatsiekame xemayeitia. Kepauka neminehekiata kenemitimariwe xehixie, hiki nuiwarite 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²⁴ Nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwakuxeirimiki, hipame teiteri watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwarayewitimiki, wakwiepa nekaniwa'atiamiki.

²⁵ Haa 'aixia mi'aneki nekaniwati'iyamiki, 'ana 'aixia me'itiarieti mekanakinikuni. Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamiti'aneki meta hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyaki.

²⁶ 'Iyari hekwame nepiwayetuirieni, hekwame nepiwapitiani, hiki tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepiwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwarukayetsirieni.

²⁷ Xehetsie ne'iyari nepipitiani, meta yanepitiyurieni ne'aitsika xemuweiyani meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxemitekahuniki.

²⁸ Kwie xetutsima nemiwayetuiritsie xepu'uwani, xeme neteiterima xepihikitini neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

²⁹ Ne nepitixenawairieni naime mikati'itiya. Waikawa tiriku xemexeiyaniki yanepitiyurieni, nepikaxepitiani xemiyehaakakwitiwani.

³⁰ 'Iteiritetsie waikawa 'ikwaxi nepikaxuawitiani, meta xemaka'etsatsie timieme, tawariri xemikate'uka'eniwaniki nuiwarite watsata haakaki.

³¹ 'Anake xepaye'erieni ke'axaxemiteyuriekai meta 'axakexemite'u'uwakai, 'ana xepuyutitetewiya ke'axaxemite'uyuriki meta tita mitixani'eriwaki yaxete'uyurieka.

³² Mipaita xeketenemaika, 'iki kenemitiyurieni xehetsiemieme nepikatiyurieni. Yawé mipai kanaineni. 'Ixaheri teiteriyari 'aku, xekeneyutetewiyani xekeneyihiaweni kexemiyiakai.

³³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka ne nemixe'itieni naime 'axamiti'aneki, kiekari kiepa nekanayeitiamiki meta kiekari muka'unarie 'aixia nekanitiyurimiki.

³⁴ Kwie muku'eiriwaxi kanika'etsiemiki, tawariri 'akumaweti pikahayani mana memuyekika wahixie.

³⁵ Hiki mipai pititaniukieni: "Iki kwie meripaiti makumawe mihikitikai, hiki neuxei 'Ereni haraweriyari pihiki, meripaiti kiekarite yuxaita mukumanekai meta mu'u'unikai, hiki pikiepa meta 'aixia pirekukurarutsie".

³⁶ Hiki nuiwarite 'auriena mamametika, mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, ne'enukawewi mu'u'unikai meta ne'ika'iteitaxi makumaweriyariekai. Ne Yawé mipai neputayi meta mipai nepireye'atiani".

³⁷ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Meta nepinewairiya teiteri 'ixaheritsixi meminetsitawawirieniki memuyutimireki, muxatsi wahepai memuyutipaimereki.

³⁸ Hiki kiekari yuxaita mukumane teiteri waheki mepitihine. Muxatsi wahepai mepiyini, kepauka patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa 'ixiarariyaritsie, memehapawa mawari memakineki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki».

37

Mayeweritsie 'umete wawakiti mayehe

¹ Hiki Yawé tirikariyaya nehetsie kaninuani, 'iyarieya kanenewitini, 'ayewerikaku kaneni'atiani mana 'umete pihinekai.

² Mana miki kaneniuwititiani watsata, hiki nekaniune'iwia mayeweritsie 'umete waikawa kaniyeheteitini, wawakitiri.

³ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, ¿'iki 'umete manutaneniereki tiyiwe?» Neta mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'ekitsi pekatini-maika».

⁴ Merikite mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'iki 'umete ketiniwarutahekiatia, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Umete xemiwawaki, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni 'umete hepaitsita: 'Ne tukari 'iyayari xemex-eiyaniki nekanixepitiamiki, xeme tawarita xe'ayeneniereti xekanakinikuni.

⁶ Tatá xehexeiyame nekanixe'ayeitiamiki, wai hetsiena mikaneniki yanetiniyurimiki, meta nawi nekanixekawerexiamiki, tukari 'iyayari xemexeiyaniki nekanixepitiamiki, hiki 'ana xe'ayeneniereti xekanakinikuni hekwameki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki' ».

⁷ Yawé keminetiuta'aitiakai, mipai netiniuhekiata. Mexi'akuxi netikuxatakai, yuariya nawetiyani kwie kaniutayuani, hiki 'ana 'umete naiti kaniyutimiani yukimana.

⁸ Ne nekaniune'iwia, wahetsie tatá meta waiyari kanikaneikakaitini metatsiere wanawi kanikaweririkekaitini, peru 'akuxi tukari mepikahexeiyakai.

⁹ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketineutaxata tewi pemunu'aya, 'iya tukari mexeiya keneutahiwi, mipai ketineutahiawi: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: 'Nauka 'ekayaritsie kenaye'a, 'iki 'umete mikwikwi'i tukari keniwarupitia tawarita memanutaneniereki' ”».

¹⁰ Ne yanepitiutahekiataxi Yawé keminetiuta'aitia, tukari 'iyayari wahetsie kaninuani, hiki 'umete kananutaneniere meta 'amekaniti'uni. Kuyaxi mepihikitikai mepikayu'iniatsiniakai.

¹¹ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki 'umete 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekanihikitini. Miki mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: “Ta'umete kaniutiwaniri. Tixaitiri tepikatetakwewie. 'Ari tepeuyexiri”.

¹² 'Ayumieme, ketiniwarutaxatia meta mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Neteiterima, hakewa xemeteuke nepixehewatiyepiexiani, nepixehewatihapani, nekanixe'atiamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Kepaukari xeteukiya nemiwatiyepiexiani meta muwa nemixehewatihapani, hiki 'ana neteiterima, mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹⁴ Xehetsie ne'iya tukariyari nepixepitiani, tawarita 'axepu'uwani. Xekwietsie nepixe'atiani. Hiki mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé kenemutayi nepeye'atiani. Yawé mipai kanaineni”.

'Ixaheri kwieyari Kura kwieyari hamatia kememiteyutanini

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime 'itsi keneutikweka hetsiena ketina'utia: “Kura het-siemieme meta hetsiena memitewiya 'ixaheritsixi”. Hiki tawarita xeime 'itsi petikweme

hetsiena mipai ketineu'utia: “Kutse hetsiemieme, 'Epirahini 'itsiya, meta hetsiena memitewiya 'ixaheritsixi”.

¹⁷ Miki hutame keneutiniitia, yuxewiti 'itsi mayaniki 'amamatsie.

¹⁸ »Kepauka 'a'iwama mipai memimateta'iwawiya: “¿Ketita miki ti'iniariyari?”,

¹⁹ 'eki mipai pepitiwata'eiya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'itsi nekan-inawairiemiki, 'Epirahini mekwe'e Kutse 'itsiya, metatsiere nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi hetsiena memitewiya, Kura 'itsiyatsie pita mekateniwiwakuni. Mipai netiyurieme xei'itsiyari nepiwarayeitiani, meta nehetsia xei'itsiyari mepihikitini”.

²⁰ 'Amamatsie kena'ika 'itsite mira'utika, miki memixeyaniki,

²¹ meta mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Ixaheritsixi nekaniwakuxeyimiki, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwarite watsata memu'uwa meta nekaniwarakunuitiamiki wakwietsie.

²² 'Ena kwiepa, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie, miki xeinuiwari nekaniwarayeitiamiki. Yuxewiti xeikia ti'aitame katiniwa'aitiakamiki, tawariri huta nuiwariyari mepikahakine meta yuhutatiri mepikate'aitani.

²³ Tawariri meka'itiyati mepikahayuyeyitiani yukakaiyarixiki, meta 'axameteyurieti, meta tita mitixani'eriwa meteyurieti. Ne naime nepitiwanawairieni, nepiwa'itieni ke'axamemiteyuriekai. Miki neteiterima mepihikitini neta wakakaiyari.

²⁴ Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitiwame pihikitini, yunaiti miki xeime xeikia yukutsiyari mepexeyani. Ne'iniari niukiyari kemaine mipai mepite'u'uwani, mep-eye'atiwani kemaine, yamepitekahuni.

²⁵ Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame kwie nemiyetuiritsie mepu'uwani, hakewa meripaiti watutsima meme'uwakai, miki waniwema meta wateukarima yuheyemeki mana mekanikutekuni, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame xeikia tiwa'aitiwame pihikitini yuheyemeki.

²⁶ Wahamatia tiratu nepiwewieni 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwani. Miki tiratu yuheyemeki pimiemetini. Yanepitiyurieni memitimireki, meta wahixiapa netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki.

²⁷ Wahamatia nepuyeikani, ne wakakaiyari nepihikitini mikita neteiterima mepakine.

²⁸ Kepauka netuki wahixiapa muweni yuheyemeki, 'ana nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé, 'Ixaheri teiteriyari mepatsiekame newarayeitia”».

38

Niuki Kuki hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki mipai ketineutahiawi Makuki kiekame, Metseki meta Tuwari wahetsie miti'aita. Ketineutahekiata hetsiena mieme,

³ mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Kuki, ne nepimatsi'aye'unie, Metseki meta Tuwari pemitit'aita.

⁴ Pemayeyaniki nepimatsi'ayewitini, tepia 'atenitsie nekaniuyekemiki, yanekatinियurimiki yunaime 'akuyaxima pemwarayewitiniki, kawayutsixi, meta mem-anatei. Yunaiti miki kuyaxi wahapai meteheukukemariti, miki memuyumiire, yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'iti meta 'ixipara 'ari me'u'iti.

⁵ Peritsiya, 'Etihipiya meta Puhuti mekaniwanikakuni, yunaiti miki yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'iti meta yumu'utsie nunuwame mete'upiti kuyaxa timieme.

⁶ Kumexi kiekatari mekaniwanikakuni, yunaiti kuyaximama, meta Weti-Tukaxima, miki peteewa tayeta wakie, yunaiti kuyaximama meta hipati kuyaxi memimatsini'i.

⁷ »”Keneuyukuha'aritia, kenayeniereni 'eki meta yunaiti 'a'aurie memahane, miki yunaime keniwakuyuitiwani.

⁸ Kariki miixa tukari 'anukayayu pekanitani'ariemiki pemuyutamieniki. Miixa wiyari 'anukayayu xeime kwieyari pekanitamiemiki 'ari manukuke, nuiwari miixa wiyari mu'unikai, peru 'ari memu'axia hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie mekanu'axiani. Mekaniukuxeiriyani hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati, hikiri 'aixia 'iyari mekanu'uwani.

⁹ Peru 'eki pekaniwatakwmiki wiyeri mitirikaiye hepai. 'Eki pekatiniyurimiki meta 'akuyaxima meta kemi'ane 'ahetsie memitewiya, hai miyiwi hepai pepiyini kwie pepanukanani.

¹⁰ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Uxa'atini warie yiki pepiti'erieneni meta pewaraye'unieti 'axa'anemekiki.

¹¹ Meta mipai pekanitayimiki: 'Xeime kwieyaritsie nekanitahamiki yuhetsie mikaheutanuawetsie, xeime nuiwari nekanitamiemiki kayuwati memu'uwa kiekarite mikayukurarutiya, 'ituparite mikaheuwu meta mikaheuku'uwetika.

¹² Naime piinite nekatiniwanawairiemiki, kiekarite mu'u'unikai 'aixia muti'itiarie nekanitamiemiki, miki teiteri hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati memuyukuxeiri, miki teiteri kwiniemieme mekateneuxeiyani, tewaxi meta piinite, miki mexiakate mekaniyu'erieka'.

¹³ Tsawa meta Rerani kiekatari, metatsiere Taritsi tetuayamete meta yunaiti memitirikawi, mipai mepimateta'iwawiya: '¿Kepetikuyuriene? ¿Petatikunawatsiriene? ¿Ayumieme 'akuyaxima petiwarukuxeiri? ¿Pirata meta huru petatsinawairienike petinua, meta tatewama tapiinite? ¿Pemiymieki waikawa perapiti tapiinite?'"

¹⁴ »"Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata Kuki hetsiemieme, mipai ketinaye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "'Iya tukaritsie, ¿kamitsi pekatimaika neteiterima 'Ixaheri kayuwati memu'uwa?"

¹⁵ 'Ateewa tayeta pekanakanemiki, hakewa paiti pemekiekame, hipameta teiteri pewarawititi meyumireme. Yunaiti miki kawayutsixi wahetsie meputeni, mepuyumiireni, kuyaxi memitirikawi mepihikiti.

¹⁶ 'Imatiriekai tukaritsie, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepiwatakwinu, haiwitiri miyiwi hepai naime kwieyari pepanukanani. Ne yanepitiyurieni 'eki Kuki, nekwieyari pemitamieniki, nuiwarite memitama meminetsihetimaniki, 'ahetsie yanetiyurieyu, kenemitipatsie yamepithetimani yunaiti.

¹⁷ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Eki nepimatsixatakai meripaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie mipai nemutayi, Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Miki tukaritsie paiti, miixa wiyari, miki mipai mekatenihekiatani kename ne nematsita'inieniekai 'ixaheritsixi pemiwatakwiniki.

¹⁸ Peru kepauka Kuki 'Ixaheri mitamieni, ne nekaniyeha'amiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁹ Waikawameki neha'ati, mipai nekanaineni 'ana kwie kanitayuamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²⁰ Mekanenitimakakuni ketsite haramaratsie memuye'uwa, memite'awiwawe, yeuta memite'u'uwa, kuterixi yuhukama memiteku'uwa, meta yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa. Hiri kanatikainixiamiki, 'ai wamuneniere kananuka'unixiamiki, meta naiti kuraru kanika'unixiamiki.

²¹ Naitsarie hiritsie nekaniwata'inimiki memitamieniki Kuki, kuyaxi yukimana mekaniyutakwikuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²² Ne kwiniya Kuki nekanipitiamiki meta xuriya, miki hetsie meta kuyaximama, metatsiere yunaiti kemi'ane memini'i nuiwarite, tirikaiyeti kanikawiyemiki, tee kanikaxiriemiki, tai meta 'atsupire mitatika.

²³ Mipai netiyurieme nepinehekiata kenemitimariwe kenemitipatsie, hipame yumireme nuiwarite wahixie mipai nekatiniyuhekiatamiki. Hiki 'ana mipai

mekatenetimaikuni kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

39

Kuki kemira'iwarie

¹ »Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki ketineutaxatia meta mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Ne nekamanaye'unieka Kuki, ti'aitame Metseki meta Tuwari kwieyaritsie.

² Pemayeyaniki nepimatsi'ayewitini, 'ateewa paiti tayeta nepimatsihakanetiani, 'Ixa-heri hiriyaritsie nepimatsi'atiani.

³ 'A'utata tupi pemakwe'e nekanitamuramiki, meta 'atserieta 'irite pema'i xatsitsata nekaneikaxirimiki.

⁴ 'Ixa-heri hiriyaritsie pekanimieriemiki, yunaiti 'akuyaxima wahamatia meta 'anui-warite memimatsihaweiya. Wirikixi meta yeutari nepiwaranini'ani memixetikwaniki.

⁵⁻⁶ Yeuta paiti pekanikawemiki, ne mipai nemaineki. Tai nekananuni'amiki Makuki hetsie meta yu'iyariki haramara tetsita memukutei wahetsie. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁷ »”Neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie nepinehekiata. Tawariri kenemitipatsie 'ax-anepikatikuxaxatsiwani, meta nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki, mipatsie 'Ixa-heri hetsiemieme.

⁸ 'Iki naiti katinaye'aximeni, 'ari mipai katinixiximeni. 'Iki tukari ne nemitaxataxi kanihikitini. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

⁹ »”Hiki teiteri 'ixaheritsie kiekatari, mekanewayekinixiakuni miratitaiyariwatsie, mana mekatenititaiyakuni, xepiinite kuyaxa timieme: yuhetsie nunuwamete meta 'et-simiyeyeu, tupi meta 'iri, hatsate meta tepia manuyemitsi. Mikiki mepiteyuna'itsiriekai 'atahuta wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Ana mepikakuki'etiweni 'ateewa paiti 'itsita, meta kiyexi 'amitipapa mepikatehawitekeni, kiyé meminaika xetupi pitihikitini. Meta mepitewanawairieni kemi'ane memitewarunawatsiriekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹¹ »”Miki tukaritsie 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie, mayeweri Kikamete memanuyekikatsie, haramara tetsita, nepiwati'ine Kuki hetsiemieme. Mana kikamete wahetsiemieme piranunare. Mana Kuki pikateukieni, meta yunaiti kuyaximama, hiki mipai mepite'iteriwa Mayeweri Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.

¹² Merikite memiwakateukuki 'ixaheritsixi 'atahuta metseri mepiyurieni yukwieyari memi'itieniki.

¹³ Yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepiwakateuku. Hiki meta kepauka ne witsine'aneti nemaneyeitiani, 'ana miki tukaritsie mepiku'eriwani. Ne, Yawé, naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁴ »”Atahuta metseri 'anukayayu, 'ukitsi mekaniiwaranayexeyakuni miki kwieyaritsie memitiniereké hipame mewarawititi, xika 'akuxi xewiti kwiepa hawaiki hekani memiwakateukuki, mipaika meteyurieme yukwieyari mekani'itikuni.

¹⁵ Xika miki xewiti 'ume hetaxeiya pei'iniaritiani, 'arike teteukumete memikateukuki Mayeweritsie Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.

¹⁶ Mipai meteyuriemeke yukwieyari 'itiyakame mepayeitiani. Manata kiekari puyukamani Hamuna titewati 'Mimiiremete' manuyine”.

¹⁷ »Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai memite'awiwawe yunaime ketiniwarutahiawi, meta yunaime memiteyukwa'a, naitsarie memi'uwa meke'uyukuxeirieni, meke'u'axiani mawari nemiwaraxatiatsie, 'Ixa-heri hiriyaritsie. Mana wai mepetikwani meta xuriya mepitihareni:

¹⁸ kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa wawaiyari, te'aitamete kwiepa memitama waxuriya, muxatsi 'ukitsi memihikitini hepai, tsipuri yatini tsikerutsixi, Watsani kwieyaritsie memiwaiyatarietika hepai.

¹⁹ Ne nemawari nemukuha'aritanitsie, wiya xepitikwani xe'iyari paye'ani meta xuriya xepanu'ieni kimana xepititaraweni.

²⁰ Nemexatsie xepitihuxani kawayutsixi waheki meta yaxikemete, kuyaxi kwinimieme memitehayu'iwa meta meyumireme kuyaxi. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²¹ »Nexawatiriya matsikime nepayeitiani nuiwarite wahixie. Yunaiti miki mepineniere kehepai 'aixia nemitiyurieni heitseriemeki meta kenemitiwakwinitiakai.

²² Hiki mana mitiyeyani, 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari.

²³ Meta hipati nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ehapanie 'axameteyurieti, meta yamemikatekahukaiki nehetsia. 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruku'eirieni, nekaniwayetuani memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa.

²⁴ Yanekatinuyurieni wahetsie ke'axamemiteyuriekai ka'itiyakameki, 'ayumieme nepiwarexiri.

²⁵ »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Hikita yanekatinuyurimiki memakunuaxianiki Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Nekaniwatinenimayatamiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yunaime, 'ana yunaiti 'aixia mepinetexeyani kenemitipatsieki.

²⁶ Kepauka 'aixia 'iyari yukwietsie memu'uwani, xewiti kawa'uximatiakaku, yutewiyarika mepatimaiyani naime 'axakememite'uyuri kemikanetinakekai.

²⁷ Kepauka ne nemixekuxeirieni nuiwarite watsata nexehayewitime, teiteri memixe'aye'unie watsata nekaniyekuxeirimiki, yumireme nuiwarite wahixie mikiki kenemitipatsie nepinehekiata.

²⁸ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki, nemiwareni'a xeime kwieyaritsie paiti memanutaxiriyani, peru 'ariketa nemixe'ukuxeiri xekwieyaritsie, yunaime nixeime nekahayewati.

²⁹ Tawariri nepikaxeku'eirieni, ne'iyariki 'Ixaheri nepitahiniya. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni».

40

Kemitiuxeyarie tuki 'arike mieme

¹ Xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari panuyemiekai kepauka temehapanie, 'ana Yawé tirikariyaya nehetsie punua, kanenewitini Kerutsareme paiti. 'Iki katiniuyini hek-wame wiyaritsie 'itsutiakaku, mexiakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka Kerutsareme mititahatixitsie.

² Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniunieritiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanenewitini, hiki hiri 'amanutitewatsie kanenakeni. Mana, tatsutia neheukaniereka, mana nepixei kii 'a'utitime kiekari hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

³ Kakaiyari mana kanenewitini, mana tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya wurunitseki miwewiyaka hepai kani'anekaitini. Kitenie kaniuwekaitini, xeitapa yumamatsie pehuriekai rinu kaunariyari tapata kiye ti'ininiatame.

⁴ Miki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineuxeiya keneu'ena, naime ketita nemimetixeyatsitiani, 'ayumiemetsi 'uwa pekani'atarieni. Hikita kene-mie, ketiniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi naime tita pemitixeiya».

Kitenie tau manatineika hepa mieme

⁵ Hiki nekanixeiya kuraru tuki warie hakaikame waritana paiti. Miki tewi kiye kanakwekaitini haika meturuyari tewime,* ti'iniatameya pihikitikai, hiki kuraru kaniu'iniata, miki kuraru haika meturuyari patayeukai meta haika meturuyari heutitewati.

⁶ Hiki kaneyanita meukitenietsie tau manatineika hepa. Mana tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyani, hiki mana kani'iniata kitenie manutayanitsie, haika meturuyari kanatayeukai.

⁷ Kii meutahanitsie peutaxaxawakai naitsata, haika meturuyari 'ayetiti yaxeikiata 'atayeuti. Miki huta meturuyari 'imeriyu puyeyeyeukai. Meutaxaxawakai huta meturuyari 'imeriyu 'ateewa pu'ukai. Kani'iniata hutarieka kitenietsie 'imatiriekai kii meukuwewiyatsie haika meturuyari pexeiyakai.

⁸ 'Imatiriekai kii meukuwewiya takwa hepatsie 'amuyeyewa kaniu'iniata, haika meturuyari kaniuyeyeukai.

⁹ Kani'iniata kii meukuwewiya tuki hepatsie mieme, nauka meturuyari kaneutatewakaitini, mukawetika xeimeturuyari patayeukai.

¹⁰ Kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme naitsata peutaxawatikatei yaxeikia 'uyeyeyuti. Meta 'ixumeri mukawetikatei yaxeikia pipapakai.

¹¹ 'Iya tewi kani'iniata meutahanitsie kitenietsie, miki 'auxiwime meturuyari kanatayeukai meta 'ataxewime meturuyari tewiti.

¹² Kii meutawetikatsie hixie kuraru ya'atitewati putaheitikatei meriu meturuyari 'atayeuti meta mipai 'atitewati. Yuxexuiti kii muyexaxawa haika meturuyari puyeyeyeukai naiti.

¹³ Kitenietsie kaniu'iniata, xeime kii heimana muyematsie meta xeime kii heimana muyematsie, xewiti meutaxawatsie 'iniariti meta xewiti meutaxawatsie tamamata heimana huta meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki xamaru meukuwewiya kaniu'iniata, miki tamamata meturuyari pihikitikai. Xamaru takwa hepa kaniukuwewiyakaitini, miki takwa waritana naitsarie pahaneikai.

¹⁵ Kitenie paiti 'iniariti meta xamarutia paiti 'iniariti, xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyakai.

¹⁶ Kii meutawetikatei meta mukawetikatei neniereme kanexeyakaitini takwa 'anayeyeukai 'upaiti 'etsinayeyeukai. Metatsiere xamaru kanexeyakaitini neniereme 'upaiti kanewikaitini. Mukawetikatsie kana'utikaitini taki 'ikiyari.

Takwa tuki warita maka

¹⁷ Hiki 'iya tewi kanenewitinita takwa tuki warita makatsie. Muwata kii nekanexeiya meta takwa warita tetexi nikumanekaitini, kii mawetikatei xetewiyari heimana tamamata nipaimekaitini tetexi makumane heuyeneniereti.

¹⁸ Miki tetexi mukumanekai, kii kitenieyarite hixie katini'anekaitini meta yaxeikia heutitewati kitenie hepai.

¹⁹ Hiki kani'iniata kemeutatewakai kitenie hetiana mieme meta takwa 'upaiti mieme kitenieyaritsie paiti, meta kani'iniata tayetatsie meta tau manatineika hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanayani.

Kitenie tayeta mieme

²⁰ Miki tewi kani'iniata kemayetewikai meta kematayeukai kitenie mireutahakitiretsie tayeta miemetsie, miki takwa tuki warita makatsie katini'anekaitini.

²¹ Kii meutaxaxawa yaxeikia haikame pexeyatikatei mipai puyeyeyeukai, meta mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwewiya, yaxeikia papaimeme kanexeyatikaitini

* 40:5 40:5 Hepirayuki 'ataxewi tsikuriyari heimana xeimamayari paine haika meturuyari.

matiari kitenie mieme hepai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyuti.

²² Maxaxawa neniereme, meta xamaruya meukuwie metatsiere taki ma'utika yax-eikia meturuyari p̄rexeiyatikatei kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwie hepai. Miki kitenie tete 'imumiari 'amatayewa kanexeiyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixie xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini.

²³ Takwa 'upaiti miemetsie kitenie kanexeiyakaitini mikita tayeta hepatsie ka-neukuwewiyakaitini, yaxekia tau manatineika hepa meuwewiya hepai. Miki tewi kani'iniata hutame kitenietsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanex-eiyakaitini.

Kitenie tatsutia mieme

²⁴ Hiki kanenewitini tatsutia hepatsie, muwata kaneukiteniekaitini tatsutia hepatsie heuyeteniti. Kii meutawetika kaneti'iniata, meta titutuikame mukawetika metatsiere xamaruyari meukuwewiya, miki naiti yaxekia katini'anenekaitini matiari kiteniete kemi'anenekai.

²⁵ Kitenie memeutahaketsie meta xamaru meukuwewiyakai yaxekia naxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeiyatikateitini yuwarita, hipati kemi'anenekai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime meturuyari kanayetitikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyuti.

²⁶ Mikitatsiere kitenie meutahanitsie teikimana yeikame kanexeiyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixieta xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini. Titutuikame mukawetikatei naitsata kaneixeyakaitini taki 'iniariyari heuku'utikaiti.

²⁷ Takwa 'upaiti mieme kaneixeyakaitini kitenie tatsutia heukaniereme. Miki tewi kaniti'iniata kepai meturuyari meutatewakai xeime kitenietsie meta xeime kitenietsie tatsutia meukanieretsie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kaneutate-wakaitini.

Takwa 'upaiti mieme kemi-reukitenie: kitenie tatsutia mieme

²⁸ Hiki kanenewitini kitenie tatsutia meukaniereta takwa 'upaiti mieme hepatsie. Kitenie tatsutia meukaniere kaniu'iniata, miki yaxekia paimeme kanexeiyakaitini hipame wahepai.

²⁹ Kii meutawetika, mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwewiyatika yaxekia papaimeme 'iniari pexeiyatikatei hipame wahepai. Kitenie meta xamaru meukuwewiya kanax-axawakaitini neniereme kanexeiyatikateitini, miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi metu-ruyari kanayetikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyuti.

³⁰ Yutenie kaneixeyakaitinita xamaru tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'ayetitikame meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyuti.

³¹ Xamaruyari takwa hetia mieme hepa peutanierakai, mukawetika mituikatika yax-eikia taki 'iniariyari neukuwetikateitini. Miki kitenietsie xika heutahani tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimiki 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaiti mieme: kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme

³² Metatsiere kanenewitini takwa 'upaiti miemetsie tau manatineika hepatsie, muwata kani'iniata kitenie, yaxekia kani'anekaitini hipame wahepai.

³³ Kii meutawetika, mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwie miki naiti yaxekia metu-ruyari kanipapaimekaitini hipame wahepai. Kitenie meta xamaruyari kanaxax-awakaitini neniereme kanexeiyatikateitini. Miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi metu-ruyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayekai.

³⁴ Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepa peuyenierakai. Mukawetika titu-tuikame naitisata peixeiyakai meta mana taki 'ikiyari pawetikatei, miki kitenie xika heutahamiki teté 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimiki 'atahaika 'anukuheimet-sie.

Takwa 'upaiti miemetsie: kitenie tayeta mieme

³⁵ Mikitsiere tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta miemetsie, hiki mikita kaniu'iniata: mikita yaxeikia paimeme meturuyari kanexeyakaitini hipame wahepai.

³⁶ Mikita tsiere kii meutaxaxawa kanexeyakaitini, mukawetika, xamaru meukuwewiya meta paxaxawakai neniereme pexeyakai yuwarita, meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.

³⁷ Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepatsie peutanierakai. Mukawetika wahet-sie pa'utikatei taki 'ikiyari. Miki kitenie xika heutahamiki 'atahaikametsie 'utiyame peutahani.

Kitenie 'aurie kii mukuwewiyatika

³⁸ Kii peukuwewiyatikatei kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyatika 'aurie. Muwa pitihauxinariwakai mawari mititaiyariwakai.

³⁹ Kitenie xamaruyari hetia naukati puku'ukai mexa, hutati tapa, tapata hutati, mana mepitkwikwiwakai tewaxi mawari taiyariyari memayeitiarieni, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki.

⁴⁰ Xamaru hixie kitenie heutahanike, manutiyantsie kitenie tayeta miemetsie, muwata hutati mexa puti'ukai meta xamaru hixie tapapitata tawarita hutati mexa puti'ukai.

⁴¹ Miyatiti kitenie tserieta naukati puti'ukai mexa meta 'utatana naukati, naiti 'atahaikati pihikitikai, mana memitkwikwiwakai tewaxi.

⁴² Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame mana puku'ukai naukati tetexi mexayari, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari payetikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari 'atayeyenti, meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hatitetewati. Mana pirapiwakai piinite tewaxi kimana memiwakukukuya mawari taiyariyari memakine meta hipati mawarite.

⁴³ 'Upaiti piwakuwitikatei, 'ixumeritsie, kwatsiturai 'ayehuhutati, miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari pitikai. Mexatsie wai payatsariwakai mitimawarieni.

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

⁴⁴ Takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, kitenie kiiyari 'aurie, hutati kii puxuawekai. Xewiti kitenie tayeta mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitini tatsutia meukateni 'aurie, xewitita kitenie tatsutia mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitini tayeta meutiteni 'aurie.

⁴⁵ 'Iya tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kii tatsutia meukateni miki mawari wewiwamete tukita memite'uximaya kaniwahetsiemietini,

⁴⁶ kii tayeta meutiteni miki mawari wewiwamete kaniwahetsiemietini mawari taiyame hepaitisita memite'uximaya. Miki Tsaruki niwemama mekanihikitini, miki rewitsixi xeikia mekaniyawaweni Yawé hetsiemieme memiteta'uximayata».

Takwa 'upaiti mieme meta tuki

⁴⁷ Tewi takwa kaniu'iniata, yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ayetewiti meta mipaitsiere 'atayenti. Mawari taiyame tuki hixie kanikumakaitini.

⁴⁸ Hiki kanenewitini tuki xamaruyaritia, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata, xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini. Kitenie 'atahuta meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, meta kitenie 'ixumeriyari xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaitini.

⁴⁹ Xamaruyari 'ataxewime meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta mana piye'ani teté 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie 'utiame tamamata 'anukuheikametsie. Xexuiti mukawetika 'aurie kaniti'utikateitini tuxiyu.

41

¹ Hiki tawi tukita kaneneutawitini, mukawetika kaniu'iniata, miki haika meturuyari kanexeyakaitini meta tapata yaxekia.

² Kitenie meutahanitsie 'auxiwi meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, 'ixumeriyari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaitini. Meta tuki 'amuyeyewa kaniu'iniata, miki xetewiyari meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti, mipai puyeyekai.

³ Hikita muyeniere paiti kaneutahani, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata, miki xexuiti xeime-turuyari kanexeyatikateitini. Meutahanitsie haika meturuyari pexeyakai, 'ixumeri-yarita 'atahuta tsikuriyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁴ Hiki mutanierapai kani'iniata kemuyeyekai, tamamata meturuyari kaneutate-wakaitini, meta mipai kanatayeukaitini. Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa Waikawa Muyepatsie katini'aneni».

⁵ Hikita tuki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata, haika meturuyari kanitsuikaitini. Tuki warita kii mawewiyatikatei huta meturuyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁶ Miki kiite 'auriena kanawewiyatikateitini yuheima haikati 'a'uti. Xeiki-iyarita xetewiyari heimana tamamata kii piye'ukai. Tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie 'akananukuyeyekaitini haikakia 'anakuneti kii yuheima ma'u mana muyu'utikaniki, tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mikaheu'utikaniki.

⁷ Tuki warita kii mawetikatei naiti yuheima muyewetika naitsarie meutahani piyiwekai, meta wapaiti manutiyani piyiwekai, wapaiti kii manawewiyatikatei matsi 'etsiwa 'apuyeyeyekai. 'Imimii 'amatayewa pexeyakai kii mukananatitsie 'uweti kii hairieka miemetetsie 'utiniereti.

⁸ Metatsiere tuki warita 'ixumeri 'a'atitewame nekaniuxeiya hanekame miki pi'ayumiemetikai kii tuki warita mawetika mutuikatikaniki. Miki 'ixumeri haika meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

⁹ Kii mawetika tuki warie miki wawarita paiti 'ixumeriyari makatei huta meturuyari heima 'imeriyu pexeyakai, metatsiere tuki waritatsie mutika

¹⁰ meta mawari wewiwamete wakii tuki warita ma'utika miki wawarita panuyemawetikatei tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹¹ Kii tuki warie mawetikatei, wariena paiti manuyemawetikatsie hutakia kanatetenikaitini, xewiti tayeta hepatsie xewitita tatsutia hepatsie. Manuyemawetikatei kii mawetika warita huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanexeyatikateitini.

¹² Kii tau makayuyuipe muwekai takwa 'aurie, miki xetewiyari heima tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayekai, kuraruyari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu putsukai meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai.

¹³ Tewi tuki kaniu'iniata, miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitini. Meta takwa kaniu'iniata meta kii metatsierie kuraru maka yaxekia pautatewakai.

¹⁴ Meta takwa tuki kitenie hixie tau manatineika hepa mukuma, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeyani.

¹⁵ Meta kemayetewi kii tau makayuyuipe muwekai takwa 'aurie pu'iniataxi tuki warita meutayune yeikame naime, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeyakai.

Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie, kii meukuwewiyatika,

¹⁶ miranutakikatiretsie, neniereme mayexaxawa meuwitika, meta kii yuheima haikakia mawetika yuyeikamete hexeyatikame, manutanenitsie tsutiti, naiti miki mexa pikawerekai herie. Wapaiti meta hetiana naiti pikawerekai metatsiere neniereme maxaxawa kiyexi pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Metatsiere naitsarie tukita meutahanitsie meta mutanieretsie paiti Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, kuraru makatsie herie meta taitana paiti,

¹⁸ mepiwaku'ukai Kakaiyari teitametemama me'anuyutaxeiyati meta taki yaxeikia. Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama huta nierikayari mepexeyatikatei,

¹⁹ xewiti tewi hepai piraka'eriekai xewitita maye hepai. Yuxexuiti wanierika taki mepixeyakai wa'aurie miti'ukai. Naitsarie tukita mepiwakunekai Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ikiyarite.

²⁰ Kwiepa paiti meta 'itupari meutitewatsie paiti wa'ikiyarite mepawetikatei Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki naitsarie tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie.

²¹ Tuki kitenieyaritsie muka'utika meuwetika miki pipepetsawikai, meta yaxeikia peutatetewakai, hiki Waikawa Muyepatsietsie heutahaximeti mana pituweekai

²² kiye mexayari mawari taiyame hepai 'aneti, miki xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanawekaitini meta xeimeturuyari heutatewati meta mipai 'atayeuti. 'Itsikinayarite meta hetsiena mawekai meta tapani miki naiti mexate pitihikitikai. Tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki mexa kanihikitini Yawé hixie muwe».

²³ Tuki meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mexa 'itupariyari peuwikai 'ayehutati.

²⁴ Xexuiti kitenie huhutakati peuwikai, naiti hutati ta'aurie paxirivekai.

²⁵ Tuki 'itupariyaritsie Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ikiyari mepa'ukai meta taki, tukita mema'utika hepai. Kii meukuwewiya heimana mexaki xeikia panuyenakai.

²⁶ Kii meukuwewiya naitsata neniereme peixeyakai 'ayexaxawati heumaneti meta taki 'ikiyari ha'utikaiti. Metatsiere kii tuki warie mawetikatei yuheima mexa xamaruyari pexeyatikatei.

42

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

¹ Miki tewi kanenanuyewitini takwa hutarieka miemetsie tayeta hepatsie, muwa kii mati'utsie kaneneutahatiani tayeta hepatsie, takwa hawaiki mikarayepietsie, kii tau makayuyupike muwekai tuki waritatsie.

² Naiti miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pititikai tayeta hepatsie meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi patayeyeukai.

³ Takwa hixie tamamata meturuyari heutewakaku, meta tetexi makumane hixie takwa 'amuyeyewatsie, mana kii piti'ukai, 'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti haikakia yuheima 'a'uti.

⁴ Kii muyewaikawa hixie huye puyekatei 'auxiwi meturuyari 'atayeuti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari tewiti, miki kii 'etsimuyeyeyeu tayeta hepatsie pireutiyepierikekai.

⁵ Kii wapaiti manawewiyatikatei 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, mukananati meta hixiapa mieme yaki puyeyeyeukai, yeikame mikunatikateiki.

⁶ Kii hairiekatsie maka'ukai yututuikame pikahexeyakai kii takwa mieme hepai, 'ayumieme matsi miki 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, matsi hixiapa mieme 'apuyeyeyeukai meta mukananatikai.

⁷ Mana putikatei kuraru 'a'atitewati kii mukananati hixie, miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai.

⁸ Kii takwa hutarieka miemetsie meuyetetenikai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyatikatei, hipatita tuki manuwe meuyetetenikai huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁹ Kii mukananatitsie xika heutahamiki piyiwekai xeikia takwa hutarieka miemetsie 'uyeikati, tatsiari tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.

¹⁰ Tatsutia hepatsieta, takwa kuraruyari 'utima, tuki warita, muwata kii pukuwewiyatikatei.

¹¹ Miki wahixie yeikame puyekatei, kii tayeta miemete hepai. Metatsiere, mipai pitikai, mipai patayeyeukai, mipai piretetenikai, mipai pire'ukai meta mipai pirekitenietikatei.

¹² Kii tatsutia meukanenierekai, kuraru tau manatineika meutayune 'utia, muwa xeikia matahani piyiwekai.

¹³ Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kii tayeta mieme meta tatsutia mieme takwa 'aurie muku'u, miki kii mipatsietika kanihikitini. Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hixie 'ahu-rawa memukika muwa mekatenitikwa'akuni mawari waikawa mitipatsietika. Muwa mekateneutapikuni hatsi mawariyari, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, muwa muyepatsieki.

¹⁴ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete muwa memeutahaxiani, muwa me'ayenexiame yukamixate mete'anakatiti mipatsietika takwa 'amakuyewatsie mepika'anuyekine, miki kamixate kanipatsietikani. Kepauka teiteri hipame memiwatahiawe takwa, hipame kamixate mete'anakatixiame mepiyiaka».

¹⁵ Kepauka tewi mitiutahayewaxi tuki 'iniataneti, kanenanuyewitini kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata.

¹⁶ Kiye kaniutikweni ti'ininiatame mi'iniataki tau manatineika hepatsie muyeka, miki huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki 'arike tayeta muyeka kaniu'iniata, mikitatsiere huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arike tatsutia muyekatsie, mikita huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki kaneyani tau makayuyupike hepatsie mutikatsie, mikita huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

²⁰ Tewi kaniti'iniata naukakia kematewatika. Miki kanikurarutiyyariekaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki kuraru mitipatsie katinikunakaiti mikatipatsie tsata.

43

Yawé xawatiriyaya kemitinua tuki hetsie

¹ Hiki tewi kanenewitini kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwetsie,

² hiki nekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya tau manatineika 'atimieme, ririnari hayuanekaku, haa kwinimieme mutainenini hepai, hiki kwiepa naiti kanakuxawatixiani.

³ Mipai yaxeikia nekatiniuniere kepauka Kerutsareme kiekariyari muka'unarie, meta kenemitunierixi Kewaxi hatiyari 'aurie. Kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni,

⁴ 'ana Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kaneutahani, kitenietsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁵ Hiki 'Iyari kanenanuyewieni takwa 'upaiti kanenihiani, hiki mana nekanixeiya Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini.

⁶ Tewi ne'aurie 'utiwekaku, xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti netsihahaweme.

⁷ Mipai netikihaweti: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ena katini'aneni ne'uweni manuwe, hakewa ne nemeyuwetika, 'ena nepukani yuheyemek 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi meta tewa'aitiwamete kenemititewa nekapatsiekame

mepikanetsi'ayeitiani, te'aitamete wateukiyapa meta hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati.

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mepinetsi'ayeitia kemitiwanake meteyurieti, netuki 'aurie mepuyutikitia xeime kuraruyari xeikia me'anuyetekaka. 'Ayumieme neha'ati nekaniwarukwini.

⁹ Hiki mekete'uku'eirieni 'axakememiteyurie, meta te'aitamete wateukiya, hiki ne wahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki yuheyemeki.

¹⁰ »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia 'iki tuki hepaitsita, kemireukuwewiya meta kemire'iniatsie, memuyutitetewiyaki 'axakememite'uyuri.

¹¹ Xika naime metehetitewiya kememiteyurie, keniwaretahekiatia tuki kemirekuwewiya, kemireukitenie meta hakewa memeutahake, naime nekanixatani ne'aitsikatsie, meta 'iniari niukiyari ke'eneneme mexeiya. Naime 'iki ketinaka'utia miki wahixie, naime miki 'aixia memiteyuriekaki kenemimatiu'aitia ne'aitsika memaye'atiakaki.

¹² »'iki tuki niuki 'iniariyari kanihikitini: naiti kwie waritana maka hiri kemanutitewi, miki Waikawa Muyepatsie kanihikitikamiki. Miki tuki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini».

Mawari taiyame

¹³ 'Iki kanihikitini mawari taiyame 'iniariteyari: Mawari taiyame warita pakunitikatei meriyu meturuyari heukatewati meta mipai 'atayeuti, tenimeyari pakatei xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari* hexeyati panakunekai. Mawari taiyame mipai kanatitewakaitini:

¹⁴ Meukatewatsie paiti 'iniariti meta manutinieretsie paiti, xeimeturuyari kanexeyakaitini meriyu meturuyari 'atayeuti, mukanieretsie paiti meta manutinieretsie paiti, huta meturuyari kaneutitewakaitini meta meriyu meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁵ Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaitsitire huta meturuyari pexeyakai, meta mana naukati 'awate pa'ukai.

¹⁶ Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaitsitire yaxeikia peutatetewakai 'ataxewi meturuyari payetewikai meta 'ataxewi meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁷ Manutinieretsieta muyema yaxeikia peutatetewakai naitсата, 'atahuta meturuyari payetewikai meta 'atahuta meturuyari 'atayeuti, mawari taiyame warita kanakateitini tenimeyari xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari hexeyati. Mawari wewiwame warita neukatewakaitini meriyu meturuyari. Teikimana yeikame mexeiyakai tau manatineika hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitini.

¹⁸ Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka mitawewiyani mawari taiyame mana mitiwewiwaniki mawari taiyariyari meta mana xuriya mitayeuriwaniki, 'iki 'aitsikatsie mipai mekatenikahukuni:

¹⁹ Mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi, Tsaruki nuiwarimama hurawa memakika nehet-siemieme meteta'uximayatake, xeime tsikeru pekaniwayetuiemiki memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²⁰ Hiki 'etsiwa xuriya pekananatihaniimiki, miki minauka 'awate pekaniti'iyamiki, naukakia muta'etsikinatsie mawari wewiwametsie meta naime tenimeyaritsie maka. Mipai patsiekame pekanayeitiamiki miki pekani'itiemiki.

²¹ Hikita tsikeru pekaniyetuiemiki, memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, miki kanitaitariemiki tuki muyepatsie takwayari 'atewa.

²² »Hutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana pekanitimawamiki xeime tsipu 'aixia 'anekame 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, mipai yaxeikia mawari taiyame pi'itiani tsikeru mawariyari hepai.

²³ Kepauka 'ari 'aixia pemitiyurieni, xeime tsikeru muwaiyatiarie meta xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamikita

* 43:13 43:13 Xiteyari. Centimetro panuyine.

²⁴ Yawé hixie, meta mawari wewiwamete mekaniwati'unamakuni, mawari taiyari-yari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

²⁵ 'Atahuta tukari pekaniwayetuayamiki, yuxexuime tsipuri xetukaritsie, memiwatimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, meta xeime tsikeru meta muxa 'uki, miki 'aixia me'anenekame.

²⁶ 'Atahuta tukari mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepi'itieka, mipai 'aixia mepiyurieka, mipai tiyiyu patsieti kanayeimiki.

²⁷ Miki 'atahuta tukari tixiyu, 'atahairieka tukaritsie, 'ana xepiyiwaweni miki mawari taiyametsie xemiwewieni mawari taiyariyari meta ketemiteyuxewi mawariyari. Hiki ne 'ana nepixetanaki'erieni. Yawé mipai kanaineni».

44

Kememiteyurieka rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete

¹ Miki tewi kanenewitini kitenie herie miemetsie tukita, tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie, peru muwa katineunakaitini.

² Yawé mana mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kitenie katineunakamiki, pikaheuyepiyani, nixewiti mana pikaheutahani. Pireunaka mana meutahaki Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

³ Ti'aitame xeikia kaniyiwani kitenie 'aurie mayerini mitikwaniki Yawé hixie. Kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyata kaneutahamiki, meta yu'utima kanayenemiki».

Rewitsixi teiteriyari

⁴ Hikita tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta hepatsie, tuki hixie tekaniuyekine. Kepauka nemunierixi Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini, hiki kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, waikawameki keneu'ena. Kwi yemeki keneu'a'wiya, tinaime ketineu'eni kenemimatitahiawe 'aitsika hetsiemieme, meta 'iniari niukiyari hepatsita 'iki tuki hetsiemieme. Keneu'a'wiya yemeki kemi'ane tukita mepeutahakeni meta kemi'ane memikapitiarini.

⁶ »Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia miki teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memikahau'enana, kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine: «'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'ariri kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xekeniwaruhayewa.

⁷ Xeme xepiwarupitia netukita tewanarixi, yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, netuki kapatsiekame memayeitianiki. Mexi'akuxi xeme 'ikwai xenetexatiakai wiya meta xuriya, mipai xeyiati netiratu 'axa'itiariekame xepayeitia 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁸ Xepikaheye'atia xeiya mipatsie, matsi pita tewanarixi xepiwaruhiritia tukita memite'uximayakaki.

⁹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xewiti teewatanaka netukita pikaheutahani yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari mikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, meta pikayiwani tsepa tewatanaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata muyeika.

¹⁰ »"Mekatenayukatuakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki, rewitsixi meminetsi'uku'eiriki kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meheuyexirieka hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyakaiki.

¹¹ Mepiyiwawe netukita memite'uximayaka kitenie tehiwemeteki xeikia, meta hakewa mireuyeweka netukita. Miki tewaxi memiwakwika mawari taiyariyari memakine, teiteri memiwayetuaya hipame mawarite, miki mepiyuwairiyani teiteri wahetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki.

¹² Peru neri nemamá nekananukuhana wahetsiemieme, memite'uta'uximayataxiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi kepauka memiwarayexeiyakai, meta memiwarekaxiriki, 'axamemite'uyuriki mekatenayukatuakuni. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

13 'Ahurawa memakine mepikayiwaweni mawari wewiwamete meneteta'uximayatsirienike, meta nepiinite mitipatsietika memitekumaiwaniki meta matsi mepikayiwawe waikawa mitipatsietika memitekumaiwani. Mekaniyutitetewiyakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi waheki.

14 Nekaniwahiritiamiki xeikia tuki memi'iwiyani, meta muwa kemiti'uximayatsie.

15 »"Matsi xeikia mepineteta'uximayatsirieni mawari wewiwameteki rewitsixi Tsaruki nuiwarimama, miki mepinete'uximayatsirie kai netukita kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri, nehixie mekaniti'uikuni wiya menetsixatianike meta xuriya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

16 Miki xeikia netukita mekaneutahaxiakuni meta mekaniyiwaweni hurawa memakine nemexatsie meneteyetuirienike, meta miki 'uximayatsika nehetsiemieme mepihiritiariaka.

17 Kepauka takwa 'upaiti miyemata memeutahakeni, rinu kamixayari mepanakatikini. Kepauka takwa 'upaiti memite'uximayaka, yatini tukita, muxa kamixayari mepika'anakatikini.

18 Rinu xikuriyariki yumu'utsie mepanayikihiatikani, waweruxi 'etsiminene yaxeikia rinu 'ixurikiyari pihikitini. Tixaitiki mepikatehayuhiatikani me'utikwaxiyaniki.

19 Kepauka takwa hutarieka miemetsie memanuyekine teiteri memanu'uwatsie, yukamixate mepite'anutihinani memite'uximayakatsie memenakatikikai, muyepatsieta mekaniku'eirikuni. Manata hipame yukamixate mepite'anakatikini, kapa yukamixateki teiteri 'aixia mewaruyurieniki.

20 »"Kepauka memuyukaxikani yemeki mepikayukametseriyani, peru kwiniemieme mepika'akatini, matsi yakimepakatini.

21 »"Nixewiti mawari wewiwame winu pika'ieka takwa 'upaiti miemetsie 'uyeikati.

22 »"Wiuraxi mepikawarutiwitikini yatini 'eiriyakate, piyiwe xeikia xeime mutiwiitini 'ixaheri nu'aya 'imari, yatini xeime mawari wewiwame wiuraya.

23 »"Xepitewa'ikitiaka neteiterima memimaikaki tita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie hepaitisa, wahixie yaxeketenyurieka memeitimaniki tita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.

24 »"Tsepa tita 'uximatiarikatsie, mawari wewiwamete mepite'uximayaka 'itsikate wahepai, 'aixia mepiteyurieni ne'aitsika mexeyati. Naime ne'ixiarari matineikatsie mepexeyani ne'aitsika meta ne'iniari niukiyari, meta xawatiki tukariyari mepikahatitimaiani, miki tukarite mipatsietika pihiki.

25 »"Mawari wewiwame timikime 'aurie pika'uyeikani, ka'itiyati mikahayuyeitiwaniki. Piyiweni xeikia ka'itiyati mayuyeitianiki xika paapayatini, maamayatini, xika nu'ayatini 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'iwayatini, yatini 'iwaya xika kawikieka.

26 Xika ka'itiyati 'ayani, ke'uyu'itieni, manata 'atahuta tukari puyuta'iwiya.

27 Kepauka makunuani takwa 'upaiti miyemata tukita mitita'uximayataki, katiniti-mawamiki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme mawari kaniwewimiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

28 »"Mawari wewiwamete nitixaiti mepikateyeturiyarieni, ne wahetsiemieme nemihikiki. Xeme nitixaiti xepikatewayeturieni wapiini mirayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Neri wahetsiemieme nekanihikitini.

29 Miki mepitikwani hatsi mawariyari meta tewaxi memukukwikwiwa 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuni mawariyari mayaniki. Metatsiere tinaime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, Yawé hetsiemieme miki wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki.

30 Meta mekatenanupikuni 'ikwaxi mexiakametsie timieme, meta naime 'imikierite xeme xemiteyetuaya. Xekaniwayeturiiekuni mawari wewiwamete paa memexeyaniki, yutixi 'aixia mi'ane. Mipai 'aixia xepi'itiarieka xemakutetikatsie.

³¹ Mawari wewiwamete mepikatewakwa'ani, memite'awiwawe yatini yeutari mekwikwi'ime, meta xika hetaxeyarieni 'irawe 'itexierieya.

45

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarieni

¹ »"Kepauka memiyetuiriyarieni kwie 'iniariki, xeime kwie yayeukame mekanihayewakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti kanayeimiki. Miki kwie mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki naiti kwie pipatsieka.

² Miki hetsie pihayewire tuki hetsiemieme mayaniki, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (250) meturuyari yaxeikia heutatetewati naitsata. Metatsiere miki warita pahayewiretiyani, xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari 'atayeuti.

³ Miki kwie xemihayewaxitsie xepikunani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mana kaniuwemiki tuki, mana piti'aneni Waikawa Makupatsie.

⁴ Miki kwie mipatsie mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, tukita memite'uximaya meta Yawé hixie hurawa memukika. Mana mepiyutikiitiani meta Yawé tukieya mepitawewieni.

⁵ Metatsiere, rewitsixi tukita memite'uximaya mekanikunamiyariekuni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, yukiekari memeixeyaniki mana memititeniki.

⁶ Kiekari mayani kwieyari kanikunamiemiki, tuki kwieyari 'aurie kanikumarimiki, huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (2.500) meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime. Miki kwie yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme payani.

⁷ »"Ti'aitame kwie pixatiarieni, tuki kwieyari 'aurie meta kiekari mayani 'aurie. Tau makayuyupike hepa haramara hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepa Kurutani hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini. 'Iki kwie yaxeikia piyeuka hipame nuiwarite wakwie kemiyeyeu.

⁸ Miki kwie hetsiena mieme pihikitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipairi 'ana te'aitamete nem'awa'uitiani tawarita teiteri 'axamepikawayurieni, matsi mepiwahayewa nuiwarite yukwietsie memu'uwaniki.

⁹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Ariri xeketeneuhayewa. 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti meta xetenawatiweti. 'Aixia'anemeki meta heitseriemeki xekeneu'uwani. Xeketeneuhayewa neteiterima xetewanawat-sirietiweti. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Ti'ininiatame 'aixia mi'anene xepexeyani, miranuyewiwitiwa meta 'iniari 'aixia reuku'iniatsietikaime.

¹¹ Piinite hetsiemieme meta mitihaxikitika hetsiemieme yaxeikia 'iniari 'aneme mepexeyani. Huta tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari rituruyari pexeyani, meta piti'iniata tamamata mexia, xeitsienituyari payani.

¹² Kemirahete 'iniariyari: 'Auxiwi kiruyari yaxeikia pi'aneni meta piti'iniata huta tewiyari heimana tamamata paimexia xeimiriari payani.

¹³ »"Iki kanihikitini 'imikierite kexemiteyetuayani: tiriku meta tsewara miki haika tewiyari mexia xepitixeyarieni yaxeikia nenekame, miki xeime xepinetsi yetuirieni 'imikieri mayaniki.

14 Meta hatseiti hetsiemieme, xeitsienituyari rituruyaritsie, xeirituruyari xepinetsiyetuirieni 'imikieri mayaniki.

15 »"Muxatsi wahepaitsita, huta tsienituyaritsie xeime xepiyetuani memitekwaŋiwe witsimitiu'anetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Miki hatsite 'imikieriyari matia putimawariwani, meta mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeŋianiki mawariyari, mipai 'itiya mawariyari xepitewewieni wahetsiemieme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

16 Yunaiti kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yemeki kaneuyeweka, memiteyetuayaniki 'iki 'imikieri 'iya ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

17 'Ixarari matineikatsie, metsa manatiwautsetsie meta xawatiki, naime 'Ixaheri kiekariyari kepaime mexeŋia 'ixarari, 'iya ti'aitame naime katinietuamiki mawari taiyariyari mirayani, hatsite 'imikieriyarite, kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari. Metatsiere katinietuamiki 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, hatsite 'imikieriyari, mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeŋianiki mawariyari, meta 'ixaheritsixi memiteheuyehiwiŋarieniki.

18 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mexiakame tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie xeime tsikeru 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamiki, 'itiyati mayaniki tuki hetsiemieme.

19 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame 'etsiwa xuriya panati'ini, 'etsiwa tuki kitenie mukawetikatsie pewiriexani meta mawari taiyametsie naukakia muta'etsikinatsie metatsiere takwa 'upaiti mieme kitenieyaritsie mukawetikatsie.

20 Yaxeikia pepituyurieni 'atahutariŋa tukaritsie miki metseritsie, yunaime wahetsiemieme kemi'ane 'axamemite'uyuri mipai mekateha'eriwati. 'Ana mipai tuki 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

21 »"Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie, Patsikwa 'ixarariyari pekaniwewimiki. 'Atahuta tukaritsie paa pekanikwakamiki kakuxanariyariŋame.

22 Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame xeime tsikeru kanitimawamiki, 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme meta yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

23 Meta naime tukaritsie, 'atahuta tukari 'ixarariyaritsie ti'aitame mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme puwewieni 'atahuta tsikerutsixi meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi. Metatsiere naime tukaritsie xeime tsipu putimawani 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme.

24 Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari piwewieni xetewiyari kiruyari raheteme, meta hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu xeime tsikeru hetsiemieme, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme heuyutinikame.

25 »"Atahuta tukari 'ixarariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie kanit-sutini, 'ana ti'aitame yaxeikia tipaimeme katinietuayamiki 'axamiti'ane mawariyari hetsiemieme mirayaniki, mawari taiyariyari meta hatsite mawariyari metatsiere hatseiti.

46

1 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Itupari tau manatineika hepatsie meuwie katineunakamiki mika'uxipiya tukaritnitsie, piŋeuyepierikenike xawatiki meta kepauka metsa hekwaŋi manatiwenitsie.

2 Ti'aitame kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki, kitenie mutuika 'aurie pitakeni, hiki mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyariyari mepiwewieni, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeŋianiki mawariyari. Mana kitenie ti'aitame kwiepa kanitihiximakemiki, hiki 'anake kananuyeyeimiki, 'ana kitenie pikareunare kepaukake mukutaikaire.

3 »"Xawatiki meta kepauka metsa mihekwaŋi teiteri 'ena kwiepa memitama Yawé hixie mepikahixima'uni, mana miki kitenietsie.

4 Mawari taiyariyari ti'aitame, Yawé mititimawirieni xawatiki 'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, miki meyunaiti nixewiti pikatikuyeni.

⁵ Hatsi mawariyari pihikitini xeitewiyari kiruyari, xeime muxa 'uki hetsiemieme, peru muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme. Hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu mepanutiniitiani.

⁶ Metsa hekwati manatiwenitsie pitimawa xeime tsikeru, me'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, yunaiti miki mekatekukuyeme.

⁷ Tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi pitimawa, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.

⁸ »"Kepauka ti'aitame meutahani, kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki, meta yaxeikia muwa kanayenemiki.

⁹ Peru kepauka teiteri Yawé hixie memiti'uni 'ixiarari matineikatsie, kemi'ane meutahani kitenie tayeta miemetsie tukita hetitunumakenike, kitenie tatsutia miemetsie pita kanayenemiki, kemi'aneta tatsutia miemetsie meutahani tayeta miemetsie pita kanayenemiki. Nixewiti hakewa meutaha muwata pikahayeneikani, matsi hixiena pita kanayenemiki.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame piwanika kepauka teiteri memeutahaxiani meta kepauka memiwayekine.

¹¹ 'Ixiarari matineikatsie kemire'iniari, tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi piyini, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme yaxeikia. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.

¹² »"Kepauka ti'aitame kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, tsepa mawari taiyariyari yatini 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, miki pireuyepiyarieni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie, piwewieni yumawari taiyariyari yatini memiyuxewiniki mawariyari, yaxeikia kemikuyuruwa xawati tukariyaritsie. Hiki 'arike kaniwayeyeimiki, kwitita 'utiana katineunarimiki.

¹³ »"Ximeri mawari taiyariyari peputiwewiwani Yawé hetsiemieme, xeime muxa xeiwiwari hexeiyakame katikuyeme.

¹⁴ Meta yaxeikia pepitimawani ximeri hatsi mawariyari 'atahuta kiruyari, meta hatseiti xeirituruyari, hatseiti harinatsie panutituare. Miki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme pihikitini, yamitiutiwewiwani, 'aitsika yemeki kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Hiki kaniutiwewiwamiki ximeri, mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemeki, muxa, hatsi mawariyari meta hatseiti mawariyari.

¹⁶ »"Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xika ti'aitame yuniwe tiumini yupiinitiarika, miki piinitiarika mikita niwemama wapiini katinayeimiki, miki wapiini mitihikiki.

¹⁷ Peru xika yupiinitiarika tiyu'uximayatsiriwame tiumini, miki hetsiena pitimiemetini peru kepauka mixinarieni, 'ana pitiyetuni. Ti'aitame mitipiinieya mikita nuiwarimama katiniwapiinitini.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame teiteri tiwapiini pikatiwanawairieni, meta tita mitiwapiini pikatiwakunamirieni. Yuniwema pitwayetuiri tita mirexeiya xeikia, mipai pi'aneni nixewiti neteiterima yupiini pikatinawaiyarieni».

¹⁹ Hiki tewi kanenewitini kitenie 'aurie, kii tayeta meutineniereta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mipatsie xeikia. Mana teti'uti kanenixeiyatsitiani 'upaiti kemitiuye'ane kai, tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

²⁰ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa katini'aneni hakewa mawari wewiwamete wai memuka'etsani, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Metatsiere muwa puka'etsariwani hatsi mawari mayeitiarie. 'Iki miya pitiane takwa hutarieka miemetsie memikate'anuyepineniki, teiteri mitipatsietika mete'utimayianiki».

²¹ Hiki kanenewitini takwa hutarieka miemetsie, kaneniuxeitsitiani naukakia 'etsikinatsie. Naukakia 'etsikinatsie takwa 'etsiyeyume nepuxei.

²² Naukakia muta'etsikinatsie takwa pukumanekai kurarutiyyarietkaiti, naiti yax-eikia puyeyukai, xeitewiyari meturuyari pitikai meta tamamata heimana 'auxiwi 'atayeyuti.

²³ Miki minauka takwa, yuwarita pexeiyatikatei kuraru 'a'atitetewakame, hiki nait-sarie mahanetsie kuraru yuhetia nanaiyame pexeiyakai.

²⁴ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki ti'etsamete kanihikitini 'uwa memiteti'etsani tukita memite'uximaya teiteri wamawarika».

47

Haa tukita mieme

¹ Merikitsi tawarita 'iya tewi kanenewitini, tuki kitenie meutahanitsie, hiki mana nekanixeiya haa kitenie hetia hatineikame, tau manatineika hepatsie kaneutakukekaitini, tuki meutanieretsie. Haa tatsutia kanayeneikakaitini tuki tserieta, mawari taiyame manuwe tsutia kanatineikakaitini.

² Hiki 'iya tewi kanenanuyewitini kitenie tayeta miemetsie, kuraru 'amatitewa warita paiti kanenawititiyani, kitenie warie miemetsie paiti tekaniu'axiani tau manatineika hepa meutanieretsie, manata haa nekanixeiya kitenie hatineikame tatsutia hepatsie.

³ 'Iya tewi kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie kaunari ti'iniiatame 'ahurieti, kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, hiki hapa kaneniuwititiyani newatutet-sie paiti kaniuku'atiyani.

⁴ Hiki tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari manata kaneniuwititiyani, netunutetsie haa kaniuku'atiyani. Tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, manata hapa kaneniuwititiyani haa nemayuhaiyatsie kaniuku'atiyani.

⁵ Tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, peru manari haa 'apitimariwekai neri mana nemuyani nepikayiwekai. Haa 'apupakai 'uhauximeti xeikia manuyani piyiwekai.

⁶ Hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tewi pemunu'aya, petiunierixi?»

Hiki 'ana hatetsita kanenewitini,

⁷ hiki mana nenuaka nekanixeiya haa mata'atikatsie 'iteirite waikawa ti'iteitsiekame.

⁸ Manata mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki haa tau manatineika hepa kaneutayuneni, 'Arawa paiti kaneutayuneni, miki haa Haramara Mimikitsie paiti kaneukayunimiki. Kepauka miki haa haramaratsie miye'ani, miki haa hakakati kanayeimiki.

⁹ Tsepa kemireukuke 'iki haa, titamexi mana memiteye'uwani mepayeyuyurini. Tsapari 'iki hatsie yumireti mekanitixuawerikuni 'iki haa ma'utsiwi haa makaka mayetiwaki, meta kehate mana memiteye'uwani mekanayeyuyurikakuni.

¹⁰ Hatetsita mekanika'uikuni ketsiteweyamete, 'Enikari mirayetewatsie meta 'Enekirahini, muwa hatetsita miyiweniki yuwipi memitiwatsiixa. Tsapari mana yumireti mepuxuaweni haramara Meritexaniyu hepai.

¹¹ Harakuna miyemanetukatsie meta haxu 'amuyeyeyeu haa makaka pikahexeiyani, 'una nenetiwame xeikia pihikitini.

¹² Hatetsita waikawa 'iteirite pititiwawere 'ikwaxi muxuaweriyawe, waxawari hat-suaku pikahetiynare, meta 'ikwaxi yapitixuaweni. Xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku 'ik-waxi hehekwati pikayaxikeni, miki haa mihatuiya tukita mayeneikaki. Wa'ikwaxi pi'ikwaitini meta xawariyarita pu'uayetini.

Kwie hakewa meye'atikani

¹³ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Tki kanihikitini kwie hakewa meye'atikani, memiyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwari 'Ixaheri niwemama, peru ka-neuyeweka Kutse hetsiemieme hutame kwie xemiyetuaniki.

¹⁴ Xetutsima mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe, kename 'iki kwie newayetuirienikekai. Hiki 'ayumieme xeme xeyunaiti yaxeikia yeyeume xekanita'axixiakuni, 'iki kwie mixehetsiemiemeki.

¹⁵ »Kwie kaniye'atikaikamiki, tayeta hepatsie, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyutsie, Heturuni kiekariyaritsie 'uyehaneti meta Tserari 'aye'aximeti, 'iki kani'iniairitikamiki kwie maye'atikani:

¹⁶ Kamati kiekariyari, Weruta, Tsiwirahini —Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahixiapa miyema kiekari— meta Katsaxi-'Atikuni, Kahurani 'aurie mukuma.

¹⁷ Mipai katinihuimiki kwie maye'atika tayeta mieme, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyutsie meta 'ukaniereti Katsaxi-'Enahani. Kamati kwieyari meta Kahurani miki yeta paiti pitinake.

¹⁸ »Tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani 'Ixaheri kwieyari katini'anemiki, 'anutaiyeta Kahurani kwieyari, Ramatsiku, meta Karaha, Kurutani hatiayari pi'iniairitini kemirehane, Tamari kiekariyaritsie paiti ye'ati, Haramara Mimiki 'aurie mukuma, mipai pireu'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹⁹ »Tatsutia hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani kanitsutikamiki, Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie meta Meriwa-Karetsi paiti, 'Ekipitu 'akiyari 'utia, haramara Meritexaniyutsie heukaweti. Mana piye'atikani kwie tatsutia hepatsie.

²⁰ »Tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kwie hakewa meye'atikani haramara Meritexaniyu pi'iniairiyaritini, tatsutia mieme manuka'axetsie katsutiti 'atsita mukuweritsie paiti Rewu-Kamati. Mipai pireu'atikani kwie tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

²¹ »Xeme xepiyuti'iniaitsirieni 'iki kwie tamamata heimana huta nuiwari, 'Ixaheri niwemama xemihiki.

²² Xeme xepitawiyaxiani 'iniri xewewieti xeyunaiti, metatsiere tewanarixi xet-sata mem'uwa, meta tiri memiwarayexei, yaxeikia mepitematiwani 'ixaheritsixi wahapai mana memutinunuiwaxiki. 'Ayumieme miki tewanarixi yaxeikia kwie mepiyetuiriyarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.

²³ Miki teewatanaka hakewa mekani kemi'ane nuiwaritsie, mana kwie piyetuiriyarieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

48

Kwie kememite'uti'iniaitsiyarie

¹ »'Iki nuiwarite kememitetetewa mekanihikitini, tayeta hepatsie metsutiti meta Rani nuiwarieyatsie, tau manatineika tsutiti meta makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, mipai pireu'atikani haramara Meritexaniyutsie, meta Heturuni kiekariyaritsie, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati meta Katsaxi-'Enahani kiekariyaritsie, miki Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahetia katini'aneni:

² »Rani kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, 'Atsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

³ »'Atsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Nepitahari kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁴ »Nepitahari kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Manatsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁵ »Manatsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, 'Epirahini kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁶ »'Epirahini kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Xuweni kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁷ »Xuweni kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Kura kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁸ »Kura kwieyari hetia kanikumaka kwie manayuhayewaxi, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti. Tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka, meta yaxeikia peukatetewani hipati nuiwarite kemiyeyeu. 'Iki kwieyaritsie hixiapa puweni tuki muyepatsie.

⁹ »Kwie xemikunani Yawé hetsiemieme, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini, meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁰ Miki kwieyari makupatsie, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pukunamieni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka tayeta hepatsie meta tatsutia hepatsie 'auxiwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari patayeuka. Miki hixiapa tuki muyepatsie Yawé hetsiemieme pitawewiyani.

¹¹ 'Iki kwie mawari wewiwamete memipatsie piwahetsiemietini, Tsaruki nuiwarimama, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri meta rewitsixi, miki mepikanetsi'uku'eiri nehetsiemieme mepite'uximayakai.

¹² 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete kwie mepi'axe waikawa makupatsie Yawé kwieya mipatsie, rewitsixi wa'aurie.

¹³ Metatsiere rewitsixi kwie mepi'axe, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari 'ayetewime meta 'auxiwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mawari wewiwamete wakwie 'aurie. Naiti kwie manayuhayewaxi mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁴ Miki kwie manayexeiyarieki miki kwieyaritsie, mituani pikayiwani, meta mipata, metatsiere xeime muxatiani, mipatsieki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ »Kwie manayuhayewaxi tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewiti meta huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari meturuyari 'atayeuti, miki kwie pikapatsieka. Kiekatari wahetsiemieme pihikitini, mana kii mitiwewiyaniki, meta 'ixa maka'etsiwatsie mayaniki. Kiekari hixiapa piyemaka,

¹⁶ huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari pexeyani tayeta hepatsie, yaxeikiata tatsutia hepatsie, tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupike hepatsie.

¹⁷ 'Ixa ma'etsietikani kiekari warita, miki xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayeuka.

¹⁸ Kiekari warita puyuhayewa kwie, kwie mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme 'aurie, miki 'auxiwi miriyari meturuyari pexeyani tau manatineika hepatsie meta yaxeikia makayuyupiketsie. Naiti mana mitiutixuxuawereni miki kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete pitiwa'ikwaitini.

¹⁹ Kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete mepika'etsani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimietetini.

²⁰ Naiti kwie mipatsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, naiti miki yaxeikia heutatetewati payani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari heutatetewati.

²¹ »Kwie muyuhayewa naitsata kwie mipatsietsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, miki 'iya mexiakame hetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Miki hetsiena mieme payani kwie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie manuye'atikatsie, meta yaxeikia paimeiti tau makayuyupiket-sie, kwie maye'atikatsie. Miki kwie teiki pita panutihini hipame wahepai pi'aneneni. Hixiapa kwie mipatsie piyemaka meta tuki muyepatsie.

²² Yaxeikiata rewitsixi wakwie meta kiekari kwieyari Kura kwieyari 'aurie piti'aneni meta Wenikamini, ti'aitame kwieya hixiapa.

²³ »Meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme, Wenikamini hetsiemieme, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, hetsiena mieme payani.

²⁴ »Wenikamini kwieyari hetia, Tsimihuni hetsiemieme pihikiti tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁵ »Tsimihuni kwieyari hetia, 'Itsakaxi hetsiemieme pihikiti, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁶ »'Itsakaxi kwieyari hetia, Tsawuruni hetsiemieme pihikiti, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁷ »Tsawuruni kwieyari hetia, Kahari hetsiemieme pihikiti, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁸ »Kahari hetia, tau manatineikai hepa tsutiti meta manukayuyupike hepa, manuye'atika pihikiti Tamaxi kiekariyatsie tsutiti, manata Meriwa-Karetsi meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyatsie, manata haramara Meritexaniyutsie.

²⁹ »'Iki kwieyari kanihikiti xeme xemitawiya 'iniari xewewieti, 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemamatsie, miki xehetsiemieme kanayemiki. Mipai mekateniyaxikuni 'iki kwieyatsie. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

Kerutsareme kitenieyarite

³⁰ »'Iki kanihikiti kiekari kemireukitenie:

»Tayeta hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani.

³¹ Kiekari kitenieyari pitetewaka, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetetewa. Tayeta haika kitenieyari pexeyani: Xuweni, Kura meta Rewi.

³² »Tau manatineika hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeyani: Kutse, Wenikamini meta Rani.

³³ »Tatsutia hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeyani: Tsimihuni, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.

³⁴ »Tau makayuyupike hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeyani: Kahari, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari.

³⁵ »Miki kiekari kuraruyari 'atanauka miriyari (9.000) meturuyari pexeyani.

»Miki tukaritsie kiekari mipai pitetewaka:

“Ena Yawé pikiekame”».

Tanieri

Tanieri Wawiruniya kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Merikitsi hairieka wiyari ti'aitame Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kwieyaritsie nuaka kanikurarutiya.

² Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe, Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitiani Kuhatsimi ma'iwaki meta miwiyaki. He'iwaka, Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme piinite katinepinita yatipaimeme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie katinetini, mana yukakaiyarixi watukita katineutapini.

³ Hiki ti'aitame, 'Atsipenatsi katiniuta'aitiani te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hipame 'ixaheritsixi hixiena miwaranuwitniki te'aitamete wanuiwari hetsiemiemete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai waniwema.

⁴ Temari mepihikitiniekai 'aixia memiteyuxexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie mekatekukuyeme, naime memitehetimaniki meyiawaweme, metemaiwaweme meta paratsiyuta metetheuta'uximayatawaweme, miki 'Atsipenatsi pitiwati'ikitianiekai wawiruniyatsixi waniukiki meta wa'utiarikaki.

⁵ Ti'aitame tukariki 'ikwai meta winu kaniwayetuiwakitini yumexatsie mieme. Mete'ikitarieti haika wiyari mekateneuterekekaitini, 'anake ti'aitame hixie mekatenita'uximayatakekaitini.

⁶ Miki temari wahamatia mekanaye'ukaitini Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

⁷ miki te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kememitetewakai kaniwarupatsirieni: Tanieri Werititsatsaxi katiniuteriwa, 'Ananiyaxi Tsatiraki katiniuteriwa, Mitsaheri Metsaki katiniuteriwa meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Awerineku katiniuteriwa.

⁸ Matsi Tanieri pikayuwairi 'ikwai ka'itiyati mayuyeitiani meta ti'aitame winuyaki, 'ayumieme te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kaniutawawirieni wairiyarika meka'itiyakame mikawarayeitiwaniki.

⁹ Tsepaneti Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuyuriekai Tanieri hepaitsita, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari 'aixia mitixeyaki,

¹⁰ miki mipai miti'aitariekaiki Tanieri mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Neti'aitiwame nepeu-makaxe, mikitsi katiniuta'aita 'iki 'ikwai xemikwakaki meta 'iki kaxie winuyari xemi'iekaki. Xika ti'aitame kwinimieme petiwakime matsi'uxeiya, kehipati temari 'ahapai memiyumate, 'ekitsi 'ahetsiemieme nekananutiwitekiemiki».

¹¹ Te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari xeime tihiweme kaniuhiritiani Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, meta 'Atsariyaxi miwaxeiyani. Hiki Tanieri miki tihiweme hamatia katiniutixata mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Neuxei ximixi nekamaniwawirieka, tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepitatsita'iniata tamamata tukari. Hatsite xeikia ketatinemikwani meta haa xeikia ketaneharitiaka.

¹³ Mipai paimexia tukari 'anukayayu, ketaneuxeiya ketaneu'iniata 'iya temari 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane memukwa'a wahamatia, 'ana kepemitatixeiya yapekanitayimiki».

¹⁴ Tihiweme yakatiniutanaki'erieni kemititahiawixi meta tamamata tukari kaniwaruta'iniata.

¹⁵ Haye'aku kepauka miwarutipiniriekai, 'iki temari 'aixia mekateniyuxexeiyakaitini 'aixia memitekwaka hepai, keyuri hipati 'aixia ti'anekame memite'utikwa'akai.

¹⁶ Hiki tihiweme 'ikwairi pikawarumi meta ti'aitame winuya, matsi hatsiteki xeikiari katiniwamikwakaitini.

¹⁷ 'Iki temari yunaukati, Kakaiyari memitemaiwaweniki kaniwarupitiani naime 'ikitsika memetimaniki 'utiarika meta teriwarika. Matsi Tanieri kaniyiwekaitini meiti'enietiyani heinitsika meta yiki xikatiunieritarieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka maye'a ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi kemutayi kemitiu'aitakai, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hixiena kaniwa'atiani.

¹⁹ Mana ti'aitame Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, 'Atsariyaxi wahamatia tiutixataka, tawarita nixeime pika'utaxei wahepai 'aneme, 'ayumieme miki yunaukati hetsiana mekateniuta'uximayata.

²⁰ Ti'aitame kaniwaruti'iwawiya naime kememitemaiwawekai meta wa'iniataneti wahetsie kanikaxeiya tamamata mexia matsi kwinimieme mekatanimaiwawekaitini keyuri yunaiti memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya mira'aitatsie memuxuawekai.

²¹ Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri Wawiruniyatsie kaniuyuhayewa 'atsita Tsiru ti'aitakaku mexiakame wiyari.

2

Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi heinitsikaya

¹ Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, Nawukurunutsuxi yapaimexia katiniuheinini, mikiki waikawameki kaniyu'iyaritiakaitini meukuni pika'ipitiakai.

² Hiki katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete, mara'akate, memitehetimamateke meta muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia memiyukuxeirieniki mira'aitatsie memitamakai, kemitiuheinikai memite'itaxatianiki. 'Ariri meyuxeiriekaku ti'aitame hixie,

³ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'iyarimitsitia meta ne nepitimaimiki kehepaititi mitiniumiki.

⁴ Muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekateniuta'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame 'aheyemeki peke'ayeniereni. 'Ena tekaniu'uwani temimate'uximayatsirie. 'Aheinitsika ketaneutaxatia, tameta kehepaititi manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.

⁵ Peru Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neri 'ari yanekaniutayini. Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani meta kehepaititi mitiniumiki, ne nekatinita'aitamiki xemitiwitekiegianiki meta xekiite naxi mayeitiarieniki.

⁶ Matsi xika kenemitiuheini xenetsi'utaxatiani meta xika xenetsi'utahekiatiani kehepaititi manuyine, ne waikawa 'imikierite nekatinihemimiki meta yanekatinita'aitamiki mariweme xemayeitiariwaniki. 'Ayumieme hikiri xekenetsutiaka kenemitiuheini xenetsikuxaxatiwati, manatari xekanenitahekiatiakuni kehepaititi manuyine.

⁷ Muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Matsi xika 'Eki ti'aitame tame te'uximayatamete 'ahetsia miemete petatiutaxatiani kepemitiuheini, tame kehepaititi manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.

⁸ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neri kenemitiyurieni 'ari yanekaniutayini. Xemeri miki xekatenimaika, 'ayumieme xekanenikwewieka.

⁹ Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani, xekatenimaika ketita mixetitakwewie. Xeme xekaniyu'enieni xeminete'itaiyaki meta 'axa'aneme xeminetsitaxatianiki. Xekeneneutaxatia kenemitiuheini, 'ana mipai nepiretimani kename xeyiwawe xeminetsitahekiatianiki kehepaititi manuyine.

¹⁰ Hiki muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekateniuta'eiya:

—Nixewiti tima 'ena kwiepa pika'uyeika 'Eki ti'aitame kepemaine yamitiyurieniki. Hatsuaku ti'aitame xewiti mipai pikarahiaweni xeime mitimaiwe, tiyukewaiyame yatini muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia.

11 'Eki ti'aitame kepemitatiwawirie pikayawe, nixewiti pikayawekaxiani mimatsitahekiatiani, hirixia kakaiyarixi. Peru miki tahamatia mepika'u'uwa.

12 Ti'aitame waikawameki kaniuyeha'ani muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia waniukiki kememite'itahawekai, katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete yunaiti Wawiruniyatsie memitamakai memikwi'iwaki.

13 Hiki xapa kaneutani'ariexiani temaiwawemete yunaiti memikwi'iwaki, yaxeikiata Tanieri mitiwawieniki katiniuta'aita meta 'iwamama yunaiti memikwi'iwaki.

14 Kepauka ti'aitame kuyaximama tiwa'aitawame 'Arihuki mititewakai, mayetia temaiwawete wawiruniyatari wakwinike, Tanieri kanitahiawe waikawa timaiwemeki.

15 Mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayarikuta ti'aitame tiuta'aitaxi temaiwamete memikwi'ianiki?» 'Arihuki matsi katinitaxatiani ketitayari miya mitiuyuriekai,

16 Tanieri ti'aitame hetsia kaneyani, neitawawirieni mikwewieniki para heinitsikaya mitahekiatirieniki.

17 'Ariketa yukiita kaninuani meta yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi kehepatiti mitiyanekai.

18 'Ana kaniwarutawawirieni Kakaiyari memitawawirieniki muwatinenimayataki meta heinitsika miwatahekiatiani, miki meta hamikumama wawiruniyatari temaiwawemete wahamatia memikakukwikwiwaniki.

19 Tikariki, Tanieri kaniuxeitsitarieni kehepatiti mitiniumiki heinitsika. Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniutahiawe muyuawitsie makawe

20 mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia kerahiawariwani yuheyemeki Kakaiyari kemititewa.

Kemitimaiweni meta tirikariya hetsiana pimieme.

21 Miki tukari pukupata naima kemitiyeyixime,
piwaranuka'uitiwa piwaranakaxiriwa te'aitamete.

Temaiwawemete memitemaiwaweniki piwapitia.

Kwinie memiteheutamaiwawe, memeitimaitikikaniki piwapitia.

22 Miki meukatewatsie timieme pitihekiata meta tita miti'awieti,
yapitimate tita 'etiripa miti'awietsie.

Hetsiena hekariya piyeka.

23 'Eki, ne'ukiyarima wakakaiyari,
nepimatsiniawa meta pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia.

Nemitimaiweniki pepinetsi'upitia meta tirikariya,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia tita temimate'utawawiri,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia ti'aitame heinitsikaya».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

24 Hiki Tanieri 'Arihuki hetsia kaneyani, ti'aitame mitita'aitiakai temaiwawemete muwakwiniki Wawiruniyatsie memitama, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Temaiwawete Wawiruniya kiekatari pepikawakukukuyani. Ti'aitame hixie kenenanuwitiki, kemitiuheini nekaneitahekiatiamiki.

25 Yapauka 'Arihuki Tanieri kanewitini ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kura kwieyaritsie memeyehapanie watsata xeime neputaxei yiweme 'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsika mitahekiataki.

26 Ti'aitame Tanieri kaniuta'iawawiya, wawiruniyatari Werititsatsaxi mekatentitirwakaitini:

—¿Penetiutaxatiawe neheinitsita tita nemitiuxei meta kehepatiti manuyine?

27 Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'ena timaiweti pumawe, mitiyukewaiya, muyuawitsie timieme mitiyu'ikitia meta miretimamateke, 'Eki ti'aitame titaki pemitiyu'iyaritia mimatsitahekiatiani.

28 Matsi xewiti Kakaiyari 'akaniuyeikani mitihekiatawe tita miti'awietsie. Miki Kakaiyari kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini tukarite 'umahutsie. Mipai pekatini-uheinini meta mipai pekatiniuniere 'iki 'amu'utsie katiniye'ani mexi pekutsukai:

29 Muwa pemukahuputsie pekakaiti, 'eki ti'aitame tukarite 'umahutsie pepitiuti'erietiya, tita miti'awietsie mitihekiatawe kametiniuxeitsitiani kemitiyini.

30 Neta neputahekiatsitiiyarie, ne kwinimieme nemitimaiweki keyuri kwiepa yunaiti memitama pikati'ane, matsi pita 'Eki ti'aitame pemiretimaniki kehepaititi pemitiunierixi.

31 »'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitisita tewi pepixeyakai wewiyakame kwinimieme 'utewime xawatime, pumariwekarekai xika 'ixeiya.

32 Tewi 'ikiyari mu'uya huru xeikia kanihikitikaitini, tawieya meta mamateya pirata xeikia pihikitikai, hukaya meta teuriteya wurunitse xeikia kanihikitikaitini,

33 'ikateya tepia kanihikitikaitini, yaxeikiata tepia pihikitikai ketateya hixiapa'ati, tapata hixiapa'ati haxu taiyarieti kanihikitikaitini.

34 Yapauka 'Eki ti'aitame mexi 'akuxi pe'ixeyakai, muwa tete kanayeneni nixewiti muwa kahetahiaku, tewi 'ikiyari 'ikayatsie kaniukaweni tepia meta haxu mihikitikai, 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.

35 Naiti miki tepia meta haxu tumuanari kanayani meta wurunitse, pirata metatsiere huru. Tewi 'ikiyari naiti tumuanari kanayani, kepauka tiriku mutikatsiwatsie manuye'eke hepai. 'Eka kaniukuyani tewi 'ikiyari naime kane'enitsitiani, nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi. Peru tete tewi 'ikiyari hetsie mukawe hiri kanayani mariweti kwie naime kanakuhiniya.

36 »Mipai 'Eki ti'aitame pekatiniuheinini meta mipaita katini'inariyaritini:

37 'Eki ti'aitame te'aitamete watsata pekatini'aitametini, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe mipai kametiniupitiani pemiti'aitaniki, meta tirikariya pimetsi'upitia meta pemimariweniki.

38 Meta matsi, 'Eki ti'aitame yunaime teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa kameniyetuirieni, yeutari meta muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika. Tsepa hakewa meme'uwa, Kakaiyari kameniupitiani yunaime miki pemitiwa'aitiwametiniki. 'Eki ti'aitame, miki mu'u huruki miwewiya 'eki pekanihikitini.

39 »'Eki ti'aitame, 'a'utima nanukakemiki xewiti 'etsiwa xeikia mariweti. Manata hairieka mieme ti'aitame 'ukanamieni manukakeni, miki wurunitse tepiyari kanihikitikamiki, meta kwie kemiyewa naimetsie katinita'aitamiki.

40 'Imatirieka, naurieka mieme ti'aitame xewiti 'ukanamieni, tepia hepai tse'iti. Tepia mitititsana naime hepai, mititimura meta tumuanari mirayeitiwa, 'iki naurieka mieme ti'aitame tumuanari hipame te'aitamete kaniwarayeitiamiki.

41 »'Eki ti'aitame mipai pepitinierekai tewi 'ikiyari 'ikateya 'itiwameteya hixiata 'ati pitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati pihaxutikai taiyarieti. Tepia meta haxu yinikame 'eki ti'aitame kepemitiuxe, 'iki kani'inariyaritini 'iki mitita'aitatsie teiteri mepayehutani, tsepaneti tepia tirikariyaya mexeyani.

42 Yaxeikiata 'itiwameteya 'etsimipepe hixiapa 'ati mitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati mihaxutikai, 'iki ti'aitame xeitapari tirikaiyeti payani, xeitaparita weraniti.

43 'Eki ti'aitame yunikame tepia meta haxu pemuxei, miki hutati mikayiniwe. Mipaita pitiyini, teiteri mepanuyutinini meyuxewiti mepika'akine.

44 »Miki te'aitamete memanuka'ukatsie, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe xeime ti'aitame nanukakemiki miki hatsuaku tima pikaka'unarieni meta xeime kiekaritsie pikayetuiyani, matsi yuheyemeki 'akaniuwemiki xeikia meta 'iki te'aitamete yunaime kaniwareuyehiamiki.

45 Mipai kananuyinini kepemitiuheini tete xeime hiritsie meyetia, tete nixewiti ka'iparewieku, tepia tumuanari kemirayeitia meta wurunitse, haxu, pirata metatsiere

huru. Kakaiyari mīmariwe kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini 'uxa'atini warie. 'Tki heinitsika kaniyuritini, meta kenemitihekiataxi kaniyuritini».

⁴⁶ Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'u'enaka Tanieri hixie kaniutihiximakeni waikawa kanitemawieritiani, katiniuta'aita mawari miyetuiriyarieniki meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,

⁴⁷ mipaita katinitahiawe:

—'Akakaiyari kakaiyarixi wakakaiyari pihiki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitia pihiki. 'Akakaiyari naime pitihekiatawe, pemuyiwexaxiaki pemnetsitahekiatianiki 'iki heinitsika mikayumainiakai mi'awietsiekai.

⁴⁸ Hiki ti'aitame Tanieri kananukakeni mariwemetsie, meta waikawa 'imikierite katiniyetuirieni, kuwexinaruriki kanenukakeni naime wawiruniya kwieyaritsie 'aurie mamanetikatsie meta yunaime temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari kaneyeitiani.

⁴⁹ Yaxeikiata, Tanieri ya'utayiku, ti'aitame kaniwaranayexeiya Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Wawiruniya 'aurie mamanetikatsie memite'aitaniki. Tanieri manari kaniyuhayewa ti'aitame paratsiyuyata.

3

Huxunu manutata'a

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi tewi 'ikiyari huruki mitawewiyaniki katiniuta'aita, xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari 'utewime meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeukame, makuweritsie Rura mirakutewatsie Wawiruniya mirawiyatsie mitakerieniki katiniuta'aita.

² Hiki mipaita katiniwaruta'aitiani ti'aitame yuparewiwamete 'auriena memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaime te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari, memayenexianiki 'ikiya muyetuiyanitsie mita'aitakai mutawewiyakai.

³ Miki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaiti te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari 'ikiya mutawewiya hixie mekaniuyukuxerieni.

⁴ Hiki niukamete mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Xeme teiteri, nuiwarite yunaiti meta tsepa kexemite'uniuka, mipai xekateni'aitiarieka:

⁵ Kepauka kuxinetate, kirautate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipati kanarite 'ayuaneme xemi'enieni, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi mita'ai 'ikiya huruki miwewiya hixie xekanikahixima'uikuni.

⁶ Kemi'ane hixiena mika'akatutsita meta mikakatunumakeni yapauka miki huxunuta miwatita'atsie kaneukahiyamiki».

⁷ 'Ayumieme, kepauka yuariyate mekayua miki naiti kanariteki, teiteri yunaiti, nuiwarite meta naimeki memutiniuka, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'ikiya huruki miwewiya muta'ai hixie mekaniutihixima'uni.

⁸ Peru hipati matsi muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia ti'aitame hetsia mekaniu'axiani huriyutsixi mekaniwarutaxaneta.

⁹ Mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Eki ti'aitame yuheyemeki peke'ayeniereni.

¹⁰ 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniutawewieni mipai peti'aitati, yunaiti kepauka memi'enieni kuxinetate, pirikixate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipame kanarite, wayuariya memi'enieni miki 'ikiya huruki miwewiya hixie meke'anakatutsitaxiani meta meke'utitunuma'uni.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata mipai pekatiniuta'aita kemi'ane 'ikiya miwewiya hixie mika'akatutsita meta mika'utitunumakeni miki huxunu miwatita'ata kaneukahiyamiki.

¹² Hipati matsi huriyutsixi mepaye'u, ti'aitame pemwaranayexei Wawiruniya kwieyari pemwaruhiritia, 'a'aitsika mepika'enie. 'Eki ti'aitame 'akakaiyarixi

mepikawarayexeiya meta 'ikiya huruki miwewiya pemuta'ai. Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi tekaniwaxatani.

¹³ Nawukurunutsuxi waikawameki ha'ati katiniwarutani'airieni. Kepauka miki temari ti'aitame hixie memu'axia,

¹⁴ Nawukurunutsuxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Tiyuri waniu yuhaikati xeme nekakaiyarixi xekatewarayexeiya meta 'ikiya huruki miwewiya nemuta'ai hixie xekate'ukatunuma'uwe?

¹⁵ Hiki kepauka kanarite yuariyaya xemi'enieni, 'ikiya nemuta'ai hixie xeke-nanakatutsitaxia meta hixiena xekeneutitunuma'uti. Mexika mipai xika xeka'uyini, yapauka huxunu miwatita'atsie xekaneukaxiriyakuni, 'ana pikayiwekaxiani xewiti kakaiyari mixetawikweitsitiani kenemixeyurieni.

¹⁶ Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi mipai mekateniuta'eiya:

—Pikaheuyewetse 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahixie tahetsie temitanuani.

¹⁷ Xika huxunuta miwatita'atsie teheukaxiriyani, Kakaiyari temeyexeiya kaniyiweni mitatsitawikweitsitiani huxunuta meta 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahetsie.

¹⁸ Yati takakaiyari tsepa mipai mikatiuyuri, 'eki mipai ketinemaika tame hatsuaku 'akakaiyarixi wahixie tepikakahixima'uni meta yaxeikia 'ikiya pemuta'ai hixie tepikakatunuma'uni.

¹⁹ Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi waru'enieka kememutiyua matsi waikawa kaniuyeha'ani, yunierika kaniupata wahepaitsita mieme. Hiki katini-uta'aita huxunu 'atahutamexia mitaxiriyarieniki kememikate'itaxiriyakai,

²⁰ meta hipati kuyaxi waikawa memitirikawi miki yuhaikame temari memiwatihianiki meta huxunu muwatita'atsie memiwareukaxirieniki.

²¹ Mipai mekateniwareukaxirieni huxunuta meheu'ixurikimatikaime, yukakaitsie meheu'utikaime, meyukumu'ututikaime meta naime, tatsiari kememitehekamaritikatei.

²² Yapauka ti'aitame kemitiuta'ai yakatiniuyini, kwinimieme katinixikakaitini huxunu, tai kaniwaru'axe meta kaniwarukwini kuyaxi kemi'ane muwa Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi memiwareukaxiri,

²³ miki yi'ikatetsie meta yumamatetsie mehiatikaiti, huxunu muwatita'atsie meka-neukaxiriyani.

²⁴ 'Ana kwitiwa Nawukurunutsuxi kananukukeni, hiki hixiyati 'ixatsitamete yuhetsia miemete mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Tami teiteri mekatyuhakakai temiwarutihia meta taipa temiwareukaxiri?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Huu mipai pi'ane 'Eki ti'aitame.

²⁵ Mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Peru neuxei xekeneunenieri. Mana taipa yunaukame teiteri nepuwaxeiya mana mepiye'uwa, mekahiatikaiti meta mekate'uka'eniwati, matsi naurieka mieme kakaiyari hepai pitiyuxexeiya.

²⁶ Mipai 'utayika, Nawukurunutsuxi hurawa kaniuyani huxunu mita'a kitenieyaritsie meta mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete, muwa xekenewayekini, 'ena xekenakini.

Kepauka temari yuhaikati huxunuta memiwayeki,

²⁷ ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta 'ixatsitamete ti'aitame hetsia miemete wawarita mekanaketikine, mekaniwaruxeiya tai tima pikatiwarutikwinitiakai, nixewiti tima wakipa pikata'ikai, meta matsi wa'ixurikite pikatata'ikai meta nitima pika'ukitsi'iatikatei.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Nawukurunutsuxi mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahiawariwani 'iki yuhaikati temari wakakaiyari, yuniuki tuayame meyen'i'a miwarutawikweitsitia. Miki

yuri mepite'eriekai hetsiena, kenemitiu'aitakai yuri mekate'erieti, mikiriya hetsie mepuyuyetua, xeime kakaiyari hixie mekatunuma'uikuti mikawakakaiyari.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme, ne mipai nepiti'aita, keheutiwitekieixiani kemi'ane Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi wakakaiyari hepaitisa 'axamutayini, kiiya ke'utataiyarieni naxi kehayani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie mumieme meta tsepa kemitiuniuka. Tawari xewiti Kakaiyari pumawe mipai tiyuwikweitsitiwati».

³⁰ Mipai tiuyiku ti'aitame kaniwaranuka'uitiani Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi 'uximayatsika waikawa meuyewetsesie Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

4

Nawukurunutsuxi 'iteiri 'atiwexame kemitiuxei yuheinitsita

¹ Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi,

teiteri yunaiti meta nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama, meta yunaiti yuniukiki xemutiniuka:

Yunaiti 'aixia 'anemeki xekeneu'uwani.

² Ne nepinewairiya nemixetaxatiani xemeitimaniki 'iniri meta mariwemek kemitiyuriene nehetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'Amutewi.

³ Waikawa 'iniriera pimamariwawe. Waikawameki pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa mariwemek kemitiyurieni. Mira'aita kaheu'akameki piti'aita. Kemiti'itsikame tukari miyehane miki 'apuwe.

⁴ Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neparatsiyuta nenayekateitini, nenetemawieti meta waikawa nerexeyati,

⁵ kepauka nemitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'utimariu. Nemuwakahuputsie nekakaiti, kenemitiunierixi waikawa 'axanetiku'eriwame pinetsi'ayeitia.

⁶ Hiki nekatiniuta'aita yunaiti temaiwawemete Wawiruniyatar nehihe memi'axianiki neheinitsi meminetsitahekiatiani.

⁷ Kepauka temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia meta memitemaiwawe memu'axia, kenemitiuheini nekaniwarutaxatiani matsi miki mepika'uyiwexaxia memitahekiatiki.

⁸ 'Imatirieka Tanieri, nekakaiyari hetsiemieme Werititsatsaxi mititewa, nehihe kaniutakeni nekanitaxatiani kenemitiuheini, mikitsi kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari kanexeyani yuhetsie.

⁹ Ne mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Werititsatsaxi, temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari, ne mipai nepitimate 'ahetsie kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari piyeka meta 'ahepaitisa pikakwaniwe pemitahekiata tita miranukaname. Kenemitiuheini nekamanitaxatiamiki, 'eki pekanenitahekiatiameki kehepaititi manuyine.

¹⁰ Mipai nekatiniuniere ne'utatsie mexi ne'uxipiekai: 'Iteiri kwinimieme 'utewime nekaniuxeiya, kwie hixiapa 'uwekame.

¹¹ 'Iteiri kaniutawere meta tirikaiyeti kanayani, kitsitana miemeyari muyuawi kanikuyuitiwakaitini, kwiepa 'uyeikati tsepa hakewa mixeiya kaniyiwekaitini 'amutewikaiki.

¹² Xawariteya witsikani'anenekaitini meta 'ikwaxi kwinie katinixuaweriyakaitini, yunaiti kwiepa memitetama yu'ikwai mekatenukaxexeyakaitini hetsiena. 'Atsita yeutari hetiana mekaniuti'etipiwekaitini meta wikixi mamateyatsie yu'itua mekaniwewietiwekaitini. Miki 'iteiri yunaime memite'ayeyuyuri katiniwamikwakaitini.

¹³ »Metatsiere neheinitsita, niuki tuayame mipatsie nekaniuxeiya mexi ne'utatsie ne'uxipiekai nehihe muyuawitsie 'akamieme,

14 meta mipai kanetiniuhiwiwakaitini karima: “Iteiri kenahiwa meta mamateya kenawitexia, xawariteya keneukapini meta 'ikwaxiyari keneutaxiri. Yaketineuyuri yeutari memiyuta'unaxianiki hetiana me'etipieti meta wikixi yu'itua memiku'eirixianiki.

15 Peru kutsunuyari meta nanayari keneuhayewa, tepiaki meta wurunitseki keneuhia tupiriyatsata keneuhayewa. Kanitihawiyamiki haitsi muyuawitsie makaneika, meta yeutari wahamatia ke'uyuhayewa 'ixa yeuta mieme tsata.

16 Tewi 'iyarieya mexeiya ke'uyupata, yeutanaka mitiyukihawe hepai pita ke'uyini, 'atahuta wiyari ke'uyurieni”.

17 »Niuki tuayamete memipatsie yamekaniutiyuani kemitikwinitiarieni, yunaiti kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie, miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane manayexeiya, meta 'atsita tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia piwaranuka'uitiwa memiteta'aitaki teiteri wahetsie.

18 »Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, mipai nekatiniuheinini. Hikita 'eki, Werititsatsaxi, kenetineutaxatia kehepaititi miti'iniariyari, 'iki nixewiti mitimaiwe nemira'aitatsie kiekame pikanetsi'utahekiatia. Peru 'eki pekaniyiweni, kakaiyarixi wa'iyari mipatsie 'ahetsie miyekaki».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

19 Tanieri, yaxeikiata Werititsatsaxi memite'iteriwakai, yakatineutere ka'utaniuti, waikawa kanimakaitini yuhiaweti, 'ayumieme ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Werititsatsaxi, pepikayu'iyaritiaka miki heinitsiki, keneneutahekiatia kehepaititi manuyine.

Hiki Tanieri kanita'eiya:

—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku 'Eki ti'aitame memimetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme pihikitinikeyu.

20 'Eki ti'aitame 'iteiri pemuxei kwinimieme 'utewime mariweme meta tse'ime, muyuawitsiepai ye'akame, naitsarie kwiepa mihekiakai.

21 Miki 'iteiri xawarieya witsimi'anenekai meta 'ikwaxi waikawa mexeiyakai, meta yunaime kwiepa memitama mitiwamikwakai, hetiana yeutari memiti'etipiwakai meta wikixi muyuawitsie memu'uwa mamateyatsie memiyu'ituatiakai.

22 Miki 'iteiri 'Eki ti'aitame pekanihikitini, petirikaiyeme pema'ayeitia meta pemariweme, meta pemariweti muyuawitsie paiti pekaneuti'ani. Pekatini'aitani naitsarie kwie manu'axetsie paiti.

23 »'Eki ti'aitame xeime pepuxei niukituayame mipatsie muyuawitsie 'akamieme, mimetsi'aitiakai 'iteiri pemika'unaki meta pemikateukukekai hetsiena mikawiyeki, tsepaneti kutsunuyari tepiaki pemutseiriyaxia meta wurunitseki nanayari. Mipai yeutari wahepai mitiyuhayewaki 'atahuta wiyari.

24 »Ipaititi kananuyinini heinitsika, mipai katiniu'aita Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita:

25 'Eki teiteri watsata pekananayehaniemiki, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa pekanitikwaimiki, 'ahetsie haitsi kaniupaparemiki. 'Atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimiki, kepaukake 'Eki ti'aitame mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane manayexeiya.

26 Kepemitiuta'aitarie pemihayewaki 'iteiri kutsunuyari meta nanari mikita pi'iniariyari 'Eki ti'aitame hekwameki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, kepauka mipai pemiretimani kename yuriki ti'aita Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe.

27 'Ayumieme, 'Eki ti'aitame hiki ne waikawameki nekamaniwawirieka yapemitikayaniki kenemimatitahiawe: 'Axapetiurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita

ketineyurieneni, 'axamiti'ane kenehiwa, memiteheuyehiwa wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuka'iyarini. Heiwati 'ana 'aixia 'anemeki pe'uyeikamiki meta peyutemawieti».

²⁸ Merikite, 'iki naiti ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsiena mipai pitiuyi.

²⁹ 'Arike tamamata heimana huta metseri 'anukayaku, yuparatsiyu 'amupa heima mexi 'uyeikakai Wawiruniyatsie,

³⁰ mipai kaniutayini: «Wawiruniya xekeneuxeiya mimariwe nemitawewi nemira'aita kwieyaritsie wamu'u mihikitiniki. Nekanitawewieni netirikariya mimariweki, ne 'aixia nemirahiawariwaniki».

³¹ 'Akuxi pikatitahayewawekai tikuxatati, kepauka muyuawitsie, niuki mu'enierie mipai 'utaiti:

«'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi. 'Ena mitiyehane ti'aitame pepikahikitiniri.

³² Teiteri watsata pepanayehanieni, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa pekanikwakamiki, 'atahuta wiyari kananyeyeyimiki kepaukake mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaima kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta kename miki yiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane miki manayexeiya».

³³ Nawukurunutsuxi kemitiutaxatari yapauka yakatinaye'ani. Teiteri watsata kananyehanieni, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa kaniutikwani. Haisi muyuawitsie makaneika hetsiena kaniupaparekaitini, 'atsita huxarieya 'ani hepai kaniutitire meta xiteteya kwixi xiteteya hepai kaniutitire.

³⁴ Miki wiyari 'anuyekineku ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neheima muyuawitsie nepe-nierixi, 'ana tewi hepai netinekihiaweti nepatia. Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari 'Amutewi nep-utaniawaxi, neputihiximake meta 'aixia neputayi yuheyemeki 'amuyeika hepaitsita: Tirikariyaya pikaheu'axe, piti'aita yuheyemeki.

³⁵ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama nitixaiti mepikatehiki hixiena. Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene kemitinake niuki tuayamete wahetsie meta teiteri kwiepa memitama wahetsie.

Pumawe xewiti tirikariyaya hixie mukeni meta pumawe titayari miya petiyuriene mirehiawe.

³⁶ Kepauka tewi hepai netinekihiaweti nematia, tawarita nekaniupitiarieni mariwemeki kenemiti'aitakai. Netsi'ixatsitiwamete meta memanuyetei nemira'aitatsie miemete mekanenekuwauni, tawarita 'uweni nekaniuhanitiarieni. Matsi waikawa netirikaiyeti nekanayani keyuri meripaiti.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, nekaniniawani, mariweme nekaneyeitiwani meta 'aixia nekanaineni Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe hepaitsita, yuheyemeki kemitiheitserie mitiyurieneki meta heitserie mexeiya, meta puyuwairiya memiyuti'ire tixaiti mikatiwarayeitiani.

5

Txumeritsie kemira'urixi

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, kaniwaruta'inieni xeimiriari teiteri waikawa memeuyewetse miki kwieyaritsie, miki wahamatia winu kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni.

²⁻³ Mexi me'iekai, Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita huru meta pirata tekixiyari mi'atitayarieniki paapaya Nawukurunutsuxi, Kerutsareme tukita meiyehapakai. Mipai katiniyini. Tekixite kani'atitayarieneni, hiki miki ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama mikita mekateniuka'ieni, yi'itama wahamatia meta yutuxexerima wahamatia.

⁴ 'Ari metariweti, yukakaiyarixima mekaniwaniawakaitini, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepia, kiye meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari.

⁵ 'Ana kwiti, paratsiyuta memiwayutixexeriwatsie mama kaniuhekiare, kixeme hekariwiekaku, 'ixumeri mutuxatsie yu'itiwameki katina'utiwakaitini. Ti'aitame mexi mama mira'utiwa xeiyaikai,

⁶ marikaki yuhixie kanayeture, tunuteya kaniutiyiyiakakaitini, wairiyarika 'akani-uwekaitini.

⁷ Hiki katiniuta'aita mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ukitia meta memitehetimamateke hixiena memi'axianiki, miki temaiwawemete Wawiruniya kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane huta ma'uxa makateriwa meta minetsitahekiatiani kehepaititi maniyine, ne 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki nekanitikemaritiamiki, huru kukayari nekanekatitiamiki meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekanenayexeyamiki.

⁸ Temaiwawemete yunaiti mira'aita kiekatari mekaniu'axiani, matsi mepika'uyiwekaxia memekateriwa meta ti'aitame yamemitetahiawe ketiti maniyine.

⁹ 'Ana matsi ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi waikawa matsi kaniutimani meta waikawa kanayeture yuhixie. Meta 'iparewiwametemama 'atsimepikatemalaikai kememiyinikayu.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama kwinimieme me'utainekaku, 'uka ti'aitame 'u'enaka memiwayetei heutahaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame peke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki. Pepikayu'iyaritiaka meta yiki pepikaraka'erieka 'ahixie pepika'ayetuxani.

¹¹ 'Eki ti'aitame pemira'aitatsie xewiti 'apuyeika kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari hexeyati. Kepauka ti'aitame 'amuyeikakai Nawukurunutsuxi, 'eki 'apaapa, miki tewi pukaxeyarie timaiweti, yapauka retimamateketi, kakaiyarixi 'iyari memex-eiya hepai 'aneme hexeyame. 'Eki ti'aitame 'apaapa penukake temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyu'ukitia meta memitehetimamateke wa'ukiyari mihikitiniki.

¹² Miki tewi kwinimieme katinimaiweni, waikawa katinakumaika, meta katin-imateni metatsiere kaniyiweni heinitsika mitahekiata, miranukaname mutaxata kaniyiweni meta mitikwaniwetika 'aixia katinakayuruwani. Miki tewi ketineutani'airi, miki yakametinitaxatiamiki kehepaititi mire'uxa. Tanieri katinitewaka, tsepaneti 'eki ti'aitame 'apaapa Weritsatsaxi mititeriwakai.

¹³ Tanieri ti'aitame hixie kani'atarieni, miki mipai katinita'iawawiya:

—¿Kamitsi 'eki Tanieri petihiki waniu, Kura kwieyaritsie nepaapa mixeheyehapa?

¹⁴ Mipai nepitikuxaxatariwa kename 'eki kakaiyarixi wa'iyari pehexeiya, kename kwinimieme petimate meta waikawa perakumate.

¹⁵ Temaiwawemete meta mara'akate nehixie mepu'axia 'utiarika me'akateriwake meta meminetsitahekiatianiki kehepaititi manuyine, matsi mepika'uyiwekaxia.

¹⁶ Mipai nepitikihiawariwa kename 'eki petihekiatawe meta kename mitikwaniwetika 'aixia perakayuruwa. Xika pehekateriwa meta pe'itahekiata huta kemire'uxa, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye nepimetsi'anakatitiani, huru kukayari nekamenakatitiamiki, meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekamenanukakemiki.

¹⁷ Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame miki 'imikieri ketineuti'uta, yanutsutini xeime keneyetui. 'Eki ti'aitame, ne nepimatsi'akateriwirieni 'ixumeritsie kemixe'uxa meta nekamenita-hekiatiamiki kehepaititi maniyine.

¹⁸ »Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'apaapa Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitiani, mīmariweniki, xawatiriya mexeiyani, miti'aitaniki 'aixia rahawariwati.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku miti'aitaniki, hixiena yunaiti teiteri mekaniutiyiyiakakaitini, nuiwarite meta yunaiti yiki memite'uniuka. Kemi'ane meumiemikikai

puwatakukuyakai, kemi'ane mireuehiwiriemikikai pitiwareuehiwiriwakai, kemi'ane mariweme mauyeitiamikikai mariweme puwarayeitiwakai, meta xika xeime tixaiti katihikitime heuyeitiamikini, miki tixaiti katihikitime payeitiwakai.

²⁰ Peru kepauka 'iyarieya matsi 'axatiuka'iyariti matia meta muyuta'irixi, ti'aitame 'uwenieya kaniunawaiyarieni, xawatiriya kemirexeiyakai katiniunawaiyarieni,

²¹ teiteri watsata kananayehanieni meta yeutanaka 'iyarieya kaniupitiarieni, puxuri yeutari watsata kaniuyeikakaitini meta tewaxi wahepai 'ixa kaniutikwani, tikariki haitsiya hetsiena kaniupaparekaitini. Miki naiti hetsiena mipai katiniuyini, 'anake mipai katinetimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama tiwa'aitiwame hiki meta kename miki xeikia te'aitamete waranuka'uitiwa.

²² »Peru miyatiti, 'iki naime petimaititi, 'eki, Nawukurunutsuxi nu'aya, tixaiti pekatihikiti pepika'ayuyeitiawe.

²³ Matsi pita, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe pepaye'unie, pepitiuta'ai tekixite mihapaniemieki tukitana mieme, hetana xemiti'ieniki 'eki meta 'aparewiwamete, meta xe'itama metatsiere xetuxexerima. 'Eki pepi'ayetua pewaniawati kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, huruki, pirataki, tepiaki, kiyeki meta teteki, miki kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana meta memikaheti'enatikika, matsi Kakaiyari mariweme pepika'ayeitia tukari mimatsipitia meta kepemiti'aitani mimatsipitia.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari miki mama' peyeni'a miki mira'utianiki,

²⁵ huta ma'uxa: *Meneni, Meneni, Tekeri, Paritsini.*

²⁶ »Mipai kananiyineni, huta ma'uxa:

»*Meneni*: Kakaiyari tukari puti'iniataxi kepaimexia pemiti'aitani 'eki, 'ari penu'atia.

²⁷ »*Tekeri*: 'Eki ti'aitame ti'iniatametsie pekananiyewiyani, kepemirahetenikeyu mipai pepikareuhana.

²⁸ »*Paritsini*: 'Eki ti'aitame pemira'aita panutahutarixi, meta mepiyetuiriyarie merut-sixi meta peritsatsixi».

²⁹ Hiki Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita Tanieri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki mitikemaritarieniki, huru kukayari makatitarieniki meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki manayexeyarieniki.

³⁰ Miki tikariyaritsie Weritsatsaxi kaniumierieni, wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, hiki Rariyu Peritsa kiekame pita mana katiniuta'aita.

³¹ 'Ana, Rariyu haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitini.

6

Tanieri mayetsi memuye'uwatsie kemireukahiya

¹ Rariyu ti'aitame, timaiwet i yukweriwayurieti 'aixia mitita'aitaki xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari meyupaimeme memiparewieka kaniwarutihawe

² meta yuhaikame kaniwarutihawe memiwaxeiyani kememite'uximayaka, miki xewiti Tanieri pihikitikai. Miki ti'aitame parewiwametemama miki memiwaxeiya mepitewayetuiriwakai kememite'uximayakai, miki mepi'ayumiemetetikai naiti miti'iwiyariekaki nitixaiti 'atsimikati'ananiki.

³ Tanieri matsi waikawa kaniyiwekaitini 'aixia katini'uximayakaitini, ti'aitame tiniku'eriwakaitini nenuyeyenikekaitini naime mira'aitatsie.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta waxexeiyamete tixaiti mekatenuitiwauni Tanieri memitaxanetaki 'axa'uximayatsika hepaitita ti'aitame mira'aitatsie mieme. Matsi tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei memitaxanetaki, Tanieri 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, nitixaiti pikatihiwe'eriekai meta pikaheuyewautsekai.

⁵ Ayumieme mipai mekaniutiuyuani: «Hatsuaku Tanieri hetsie tepikatekaxeiya temitax-anetaki, hirixia piyiwe Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaitsita».

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame parewiwamete meta waxexeiyamete hipame mekaniwarutani'ani ti'aitame hamatia memitehetixataki, hiki hixiena me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe: —'Eki, ti'aitame Rariyu, yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini.

⁷ Tame ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete, meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, metsiparewiwamete, 'ixatsitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi teyunaiti, mipai tepitehexa 'Eki ti'aitame 'aitsika hekwame pepitawewieni. Mipai paineni miki 'aitsika, xeimet-seritsie xewiti pikayiweni kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini xeime tewi, matsi 'eki xeikia ti'aitame. Miki 'aitsika naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie pimiemetini, kemi'ane yamikatikayani 'ayeniereti putsuta mayetsi memuye'uwa keheukahiyani.

⁸ Hiki 'Eki ti'aitame 'iki 'aitsika keneutanaki'eri meta mipai ketinaka'utia. Mipai merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaineni, xewiti mipata pikayiweni.

⁹ Ti'aitame Rariyu yakatiniutanaki'erieni mipai katinaka'utiani.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tanieri 'aitsika hepaitsita miretima, yukie kaneyani meta muyehuput-sie kaneutiyune, wapaiti Kerutsareme hepatsie katineuyepierikekaitini. Muwa 'uti-tunumakeka kaniuyutanenewieni meta yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia kanainekaitini, miki haikakia tukariki kaniyutinenewiwakaitini mipai katini'iyamakaitini.

¹¹ Kepauka 'iya teiteri memu'axia, Tanieri mekaniutaxeiya yunenewiekame Kakaiyari parewiya wawiriekame,

¹² hiki 'ana ti'aitame hetsia mekanekine kemitiu'aitakai meteheitaxatianike:

—'Eki ti'aitame kepemitiuta'aitaxi tam katiyuri? Mipai tekateniu'enanani, kemi'ane 'iki xeimetseriyaritsie xeime kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini tewi, 'eki kamatsi'ayexeiyati, miki mayetsi memuye'ine kaneukahiyamiki.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'aitsika matsi pihekia, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi xewiti wa'aitsika mupata pikayiwe.

¹³ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tanieri, Kura kwieyaritsie meyehanie, 'Eki ti'aitame tixaiti pikamarayeitiwa meta kepemitiuta'aitaxi. Pikatihayewa yukakaiyari nenewieri pitiat haikakia xeitukaritsie.

¹⁴ Kepauka ti'aitame mipai mitiutahiawarie, waikawa kaniuyukahiwieri, hiki Tanieri mitawikweitsitiani katiniutiwauni, tukariki katiniwaunekaitini kehepai mitiawikweitsitiani.

¹⁵ Matsi 'iya teiteri ti'aitame hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame pepikaratitimaiani, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaine, 'aitsika ti'aitame mitawewi nixewiti pikayiwe mipata.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita, Tanieri mayetsi memuye'ineta kaneukahiyani. 'Ana ti'aitame Tanieri mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyexeiya, kematsi'utawikweitsitiani.

¹⁷ Hiki tete 'ayeukame mekani'atiani mikiki mekateneunani putsu tenie. Ti'aitame yuhaniraki kaneitseyumani meta 'iparewiwamete watseyuki, memeye'atiani 'aitsika kemaine Tanieri hetsie.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta kanakunuani, tikariki pikatikwakai meta pikayutemawiekai, 'atsita pikaheukumikikai miki tikariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Yapauka 'amitiukahekiaxixi, kananukukeni, hiki kaneyani mayetsi memuye'inetsie.

²⁰ Mana 'ahurawa 'umieti, yuhiwerietu mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Tanieri, Kakaiyari mayeyuri ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyexeiya, reyiwekaxia mayetsi watsata mimatsihetawikweitsitiani?

²¹ Hiki Tanieri mipai katineita'eiya putsuta paiti:

—'Eki ti'aitame yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini,

²² Nekakaiyari yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani mayetsi watenie kaniuwiere. Yiki mepikanetsi'uyuri, Kakaiyari yamitimateki 'axanemikatiuyuri. Metatsiere 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita 'axanepikatiyuriwe.

²³ Ti'aitame waikawameki puyukatamawi, katiniuta'aita Tanieri muwatihanieniki. Kepauka muwatihanie, hawaiki tima pikahaxutsinikai, Tanieri yukakaiyari hetsie yuri miti'eriekaiki.

²⁴ Hiki ti'aitame katiniuta'aita 'itarikaki memitaxanetaxi memihapanieyuki meta kaniwaruta'aita mayetsi memuye'ineta memeukaxiriyani, wa'itama meta waniwema yunaime. Kwiepa meka'anutatexiawawekaku 'akuxi mayetsi mekaniwaranutixiani, wa'umete mekaniutikixauteni.

²⁵ 'Arike ti'aitame Rariyu 'aitsika mipai haineme kananayetuani:

«Teiteri yunaiti, nuiwarite meta yunaiti yiki xemite'uxaxata kwiepa xemitama:

»Kayuwati xekehexeyani meta yunaiti xekete'ukaxexeyani.

²⁶ »Mipai nepitiu'aitaxi naitsarie nemira'aitatsie teiteri Tanieri Kakaiyarieya mekehayexeyani meta mariweme mekehayeitwani.

»Miki Kakaiyari mayeyuri kanihikitini,

yuheyemeki 'akaniuyeikani.

Hakewa mire'aita hatsuaku pikaka'une,

'aitsikaya hatsuaku hawaiki pikaheu'ani.

²⁷ Miki pitiyuwikweitsitiwa,

mariweme muyuawitsie pitiyuriene

meta kwiepa.

Tanieri kaniutawikweitsitiani

mayetsi me'itaxutsiximekaku».

²⁸ Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri tewi waikawa meuyewetse kanihikitikaitini Rariyu miti'aitakaitsie meta Tsiru Peritsiya kiekame.

7

'Irawetsixi yunaukati

¹ Mexiakame wiyaritsie Weritsatsaxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitakaku, Tanieri katiniuheinini meta yakatiniunieritarieni mexi yu'itaritsie kakatei. Hiki katinaka'utiani tita waikawa mireuyewekai yuheinitsita timieme,

² 'iki kanihikitini kemiraka'utia:

«Tikariki mipai nekatiniuniere, haramara mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, kaniutayuanekaitini nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie miemek.

³ Haramaratsie mekanatinexiani 'irawetsixi yunaukati 'ametemamariwaweti, yuxexuiti yiki meteyuxexeyati.

⁴ »Mexiakame maye hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini, matsi 'anateya kwixi 'anateya hepai kani'anenekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne ne'ixeyakai, 'anateya namuriyarixiani, kwiepa kananukuhanieni, wairiyarika mekanipitiani yu'ikateki 'amitakeniki, tewi mihikitini hepai. Meta tewi 'iyarieya kaniupitarieni.

⁵ »Hutarieka mieme 'irawe nemuxei hutse hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini. Tapa yu'etsata kwinie kanetitewikaitini meta haikame 'aki 'umeteyari yuteta kanatikikaitini. Miki 'irawe mipai katiniutahawarieni: «Kenanukukexi, wai keneutikwa'i waikawa».

⁶ »Tawarita xeime 'irawe nekaniuxeiya, miki hatiwe hepai kani'anekaitini, peru 'anate naukame yuwaritsie pexeyakai, memitekiwitiwe wa'anate hepai 'aneneme. Miki 'irawe naukame mu'ute kanexeyakaitini, meta tirikariya kaniupitarieni mitita'aitaki.

⁷ »Hiki tawarita, kenemitinieritariiekatsie naurieka mieme 'irawe nekaniuxeiya, miki matsi yemeki 'axakani'anekaitini, waikawameki tirikaiyeti. Tepia tameteyariki 'amititiki

kaniwatipinakaitini meta kaniwatikwa'akaitini tita mititakwani meta tita mitihayewa kanitiketsinakaitini. Tamamata paimeme 'awate kanexeiyakaitini, hipati 'irawetsixi kememiteyuxexeiyakai wahapai pikatiyuxexeiyakai.

⁸ »Mexi 'awateya kwinexeiyakai, xewitita 'awa 'etsipeti watsata kanatineni. Miki muwatineki haikati mexiakate 'awate kanamurariexiani. 'Awa 'etsimupe tewi hixiteya mayatsani hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini meta teni kanexeiyakaitini mutaniukakai tiyukatawe'eriekameki.

'Ukiratsi mimariwe

⁹ »Ne mexi 'akuxi 'iki netixeiyakai,
yapaimeti 'uwenite mana 'aniku'uni,
meta xewiti 'Ukiratsi mariweti mana kanayerini.

'Ixurikieya kanituxakaitini 'iwi hepai,
meta kipateya, muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepai kani'anenekaitini.

'Uwenieya meta xikirawime hexeiyati
tai hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini.

¹⁰ Hixiena tai haixayari
kanetineikakaitini.

Miyuni meyupaimeti mekaneyexeiyakaitini,
meyumireti mekaniparewiekaitini.

Kepauka 'itsikame 'amayeri, 'aixia mitiyiniki,
xapate nanutayepiyaxiani.

¹¹ »Ne kwi ne'ixeiyati nekaniuyuhayewa 'awa 'etsimipe mitikuxatakaiki 'uyuta'ireti. Ne nekanixeiyakaitini kepaukake miki 'irawe mumierie, 'etsipepeti neutixitekiexiani meta tai 'anutitatawemetsie mekanexixieneni.

¹² Hipatita 'irawetsixi yutirikariya mekanipunawaiyarieni, peru yapaimexia memu'uwaniki mekanipitiarieni.

¹³ »Tikariki miya netiniereti, xeime nekaniuxeiya tewi hepai 'aneme muyuawit-sie haitsata 'akamieme. 'Ukiratsi mimariwe hepa hurawa kanayani meta hixiena kanewitikieni,

¹⁴ miti'aitaniki kaniupitiarieni, tirikariya meta xawatiriya kaniupitiarieni. Yunaiti teiteri, nuiwarite meta yiki memite'uniuka me'eyexeiyati mekanakine. Kemiti'aita yuheyemeki piti'aitani, pika'anuyani, meta kemitita'aita hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Heinitsi kehapa'ititi manuyine

¹⁵ »Ne, Tanieri, waikawameki nemati nekaniuyuhayewa, meta miyanemitiunierixiki nenehiaweti.

¹⁶ Hiki xewiti mana muwekai 'aurie 'ahurawa nekaniuyani, 'iki yuriki kehapa'ititi manuyine nekanita'iwawiya. Mipai katinitahekiata miki:

¹⁷ "'irawetsixi memiyunauka memimamariwawe yunaukati te'aitamete mekanihikiti kwiapa mekatenita'aitakuni,

¹⁸ matsi Kakaiyari 'Amutewi muwaranayexei memipatsie memiteta'aitaki mekanie-tuiriyariekuni, yuheyemeki wahetsie pimiemetini, yemeki yuheyemeki".

¹⁹ »Hiki naurieka mieme 'irawe hetsiemieme yemeki nepitimaimikikai kehapa'ititi manuyinekai, miwatitsanakai meta miwatikwa'akai tita mititakwani, meta tita mitihayewa mititiketsinakai. Yiki kani'anekaitini hipati yuhaikati kememika'anenekai, tepia tameteyari meta wurunitse xiteteyari kanexeiyakaitini. Yiki pitiyuxexeiyakai yemeki pimariwekai.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata tamamata 'awate yumu'utsie meixeiyakai hepaitsita nekatini-maimikikaitini, meta xewiti muwa matine miki tiuyurieku miki haikati mamurixia. Miki 'awa matsi 'akanipakaitini keyuri hipati, hixite kanexeiyakaitini meta pitikuxataakai 'uyuta'ireti.

²¹ »Ne mexi 'akuxi kwi ne'ixeiya, miki 'awa kaniuyutamieni memipatsie kaniwarutak-wini, kaniwara'iwa.

²² Hiki 'Ukiratsi kaninuani, 'aixia mitiyiniki 'Amutewi hetsia miemete memipatsie wahetsiemieme. 'Ana kwiti memipatsie memite'aitaniki mekaniupitarieni.

²³ »'Ukiratsi mimariwe mipai katinitahekiata:

»“'Irawe naurieka mieme naurieka ti'aitame kanihikitini
'ena kwiepa mitikeni.

Yiki kani'anemiki kememikate'aita hipati,
kwiepa memitama yunaime kaniwatikwaimiki,
kaniwatipinamiki meta kaniwatiketsimiki.

²⁴ Tamamata 'awate tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikitini
miki kwieyaritsie memitinexiani.

Xewitita ti'aitame panukakeni wa'itima,
meripai miemete kememi'anenekai yiki 'aneti,
miki te'aitamete yuhaikame kaniwaranakaxirimiki.

²⁵ Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hepaitsita kaneuniumiki
memipatsie hetsiana miemete kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
katinipataxiamikiki tita 'ixiarari miratineika
meta 'aitsika niukiyari,
meta memipatsie katiniwata'aitiamiki
haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri.

²⁶ 'Itsikate 'iparitsie mekanayaxikuni,
miki 'awa tirikariya kaninawaiyariemiki
meta yuheyeme kanika'unariemiki.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana memipatsie pita mekaniyetuiriyarienkuni,
Kakaiyari 'Amutewi teiterimama memihiki,
memite'aitaniki xawatiriya mehexeyati meta tirikariya
mete'aitati naitsarie kwieyaritetsie.

Kemiti'aitani yuheyemekiki katini'aitakamiki,
mekaneyexeyakakuni meta mehei'enieti
yunaiti kuwexinaruritsixi kwiepa memitama”.

²⁸ »Kenemitiunierixi 'ena pu'axe. Ne, Tanieri, nepikanemaiwekai 'iyaritariika kenemirexeyakai nehetsie, yiki nepiraka'eriekai marikaki. Matsi naime 'iki nehetsie xeikia nekatiniuhini».

8

Muxa 'uki meta tsipu 'uki kemitiwaruxei

¹ «Hiki Weritsatsaxi hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, ne Tanieri, tawarita mipai neka-tiniuniere.

² Miyanetiniereti, mipai nepitinemaikai Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie nekaniuyeikakaitini, 'Erami kwieyaritsie, haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyeka 'aurie.

³ Mipai nekatiniinierekaitini, nehixie kaniuwekaitini muxa 'uki hutame 'awate ha'uitiati. Hatetsita kaniutiwekaitini meta kwinimieme titime 'awate kana'uitiakaitini. Xewiti matsi 'akanitewikaitini, 'arikeke titi haneka.

⁴ »Ne'ixeyati nekaniyuhayewa kemitiwakwinekai tayeta meta tatsutia memitama. Nixewiti yeutanaka me'iwa pikayiwekai meta nixewiti pikayiwekai mitawikweiya. Muxa 'uki kemitinake yapitiyurienekai, matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁵ »Ne mexi nene'iyaritiakai miki hepaitsita, yapauka tau makayuyupiketsieta kanata-neni xewiti tsipu 'ukititi, yihixite mayatsatikatsie hixiata 'awa kanakekaitini kwin-imieme timariweme, meta naime kwie heima kaniuyeyani ka'anutateteketitima.

⁶ Muxa 'uki hatetsita nemixeyakai 'aurie kepauka munua, kanitamieni waikawa ha'ati.

⁷ Kemititami meta 'awateya kemiremuririxia ne nekaniuniere. Muxa 'uki mitamieni pika'uyiwexaxia, matsi tsipu 'uki kanetihiani meta kanitaketsini. Nixewiti muxa 'uki hetsie pika'utanua tsipu 'uki 'imienekaku.

⁸ »Tsiu 'uki matsi waikawa kaniutatirikaxiani, peru kepauka matsi waikawa mutatirikaxia 'awaya 'amitewi kanamure, manata naukati 'awate kananexiani mamariwaweti nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie mieme hepa kaneitatseratikaitini.

⁹ Xeime 'awatsieta xewiti 'awa kananeni, matiari 'etsipupekai, tirikariyaya tatsutia kanikayune meta tau manatineikatsie, metatsiere takwiepa witsimiraku'anetsie.

¹⁰ Kaniutawere kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete memanu'uwa kaniye'ani, hipame xurawetsixi kaniwarakaxirieni meta kaniwarutiketsini,

¹¹ matsi waikawa mariweme kaniyu'eriekaitini keyuri kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete tiwa'aitiwame. Miki tiuyurieu mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme kaneutipare meta tuki ka'itiyati kanayani.

¹² Tateiterima ke'axamemite'uyuriki, kuyaximama tita yuri miraine mekaniuka'una meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mihayewarieniki katiniuta'aita. Miki 'awa kemitinake pitutawewi meta pituuka'unaxi.

¹³ »Hiki mipai nekatiniu'ena xewiti mipatsie kananiukakaitini, xewitita kaniku'iwawiyakaitini: "ǂ'iki miya temiteneniere 'akuxi kereutere mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme hepaitsita, meta mawari 'axami'ane mikapatsie ka'itiyakame mayetiwa tuki, metatsiere kuyaxi tixaiti kememikate'ayeitiarie?"

¹⁴ 'Iya mipatsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari tukari meta tikari kaniyuriemiki. 'Anake miki tukari 'anuyeyayu tuki 'aixia 'itiarieti kanayeimiki".

Kemitiunierixi kehepatiti mitiniumiki

¹⁵ »Ne Tanieri, mexi kenemitiunierikai ne'iti'eriwakai ne'imaimiti, yapauka xewiti tewi hepai tiyuxexeyati nehixie kaniutakeni.

¹⁶ Hiki haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyekatsie paiti hiwari mipai kanetayini: "Kirawieri, 'iki tewi yaketineutaxatia kehepatiti mitiunierixi".

¹⁷ »Kepauka Kirawieri ne'aurie mutake, waikawa nekaniutimani netunuma nekanukaweni. Peru miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tewi, mipai ketinemaika, 'iki miya pemitunierixi 'imatiriekia tukari hepaitsita kanimiemetini".

¹⁸ »Kirawieri mexi 'akuxi netikuxaxatiwakai, kwi kauka neneuku, kwiepa netihiximaweti. Peru miki kanenanutahitiani meta wairiyarika kaneniupitiani nemanukukeniki,

¹⁹ mipai netikihaweti: "Nekamanitahekiatiamiki kemitiyini 'imatiriekia tukari kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya maye'ani, kariki 'imatiriekia tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mika'iniari.

²⁰ Muxa 'uki hutame 'awate hexeyame pemuxei miki kaniwa'iniaritini yuhutati te'aitamete Meriya kiekame meta Peritsiya.

²¹ Tsiu 'uki Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanihikitini, kwinimieme timariweme 'awa maketsa yuhixite hixiata mexiakame ti'aitame kanihikitini.

²² 'Awate naukati manexia mamurarie hetsiemieme miki yunaukati te'aitamete kaniwa'iniariaritini miki kwieyaritsie memanuka'uni, peru yaxeikia mepikatetirikawini.

²³ »"Imatiriekia tukari mete'aitakaku, kepauka 'axateyuruwamete waikawari 'axamemiteyurieni, 'ana xewiti ti'aitame nanukakemiki 'axatiniukiti meta waikawa tiyukwamanati,

²⁴ tirikariya waikawa hexeiyati kanayeimiki, peru yuxaita pikaheixeyani. Miki ti'aitame yumireme piwaka'una, meta tsepa kemitiuyuri naiti 'aixia pitiyini hetsiena mieme. Memitirikawi piwaka'una meta teiteri memipatsie kaniwaka'unamiki.

²⁵ Itarikaki ti'ikitame kanayeimiki, mariweme kaniyu'eriekamiki. Yumireme teiteri kaniwaka'unamiki 'atsimekate'anuyekineke memiyu'eriekai meta te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame kanitamiemiki, peru kanika'unariemiki tewi tirikariyayaki pikatixai.

²⁶ 'Iki kepemitiunierixi tukari meta tikari hepaitsita, pemutaxatarie, miki kaniyu-ritini. Peru xeikia miirikia pepika'ihematikani, kariki 'akuxi miixa tukari kaneuyeweka mipai mitiyini".

²⁷ »Ne Tanieri, nekaheutirikaiyeti nekanayani, miixa tukari ne'utatsie nekanikakateitini. Manakeri ne'anukukeka ti'aitame mira'aitatsie nekatini-parewiekaitini tita miranierikai. Matsi heinitsika waikawa pinetsi 'iyaritiakai, 'atsinemikareitimaiwekaiki 'akuxi.

9

Tanieri kemitiuyutanenewi

¹⁻² »Merikite mexiakame wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku Keriketsi nu'aya, meru tewi-yari wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame hamatia, 'ana ne Tanieri, miki niuki 'utiarika nekaneti'enietiyani Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai mititahiwixi kename Kerutsareme 'uniti yuhayewekakai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

³ Hiki 'ana nekaniuyutinenewietiyani meta Yawé nekakaiyari yanekati-nahawekaitini. Neyunenewieti 'akuxita nekaniyuhakieni meta hiwerika kamixayari nekananakatini, meta naxipa nekaniutayerini.

⁴ 'Iki nenewieri kanihikitini meta kenemitiyutahekiataxi:

»“Yawé, Kakaiyari pemimariwe meta meuyewetse pemimakaxiwani, 'atiratu hepaitsita 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari pemeye'atiwa memimatsinaki'erie meta kepemiti'aita yamemitekahu wahetsie:

⁵ 'Axatepité'uyuri kemikareuyewetse, meta temikaheu'enana tekanihikitini, 'a'aitsikate tepuku'eiri.

⁶ Tepikawa'enie te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete, pewani'akaku memitewarutaxatia tate'aitiwamete meta meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima meta yunaime kwiepa memitama.

⁷ »“Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki yapepitikamie. Tame matsi, tewiyarika xeikia tepex-eiya 'iki tukaritsie, tame Kura kiekatari, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta naitsarie 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'ahurawa temu'uwa meta 'ateewa temu'uwa, naitsarie hipame kwieyaritsie hakewa pemitatsihetaxirixia temimatsi'uku'eiriki.

⁸ »“Yawé, tame meta tate'aitiwamete meta 'iparewiwamete meta ta'ukiyarima, tepeutatetewiya 'ahepaitsita 'axatemite'uyuriki.

⁹ Peru miyatiti tsepa temimatsi'uku'eiriekai tematsi'aye'unieti temaki, 'eki, Tati'aitiwame, Kakaiyari pemitikanenimaya meta pemitareuyehiwirieni pekanihikitini.

¹⁰ »“Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'a'aitsika kemaine yatepikatekakiniwawe meta tepika'iweiya, pemitatsiyetuiiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete yametekuxatakaku.

¹¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'a'aitsika mepuku'eiri, mepikayuwairi yamemitekahuni kepemaine. 'Ayumieme, 'axatemite'uyuriki 'ahepaitsita, tahetsie paye'a kepemutayi ketemitekwinitarienikekai, 'iniari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa meti'uximayatsiriwame Muiisexi kemiraka'utia.

¹² »“Eki pepaye'atia kepemitarayemari'itia, tame meta tate'aitiwamete, 'eki tahetsie 'iki 'uximatiarika mimariwe pepi'atia. Hatsuaku 'ena kwiepa mipai pikatiyiwe Kerut-sareme hetsiemieme kemitiuyi.

13 »"Yawé meta Kakaiyari, naiti 'iki 'uximatiarika tahetsie kaninuani, Muitsexi xapayatsie 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemire'uxa, miyatiti 'akuxi tepikatekuwautiwe pemitatsitinenimayataki. Tita'axamiti'ane tepikateku'eiriwawe meta tepikayumexitia 'aniuki yuri maine temi'enieniki.

14 »"Eki, Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'iki 'uximatiarika pepukuha'aritaxi meta pepipitia tahetsie mikaweniki, 'eki kemitiheitserie yapepitiyuriene naimetsie kepemitiyuriene. Peru miyatiti, yatepikatekakiniwawe kemimetinake.

15 »"Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'atirikariyaki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitutsie pepitatsi'ayewiti meta peputamariwaxi 'ateewa, hiki ketemiteneniere: 'Axatepiti'uyuri, tita 'axamiti'ane ki tepihipine.

16 Mipai tepitemate waikawa 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari, 'ayumieme ketineuhayewari peha'ati Kerutsareme hetsiemime, miki pi'akiekari meta 'ahiri mipatsie pihiki. 'Axatemite'uyuriki meta tatewarima 'axamemite'uyuriki, Kerutsareme meta tame 'ateiterima mepitatsiyuriya ta'aurie kiekatari.

17 »"Hikita, Kakaiyari meta Tati'aitiwame, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawameki kenemimetiawawirie. 'Aixia petikihawariwame kenayuyetia meta 'atuki keneuxeiya pe'inaki'eriet, muka'unarie.

18 Ketaneu'eni, takakaiyari, kenanutanieri ketaneuxeiya ketemite'uka'unarie meta kiekari keneuxeiya hakewa pemahawariwa. 'Iki miya temimatewawirie, 'aixia temite'u'iyariki hetsie tetewiyati tepikahaitika matsi kepemiti'akanenimaya hetsie pita tetewiyati.

19 Yawé, ketaneu'eni. Yawé, ketatineuyehiwiri. Yawé, ketanau'eni meta yaketineuyuri. Nekakaiyari, 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki yaketineuyuri meta 'apepikareutewini tawarita matsi, pekanahawariwani 'akiekari meta 'ateiterima wahetsiemime".

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari

20 »Ne nepiyeweyakai netikuxatati meta neyunenewieti Yawé nekakaiyari hamatia. Hixiena nepunetahekiataxi ke'axanemitiuyuri meta 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta waikawa nepitawawiri hiri mipatsie hetsiana mimieme hetsiemime.

21 Taikai miratimawatire naye'aximekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne neyunenewiekai, niuki tuayame Kirawieri, meripaitiri nemixeyakai, yumexitiati 'uwiximeti nehetsia kaninuani

22 hiki mipai kanetiniutahekiatiani:

»"Tanieri, hiki nepeyetia yapemiretimaniki naimhekiakameki.

23 Kwitiwa kepauka pemitutia peyunenewieti, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri kananu'enieni. Nemetitaxatani ke nepeyetia 'eki Kakaiyari waikawa pimetsinaki'erie. Keneneu'eni kenemimetitahiawe, ketitipemitiunierixi yapemiretimaniki.

24 »"Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari mepupitiae 'ateiterima meta 'akiekari mipatsie para memitehayewaki 'axameteyuriet, memitawauniki memiteheuyehiwarieniki ke'axamemite'uyuri, memitsutianiki kemitiheitserie meteyuriet yuheyemeki, kepemitiunierixi meta 'uxa'a warie kemitiyini kepemitiutaxatiae maye'aniki, meta patsiekame memayeitianiki tukita Waikawa Muyepatsietsie.

25 »"Aixia ketineu'ena kenemetitahiawe: 'Atahuta tsemanayari kananukayeimiki tsutiti kepauka 'aitsika mutawewiya maine Kerutsareme ke'anukuketiarieni 'at-sita 'uti'ati munuanitsie ti'aitame manayexeyarie. Miki tukari 'anukayayu tawari kanahuni haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari. Hiki 'ana Kerutsareme kananukuketiarimiki, kayeyari meta kuraruyari 'amatayewa. Tukari waikawa kwaniwet kanayeimiki,

²⁶ haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari 'anukayayu, 'ana ti'aitame man-ayexeiyarie tukariya kaninawaiyariemiki. Miki karekakiekari kaniyuhayewamiki meta tuki muyepatsie kahexeiyati, kariki xewiti ti'aitame kananutikemiki miki kanika'unamiki. 'Imatirika tukari pikatixemaritiani, wiyeri mitiyuhautsitwa hepai, mekwi'iwati pikatihayewarieni kepaukake kuyaxa meutipare.

²⁷ Miki ti'aitame 'atahuta tukari tiratu kaniwewimiki yumireme wahamatia, peru hixiapa tiuweiyati 'atahuta tukari ka'aye'awekaku katinita'aitamiki mitihayewarieniki timawarieneti meta 'imikieri yetuiwati tukita. Tuki 'amanutitewatsie waikawa 'axakatiniyuriemiki 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame katinitimawamiki, kepaukake hetsiena mieme kemire'uxa maye'ani kemitika'unarieni kemireutipare”».

10

Tanieri kemitiunierixi Tikiritsi hatiyaritsie 'aurie

¹ Hairieka wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame, Tanieri hixie matsikiti katinayani kuyaxi meyumireme kaniwaruxeiya. Miki kemitiunieritiae puyuritikai, Tanieri meta mikiti mititewakaitsiere Werititsatsaxi, kaneitimaitiyani kehapa titi manuyinekai kemitiunierixi.

² «Miki tukaritsie ne, Tanieri, haika tsemana nepuyuri neminehiwerieka hepai ne'aneti.

³ 'Ana tukariyaritsie nepikatikwakai witsiti'aneme, wai nepikakwakai meta winu, metatsiere witsimitiu'atika nepikanetawiri.

⁴ Mexiakame metseritsie xetewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, mexi ne Tikiritsi hatuxameyari hatetsita ne'uyeikakai,

⁵ mipai nekatiniuniere, xeime tewi rinu 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime nekaniuxeiya, huru hiyameyariki waikawa matsi 'aixia mi'aneki 'ayihakame.

⁶ Naiti pixawatikai tete tupatsiyu mitixawati hepai, meta kaniutimerikarekaitini nierikaya mimierikari hepai, hixiteya hutati tai mitatika hepai pi'anenekai, meta mamateya metatsiere 'ikateya wurunitse mixawati hepai kani'anenekaitini, niukieya kaniwa'eiyakaitini yumireti memutiyuaneni hepai.

⁷ »Ne, Tanieri, nexekia miya nepitiunierixi. Nehamatia memu'uwakai, tsepa tixati memikate'uxei, mekaniutimamani meta mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuti'awieta.

⁸ Nixewiti nehamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka 'iki mariwemeki miyanemitiunierixi. Neputaweranaxia, yiki nepiraka'erietaxi, tixati nemikatinenaki'erieka hepai nepitinemaikai.

⁹ 'Ana ne miki tewi nekaniu'enieni kanenikihawekaitini. Mexi ne'i'eniekai, kwi nekaneukuni, kwiepa netihiximaweti.

¹⁰ 'Ana mama kaneniuwiya, netitunumaweme kaneniuhayewa kwiepa nemateikatikaime,

¹¹ meta mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Tanieri, kenanukukexi 'ahetsia nekaneyeni'arieni. Kakaiyari mimetsinaki'erie pekanihikitini, 'ayumieme keneneu'eni kenemimetitahiawe”.

»Kepauka 'iya tewi minetsi'utahiawixi, 'anekaniutakeni ne'uyiyiakati.

¹² Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Tanieri, pepikamaka. Kakaiyari kepemitiutawawiri kaniu'enieni matiari tukaritsie paititi kepauka pemitutia pe'imaimiti tita mitikwaniwekai meta kepauka tixati pemikarayuyetitia Kakaiyari hixie. 'Ayumieme miya pemutaineki ne nepunua.

¹³ Xetewiyari heimana xewi tukari Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'iwiyame* pikanetsi'utanaki'eri, peru 'ayumieme Miyeri pinetsi'uparewi kanekuyeixiani,

* 10:13 10:13 Teiwariki paine *principe de Persia*.

miki xewiti te'iwiyamete watsata waikawa meuyewetse kanihikitini. Mana nepunehayewaxi, Peritsiyatsie te'aitamete wahamatia.

¹⁴ Peru hikita nepeyetia nemimetitaxatiani 'ateiterima wahetsie kemitiyini 'uxa'awarietini, miki kepemitiunierixi 'ana kemitiyini kanimiemetini”.

¹⁵ »Mexi miki tewi miya netikihawekai, ne nekaniutihiximakeni kwiepa meta kayuwati nekatiniuyerini.

¹⁶ Hiki xewiti tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyati netenitsie kaneniutamayiani, hiki 'ana ne ne'utaniuti nekanayani. Mipai nekatinitahawe nehamatia mitikuxatakai: “Neti'aitiwame, 'iki miyanemitiunierixiki 'aixia nepikatinekihawe meta nepikaheutirikaiye.

¹⁷ Nepikayawe, ne meti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ahamatia nemitikuxatani. Tirikariya nepikahexeiya, wairiyarika xeikia neputa'iwe”.

¹⁸ »Tawarita, tewi hepai mitiyuxexeiya kaneniumayiani hiki tirikariya kaneniupitiani,

¹⁹ kepauka mipai minetikihawekai: “Kayuwati pekehexeiyani, tewi Kakaiyari waikawa mimatsinaki'erie. Keneutatirikaxia, pepikaheumaka”.

»Mexi miki netikuxaxatiwakai, ne nekaniutatirikaxiani hiki mipai nekatinitahawe: “Ari pepinetsi'utatirikariyaxi, neti'aitiwame, kenetineutaxatia”.

²⁰ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahawe: “¿Yapetimate titayari 'ahetsia nemitinua? Tami Peritsiyatsie ti'iwiame hamatia neminetamieniki nekaniyaneni. Kepauka nemititahayewa miki hamatia nenemieneti, Kiretsiyatsie ti'iwiame kaninuamiki.

²¹ Peru neuxe, yanekametinitaxatiamiki kemire'uxa yuri maine xapayaritsie. Kenemitinetamieni miki wahamatia, Miyeri xeikia netsiparewiekaku nekaniyiweni, miki xeikia xeme mixe'iwiya kanihikitini.

11

¹ »”Kepauka Rariyu Meru tewiyari mexiakame wiyari miti'aitakai, mikita nekaniuparewieni, tirikariya nekanipitiani.

Te'aitamete tayeta miemete meta tatsutia miemete

² »”Peru hiki nekatinitaxatiamiki 'iki niuki yuriki kemaine pemeitimaniki. Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete yuhaikati 'akuxi mekananuku'uikuni, meta tawarita 'akuxi xewiti naurieka kananukakemiki, miki matsi waikawa xiku kanayeimiki keyuri memiyuhaika. Kepauka waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati mayani yuxikutiriyaki, yunaime kaniwata'inimiki Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memitamieniki.

³ Hiki xewiti ti'aitame nanutikemiki kwinimieme titirikaiyeti, miki katinita'aitamiki waikawa reukemakameki meta yakatiniyurimiki kemitinake.

⁴ Peru yapauka 'ari kepauka miti'aitani, mira'aitani kanita'unimiki meta 'ayenaukati kanayeimiki mira'aitakaitsie. 'Iki ti'aitame mira'aitakai nuiwarimama mepikateta'aita, meta ti'aitati kemtitirikaiyekai mipairi pikatitirikaiyeni, kariki Kakaiyari kanititsanaxiamiki meta hipame pita kaniwayetuiriemiki.

⁵ »”Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kanitatirikaxiamiki, peru xewiti kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame miki matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti nayuyeitiamiki keyuri miki, waikawa tirikaiyeti katinita'aitamiki yukwieyaritsie.

⁶ Yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu mekaniyutiniikuni: tatsutia hepatsie ti'aitame niweya 'uka, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitiwitimiki, 'aixia 'iyari memuyuxeiyani, peru 'uka tirikariya pinawaiyarieni, meta ti'aitame tirikariyaya pikareutere. Miki 'uka kanika'unariemiki, meta memeweiyakai, meta nu'aya metatsiere kinaya.

»”Ana tukaritsie,

⁷ miki 'uka 'iwaya xewiti ti'aitame 'uwenieya tatsutia miemetsie kanayerimiki, meta yukuyaxima warawititi ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemiki meta ti'aitame kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa, hiki kane'iwamiki.

⁸ Kakaɪyariximama tepiaki memiwewiyatika yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiamiki, meta huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'Ekipitu katinanutimiki, yapaimexia wiyari ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kayuwati kanipitiariemiki.

⁹ 'Arike ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame hakewa mire'aitanitsie kanitahamiki kanitamiemiki, peru wairiyarika kanipitiariemiki yukwieyaritsie makunuaniki.

¹⁰ Hiki niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memiyukwiyuki, kuyaxi meyumiireme mekaniwakuxeirikuni, haa waikawa muwayeneka hepai, naime meteye'unarimetu mekaniyekinikuni kiekari kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mekaniye'axiakuni.

¹¹ »"Hiki ha'ati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemiki, tsepa memiyumiireni kuyaximama kana'iwarieriki.

¹² 'Iki rayu'iwame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kaniyuta'irimiki meta yumuireme kaniwakwimiki, matsi rayu'iwati pikareutere,

¹³ kariki ti'aitame tayeta kiekame hipameta kuyaxi kaniwakuxeirimiki, matsi meyumiireme, meta 'aixia ti'aneneme kuyaxa timieme mete'upikame keyuri matari miemete, hiki yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame tawarita kanitamiemiki.

¹⁴ »"Neuxei, Tanieri, miki tukaritsie yuwaikawati ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame teiterimama me'eye'unietu pita mepakine, metatsiere mepiwanika hipati 'axamemite'u'yari 'aiwama 'ixaheritsixi, peru mepikatehayu'iwa. Mipai katinaye'atariemiki 'iki kepemitiunierixi.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame kaninuamiki tayeta kiekame, tetsari 'imimiyari kanita'aitamiki kuraru 'amatitewa hetsiemieme, mipai kiekari 'aixia mi'anetsie katineutahamiki, kuyaxi tatsutia kiekatari mepikayiwexaxiani, nitima kuyaxi 'aixia memi'anene mepikayiwexaxiani.

¹⁶ Kuyaxi tayeta kiekatari kemitiwanake mepiteyurieni, xewiti miwara'iwa mikayiweniki, hiki takwie witsimiraku'anetsie mekaniyuhayewakuni, miki mana mekatenita'aitakuni.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kaniyukuha'aritiemiki naime mira'aitatsie tirikariyayaki muyutamieniki, peru ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame hamatia tiratu kaniwewimiki: yuniwe 'uka kaniwititiamiki, 'ika'unamitu katiniyurimiki mira'aitatsie, peru yapikatiyunake kemitiku'eriwakai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arike haramara tetsita kiekatari kaniwatakwmiki, miki yuwaikawame kiekarite kana'iwamiki, peru xewiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kayuwati kanitamaritamiki teiteri wananaimakaku, meta kanitewiyatsitiamiki.

¹⁹ 'Arike mipai tiyiyu, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanakunuamiki yukwieyaritsie yukiekaritetsie kuraruyari 'amatititsie, peru kanekawemiki katinikwinimiki hiki tawariri pikatamariwa.

²⁰ »"Ariketa ti'aitame tayeta kiekame 'utia, xewiti ti'aitame kananukakemiki, miki waikawa mariwetu mayaniki xeime tumini wawame kanitani'amiki. Peru yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu miki ti'aitame pimini, tsepaneti kuyaxa ka'uyeikati.

²¹ »"Hetsiena mieme xewiti tewi 'axatiuka'iyariti kananukakemiki, ti'aitame mikahikitiniyari, kepauka teiteri 'atsimemikateha'eriwanitsie, miki kwieyaritsie katinita'aitamiki, tiwa'itaiyati memikatehetimaniki.

²² Kaniwara'iwamiki yunaima kemi'ane memitamieni, metatsiere ti'aitame hamatiana tiratu muwewiekai.

²³ Katiniwa'itaiyamiki kemi'ane hamatiana tiratu memiwewieni, meta 'etsimeyupaimeme teiteri warexeiyati pirayu'i'iwani.

²⁴ Kepauka kwie mukumane waikawa mixikutsixi 'atsimemikateha'eriwani, kaniwatakwmiki, paapamama meta teukarimama kememikate'uyuri katiniyurimiki. Ka-

tiniwatapitiamiki yuteiterima piinite tita memite'u'axixi tita memiteha'iwaxi meywuk-witiweti, meta katinitixatamiki kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi memiwatakwiniki.

»"Peru miki waikawa tukari pikayurieni.

²⁵ Hiki waikawa yutirikariya hetsie tiwiyati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanita-miemiki yumireme kuyaxi warawititi. Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kuyaxi yumireme memitirikawi warawititi kanitamieniki, peru me'iwa pikayiwexaxiani, hipati teiteri mepiku'eirieni.

²⁶ Hamatiana memitetikwa'akai mekatenyurikuni memika'una, kuyaximama yemeki mekana'iwarietuni, meta yumireti mekanikwi'iwakuni.

²⁷ Yunaiti yuhutati te'aitamete xeimeyaritsie me'utititi, yunaiti ke-memiteyunanaimani xeikia mekatenu'eriwakuni, meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia, peru miki yaki xeikia katinayemiki, 'akuxi 'imatiriekaka tukari mika'aye'aweniki.

²⁸ Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamiki waikawa piinite rex-eiyati, peru 'akuxi meri tuki mipatsie 'axakaniyurimiki, kemitiku'eriwakai yakatiniyurimiki, 'anake yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamiki.

²⁹ »"Aye'ayu tukari, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanita-miemiki tawarita, peru 'ana yaxeikiari pikatiyini,

³⁰ kariki kanuwa 'amupapa kuyaxa miemete tau makayuyupike kiekatari mekanitamiakuni, 'ana kanitimamiki kanikunuamiki. Hiki kunuame tuki mipatsie kanixianatiamiki hetsiena kanihaxapiemiki. Kepauka miyemie 'aixia katiniwaxeyamiki kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni.

³¹ Kuyaximama tuki kuraruyari 'axamekaniyurikuni meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mekanikunakuni, hetsiena mieme pita tixati mekatenyurikuni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame mirayeitiwa.

³² Kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni katiniwa'itaiyamiki witsitiwakihaweti, matsi kemi'ane yukakayari memimateni mepuyutirikariyani meta mepika'i'enieni.

³³ »"Memitemaiwawe yumireme mepiwata'ixatsitiani, peru yapaimexia 'anuyeyayu 'ixiparak mepikwi'iwa, yatini mepitaiyarieni, yatini 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie meta naime yupiinite mepitenawariyani.

³⁴ Kepauka memikaxirieni, 'etsiwa xeikia mepiparewiyani, peru yumireti teiteri mepiwatininititi peru yaki me'utiyuati.

³⁵ Hipati temaiwawemete mepikaxiriyani, peru miki 'iniatsikaki mep'itiyani meta 'aixia puwatiyurieni, kepauka tukari maye'anitsie tiniriya memikahexeyaniki. Waikawa 'akuxi kaneuyewekani tukari maye'ani.

Ti'aitame yuxaita mariweme kemirayueitiwa

³⁶ »"Miki ti'aitame kemitinake pitiyurieni. Yuhetsiemieme 'aixia putaineni, yunaime kakaiyarixi watsata mariweme puyu'erieka, meta yuri Kakaiyari hepatsita 'axapitayini nixewiti mikatayawe hepai. Naiti 'aixia pitikiyinieni kemitiku'eriwani, mexi Kakaiyari haxiaya hetsiana ka'uye'aweni, kariki kemitiyinikeyu yakatiniyimiki.

³⁷ Miki ti'aitame yututsima meripaiti kiekatari wakakaiyarixi pikawarayexeyani, nitima kakaiyari 'ukarawetsixi memeyexeya, nixeimetima kakaiyari pikahayexeyani, matsi pita miki mariweme puyuxatani keyuri miki kakaiyarixi.

³⁸ Peru, 'iki ti'aitame kakaiyari kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mi'iwiya payex-eiyani, xeime kakaiyari tutsimama memikaheitima payexeyani, hiki mawari kaniwewiriemiki waikawa raye'akame, huru, pirata, meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

³⁹ Xewiti kakaiyari mikamatiwa 'iparewiekaku, kiekarite waikawa 'aixia mireukukurarutiyarietika kaniwatakwiniki, kemi'ane hetsiana memiyuyetuani waikawa 'aixia katiniwaxeyamiki, katiniwarakapitiamiki yumireme teiteri wakuwexinaruritsixi kaniwarayeiti'amiki meta kwie kaniwayetuiriemiki.

⁴⁰ »"Kepauka tukari maye'ani, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemiki, matsi mikita kanitamiemiki kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi metatsiere kanuwate kuyaxa miemete wakuha'aritiame. Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki, wahetsia kaninuamiki haa teiteri miwahautsiwa hepai.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata takwieyari witsimiraku'anetsie kanitahamiki, yumiireti nuiwarite mekana'iwariekuni hetsiana miemete mekanakinikuni, peru mekanitawikweikuni 'Erumi, Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tewa'aitiwamete.

⁴² Yuwaikawame nuiwarite kaniwara'iwamiki, meta tima 'Ekipitu pikatawikweni.

⁴³ 'Ekipitu timieme huru meta pirata yupiini katinayeitiamiki, meta naime tita mirexeiyani, metatsiere riwiyutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi teiteriyari katiniwata'aitiamiki.

⁴⁴ Matsi niuki hetsiana kaninuamiki tayeta miemete meta tau manatineika miemete mekani'atiiriekuni mikiki kanikumunuaxiamiki, hiki waikawa ha'ati kanayeyeimiki yuwairiyati muwaka'unaki meta muwakwiniki yumiireme teiteri.

⁴⁵ Haramara meta witsimi'ane hiri mipatsie wahixiapa kanitayerimiki, peru mexi mana 'ukani, tukarieya kaneutiparimiki yapauka, xewiti hetsiena mitanuani pikayiwexaxiani.

12

Imatirieka tukari

¹ »"Hiki Miyeri kaninuamiki,
ti'aitame mimariwe 'ateiterima wa'iwiame.
Yapaimexia tukari 'uximatiarika kanitixuawerimiki,
hatsuaku mikatiyiwe hepai
nuiwarite memuyukama tsiepaaiti.
'Ateiterima mekanitawikweitsitiariekuni,
xapatsie memaye'uxa kememitetetewa,
² meta kwiepa tumuanaritsata mekananuku'uikuni
yumiireti memukutsu,
miki hipati yuheyemeki 'amemu'uwaniki,
peru hipatita memitewiyatsitiarieniki xeikia
meta memite'uka'eniwaniki waikawa yuheyemeki.

³ Memitemaiwawe mepixawawatini
xawatiriya muyuawitsie miemeki,
kemi'ane yumiireme teiteri memitewaruta'ikitia
tita mitiheitserie hepaitisa
xurawetsixi wahepai meputimerikani
yuheyemeki.

⁴ »"Eki, Tanieri, 'iki 'awie ketineuti'uta meta xapa kenanutanama kepaukake tukari maye'ani, kariki yumiireti mepeu'uwani metekuwaitiweti waikawa metemaikuti".

⁵ »Ne, Tanieri, tawarita yuhutame teiteri nehixie nekaniwaruxeiya, xewiti hatetsita 'anataiye kaniutiwekaitini meta xewitita hatetsita 'anutaiye.

⁶ Miki xewiti mipai katiniutahiawe rinu kamixayari manakatikikai, haa heima muyewiekai: "¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'iki naiti miraye'aniki mitimamariwawe?"

⁷ »Ne nekanixeiya meta nekani'enieni tewi rinu kamixayari manakatiki, haa heima muyewiekai, yuheima yumamate hetseraxiaka hiki yakatiniyihiritiani kemi'ane maye-niere yuheyemeki hixie, mipai kaniutayini: "Haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaneuyewekani. 'Iki naiti katinaye'amiki kepauka teiteri memipatsie watirikariya tawariri mikaka'unarieni".

⁸ »Tsepa nemu'enakai miki tewi kemainekai, nepikaheiti'enietiya, 'ayumieme mipai nepitita'iwawiyaxi: "Neti'aitiwame, naiti 'iki ranuyeyayu ¿manatari ketiyini?"

⁹ Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: “Tanieri, keneumieni heitseriemeki, 'iki naiti pīranukanaka 'awie kepaukake tukari maye'ani.

¹⁰ Yumiireti 'aixia mekani'itīariekuni meta mekanitaheitseritīariekuni, meta me'itīyati mekaniyuhayewakuni, peru 'axateyuruwamete yaxeikia 'axam-ekateniyuriekakuni. Miki nixewiti pikaretimaitīyani, peru memitemaiwawe naime mekatenetimaikuni.

¹¹ Kepauka mihayewarieni mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme, kepauka hetsiena mieme pita tixaiti memiteyurieni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame, xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (1.290) tukari kananuyeyeimiki.

¹² 'Aixia ke'itīarieka kemi'ane mita'ikwewani xeimiriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (1.335) tukari.

¹³ Peru 'eki, 'aheyemeki keneumieni kepaukake 'atukari maye'ani, hiki keneuka'uxipi, kepauka 'imatīrieka tukari maye'ani pekananukukemiki pemitīyetuiriyarieniki tita pemira'iwaxi”».

'Utseyaxi

¹ 'Tki Yawé kaniniukieyatini 'Utseyaxi Weheri nu'aya kemitiyetuiri, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka memite'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Utseyaxi 'iyaya meta niwemama

² Kepauka Yawé 'Utseyaxi hamatia matiari mitiutaxa, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie xeime 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitini kenetiwitiki, hetsiena tiri keniwarayexeia, miki kwieyaritsie mipai memiyaki yunaiti. Yawé me'uku'eirieka hipame kakaiyarixi pita mekaniwarayexeyakaitini».

³ Hiki 'Utseyaxi kaneyani, Kumexi titewakame kaniutiwitini Riwarahini niweya, miki kaniutihukata nunutsi mekanayexeia.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Ketsireri ketineuteriwa, kwitiwari Kehú nekatinakapitiamiki nuiwarimama nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, mana Ketsireri mirakutewatsie miki teiteri yiwaikawa miwarekwiki. Mipai nekatiniwaka'unamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete.

⁵ Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi watupi nepitumuraxiani mayeweritsie Ketsireri mirayetewatsie».

⁶ Kumexi tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukatime kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruxuhama, taniukiki manuyine “Nepika'itinenimayatari”, nepikareiyehiwiriekari 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie, matsi nepika'itinenimayatari.

⁷ Matsi pita wahetsiemieme nekaniwatinenimayatamiki Kura nuiwarimama meta nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, peru 'iriki, 'ixiparaki, kuyaxaki meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'anatetikaiti pikatiyini, matsi pita Yawé xekakaiyari tirikariyayaki pitiyini».

⁸ Kepauka Kumexi niweya katsitseweti matia «Nepika'itinenimayatari» mititewa, tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

⁹ Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruhami, taniukiki panuyine “Mepikaneteiterimari”, xemeru xepikaneteiterima neta nepikaxekakaiyari.

¹⁰ »Peru 'uxa'atini warie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yumireti mepakine xiekari haramaratetsita mitika mikayu'iniatsinia hepai. Kepauka tukari maye'ani xeme hakewa mipai xemiteheteriwarie: “Mepikaneteiterimari”, mana mipai xepiteteriwarieni: “Kakaiyari mayeyuri niwemama”.

¹¹ Kura teiterimama meta 'Ixaheri teiterimama wahamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni, xeime xeikia ti'aitame mehexeyati mepakine yukiekaritsie, 'ana Ketsireri mariweti kanayeimiki.

2

¹ »Kepauka memi'axiani xe'iwama 'ukitsi mipai xeketeniwaruteriwa: Hami, taniukiki manuyine “Mepineteiterimari”. Meta 'ukari Xuhami, taniukiki manuyine “Nepitinenimayatari”.

'Ixaheritsixi kememitekwinitariiekai meta kememite'utinenimayatsie

² »Peru hiki yumaama hetsie xeketeneuhipani, mikiri hiki pikane'iya neta nepikakinaya.

Yuhixie mayuyewirie witsimitixeyariekakiki ke'ayuye'itieni 'axamitiuka'iyariki, meta yutawie kemiratikuka ketiuhayewa.

³ Ya mipai pikatiuyuri, ne naime nekatininawairiemiki, ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi mipai 'anekame nekanihayewamiki.

Makuwakitsie nekanihiamiki.

Kwiepa tixaiti mikaraxuawe nenihayewamiki, yeharimineti kanimimiki.

⁴ Niwemama nepikawatinenimayata,
'axamitiyuriene hetsie memimieteki.

⁵ Wamaama tuminiki muyuwitinia kanihikitini,
Miwarutiniwexi ka'uyukatewiyati.

Mipai kaniutayini: "Netuxexerima wahamatia nepukuyeikani,
meminetemikwa meminetsiharitia,
muxa huxarieya, rinu 'ixurikiyari, nehatseiti meta tita nemiranuye'e".

⁶ 'Ayumieme ne huyetana nepiranutanani xuyaki,
muwa xeikia nepiyenaka huye mikataxeiyaki.

⁷ Waikawa tiuka'eniwati yutuxexerima piwakuwauneni,
kawataxeiyame mipai pitayini:

"Nekina matiari nemitiwiti hetsia nepinuanikayu,
matsi meripaiti 'aixia nepitixeyarieikai keyuri hiki".

⁸ Miki mipai pikaretimaiwe kename ne nehiki nemitimikwa,
kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti nemitiyetuirie.

Ne waikawa nepitimiririe pirata meta huru,
ketiuyuri kimana? Memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutiwewi.*

⁹ »'Ayumieme kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
ne tiriku nepinawairieni kaxie winuyari mihekwa.

Muxa kaheuhuxakame nepihayewa meta rinu 'ixurikiyari kahexeyame
nemitiyetuiriekai mawekaku kimana meuyukunakaki.

¹⁰ Nepitewiyatsitiani miirikia
tuxexerimama me'ixeyakaku,
nixewiti pikayweni hetsiena mutanuani.

¹¹ Naiti mana pituyey'atiani 'ixiarari temawierikayari kemitiwewiekai.

Meta kemitikuyeikakai metseri xikiraiyekaku,
meta kepauka muka'uxipiwekali meta 'ixiarari kemitiutiwewiwakai xeiwiyari
'aye'axekaku.

¹² Kaxie haraweriyari kemirexeiyakai meta piní,
kename miki tuxexerimama mete'iyetuiriekai.

Maku'itsiya nepayeitiani,
yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanitikwaikuni xeikia.

¹³ Nepitikwinitiani miki tukaritsie
hipame kakaiyarixi mitiwarutimawiriwakaiki,
kepauka witsitiyukukemaritiwati nakitsateki meta kukaki
ne kanetsiha'eriwati, yutuxexerima wa'utima xeikia peyeikakai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁴ »'Ayumieme hiki nekatini'iriwiyamiki:
makumawetsie nekanenuwitimiki
mana witsi'anekameki nekaneitahawimiki.

¹⁵ 'Ana nekaniyetiriemiki kaxie haraweriyari,
mayeweritsie waikawa Kemitiuka'eniwakai
'aixia 'aneme nepayeitiani memanukika Minetsitakwewieki.

Mana pinetsita'eiya temaikiyari hepai,
kepauka 'Ekipitu mayetiatsie hepai.

* 2:8 2:8 Piyiwe mitayini Wahari kakaiyarixiyari puwarutiwewi.

- 16 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kepauka maye'ani tukari
mipai pepikanetiuteriwani: “neti'aitiwame”,
matsi pita: “nepimatsinaki'erie nekina”.
- 17 Ne nepimeratimaiyatsitiani tawarita pemikawakuxataniki memikayuri kakaiyarixi,
hatsuakuri pemikawatahiawe.
- 18 Miki tukaritsie tiratu nepiwewieni
Yeutari wahamatia,
muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika wahamatia
kwiepa memiteku'iretiwe wahamatia.
Kiekari mukumanetsie tupi nepiwanawairieni, 'ixipara, kuyaxi meta
para 'aixia 'anemeku xemu'uwani yunaiti.
- 19 Ne ne'iya nematsi'ayeitiani yuheyemeki,
nematsi'awitikini heitseriemeki 'aixia 'iyari,
teyunaki'erieti teteheuyuyehiwirieti.
- 20 Pepinetsihetimani heitseriemeki kenemitiuka'iyari hatsuaku nepikamatsiku'eirieni,
hiki 'ana Yawé pekanetimaimeki.
- 21 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Miki tukaritsie ne yanepitikamieni,
ne muyuawitsie paiti nepixeku'eiyani,
meta muyuawi kwie pi'enieka,
- 22 Kwietia 'imiari pixuaweriyani,
kaxie winuyari mihekwa huriwa hatseitiyari meta,
mikiki mekaniwata'eiyakuni Ketsireri.†
- 23 Ne nehetsiemieme kwiepa nepiwaka'eni.
“Nepika'itinenimayatari” miki wahetsiemieme nepiwatinenimayata.
“Mepikaneteiterimari” nepitiwateriwa, “Mepineteiterimari”,
mikita mipai mepitiyuani, “Pitakakaiyari”».

3

'Utseyaxi hutarieka yu'iya kemitiutiwiti

- 1 Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenemie tawarita miki 'ukaratsi keneu-
tiwitiki tuminiki muyuwitini, xeime pita mawitiki. Kenenaki'erieka ne Yawé
kenemitiwanaki'erie 'ixaheritsixi, tsepa hipame kakaiyarixi memitewarayexeiya tsepa
kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari memikwa'a mawariekame».
- 2 Ne miki 'ukaratsi nepunani tamamata heimana 'auxiwime pirata tuminiyariki
meta tsewara xei'ikayari heimana 'imeriyu,
- 3 mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Mixa wiyari nehamatia pepukani peru 'axapekayianeti.
Nixeime hamatia pepikakahuni. Ne meta nepikamatsi kumayiani».
- 4 Yuriki mipai mepiyini 'ixaheritsixi mixa wiyari mepu'uwani tiyu'aitiwame meka-
hexeiyati, meta mekate'umawarimetu mawari matitaiyariwatsie, meta mekaheixeyati
mawari wewiwame kamixaya meta memikayuri kakaiyarixi.
- 5 Peru 'arika 'ixaheritsixi hekwareki Yawé mepitiwauni yukakaiyari, meta Rawiri
ti'aitame mekani'eniekuni. 'Imatarietia tukaritsie Yawé hetsia mepi'axiani memamati
mepitihixima'uni, waikawa 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

4

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'ayuye'unie

- 1 Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,

† 2:22 2:22 Ketsireri taniukiki paine Kakaiyari puka'etsa.

'ari Yawé yuxanetsika kanitsutiamiki
miki mana kiekatari wahetsie:

«Neteiterima wahetsie pumawe 'aixia miti'ane meta naki'eriya mepikahexeiya,
meta Kakaiyari mepikamate.

² Matsi mepitexuaweriya 'axamiti'ane meta 'itarika.
Waikawa mepitenawatiwe, hipame wahamatia mepihitiwe, mepiteyumemiwa.
Xewiti xika tiuyumieni mikita xewiti pimieni.

³ Hiki 'ayumieme kwiepa pukuwani pikatitixuawere,
'anari yunaiti mepukwini teiteri.
Yunaiti mepitekwinini yeuta memite'u'uwa,
memite'awiwawe meta hamaratsie memiteye'uwa.

⁴ »Xewiti yu'iwa pikaxanetani meta pika'itate'ani.
'Ateiterima mawari wewiwame meputate'a.

⁵ Tukariki tikariki mepetiketamirike,
Kakaiyari niukametemama yaxeikiata 'ahamatia mepekaxiriwe,
'amaamari pika'uyeikani,
⁶ neteiterima mepuka'unarie
'atsimekatehetimaika mepikwixime.

»Metsi pepika'itanaki'eri tita yuri miraine,
neta nepikametsinaki'erie mawari wewiwame pemihikitini.

Kakaiyari niukieya pematimayaxiki,
netatsiere 'aniwema nekaniwaratimayamiki.

⁷ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiyutimixiri,
matsi waikawa 'axamepiteyuriekai nehetsia,
kemitimariwekai mekanipata
mepitewiniarieni yuhetsiememe.

⁸ Miki teiteri 'axamiti'ane mawariyari mawari wewiwamete pitiwa'ikwai,
'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepiyutemamawie teiteri 'axamemiteyurieki.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri yaxeikia mepi'anene.
'Ayumieme yanepitiwatawawirieni kememite'u'uximayataxi
meta yuxexuime yanepitiwapitiani kememite'uyurixia.

¹⁰ »Tsepa memite'utikwa'a peru mepauhakakwikuni,
tsepa tiri yuwaikawa memiwarayexeyaku, peru hatsuaku mepikawarayexeiya,
Yawé memuku'eiriki
para memiyuyetuaniki,

¹¹ hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia me'ietiweti,
kaxie winuyari piwareuyexiriwa wa'eriwametsie.

¹² Neteiterima kiye kakaiyariyari xeikia mepayexeiya,
miki kuta kiye tiwaku'eiya,
mepikayumaiwawe hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia mehitiweti xeikia mepauyexirie,
yukakaiyari mepuku'eiri miyameyiati.

¹³ Hirite 'amutititsie meta yemuritetsie
mana mawari taiyariyari mepitiwewiwa meta 'imikieri,
tuaxa kiyeyaritia meta haramu meta xiutia.
'Ayumieme waniwema tuminiki memuyuwitania mepihiki
meta wamu'e'ema hipame mepiwakumaiwa.

¹⁴ Peru nepikawaranutaxirieni

hipame yumireme wahamatia memihitiweki,
 wakinamata tuminiki
 memuyuwitinia wahamatia memukahipiteki,
 metatsiere 'ukitsi 'ukari mawari wewiwamete tukita wahamatia 'ixiarari mepiwewie.
 'Ayumieme 'iki teiteri mipai mepiteka'unarieni
 memika'u'enanaki.

15 »Xika 'eki, 'Ixaheri, mipai peyianeni,
 Kura hetsie pepikarahipani.

»Kirikari xepikaheuhuni Weti-'Aweni* tukita xepikaheutahakeni,
 mipai xepikahaitikani xeyihiritiati: "Yawé 'apuyeika".

16 'Ixaheri tsikeru mima hepai pi'ane.
 Ketsi Yawé tiwaru'wiya
 yeuta 'a'uyeukaku, muxatsi wahepai pika'ane.

17 'Epirahini memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutini,
 tsepatsi wahamatia mitiuyuhayewaxi.

18 Kepaukari winu memikahexeiya,
 hipame wahamatia mepukahipite,
 metatsiere te'aitamete piwanake 'axamiti'ane.

19 'Ayumieme haikiri mitirikaiye piwataxiriexiani,
 mepiyutitetewiya hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki.

5

'Ixaheritsixi kememitekwinitiarieni

1 »'Iki niuki xekeneu'eni xeme mawari wewiwamete.
 Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi.

Xekene'enanaka ti'aitame nuiwarimama.
 Xehetsie pimieme kexemite'anutaxiriyani.

Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie xeme xekateni'iriwiyarieka,
 Tawuxi hiriyaritsie winiyari 'amitewi xekaniutawieka.

2 Tsitihini mirakutewatsie putsu muwatixawa xekaniutawewieni.
 'Ayumieme ne netinixekwinitiaka 'aixia nexeyurieti.

3 Ne 'Epirahini nekanimateni,
 meta 'Ixaheri nepikahatimayawe.

Peru 'Epirahini tuminiki kaniyumayiniaka,
 meta 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyati mepayuyeitiwa.

4 »'Axakememiteyurie pikawapitia
 Kakaiyari hetsia memi'axiani,
 mepikayumaiwawe 'axamemiteyurieki hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwaki
 mepikayiwawe Yawé memetimaniki.

5 'Ixaheri 'uyuta'ireti 'uxa'atiniwarie yuhetsie pirahiani.
 'Ixaheri meta 'Epirahini ke'axamemite'uyuri yukimana mepekaxirieni,
 Kura meta wahamatia kanekawemiki.

6 Yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi metewara'arieti,
 Yawé mekanitiwaukuni,
 peru mepika'itaxeiya

miki miwaruku'eiriki.

7 Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni,
 yumireti tiri mekanitinunuiwa hipame waniwema.

* 4:15 4:15 Weti-'Aweni maniyine 'Axamiti'ane kiita.

Hiki 'ayumieme xekanika'unariekuni meta naiti xekwie.

- ⁸»Kuxineta xekenetahitsi Kiweya kiekariyaritsie,
Xamatsie paiti 'awa kehetahitsieni,
Weti-'Aweni meta xekenetihwa xemi'yutakwiniki, mipai mete'uhiwati:
“Wenikamini, kene'a'i'wiyani 'awarita”.
- ⁹Kepauka memitekwinitarieni,
'Epirahini yuxaita puyuhayewa.
'Ixahehi nuiwaritemama watsata
yanepitiwatahiawe kemitiwayurieni.
- ¹⁰'Itsikate te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
kwie meminawatiwe wahepai mepi'anene.
Wahetsie nehaxia nepitatuani
haa nemiwayenetiani hepai.
- ¹¹'Epirahini 'axapitixeyarie,
memeye'unie xeikia mepitsaipina,
memikayuri kakaiyarixi miwaruweiyaki.
- ¹²'Epirahini tepaxi wahepai nekaniwakwimiki,
kiye mikimie Kura teiterimama mepihikitini.
- ¹³»Kepauka 'Epirahini yukwiniya muxei,
Kura katinetimani haiyayatsie,
'Epirahini kaneyani 'Atsiriyatsie
mana parewiya kaniutawauni ti'aitame mimariwe hetsia.
Peru ti'aitame mana kiekame pikayiwakai menayehianiki,
meta haiyaya mu'uayemani.
- ¹⁴Ne maye nepayani 'Epirahini hetsiemieme,
maye nunutsita Kura hetsiemieme.
Ne nekimana nekaniwatitsanamiki,
meta nekaniyemieni,
nemiwiya'xi ne'atiti,
nixewiti pikayiwani minetsi'unawairieni.
- ¹⁵'Ana nepakunuani nemira'aitatsie,
kepaukake mipai memitehetimani kename 'axamete'uyuri.
Mepitiwauni kehepai meyiakaku nemiwatanaki'erieni,
me'u'uxeti mepinetsitiwauni meyuwairiyati».

6

'Ixahehixi me'uyu'enieka ta'aurie mekanaxirieni

- ¹Mipai mekaniutiyuani: Hikimitika Yawé hetsia tepi'axiani.
Tsepa miki mitatsi'utitsanaxi, peru 'aixia teteheu'eriekameta pitatsi'ayeitianita,
miki pitatiukwinitia peru pitatsiti'uayemani.
- ²Huta tukari 'anukayayu tukari pitatsi pitiani,
hairieka tukari pitatsi 'anuku'uitiani,
'ana mipai hamatiana tepu'uwani.
- ³'Ana Yawé tepetimani,
kemitiku'eriwa 'utimana tepuhuni.
Yuriki tau manatineika hepai,
tahamatia matsikiti payuyeitiani,
tahamatia punuani wiyeri xexerixa mieme hepai,
wiyeri witarita mieme hepai kwie mukuhawiya.

- 4 «'Epirahini 'ahetsia kenetiyurieni?
 ¿Kura meta kenetiyurieni 'ahetsia?
 Xenaki'eriya hai ximeri mieme hepai pi'ane,
 haitsi hepai yapauka mitipaparike.
- 5 'Ayumieme nepixeheutaxiriexia Kakaiyari niukametemama newani'akaku,
 nepixe'utiwa neniukiki.
 Kenemitixetaxaneta mimierikari hepai pixeyurieni.
- 6 Ne naki'eriya nepixewawirie, mawarika pikatixai,
 matsi Kakaiyari pita xekene'enieka mawari taiyariyari pikatixai.
- 7 Xeme 'Arani hepai xepite'uyuri:
 tiratu ketemite'uwewi yaxepikatekaki,
 xepinetsi'uku'eiri.
- 8 Karaha kiekariyari 'axamemite'u'iyari piwakiekari,
 yu'ikateki xeikia xuriya mepitayewuriwa.
- 9 Mawari wewiwamete mepiyuxeirie
 Tsikeni huyeri'utia 'awie metaneniereti,
 tenawayamete wahepai
 mekaniwakwika mana memuyekika metewawawirieti.
- 10 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie
 'axati'aneme nepitixeiya.
 Mana 'Epirahini tuminikiri puyumayinia
 meta 'Ixaheri ka'itiyati payuyeitiwa.
- 11 »'Ekitatsiere Kura,
 'axamiti'aneki pepika'itsana.

»Kepauka ne neteiterima wahetsie 'aixia nemitiyurieni,

7

- 1 ne kepauka 'Ixaheri nemu'uayema,
 'Epirahini meta Tsamariya ke'axamemiteyuriekai waikawa
 miki naiti pitihekiare.
 Miki mepitewa'itaiyakai,
 kepauka mitinawarienekaitsie kiita,
 yumireti kaye'utima mepitenawatiwe.
- 2 Mipai mepikateku'eriwani
 ne naime nekatinimaika 'axakememite'u'iyari.
 Ke'axamemiteyurie miki piwakunama,
 ne naime nepitimate.
- 3 »'Axamemiteyurieki ti'aitame mepitemawieritia,
 meta yaxeikia 'itsikate memitewa'itaiyaki.
- 4 Huxunu muwatita'a hepai mepi'anene
 taitsie kiyexi manunetiani pikaheuyewetse
 kepauka paa wewiwame harina mihawiya
 kepauka 'aixia miyinike.
 Yunaiti mipai mepi'anene kayu'itama wahamatia memihitiwe.
- 5 Ti'aitame 'ixiarari matiweuiwatsie 'itsikate
 winuki mepititariwewe,
 ti'aitame pireuyehipa kemitimariwe
 tiratu wewieti yunaime meminanaima wahamatia.

- 6 Huxunu hepai putiutatawe wa'iyari,
'axamiti'ane ti'eriyaki.
Tikariki wahaxia peukukutsu,
ximerita panutaneniere.
- 7 Yunaiti miki huxunu mitixika hepai mepitexixika,
wahetsia memite'aita mepiwatakukuya.
Yunaime te'aitamete mepiwaranakaxiriwa,
peru xewiti miki pikanetsikuwaune nemiparewieniki.
- 8 »'Epirahini yumiireme nuiwarite piwani'i,
papa tapaxeikia miwakwani hepai pi'ane.
- 9 Nuiwarite kiekatari tirikariyaya mepikime,
perutsi miki 'atsipikatiyumate.
Kipateya putituxarixi,
peru miki 'atsipikatimate.
- 10 Mariwemek 'Ixaheri pitihekiata yuhepaitsita,
peru miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia pikanuawe.
Miyaranuyemieti, pika'ikuwaune tima.
- 11 »'Epirahini kukuru mautuxa
mikatiyu'aitiarinia meta mikatimaiwe hepai pi'ane,
heiwa parewiya puta'iwawa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
heiwata 'Atsiriyatsie.
- 12 Peru kepauka mipai memiteyurieni
yapauka newipi waheima nepuwiwieni,
wikixi wahepai nepitiwaxirieni,
'atahutamexia matsi nepiwaranutaxirieni 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- 13 Xia'ui nepaine meminetsi'uku'eiri wahetsiemieme.
Meke'uka'unarieni nehixie meminetsi'aye'uniekai.
Ne yemek nepiwaranayexeyawe,
peru miki hatsuaku yuri mehaitikaiti mepikanetsihahiaweni.
- 14 Yu'iyariki mepikanetsihahiawe,
yu'utatsie xeikia mekaheiti meputitsuana.
Yu'iku mekuwaunike meta yuwinu 'axa'aneikia mekanekikani
nehapaitsita meheuniuti menakikani.
- 15 Ne'aixia nepitiwaru'ikitia meta wamamate neputitirikariyaxi,
peru miki 'axa xeikia mepiteku'eriwakai nehapaitsita.
- 16 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsia mepika'axiaku,
tupi tiyu'iriwiyame hepai mepi'anene.
Peru wa'itsikate 'ixiparak mepika'unarieni
waniuki 'axamanuyineki,
meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari
mepuwatinanaimani.

8

'Eka xekeneuka'etsa meta haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana

- 1 »Kuxineta keneutahitsiri 'iniari mayaniki.
Kwixi hepai 'akanamieni miki waneikixiwi Yawé teiterimama wahetsia.
Tiratu ketemite'uwewi mikitsie yamepikatekaki
meta ne'iniari niukiyari miki mepuku'eiri,

- ² hikita miyamenetekihawe:
 “'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tepimatsimate”.
- ³ Peru 'Ixaheri 'aixia miti'ane pikatinaki'erie,
 'ayumieme xewiti waneikixiwi piwaranukuweiya.
- ⁴ Yikimana mepiwaranuka'uitiwa te'aitamete ne yanekahainekaku,
 hipame 'itsikate mepiwaranuka'uitiwa nemikawamate.
 Pirataki meta huruki yukakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa
 para mikiki memuyuka'unaki.
- ⁵ Tsamariya kiekatari tsikeru
 kakaiyariyari xemayexeiya xekeneuku'eiri.
 Xehetsiemieme ne nepuyeha'a.
 'Atsitake kepauka xeyu'itieti xemakine.
- ⁶ Neuxei keneu'ena 'Ixaheri: Miki tsikeru Kakaiyari pikahiki,
 miki tewi piwewiyaya.
 Miki tsikeru Tsamariya mieme
 kanitatarariemiki.
- ⁷ »'Eka xepuka'e,
 haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana.
 Tiriku kiyeyari yumayeyari pikahexeiya
 tiriku pikatixuawere.
 Xika 'utixuawere,
 teewatari kikamete mepitikwani.
- ⁸ Metsi 'Ixaheri kananukaxiwieni,
 hikiri 'etsiwa xeikia nuiwarite mepimetsinaki'erie.
- ⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanekine 'Atsiriyai paiti,
 mekanuyupata puxuri yeutari memikaheu'enana wahapai,
 meta 'Epirahini yutuxexerima katiniwayetuiwakaitini.
- ¹⁰ Tsepa nuiwarite watsata naitsarie miwananene,
 ne mana neniwakuxerimiki,
 'ana mekatenita'aitiariiekuni
 xewiti ti'aitame waikawa mariwemeki katiniwata'aitiamiki.
- ¹¹ »'Epirahini waikawa mawarite taiyame kaniutiwewieni,
 para 'axamiti'aneiki memiteheuyehiwiyariekaki,
 peru miki mawarite taiyame
 'axamemiteyuriekaki pita patia.
- ¹² Ne nepeka'utiawe ne'aitsika waikawamexia,
 peru miki memika'imateni hepai mepite'ixeiya.
- ¹³ Mepinetemawirie mawari taiyariyariki meta 'imikierite, waiyari mekwati,
 ne miki pikanetsinake.
 Hiki ne ke'axamemiteyurie naime nepikaratimaiya,
 ke'axamemite'uyuriki mikiki nepiwaranutaxirieni,
 mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu.
- ¹⁴ 'Ixaheri kemi'ane mitawewi patimai, meta yikimana paratsiyute puyutiwewiri,
 meta Kura kiekaritetsie waikawa kuraru 'amatitetewa kanawewietiyani,
 peru ne wakiekarite 'aixia mireukunatikatsie
 tai nepaukaxiriexiani miwatixitsitianiki».

- 1 Merikite 'Ixaheri, pepika'atemawieka,
'ixiarari pepikawewieka nuiwarite wahepai.
'Axapekatiniuyurieni:
'Akakaiyari pekaniuku'eirieni.
Tiriku tuminiyari kepaime pemukaxexeia kakaiyarixi pepuwayeturiwa.
- 2 Tiriku meta kaxie takari pikatixuawere,
ni winu mihakwa pumaweni 'aixia ha'aneti.
- 3 Yawé kwieyatsie xepika'u'uaniri,
'Epirahini 'Ekipitu kanakunuamiki
meta 'Atsiriya timieme mikati'itiya pepititikwani.
- 4 Tawariri Yawé winu xepikayetuirieni,
mikiri pika'inakeni xemawarika.
Miki paa pikaxetanaki'eririeni, 'ayumieme xepititsuani,
kemi'ane memitikwani miki meka'itiyati mepakine.
Haaka nunuitiwame xeikia pihiki,
peru Yawé yutukita pika'inaki'erie.
- 5 Kexeteyurieni 'ixiarari matineikatsie,
yatini Yawé hetsiemieme waikawa kikamete xemuyukuxexeiriwatsie?
- 6 Tsepa xemuyuta'unaxi xemika'unarienitsie,
'ekipitutari mepixetiwiya, Menipitsi kiekariyaritsie mepixekateuku.
Witsimiti'anene xemitehexeieya pirataki, mitiwewiyatika tupiriyatsata pitiyuhayewa,
xexamaru xuya penukanani.
- 7 'Uximatiarika tukariyari paye'ari,
meta tukari paye'a memite'ayukatuaniki.
'Ixaheri mipai ketinemaika
'Ariri piwaikawa 'axakepemituiyuri,
miixari pepikaheu'ena,
Kakaiyari niukameya mika'uka'iyari xeikia pepixata,
teui Kakaiyari 'iyarieya mikahexeieya pikaheyuta'eriwa.
- 8 Kakaiyari meta niukameya,
'Epirahini mitaniere kanihikitini,
peru naitsarie huyeta pepiwiniyane,
pepitixani'eri Kakaiyari kiitana.
- 9 Kemikatiheitserie xeteyurieti 'ari xepaki,
Kiweya mitiuyi hepai,
Peru Kakaiyari pikaratimaiya waikawa kexemite'uyuri
'uximatiarika pixepitiani 'axaxemite'uyuriki.
- 10 Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemutaxei,
makumawetsie kaxie takari nemutaxeieya hepai nepuyi,
kepauka 'atutsima nemiwaruxei meripai miemete,
xapa takari yiyirime nemuxeieya hepai nepuyi.
Peru miki mepeki Wahari-Pehuxi kakaiyariyari hetsia,
mepinetsi'uku'eiri, tewiyarikatsie mepuyuyetua,
'anari wahepai 'axame'ananeti mepaki
menaki'eriwati hepaina.
- 11 'Epirahini kemirexeiyakai 'aixia ti'aneame, mikiri kanitawimiki wiki hepai
kanayeyeimiki,
'anari aniwema mepikatinunuiwa meta 'ukari mepikatihukataxiani.
- 12 Tsepa tiri memiwaxeieya hipame mewawereme,

ne nepiwarakuyeitiani 'ena kwiepa.

Xia'ui kepauka miki memixeku'eirieni.

13 'Epirahini mipai nepitixeiya, Tiru kwieyari hepai witsimiraku'anetsie miye'etsieka hepai.

Peru 'Epirahini piwayetuaya yuniwema memikwi'iwaki».

14 Neuxei Yawé, ¿Ketita petiwayetuirieni?

'Uka 'anuye'ikwitiwame meta tsitsi ka'ayemaneme.

15 «Kirikari mepikatsutia 'axameteyurieti,
mana nepikatsutia newa'uxiwe'erieti.

'Axameteyuriekaku,
nekiita nepiwaranuyexirieni.

Ne nepikawatanaki'erieniri,
yunaiti wa'itsikate 'axamemiteyurieki meteyukahiwe'erieti.

16 'Epirahini kaniutayinare:
nanari kaniutiwani takari pika'ukayaxixi.

Tsepa mutiutihukataxi,
nekanenuyemimiki nunutsi tsepa witsimi'ane».

17 Xemikahenu'eniki, 'ayumieme ne Kakaiyari pikaxetanaki'erieni,
kikamete xepakine nuiwarite watsata.

10

1 'Ixaheri Kaxie takari waikawa meukatei hepai pi'anekai
putixuxuawerekai witsi'aneneti kayunewieriniati.

Peru kepauka matsi waikawa mutixuxuawerekai,
matsi waikawa mawari taiyamete mepitiwewiwakai,
kepauka wakwiepa waikawa mitiutixuaweriyakai,
waikawa matsi tetexi patsietikaime witsi'anenekame mepitiwewiwakai.

2 'Iyarieya piharuani,
peru yikimana katinayukatuamiki kemitiuyuri.
Yawé wamawari taiyamete kaniti'unamiki
meta naime tetexi mipatsietika memeyexeiyakai.

3 Heiwati mipai me'utiyuani: «Yawé tepikahayemakaxe,
'ayumieme tati'aitiwame tepikahexeiya».

Peru xika teheixeyanike,
¿Ketiurienikekai tahetsiemime?»

4 Mekatenikuxatani xeikia kememiteyukuhawe,
yuri hepai me'utiyuati peru yakixeixia tiratu mekanikuwewiwani,
'ayumieme 'axami'ane xeikia kanixuaweni watsata
kanikaxutuweni tupiriya 'axami'anene yeuta mieme hepai.

5 Tsamariyatari waikawa mekanimamaka
tsikeru Weti-'Aweni kakaiyariyari memayexeiyaki.
Tsikeru teteyari memayexeiya waikawa mepiyutuhiwerieni,
yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete memiwarayexeiya kakaiyarixi.
Waikawa meyuhiwerieti mepitihiwa mimariwekaiki,
wakakaiyari xeime kwieyaritsie manutikieniki.

6 Tsikeru nanutikiemiki 'Atsiriya paiti

- 'imikieri hepai ti'aitame mĩmariwe mekaniyetuiriekuni.
 'Epirahini kaniyutitewiyamiki,
 'Ixaheri meta kaniyutitewiyamiki yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
 7 Tsamariya kiekariyari kanikumawerimiki meta ti'aitame,
 kiye 'etsipeti mehautsitarieni hepai.
 8 Watukite 'etsimupepe kaniti'unariemiki kwiepa mieme,
 hakewa 'Ixaheri 'axatiyurieneti matia.
 Xuya meta tupiriya kanitiwawerimiki mawari taiyame matiweuiwakaitsie.
 Hiki hiri mipai mekatenitahiawikuni:
 «Xeketananukanama», hiriite 'etsimipepe:
 «Tahetsie keneukaxiri mitatsikwiniki».
- 9 «'Eki, 'Ixaheri, 'axapetiyurieneti pepumie
 Kiweya paiti mitiyukatsutiatsietiti,
 pepikatihayewa 'axapetiyurieneti.
 Kiweya kanitamieriemiki
 'axamitiuka'iyariki.
- 10 Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwa, nepitiwakwinitiani,
 'ana nuiwarite meyukuxerieme mekanitamiekuni,
 mewaranutaxirienike waikawari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- 11 'Epirahini tsikeru mĩmaxiutiarie pihiki,
 miki pinake tiriku mu'uneni,
 peru ne yuku nepika'enutitekiri.
 Peru hiki 'Epirahini yuku nekananutitekiriemiki,
 Kura kanitakwietsanamiki,
 Kakuwu kwie 'aixia kaniyurimiki».
- 12 Xekeneuka'etsa yuhetsiemieme kemitiheitserie,
 Naki'eriya takariyari xekeneuka'itsana,
 kwietsanaripa xeketene'uximayaka.
 'Ari tukari paye'ari Yawé xema'eriwaniki,
 kepaukake munuani peni'ani heitserie mitiyupitiwa wiyeriyari.
- 13 Peru xeme 'axamiti'ane xepuka'e, 'ayumieme mikatiheitserie xepika'itsana,
 'itarika takariyari xekaniutikwani,
 wakaxetatetsie xemeuwawairekaiki
 meta wakuyaxi memiyumĩrekaiki.
- 14 Kuyaxa payani tiranari kemitiutayuane piti'enĩriĩkini,
 kememiteyuku'awietatika naiti pititi'unarieni,
 kemitiuyuri Tsarimani Weti-'Axiweri kuyaxa matiatsie,
 kepauka wamamama memutixitekie
 meta tiiri yunaiti.
- 15 'Iki Weteri kiekatari miyamekanixe'uyurieni,
 'axaxemiteyurieki kwinimieme.
 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanimieriemiki yuheyemeki
 'amitikataretsie.

11

Kakaiyari kemitanaki'eri 'Ixaheri

- 1 «Kepauka 'Ixaheri mununutsitikai 'anapai nepinaki'eriekai,
 'Ekipitu 'uyeikakaku neniwe nepenayexei.
 2 Kepauka matsi waikawa nemehiawekai,

matsi humapai kaniumiekaitini.

Mawari taiyariyari piwamawirienekai memikayuri kakaiyarixi,*
'ikwa piwatairienekai.

³ Ne 'Epirahini muyeiweniki nepititi'ikitia,
ne mamayatsie nemikawiekai nepihiki.

Peru miki pikanetsihetima
kename ne 'aixia reu'eriekame neheyeitiwakai kepauka mitikuyeni.

⁴ 'Ahurawa nepuwaha kaunari witsimi'aneneki,
'ahurawa nepuwaha naki'eriya kaunariyariki.

Kemiti'uximayakai miki yuku nepinawairi,
ne'inaki'erieti 'ahurawa neputia nemititaminiki.

⁵ »'Ekipitu xepikahakunuaxianiri,
'Atsiriyā pita xehetsie pitita'aita,
nehetsia xemi'axianiki xemika'uyuwaairiki.

⁶ Xekiekaritetsie 'ixipara me'u'iti mekani'axiakuni,
xekitenie mepiteheuwitexiani
kememiteku'eriwakai mepikaheye'atiani.

⁷ Neteiterima mepuyuwairiya memikanetsinaki'eriekaki kenemititewa,
'ayumieme tsepa meminetsihahiawe ne nepikawaparewieni.

⁸ »'Epirahini, nepikayawe nemetsiyetuani.
'Ixaheri, nepikayawe nemetsi'uku'eirieni.

Ne nepikayawe nemetsiyetuani 'Arimaha kenemititeta hepai.
Ne nepikayawe nemetsi'uku'eirieni Tsewuhini hepai.

Netaita, ne'iyari pikarexeiya,
metatsiere nekwinurite panukuyuane.

⁹ Peru ne tawarita nepikayeha'ani meta
'Epirahini tawarita nepikaka'una.

'Ahamatia tewi pika'uyeika,
ne mana nemuyeikaki, Kakaiyari nemipatsie,
'ayumieme kiekari nepikatamieni».

¹⁰ Yawé maye hepai puyutahaxiatiani,
mikita mepenukuweiya.

Kepauka Yawé haxiaya meme'enieni,
niwemama tau makayuyupiketsie hepa mepatinexiani memamati.

¹¹ «'Ekipitu paiti mepanexiani, wikixi wahepai me'uyu'unarimeti.
'Atsiriyā paiti mepanexiani kukuruxi wahepai memamati,
ne wakiita nekaniwareuta'inaxiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri

¹² »'Epirahini pineti'itaiyane,
'Ixaheri mira'aita 'itarikaki xeikia niuki pixiatia,
Kura kuyeikame pihiki, Kakaiyari hetsia 'ateewa paiti puyeika.
Kakaiyari mipatsie yamitikamie hetsia 'ateewa paiti puyeika.

* 11:2 11:2 Piyiweta mitayini *Wahari kakaiyarixiyari*.

12

- ¹ 'Epirahini 'eka xeikia kanikwaka,
tutariki 'eka mixika 'utia pukuyeika,
waikawa 'itarika kaniwewieka meta kaniyumieneni.
'Atsiriya ti'aitame hamatia tiratu mepiwewietawe,
'Ekipitu ti'aitame hetsia hatseiti kaniyetuayani mitiyutuaka hepai».
- ² Yawé Kura kanixanetani,
pirayukatiani Kakuwu naime kemuyuri,
naime kemitiuyuri mikita mipai pitipitiarieni.
- ³ Yumaama hukayatsie paiti yekaiti yu'iwa putami,
meta kepauka temaiki matia Kakaiyari hamatia puyutami.
- ⁴ Niuki tuayame putami pe'iwaxi,
putatsua pitawawiri 'aixia miyurieniki.
Weteri pikaxei,
mana hamatiana pitiutixa,
- ⁵ Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye hamatia pitiutixa,
Yawé mititewa.
- ⁶ Peru 'eki kenenua 'akakaiyari hetsia,
peti'akanaki'erietu kemitiheitserie ketineyurieneni,
hetsiena yuri peti'erietu.
- ⁷ Kanani ti'ininatameya 'aixia pika'anene,
pinake hipame mitiwanawatsirieneni.
- ⁸ 'Epirahini mipai putaine yuta'ireti.
«Waikawa nepirexeiya,
waikawa ne'ukatewame pinetsi'ayeitia.
Naime nemirana'iwaxitsie xika xete'utixeiya
mana xepikatekaxeiya 'axamiti'ane».
- ⁹ «Ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari
'Ekipitu pe'uyeikakaku paiti,
nekamanakunuitiamiki 'ixuriki kiiyarita pekanayekaimiki,
kepauka makumawetsie temutakaxei hepai.
- ¹⁰ Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepitiwarutaxatia,
mamariwaweme 'iniari nepitixe'uxeitsitia,
ne ne'utainekaku 'ixatsiki mepitexekuxaxatiwakai».
- ¹¹ Karaha kiekatari 'axamekatenu'iyarini,
Kanahekiakari tixai pikarayani.
Kirikari paiti tuurutsixi mepiwaretimawa,
'ayumieme mirayutimawatire tetexi kanitaxiriexiamiki,
'itsita paiti.
- ¹² Kakuwu kaniuyuta'una 'Arami hiriyaritsie,
'Ixaheri katiniuta'uximayata muxatsi wahiiyariki
yu'iya 'iwaneti.
- ¹³ 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu mayewitikeniki meta mita'iwiwaki,
Yawé yuniukame kaneni'ani.
- ¹⁴ Peru 'Epirahini Yawé kaniuyehaxiatiani,
'ayumieme Kakaiyari waikawa kaniwarutixani'erieni.
Hiki Yawé pirekapitiani ke'axamitiuyuri,

kemitiuka'iyari mipai katinanuyeyemiki.

13

Yawé 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemitiuyeha'a

¹ 'Epirahini pimariwekai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Kepauka mitikuxataakai teiteri mepimamakai me'i'enieti.

Peru miki Wahari hayexeiyati patia,

'ayumieme 'axamiti'aneke kaniumi.

² Hiki yaxeikia 'axapitiyuriene,

miki katiniyuwewirieka kemitiyukihawe,

kakaiyarixi pirataki pitiwawewie, kakaiyarixi memikwaniyarietika,

mamaki memiwewiyatika.

Wahepaitsita meputiyuane:

«Teiteri mepitewamawirie

meta mepiwati'itsewe tsikerutsixi wahepai me'eneneme».

³ 'Ayumieme hai ximeri mieme hepai me'eneneti mepakine,

haitsi ximeri paiti manuku'eke hepai,

xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai,

kitsi huxunuta matineika hepai.

⁴ «Peru ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini,

'Ekipitu paiti pe'uyeikakaku.

'Ayumieme tawarita xeime Kakaiyari pepikahetimani ne xeikia,

nixeime 'awikweitsitiwame pepikakaxeiya ne xeikia.

⁵ Ne nepiyianekai makumawetsie nemimatsihetima,

mikahakawiwiye makuwakitsie.

⁶ Ne nepitixe'umi xeme xeputihuxai,

peru xehuxati xepuyuti'irixi

meta xepinetsihatimai.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne wakimana maye nepayani,

nepiwatihupieni huye tetsita, hatiwe hepai.

⁸ Nepiwatakwinini meta watawitsie nepiwareuxutsixiani

hutse yuniwema wakwerieti mitiyuyuruwa hepai.

Maye hepai nepitiwakwani.

Yeutanaka 'itsita mitiyutsana hepai.

⁹ » 'Ixaheri nepimatsika'una,

kemi'ane mimatsiparewie pemaye'unieki.

¹⁰ ¿Hakewa ti'a'aitiwame,

para naime 'akiekarite mitawikweitsitianiki?

¿Hakewa 'a'itsikate pemiwaruta'iwau:

“Ti'aitame meta 'itsikate keneneyetui?”

¹¹ Neha'ati ti'aitame nemetsi yetuiri,

neha'ati nemetsi'unawairi.

¹² Ke'axamitiuyuri 'Epirahini kaniuti'utsieni,

naiti paka'utiarie ke'axamitiuyuri.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi tiniwerimeti kukuiniyaya paye'axime,

peru miki nunutsi pikayikihawe:

kepauka maye'ani manuyeyaniki,

'aixia pikatikuyeixa mipai kani'aneni 'Ixaheri mikayuwairiyaki.

14 »¿Netixetawikweitsitiani mikite wateukiyapa?
 ¿Ne mikite watsata netixe'ayehapani?
 ¿Kewari miya, kemitiyuruwa?
 ¿Kewari miki teukiyapa, kepemitiyuka'una?
 Xekenahuni, ne nepikaxetinenimayata».

15 Tsepa 'Epirahini rexeiyati matia yu'iwama watsata,
 Yawé 'ekaya kaninuamiki,
 'eka mixika makumawetsie mieme,
 hamuhapane meta haixate kanikawaxiamiki.
 Tita memiteheuxeiya katinika'unariemiki,
 naime tita witsiti'anenekame memitehexeiyakai katinikumawerimiki.
 16 Teiteri Tsamariya kiekatari yuhetsie mektenahiakuni,
 yukakaiyari me'aye'unieti mepaki.
 'Ixiparateki mekanikwi'iwakuni,
 tiiri mekanititetseweiyakuni kwiepa,
 memayehukatika yuhukatsie mekaneuxitekiexiakuni.

14

'Ixaheri ta'aurie kemirawenikekai para mireuyehiwiyarieniki

1 'Ixaheri, kenenua Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia.
 Ke'axapemitiyuriene miki pimatsihekahipa.
 2 'Aixia ketineu'ahiawi kepemitiyini,
 Yawé hetsia kenenua mipai ketineutahiawi:
 «Ketatineuyehiwirika ke'axaketemite'uyuri,
 'aixia 'anemekiki ketaneutanaki'eri
 mawari hepai,
 tepimatetaxatiani.
 3 'Atsiriyi pikatatsitawikweitsitiani,
 kawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete wahetsie tepika'anutiyaxe.
 Tawariri tepika'itateriwani "eki takakaiyari pepihiki"
 tixaiti tamamaki tiwewiyakame tepikate'ayexeiya,
 'ahetsie nutui pikaxeiya kepemiti'akanenimaya».

Kakaiyari kemitiwaruta'ei

4 «Ne ke'axamemite'uyuri 'aixia nepiwayurieni
 nepiwanaki'erieka 'aixia 'anemekiki,
 kenemitiha'akai wahetsiemieme nepitiuhayewaxi.
 5 Ne wiyeri hepai nepi'aneni 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
 yanepitiyurieni mikaxutuniki texuxuri tuturiyari hatetsita mieme hepai.
 Nanayari tetiata paiti ratiwiwiame nepayetitiani Riwanu kiyeyari hepai.
 6 Yirariyari waikawa pitiwawere,
 huriwu kemitimamariwawe mipai pitipapare
 meta witsimu'ia kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai.
 7 Ne'etiritia mepuyutikiitiani,
 mepitiwawere tiriku hepai.
 Mepikayiyirani kaxie hepai,
 mepukuxaxatsiwani winu Riwanu mieme hepai.
 8 Neuxei 'Epirahini, kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari tixaiti pikatihiki.
 Ne nemetsiku'eiya nekanihikitini meta nemetsi'wiya.
 Huku kiyeyari yamititsiraiye nekanihikitini,

kepemi*ti*utixuxuawere ne nekatiniyurieneni».

⁹ Kemi'ane mi*ti*maiwe kaneitimaitiyeikani,
kemi'ane waikawa mi*ti*uyemate.
Kaniyuritini Yawé huyeya kanixeuraiyeni,
miki 'utima mekaniuhuni heitserie memexeiya,
peru kemi'ane 'axamemi*te*yurie mekanetiketamiriken*i* meteyukahiwe'erieti.

Kuhéri

¹ 'Tki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Kuhéri hetsia munua Petuhéri nu'aya.

Tekimemete kememiteheuyehia

² Teiteri 'ukirawetsixi 'iki xekeneu'eni,
Yemeki xekeneu'enana, yunaiti teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie xemititei.
¿Heiwamieme 'ipai kapitiiyi xeme xe'u'uwakaku
yatini meripaiti kiekatari memu'uwakaitsie?

³ 'Tiki yuniwema xeketeniwarutaxatia,
mikita yuniwema mepitewataxatiani,
yaxeikiata miki xetutsima memitewataxatiani.

⁴ 'Utsikari 'ameminene tita memite'utatexi
'utsikari yakimeminene naime mekaniutikwani,
meta 'utsikari yakimeminene tita memite'uhayewaxi
'utsikari 'etsimemipepe naime mekateniutikwani,
'utsikari 'etsimemipepe tita memite'uhayewakai
'utsikari kwimemipepe mekateniutikwani.

⁵ Xemitariwe, xekenanutaneniereni xekeneutitsuanani.
Yemeki xekeneuti'aiwani winutsie xemiyuyetua,
matsi kaxie winuyari makaka xekaniunawaiyarieni xemi'iekaiki.

⁶ Xewiti kiekari mitirikaiye memikayu'iniatsinia
mekaniu'axiani nekwietsie:
Miki mayetsi wahepai mekateniutameni,
maye 'uka tameteya 'emititi hepai.

⁷ Naime mepite'ukakimixi kaxie xawari,
piní mepukamuraxi.
Mamateya naime meputimetseriyaxi,
naime mepukakarauxi 'ikaya meta xawari.

⁸ Neteiterima meputitsuana 'uka 'imari heiwerika 'iwiwari manahiwa hepai
mitiwitinikekai 'umiku hetsiemieme.

⁹ Hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai,
mikiri Yawé tukieyata pikareyetuiwa.

Mawari wewiwamete mepuyuheiwerie,
Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete.

¹⁰ Naiti 'ikwaxi pika'ukaxuxuawereri miraku'etsitiretsie,
naitiri kwie kaniuwakini,
hatsiteri naiti katineuyeweni,

kaxie winuyariri mihekwa kaniukawani
meta hatseiti kaniuxiniri naiti.

¹¹ Xemetatsiere xeke'utiwani, te'uximayatamete,
xekeneutitsuanani meta te'etsamete,
xemite'ekai tsewara meta tiriku xemiteheuyehiaki,
naititsiari miraku'etsitire mitiuka'etsiwakai katineuyeweni.

¹² Kaxie naiti kaniutiyinare,
piní kaniutawani,
'ikwaxi manitsana hepai mi'anene kaniutiyinare,
taki meta manitsana,
naiti kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'u.

Yaxeikia teiteri watemawierika kaniutiyinare.

Kememite'uta'inierie memitehayewaniki ke'axamemiteyurie

¹³ Xeme mawari wewiwamete, heiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini xe'utitsuati.

Xekeneyuheiwerieka, mawari taiyame te'uximayatamete.

'Ena xekenakini, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia te'uximayatamete,

tikariki hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini,

hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mika'atiariwaniki

Kakaiyari kiitana mitiuta'imaritixiki.

¹⁴ Xekeneyuhakieka xeyuyetuati,

xekenewa'inieka teiteri memayuxeirietsie.

'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwaxeiriaka

Yawé xekakaiyari kiita,

yunaime teiteri kiekari mitama xekeniwarukuxeiri,

meta Yawé xekeneutahiawi.

¹⁵ Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie, Yawé tukarieya maye'aximeki.

Miki tukaritsie naime katinika'unamiki Naimekimitirikaiye.

¹⁶ Ta'ikwai kataniunawairieni

tame tenenierekaku,

te'utinaweti meta ketemiteyutemamawiekai

takakaiyari tukieyata mieme.

¹⁷ 'Imiari kaniutipine

muka'etsiekai.

'Imiari muwati'utswatsie puyexi

meta naiti puti'unixi kiiyari

mitiuka'etsiekai mireuyeweki.

¹⁸ Tewaxi yemeki meputitsuana.

Hau'erieti mepeu'uwa wakaitsixi

hakewatsi metehetikwani katiniumaweni,

yaxeikia muxatsi mekateniuka'eniwani.

¹⁹ 'Eki, Yawé, ne nepimetsiwawirie,

'ixatsi 'ayeparitsie meuka'ukai taiki mutitai,

tai 'amanutitetereki naime katiniutitaiya kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'ukai.

²⁰ Tewaxi yeutari mepimetsikuwautiwe meteheuyehiati,

wahaa 'akiitsie naitsarie mukawaxiaki

tai 'ixa mutitaiyaxiki 'ayeparitsie.

2

'Utsikari kuyaxiyari

¹ Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahitsiwani,

nehiri mipatsie hetsie xekeneutihiwani mi'enieriekaki.

Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa xemitama xekenemamaka,

'aritsiari Yawé tukarieya 'ukanamieni

kaniyuritini kanehuraniri.

² Yiriya tukariyari kanaye'amiki,

hai tukariyari miyiyixawi kanaye'amiki.

Hekariya kemitiyuhokia kahekiaririmeti kwiepa,

mipai katinimakatsiukini kiekari mimariwe mitirikaiye,

meripaiti hatsuaku kemikatiiyi,

- nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemiemeri hatsuaku yapikatiyini.
³ Mexiyukukuyamete meka'aye'axiawawe 'iya tai kaniwatixitsitiwani,
 kepauka mipai miraye'ani tai pitititaiya naime.
 Mexixi kahaye'awe kiekari 'Ereni haraweriyari witsimiraku'ane hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
 kepauka mipai mitiyini yeuta makumawe payani.
 Tirikariyaya hepaitsita tixaiti pikatitawikweni.
⁴ Kawayutsixi wahepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
 kawayutsixi meha'ati meheuyukwiwuka wahepai mepite'unanautsa.
⁵ Kepauka hiri 'emutitsie memeutatsukwaka,
 kaxetatsixi yukukuyamete wayuarika hepai pitiyu'eniiriiki,
 xatsi taipa taiyarieti mutatsipiarika hepai.
 Kuyaxi memitirikawi 'aixia memiteheku'u meyutakwinike mipai mepiteyuhekia.
⁶ Teiteri marikaki meputiyiyiaka,
 yunaiti mepunututuixietika.
⁷ Mepaye'axia memeuyutakwiwawe wahepai,
 wapaiti mepeutimake kuyaxi wahepai.
 Yuxexuiti mepuhu
 'aixia meteheuku'uti kememiteyu'uitiakai.
⁸ Yuhetsie mepika'uyexiriwe,
 heitserie mepuhu yuxexuiti.
 'Fritsata mekanihuni
 meka'anuyutaxiriwati.
⁹ Kiekaritsie mekanitahakeni,
 kuraru heima mepeukamake,
 kiitetsie mepitimake,
 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mepeuhake tenawayamete wahepai.
¹⁰ 'Iki kuyaxi wahixie kwie naiti puyuane
 meta muyuawi pukuyuane,
 tau meta metseri piyirixiani,
 meta xurawetsixi mepitehayewa mehekiariwieti.
¹¹ Yawé niukieya kanekutirarikani
 yukuyaxima wahixie,
 mepikayu'iniatsinia kuyaximama
 mepitirikawi niukieyatsie yamemitekahu.
 Yawé tukarieya waikawa kanimariweni kanimakaxiwani.
 Xewiti pikayiwe mitinewirieniki.
Kememite'uta'imaiyarie memitehayewaki 'axameteyuriet
¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Meriki,
 yunaiti yu'iyariki nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
 xe'utitsuati, xeyuheiweriet xekatekwati».
¹³ Yu'iyaritsie xekeneuyukatsanani
 yukamixatsie pikatixai.
 Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xekeneu'axia,
 miki pituyukanenimaya pikahayu'eriya,
 naki'eriya pihine kwitiwa pika'uyeha'ariwe,
 piyuwaiya naime mireuyehiwirieniki meta pikarakwinitiani.
¹⁴ Heiwati Kakaiyari 'aixia mitinixe'uxei kemitiku'eriwakai minipataxi,
 'aixia miti'ane mitatiniuhayewi.

'Imikieri hatsite miki meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa
Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia katinimiemetini.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahitsiwani,
xeketeniwarukaxatia memiyuhakieniki,
xekeniwaruta'ini yunaime 'axeikia.

¹⁶ Kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeiri,
xekenepatsieka xeyuxeirieti
'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeiri,
'etsimemupepe meta xekeniwarukuxeiri
meta tiri memitsitsewetika.

Kewayeyani hekwameki mutineikixi,
meta 'uka mihekwawikie kewayeyani yukiita.

¹⁷ Xekeneutitsuanani te'uximayatamete mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete,
tuki miranutahakitire hixie meta mawari taiyame hixie xeti'uti,
mipai xe'utiyuati: «Yawé 'ateiterima ketiniwareuyehiwirieka.

Pepikatatsiyetuayani 'axatemika'itiarieniki
kapa nuiwarite tahetsiemieme 'axame'utiyuaniki.
Hipati mipai memika'utiyuaneniki teiteri:
“¿Hakewa xekakaiyari peyeika?”»

Yawé kemitiwaruta'ei

¹⁸ Merikitsi Yawé matsiikime kanayeitiani kemitinaki'eriekai yukwie hetsiemieme,
katiniwareuyehiwirieni yuteiterima.

¹⁹ Yawé mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

«Neuxei nepitixeyetuirieni, hatsite, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti,
waikawa nepixetihuxaitiani 'aixia xeteyukuhaweme nepixehayewa.

Nepikaxeyetuanani tawari
hipame kiekarite wahetsia xeminanaimarieniki.

²⁰ »Nepikawapitiani 'utsikari xeyeta 'amemayehu,
kwie makumawetsie meta makuwakitsie nepiwareukini'ani:
Haramara Mimikitsie nepiwakayunitiani wakuyaxi memanuyetei,
wa'utimata memuhu Haramara Meritexaniyatsie.

Wakaxari pitipine
waikawa pitikuri'ika».

Yawé waikawa mariwemeki katiniyurimiki.

²¹ Niekari pepikamaka,
matsi kene'atemawieka kene'uxipieka,
matsi Yawé waikawa mariweme katiniyuriemiki.

²² Tewaxi xepikamamaka 'itsita xemu'uwa,
'ixa mumawekaitsie pitixuawere naiti pitiyira,
'iteirite yutakariri mitikwaiwa pitixuawitiani,
pini meta kaxie waikawa pitixuawere.

²³ Xekeneyutemamawieka Tsiyuni tiriyamama,
temawierika xekenexeiyani Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme,
kepauka maye'ani wiyeri pukuyuitiani tukarieyatsie.

Wiyeri pixehani'airieni
xekaka'ewawekaku meta xeka'itsanayu,
meripaiti manukatiatsie kemitiyurienekai hepai.

²⁴ Mirati'uritretsie tiriku waikawa pitixuawere,
kaxie mahinarietsie winu mihekwa waikawa puxuaweni meta hatseiti.

25 «Ne nepitixekihwirieni

kepaimexia wiyari xemiteheuyehia naime,
'iya kuyaxi memiyumiire tekimemete waheki
kenemitiwareni'a xehetsia:
'ameminene, meta yakimeminene,
'etsimemipepe meta kwimemipepe.

26 Xeme waikawa xepite'utikwa'ani, kexemiteheukwaiki,
Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia xeputiyuaneni,
xehetsiemieme 'aixia kemitiyurieni.

Tawariri hatsuaku neteiterima nepikawatewiyatsitiani.

27 Merikite 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename ne 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia
ne'uyeika,
kename ne Yawé xekakaiyari nehiki,
xewiti tawari 'apika'uyeika kakaiyarititi ne'aurie.
Tawari hatsuaku neteiterima mepikatewiyatsitarieni.

Yawé tukarieya

28 »'Arike mipai tiyiyu,
ne'iyari nepitatuani yunaime teiteri wahetsie.

Xeme xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mepitetaxata,
'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini
temarita mepitexeyatsitarieni.

29 Miki tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani
'ukitsi meta 'ukari te'uximayatamete wahetsie.

30 Miyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari nepitiyurieni:
xuriya, tai, meta kitsi 'e'utitime.

31 Tau yiwiti kanayeimiki
metserita xuriyapai 'aneti kanayeimiki
mexi Yawé tukarieya kahaye'aweni,
kepauka mariwemeki mitiyurienitsie.

32 Yunaiti Yawé memahawe kemitimariwe
yutukari mekanitawikweitsitiakuni,
hiritisie xeikia Tsiyuni meta Kerutsaremetsie,
piyiweni muyuta'una,
Yawé kemitiwarutahuawekai.
Memayeneniere wahamatia
xeikia mepu'uwani Yawé miwaruta'ini.

3

Nuiwarite kememite'ukwinitiarie

1 »'Iya tukaritsie, kemitika'iniaritsie maye'aniki,
kepauka ne Kura 'aixia nemawayurieni meta Kerutsareme newahekwariyati,

2 yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwakuxeiriemiki
Kutsapati mayeweritsie nekaniwakani'amiki.
Mana nekaneutahamiki teiteri nemitiwakwinitianiki
neteiterima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
'ateewa nuiwarite watsata memiwareutaweiyaxiaki
meta nekwie memuyutaxitekiexiaki.

3 Neteiterima mepuyuta'iwiri kemi'anetsie mitinakeniki,
tiori mepuwarupataxi 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitinia waheki,
meta memititariweniki,
'ukari tixixi winuki mepuwarutua.

⁴ »Merikite, Tiru meta Tsiruni, meta naitserie mĩtiuyehane Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie, ħketita kuta xetehayexeiya nehetsiemieme? ħXenetekihĩwirienike xeteyu'erie? Xĩka mĩpai 'aneni, nematsi kwiti yanepĩtiyurieni xehetsie mĩtinakeniki kexeminetsiyuriku,

⁵ xemetsi nehuru meta nepirata xekaniunawani, yutukita paiti xekatenetini piinite waikawa nemireuyehiwa.

⁶ Xeme kĩriyekutsixi wahetsia neteĩterima xekaniwarutuani Kerutsareme meta Kura memĩtama yukwiepa memĩka'u'uwani.

⁷ »Matsi mĩpai xeketenemaika, ne nepuwarayewitini tsepa hakewa paiti memetuiyakai, ne yanepĩtiyurieni mĩki 'axakexemite'uyuri xehetsie mĩtinakeniki.

⁸ Xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari Kura kiekariyaritsie nepiwatuani, mĩkita yaxeikia tsaweut-sixi wahetsia mekaniwatuakuni nuiwarite 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsia». Yawé mĩpai kaniutayini.

⁹ Nuiwarite mĩpai xeketeniwarutaxatia:

Xekeneyuha'aritiaka xemiyutakwiniki.

Kuyaxi xekeniwaxeĩrieka.

Xekeneyuha'aritiaka yunaiti 'ukitsi kuyaxa miemete xemuyutakwiniki.

¹⁰ Hatsaruni yu'ixipara xekenayeitia

meta huxa tĩriku xikame tepia 'amĩtewi xekenayeitia.

Kemĩ'ane meumaka mĩpai ke'utayini:

«Ne nepĩka'ukama».

¹¹ Xeiya xekeneyumexĩitiaka, nuiwarite xemĩtama ta'aurie, mana xekeneyuxeĩrieka mayeweritsie.

Yawé, keniwarani'a memayu'eririya 'ahetsia miemete.

¹² «Nuiwarite xekeneyukuxeĩri,

xekenehu Kutsapati muyeweri paiti,

mana nekananukayerimiki

teĩteri 'auriena kiekatari nemĩtiwakwinitianiki.

¹³ Keneukaxitekiri,

tĩriku 'aixia mĩ'anene kanihikitini.

Kaxie xekeneutiketsina,

matiketsinariwatsie pĩhipĩne.

Kaxie xariyariri panakayewuriwe:

puwaikawari 'axakememiteyurie».

¹⁴ Mekaniyĩmĩireni memiyixeĩrie

Mayeweri maye'atĩarienisitsie.

'Ari Yawé tukarieya kanehuraniri

Mayeweri maye'atĩarienisitsie.

¹⁵ Tau meta metseri kaniyĩrixĩakuni,

xurawetsixi mepikahekiariwieniri.

¹⁶ Yawé puyutahaxiatiani Tsiyunitsie paiti,

Kerutsareme paiti tĩranarieya kani'enieriemiki,

kwie meta muyuawi kanitayuamiki.

Matsi Yawé kemĩ'ane memiteĩterimama piwa'awietani,

'ixaheritsixi piwatĩrikariya.

Kakaiyari yuteĩterima 'aixia kemĩwaruyuri

¹⁷ »Merikitsi xeme mĩpai xekatenetimaikuni, ne Yawé xekakaiyari,

Tsiyuni nemukaki neyemuri mĩpatsietsie.

Kerutsareme mĩpatsie kanayeimiki,

tawari 'ateewa kiekatari waiɾiyarika mepɪkawatahaxɪani mexenawairienike.

18 »'Iya tukaritsie kaxie winuyari makaka hɪritsie panexɪani,
yemuritetsie retsi puhapaneni.

Haa puwayenexɪani 'akite manuyehapanetsie kura kwieyaritsie.

Yawé tukieyata haixa pitineikani,

'Akatsiya kɪyeyari pɪhatuiyani mayeweritsie mɪye'u.

19 'Ekipitu naime nepɪrakumaweriya,

'Erumi makumawe nepayeitiani,

'axamemiwaruyuriki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

wakwiepa waxuriya memutayeuriki 'atsimekateyuriekame.

20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiepa payani yuheyemeki,
yunaima nuiwari 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

21 ¿Kamitsi netiwareuyehɪwirieni xuriya memutayauri?

Matsi hawaiki nepɪkatiwareuyehɪwirieni».

Yawé Tsiyunitsie 'ukaiti kanayeimiki.

'Amuxi

¹ 'Tki 'Amuxi kaniniukieyatini. Miki muxatsi wahiweme pihikitikai Tekuha paiti. Mipai katiniuniere 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahepaitsita. 'Ana 'Utsiyaxi piti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie piti'aitametikai. Yakatinikuxatakaitini huta wiyari heuyewekakaku 'akuxi kepauka kwie mutayua.

² 'Amuxi mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé kaniuyutahaxiatiwani Tsiyunitsie 'uyeikati,
Kerutsareme paiti hiwarieya pe'enierie.
Muxatsi wa'ixa kaniutiyinare,
meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie naiti katiniukuwaukeni».

Kiekari hurawa mukumane hepaitsita

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ramatsiku kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikareiyehiwirieni.
Karahwa kwieyari memakupinaxiki,
tepia 'uwameki.

⁴ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Katsaheri paratsiyuyata,
Weni-'Arari kuraruya 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki.

⁵ Ramatsiku kiekatari wa'ituparitsie meukuwe nepeumura,
mayeweritsie 'Aweni miti'aitame nekanika'unamiki,
meta Weti-'Ereni mieme 'itsi makwe'e.
Tsiriya kiekatari wairiyarika mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa Kixi paiti»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
Xei nuiwariyari yunaime memiwarehapaki,
'Erumi kiekatari wahetsia mewatuanike,

⁷ 'ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Kahatsa kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraruya mitaxitsitianiki.

⁸ 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie miti'aita nepika'una,
meta 'Atsikaruni 'itsi makwe'e nepika'una.
'Ekuruni kiekatari nepiwatihutsuni nemamaki,
meta pirtsiteutsixi yunaiti mepukumaweriyarieni»,

Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tiru kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri
'ayumieme, ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni:
Yunaime kiekarite teiteri memehapanie meha'atikaima 'Erumi xemutuiriki,
mepikahaye'eri tsepa yu'iwama wahamatia kememite'uxatakai.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Tiru kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Erumi kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni,
mepiwareutaweyaxia yu'iwama mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki,
mepika'uyupitia memite'uyukanenimayakaki,

'amepíteheuterixi meha'ati
'amepítitekai meha'ati.

¹² 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Temani kiekatari wahetsie,
Wutsira kiekatari wakuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Amunitsixi waikawa 'axamemite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.

Kariki yukwie 'amemitayeuriyaki,
Karaha kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatikatei
wahukatsie 'ixiparaki mepiwareuxitexia.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme tai nepitaiya Xawaha kuraruyaritsie,
wakuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki,
'ana meputihiwani meyukwitiweti,
teika putatirarikani nepi'enieni.

¹⁵ Tiwa'aitiwame 'ateewa paiti panuhanieni,
meta 'iparewiwamete yunaiti»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

2

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Muhawi ke'axamitiuyuri waikawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepikareiyehiwirieni:
'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'umeteya memutitaiyaxiki,
naxi memeyeitiaki,

² tai nekananuni'amiki Muhawi hetsie
Keriuti kiekariyari 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki,
'ana Muhawi kanimimiki waikawa tiranariyatsata
meta me'utihiwakaku yukukuyamete meta kuxineta hayuanekaku.

³ Ti'aitame wahetsia mieme nekanikumaweriyamiki,
meta yunaiti memiparewie nepiwakwini»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ Yawé mipai paine:

«Kura ke'axamitiuyuri waikawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepikareiyehiwirieni:

Miki yu'itarikatsie metewiti mepeuyexiri,
kememite'uyuri watutsima,
mepiku'eiri Yawé 'aitsikaya
mepikaheye'atia kemitiu'aitaxi.

⁵ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Kura hetsie,
Kerutsareme kuraruya 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

'Ixaheritsie ke'axamemite'anuyekine

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Ixaheritsixi waikawa 'axakememite'uyuriki,
'ayumieme, nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
Teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari mepiwatua tuminiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya, kakai xeiparitsiki mepitepata.

⁷ Haweri memiyia wamu'utsie mepa'uwe
kwie tumuanariyari memihikitini hepai,
meta memiteheuyehiwa wahuye mepiyeitia.

Paapaya meta nu'aya xeime xeikia 'ukaratsi hamatia mepukahipite,
mipai meteyurieti kenemitipatsie nekapatsiekame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa.

- ⁸ Tsepa kemi'ane mawari taiyame 'aurie
mepahipite, 'ixuriki tixaiti mikarexeiya miku'eiri mitiupataxi miki hetsie
mekanahipiteni,
meta winuki hipame mewarutiwiwaka memite'akapitiarieki
Kakaiyari tukita kimana mekani'ieka.
- ⁹ »Miya mekateniyurieka, tsepaneti wahetsiemieme
'amuxeutsixi nemitiwaruka'unaxi,
wa'ikwaxi nekaniukawani wapaiti
meta wananari nekanatekixiani wahetia,
tsepaneti 'amemutikai kariuxa hepai
meta tsepa memitirikawikai xiu hepai.
- ¹⁰ »Ne 'Ekipitu nekanixe'ayewitini,
meta nekaniwaruwitiximekaitini huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie,
'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa nemie'aniki xehetsiemieme.
- ¹¹ Meta nekaniwarunetiani Kakaiyari niukametemama xeniwema watsata
metatsiere 'aitsika memuyuhiritia temari watsata.
¿'Ixaheritsixi 'aku, mipai katiiyi?

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

- ¹² Peru xeme winu xepiwaranu'itixia 'aitsika memuyuhiritia
meta Kakaiyari niukametemama xepikawarupitia nehetsiemieme
memitehekiataniki.
- ¹³ »'Aixia kani'aneni, hikiri ne 'ari nekanixetipinarimeni,
kemitiyupina kaxeta tiriku 'atiti.
- ¹⁴ Hiki xewiti muyuta'una pikayiwani kwinimieme miranautsawe,
meta mitirikaiye tirikariyaya hawaiki pikarenake,
meta kwinimieme mireuyutamieme yutukari pikatawikweitsitiani.
- ¹⁵ 'Triki kwinimieme mireutamiiwe pikayuta'una,
meta kwinimieme miranautsawe pikatawikweni,
meta kawayutsie meutayeriwe pikayuta'una.
- ¹⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie matsi tixaiti karapiti kaniyuta'unamiki,
tsepaneti kuya kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

3

Kakaiyari niukameya 'Amuxi kemutayi

- ¹ Xekeneu'eni 'ixaheritsixi, 'iki Yawé niukieya kemaine xehapaitsita, yunaime nui-
wari hetsiemieme 'Ekipitu nemitarayewiti:
- ² «Xeme xeikia nekanixe'anayexeiya
yunaime kwiepa memitama watsata.
'Ayumieme, nekanixe'akapitiamiki
naimeki ke'axaxemite'uyuri».
- ³ Pikayawe yuhutati muhuniki
yamekatexatawaweti.
- ⁴ Maye yeuta pikahayuhaxiatywa
xika tixaiti katikwaka.
Maye nunutsi pikaha'a yuterita
xika tixaiti katikwaka.
- ⁵ Wiki winiyaritsie pika'uyewiere xika
mana katiuyewieka.
Winiyari pikakuyuane xika

tixaṭi katiwieriweni.
⁶ Kuxineta kiekaritsie kaniutahitsieriwani
 kiekatari mipai memiteyu'iwianiki.
 Kiekaritsie yiki pikatiyini
 xika Yawé mipai kahaineni.

⁷ Yuriki, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yiki pikatiyurieni
 yuniukamete katiwataxatiaweti
 kemitiyurieni.

⁸ Maye xika heyutahaxiatiani,
 ¿kemi'ane pikatimani?
 Xika Yawé naimekimiyiwe haniukani,
 ¿kemi'ane niukameyatiti pikatitaxata?

'Ixaheri kemiti'uximatarieni

⁹ 'Iki xeketenekuxatani kiekari 'aixia mirekukurarutiyarie 'Atsiruri
 meta kiekari 'aixia mi'anene 'Ekipitu mieme:
 «Tsamariya hiriyaaritetsie xekeneuyukuxeiri
 meke'uneniere kememitemama,
 nanaimarika kemitixuawe mana».

¹⁰ «Yukii 'aixia mi'aneneta memitehiniya
 'inawari meta memitewanawairie hipame wairiyarika
 miki mepika'imate tita heitserie muyeikani miraniyine»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
 «Xewiti mimetsi'aye'unie 'akiekari kanika'unamiki,
 kepemititirikaiye kamena'iwamiki
 meta 'apiinite kametininawairiemiki».

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Muxatsi wahiweme maye kemitikunawairiwa
 heiwa hutame 'ikate ya naka 'etsiyeume,
 mipai mekatenitawikweitsitiariekuni 'ixaheritsixi,
 Tsamariyatsie kiekatari
 yu'utá 'etsikinayaritsie xeikia meta Ramatsikutsie».

¹³ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «'Iki xeketeneu'eni xeketenekuxatani Kakuwu tiriyamama wahepaitsita.

¹⁴ »Kepauka nemirekapitiani 'Ixaheri 'axamitiuyuriki,
 nekanika'unamiki miratimawatire Weteri,
 miratimawatire 'awateya kanakainixiamiki,
 kwiepa kanikaxirimiki.

¹⁵ Nekaneti'unamiki kii muhaitinitsie mieme
 meta witarita mieme.
 Kanati'unixiamiki kii maripiriki witsimireukuwewiyatika
 meta waikawa kii witsimi'anene kanika'unixiamiki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

4

¹ 'Iki niuki xeme xekeneu'eni, wakaitsixi Watsani miemete,
 Tsamariya hiriyaaritsie xemu'uwa,
 haweri memi'anene xemiwananaima

meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
yikinama mipai xemitewakihawe:
«Xeketatenahapaniri tepanu'ieni».

² Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni kemitipatsieki:
«Tukari kanaye'amiki xeme xenuiwaritsie, 'imatiriekia mieme
kananuhaniemiki tepia 'utakeitsitarieti.

³ Kuraru haxawakaku xekanantiariekuni yu'utia xeheu'uti,
Heximuni hiriyaritsie xekanitiyunitiariekuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »Xekenehu Weteri mana 'axaxeketeneuyuriekia.

Kirikari xekenehu manata yaxeikia 'axaxeketeneuyuriekia,
ximeri xeketenehawatiweni,

meta hairiekia tukaritsie tamamata hetsiemime xeime xekeneuyetuyani.

⁵ Paa mukuxanariyarie xekenetitaiyani pamipariyutsi mawariyari mihikitiniki
meta hipame xeketeniwarutaxatia mawari memiyetuaniki kememiteyuwairiya.

Yaxeketeneuyuri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamemitehetimaniki,
miki xeme mixenakeki

—Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni—.

'Ixaheritsixi kememikateyuwairiya

⁶ »Ne haaka nekaniutixuawitiani naitserie xekiekaritetsie,
paa memikakwakaki yanepitiuyuri xemukutetikatsie.
Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ »Ne yanepitiuyuri mikakawiyeki
kepauka meuyewekai 'akuxi haika metseri mitika'itsanatitsie.

Xeime kiekariyaritsie pukawiyexi,

xaitsieta hawaiki,

xeime 'etsarita xeikia pukawiyexi,

xaitsie pika'ukawiyexi, 'ayumieme pitiutiwa.

⁸ Hau'erietu mekaneu'uwakaitini tsepa kemi'ane kiekaritsie teiteri haa mekuwautiweti,
peru yaxeikia mepiteheuharikukai.

Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »Wa'etsaripa 'utsikari waheki nepiwaru'uximatia meta mititiwaniki,

'utsikari naime mepiteheukuxixia waharawerita meta kaxie memiwa'etsatsie,
wapini meta wahuriwu.

Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ »Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepeni'a

'Ekipitu hepai.

Temari 'aixia memi'anene 'ixiparaki nepiwarukwi,
wakawayutsixi yunaiti meputiwiwari.

Yanepitiuyuri yutsurita memi'ikweki

mikite wa'iakariyari.

Miyatiti, xeme xepikanetsihaye'eri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

11 »Ne nepixe'uka'unaxi
 Tsuruma meta Kumuxa hepai,
 tiiyari xeikia xepuyuhayewaxi tai mihayewaxi hepai.
 Miyatiti, xeme xepikanetsi'aye'eri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

12 »'Ixaheri, 'ayumieme hikita nepimetika'enitsitiani,
 yanemitiyurieniki,
 'Ixaheri, keneyukuha'aritiwani, 'akakaiyari pemanunakeki».

13 Ne nekanihikitini hiri nemitiwewiwa,
 meta 'eka nemunenetiwa,
 ne nekanihikitini tewi kemitiyurieni nemihekiata,
 meta hekiariya yiriya nemunenetiwa,
 meta kwie heima nemuyeika:
 Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

5

Mari'itiarika meta heiwerika

1 'Tki niuki xekeneu'eni, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari,
 'iki heiwerika kwikariyari 'ahetsiememe neminiawa:

2 «'Ari 'Ixaheri 'uka 'imari kanatiweni,
 tawariri pika'anukukeni,
 yukwiepa kaniukani,
 pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana».

3 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahaweni:
 «'Iya kiekari kuyaxa miwewienekai xeimiriya warawititi kuyaxi
 miki xeitsienituyari warexeiyati xeikia payani,
 meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi warawititi muyumienekai
 tamamata xeikia warexeiyati kanayeimiki».

4 Yawé mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahaweni:
 «Xekeneneutiwawa hiki 'ana xe'ayeyuyuriti xepakine.

5 Peru Weteri xepikaheta'axeni,
 meta Kirikari xepikahekikani,
 meta Weritsewa xepika'uyekikani,
 miki Kirikari kananuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti,
 meta Weteri, nitixa'iti pikarayeitiarieni».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa xe'ayeyuyuriti xemakineki,
 kapa miki tai hepai 'aneti 'ukaweniki,
 Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsie,
 tai Weteri kaniutataiyaweni
 nixewiti pika'itiwe.

7 Xeme tita mitiheitserie ratsiwime xepitehayetiwa
 meta 'aixia miti'ane kwiepa xepehipa.

8 Yawé Tsimanixi meta Terika puwarutiwewi,
 yiriya xawatiriya payetiwa
 meta tukari tikari payetiwa.
 Miki haa hamaratsie mieme putahiawe

'ana kwie pukahatuiya.

Miki Yawé katinitewaka.

⁹ Miki, naime 'aixia mirekukurarutiiyarie nitixaiti pikarayeitiwa
meta kii mimamariwawe 'u'unime payeitiwa.

¹⁰ Xeme xepi'uxiwe'erie tita mitiheitserie hetsie munua 'itsikate wahixie
meta xepixani'erie kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata.

¹¹ Haweri memi'anene xemiwaketsitiweki
meta waikawa 'anamanemeki xemitewawawirie 'ikuki meteyutuakaku,
'ayumieme xeme yutetexi kiiyarita xepika'ayeyaxe xemitiwewi,
meta winu xepika'anu'ieni yukaxietsie mieme xemika'e.

¹² Ne nepitimate kepaime xemite'apine,
pimiireri ke'axaxemite'uyuri.

Xeme xepiwananaima heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, wairiyarika xepitewawawirie
meta 'itsikate wahixie mireuyehiwa xepekahipa.

¹³ 'Ayumieme miya mi'aneki mitimaiwe kayuwati pita puyeika,
'iki tukari 'aixia mika'anenekiri.

¹⁴ 'Aixia miti'ane xeketenekuwawa 'axamiti'ane xepikatewautiweni, hiki 'ana
xepu'uwani,
mipai xe'anenekaku Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaiye xehamatia puyeikani,
xeme kexemaitika.

¹⁵ 'Axamiti'ane xeketenexani'erieka matsi 'aixia miti'ane xeketenenaki'erieka.
Tita mitiheitserie keti'aitani memati'iwawiyariwatsie,

mipai heiwati Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaiye,

Kutse nuiwarimama memuyuhayewatiwe warutinenimayata.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaiye mipai kanaineni:

«Naitsarie teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie kani'enieriemiki hiwerika,

meta naitsarie kayetetsie 'uximatiarika hiwariyari puxuaweni.

Memite'uximayatatiwe yu'etsita mepita'inierieni memiyuhiweriekaki,

meta waikawa memeutatsuawawe mepita'inierieni memititsuaniki
memiwahiweritianiki.

¹⁷ Pi'enierieni tsuari naitsarie kaxie haraweriyaritetsie
kepauka ne mana 'ahetsia nemunuani»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁸ Xia'ui xeme, kekuta tekanitakwewieka,
xemaitika Yawé munuaniki.

'Ana kuhekiareke xepika'erieka

matsi yiriya kaninuamiki 'axa'anemeki.

¹⁹ Mipai katiniyimiki xewiti maye 'umakarimeti

matsi hutse pita mitakwani hepai,

yatini xewiti nuame yukie

yukitenie mirawiyakekai

kuu hetsie mumei mikei hepai.

²⁰ Yawé munuanitsie pikakuhekiare matsi pikiyire.

Yuriki temawierika pikaxuaweni matsi pita nutuixiya puxuaweni.

²¹ «Ne nepi'uxiwe'erie 'ixiarari kexemite'ayexeiya,

nepikanaki'a tsepa patsiekameki xemiyukuxexeiriwa nehetsiemieme.

- 22 Tsepa xeminetsi'atiriwa mawari taiyariyari meta hatsi mawariyari,
ne nepika'itanaki'erieni,
meta nepikaxe'enieni
tsepa tsikeru xeminetsi'utimawiri 'aixia temiteyuxeinyaniki mawariyari.
- 23 'Akwikari pepikanetsi'enitsitiaka,
'akanari yuariyaya nepikaheu'enimiki.
- 24 Matsi pita 'aixia miti'ane kexuaweni,
mitiheitserie ke'uhaneni haixa mika'ukawauke hepai.
- 25 »Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepikanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhuti huta tewiyari wiyari.
- 26 Hiki xeme xekanititikuni Tsikuti 'ikiyari ti'aitame xemite'iteriwa,
metatsiere Kiyuni,
xurawetsixi wa'ikiyari
xemetiti xemiwarutiwewi.
- 27 Hiki nekanixe'anuni'amiki xemanuhapanieniki Ramatsiku yeta paiti»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kaka'yari Naimekimirikaiye mititewa.

6

- 1 Xia'ui xeme Kerutsareme xemitama kayuwati xemexeiya,
xia'ui meta xeme Tsamariya hiriyaritsie xemitama 'aixia 'iyari xemu'uwa.
Xia'ui xeme xemimamariwawe 'iki kwieyaritsie xemu'uwa,
teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memixe'ayexeiya xeikia.
- 2 Karine xekenehu, xekenexeiya,
manata Kamati mimariwe hetsie xekenehu,
metatsiere Kahati xekenehu pirtsieutsixi wakiekaritsie.
¿Kamitsi xeme matsi waikawa xetemamariwawe keyuri miki te'aitamete,
matsi xekwiyari 'atiyewa?
- 3 Xeme mipai xepitemate 'uximatiarika tukariyari xe'uku'eirieme xepuyu'erie,
matsi te'aitamete memixekwiniki hurawa xekaniuhuni.
- 4 Xeme hupume witsimi'anenetsie xemahipite 'eripanite 'awateyaki ra'utikaime,
xe'uheiti xepaka'iyuniwa,
muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene xemiwakwa'a
meta tsikerutsixi memiwaityatarietika,
- 5 Rawiri hepai xeikia,
kwikari xepi'aita kaitsa hayuanekaku,
meta xepinetia tiyutiwamete yuki 'aneneme,
- 6 winu xepiye'e watsu 'amineneta
meta witsimu'ia xepiyutiwiriwa 'aixia mi'ane,
xekayu'iyaritiati Kutse kemitika'unarieni,
- 7 xeme meri xe'anuyeteti xekananuhapaniekuni,
mipai katineutiparimiki 'ikwai memuxuawitia 'atsimekateyurieti.
- 8 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kaniutayini yihiritiati,
Yawé Kaka'yari Naimekimirikaiye mipai kanaineni:
- «'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyuti'ire nepixani'erie,
waparatsiyu nepu'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme wakiekari nepiyetuanu miwaraye'unie hetsia,
meta naime mana mitiyepine».

⁹ Mipai katiniyimiki xika xeikiyarita tamamata teiteri meyuhayewa, miki yunaiti mekanikwikuni.

¹⁰ Kepauka memi'axiani mikite mewaku'itiweti mewatitaiyake, xewiti mipai katinitahiawimiki yu'iwa: «¿Xewiti 'akuxi 'ahamatia tiuyeika?» 'Iya mipai katinita'eiyamiki: «Hawaiki». Hikita mipai katinitahiawimiki: «Kayuwati». Yawé kemtitewa tepika'ikuxatani».

¹¹ Neuxei, Yawé katini'aitani
mita'unarieniki kii 'amipa 'etsipepeti kanitaxirixiamiki
meta kii 'etsimupepe kanika'unamiki.

¹² ¿Kamitsi kawayutsixi 'aitsie mete'utinanautsa yatini
'ayeparitsie tuurutsixi metekwietsana?

Peru xeme 'aixia miti'ane 'uaye mumiya xepayeitia,
meta tita mitiheitserie 'ikwaxi hatsiwime xepayeitia.

¹³ Xeme xepiyutemamawie Ru-Rewaxi kiekariyari xema'iwaxiki,
mipai xeputyuane: «¿Tatirikariyaki tepite'uyuri
Kaxinahini tema'iwaxi?»

¹⁴ «'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi
xehetsia xeime nepanuni'ani
mimatita'aitianiki wairiyarika Rewu-Kamati xeyeta,
meta 'Arawa 'akiyari manuyeka xehetiapai ye'atikaima»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaiye.

7

Haikakia 'Amuxi kemitiunieritiae

¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanetiniunieritiani: Tupiriya kanitineikakaitini 'ari ti'aitame hetsiemieme tiuka'itsanatiku, hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya 'utsikari wakuha'aritiwame.

² Kepaukari 'utsikari tupiriya kwiepa memukaxikai mipai nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie ketiniwareuyehiwiri Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Pikayiwe xiari memukuwikweni, 'etsimekaniyupaimeni.

³ Hiki Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mipai kaniutayini:
—Matsi mipai pikatiyini.

⁴ Meta Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanetiniunieritiani: Mana Yawé kaniuwekaitini, mipai haiti kename 'aixia tiyurienikekai taiki, miki haramara meukatewatsie naime pitaxixitsitiwakai metatsiere kwiepa mu'itsiyatsie.

⁵ Hiki mipai nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, mipai pepikatiyurieneni. Xiari mepikakuwikweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama, 'etsimepuyupaime.

⁶ Hiki Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mipai kaniutayini:
—'Iki mipaita pikatiyini.

⁷ Yawé tawarita kanetiniuxeitsitiani: Miki 'akaniuwekaitini kuraru 'amatayewa 'aurie, miki kii 'ininiatame mahete pahanakai.

⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?

Mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Kii 'ininiatame mahete pepahana.

Hiki Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuxeiya, 'iki kii 'ininiatame mahete neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixiapa nekaneikahiamiki, 'ari tawariri nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.

⁹ »'Itsahaki kakaiyarixi mitiwaratimawiriwakaitsie naiti kaniti'unimiki, meta kaniti'unimiki 'ixaheritsixi watukite, nekaninuamiki 'ixipara nehakweti Keruwuhani paratsiyuyata».

'Amatsiyaxi 'Amuxi maye'unie

¹⁰ Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi, mawari wewiwame Weteri kiekame, Keruwuhani niuki kane'airieni 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame: «'Amuxi 'axakametiniukuxatani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie. 'Ari 'ena kiekatari mepiwairipie me'i'enieti,

¹¹ mipai kaniutaineni:

»“Keruwuhani 'ixiparaki kanimimiki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama mekananuhapaniekuni 'ateewa paiti kayukwietsie”».

¹² Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi mipai 'Amuxi katiniutahiawe:

—Keneumieni 'eki peminier, mipai petikuxatati xika pereu'iwamikini, kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Tawariri Weteri pepikarehekati, 'ena ti'aitame tukieya manuwe kanihikitini, meta 'iki kwieyaritsie tuki manuwe.

¹⁴ 'Amuxi mipai 'Amatsiyaxi katiniuta'eiya:

—Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki meta Kakaiyari niukameya nu'aya nepikahiki, matsi ne muxatsi nepiwahiweme meta piní nekaniuka'etsani.

¹⁵ Peru Yawé muxatsi watsata kanenayewitini, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie neniukame pepayani ketiniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi neteiterima”.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya keneu'eni. 'Eki mipai peputaine:

»“'Ixaheritsixi pepikatiwakuxaxatiwani, 'Itsahaki nuiwarimama wahamatia petikuxatati ketineuhayewa”.

¹⁷ »'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“'A'ya tuminiki muyumayinia payani kiekaritsie, 'aniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa.

'Akwie piti'iniatsieni meta hipati mepixatiarieni,

'ekita pepimini kakaiyarixi wakwieyaritsie.

Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mepanuhapanieni

'ateewa paiti mepuyuhayewa kayukwieyaritsie”».

8

'Naurieka kemitiunierixi meta mari'itirika

¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaneniuxeitsitania xeitsikiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime,

² hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?

Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Xe tsikiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime.

Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

—'Ari kanaye'ani 'Ixaheri makaweni 'ikwaxi mukwaxi makaweni hepai, tawariri nepikareiyehiwirieni.

³ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

—'Iya tukaritsie, kwikari paratsiyuta mieme hiwerika kwikariyari kanayeimiki. Yuwaikawati mepikwini naitsarie mikite mepeutiheni. 'Ayumieme kayuwati».

⁴ 'Iki xekeneu'eni, xeme memiteheuyehiwa xemiwatiketsina meta haweri memi'anene xemiwakuya 'ena kwiepa.

- ⁵ Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuaneni:
 «¿Kepaukari payeika metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari
 'iku 'uriyari temutuaniki,
 yatini, kepaulari 'uxipiya tukari paye'ani
 tiriku temutuaniki?»
 Xeme xepiwautiwe
 'iniari 'etsipeme xemeyeitiani
 meta matsi 'amiraye'akaki,
 tepia ti'ininiatame tinawayame xemeyeitiaki
⁶ meta tiriku meuyewexime xemutuaki,
 xepiwanane teiteri haweri memiya,
 meta memiteheuyehiwa, kakai xeiparitsiki xepitewapatsirie.
⁷ Yawé kaniyuhiritiani Kakuwu kemitiyuta'irixiki: «Ne nepikaratimaiya kexemite'uyuri.
⁸ »'Iki naimeki kwie kaniwatayuamiki.
 Mana kiekatari mekanitinutuixiekuni.
 Kwie kanitiyeimiki Niru hayari hepai,
 kaniwatayuamiki meta kanikayeimiki,
 'Ekipitu hatiayari hepai.
⁹ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
 »tuka tau nepanukayunitiani,
 meta naitserie kwiepa kanikuyirimiki.
¹⁰ Memite'ayexeiya wa'ixiarari hiwerika payani,
 meta waniawari hiwerika kwikariyari nekanayeitiamiki.
 Nutuixiya kamixayari nekaniwaranakatitiamiki
 meta wakipate nekanikaximiki.
 Kemitiyuhiwierieka raniwe muyuxewi tiumiyu mipai mekatenitsuakuni,
 'imatirieka ratsiwiti pirayani.
¹¹ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tukari kanaye'amiki,
 kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie haakaxa nemani'ani,
 matsi paa haakaxayari pika'ayani meta hariya,
 Yawé niukieya mepi'eniekuni matsi
 pukumawere miki haakaxayari pitixuawere.
¹² Teiteri mepeu'uwani xeime haramaratsie xeimetsieta,
 mepeu'uwani xeikia tayeta meta tau manatineika hepatsie,
 Yawé niukieya mekuwautiweti,
 peru mepika'itaxeiya.
¹³ »Miki tukaritsie hariyaki mepi'amixiani
 'ukari witsimemite'imarixi meta temari memitirikawi.
¹⁴ Meta mepatixirieni yuheyemeki
 'iya Tsamariya kakaiyariximama wahetsia memiyuhiritia,
 meta mipai me'utiyuati: "Rani kakaiyariximama, me'ayeneniereme memiwa'erie.
 Meta Weritsewa kakaiyariximama pemiwarayexeiya"».

9

'Auxiwirieka kemitiunierixi

- ¹ Hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mawari taiyame 'aurie 'uweme, miki mipai kaniutayini:
 «Keneutihutsuna memanutakikatsie mituikatika
 muwatayuaniki,
 wahetsie mikaxirieniki 'etsipepeti.

Kemi'ane memuyuhayewa 'ixiparaki nekaniwakwimiki.
Xewiti pikayuta'una,
nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa.

² Tsepa miki teukiyata 'upaiti memiyuti'awietaxi,
muwa nepiwaratihapani.

Tsepa muyuawitsie paiti memanutiki,
manata nepiwarakaxirieni.

³ Tsepa Kaximeru hiriyaritsie memuyuti'awietaxi,
mana nepiwatiwauni nepiwatiwiya.

Tsepa menetsimakati haramara tetiatapai memiyuti'awietaxi,
mana kuu nepita'aitiani miwatikeniki.

⁴ Tsepa miwaraye'unie miwarehapa xeikia,
mana nepitita'aita 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki.

'Axanewayurienike meta 'aixia nemikawayuriekaki,
nepiwaxeiyani».

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Naimekimitirikaiye,
kwie kanikumaiwani, miki kaneukupenikeni.

Kanitiyeikani meta kanikayeikani kwie
Niru hayari hepai, 'Ekipitu muyeka,
meta mana memiteye'uwa meyuhiwerieti mekanakikani.

⁶ Kaka'yari yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa tsutimeyari kaniutsutiani,

haa hamaratsie mieme kaniutahiaweni
hiki kanitayeuriwani kwiepa:
Yawé katinitewaka.

⁷ «Yawé mipai kanaineni:

'Ixaheritsixi, ζtami xeme
nehetsiemieme 'etiupetsixi wahepai xekate'ane?

ζTami 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nekatiwarayewiti,
Kiretatsie piritsiteutsixi wakwiepa,
meta Kixi tsiriyutsixi wakwiepa nekatiwarayewiti?

⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe
'ena kwiepa 'axakemitiyiane kanitaniereni.

Nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tsepa yunaime nekawaruyuri,»

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Nekatinita'aitamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitikatsieniki
yunaime nuiwarite watsata,

xiekari manuyekatsieni hepai tikatsemetsie,
xewiti tete kapitarieti kwiepa mikaweni.

¹⁰ 'Ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni
yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie neteiterima,

yunaiti mipai memutiyuane:

“Tame miki 'uximatiarika tahetsie pikanuani
hatsuaku tima tahetsie pikaye'ani”.

'Ixaheri kemitihekwaarieni

¹¹ »Miki tukaritsie nekanenukuketiamiki
Rawiri kiiya matiwe.

Kemitiukatsitsini 'aixia nekaniyurimiki,

- mīti'u'uni 'aixia nekatinitiyurimiki
'aixia nekatinitiyurimiki meripaiti kemiti'anenekai,
¹² miki wapiini katinayeimiki 'Erumi mītiyuhayewa
meta hipame nuiwarite meminetsimate,»
Yawé mipai kanaineni, mipai katiniyurimiki.
- ¹³ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Tukari kanamieni,
kemi'ane mukwietsanane mi'itsanane kananuku'aximiki
meta kaxie miketsinane, mi'ene panuku'axe.
Naiti hiritetsie winu makaka paneikatikani,
naitsarie mayeweweritsie puhapaneni.
- ¹⁴ 'Aixia nekaniwayurimiki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, tawarita nekaniwa'atiamiki
miki kiekarite mu'u'uni 'aixia mekanitiyuriekuni
mana mekanikutekuni.
Kaxie mekanika'ekuni meta winuyari mekani'iekakuni,
yuharaweri mepexeyani meta mana mītiukaxuxuawereni mepitekwaka.
- ¹⁵ 'Ixaheri yukwietsie nepika'iteita,
para hatsuakuri mikahahunarieniki yukwieyaritsie nemiyetuiritsie»,
Yawé 'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni.

'Awiriyaxi

¹ 'Awiriyaxi kemitiunieritarie.

'Erumi kemitiuka'unarie 'uyuta'ireka

(Awi 1-6 - Ker 49:14-16, 49:9-10)

Niuki tepu'eni Yawé hetsia mieme, xeime niuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani para mitiwataxatiani ki naitsarie nuiwarite, mipai tiwakihaweti: «Hikimi, tepayekine tekaniwaretakwikuni».

Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie mieme:

² «Tixaiti pekatihikitime nekamanayeitiamiki nuiwarite watsata,
waikawameki pekani'uxiwe'eriwakamiki,

³ kepemitiyuta'ire pekaniu'akwamana.

'Aita pemikieki kwinimieme mutititsie,

'akiita 'ateewa paiti pe'akaniereti,

mipai pekatini'akuhiaweni:

¿Kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa pinetsi'a'iwa?

⁴ Peru tsepaneti wapaiti pemuwietiyeka kwixi hepai,
tsepa xurawetsixi watsata paiti 'a'itua pemexeiya,
mana paiti nekamanakahiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Xika tenawayamete me'u'axiani tikariki

miki naime mepikatenawani,

naime mepikate'anutini ketita xeikia memiteheuyehiwa 'aixia miti'anene,

peru 'ekiri, kehepai petika'unarieni.

Xika 'itsanamete mematsi'utaxeiya,

miki tinaime mepikate'anupini.

⁶ Peru 'Etsahu kepemitiukaxeiyarie,

tinaime pepitiunawatsiyarieri miraye'atika miti'awietsiekai paiti.

⁷ Memimatsiparewie mekamanitaweiyakuni kwie manu'atika paiti,

mepimate'itaiya mepimatsiha'iwa

mekamateni'iriwiyakuni.

'Ahamatia mexatsie memutiyaxikekai

miki mekamanihupiekuni.

'Erumi 'ari tixaiti pikarexeiya pikatimaiwe.

⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie nepiwaka'una

temaiwawemete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

'Etsahu hiriyaritsie miemete memitemaiwawe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Temani kiekatari, yukukuyamete 'ahetsia miemete marikaki mekanatixirikuni,

nixewiti tewi pikayuhayewa

'Etsahu yemurieyatsie yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹⁰ » 'A'iwa Kakuwu kepemitiunanaimaki,

pekanitewiyatsitariemiki,

meta 'aheyemeki pekanikumaweriyariemiki.

¹¹ Kepauka pemiyukuxaitametaxi,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari kuyaximama memiwarehapa 'ateewa memanuta-
taxiryaniki,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari Kerutsareme kitenie memeutahaxia,
meta kepauka hetsiena mieme memuyuta'iwaxi,
'eki 'ana miki pekaniwanikaitini.

12 Pikaheuyewekai 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemutanaweni pe'inanaimati
mitiuka'eniwakaitsie,
kepauka waikawa mu'uximatiariekai.

Pikaheuyewekai 'eki pemi'atemawieka kepauka
Kura teiterimama memakumaweriyarietsie.

Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai 'axapemutaineni kepauka 'iya tukaritsie
mete'uka'eniwakaku.

13 Pikaheuyewekai pemeutahaniki nekiekari kitenie
kepauka 'iya tukaritsie memite'uka'eniwakai.

Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai pe'utanaweti pemiwaxeiyani me'uxiwe'eriwakaku
meta 'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

Tixaiti pepikatinawanikekai wapiini
miki tukaritsie me'uximatiariekaku.

14 Pikaheuyewekai 'eki huyeta tsi-manuyeyeutsie pemiwahupieni,
para memiyuta'unakai pemiwakwiniki.

Pikaheuyewekai pemiwayetuan waneneikixiwima wahetsia
'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

15 »'Ari kanehuraniri Yawé tukarieya meye'atiani
yunaima nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

'Erumi, kepemitiuyuri, yakatiniyimiki
'ahetsie katininakeni 'uximatiarika.

16 Yaxeikiata 'ixaheritsixi kexemite'ukwinixi,
hiri mipatsietsie netekixita kexemitehanu'i,
mipaita yaxeikia mekatenu'ikuni yunaiti nuiwarite mukumane mekatehayewati.

Hiki yunaiti mehenu'ieme mekanikumawerikuni,
hiki mipai pitimatsikire kename hatsuaku meka'u'uwakai.

17 Matsi Tsiyuni hiri-yaritsie wikweitsitiarika kanitixuawerimiki, meta kanipat-
siekamiki.

Kakuwu teiterimama yupiinitiarika mepitekaxeiya.

18 Kakuwu xi-yarimama tai kemtititaiya mipai mekani'anenekuni,

Kutse hetsia miemete, nerikwari hepai mepi'aneneni,

peru 'Etsahu xi-yarimama xatsi hepai mekani'aneneni:

taiki kanitataiyariemiki,

mipai tiyiyi nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa

yunaiti 'Etsahu hetsia miemete».

Yawé yuriki mipai kaniutayini.

Kememite'uparewiya Kakaiyari teiterimama

19 Nekexi kiekatari 'Etsahu hiriyatsie mekanitiyaxikuni, Tsapexi kiekatarita pirit-si-
teutsixi wakwietsie mekanikuyaxikuni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Epirahini meta Tsamariya
wakwie kanayeimiki, Wenikamini xi-yarimama Karaha kwieyari mekananunakikuni
mana memititeniki.

20 Memehapanieta, 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari hiki kananeutsixi wahamatia memu'uwa,
Tsareta wakwie kaniye'atikaimiki. Meta Kerutsaremetari, Tseparari memititei,
mekaniyuhayewakuni Nekexi kiekariyaritetsie,

21 memitehayu'iwxita mekananutikinikuni Tsiyuni hiri-yaritsie paiti, 'Etsahu
hiri-yaritsie memitama memitewata'aitianiki. Meta mana Yawé piti'aitametini.

Kunatsi

Kunatsi Yawé kemikaranu'eni

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya niuki kaniyetuirieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Kenemie, Niniwe kiekariyaritsie 'amiyewatsie, yaketiniwaretaxatia kenemitika'una, kariki nekaniwaruxeiyari ke'axamemiteyurie teiterimama».

³ Hiki Kunatsi kanayeyani peru yuta'unake pita 'Itsipaniya paiti, Yawé hixie mika'uyeikaniki tewapita muyeikaniki. Kupe mitiyetewatsie kaninuani, muwa nawiya kaniyemieximekaitini Taritsi reyetewakaku 'erieti. Tiuyutuaka mana kanikayerini miki kiekaritsie memeukinekai wahamatia, puyu'unarimekai Yawé ti'aitiakaku.

⁴ Hiki Yawé 'eka tirikaiyeme kaneni'ani haramaratsie, meta wiyeri kanewayani waikawa tirikaiyeti 'ekamati, nawiya kanitatararimekaitini.

⁵ Hiki nawiya ni'awamete, waikawa memamati yuxexuiti mekaniwahiwekaitini yukakaiyarixi memiwaparewieniki, meta haramaratsie meteneukaxiriwakaitini nawiya tita miratikikai. Matsi Kunatsi yu'iyariki pekutsukai 'ikate mitiuyepinetsie paiti heukayaka.

⁶ Hiki nawiya mihiritiarie muwa heukayaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'eki petikutsu? Kenanukukexi. 'Akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Heiwati miki tatsi'utawikweitsitiani temikakwiniki.

⁷ Hiki nawiya ni'awamete meyunaiti mipai mekateniuxata:

—Neuxei, tsipara tepuyuta'iwa, kemi'ane rahetsie pitinake, mipai temitehetimaniki kemi'ane rahetsiemieme temeuyehiixime.

Mipai mete'uyurieku, 'ana Kunatsi hetsie katiniunake.

⁸ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿ketitayari 'iki miyatete'anuyehu? ¿Ketitatsie peti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia? ¿Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pepikiekame? ¿Tita petitewiyari?

⁹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne hepirayu tewiyari nepihiki, Yawé nekanayexeiyani, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe, kemi'ane haramara meta kwie mutawewi.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai mete'u'enanaka matsi waikawa menimamakaitini nawiya ni'awamete Kunatsi mipai tiwarahiawekaku kename 'uyu'unarimekai Yawé hixie, hiki mipai metenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kuta miya pereyi?

¹¹ Peru matsi haramara waikawa kananatitsukwakakaitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri tematsiyurieni, haramara mitihayewaki tatsi'anutawayati?

¹² Kunatsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneuwiya haramaratsie xekeneneukahiwa, hiki 'ana hamewari katinihayewamiki xe'anutawayati. Ne mipai nepitimate, ne ya'aneme newiwiwakaku punua wiyeri kwinimieme mititirikaiye xehetsie.

¹³ Hiki Nawiya ni'awamete meniyuta'iniata kwiepa hatetsita paiti me'axianike, hiki karima meniyeweke, peru meniuyutatexieni haramara waikawari matsi miwaranutawayakaiki.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniutahiawe Kunatsi Kakaiyarieya, karima mipai me'utiyuati: «Neuxei Yawé, 'eki yapepitiyurieni kemimatinake. Pepikatatsipitiaka tame temikwiniki 'iki 'axamitiuyuriki xeikia meta tahetsie pepikarahipani 'iki tewi xika tematsiyetuirieni xika hetsiena pemirahipa kahikitini».

¹⁵ Hiki Kunatsi me'uwiya hapa mekaneikahiani, 'ana panukanuatiya hamewari.

¹⁶ Mipai mete'uneniereka Nawiya ni'awamete waikawa meniutimamani Yawé hepaitisa, mana mawari mekaniwewirieni meta yametenitahiawe kename me'eyexeianikekai.

¹⁷ Matsi Yawé ketsi 'amupa kaniukuha'aritiakaitini Kunatsi makwaniki, mana haika tukari haika tikari kaniyekateitini ketsi yuriepa.

2

Kunatsi kemitiuyunenewi

¹ Hiki Kunatsi Yawé yukakaiyari kaniutahiawe ketsi 'amupa yuriepa paiti yekaiti.

² Mipai kaniutayini:

«Waikawa neyuhiwerieti Yawé neputahiwi,
hiki mikita pinetsi'uta'ei.

Kepauka 'ariritiri nemimikikai parewiya nekaniuta'iwauni,
'ana 'eki nehiwari pepu'eni.

³ 'Emeukatewatsie pepinetsiheukahia,
haramara hixiapa,
haa mitirikaiye pinetsikurupanekai,
naiti 'ahamewari neheima puyekikakai.

⁴ 'Ana mipai nepitiu'eri: "Ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki
nepayeweiyarie.

¿Keneyianeti nepunuani
tawari nemixeiyaniki 'atuki mipatsie?"

⁵ Naiti nepukayunixi,
haramara 'ameukatewa pinetsi'anukanakai,
tupiriya hata mieme nemu'utsie pekutsetsewekai,
⁶ nepukurupirimekai hiri muyu'utikatsie hata paiti.

Neheyemeki neheyame nepine'eriekai,
nemanuani nepikaheyiwekai.

Yawé nekakaiyari, peru 'eki
netukari peputawikweitsitia.

⁷ »Kepauka 'ari nemimiximekai,
Yawé nepaye'eri,
hiki 'ekita nenenewieri pepu'eni,
'atuki mipatsieta paiti pepi'eni.

⁸ »Tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memiwarayexeiya
'anaki'eriya mepiku'eiri.

⁹ Ne matsi, mawarite nepimatsiwewirieni,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepiyetuani.
Nepiraye'atiani kenemimatiutahiawixi.

'Eki xeikia, Yawé, wikweitsitiarika pemexeiyaki».

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé ketsi 'amipa katiniuta'aitiani Kunatsi mihayaniki hatetsita paiti.

3

Kunatsi Yawé kemiranu'eni

¹ Merikitsi Yawé hutarieka Kunatsi kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'aitiani:

² «Kenanukukexi, kenemie Niniwe kiekari 'emiyewatsie, keniwaretaxatia 'iki niuki
kenemimatitahiawe».

³ Hiki Kunatsi kaneyani Niniwe hepa 'erietí, Yawé kemítitani'a. Miki kiekari Niniwe mititewakai kwinimieme 'ekaniyeukaitini waikawa kanimariwakaitini.

⁴ Kaneutahani Kunatsi kiekaritsie, xetitukari kaniuyurieni mana mipai tikuxatati: «Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayayu, Yawé kanika'unamiki 'iki Niniwe kiekariyari mimariwe».

⁵ Hiki Niniwe kiekatari yuri mekatenita'eririeni Kakaiyari, miki mekateniyukaxatiani memiyuhakieniki, 'ukirawetsixi meta tiri, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatixiani mipai memitematsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.

⁶ Kepauka Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mretima miki niuki hepaitsita, kananakayani yu'uwenitsie, ti'aitame tuwaxayari 'amiyewa kanatixina, yuhiwerieti kanayani meta kaniyutanaximani.

⁷ Hiki meta katiniuta'aita niuki mipia 'aneti mitaxatsieniki Niniwe kiekariyaritsie: «Ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meta 'iparewiwamete:

»Nixewiti tewi meta tewa, muxa yatini wakaxi pikatikwaka, mepikate'iyakatima meta mepikahareka.

⁸ Matsi, ti'aitame mipai katatina'aitiwani, yunaiti teiteri yutewama meyunaiti mekeyuhiwerieka meta Kakaiyari mekehahaweni karima. Meta mipai katiniuta'aita yuxexuiti mekete'uhayewa 'axakememiteyuriekai meta kememite'ayukwiwawiekai.

⁹ 'Atsitepikatemate. Heiwati Kakaiyari tareuyehiwirieni, heiwati 'uhaxiapieni, mipai 'ana temikakwiniki».

¹⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari waruxeiyaka kememiyikai, tatsiari, kememite'uhayewakai 'axameteyurieti, kaniwarutinenimayata, yapikatiuyuri pikawaruka'unaxi kemitiwarahiawekai.

4

Kunatsi kemitiuyeha'a

¹ Merikitsi Kunatsi waikawa pika'inakixi kemitiuyi, kaniuyeha'ani.

² 'Ayumieme mipai katiniuyunenewieni Yawé hahaweti:

—Neuxei Yawé. Ne 'iki nepixatakai nekwiepa neheyeikati 'akuxi. 'Ayumieme meripaitiri nepuyuta'unakai 'Itsipaniya paiti, ne mipai nemitimaikaiki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pemihiki pemitiyukanenimaya, pemikahayu'eriya meta waikawa pemitiyukanaki'erie, pemi'awairiya hipame pemitiwareuyehiwirieni meta pemikawakwini.

³ 'Ayumieme hiki, nepimatsiwawirie kwerieti Yawé, netukari keneneunawairi. Nepumawenikuyu 'anepika'uyeikanikuyu.

⁴ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xatsuni pepikahexeiya pemiha'aka waikawa.

⁵ Hiki Kunatsi kiekaritsie kanayeyani, kiekari manuniere tau manatineika hepa kaniutayerini. Mana kaniuyutaxamarutiani miki 'etiripa kaniutayerini niereke kemitiyiniekai kiekaritsie.

⁶ 'Aixia tiyikihaweti mayaniki Kunatsi, Yawé naaná kaniutinetiani, miki mexiima kaniutawere Kunatsi mu'uya kananukanakaitini yu'etiriki. Kunatsi waikawa kaniyukatamawieni miki 'etipiwari.

⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka 'ukatareku Kakaiyari kwitsi kaneyeni'ani mekimeki, hiki 'ana 'etipiwari kaniutayinare.

⁸ Meta tau 'anatineku Kakaiyari 'eka xikame kaneyeni'ani tau manatineika hepa mieme. Metatsiere tau 'ixiriwiyakaku Kunatsi mu'uyatsie kanimiximekaitini. Hiki heumimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Pinetsikunanake matsi nemumaweni nepika'uyeikanikuyu».

⁹ Peru Kakaiyari Kunatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Xatsuni perexeiya pemiha'akaki 'iki naaná 'etipiwariki?

Kunatsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne huu xatsuni nepexeiya, ne haxiaki nepimixime.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pereinenimaya 'iki 'etipiwari, peka'iparewiekaku, xetikari 'utawereka hutariekatsie mutawa.

¹¹ Matsi ne nekatinenimayaka Niniwe, kiekari mimariwe memiyumaire wahet-siemieme, memeuyeweximeki xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari miriyari (120.000) meyupaimeti, 'atsimekatemaiti kehepai memiteyutawikweitsitiani, waikawa yute-wama mewarexeiyati.

Mikeyaxi

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame kemitiutaxatia, kepauka memite'aitakaitsie Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete. 'Iki kanihikitini kemitiunieritarie miki Tsamariya hepaitsita meta Kerutsareme hepaitsita.

Yawé kemitinuani

² Yunaiti teiteri, xekeneu'enana,
kwie keneu'ena
meta yunaiti hetsiena xemite'u'uwa.

Yutuki mipatsieta paiti
Ti'aitame, Yawé naimekimiyiwe,
kaninierekamiki xeme ke'axaxemiteyurie.

³ Neuxei. Yawé yukiita kanayeyeiximeniri,
'akanakamieniri meta kaniumieni
hiri 'amanutititsie.

⁴ Hiri heima makekatsie kanitipenikeni,
xirika taiki mukwanani hepai,
kwie mayeweweri hixiata kanitsanikeni,
haa mitirikaiye hixiata mitsana hepai.

⁵ 'Iki naiti miya katiniiyimiki Kakuwu nuiwarimama 'axamemite'uyuriki,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'axamemite'uyuriki.

Tsamariya kanihikitini ya'aneme meutiwiwiexia 'Ixaheri 'axamitiyurieniki.
Meta Kerutsareme kanihikitini kakaiyarixi watukite 'etsimupepe mati'ukai hiri
'amanutititsie Kura kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Tsamariya 'unimeyari kwinienetu 'uweme nepihayewa:
kwietsanaripa payani kaxie maka'iteitsieni.

Tetexiyari mayeweritsie nekaneukaxirimiki,
meta tenariyari heyekia nekanihayewamiki.

⁷ Yunaiti kakaiyariximama mekanititarariekuni,
tuminiki memuyumayinia wa'iwarikaki memiwewiyatikaki taipa
katinexiriyamiki.

Ne wakakaiyarixi yunaime nepiwatitemixikita.

Naiti tita mitiyutiwewi tuminiki kumayiwati me'iwakaiki,
tuminiki muyumayinia mitipitarieni tawari payani.

Mikeyaxi hiwerikaya

⁸ 'Ayumieme nekanititsuamiki meta kukuiniyaki nekaniutahiwamiki,
neheumamaweti 'anepuyeikani meta neheumaweti.

Yawi mayu'eriya hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki,
'aru 'aminena hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki.

⁹ Tsamariya kemitiukwinitarie pikayu'uayemarinia:
Kura kwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.

Neteiterima wahetsiepai naime kanakinini,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁰ Kahati kiekariyaritsie miki xepikatehekuxatani,
yemeki xepikahetitsuanani,
xekenetikurupi kukuiniyaki
Weti-Rehapira tumuanariyaritsie.

¹¹ Tsahapixi kiekatari,

xekenayekini xemamaweti meta tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati.

Tsanani memitama

mepika'uyuwairi memiwayekineki.

Weti-'Etseri kiekariyari kaniuta'aiwani,

'ari pikaxeparewieni.

¹² 'Aixia ti'aneme metetakwewieti mepite'ukakukuine,

Maruti kiekatari,

Yawé 'axamiti'ane kaneyeni'ani

Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.

¹³ Rakixi kiekatari,

kawayutsixi kaxetate xekeniwaranawitiiri.

Xeme xehetsia putsutirixi Tsiyuni niweya 'axamitiyurieniki,

xeme meri xepite'utsutia ke'axamitiyurienekai 'Ixaheri.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, Muretseti-Kahati kiekariyari xekeneutateutia.

'Akitsiwi kiekariyaritsie kii 'amutiti

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wawiniyari kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Maretsa kiekatari,

ne xeime tiyu'uname muwara'iwa nekananuni'amiki xehetsia,

'ixaheritsixi yemeki memikamama

'Arurani paiti mekani'axiakuni memuyuti'awietaki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'amixiya kenanuyexika meta 'amu'utsie keneuyukametseriya,

hiwerika keneuwewi 'aniwema pemawanaki'erie wahetsiemieme,

waikawa keneuyukametseriya wiriki kemiremu'u hepai,

kariki 'aniwema pekaninawaiyariemiki.

2

Kememitekwinitarieni xikutsixi memiteyukananaima

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane xeikia memiyu'iyaritia 'axamemiteyurieniki,

me'uheiti 'akuxi ke'axamemiteyurieniki memitiwewiwa.

'Amitikataretsie, mipai mepite'eye'atiwa

miki tirikariya memexeyaki yuhetsie.

² Kwie miraka'etsitire mehiwe'erieti, yupiini mekanayeitiwani,

meta kiite, mikita yukii mekanayeitiwani.

Wairiyarika me'inanaimati 'uki mekateni'aitiaka meta tiriyamama,

tewi meta tita mirexeiyakai.

³ 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Hikita nepita nekanihikitini nemine'iyaritia

wahetsie nemi'atiani' 'axamitiwayuriekaki,

miki tsata memayuye'una mepikayiwexaxiani.

Mepikaku'uwaniri heitserie meheutaneniereti meyuti'ireti,

maye'akiri tukari ke'axamemi'itarieniki.

⁴ 'Ana tukaritsie hipati mepiwananaimaka,

hiki 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari wahetsiemieme pitakwikarieni:

“Tepeuyexiri.

Neteiterima wakwie memaka'etsa mekaniyutaxitekiwani.

Kehepaititi menetenawairietiwe.

Memitatsi'a'iwaxi takwie mekaniyetuiriyariwani”».

⁵ 'Ayumieme xepikaheixeyani Yawé teiterimama watsata

xeime kwie wayetuiriwame.

Kakaiyari niukametemama memikahiki

⁶ Tiki Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai mepinetekihawe:

«'Ari ketineuhayewa petihekiatati.

Pepikataraxaxatiwani kename teka'unarieni».

⁷ Kakuwu nuiwarimama mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:

«¿Kamitsi Yawé tinewati 'ari tiuhayewaxi?

¿Kamitsi miyatiuka'iyari?

¿Tami niukieya 'aixia katiyuyuruwa?

¿Tami tame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai tekate'u'uwa?»

⁸ Takai xeme neteiterima xepihikitikai,
peru hikiri xeminetsi'aye'unie xepaki.

Hakewa mireyukwine memeyekika,
kayuwati me'uhukaku huyeta,
wakamixa 'amititi xepitewanawairietawe.

⁹ Neteiterima 'ukarawetsixi
wakiita 'aixia memitemateta xepiwarayexiriwa,
meta watiriyama yuheyemeki xepitewanawairie
naime tita nemitiwayeturi.

¹⁰ Xekenanuku'uti. Xekeneuhuni,
'iki 'ena xema'uxipie pikahiki.

Tita 'axamiti'ane xepite'utahiniyaxi,
xepika'unaxi naime yemeki.

¹¹ Xika xewiti tixe'itaiyamiti,
xika nuani ti'itawati mipai tixe'utahiawe:

«Ne nepitixetahekiatiani kaxie winuyari meta kaxie hayari wahepaitisita»,
'iki teiteri Kakaiyari niukameya mepayeitiani.

Kemutayi kemitiwaxinakekai

¹² Kakuwu, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne yunaime 'ateiterima nekaniwakuxeirimiki.

'Ixaheri, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne nekaniwakuteiximiki memuyuhayewaxi.

Nepuwakuxeirieni muxatsi kuraruta memeuta'inarieni hepai,
muxatsi wahepai, maku'ixaya hixiapa,
memiyuwaikawani hepai tiranari mepiwewieni.

¹³ Panuyekani kemi'ane muhuyetarimeni,
meta mikitatsiere huye mepuyuwewirieximeni,
kitenie mekaniuyekinikuni hiki mekaniyehuni,
mexi tiwa'aitiwame 'umieni 'anuyekaiti,
mexi Yawé 'anuyekaiti 'umieni.

3

Kememitekwinitarieni kuwexinaruritsixi kemikatiheitserie memite'uximaya

¹ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:

«Xekeneu'enana, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
xemi'itsikate 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme:

¿Kareuyewetse xeme

xemimaika tita mitiheitserie?

² Xeme 'aixia miti'ane xekateni'uxieka, tita mikatiheitserie pitata xetenaki'erie,

neteiterima me'ayeneniereme wanawiyari xepikatsana
meta wawaiyari wa'umeyaritsie,
3 xeme neteiterima xepiwakwa'a,
wanawiyari xepikatsana, wa'umeteyari xepitimura,
'etsipepeme xepiwatixiteke wai xarita mika'etsarieni hepai,
wai huxunuta mi'imaiyani hepai».

4 'Uxa'atini Yawé mekanitahiwikuni parewiya mehewawiriwati,
matsi miki pikawata'eiya,
wahetsiemieme puyuti'awieta
'axamemite'uyuriki.

Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa meta yuri memitekuxata

5 'Ipa kanaineni Yawé xehepaitsita,
Kakaiyari niukametemama neteiterima xemiwareuyexiriwa:

«Kemi'ane 'ikwai memixemikwa, kename kayuwati'uma xepitewakuxaxatiwa,
kemi'ane 'ikwai memikaxemikwa, kename kuyaxa 'ayani xepitewakuxaxatiwa.

6 Hiki 'ayumieme, mepiyiriyarieni tawari tixaitiki mepikatexeyatsitarieni,
mepikayiwekaxianiri memitetaxata kemitiyini 'arike».

'Iki Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme tau pakayune,
tukariki wahetsiemieme yiriya payani.

7 'Iyaritsie mieme memitaneniere mepiyutitetewiya,
kakaiyarixi memiwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyini tixaiti mepikate'ayeitarieni.

Kakaiyari wateta pireunani,
miki tawari pikawata'eiya.

8 Ne, matsi, tirikariyaki nekanihineni,
nekanihineni Yawé 'iyarieyaki,
meta nekanihineni tita mitiheitserieki meta tirikariyaki,
nekaniyiweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama nemiwarutaxatiani ke'axamemitekahu
nekaniyiwenita 'ixaheritsixi nemiwataxatiani ke'axamemite'uyuri.

'Itsikame 'axamitikamieki, 'ayumieme Tsiyuni puka'unarie

9 Xeme 'iki xekeneu'eni,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
meta 'itsikate 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete,
tita mitiheitserie xepixani'erie meta xepitituna niuki heitserie mitikuxata,

10 Kerutsareme meta netuki manuwe
'imieri meta kemikatiheitserie tukariki yapitixuawe.

11 Wa'itsikate metepitarieti xeikia 'aixia mepiteyurie,
wamawari wewiwamete mepiwa'ixatsitia meteyuwiyati,
meta wakakaiyari niukametemama tuminiki xeikia mekatenikuxatani kemitiyini,
'imatirieka matsi, Yawé hetsie mekaniyutirikariyani, mipai mekanikutiyuaneni:
«¿Tami Yawé tahamatia katiuyeika?
Tame hawaiki 'axatepika'itarieni».

12 'Ayumieme, xeme ya'aneme xewiwiekaku
Tsiyuni kwietsanaripa hepai tiyuxexeyati kanayeimiki,
Kerutsareme 'unimeyari xeikia kaniyuhexiarimiki,
meta yemuri tuki manuwekai 'itsita kanayeimiki.

4

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari ke'aixia mititahiawarieni
(Mik 4:1-3 - Kits 2:1-4)

- ¹ Imatirieká tukari 'umahutsie,
yemuri Yawé tukieya manuwekai
hirite 'amutiti heima kanakayeriemiki
meta miki matsi yunaime hirite wara'iwati kanayeimiki.
Hiki teiteri hepana mekaniukinikuni,
² meta nuiwarite yumiireti hetsiana mekani'axiakuni, mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakini, tepanutikine Yawé yemurieyatsie,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya tukita.
Kakaiyari yukimana yu'aitsikate kataneta'ikitiamiki,
'ana mipai tepite'u'uwani».
Kariki Tsiyunitsie kanayeneikani 'ikitiarika,
Kerutsareme hetsie, Yawé niukieya.
³ Kakaiyari yikimana yumireme teiteri wahetsiemieme 'aixia katinakayurimiki,
meta tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita pitita'uximayata
nuiwarite memitirikawi wahetsie meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
Yu'ixiparate hatsarunite mepayeitiaxiani,
meta yupitsikate 'ixa xikame mepayeitiaxiani.
'Ari nuiwarite mepikayukwitiweniri,
meta tawariri 'imieri kuyaxa mieme mepikayuti'ikitiani.
⁴ Yuxexuiti kaxie meta pini
'iteiriyari hetia xepitiyaxikeni,
nixewiti 'axamatarieti pika'ayani
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kaniutayini—.
⁵ Teiteri yunaiti yukakaiyarixi
wahetsie metewiyati mekaniuhuni,
matsi tame Yawé hetsie tetewiyati xeikia tekaniuhuni,
takakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati,
hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari kemitihekwatarieni

- ⁶ «Yawé mipai kanainen: 'Iya tukaritsie,
muxatsi memite'utikwinitarie nekaniwakuxeirimiki,
memeutaxirixia meta meminanaime.
⁷ Muxatsi memiwitekietika memuyuhayewaxi nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta 'ateewa memehapanie, xeinuiwariyari metirikaiyeme nepiwarayeitiani.
Yawé miki wahetsie katini'aitakamiki Tsiyuni hariyaritsie
hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.
⁸ Ekita, Muxatsi Watuxiyu,
yemuri kuraru 'amatitetewa Tsiyuni kiekariyari:
'ahetsia kaninuamiki meripai tirikariya kepemirexeiyakai,
mariwemeki kepemiti'aitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyari».

Kemiti'uximatiarieni meta kemira'iwa Tsiyuni

- ⁹ Hikita, ¿ketitayari kwinimieme petiuihiwa?
¿Kamitsi ti'aitame pekarexeiya?
¿Titayari 'ukaratsi niweyame kukuiniyaya meti'axiya?
¿Kamitsi matsi'ixatsitiwame tiumi?
¹⁰ Ketineukakukuineni meta keneu'atawawariyani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni,
'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai,

kariki hikiri 'akiekaritsie pekanayeyemiki,
 meta yeuta pe'ukaiti pekanayemiki.
 Wawiruniya pekanियemieni, matsi mana pe'uyeikati pekanixinariemiki,
 Yawé kamenixinamiki memimatsi'aye'unie kememimete'aitiatsie.

¹¹ Hikiri nuiwarite yumireti mepiyukuxeiri memetsi'aye'unieti.
 Mipai meputiyuane: «Tsiyuni kapatsieti ke'ayeitiarieni.
 Teneniereti tepiyutemamawieka».

¹² Matsi miki Yawé kemitiku'eriwa mepikatemate,
 meta mepikaheitimaitikika kemitiyurimiki 'arike,
 'atsimepikatemate miki miwarukuxexeiriwa
 miwaka'itsanaki waxata hepai.

¹³ Kenanukukexi, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
 Kene'uneni.

'A'awate tepia nekanayeitiaxiamiki
 meta 'akarutsate wurunitse nekanayeitiaxiamiki,
 yumireme teiteri tumuanari pemiarayeitianiki,
 meta Yawé pekatiniyetuiriemiki tita memite'a'iwaxi 'axa'anemeki,
 tita waikawa memiteheuxeiya pekatiniyetuamiki, Ti'aitame mihiki naitсарie
 kwiepa.

5

Ti'aitame Rawiri nuiwarieya hepaitisa

¹ Neniwe 'uka yumemiwame, 'akuyaxima keniwarukuxeiri,
 takuraruri kananutinamieka.
 'Iwaiyiki yu'auritapa peutiweiyani
 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

² Matsi 'eki, Wereni 'Epirata,
 kiekari 'etsipemiyewa Kura nuiwarimama watsata,
 'ahetsie piyeyani 'Ixaheritsie mitita'aita,
 tsutia paiti kiekatari puwanuiwari,
 watukari mika'inari.

³ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuamiki miwaraye'unie hetsia,
 kepaukake 'ukaratsi mayehuka 'ukitime mitiniweni,
 hiki 'ixaheritsixi memehapaniekai
 yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mepi'axiani.

⁴ Peru xewiti kaninemiki muxatsi wahapai wahiweme mayani
 Yawé tirikariyayaki,
 miki kemitimariwe 'ipitiakaku Yawé kakaiyarieya.

'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, miki miti'aitaniki
 kwie kemiyewa naimetsie.

⁵ Miki kayuwati temu'uaniki yapitiyurieni.

Xika 'Atsiriya nuani takwieyaritsie
 takwieyari ka'unake takiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
 tepitamieni yu'atahutame muxatsi wahiwemete tewarawititi,
 meta 'atahaika kuyaxi memanuyetei waheki,

⁶ miki 'Atsiriyaitsie mepitetahini 'ixiparaki,
 Nimiruri kwieyatsie, nawaxaki mepiteta'aita.

Xika 'Atsiriya takwieyari 'uka'unake,
 xika takwieyaritsie watahanike,
 miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani.

Memuyuhayewa

- ⁷ Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa,
teiteri meyumireme watsata,
haitsi Yawé hetsia mieme hepai mepi'aneni,
wiyeri 'amayetsuye tupiriya hetsie mikaxiriwe hepai,
teiteri memika'ini'a,
meta tixaiti mikatiwarawawiriwa.
- ⁸ Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa nuiwarite watsata,
yumireme teiteri watsata,
maye yeutarite watsata kemitiyumate miki hepai mepi'aneni,
maye temaiki muxatsi watsata kemitiyumate hepai,
kepauka watsata meutahani puwatixutsina meta puwatikwa'a,
nixewiti wahetsie mitanuani mikayiweki.
- ⁹ Memixe'aye'unie xepiwatakwinini,
hiki yunaime xepiwakwinini memixekwitiwe.

Kememite'itiani kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeianiki

- ¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Miki tukaritsie 'akawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete nekaniwareuyehiamiki,
metatsiere 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete.
- ¹¹ Kiekarite 'akwieyaritsie miemete nekanakuxitiamiki
metatsiere naime 'akiekarite kuraruyari 'ematititi.
- ¹² Kepemitiyukewaiya nekaneitipariyamiki
meta kakaiyarixi memuwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyiniiki pepikawarexeianiri.
- ¹³ 'Akakaiyarixi nekaniwareutipariyamiki
meta 'atetexi memipatsietika 'amiti'u,
tawariri hatsuaku wahixie pepikatitunumakeni
'amamaki pemitiwawewie wahixie.
- ¹⁴ 'Atserá 'ikiyarite nepatihunaxiani,
meta 'akiekarite 'unimeyari kwinieneme nekanikemiki,
- ¹⁵ neha'ati waikawa nekatiniwarakapitiamiki
kemi'ane nuiwarite memikanetsi'anuni'eni».

6*Kakaiyari yuteiterima kemitiwaxaneta*

- ¹ Yawé kemutaine xekeneu'eni:
«Kenanukukexi, hirite wahixie 'axanetsika keneyetua,
yemurite 'aniuki meke'u'enieni».
- ² Yemurite xekeneu'eni, Yawé xanetsikaya,
kayuwati xekeneu'enana, kwie tsutimeyari,
Yawé kanitsutiaka yuteiterima waxanetati,
kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'aixia mitiyurieniki:
- ³ «Neteiterima, ¿ne kenexe'uyuri?
Yaxekeneteneutahiawi kepauka nepixe'umuinaxi.
- ⁴ Ne nekatiniuyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti,
nemixe'uxinaxi miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika xete'aitariekaku.
Ne nekaniwarutani'ani Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami,
memixe'uwitiximeniki.
- ⁵ Neteiterima, xekena'eriwani
Waraki Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiyurimikikai,
meta Warami Wehuxi nu'aya kemitita'ei.

Xekena'eriwani kexemite'uki Tsitini xemiyeki Kirikari paiti xemu'axia,
meta mipai xeketenemaika Yawé kemitixe'utawikweitsitia».

⁶ ¿Kehepai neyime Yawé hixie 'ahurawa nepunuani
meta kehepai Kakaiyari Mimariwe hixie netikatunumakeni?

¿Netiyiwe mawari taiyariyariki
yatini tsikeru xeiwiwari mexeiya neyetuati?

⁷ ¿Yawé tiyukatamawieni miriyariteki muxatsi 'ukitsi waheki,
yatini tamamata miriyari 'akiyariki hatseiti muhapane?

¿Neniwe mexiakame netiyetuani,
nehetsie miyetia netiyetuani 'axanemitiuyuriki?

⁸ Yapekatiniutaxatiarieniri tita 'aixia miti'ane.

Pepitiutaxatiarieri tita mititakwewie 'ahetsiemieme Yawé:

Yapepitiyurieneni tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita,
pepinaki'erieka nenimayatsika,
meta Kakaiyari hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyeitiwani.

Kememitekwinitarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki tuminiki meta teiteri wahetsie

⁹ Nuiwarite meta teiteri kiekaritsie kiekatari,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, pixeha'iniwa,
xika xetemaïwaweni, Yawé xekenemakaxeni.

¹⁰ «'Axaxemite'u'iyari.

¿'Atsinekaraineni tumini xemexeiya 'axa'anemekî xeme'iwaxi,
meta heuyewekameki xemiteku'ininiata hepaitsita?

¹¹ ¿Kename 'aixia 'ane nera'eriwani kirutame mitinawaya hepaitsita
meta tepia mahete manuyeyaxike 'aixia mikareuku'iniatsie?

¹² Xikutsixi kiekaritsie kiekatari 'axamepite'u'iyari,
kiekatari mepite'itawa,
yuteta yuneni mepexeiya ti'itawame.

¹³ 'Ayumieme ne, nekametiniwinitiamiki nemetsitiwayati,
ne nepimetsika'una 'axapemitiuyuriki.

¹⁴ Pepitiutikwa'ani, matsi pepika'utahuxariweni,
matsi yaxeikia pepihaakatariieka.

Pemitiukaxexeiyani yapireuyeikani,
meta tita 'etsiwa pemirexeiyani memimatsi'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiriemiki.

¹⁵ Tita pemitika'eni miki pepikaka'itsana,
huriwu takari tsepa pemutipinaxi hatseiti pepikahexeiyani,
meta kaxie winuyari pepika'anu'ieni tsepaneti takariyari pemutiketsi.

¹⁶ 'Eki 'aixia 'anemekî 'Umiri 'aitsikaya pekaniuweiyani
meta naima 'Akawi nuiwarimama kememiteyurie,
yapepitiuyeika 'ixatsieya kemutiyuane.

'Ayumieme pemika'unarieniki nekameniyetuamiki,
meta 'ateiterima nekaniwatewiniamiki.
Teiteri 'axakemematekihiaweni pepinewieka».

7

Hiwerika matsi kemitikuxatakai tixaxatame

¹ Xia'ui ne.

Wiita 'ikwaxi muti'iniwatsie 'anutiyaku nepunua,
pikayiwari kaxie nemitiwauni,
tsikere xeixatsimuyari nepikahexeiya nemitikwaniki,

- xapa takari yirime tima nepikahexeiya, kimana nemimixime.
- ² Teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiya 'iki kwieyaritsie mekanakuxitiarieniri,
'ena kwiepa mepumaweri teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari.
Yunaiti hipame mepiwakwiku,
meta yunaiti mekaniyuwiniyatweni.
- ³ Nixewiti pikawara'iwa ke'axamemiteyurieki,
ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta 'itsikate mepiku'iwawa 'awie
memitepitiarieniki.
Memitirikawi mekateniku'iwawani xeikia,
meta yunaiti mekaniyutemawieritiaka ketita memitehiwe'erieki.
- ⁴ Watsata muyeika 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kwinimieme matsi katinihiaaka keyuri 'itsi,
kemi'ane heitserie 'amuyeika, matsi kanitunini keyuri xuya.
Matsi kanaye'aximeniri memihixiyatiarienitsie,
kanehuraniri tukari memitekwinitiarienitsie,
kememutiyua memitaneniere 'ahetsia miemete.
- ⁵ Xeime 'ahepai tewi yuri pepikati'eririeka,
'ahamikuma wahetsie pepikatiwiyani,
kene'akweriwayurieka kepemitikuxaxatiwa
'ahamatia mukahupu.
- ⁶ Nu'ayatiti yupapa pixani'erie,
'uka yumaama pikaheu'enie,
meta mu'etsiekame yumu'e paye'unie,
memixe'aye'unie xeme yuxexuiti
xekiitatiti mepayetetika.
- ⁷ Matsi ne Yawé hetsie netiwiyaati nepita'ikwewa,
nepita'ikwewani Kakaiyari hetsie netsiwiaweitsitiwame.
Nekakaiyari kaneni'eniemiki.
- Tkwewarika memitawikweitsitiarieniki*
- ⁸ Pemnetsi'aye'unie 'aku, 'axakeminetiyurieki pepikayutemawieka.
Nepatiwe, matsi nepanukukeni,
yiwipa nepuyeika, matsi Yawé nehekiariya pihiki.
- ⁹ Yawé hepaitsita 'axanekatiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepinewieni haxiaya
kepaukake 'aixia mitiyurieni kenemitiuyuriki
meta kemitiheitserie nehetsiemieme.
Hiki 'ana hekiaripa pinetsi'atiani
meta neyutemawietu nepayani wikweitsitiarikayaki.
- ¹⁰ Minetsi'aye'unie kepauka miniere,
mipai minetikihiawekai: «¿Hakewari 'akakaiyari?»,
waikawameki puyutitewiya.
Nekanixeyamiki kemitika'unarieni,
kariki haxu huye 'utia mieme hepai katiniketsinariemiki.
- ¹¹ Kepauka 'akuraru 'amatayewa tawari mawewiyatiyani
'ana kanihikitikamiki 'akwie 'apemitayeuriya.
- ¹² Miki tukaritsie 'ahetsia mepi'axiani teiteri,
'Atsiriyi metsutiti meta 'Ekipitu kiekariteyaritsie paiti meye'ati,
Niru hatuxameyari manuyeka metsutiti meta 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie meye'ati,
haramaratsie metsutiti meta tapa haramaratsie paiti, meta teewanarixi xeime
hiritsietari.
- ¹³ Kariki miki kwieyarite makumawe kanayeixiamiki

teiterimama ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexiaku,
'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

14 'A'itsi pe'akweti 'ateiterima keniwahineni,
muxatsi 'atewama,
yuxaita 'itsita memikie,
'itsi hixiapa.

Watsani meta Karaha mu'ixayatsie ketiniwarutimikwa
meripaiti hepai.

15 Mariweme ketineuyuri wahixie,
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pemwarayewititsie hepai.

16 Hipati nuiwarite mekaninenierikuni mariwemeki kepemitiyurieni,
hiki yutirikariya mekanititewiyakuni,
yutenie mekanuwirikuni
meta memikaheu'enana mekanayuyeitiakuni.

17 Tumuanari mekanikutsenakuni kuuterixi wahepai,
kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa wahepai.
Mepiwayekine me'utiyiyiakati hakewa memeyu'awietatika
meta, memamati 'ahixie,
mekaniyuyetuakuni 'ahetsia, Yawé meta takakaiyari.

18 Pumawe Kakaiyari 'ahepai tiuka'iyariti,
'axamiti'ane mitareuyehiwiriwa
meta tixaiti mikarayeitiwa ke'axamemite'uyuri
teiterima memuyuhayewaxi.
'Aheyemeki pepikaha'a,
naki'eriya mimatsinakeki pita.

19 Tawari ketaneutinenimayata.
Ke'axatemite'uyuritsie kenakexi,
meta naime 'axaketemite'uyuri haramara 'amatiyewatsie ketineukaxiri.

20 Matsikime kenayeitia Kakuwu pemikaku'eiriwe hatsuaku,
meta 'Apirahami heitserie kepemitinaki'erie,
meripaiti tsutia paiti
kepemiti'ahiritia tatutsima wahamatia.

Nahumi

¹ Kemitiyini niukiyari Niniwe hepaitsita mieme. 'Iki xapa kanihikitini Nahumi 'Erikutsi kiekame kemitiunieritarie hepaitsita mitikuxata.

Yawé kemitiuyeha'a Niniwe hepaitsita

² Yawé Kakaiyari mitiuyukakwerie kanihikitini meta miyikihipa.

Yawé miyikihipa, Ti'aitame mayu'eriya.

Yawé pitiwarakapitiwa kemi'ane memeye'unie,
miwaraye'unie wahepaitsita pikayuhaxiapitiarinia.

³ Yawé yapauka muyeha'ani pikayiwe,
peru tirikariyaya pimariwe.

Yawé tiwakwinitati xeime tima pikahayewa.

'Eka meta wiyeri mitirikawitsata kaniumieni,
hai tumuanari kanihikitini ketateya hetia mieme.

⁴ Kepauka miki mitita'aita haramara kaniukawaukeni,
meta haa muhapane kaniukawaukeni.

Watsani meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene pitiwauke,
meta kiyexi 'emipapa Riwanu mieme kanitiyinareni.

⁵ Kakaiyari hixie hirite kaniutiyiyiakani,
meta yemurite kanika'uniken.

Metatsiere hixiena kwie kaniutayuaneni,
meta yunaiti hetsiena memite'u'uwa.

⁶ ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe mitiunewieni haxiaya hepaitsita?
¿Kemi'ane putawikweiwe haxiaya mitiyukukuinetsie?

Haxiaya tai hepai katiniyukukuineni,
hixiena tetexi kanititariken.

Niniwe kiekatari memuka'unarie

⁷ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
'uximatiarika muxuawenitsie miki tiyu'awietame kanihikitini,
meta kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

⁸ Peru Niniwe kanika'unamiki
kaniwatihautsitiamiki waikawa mekaneuyewekuni,
tsepa makuyiwitsie miwaraye'unie kaniwaranukuweiyamiki.

⁹ ¿Kemetekuxata Yawé hepaitsita?
Miki kememite'uxa katiniwamuririemiki.
Xeimieme xeikia pitiwakwinitiani.

¹⁰ Tupiriya miwawaki hepai mekanitixitsitatiekuni,
xuya mayuyewiya hepai,
meta tariwekarixi winu 'iiyariki memanutiki hepai.

¹¹ 'Eki, Niniwe, 'ahetsie piyetia
Yawé hepaitsita 'axamitikuxata,
'axa'anemekiki mi'ixatsita.

Kakaiyari teiterimama kememite'utaxatarie

¹² Yawé mipai kanainen:

«Tsepaneti 'atsiriyutsixi memimiire metirikawiti,
mekanikwi'iwakuni meta mekanikumaweriyariekuni.

'Ekita, Kura tsepa nemimatsi'uhiweritia,
tawariri nepikamatsihiweritiani.

¹³Yuku pemetiki nekanitamuramiki
kepemirakuwie nekamanixinamiki».

¹⁴Peru 'eki Niniwe, 'ahepaitsita,
Yawé 'ipai katiniu'aíta:

«Tawari 'anuiwarima mepikatixuawere memimatsiha'eriwani kepemititewa,
watukita paiti nekaniwatitaramiki
kakaiyarixi memixixiyatika meta memikwaxiyarietika.
'Ateukiya nenikuha'ariti'amiki,
'axapemitiuka'iyari pemihikiki».

Niuki Niniwe kemitiuka'unarie

¹⁵Neuxei. 'Ari hiritetsie kanakamieni,
niuki 'aixia manuyine matiki kememite'ayu'i waxi titaxatake,
kemi'ane mitatitaxatiani kayuwati temexeianiki.

Kura, 'a'ixiarari kenewewieneni.
Kepemutayi ketinaye'atiwani.

'Axamemite'u'iyari tawari 'akwiepa mepikaheutahaxiani,
'ari mekaniukwi'iwa yunaiti yemeki.

2

Niniwe kiekariyari kemitika'unarieni

¹Niniwe, 'ahepa kanamieni mimatsika'una,
'ayumieme kuyaxi wapaiti keniwaranutini'a memitaneniereniki,
huye keneta'iwiyani, 'akuyaxima keniwaxeirika,
'ahetsie titaki pemitanuani ketineha'aritiaka.

²Kariki Yawé yakatiniyurimiki Kakuwu tawari witsimitixeyarieniki,
meta 'Ixaheri witsimitixeyarieniki,
teyu'unamete mekateninawatsirieni,
'iteiri mukahurukarieni hepai katinanuyeyani.

³Kuyaximama mekamama kimana memeuyukunarima kanixetani,
yaxeikia kuyaxi mekaneuxetani.

Wakaxetate tepaiyari kaniutixawatireni tai hepai
mexi meyukuha'aritiwa meyutakwinike
meta kuyaximama yupitsikate teiki mekanetsetserani.

⁴Kaxetate hau'erietu kaye'utia mekaniye'uwani,
teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie mekani'axeni metewakwinitiatu.
Tai kixeme hepai mekateniyuxexeyatikani,
meta mimierikari hepai mekanikiyiaka.

Niniwe kemitiuka'unarie meta kemitiunawatsiyarie

⁵Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima 'aixia memi'anene kaniwaruta'inieni,
mikita mexiitiarikaki mekanekaxiriweni.
Kuraru 'amatitewatsie meyumexiitiati mekani'axeni
mana memite'anutanani.

⁶Peru haa manutaname kaneuyepierixiani,
paratsiyu pika'unirime.

⁷Yakatiniu'aitsieniri:
Niniwetari 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.

'Ukari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete kukuruxi wahepai mekateniutsuanani,
meta yutawitsie mekaneuyuhutsunani hiwerikaki.

8 Niniwe kiekariyari haa manutaname mitari hepai kani'aneni,
teiterimama mekanitayuruweni.
«Xekeneukunuaxia» «Xekeneukunuaxiariki», mekateniuhiwieriwani,
peru nixewiti tima pika'ukuneniere.
9 Pirata xekenewayetiki.
Huru xekenewayetiki.
Piinitiarika miraye'atika pikati'inari,
meta piinite pitimire witsimiti'anene miraye'atika.
10 Kiekari katiniunawatsiyarieni, yuxaita kaniyuhayewa meta 'uniti.
Wa'iyari kaniku'amiwetikani,
watunute niutiyiyiakatikani,
wawaiyarite niutiyiyiakani,
yuhixie mekanayetukwarawiniri.

'Fawe mitiyukwa'a kanimimiki

11 ¿Mayetsi wateri keranuyetia
meta mayetsi tirixi wateri,
hakewa maye 'uki, maye 'ukaratsi meta waniwema
memeyu'awietakai nixewiti kawa'uximatiakaki?
12 ¿Maye keranuyetia,
yuniwema wahetsiemieme 'etsitipepeme mitititsanakai
meta maye 'ukaratsi hetsiemieme yuxi'erika kipitia mawiwierikai,
yuterita yuxi'erika mitiutahiniyakai
meta wai mutahiniyakai miwayuti'awiwietatsie?
13 «Peru ne hiki nekaninuani nematsi'aye'unieti
—Yawé Mitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
'Akaxetate kuyaxa miemete naxi nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta 'ixiparaki 'aniwema mayetsi tirixi nekaniwakwimiki.
'Akwieyaritsie kiekatari memitenawaya nekaniwakumaweriyamiki,
hatsuakuri tawarita 'atupiritsixima waniuki pika'enierieni».

3

Niniwe kemitika'unarieni

1 Xia'ui, kiekari xuriya pemitayeuriwa,
'itarikaki pemihine,
pemitatihayewa 'inawariki,
meta pemitatihayewamiki pe'amieneti.
2 Kaunari 'iwayipame yuariyaya kana'eniirikini,
meta kaxeta 'ikateya yuariyari,
kawayutsixi watiranari,
kaxetate wayuariya,
3 kawayutsixi wanautsari,
putimerika wa'ixiparate,
pitsikate putixawatire,
mepiyumire mikite,
kaxarite pukuxeirietika,
kaxarite naitserie kaneutiheni,
yunaiti wahetsie mekanekaxiriweni.
4 'Tki naiti miyakatiniuyini waikawamexia muyutuaki,
miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia witsimiti'imari,
miki mirakumate kemitiwaru'iriwiya.

Kiekarite katiniwaru'iriwiya wahamatia 'ukahuputi,
meta nuiwarite wakewaiyati.

⁵ «Ne nematsi'aye'unieti 'ena nekaniuweni

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

'Ahixie paiti 'a'iwi nenitihanimiki,
nuiwarite memimatsixeyaki kepemitimawe,
meta te'aitamete 'atewiyarika memixeyaki.

⁶ Mikati'itiya nekamanikawirimiki,
nepimatsitewiyatsitiani teiteri wahixie nepimatsihiani.

⁷ Yunaiti memimatsixeyiya mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni,
mipai menitiyuakuni: “Niniwe 'ari kaniuka'unarieni.

¿Kemi'ane puyuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme?”
¿Hakewa nepeikaxeyiya kemi'ane minitiani?»

Niniwe yuheyemeki kemitika'unarieni

⁸ ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi 'aixia peti'ane keyuri Tewatsi,
kiekari haa hixiapa miyema,
Niru hatiayari manuyehane 'aurie mukuma,
haramara hetsiena munua mayeitia
meta haa yukuraru mayeitia?

⁹ Kutsi meta 'Ekipitu mepiparewiekai yemeki,
Puti meta Riwiya memini'i mepihikitikai.

¹⁰ Miyatiti, Tewatsi kiekariyari kanehanieni 'ateewa,
'ateewa paiti kananutahiiyani.
Niwemama mekaniutitetseweiyani
kaye 'itsikinayaritsie.

Teiterimama waikawa memeuka'u meniyuta'iwirieni,
meta mekaniwarutihiani teiteri wa'ukiyarima.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata 'eki, Niniwe, pekanititawaimiki,
peka'uka'iyariti pekanayeimiki
Yaxeikiata 'eki, mimatsi'aye'unie pemakati,
pekanitiwaumiki hakewa peme'ati'awieta.

¹² 'Akuraru 'amatitewa piní kanihikitini
mexiakame mieme takari mikwakwaxi:
xika 'utakatsieni,

kemi'ane mitikwani teta kaneukaxiriweni.

¹³ Neuxeí, kepauka memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwinitsie
'akuyaxima 'ukarawetsixi wahapai mekaniyiaka.

'Akwieyaritsie mieme 'ituparite heuyepietikaiti huhutati kaniyuhayewamiki,
kariki kimana mireunamiriekai tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

Yaki xeikia kemitiukuxeiri

¹⁴ Haa waikawa keneuxeiri kuyaxi 'awarita memaketikinetsie mieme,
'akuraru 'akenatitiriya.

Haxupa kenekakexi, 'a'ikaki haxu 'aixia keneuyuri
meta xinariya keneutiwewi.

¹⁵ Mana kwiti tai kamenitaxitsitiamiki
meta 'ixiparaki pekanimieriemiki,
mimatsi'aye'unie 'utsika mitikime hepai kametinikwaimiki.

Kene'amiriyani 'utsikari wahapai
meta kene'axiitiaka tekimemete wahapai.

- 16 Tetuayamete 'ahetsia miemete pepiwarutimiiriyaxi
xurawetsixi wareuyeta meyupaimeme
- 17 Matsiparewiwamete 'utsikari wahepai mekani'aneni
meta 'aparatsiyuta te'uximayatamete, 'etsimemitepepe memika'u'umeyari wa-
hepai,
muhaitinitsie 'ixumeri 'amititi hetsie menikayaxikeni,
matsi tau manatinenitsie mekaniyuta'unani,
xewititima pikatimate hakewa memeyuti'awietaxia wataxeiyake.
- 18 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame,
'amuxatsi wahiwemete karima meneukutsu,
'akuyaxima pemiwaranayexie meneukutsixiani.
'Ateiterima hiritetsie meneutaxiriyaxiani,
pumawe xewiti muwakuxeirieniki.
- 19 Kepemitiukakukuine 'uayeyari pumawe,
'ahaiya pikayu'uayemarinia.
- Yunaiti memitehetimani kepemiranuyetiaki,
'ixiarari mekaniwewikuni ke'axapemiranuyetia hepaitsita.
¿Kemi'ane nutsi puyuhayewaxi katiuka'eniexiaka
waikawameki 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita? Nixewiti.

'Awakuxi

¹ 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemitiunieritarie.

'Awakuxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

² Yawé, ne'utahiwati parewiya nepimatsiwawirie,
peru 'eki pepikanetsi'enie,

¿Kepaukakeri pepinetsihanu'enieni?

Waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie kai mukumawereki ketemitenanaimarie, peru
'eki 'atsipepikara'eriwa.

³ ¿Titayari penetixeyatsitia hipati kememitenanaimarie?

¿Titayari netiwaxeiyani hipati kememitehiweritarie?

Naitsarie nepitixeiya kememiteyuka'una meta kememiteyunanaima,
kememiteyukwitiwe meta kememite'ayuye'unie.

⁴ Nixewiti 'a'aitsika hetsie yapikatikamie

meta nixewiti kemitiheitserie yapikatikamie yu'iwa hetsia.

'Axamemite'u'iyari kemitiheitserie memite'u'uwa mekaniwananaimaka,
meta 'itsikame kemitiheitserie yapika'utaine.

Yawé kemitiuta'a

⁵ «Xekeniwaruxeiya nuiwarite.

Kwixekeniwaruxeiya meta xemamati xekeneuyuhayewa.

'Iki tukariyaritetsie yanepitiyurixime tixaiti yaxemikateha'eriwa
tsepa xewiti mipai mitixe'uxatia yuri xepikate'erieka.

⁶ Karireutsixi nekaniwayuitiamiki,

miki teiteri memayu'eririya memihiki meta memitirikawi,

naitsarie kwiepa memuku'uwa

hipame wakwie yuhetsiemieme meyeitiakuti.

⁷ Miki teiteri mepimamariwawe meta mepimakaxiwa,
yu'iniari niukiyaritsie xeikia yamekatenikahuni.

⁸ Wakawayutsixi tiwexi wareuyeta mepayiwawe,

'irawetsixi tikakita miemete wareuyeta mepite'u'iyari.

Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti yumireti meputinanautsa,
memutei 'atewapaiti mepaneika.

Wirikixi kememite'uxiriwe memitetakwanitsie mipai mekateniyumateni.

⁹ Mekani'axiakuni naime meteye'unarimeti,

memiyehunitsie marika puxuaweni,

memiwaranutaxiriwa xiekari miranukutuiwa hepai mekateniwaruxexeiriwani.

¹⁰ Te'aitamete mekaniwatewiyatsitiaka,

kuwexinaruritsixi mekaniwananaimaka,

mekaniutinaweni kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeyatika wahepaitsita,
xiekari 'imimiyari mekaniutiwewiwani, hiki kiekaritsie mekaneutahakeni.

¹¹ 'Eka naime mitiye'unatiyeika hepai mekani'aneni,

peru waikawa 'axamekateniuyurieni, yutirikariyatime yukakaiyari memayeitiaki».

Hutarieka 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

¹² 'Eki, Yawé, yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani.

'Eki, nekakaiyari pemipatsie, hatsuakutima pemikamiwe pekanihikitini.

'Eki, Yawé, kemitiheitserie memiteyurieniki pepiwa'atiani,

'eki, ne'ai, pekaniwa'atiamiki memitatsi'ayemari'itianiki.

- 13 'Ahixite yemeki pi'itiatika 'axamiti'ane pepikareuxeiyawe,
 pepikayiwe pemiwaxeiyani hipati menanaimariekaku.
 ¿Titayari kamitsi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'atsipekatiwayuriwe?
 ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma
 mexi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'uwa mewakwa'a?
- 14 Teiteri tsapari haramaratsie memiye'uwa pepiwarayeitia,
 kwiepa yuhukama memiteku'uwa memikatehekakutsiyari pepiwarayeitia.
- 15 Wawiruniya yukwaitsiki yunaime kaniwaranatihapanani,
 yuwipiteki yunaime kaniwakuyuruwani,
 yu'ataxayaki kaniwaranatitutuweni,
 mipai meteyurieti mekaniyutemamawieka.
- 16 'Ayumieme wawiruniyutsixi yu'ixiparate yukakaiyari mekanayeitiwani,
 meta mekaniiwarayexeiyani.
 'Ixiparate waparewiekaku
 waikawa xikutsixi mekanayexirieni.
- 17 ¿Kamitsi petiwapitiaka yuheyemeki mipai memiteyurieka?
 ¿Yuheyemeki metehayu'iwani hipame wakiekaritsie metahaketi mewakwiti
 mekawanenimayati?

2

- 1 Netaniereti nekaniyuhayewamiki,
 wapaiti nenieremetsie ne'akakaiti,
 nepita'ikwewani keminetitahiawe,
 keminetita'eiya miyanemititahiawixiki.
- Yawé kemitiuta'a*
- 2 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya:
 «Kepemitiunierixi ketinaka'utia,
 yuhekiaameki haxu 'etsitsutsuimetsie
 para xeiya mekateriwa miyiweniki.
- 3 Kariki kepemitiunierixi yakatiniyimiki yemeki kepauka tukaritsie yamitiyinikekai,
 tukari kaniyemieni maye'aniki, miki tukari pikahayewarieni mika'aye'aniki.
 Tsepaneti 'amireitewini yakatiyiweti, keneta'ikwewani,
 miki tukari kanaye'amiki kaha uyewekameki.
- 4 »Memuyuti'ire 'iyari heitseriekame mepikahexeiya,
 peru kemitiheitserie 'amuyeika yuri miti'erieki payeyurini.
- 5 Matsi, xikutiriya pitiyu'itaiya,
 'ayumieme memuyuti'ire 'amepikateheutere.
 Yukiipitsie 'emepanatiyeyure, miki teukiya hepai,
 meta mepikahuxaiwawe miki yiwikame hepai.
 Yu'aurie yunaime nuiwarite mekaniiwarukuxexeriwani
 meta yunaime teiteri mekaniiwarehapanani.
- 6 Peru miki hatsuakutini tixaiti mepikatehayetiarieni.
 Nuiwarite mepiwatinanaimani hiki 'iki kwikari wahetsiemieme mepitakwika:
- »Xia'ui waikawa rexeiyati mayuyeitia hipame tiwapiiniteki,
 meta piinitiarika waikawa mitiukuxeiri 'itarikaki.
 ¿Kepaukakeri pitihayewa miyatiyurieneti?
- 7 Yapauka mekananuku'uikuni memimetehapinirie.

Memetsi'aye'uniyeti mekanakinikuni tinaime mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemirexeiya,

mexi 'eki pe'uyiyiakani pekatirikaiyeti.

- 8 Nuiwarite mekaniyumiireni pemitwarunawatsiri,
keyupaimetiteiteri memiyutawikweitsitiani mikita mepimetenawatsirieni,
mimiireki xuriya pemitayeuri,
meta 'iki kwie hetsie waikawameki pemitunanaaimaki,
meta 'iki kiekari hetsie meta mana kiekatari pemiwarunanaaimaki.

- 9 »Xia'ui kemi'ane yukiita mitihiniya kwamanarikaki rana'iwaka
yuniwema watawikweitsitiani
wahetsie mikatinakeniki 'axamiti'ane.

- 10 »Kepemitu'eri 'akie kiekatari pepiwarutewiyatsitia xeikia:
yumiireme nuiwarite pepiwareueyehia,
peru 'ekititi pepi'ayuri.

- 11 'Ayumieme tetexititi kuraru 'amatayewa hetsiemiemete mepahiwatika,
meta kii pikaxiyaritetsie puwa'eiya wahiware.

- 12 »Xia'ui kemi'ane kiekari mutawewiwa hipame wakwiti
meta kemi'ane kiekari mukama hipame wananaaimati.

- 13 Yawé Naimekimitikaiye mipai kanaineni,
teiteri tai hetsiemieme mekete'uximayaka
meta nuiwarite yaki xeikia meketeyu'uxitiaka.

- 14 Haa haramara kemiranukanama hepai,
mipaia kwie hetsie mekateniyikuni
teiteri Yawé tirikariyaya memaiti.

- 15 »Xia'ui 'eki, 'a'iwa pemititawaitiwa.
Xia'ui 'eki, winuki pemititawaitiwa
waiyarieya maweme pexeiyamiti.

- 16 Mikiki pepitewiyatsitarieni pita, hawaiki witsipepikatixeyarieni.
Kamitsi 'ekita kenanu'i, pemiwaxeitsitiani xitekiya 'inariyari kepemikarexeiya.
Yawé yutekixi yutserieki mehana 'ahetsie ke'itiyeurieni,
meta witsikepemitixeyarieka hetsiemieme, tewiyarika kematsi'upitiani.

- 17 Riwanu hepaitsita kepemitunanaaima mikita kematsi'utapina.
Tewaxi kepemitwareueyehia mipaia peketiuka'unarieni.
Kariki kanimiireni xuriya pemitayeuri,
meta piwaikawa 'iki kwie hepaitsita kepemitunanaaima,
meta 'iki kiekari hetsie meta teiterimama.

- 18 »¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaiyari miwewiya,
kemi'ane mitawewi tewi kiyeki tiwewiwame xika hikitini?
¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaiyari mukwaxiyarie,
'itarika xeikia miti'ikita?
Tiwewiwame kakaiyarixi miwawewie mekanuwaweme
miki xeikia yuri katini'erieka yuwewiyatsie.

- 19 Xia'ui kemi'ane kiye mipai mitikihawe: "Kenanutanieri",
meta tete mikaniuwe: "Kenanukukexi".
Tsepaneti huru meta pirata memikawiriyarietika,
tixaiti memixete'uta'ikitiani mepikayiwawe,
memikahayeyuyuriki.

²⁰ Peru, Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
naitsarie kwiepa mītiuyehane hixiena kayuwati meke'umaka».

3

'Awakuxi kemitiyutanenewi

¹ 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari niukameya nenewierieya. Mipai katiniukwikarieni.

² Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwa nekatiniमारिका,
tita pemitutiwewi, Yawé, mikiki nepima.

Hikita yaketineuyuri hekwameki tame te'u'uwakaku,
hikita tahetsiemieme yaketineuyuri temixeyaki,
'ahaxiatsie, kepemiti'akanenimaya kena'eriwani.

³ Kakaiyari Temani mirayetewatsie kanayemieni,
Parani hiriyaritsie Mipatsie kanakamieni.

Tepi'uxipieni

Xawatiriyayaki muyuawitsie naiti puxawati
meta kwiepa naitsarie 'aixia pirahiawariwa.

⁴ Xawatiriyaya merikariya hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
mamateyatsie mimierikari kaneuneikatikani,
miki warita tirikariyaya kaniyu'awietani.

⁵ Kwiniya miyati hixiena kananuyekani,
tai kaniweiyani 'utimana.

⁶ Kepauka muwakeka, kwie kaniutimamaweni,
kepauka mitaneniere, nuiwarite mekaniutiyiyiakani.

Meripaiti mieme hirite kanikapenikeni
meta yemurite meripaiti miemete kanati'unikeni,
matsi Kakaiyari huyeteya yuheyemek 'atsipikayawe.

⁷ Nekaniwaxeiyani meyuhieriekame Kutsani mirakutewa memikutei,
meta Mariyani memikutei mekaniuyiyiakatikani.

⁸ ¿Petiha'akai, Yawé, kepauka pemiwa hatiate?

¿Petiha'akai haa mitirikawi hepaitisita?

¿Waikawa petiha'akai haramara hepaitisita
'ayumieme 'akawayutsixi wahetsie peranutiya,
meta 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete memitehayu'iwa wahetsie?

⁹ Atupi 'ari pepuhekiataxi,
'iri peputahiniyaxi 'i'uitiwameta.

Tepi'uxipieni

Kwie hetsie hatiate pekaniukatuni,

¹⁰ hirite mematsixeyati mekaniutimamani.

Waikawa wiyeri 'ekamati kaniukaxirieni,
meta hamewari 'amatiyewatsie mieme kaniuyutihaxiatiwani, hamewariyari
'aneneti muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimemeni.

¹¹ Tau meta metseri matia muyuawitsie kanewa'uweni,
'a'irite kwini mayiwawe xawatiriyayaki,
'apitsika 'amitewi xawatiriyayaki.

¹² Peha'ati, naitsarie kwiepa pekaniuyeikani,
waikawa peha'ati, nuiwarite pekaniwatipinani.

¹³ Pekanayeyani 'ateiterima pewaxinake,

pekanayeyani pemenayexei 'ahetsiemieme petawikweitsiti'anike.
 Ti'aitame pekaniutapina 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari mihikitikai,
 maweme pekaniuhayewa 'ikateyatsie katsutime mu'uyatsie 'u'akame.

Tepi'uxipieni

14 'Apitsika 'amitewiki kuyaximama wamu'ute pekananutixiriexiani,
 meha'ati mekatanitaxiriexiakukaitini,
 meyutemamawieti tahetsie kwinie neti mekaniukeni,
 mikayuhawexia kemi'itiriwa hepai.

15 Haramara pekaniutaketsini 'akawayutsixi waheki,
 pewatayuitiwati haa mimariwe.

16 Kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, netaita nekaniutimani,
 niukieyaki, netenite kaniutiyiyaka,
 ne'umete mutikwaire hepai nepireka'erietiya,
 meta ne'ikate putiweranaxia.
 Peru ne netiukanewieti nekanita'ikwewani
 kepauka 'uximatiarika tukari
 munuani 'iya nuiwari wahetsie hiki memitatsika'una.

17 Tsepaneti xapa mika'ukaxutuwe,
 meta tsepa kaxie takari mika'ukayaxikeni,
 tsepa huriwu takari mikatiukaxuawerixi,
 meta kwiepa tsepa 'ikwaxite mikatiutixuawerixi,
 tsepaneti muxatsi kuraruta memuyemaweni,
 meta tsepa kuraruta nixewiti tewa mikayeyeika,
 18 tsepaneti mipai miti'ane, ne Yawé hetsie nekaniyutemawiekamiki,
 nepinetemawieka Kaka'yari hetsie netiwiya, netsiwikweitsitiwame.

19 Yawé naimekimiyiwe netirikariya kanihikitini,
 maxa kemayiwe mipai ne'ikate katinipitiaka
 meta 'ameutitewatsie paiti ne'uyeikame kanenayeitiwani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Tki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.

Tsupuniyaxi

¹ Tki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Tsupuniyaxi kemitiutahiawarie Kutsi nu'aya, mikita Kerariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie:

Kememite'utaxatiarie kememiteka'unarieni 'arike

² «Meteyunaima nepitiwareuyehiani
kemeteyupaimeti kwiepa memitexuawe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³ Teiteri meta tewaxi nekaniwareuyehiamiki,
meta memite'awiwawe
meta haramaratsie memiteye'uwa,
metatsiere kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika metatsiere teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari yax-eikia.

»Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki
'ena kwiepa naitсарie

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

Kura kemitika'unarieni

⁴ »Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nepitiwakwinitiani,
meta yunaima Kerutsareme kiekatari.

Wahari huyerieya 'iarime naima nepakuyeitiani,
meta mawari wewiwamete hetsiana miemete kememitetetewa naima,

⁵ meta kemi'ane yukii heima memukatunuma'uwe,
muyuawitsie miemete xurawetsixi mewarayexeyati,

meta kemi'ane metitunuma'uti,
kename Yawé me'ayexeyia memutiyuane,
kwitiwata kakaiyari Muruki yaxekia memitehahawe,

⁶ meta kemi'ane Yawé memuku'e'eriwa,
meta memika'ikuwautiwe meta memikahe'iwawiya.

⁷ Kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé Naimekimiyiwe hixie,
Yawé mitixekwinitianitsie pehurari,

Yawé mawari kaniukuha'aritaniani
meta yu'inierima kaniwaru'itieniri.

⁸ Iya tukaritsie Yawé yumireme muwakwinitisie
nepitiwakwinitiani ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta niwemama,
meta kemi'ane kamixate hipame kwieyaritsie miemete memanakatitika.

⁹ Iya tukaritsie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki
kemi'ane hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyia,
meta memitehiniya yukakaiyarixi watukita piinite,
'itarikaki memite'a'iwaxi meta hipame mewananaimati.

¹⁰ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie parewiya hiwariyari pi'enierieni,
kitenie Tsapa mititewatsie paiti,
'aiwari pi'enierieni Kiekari Hutarieka Mieme makumatsie,
meta waikawa hiwari pa'eniriikini yemuritetsie paiti.

¹¹ »Xemeta xekeneutitsuanani, tetuayamete memakutei xemitama.
Naiti tita xemitetua katineuyehiyamiki,

xepeuyehiiyani yunaiti kemi'ane pirata xemexeiiyaniki xemiya.

12 'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme nepayekexiya kixeme ne'akweti,
nemitiwakwinitiani kemi'ane yu'iyariki memi'uxipie,
kaxie winuyari mikakuyuitariwa meuyewexime hepai memi'ane,
kemi'ane mipai memutiyuane: “Yawé 'atsipikatiyurieni,
ni'aixia pikatatsiyurieni ni'axa pikatatsiyurieni”.

13 Xepiinitiarika memixeka'una wa'iwarika pirayani,
xekii yuxaita puyuhayewaxiani:

“Yukii xepitiwewieni,
peru muwa xepika'ayeyaxe,
kaxie xepika'iteita,
peru winuyari xepikaha'iniata”.

Yawé haxiaya tukariyari

14 »Yawé haxiaya tukariyari paye'axime,
kanaye'aximeni yapauka.

Yawé tukarieyatsie pi'enierieni kwinimieme memite'uka'eniwa hiwariyari,
meta kemi'ane mikama 'ana kanitatsuumiki.

15 'Iya tukaritsie haxia tukariyari kanayeimiki,
meta 'uximatiarika meta hiwerika tukariyari,
xemika'unarieni meta xemakumaweriyarieni tukariyari,
yiriya tukariyari,

meta haiwitiri miyiyixawi tukariyari,
16 kuxineta meta kuyaxa hiwariyari tukariyari
kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi hepaitsita mieme,
meta tuxiyu 'amutiti hepaitsita mieme.

17 Ne nepiwaranukuweiya teiteri nekawa'uxipitiatu,
memikaheuneniereni hepai me'ananeti mepu'uwani,
Yawé hepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki.

Waxuriya nitayeuriamiki tumuanari hepai,
meta wakwinurite kwitarai hepai pitiyuxexeiyani.

18 Wahuru meta wapirata
pikawatawikweitsitiani,
Yawé haxiaya tukariyaritsie.

'Itetsarikaya taiyari
naime kwie pakuxitsitiani,
yapauka kaniwarakumaweriamiki
yunaima teiteri kwiepa memitama».

2

1 Xekeneyuyetua, tixaiti xekatehimetiti xekenayuyeitia,
teiteri xemikayukatetewiya,

2 yaxeketenekakini mexi kahaye'awe kenemutayi,
mexi tukari xemikwewiyatsie xemitehayewaki xatsi yapauka kemire'enitsitariwa
hepai kayiwe,

mexi xehetsie kakawewe Yawé haxiaya mita'a,
mexi xehetsie ka'aye'awe Yawé haxiaya tukariyari.

3 Yawé xekeneutiwawa, yunaiti xeme tixaiti xemikatehayuyeitia 'ena kwiepa,
yaxemiteyurie 'aitsikateya kemaine.

Xekeneutiwawa tita mitiheitserie meta 'axekeneu'uwani tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiatu,

heiwati 'ana xe'uti'awieta,
kepauka Yawé haxiaya tukarieya maye'anitsie.

Piritsiteutsixi kememite'utahiawarie

⁴ Kahatsa kiekariyari yuxaitame kaniyuhayewamiki,
meta yaxeikia 'Atsikaruni kiekariyari 'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki.
'Atsiruri kiekatari mekanayeweyariekuni hekita,
yaxeikiata 'Ekuruni kiekatari mekanitaweyariekuni.

⁵ Xia'ui kereteutsixi teiteriyari
haramara tetsita memitama.
Yawé niukieya xehapaitsita yakanaineni kemitixekwinitiani,
piritsiteutsixi Kanani kwieyaritsie xemitama:

«Ne nekanixekwimiki
nixeimetima mana nepikahayewa».

⁶ Haramara tetsita 'uweriti 'utsiraiyeti kanayeimiki,
miratihiriwa meta muxatsi wakuraru makumane.

⁷ Mana muxatsi mektenitikwaikuni
Kura nuiwarimama memiyuhayewa watewama.
Taikai meputi'uxipiweni
'Atsikaruni kiekariyari muku'eiriwaxitsie,
Yawé wakakaiyari waparewienike mana kaninuamiki
'aixia wayurienike.

Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi kememite'utahiawarie

⁸ «Ke'axamemutiyuane muhawitsixi nekaniwa'enieka,
meta 'amunitsixi wayuriyarika,
neteiterima wahapaitsita kememiteheuniuka
meta wakwie mewanaawairietiweti.

⁹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
—Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya—,
Muhawi Tsuruma kwieyari hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki,
meta 'amunitsixi Kumuxa kiekariyari hepai mepi'itiarieni:
witsaxa 'itsiyari xeikia payani meta 'una maxuawe,
yuheyemeki 'akumaweti payani.
Neteiterima memiyuhayewa wapiini mepitewanawairieni,
meta neteiterima 'akuxi memu'uwani wakwie yupiini mepayeitiani».

¹⁰ 'Ikiki mektenakapitiariekuni memuyuta'irixiki,
memiwarutaniukimaki meta memiwaxani'eriekaiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
teiterimama.

¹¹ Mepitimamani kepauka Yawé
yunaima kakaiyarixi kwiepa memitama muwaka'una,
'ana nuiwarite teewanarixititi,
mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri me'ipitianike,
yuxexuiti yukwieyaritsie paiti.

'Etiupetsixi kememite'utahiawarie

¹² «Yaxeikiata xeme, 'etiupetsixi,
ne'ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni».

'Atsiriutsixi kememite'utahiawarie

¹³ Yawé yutirikariya kanitani'amiki tayeta memukuma wahapa.
'Atsiriya kiekatari yunaima kaniwarakukwimiki,

meta Niniwe 'akumaweme kanayeitiاميكي,
xiekaripa makuwaki hepai.

¹⁴ Kiekari muyuta'ire maku'ixaya payani muxatsi memite'atikwa'ani
meta hipati tewaxi.

Mana yukie mepayeitiani meteyunaiti yeutari.

Nipe hamatia mikiri tuxiyu mu'u'uni hetsie mepakayaxikeni.

Watsuari kii hixiapa nenieremetsie mepayetsuatikani,
kitenie miranutahakitiretsie piranu'u'unini,
kariuxa kiyeyari kii hetsie manuyehe hayekia puyehini.

¹⁵ 'Iki kiekari muyutemawiekai kanihikitini,
yu'iyariki 'aixia 'iyari 'amukumakai,

yukimana mipai mutainekai:

«Ne xeikia nepihiki, xewiti tawari pumawe».

Matsi neuxei puka'unarie meta
yeutari wakie patia.

Kehate mana memuyekine me'ixeyame
mepuyukatamamawieni me'inanaimati.

3

Kerutsareme manutimietsie kemitiyini

¹ Xia'ui kiekari hipame pemiwananaima,
pemiakaheu'ena meta tita 'axamiti'ane pemirexeiya.

² Mikayu'ixatsitiarinia,
meta mikatiyuxatiarinia.

Yawé hetsie yuri mikati'erie,
meta yukakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa mika'uyeika.

³ 'Itsikate mana memanuka'u
mayetsi memitehaketikika wahepai mepi'anene,
wakuwexinaruritsixi 'irawetsixi yiwikita memuku'uwa mekanihikitini
tita memitetakwani tixaiti mepikatekuhayekawa memikakayeikieniki.

⁴ Kakaiyari niukametemama mana kiekatari mepite'itawa,
Kakaiyari mepuku'eiri.

Mawari wewiwamete piinite netukita timieme katipatsiekame mepite'ayeitia,
meta 'aitsika kemaine yamepikatekahu.

⁵ Matsi Yawé mana muka kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
kemikatiheitserie pikatiyuriene.

Xexuime tukari mukatataretsie kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
meta pikatihayewa tukari miyehane mukatataretsie,
peru 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pikamate.

⁶ «Nekaniwaruka'una nuiwarite,
kanakumawere wakuraru meta watuxiyu.

Nekanihayewa kaye 'utia teiteri 'umaweme,
nixewiti tima miki 'utia pika'uyeika.

Kaniuyuhayewa wakiekarite 'u'uniti,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi mana mukaniki.

⁷ Kiekari mipai nepitiutahiawixi:

“Yuriki pepinetsi'ayemakaxeni,
kenemimetita'ixatsitiani pepeu'enani”.

Hiki 'ayumieme wakiekari pikaka'unarienikekai,
naimeki nemitita'aitiakaiki.

Peru miyatiti, meyumexiitiati mekanakine pita
'axamemiteyurieniki naime hepaitsita.

⁸ 'Ayumieme xekenenetakwewieka,
yapauka nepirayu'iwa

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

'ari nuiwarite neniwakuxeirimiki,
meta te'aitamete
nemitiwakwinitianiki nehaxiaki,
meta naimeki kenemireuha'a.
Ne'itetsarika taiyariyariiki,
naiti kwie kanakuxitsitariemiki.

⁹ »Teiteri 'aixia me'utiyuaneme nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
para yunaiti meminetsihahaweniki Yawé kenemititewa
meta meminetsi'ayexeianiki yaxeikia meteyukihaweti.

¹⁰ Kutsi hatiyari manuyehapane 'anutaie me'anexiame,
'imikieri mekaneni'atiriekuni
meminetsi'ayexeiya, neteiterima memeutaxirixia.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie tewiyarika xepikapitarieniri,
'ari 'axaxeteyurieti nehapaitsita xepitehayewa.

Nekaniwarayeweyamiki xetsata
miki teiteri mamariwemete memayuyeitiwa,
hiki 'ana mepukumawere memiyuti'ire
nehiri makupatsietsie.

¹² Mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia,
tixaiti memikatehiki.

Miki Yawé hetsie memitewiya memihikiki,

¹³ 'etsimeyupaimeti memiyuhayewaxi 'ixaheritsixi,
tita 'axamiti'ane mepikateyuriekari,
'itarikaki mepikatekuxatani,
kwamanarikaki mepikatekuxatani.

Mekateniutikwa'akuni meta mekaniuka'uxipiwekuni
nixewiti kawamariutakaku».

¹⁴ Keneutahiwani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, temawierikaki,
memitehayu'iwa wahepai xeketeneuhiwani, 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekeneutikwikani meta xekeneyutemamawieka yu'iyariki,
neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.

¹⁵ Yawé pikatixekwinitianiri,
kaniwarutaweiya memimetsi'aye'unie.

Yawé, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xetsata kaniukani:
hatsuakuri pepikaheumaka.

¹⁶ Miki tukaritsie Kerutsareme mipai pititahawarieni:
«Tsiyuni, pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni,

¹⁷ Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniukani
miki kuya mirayu'iwa pihiki.

Piyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme,
pimetsihekwarayani yunaki'eriyaki,
kaniutakwikamiki yutemawieti 'ahetsiemieme

¹⁸ 'ixiarari mihikitini hepai».

«Ne xehetsie nepitanuani xemikahiweritarienikiri,

m̄ixari kexem̄ite'anuyehu xetewiyatsit̄arieti.
19 M̄iki tukaritsie ne nekaniwaranukuweiyam̄iki
kemi'ane wairiyarika mem̄itexe'aitia,
nep̄iwatawikweitsit̄iani muxatsi mem̄i'ikam̄imiri,
meta nekaniwaranukuwaum̄iki memeuyexiri.
Xeme xemariwame waikawa nep̄ixe'ayeit̄iani
'iya nuiwarite watsata hakewa xemetewin̄arie.
20 M̄iki tukaritsie ne nekanixe'at̄iam̄iki,
m̄iki tukaritsie nep̄ixekuxeir̄ieni.
Xeme xemariwame waikawa nep̄ixe'ayeit̄iani
yunaim̄e teiteri kwiepa mem̄itama watsata
kepauka nem̄ixehakunuit̄iani m̄iki wah̄ixie
'ateewa xehhapanieku».

M̄ipai kaniutayini Yawé.

'Akehuxi

Matari Kakaïyari kemutayi: Kememite'aye'eritïarie tuki tawari memanukuketianiki

¹ Merikitsi Rariyu ti'aitakaku hutarieka wiyari, 'ataxewi metseri 'umiekaku mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi hetsia Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme Tsaratiheri nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie tatuwani mihikitikai meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya:

² «Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Iki teiteri mepiniukixie mipai meputiyuane kename 'akuxi ka'aye'awe tukari kepauka Yawé tukieya manukuketiarïeni tawari”».

³ Yaxeikiata 'iki Yawé niukieya kaninuani niukameya 'Akehuxi hetsia:

⁴ «¿Kamitsi xeme titayari
kii 'aixia 'anenemeta xete'ayetetika xeikia
mexi netuki 'uniti mana'uwe?»

⁵ Mipai kanaineni hiki Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

⁶ »Xeme waikawa xekaniuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xekaniuka'itsanani,
xekateniutikwa'ani, peru xepika'utihuxariwe,
xekatenanuye'eni, peru xepikahuxaiwawe,
xepuyukemaritia, peru yaxeikia xepiyexerikwitiwe,
meta ti'iwame tuminieya yapireuyeika
kuxitari matsani hepai».

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

⁸ »Xekenehu xeme hiritsie,
kiyexi xekene'atia hiki netuki xekenanukuketia tawari.
Tawari xe'iwewietiwekaku ne ne'ixeyati nepinetemawieka,
'ana xekaninenierikuni ne kenemitimariwe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »Xeme waikawa xekatenitakwewieka,
peru 'etsiwa xeikia xepuka'itsana,
tita yukiita xemite'uti'uta,
ne xehitsieriyariki nekanikumaweriyani.
¿Ketitayari? Netuki 'uniti 'amuweki,
mexi xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xetekuwaitiwe

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye—.

¹⁰ »'Ayumieme, xeme ya'ane xewiwiekaku, pika'ukawiyexi, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxi pikatiutixuawerixi.

¹¹ Ne yanekatiniuyurïeni mitiwaniki 'itsita meta hiritsie, tirikutsata, kaxie haraweriyaritsata, meta huriwatsata, miraka'etsitiretsie, tewaxi wahetsie meta teiteri wahetsie, meta naime tewi 'uximayatsikayatsie».

¹² Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri, Yawé yukakaiyari mepanu'eni, miyatiti, Kakaïyari niukameya 'Akehuxi kemutayi mepenu'eni, Yawé wakakaiyari meiyeni'akai, 'ana teiteri Yawé me'ayemakati mepaki.

¹³ Hiki 'Akehuxi, Kakaiyari niukameya, tawari Yawé niukieya kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri: «Ne xehamatia nepuyeika. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani memiyuwairiyaki Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, kuwexinaruri mihikitikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyuhayewatiwekai, hiki mekanitsutiani Kakaiyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukieya mewewietiweti.

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mepiyiaka, 'ataxewi metseriyaritsie, hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Rariyu.

2

Hutarieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Yawé wahamatia kemitiuyeikani

¹ Merikitsi xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie, Yawé tawari niuki 'Akehuxi yuniukame kaneyeni'airieni:

² «Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya keneuta'iwawiya, mukuwexinaruri Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, meta yunaime teiteri keniwaruta'iwawiya:

³ “¿Xewiti hiki xeme xetsata tiuyeika tuki muxei meripai mieme kemitimariwekai? ¿Hikita kexete'ixeiya? ¿Wa'ati hepaina mika'ane?

⁴ Hiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni— Kamitsi hiki Tsuruwaweri pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. 'Eki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Xekeneyuwairiyani, teiteri 'ena kiekatari. Xeketene'uximayaka, ne xehamatia nekaniuyeikani —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

⁵ Xetsata ne'iyari kaniuyeikamiki yuheyemeki, tiratu kenemitiuwewi hepai xehamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayeki”.

»Xepikamamaka,

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye: “Ena mitiyehanetsie kwitiwa, muyuawi nekanitayuitamiki meta kwie, haramara meta kwie makuwaki,

⁷ yunaiti nuiwarite memitimamaniki yanepitiyurieni. Hiki yupiinite miraye'atika mekateni'atiakuni 'iki tukita, hiki witsimiti'anene miki netukita katinitahinimiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁸ Pirata katininepinitini, meta huru katininepinitini —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁹ 'Tki tuki hutarieka mieme waikawa matsi mariweti payani keyuri matiari mieme —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. Meta 'ena yanepitiyurieni kayuwati mumakaki”, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Hairieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Mawari wewiwamete kememiteta'iwawiyarieni

¹⁰ Hiki xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia:

¹¹ «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Mawari wewiwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya tita mitipatsietika hepaitsita”». Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akehuxi mipai katinwarutahiawe:

¹² —Xika xewiti wai mipatsie yukamixa 'emitewiki 'ita'eimame heyani, xikata miki kamixa xeime paa heyuitiani, yatini 'itsari, yatini winu, yatini hatseiti, yatini tsepa tita 'ikwai, ¿mikita metepatsieni?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekatenta'eiya:

—Hawaiki.

¹³ Tawarita 'Akehuxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xikata xewiti tewi ka'itiyati miki memayiaki, xika miki tiukumayiani hipame 'ik-waite, ¿mikita kati'itiyati tiyuhayewa?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Akehuxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

«'Iki teiteri mipai mekani'aneni,

Ne nehapaitsita 'iki nuiwari mipai mekani'aneni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Mipai kani'aneni wa'uximayatsika naiti,

metatsiere wamawari memiteyetuaya pika'itiya.

¹⁵ »Hikiri, hiki 'ena mitiyehane xekeneuyutimaixia. Meripaiti xeme Yawé tukieya tsutimeyari xemikatsutiawekaitsie 'akuxi,

¹⁶ ¿ketixeyuriekai? Kepauka xeme xetewiyari merirayari 'imiari xeka'itsanake xemiyu'eriekai, matsi xeikia tamamata merirayari xeniukaxexeiyakaitini. Kepaukata kaxie hayari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata rituruyari xekaxeiyake xemiyu'eriekai, matsi xeikia xetewiyari rituruyari xepukaxexeiyakai.

¹⁷ Ne xe'etsari nepeuyehia xiriki, meta tekimemeteki, meta tee kaniuxirieni, naime xe'uximayatsikatsie. Peru xeme miyatiti nehetsia xepikahanuaxia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ Xekeneuyutimaixia hiki 'ena mitiyehane, xetewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie, 'atanauka metseritsie, kepauka Yawé tukieya tenariyari xemukatsutiatsie. Yemeki xekenaye'eriwani:

¹⁹ Hiki yanepitayini kenemitiyurieni 'akuxi 'imiari muye'inetikatsie yetekaku. 'Akuxi kaxie takari kakayaxiwekaku meta xapa takari, meta kiranaraxi meta huriwu pikatikaxuaweriwe, peru hiki 'ena mitiyehane ne 'aixia nepixeyurieka».

Naurieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Tsuruwaweri kemitiutahiawarie

²⁰ Xetewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie miki metseriyaritsie, hutarieka Yawé niukieya 'Akehuxi hetsia kaninuani:

²¹ «Tsuruwaweri mipai ketineutahiawi Kura kwieyaritsie mikuwexinaruri: “Ne nekan-itayuitiaximeni muyuawi meta kwie.

²² Te'aitamete yunaiti kwiepa memitama watirikariya nekaniwanawairiemiki. Wakaxetate nepatixirieni wakutsiyarima yunaime, meta kawayutsixi nepatixirieni meta memanatei mepiyutakwini yu'iwamati 'ixiparaki mepiyukwini.

²³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: 'Iya tukaritsie ne 'eki nepimetsita'inieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya —mipai kanaineni Yawé— ne nepimetsi'anayexei, kariki hanira titseyumawame hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki”, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Tsakariyaxi

Kememite'utahiawarie Yawé hetsie memitewiyaki

¹ Merikitsi 'atahairieka metseriyaritsie, meta hutarieka wiyaritsie Raríyu ti'aitakaku, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahiawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Iru teukarieya, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Yawé kaniha'aka meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima wahepaitsita.

³ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwarayehitia yunaime teiteri, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye:

»“Nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
neta xehetsia nepunuani

—Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »”Xetutsima kememi'anenekai wahepai xepika'aneneni,

mipai memitewakuxaxatiwakai

Kakaiyari niukametemama meripai miemetexi,

mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye:

“Axaxete'u'iyariti xeketeneuhayewa
meta 'axaxeteyurieti.’

Merikite kenemainekai miki yamepikatekaki
meta mepikanetsi'u'eni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁵ »”¿Hakewa mepe'uwa xetutsima?

¿Kakaiyari niukametemamata mete'ayeyuyuri?

⁶ ¿Kamitsi karaye'at Marie xetutsima wahetsie

niuki meta 'aitsikate

nemiwarupitia menete'uximayatsiriwamete neniukamete
mipai memitewataxatiani?

»”Hiki miki Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine, meta mipai mekaniutiyuani:
'Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye yapitatsi'uyuri kemitiu'eri: tahetsie kemireuyewekai 'ax-
atete'u'iyarikaku 'axateteyuriekaku.’ ”»

Tewi tsikwaitsata

⁷ Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Raríyu, xetewiyari heimana naurieka tukaritsie tsewati metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi metseriyari mihiki, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahiawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya 'Iru teukarieya:

⁸ Xetikaritsie mipai nepitiunierixi, tewi nepuxei kawayutsie 'anakaima heukitaxaiyemetsie. Miki tewi tsikwaitsata kaniyeken 'etsiwa heukatewakaku 'aki 'utima. Waritanata mepiti'ukai meheukitaxawimetsie me'uteti meta meheutitnimetsie meta meheutuxametsie.

⁹ Ne 'ipai nepitita'iwawiyaxi: «¿Neti'aitiwame, 'ikiri ketita mete'iniariyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei?» Nehamatia mitikuxatakai niuki tuayame, mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Nepimatitaxatiani ketita memite'iniariyarite».

¹⁰ Hiki tewi tsikwaitsata muwekai pita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yawé kaniwareyeni'ani 'iki kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, naitsarie kwiepa memakuniereki».

¹¹ Merikite miki memutekai Yawé niuki tuayameya tsikwai tsata muwekai, mipai mekatenuutahiawe: «Naitsarie tepukexiyaxiri kwiepa. Yuriki yemekai naitsarie kayuwati kaniumaka».

¹² Mipai me'utiyuaku, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Naimekipemitirikaiye, ¿kepaukake 'aixia pepitixeiya Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekarite-yari, pemiwaheka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari?»

¹³ Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai Yawé kanita'eiya niuki 'aixia 'anemeki meta kayuwati tiyupitiwameki,

¹⁴ 'ariketa niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Karima 'iki niuki keneutaxata Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia mieme:

»“Neminaki'erieki Kerutsareme meta Tsiyuni
wahetsiemieme nepi'itetsa.

¹⁵ Matsi pita, waikawameki nepiha'a
'iya nuiwarite memuyutemamawie wahetsiemieme.

Kepauka nemuyeha'a kwinimietiti nepikatiha'akai,
peru matsi miki kwinimieme mepite'ikwinitia”.

¹⁶ »Peru hiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé:

“Tawarita 'ari nekanitinenimayatamiki Kerutsareme.

Mana tawari netuki kananukuketiarimiki,

hiki kii wewiwame ti'ininiatameya kanitahaniemiki,

mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”.

¹⁷ »Tawarita 'iki karima ketineutaxata, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme:

»“Tawarita nekiekarite ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani 'aixia miti'ane,

tawarita Yawé Tsiyuni pinitiani,

tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya”».

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka nemeutanierixia, nehixie nauka 'awayari nekaniuxeiya.

¹⁹ Hiki nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «'Iki 'awate ketita ti'inariyarite?» Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki 'awate tirikariyate kanihikitini kimana Kuratsie kiekatari, 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari memeutaweiyariexia».

²⁰ Hiki 'arike Yawé kaneniuxeiyaatsitanita yunaukame tepia tsunamete.

²¹ Mipai nekaninita'iwawiya «'Ikita kemetekuyurie?» Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki 'awate kaniwa'iniairitini nuiwarite yutirikariyaki Kura nuiwarimama memiwareutaweiyaxia, 'ana nitima mepika'uyiwekaxia xewiti miyukihianiki. 'Ikita tepia tsunamete mepu'axia miki memiwatimariutaki yemeki, watirikariya memiwanawairieniki kemi'ane nuiwarite Kura kwieyaritsie memitahaxia mana kiekatari memiwareutaweiyaxia».

2

Tewi ti'ininiatame mahurie

¹ Kepauka nemanukunierixita, xeimeta tewi nekaniuxeiya ti'ininiatame 'ahurieame.

² Ne nekanita'iwawiya: «¿Hakewa pepeutia?» Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kerutsareme nekaneu'iniamieni. Nepitimaimiki kehatayewa meta kehayetewi».

³ Niuki tuayame piyemieximekairi nehamatia mitikuxatakai, yapauka xewitita niuki tuayame punua hetsiana.

⁴ Mipai katinitahiawe: «Yapauka miki temaiki 'ipai ketineutaxatia:

»“Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie waikawa teiteri mepuxuaweni,

meta tewaxi waikawa mepuxuaweni,

'ayumieme Kerutsareme

yukuraru kahexeyati payani.

⁵ Hiki kiekari warita —Yawé mipai paine—

tai kuraruyari nepihikitini,

meta kiekari taita
nepitahiniya waikawa 'aixia miti'aneke'.

⁶ »Xekenayekini, xekenayekini.
Xekeneuyuta'una miki kiekari tayeta mukumatsie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Ne nepitiuyuri nemixeheutaxiriexia
nauka 'ekayariki miyuawitsie miemeki

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁷ »Xeme Tsiyunitari, Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekenayekini mana, xekeneyuta'una».

⁸ Kariki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni, minetsiheyeni'a 'iya nuiwarite
naime memixete'unawairi wahetsia:

«Kemi'ane teiteri neteiterima memiwa'uximatia,
nehixita memeumemeni hepai mekaniyiaka.

⁹ Ne nepiyeha'ani miki teiteri wahepaitsita,
hiki wairiyarika tewa'uximayatsiriwametetiti mepitewanawatsirieni wapiinite.

»'Ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye netsiheyeni'a.

¹⁰ »Xekeneutihiwani temawierikaki, Tsiyunitari.
Ne nekaninuamiki xehamatia ne'ukaiti nekanayeimiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ »Miki tukaritsie,
yuwaikawati nuiwarite Yawé mekanitiniikuni.

Miki neteiterima mepakine,
neta watsata nepuyeikani.

»'Ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hiki
minetsiheyeni'a xehetsia.

¹² Tawarita Kura kwieyari Yawé yuhetsiemime payeitiani, kwieya mipatsie, meta
tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeya.

¹³ Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé hixie, 'ariri kanayeyani
muyuawitsie yukii mupatsieta tahetsia nuanike».

3

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'ixurikiteya mi'e'ekwi

¹ Hiki kaneniuxeiyatsitiani Kutsuhexi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame
pihikitikai, Yawé niuki tuayameya hixie 'apuwekai, meta Kauyumarie nepuxei
tserietana 'utiweme, 'ixanetamiti.

² Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kauyumarie mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Yawé kemetsi'utatieni,
Kerutsareme manayexei.
Yawé kematsi'utatieni, Kauyumarie.

'Tki tewi kiye taxiximeti
taipa manayehanie hepai kaniuyini».

³ Kutsuhexi yukemari titinime 'anakatiti niuki tuayame hixie puwekai.

⁴ Hiki mipai niuki tuayame katiniwarutahiawe mana memiti'ukai, me'iparewikuti:
«Xekenanutihiniri kemariteya mititini». Hiki Kutsuhexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «Mipai
ketinemaika, tita 'axapemitiuyuri 'ari nekamatinanuyeitirieni, 'ayumieme hikiri 'ix-
urikite nekamenanakatitiamiki witsimi'anene».

⁵ Hiki neta mipai nekaniutayini: «Mukuretsi xekenanutiketsirita mi'itiya». Hiki mekanenutiketsirieni mukuretsi mi'itiya meta mekanitikemaritiani, mexi niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mana 'uwekai.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kutsuhexi mipai katinayehitiani:

⁷ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Xika ne'aitsikatetsie yapetikamieni,
meta xika mawari wewiwame pehikititi peraye'atiani,
hiki 'ana netukita pepitita'aita
meta netakwa hepaitsita mieme pepiti'iwiyani.
Ne 'ena tixaiti nepimatihiritiani
'ena memu'uwa 'iki wahamatia.

⁸ »“Kutsuhexi, keneneu'eni, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame,
meta 'a'iwama meke'u'enanani,
'ahixie memayaxike,
xeme xekani'iniaritini kemitiyini:
Neti'uximayatsiriwame nekani'atiximieni,
nekani'atiximieni Meukuyiraxi.

⁹ Kutsuhexi, tete keneuxeiya
'ahixie nemitaye.
Miki hetsie hixite 'atahutati patei,
mikitsie nepireu'utiani.
Xeitukaritsie kwiepa memitama
ke'axamemite'uyuri nepitiwaranuyeitiirieni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ »“Miki tukaritsie, yuxexuiti xekaniwata'iniexiakuni yu'iwama kaxie hetia xemititeniki meta piní hetia, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”».

4

Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiya meta huriwu hutati

¹ Merikitsi niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai tawarita kaninuani, hiki kane-nanutahitiani, xewiti kutsuti manutahitarieni hepai.

² Hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita petixeiya?» Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xeime kixeme 'uitiwame huru mitse'iki wewiyakame nepixeiya, yuheima peixeiya xaki hepai 'aneme 'e'akunime, kixeme 'uitiwame heima puye'u 'atahutati kixeme, meta yunanari pexeiya 'atahutame.

³ Aurienata piti'u hutati huriwu, xewiti xaki hepai mi'ane tserieta, xewitita 'utatana».

⁴ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «¿Neti'aitiwame, tita ti'iniariyari 'iki naiti?»

⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate tita miti'iniariyari?»

Ne yaneputayi kename 'atsinekatimate.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini Tsuruwaw-eri hetsiemieme kanihikitini:

»“Kuyaxi watirikariyaki pikatiyini
meta nixeime tirikariyayaki,
matsi Ne'iyari mupatsieki pita
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ ¿Ketita peti'a'erie 'eki, hiri 'apemutewi?
Tsuruwaweri hixie makuweri pekanihikitini xeikia.
Miki tete pikayeni tsutimeyari mayani,

teiteri me'utihiwakaku hepaitsitana 'aixia mehaitikaiti witsimi'anekei'».

⁸ Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

⁹ «Tsuruwaweri 'iki tuki tenariyari kaniutsutiani,
meta mikitsiere 'iwewieneti kaninimiki.

'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xehetsia netsiheyeni'a.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tsuruwaweri xemixeiya

tepia 'atukame ti'ininiatame,

'anake mepuyukatamamawieni 'iya kemi'ane

yuri memikate'i'eririekai 'etsiwa xeikia mititsutiakaitsie.

'Iki 'atahuta Yawé hixiteya kanihikitini,

naitsarie kwiepa mitaneniere».

¹¹ Hikita niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inariyari 'iki huriwu hutati xewiti kixeme tserieta mutiwe meta 'utatanata xewiti?»

¹² Metatsiere mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inariyari 'iki hutati huriwu xawariteya hatseiti nanayari huruki miwewiyatika muhuta 'aurie muti'u, taitana muhapane hatseiti hurumaiyeti?»

¹³ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate ketita miti'inariyarite?» Ne yanepetayi kename 'atsinekatimate.

¹⁴ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutaxatiani: «'Iki yuhutati memanayexeiyarie mekanihikitini ti'aitame memite'uximayatsirie naitsarie kwiepa».

5

Xapa mukwikwiya miku'enenekai

¹ Merikitsi tawarita neneutanierixiani, hiki xapa kwikwiekame nekaniuxeiya nehixie 'u'enirimeme.

² Niuki tuayame kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Ketita petixeiya?» Neta mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa kwikwiekame nepixeiya 'u'enirimeme, tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume».*

³ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini 'axake-memitepitarieni 'inariyari naitsarie kwiepa kemititaweni. Kemire'uxa miki xapatsie, yunaime memitenawaya wahetsie katininakimiki meta memite'itawa.

⁴ 'Ayumieme 'iki 'uximatiarika neputatua mitinawaya kiita meutahaniki meta yaki mitikuxata netsihateriwati kename yuri 'utaine. Kiitana kaneutahamiki hiki kanika'unamiki, meta naime 'ikitsaraiteya meta tenariyari kanika'unamiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

'Ukaratsi puteyu ti'ininiatametsie miyekatei

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai newayani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneutanierixia kene'a'iwaiya 'iki matsikiti miratia hepaitsita».

⁶ Mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Ketita tihiki?» Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Miki ti'ininiatame kanihikitini xetewiyari heimana huta rituruyari katiniukanakeni. Miki ke'axamemite'uyuri kani'inariyaritini teiteri naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie».

⁷ Hiki kananuti'iyani ti'ininiatame kanamikieya purumu tepiyariki miwewiyakai, miki taita 'uka piyekatei 'a'ukaiti.

⁸ Niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki kanihikitini tita 'axamiti'ane», yapauka tawarita 'uka muwa kaneukataima ti'ininiatameta, hiki kanenukanani purumu kanamikiyariki.

* 5:2 5:2 tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume. Yaxeikia panuyine xetewiyari tsikuriyari tewime, tamamata tsikuriyari 'atayeume.

⁹ Tawarita neneutanierixiani, hiki nekaniwaruxeiya nehixie yuhutame 'ukari mekanayekinekaitini yu'anateki me'uwiweti 'ekatsie. Miki wa'anate wiuri 'anateya hepai pi'anenekai, hiki miki ti'ininiatame mekanehana 'ekatsie.

¹⁰ Ne nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «¿Hakewari mepeiha miki ti'ininiatame?»

¹¹ Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Wawiruniya paiti mekaneihana, tuki muwa metawewiyarieniki. Kepauka tuki menirieni, muwa ti'ininiatame peutayerieni, 'ikayari hetawewiyame mana peuyeyerieni».

6

Kaxetate naukati

¹ Merikite hekwameki neneutanierixiani, hiki nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hiri hutame hixiata mekanayenexiani, miki wurunitse tepiyariki mepiwewiyatikatei.

² Mexiakame kaxeta mekanehanakaitini kawayutsixi meheukitaxawiti, hutarieka mieme kawayutsixi meheuyiyiwi mepehanakai,

³ hairieka mieme kawayutsixi meheutuxati, naurieka mieme kawayutsixi meheupipituti. Miki yunaiti kawayutsixi memitirikawi mepihikitikai.

⁴ Hiki nekanita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «¿Ketita ti'inariyari 'iki kaxetate, neti'aitiwame?»

⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki yunaukati 'iyarite mekanihikitini muyuawitsie miemete, mekanayekineri naitsarie kwiepa Ti'aitame hixie meheyukuxataka.

⁶ Kaxeta kawayutsixi memeuyiyiwi memehana miki kaniyemieni xeime kwieyaritsie tayeta hepatsie, kawayutsixi memeutuxa memehana kaniyemieni tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, memeupipitu memehana kaniyemieni tatsutia kwieyari mukumatsie».

⁷ Miki kawayutsixi memitirikawi menitsunatiwekaitini naitsarie kwiepa mekinikuti. Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu, kwiepa naime xekenakukexiya tapa xe'itsutiamet 'atsita tapa xekaninikuni». Hiki miki mipai mekatenikakine.

⁸ Merikite niuki tuayame kaneniuta'inieni mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Neuxei, miki memeki tayeta kwieyaritsie mana nehaxia mekaneunitiayuni miki kwieyaritsie».

Kuruna Kutsuhexi hetsiemieme

⁹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁰ «Kenemie hiki kwitiwa Kutsiyaxi kie Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya hetsia, mana mekane'axiani Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi. Keniwaretanaki'eriri

¹¹ pirata meta huru mematiki, miki huruki meta miki pirataki xeime kuruna keneutawewi, miki kuruna pekanenutiketsiriemiki Kutsuhexi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsaraki nu'aya.

¹² Hiki mipai Kutsuhexi pepititahiawe Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme: »“'Iki kanihikitini 'iya Meukiyiraxi mititewa,

karikitsi yunanaritsie kanayiraxiamiki,
meta miki tuki pitawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ Miki tawari Yawé tukieya panukuketiani,
ti'aitame hepai pitiyukemaritiani,
yu'uwenitsie payerini ti'aitati.

Meta xewiti mawari wewiwame 'uwenieyatsie 'apayerini,
peru miki yuhutati mepiyuxewini mepiyunaki'erieka”.

¹⁴ »Miki kuruna Yawé tukieyata puyuhayewani temiwara'eriwaniki Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi, Kerahiyaxi meta Heni Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya.

¹⁵ Xika xeme yaxetekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari kemaine, 'ateewa memu'uwa mekani'axiakuni mexeparewienike Yawé tukieya tawari xemitawewieniki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename Yawé Naimekimītirikaiye netsiheyeni'a».

7

Kakaiyari hakiya pikaheuyehiwa

¹ Naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Rariyu, naurieka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, kitsirehu metseriyaritsie miyatiti, 'ana Yawé niukieya Tsakariyaxi hetsia kaninuani.

² Weteri kiekatari mekaniwareyeni'akaitini Tsaretsexi meta Xekeni-Mereki, metatsiere wateiterima, memiwauyuki Yawé parewiyaya,

³ meta memeta'iwauniki mawari wewiwamete wahetsia memihiritiarié Yawé Naimekimītirikaiye tukieya, metatsiere Kakaiyari niukametemama: «¿Tetehe'eriwani 'akuxi 'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie xetitukari teteyuhiwerieka meta teteyuhakieka teyihiti, yaxeikia meripaiti wiyaritsie ketemi'anekai?»

⁴ Hiki 'iki niuki nehetsia kaninuani Yawé Naimekimītirikaiye hetsia mieme:

⁵ «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi yunaime miki kwieyaritsie memitama, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete:

“Kepauka xeme xemuyutihakiwakai meta xemuyuhiweriekai
'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie meta 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari manukatiatsie,
'ana yuriki nehetsiemieme xepikayuhakiekai.

⁶ Kepauka xeme xemitekwa'a xemite'ie,
yuhetsiemieme xeikia xekaniyiaka”».

⁷ Tki niuki pihiki

neniukamete meripaiti miemete

ne Yawé yanetiwapitiakaku memitaxataxi

kepauka 'akuxi Kerutsareme meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitakatsie
miekiepatikai meta kayuwati memexeiyakaitsie,

kepauka 'akuxi Nekexi meta muweritsie tau makayuyuipe hepa
miekiepatikai.

⁸ Yawé niukieya kaninuani hekwameki Tsakariyaxi hetsia. Mipai katinneyehitiani:

⁹ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimītirikaiye:

»“Xeketeneheitseritiaka yuriki kemitiheitserie,
xekeneyunaki'erieka meta xekeneyunenimayaka
xeyuniti yunaiti.

¹⁰ Xepikawanaimaka wiuraxi meta nutuite,
meta 'ateewa kiekatari metatsiere tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

'Axiati'ane xepikawewieka yu'iyaritsie
hipame wahetsiemieme”.

¹¹ »Peru miki mepika'uyuwairi mipai memitekakineki. Me'i'iniatatiweti mekanawari-taxiani meta mepeuyukanaxia yunakata.

¹² Memika'i'enieniki niuki 'aitsika meripai miemetexi Kakaiyari niukametemama Yawé Naimekimītirikaiye muwareyeni'airiekai 'Iyari yuhetsia miemeki, 'ana yu'iyari mekaniutseiriya tete kwinimieme mititse'i hepai. Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Naimekimītirikaiye yemeki kaniuyeha'ani.

¹³ “Memikanetsi'u'eniki kepauka nemiwarutahiawixitsie, neta nepikawa'enieni kepauka meminetsitahiawetsie —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimītirikaiye—.

¹⁴ Haikiri waikawa mitirikaiye hepai, nekaniwareutaxiriexiani naitsarie hipame nuiwarite memikawamatekai wahetsia. Yukwie memiku'eiri yuxaita puyuhayewaxi nixewiti tima mana pika'uyeyeikakai. Mipai me'iyika yukwie 'akumaweme mekanayeitiani meripaiti witsimiraku'anekai"».

8

Yawé kemutayi Kerutsareme kename 'aixia yurieni

¹ Tawarita Yawé Naimekimitikaiye niukieya nehetsia kaninuani. Mipai kanetiniutahekiatiani:

² «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitikaiye:
»“Ne waikawa nepi'itetsa Tsiyuni hepaitisa.
Waikawa yemek nepikwerie
hetsiena mieme nepuyeha'ariwe”.

³ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé:
»“Nepunuani tawarita Tsiyunitsie,
meta Kerutsareme ne'ukaiti nepayani.
Hiki Kerutsareme pimatiani
tita Yuri Miraine Kiekariyari,
meta Yawé Naimekimitikaiye yemurieya
Yemuri Mipatsie pititewaka”.

⁴ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitikaiye:
»“Ukirawetsixi meta 'ukaraixi tawarita
Kerutsareme kayeyari'utia metiyaxiket mepakine,
yuxexuiti yu'itsi me'u'iti
waikawa wiyari memexeyatikaniki.

⁵ Tiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tawarita mekanitiwaikakuni
miki kiekari kayeyaritetsie”.

⁶ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitikaiye:
»“Kemi'ane 'ana memuyuhayewatweni
'ana tukaritsie kayiweme mepi'erieka mipai mitiyini,
peru ne nehepaitisa pitiyiwe,
mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitikaiye”.

⁷ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitikaiye:
»“Neteiterima nepiwatawikweitsitiani,
tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wahetsia memu'uwa meta makayuyupike
hepatsie.

⁸ Nepiwarakunuitiani
Kerutsareme pita memikuteniki,
miki neteiterima mepihikitini
neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini,
yuriki nepitiyurieneni meta heitseriemeki”.

⁹ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitikaiye:
»“Xekeneyuwairiyani, xeme,
'iki tukaritsie xemi'eni
Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,
mexi tenari wewiyane
tuki hutarieka mieme manukuhanieniki
Yawé Naimekimitikaiye hetsiememe.

¹⁰ Meripaiti mireukayunetsie
teiteri mepikatepitariiekai yu'uximayatsikaki

meta tewaxi yu'ikwai mepikakumikiwakai.
 Hipati memixe'aye'uniekaiki
 kikamete 'aixia 'iyari mepikaku'uwakai,
 netsi yanekatiniwarupitiani yunaime teiteri
 yunaiti memayuye'uniekaki.

11 Hikiri mipai nepikatiwapitiani memiyuhayewaxi 'iki teiteri
 meripaiti kenemitiwarupitia hepai
 —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

12 Kayuwati mepexeyani kepauka mitika'etsiti,
 meta kaxie yu'ikwaxi putixuaweriyani,
 kwie pitiutixuaweriyani tita mitika'etsieni
 meta muyuawi yuwiyeri panakani'ani.
 Miki naime nepitiwapitiani mitiwahetsiemietiniki
 'iki teiteri memiyuhayewatiwe.

13 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Ixaheritsie,
 xepikaheumamaka, matsi xekeneyuwaiririyani.
 Xeme hipame nuiwarite watsata
 'axaxemi'itiarie xepihikitikai,
 ne peru nepixetawikweitsitiani,
 hiki hipatita 'aixia mepi'itiarieni xekimana”.

14 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 »“Kepauka xetutsima meminetsi'uyehaxiatia,
 ne yaneputayi nemiwarakumaweriyaki nekawareunenimayati
 —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

15 Peru hikita nepinewairi
 Kerutsareme 'aixia nemiyurieniki meta Kura kwieyari.
 'Ayumieme xepikaheumamaka.

16 »”Peuyewetse xeme 'ipai xemitekahuni,
 yuriki xeketeneyukuxaxatiwani,
 xekeneyuxanetani 'itsikate wahetsia
 yuriki meta kemitiheitserie.
 Mipai xika xeteyurieka kayuwati kaniumakamiki.

17 'Axiakuni'ane xepikatewewieka yu'iwa hepaitsita,
 'itarikaki xepikatekuxatani,
 kariki ne miki naime nekatini'uxiwe'erieka,
 mipai kanaineni Yawé”.

18 Nehetsia kaninuani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

19 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 »“Kura teiteriyari wahetsiemieme, hakiya mematinenetiwakai
 naurieka metseritsie meta 'auxiwirieka, 'atahutarieka meta tamamata metseri-
 yaritsie,
 hikiri temawierika mepexeyani,
 'ixiarari mepatinenetiwani.
 Kamitsi, xekenenaki'erieka tita yuri miraine meta tita kayuwati mitiyupitiwa”.

20 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 »“Mekani'axiakuni teiteri,
 waikawa kiekari mukumanetsie kiekatari,
 21 hipame kiekaritsie mekanitikinikuni
 mipai metewakuxaxatiwati mana kiekatari:

Hikimi tepuhu Yawé hetsia tepiwawirieyu 'aixia mitatsiheyurieniki.

Tepiwauyu Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

Netatsiere nekaneiwaumieni.

²² Meta yumireti teiteri metatsiere nuiwarite memitirikawi

Kerutsareme mekani'axiakuni

me'ikuwautiweti Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye

meta 'aixia miwayurieniki”.

²³ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Iya tukaritsie yuwaikawati mepuxu-aweni teiteri, yiki memite'uniuka yunaiti, hipati nuiwarite yunaiti, hiki xeime huriyu tewiyari kamixaya tetsimeyaritsie mekawireme mipai mektenitahawikuni: Neuxei tepimatsi'anuteita. Mipai tepitehetima kename Kakaiyari xehamatia 'uyeika”».

9

Yawé niukieya 'Ixaheri memaye'unie wahepaitsita mieme

¹ Tki, kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé kemutayi, Kariraki kwieyari hetsiemieme kanihikitini meta Ramatsiku. Yuriki Yawé teiteri kwi kaniwataxeiyani metatsiere yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama,

² meta 'auriena mukuma Kamati kanitaxeiyani, metatsiere Tiru, Tsiruni mame, tsepa miki kwinimieme memitemaiwawe.

³ Tiru kiekatari yukiekari kuraruyari 'e'atitewame meputawewi,

pirata mepukuxeiri tumuanari mihikitini hepai,

meta huru haxu kaye 'utia mieme mihikitini hepai.

⁴ Peru Ti'aitame pitiwanawairieni wapiinitiarika,

haramaratsie kaneikaxirimiki tita mitiwaxikutiriya,

meta tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

⁵ 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepixeiya, hiki waikawa mepitimamani,

Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa mepiteka'eniexiani,

meta yaxekia mepiyini 'Ekuruni kiekatari

kepauka kememiteta'ikwewakai yamikatiyini.

Kahatsa kiekatari ti'aitame mepinawaiyarieni,

meta 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepakumawere.

⁶ Teiteri memika'upapa 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mepiyutikiitiani,

meta ne piritsiteutsixi kememiteyuti'ire nepiwanawairieni.

⁷ Wateta nepiwanawairieni wai muxuxure,

meta 'ikwai mika'itiya.

Meta piritsiteutsixi yayupaimeti

mepiyuhayewa takakaiyari hetsiemieme,

Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mepakine,

meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari kewutseutsixi wahepai me'aneti mepakine.

⁸ Hikiri ne netuki nepita'iwiiya

xewiti mikaheutahakeniki meta xewiti mikahewayeyeikaniki.

Hatsuakuri xewiti mitatsi'aye'unie pikawaka'una neteiterima,

kariki hikiri ne nekatinita'iwiyani.

Ti'aitame kemitinuani Kerutsareme

⁹ Waikawa keneyutemawieka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.

Keneutahiwani temawierikaki, neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.

Neuxei, mana pamie 'ahepa meti'aitiwame,

heitserie yamitikamie, tiyuwikweitsitiwame meta mariweti mikahayuyeitiwa.

'Akanamieni puxutsie 'anakaiti,

puxu temaiki hetsie, puxu 'ukaratsi nu'ayatsie.

¹⁰ 'Epirahini kaxetamama kuyaxa mieme pukumaweriya

meta kawayutsixi Kerutsareme miemete.
 Tupite kuyaxa miemete pitimura,
 hiki nuiwarite memiyuxewiniki niukiyari piwataxatiani.
 Pitita'aita hamaratsie ka'atikaime meta tapa hamaratsie paiti ye'atikaime,
 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie tsutime
 'atsita kwie manu'axe paiti.

'Txaheritsixi kememitehekwariyarieni

- 11 'Ekita,
 tiratu nemuwewiki nexuriyaki 'ahamatia
 nepiwaxina putsu muyewakita memati'u 'ahetsia miemete memanutaxiriya.
- 12 Xekenehu yukiekari 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarietsie,
 xe'anutaxiriyati xemita'ikwewakai,
 kariki hiki mipai nekanaineni mipai xemitemaikaki
 nekatnixepitiamiki hutakia tita xemiteheuyehia.
- 13 Kura netupi hepai nekanikuha'aritimiki,
 meta 'Epirahini ne'iri nekanayeitiamiki.
 Tsiyuni, 'aniwema nepiwayuitiani,
 Kiretsiya kiekatari waniwema memiwatakwiniki,
 yumemiwame 'ixiparaya nepimatsihayeitiani.
- 14 Yawé matsiikiti payuyeitiani wahetsie,
 meta 'iriteya mimierikari hepai 'aneneti payekine.
 Yawé naimekimiyiwe pitahitsieni 'awa,
 hiki kanayeyeimiki 'eka mitirikaiye tatsutia miemetsie yeweti.
- 15 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye piwa'iwiyani yuteiterima,
 miki naime mekanititarakuni
 tetexi kimana memitituaxienikekai.
 Kwinie mepite'uhiwani winuki memitariweka hepai,
 xuriyaki mepeu'iwatikani tekixi tukita mieme hepai,
 meta mawari taiyame 'awateya hepai.
- 16 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Kakaiyari
 yuteiterima puwatawikweitsitiani muxatsi wahepai,
 hiki Yawé kwieyatsie
 meputixawatireni tetexi witsimi'anene kuruna hetsie matei hepai.
- 17 'Aixia piti'aneni meta witsipiti'aneni naiti.
 Tiriku temari metirikawime puwarayeitiani,
 meta kaxie winuyari mihekwa 'ukari 'imarixi puwatemawieritiani.

10

Yawé Kura pi'iwiyani

- 1 Yawé xekeneutawawiri mikawiyeki witarita.
 Miki kanihikitini hai miyiyiwi mitiwewiwa
 meta wiyeri meyen'awa.
 Miki kanihikitini yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme
 kwiepa tupiriyate mitiutinenetiwa.
- 2 Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
 temaiwawemete 'itarika mepiteheinita,
 mepitekuxata 'itarikaki kememitenieritiae
 meta kememiteyinita pitiyaki.
 'Ayumieme xeme xepeuyexirie

muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahepai.

³ Nepiha'a tehiwemete wahepaitsita,
nepiwa'uximatiani miki memanuyetei.

Yuriki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye

Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwa'iwiyani, miki muxatsimama mekanihikitini,
'arike yukawayutsixima memitirikawi kaniwarayeitiamiki
kepauka muyutamieni.

⁴ Kura hetsie mepiyekine
tete 'itsikina mieme meta kiye 'ixuriki kiyari mukuhanani,
tupi kuyaxa mieme meta yumireti te'aitamete.

⁵ Meyuxewiti yunaiti memite'ayu'iwa mepihikitini
meyukwitiweti mepite'ayu'iwani kaye'utima muhaxuyatsie,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepiwaranakaxiriwani,
Yawé wahamatia muyeikaniki waparewieti.

⁶ «Ne Kura nuiwarimama tirikariya nepuwapitiani
meta nepiwatawikweitsitiani Kutse nuiwarimama.

Nepiwarutinenimayataxi

hiki 'ayumieme nepuwarakunuitiani.

Wa'atiti hatsuaku nepikatiwaruku'eiri nepi'aneni,
Ne Yawé nemihikiki wakakaiyari,
nepuwata'eiya.

⁷ Epirahini kiekatari kuyaxi memite'ayu'iwa wahepai mepi'aneni,
wa'iyari puyutemamawieka
winu memanu'ieni hepai.

Waniwema kepauka memiwaxeiya mekaniyukatemamawikuni,
wa'iyari puyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁸ Ne nepuwatahiawe hiki nepuwakuxeirieni.
Kepauka nemiwatawikweitsitiani netinetuame,
meyumireti mepakine meripai hepai.

⁹ Tsepa nemiwareutaxiriexia hipame teiteri watsata,
'ateewa paiti me'u'uwati mepinetsihaye'erieni.
Tsepa muwa meme'uwakai yuniwema yunaiti,
mekani'axiakuni yukwietsie.

¹⁰ Ekipitutsie nepiwarayewitini,
metatsiere 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie,
Karaha kwieyaritsie nepiwa'atiani meta Riwanu hiriyaritsie,
'akuxi hipati hakewa memetiyaxe kwie hauyeweti kanayeimiki.

¹¹ Haramara kayuwati mikatimatsie mepikine,
ne peru hamewari kayuwati nepipitiani,
meta Niru hatuxameyari 'amatiyewa pakawani.
'Atsiriya kemitiyuta'ire nepeitiparitiani,
meta 'Ekipitu kemiti'aita nepikumaweriya.

¹² Netiti nepihikitini nemiwatirikariyani,
hiki miki mepuhuni nekimana»,

mipai kanaineni Yawé.

tai 'akariuxa mititaiyaki.

² Keneutatsuakani 'eki, huku kiyeyari, kariuxa kiyeyari matixiriyaki
meta kiyexi mumamariwawekai matixiriki.

Xekeneutitsuanani, tuaxa Watsani miemete.

Mukumaweriyarieki kiyexi wawemete.

³ Xekeneu'eni muxatsi wahiwwemete watsuari,
wa'ixa witsimitiu'anekai kanakuxitsitarieni.

Xekeneu'eni mayetsi watsuari,

Kurutani muweritsie 'itsi 'amayetsuikai makumaweriyarieki.

Muxatsi wahiwwemete yuhutati

⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé nekakaiyari: «Keniwa'iwiyani muxatsi kemi'ane 'ari
memiyetuiya memikwi'iwaki.

⁵ Kemi'ane memiwanane mekaniwakwika mekawanenimayati, meta kemi'ane
memiwatua mipai meputiyuane: “Aixia ke'itariieka Yawé, 'ari xiku nepatia”.
Memiwahititi nenimayatsika mepikahexeiya wahepaitsita mieme.

⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ariri nepikawatinenimayata 'iki kwieyaritsie memikiekatari —
mipai kanaineni Yawé—, pita nekaniwayetuumiki wa'aurie kiekatari wahetsia meta
tiwa'aitiwame hetsia. Tsepa wakwieyaritsie memitetahaxia meteyuniyati, ne wahetsie
nepikatanuani».

⁷ Hiki newahineti nekanayani muxatsi memikwi'iwaki memi'ayumiemetetikai.
Hutame tihweme 'itsiya nekaniuti'ini: xeime 'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nekatiniuteriwa,
xeimeta Memiyuni'i, hiki newa'iwiyati nepatia muxatsi.

⁸ Kwitiwa xeimetseritsie nepiwaranayexiri yuhaikame muxatsi wahiwwemete.

Peru neputi'uxixi muxatsi waheki, mikita muxatsi nekimana yaxeikia meputi'uxixi.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: «Neri xehiweme nepikahayani. Kehate
xemikwini tsepatsi xemukwi, kehate xemikwi'iwa, tsepa xemukwi'iwaxi, kemi'aneta
memiyuhayewa, tsepa memiyutikwai».

¹⁰ Hiki 'itsi ne'utikweka 'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nemititeriwaxi, nekanenumura. Mana
memitanenierekai mipai memitehetimaniki kename Kakaiyari tiratu nuiwarite wa-
hamatia kemirexeiyakai 'enumurakai.

¹¹ 'Ana tukaritsie kwitiwa tiratu kaneutipare, muxatsi wanawemete
meminetsixeyakai mipai mekatenetimani kename Yawé niukieyatikai.

¹² Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xika 'aixia 'aneni xehepaitsita, xekeneteneupitia
ne'uximayatsikaki, yati pitikatixai, tsepa xekena'iti». Mekaneteniupitiani xetewiyari
heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki.

¹³ Kenemitiupitiarie 'etsipupaimekai.

Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneyetua tepia mitikwaxiya hetsia». Hiki pirata
tuminiyari nene'ini xetewiyari heimana tamamata, nekaneiyetواني tewi mitikwaxiya
hetsia Yawé tukita.

¹⁴ Hiki nekanenumurata hutarieka mieme 'itsi Memiyuni'i nemititeriwaxi, mipai
mitimatsiikiniki Kura 'Ixaheri hamatia kememiteyuxewikai hikiri mepeutaxiriyaxiakai.

¹⁵ Yawé hiki mipai kanetiniutahiaweta: «Hikita 'iya muxatsi wahiwwemete
memika'u'iyari wahepai ketineuyukemaritia,

¹⁶ kariki ne xeime muxatsi wahiwweme nekananukakemiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, miki
pikayu'iyaritiaka muxatsi memikwixime wahetsiemieme, meta pikawatiwauni 'et-
simemipepe, meta pikawati'uayemani memiti'ikamirike, meta 'aixia memi'anene
pikatiwamini, matsi piwatikwani kemi'ane memiwaiyatika meta wakarutsa panu-
tihinaxiani».

¹⁷ Xia'ui tihweme nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie
miwaruku'eiri yumuxatsima.

'Ixi para pewiteni mamaya,
 meta hixieya tserietana mieme nawaxaki ke'uyetsekieni.
 Mamaya kayuaweti ke'ayani,
 meta hixieya tserietana mieme, kaniereti ke'ayani.

12

Kememiteka'unarieni Kerutsareme memaye'unie

¹ 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, 'Ixaheri hepaitsita mieme.
 Mipai kanaineni Yawé, muyuawi munetia,

kwie tenariyari mukayatsaxi,
 meta tewi tukari 'iyayari mupitia:

² «Kerutsareme tekixi nepayeitiani puwatitariwaitiani yunaime 'auriena kiekatari.
 Kura kiekariteyari warita kuyaxi mepayaxetikine meta Kerutsareme warita,

³ meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepiyunini memika'unaki.

»'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme tete mikayukemarinia nepayeitiani yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme. Kemi'ane memikuyuitiani miki piwatipina.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie nepiwatimariuta yunaime kawayutsixi meta memanatei meka'u'iyarime nepiwarayeitiani —mipai kanaineni Yawé—. 'Ana nepiwa'iwiyani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, matsi mekaheuneniereme nepiwarayeitiani yunaime nuiwarite wakawayutsixima.

⁵ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani: “Kerutsaremetari hakewa temeyu'awietani takakaiyari kanihikitini, Yawé Naimekimitirikaie”.

⁶ »Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima tii yayatsame mita'a nekaniwarayeitiamiki 'itsi tsata, yatini kiye manuta'a 'itsanari tsata. Yutserieta miemete meta yu'utata miemete mekaniwatitaiyakuni teiteri yu'aurie kiekatari, peru Kerutsareme tawari kiepa payani.

⁷ Yawé kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari wakimeri kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mariweme memikahayuyeitiwaniki.

⁸ »'Iya tukaritsie ne, Yawé, Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nepitanuani. Mana kiekame yemeki mikatirikaie Rawiri hepai pititirikaieyeni, meta Rawiri nuiwarimama Kakaiyari hepai mepi'aneni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme hepai teiteri muwaruwitixime.

Hiwerika pitsikaki mumierie hetsiemieme

⁹ »'Iya tukaritsie nepuwaka'unani yunaime nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memimietiwani.

¹⁰ Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari nepiwapituani 'iyari mitiyukanenimaya meta nenewieriki mi'ayumieme, hiki 'ana mepinetsixeiya. Kemi'ane pitsikaki memutse hetsiemieme mepuyukahiwerieni, yuniwe matari mieme memutatimaiya hepai mepiteyuiwerieka.

¹¹ »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waikawa hiwerika puxuaweni, Harari-Ximuni hetsiemieme kemitiutitsuaritire hepai Mekiru makuweritsie.

¹² Naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepuyuiwerieka, yuxexuiti 'iwamarixi kememiyukupapame.

»Rawiri nuiwarimama
 meta wa'itama,
 Natani nuiwarimama
 meta wa'itama,

¹³ Rewi nuiwarimama
 meta wa'itama,
 Tsimi nuiwarimama

meta wa'itama,
¹⁴ meta hipati 'iwamarixi kememiyukupapame
 meta yaxeikia wa'itama.

13

'Axaṁiti'ane kemiti'itiyani

¹ »Iya tukaritsie haixa kaneuyepierimiki mikiki ke'axamemite'uyuri memihauxinarieniki meta memi'itiyaniki Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.

² »Iya tukaritsie kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika kememitetetewa nepikumaweriya, hatsuaku tawari me'ayexeyarieti mepika'akine —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. Metatsiere nepiwakumaweriya Kakaiyari niukametemama memiyuxataka meta 'iyari mika'itiya miwanikai.

³ Xika 'akuxi xewiti Kakaiyari niukame yuxatati tixatamikini, paapamamatiti mipai mepite'itahiawe: “Eki Yawé hetsiemieme pepitiku'itawa. 'Ayumieme 'eki pekan-imieriemiki”. Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya muyuxatakaiki, paapamamatiti mepitseni mepimieni.

⁴ »Iya tukaritsie Kakaiyari niukametemama mepiyutitetewiya kemitiyini kememitenieritari hepaitsita. Hipameri mepikatewa'itaiya nawi kamixayari me'anakatikiti,

⁵ matsi yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekuni: “Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki, ne nemuka'etsa nekanihikitini. Temaikiyarititi ne, mana kwiepa nekatini'uximayaka”.

⁶ Xikata xewiti mipai tiwaruta'iwawiya: “¿Ketitayari 'amamatsie peraxitekietika?”, miki mipai kanitayimiki: “Nehamikuma wakie neheyeikati miya nepiranuyetia”».

'Uximatirika meta kemireuyehiwiarieni

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Ixipara, kenanukukexi, nemuxatsi wahiweme kenaye'unieti,
 kenaye'unieti tewi 'aixia nemitimate.

Muxatsi wahiweme keneumi'a
 memitaxiriexianiki muxatsi
 hiki neta muxatsi 'etsimemipepe nepitiwakwinitiani».

⁸ Mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«'Iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepayehaikariarieni
 me'ayehutati mekanikwi'iwakuni,
 hairieka miemete mekaniyuhayewakuni.

⁹ Peru miki memuyuhayewaxi taipa nekaniwakayatsamiki,
 'aixia nepiwayurieni pirata ke'aixia mi'itiriwa taipa hepai,
 nepiwata'iniata huru taipa kemiti'iniatsiwa hepai.

Hiki 'ana menetsi'ayexeyati mepakine
 neta nepiwata'eiya.

Ne mipai nepitayini: “Miki mepineteiterima”,
 mikita mipai mepitiyuani: “Yawé takakaiyari kanihikitini”».

14

'Arike Yawé kemitita'aita

¹ »Kerutsareme. Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé yahainekaku, kepauka 'apiinite 'akaye'utima mititapiyaxianitsie.

² Nekaniwayuitamiki yunaima nuiwarite 'eki memimatsitamieniki. 'Akiekaritsie mekaneutahaxiakuni, piinite kiita mirayepitika mekteninawakuni meta kiekatari

wa'itama mepiwatinanaimani. 'Ateiterima hixiata me'ati mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie, peru hipati xeikia mepiyuhayewa 'ahetsia.

³ Hiki 'ana Yawé payeyani, kaniwatakwmiki miki nuiwarite, kepauka kuyaxa muyu-tamemiwa hepai.

⁴ »Miki tukaritsie Yawé Huriwa mati'u yemuriyaritsie kanitakexiamiki, Kerutsareme 'aurie mekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki Huriwa mati'u yemuriyari hixiata kan-itsanimiki tau kemitiuyeika mipai katinitsanimiki hutati kanayexirimiki, xewiti tayeta kanitayunimiki xewitita tatsutia, hixiapa waikawa 'ayeweriti kanayeimiki.

⁵ Hiki xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni mayeweritsie, kariki miki 'Atsari mirakutewa paiti kaniye'atiyeimiki. Xekaniyuta'unakuni kexemiteyuta'unaxi kwie mutayuatsie 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaninuamiki takakaiyari, hetsiana miemete memipatsie yunaime warawititi.

⁶ »Miki tukaritsie hekariya pumaweni meta pika'uhaitini.

⁷ 'Ana miki tukari yiki pi'aneni, Yawé xeikia mimate: tukari pikahexeiyani meta tikari, kariki kepauka taikai mayani, hekariya yaxeikia puxuaweni.

⁸ »'Iya tukaritsie haa tukari tiyupitiwame puhaneni Kerutsareme 'ayeneikati, puha-neni witarita meta tsepa mititaxata, hixiata'ati yapaimeti peukakukeni Harakuna Mimikitsie, hixiata'atita yapaimeti peukakukeni haramara Meritexaniyutsie.

⁹ Yawé katinita'aitamiki naime kwie kemiyewatsie. Miki tukaritsie Yawé yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari pihikitini, miki miyamititewa xeikia pihikitini.

¹⁰ »Kehewa mitiyetewatsie 'atsita Ximuni mitiyetewatsie 'uyeniereti, Kerutsareme hetia meukayunetsie, miki kwieyari naiti 'akuweriti kanayeimiki. Matsi Kerutsareme yuyemuritsie piyuhayewani, yaxeikia pireukumaka, ye'atikaiti Wenikamini 'itupari-yari manuwietsie meta Mexiakame mititewa 'itupari manuwietsie, meta 'itupari 'It-sikina mititewa manuwietsie ye'atikaiti, metatsiere Kananeri tuxiyuyari manuwe ye'atikaiti 'atsita kaxie piname ti'aitame tipiinieya matineniere paiti ye'atikaiti.

¹¹ Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki, kayuwati mepu'uwani, meta hatsuakuri pikaka'unarieni.

¹² »'Iki kanihikitini 'uximatiarika Yawé miyetuani kimana mitiwakwinitiani nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memutami: Me'ayeyuyurikaku wawaiyari pikapine, wahixite pitipine 'ayeteti wahetsie, meta waneni pitipine wateta.

¹³ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé waikawa memitimamaniki puwapitiani. Yunaiti me'ayuye'unieti mepakine, mepiyutikwini yu'iwayatiti.

¹⁴ Metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniyutakwikuni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki katinikuxeiriyamiki yunaime hurawatari nuiwarite wapiinite miraye'atika, meta waikawa huru meta pirata meta kemarite.

¹⁵ Kwiniya 'etsiwatikaku mipai 'aneti piwata'axiyata kawayutsixi meta muratsixi, kameyutsixi meta puxuri, meta yunaiti tewaxi miki mematiteitsie memu'uwani.

¹⁶ »Hiki kemi'ane memutawikwei yunaiti nuiwarite Kerutsareme memutami, mepeta'axeni xeiwiari 'anuyeyeikakaku Ti'aitame hixie memikatunuma'uniki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁷ Xika xewiti kiekari kaheuyani Kerutsareme Ti'aitame hixie ka'ukatunumakeni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie, miki kiekaritsie pikahekawiye.

¹⁸ Xika 'ekipitutari mekaheukine, mikita yaxeikia mepikakawiyerieni. Yawé penuni'ani kwiniya mitiwakwinitianiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memikahu Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁹ Mipai pitikwinitarieni 'Ekipitu meta yunaiti nuiwarite kemi'ane Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memikawewiyu.

²⁰ »'Iya tukaritsie kawayutsixi wakapana 'etsimupepe 'ipai p̄ire'utikani: “M̄ipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme”. Xarite ti'etsame Yawé tukita mieme m̄iki p̄ipatsietikani watsute 'aminene tewaxi mematikwikwiwa hixie m̄ititei hepai.

²¹ Naiti xarite Kerutsareme mieme meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemete p̄ipatsietikani Yawé Naimek̄im̄it̄irikaiye hetsiemieme, hiki kem̄i'ane mana m̄itimawamie m̄iki yapaimeme panuhapani hiki muwa p̄ireka'etsa. 'Ana m̄iki tukaritsie tetuayameteri mepumaweni Yawé Naimek̄im̄it̄irikaiye tukita».

Marakiyaxi

¹ 'Tki niuki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé niukieya, Marakiyaxi kemitiutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwataxatianiki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie yuteiterima

² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekanixenaki'erieka».

«Xemeta mipai xeputyuane: “¿Kehepai petatinaki'erie?”

»'Etsahu kanihikitikaitini Kakuwu matsikaya. Miyatiti Kakuwu pita nekaniutanaki'erieni,

³ matsi 'Etsahu nekaniuti'uxiwe'erieni meta hirtsie manuyeikakai makumawe nekanayeitiani, hiki kwieya yeutari memayu'eririya nekaniwayetuirieni».

⁴ 'Erumi mipai kaniutaineni: «Tsepaneti temuka'unarie, tawarita mana tekanit-sutiakuni tetakiitiatiweti». Matsi Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: «Xeme tawari yukiekari xika xe'anukuketiani ne tawarita nekanika'unamiki. Xekwieyari 'axami'itiarie pititewaka, teiteri Yawé yuheyemeki miwaheka.

⁵ Xeme hekikameki xekaninenierikuni, mipai xekanitiyuakuni: “Yawé waikawameki mariwame payuyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyari kemireu'atika matsi humapaiti”.

Mawari 'aixia mika'anenekai

⁶ »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mipai katiniwarahiaweni mawari wewiwamete: Nunutsi yupaapa kanau'enieka meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari kanau'enieka. Merikite ne xika nexu'ukiyaritini, ¿peru titayari yu'ukiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Merikite xika ne xekutsiyari nehikitini, ¿peru titayari xekutsiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Xeme tixaiti nekatihikitime xepinetsi'ayeitia.

»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'utyuane: “¿Kepauka kuta tixaiti pekatihikitime tepimatsihayeitia?”

⁷ »Tami xeme nemawari taiyametsie 'ikwai mika'itiya xepite'atiwa.

»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kepauka mawari ka'itiyakame tepi'atia?”

»Xeme mipai xemutyuaneki kename Yawé mexaya tixaiti katihiki.

⁸ Xeme tewaxi me'akikipeme xekaniwa'atiwani mawari memayaniki, mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane, xepiwamawa memi'ikatutuni meta memitekukuye, xeme mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane. ¿Tsiaparatsi yukuwexinaruri mipai 'aneme 'imikieri xekeneyetui? ¿Kamitsi tiyukatamawieni xekimana? ¿Kamitsi xenaki'erieti rayani? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

⁹ »Hikiri xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari mitatsitinenimayataki. ¿Kamitsi miki mawari miyami'anekiki xetanaki'erienike xete'erie? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ Yanepira'eriwakaku xewiti xeme netukita mireunaniki, yaki xekia xemika'ikutaiyaniki tai nemawari taiyametsie mieme. Nepikayutemawie tima xehetsiemime, meta xemawari xeime tima nepikatanaki'erieni —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ Kariki, nuiwarite watsata nekanayexeiyarieka, tau 'amiranatineni 'atsita kepauka manukayune. Naitsarie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kanitaiyarieka meta mawari hikiati kaniwewiyaka nehetsiemime, ne nemimariweki nuiwarite watsata —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹² Peru xeme nekapatsiekame xepinetsi'ayeitiwa kepauka mipai xemitiyuane kename nemexa ka'itiya meta kename ne'ikwai 'axa'anene.

¹³ Meta mipai xeputiyuane: “Tepu'u'uxeri”. Meta xepinetsi'uxie —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. ¿Kamitsi xeme newatanaki'erienike xete'erie tewaxi 'in-awari, memi'ikatetutuni meta memitekukuye xeminetsi'atiriwa mawari memayaniki? —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹⁴ »'Axake'itariaka 'iya mitiyukwamana, xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane hexeiyati, xika ya'utayini kename 'iyetuni Yawé hetsia, 'ariketa miwitekie pita xika yetuni. Kariki ne ti'aitame mimariwe nekanihikitini, meta yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia nekanayexei-yarieka —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

2

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'utahiawarie

¹ »Hikiri, xeme mawari wewiwamete 'iki 'aitsika pixehetsiememe.

² Xika xekanetsihanu'enieni meta xika xekayuwairiya mariweme xeminetsi'ayeitiani, xehetsia 'axami'ane nepanuni'ani, ke'aixia nemixeyuriekai nepipata 'ax-anepixeyuriekai. 'Ari matsi 'axanekanixe'uyurieni, xeme heitseriemeki xemikanetsi'ayexeiyaki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

³ »'Ayumieme, nekaniwatatiemiki xenuiwari. Xehixita nepixe'anutawiwirixiani tewaxi mawari memaki xe'ixiararipa miemete wakwita, meta hiki nepixehaku'itieni miki kwita mame.

⁴ Hiki 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename 'iki 'aitsika nexeyetui, netiratu Rewi hamatia nemiwewi mikaheuyewautseniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Netiratu miki wahamatia nepuwewi, tukari memexeiyani meta kayuwati memexeiyani, 'ana mipai nepitiwapitiakai, meta tiratu meminetsimakaxeniki pi'ayumiemetikai, hiki miki mepinetsimakaxekai, meta waikawa mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiakai.

⁶ 'Aixia 'anemeki mepitekuxataakai, hatsuaku 'axamiti'ane wateta pikarayene. Nehamatia 'amepu'uwakai kayuwati meta heitseriemeki, metatsiere hipame yumiireme mekaniwarupata 'axamiti'ane memikate'uweiyaniki.

⁷ »Mawari wewiwame niukieya 'aixia miti'ane waikawa katinexeiyani mitimaiweniki, 'ayumieme teiteri mekanikuwautiweni miwata'ixatsitaniki, kariki miki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya tuayame kanihikitini.

⁸ Peru neuxei xeme miki huye xekaniuku'eirieni, meta xeme yu'ixatsiki yumiireme xekaniwareuyexirieni, xeme tiratu xepuku'eiri Rewitsixi wahamatia nemiwewi —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Ne matsi, yanepitiuyuri xeme xemixani'eriwaniki meta tixaiti xemikate'eriwaniki yunaime teiteri wahixie, ne'aitsikate xemuku'eiriki, hipame xeikia xepiwakuxaxatiwakai 'aitsikate».

Kura ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita

¹⁰ ¿Tami tanaiti tame xeime ta'ukiyari xeikia tekatehexeiya? ¿Yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari katatiutawewi? ¿Ketitayaritsikami tiratu meripai kiekatari memiwewi kapatsiekame tete'ayeitiwa kepauka teyu'iwamati temiteyu'itaiya?

¹¹ Kura nuiwarimama 'axamepiti'uyuri. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'axamekateniuyurieni: Hipame 'ukari mepiwarutiwiti hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, mipai meteyurieti tuki, Yawé minaki'erie, kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.

¹² Kemi'ane tewi mipai mitiyuriene, tsepa kemipaiki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie ke'ekumaweriya, tsepaneti mawari mi'atiriwa.

¹³ 'Ipaita xekateniyurieka xeme mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kwinie xekateniutitsuanani, mikiri mikaxe'enieki meta xemawari mikanaki'erieki, xemiye-turiwa.

¹⁴ 'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa, ¿titayarikuta?

Yawé matsi yakatinimaika munierixi pihiki, 'eki meta 'a'ia temaikiyari pemitiwiti, pepiku'eiri tsepaneti 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai mimatsiteitakai, 'a'ia hamatiana tiratu pemuwewi.

¹⁵ ¿Tami Yawé xeiwaiyari katixe'ayeitia 'a'ia hamatia, xewaiyari meta xe'iyari? Meta ¿ketitayari tixe'utaxewiriyaxi? Mipai xeteyuxewikaku xeniwema piwareuyehiwa Kakaiyari hetsiemiemete. 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'iwiyani, yu'itama xepikawaruku'e'iriwani temariyari xemiwarutiwiti.

¹⁶ Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «Ne xemuyuta'e'iriwani pikanetsinake meta kemi'ane yu'ixuriki mitiniriya yu'ia nanaimati», Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kanaineni.

'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'iwiyani, yu'itama xepikawaruku'e'iriwani.

Kura hetsie kemirahiiwakai

¹⁷ Yawé xeme xekateniuti'uxitiani yuniukiki.

'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: «¿Titakikuta tete'iti'uxitia?»

Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: «Yunaiti kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie 'aixia pitiwaxeia Yawé, meta kaninaki'aka wahetsiemieme», meta mipai xeputiyuane: «¿Hakewari Kakaiyari kemitiheitserie yamitiyuriene?»

3

¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kaniutayini: «Ne neniuki tuayame nekana-nuni'amiki huye mukuha'aritaniki nehetsiemieme. Yapauka ti'aitame yutukitsie kaninuamiki kemi'ane xeme xemikuwautiwe, tiratu niuki tuayameya kaninuamiki, kemi'ane xeme waikawa xemeuyehiwa».

² Peru ¿kemi'ane pinewieni miki tukari munuanitsie? ¿Kemi'ane hixiena mitakeni piyiweni kepauka miki miyuhekiatatsie? Tai kemitiitkwaxiya kemitiiti'itiwa hepai kani'anemiki, meta xapuni kemitiituriya hepai.

³ 'Apayerini pirata mitikwaxiya meta mi'itieni hepai, rewitsixi kaniwa'itimiki, huru meta pirata kemitiiti'itiwa taiki mipai pitiwa'itieni. Hiki 'ana Yawé mawari mekani'atiirikuni kemitiheitserie,

⁴ metatsiere Kura meta Kerutsareme wamawari Yawé kaninaki'eriekamiki, meripaiti hepai.

⁵ «Hiki ne nekaninuamiki nexetaxanetake. Ne nemunierixi nepaneyeitiani memiteyukewaiya wahetsiemieme, memiwakumaiwa kayu'itama kayukinama, meta memite'itawa, teyu'uximayatsiriwamete memiwakwamana, wiuraxi meta nutuite memiwananaima, meta 'ateewa kiekatari heitserie memexeiyani memikawapitia, ne 'etsiwatima mekanetsi'ayemakati —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

Mawari 'aixia mi'ane

⁶ »Ne Yawé, nepikanepata. 'Ayumieme xeme Kakuwu nuiwarimama, xepikaheuyehiiyawawe.

⁷ Meripaiti xe'ukiyarima memu'uwakaitsie paititi ne'aitsikate xepuku'eiri meta xepika'eye'atiawawe. 'Ayumieme hiki nehetsia xekenanuaxia, neta xehetsia nekaninuamiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

»Peru xeme mipai xeputiyuane: «¿Kehapaititiri titayari tetehanuaxiani 'ahetsia?»

⁸ »¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi Kakaiyari mitiunawatsirieni? Xeme xekaneteninawat-sirietiwini.

»'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: «¿Titakuta tematenawatsirietiwewe?»

»Tami tamamatatsie mieme xeime meta 'imikieri xeneteyetuiiriwati xepite'uhayewaxi.

⁹ Xeme —yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi— waikawameki 'axaxekani'itiariekakuni, netsi xekaneteninawatsirieka.

¹⁰ »Xekene'atia 'aixia 'anemeki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tukita muyuhayewaniki, mipai 'ikwai kanixuawekamiki netukita. Mikiki xekeneneuta'iniata —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye—, xekaninenierikuni muyuawitsie wiyeri nekaneuyepimiki meta 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki waikawa yemeki 'anutiyakameki.

¹¹ 'Utsikari nekaniwakwimiki, xe'etsari memikakimeniki meta kaxie haraweriyari 'aixia 'anemeki mukaxuxuawereniki —Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

¹² Hiki yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia xemi'itiarie xeme mekatenixe'uteriwakuni, xeme yukwieyari witsi'aneme xemexeiyani —Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

Kura kiekatari ke'axamemutiyuanekai

¹³ »Xeme 'axaxekaniutiuyaneni nehepaitsita —Yawé kanaineni—.

»'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kehepai kuta 'axateputiyua 'ahepaitsita?”

¹⁴ »Xeme mipai xekaniutiuyani: “Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeiyani yaki xeikia pitiyu'uxitiaka. ¿Tita teteha'iwa xika 'aitsikateyatsie yatetekahuni meta Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye hixie te'u'uwani hiwerika kamixayari te'anakatitikaite?”

¹⁵ Hikiri 'aixia memi'itiarie tepitewaruteriwani mariweme memayuyeitiwa, 'axateyuruwamete xikutsixi mepakika meta Kakaiyari memi'iwatiwe mitiwakwinitianiki ni'atsimepikate'anuyekika”».

¹⁶ Hiki kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxekai mekateniutixata, mikita kaniwaru'enieni kememite'uxa. Hiki hixiena xapatsie mekanayuka'utiani kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe meta memeyexeiya.

¹⁷ »Tukari nepexeiyari kepauka miki neteiterima memakine yemeki —Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye mipai kanaineni—. Miki nepiwatinenimayata, tewi yuniwe kemitinenimaya ti'uximayatsiriekaku hepai.

¹⁸ Xeme 'ana xetemaiti xepakine keyikimi'ane 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsiemieme meta 'axamemiteyurie, Kakaiyari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme meta memika'eyexeiya.

4

Yawé tukarieya

¹ »Neuxei, tukari kanaye'aximeniri, teeka ha'aritsieti hepai 'aneti. Yunaiti memiteyukatawe'erie meta 'axateyuruwamete xatsi hepai mepi'aneneni, hiki miki tukaritsie mekanititaiyariekuni wananari tima pikayuhayewa —Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

² Peru xeme matsi xeminetsi'ayemakaxe xehetsiemieme, tita mitiheitserie nehetsia miemek xepihekiariyarieni, miki hekiariyaki* xepanayexirieni. Hiki xeme xetixinarieme, xekanayekinikuni xe'utitsukwakati tsikerutsixi memixixini hepai 'ixapa.

³ Miki tukaritsie nemikuha'aritiwatsie xeme 'axateyuruwamete xekaniwatiketsikuni, xe'ikate hetia tumuanari mepihikitini —Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'aitsikate kemiraka'utia xekena'eriwani. Xekena'eriwani 'aitsikate meta 'iniari niukiyarite nemixeyetuiiri Huré hiriyaritsie yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁵ »'Ari neniukame 'Eriyaxi nekananuni'amiki mexi 'akuxi Yawé tukarieya ka'aye'aweni, miki tukari mimariwe meta mumariwekare.

* 4:2 4:2 hekiariyaki. Hepirayuki paine yu'anateki.

⁶ Miki yakatiniyurimiki hipati yuniwema wahamatia memiyutaxewireki meta hipati yupaapama wahamatia, xika mipai me'uyini nepika'ayeneniri kwie 'axami'ane ne'ipitianeke meta naime netika'unake».

Mateu Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

*Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'iniarieya, kemi'ane minu'ayatikai
(Mat 1:1-17 - Ruk 3:23-38, Xuti 4:18-22, 1Kem 3:10-17)*

¹ 'Iniari kanihikitini 'iki. Nuiwarite mekani'iniarini, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemi'ane mixiiyarieyatikai. Rawiri kanitutsieyatikaitini, meta 'Apirahami:

² 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, kanipaapayatikaitini.

'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, pipaapayatikai.

Kakuwu, Kura pipaapayatikai meta 'iwamama.

³ Kura, Paretsi meta Tsara piwapaapatikai meta Tamaxi piwamaamatikai.

Paretsi, Hetsirumi pipaapayatikai.

Hetsirumi 'Arami pipaapayatikai.

⁴ 'Arami 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.

'Aminarawi Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.

Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.

⁵ Tsarimuni Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai meta Xahawi pimaamayatikai.

Wuhutsi Huweri pipaapayatikai meta Xuti pimaamayatikai.

Huweri Kitsahi pipaapayatikai.

⁶ Kitsahi Rawiri ti'aitame pipaapayatikai.

Rawiri Tsarumuni pipaapayatikai, Huriyaxi mi'iyayatikaitsie meyexei.

⁷ Tsarumuni Xuwuhani pipaapayatikai.

Xuwuhani 'Awiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Awiyaaxi 'Atsa pipaapayatikai.

⁸ 'Atsa Kutsapati pipaapayatikai.

Kutsapati Kurami pipaapayatikai.

Kurami 'Utsiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

⁹ 'Utsiyaaxi Kutami pipaapayatikai.

Kutami 'Akaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Akaxi 'Etsekiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

¹⁰ 'Etsekiyaaxi Manatsexi pipaapayatikai.

Manatsexi 'Amuni pipaapayatikai.

'Amuni Kutsiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

¹¹ Kutsiyaaxi Kekuniyaaxi pipaapayatikai, meta 'iwamama kepauka wairiyarika memehapanie Wawiruniyatsie paiti.

¹² Mehehapanieka Wawiruniyatsie,

Kekuniyaaxi Tsaratieri pipaapayatikai.

Tsaratieri Tsuruwaweri pipaapayatikai.

¹³ Tsuruwaweri 'Awihuri pipaapayatikai.

'Awihuri 'Eriyakimi pipaapayatikai.

'Eriyakimi 'Atsuxi pipaapayatikai.

¹⁴ 'Atsuxi Tsaruki pipaapayatikai.

Tsaruki 'Akimi pipaapayatikai.

'Akimi 'Eriyuri pipaapayatikai.

¹⁵ 'Eriyuri 'Eriyatsaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Eriyatsaxi Matani pipaapayatikai.

Matani Kakuwu pipaapayatikai,

¹⁶ meta Kakuwu Kutse pipaapayatikai, Kutse Mariya pikinayatikai, hiki Mariya hetsie kaniyenuiwa Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mititewa.

¹⁷ 'Iki 'Apirahami hetsie memiyeki nuiwarite tamamata heimana nauka xiyariyari mekaniyupaimekaitini Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitisie. Tamamata heimana nauka xiyariyari mepiyupaimekai Rawiri hetsie memiyeki Wawiruniya paiti memehapanietsie, meta tamamata heimana nauka xiyariyari mepiyupaimekai, Wawiruniya paiti memehapanietsie Kiritsitu putinuiwaxi.

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitiunuiwaxi

¹⁸ Merikitsi mipai katiniuyini kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mutinuiwaxi: Mariya mimamayatikai Kutse matia mepiyutiwitiniekai, peru mekayutiwitiweti 'akuxi, miki kaniutihukata, 'Iyari Mitiyupata ya'ane 'ipitiaku.

¹⁹ Kutse kinaya mayaniekai, miki heitseriemeki yakatiniekaitini, peru pikayuwaiyikai mixanetaniki. 'Ayumieme pi'eirimikikai 'awie.

²⁰ Merikitsi mipai tiku'eriwakaku, hiki Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame kanuxeiya yuheinitsita mipai 'utaineme: «Kutse 'aku Rawiri peminu'aya, pepikamaka Mariya pemitiwitini 'a'ia mayani, 'Iyari Mitiyupata ya'ane 'ipitiaku, hetsiena piyeya 'iki nunutsi.

²¹ 'Ukitime pitiniweni, Ketsutsi pititewaka, miki yuteiterima kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki ke'axamemiteyurie».

²² 'Iki naiti mipai katiniuyini, maye'aniki tita mitixataikai Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari niukameya mipai 'utainekaku:

²³ «Kamitsi 'imari miyuxewi pitihukata, 'ukitime pitiniweni, 'Emanuheri xepite'iteriwa» (miki mipai panuyine «Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika»).

²⁴ Merikitsi Kutse yatiheiniti kananutaniere, mipai katiniuyurieni kemitita'aitia Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame, kanitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁵ Peru pika'ikumaiwakai, 'arikeke yumexiakame nunutsi 'utinuiwitiakuke, hiki Ketsutsi pititeriwaxi.

2

Temaiwawemete kememite'u'axia

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Wereni paiti hetinuiwaku Kureya kwieyaritsie, kepauka Herurexi mana miti'aitametikai. 'Ana yukwiepa meheyekineka temaiwawemete tayeta mepayenexia, kiekaritsie Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani,

² mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Hakewari peka Huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame metinuiwaxi? Tame xurawe tepexei 'anatineximekaku, tepu'axia nenewieri te'ipitianeke.

³ Kepauka ti'aitame Herurexi mitiutamari kaniuyeha'ani, meta yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari.

⁴ Hiki yunaime kiekatari kaniwarukuxeirieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, teiteri watsata miemete yunaime, kaniwaruta'iwawiya hakewa metinuiwakekai Kiritsitu.

⁵ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Wereni paiti Kureya kwieyaritsie, mipai miti'itiakaiki Kakaiyari niukameya:

⁶ »“Peru 'eki, Wereni, Kureya kwieyaritsie mukuma, kepemiteninixeyarie te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie watsata, kanimariwani xekiekari.

'Ahetsia piyenuiwa ti'aitametiti,

neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiyame kanayeimiki”».

⁷ Hiki Herurexi temaiwawemete kaniwaruta'inieni 'awie. Kaniwaruta'iwawiya heitseriemeki kepauka muyuhekiataxi xurawe.

⁸ Hiki kaniwareni'ani Wereni paiti, mipai tiwarutahiaweka:

—Mana xekenehu, heitseriemeki xekeneti'iwau nunutsi hepaitisa. Kepauka xemeitaxeiya yaxekeneteneutahiawi, manata ne neminenewiyamieki.

⁹ Ti'aitame me'u'enieka mekanekine, kamitsi xurawe memexeiyakai 'anatineximekaku, miki wahixie kaniumiekaitini. Heta'aka hakewa meyekatei nunutsi, heimana kaniuyeyerini.

¹⁰ Me'ixeyati xurawe kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawiekaitini yemeki.

¹¹ Hiki kiita meheutahaxiaka, nunutsi mekaniuxeiya Mariya mimaamaya hamatia, hiki me'utihixima'uka nenewieri mekanipitiani. Yupiinite metewatipika, 'imikieri mekatenimini huru, 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mixaxi.

¹² Hiki yuheinitsita mete'utaxatarietika kename Herurexi hetsia tawari mekaheuhuni, xeime huyeyari 'utia pita me'uhuti yukwiepapai mekanakunuaxiani.

Kememite'uyuta'unaxi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti

¹³ Merikitsi mehekinekuri miki, Kutse yuheinitsita Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitiki nunutsi meta maamaya, 'Ekipitu paiti xekeneuyuta'una. Mana xekenekuteni, kepaukake yanemitayini. Herurexi nunutsi kanitiwaumiki 'imienike».

¹⁴ Hiki 'anukukeka Kutse, yiwikita kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya 'Ekipitu paiti.

¹⁵ Mana mekanikutekaitini mexi Herurexi kamiwekai. Mipai katinaye'atiarieni Ti'aitame kemainekai Kakaiyari niukameya mipai mainekaiki: «'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie neniwe nekaniutahiawe».

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka mitiutamari Herurexi kememite'ikwamanaxi temaiwawemete, kwini mieme katiniuyeha'ani. Hiki katiniuta'aita tiri memiwakwiniki yunaime huta wiyari memikahitika 'akuxi, Wereni memititekai meta naitsarie 'auriena memititekai, kememite'itahiawixi temaiwawemete tukari hepaitisa.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katinaye'atiarieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayikai:

¹⁸ «Xewiti pe'enierie Xama kiekariyaritsie
'utatsuati yuheiwieri kwinimieme,
Xakeri putatsuaka yuniwema waheki
kayunitiariniati 'amemika'u'uwakiri».

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'arika Herurexi 'umiku, Kutse yuheinitsita kanixeiya Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie heyeikati,

²⁰ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitiki nunutsi meta maamaya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kenemie. Mekanekwiniri miki nunutsi memimiekukai».

²¹ Hiki 'anukukeka kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya, mana kaneta'ani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²² Meriki tiutamarietika kename 'Arikerau ti'aitametikai Kureya kwieyaritsie yupaapa hetsiemieme Herurexi, peumakai mana miye'aniki. Mipai Kakaiyari katinitahiawe heinitsitana, Karereya kwieyaritsie pita kenemie,

²³ mana kiekari Natsareti mirakutewatsie kaninuani. Mipai katinaye'ani Ti'aitame kemutayi, Kakaiyari niukametemama yame'utiyuanekaku kename: «Natsarenu titewakakekai».

3

*Ti'iyame Wani kemitikuxataikai
(Mat 3:1-12 - Mar 1:3-8, Ruk 3:2-17)*

¹ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie Wani Ti'iyame kaninuani tikuxatati makumawetsie,

² mipai 'utaiti: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita».

³ Miki Wani kanihikitini, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi hepaitsitana mipai miraka'utia:

«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:

“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».

⁴ Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyaki piwewiyakai. Nawiki kananayukuhiakaitini meta piti'ikwaiyatikai tipuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.

⁵ Hiki teiteri mekani'axekaitini hetsiana Kerutsareme kiekatari, yunaiti Kureyatsie kiekatari, meta Kurutani hatuxame tetsita kiekatari.

⁶ Miki meyuhekiatakaku 'axakememiteyuriekai, miki kaniwaruka'iyakaitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

⁷ Hiki yumiireme waxeyati paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi hetsiana memi'axekaiki mira'yanekaitsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitixe'utahiawixi xemiyuta'unaki kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie xe'uyehekarieniki?

⁸ Yaxeketeneu'uwani xematsiikiti xemite'uhayewaxiki 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁹ Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename xeyiwawe xemiteyukihawe: “Tame tepinaki'eriwa tapaapa 'Apirahami mihikiki”. Mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari kaniyiweni 'iki tetexi teiteri miwarayeitianiki, 'Apirahami niwemama memakineki.

¹⁰ Hatsa kaniha'aritsieka 'iteirite tsutiana maxiriyani. 'Ayumieme naiti 'iteiri mika'ukaxuxuawere kanawitekiemiki, meta taipa kaneukahiyamiki.

¹¹ »Ne nekanixe'uka'iyani hakiki, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'axaxeteyurieti xete'uhayewaxi. Peru ne'utima 'umamie miki matsi waikawa kanitirikaipyeni keyuri ne, 'aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki nemiparewieniki. Miki pixeka'iya 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meta taiki.

¹² Ti'itiwame pakwe'e, yutiriku xatsiyari panuyewiwieni, kaniti'utamiki takariyari kaxetunitsie, hiki xatsiyari pititaiyarieni tai mikatiwetsie».

Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie

(Mat 3:13-17 - Mar 1:9-11, Ruk 3:21-22, Wa 1:31-34)

¹³ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi Karereya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani Wani mika'iyaki.

¹⁴ Peru Wani kaniyuku'imawakaitini mipai tikihiaweti:

—Matsi kaneuyeweka 'ekipita peminetsika'iyaki, 'ekitapita nehetsia petinua.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pitiyini hiki, 'aixia kani'aneni yatemitekahuniki naime heitseriemeki.

Hiki Wani yapitikatia.

¹⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi 'uka'iyarieka, kwiti hapa 'anatiyaku. 'Ana taheima muyuawitsie katineuyepiere, hiki miki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kaniuxeiya heimana 'akamiekame kukuru hepai 'aneti, hetsiena yuhayewake.

¹⁷ Hiki xewitita muyuawitsie mipai kanetayini: «'Iki Neniwe kanihikitini nemi-naki'erie, mikiki nekaniyutemawieka».

4

Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iniatsie

(Mat 4:1-11 - Mar 1:12-13, Ruk 4:1-13)

¹ Hiki 'Iyari Ketsutsi kanewitini makumawetsie paiti, mana Kauyumarie mita'iniataki.

² Hiki huta tewiyari tukari, huta tewiyari tikari yuhakieti, kaneuhakamikikaitini.

³ Hiki tiyu'iriwiyame nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi, xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, mipai ketineutahiawi 'iki tetexi paa makineki.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: “Tewi paaki xeikia pika'ayeniereni, Kakaiyari kemutayi, niukieya naiti peuyewetseta”.

⁵ Hikita kauyumarie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie paiti kaneiwitini, tuki yekirita 'amanutitewatsie kanenutiwitini.

⁶ Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, 'ena keneukatsuna. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni:
»“Niuki tuayamete pitiwa'aitiaka 'ahepaitsita,
yumamaki mepimatsituikani
kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ikamireki”».

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipaita kanaineni 'utiarika: “Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni”.

⁸ Hiki tawari Kauyumarie kaneiwitini hiri 'amanutitewatsie, kwiepa memite'aita wakwie xexuime kanixeyatsitiani witsimi'anene.

⁹ Mipai tikuhaweti:

—'Iki naime nepimatsiyetuirieni, xika pe'awairiyani pemnetsi'ayexeiyani.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie Kauyumarie. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: “Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari xeikia kenayexeiyani”.

¹¹ Hiki Kauyumarie kanihayewa kaneyani, niuki tuayamete me'u'axiaka mekani-parewiekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitsutia tikuxatati

¹² Kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutamari kename Wani hanutahiayakai, Karereya paiti kaneyani.

¹³ Natsaretitsie yeyaka, Kaperunaume kaneyani mana mekaniki harakuna tetsita miti'ane, Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie meta Nepitahari,

¹⁴ mipai katinaye'ani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

¹⁵ «Tsawuruni kwieyari meta Nepitahari kwieyari,
harakuna mananiere Kurutani 'anutaie meta,
Karereya memikatateiterima memakutei,

¹⁶ teiteri makuyiwitsie memititei
miki hekiariya kwimixawati mekaniuxeiya,
miki yiwipa memikutei hake memikwiximekai,
miki wahetsiemieme hekiariya kaniuhekiariwieni».

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani mipai tikuxatati: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, kariki kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita».

Ketsutsi ketsiweiyamete kemitiwaruta'ini yunaukame

(Mat 4:18-22 - Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)

¹⁸ Kepauka harakuna tetsita muyemieikai Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya yuhutame yu'iwamakame: xewiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'Atirexi. Mana wipiki mekateniwiwietiwekaitini harakunatsie, miki memiketsiweiyametetikaiki.

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hikimi, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teiteri waxexeiriwamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki».

²⁰ 'Ana yapauka wipi me'uku'eiriexiaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.

²¹ Manata kwitiwa ya'amietu kaniwaruxeiyata yuhutame yu'iwamakame: Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsewereu niwemama, kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini yupaapa hamatia yuwipi memanetsikitiati. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni.

²² Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kanuwa me'uku'eirieka meta yupaapa, mekaneiweiya.

Ketsutsi kemitiwa'ikitiakai yumiireme

²³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tukiteta tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme hepaitsita tikuxatati, 'aixia mete-heu'eriekame warayeitiwati naima kwiniya hepaitsita meta kememite'uka'eniwakai teiteri.

²⁴ Naitsarie Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa. Mekaniwa'atiwakaitini kwiniya yuki 'anenemeki memitekukuyekai, kukuiniyaki waikawa memite'uka'eniwa, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwani'i, meta kierixiekate, meta huriekate, hiki miki kaniwaranayexiriwakaitini.

²⁵ Yumiireti teiteri mekaneweyiakaitini Karereyatari, Tamamata Kiekaritsietari meta Kerutsaremetari, Kureyatari, meta Kurutani 'anutaityetari.

5

*Miki 'aixia memi'itiarie meta miki 'axamemi'itiarie
(Mat 5:3-12 - Ruk 6:20-23)*

¹ Merikitsi teiteri yumiireme waxeiyati, mana yemuritsie neutiyune, hiki nanukayerini. Teyi'ikitiwametemama 'auriena mekanieu'axiani,

² miki katiniwaruti'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

³ «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa yu'iyaritsie kememiteyumate,
kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeyiakakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.

⁴ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuheiwerie,
mepinitiarieni.

⁵ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memika'ayu'eririya,
wahetsie pitinake kwie naiti.

⁶ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuwairiya heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki yaxeikia tewi hepai meuhakamiki meuharimiki hepai,
yamepitepitarieni mepitihuxani.

⁷ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiteyukanenimaya,
mepitinenimayatsieni.

⁸ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memi'itiatika wa'iyari miyuxewiniki,
mepixeiya Kakaiyari.

⁹ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiwanitiani teiteri, 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani,
mepimatsiikini Kakaiyari niwemama kememitehiki.

¹⁰ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memuweiyarie memiyuwairiyaki heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki,
kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeyiakakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.

¹¹ »'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka memixeta'uxiwe'erieni, kepauka memixe'uweiyani, kepauka mete'itawati 'axamemutiyuaneni xehapaitsita naimeki nehetsie xemimemeteki.

¹² Xekeneyutemamawieka 'ana xekenenaki'aka mipai xetemaiti, 'aixia 'aneme xekani'itiariekuni waikawa taheima mieme. Mipaita meteniwaruweiyakaitini Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete.

Kwiepa memitama wa'una wahekiariwiwamete

¹³ »Xeme kwiepa memitama wa'una xekanihikitini. Xika 'una hamuriti 'ayani, gitaki ha'utsiwiti rayani? Pikatiyunaki'erieri, panuyewiwiyanani xeikia, teiteri hetsiena memu'uwaniki.

¹⁴ »Xeme kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwamete xekanihikitini. Yemuri heima kiekari mikama pikayiwe miti'awietsieni.

¹⁵ Miki meta, kixeme 'utaiyame kakuniki pika'enukanani. Matsi pita, wapaiti neitiyemiki miwahekiariwiyaki yunaime kiita memayetei.

¹⁶ Yaxeikiata xeme, hekiariya xehetsia mieme mipai ketihekiaka teiteri wahixie, memixexeianiki 'aixia kexemiteyurie, 'aixia memutiyuaneniki xe'ukiyari taheima makawe hepaitsita.

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita

¹⁷ »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nenua ne'ika'unake 'iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukiyari. Kenemitinua, ne'ika'unake nekapunua, ne'eye'atianike pita nekaninuani.

¹⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, mexi kataxiwe muyuawi meta kwie, xeihixiyari xeituniyari pikatatiyaiyarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie mieme, naiti mexi karaye'awe.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane mitixani'erieni 'iki 'aitsika tsepa 'imatime, yatiwa'ikitiati teiteri, mikita 'imatime pitateriwarieni, kememitemariwa miki memeixeiya kemi'ane taheima makawe tiwa'aitiwametime. Perutsi kemi'ane yamitikamie yamiti'ikita, mexiakame pita pitateriwarieni.

²⁰ Mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xepiyuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki. Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete, paritseutsixi meta, miki yaxeikia waniu mepiteyuwairiya. Merikite, peuyewetse xeme matsi yemeki yaxemitekahuniki. Mexika katixaitini, tixai xepikaheutahaxiani hakewa mira'aita kemi'ane taheima makawe.

Ketsutsi kemutayi memiha'a wahepaitsita

(Mat 5:25-26 - Ruk 12:58-59)

²¹ »Xepi'enana kename mipai mete'utahiawarie meripaiti xetutsima: "Pepikati'amemiwani, kemi'ane mitiyumemiwani, 'itsikame hetsiena 'apirahipani".

²² Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane miheka yu'iwa, 'itsikame hetsiena pirahiani. Kemi'ane 'axamitikihaweni yu'iwa, mikitsie mepite'uhipani ta'ukiyarima. Kemi'ane mipai mititahiawe: "Kari pepika'amate". Miki panutahiiani tai yamitita'atsie.

²³ »'Ayumieme xika 'a'imikieri pe'atiani mirayutimawatire, mana xika pehaye'erieni kename 'a'iwa tixaitiki 'aixia kamatixeiya,

²⁴ mana mirayutimawatire keneuku'eirieka 'a'imikieri. Kenemie meri, 'aixia xeteyux-eiyati xekenakini yu'iwamati, 'anake muwa pe'ayeneme keneutimawa.

²⁵ »Kwiti kenehamikutani kemi'ane mimatsixaneta mexi huyeta pe'umie hamatiana, kapa matsiyetuaniki 'itsikame hetsia matsixanetame, 'itsikame kapa matsiyetuaniki tupiri hetsia, kapa pe'anutahiyaniki.

²⁶ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, muwa pepikawayeyani mexi pekati'atuawe naimeki.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, kemi'ane mikumaiwa xeime 'iyaya xeime kinaya hepaitsita

²⁷ »Xepi'enana kename mipai mete'utahiawarie: "Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani".

²⁸ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane mixeiya 'uka 'ihiwe'erieteti, miki kanikumaiwani yu'iyaritsie.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme, xika 'ahixi 'atserieta miemeki xika 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwatitu'i meta kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia piyini tixaiti mireuyeweniki 'awaiyaritsie mieme, kapa pe'axewiti peheukahiiyaniki xatsi taiyariyaritsie.

³⁰ Meta, xika 'amama 'atserieta mieme matsihekahipani, kenewayewiteki meta kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki pemwayepuruniki, kapa pe'axewiti peheukahiiyaniki xatsi taiyariyaritsie.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'eiriya hepaitsita

³¹ »Mipaita mepite'utahiawarie meripaiti: "Kemi'ane yu'iya muku'eiri, 'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritiani".

³² Peru ne matsi mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'iya, miki xeime kinaya kumaiwame kanayeitiani yu'iya, mexika 'uka 'uki 'ukumayiani mikayikina xeikia. Kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita pikumaiwani xeime 'iyaya.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, memiyihiritia wahepaitsita

³³ »Miki meta, xepi'enana kename meripai miemetexi mipai metekihawariwakai: “Pepika'ahiritiani peti'itawati, matsi kepemiti'ahiritia yapepitikamieni Ti'aitame mat-sixeyakaku”.

³⁴ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Yemeki xepikayihiritiaka. Taheima mieme muyuawi xexatati xepikayihiritiaka Kakaiyari muwa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miti'aitaki.

³⁵ Kwie xexatati xepikayihiritiaka kwie 'uwenieyatia mieme ketayatia mieme mihikiki. Kerutsareme xexatati xepikayihiritiaka ti'aitame mitirikaiye kiekarieya mihikiki.

³⁶ 'Amu'u pexatati pepika'ahiritiaka pemikayiweki tuxame yiwime pemeyeitianiki nixei kipayari.

³⁷ Xika xeyuwairiyani, “huu” xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia, mexika xekayuwairiyani, “tixai” xekeneutiyuaneni. Tawari xeiniukiyari panayuhayewa, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuruwa hetsia kanimiemetini.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'axamemiwayurie 'axame'u'itiarieka wahepaitsita

³⁸ »Xepu'enana kename mipai metekihawariwakai: “Xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatituiyani meta tameya xika 'anaye'una mikita ke'anaye'uniyarieni”.

³⁹ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Mipai xeteyurieti xepika'inenaka kemi'ane 'axamixeyurie. Matsi kemi'ane 'a'auritapatsie mimatsikuwaya 'atserieta, ta'aurie pe'aweme keneupitia tapata.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane matsixanetati mimatsinawairiemiki 'akamixa, keneuhuritia meta 'a'ikari.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane mimatsiwiya hetsiena mieme tixaiti pemiranutiniki xeimiriyari keyari, huta miriyari keyari keneumieni 'utiana.

⁴² Kemi'ane tixaiti mimatiwawirie, ketineupitia, kemi'ane mimatiniwiriemiki pepikatikweririeka.

Kemitiwanaki'erieka miki memitatsi'aye'unie

⁴³ »Xepi'enana kename mipai metekihawariwakai: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka, pepi'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane mimatsi'aye'unie”.

⁴⁴ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, xekeneyunenewieka miki memixe'uweiya wahetsiemieme.

⁴⁵ Mipai xeyiati puyuritini yu'ukiyari taheima makawe niwemama xemihikiki. Miki kanenatinenetiwani yutau 'axamemiteyurie wahetsie 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsie. Wiyeri panakani'awa miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsie miki heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu wahetsie yaxeikia.

⁴⁶ Xika xewanaki'erieka miki memixenaki'erie, ¿kexete'a'iwa mikiki? Kami, 'atsita miki kuwiyexinutsie mieme tewawamete yaxeikia mepiteyurie.

⁴⁷ Xika yu'iwararixi xewawairitiaka hikia, titatsi xeteyurie hipati yamemikateyurie. Kami, miki memikatateiterima yaxeikia mepiteyurie.

⁴⁸ Xeme pita heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe heitserie yamitikamie hepai.

6

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'aixia memiteyurie wahepaitsita

¹ »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa kemitiheitserie xeteyurieka teiteri wahixie, miki memixexeyaki xeikia. Mexika wahixie xeikia yaxeteyurieka, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe tixaiti pikatixepitiani xe'iwarika.

² »Kepauka pemiparewi tixaiti mikarexeiya, kuxineta pepika'aitani 'ahixie mihitsieriekaki pemixeyarieniki, tukita kaye 'utia kememiteyurie miki memite'itawamete, teiteri 'aixia memutiyaneniki wahepaitsita. Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

³ Matsi 'eki pita kepauka pemiwaparewie tixaiti memikatehexeiya, 'atsipepikatayini, 'amamá 'a'utata mieme 'atsipikatimaika kemitiyuriene 'atserieta mieme,

⁴ kepemitiuparewi mi'awiekaki. 'Ana 'a'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie pimatipitiani 'a'iwarika yunaime wahixie.

Ketsutsi kemutayi nenewieri hepaitsita

(Mat 6:9-13 - Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ »Kepauka xemiyunenewie, miki memite'itawamete wahepai xepikayiaka, piwanake tukipa memiti'uniki meta 'itsikinatsie memiti'uniki meyunenewietu teiteri memiwaxeianiki. Yuriki mipai nekatnixehahiaweni, 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

⁶ 'Eki pita kepauka pemi'anenewie 'akiita keneutahaka, kitenie pereuname, nenewieri kenepitiaka 'a'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie pimatipitiani 'a'iwarika yunaime wahixie.

⁷ Xeyunenewietu xepika'imiriyanu niuki hipame nuiwarite wahepai. Miki waikawa me'utiniuti, me'enierienike mepiyu'erie.

⁸ Wahepai xe'anenetu xepika'akine. Kakaiyari mixe'ukiyari yapitimate tita xemiteheuyehiwa, yaxekate'itawawiriewawekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ »'Ayumieme 'ipai pita xeketeneyunenewieka xeme:

»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe,
yuhemeki mipatsie peke'ayeitiariwani,

¹⁰ 'enata keneutsutia peti'aitati,
yameketeyurieka kemimatinake
'ena kwiepa taheima kememiteyurie.

¹¹ 'Ikwai ketaneumikwa hiki temeyehiwa.

¹² Ketatineuyehiwirika 'axatemite'uyuriki
tameta temitewareuyehiwiriki miki 'axamemitatsi'uyuri.

¹³ Pepikatatsipitiaka temita'iniatsieniki,
matsi ketaneutawikweitsitia 'axatemika'itaiareniki.
'Ekitsi 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitametini pekanitirika'iyeni witsipekani'aneni 'aheyemeki.
Mipai xeikia kani'aneni”.

¹⁴ »Xika xetewareuyehiwirieni teiteri 'axamemixeyurie, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pixereuyehiwirieni xemeta.

¹⁵ Peru, xika xekatawareuyehiwirieni teiteri, xe'ukiyari pikaxereuyehiwirieni xemeta 'axaxete'uyurieyu.

Ketsutsi kemutayi hakiya hepaitsita

¹⁶ »Kepauka xemiyuhakiwa miki memite'itawamete wahepai xepikayiaka. Miki yuheiweriekate wahepai meteyuxexeyame mepayuyeitiwa, meta yuhakiwamete wahepai teiteri memiwaxeiyaki. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

¹⁷ 'Eki pita kepauka pemi'ahakiwa, kene'akawiri witsimu'ia 'amu'utsie, kenanaka'itaima,

¹⁸ tiyuhakiwame hepai pemikati'axexeyaniki, teiteri kemematexeiya. 'A'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie, miki pita kematixeiya pepimatsiikini. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie, miki pimatipitiaka 'a'iwarika yunaime wahixie.

Kemiti'uta taheima mieme
(Mat 6:22-23 - Ruk 11:34-36)

¹⁹ »Xeketeneuhayewa kwiepa timieme piinitiarika xetexeirieti xeikia. Kwiepa timieme tekimemete mepitetikime meta pitiyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepiyiwawe miki memitenawani.

²⁰ Taheima mieme matsi piinitiarika xeketeneuxeirika. Mana tekimemete mepikatehetikime meta pikareyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepikaheutahake memitenawaniki.

²¹ Hakewa pemirekuxeiri piinitiarika, manata 'a'iyari puyeikani.

²² »Tahixi tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. 'Ayumieme xika 'ahixi yuxewini 'aixia 'aneni, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pepihekiariwiyarieka.

²³ Mexika 'ahixi 'axa'aneni peti'akahiwe'eriekaku, 'awaiyaritsie pekaniyiriyariekamiki. Merikite, 'akixeme xika 'uyire, yemeki pepiyiriyarieni.

²⁴ »Tewi pikayiwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsie tiwiyati miti'uximayaka. Ni'uxiwe'eriekamiki xeime 'inaki'erieteti xeime, yatini matsi xeime waikawa ninaki'eriekamiki xeime xani'erieteti. Pikayiwe xemite'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati meta yupiinitiarikatsie xetewiyati.

Kakaiyari kemitiwa'wiya yuniwema
(Mat 6:25-33 - Ruk 12:22-31)

²⁵ »'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe: Xeketeneuhayewa xeyu'iyaritiati yutukari hepaitsita, tita tetekwani tita tete'ieni xeteyukihaweti, yuwaiyari hepaitsita xepikayu'iyaritiaka tita tete'anakatixiani xeteyukihaweti. ¿Tukari matsi waikawa kareuyewetse keyuri 'ikwai meta xewaiyari keyuri kemari?

²⁶ Xekeniwaru'ixiari wikixi taheima miemete: Mepika'uka'etsa mepika'uka'itsana, kaxetunitsie mepikateti'uta. Miyatiti, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pitiwamikwa. Merikite, xeme matsi waikawa xepeuyewetse keyuri miki.

²⁷ ¿Xeme kemi'ane piyiwe yu'iyaritiati 'a'utewiti mayuyeitiani xika 'etsi'utewini, xeit-sikuriyari manawere?

²⁸ »¿Meta titayarikuta xeteyu'iyaritia 'ixuriki hepaitsita? Xekeneuxeiya tuturi texuxuri 'itsita mieme kemitiuwawere. Pikati'uximaya pikawita,

²⁹ peru mipai nepixerahiawe, Tsarumuni tsepa naimeki mariweti mayuyeitiwakai witsipikatiyukemaritiwakai texuxuri hepai.

³⁰ Xika Kakaiyari mipai tikemaritiaka tupiriya hiki 'itsita meuti'u meta 'uxa'a huxunuta meukawiwiyani, matsi yemeki katixekemaritiaka xeme, teiteri 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erie.

³¹ 'Ayumieme xepikayu'iyaritiaka 'ipai xe'utiyuati: ¿Titari tetekwaka? ¿titari tete'ieka? ¿titaki tetetakemaritiaka?

³² Miki memikatateiterima mepiwautiwe miki naime, peru xe'ukiyari taheima makawe yapitimate kename xeteuyehiwa 'iki naime.

³³ Xeme matsi xekeneyuwaiyari miki tixe'aitiwame mihikitiniki, heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, mipai xeteyurieteti, xepitemikienita miki naime.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme xepikayu'iyaritiaka 'uxa'a miemeki, 'uxa'ata peixeiyan 'iyaritiarika. Xexuiti tukari peixeiyan 'axamiti'ane.

7

Hipame wahetsie xepikate'uhipani
(Mat 7:3-5 - Ruk 6:41-42)

¹ »Hipame wahetsie xepikate'uhipani, xemeta xehetsie mikarahiiwaniki.

² Hipame wahetsie kexemite'uhipa, mipaita xeme xehetsie pirahiiyani, kexemitewa'iniatsirie hipame, yaxeikiata xeme mipai xepite'iniatsiyarieni.

³ »¿Titayari kwi petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwati keuruwi 'eki 'ahixita meutawe?

⁴ ¿Pepikayiwe mipai pemititahiawe 'a'iwa: “Xatsi 'ahixita meutawiwi nepimatsiwaye'itirieni”, keuruwi 'akuxi 'eki 'ahixita yeyeikakaku?

⁵ Yaki peputaine xeikia. 'Ahixita meri keniwayehiwa keuruwi, mipaike 'aixia pere-uniereti pekanayeimiki pemiwaye'itirieniki xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi.

⁶ »Tita Kakaiyaritsie mieme mitipatsie xepikatewamikwani tsikiri, kuka kwini miraye'atika tuixuri wahixie xepikatixiriwani, nika me'itiketsiniki, nika ta'aurie me'axirieme mexe'utitsanaki tsikiri.

Xeketeneuta'iwau, xeketenekuwawa, 'itupari xekeneuyuitia

(Mat 7:7-11 - Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷ »Xekatehayewati xika xete'uta'iwauni, yaxepitemikieni. Xika xetekuwaitiweni xekatehayewati, yaxepite'itaxeia, 'itupari xika xe'uyuitiani xekatehayewati, xepiteheuyepiyarieni.

⁸ Kemi'ane mitiku'iwawa pitiyetuiriyariwa yu'iwaaurika, kemi'ane mitikuwaune pitikaxeia, kemi'ane 'itupari mukuyuitiwa pireuyepiyariwa.

⁹ »Xewiti pikayuwaitiya tete yuniwe mumini, miki paa ha'iwwakaku.

¹⁰ Meta pikayuwaitiya kuu mimini tsaapa ha'iwwakaku.

¹¹ Xeme 'axaxete'u'iyarititi, 'aixia 'anemeki xika xetewamikwani yuniwema, matsi waikawameki xe'ukiyari taheima makawe 'aixia ti'aneme katiniwamimiki kemi'ane memite'itawawirieni.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeme hipame teiteri yaxeketeniwaxeiyani, miki kememite'itawawirieni. Mipai tiyurieneti kanitaxewiriyamiki 'iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

¹³ »Kitenie 'etsimayewatsie xekeneutahaxia. Kariki 'ekanayeuka kitenie, 'ekanatayeuka huye hakewa memeuyexiriwe meukayune, mepiyumiire mana memeutahake.

¹⁴ Peru 'etsipayewa kitenie meta 'itsipatayewa huye tukaritsiepai meutiyune, hipati xeikia mepikaxexeia.

Kiye kemitimatsiki yu'ikwaxitsie

¹⁵ »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa wahepaitsita. Xehetsia mepeutahake muxatsi wahepai meteyuxexeiyati, matsi yutaita mepi'irawetsixi pita memitenawaya.

¹⁶ Kememite'ukaxuxuawere xepiwaretimani kememi'anene. ¿Kaxie tika'iniwa xuyatsie. Pini takari tika'iniwa witsaxatsie?

¹⁷ Naiti 'iteiri 'aixia mi'anene 'ikwaxi 'aixia 'aneneti pukaxuxuawere. Peru 'iteiri 'axami'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pexeia.

¹⁸ 'Iteiri 'aixia mi'ane pikayiwe 'axamitiutixuxuawereni, meta 'iteiri 'axami'ane pikayiwe 'aixia mitiutixuxuawereni.

¹⁹ Naiti 'iteiri 'aixia mikatiutixuxuawere kanawitewani, taipa kaneuxiriwani.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme kememite'ukaxuxuawere xepiwaretimani.

²¹ »Miki mipai meminetekihawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, yunaiti miki mepikaheutahaxiani hakewa mire'aita taheima makawe. Matsi xeikia kemi'ane yamemitekahu kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe.

²² Miki tukaritsie yumireti mipai mepinetetahiawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku, tame 'ahetsiemieme tetenikuxatakaitini, 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tepiwarayeni'axia, 'ahetsiemieme mariwemeki tepiteyuriekai”.

²³ 'Ana ne mipai nepitiwatahiawe: “Hatsuaku nepikaxehetima. Xekeneuyupata nehetsia xepika'u'uwani, xeme 'axateyuruwamete”.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixia mi'ane 'axami'ane

(Mat 7:24-27 - Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴ »'Ayumieme, kemi'ane mi'enie 'iki neniuki kenemutayi, meta yamitikatia miki tewi mitimaiwepai kani'aneni, miki kaniyutakitiani tetetsie.

²⁵ 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, miki kitsie 'ukexiaku 'eka, kii pikahatiwe, tetetsie mutiwiyakaiiki tsimiyenituyari.

²⁶ Peru kemi'ane 'i'enieti neniuki yamikatikamie, miki tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai kani'aneni xiekaripa muyutakitia hepai.

²⁷ 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, miki kitsie 'ukexiaku, kanatiweni, naiti 'uniti 'aneti kaniukeni».

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi kepauka mini 'iki xatsika, teiteri mekaniuhixiyani 'ikitsikayaki,

²⁹ kemi'ane heitserie mexeiyia hepai mitiwa'ikitiakaiki, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitakai wahepai pikati'ikitakai.

8

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai

(Mat 8:2-4 - Mar 1:40-45, Ruk 5:12-16)

¹ Merikitsi kepauka yemuritsie makane, teiteri yumireti mekaniweiyakaitini.

² Hiki tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsiana nuaka hixiena 'utitunumakeka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe peminetsi'itieni.

³ Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayiani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Nepinewairiya. Pekaniu'itiyaniri.

Hiki yapauka kwiniyaya neunuani, 'itiyati kanayani.

⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, xeimetima pepikaraxaxatiwani, mawari wewiwame hetsia pita kenemie kene'ahekiata matsihexeyaki, meta 'imikieri kenanutimawa kemitiu'aitaxi Muitsexi yapemitiwatahekiatiani.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuri kemiti'eriekai

(Mat 8:5-13 - Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵ Merikitsi Kaperunaume kiekariyaritsie heutahaku kuya hetsiana kaninuani xeit-sienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, miki wairiyarika kanipitiani

⁶ mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, neti'uximayatsiriwame nekiita payeka hurieti kwiyianeti kwiniyaki.

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekanimieni 'aixia reu'eriekame nemayeitianiki.

⁸ Kuya rehiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'aixia nepika'ane nekiita pemeutahaniki, niukiki xeikia yakeneutayiki, mikiki panayehiyaneti neti'uximayatsiriwame.

⁹ Netatsiere nekatini'aitiariaka nekuyatiti, meta kuyaxi nepitiwa'aitiwame. Xika mipai netitahiawe xeime: “Kenemie”, miki piyemie. Xeimeta mipai xika netiutahiawe: “Kenaye'a”, miki kanayeimiki. Xika mipai netitahiawe neti'uximayatsiriwame: “Ipa ketineyurieneni”, miki mipai pitiyurieni.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi 'i'enieka nihixiyakaitini, mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki memikuweiyatiwekai:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, nixeime tima 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'iki hepai 'aneme nepikakaxeiyawe yuri ti'eriekame.

¹¹ Mipai nepitixekihawe, yumireti mekani'axiakuni tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari meta makayuyupike hepatsie kiekatari, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatia mekaniutiyaxikuni hakewa mire'aita taheima makawe.

¹² Peru miki mana memeutahaxianiekai mipai 'ayumieme memutinunuiwakai, miki mekananuyexiriyakuni takwa yiwipa yemeki memu'uwaniki, mana meniutitsua-nakuni meniutakewekuni.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katiniutahiawe:

—Kenemie. Yuri kepemiti'erie, mipai pitiyini. 'Anatiti 'aixia reu'eriet i kanayani ti'uximayatame miki hurayaritsie.

Yumireme kemitiwaranayexiri

(Mat 8:14-16 - Mar 1:29-34, Ruk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi Pekuru kie munua, warikaiya kaniuxeiya yu'utatsie kakaime hiyakame.

¹⁵ Mamayatsie kanimayiani, hiki hiya kanihayewa. Hiki miki 'anukukeka katini-warumini.

¹⁶ Hiki taikai, mekani'atirieni yumireme teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai, hiki kakaiyarixi niwarayeni'ani xeiniukiyariki, 'ana yunaime 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani memitekukuyekai.

¹⁷ Mipai tiuyurieu, paye'a Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

«Mikititi kataniunawairieni takwiniya, meta takukuiniya peti».

Kemitikwaniwe Ketsutsi muweiyani

(Mat 8:19-22 - Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi waxeyati teiteri kememiteyuxeriekai 'auriena yumireti, kani-uyuta'aita harakuna 'anutaiye paiti manutuiyaniki.

¹⁹ Hiki xewiti 'iniriki miti'ikitametikai hetsiana nuaka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki, hakewa pemeyemie neta nekaniyemieni 'a'utima.

²⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kauxaitsi yuteri mepexeyia, wikixi yu'itua mepexeyata, peru ne, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepikaheixeyia hakewa nemeyukamuritiani.

²¹ Xewitita tiyu'ikitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki nepaapa nemiteukimieki.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketineuwiya, mikite keniwaruhayewa, miki mikite yuhetsia miemete mekewarukateuku.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemireunuitia

(Mat 8:23-27 - Mar 4:35-41, Ruk 8:22-25)

²³ Merikitsi kanuwatsie kayerika Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama yunaiti mekanekine.

²⁴ Hiki harakunatsie me'uyehukaku kaniuyutawewieni 'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti hiki hamewari kanuwatsie kanakayeuriwekaitini. Ketsutsi matsi kanikutsukaitini.

²⁵ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanenutahitiani, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneutawikweitsitia, tepeuyewexime.

²⁶ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erie, titayari xetemama waikawa?

Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni meta hamewari, hiki naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.

²⁷ Hiki miki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati: «Tita tewiyari tihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta hamewari memeienie?»

Kakaiyarixi kememitewawiyakai Katarenatari

(Mat 8:28-34 - Mar 5:1-20, Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Merikitsi 'anutaiye paiti heta'aku Ketsutsi, katarenatari wakwietsie paiti, yuhutati teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai teukiyapa mehayenexiaka mekanenukunake. Kwinimieme metenayu'eririyakaitini, 'ayumieme hipati mepikayuwairiyakai mana memuyekineki.

²⁹ Merikitsi miki mipai mekatenihiwieni:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya, Kakaiyari nu'aya? ¿'Ena petinua petatsi'uximatianike tukari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi?

³⁰ Merikitsi mana memanu'uwakaitsie yatewa mekatenikwatiwekaitini tuixuri yumireti.

³¹ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene menitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xika petatsi'ayeni'amiki, ketaneupitia tuixuri temiwawiyaki.

³² Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu.

Hiki miki mekanayekine teiteri wahetsie tuixuri wahetsie pita mekaneutahaxiani, hiki yunaiti tuixuri mekaniutinautsa tekiata mekaneukaxirieni harakunapa, hapa mekaniukwini.

³³ Hiki tuixuri wahiwemete mekaniyuta'una, hiki kiekaritsie me'uxiaka naime mekateniutaxata meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai kememu'itiariekai.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekanayekine Ketsutsi me'anukunakeke. Hiki kepauka memixei wairiyarika mekanipitiani miyemieki wakwiepa mika'uyeikaniki.

9

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia huriekame

(Mat 9:2-8 - Mar 2:3-12, Ruk 5:18-26)

¹ Merikitsi kanuwatsie kayerika 'anutaiye paiti kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani.

² Hiki mana hipati teiteri huriekame mekani'atirieni 'itaritsie yekaime. Ketsutsi waxeiyati yuri kememite'eriekai mipai huriekame katiniutahiawe:

—Yuki pepikati'akihaweni, nehamiku, 'ari pepireuyehiwiyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki.

³ Hiki hipati 'iniriki memite'ikitametetikai mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: «'Iki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputaine.»

⁴ Ketsutsi wa'iyaritiarika maiti, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'axaxeteyukihawe yu'iyaritsie?

⁵ ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe: “Pepireuyehiwiyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki”, xika'utayini, nutsu: “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani, xika'utayini”?

⁶ Hikitsi ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axamemite'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehikititi.

Hiki mipai katinitahiawe huriekame:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakweti, 'akie kenemie.

⁷ Hiki tewi 'anukukeka yukie kaneyani.

⁸ Teiteri me'ixeiya waikawameki mekaniamamakaitini, 'aixia mekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, heitserie miwarupitiaki teiteri mipai memiteyurieniki.

Mateu kemitiuta'ini

(Mat 9:9-13 - Mar 2:14-17, Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi mana miyetia, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya Mateu titewakame mana memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaime. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Nehetsie ketinewiyani». Mateu 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi katinikwakaitini kiita, yumireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete, me'u'axiaka Ketsutsi matia meta tey'ikitiwametemama wahamatia metenikwakaitini 'axeikia.

¹¹ Kepauka paritseutsixi memiwaruxei miki, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe tey'ikitiwametemama:

—ζTitayarikuta tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia tixe'ikitiwame tikwa'a?

¹² 'Iki tiu'enieka, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneiyehiaka.

¹³ Peuyewetse 'akuxi yaxemitehetimaniki kemaine miki niuki mipai manuyine: “Ne nepixewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepikaxewawirie mawari”. Ne nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kemitiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaitsita

(Mat 9:14-17 - Mar 2:18-22, Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Hiki Wani hetsia miemete tey'ikitiwamete Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ζTitayari tame meta paritseutsixi tete'utatihakiwa, peru 'ahetsia miemeteta tey'ikitiwamete titayari hawaiki?

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—ζNeikiyapa kemeteyiwawe neneikeme 'inierimama memiyuheiwierieka mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika? Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, hiki 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.

¹⁶ Nixewiti tewi 'ixuriki miye'i pikamanetsikitiwa 'ixuriki mihekwaki, 'ixuriki mihekwa xika yutatuni miye'i pitatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waikawa 'axa'aneti payeika.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata tsixai miyeye'itsie pikakatuariwa kaxie winuyari mihekwa mukwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, tsixai kanititsaniken, winu kanitayeuriweni, meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni. Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa tsixai mihehekwaatsie kanikatuariwani, mipai naiti 'atsipikatiyini.

'Uka nunutsi kemitimikikai meta 'ukaratsi mitikuyekai

(Mat 9:18-26 - Mar 5:22-43, Ruk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Mexi mipai tiwakuxaxatiwakai, xewiti kaninuani teiteri wa'ukiyari, hixiena kaniu-titunumakeni, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Neniwe 'uka kanemini xike. Peru kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i, 'ana kananutanierimiki.

¹⁹ Ketsutsi 'anukukeka 'utimana kaneyani, teyu'ikitiwamete warawititi.

²⁰ Hiki 'ana, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemietikanimayiani 'ikarieya putuniyaritsie.

²¹ Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Xika ne'imayiani tsikere 'ikarieya xeikia, 'aixia nereu'erietik nepayani».

²² Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixeyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'a'iyaritiahari, neniwe. Yuri pemiti'eriekai 'aixia pereu'erietik pepatia.

'Anatiti 'aixia reu'erietik patia 'uka.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi teiteri wa'ukiyari kie nuaka, kirautawiwamete meta teiteri meniukixiekame waruxeyaka,

²⁴ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

* **9:13 9:13 RV60** meta hipati mepenaniitia memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyuriekai.

—Xekeneutayeixia. 'Imari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini.

²⁵ Peru kepauka memanuyeni'arie teiteri, Ketsutsi kaneutahani, mamayatsie kawiereku, kananukukeni 'imari.

²⁶ Hiki mipai pitiutamariwaxi miki kwieyaritsie naitсарie.

Memakikipe meta memikaniuwawe Ketsutsi 'aixia kemiwaruyuri

²⁷ Merikitsi kepauka Ketsutsi mana miyetia, yuhutati memikaheuneniere mekannenukuweiya, mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Ketaneutinenimayata, Rawiri peminu'aya.

²⁸ Kiita heutahaku miki, memakikipe 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Yuri xete'erie kename neyiwe?

Miki mipai metenitahiawe:

—Huu, Ti'aitame.

²⁹ Hiki kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xehetsie yaketiuyini yuri kexemite'erie.

³⁰ Hiki meheuneniereti mekanakine. Peru memikatehaxaxataniki Ketsutsi mipai yemeki katiniwaruhiritiani:

—Neuxei, iki hepaitsita nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani.

³¹ Peru, kepauka miki memayeki, mekateniutaxata miki hepaitsita naitсарie miki kwieyaritsie.

³² Hiki mehewayekikakaku miki, hetsiana kani'atiarieni tewi kaniuweti kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai.

³³ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane manuyeni'a, mikaniuwekai kaniutaniuni. Teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Hatsuaku mipai tepikatenenieriwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

³⁴ Peru paritseutsixi mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

Itsanamete mepeuyewetse

³⁵ Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitсарie kiekaritetsie 'emiyeyeutsie meta 'etsimiyeyeutsie kanikuyeikakaitini tukiteta tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme kuxatati, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame warayeitiwati naime kwiniyaki meta naime kememite'uka'eniwakai.

³⁶ Hiki teiteri yumireme waxeyati, kaniwarutinenimayata, yuxaitame memuwakaiki meta metaxirietikaiti muxatsi yihiweme memikahexeiya wahepai.

³⁷ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete: «'Itsanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumire.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatani'aniki yu'itsanarita».

10

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate kemitiwarutani'a

(Mat 10:2-35 - Mar 3:16-19, 6:8-11, 13:11-13, Ruk 6:14-16, 9:3-5, 21:12-17, 12:2-9, 51-53)

¹ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete warukuxeiriekaka tamamata heimana huta, heitserie kaniwarupitiani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahepaitsita memiwaranuyeni'awaniki, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki naime kwiniyaki meta naime titaki memite'uka'eniwakai.

² Iki ni'ariekate tamamata heimana huta mipai mekatentetewaka: Tsimuni meri Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'iwaya 'Atirexi, Kakuwu meta 'iwaya Wani, miki Tsewereu meminiwemamatikai,

³ Peripe meta Wariturume, Tumaxi meta Mateu kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame mihikitikai, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Reweu titewati Tareu mititewakaitatsiere,

⁴ Tsimuni (yuteiterima wahetsie munuakai),* meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

⁵ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaniwareutani'axiani tamamata heimana huta mipai tiwaruta'aitiaka: «Memikatateiterima wahuyeta xepikaheuhuni meta Tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie xepikaheutahakeni,

⁶ matsi muxatsi memeuyexirie wahetsia xekenehu, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia.

⁷ Tsepa hakewa xemeki, 'iki niuki xekenekuxatani: “Kanaye'aximeniri kemi'ane taheima miti'aita 'enata mitsutiani ti'aitati”.

⁸ Tekwikwikate 'aixia meteheu'eriekame xekeniwarayeitiwani, mikite xekeniwaranutanieritiwani, xekeniwa'itiekami nawi kwiniyayari memexeiyatika, xekeniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene. Tita xeme xekawiyarieti xemiteyeturiyarie, xemeta xekateyuwiyati xeketeneyetua.

⁹ Xepikahe'iweni huru, nipiata, nikuwire tuminiyari yutumini manameta.

¹⁰ Kitsiuri xepikahehuruwani huyeta mieme, huta kamixayari xepikahehuruwani, kakai xepikahe'iweni, meta 'itsi xepikahe'iweni, kariki ti'iwame heitserie kanexeiyani 'ikwai mimikieniki yu'iwarika.

¹¹ »Kiekaritsie kepauka xemeutahaxiani 'amiyewatsie yatini 'etsimiyewatsie, xekenukawa kemi'ane mana meka 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, hetsiana xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyeu.

¹² Kiita xeheutahaxi aximeti wairitsika xekenuwapitiaka kiekatari.

¹³ Xika kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'iyarini, xewairitsika keyuhayewani wahetsie, mexika 'aixia mekate'u'iyarini, xewairitsika ke'akunuani xehetsie.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mikaxetanaki'erieni, kemi'ane mikayuwa'iriya xeniuki mi'enieniki, kiita xewayekineme yatini miki kiekaritsie, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie,

¹⁵ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe, Tsurumatarari meta Kumuxatarari 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, peru mana kiekatari waikawa matsi mekatenikwinitiariekuni.

¹⁶ Neri nepixeheutani'axia muxatsi wahapai 'irawetsixi watsata. 'Ayumieme, xeketen-ema iwaweni kuterixi wahapai, peru xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane kukuruxi wahapai.

¹⁷ »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka teiteri wahepaitsita, miki mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsikate wahetsia meta mepixeti wani yutukiteta.

¹⁸ Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahixie xekananuhapaniekuni nehetsia xemimieteki, mipai xe'itarietiweti xekaniwatahekiatsitiiyakuni miki meta hipame memikatateiterima.

¹⁹ Peru, kepauka memixetiwiya, xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiuyaneni hepaitsita meta kehapai xemitewakihaweni. 'Anake yaxekatenipitiariekuni kexemutiuyaneni,

²⁰ xemetsi xepikahikitini kemi'ane yamitayini 'ana, matsi xe'ukiyari 'Iyarieya kanihikitikamiki kemi'ane mitaniuni xekuyuitiwati.

²¹ »Iwamarixi xewiti yu'iwa kaniyetuamiki mimierieniki, meta nuariekame yuniwe kaniyetuamiki. Tiri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaitsita meta mekatenita'aitakuni memikwi'iwaki.

²² Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimieteki, peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati 'amuyeikani heutipareyuke, miki kanitawikweitsitiariekuni.

²³ Kepauka xemayeweyarieni xeime kiekariyatsie, xemetsie pitata xekeneyuta'una. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kiekarite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemetetsie xeka'ayeniwawekaku nepunuani, Yuri Tewi kenemitihi.

* 10:4 10:4 'Iki Tsimuni yuteiterima wahetsie memunua piwanikai ti'aitame xumatanaka kemitiwa'aitiakai yamepikateha'eriwakai.

²⁴ »Tiyi'ikitiwame pikamariwe keyuri ti'ikitame, meta ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya.

²⁵ 'Aixia kani'aneni xika tiyi'ikitiwame ti'ikitame hepai 'aneti 'ayani xeikia, xika ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hepai 'aneti 'ayani xeikia. Merikite, kiekame Weheritsewu xika tiuteriwarieni, matsi tiiriyamamata kemeteteriwarieni.

²⁶ »'Ayumieme xepikawamakaka. Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahekiairimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

²⁷ Kenemitixekihawe tahikiate yiwikita, xeme mipai xeketenekuxatani hekita. Tita xenakata nemitixekuxaxatiwa, kii heima paiti xe'aka'uti xe'utihiwati yaxekeneutiyua.

²⁸ Xepikawamakarika miki memiyiwawe wai memumieni xeikia, peru mepikayiwawe 'iyari memumieni. Matsi xekenemakarika kemi'ane miyiwe mika'una 'iyari meta waiyari naime tai yamitita'atsie.

²⁹ Wikixi yuhutati mepinanaiya xeitsenitawuyari, peru nixewiti miki kwiepa pikakaweni xe'ukiyari yakatimaikaku.

³⁰ Xemeta xekipate xemu'utsie mieme xexuiti pi'iniari kemipaime.

³¹ 'Ayumieme xepikaheumamaka, xeme matsi waikawa xepite'aye'axe keyuri yumireti wikixi.

³² »Kemi'ane miyuhekiata teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia mieme 'utaiti, neta kename hetsiena netiwiya nepinehekiaatani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie.

³³ Peru kemi'ane matsi muyuku'imawa teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia kamieme 'utaiti, neta nepuyuta'imani kename nehetsie katiwiya nepitayini ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie.

³⁴ »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename ne nenua kwiepa memitama 'aixia meteyuxeiyame nemiwarayeitianiki. 'Aixia meteyuxeiyame nemiwarayeitianiki nepikanua, matsi memayuye'uniekaki pita nekaninuani.

³⁵ Matsi nekaninuani memikayu'enieniki

»“tewi yupaapa hamatia,
'uka yumaama hamatia,
wikiwame yumu'e hamatia,

³⁶ xeme memixe'aye'unie,
xekie kiekatarititi mekanakinikuni”.

³⁷ »Kemi'ane waikawa miwanaki'erie yupaapa meta yumaama 'etsiwa netsinaki'erieti ne, 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeiyani. Kemi'ane waikawa minaki'erie yuniwe 'uki yati 'uka 'etsiwa netsinaki'erieti ne, mikita 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeiyani.

³⁸ Kemi'ane yemeki mikayuwai'riya 'atsita kuruxitsie mimierieni, tsepa nehamatia muyeika nehetsie tiwiyati, mikita 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeiyani.

³⁹ Kemi'ane yutukari hepaitsita muyu'iyaritia pitatimaiya. Peru kemi'ane miyetuani yutukari nehetsia mimiemeki, miki tukari hexeiyati payani.

⁴⁰ »Kemi'ane mixetanaki'erieni neta pinetsitanaki'erieni, kemi'ane minetsi'utanaki'eri kanitanaki'erienita 'iya minetsiheyeni'a.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane mitanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukameya, Kakaiyari niukameya mihikiki xeikia, miki Kakaiyari niukameya hepai pitipitarieni. Kemi'ane mitanaki'eri tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie, yamitikamieki xeikia, mikita tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie hepai yapitipitarieni.

⁴² Miki tsepa memikamamariwawe, kemi'ane miharitiani miki xeime, tsepa xeiwat-suyari haitime xeikia miharitia, tiyi'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme mihikiki, yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki yu'iwarika pikareuyehiani pitipitarieni».

11

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'iyame (Mat 11:2-9 - Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tiwa'aitiati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete tamamata heimana memuyuhuta, mana kanayeyani hipame kiekaritetsie miti'ikitanikita mitikuxataniki meta.

² Wani katsariyanata kanayewekaitini, tiutamarieka Kiritsitu kemitiyurienekai, kaniwarutani'ani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete,

³ mipai memite'ita'iwawiyaki:

—¿'Eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamieniekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatia Wani tita xemite'u'eni tita xemite'uxei hepaitsita:

⁵ Memikaheuneniere meheuneniereti kememite'akika, huriekate kememite'anuku'uwe, miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyati kememite'akika, memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati kememite'akika, mikite kememite'anuku'uitiariwa, tixaiti memikatehexeiya niuki 'aixia manuyine kememitekuxaxatiariwa.

⁶ Meta 'aixia kani'itariieka kemi'ane nekimana mikakunuani.

⁷ Merikitsi mehekineku Wani hetsia miemete, Ketsutsi kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri Wani hepaitsita mipai 'utaiti: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekaki 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixiari? Tixai xari.

⁸ ¿Kamitsi tita xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki miyumeni manakatiki xetehekuxei? Nekatixaitsieti. Matsi miki miyumemeni memanakatiki te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.

⁹ Kamitsi, ¿tita yemeki xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Kakaiyari niukameya xeteheku'ixiari? Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemeki Kakaiyari niukameya keyuri hipati.

¹⁰ 'Iki kanihikitini 'utiarika hepaitsitana mipai maine:

»“Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti, mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.

¹¹ Yuriki mipai nepixerahawe, 'akuxi pikatinuiwawe nixewiti Wani Ti'iyame hepai timariwet, peru matsi tewi tixaiti mikatihiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie Wani reuyeta katinimariweni.

¹² Wani Ti'iyame 'amitinua meta 'atsita hiki, Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tiuka'eniwati kaniumieni 'apita waye'ekakaku meta wayetirikarekaku. Kemi'ane memite'ukanenewie meta yuriki memiyia xeikia mepikiyiwekare hetsiena memitewiya.

¹³ Kakaiyari niukametemama yunaiti meta 'iniari niukiyari metenikuxatakaitini 'arike kemitiyiniiekai 'atsita Wani munuatsie.

¹⁴ Xika xeyuwairiyani xemitanaki'erieni 'iki neniuki, miki Wani kanihikitini 'Eriyaxi 'umamiekai.

¹⁵ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena.

¹⁶ »¿Tita 'iniari netitaxata hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemieme? Tiri wahapai mekani'aneneni kiekari hixiapa memititei memiwahiwie yu'iwama mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁷ »“Tepixekirautawiyakai,

xemeta xepikate'ukanei.

Hiwerika kwikariyari teputikwikaxi,

xemeta xepika'utitsua”.

¹⁸ »Wani kaninuani, katikwa'ati meta kaye'eti, xemeta mipai xeputiyuanekai: “Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika”.

¹⁹ Neta Yuri Tewi nehikititi nemunua, netikwa'ati meta netiye'eti, mipaita xeputiyuane: “Iki tewi 'ikwaiki xeikia piyiane, winuki xeikia piyiane, piwahamiku miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete”. Peru pimatsiiki kemi'ane mitimaiwe kemitiyurienekai».

*Kememikateyuwa'iriyakai hipati kiekarite**(Mat 11:21-23 - Ruk 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Hiki kanitsutiani warutate'ati teiteri hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari hakewa mariwemeki mireyuri miremeki, memikatehayewakaiki kememiteyuriekai.

²¹ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xia'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xia'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsirunitsie xika mariwemeki tiuyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, mana kiekatari meripaitiri mepite'uhayewake kememiteyuriekai, waikawa mepiyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakatiti heiwerika 'iniariyari, naxi meyukawiriwati.

²² Peru mipai nepixerahiawe Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, peru xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni.

²³ Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, zmuuawitsie paiti xe'anuwitikienike xeteyu'erie? Hawaiki, mikite wahetsia xepeukaxiriyani pita. Xika Tsurumatsie mariwemeki tiuyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, miki kiekari 'apukumakakeyu 'akuxi hiki.

²⁴ Peru mipai nepixerahiawe, Tsuruma kiekatari tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni».

*Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xekene'uxipieka**(Mat 11:25-27 - Ruk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemitiaita meta kwiepa, pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia, pemituti'awietaxiki 'iki naime memikaheitimaniki miki memiteyi'ikitiawawe meta memitemaiwawe, tiri pita wahetsiemieme matsikime pemayeitiaki.

²⁶ Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepi'awairiyakai mipai pemitiyurieneniki.

²⁷ »Ne'ukiyari naime kanetiniyetuirieni. Nixewiti pika'imate Nu'aya 'Ukiyarieya xeikia pimate, meta nixewiti pika'imate 'Ukiyarieya Nu'aya xeikia pimate meta mexika nu'aya yuwairiyani matsikime meyeitiani peitimani 'ukiyarieya.

²⁸ »Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeme yunaiti xemu'u'uxe xete'uximayati meta xemu'ika, ne nepixeka'uxipitiani.

²⁹ Neyuku xekenanuyetekani, xenetsi'enieti xeketeneyi'ikitiaka, ne nepika'ane'eriya meta nepikatinekatawe'erie ne'iyaritsie, 'uxipiya xekanitaxeiyakuni yu'iyaritsie.

³⁰ Neyuku 'aixia pi'ane meta ne'ika pa'exani».

12*Kemi'ane 'uxipiya tukari hetsie miti'aita**(Mat 12:1-14 - Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6, Ruk 6:1-11)*

¹ Merikitsi 'ana tukaritsie Ketsutsi tiriku ma'etsietsie kaniuyemiekaitini 'uxipiya tukaritsie, teyi'ikitiwametemama meyunaiti. Hiki mepeuhakakwikukai teyi'ikitiwamete, 'ayumieme mekanitsutiani me'enutihurukati tiriku miayeyari meta me'ikwati.

² Hiki paritseutsixi mewaxeiyati, Ketsutsi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Neuxei. 'Ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete kemikareuyewetse mepiteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—zKari xepika'ekateriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai?

⁴ Kaka'yari kiyata kaneutahani, hiki miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanitikwani paa Kaka'yari hixie mamaneikai, miki heitserie mepikahexeyakai memitikwaniki, mawari wewiwamete xeikia heitserie mepexeyakai.

⁵ ¿Miki meta, xīari xepika'ekateriwawawe kemaine 'iniari niukiyari mawari wewi-wamete keyamemikatekahu 'uxipiya tukari 'iniariyari tukipa me'u'uwati 'uxipiya tukaritsie peru wahetsie pikarahiwa mikiki?

⁶ Ne matsi mipai nepixerahiawe 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti kwi mariweti, tuki 'amipa kamariwekaku hepaina.

⁷ Xika xeme xe'imaikake 'iki niuki mipai manuyine: “Ne nepixewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepikaxewawirie mawari”.* Xika xeheiti'enietikikanike, miki 'atsimemikate'uyuri wahetsie xepikate'uhpanikeyu.

⁸ Kariki Yuri Tewi nehikititi 'uxipiya tukari hetsie nekatini'aitani.

⁹ Hiki mana miyetia, tukita kaneutahani.

¹⁰ Hiki tewi muwa nayekateitini mamawakiti. Miki mipai Ketsutsi meteniuta'iwawiya, me'ixanetakuti:

—¿Tiyiwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwikame 'aixia reu'eriekame mayeitiani?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xewiti xeme xika muxa hexeiyani, xika 'uxipiya tukaritsie hewatixawakaku heukaweni, ¿katiwatihana? Xīari puwatihana.

¹² Matsi tewi kwini mieme karaye'axe, keyuri muxa. 'Ayumieme, piyiwe 'aixia mitiyurieneni 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

¹³ Hiki mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—'Amamá keneutatsera.

Hiki miki kanitatsera, 'ana 'aixia 'aneti kanayani yuxewiti tapa mieme hepai.

¹⁴ Peru paritseutsixi mewayekineka mekanitsutiani Ketsutsi hepaitsita metekuxatati kememite'imieniki.

Ti'uximayatame Kakaiyari menayexei

¹⁵ Kepauka Ketsutsi miretima, xaitsie kaneyani. Meta yumireti teiteri mekanenukuweiya, mikita yunaime tekwiwkate 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini,

¹⁶ peru kaniwaku'imaiyakaitini memika'ikuxataniki kapa matsikime meheyeitianiki.

¹⁷ Mipai katinaye'ani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

¹⁸ «'Iki neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihikitini, nemenayexei, neminaki'erie, hetsiena mieme nepinaki'a ne'iyaritsie, nekanipitiamiki Ne'iyari,

hiki nuiwarite katiniwataxatiamiki tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita.

¹⁹ Miki pikayumieneni niukiki meta pika'utahiwani, nixewiti pika'i'enieni kaye 'utia hiwarieya.

²⁰ Haka mutapinarie pika'anumura, meta pika'itini kixeme witayari mikwauniyake, 'atsita yatiyuriemeke mirayu'iwaki tita mitiheitserie.

²¹ Meta miki memikatateiterima yuri mepiteta'erieni hetsiena».

Ketsutsi meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame

(Mat 12: 25-29 - Mar 3:23-27, Ruk 11:17-22)

²² Merikitsi heiwa tewi hetsiana kani'atiarieni kakaiyari 'axami'ane minikai mikaheunierikai meta mikaniuwekai, hiki Ketsutsi 'aixia 'aneme kanayeitiani, mikaniuwekai niuweti kanayani meta heuniereti.

²³ Yunaiti teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini, meta mipai mekanutiyanekaitini: «¿'Ikiri Rawiri Nu'aya katihiki?»

²⁴ Peru, paritseutsixi me'u'enanaka, mipai mekanutiyanuani: «'Iki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene puwarayeni'awa Weheritsewu tirikariyayaki, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame».

* 12:7 12:7 'Uts 6:6

²⁵ Peru Ketsutsi wa'iyaritarika maiti, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhixiata xika meyutsana, mana pakumawere, meta kiekari yatini xeinuiwaritsixi xika yuhixiata meyutsana, 'emepikateheutere.

²⁶ Kauyumarie xika 'enuyeni'ani Kauyumarie, hixiata kaniyutsanani yikimana. Xika mipai 'aneni, pika'una yikimana hakewa mire'aaita.

²⁷ Merikite, xika ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiya newarayani'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, xemeta xemitewa'ikitia kemi'anetsie metewiyati mepiwaranuyeni'awa? 'Ayumieme miki xehetsie mepite'ahipani.

²⁸ Peru xika Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikitini kemi'ane minetsiparewie nemiwaranuyeni'awaniku kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, Kakaiyari 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati xehetsia.

²⁹ »Xika xewiti tinawamikini tewi mitirikaiye tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniyiwemiki piiniteya naime mitiunawani.

³⁰ »Kemi'ane nehetsie mikatiwiya, miki pinetsi'aye'unie, kemi'ane nehamatia mikatiukuxexeiriwa, miki pitaxiriwa.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe, teiteri mepiteheuyehiwiarieni naime 'axake-memite'uyuri meta 'axakememutiyua, peru mepikateheuyehiwiarieni kemi'ane 'ax-amemutiyua 'Iyari hepaitsita.

³² Kemi'ane yikimitayini nehapaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, miki pireuyehiwiarieni, peru kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita miki pikareuyehiwiarieni 'ena kwiepa meta 'umamietsie.

³³ »Iteiri xika xehexeyani 'aixia mi'ane, 'ikwaxi mexeiyata 'aixia kani'aneni, mexika 'iteiri 'axami'ane hikitini, 'ikwaxi mexeiyata 'axakani'aneni. 'Iteiri yu'ikwaxiki pimatsiiki.

³⁴ Xeme kuterixi xepihiki, xeme xepikayiwawe 'aixia xemitexukatani, xeme 'ax-axepite'u'iyari. Tita yu'iyaritsie mitihiniyani, mipai katinikuxatamiki.

³⁵ Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme tita 'aixia miti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'aixia miti'ane katinikuxatamiki, peru tewi 'axamitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme tita 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'axamiti'ane katinikuxatamiki.

³⁶ Matsi yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, naime niuki yaki xeikia memutiniuka teiteri, miki hepaitsita mepitiniuni kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe.

³⁷ Kariki kepemutayiki, mikiki heitserie pekanipitariiekamiki, meta kepemutayiki, mikiki pepanutahiiani».

Kunatsi 'iniariyari

(Mat 12:39-45 - Ruk 11:24-32)

³⁸ Merikite 'ana hipati 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta hipati paritseutsixi, mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tepimatsiheuxeyaku 'iniari mariweme keneuwewi.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mariweme mekaniku'iwawani. Peru 'iniari mepikapitarieni, Kakaiyari niukameya Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitariiekuni.

⁴⁰ Kunatsi ketsi 'amupatsie kemitiyekatei haika tukari haika tikari, mipaita yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, kwietia nepiyekani haika tukari haika tikari.

⁴¹ Niniwe hetsie kiekatari 'amepiti'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri wa-hepaitsita kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe. Hiki miemete wahetsie pirahiiani 'ana, Niniwe kiekatari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai, Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

⁴² Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki miemete wahapaitsita, wahetsie pirahiiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere paiti,

mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mari-weti keyuri Tsarumuni.

⁴³ »Xewiti kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani 'uxipiya kuwauneti, yutexieneti.

⁴⁴ 'Ana mipai pitayini: "Nekie nepiyemie nemawayekateitsie". Nuame xika 'ixeiya 'uyemaweme waye'itiyakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.

⁴⁵ 'Ana piyemie, hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi 'atahutame matsi kwini mieme 'axamemi'anene, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine yunaiti. 'Imatirieka miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'aneti payani, mika'anekai hepai matari paiti. Mipaita mekani'itiariekuni 'iki teiteri hiki miemete 'axamemiteyurie».

Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama

(Mat 12:46-50 - Mar 3:31-35, Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi tiwakuxaxatiwakaku 'akuxi teiteri yumiireme, maamaya meta 'iwamama mekanu'axiani, takwa mekaniti'uni me'ihawikuti.

⁴⁷ Xewiti mipai katinitahawe:

—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'aiwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsihawikuti.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya niukame:

—¿Kemi'aneri pinemaama meta kehateri mepine'iwama?

⁴⁹ Yumamá 'utatserati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahepa, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.

⁵⁰ Kariki kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe, miki kane'iwatini meta kaninemaamatini.

13

Ti'iwawame 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

(Mat 13:1-23 - Mar 4:1-20, Ruk 8:4-15, 10:23-24)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana kiita hewayeyaka Ketsutsi, harakuna tetsita kaniukayerini.

² Hiki teiteri yumiireti mekanuuyukuxeirieni 'auriena, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie pita kanikayerini, mana 'atikaiti teiteri xiekaripa meti'ukaku katini'ikitakaitini.

³ Waikawa katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitisita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Merikitsi ti'iwawame kanayeyani.

⁴ Merikitsi mexi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi me'u'axiaka mekanukuxini.

⁵ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni waikawa mika'akukwieyatsie. Miki kwitiwa kaniutinexiani kwie 'emikatsuikaiki,

⁶ peru, kepauka tau manatine maxirixi, kaniutiyinare, mikahananayatikateiki kaniutiwani.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hiki kepauka xuya mutiwawerixi kanenukanani.

⁸ Matsi hipatita kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie kaniukaxirieni, miki putixuawerixi hipati xeitsienituyari kanayani, hipati haika tewiyari ratia, hipati xetewiyari heimana tamamata ratia.

⁹ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

¹⁰ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa me'akineka mipai metenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'ixatsiki xeikia hepaitisita petikuxatati teiteri petiwa'ikitia?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xekaniupitarieni xemimaikaki tita miti'awietsiekai Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, peru miki mipai mepikatepitari.

¹² Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme miki nepitiwakuxaxatiwa 'ixatsiki xeikia:

»Tsepa memitaneniere, mepikaheuneniere,

- tsepa memita'enana, mepikaheu'enana ni mepikaheitimaitikika.
¹⁴ Wahetsie paye'atiarie Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:
 »“Tsepa kwi xemita'enana, peru xepikaheitimaitikikani,
 tsepa kwi xemitaneniere, peru tixaiti xepikatexeiya.
¹⁵ 'Iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i,
 yunakata mepeukanatika,
 meta yuhixita mepeunaname.
 Mexika mipai meka'anenenike, yihixiki mepeunenierenikeyu,
 yunakaki mepeu'enanakeyu,
 yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,
 meta mepitehayewakeyu ke'axamemiteyurie, neta 'aixia me'aneneme
 nepiwarayeitianikeyu”.
¹⁶ Xeme matsi 'aixia xepi'itiarie xemeuneniereki yihixiteki, xemeu'enanaki yunakaki
¹⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama, yumiireti teiteri
 heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai, miki mepixeyakukai tita xemitexeiya xeme, peru
 mepika'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemite'enie, peru mepika'i'eni.
¹⁸ »Merikite, xekeneu'enana kemiti'iniari ti'iwawame 'ixatsiyari:
¹⁹ Kemi'ane mi'eni 'iki niuki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, peru 'atsimikaretimaiwe,
 'axami'ane nuame pinawairieni tita 'iyarieyatsie mitiuka'iwia. Mipai kani'itiarieka
 huye tetsita muka'iwia.
²⁰ Makutetexiyatsie muka'iwia, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'eni niuki, yutemawieti
 mitanaki'eri xeimieme,
²¹ peru, mikahananakaiki, 'apikareuterixi. 'Ayumieme kepauka mu'uximatiarieni,
 kepauka mitaweyarieni 'iki niuki hepaitsita, hiki yapauka 'iki niuki miki niku'eirimiki.
²² Meta xuyatsata muka'iwia, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'eni niuki, peru
 'iyaritarika kwiepa timiemeki, tuminitiarikaki ti'iriwiyarieti, 'ayumieme miki niuki
 kananukanamieni meta mikaxuawere pikapitiarie.
²³ Peru kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie muka'iwia, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane niuki
 mu'eni meta meitima. Miki niutixuxuawereni hipati xeitsienituyari paki, hipatita haika
 tewiyari paki, meta hipati xetewiyari heimana tamamata paki».

Tiriku meta hamirixa hepaitsita tikuxatati kemiti'ikitakai

- ²⁴ Merikitsi tawarita 'ikitsika kaniwayetuirieni 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, mipai
 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tewi hepa kani'aneni 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene muka'iwia
 yuwatsiyata.
²⁵ Peru mekutsukaku te'uximayatamete, xewiti mana kaninuani 'eye'unieti, hamirixa
 'uka'iwieka tirikutsata, kaneyani.
²⁶ Kepauka tiriku mutine meta mutixuawerixi, hiki 'anata matsiikiti kanayani
 hamirixa.
²⁷ Hiki te'uximayatamete me'u'axiaka yukutsiyari hetsia, mipai mekatenitahiawe:
 “Takutsiyari 'aku, ¿'imiari 'aixia kati'anenekai pemika'iwia 'awatsiyata? Kamitsi, ¿ker-
 anexia hamirixa?”
²⁸ Miki mipai pitiwaruta'ei: “Tewi xewiti minetsi'aye'unie katineyurieni”.
 Te'uximayatamete mipai metenitahiawe: “¿Merikite, pekati'awairiya temuhu
 temenuyehuna?”
²⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini: “Tixai, xika xe'enuyehuna hamirixa tiriku 'iarime
 xepiawatihunaxiani.
³⁰ Xekeneuhayewa 'axeikia miwawereniki 'itsanaxake. 'Anake mipai nepitiwatahiawe
 'itsanamete: Hamirixa meri xekeneukuxeiri, xekenanahixia xemititaiyaki, meta tiriku
 xekeneuti'uta nekaxetunitsie”».

*Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari meta paa kuxanariyame
(Mat 13:31-33 - Mar 4:30-32, Ruk 13:18-21)*

³¹ Hiki tawari 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati 'ikitsika kaniwarutaxatiani mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi mika'e hepai yuwat-siyata.

³² 'Imiarite pikaxuawe hepaina 'aneneti 'etsipepeti, peru kepauka mitineni, tupiriyate pikaxuawe hepaina 'aneneti 'epapati, 'iteiri payeika 'epati, taheima miemete wikixi mepiyiwawe hetsiena memi'axiani memiyuti'ituatiani».

³³ Tawarita katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka nenutiniitiani harina tixiyari waikawametsie, hiki 'arike kaniutakuxanare naiti».

³⁴ Mipai naimeki Ketsutsi katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri, 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikux-atati tiwa'ikitati. 'Ixatsi hepaitsita katikuxatati, 'atsipikatiwakihawekai.

³⁵ Mipai piraye'a, Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi:
«'Ixatsi hepaitsita netikuxatati nepitaniuni,
nepititaxata tita miti'awietsiekai kwie munetiarietsie paiti».

Ketsutsi kemitihekiataxi yu'ikitsika hamirixa hepaitsita

³⁶ Hiki teiteri warutateutiaka kiita kaneutahani. Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena meka-niu'axiani, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketaneutahekiatsitiya 'a'ikitsika hamirixa watsita mieme hepaitsita.

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kemi'ane mika'iwi 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki ne nekanihikitini.

³⁸ Watsiya kwie naiti kanihikitini, 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, miki mekanihikitini Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie miemete. Hamirixa, miki 'axami'ane hetsia miemete mekanihikitini,

³⁹ tewi kiekame maye'uniekai hamirixa muka'iwi, Kauyumarie kanihikitini. 'It-sanaxa, miki kanihikitini kepauka tukari meutipare. 'Itsanamete meta niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini.

⁴⁰ »Hamirixa kemitiukuxexeiriwa kemitiutitaiyariwa taipa, mipairita katiniyimiki kepauka kwie meutipare.

⁴¹ Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nepiwatani'ani neniuki tuayamete, miki mepiwakuxeirieni teiteri hipame memiwarukununuitiwa 'axamemiteyuriekaki, meta teiteri kemikatiheitserie memiteyurie.

⁴² Miki huxunu miwatita'atsie mepeukaxiriyani. Muwa meputitsuanani meta mepiyutikeweni.

⁴³ Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu pita memamariwaweti mekanakinikuni 'ana hakewa wa'ukiyari mire'aita, tau kemitimerikaiye. Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena.

Tumini mi'awietsiekai meta perira

⁴⁴ »Merikite Kakaiyari kemiti'aita waikawa tumini hepai kani'aneni kwietia mi'awietsiekai hepai. Tewi 'itaxeiyaka, tawari niti'awietia, hiki kwi yutemawietia heyaka, katiniutuani naime mirexeiyakai, hiki ninaneni miki kwie.

⁴⁵ »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tituayame hepai kani'aneni mikuwaunekai perira witsimi'anene.

⁴⁶ Xeime perira hetaxeiyaka kwinie miraye'akai, hiki heyaka katinetuani naime mirexeiyakai, hiki miki tuminiyariki kaneinaneni miki perira.

Wipi

⁴⁷ »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita wipi hepai kani'aneni haramaratsie meukawiwiya hepai, miki ketsite yiki me'aneneme yutsata muwakuwiwiya.

48 Kepauka memutahinixi, ketsiteweyamete menenatihanani haramara tetsita, mana metiteti 'aixia memi'anene mekaniwaranuyeteixini kiriwatsie mekaniwareukaxirieni, meta 'axamemi'anene mepiwarexiriwa.

49 Mipaita katiniyimiki kepauka kwie meutipare. Niuki tuayamete mekani'axiakuni, mekaniwaranuyeteixikuni 'axateyuruwamete miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wat-sata,

50 huxunu miwatita'atsie mepiwareukaxirieni, muwa meputitsuanani meta mepiyutikeweni.

51 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǃ'iki naima xeteheti'enietiki?

Miki mipai metenitahiawe:

—Huu.

52 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane 'iniariki miti'ikitame kepauka yamiretimani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, miki kii kutsiyari hepai kaniyaneni, tita mitiuti'utaxitsata pitiwayepine miraye'atika mitihehekwa meta meripaiti timieme.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri Natsaretitsie

(Mat 13:54-58 - Mar 6:1-6)

53 Kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutahayewaxi ti'ikitati 'ixatsi hepaitsita, mana kanayeyani.

54 Hiki yukiekaritsie nuaka, tiniwa'ikitiakaitini watukita. Miki mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—ǃ'iki hakewa piretima miyamitimaiwe, meta tirikaiyemeki kemitiyuriene?

55 ǃ'iki kiyeki mireutawewiwe katinu'aya? ǃMaamaya Mariya katitewa, 'iwamama Kakuwu, Kutse, Tsimuni meta Kura mekatehiki?

56 ǃ'Iwamama 'ukari yunaiti 'ena mekatetitei tahetsia? ǃKamitsi hakewa piretima 'iki naima kemitiyuriene?

57 Mepikayiwawekai yuri memite'i'eririekaki. Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari niukameya naitsarie we'eme kani'eriwani, peru yukwiepa meta yukie mariweme pika'eriwa.

58 Hiki mana waikawa mamariwaweme pikatiuyuri, miki yuri memikate'eriekaiki.

14

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiiumierie

(Mat 14:1-12 - Mar 6:14-29)

1 Merikitsi kuwexinaruri Herurexi kanihiritiariekaitini Karereya kwieyari. Hiki kaniu'ena Ketsutsi hepaitsita kemiraniuwakai,

2 mipai katiniwarutahiawe memiparewiekai: «Wani Ti'iyame kanihikitini, 'umika panukuke, 'ayumieme tirikariya kanexeiyani mariwemeki mitiyurieneni».

3 Miki Herurexi yatiuta'aitaku meripaiti, kaniuwiyarieni Wani. Kanihiani meta kanenutahiani katsariyanata, mipai mitinakekaiki Heruriya, yu'iwa 'iyaya Peripe.

4 Meripaiti Wani kawiyariweteti 'akuxi, mipai Herurexi katiniutahiawe: «Pikayiwe pemewitikini, 'iniari niukiyari mipai paine».

5 Herurexi Wani pimiemikikai, peru teiteri piwamakarikai, kename Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai memiteku'eriwakaiki.

6 Merikitsi Herurexi kepauka mutinuiwaxi 'ixiarariyari wewiekaku, Heruriya niweya 'ukatiti katiniutineini wahixie, pinakixi Herurexi,

7 'ayumieme yuriki kaniyihiritiani, kename tita mititawawirienike timiniekai.

8 'Iya maamaya yatitahiaweku, mipai katinitahiawe: «Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya keneneu'itia hiki xakitsie yekaima».

⁹ Hiki ti'aitame waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, peru miyihiritiakaiki teiteri hamatiana memitekwaikai wahixie, katiniuta'aita miki mitiyetuiriyarieniki,

¹⁰ hiki katiniutani'ani Wani mu'uya manutixitekieniki katsariyanata.

¹¹ Mu'uya kani'atarieni xakitsie yekaiti, hiki 'imari kaniyetuiriyarieni, mikita yumaama kaniyetuirieni.

¹² Hiki Wani teyi'ikitiwametemama me'u'axiaka meneikweni kaxarieya, mekanika-teuku. 'Arike mekanekine Ketsutsi mekatenuutaxatiani.

Ketsutsi 'auxiwime miriyari kemitiwarumi

(Mat 14:13-21 - Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:1-13)

¹³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi miki tiutamariaka, kaneyani kanuwatsie kayerika makumawet-sie paiti yuxaita. Teiteri mete'utamariaka, yi'ikama mekanekine mekanenukuweiya yukiekaritetsie meyekineka.

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi manatitia kanuwatsie, teiteri kaniwaruxeiya yumireme, hiki kaniwarutinenimayata, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani memitekukuyekai.

¹⁵ Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekanuyukuxeirieni, mipai me'utiyaui:

—'Ena kanakumaweni, kananukayaniri memitekwanikekai. Keniwarutateutiari teiteri, kiekaritetsie memitayeixianiki, 'ikwai memiteheyutinanaairieniki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Pikaheuyewetse memiyehuki. Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

¹⁷ Miki mipai mekatenuita'eiya:

—Ketiri 'ena tixaiti tepikatehexeiya, paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikia tepiwarexeiya.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—'Ena nehetsia xeketenatua.

¹⁹ Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani teiteri memikuyaxixianiki 'ixapa, paa 'auxiwime 'anu'ika meta tsapari meyuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kaka'yari kaniupitiani. Hiki paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'itiani teyu'ikitiwamete, mikita mekanikwaruta'itiani teiteri.

²⁰ Yunaiti mekatenuikwani mekanutihuxani, hiki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanikuxeirieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, mekanitihiniya tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari.

²¹ Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniyupaimekaitini, meka'iniairiti 'ukari meta tiri.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiumiekai

(Mat 14:22-36 - Mar 6:45-56, Wa 6:15-21)

²² Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexitiani kanuwatsie memikayaxeki miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaiye paiti, mexi miki teiteri wateutianekai.

²³ 'Arike warutateutiaka teiteri, yemuritsie kaneutiyune yuxaita yutanenewienike. Hiki kaniukuyire mana 'ukaiku yuxaita,

²⁴ meta kanuwa haa hixiapa paitiri kaniuyemiekaitini, hamewari kanenut-awayakaitini, hepana meuye'ekakaiki.

²⁵ Merikite 'etsiwatikaku kahek'aririmekaku, wahepa kanamiekaitini Ketsutsi haa heima 'umiet.

²⁶ Kepauka teyi'ikitiwamete memixei haa heima 'amieme, waikawa mekanutima-mani, marikaki mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Miki piyiane.

²⁷ Peru kwitiwa Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyiane. Xepikamamaka.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'eki peyianeni, kenetineuta'aitia mana nemimiek 'ahetsia, haa heima ne'umieti.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenaye'a.

Pekuru kanuwatsie kananatiyani, hiki haa heima kaniumiekaitini Ketsutsi hepa.

³⁰ Peru, kepauka 'eka mi'eni kemititirikaiyekai, kaniutimani, 'ana kanitsutiani kayu-nirimeti. Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'aitame, keneneutawikweitsitia.

³¹ Hiki Ketsutsi yumamaki 'iwiwaka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'E'e, kari 'eki 'etsiwa xeikia yuri pepiti'erie. ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritiaikai?

³² Kepauka kanuwatsie memikayaxixi 'eka kaneunuani.

³³ Miki kanuwatsie memiyetekai hixiena metitunuma'uti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yuriki Kakaiyari nu'aya 'eki pekanihikitini.

³⁴ Hiki 'anutaie meheutanexiaka, Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.

³⁵ Mana kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani, hiki niuki mekaneutani'axiani yu'aurie kiekatari yunaime wahetsia. Mekani'atiriwakaitini tekwiwkate yunaime,

³⁶ waikawa me'iwawirieti muwapitiaakaki tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memi-maianiki, yunaiti kemi'ane memimayia 'aixia metehue'erieti mepakikakai.

15

Miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya

(Mat 15:1-20 - Mar 7:1-23)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi hetsia mekaniu'axiani paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsareme memeyekinekai, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

² —¿Titayari 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete yamekatekahu yututsima wayeyaritsie? Mepika'ukamaimawa kepauka memite'utikwa'a.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Titayarita xeme yaxekateyurie Kakaiyari kemi'ta'aita, yuyeyaritsie xetewiyati?

⁴ Kakaiyari mipai katiniuta'aita: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitika 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, metatsiere: “Kemi'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama wahapaitsita, ke'umierieni”.

⁵ Xemeta, 'apita, mipai xekateni'ikitani kename xewiti yiwe mipai mititahiawe yupaapa yatini yumaama: “Nepikayawe nemimatsi'uparewieni, naime nemirexeiya Kakaiyari nemitiyetuirikiri”.

⁶ Merikite kemi'ane mipai mitayini, wairiyarika pikapitariieri yupapama muwaparewieniki. Mipai yuyeyari xete'uweiyati tixaiti katihikitime xepayeitia Kakaiyari niukieya.

⁷ Xemite'itawamete. Kitsariyaxi 'aixia putayi tihekiatati xehepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

⁸ »“Iki teiteri yuteniki xeikia 'aixia meputiyuane nehapaitsita, peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.

⁹ Yaki xeikia mekanenayexeyani, tita memite'ikita teiteri wa'aitsika xeikia pihiki”».

¹⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka teiteri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneu'enana meta xeketenemaiwaweni.

¹¹ Tita ka'itiyakame tewi mirayeitiwa, tetana miranukayeikaki mikiki 'axapika'itarieni. Matsi tita tetana miratineikaki, mikiki pita ka'itiyati payeika.

¹² Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa me'ukineka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Mipai petimate, paritseutsixi 'aniuki me'u'enieka mikawarunakixi?

¹³ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Naiti 'iteiri ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mika'ika'e piwatihunaxiani.

¹⁴ Xekeniwahayewani, me'akikipeti mepiwarahapana hipame. 'Akikipeti xeime makipe xika hehana, yuhutati mewatixawatsie meneukaxirikuni.

¹⁵ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketaneutahekiatsitiya 'iki 'ikitsika.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kari xemeta 'atsixepikatemate.

¹⁷ Tami tita teta miranukayeika yuriepa nikayuyipikeni, 'ariketa kanihiamiki.

¹⁸ Peru tita teta mirayeneika 'iyaritsie patineika, mikiki tewi 'axakani'itiarieka.

¹⁹ Kariki 'iyaritsie katinatineikani 'axa'iyaritarika, xeime kemitiumieni, xeime kemitiumayiani kayi'ia kayikina, kememiteyukumaiwa teiteri kemikatiheitserie, 'inawari, 'itarika meta 'axaniuki hipame wahepaitsita.

²⁰ 'Tki katinihikitini tewi ka'itiyakame memayeitiwa, xika tiukwani kamaimati mikiki tewi ka'itiyati pikahayeika.

*Yuri kemitieriekai 'uka Kanani kiekame
(Mat 15:21-28 - Mar 7:24-30)*

²¹ Merikitsi mana miyetia Ketsutsi, kaneyani Tiru kwieyaritsie meta Tsiruni.

²² Hiki mana 'uka Kanani kiekame, mikiki kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, hepana kaniuyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Kenenenenimayaka, Ti'aitame, Rawiri peminu'aya. Neniwe 'uka waikawameki pitiuka'eniwa, kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'inikaku.

²³ Peru Ketsutsi pika'ita'ei. Hiki 'ahurawa me'akineka teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai mektenitahiawe:

—Kenanuni'a, pitatsi'uweiya xeikia 'utahiwati.

²⁴ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Kakaiyari muxatsimama memeuyexiri wahetsia xeikia nekaneyeni'arieni, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia.

²⁵ 'Uka 'ahurawa 'ayaka kaniutihiximakeni hixiena, hiki mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, keneneuparewi.

²⁶ Mikiki mipai katinita'eia:

—'Aixia pika'ane xika yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsikiri pita xika warumini.

²⁷ 'Uka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsikiri temixikiyari mepukukwa'a wakutsi-yarima wamexatsie manakawiwike.

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eia:

—'Uka 'aku, waikawa yuri pepiti'erie. Yakereyini tita pemira'iwawa.

Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani nu'aya.

*Ketsutsi kemitiiwarumi nauka miriyari
(Mat 15:29-39 - Mar 7:31-37, 8:1-10)*

²⁹ Merikite Ketsutsi mana kaniyeyani, hiki Karereya harakunayari tetsita paiti kaninuani. Mana yemuritsie kanitiyune mana kanayerini.

³⁰ Hiki hetsiana mekanu'axiani yumireti teiteri, mekanuwa'atiani memi'ikatetutuni, memikaheuneniere, memiwaritutuni, mekanuawawe meta hipame tekwiwkate, hixiena mekanuwa'atiani, mikita 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

³¹ Hiki teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mewaxeiyati mekanuawawekai me'utiniukame, memiwaritutunikai 'aixia me'aneneme, memi'ikatutunikai meku'uwame, meta memikaheunenierikai meheuneniereme mewaxeiyati. 'Aixia mekanuutiyanekaitini 'ixaheritsixi yukakaiyari hepaitsita.

³² Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne 'iki teiteri nepiwareunenimaya, haika tukari mekaniyuriekari nehetsia meta 'ikwai mepikahexeiya. Nepikanewairiya mekatekwakame nemiwarutateutiani, kapa mehetiweranaxiame mehekaxirieni huyeta.

³³ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿'Ena makumawetsie hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa miyapaimeme temitewaminiki teiteri miyameyupaimeme?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaimeme paa xepexeiya?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Atahutame, meta tsapari yayupaimeme 'etsimepepeme.

³⁵ Hiki katiniuta'aita teiteri 'amemukuyaxixianiki kwiepa.

³⁶ Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ika meta tsapari, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani, hiki kanititara paa meta kaniwayetuirieni teyi'ikitiwamete. Mikita teyi'ikitiwamete teiteri mekaniwaruta'itiani.

³⁷ Yunaiti mekateniukwani yemeki mekaniutihuxani. 'Arike teyi'ikitiwamete mekanikuxerieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, 'atahuta tsikiwitiyari hipineti patia.

³⁸ Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi nauka miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini, 'ukari meta tiri meka'iniariti.

³⁹ Hiki warutateutiaka teiteri, kanuwatsie kanikayerini, Makarani kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

16

Ketsutsi 'iniari kemitiutawawiyarie

(Mat 16:1-12 - Mar 8:11-21)

¹ Merikitsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi Ketsutsi 'aurie mekaniu'axiani, me'i'iniatakuti, 'iniari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme memixeyaki.

² Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Taikai, xeme mipai xeputiyuane, 'uxa'a xiari tsipireu'aneni, kami haiwitiri nixuxureni,

³ meta ximeri mipai xeputiyuane, kename kawiye haiwitiri 'aheutsuye. Xeme xepimate kemitiyuxexeiya haiwitiri, peru xepikayiwawe xemeitmani hiki kenemitiyuriene miki Kakaiyari 'iniarieya kanihikitini.

⁴ Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemiteyurie meta hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mepikuwautiwe memixeyaki, peru 'iniari mepikapitirieni, Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiriekuni». Hiki Ketsutsi waruku'eirieka kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mimieme

⁵ Merikite harakuna 'anutaie mekananukine, peru teyi'ikitiwamete paa manu'inikekai mekatenatimayakaitini.

⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarayehitiani:

—Yumarima 'aixia, xekeney'iwiyani tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wahetsia mieme hepaitsita.

⁷ Miki mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iki 'ayumieme miya kanaineni».

⁸ Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahiawekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Titayari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihaweti? 'Etsiwa kari yuri xepite'erie.

⁹ ¿'Akuxi 'atsixekatehetimawawe? ¿Tami xekatehe'eriwa 'auxiwime payariki yu'auxiwime miriyari memite'ukwai, meta kepaimeme kiriwayari xemekuxeri?

¹⁰ ¿Meta xekatehe'eriwa 'atahuta payariki nauka miriyari memite'ukwai, meta kepaimeme kiriwayari xemekuxeri?

11 ¿Titayari 'atsixekateheitimaitikika kename ne paa nekaxatakai? Tawarita mipai nepixerahiawe: Xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wahetsia mieme hepaitsita.

12 'Anake yamekatenetimani kename memiyi'iwianiki paa kuxanariyame hepaitsita kahainekai, matsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wa'ikitsika hepaitsita memiyi'iwianiki pita hainekai.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi

(Mat 16:13-16 - Mar 8:27-30, Ruk 9:18-20)

13 Merikite kepauka Ketsutsi Tsetsareya Piripu kwieyaritsie munua, yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teiteri keme'utiyuane nehepaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

14—Hipati mipai meputiyuane kename Wani Ti'iyame pehiki, hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi pehiki, meta hipatita kename Keremiyaxi pehiki, yatini kename xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya pepihiki.

15 Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemeta, ¿kexe'utiyuane kemi'ane nepiyane ne?

16 Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari mayeniere Nu'aya.

17 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pepi'itiarie 'eki, Tsimuni Kunatsi peminu'aya, tewi mimiwe pikamatiutahekiatia, matsi ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pita.

18 Netsi mipai nekamatinahiaweni 'eki Pekuru* pekanihikitini, 'iki tetetsie nepiwatsutiani memiyutixexe'iwani nehetsia miemete, meta miki mepika'a'iwarieni tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.

19 Yawi nepimatsitikitiani mireuyepiwa hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, tita pemitihiani kwiepa taheimata pehiyani, meta tita kwiepa pemitixina taheimata pexinarieni.

20 Hiki 'ana kaniwaruhiritiani teyi'ikitiwamete nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kename miki Kiritsitu hikitikai.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutaxatia kemitimierienikekai

(Mat 16:21-28 - Mar 8:31-9:1, Ruk 9:22-27)

21 Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «Kaneuyeweka Kerutsareme nemimieki, meta waikawa nemitikwineki ta'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahetsia, mana nekanimieriemiki, matsi hairieka tukari nepanukukeni».

22 Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaiyati, mipai 'utaiti:

—Tixai Ti'aitame. Mipai pepika'itiarieni.

23 Ketsutsi kwi'enutaxeiyati mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—Xaitsie keneuye'a, Kauyumarie. Pepinetsikunuitiamiki, Kakaiyari hepai pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahepai pita pepire'iyari.

24 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Xika xewiti yuwairiyani tiyu'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme mayani, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhetsiememe tiyurieneti, yukuruxi ke'utitini, kenetsi'uweiyani.

25 Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki, kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiememe, kanikaxeiyamiki.

26 Tixaiti pikarayeika xika tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikia yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki. Nixewiti pikayiwe mitiyutuanu yutukari hetsiememe.

* 16:18 16:18 Pekuru. Tete panuyine.

²⁷ Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaninuamiki ne'ukiyari hepai nemariwetini neniuki tu-ayamete wahamatia, hiki 'ana nepitiwarakapitiani, yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri.

²⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini Yuri Tewi menet-sixeyameke neye'akaku nemira'aitatsie.

17

Yiki tiyuxexeyati kemiratia

(Mat 17:1-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mar 9:2-13,)

¹ Merikitsi 'ataxewi tukari 'anukayaku, Ketsutsi kaniwarewitini Pekuru, Kakuwu, meta 'iwaya Wani, yemuri 'emutewitsie yihikame.

² Hiki mana wahixie yiki 'aneti kanayani, yuhixie kanayexawatire tau hepai, meta 'ixurikieya tuxati xawatiti kanayani.

³ Hiki, me'ixeyakaku Mui sexi meta 'Eriyaxi mekaniuyuhekiata hamatiana mekatenikuxatakaitini.

⁴ Hiki Pekuru mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'ena temu'uwaki tame. Xika mipai matinakeni, 'ena haikame xamaru nepitiwewieni: 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Mui sexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.

⁵ Hiki 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi, yapauka haiwitiri xawatiti kaniwaranukanani, hiki miki haiwitiritsata xewiti kanetaniuni mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki kanineniwetini neminaki'erie, mikiki waikawa nekaniyutemawieka. Xekene'enieka».

⁶ Me'i'enieka teyi'ikitiwamete, mekaniutihixima'uni kwinimieme metemamati.

⁷ Ketsutsi 'aurawa 'ayaka, warutimayaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenanuku'uti, xepikaheumamaka.

⁸ Kepauka memanukunenierixi, Ketsutsi xeikia mepuxei, tawari xeime mepika'uxei.

⁹ Hiki yemuritsie me'akahuti, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruhiritiani:

—Nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani kexemite'unenierixi, kepaukake Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, mikite watsata nemanukuketiarieni.

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete titayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamiki, 'aixia mitiyurieniki tinaime.

¹² Matsi ne mipai nepixerahiawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, peru mepikaheitima me'ixeyakatiti, matsi kemitiwanakekai yamepiyuri. Yaxeikiata Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi mipai nepitikwine miki mepinetekwinitiani.

¹³ 'Ana mipai mepitehetima teyi'ikitiwamete, Wani Ti'iyame mixatakaiki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia temaiki mikierixiekai

(Mat 17:14-19 - Mar 9:14-29, Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Merikitsi kepauka memu'axia teiteri yumireti memanu'uwatsie, xewiti tewi 'ahurawa kaniuyani hetsiana, 'utitunumakeka hixiena, mipai kaniutayini:

¹⁵ —Ti'aitame 'aku, neniwe keneutinenimayata. Putariwewe meta waikawa yemeki pitiuka'eniwa. Heiwa taipa kaneuwautseni heiwa hapa.

¹⁶ Nekaniwa'atirieni 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, peru mepuyutatexi 'aixia reu'eriekame memayeitianiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimiemete yuri xepikate'erie meta kemikatiheitserie xepiteyurie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani? ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi nepixenewieka? Xekenawitiki 'ena nehetsia.

¹⁸ Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanayeyani temaikitsie, 'anatiti 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani temaiki.

¹⁹ Hiki 'arike teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa mekaniukine Ketsutsi 'aurie, yihikiate, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyeni'anike?

²⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erieki, 'ayumieme xepitatexi. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai 'etsipemeki xika yuri xete'eriekake, xepiyawawenike mipai xemite'itahiawe 'iki yemuri: “Keneu'apata huma pita”, miki kaniyupatakeyu. Xehetsiemieme katiyiweti pitiumawenike.

²¹ Peru yunenewieti yuhakieti xeikia kaniyiweni meyenianiki mipai mi'ane.

²² Merikitsi meyuxeirieti Karereyatsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi: «Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia.

²³ Miki mekanenimiekuni, peru hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukemiki». Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete waikawa mekaniyuiweriekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemituyutua tuki hetsiemieme

²⁴ Merikitsi Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwamete kepauka Kaperunaume memu'axia, miki tuki 'amipatsie mieme tumini memukuxexeiriwa menu'axiani Pekuru hetsia, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Tixe'ikitiwame tuki 'amipatsie mieme tiyukutuaya?

²⁵ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, pitiyukutuaya.

Hiki kiita heutahaku 'atsikatayiwekaku 'akuxi, Ketsutsi meri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kepetiku'eriwa 'eki Tsimuni? Te'aitamete kwiepa memitama, ¿kemi'ane mepiwakwetatia 'amemitewarapiniriekaki meta memiteyutuakaki: yuniwema nutsu hipame?

²⁶ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Hipati mepiteyukutuaya.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, waniwema mepikateyukutuaya.

²⁷ Peru, temikawahaxiatiaakaki 'iki teiteri, 'ayumieme harakunatsie kenemie, mana keneukawiwi kwaitisi. Ke'aneti meri manuwiere ketsi, miki kenanatihani, pehenu-tatetapieme mana tumini pepetaxeiya 'auxiwime 'iniariyari. Miki keniwaye'ii meta keneyetua nehetsiemieme meta 'ahetsiemieme.

18

Kemi'ane matsi miwe'eme

(Mat 18:1-5 - Mar 9:33-37, Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Merikite 'ana Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa mekaniukine teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Kemi'ane pihiki matsi waikawa meuyewetse, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie?

² Ketsutsi nunutsi kaniuta'inieni, hiki wahixiapa kanitakeni.

³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, tiiri wahapai xe'aneneti xika xekahakine, xepikaheutahaxiani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁴ Kemi'ane yuhepaitsita 'atsika'utaiti mayuyeitiani 'iki nunutsi hepai, miki kanihikitikamiki waikawa meuyewetse Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁵ »Meta kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime nunutsi 'iki hepai 'aneme, nehetsia mimiemeki, mikita ne pinetsitanaki'erieni.

⁶ Peru, kemi'ane yamitiyurieni 'axamitiyurieniki xewiti 'iki tiiri yuri memite'erie nehetsie, 'aixia kaniyinikeyu matsi xika tete matayari mahete 'akatitiarienike meta xika haramaratsie heukahiiyanike meukatewatsie.

⁷ »Kwiepa waikawa pitixuawe kimana teiteri 'axamemiteyurie. Kaneuyewekatsi teiteri memikunuitiarieniki, peru xia'ui miki tewi kemi'ane miwakunuitiani.

⁸ Xika 'amamaki yatini 'a'ikaki 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki kenehiwa. 'Aixia kaniyimiki matsi pemeutahaniki tukari maxuawetsie pemamapuruti yatini pe'ikapuruti, keyuri huta mamayari meta huta 'ikayari pehexeyati xika peheukahiiyani tai yuheyemeki mita'atsie.

⁹ Meta, xika 'ahixiki 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki tapa xeikia peheuniereti pemeutahaniki tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri nait-sata peheuniereti xika peheukahiiyani mirataiyarietsie.

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari
(Mat 18:12-14 - Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ »Yumarima 'aixia xeime xepikananaimaka 'iki tiiri. Mipai nepixerahiawe, miki waniuki tuayamete yuheyemeki 'amekaniu'uwani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie, mepite'ikuxaxatiwa.

¹¹ Kariki Yuri Tewi nehikititi kenemitinua, memeuyexiri newatawikweitsitianike nekaninuani.

¹² »¿Kexeteku'eriwa? Xika tewi xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xika xewiti miki heuyeweni, ¿katiwaku'eirieni hiritsie nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime, katiwaumie meuyewe?

¹³ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika 'aku heitaxeiya, miki muxaki kaniyutemawieka matsi waikawa, kemikatiyutemawie memikaheuyexiri waheki nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime.

¹⁴ Mipai yaxeikia, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pikayuwa'iriya meuyeweni xewiti 'iki tiiri.

Kemireuyewetse yu'iwa mireuyehiwirieni

¹⁵ »A'iwa xika 'axa'utayini 'ahepaitsita, hetsiana kenemie yaketineutahiawi yihikiate xeti'uti 'eki miki hamatia. Xika matsi'u'enieni, 'a'iwa pihikiti xepuyunaki'erieka.

¹⁶ Mexika kamatsi'u'enieni, xeime kenanuwitiki yatini yuhutame memitetamarieniki, miki "tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi".

¹⁷ Xika miki kawaru'enieni, yaketiniwarutahiawi memiyutixexeiriwa, mexika kawaru'enieni memiyutixexeiriwa, kemi'ane tanuiwaritsie mikamieme hepai ketineuxeiya yatini tiyukwamaname hepai.

¹⁸ »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tita xemitehiani 'ena kwiepa, miki pirehiyani taheimata, meta tita xemitexina 'ena kwiepa, mikita pirexinarieni taheima.

¹⁹ »Tawarita mipai nepixerahiawe, yuhutati xeme xeyu'enieti xika yaxeikia xeteyu-maika 'ena kwiepa tita xemitetawauni hepaitita, tsepa kemititita, ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mipai katinixepitiamiki.

²⁰ Kariki hakewa yuhutati yuhaikati memeyuxeirie menetsitahiaweke, mana nepuyeikani watsata».

Tewi yu'iwa mikareuyehiwiri

²¹ Pekuru Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaimexia nepireiyehiwiriekaka ne'iwa, nehepaitsita xika 'axa'utayini? ¿'Atahutamexia wa'ati?

²² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'atahutamexia nepikahaine, matsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahutamexia pita.

²³ »'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, mipai kani'aneni, tewi yukwiepa miti'aitametikai hepai, mipai mitiuta'ai, te'uximayatametemama memite'ipitiani kipi kepaime memitehepiniriekai.

²⁴ Merikitsi 'itsutiaku wawawirieti, xewiti hetsiana pi'at Marie, mirepiniriekai xeimiri-yari miriyari tumini 'iniariyari.

²⁵ Mikaheixeyakaiki kimana mitiyutuani, miki ti'aitame pitiuta'ai memituiyaniki miki tewi, 'iyaya meta tiriya mama metatsiere piiniteya, miki tuminiyariki 'aixia miyini ki kemirapikai.

²⁶ Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni ti'uximayatame mipai 'utaiti: “Kenenekwewieka kwerieti, naime nepimatipitiani”.

²⁷ Hiki miki ti'uximayatame kutsiariyea 'inenimayati kanixina, pireiyehiwiri kepaime mirepiniriekai.

²⁸ »Merikitsi ti'uximayatame hewayeyaka kaneikaxeyi yuhepai ti'uximayatame, mirepiniriekai xeitsienituyari tumini 'iniariyari. 'Iwiya kiipitiana mipai katinitahawe: “Keneneu'itia kepaime peminerapinirie”.

²⁹ Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni 'iwaya ti'uximayatame, mipai 'utaiti: “Kenenekwewieka kwerieti, naime nepimatipitiani”.

³⁰ Peru miki pikayuwari. Matsi katiniuta'aita katsariyanata manutahiyaniki muwa muwayexineki tiyutuameke.

³¹ Hiki kepauka hipati te'uximayatamete memixei kemitiuyuri, kwini mieme mekaniyutihwerieni, meta mekanekine kutsiariyea hetsia mekateneitaxatiani naime kemitiuyi.

³² Hiki kutsiariyea 'itakwewieka mipai katinitahawe: “Kari 'axapepitiuka'iyari. Kami ne nepimareuyehiwiri tita peminerapiniriekai naimeki, 'eki haweri pemutaineakaiki.

³³ »Mipai kareuyewekai 'ekitari peminenimayakaki 'iya 'ahapai ti'uximayatame, yax-eikia kenemimatiutinenimayataxi ne?”

³⁴ Kutsiariyea ha'ati yemeki kaniyetuani teyu'uximatiwamete wahetsia 'atsita kepaukake mitiyutuanikekai.

³⁵ »Yaxeikiata ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pixeyurieni xika yuxexuiti 'aixia 'iyariki xekatewareuyehiwiriwani yu'iwama».

19

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'eiriya hepaitisita

(Mat 19:1-9 - Mar 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiutahayewaka tikuxatati, Karereya kwieyaritsie kanayeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaie.

² Teiteri yumiireti mekaniveiyakaitini, meta mana tekwiwkate 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

³ Hiki paritseutsixi hetsiana mekanu'axiani me'ita'iniatake, mipai mekatentahawe: —«Tiyiwe tewi yi'iya muku'eirieni tsepa titaki?»

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eia:

—«Xekate'ekateriwawawe, miki matiaripai miwarunetia, “uki meta 'uka miwarutiwewi”.

⁵ meta mipai mutayi: “Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyemiki, yi'iyatsie katiniwiyamiki pita, memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti”?

⁶ 'Ayumieme mepikayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini xeiwaiyari mepihiki. 'Ayumieme, tita Kakaiyari mitiutaxewiriyaxi, tewi pikawataxiwani.

⁷ Peru miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Merikite, xika mipai 'aneni, ζtitayari, Muiťsexi mipai tiu'aitaxi, kename yu'iya 'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritiani hiki 'ana ke'iku'eirieni?

⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Muitsexi yu'iyaritsie xemitsetse'iki kanixe'upitiani xemiwaku'e'eiriwaniki yu'itama. Peru matari paiti mipai pika'anekai.

⁹ Ne mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'iya, xeime pita mitiwiti, miki xeime 'iyaya kanikumaiwani, mexika 'iyaya meri 'ikumayiani xeime mikayikina hirixia.*

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Xika mipai 'aneni 'uki 'uka hamatia kemitiwayaki, 'aixia pi'ane matsi xika tewi kaneikenike.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki niuki yunaima wahetsie pikamieme, miki mipai memitepitariie wahetsie xeikia kanimiemetini.

¹² Hipati mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneti memutinunuiwaxiki, hipatita mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneme teiteri memiwarayeitiaki, hipatita yikimana mepikaneikiwawe memite'uximayakaki xeikia Kakaiyari hetsiemieme. Kemi'anetsie mimieme 'iki, hetsiena ketinakeni.

Ketsutsi kemutayi tiiri wahetsiemieme

(Mat 19:13-15 - Mar 10:13-16, Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Merikitsi 'ana tiiri mekani'atarieni Ketsutsi hetsia, wahetsie 'utimeme miyutanenewieniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemimetini Kakaiyari mira'aita».

¹⁵ Hiki wahetsie 'utimeka kaneyani.

Temaiki mixikutikai

(Mat 19:16-29 - Mar 10:17-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Hiki xewiti tewi hetsiana kaninuani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, ζkehapai 'aixia nepitiyurieni, tukari mikaxiwe nehexeiyati ne-mayaniki?

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζTitayari penetiku'iwawiya tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitsita? Kemi'ane 'aixia mi'ane yuxewiti 'apuyeika Kakaiyarititi. Xika peheutahamiki tukari maxuawetsie, yaketinekamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

¹⁸ Tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζKemi'ane 'aitsikate?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—“Pepikati'amemiwani, xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikatinawayani, peti'itawati pepikatihekiatani,

¹⁹ keniwareu'enieka meta keniwa'iwiyani 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, meta “ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”.

²⁰ Hiki temaiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti. ζTita 'akuxi reuyewetse?

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

* **19:9 19:9** RV60 hiki pananiitia meta kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwamiki xeime 'iyaya.

—Xika pe'awairiyani naimeki yapemitikamieniki, kenemie ketinetua 'apiini, ketini-warumikwa tixaiti memikatehexeiya, mipai petiyurieme waikawa perexeiyati pe-payani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²² Kepauka temaiki 'iki niuki mu'eni kaneyani yuhiwerieti, waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kanikwaniweni xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁴ Tawari mipai nepixerahiawe, pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniiki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Me'u'enanaka teyi'ikitiwamete yemeki meputimama mipai memikatemaikaiki, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Kamitsi xika mipai 'aneni, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?

²⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi kwi waxeiyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe, peru Kakaiyari naimeki kaniyiweni.

²⁷ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, tame tepite'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temitewiyaki, merikite, ¿mikiki tita tete'ahiwa?

²⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xeme nehetsie xemitewiya, kepauka kwie mihekwatsie temi'axiani, Yuri Tewi nehikiti kepauka ne'uwenitsie nemayerini neti'aitati wit-sine'aneti, 'ana xemeta 'itsikate xekanakinikuni, tamamata heimana huta 'uweni-yaritsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwata'aitiakuni teiteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

²⁹ Kemi'ane nehetsia mimieme miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama 'ukitsi 'ukari, yupaapa, yumaama, yuniwema, yukwie, miki xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyati kanayeimiki, meta tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayeimiki.

³⁰ Peru yumireti hiki miemete memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni, meta yumireti memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni.

20

Kaxie haraweriyarita te'uximayatamete

¹ »Ipa katini'aneni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, tewi kiekame ximeri paiti mayetia hepai kani'aneni wata'inienike te'iwamete haraweritana kaxie 'iniyariki memiteta'iwaki.

² Yatiwarutahiaweka xetitukaritsie mieme kemitiyutuanikekai, kaniwareni'ani yuharawerita.

³ Hiki tau 'anatineku, heyaka kaniwaruxeiyata hipame kiekari hixiapa metiteme mekate'iwatiweti.

⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu, kemitiheitserie nepitixepitiani”.

⁵ Hiki miki mekanekine. Merikite tawarita kanayeyani tuka, 'anata yaxeikia katini-uyurieni, meta tawarita tau kia kawiekaku.

⁶ 'Akayunirimekakuta kanayeyani, hipame tawarita kaniwaretaxeiya mekate'uximayakame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “¿Titayari 'ena xetetitei tukariki xekate'iwatiweti?”

⁷ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe: “Xewiti pikatatsita'iniewe”. Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu”.

⁸ »Hiki 'ukutaikaireku haraweri kutsiyari mipai katinitahiawe yuparewiwame: “Te'iwamete keniwarukuxeri meta ketiniwarupitia, xike miemetexi meri 'imatiriekaximeri miemetexi”.

⁹ Hiki mekaniu'axiani 'akayunirimekakaku memuta'inierie xetitukaritsie mieme meni-uta'itarieni yuxexuiti.

10 'Ayumieme kepauka matiari memuta'inierie memu'axia, mipai meteniku'eriwakaitini waikawa matsi me'itiarienike meniye'eriekaitini, peru mikita yaxeikia xeitukaritsie mieme mekaniuta'itiarieni yuxexuiti.

11 Kepauka memenu'ii yu'iwatika, menitiniukimatikine harawerikame.

12 Mipai me'utiyuati: "Miki 'imatiriekake memuta'inierie xei hurayari mepuyuri xeikia, matsi yaxeikia pepitiwarupitia tahapai tsepa tame temite'uka'eniwakai tukariki meta tsepa temikwaxiyatikatei xiripa tame".

13 Peru miki xeime mipai katiniuta'eiya: "Nehamiku, kemikatiheitserie nepikatiuyuri 'ahapaitsita. ¿Pekatiu'awairi kenemainekai xeitukari hetsiemieme kenemimatipitianikekai?"

14 'Ayumieme kenanu'ii 'atumini, hiki kenemie. Nepinewairiya nemi'itianiki 'iki 'imatireme kenemimatiupitia 'eki.

15 ¿Katiyiwe mipai nemitiyurieneniki netuminiki keminetinake? ¿Peti'itetsa 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki hipame wahamatia?"

16 »Mipai, miki hiki memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni, meta memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».*

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai

(Mat 20:17-19 - Mar 10:32-34, Ruk 18:31-33)

17 Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kerutsareme heyaka huyeta 'umieti, yatewa kaniwarewitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yihikame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

18 «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hiki, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi nekaniyetuiyamiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta 'iniariki memite'ikita wahetsia. Miki yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni,

19 meta mekaneniyetuakuni miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia meminetsitewiyatsitianiki, meminetsikuwaxianiki meta kuruxitsie meminetsimieniki. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiarimiki».

Kakuwu Wani matia kememite'itawawiri

(Mat 20:20-28 - Mar 10:35-45)

20 Hiki Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, Ketsutsi 'aurie hurawa kaninuani yuniwema warawititi, kaniutihiximakeni hixiena, titawawirienike.

21 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Tita pereuyehiwa?

Miki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai keneutayiki, 'iki neniwema yuhutati 'ameke'ayaxe xewiti 'atserieta xewitita 'a'utata kepauka peti'aitati pemayani.

22 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Atsixepikatemate tita xemiteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwairiya xemiteka'eniexiani naimeki ne kenemitika'eniexiani?†

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Huu, tepiyiwawe.

23 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yurikitsi nehapai xekatenikwinikuni ne kenemitikwine. Peru heitserie nepikahexeiya nemixepitianiki netserieta ne'utata xemayaxeki. Matsi miki puwahetsiemieme ne'ukiyari kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mikuha'aritia.

24 Kepauka memu'enana hipati tamamata, mekaniuyeha'ani miki 'iwamarixi memuyuhuta wahapaitsita.

25 Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

* 20:16 20:16 RV60 penaniitia Kariki yumireti mekaniuta'inierieni, peru hipati xeikia mepanayexeyarie. Peru kiriyekutsie pika'ayemie. † 20:22 20:22 RV60 penaniitia meta ¿xeteyuwairiya kenemitika'iyarieni ne xemeta mipai xemiteka'iyarieni? Peru kiriyekutsie pika'ayemie.

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, miki nuiwarite watsata memite'aitamete, miki meteniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama mepanutikika mete'aitati kememitepitarié.

²⁶ Peru mipai pikatiyini xeme xetsata. 'Apita, xeme kemi'ane mariweti miyeimikini, miki yunaime xeparewiwame kehikitini,

²⁷ meta kemi'ane mexiakame miyeimiki xeme xewiti, hipame wahetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kehikitini,

²⁸ yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nepikanua nemiparewiyakaki, matsi hipame newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemiyetuaniki, yumireme nemiwaxinaki.

Kememite'anutanenierixi yuhutati memikaheunenierekai

(Mat 20:29-34 - Mar 10:46-52, Ruk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Merikitsi Keriku me'ayekinirimekaku, yumireti teiteri mekaniweiyakaitini.

³⁰ Yuhutati memikaheuneniere huye tetsita mekanikatekaitini, hiki mete'utamariéka kename Ketsutsi mana 'uyemieka, mipai mekateniuhiwa:

—Ti'aitame, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.

³¹ Teiteri mekaniwarutite'akaitini kayuwati memiteyaxeki, peru matsi miki karima mekaniutihwatikine mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.

³² Hiki Ketsutsi 'ukukeka kaniwarutahiawe, mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Tita xeteheuyehiwa kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?

³³ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, tepeunenierenikéyu.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutinenimayata, kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita. 'Ana kwiti meheuneniereti mekanakine, hiki hamatiana mekanekine.

21

Kerutsareme hetsie kemireutaha

(Mat 21:1-9 - Mar 11:1-10, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

¹ Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetipake mirakutewatsie memu'axia, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetia, Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiamete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,

² mipai tiwarutahiaweka: «Kiekari 'anutaie mukumatsie xekenehu, kwitiwa mana xekaneitaxeyakuni puxu 'akuwiekame meta puxu temaiki hamatiana. Xewarakuxiname xekeniwarahapani nehetsia.

³ Xewiti xika yiki tixehetahiawe, mipai xepiteheitahiawe: Ti'aitame piwareuyehiwa, kwitiwata piwarani'ani».

⁴ Mipai katiniuyini maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi:

⁵ «Mipai xeketenetahiawi Tsiyuni mirakutewa kiekame:

“Neuxei, mati'aitiwame 'ahetsia kanamieni,

tixaiti karayuyeitiati meta puxutsie 'anakaiti,

puxu temaiki hetsie, ti'ikatiariwame nu'ayatsie”».

⁶ Hiki teyi'ikitiamete mekanekine meta mipai mekatenikakine kemitiwaru'aitia Ketsutsi.

⁷ Puxu mekaneyehana meta nu'aya temaiki, hiki yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaku, Ketsutsi kananutiyerini.

⁸ Yumireti teiteri huyeta mekani'itaximekaitini yi'ikarite, hipati kiye meheukuwiteketi mekani'itaximekaitini huyeta.

⁹ Teiteri yumireti memanuyetekai meta wa'utia memuhukai mekaniutihwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya.

—'Aixia ke'it'arieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia taheima pemakawe.

¹⁰ Kepauka Ketsutsi Kerutsareme meutaha, yunaiti kiekatari mekananuku'uni, mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Kemi'aneta piyiane 'iki?

¹¹ Teiteri mipai mekateniwaku'eiyakaitini:

—'Iki Ketsutsi Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyaneni, Natsareti kiekame Karereya kwieyaritsie.

Ketsutsi tuki manuwe

(Mat 21:12-16 - Mar 11:15-18, Ruk 19:45-47)

¹² Ketsutsi Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hiki muwa kaniwarayeweiya yunaima memitenanekai meta memitetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate kanatixirieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'ipari.

¹³ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ipai katine'uka: “Nekitsi mipai katinitewakamiki newieri kiyari”. Peru xeme “tenawayamete wateri” xekanayeitiani».

¹⁴ Hiki tuki kuraruyarita 'uyeikakaku, memikaheunenierikai meta memihurietikatei hetsiana mekanu'axiani, hiki miki 'aixia me'aneneme kaniwarayeitiani.

¹⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitakai me'ixeyaka mariwemeki kemitiyurienekai, meta mewaxeiyati tiiri mipai memite'uhiwakai tuki manuwe: «'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya». Miki mekanu'yeha'ani.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Petiwa'enie 'iya kememutiyuane?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Huu, ¿kamitsi xeme xekate'ekateriwawawe 'iki:

»“Tiiri 'etsimemutiti
meta tiiri memitsitsewe
pepiwarupitia 'ahepaitsita 'aixia memaitikaniki’?”»

¹⁷ Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, kiekaritsie kanayeyani, Wetaniya paiti kananuhuni.

Xapa mutawa

(Mat 21:18-22 - Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Hiki ximeri paiti, tawari kiekaritsie yemieximeti, neuhakamikikaitini.

¹⁹ Xapa kiyeyari 'uxeiyaka huye tetsita 'uweme, hepana kaneyani, peru tixaiti hetsiana pikatiukaxei xawari xeikia, hiki mipai xapa katiniutahiawe:

—Tawari pepikatakaka.

Hiki yapauka kaniutawani xapa.

²⁰ Me'ixeyaka teyi'ikitiwamete mekanimamakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Kepaititiri yapauka tiutawa xapa?

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika yuri xete'erieka, xika xe'iyari kahutani, 'iki xapa hepaitsita kenemitiuyuri mipai xeikia xepikateyurieni, matsi xepiyiwaweni 'iki hiri mipai xemite'utahiawe: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, hiki mipai pitiyini.

²² Meta tita xeme, xeyunenewieti, yuri xete'erieteti xemiteta'iwauni, miki xepiteyetuiriyarieni.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Mat 21:23-27 - Mar 11:27-33, Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi tuki manuwe kaneutahani, mexi ti'ikitakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima hetsiana 'ahurawa mekanu'ukine, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa miemekí heitserie pehexeyatí miya pepitíyuriene? ¿Kemi'ane miki heitserie pimatsi'upitia?

²⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Netatsiere nepixeta'iwawiya. Xika xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepitixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneni 'iki naime.

²⁵ Wani kepauka miti'iyaneikai, ¿hakewa pemiemetikai 'iyarikaya? ¿Taheima makawe tipitia, nutsu teiteri mepipitia?

Hiki miki niuki mekaniutixiatatikine mipai meteyikihaweti yunaiti: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitiakai”, miki mipai pitatitahiawe: “Merikite, ¿titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”

²⁶ Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: “Teiteri mepipitiakai”, tepiwamakaxe teiteri, yunaiti Wani Kakaiyari niukameya mepi'eriekai». Hiki Ketsutsi mipai mekateniuta'eiya:

²⁷ —'Atsitepikatemate.

Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikatrixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneni 'iki naime.

Tewi yuniwema yuhutame kemitiwarutahiawixi

²⁸ »¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitisita? Tewi yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuhutame. Xeime hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe: “Neniwe, hiki ketine'uximayatamie kaxie haraweriyarita”.

²⁹ Nu'aya rehiawe: “Ne nepikaheuyeimiki”. Peru 'arikeke yikitiyutihaweka kaneyani.

³⁰ Hiki wapaapa yuniwe xeime hetsia pitata nuaka yaxeikia katinitahiawe. Miki mipai katinita'eiya: “Au, nepaapa”, peru pikahetia.

³¹ Merikite, ¿kemi'ane miki yapitikatia paapaya kemitinakekai?»

Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Matari mutani'arie.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitinia meri mepeutahaxiani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie keyuri xeme.

³² Kariki Wani xehetsia kaninuani huye xexeitsitanike, mitixetaxatianiki kemitiheitserie yaxemitekahuniki, xeme yuri xepikate'uta'eri hetsiena, peru miki tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitinia yuri mekateniuta'erien hetsiena. Meta miki xewaruxeiyakatiti, xemeta xepikate'uhayewaxi yuri xemiteta'erieniki hetsiena.

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyarikai

(Mat 21:33-46 - Mar 12:1-12, Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ »Xeimeta 'ixatsi xekeneu'eni 'iniariki mitikuxata: Merikitsi xewiti kiekame kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutiya, kaxie piname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'iwiyame hetsiemieme.

Hiki te'iwiyamete waruhiritiaka wakwetatiati, 'ateewa kaneyani.

³⁴ Kepauka tukari maye'a matikwakwaxetsie, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwareni'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia memenutini 'ikwaxi kutsiyari hetsiemieme kepaime mitinakekai.

³⁵ Te'iwiyamete matsi mekaniwarutiwiya miki te'uximayatamete, xeime mekaneuti-waxiani, xeimeta mete'umi, meta xeime meteheutituaxixia.

³⁶ 'Arike tawarita hipame kaniwareyeni'ani te'uximayatamete, yumireme matsi, mikita yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri.

³⁷ »'Imatiriekai, kaniwareni'airieni yuniwe, mipai 'utaiti: “Neniwe hirixia mekaneti-makakuni”.

³⁸ Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete nu'aya memuxe, mipai mekateniuxata: “Iki hetsie 'arike katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikimi tepimieni, tahetsie temitehiniki tita hetsiena mitinakekekai”.

³⁹ Hiki mekaniwiya, haraweri warie mekaneikahiani meta mekanimieni.

⁴⁰ »Merikite, kepauka munuani haraweri kutsiyari, ¿kewayurieni miki te'iwiyamete?»

⁴¹ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Miki 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwakwimiki kawanenimayati, meta hipame pita kaniwahiritiamiki te'iwiyamete, 'ikwaxiyari kutsiyari memiyetuirieni kepauka tukarieya maye'ani.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xekate'ekateriwawawe 'utiarika xapayaritsie:

»“Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,

Ti'aitame miya katiniuyurieni, meta kanimariweni ketemite'ixeiya”?

⁴³ »'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xepinawaiyarieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, hiki hipati pita teiteri mekaniyetuiriyariekuni 'ikwaxi memitixuawitiani hetsiena mieme.

⁴⁴ Xika xewiti 'iya tetetsie 'ukaweni pitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».

⁴⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi me'i'enieka 'ixatsieya, mipai mekatenetimani miwaxatakaiki miki.

⁴⁶ Hiki mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiya, peru 'atsimepikate'uyuri mewamakati teiteri, miki mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai Ketsutsi.

22

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

¹ Merikitsi tawarita Ketsutsi 'ixatsiki katiniwa'ikitiakaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

² «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, tewi yukwiepa miti'aitametikai hepai kani'aneni, neikiya 'ixiarariyari muwewi yuniwe hetsiemieme.

³ Yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutani'ani memiwa'iniyukiri miki meripaiti memuta'inierie neikiyapa, peru miki mepika'uyuwa'iri memayenexiani.

⁴ Hiki tawari kaniwarutani'ani te'uximayatamete hipame, mipai tiwarutahiaweka: “Memuta'inierie mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename 'ari ne'ikwai netiukawewi: 'Ari netuurutsixi mepukwi'iwaxi meta newakaitsixi memiwa'iyatika, 'ari naiti pitiha'aritsie. Xekenahu neikiya 'ixiarariyari”.

⁵ Peru memuta'inierie mepikahanu'enana matsi meneutayeixiani: xewiti kaneyani yukwie heuxeiyamieka, xewitita kaneyani miretuakaki.

⁶ Hipatita mekaniwarutiwiya te'uximayatamete, mekaniwarutiwani meta mekaniwarukwini.

⁷ Hiki ti'aitame kaniuyeha'ani. Yukuyaxima kaniwarutani'ani memiwakwiniki miki teyumiekate meta wakiekari memitataiyaki.

⁸ Hikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete: “Neikiya 'ixiarariyari pikuha'aritsieri, peru 'iya memuta'inieriekai 'aixia pika'anekai memayenexianiekai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, xekenehu huyeta manuxexuitsie, hiki xekeniwareta'ini neikiya 'ixiarariyari yunaime keyupaimeme xemiwarekaxeiya”.

¹⁰ Hiki te'uximayatamete huyeta meheutayeixiaka mekaniwarukuxerieni yunaime keyupaimeme memiwaretaxei, 'axamemite'u'iyari meta 'aixia memite'u'iyari, hiki mekaniutahine memuta'inierie hakewa neikiya mewewiyakai.

¹¹ »Merikite ti'aitame kepauka meutaha waxeiyake memuta'inierie, xeime tewi kani-uxeiya muwa 'ayekaima neikiyapa mieme 'ixuriki mika'anakatikikai.

¹² Mipai katinitahiawe: “Nehamiku, ¿kepetiua 'uwa neikiyapa mieme 'ixuriki peka'anakatiti?” Miki kayuwati tinikateitini.

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete: “Xekenanahia 'ikateyatsie meta mamateyatsie, xekenanuyehiwa takwa yiwipa, mana putatsuakani meta puyutikeweni”.

¹⁴ Kariki yumireti meputa'inierie, peru hipati xeikia mepanayexeiyarie».

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya

(Mat 22:15-22 - Mar 12:13-17, Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Hiki paritseutsixi mekanekine meta mepuyu'eni kememite'iwiya niukieyatsie.

¹⁶ Mekaniwareni'ani yuhetsia miemete tey'ikitawamete hetsiana meta hipame Herurexi hetsie memitewiyakai, mipai memite'itahiaweki:

—Ti'ikitame, tame mipai tepitemate yuriki yapepitikamie, meta Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitisa pepiti'ikita yuriki. Yunaime yaxeikia pepitiwaxeiya, yayupaimeme xeikia pepikawanaki'erie.

¹⁷ Kamitsi ketatineutaxatia kepetiku'eriwa: ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsu pikatixai?

¹⁸ Ketsutsi timaiti 'axameteniu kuti memutiyanekaiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemite'itawamete. ¿Titayarikuta xenetewiniyatiwe?

¹⁹ Tumini xeime xekeneneuxeitsitia kimana mitiuyutuani.

Hiki xetituminiyari mekani'itiani.

²⁰ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepai ramu'u pira'uxa, kepai pira'utiarika 'iki?

²¹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi.

Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

²² Hiki me'i'enieka mekaniutimamani, meta mekanekine mekaniku'eirieni.

'Iwaurika mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitisa

(Mat 22:23-33 - Mar 12:18-27, Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Miki tukaritsietsiere tsarutseutsixi hetsiana mekaniu'axiani, miki mipai meputiyanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

²⁴ —Ti'ikitame, Muiteuxi mipai kaniutayini, tewi xika 'umini tiiri kawarayexeiyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeiya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

²⁵ Merikite, tahetsia 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniumini, tiiri mikawarexeiyakaiki, yi'ia kaniuku'eirieni mutaya miti-witniki.

²⁶ Mutaya yaxeikia katiniyurieni, 'itiwitika kaniumini, hairieka mieme meta, mipai mekaniuyini yunaiti 'atahuta meyupaimeti.

²⁷ 'Imatirieka, kaniumini 'uka.

²⁸ Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahuta meyupaimeti memitiwiti 'iki 'uka, kemi'ane ra'ia pirayani?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xepeuyexiri xemika'imateki 'utiarika xapayari kemaine meta Kakaiyari kemitiwikaiye.

³⁰ Kepauka mikite memanuku'uni mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitiariexiani, matsi Kakaiyari niukieya tuayamete taheima miemete wahepai mepi'aneneni.

³¹ Peru, mikite kememite'anuku'uni kemire'uxa ¿kauka xeka'ekateriwawawe Kakaiyari kemitixe'utahiawixi, mipai 'utaiti:

³² “Ne 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari nekanihikitini”? Miki mikite pikawaxata, kename wakakaiyari maine. Memayeneniere pita wakakaiyari kaniyux-atani, tsepa memukwi.

³³ Teiteri me'u'enanaka, mekanimamakaitini 'ikitsikayaki.

'Aitiarika waikawa meuyewetse

(Mat 22:34-40 - Mar 12:28-31)

³⁴ Hiki paritseutsixi mekanuyukuxeirieni me'u'enanaka kayuwati kememite'uyatsarieikai tsarutseutsixi.

³⁵ Hiki xewiti miki, 'iniari niukiyari mimaikai, kanita'iniata mipai tiku'iwawiyati:

³⁶ —Ti'ikitame, ¿kemi'ane 'aitiarika matsi peuyewetse 'iniari niukiyari hetsiemieme?

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—“Kenenaki'erieka Ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, naimeki kepemitiuka'iyari, naimeki kepemiti'amate, naimeki pemitimaiweki”.

³⁸ 'Iki 'aitiarika mexiakame kanihikitini meta yemeki matsi waikawa meuyewetse.

³⁹ 'Utimana mieme hepaina kananuyineni: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”.

⁴⁰ 'Iki 'aitiarika hutametsie naiti 'iniari niukiyari hetsiena katiniwiyani meta texax-atamete waniuki naiti.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piraniwe

(Mat 22:41-46 - Mar 12:35-37, Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Hiki mexi paritseutsixi meyuxeiriekai, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

⁴² —¿Kexeteku'eriwa Kiritsitu hepaitsita? ¿Kemi'ane piranuiwari?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatini.

⁴³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Titayaritsikami, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya 'ikuyuitiwakaku, Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” titeriwaxi? Mipai kaniutayini:

⁴⁴ »“Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe kemi'ane Mineti'aitiwame:

‘Netserieta kenakani,
mexi miki memimatsi'aka'unie,
'ahetiapai newa'atiani”.

⁴⁵ Merikite, xika Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” Kiritsitu tiuteriwani, ¿kehapaítiti nu'aya pihikitini?»

⁴⁶ Nixewiti pikayiwekai mita'eiyaki, tawari nixewiti pikayuwairi tixaitiki mitita'iwawiyaki.

23

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruniukima 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi

(Mat 23:1-7, 37-39 - Mar 12:38-39, Ruk 20:45-46, 13:34-35)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri meta yuhetsia miemete tey'ikitawamete, mipai 'utaiti:

² «Miki 'iniariki memite'ikita meta paritseutsixi mekanihiritiarieka memihekiataniki 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia.

³ 'Ayumieme naime kememitexekihawe yaxeketeneurieka yaxeketenekahuni, peru kememiteyurie miki yaxepikateyurieka xeme, kariki miki kememitekuxata mipai mepikateyurie.

⁴ 'Ika mekanikuha'aritanian mahete mikwaniwetika, teiteri wanaiparitsie mekanwarutitiwani, peru miki mepikayuwairiya niyu'itiwameki memiwaparewieniki.

⁵ »Naime kememiteyurie, yamepitemeyurie teiteri memiwaxeiyaki xeikia: Yukanata mepeyatsatika nawi kakuniyari 'aneneme hetsiena niuki miye'uxa, meta 'apinene wa'ikari putuniyari.

⁶ Piwanake kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ikwai 'ixiararipa meta teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta,

⁷ meta piwanake wairitsika memipitariieka kiekari hixiapa meta piwanake teiteri "Ti'ikitame" memitewaruteriwani.

⁸ »Peru xeme yaxepikatenaki'erieka "Ti'ikitame" xemite'uteriwariwani, yuxewiti xeikia 'akaniuyeikani ti'ikitame, xemeta yunaiti xekaniyu'iwamaka.

⁹ Meta xeme "Ne'ukiyari" xeime xepikate'uteriwani kwiepa, kariki xeime xeikia xekanexeyani Yu'ukiyari, miki taheima kanakaweni.

¹⁰ Metatsiere "te'ikitamete" xepikate'uteriwariwani, kariki xewiti xeikia Tixe'ikitiwame kanihikitini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.

¹¹ Kemi'ane xeme xetsata mexiakame mihikitini kaneuyeweka xeparewiwame mihikitini.

¹² Kariki kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa miki tixaiti katihikititi kanayeitiariemiki, kemi'ane tixaiti katihikititi mayuyeitiwa miki matsi mariweme kanayeitiariemiki.

¹³ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete, meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Xepitewareunamiriwa teiteri meheutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, meta xemetiti xepikaheutahake meta miki memanuyehaku xepikawapitia.*

¹⁵ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita, meta xeme paritseutsixi, kexemi'itarieni xemite'itawamete. Naitsarie haramaratsie kwiepa xepiku'uwa xeime xewautiweti yuhetsia mieme xemeyeitiani. Kepauka xemitaxeiya, kwinimieme 'axatiuka'iyarime xepayeitiwa keyuri xeme, meta yemeki hetsiena tinakeme mirataiyarietsie meukahiyanikeyuri xeme.

¹⁶ »Xia'ui xeme, x'akikipeti xemiwarahapana hipame, mipai xemutiyuane: "Kemi'ane tuki haxaxatati miyihiritia, miki tixaiti pikatihiki, peru xika yihiritiani huru tepiyari tukita mieme haxaxatati, miki peuyewetse yamitikayani kemutayi".

¹⁷ Xeme 'atsixepikatemate, xepakikipe. ¿Kemi'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: huru, nutsu tuki peuyewetse huru patsiekame mayeitiwa Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mayaniki?

¹⁸ Metatsiere mipai xeputiyuane xeme: "Xewiti xika mawari taiyame haxaxatati 'uyihiritiani, miki tixaiti pikatihiki, peru xika mawari heimana mirapine haxaxatati 'uyihiritiani, miki peuyewetse yamitikayani kemutayi".

¹⁹ Xemakikipe. ¿Kemi'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: mawari, nutsu mawari taiyame peuyewetse patsiekame mayeitiwa mawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mayani?

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, kemi'ane mawari taiyame haxaxatati miyihiritia, miki hetsiemieme xeikia pikayihiritia, naiti heimana mirapine meta pitixata.

²¹ Kemi'ane miyihiritia tuki haxaxatati, miki xeikia xatati pikayihiritia, kemi'ane tukita mayeka hetsiemiemeta piyihiritia.

²² Kemi'ane muyuawi haxaxatati miyihiritia Kakaiyari 'uwenieya xatati piyihiritia meta kemi'ane hetsiena maka.

²³ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya xemixatianiki Kakaiyari: yeriwawena, texuxuri meta kuminu, peru xepihayewa tita matsi mireuyewetse 'iniari niukiyaritsie, kemitiheitserie hetsiemieme, kemitiuyukanenimayaka meta yaxemitekahuniki kexemutiyuane. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.

* **23:13 23:13** Kiriyeaksie 14 payemawe. RV60 mipai paine: »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Piinite xepitewaxitirie wiuraxi, meta xemixeyarieniki 'exepitehetetere xeyunenewieti mikamatsikiniki kexemiteyurie. Mikiki xehetsie matsi waikawa katinahiyamiki.

²⁴ Xe'akikipeti xemiwarahapana hipame. Yu'itsaritsie xepenatihipa xekii xehexiniki, peru xepexi kameyu 'amupa.

²⁵ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Herie xeikia xepika'itiwa tekixi meta xaki, peru yutaia xepihipine 'inawariki meta xeyutatuati 'axaxemiteyuriekaki.

²⁶ Paritseu pemakipe. Taitana meri keniwaku'iti tekixi meta xaki, mipai herieta 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²⁷ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete, miki teukiya mutuxa mikawiriyarietika hepai xekani'aneneni. Herie witsipitiyuxexeiya, peru pihine mikite wa'umeyari meta naiti tita mikati'itiya.

²⁸ Xemeta yaxeikia herie xeikia miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai xepiteyuxexeiya, peru xepihipine yaki xeikia xeyiati meta 'axamiti'aneki.

²⁹ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya xepitiwewiwa, meta miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai wateukiya witsixeputiuri.

³⁰ Mipaita xete'utiyuane: “Tame xiari xika 'ate'u'uwanike kepauka ta'ukiyarima 'amemu'uwakaitsie, tame tepikawaparewieniekai memitayeuritsie texaxatamete waxuriya”.

³¹ Peru xeme xekaniyuhekiatani kename miki Kakaiyari niukametemama memiwarukwi wanuiwari xehiki.

³² Kamitsi xetutsima kememite'itsutia xemeta xekeneunitsa.

³³ »Kuterixi xepihiki. Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kehepai xeteyutawikweitsitiani xemikaheukaxiriyani miritaiyarietsie?

³⁴ 'Ayumieme xehetsia nepiwaranuni'ani Kakaiyari niukametemama, temai-wawemete meta te'ikitamete. Hipame miki xeme xepiwakwini meta kuruxitsie xepiwakawitiani, hipame miki xepiwatiwayani yutuki 'etsimupepeta meta kiekaritetsie xepiwakuweiyatiweni.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme xehetsie pirahiiani yunaime heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waxuriyaki kwiepa mitayeuri, 'Aweri heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai xuriyayaki meri, 'at-sita Tsakariyaxi Werekiyaxi nu'aya xuriyayaki, xemimi tuki meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa.

³⁶ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'iki naiti hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie pirahiiani.

³⁷ »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsia kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaiyari ni'arimama 'ahetsia memi'axe. Miixa nepinewairiyakai nemiwakuxexirieniki 'atiriyama, wakana yuniwema kemitiwakuxexeriwa yu'anatia hepai, peru mepikayuwairi.

³⁸ Neuxei, xekii 'uyemaweti piyuhayewa.

³⁹ Mipai nepitixetahiawe, tawari xepikanetsixeiya mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: “Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti”».

24

Kemitiyaneni kwie heutiparirimekaku

(Mat 24:1-51 - Mar 13:1-37, Ruk 21:5-36)

¹ Ketsutsi tukita kaniwayeyani, hiki 'umiekaku, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa mekanikine mekanixeitsitiani kiite tuki kuraruyarita miemete.

² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xete'ixeiya 'iki naime? Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tete pikahayewarieni yuheima 'ateti, matsi naiti kanika'unariemiki.

³ Hiki Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekaniu'axiani yihikiate, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿kepauka mipai pitiyini kepemainekai, tita ti'iniariyaritini kepauka pemunuani, meta kepauka kwie meutiparirimeni?

⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nika xewiti tixe'u'itaiyaki.

⁵ Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyuati: “Neri Kiritsitu nepihiki”, mepitewa'itaiya yumiireme.

⁶ Xeme mipai xepite'enanani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe meta kename xaitsie kiekatari hipame wahamatia 'ari meheyutakwini, peru xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyini, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naiti pikaheutipare.

⁷ Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie haka kanitawemiki* metatsiere kwie kanitayumiki.

⁸ Miki naiti xika mipai tiyaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutianeti pitiyani.

⁹ »'Ana xekaniyetuiyakuni xemi'uximatiarikaki meta xemikwi'iwaki, metatsiere yunaiti nuiwarite mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimieteki.

¹⁰ 'Ana yumiireti mepitehayewa yuri mete'eriet, mepiyuyetuan meta meyu'uxiwe'eriet mepakine,

¹¹ meta yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati mepitixuawere mete'itawati, miki mepitewa'itaiya yumiireme.

¹² Waikawa 'axamiti'ane pititixuawere 'ayumieme yumiireti mepitiwairipixiani meteyukanaki'eriet,

¹³ peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mikatihayewa 'atsita 'imatiriekaka tukaritsie, miki kanitawikweitsitariemiki.

¹⁴ Meta 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, kanitaxatsiemiki naitsarie kwiepa teiteri watsata, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enieniki, hiki 'anake tukari kanaye'amiki.

¹⁵ »Hiki kepauka xemixeiya muyepatsietsie “'axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari”, Kakaiyari niukameya Tanieri kemutayi (titeriwame ketimaiweni tita mitixata),

¹⁶ kemi'ane 'ana Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani hiritetsie meke'uyuta'una.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani niyukiita pikaheutahakeni yupiini mitiwayepiniki.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari mahurimieki.

¹⁹ Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie.

²⁰ Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyini xemi'yuta'unatsie yatini 'uxipiya tukaritsie mikatiyini.

²¹ Kariki 'ana kwini mieme 'uximatiarika 'aneti kanitixuawerimiki kemikatitixuaweriwe kwie munetiarietsie paititi 'atsita hiki, meta tawari pikatixuawere 'ariketa.

²² Miki 'uximatiarika xika 'etsika'utateriyarieni, nixewiti pikatawikweni, peru memanayexeyarie waheki, 'uximatiarika 'etsipateriyarieni.

²³ Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihaweni: “Kami 'ena kaniuyeikani Kiritsitu”, yatini “Kami huma”, yuri xepikate'erieka.

²⁴ Kariki yaki Kiritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati, miki 'inari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki memanayexeyarie xika tiyiweneke.

²⁵ Kamitsi nepixe'ayehitari xeme mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

²⁶ »'Ayumieme, xika mipai metexekihaweni: “Neuxei, makumawetsie kaneyeikani”, mana xepikahekikani. Xika mipai metexekihaweni: “Neuxei, 'uwa kiita puyu'awieta”, yuri xepikate'erieka.

* 24:7 24:7 RV60 kwiniya paxaxata.

²⁷ Merikariya naitsarie kemitimatsiiki muyuawitsie tahixiata 'umerikati tatsutia paiti, mipaita naitsarie katinimatsiikikamiki kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi.

²⁸ Kanimatsiikini kaxari tsepa hakewa meeka, mana mekaniyukuxeirikuni wirikixi.

²⁹ »'Ana kwiti 'uximatiarika 'utimata,
»“tau kaniyirimiki,

meta metseri tawari pikahekariwieni,
xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie

meta tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitiarieni”.

³⁰ »'Ana matsiikiti kanayeimiki Yuri Tewi 'iniarieya taheima, 'ana yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mekaniyutihiweriekuni. Mekanixeyiakuni Yuri Tewi muyuawitsie haitsata 'akamiekame tirikariya hexeyiakame meta waikawa xawatime.

³¹ Meta kuxineta hitsieriekaku piwatani'axiani yuniuki tuayamete, hiki miki mepiwakuxerieni memanayexeyarie, naitsarie kiekatari muyuawi hetia.

³² »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani, xeme mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.

³³ Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xemineniere mipai naiti tiyaneme, mipai xeketenemaika kename hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.

³⁴ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

³⁵ Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.

Pikamatsiiki tukariyari meta hurayari

(Mat 24:37-39, 45-51 - Ruk 17:26-27, 12:42-46)

³⁶ »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatimate kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatimate, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'atsipikatimate,† 'uki-yarieya xeikia katinimaika.

³⁷ Kemitiuyi Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mipaita katiniyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

³⁸ 'Ana memikatihauwekaitsie 'akuxi, mepitekwatiwekai, mepi'ietiwekai, mepineiketiwekai meta mepitewikitiatiwekai, 'atsita kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie,

³⁹ 'atsimepikatemaikai, 'arikeke xeikia haa pititia piwarehautsitia yunaime. Yaxeikiata katiniyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

⁴⁰ 'Ana yuhutati xika waxata me'u'uwani: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita piku'eiriwa.

⁴¹ Yuhutati 'ukari mepitixini: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

⁴² »'Ayumieme, xekenayeneniereni 'atsixemikatemateki kemi'ane tukaritsie munuani xekutsiyari.

⁴³ Peru 'ipai xeketenemaika: xika kiekame yatimaikake kemi'ane hurayaritsie tikariki munuani tinawayame, payenierenikeyu mika'ipitianiki kiita meutahani.

⁴⁴ 'Ayumiemeta xeme kaneuyeweka xemiyuha'aritiaka, kariki kepauka Yuri Tewi kanuaximeme xemi'erieka 'ana kaninuamiki.

⁴⁵ »Ti'uximayatame yamitikamie meta mitimaiwe kanihikitini miyiwe kutsi-yarieya mitihiritiani mitiwa'aitiakaki hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta mitiwamikwaniki kepauka memeiyehiwa.

⁴⁶ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka miki ti'uximayatame xika kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya yatiyurieneme kemitiuta'aitiarie.

⁴⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, pitihiritiani yupiinite tinaime.

⁴⁸ Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame 'axatiuka'iyarini, mipai tiuyihiawe: “Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwiti pikanuani”,

⁴⁹ hiki xika warutiwatiyani yuhepai te'uximayatamete, meta xika tikwaneni meta 'ieneni tariwekarixi wahamatia.

† 24:36 24:36 RV60 Nu'aya pikahaine.

⁵⁰ Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewie meta kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewie.

⁵¹ Waikawa pi'uximatiani meta miki memite'itawamete wahapai pitipitiani. Manari putatsuakani puyutikeweni.

25

Tamamata 'iimarixi

¹ »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katiniyimiki, kememiyi miki tamamata 'iimarixi yikixeme me'utihapaka memeki me'enunakeke neneikeme.

² Yu'auxiwiti miki 'atsimemikatemate mepihikitikai, meta yu'auxiwiti mepitemaiwawekai.

³ Miki 'atsimemikatemalaikai yikixeme mepehapakai, peru hatseitiyari tawari mepikahehapa.

⁴ Matsi, memitemaiwawekai hatseiti mekanehanini puteyutsie yikixeme hamatia.

⁵ Hiki neneikeme mikanuawekaiki, yunaiti mekanekakutsikutikine hiki meka-neukutsu.

⁶ Tikari hixiapa xewiti mipai katinehiwa: “Neuxei, neneikeme mana pamie. Xekene-nakiyu”.

⁷ Hiki 'iimarixi yunaiti mekananuku'uni, mekanikuha'aritiani yikixeme.

⁸ Miki 'atsimemikatemalaikai mipai mekateniwarutahiawe memitemaiwawekai: “Xeketaneumikwa 'etsiwa yuhatseiti tame takixeme mitixiaximeki”.

⁹ Memitemaiwawekai mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya: “Hauyeweti mikahayeikaniki tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, matsi xekenehu 'ituayamete wahetsia, xekeneti-nanai yuhetsiemieme”.

¹⁰ Peru mexi hatseiti mehenanetiwekai neneikeme kaninuani, miki 'iimarixi memuyukuha'aritiaikai 'utimana mekaneutahaxiani neikiya 'ixiararipa. Hiki kitenie katineunamieni.

¹¹ 'Arikeketa 'iimarixi memikatemaiwawekai mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati: “Ti'aitame. Ti'aitame 'aku. Ketatineuyepiri”.

¹² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Hawaiki, yuriki nepikaxemate”.

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme nepaine, xemeta xekenayeneniereni 'atsixemikatemateki kemi'ane tukaritsie kemi'ane hurayaritsie munuani.

Tumini 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

¹⁴ »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katini'anemiki, tewi 'ateewa yemieximeti kemitiuyuri hepai, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutakwewieni yuhixie, hiki yupiini katiniwaruhiritiani.

¹⁵ Xeime kaniu'itiani 'auxiwime kiriwayari tumini, xeimeta huta kiriwayari tiu'itia, xeimeta xeikiriwayari, kememiteyiwawekai yuxexuiti mipai mepite'upitiarie. Hiki kanayeyani.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'itiarie tumini, kwitiwa kaneyani, mikiki katini-tuakaitini, tawari 'auxiwime kiriwayari pana'iwxai tumini.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata, 'iya huta kiriwayari mu'itiarie tawari hutame pana'iwxai.

¹⁸ Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari mu'itiarie kaneyani, kwieta kaniwati'ine kaniti'awieta yukutsiyari tuminieya.

¹⁹ »Hiki 'arika miiha heyurieka te'uximayatamete wakutsiyari kaninuani, katini-warutawawirieni tita mitiwayetuiriekai.

²⁰ Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'itiariekai kaninuani, tawarita 'auxiwime kiriwayari kani'atirieni, mipai 'utaiti: “Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini 'auxiwime kiriwayari pepinetsiyeturi. Neuxei, mikiki tawari 'auxiwime kiriwayari nepana'iwxai”.

21 Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: “Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi yapepitikatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki”.

22 Hiki kaninuanita huta kiriwayari mu'itiariekai, mipai kaniutayini: “Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini huta kiriwayari pepinetsiyetuiri. Neuxei, mikiki tawari huta kiriwayari nepana'iwaxi”.

23 Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: “Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi yapepitikatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki”.

24 »Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari muyetuiriyarieikai kaninuanita, mipai kaniutayini: “Neti'aitiwame, nepimatsimate 'eki pepa'a'eriya. Pepuka'itsana hakewa pemikaheka'e meta pepikuxexeiriwa hakewa pemikaheikaxiri.

25 'Ayumieme ne neputima, nekaneyani nekaniti'awieta 'atumini kwieta. Kami neuxei 'apiini 'ena katinikupika”.

26 Hiki ti'aitiwameya mipai katinita'eiya: “Ti'uximayatame 'axapemitiuka'iyari meta pemi'a'iraxie pekanihikitini. 'Eki pepinetsimaikai kenemitiuka'itsana hakewa nemikaheka'e, kenemitikuxexeiriwa hakewa nemikaheikaxiri.

27 Neuxei tsikere netumini peminiyetuakaitini tumini hiwemete wahetsia, ne nenu-ame nemiwaye'iniekai netumini meta mena'iwaxi.

28 »”Xekeneunawairi tuminieya, xekene'ititia 'iya tamamata kiriwayari mexeiya.

29 Kariki kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

30 Meta miki ti'uximayatame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xekenanuyehiwa takwa, yi'wipa, mana putatsuakani puyutikeweni”.

Muxatsi meta tsipuri

31 »Kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi yuxawatiriyatsie, yunaime yuniuki tuayamete warawititi, 'ana 'apayerini yu'uweni mixawatitsie.

32 Yunaiti nuiwarite mekanikuxeyiriyakuni hixiena, mikita kaniwaranuyeteiximiki hipame, muxatsi wahiweme kemitiwaranuyeteixi muxatsi tsipuri watsata hepai.

33 Muxatsi yutserieta kaniwati'uitiamiki, meta tsipuri yu'utata.

34 »Hiki Ti'aitame mipai pitiwatahiawe miki tserietana memiti'uka: “Xeme xeke-nakini, ne'ukiyari 'aixia mixe'uyuri, ne'ukiyari mira'aita yuhetsiemieme xekenayeitia mukuha'aritsie kepauka kwie munetiarietsie paititi.

35 Ne neheuhakamikikaku xeme xepinete'umi, neheuharimikikaku xeme xepinetsi'uharitia, kuyeikame nehikitikaku yukie xepinetsi'utanaki'eri,

36 nemawekaku xepinetsi'utikemaritia, netikuyekaku xepinetsi'iwiyakai, meta ne'anutahiayaku xepinetsi'uyexeyatikikakai”.

37 'Anari miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mipai mekatenitahiawikuni: “Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei peheuhakamikime tepimate'umi? ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei pe-heuharimikime tepimatsi'uharitia?

38 ¿Kepauka tepimatsi'uxei kuyeikame pehikitikaku takie tepimatsi'utanaki'eri? ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei pemaweme tepimatsi'utikemaritia?

39 ¿Kepauka tepimatsi'uxei petikuyeme yatini pe'anutahiayakame tepimatsihekuxei?”

40 Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: “Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, naime kexemite'uyuri 'iki ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaiti mikatihiki hetsiemieme, miki nehetsiemieme xepite'uyuri”.

41 »Hiki mipai pitiwatahiaweta miki 'utatana memiti'uka: “Xekenehu nehetsia xepikayuhayewani, xeme haxia xehetsie pitunakixi, tai yuheyeme mita'atsie

xekehehu Kauyumarie hetsiemieme meta niuki tuayametemama wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsietsie.

⁴² Kariki ne nepeuhakamikikai xemeta xepikanete'umi, nepeuharimikikai xepikanetsi'uharitia,

⁴³ kuyeikame nepihikitikai xepikanetsi'utanaki'eri yukie, nepimawekai xepikanetsi'utikemaritia, nepitikuyekai meta nepanutahiyyakai xepikanetsihekuxei”.

⁴⁴ Mikita mipai mekatenitahiawikuni: “Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka kuta tepimatsi'uxei pe-heuhakamikime, peheuharimikime, kuyeikame pehikitikaku, pemaweme, petikuyeme, pe'anutahiyyaku, tepikamatsi'uparewi?”

⁴⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: “Yuriki, mipai nepixerahiawe, naime kexemikate'uyuri 'iki ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaiti mikatihiki hetsiemieme, neta nehetsiemieme yaxepikate'uyuri”.

⁴⁶ »Miki mekaniyehuni yuheyemeki mema'uximatiariekatsie, meta miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu tukari 'atsimikayiwe maxuawe mekaniyehuni».

26

Ketsutsi kememitemienikakai

(Mat 26:2-5 - Mar 14:1-2, Ruk 22:1-2)

¹ Merikite kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutahayewaxi mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

² «Xeme mipai xepitemateri, huta tukari peuyewetse Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari maye'aniki, meta Yuri Tewi nehikiti nekaniyetuiyamiki kuruxitsie nemimierieniki».

³ Hiki 'ana mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxeirieni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kaipatsi mititewakai hetsia,

⁴ mekaniuyu'enieni, Ketsutsi memiwiyaki me'itame mipai memite'imieniki.

⁵ Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Xeikia 'ixiarari xuawekaku hawaiki, teiteri me'uyeha'aniki waikawa me'uyukuxeirieniki».

Witsimu'ia kemitiukawiriyarie Ketsutsi

(Mat 26:6-13 - Mar 14:3-9)

⁶ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini, Tsimuni hetsia meripaiti nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsia,

⁷ hiki 'uka mana kaninuani tete puteyuyari witsimi'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia 'ayemakame kwinimieme miraye'axe, hiki kaneitituani Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie mexi mexatsie 'utikatei.

⁸ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete me'uneniereka mekaniuyeha'ani mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki pireuyewe?

⁹ Piyyewekai miki witsimu'ia waikawameki mutuiyanikekai, tuminiyari memimikieniki tixaiti memikateheuxeia.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi retimaika kememutiyuanekai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xete'i'uximatia 'iki 'ukaratsi? 'Aixia katiniuyurieni nehetsiemieme.

¹¹ 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekanu'uwakuni tixaiti memikateheuxeia xehetsia, peru ne xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.

¹² Kemireititua witsimu'ia nehetsie, netsikuha'aritiwati katiniuyurieni nemikateukieniki.

¹³ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxaxatsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'uka kemitiuyuri.

Kura kemitiuyuwaiti Ketsutsi miyetuaniki

(Mat 26:14-16 - Mar 14:10-11, Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Xewiti tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka mititewakai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaimeme xepinetsi'itiani, neta Ketsutsi nekanixeyetuiriemiki?

Miki me'uyu'enieka xetewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari mekani'itiani.

¹⁶ 'Ana kanitsutiani tikuwauneti kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miwayetuirieniki.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Mat 26:17-29 - Mar 14:12-25, Ruk 22:7-13, 17-20, 1Kur 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Hiki mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyaritsie, teyi'ikitiwamete Ketsutsi 'aurie mekaniuyukuxeirieni, mipai mektenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa matsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari pemekwaniki?

¹⁸ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeime hetsia xekenehu kiekaritsie, mipai xeketenetahiawi: «Ti'ikitame mipai paine: “Netukari kaneutihuraniri, 'akiita Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari nepiwewieni nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia”».

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'aitia yamepite'uyuri, 'aixia mepikuyuri Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari.

²⁰ Hiki 'ukuyireku mexatsie kaniutiyerini tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatia.

²¹ Mexi metekwakai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xewiti xeme pinetsiyetواني.

²² Hiki kwinimieme meteyuhiwerieti yuxexuiti mipai metenitihawetikine:

—¿Ne netihiki, Ti'aitame?

²³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti kanihikitini nehamatia paa manati'iwe xakitsie, miki kaneniyetuamiki.

²⁴ Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepiyemie nemimierieniki kemire'uxa nehapaitsita, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetواني Yuri Tewi nehikitime. Matsi 'aixia kani'anenikeyu xika ka'utinuiwake miki tewi.

²⁵ Hiki miyetuanikekai Kura mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ti'ikitame, ne netihiki?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

²⁶ Hiki metekwakaku Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini, 'aixia 'utayika Kakaiyari hepaitsita paa hepaitsita, kanititara kaniwarumini teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Xekenanu'ii meta xekeneutikwa'i, 'iki kaninewaiyaritini.

²⁷ 'Ariketa tekixi kananukuhana, pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, kaniwaru'itiani mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Yunaiti xekenanuti'ixia 'iki.

²⁸ 'Iki kaninexuriyatini, miki tiratu mihekwa 'aixia kaniyurimiki Kakaiyari meta yuteiterima wahamatia mieme. Yumiireme wahetsiemime kanitayeurimiki memiteheuyehiwyarieniki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁹ Mipai nepixerahiawe, tawari hawaiki nepika'enu'ieni 'iki kaxie hayari, 'arikekeri tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka hekwameki nemenu'ieni kaxie winuyari mihekwa xehamatia ne'ukiyari mira'aitatsie.

³⁰ Hiki niawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekine yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawanikekai

(Mat 26:31-35 - Mar 14:27-31, Ruk 22:31-34)

³¹ Mana Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki tikaritsie, xeme yunaiti xepinetsiku'eirieni, mipai mire'uxaki:

»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahiweme,

hiki muxatsi miwa'iwiyakai mekanitaxiriexiakuni”.

³² Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepiyemie Karereyatsie paiti».

³³ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti yunaiti memimatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaiki nepikakunuani.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimarahiawe, 'iki tikaritsie wakana 'ukiri katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³⁵ Pekuru tawari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti meuyeweka 'ahamatia nemimierieni, nepikaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaiti.

Meta hipatita teyi'ikitwamete yaxeikia mekaniutiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemituuyutanenewi Ketitsemami mirayetewatsie

(Mat 26:36-46 - Mar 14:32-42, Ruk 22:40-46)

³⁶ Hikita Ketsutsi teyu'ikitwamete warawititi kaneyani Ketitsemami reyetewakaku. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xekenekutene mexi huma nepiyunenewimie».

³⁷ Pekuru meta Tsewereu niwemama yuhutame kaniwarewitini mana paiti, hiki kanitsutiani yuhiwerietu yu'iyaritaiti.

³⁸ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwini mieme nekaninehiwerieka, mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenayeneniereni nehamatia».

³⁹ 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihiximakeni, kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika tima tiyiwenike, yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitarieni. Peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».

⁴⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitwamete memaititekaisie kaninuani, kaniwarutaxeia mekutsume. Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «¿'E'e xekateyiwawekai tsikere xehurayari xemayeneniereni nehamatia?»

⁴¹ Xekenetaneniereni, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».

⁴² Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika heuyeweka mipai nemitikwinitarieni, kemimatinake yaketiuyini».

⁴³ Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiwawekaiki memayeneniereni kutsiki.

⁴⁴ Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, tawari heyaka hairieka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikia 'utaiti.

⁴⁵ Tawarita kaninuani teyi'ikitwamete memaititekaisie, nuaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? Neuxei, kanaye'aximeniri, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nemiyetuiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia.

⁴⁶ Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetuanu mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemituwiyarie

(Mat 26:47-56 - Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

⁴⁷ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia kaniwarawitikikaitini 'ixiparate meta kiyexi mete'u'ikame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima mewareyeni'aku.

⁴⁸ 'Iya miyetuaniekai 'iniari piwarutaxatikai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenewiya».

⁴⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi hetsia nuaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ke'aku Ti'ikitame. Hiki kani'itseni.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehamiku, kepemitikuyuriene yaketineuyuri.

Hiki teiteri 'auriena me'aketikineka, Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.

⁵¹ Miki Ketsutsi hamatia memuwakai xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.

⁵² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneuka'uta 'a'ixipara, kariki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memiteyumemiwa, 'ixiparakita mekanikwi'iwakuni.

⁵³ Kari mipai pepikatitude, ne nekaniyiweni nemitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miriyari meyupaimeme niuki tuayametemama mikita kwitiwa kaniwarani'aweni.

⁵⁴ Peru xika mipai netiuyurieni, ¿kehepai raye'ani 'utiarika meuyewetse 'ipai mitiyini manuyine?

⁵⁵ Hiki 'ana Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—¿Kari xepeyekí 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiwake, kemitiwiwiwariwa tinawayame? Miixa tukita nenayekateitini tukariki neti'ikitati, 'ana xepikanetsi'ui.

⁵⁶ Peru naiti 'iki miya pitiyini, maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua 'utiarika xapayaritsie.

Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

Ketsutsi 'itsikate wahixie

(Mat 26:57-68 - Mar 14:53-65, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Miki Ketsutsi memuwixaxi Kaipatsi hetsia mekani'atiani, miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikikaitini, hetsiana mekaniyuxeirikaitini 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi.

⁵⁸ Peru Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita paiti. Muwa kaneutahani tukita tehiwemete wa'aurie kanayerini niereke kemi'itiarienikekai.

⁵⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti mekaniwawautiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitsita, mipai hetsiena memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki.

⁶⁰ Peru mepiyutatexi, tsepa yumireti wahetsia memu'axia me'i'itati.

'Imatirieka yuhutati mekaniu'axiani,

⁶¹ mipai mekanituyani:

—'Iki mipai putayi: “Ne nekaniyiweni nemika'una Kakaiyari tukieya, tawarita netitawewiwe hekwameki haika tukari”.

⁶² Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'anukukeka mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Pekaitaniuni 'ahepaitsita? ¿ketitayari miya mete'utiyuane 'iki 'ahepaitsita?

⁶³ Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai. Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari mayeniere matsi'eniekaku yaketatineutahiawi xika Kiritsitu pehikiti, Kakaiyari nu'aya.

⁶⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Metsi 'eki mipai pekanaineni. Peru ne mipai nepixerahiawe: 'Uxa'atini xekanenixeiyakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihi, 'ane'akaime Naimekimitirikaie tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.

⁶⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa kaneukatsana mipai 'utaiti karima:

—Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputayi. Tawari tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi. Neuxe, xeme hiki xepi'eni, Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputayi.

⁶⁶ ¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitsita?

Miki mipai mekanituyani:

—Peuyewetse mimierieni.

⁶⁷ Hiki mekaniti'aitikawiyatikine hixitana meta mekanitihutsutikine. Hipatita 'auritapana mekaneitiwayakaitini

⁶⁸ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ketatineutaxatia, Kiritsitu, ¿kemi'ane pimatsiheutiwa?

Pekuru kemitiyuta'ima kename Ketsutsi kamate 'utaiti
(Mat 26:69-75 - Mar 14:66-72, Ruk 22:55-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Mexi miyatiyanekai, Pekuru takwa kaniukateitini, hiki ti'uximayatame hetsiana nuaka 'iimarititi, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekitatsiere Ketsutsi Karereya kiekame hamatia pekaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷⁰ Peru miki kaniyuta'imani yunaime wahixie mipai 'utaiti:

—'Atsinepikatitude kehapa'ititi peminerahiawe.

⁷¹ Hiki miki kaneyani kitenie hepa, xewitita kanixeiya 'uka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe mana memiti'ukai:

—'Ikitatsiere Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷² Peru miki tawarita kaniyuta'imani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari netsi'eniekaku nepaine, nepika'imate miki tewi.

⁷³ Hiki yareutewikaku mana memiti'ukai hurawa me'akineka mipai Pekuru mekate-niutahiawe:

—Yuriki 'eki xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini, pepimatsiiki kepemitiuniuka.

⁷⁴ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari 'axakenetiupitiani xika netiku'itawani, nepika'imate miki tewi nepaine.

Hiki 'ana yapauka kanetahiwa wakana.

⁷⁵ Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemitiutahiawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti». Hiki 'anuyeyaka kaniutatsuani kwinimieme tiyuhiwerieti.

27

Kura kemitiumi

¹ Merikitsi ximeri, yunaiti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekaniuyukuxerieni meyu'enienike Ketsutsi hepaitisita, memimieniki.

² Mekaneihana hiakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni kuwexinaruri.

³ Kepauka Kura miyetua mitiutamari kename 'itsikate mete'uta'aitaxi mimierieniki, yiki katiniyikihawekaitini meta watumini kaniwareki'itiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari,

⁴ mipai 'utaiti:

—'Axanepitiuyuri nemiyetuaki tewi hetsiena mikarahiya, xuriyaya mitayeurieniki.

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame miki tepikateha'iwwa, 'ekiri katini'amaiyatini.

⁵ Hiki tukita heitaxiriekata tumini kaniwayeyani, heyaka kaniuyukawieni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete me'iti'ika tumini mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki pikayawe tuki tuminiyari muyemanetsie temeikamana, tewi xuriyaya mitayeuriyaniki miyetuiyaki».

⁷ Me'uyu'eniekata kwie mekaniunaneni miki tuminiki xari wewiwame kwieya, mana 'ateewa kiekatari wateukiyapa mayaniki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme miki kwie Xuriya Mataxiri katiniuteriwarawani 'akuxi hiki.

⁹ 'Ana kanaye'ani Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai kemutayi: «Mekanei'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememite'ika'iniaritiri kemiraye'akai,

¹⁰ mikiki 'iwewame kwieya mepunanai, Ti'aitame keminetiuta'aitia».*

* 27:10 27:10 Keneuxeiya Tsak 11:12,13, Ker 19:1-13, 32:6-9.

*Piratu Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi**(Mat 27:11-26 - Mar 15:12-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)*¹¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kuwexinaruri hixie kani'atarieni, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Ketsutsi kayuku'imawati mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki metsiri miyapenaine.

¹² Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi me'ixanetakaku 'at-sipikatiuta'a.¹³ Hiki Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Pekatiwa'enie kepaimemeki memimatsixaneta?

¹⁴ Peru Ketsutsi hawaiki pika'ita'ei, 'ayumieme waikawa ni'iyarixiekaitini kuwexinaruri.¹⁵ Merikite, miki 'ixiararitsie kuwexinaruri kaniyeiyarieyatikaitini memanutaxiriya xeime mixinaki teiteri kemi'ane memanayexeia.¹⁶ 'Ana 'anutahi yakame mekanexeyakaitini waikawa mimariwakai Waxawaxi titewakame.¹⁷ Hiki me'uyukuxeiriekuri teiteri, Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni: Waxawaxi nutsu Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mitiuteriwariwa?

¹⁸ (Miki mipai pitimaikai, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepiyetuakai mete'ikwatsirieti).¹⁹ Mexi Piratu 'itsikame 'uwenieyatsie 'akatei, 'iyaya niuki kaneini'airieni mipai 'utaiti: «Keneuhayewa miki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie, kimana waikawa nepitiukwinixi neheinitsita hiki yiwikita».²⁰ Peru mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniiwaruke-makaxiani teiteri Piratu memitawawirieniki Waxawaxi mixinaki meta Ketsutsi mimierieniki.²¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuwexinaruri:

—¿'Iki yuhutame kemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni?

Miki mipai meputiyua:

—Waxawaxi keneuxina.

²² Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiaweta:

—Merikite, ¿keta ne'iyurieni Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mitiuteriwariwa?

Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.

²³ Kuwexinaruri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayarikuta? ¿titaki 'axatiuyuri?

Peru miki kwinimieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.

²⁴ Kepauka Piratu miretima kename mekahei'eniekai, matsi waruxeiyaka kememiteyutimiiirimekai meniukixieti teiteri, haa kaniuta'aita, hiki kaniukamaimani teiteri wahixie mipai 'utaiti:

—Nehetsie pikarahiiwani 'iki xuriyayaki, xeme pita xehetsie kerahiiyani.

²⁵ Yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Xuriyayaki tahetsie kerahiiyani, meta tatariyama wahetsie.

²⁶ Hiki kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, peru Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki, meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.*Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai**(Mat 27:27-31 - Mar 15:16-20)*²⁷ Kuwexinaruri hetsia miemete kuyaxi paratsiyu manuwe Ketsutsi mekanehana, meta mekaniiwaruta'inieni yunaima kuyaxi waritana mekanaketikine.²⁸ Me'itikemaripieka, 'ikari xetame mekanenakuwirieni.

²⁹ Meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta haka 'itsiyari mekanikweitiani tserietana. Hiki hixiena metitunuma'uweti me'inanaimati mipai mekatenikuhiaawekaitini:

«Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame».

³⁰ Meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini, meta haka memikweitiakaiki mikiki mu'uyatsie mekanitiwayakaitini.

³¹ 'Arike miya mete'itinanaimakana mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitikemaritiani 'ixurikieyaki, hiki mekaneihana kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie

(Mat 27:33-44 - Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

³² Merikitsi mana me'uyehuti xeime mekaniutaxeiya Tsirene kiekame Tsimuni titewakame, mekaniwiya menutikirieniki kuruxieya.

³³ Kurukuta mirakutewatsie mekaniu'axiani (taniukiki «Miki Mu'uya Manuka» mirakutewatsie).

³⁴ Mana mekani'itiani kaxie winuyari tsiirika hepai ma'ane nikame, peru he'iniataka pikayuwairi menu'ieniki.

³⁵ Kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememite'itahuriexianikekai 'ixurikiteya.

³⁶ Hiki mana mekuteti mekani'iwiyakaitini.

³⁷ Mu'uya heima mekaneiwera xapa, titaki mitiutaxanetsie mipai re'ukame: «'Iki KETSUTSI KANIHIKITI'NI, HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

³⁸ Hamatiana mekaniwarukawitiani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

³⁹ Hiki mana memuyekikakai 'axamekatenikihiaawekaitini yumu'u me'utitsiketi,

⁴⁰ mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Eki, pepika'unakekai tuki, haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwameki pepitawewienikekai. Keneu'atawikweitsitia xika Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, kuruxitsie kenakaye'a.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniriki te'ikitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti me'inanaimati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

⁴² —Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitiwakaitini, peru pikayiwe miyutawikweitsitiani yikimana. Meta 'ixaheritsixi katatini'aitiwametini waniu. Merikite, hiki ke'akayani kuruxitsie, 'ana yuri temiteta'erieniki tame hetsiena.

⁴³ Miki Kakaiyaritsie yuri piti'erie, hikitsiari xika 'inaki'erieka miki ke'itawikweitsitiani, mipai mainekaiki: “Ne Kakaiyari nekaninu'ayatini”.

⁴⁴ Meta tenawayamete 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewikai yaxeikia 'axamekatenikihiaawekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Mat 27:45-56 - Mar 15:31-41, Ruk 23:44-49)

⁴⁵ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire naitsarie mana kwiepa, tau kia kawiekakuke kaniukuhekiare.

⁴⁶ Hiki tau kia kawiekaku Ketsutsi karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—Herí, Herí, ¿rama tsawatani? (taniukiki manuyine: “Nekakaiyari, nekakaiyari, ¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?”)

⁴⁷ Kepauka hipati miki mana memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Eriyaxi kaniutahiawe.

⁴⁸ Xewiti miki 'unautsarimetani kaneyani, haa 'itsiweme 'utituka winu matsiwita heika-hatsika, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni menu'ieniki.

⁴⁹ Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Keneuhayewa, tepitaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'itawikweitsitianike.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi tawari karima 'utahiwaka kaniyetuani yu'iyari.

⁵¹ Hiki 'ixuriki 'emayetsukai meuwiekai tukita hixiata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka. Kwie putayua meta tetexi kaniutitare.

⁵² Teukiya nanutiyepierixiani, yumireti Kakaiyari teiterimama memukwikairi mekananuku'uni.

⁵³ Teukiyata mekanewatikine, 'arike Ketsutsi 'anukukeku, kiekari mipatsietsie meka-neutahaxiani, meta yumireti mepiwaruxei.

⁵⁴ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta hipati hamatiana Ketsutsi memi'iwiyakai, kepauka kwie memuxei 'uyuaneme meta naime kemitiuyi mete'uxeiyaka, waikawa mekanimamakaitini meta mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Yuriki 'iki Kakaiyari punu'ayatikai.

⁵⁵ Yumiretita 'ukari mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'ateewa metaneniereti, miki Ketsutsi hamatia mekaneyekinekaitini Karereyatsie mekaniparewiekaitini.

⁵⁶ Mariya Mararatanaka, xewitita Mariya Kakuwu Kutse mamaayatikai, meta Tsew-ereu niwemama wamaama, meta hipati mana mekaniti'ukaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiukateukie

(Mat 27:57-61 - Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Hiki 'akayunirimekaku, tewi mana kaninuani xikutiti 'Arimateya kiekame Kutse titewati mitiyi'ikitiwametikai Ketsutsi hetsia mieme mihikitikai.

⁵⁸ Piratu hetsia nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya, hiki Piratu mipai pitiuta'aitaxi miyetuiriyarieniki.

⁵⁹ Hiki Kutse Ketsutsi kaxarieya kanekweni kanita'eima rinu tsawanayari 'itiyakameki.

⁶⁰ Yuteukiyapa kaneitateni mihewakaisie meripaiti mita'aitakai miwaye'inierieniki 'aitia. Meta tete 'aminena kaneukurupa kimana teukiya heunaka, kaneyani.

⁶¹ Mana mekanititekaitini Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewiti Mariya, teukiya hixie.

Kuyaxi kememite'i'iwiyakai teukiya

⁶² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, pienixi 'utaxiku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni Piratu hetsia,

⁶³ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame tame tepe'eriwa 'iya tiyu'itaiyame kemainekai 'ayeyuriti 'akuxi: “Haika tukari 'aye'ayu nepanukukeni”.

⁶⁴ 'Ayumieme ketineuta'aita teukiya mita'iwiyarieniki haika tukari, kapa teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita me'u'axiame me'inawaniki, mipai kapa metewarutahiawe ki teiteri: “Mikite watsata panukuke”. Xika mipai mete'uyurieni, 'imatiriekaka mieme 'itarika pe'iwa matiari mieme.

⁶⁵ Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kuyaxi xekeniwaranuwitiki, xekenehu yemeki 'aixia renakame xekenehayewa teukiya.

⁶⁶ Hiki miki mehekineka, teukiya mekaneunani teteki, meta mekaniyu'iniaritiani, metatsiere kuyaxi mana mekaniwaru'uitiani memihikaki.

28

Kemiranukuke

(Mat 28:1-8 - Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxiku, tumikuti ximeri yuimuana Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewiti Mariya matia mana mekaniu'axiani me'ixeiya teukiya.

² Hiki kwie karima kaniutayuani, taheima kakaneneni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme, hiki nuaka tete kaneukihiani, meta hetsiena kanayerini.

³ Merikariya hepai pitiyuxexeiyaakai, 'ixurikiteya pituxakai 'iwi hepai.

⁴ Tehiwemete kuyaxi me'imakati meputiyiyiakaxi meta marikaki mekaniu'amixiani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ukari:

—Xepikamamaka, ne mipai nepitimate Ketsutsi xepikuwautiwe, kuruxitsie mumierie.

⁶ 'Uwa pikayeka, panukuketiarie kemainekai. Xekenakini xekeneutanenieri hakewa matekiekai.

⁷ Hiki kwitiwa xekenehu, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi teyi'ikitiwametemama: “Miki panukuketiarie mikite watsata, meta petiari Karereyatsie paiti. Mana xekaneix-eyakuni”. Xekena'eriwani kenemitixe'utahiawixi.

⁸ Hiki 'ukarawetsixi mekanayekine meyumexitiati teukiyapa meyekineka, mema-mati peru waikawa meyutemamawieti, meta mekaniutinautsa memitewataxatianiki teyi'ikitiwametemama.

⁹ Hiki mexi me'uhukai, Ketsutsi kaniwaranukunake, hiki kaniwarutawairitiani.

Hiki miki hurawa mekaniukine, 'ikateya mekaniu'ini meta mekaniutihixima'uni hixiena.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—Xepikaheumamaka, xekenehu, xeketeniwaretaxatia ne'iwama Karereya meke-hekine, mana mekanenexeyakuni.

Kuyaxi kememutiya

¹¹ Merikitsi mexi 'ukari huyeta me'uhukai, hipati kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekanekine, kemitiuyi naima mekateniwarutaxatiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹² Hiki miki 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia me'uyukuxeiriekai me'uyu'eniekai yunaiti, tumini waikawa mekaniwaru'itiani kuyaxi,

¹³ mipai metewarahiaweti: «Xeme mipai xekeneutiyuaneni: Mexi tekutsukai, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekaniu'axiani mekaninawani kaxari.

¹⁴ Xika kuwexinaruri tiutamarieni, tame 'aixia tepiteyurieni xehetsie mikarahiyaniki».

¹⁵ Hiki miki tumini me'anu'ika yamekaniutiyuanekaitini kememite'uta'aitiariiekai. Mipai tiuyiku mipai pitikuxaxatsiwa naitserie huriyutsixi watsata hiki 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruhiritia ni'ariekate

¹⁶ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete tamamata heimana xewi Karereya mekanekine, miki yemuritsie paiti Ketsutsi kemitiwarahiawekai.

¹⁷ Me'ixeyaka hixiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, peru hipati miki 'akuxi yuri mepikate'eriekai xika yuritikaitini.

¹⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ahurawa kaniuyani, katiniwarutaxatiani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Naimeki heitserie nepexeiya taheima meta kwiepa.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, xekenehu, teyi'ikitiwamete xekeniwarayeitia yunaime nuiwarite, xewaka'iyati Ta'ukiyari meta Nu'aya meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsiemieme,

²⁰ xetewa'ikitiati yamemitekahuniki naima xeme kenemitixe'u'aitia. Yuriki mipai xeketenemaika, netsieti tukariki xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki, kepaukake kwie meutipare. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Marikuxi Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

*Ti'iyame Wani kemitikuxatakai
(Mat 1:2-8 - Mat 3:1-11, Ruk 3:2-16)*

¹ Niuki 'aixia manuyine Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyari nu'aya hepaitsita, 'ipai katiniut-sutiarieni.

² Mipai katiniuyini Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya xapayatsie kemire'uxa:
«Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti,
mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye».

³ «Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:
“Ti'aitame huyeya xekeneukuha'aritia,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».

⁴ Mipai Wani Ti'iyame katininuani, makumawetsie katini'iyanekaitini meta tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axamete'yurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axamete'yurieti.

⁵ Yunaiti teiteri Kureya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekani'axekaitini hetsiana. Miki meyuhekiatakaku 'axakememite'yuriekai, miki kaniwaruka'iyakaitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

⁶ Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyaki piwewiyakai. Nawiki kananayukuhakaitini meta pitikwa'akai tipuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.

⁷ Kemitikuxatakai, mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Xewiti 'ukanamieni ne'utima, miki matsi waikawa kanitirika'yeni keyuri ne. Ne 'aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki ni nemiparewieniki kakaiya nemixinirieniki.

⁸ Ne haki nekanixe'uka'iyani, matsi miki pixeka'iya 'Iyari Mitiyupataki».

*Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie
(Mar 1:9-13 - Mat 3:13-17, 4:1-11, Ruk 3:21-22, 4:1-13)*

⁹ Merikitsi, 'ana kaninuani Ketsutsi, Natsareti heyeyaka Karereya kwieyaritsie, hiki Wani kanika'iya Kurutani hatuxametsie.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi hapa 'anatiyeiximeti, muyuawi kaniuxeiya 'anakayepieririmeme, meta 'Iyari kaniuxeiya 'a'akamieme para hetsiena miyuhayewaki, kukuru hepai 'aneti.

¹¹ Xewitita kanetaniuni taheima, mipai 'utaiti: «'Eki pekanineniwetini nekamani-naki'erieka, 'akimana nekaniyutemawieka».

¹² Hiki 'Iyari kaneini'ani makumawetsie paiti,

¹³ mana kaniuyeikakaitini huta tewiyari tukari, Kauyumarie kani'iniatanekaitini. Yeutari memiwaxuawe kaniuyeikakaitini Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame-temama mekaniparewiekaitini.

*Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'ini hetsiena memite'wiyani'iki ketsiteweyamete yunaukame
(Mar 1:16-20 - Mat 4:18-22, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)*

¹⁴ Merikitsi 'arika Wani 'anutahiyaku, Ketsutsi Karereya paiti kaneyani, niuki kux-atati 'aixia manuyine Kakaiyari hetsia mieme,

¹⁵ mipai 'utaiti: «Tukari kanaye'aniri. Kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita. Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemite'yurie, niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie yuri xeketeneuta'eri».

¹⁶ Merikitsi, harakuna tetsita 'uyemieti Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya yu'iwamakame Tsimuni meta 'Atirexi, wipi mekaneukawiwakaitini harakunatsie, miki memiketsiweiyametetikaiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hikimi, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teiteri waxexeiriwamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki».

¹⁸ 'Ana kwitiwa wipi me'uku'eirixiaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.

¹⁹ Hiki kwitiwa ya'amieti kaniwaruxeiyata yu'iwamakame Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsewereu niwemama, miki kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini yuwipi memanetsikitiati.

²⁰ 'Iya kaniwaruta'inieni, hiki miki, yupaapa Tsewereu me'uku'eirieka kanuwatsie yekaima meta te'iwamete wahamatia, Ketsutsi mekaneweiyia.

Kakaiyari mika'itiya tewi kemitinikai

(Mar 1:21-28 - Ruk 4:31-37)

²¹ Merikitsi Kaperunaume mekaneta'axiani, hiki kwitiwa 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, huriyutsixi watukita heutahaka, katini'ikitakaitini.

²² Mekanihiyaxikaitini tita miti'ikitakai hepaitisa, kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya hepai katiniwaru'ikitikaitini, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitakai wahapai pikati'ikitakai.

²³ Merikitsi, yapauka tewi kaniutahiwa tukita kakaiyari 'axami'ane minikai:

²⁴ —'Ai, ztitayari 'uperamie tahetsia Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka? zPetatsiheuyehianike petinua? Ne nepimatsimate kemi'ane pemihiki: Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsie, 'eki pekanihikitini.

²⁵ Ketsutsi kanitateni, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Kayuwati 'aixia, keneuxina miki tewi.

²⁶ Hiki miki kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi kaniutayuitiani, karima 'utahiwaka hetsiena kanayeyani.

²⁷ Yunaiti mekaniuhixiyani, 'ayumieme niuki mekaniutixiatatikine mipai me'utiyuati: «zKetita tihiki 'iki? 'Ikitsika mihekwa, miki heitserie hexeiya katiniwa'aitiaka. 'Atsita kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene katiniwa'aitiaka, meta miki mekani'enieni»

²⁸ Hiki kwitiwa naitserie Karereya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa kemitiuyuri.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia Pekuru warikaiya

(Mar 1:29-34 - Mat 8:14-17, Ruk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Merikitsi tukita me'ayenexiaka, Tsimuni meta 'Atirexi wakie mekanekine, Wani meta Kakuwu yunaiti.

³⁰ Tsimuni warikaiya yu'utatsie kanikakateitini hiyati, hiki Ketsutsi kwitiwa mekate-niutaxatiani kemi'anekai.

³¹ Hiki miki 'ahurawa kaniuyani, mamayatsie kanikawiere kanenukuhana. Yapauka hiya kanihayewa, hiki katiniwarumini.

³² Hiki taikai, tau 'akayunekuri, teiteri mekani'atirieni tekwiwkate yunaime, meta miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai.

³³ Yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxerieni kitenie hixie.

³⁴ Yumiireme 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani kwimemiyiakai miireme kwiniyaki. Metatsiere kakaiyarixi kaniwarayeni'axiani yuwaikawame, peru pikawapitiakai kakaiyarixi memitiniuniki, miki memimaikaiki.

Ketsutsi kemitikuyeikakai Karereya kwieyaritsie tikuxatati

(Mar 1:35-38 - Ruk 4:42-43)

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri meripaiti 'akuxi yiwikita Ketsutsi kananukukeni, kiita wayeyaka kaneyani teiteri memika'anuwatsie paiti, mana kaniuyutanenewieni.

³⁶ Hiki Tsimuni, meta hipati hamatiana memu'uwakai Ketsutsi mekananukuyeike.

³⁷ Me'itaxeiyaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yunaiti teiteri mepimatsikuwautiwe.

³⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kimitsiari huma pita tepiyehu, hipame kiekaritetsie tepitayeixiani, nemitiwaretaxatianiki manarita. 'Ayumieme nekaneyeyani.

³⁹ Hiki naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tikuxatati watukiteta meta warayeni'awati kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi kwiniyakika mika'itiyakai

(Mar 1:40-44 - Mat 8:2-4, Ruk 5:12-14)

⁴⁰ Merikitsi xewiti tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyaikai kaninuani hetsiana, kwi 'iwawirieti, hixiena 'utitunumakeka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe pemnetsi'itieni.

⁴¹ 'Inenimayati, Ketsutsi yumama 'utatseraka kanimayiani, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Nepinewairiya. Pekaniu'itayaniri.

⁴² Mipai titahiaweku yapauka kaneunuani nawi kwiniyayari. Tewi 'itiyati kanayani.

⁴³ Waikawameki 'ihiritiati, Ketsutsi kaneini'ani kwitiwa, mipai tikihiaweti:

⁴⁴ —Neuxei, xeimetima pepikaraxaxatiwani, mawari wewiwame hetsia pita kenemie kene'ahekiata matsihexeiyaikai, 'aixia pereu'erietu pematiaiki, kenanutimawa kemitiu'aitaxi Muietsexi yapemitiwatahekiatiani.

⁴⁵ Miki matsi mana heyaka yatiniutixatatiyani waikawa, naitsarie katinikuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi pikayiwakai kiekaritsie me'axeni yuhekatiati, matsi yeuta nekateitini makumawetsie. Miyatiti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini naitsarie kiekatari.

2

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia huriekame

(Mar 2:3-12 - Mat 9:2-8, Ruk 5:18-26)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, hutarieka kaninuani Kaperunaumetsie. Kaniutamariwa kename kiita hayekatei.

² Yumiireti kwitiwa mekaniyukuxeiieni, memiyumiirekaiki, nikitenie hixie mepikatenakekai, hiki miki niuki kaniwakixaxatiwakaitini.

³ Hiki hipati huriekame mekani'atirieni, yunaukati mehekeweti.

⁴ 'Ahurawa me'ekwenike mekaniyutatexieni teiteri memiyumiirekaiki. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi manuwekaitsie kii heima mekaneuka'ine, 'ixumeri mewati'ineka muwa huriekame mekaneukatani, 'itaritsie 'akaikame.

⁵ Ketsutsi waruxeiyaika yuri kememite'eriekai, mipai huriekame katiniutahiawe:

—Neniwe, pepireuyehiwiwarie 'axapemitiuyuriki.

⁶ Hiki hipati 'iniriki memite'ikitametetikai muwa mekanayetekaitini, yu'iyaritsie mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

⁷ «¿Titayarikuta miya tikihiawe 'iki? Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputaine. ¿Kepaineti piyiwe mireiyehiwirieni tewi 'axatiuyurieyu, xewiti xeikia kaniyiweni Kakaiyarititi?»

⁸ Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie timaiti miya memiteyikihawekaiki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miya xeteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie?

⁹ ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, mipai mititahiawe muhurie: “Pepireuyehiwiwarie 'axapemitiuyuriki”, nutsuti: “Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani, xika 'utayini”?

¹⁰ Hikitsi ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axamemite'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehikititi.

Hiki huriekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ —'Eki nepimarahiawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakweti, meta 'akie kenemie.

¹² Hiki miki kananukukeni, yu'itari kananukukweni kaneyani yunaime wahixie. 'Ayumieme yunaiti mekanihixiyani, hiki 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hatsuaku tepikanenieriwawekai 'ipai tiyianekaku.

Kemita'ini Rewi hetsiena mitiwiyaniki
(Mar 2:14-17 - Mat 9:9-13, Ruk 5:27-32)

¹³ Merikitsi tawarita harakuna tetsita Ketsutsi kaneyani. Teiteri yunaiti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini, miki katiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki mana 'uyemieti Rewi 'Aripeu nu'aya kaniuxeiya teiteri memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaime.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.

Hiki Rewi 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwaiya.

¹⁵ Merikitsi tikwakaku Ketsutsi Rewi kiita, yumireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta 'axateyuruwamete mekatenikwakaitini Ketsutsi hamatia meta tey'ikitiwametemama wahamatia, 'ari mekaniyumirekaitini memeweiyakai.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka 'iniriki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi memihikikai me'ixeyaka tikwakame 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia meta tewawamete wahamatia, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe tey'ikitiwametemama:

—Neuxei, 'iki tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia tikwa'a?

¹⁷ Waru'enieka, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneiyehiaka. Ne nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi hakiya hepaitsita
(Mar 2:18-22 - Mat 9:14-17, Ruk 5:33-38)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Wani hetsia miemete tey'ikitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mewaxeiyati memuyuhakiximekaiki, hipati me'u'axiaka, Ketsutsi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—Titayari Wani hetsia miemete tey'ikitiwamete meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete meteyuhakiwa, 'ahetsia miemeteta tey'ikitiwamete mekateyutihakiwa?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kemeteyiwawe memiyuhakieka neneikeme 'inierimama, mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika? Mexi neneikeme watsata 'uyeika mepikayiwawe memiyuhakieka.

²⁰ Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, hiki 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.

²¹ Nixewiti tewi 'ixuriki miye'i pikamanetsikitiwa 'ixuriki mihekwaki. Xika mipai tiuyurieni, 'ixuriki mihekwa xika yutatuni miye'i pitatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waikawa 'axa'aneti payeika.

²² Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, winu tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kaneuyewemiki meta tsixai. Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa tsixai mihehekwasie kanikatuariwani.

Tey'ikitiwamete kememite'iwatihunaxia tiriku 'uxipiya tukaritsie
(Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6 - Mat 12:1-14, Ruk 6:1-11)

²³ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie, Ketsutsi 'etsipa kaniuyeyani, tey'ikitiwametemama, mana me'uyehuti, mekanitsutiani mewatihunati tiriku miayeyari.

²⁴ Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxei, titayarikuta miki kemikareuyewetse meteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hatsuaku xekate'ititeriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memuwakai meta kepauka meteheuyehiati memaki?

* 2:17 2:17 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyuriekai.

²⁶ 'Iya Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani kepauka 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai, paa Kakaiyari hixie mamaneikai kaniutikwani, mawari wewiwamete xeikia heitserie mepexeyakai memitikwaniki miki paa. Metatsiere hamatiana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini.

²⁷ Mipaita Ketsutsi katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Uxipiya tukari kaniuti'utsieni teiteri wahetsiemieme. Teiteri kememite'uwewiya, 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme xeikia mepika'utiwewiya.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Yuri Tewi nehikititi, 'uxipiya tukari hepaitisa tsiere nekatini'aitani.

3

¹ Merikitsi tawarita tukita kaneutahani, tewi mimamawakikai muwa kanayekateitini.

² Hipati miki mekanihupiekaitini 'aixia 'aneme kapayeitiani 'uxipiya tukaritsie meteyikihaweti, me'ixanetakuti.

³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:

—Kenanukukexi, hixiapa keneutakexi.

⁴ Mipai Ketsutsi katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂ'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsuti 'axamitiyurieneni, tiheitserie mitiyutawikweitsitaniki, nutsuti mitiyumieniki?

Miki kayuwati mekaniumakaitini.

⁵ Hiki yuhaxiama waruxeyaka, yuhiwerieti memitsetse'ikaiki yu'iyaritsie, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—'Amama keneutatsera.

Miki kanitatsera, hiki mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.

⁶ Hiki paritseutsixi mewayekineka, miki herurexitsie memitewiyakai wahamatia mekanuuyu'enieni Ketsutsi kememite'imienikekai.

Teiteri kememiteyukuxeiri harakuna tetsita

(Mar 3:7-12 - Mat 12:15-16, Ruk 6:17-19)

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi meta teyu'ikitiwametemama yunaiti harakuna paiti mekanekine, meta yumireti teiteri mekanenukuweiya Karereyatari, Kureyatari,

⁸ Kerutsaremetari, 'Trumeyatari, Kurutani 'anutaiketari, Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie kiekatari. Yuwaikawati me'u'enanaka naime kemitiyurienekai, hetsiana mekanu'axiani.

⁹ Hiki kaniwaruta'aitiani teyu'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa memehanaki kanuwa hetsiana mieme, kapa me'itsaipinaki, teiteri memiyumirekaiki.

¹⁰ Yumireme 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini. 'Ayumieme yunaiti kwiniya memexeyakai metsaipineti hetsiana mekania'axekaitini me'imayianike, 'ayumieme kanuwa kaniuta'aita.

¹¹ Kakaiyarixi memika'itiatika me'ixeyati, hixiena mekanukaxiriwekaitini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini».

¹² Matsi miki kaniwaku'imaiyakaitini yemeki memika'ikuxataniki kapa matsiikime meheyeitianiki.

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitiwaranuyexei ni'ariekate

(Mar 3:16-19 - Mat 10:2-4, Ruk 6:14-16, Ni'a 1:13)

¹³ Hiki hiritisie kaneutiyune. Mime miwaranuyexei kaniwaruta'inieni hetsiana memitewiyaniki. Me'ayekineka teiteri watsata, hetsiana mekateniuiwiya.

¹⁴ Tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwaranuyeteixi. 'Arike kaniwatani'axianikekaitini memitekuxataniki meta hamatiana memu'uwani, hixi,

¹⁵ heitserie kaniwapitianikekaitini 'aixia metehue'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tekwikwikate, meta memiwarayeni'axianiki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

¹⁶ 'Iki mepihiki tamamata heimana huta muwaranayexei: Tsimuni (Ketsutsi mititeriwaxi Pekuru),

¹⁷ Kakuwu Tsewereu nu'aya, Wani Kakuwu 'iwaya (Ketsutsi mitiwaruteriwaxi Wuhaneriketsi, manuyine: Tirarikamete),

¹⁸ 'Atirexi, Piripe, Wariturume, Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tareu, Tsimuni mikananitsitatikai,

¹⁹ meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

*Kemi'ane 'axa'utaiti mitsewixima 'Iyari Mitiyupata
(Mar 3:23-27 - Mat 12:25-29, Ruk 11:14-22)*

Hiki kiita mekaneutahaxiani.

²⁰ Tawarita yuwaikawati teiteri me'u'axiaku miki mepiyutatexi metekwanike.

²¹ Hiki maremama me'u'enanaka, mekaniu'axiani memenuhanaki. Mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini: «'Atsipikatitude kemitiyuriene».

²² Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsaremetisie memeyekinekai, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Weheritsewu pini'i. Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie warutakwewieka, 'ixatsiki mipai katiniwaruta'ikitiani: «¿Kauyumarie ketiyiwe mayuyeni'aniki yikimana?»

²⁴ Yaxeikiata, xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, miki wakuwiyexinu pikayiwani 'emireutewiniki.

²⁵ Xeime kie miemete hixiata xika meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, mepikayiwawani 'ememiteheutewiniki.

²⁶ Yaxeikiata, kauyumarie xika yuka'unarimenike, tirikariyaya hixiata xika yut-sanake, 'emireutewiniki pikayiwanikeyu. Pitaxiximenikeyu pita.

²⁷ Merikite, xewiti pikayiwani mitinawani tewi mitirikaiye tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniyiwemiki piiniteya naime mitiunawani.

²⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, naime 'axakememiteyurie teiteri, mepiyiwawe memiteheuyehiwiarieni naime 'axamemutiyuane.

²⁹ Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata hepaitisa, miki hatsuaku pikareuyehiwiarieni mikiki. Hetsiana matsi katiniuhiiwani, yuheyemeki 'emuweki tita 'axamitiuyuri».

³⁰ 'Ipa kaniutayini, miki mipai memutiyuanekaiki: «Kakaiyari mika'itiya kaninika».

*Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta maamaya
(Mar 3:31-33 - Mat 12:46-50, Ruk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Hiki maamaya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekaniu'axiani. Takwa mekaniti'uni mekatenitani'airieni yu'aurie me'ikwewieti.

³² Teiteri yumiireti mekanayetekaitini hamatiana, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'aiwama mepimatsiha'iwawa takwa paiti.

³³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kehateri nemaama meta ne'iwama?

³⁴ Waranuxeiyatayaka 'auriena mematekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.

³⁵ Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kanine'iwatini kaninemaa-matini.

4

*'Imiari 'iwiwame 'ixatsi hepaitisa kemitimatsiki
(Mar 4:1-20 - Mat 13:1-15, 18-23, Ruk 8:4-15)*

¹ Merikitsi tawarita harakuna tetsita katiniuti'ikita. Hetsiana mekaniyukuxeirieni teiteri yuwaikawati, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie nakayerini hapa yewiekametsie. Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa pita mekaniti'ukaitini hatetsita.

² Mana waikawa katiniwa'ikitiakaitini 'ixatsi hepaitsita, hiki ti'ikitati mipai katini-warutahiawe:

³ «Xekene'enanaka. Merikitsi, ti'iwuwame kanayeyani.

⁴ Merikitsi 'imiari 'iwiwenekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi me'u'axiaka mekanikuxini.

⁵ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni waikawa mika'akukwieyatsie. Miki kwitiwa kaniutinexiani kwie 'emikatsuikaiki,

⁶ peru, kepauka tau manatine maxirixi, kaniutiyinare, mikahananayatikateiki kaniutiwani.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hiki kepauka xuya mutiwawerixi kanenukanani, takariyari pika'utixuawerixi.

⁸ Hipatita kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie kaniukaxirieni. 'Utinexiaka 'utiwawereka, kaniutixuawere, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanayani, hipatita haika tewiyari, hipatita xeitsienituyari».

⁹ Mipaita Ketsutsi kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

¹⁰ Hiki yihikiate metiteti, miki 'auriena memititekai meta tamamata heimana memiyuhuta wahamatia mekanita'iwawiya 'ixatsi hepaitsita kemiti'ikitakai.

¹¹ Mipai Ketsutsi katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekaniupitiarieni tita mitiuti'awietsiekai, xemitemaikaki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, hipati takwa memititei pita, naimeki 'ixatsi hepaitsita xeikia mekanipitiarieni 'utiarika manuyine hepai,

¹² para

»“memika'ixeyaki, tsepa yemeki memitanenierenike,

para 'atsimemikatehetimaniki, tsepa yemeki memi'enanakake,

kapa mete'uhayewame kememiteyuriekai Kakaiyari hetsie mete'uwiya, meta kapa meteheuyehiwiarieniki”».

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwakihaweni: «¿Kari xeme 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita xepika'u'enana? ¿Ketitiri xete'enanani naime 'ixatsi hepaitsita?

¹⁴ Ti'iwuwame niuki kani'iwieneni.

¹⁵ Hipati huye tetsita miemete mekanihikitini hakewa niuki meka'iwiya. Kepauka memi'enie, kwitiwa Kauyumarie kani'axeni, niuki netikini wahetsia muka'iwiya.

¹⁶ Hipatita yaxeikia 'imiari mekanihimetini makutetexiyatsie memuka'iwiya: Kepauka niuki memi'enie, yapauka mekanitanaki'erieni meyutemamawieti,

¹⁷ yikimana mepikahananatika, matsi 'emepikateheutere. Kepauka memi'uximatiarie kepauka memutaweyarie 'iki niuki hepaitsita, yapauka mekanikunuitiarieni.

¹⁸ Hipatita 'imiari mekanihikitini xuyatsata memuka'iwiya: Miki niuki mekaniu'enieni,

¹⁹ peru 'iyaritiarika kwiepa timiemeki, tuminitiarikaki mete'iriwiarieti, meta hipame waikawame metehiwe'erietu 'axamiti'anene, mikiki niuki kananukanamieni, 'ayumieme pika'utixuawerixi.

²⁰ Hipati 'imiari mekanihimetini kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie memuka'iwiya: Niuki mekanu'enieni, mekanuuyuwariya me'inaki'erietu, mekanutixuxuawerieni, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, hipatita haika tewiyari, hipatita xeitsienituyari mekanakine».

Tita miti'awie kemitihekiatsieni

²¹ Hiki mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini: «¿Kixeme 'atiame kakuniki pika'enukanani, yatini 'utatia pikaheitayeni? ¿Wapaiti pita kaneitiyemiki?

²² Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinihekiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

²³ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

²⁴ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Xekeneuyu'iwia tita xemite'enie hepaitsita. Ketini'inarime hipame xemitewamini, yaxekiaata xeme mipai ti'inarime xepitemikieni, meta 'etsiwa matsi'anatekame.

²⁵ Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawarita matsi pitimikieni. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki».

'Ixatsi 'imiari hepaitsita kemitiutineika

²⁶ Mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini: «'Ipa katini'aneni Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, kami tewi 'imiari kwiepa kaniuta'iwieni.

²⁷ Niukahupuni nanukukekani tukariki tikariki. 'Imiari kaniutineikani kaniutiwaw-ereni, miki 'atsikatimaikaku kemitiutineika kemitiuwawere.

²⁸ Kwie yuxaita pitinenetiwa kitsunuyari meri, 'arike miayeyari, 'arike takari.

²⁹ Tikwayu, 'ana tiriku xikamete kaniwaranuni'amiki, 'itsanari maye'aki».

'Ixatsi mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitsita

(Mar 4:30-32 - Mat 13:31-32, Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «¿Kete'utiyuaneni, tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ¿Kemi'ane 'ixatsi hepaitsita tepihekiatani?

³¹ Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni: Kwiepa muka'iwia, xewiti 'imiari hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe kwiepa 'etsipepeti.

³² 'Uka'iwiyaka kaniutineikani, tupiriya mutineika, xewiti hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe 'epapati, mamateya neukunexiani 'etiiti, taheima miemete wikixi mekaniyiwaweni memiyuti'ituatiani hetsiena 'etiriyaritsie».

³³ Waikawa 'ixatsi hepaitsita, 'iniarite hepai 'anenemeki niuki kaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, memiyiwaweniki memi'enieniki.

³⁴ 'Ixatsi hepaitsita katikuxatati pikatiwakuxaxatiwakai. Teyi'ikitiwamete xeikia me'ayeteti yihikiate, katiniwahekiatiakaitini yunaime.

Ketsutsi kemitinia 'eka witari

(Mar 4:35-41 - Mat 8:18, 23-27, Ruk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hiki miki tukaritsie 'ukutaikaireku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Hikimitsiari 'anutaie tepanukine.

³⁶ Miki mewaruku'eirika teiteri mana memiti'ukai, mekanekine kanuwatsie man-atikateitsie. Hipatita kanuwate mekanekine hamatiana.

³⁷ Hiki yapauka kaniuku'eka waikawa, hiki hamewari kanuwa kananutawayakaitini, yemeki kwinimieme kanikayunitiiximekaitiniri.

³⁸ Ketsutsi kanuwa kitsapa kanakateitini, mu'uritaritsie 'utimu'uti kutsuti, meka-nenutahitiani mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿pekareu'akweriwayurie temeuyeweximeki?

³⁹ Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni, meta harakuna mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kayuwati. Ketineuhayewa.

Hiki 'eka kaneunuani, naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.

⁴⁰ Mipai teyu'ikitiwamete katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari waikawa xetemama? ¿Akuxi yuri xekate'erie?

⁴¹ Miki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini:

—¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta harakuna memei'enie?

5

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kememite'inikai kataratanaka

(Mar 5:1-20 - Mat 8:28-39, Ruk 8:26-39)

¹ Merikitsi harakuna 'anutaie mekaneta'axiani Kataratari wakwiepa.

² Kanuwatsie Ketsutsi 'anatiyaku, yapauka tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya minikai nenuk-nake mikite wateukiyapa 'ayeneka.

³ Miki tewi mikite wateukiyapa kanikiekaitini, teiteri mekanitexiekaitini me'ihianike tepiaki.

⁴ Miixa kanikuhiiwakaitini tepiaki yumamatetsie yi'ikatetsie, peru yumamaki tepia kananutekekaitini, yi'ikatsie mieme kanenuyeketsinakaitini, xewiti hepaina pikatirikaiyekai mimaxiutaki.

⁵ Tukariki meta tikariki teukiyapa kanikuyeikakaitini yahirtsie, kuhiwaneti, tetexiki yutitsunati.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa, hepana kaniutanautsa, meta hixiena kaniutitunumakeni

⁷ karima 'utahiwati, mipai 'utaiti:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya, Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi pemunu'aya? Nepimatsiwawirie yanetihiritiati Kakaiyari, penikahirixia 'axanetsi'uyurieni.

⁸ Mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi mipai mititahawixiki: «'Eki kakaiyari pemika'itiya, keneuxina miki tewi».

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kuyaxi Xeiwaxayari netinitewaka, temitamireki.

¹⁰ Waikawa wairiyarika Ketsutsi kaniwawiriekaitini mikawaranuyeni'aniki miki kwiepa.

¹¹ Merikitsi yemuritsie mekatenikwatiwekaitini tuixuri yuwaikawati, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene mekanitawawirieni wairiyarika, mipai me'utiyuati:

¹² —Ketaneupitia tuixuri wahetsie temeutahaxianiki.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarupitiani. Kakaiyarixi memika'itiatika me'ixinaka tewi, tuixuri wahetsie pita mekaneutahaxiani, 'etsiwatikaku huta miriyari meyupaimeme. Hiki yunaiti tuixuri mekaniutinautsa tekiata mekaneukaxirieni harakunapa, hiki mana mekaniukayuniani.

¹⁴ Hiki tuixuri wahiwemete mekaniuyuta'una, hiki kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata meta yeuta memu'uwakai wahetsia, hiki teiteri mekanekine meheunieriyuka kemitiuyi.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka mekanixeiya tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai, xeiwaxayari memiwiyakai, mekanixeiya mana 'akaime, heukemarimakame 'aixia re'iyarime, hiki mekaniutimamani.

¹⁶ Hiki kemi'ane memunenierixi mekateniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kamu'itiarie tewi, kemitiuyi tuixuri wahepaitsita.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme teiteri mekanitsutiani Ketsutsi wairiyarika me'ipitiatu wakwiepa mika'uyeikaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki kanuwatsie Ketsutsi kayeriximekaku, 'iya tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai wairiyarika kanipitiani hamatiana muyeikaniki.

¹⁹ Ketsutsi pika'ipitia, mipai pita katinitahiawe:

—'Akie kenemie 'amarema wahetsia, yaketiniwaretaxatia waikawa kemitiuyuri Ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, kemimatiutinenimayataxi.

²⁰ Miki kaneyani, hiki Tamamata Kiekarite mirakutewatsie kanitsutiani tikuxatati waikawa kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi hetsiena mieme. Yunaiti teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka mitikuyekai Ketsutsi 'ixurikieya mumayia

(Mar 5:22-43 - Mat 9:18-26, Ruk 8:41-56)

²¹ Merikitsi hutarieka 'anutaie 'anuyaku kanuwatsie, yuwaikawati teiteri mekaniyukuxerieni 'auriena harakuna tetsita 'uwekaku.

²² Merikitsi tuki mihiritiarie xewiti, Kairu titewati, mana kaninuani. Ketsutsi 'ux-eiyaka kaniutihiximakeni hixiena.

²³ Wairiyarika kanipitiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Neniwe pemixime 'ukatiti. Kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i 'aixia reu'erietu mayaniki meta manutaniereki.

²⁴ Ketsutsi 'utimana kaneyani, hiki mekaniweiyakaitini teiteri yumireti me'itsaipinati.

²⁵ Hiki mana kaniuyeikakaitini watsata, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku.

²⁶ Waikawa katiniuka'eniwakaitini yumireme teyu'uayemawamete wahetsia 'axeti, tita mirexeiyakai naima katiniutixitiani tiyukutuayati, yutatexieka kwinimieme matsi kaniiyini.

²⁷ 'U'enaka Ketsutsi hepaitsita kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana teiteri watsata, Ketsutsi 'ikarieya kaniumayiani,

²⁸ mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Ixurikieya xika ne'umayiani tsikere, 'aixia nereu'erietu nepayani».

²⁹ Hiki yapauka xuriyaya kaneunuani, yuwaiyaritsie mipai katiniyumani miki kukuiniyaya kaneunuani.

³⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika yitirikariyaki mi'axixiki xeime, yapauka ta'aurie 'aweka teiteri watsata mipai kaniutayini:

—ǂKemi'ane ne'ixuriki pumayia?

³¹ Teyi'ikitwametemama mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Pewaxeiyati teiteri naitsata mematsitsaipinakaku, “ǂkemi'ane pinetsi'umayia?”, peraine.

³² 'Iya kananieretiyani, kemi'ane miyuri xeiya.

³³ 'Uka 'uyiyiakati marikaki, timaiti kemituyi yuhetsie, hixiena kaninuani, mana 'utihiximakeka naima katiniutahekiata kemituyi.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, yuri pemit'erieki 'aixia pereu'erietu pepatia. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatarieti kenemie, 'aixia pereu'erietu pekatiukakukuineti.

³⁵ Hiki mipai 'utainekaku 'akuxi, tuki mihiritiarie hetsia miemete mekaniu'axiani mipai mete'itahiaweke:

—'Aniwe 'ari pemi. ǂTitayari ti'ikitame peti'uximatia 'akuxi?

³⁶ Ketsutsi waru'enieka mipai mete'ikihaweme, tuki mihiritiarie mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepikaheumaka, yuri ketine'erieka xeiya.

³⁷ Hiki teiteri pikawarupitia memenuweiyaki, Pekuru, Kakuwu yu'iawamakame Wani mame xeiya kaniwarupitiani.

³⁸ Hiki tuki mihiritiarie kie heta'aka teiteri meniukixiekame kaniwaruxeiya, me'utitsuaname meta me'utihiwame yumireme.

³⁹ Muwa heutahaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂTitayari xeteyuxamurie meta xete'utitsuana? 'imari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

⁴⁰ Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini, hiki yunaima waranuyeni'aka, 'imari muyekatsie kaniwareutawitini paapaya meta maamaya meta miki hamatiana memu'uwakai.

⁴¹ Hiki miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiawe yuniukiki:

—*Tarita kumi* ('arameuki panuyine: 'imari 'aku, kenanukukexi nekamatinahiaweni).

⁴² Hiki 'imari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai, yapauka kananukukeni meta kuyeikati kanayani. Miyamitiuyiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani yemeki.

⁴³ Ketsutsi heitseriemeki yatiniwarutahiawe xewititima mikaretimaniki kemituyi meta kaniwaruta'aitiani 'imari memiteminiki.

6

Ketsutsi Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kemitiuyeikakai
(Mar 6:1-6 - Mat 13:54-58)

¹ Merikitsi mana kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani, teyi'ikitawamete mekaneweyakaitini.

² Hiki 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, tukita kanitsutiani ti'ikitati. Miki memi'eniekai meyumireti mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿'Iki meixeiya, hakewa pemieme? ¿'Iki ketiupitiarie mitimaiweniki? ¿Ketiupitiarie 'iniari mitirikawi mitiyurieneki?

³ ¿'Iki kiyeki mireutawewiwe katihiki, Mariya nu'aya, Kakuwu, Kutse, Kura, Tsimuni wa'iwa katihiki? ¿'Ena tahetsia mekatetitei 'iwamama 'ukari?

Hiki mekanitixani'erieni.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari niukameya naitserie 'aixia pitixeyarie, peru yukwiepa, yumarema wat-sata meta yukiita 'aixia pikatixeyarie.

⁵ Mana pikayiwekai xeime mariwemek mitiyurieniki, hipame tekwiwkikate xeikia yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

⁶ Yuri memikate'eriekaiki, kani'iyarixiekaitini. Hiki kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie katiniku'ikitanekaitini.

Tamamata heimana huta kemitiwareutani'axia
(Mar 6:7-11 - Mat 10:1, 9-14, Ruk 9:1, 3-5)

⁷ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta warukuxeiriekai, hiki kaniwareutani'axiani yuhutatame, heitserie warupitiaka kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahepaitsita.

⁸ Meta kaniwaruta'imaiya tixaiti memikatehepineniki huyeta timieme, 'inia pikatixai, kitsiuri pikatixai, tumini pikatixai 'imanameta yemaneme, matsi xeikia 'itsi.

⁹ Yukakaitsie xeikia memeu'uixianiki, peru huta kamixayari memika'anakatikiniki katiniwaruta'aitiani.

¹⁰ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Hakewa xeme'axiani kiita, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

¹¹ Xika, xaitsie 'aixia 'anemek xekahetanaki'eriwa, yatini xika mekayuwairiyani memixe'enieniki, mana xe'ayekineme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie, mipai xeteyurieti xemitewatahekiatianiki wahetsie kemirahiiwani».*

¹² Hiki teyi'ikitawamete mekaneutayeixiani, mipai metekuxatati, teiteri memitehayewaki 'axakememiteyurieki.

¹³ Yaxeikiata yuwaikawa kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai mekan-warayeni'axiani, meta tekwiwkikate yuwaikawa 'aixia mekateniwaruka'eritiani, hatseiti mewarukawiriwati.

Ti'iyame Wani kemitiiumierie
(Mar 6:14-29 - Mat 14:1-12, Ruk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Hiki Herurexi miti'aitametikai mana kwiepa kaniu'ena. Naitserie kaniutamariwa Ketsutsi kemi'ane mihikitikai. Mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Wani Ti'iyame kaniyaneni, 'umika panukuke, 'ayumieme tirikariya kanexeiyani mariwemek mitiyurieneniki».

¹⁵ Hipatita mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «'Eriyaxi kanihikitini». Hipatita mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyaneni meripai miemete».

¹⁶ Herurexi matsi 'u'enaka mipai kaniutayini: «Wani kanihikitini nemita'aitaxi mu'uya manutiwitekieniki, miki kananukuketiarieni».

* 6:11 6:11 Kiriyekutsie pikahenaniitia. RV60 penaniitia Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, Tsurumatarari Kumuxatarari kwini mieme mepikate'uximatiarieni, miki wahepai kepauka 'itsikame miwatakwewieni miki kiekaritsie kiekatarari kememite'uximatiarieni.

¹⁷ Miki Herurexi meripaiti kaniwarutani'akaitini Wani memiwiyaki, katsariyanata kanenutahiani. Mipai Heruriya mitinakekaiki, mipai katiniuyini Herurexi mitiwitiki yu'iwa 'iyaya, Heruriya mititewakai, Peripe 'iyaya.

¹⁸ Wani kawiyariwetu 'akuxi Herurexi mipai katinikihiawekaitini: «Pepikapitiarie pemewitikiniki 'a'iwa 'iyaya».

¹⁹ Heruriya kani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, pitikuwaunekai Wani kehapai mitimieniki.

²⁰ Herurexi Wani kanimakarikaitini, 'imaiti tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie mihikitikaiki, mipatsiekaiki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, kani'iwiyakaitini. 'Tenieti 'atsipikatimaikai keri mitiyurienikeyu, peru kaninakekaitini mi'eniekaki.

²¹ Merikitsi tukari kanaye'ani Heruriya Wani ma'iwaki, kepauka Herurexi 'ixiarari muwewi matinuuiwaxi tukariyaritsie. Te'aitamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, Karerey-atari wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruta'inieni.

²² Heruriya niweya 'uka heutahaka katiniutineini, hiki Herurexi kaninakire meta hamatiana memitekwakai yunaiti. Ti'aitame mipai 'imari katiniutahawe:

—Tita mimatinake kenetineutawawiri, ne nepimatsimini.

²³ Hiki yuriki kaniyihiritiani mipai rehiaweti:

—Tita peminetitawawirieni nepimatsimini, tsepa kwiepa nemira'aita hixiata 'arikame peminetiutawawiri.

²⁴ Miki 'imari kaneyani mipai yumaama katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita netitawawirieni?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya keneutawawiri.

²⁵ Mexiima heutahaka ti'aitame hetsia, kanitawawirieni mipai 'utaiti:

—'Ipai kanetininakeni ne, hiki kwitiwa pepinetsiyetuirieni Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya, xakitsie yekaima.

²⁶ Hiki ti'aitame waikawa kaniyukahiwerieni, peru miyihiritiakaiki teiteri hamatiana memitekwakai wahixie, 'ayumieme pikayuwairiyakai mita'imaiyaki.

²⁷ Ti'aitame kuya kaniutani'ani kwitiwa, Wani mu'uya kaniuta'aita mi'atirieniki.

²⁸ Miki heyaka, mu'uya kananutiwiteni katsariyanata. Xakitsie yekaima kani'atirieni, 'imari kaniyetuirieni, meta 'imari yumaama kaniyetuirieni.

²⁹ Hiki mete'utamariaka, Wani teyi'ikitawametemama mekanekine, kaxarieya mekanekweni, teukiypa mekaneatateni.

Teiteri kemitiwarumi 'auxiwime miriyari

(Mar 6:32-44 - Mat 14:13-21, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:5-13)

³⁰ Merikitsi ni'ariegate Ketsutsi hetsia mekaniyukuxerieni, kememite'uyuri kememite'ikitakai mete'itaxatanike.

³¹ 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Kimitsi taxaita tepuhu makumawetsie, mana temeka'uxipieniki.

Hipati yuwaikawati mekani'axekaitini meta mekanekikakaitini, 'ayumieme tukari mepikahikai memitekwaniki.

³² Hiki kanuwatsie mekanekine makumawetsie paiti meyuxaitame.

³³ Peru yuwaikawati mekaniaruxeiya mekaniwaretimani memayekitsie. Nait-sarie kiekaritsie kiekatari yuwaikawati yi'ikama mekanekine me'unautsaxiaximeti, me'anuyehaitiati mekaneta'axiani miki meri.

³⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi manatitia kanuwatsie, teiteri kaniwaruxeiya yumireme, hiki kaniwarutinenimayata, muxatsi yihiweme memikahexeiya wahepai memi'anenekaiki. Mana kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati waikawameki.

³⁵ Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku, teyi'ikitawametemama hetsiana mekaniyukuxerieni mipai mekatentahawe:

—'Ena kanakumaweni, tau kanakayunirimeniri.

³⁶ Keniwarutateutiari teiteri 'ahurawa memitayeixianiki kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie meta 'emiyeyeutsie, 'ikwai memiteyutinairieniki.

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ζTame tete'inanaiyu paa huta tsienituyari hetsie 'akame, temitewaminiki?

³⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζKepaimeme paa xepexeiya? Xekeneuti'iwau.

Yametehetimaika, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame.

³⁹ Hiki kaniwaruta'aitiani yunaiti memukuyaxixianiki 'ixapa makutsiurauyetsie.

⁴⁰ Merikite mekaneukuyaxixiani xeitsienituyari meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupapaimeti.

⁴¹ Hiki paa 'auxiwime 'anu'ika meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'itiani teyu'ikitiwamete mikita teiteri memiwaminiki. Meta tsapari memiyuhuta kaniwarutimura yunaime wahetsiemieme.

⁴² Yunaiti mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani,

⁴³ hiki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanikuxeirieni paa muyuhayewaxi tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari hipineme, meta tsapari memuyuhayewaxi.

⁴⁴ Miki memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiuyeikakai

(Mar 6:45-56 - Mat 14:22-36, Wa 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Hiki teyu'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexiitiani kanuwatsie memikayaxeki miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaiye Wetsaira paiti, mexi miki teiteri wateutianekai.

⁴⁶ Warutateutiaka, hiritsie kanitiyune heyutanenewienike.

⁴⁷ Hiki 'ukuyireku, kanuwa harakuna hixiapa kaniuyewiekaitini, peru Ketsutsi kwiepa 'akuxi kaniuyeikakaitini yuxaita.

⁴⁸ Ximeri 'etsiwatikaku kahekiarimekaku, me'uximatariiekame kaniwaruxeiya wairiyarika kanuwa me'uwekirimeme, wahepa maye'ekakaiki. Ketsutsi wahepa kaniuyani harakuna heima 'umieti, wa'aurie kaniuyeyaniekaitini.

⁴⁹ Miki me'ixeiya haa heima 'amiekame, miki me'erieteki mekaniutihwa,

⁵⁰ waikawa memamati miyamemitenenierekaiki. Peru miki kaniwarutahiawe, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyane. Xepikamamaka».

⁵¹ Hiki wahamatia kanuwatsie kayeriku, 'eka kaneunuani. Miki yemeki kwinimieme mekatenihixiyakaitini,

⁵² paa hepaitita kemitiuyi 'atsimepikatehetimaiwawekai, matsi yu'iyaritsie mepiweraranikai.

⁵³ Hiki 'anutaiye me'anukineka Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani. Mana mekanekuwieni kanuwa.

⁵⁴ Kanuwatsie me'anatikineku, yapauka kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani.

⁵⁵ Naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie mekaneutayeixiani, hiki mekanitsutiani tekwiwikate mewa'atiwati 'itaritsie me'aheitikaime me'imarieteki hakewa meyeikakai.

⁵⁶ Naitsarie kemitikuyeikakai, kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie, 'emiyeyeutsie, yeuta, tekwiwikate kiekari hixiapa mekanikutuariwakaitini, wairiyarika me'ipitiati tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memimayianiki, yunaiti kemi'ane memimayia 'aixia metehuerieteki mepakikakai.

7

Tita ka'itiyakame meyeitia tewi
(Mar 7:1-23 – Mat 15:1-20)

¹ Merikitsi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni paritseutsixi meta hipatita 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai Kerutsareme memeyekinekai,

² mekaniwaruxeiya teyi'ikitiwametemama hipati metekwakame wamamá ka'itiyakaku mekamaimatikaiti huriyutsixi wayeyari kemi'ane. Mekaniniukixiekaitini miki.

³ (Paritseutsixi meta hipati huriyutsixi teiteriyari yunaiti, xika kwiniemieme meka'utimaimani, tixaiti mepikatekwaka, yututsima wayeyaritsie yametekahuti.

⁴ Tetuayamete wakiita retinaneme, pikatikwaka katihauxinietikaime. Waikawata miireti yeiyari kanixuaweni yamemitekahuniki, tekixite, xarite, katsute kememite'itie).

⁵ Hiki paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari yututsima wayeyaritsie yamekatekahu 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, wamamate ka'itiyatikaikaku metekwa'a?

⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kitsariyaxi 'aixia putayi tihekiatati xeme xehepaitsita, xemite'itawa, mipai kantine'uka:

»“Iki teiteri yuteniki xeikia 'aixia meputiyuane nehepaitsita, peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.

⁷ Yaki xeikia mekanenayexeiyani, tita memite'ikita, teiteri wa'aitsika pihiki xeikia”.

⁸ Tita miti'aitakai Kakaiyari xete'uhayewaka, teiteri wayeyaritsie xeteniwiyani, tekixite harewemete kexemitehauxina, tawarita hepaina miireme kexemiteyurie».

⁹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xeikia yueiyaritsie yaxetekahuti xekanakine, xe'ihayewaka tita Kakaiyari miti'aita.

¹⁰ Muiťsexi mipai kanainekaitini: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitika 'apaapa meta 'amaama”. Tawarita mipai kanaineni: “Kemi'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama wahepaitsita, ke'umierieni”.

¹¹ Xemetsi pita mipai xekateni'ikitani: “Tewi piyiwe mipai mitikihaweni yupaapa yatini yumaama, nepiini naime kimana nemimatsiparewienikeyu, miki *kuruwani* kanihikitini” (nepimini Kakaiyari manuyine).

¹² 'Ana miki wairiyarika pikapitiarie 'atsimitiyurieniki yupaapa yatini yumaama hetsiemieme.

¹³ Xekaneyeitiani Kakaiyari niukieya, yaxetekahuti yueiyaritsie, xemiyukuxaxatiwa. Waikawameki xepiteyurie 'iki hepai.

¹⁴ Tawarita yu'aurie waruta'inieka teiteri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneu'eni yunaiti, meta xeketenemaiwaweni:

¹⁵ Tewi 'aurie tixaiti pikatixuawe hetsiena heutahame miyiwe ka'itiyakame meyeitiani. Tita taitana miratineika, miki pita kanihikitini tewi ka'itiyakame mayeitawa.

¹⁶ Xewitineti mu'enaxi ke'u'ena.

¹⁷ Hiki teiteri waruku'eirieku, kiita heutahaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekanita'iwawiya ixatsi hepaitsita kemiti'ikitakai.

¹⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kari xemeta 'atsixepikatemaiwawe wahepai? ¿Xeme mipai xekatehetimaiwe, naiti tewi 'aurie mitixuawe hetsiena heutahame pikayiwe ka'itiyakame meyeitiani?

¹⁹ 'Iyarieyatsie mikaheutahakeki, yuriepana pita kaneukahakeni, 'ariketa kanihiamiki.

Mipai 'utaiti, naime 'ikwai 'itiyakame kanixatakaitini.

²⁰ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Tita tewi taita miratineika, miki pita kanihikitini tita ka'itiyakame meyeitia.

²¹ Kariki teiteri wa'iyaritsie katinimiemetini, 'axa'iyaritarika, kememiteyukumaiwa teiteri kemikatiheitserie,

²² 'inawari, xeime kemitiumieni, xeime kemitiukumayiani kayi'iya kayikina, katiyupini mitihiwe'erie, 'axakememiteyurie, 'irimari, kememiteyukahiwe'erie merukuyatiweti, kememiteyukwatsirie, 'axaniuki hipame wahepaitsita, kememiteyukatawe'erie meta yaki xeikia kememiteyikihiawe.

²³ Miki naiti 'axamiti'ane, wataita katinimiemetini, meta tewi ka'itiyakame kanayeitiwani.

*Yuri kemiti'eriekai 'ukaratsi tsirupenitsiyatanaka
(Mar 7:24-30 - Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Hiki mana yeyaka, Tiru kwieyaritsie kaneyani.* Mana kiita kaneutahani, xewiti tima pika'imariekakekai pira'eriwakai Ketsutsi, peru pikayiwekai mana miyuhayewaki kamariwati.

²⁵ Merikitsi, 'ukaratsi kaniu'ena hepaitsitana, kakaiyari mika'itiya kaninikaitini miki nu'aya 'ukatime, hiki 'ukaratsi kwitiwa hetsiana nuaka, hixiena kaniutihiximakeni.

²⁶ Miki 'ukaratsi kanikiriyeikutikaitini, Tsirupenitsiyatsie kaninuiwametikaitini, wairiyarika kanipitiakaitini meyen'aniki kakaiyari 'axami'ane mixinaki niweya.

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaneuyeweka tiiri meri memitihuxaniki, 'aixia pika'ane xika yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsikiri pita xika warumini.

²⁸ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsikiri mepitikwa'a tiiri memitekuhayekawa mexatia mikawiwiwe temixikiyari.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pemutayiki, kenemieri 'aixia 'iyari, kami kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ari kanixina 'aniwe.

³⁰ Hiki yukie heta'aka kanitaxeiya yuniwe 'utatsie kakame, kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ixinaku.

*Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi mikaheu'enakai minenuriekai
(Mar 7:31-37 - Mat 15:29-31)*

³¹ Hiki Tiru kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Tsiiruni kwieyaritsie kaneuyeyune. Tamamata Kiekarite mirakutewatsie 'uyeyaka, Karereya harakunayaritsie kaneta'ani.

³² Mana mekani'atirieni tewi mikaheu'enakai minenuriekai, wairiyarika mekanipitiani hetsiena mutimeniki.

³³ Yatewa heiwitika yixaitame teiteri memika'anuwatsie, nakatana yu'itiwame kaneuka'uitiani, meta 'uta'aitsikawieka nenieya kaniumayiani.

³⁴ Yuheima heutiniereka Ketsutsi kaniuka'ietiyani, yuniukiki mipai tewi katiniutahiawe: «*Epata*» (taniukiki kewatiyepietikani panuyine).

³⁵ Yapauka yunakata kaniwatiyepierixiani meta nenieya kaniuxinarieni, heitseriemeki 'utaniuti kanayani.

³⁶ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani xeime memikatehekuxaxatiwaniki, peru kemitiwaruhiritia, mime matsi yemeki mekatenikuxatakaitini naitsarie.

³⁷ Waikawameki mekanihixiyakaitini teiteri yame'utiyuati: «Naime 'aixia katiniuyurieni, miki memikaheu'enanakai meheu'enanakame kaniwarayeitiwani, miki memikaniuwawekai meniuwaweme kaniwarayeitiwani».

* 7:24 7:24 RV60 paine *Tiro y de Sidón*.

8

Ketsutsi teiteri nauka miriyari kemitiwarumi
(Mar 8:1-21 - Mat 15:32-39, 16:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi 'anapaititi tawarita yumireti teiteri meyukuxeiriek, 'ikwai mekahex-eiyakaku, Ketsutsi yu'aurie teyi'ikitiwamete warutakwewieka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² —Ne 'iki teiteri nepiwareunenimaya, haika tukariri mekaniyurieka nehetsia meta 'ikwai mepikahexeiya.

³ Meyehakakwitiweme xika newareutani'axiani wakie, huyeta mepe'amixiani, hipati 'ateewa paiti mekaniekataritini.

⁴ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa miyapaimeme 'ena makumawetsie temitewaminiki?

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaimeme paa xepexeiya?

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—'Atahutame.

⁶ Hiki katiniuta'aita teiteri memukuyaxixianiki kwiepa. Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ika, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani, hiki kanititara paa meta teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwayetuirieni memiwata'itiani teiteri, hiki miki mipai mekatenikakine.

⁷ Yapaimemeta ketsite mekanwarexeiyakaitini 'etsimemipepe. Pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, meta katiniuta'aita ketsite memimikienikita.

⁸ Teiteri mekateniukwani yemeki mekanitihuxani. 'Arike teyi'ikitiwamete mekanikuxerieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, 'atahuta tsikiwitiyari hipineti patia.

⁹ Memite'ukwai 'etsiwatikaku nauka miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini. Hiki waruta-teutiaka,

¹⁰ teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia yunaiti kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, Rarumanuta mirakutewatsie mekanekine.

¹¹ Hiki paritseutsixi mekanu'axiani, mekanitsutiani niuki mexiatia hamatiana, me'iwawirieti 'iniari memixeiya muyuawitsie mieme, me'i'iniatakuti.

¹² Miki 'uka'ietiyaka mipai kaniutayini: «¿Titayari 'iniari mamariwaweme meteku'iwawa hiki miemete? Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, yemeki 'iniari mepikapitarieni hiki miemete».

¹³ Waruku'eirieka hutarieka kanakayerini kanuwatsie, 'anutaiye paiti kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mimieme

¹⁴ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'ikwai memanu'inikekai mepitehatimai, xeime xeikia mepexeiya paa kanuwatsie.

¹⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani:

—Yumarima 'aixia xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame hepaitsita paritseut-sixi wahetsia mieme meta Herurexi hetsia mieme hepaitsita.

¹⁶ Miki mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iki miya kanaineni».

¹⁷ Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahiawekai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihaweti? ¿Xekate'enana, xekatemaiwawe 'akuxi? ¿Xe'iyari 'akuxi titsetse'i?

¹⁸ ¿Xehahixitikititi xekateheuneniere, xe'unakatiti xekateheu'enana? ¿tixaiti xekateha'eriwa?

¹⁹ 'Auxiwime payari ne'utitaraku 'auxiwime miriyari wahetsiemime, ¿kepaimeme kiriwayari hipineme xepukuxeri muyuhayewaxi?

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Tamamata heimana hutame.

²⁰ Tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Meta kepauka 'atahuta payari nemutitaraxi nauka miriyari wahetsiemieme ne'utitaraku, ¿kepaimeme kiriwayari xepukuxeiri muyuhayewaxi?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Atahutame.

²¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿'Akuxi xekatehetimaiwawe?

Mikaheunierakai heuniereti kemirayeitiarie Wetsairatsie

²² Hiki mekaneta'axiani Wetsaira paiti. Hiki mana teiteri mekani'atirieni tewi kaheuniereme, wairiyarika me'ipitiati mimayianiki.

²³ Hiki mikaheunierakai mamayatsie tiwiereka, kiekari tetsita paiti kaneihana. He'aitsikamaxiaka hixitana, hetsiena 'utimeka, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hikiri petiniere?

²⁴ Hiki 'aniereti yaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri nepiwaxeiya, meta 'iteiri muku'uwani hepai nepitiniere.

²⁵ Hiki hutarieka hixitana neumeixiani, tewi kananutaniere: 'aixia reuniereti kanayani, naime katiniuxeiya yemeki.

²⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitani'ani kiena mipai titahiaweka:

—Kiekaritsie pepikaheumieni, xeime pepikaraxaxatiwani.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi

(Mar 8:27-29 - Mat 16:13-16, Ruk 9:18-20)

²⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia yunaiti mekanekine, kiekarite 'et-simiyeuetsie mekanu'uwakaitini Tsetsareya Piripu 'aurie. Hiki huyeta me'uhuti, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya teyi'ikitiwamete:

—¿Teiteri keme'utiyuane kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

²⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni, Wani Ti'iyame kename pehiki, hipatita 'Eriyaxi kename pehiki, hipatita xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kename pehiki.

²⁹ Hiki mipaita miki katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikitini.

³⁰ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani hepaitisana nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki.

Ketsutsi kemitihekiatakai kemitimierieniekai

(Mar 8:31-9:1 - Mat 16:21-28, Ruk 9:22-27)

³¹ Hiki kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati, mipai 'utaiti:

—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemititewa waikawa nemitikwineki, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemimierieniki, meta hairieka tukaritsie nemanukukeniki.

³² Mipai katiniwakihawekaitini hahekiakameki katiwaranukanamiriet. Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaiyati.

³³ Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, hipame waruxeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete, Pekuru kani-uta'imaiya mipai 'utaiti:

—Xaitsie keneuye'a Kauyumarie. 'Eki Kakaiyari hepai pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahapai xeikia pepire'iyari.

³⁴ Hiki yu'aurie warutakwewieka teiteri meta teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tewi xika yuwairiyani nehamatia muyeikaniki, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhet-siemieme tiyurieneti, keyuwairiyani tsepa kuruxitsie mimierie, meta nehetsie keti-wiyani.

³⁵ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiemieme, niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme, miki kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

³⁶ Tixaiti pikarayeika xika tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikia yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki.

³⁷ Nixewiti pikayiwe mitiyutuanu yutukari hetsiemieme.

³⁸ Hiki miemete hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa 'axamemiteyuruwa watsata 'uyeikati, kemi'ane minetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nekanitewiyakamiki 'iya kepauka nemunuani ne'ukiyari hepai nemariwet, netupirit-sixima memipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme wahamatia.

9

¹ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini mexi mekane-nieriwawe kemitiyini kepauka Kakaiyari munuani tirikaiyemeki ti'aitati.

Ketsutsi yiki 'aneti kemiratia

(Mar 9:2-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mat 17:1-13)

² Hiki 'ataxewime tukari 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaniwarewitini Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani, yemuri 'amanutitewitsie yuhikame. Hiki mana wahixie yiki 'aneti kanayani.

³ Kemarieya xawatiti kanayani kwi tuxati 'iwi hepai, kwiepa muxuawe tituriyame mipai 'aneme meyeitiani pikayiwe.

⁴ Mana 'Eriyaxi meta Muitsexi mekaniuyuhekiata, miki Ketsutsi hamatia mekatenikuxatakaitini.

⁵ Hiki Pekuru mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, 'aixia kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwaki. Kamitsi xamaru tepitiwewieni haikame, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.

⁶ 'Atsipikatiyumaiwekai kemitayini, yunaiti waikawa memumamakaiki.

⁷ Hiki yapauka haiwitiri kaniwaranukanani, hiki miki haiwitiritsata xewiti kanetani-uni mipai 'utaiti: «'iki kanineniwetini neminaki'erie. Xekene'enieka».

⁸ Yapauka, mehanieretikineka naitsarie, xeime mepika'uxei wa'aurie 'uweme, Ketsutsi xeikia mekaniuxeiya.

⁹ Hiki yemuritsie me'akahuti, Ketsutsi kaniwaruhiritiani nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kememite'unenierixi, kepaukake Yuri Tewi mikite watsata manukukeni.

¹⁰ Kemainekai yamepitekaki mepikate'utaxa, peru miki niuki mekanixiatikaitini tita mitixatakai «mikite watsata manukukeni».

¹¹ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete titayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?

¹² Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamiki, 'aixia mitiyurieni tinaime. ¿Matsi kere'uxa Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, kemireuyewetse waikawa mitikwineki mixani'eriwaniki?

¹³ Peru ne mipai nepixekihiaawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, meta kemitiwanakekai yamepiyuri, mipai kemire'uxa hepaitsitana.

Ketsutsi 'aixia reu'eriekame temaiki kemirayeitia kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'iwiyakaku

(Mar 9:14-28, 30-32 - Mat 17:14-19, 22-23, Ruk 9:37-45)

¹⁴ Merikitsi kepauka memu'axia hipati teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitsie, yumiireme teiteri mekaniwaruxeiya wa'aurie meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai niuki mexiatiakame wahamatia.

¹⁵ Hiki yapauka teiteri me'ixeyaka mekaniuhixiyani meta hepana mekaniutinautsa mekanitawairitiani.

¹⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai:

—¿Titaki niuki xetexiatikai wahamatia?

¹⁷ Xewiti tewi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ti'ikitame, neniwe 'uki nepimatsi'atiri, kakaiyari 'axami'ane pini'i pika'ipitia mitaniuniki.

¹⁸ Kepauka mikuwiwiya, petihipa. Kwaimuxari putahewa, yutameteki pitiutakewe meta naraniti payeika. Ne nekaniwarutawawirieni teyi'ikitawamete 'ahetsia miemete 'aixia reu'eriekame memayeitianiki, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia.

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemiemieme yuri xepikate'erie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani? ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi nepitixenewiriekai? Xekenawitiki miki temaiki.

²⁰ Hiki mekani'atirieni. Miki kakaiyari 'axami'ane Ketsutsi 'uxeyaka, yapauka temaiki kaniutanini kwiepa kanikahiani meta kanikurupenekaitini 'atakwaimuxati.

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya paapaya:

—¿Kepaimexiari miyapi'ane?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nunutsiyari paiti.

²² Heiwa taipa kanehipani meta hapa 'imienike. 'Eki xika peyiweni tixaiti pemituyurieni, ketaneutinenimayata meta ketaneuparewi.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ketitayari peraine, xika neyiweni? Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie, hetsiena mieme naiti pitiyiwe.

²⁴ Hiki temaiki paapaya mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Huu yuri nepiti'erie. Keneneuparewi xika 'etsiwa xeikia yuri neti'erieka.

²⁵ Ketsutsi meyumiireme teiteri waruxeyaka 'ame'anautsaxi aximeme hepana meyukuxeyienike, 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Keneu'ena 'iyari 'axami'ane, pemika'ipitia mitaniuniki meta meu'enaniki, ne neka-menini'aka pemixinaki meta tawarita pemika'ikuwiwiyani.

²⁶ 'Iyari 'axami'ane, kaniutahiwa meta karima hau'erieti kanetihiani kani-tayiyiakatsitiani. Miki hepai 'aneti kanayani temaiki, 'ayumieme 'etsiwatikaku yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kaniuminiri».

²⁷ Peru Ketsutsi temaiki mamaya 'uwiya kanenukuhana, hiki temaiki 'akaniutak-
eni.

²⁸ Hiki kiita heutahaku, teyi'ikitawametemama yihikiate mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyeni'anike?

²⁹ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yunenewieti xeikia kaniyiweni meyenianiki 'ipai 'aneme.*

³⁰ Hiki mana mekanekine, Karereya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine. Pika'inakekai xewiti mititamarieniki,

³¹ teyi'ikitawamete katiniwa'ikitiakaitini. Mipai katiniwakihawekaitini: «Yuri Tewi kenemithiki, nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia. Miki mekanenimiekuni, nemierieme hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekananukukemiki».

³² Peru miki 'iki niuki mepikahetimaiwawekai, meta mekanimamakaitini me'ita'iwawiyake.

*Kemi'ane matsi mimariwe
(Mar 9:33-37 - Mat 18:1-5, Ruk 9:46-48)*

* 9:29 9:29 RV60 yunenewieti meta yuhakieti paine.

³³ Merikitsi Kaperunaume mekaneta'axiani. Kiita meheutahaxiaku mipai katini-waruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titaki niuki xetehexiatikakai huyeta?

³⁴ Miki kayuwati xeikia mekaniumakaitini, niuki memixiatikaiki huyeta kemi'ane miki matsu waikawa meuyewekai.

³⁵ Hiki 'a'ayerika, tamamata heimana yuhutame waruta'inieka yu'aurie, mipai katini-warutahiawe:

—Xewiti xika mexiakame 'ayeimikini, kaneuyeweka yunaime waparewiwame mayueitianiki 'imatireme mayueitianiki.

³⁶ Hiki nunutsi 'ahanaka wahixiapa kanitakeni. Meta 'itituka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

³⁷ —Kemi'ane mitanaki'erieneni xeime 'iki tiiri nehetsia miemeki, kemi'ane minetsitanaki'erieneni, nexekia pikanetsitanaki'erieneni, matsu kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a kanitanaki'eriemikita.

Kemi'ane mikatatsi'aye'unie miki tahetsie katiniwiyani
(Mar 9:38-40 - Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Wani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xeime tahetsie mikatiwiya tekanexeiya warayeni'awame kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'ahetsia waniu miemetiti. Miki tahetsie mikatiwiya, 'ayumieme tepikaheipitia.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xepikaheiku'imaiyani. Tewi xika tirikaiyemeki 'iniri tiyurieneni, mipai 'utaiti kename nehetsia mieme, pikayawe nehepaitisa 'axamaineniki.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane mikatatsi'aye'unie, tahetsie katiniwiyani.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane xeitekixiyari mixeharitaneni Kiritsitu hetsia miemete xemihikiki, miki yu'iwarika pikareuyehiani pitipitarieni.

Titaki mititiketamire

⁴² »Peru, kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamiyurieneni 'iki tiiri yuri memite'erie nehetsie, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsu mata mahete xika 'akatitarienike kipieyatsie meta xika hamaratsie heukahiyani.

⁴³ Xika 'amamaki 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. 'Aixia kaniyimiki matsu xika peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie pemamapuruti, keyuri hutame mamayari pehexeyati yuheyemeki mita'atsie xika peheukahiyani.

⁴⁴ Mana kwitsi miwakime pikamini tai pikatiweni.

⁴⁵ Xika 'a'ikaki 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. Matsu 'aixia piyini xika pe'ikapuruti peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri hutame 'ikate pehexeyati tai yuheyemeki mita'atsie xika peheukahiyani.

⁴⁶ Mana kwitsi miwakime pikamini tai pikatiweni.

⁴⁷ Meta, xika 'ahixiki 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i. Matsu 'aixia kaniyimiki tapa xeikia peheuniereti pemeutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, keyuri hutame hixite pehexeyati taipa peheukahiyani.

⁴⁸ Mana

»“kwitsi miwakime pikamini,
meta tai pikatiweni”.

⁴⁹ Yunaiti mekani'itiyakuni taiki, naiti mawari kemiti'itiwa 'unaki.

⁵⁰ »'Una 'aixia kani'aneni, peru xika 'una hamuriti 'ayani, ¿titaki ha'utswime xetehetianikeyu 'una? 'Una xekenexeyani yuhetsie 'aixia xeteyuxeyati».

10

Ketsutsi kemiti'ikitakai 'uki yi'ia muku'eiri hepatsita
(Mar 10:1-12 - Mat 19:1-9)

¹ Merikitsi mana kaniyeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye. Mana tawari teiteri hetsiana mekaniyukuxeirieni, kemitiyeyarieyatikai, mikita katiniwaruti'ikitiatiani.

² Hiki 'ana, paritseutsixi hetsiana mekaniu'axiani me'ita'iniatake, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ζTiyiwe tewi yi'ia muku'eirieni?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—ζKetixe'u'aitia Muitsexi?

⁴ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Muitsexi 'uki kaniupitiani 'eiriya xapayari mitawewirieniki hiki 'ana miku'eirieniki.

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yu'iyaritsie xemitsetse'iki 'ayumieme 'iki 'aitiarika kanixe'uta'utirieni.

⁶ Peru matiaripaiti naiti mitiunetiarietsie Kakaiyari “kaniwarutiwewieni 'uki meta 'uka”.

⁷ “Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyeimiki, yi'iyatsie katiniwiyamiki pita,

⁸ memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti”. 'Ayumieme mepikayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiutaxewiriyaxiki, tewi pikawataxiexiani.

¹⁰ Hiki kiita me'ayeteti, teyi'ikitiwamete tawari mekanita'iwawiya 'iki hepatsita kemutayi.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'ia, xeime pita mutiwiti, miki xeime 'iyaya kanikumaiwani.

¹² Meta 'uka xika yikina 'uku'eirieni, xeime pita xika 'utikinata, miki kanikumaiwani kemi'ane mikayukina.

Ketsutsi meta tiri

(Mar 10:13-16 - Mat 19:13-15, Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Hiki hetsiana mekaniwa'atiwakaitini tiri wahetsie mutimeniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteyuriekai kaniuyeha'ani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiri nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiememetini Kakaiyari mira'aita.

¹⁵ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanaki'erieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erieti pikayiwe mana meutahani».

¹⁶ Hiki warutitiki, wahetsie 'utimemeti 'aixia kaniwayuriekaitini.

'Uki mixikutikai

(Mar 10:17-31 - Mat 19:16-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kepauka miyemieximekairi, hiki tewi 'unautsarimeti hetsiana kaninuani, hixiena kaniutitunumakeni, mipai tiku'iwawiyati:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemituuka'iyari 'aku, ζkenetiyurieni nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

¹⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: ζTitayari 'aixia netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pita.

¹⁹ 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pekanimaika: “Pepikati'amemiwani, xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimetsie pepikarahipani peti'itawati, pepikati'akwamanani, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.

²⁰ 'Uki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, miki naimetsie yanepitkamie temaikiyari paiti.

²¹ Ketsutsi kanixeiya 'inaki'erieti, hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xewiti xeikia peuyewetseri yapemitiyurieni: kenemie, ketinetua naime 'api-initiarika meta ketiniwarumikwa tixaiti memikatehexeiya, mipai petiyurieme waikawa pekaneukakemiki muyuawitsie. Hiki kenaye'a meta nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²² 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, tewi putanutuixi, hiki kaneyani yuhiwerieti waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie hanieretiyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Pikwaniwe xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁴ Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini niukieyaki.

Ketsutsi hutarieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Neniwema, pikwaniwe miki yuri memite'erie tuminitsie memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁶ Miki matsi waikawa mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini: «Kamitsi, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?»

²⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi kwi waxeyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe, peru Kakaiyari mipai pika'ane, naimeki Kakaiyari katiniyiweni.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru kanitsutiani mipai tikihiaweti:

—Neuxei, tame naime tepite'uku'eiri, meta 'ahetsie tepite'uwu.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane nehetsiemieme meta niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama, yumaama, yupaapa, yuniwema, yukwie,

³⁰ xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyati kanayeimiki hiki (kite, 'iwamarixi 'ukitsi 'ukari, yumaamama, yuniwema, kwie, tsepa 'uximatiarieti 'uweiyarieti 'ena), meta tukari 'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mikaxiwe hexeyati kanayeimiki.

³¹ Peru yumiireti hiki miemete memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni, meta memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni.

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai

(Mar 10:32-34 - Mat 20:17-19, Ruk 18:31-33)

³² Merikitsi huyeta mekanihuhukaitini Kerutsareme meutiyune 'utia, hiki Ketsutsi kananuyeyerini. Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini, hipati wa'itima memuhukai mekanimamakaitini. Hiki tawarita yatewa kaniwarewitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta, kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati kemi'itiarienikekai.

³³ «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hiki, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi nekaniyetuiyamiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia, meta 'iniariki memite'ikita wahetsia. Miki yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni, meta mekaneniyetuakuni miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia.

³⁴ Miki mekanenitewiyatsitiakuni, mekaneniti'aitsikawiyakuni, mekanenikuwaxiakuni meta mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu, nekananukukemiki».

Kakuwu meta Wani kememite'itawawiri

(Mar 10:35-45 - Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Hiki Tsewereu niwemama Kakuwu meta Wani yuhutati 'ahurawa me'akineka, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, pitatsinakekeyu tahetsiemieme yapemitiyurieniki, ketemimatetawawirieni.

³⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kekutatixenake yanemitiyurieniki xehetsiemieme?

³⁷ Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketaneupitia 'atemayaxeki xewiti 'atserieta xewitita 'a'utata, kepauka 'a'uweni witsimi'anetsie pemayerini.

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Atsixepikatemate tita xemiteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwairiya xemiteka'eniexiani naimeki ne kenemitika'eniexiani, nehapai xeteyiwawe xema'iwarieniki tewi kemiranukanamie hepai haki kepauka muka'iyarie?

³⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu, tepiyiwawe.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi nehapai xekatenikwinikuni, meta nemika'iyarieni hepai xekanika'iyariekuni,

⁴⁰ peru heitserie nepikahexeiya nemixepitianiki netserieta meta ne'utata xemayaxeki. Matsi miki wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsie xeikia, miki yamekatenipitiariekuni.

⁴¹ Hipati tamamata kepauka memu'enana kememutiyuanekai, mekanitsutiani mewahekati Kakuwu meta Wani.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, miki nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima memuyuxata mekateniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama mepanutikika mete'aitati kememitepitiarie.

⁴³ Peru mipai pikatiyini xeme xetsata. Matsi pita, xeme kemi'ane mariweti miyeimikini, miki yunaime xeparewiwame kehikitini.

⁴⁴ Meta kemi'ane mexiakame miyeimiki xeme xewiti, yunaime xehetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kehikitini.

⁴⁵ Metsi Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki nepikanua nemiparewiyaniki, matsi pita hipame newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemiyetuaniki, yumireme nemiwaxinaki.

Kemiranutanierixi Warutimeyu mikaheunierikai

(Mar 10:46-52 - Mat 20:29-34, Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Merikitsi Keriku mekaneta'axiani. 'Arike, mana kanayeyani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitawametemama yunaiti meta yumireti teiteri hamatiana. Xewiti tewi mikaheunierikai mana kaniukateitini huye tetsita tiwauti, Warutimeyu titewati (Timeyu nu'ayatiti).

⁴⁷ Hiki 'u'enaka kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai, kanitsutiani mipai tiuhiwati:

—Ketsutsi, Rawiri peminu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁸ Yumireti mekanitate'akaitini kayuwati mitikaniki, peru matsi miki karima mipai katiniuhiwakaitini:

—Rawiri peminu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁹ Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuta'ini.

Miki mehekineka mekanita'inieni mikaheunierekaiki, mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Pepikamaka. Kenanukukexi. Ketsutsi pimatsiha'iniwa.

⁵⁰ Miki yi'ikari hewiweka, 'anukukeka, Ketsutsi hetsia kaneyani.

⁵¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Tita pereuyehiwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Mikaheunierikai mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'ikitame, nepeunierenikeyu.

⁵² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, yuri pemitiuta'eriki 'aixia pepu'itiarie.

Hiki yapauka heuniereti kanayani, meta huyeta Ketsutsi 'utia kaneyani.

11

Kerutsaremetisie kemireutaha

(Mar 11:1-10 - Mat 21:1-9, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

¹ Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetipake mirakutewatsie memu'axia metatsiere Wetaniya, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetia, Ketsutsi tey'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,

² mipai tiwarutahiaweka: «Kiekari 'anutaie mukumatsie xekenehu. Yapauka mana xemeutahaxianitsie, puxu temaiki xekanetaxeiyakuni hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mika'anutiyeriwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxina meta xekenahani 'ena.

³ Xewiti xika mipai tixeku'iwawiyani: “¿Titayari miya xeteyurie?”, mipai xeketene-tahiawi: “Ti'aitame peiyehiwa, kwitiwata kaneni'amiki”».

⁴ Merikite mehekineka kaye 'utia mekaneitaxeiya puxu temaiki 'akuwiekame kitenie 'aurie, hiki mekanekuxina.

⁵ Teiteri mana memiti'ukai hipati mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexeteyurie? ¿Titayari puxu temaiki xete'akuxina?»

⁶ Hiki yamekateniwarutahiawe kemitiwarutahiawekai Ketsutsi, teiteri mepiwarupitia memekixinaki.

⁷ Puxu mekaneyehana Ketsutsi hetsia. Hikita yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaku, miki hetsiena kananutiyerini.

⁸ Yumiireti huyeta mekani'itiximekaitini yi'ikarite, hipatita kiye xawari me'uhapati mekani'itiximekaitini.

⁹ Memanuyetekai meta wa'utia memuhukai mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: —'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia.

—'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti.

¹⁰ —'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane Ti'aitame mayani tatewari Rawiri miti'aitakai hepai.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia taheima pemakawe.

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutahani meta tuki 'amipata kaneutahani. Hanieretiyaka naitsarie kaniwayeyani 'akayunirimekaku, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta wahamatia yunaiti mekanekine Wetaniya paiti.

Kemitiuniu 'axami'itiarieniki xapa mikatakakai

(Mar 11:12-18 - Mat 21:12-22, Ruk 19:45-47, Wa 2:13-16)

¹² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, kepauka Wetaniya memayekinirimekai, Ketsutsi kaneuhakamikikaitini.

¹³ Xapa kiyeiyari yirakame 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa paiti, hepana kaneyani 'ixeiyake, heiwati xeime 'ikwaxi minekaxei hetsiena. Mana nuaka tixaiti pikatiukaxei xawari xeikia, maxuxuawere mika'aye'awekaiki.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi hiki mipai katinitahiawe xapa: «Hatsuaku xewiti tima 'a'ikwaxi pikatikwani». Mekani'enieni tey'ikitiwametemama.

¹⁵ Hiki Kerutsareme mekaniuta'axiani. Ketsutsi Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hiki kanitsutiani waranuyeweweyiyati miki memitenanekai meta memitetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate kanatixirieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'iparite.

¹⁶ Pikawapitiakai tixaiti mete'apiti memanuyekikaniki tukita.

¹⁷ Meta katini'ikitakaitini mipai tiwakihaweti: «¿'Ipai tami kare'uxa:

»“Nekii nenewieri kiyari pitiuteriwariwani
yunaimen nuiwarite wahetsiememe”?

Peru xeme teri xekaneyeitiani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».

¹⁸ Hiki mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariakai, mime 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai wahamatia yunaiti mekani'enieni, 'ayumieme mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'imieniki, mekanimakarikaitini, teiteri yunaiti memihixiyakaiki tita miti'ikitakai hepaitsita.

¹⁹ Hiki 'ukutaikaireku kiekaritsie kaniwayeyani.

Xapa kemitiwakikai

(Mar 11:20-24 - Mat 21:19-22)

²⁰ Merikitsi ximeri mana me'uyehuti, xapa mekaniuxeiya wakime naiti nanayari paiti.

²¹ Pekuru, haye'erieka kemitiuyi, mipai katinitahiaawe Ketsutsi:

—Neuxei Ti'ikitame, 'iya xapa pemaxaxataakai 'axami'itiarieniki, miki kaniutawaniri.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Kakaiyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.

²³ Yuriki mipai nepitixekihiaawe, kemi'ane mipai mititahiaawe 'iki yemuri: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, xika yu'iyaritsie 'etsiwa ka'iyirieka, matsi xika yuri ti'erieka kename mipai tiyini kemaine, mipai katiniyimiki hetsiena mieme.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme nepitixekihiaawe: Tita xemitetawauni xeyunenewieti, yuri xeketene'erieka kename 'ari yaxete'upitiarie naime tita xemite'utawau, mipai yakatiniyimiki xehetsiememe.

²⁵ Kepauka xemiynunenewie, xika xeime hamatia 'aixia xekateyux-eiyani xeketeneuyehiwiriekai, xemeta xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe mitixeheuyehiwiriekaki, 'axakexemiteyurie.

²⁶ Mexika teiteri xekatewareuyehiwirieni, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pikatixeheuyehiwirieni xemeta 'axaxeteyurieu.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Mar 11:27-33 - Mat 21:23-27, Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Merikitsi tawarita mekaniu'axiani Kerutsaremetsie, mexi tuki kuraru-yarita yeyeikakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti 'ahurawa mekaniukine.

²⁸ Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ǂHakewa miemekai heitserie pehexeyati miyapepitiyuriene, meta kemi'ane heitserie pimatsi'upitia miyapemitiyurieneni?

²⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neta nepixeta'iwawiya xeme. Xika xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepitixetahiaawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia miyanemitiyurieneni 'iki naime:

³⁰ Wani kemiti'iyaneikai, ǂtaheima timiemetikai, nutsuti teiteri wahetsia pimiemetikai? Xekeneneuta'eiya.

³¹ Hiki miki niuki mekaniutixiatatikine mipai meteyikihaweti: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitiakai”, miki mipai pitatitahiaawe: “Merikite, ǂtitayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”

³² Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: “Teiteri mepipitiakai”...» Mekaniwamakarikitini teiteri, miki yunaiti mipai memutiyuanekaiki Wani hepaitsita kename yuriki Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai.

³³ 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenita'eiya Ketsutsi:

—'Atsitepikatemate.

Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikatixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia miyanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

12

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyari

(Mar 12:1-12 - Mat 21:33-46, Ruk 20:9-19)

¹ Hiki kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ixatsi hepaitsita ti'ikitati, mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutiya, kaxie piname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'iwiyame hetsiemieme. Hiki te'iwiyamete waruhiritiaka, 'ateewa kaneyani.

² Hiki tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia, menutini 'ikwaxi yapaimeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme.

³ Peru miki mekaniwiya, mekanitiwaxiani, meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

⁴ Hiki hutarieka xeimeta ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani wahetsia, mikita mekanituaxa mu'uyatsie meta 'axamekatenitihawe.

⁵ Xeimeta kaniutani'ani, mikita mekaniumieni. Kaniwarutani'anita hipame yuwaikawame, miki hipame mekaniwarutiwani, hipameta mekaniwarukwini.

⁶ »Xeime 'akuxi kanexeyakaitini, yuniwe minaki'eriekai. 'Imatirieka, miki kaniutani'ani, mipai 'utaiti: “Neniwe hirixia mekanetimakakuni”.

⁷ Peru 'iya te'iwiyamete mipai mekateniuxata: “Iki hetsie 'arike katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikimi tepimieni, tita hetsiena mitinakekekai tapiini pirayani”.

⁸ Hiki mekaniwiya meta mekanimieni, haraweri warie mekaneikahiani.

⁹ »Merikite, ¿ketiyurieni haraweri kutsiyari? Kaninuamiki, te'iwiyamete kaniwakwimiki, meta hipame kaniwahiritiamiki pita yuharaweri.

¹⁰ ¿Xekate'ekateriwawawe xeme 'iki niuki:

»“Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,

¹¹ Ti'aitame miya katiniuyurieni, meta kanimariweni ketemite'ixeiya”?»

¹² Mipai metehetimaika miwaxatakaiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita ti'ikitati, 'ayumieme mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiya. Peru mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri, hiki me'iku'eirieka mekanekine.

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya

(Mar 12:13-17 - Mat 22:15-22, Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Hiki hetsiana mekaniwarutani'ani paritseutsixi hipame meta Herurexi hetsie memitewiyakai meyinikame, niukieyatsie memiwiya.

¹⁴ Mana me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxei ti'ikitame, tame tepimatsimate 'eki yuri pemutaineki, pemika'akweriwayurieki tsepa xewiti kemitiyikihiawe, yiki pemikatiwaxeyaki teiteri, matsi Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita pepiti'ikita yuriki. ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsuti pikatixai?

¹⁵ ¿Teteyutuaka nutsuti hawaiki?

Ketsutsi yatimaiti yaki memutiyanekalki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xenete'iniatatiwe? Xumatari watumini xekenena'iri nemixeyaki.

¹⁶ Miki xeime mekani'atirieni, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane 'iki pira'ikiya, kemi'ane pira'utiarika 'iki?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsetsaxi.

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi xeketene yetuirieka tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta Kakaiyari xeketene yetuirieka tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

Hiki miki mekaniuhixiyani miyamutayiki.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitisa

(Mar 12:18-27 - Mat 22:23-33, Ruk 20:27-38)

¹⁸ Hiki hetsiana mekaniu'axiani tsarutseutsixi, miki mipai meputiyuanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

¹⁹ —Ti'ikitame, Muitsexi mipai katiniu'utiani tahetsiemieme, tewi xika 'umini xika 'uka 'uku'eirieni tiiri kawarayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

²⁰ Merikitsi 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti.

²¹ Hutarieka mieme yu'iwa wiuraya kaniutiwitini, peru mikita kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti. Hairieka mieme yaxeikia kaniuyini.

²² Yunaiti 'atahuta 'iwamarixi yaxeikia mekaniuyini, meta tiiri mepikawarayexei. 'Imatiriekata, 'ukaratsi kaniumini.

²³ Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahutati memitiwiti kemi'ane ra'iya pirayani?

²⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme pita xekateheuyexiri, xemika'imateki 'utiarika xapayari meta Kakaiyari kemitiirikaiye.

²⁵ Kepauka mikite memanuku'uni, mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitariexiani, matsi Kakaiyari niukieya tuayametemama taheima miemete wahepai mepi'aneneni.

²⁶ Mikite wahepaitisa kemire'uxa kememite'anuku'uni, ¿kaukati xeka'ekateriwawawe Muitsexi xapayatsie hakewa 'itsitsie mexaxata, Kakaiyari kemitiitahiawixi: “Ne 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari nekanihikitini”?

²⁷ 'Ayumieme mikite pikawaxata kename wakakaiyari maine, memayeyuyuri pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani tsepa memukwi. Xeme yemek xepueyexiri.

'Aitiarika miwariwe

(Mar 12:28-34 - Mat 22:34-40)

²⁸ Hiki xewiti 'iniriki miti'ikitametikai 'ahurawa 'ayaka, waru'enieka niuki mexiatiakame, katinimaikaitini 'aixia mitiwaru'eiki, mipai Ketsutsi katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Naiti 'iniri niukiyarite, ¿kemi'ane 'aitiarika matsi peuyewetse?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ipa kananuyinini 'aitiarika mimariwe: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Ti'aitame mitakakaiyari, miki Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini.

³⁰ Peninaki'eriekamiki Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari naime 'aiyariki, naime kepemiti'amateki, naime 'a'eriwameki, naime 'atirikariyaki”.

³¹ 'Utimana mieme hepaina kananuyinini: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”. Xewiti 'aitiarika pikaxuawe tawarita matsi mariweti, 'iki hutati xeikia.

³² Hiki 'iya ti'ikitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane ti'ikitame. Yuri pekaniutaineni, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini, xewitita 'apika'uyeika hepaina 'aneti, kepemaine.

³³ Xika tewi 'inaki'erieka naime yu'iyariki, naime kemitiyumateki naime yutirikariyaki, xika yuhepai tewi naki'erieka kemitiyunaki'erie hepai, matsi mipai 'aixia kani'aneni, keyuri mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarika.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ienieka timaiweme hepai kemitita'ei mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ateewa pepika'uyeika pemaye'aniki, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

'Anatiti tawariri xewiti pikayuwai tixaitiki mitita'iwawiyaki.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piraniwe kemitiwaruta'iwawiyaxi
(Mar 12:35-40 - Mat 22:41-46, 23:1-7, Ruk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini tukita ti'ikitati:

—¿Titayari mipai mete'utiyuane miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete, kename waniu Kiritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hikitini?

³⁶ Miki Rawiri titi mipai kaniutayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata 'ikuyuitiwakaku:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe kemi'ane Mineti'aitiwame:

'Netserieta kenakani,

mexi miki memimatsi'aka'unie

'ahetiapai newa'atiani' ”.

³⁷ Xika Rawiri titi “Neti'aitiwame” titeriwa, ¿kehapaititi nu'aya pihikitini?

Teiteri meyutemamawieti mekani'eniekaitini yuwaikawati.

³⁸ Ti'ikitati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahepaitsita. Miki piwanake memeu'uwaniki 'etitime me'anakatiti meta kiekari hixiapa wairitsika memipitarieniki,

³⁹ teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ixiararipa.

⁴⁰ Wiuratsixi wapiini mepitewarutixitiri meta 'amepiteheutetere meyunenewieti mikamatsiikiniki kememiteyurie. Miki wahetsie matsi waikawa katinahiayamiki.

Wiura tumini kemiti'atiri Kakaiyari
(Mar 12:41-44 - Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Hiki tumini makaxiriwa kakuniyari hixie kaniutayerini Ketsutsi, teiteri kaniwax-eyakaitini tumini me'akaxiriwame kakunitsie. Xikutsixi yumireti waikawa mekaneukaxiriwakaitini.

⁴² Merikitsi xewiti wiura kaninuani tumini kahexeiyati, hutame kaneukaxirieni xeitsenitawuyari miraye'atika xeikia.

⁴³ Hiki yu'aurie warutakwewieka tey'ikitawamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi: «Niuki kanitseiyeni kenemitixekihawe, 'iki wiura tumini kahexeiyati kakunitsie kaneukaxirieni waikawa, miki yunaiti memeikaxiriwa 'etsiwa xeikia mekaneikaxirieni.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti miki mekaneikaxirieni tita miranayuhayewa, peru 'iya yuhaweri mieme kaneukaxirieni, naime kimana mitiyumikwakai».

13

Kemitimatsiikini tukari 'aye'aximekaku
(Mar 13:1-7 - Mat 24:1-51, Ruk 21:5-36)

¹ Hiki Ketsutsi tukita wayeyeikakaku, tey'ikitawametemama xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, ti'ikitame, tetexi ketimamariwawe meta kiite.

² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Iki kii petixeiya 'amipapa? Tete pikahayewarieni yuheima 'ateti, naiti kanika'unariemiki.

³ Hiki Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, tuki 'amipa hixie, Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani meta 'Atirexi yuxaita mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

⁴ —Ketatineutaxatia, ¿kepauka mipai pitiyini kepemainekai? ¿Tita ti'iniariyaritini kepauka miraye'aximeni 'iki naiti?

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya.

⁶ Yumireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyuati: “Neri nepihiki”, mepitewa'itaiya yumireme.

⁷ Kepauka mipai xemitehetimani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka mipai xemite'enanani kename xaitsie kiekatari hipame wahamatia 'ari meheyutakwini, xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyiniki, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naiti pikaheutipare.

⁸ Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie kwie kanitayuamiki, metatsiere haka kanitawemiki. Xika mipai tiyaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutianeti pitiyani.

⁹ »Peru xeme xekeneyukweriwayurieka. Miki mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsikate wahetsia meta mepixetiwani yutukiteta. Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahixie xekaniti'iwawiyariekuni nehetsia xemi'iemeteki, mipai xe'itarietiweti xekaniwatahekatsitiyakuni miki.

¹⁰ Kaneuyeweka 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine memitaxatarieniki yunaiti nuiwarite meri.

¹¹ Kepauka memixetiwani memixe'anuhapani 'itsikate wahixie, xeta'ikwewati xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni. Matsi kexemitepitarieni 'ana, mipai xeputiyuaneni. Xemetsi xepikahikitini kemi'ane yamitayini, matsi 'Iyari Mitipupata kanihikitikamiki kemi'ane mitaniuni.

¹² »'Iwamarixi xewiti yu'iwa kaniyetuamiki mimierieniki, meta nuariekame yuniwe kaniyetuamiki. Tiri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaitsita meta mekatenita'aitakuni memikwi'iwaki.

¹³ Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemi'iemeteki, peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mikatihayewa 'atsita 'imatiriekaka tukaritsie, miki kanitawikweit-sitariemiki.

¹⁴ »Kepauka xemixeiya "axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari" hakewa 'aixia mikahe'ane mewewiyaka (titeriwame ketimaiweni tita mitixata), 'ana hiritsie mekeyuta'una miki Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani, miki 'anakayame yukiita pikaheutahakeni yupiini tiwayepinike.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani, yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari mahurimieki.

¹⁷ Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitawani miki tukaritsie.

¹⁸ Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyini.

¹⁹ Kariki miki tukaritsie 'uximatirika kanitixuawerimiki kemikatitixuaweriwe tsutiapaiti kepauka kwie Kakaiyari munetiatsie paititi, meta tawariri pikatixuawere 'arika.

²⁰ Xika Ti'aitame miki tukari 'etsika'utateriya, nixewiti pikatawikweni. Peru miki miwaranayexei waheki, tukari yaki putipameriyaxi.

²¹ Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihaweni: "Kami, 'ena kaniuyeikani Kiritsitu", yatini "Kami huma", yuri xepikate'erieka.

²² Kariki yaki Kiritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati, miki 'inari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki memanayexeyarie xika tiyiwenike.

²³ Kamitsi xekeneyu'iwiyani, naime nepitixe'utaxatia yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

²⁴ »Peru 'ana tukaritsie, miki 'uximatirika heunuayu,
»"tau kaniyirimiki,
meta metseri tawariri pikahekiariwieni,

²⁵ xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie,
meta tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitarieni".

²⁶ »Hiki 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemititewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata ne'akamiekame, waikawa netirikaiyeti meta nexawatime.

²⁷ Meta nekaniwatani'axiamiki neniuki tuayamete, miki nemiwaranayexei memiwakuxerieniki, tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutia memu'uwa, naitsarie kwie manuniere muyuawi hetia.

²⁸ »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani, xeme mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.

²⁹ Yaxeikiata, kepauka xemineniere kenemutayi mipai tiyianekaku, mipai xeketene-maika kename hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.

³⁰ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

³¹ Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki hatsuaku pikakumawere.

Pikamatsiki tukari meta hurayari

³² »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatitude kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatitude, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'atsipikatitude, 'ukiyarieya xeikia katinimaika.

³³ Yaxetemaiti xekeneyuhayewa, xekenayeneniereni, 'atsixemikatitudeki kepauka maye'ani miki tukari.

³⁴ 'Ipa kani'aneni, tewi 'ateewa paiti metia hepai, yukii muku'eiri, te'uximayatamete muwaruhiritia, yuxexuime 'uximayatsika wahiritiati, meta kitenie tihiweme katini-uta'aitiani mititahikaki.

³⁵ »Xemeta 'ayumieme xekenayeneniereni, 'atsixemikatitudeki kepauka munuani kii kutsiyari, xika taikai, yati tikari hixiapa, yati wakana tahiwayu, yati kahekiareyu.

³⁶ Xekenayeneniereni kapa xekutsume xe'utaxeiyaki yapauka nuame.

³⁷ Kenemitixekihawe xeme, yunaime netiniwakihaweni wahetsie mitinakeki: Xekenayeneniereni».

14

Witsimu'ia Ketsutsisie kemitiukawiriyarie

(Mar 14:1-11 - Mat 26:2-16, Ruk 22:1-6)

¹ Merikitsi huta tukari kaneuyewekaitini maye'aniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariya meta paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi memiwiyaki me'i'itame mipai memite'imieniki.

² 'Ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Xeikia 'ixiarari xuawekaku hawaiki, teiteri me'uyeha'aniki waikawa me'uyukuxeirieniki».

³ Hiki Wetaniya kiekariyarisie, mexi miki mexatsie 'utikatei Tsimuni kiita kemi'ane meripaiti nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai, hiki muwa 'ukaratsi kaninuani teté puteyuyari witsimu'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia 'ayemakame kwinimieme miraye'axe naaru hikiakameki wewiyakame. Puteyu kii pieya 'anumuraka, Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie kaneitiyeurieni witsimu'ia.

⁴ Hipati mana memitanenierekai mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini meha'ati:

—¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki reuyewe witsimu'ia?

⁵ Piyiwekai miki waikawameki mutuiyanikekai,* tuminiyari memimikieniki tixaiti memikatehexeiya.

Hiki 'ukaratsi mekaniutate'akaitini.

⁶ Peru Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuhayewa, titayari xete'i'uximatia. 'Aixia katiniuyurieni nehetsiememe.

⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekaniu'uwakuni tixaiti memikatehexeiya xehetsia. Kepauka xemiyuwairiya xekaniyiwawekuni xemiwaparewieniki, neri xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.

⁸ 'Iki ketitaki mitiyiwekai mipai katiniuyurieni. Ne'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi kane-niukawirieni witsimu'ia nemikateukieniki.

⁹ Yuriki mipai nepixekihawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxax-atsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuri.

* 14:5 14:5 RV60 mipai paine miki witsimu'ia haika tsienituyari 'iniariyariki heimana yapaimemeki.

¹⁰ Hiki Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia Ketsutsi yetuanike.

¹¹ Miki me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. Mipai mekatenitahiawe kename tumini me'i'itianikekai. Hiki miki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miyetuaniki.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Mar 14:12-26 - Mat 26:17-30, Ruk 22:7-23, 1Kur 11:23-25)

¹² Merikitsi mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyaritsie, kepauka memiwakukukuyakai muxatsi tirixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemieme, teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ǃHakewa matsihenake mana temuhuki 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari pemekwaniki?

¹³ Hiki yuhutame teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai tiwarutahiawe:

—Kiekaritsie xekenehu, tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati hekuhanika. Miki xekenanuweiya,

¹⁴ hakewa menuani, mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: “Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ǃHakewa kii miki muwa nemiyiwe nemitiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemikwani?”

¹⁵ Miki kii taita pixeheutiwitini pixexeitsitiani kii 'a'uyeyeukame naiti 'ureyepikame 'aixia tiha'aritariiekame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneyuri tahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Hiki mana mekanekine teyi'ikitiwamete, kiekaritsie mekaneta'axiani, kemitiwarutahiawixi mekateniutaxeiya. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.

¹⁷ Merikite 'ukutaikaireku, Ketsutsi, tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatia yunaiti mekanu'axiani.

¹⁸ 'Ame'utitekaku metekwakaku, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, xewiti xeme, nehamatia mitikwa'a, pinetsiyetuan.

¹⁹ Hiki mekaniyuhiwerietikaitini, yuxexuiti mipai mekateniku'iawiyakaitini:

—ǃNe netihiki?

²⁰ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme tamamata heimana yuhutati xewiti kanihikitini, kemi'ane paa manati'iwe nehamatia 'iki xakitsie.

²¹ Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepiyemie nemimierieniki kemire'uxa nehapaitsita, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuan Yuri Tewi nehikitime. Matsi 'aixia kani'anenikuyu xika ka'utinuiwake miki tewi.

²² Hiki metekwakaku, Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini 'aixia 'utayika Kakaiyari hepaitsita paa hepaitsita, 'ititaraka paa, kaniwarumini, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekenanu'ii, 'iki kaninewaiyaritini.

²³ Tekixi 'anukuhanaka pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari kaniwaru'itiani, yunaiti mekanenuti'ixiani miki.

²⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki kaninexuriyatini, miki tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini yumireme wahetsiemieme kanitayeurimiki.

²⁵ Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, tawarita kaxie hayari nepika'anu'ieni mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka hekwameki nemenu'ieni hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawanikekai

(Mar 14:27-31 - Mat 26:31-35)

²⁶ Hiki niawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekine yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme yunaiti xepinetsiku'eirieni, mipai mire'uxaki:

»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahiweme,
hiki muxatsi miwa'iwiyakai mekanitaxiriexiakuni”.

²⁸ Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepiyemie Karereyatsie paiti».

²⁹ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti yunaiti memimatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaiki.

³⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimerahiawe, 'iki tikaritsie wakana 'ukiri hutakia katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³¹ Pekuru tawarita kwinimieme matsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti meuyeweka 'ahamatia nemimierieni, hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaiti.

Hipatita yaxeikia mekaniutyuani.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie

(Mar 14:32-42 - Mat 26:36-46, Ruk 22:40-46)

³² Hiki mekanekine Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi ne nepiyunenewimie».

³³ Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani kaniwarewitini yatewa, hiki kanitsutiani mana hau-mati meta yuhiwerieti.

³⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwinimieme nekaninehiwerieka, mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenetaneniereni».

³⁵ 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiyunenewieti, xika timaxia tiyiwenike mika'aye'aniki kemitiyinikekai.

³⁶ Mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Ne'ukiyari 'aku, naimeki pepiyiwe 'eki. Yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitarieni, peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».

³⁷ Hiki kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitsie, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume. Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «Tsimuni 'aku, ¿petikutsu? ¿Pekatiyiwekai pemayeniereni xehurayari?

³⁸ Xekenetaneniereni, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».

³⁹ Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikia 'utaiti.

⁴⁰ Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiwawekaiki memayeneniereni kutsiki. Mepikayiwawekai kememite'ita'eiya.

⁴¹ Hiki hairieka mana nuaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? 'Ariri. Paye'ari. Neuxei, Yuri Tewi nehikititi 'axateyuruwamete wamamatsie nepiyetuiyani.

⁴² Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetuanani mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiyarie

(Mar 14:43-50 - Mat 26:14-56, Ruk 22:47-50, Wa 18:3-11)

⁴³ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yapauka Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia kaniwarawitikikaitini 'ixiparate meta kiyexi mete'u'ikame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi.

⁴⁴ 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'iniari piwarutaxatiakai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane ne nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenewiya, xekenanuhani 'aixia rehiakame».

⁴⁵ Hiki nuaka yapauka, Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Ketsutsi hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Ke'aku, Ti'ikitame». Hiki kani'itseni.

⁴⁶ Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.

⁴⁷ Peru 'ahurawa memiti'ukai, xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xeme kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiyaake, kemitiwiwiwariwa tinawayame?

⁴⁹ Miixa xetsata nekaniuyeikakaitini tukariki tukita neti'ikitati, xepikanetsi'uwi. Peru paye'ani 'utiarika kemaine.

⁵⁰ Hiki yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

⁵¹ Xewiti temaiki kaniweiyakaitini rinu tsawanayariki yu'eimati mimawekaiki. Temaiki mekaniuwiya,

⁵² peru miki yutsawana 'uku'eirieka kaniyuta'una maweti.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie 'itsikate wahixie

(Mar 14:53-65 - Mat 26:57-68, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24, Ruk 22:67-71)

⁵³ Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Ketsutsi mekanehana, mana mekaniyukuxeirieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai yunaiti.

⁵⁴ Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita takwa paiti kaninuani. Muwa tehewemete wahamatia 'akanayerini tai 'aurie kixeti.

⁵⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti mekaniwawautiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitsita, mipai hetsiena memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki, peru mepiyutexietiwekai.

⁵⁶ Yumiireti mete'itawati mekanihekiatakaitini kewaniu memite'unenierixi peru waniuki pikayuxewikai.

⁵⁷ Hiki hipati me'anuku'uka mekanitahekiata mete'itawati kememite'unenierixi waniu, mipai me'utiyuati:

⁵⁸ —Tame tekani'enieni 'ipai haineme: “Iki tuki mamaki muwewiya nekanika'unamiki, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu xeimeta nekanitawewimiki mamaki kawewiyakame”.

⁵⁹ Nimipai kememitehekiataakai, waniuki pikataxewiriwekai.

⁶⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame wahixiapa 'utakeka, Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya mipai tikihiaweti:

—¿'Atsipekatita'ani? ¿Ketitayari miya mete'utiyuane 'iki 'ahepaitsita?

⁶¹ Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai, matsi kayuwati mana kaniuwekaitini.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hutarieka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki petikiritsitu? ¿'Eki 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwa petinu'aya?

⁶² Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ne nekanihikitini. Xemeta xekanixeyiakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, 'ane'akaime Naimekimitirikaie tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.

⁶³ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa heukatsanaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawariri tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi.

⁶⁴ Xeme xekani'enieni Kakaiyari hepaitsita ke'axamutayi. ¿Kexeteyikihawe?

Miki yunaiti mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini kename mipai reuyewekai mimierieniki.

⁶⁵ Hipati mekanitsutiani me'iti'aitsikawiyati me'inanaimati. Meheikihika hixiena, mekanitihutsutikine mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Ketineutahekiata kemi'ane pimatsi'uhutsu.

Meta tehewemete tsiere mekanitihutsunakaitini.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai nepika'imate Ketsutsi 'utaiti

(Mar 14:66-72 - Mat 26:69-75, Ruk 22:56-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Hiki Pekuru watipaiti 'uwekaku kii 'aurie takwa, 'ukaratsi kaninuani miti'uximayatametikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme.

⁶⁷ Pekuru 'uxeiyaka kixekame, heutaniereka, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekita Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatia pekaniuyeikakaitini.

⁶⁸ Miki kaniyuku'imawakaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

—Ne hawaiki nepika'imate, matsi 'atsinepikatitude kepemaine.

Mipai 'utayika kitenie kananuyeyani. Hiki 'ana wakana kaniutahiwa.

⁶⁹ Hiki 'iya 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ixeiyaka kanitsutiani mipai tiwakihaweti miki mana memiti'ukai:

—'Ikita xewiti wa'iwa kanihikitini.

⁷⁰ Miki tawarita kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

Yareutewikakuta miki mana memiti'ukai tawarita mipai Pekuru mekateniutahiawe:

—Yuriki 'eki xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini, kami Karereya kiekame pekanihikitini.

⁷¹ Hiki kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaïyari 'axakenetiupitiani xika netiku'itawani, yemeki nepaine, tixai miki tewi nepikamate xemexaxata.

⁷² Kwitiwa hutarieka wakana kanetahiwa. Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemitiutahiawixi: «Wakana hutarieka katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti». Hiki 'iki naime ra'eriwati kaniutatsuani.

15

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie Piratu hixie

(Mar 15:2-15 - Mat 27:11-26, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

¹ Hiki 'ukatareku kwitiwa mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'ukirawetsixi, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, meta hipati 'itsikate yunaiti meyukuxeirika meyu'enieka, Ketsutsi mekanehana hiakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni.

² Piratu mipai katinita'iawawiya:

—'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Miki kayuku'imawati mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

³ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekanixanetakaitini waikawa.

⁴ Tawarita Piratu mipai katinita'iawawiya:

—'Kamitsi pekanetita'eiya? Kami kemireupaima mepimetsixaneta.

⁵ Ketsutsi mika'iku'eiyakaiki, 'ayumieme Piratu kaniuhixiyani.

⁶ Merikite, miki 'ixiararitsie miki kaniyeiyarieyatikaitini memanutaxiriya xeime miwaxinirieniki, kemi'ane teiteri memiwawirika.

⁷ Xewiti kananutahiiyakaitini Waxawaxi titewati, 'iya kuwiyexinu 'unamete wahamatia kananutahiiyakaitini meta mete'uyumieka.

⁸ Hiki yumireti teiteri me'u'axiaka mekanitawawirieni, yamitiyurieniki yaxeikia kemitiyurienekai xexuime witsie wahetsiemie.

⁹ Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Xeme tixenake nemixe'anayexinirieniki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame?

¹⁰ Miki mipai katinimaikaitini memiyetuaki mete'ikwatsirieti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekanitarukuyuitiani teiteri memitawau-niki pita Waxawaxi manayexinirieniki.

¹² Piratu tawarita mipai katiniwaruta'iawawiya:

—Merikite, 'keri ne'iyurieni 'iki huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame xemite'iteriwa?

¹³ Miki me'ita'eiyati mipai mekateniuihiwa:

—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.

¹⁴ Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayarikuta? ¿Titaki 'axatiuyuri?

Peru miki kwinimieme matsi mekatenuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.

¹⁵ Hiki Piratu wanaki'aritiaiti teiteri, kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, hiki Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai

(Mar 15:16-20 - Mat 27:27-31)

¹⁶ Hiki kuyaxi paratsiyu taïta 'upaiti Ketsutsi mekanehana (paratsiyu Pireturiu mitiuyetewatsie), meta kuyaxi yunaima mekaniwarukuxeirieni.

¹⁷ 'Ikari yitsikimayeme mekanenakuwirieni, meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni.

¹⁸ Mekanitsutiani me'iwairitiaiti mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ke'aku, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

¹⁹ Hakaki mekanitiwayakaitini mu'uyatsie, meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini. Me'utitunuma'uweti yaki nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini.

²⁰ 'Arike miyamete'itananaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitikemaritiani 'ixurikieyaki. Merikitsi mekaneihana kuruxitsie me'imienike.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie

(Mar 15:22-32 - Mat 27:33-44, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

²¹ Xeime mana 'uyemiekame me'uwiyaka mekanita'aitiani kuruxieya menitikirieniki, Tsimuni tsirenetanaka katinitewakaitini, Herekanituru meta Xupu kaniwa'ukiyaritikaitini, xaitsie 'anuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini.

²² Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana Kurukuta mirakutewatsie paiti (paniyine: Miki Mu'uya Manuka, mirakutewatsie).

²³ Hiki kaxie winuyari mixaxi nikame matsiwi mekanenu'itianekekaitini meuyuyehiakaki, peru Ketsutsi pika'enu'i.

²⁴ Merikite kuruxitsie mekanikawieni. Kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememite'itahuriexianiekai 'ixurikiteya, yamemitehetimaniki tita memite'anuhurieniekai yuxexuiti.

²⁵ Merikitsi ximeri 'atanauka hurayari 'upaukakaku kuruxitsie mekanikawieni.

²⁶ Kemitiuxanetsie yakatiniu'utiarieni: «HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

²⁷ Hamatiana mekaniwarukawitiani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

²⁸ 'Anakanaye'ani 'utiarikayari mipai mire'uxa: «Miki memititsana 'iniari niukiyari, xewiti kani'eriwakaitini».

²⁹ Hiki mana memuyekikakai 'axamekatenikuhiawekaitini, yumu'u me'utitsiketi, mipai me'utiyuati:

—'E'e, 'eki tuki pemika'unakekai, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwame pemitawewieniekai.

³⁰ Kuruxitsie kenakaye'a meta keneu'atawikweitsitia.

³¹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete yunaiti me'inanaimati mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—Hipame kaniwarutawikweitsitiani, peru pikayiwe miyutawikweitsitianiki yikimana.

³² Miki Kiritsitu, 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame, kuruxitsie ke'akayani, temixeiyaki yuri temiteta'erieniki.

Meta 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewikai yaxeikia 'axamekatenikihiawekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Mar 15:33-41 - Mat 27:45-56, Ruk 23:44-49)

³³ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire naitsarie kwiepa, tau kiakamiekaku kaniukuhekiare.

³⁴ 'Anari Ketsutsi karima mipai katiniuhiwa waniukiki:

—'Eruhi, 'Eruhi, ¿rama tsawatani? (taniukiki manuyine: “Nekakaiyari, nekakaiyari, ¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?”).

³⁵ Kepauka hipati miki mana hurawa memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniu-tiyuani:

—Neuxei, 'Eriyaxi kaniutahiawe.

³⁶ Xewiti tewi 'utanautsaka, haa 'itseweme kaniutahiniya winu matsinaki, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneuhayewa, tepitaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'ekaxinake.

³⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka, kaniumini.

³⁸ Hiki 'ixuriki tukita meuwiekai hixiata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka.

³⁹ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Ketsutsi hixie muwekai, hiwarieya 'u'enieka mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki 'iki tewi Kakaiyari punu'ayatikai.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi 'ukari mekanitanenierekaitini yatewa meti'uti, Mariya Mararatanaka, Mariya Kakuwu 'etsimutewi meta Kutse miwamamatikai, meta Tsarume.

⁴¹ Miki mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini kepauka Karereyatsie muyeikakai mekatenimik-wakaitini. Hipatita yuwaikawati 'ukari 'utimana memu'axiakai Kerutsaremetisie mana mekaniti'ukaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiukateukie

(Mar 15:42-47 - Mat 27:57-61, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

⁴² Tukari memayukuha'aritiwakatsie, 'uxa'arieka 'uxipiya tukari maye'anikekaiki. Hiki 'akayunirimekaku

⁴³ Kutse 'arimateyatanaka kaninuani, miki 'itsikate kaniwanikaitini 'aixia katinimati-wakaitini, meta kanita'ikwewakaitini Kakaiyari ti'aitametiti mayaniki. Kaniyuwairiya Piratu hetsia miye'aniki, Ketsutsi kaxarieya mitawawirieniki.

⁴⁴ Piratu kaniuhixiyani 'ari mumiki, xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutak-wewieni yu'aurie, nuaku, Piratu kanita'iawwiya kemireutewikai Ketsutsi hemika.

⁴⁵ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yatitahiaweku, kaxari Kutse kaniyetuiriyarieni.

⁴⁶ Miki rinu tsawanayari hekunaneka, 'ekakweka kaxari, tsawanaki kanita'eima, teukiyapa kaneitateni 'aitia miwaye'inieriekatsie, meta tete kaneumani teukiyapa kite-nietsie.

⁴⁷ Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kutse mimamayatikai matia mekanixeiya hakewa meutatekie.

16

'Umierieka kemiranukuke

(Mar 16:1-8 - Mat 28:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxiku, Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kakuwu maa-maya meta Tsarume yunaiti, 'uaye witsimu'ia mekaniunaneni, memiyehuki Ketsutsi kaxarieya mehetawirienike.

² Ximeri kwitiwa tau 'anatineku tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie, teukiyapa mekanekine.

³ Mipai mekateniyuku'iawwiyakaitini: «¿Kemi'ane tete pitatsiheuhiwirieni teukiyata kitenie meuma?»

⁴ Mikitsi teté 'akaninekaitini. Peru kepauka memunenierixi mekanixeiya teté heuhiyakame.

⁵ Hiki teukiyapa mekaneutahaxiani, watserieta 'akaime temaiki mekaniuxeiya, mutuxa 'amitewi 'anakatikime, hiki mekaniutimamani.

⁶ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka. Xeme Ketsutsi xepikuwautiwe natsaretitanaka kuruxitsie mukawiya. Kananukuketiarieniri, 'uwa pikayeka. Paratsi xekeneutanenieri hakewa neutatekie.

⁷ Hiki xekenehu, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi teyi'ikitiwametemama meta Pekuru: “Miki petiari Karereyatsie paiti. Mana xekaneixeyiakuni, yemeki kemitixe'utahiawixi”.

⁸ Hiki teukiyapa mewayekineka mekaniyuta'una, me'utiyiyiakati meta memamati. Xeimetima 'atsimepikate'utahiawixi memimamakaiki.

Ketsutsi matsiikiti kemirayuyeitia meta kemiranutitia

⁹ Hiki tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie 'anutaniereka Ketsutsi ximeri, matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani meri Mariya Mararatanaka 'ixeyiakaku. Meripaiti kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene 'atahutati memiwiyakai, Ketsutsi miwarayeni'a, miki Mariya kanihikitikaitini mixei.

¹⁰ Miki heyaka, yakatiniwarutaxatiani miki hamatiana memu'uwakai, memuyuhiw-eriekai meta memutitsuanakai.

¹¹ Peru miki me'u'enanakatiti kename 'ayenierekai, kename miki 'ixeyiakai, yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.

¹² 'Arike matsiikiti yiki'aneti kanayuyeitiani, yuhutati miki yeutapai me'uyehukaku wahixie.

¹³ Miki yu'utima mekanekine, hipame teyi'ikitiwamete mekateniwarutaxatiani kemitiuyi. Mikita 'akuxi yuri mepikatewaruta'eriri.

¹⁴ 'Imatiriekata matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani tamamata heimana xewi teyi'ikitiwamete me'ixeyiakaku metekwakaku. Kaniwarutatieni yuri memikate'eriekaiki, yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'ikaiki, yuri memikatewaruta'eririki miki memixei 'anukukeku.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naitsarie kwiepa xekeneutayeixia, niuki 'aixia manuyine xekeniwakuxaxatiwani yunaime keyupaimeti memunetiarie.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane yuri mitita'erieni mika'iyarieni, miki kanitawikweitsitariemiki, kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie, 'itsikame kanitakwewimiki hetsiena mirahiyaniki.

¹⁷ 'Ipa 'aneneti 'iniarite kanitixuawerimiki hakewa meme'uwa miki yuri memite'erie, nehetsia memimiemeteki mekaniiwarayeni'axiakuni kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, mekanitiniukuni niuki mihehekwaki,

¹⁸ kuterixi xika mewaranuku'ini, mimiya xika me'anu'ieni, tixaiti 'at-sipikatiwayurieni, tekwiwkate wahetsie xika me'utimeni miki 'aixia metehue'eriet mepakine».

¹⁹ Merikitsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mipai tiwarutahiaweka, taheima kananutiwitikieni, Kakaiyari tserieta kanayerini.

²⁰ Naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani miki metekuxatati, Ti'aitame waikawa kaniwapaewiekaitini kememite'uximayakai waniuki tseiriyati 'iniari kemitiwapitiakai. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Rukaxi Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Teukiru kemitiutawairitia

¹ Yumiireti mekaniuyuwaitiya memiteti'utianiki naime hepaitsita kemitiuyi kemiraye'a tatsata,

² yemeki kememitate'uxatia miki matiari paiti memunenierixi, ni'aritsixi memaki niuki 'aixia manuyine memikuxata.

³ Neta, naiti kemitiuyi matiari paiti nekatiniutiwauni kemitiwayaki neyukweri-wayurieti. 'Ayumieme, pemimariwe Teukiru 'aku, nepinewairiya xexuime naime nemimaraka'utiirieniki,

⁴ mipai yuriki yapemiretimaniki kemitiyuri 'iki niuki pemuta'ikitiaie.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitinuiwakekai

⁵ Merikitsi kepauka Herurexi miti'aitametikai Kureya kwieyaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'akaniuyeikakaitini Tsakariyaxi titewati, mawari wewiwame 'Awiya teiterimama wahamatia katini'uximayakaitini. 'Iyaya 'Eritaweti mikita 'Aruni nuiwarieyatsie mieme kanihikitikaitini.

⁶ Yunaiti heitseriemeki yamekateniyuriekaitini Kakaiyari hixie. Yamekatenikahukaitini Ti'aitame kemiti'aitakai naimetsie, wahetsie karahiwwakaku.

⁷ Nunutsi mepikahexeyikai 'Eritaweti mikayiwekaiki meta mekani'ukirawetsixitikitiniri.

⁸ Merikitsi heiwa Tsakariyaxi mawari wewiwametiti katini'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hixie kepauka 'Awiya teiterimama wahetsie mitiunakixi.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete kemitiwayeyarikai, hetsiena katiniunake heiwa Ti'aitame tukita meutahaniki pitsi mitaiyaki.

¹⁰ Kepauka maye'a pitsi mitaiyaki tukita, yunaiti teiteri takwa mekaniyune-newiekaitini.

¹¹ Hiki 'ana Tsakariyaxi niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya Ti'aitame hetsia mieme mana 'utiweme mexa pitsi taiyame tserieta.

¹² Tsakariyaxi 'ixeyati kaniuyuitarieni yu'iyaritsie, kaniutimani.

¹³ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikamaka, Tsakariyaxi 'aku, 'anenewieri kaniu'enierieni. 'A'iya 'Eritaweti nunutsi kanayexeyamiki 'aniwetime, Wani pekatiniteriwamiki.

¹⁴ Pekani'atemawiekamiki waikawa, 'aiyari kwini mieme ninaki'akamiki, yumiireti mekaniyutemawiekakuni kepauka mitinuiwa,

¹⁵ kanimariwemiki Kakaiyari hixie. Kaxie winuyari yatini xeime winu pikaye'eni, 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwiyamiki mitinuiwatsie paititi.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yumiireme ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriemiki, Ti'aitame memayex-eiyaniki yukakaiyari.

¹⁷ Miki meri kananuyeyerimiki, Ti'aitame hixie, 'Eriyaxi hepai tiuka'iyariti tirikariyaya hexeyati, wa'ukiyarima ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriemiki yitiriyama memiwara'eriwaniki meta miki memikaheu'enana ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriemiki miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahapai memiteyikihaweniki. Mipai katiniwakuha'aritamiki teiteri, Ti'aitame memikwewiekaki.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsakariyaxi mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ke'aneme 'iniriki yanepitimaika? Nekani'ukiratsitiniri meta ne'iya tukarieya ranu-titiri.

¹⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne Kirawieri nekanihikitini, Kakaiyari hixie nekaniuweni. Yanemimatitahawekei nekaneyeni'arieni, nemimatsitaxatiani'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine.

²⁰ Peru, 'eki yuri pemikatiuta'eriki neniukitsie, kayuwati pepitiyerini, pekaniuweti pekanayeimiki mexi ka'aye'aweni. Pepika'utaniukani kepaukake tukari maye'ani naiti yamitiyini.

²¹ Merikitsi teiteri Tsakariyaxi mekanikwewiekaitini, mekani'iyarixiekaitini 'emireutewikaiki tukita.

²² Hiki kepauka muwayetia kaniyutatexieni warahaweti, hiki miki yamekatene-timani kename tixaiti tiuxei tukita, yumamaki xeikia kaniwaku'iniairitiwakaitini, 'aniukateitini kaniuweti.

²³ Hiki heutipareku 'uximayatsikaya, yukie kaneyani.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana reutiyetana 'iyaya 'ayehukati kanayani 'Eritsaweti, hiki kaniyu'awietakaitini 'auxiwi metseri mipai 'utaiti:

²⁵ «Kami, 'ipai katiniuyurieni Ti'aitame, yuwairiyati 'aixia minetsiyurieniki, teiteri memikanetsinanaimakaki».

Mariya kemitiutahawarie Ketsutsi kemitinuiwakekai

²⁶ Merikitsi 'ataxewiriekai metseritsie Kakaiyari yuniuki tuayame Kirawieri kaniutani'ani, Karereya kwieyaritsie kiekari Natsareti mirakutewatsie,

²⁷ 'imari miyuxewikai hetsia kanitani'ani Mariya mititewakai hetsia, kanitiwikieximekaitini, 'uki Kutse titewati kanitiwitinikekaitini, Kutse Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatikaitini.

²⁸ Hiki Mariya hetsia heutahaka niuki tuayame, mipai katinitahawe:

—Ke'aku. Ti'aitame 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahamatia puyeika.

²⁹ Miki yu'iyaritsie kaniyuitarieni, yatiniku'eriwakaitini titayari mipai mitiwairitia.

³⁰ Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahawe:

—Pepikamaka, Mariya 'aku. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'ahetsiemieme.

³¹ Hikiri pe'ayehukati pekanayeimiki, 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki meta Ketsutsi pekatiniteriwamiki.

³² Miki mariweti kanayeimiki, 'Amutewi Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki. Ti'aitame Kakaiyari kanipitiamiki Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki, tutsieya.

³³ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari katiniwata'aitiamiki yuheyemeki. Kemitita'aita pikaheutipare hatsuaku.

³⁴ Hiki Mariya mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahawe:

—Merikite, ¿kepatiti mipai pitiyini, 'uki nepikamate?

³⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahawe:

—'Iyari Mitiyupata 'ahetsie kaninuamiki, kemi'ane 'Amutewi yutirikariyaki kamani'etiriwiyamiki. 'Ayumieme nunutsi mitinuiwa kanipatsiemiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme, Kakaiyari Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki.

³⁶ Kami, 'a'iwa yatewa 'Eritsaweti 'ayehukati kanayani 'ukaratsititiri, 'ataxewime metseri kaniyurieka 'iya kaniweweme memixatakai.

³⁷ Kakaiyari pikayutatexieni, naimeki kaniyiwani.

³⁸ Mariya mipai katinitahawe:

—Merikite, ne Ti'aitame nekatini'uximayatameyatini. Kepemaine yaketiuyini.

Hiki niuki tuayame kaneyani.

Mariya kemireku'iwataxi 'Eritsaweti hetsia

³⁹ Hiki miixa tukari ka'anukayeiwekaku yukuha'aritiaka kaneyani Mariya, yumexiitaiti kiekaritsie kaneta'ani mihiriyatsie Kureya kwieyaritsie.

⁴⁰ Tsakariyaxi kiita heutahaka 'Eritsaweti kaniutawairitiani.

⁴¹ Merikitsi 'Eritsaweti kepauka Mariya wairitsikaya mu'eni, nunutsi neukuyuaxiani yuriepana. Hiki 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwiya 'Eritsaweti.

⁴² Mipai kaniutayini karima:

—Waikawa 'eki 'aixia pepi'itiarie, hipati 'ukari temika'itiarie hepai, meta 'aixia kani'itiarie miki kemi'ane pemitinuiwitiani.

⁴³ ¿Nehetsie ketinake neti'aitiwame warutsieya minetsi'iwatamieki?

⁴⁴ Kami, 'awairitsika ne'u'enieku, nunutsi yutemawieti neukuyuaxiani neyuriepa.

⁴⁵ 'Aixia pekani'itiarie miki yuri pemitiuta'eriki kename 'aye'ani naiti kepemitiutahiawarie, Ti'aitame kemimaretahiawixi.

Mariya kwikarieya

(Ruk 1:46-53 - 1Tsam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶ Hiki Mariya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iyari mipai paine, Ti'aitame kanitirikaiyeni,

⁴⁷ ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka Kakaiyari hetsie Netsi wikweitsitiwame,

⁴⁸ kaneniuxeiya ti'uximayatameya kenemitihi hetsiena mieme tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki.

Kami, 'uxa'a warie yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia ne'itiariekame mekaneni'eriekakuni,

⁴⁹ kemi'ane mitirikaiye mariwemeki kaneniuyurieni.

Miki Patsiekame kanixatsiwani.

⁵⁰ Kaniwanenimayaka yunaiti memeyemakaxe, meta waniwema kaniwanenimayaka.

⁵¹ Yikimana kemitiyuriene kanimatsiikini kemitiirikaiye, kaniwareutaweyaxiani miki memiteyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie ke-memiteku'eriwa.

⁵² Kwiepa te'aitamete kaniwarunawairieni tita memite'aita, miki tixai memikatehime pita kaniwaruhiritiani waikawa.

⁵³ Memeuhakakwikukai kaniwarutihiniya 'aixia miti'aneki, peru memeuka'ukai kaniwareutani'axiani memamaweme.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Kanitsutiani tatsiparewieti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari hetsiana mieme temite'uximayatamete,

he'eriwati kemitiwarutahiawixi ta'ukiyarima,

'Apirahami kaninenimayaka,

meta kataninenimayaka yuheyemeki tame hetsiena temiyeki.

⁵⁶ Merikitsi Mariya 'Eritsaweti hetsia kaniukateitini 'etsi watikaku haika metseri, 'arike yukie kaneyani.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiutinuiwaxi

⁵⁷ Merikitsi tukari kanaye'ani 'Eritsaweti mitiniweniki, 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

⁵⁸ Hiki 'ahurawatari maremama yunaiti mete'utamarieka Ti'aitame waikawa kemitanenimayataxi, hamatiana mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

⁵⁹ Hiki 'atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniu'axiani me'i'iniaritanike nu'etsi huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki. Tsakariyaxi mekateniteri wakekaitini 'ukiyarieya hepai,

⁶⁰ 'ana warutsieya mipai kaniutayini:

—Tixaitsieti. Wani katinitewakamiki pita.

⁶¹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Peru 'amare mipai titewati pumawe.

⁶² Yumamaki mekanitahiawe paapaya, kemitinake mipai mititeriwarieniki.

⁶³ Xapa 'uta'iwauka, mana mipai katiniu'utiani: «Wani katinitewaka». Yunaiti mekaniuhixiyani.

⁶⁴ Hiki yapauka nenieya kaniuxinarieni, kaniutaniuni, hiki 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitita kaneyani.

⁶⁵ 'Ahurawatari yunaiti mekanimamakaitini, meta naitsarie Kureya hiri yaritsie kemitiuyi mipai katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini.

⁶⁶ Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekaniyu'iyaritiakaitini mipai meteyikihaweti: «¿Ke'aneti payani 'iki nunutsi?» Miki meta, Ti'aitame yitirikariyaki kaniparewiekaitini.

Tsakariyaxi kwikarieya

⁶⁷ 'Ana Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata 'iwiyakaku nunutsi 'ukiyarieya Tsakariyaxi kaniutaniuni Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipai 'utaiti:

⁶⁸ «'Aixia ketikihawariwani Ti'aitame, kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi mitakakaiyari. Kanitsutiani yuteiterima wa'iwiya, 'aixia 'iyurieneti memixinarieniki.

⁶⁹ Tatsiwickweitsitiwame tirikaiyeme kataneyeni'airieni, Rawiri kie mieme, ti'uximayatsiriwame

⁷⁰ (meripaiti kemutayikai yametekuxatakaku niukametemama memipatsie hetsiena mieme),

⁷¹ mitatsitawikweitsitiani miki memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki, meta miki memitatsi'uxiwe'erie memikatatsi'a'iwaki,

⁷² mipai mitiwatinenimayataki ta'ukiyarima kemiraye'eri tiratu mipatsie kemitiuwewi.

⁷³ Kemitiuyuhiritia yatikihaweti ta'ukiyari 'Apirahami:

⁷⁴ Kename tatsipitiani kekai tekamamati 'atemu'uwaniki, tatsi'utawikweitsitiaka miki memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia, temeyexeyaniki kemitinake,

⁷⁵ hetsiena mieme tepatsieti, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti, hixiena te'u'uwati mexi te'ayeneniereni.

⁷⁶ 'Eki meta, nunutsi 'aku, kemi'ane 'Amutewi niukameya pekatiniuteriwarimiki. Kariki Ti'aitame pepanukuhaitiya huyeya 'aixia pemiurieniki.

⁷⁷ Teiterimama wikweitsitarika pekaniwatahekiatiamiki, kemitiwareuyehiwirieni miki 'axamemite'uyuri pehaiti.

⁷⁸ Mipai katiniyuriemiki takakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki. Mipai kemi'ane taheima mimieme kaninuamiki.

⁷⁹ Miwahekiariwiyaki miki yiwipa memu'uwa, meta miki mekwi'iwarimetemi miyiriyarie niwahekiariwiyamiki, ta'ikate katanitseiriyamiki teme'u'uwaniki hake 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki Kakaiyari matia».

⁸⁰ Merikitsi nunutsi kaniwerekaitini, 'Iyarieya tirikaiyeti kanayani, makumawetsie kaneyekakaitini mexi tukarieya ka'aye'awekai 'akuxi matsikiti mayaniki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

2

Ketsutsi kemitiutinuiwaxi (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana 'aitsika neutani'ariexiani Tsetsaxi 'Akutsitu hetsia mieme, mipai 'utaiti, yunaiti kwiepa memitama xapatsie memayuka'utianiki.

² (Miki matiari teiteri kememite'aka'utsie pituyi kepauka Tsireniyu mihiritiariakai Tsiriya kwieyaritsie).

³ Hiki yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani memayuka'utiaxianiki yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie.

⁴ Hiki Kutse Karereya kwieyaritsie Natsareti mirakutewatsie kanayeyani. Kureya kwieyaritsie kaninuani Rawiri kiekariena Wereni mirakutewatsie. Rawiri kie kanimiemetikaitini, Rawiri nuiwarieya kanihikitikaitini.

⁵ Maka'utiarieniki kaneyeyani Mariya 'awititi miki mayehukakaiki. 'Iyaya kanayanikekaitini.

⁶ Mana mexi me'u'uwakai, tukarieya kanaye'ani mitiniweniki.

⁷ Hiki yumatiari kaniutiniweni. Tuwaxateki kaniku'eima, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie kanikateni mikaxuawekaiki wahetsiemieme memiwa'axianikekaitsie.

Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete kememitewarutahiawixi muxatsi wahiwemete

⁸ Merikitsi 'ana muxatsi wahiwemete mana mekaniu'uwakaitini, yeuta meni-wahitiwekaitini yumuxatsi yiwikita.

⁹ Hiki wahixie niutakeni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Wa'aurie nakux-awatikaitini Ti'aitame hekariyayaki, waikawa mekaniutimamani.

¹⁰ Peru niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xepikamamaka. Hiki nenixetaxatiamiiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, waikawa kanixuawekamiki temawierika yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ 'Iki tikaritsie tiyuwikweitsitiwame kanetinuiwa xehetsiemieme, Rawiri kiekariena katineyini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini, Ti'aitame kanihikitini.

¹² 'Iki 'iniariki xekaneitimaikuni: Nunutsi xekanexeyakuni tuwaxateki 'eimeme, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie heyekaime».

¹³ Hiki yapauka niuki tuayame 'aurie mekaniuti'uni muyuawitsie miemete yumireti, 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁴ «Taheima witsikatinikihawariwani Kakaiyari, kwiepa 'aixia mekatenixeyariekuni teiteri miki wakimana minaki'a».

¹⁵ Merikitsi niuki tuayamete muyuawitsie meheutiyunixaku, mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini muxatsi wahiwemete: «Hikimitsiari tepiyehu Wereni paiti, tepi'ixiariyu kemainekai, Ti'aitame kemitatiutahiawixi».

¹⁶ Meyumexitiati mekanekine, mewaruta'iwauka Mariya mame Kutse mekaniwaru-taxeiya, nunutsi meta wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie yekaime.

¹⁷ Mewaruxeiyaka mekatenikuxatakaitini kememite'utahiawarie nunutsi hepaitsita.

¹⁸ Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekanihixiyakaitini kememitewarutahiawixiki muxatsi wahiwemete.

¹⁹ Matsi Mariya ni'iwiyakaitini yu'iyaritsie 'iki naime, yu'iyaritiati hepaitsitana.

²⁰ Hiki mekanekine muxatsi wahiwemete 'aixia metekuxatati Kakaiyari hepaitsita naime kememite'uxeiki naime kememite'u'eniki, naiti yakatiniuyini kememite'utahiawariekai.

Tukita kemitati'arie Ketsutsi

²¹ Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari mekani'iniaritiani huriyutsixi teiteriyari waxitekiyaki. 'Ana Ketsutsi katiniuteriwarieni, niuki tuayame kemititeriwaxi yumaamatsie ka'ayekaiku 'akuxi.

²² Metatsiere kepauka tukari maye'a, Muitsexi kemitu'aitakai niwekame hepaitsita memiyu'itieniki, Kerutsareme mekanekine nunutsi meheyetuanike Ti'aitame hetsia.

²³ Mipai katine'uka 'iniari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame meripaiti kemainekai: «Yunaiti 'ukitsi matiari memitinunuiwa, miki mekanipatsiekakuni Ti'aitame hetsiemieme».

²⁴ Meta mekaniwarutimawa Ti'aitame kemainekai 'iniari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa: «Kukuruxi xeparitsi yatini weuraixi tirixi yuhutame».

²⁵ Hiki tewi Kerutsareme kaniukateitini Tsimiyuni titewati, miki heitseriemeki yatikamieti Kakaiyari kanayexeyakaitini, kanikwewiekaitini 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wanitiwame. 'Iyari Mitiyupataki kanihinekaitini,

²⁶ mipai katiniuhekiatsitiyariekaitini 'Iyari Mitiyupataki, kename kwiti kaminikekai, 'ixeyameke Ti'aitame hetsia mieme Kiritsitu, 'anarike kaniminiekaitini.

²⁷ Hiki 'Iyari 'iniku, huriyutsixi watukita kaninuani. Kepauka Ketsutsi nunutsi paapamama memeutahaxia me'eye'atianike kemitwayeyaritikai, huriyutsixi kemitwayeyari, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemire'uxa.

²⁸ 'Ana Tsimiyuni kanenutuni, 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

²⁹ «Hikirixia nekutsiyari 'aku, pepeye'atia 'aniuki,

ne'iyaritsie neka'uximatiariekame keneneuka'uxipitia ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

³⁰ Hikirixia nekimana nepitiuxei kepemitiwawikweitsitiani teiteri,

³¹ nepixei tita pemitiha'aritia yunaime teiteri wahixie:

³² Kaniwahekiariwiyamiki hipame nuiwarite

meta witsite'aneneme katanayeitiamiki 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi».

³³ Hiki paapaya meta maamaya mekaniyu'iyaritiakaitini mipai mainekaiki hepaitisana.

³⁴ 'Aixia xepi'itiarieka kaniutayinita Tsimiyuni, mipai Mariya katiniutahiawe nunutsi maamaya:

«Kami 'iki nunutsi yumireti 'ixaheritsixi mematixirieniki meta yumireti memanuku'uniki kani'ayumiemetini, 'iniari kaniyimiki kaniniukimariekamiki,

³⁵ 'Ekita 'a'iyaritsie pekanitsekiemiki hiwerikaki, kumu 'ixipara kemitiyutsewe. Miki kemitiyurieneni, yumireti mematsiikiti mekanakinikuni kememiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie».

³⁶ Xewitita 'akaniuyeikakaitini 'ukaratsititi Hana titewati, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitikaitini, Penuheri kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Atsexi nuiwarieyatiti. Kanitseiyekaitini, nauka tewiyari heimana nauka wiyari kanihikaitini, 'utiwikieka 'atahuta wiyari piteitakai yikina,

³⁷ 'umiku yuxaita 'eniukateitini. Tuki kuraruyarita pikawayeyeikakai matsi yuhakietiyunenewieti pi'ayumiemetikai tukariki tikariki.

³⁸ Hiki 'ahurawa 'uyaka pamipariyutsi kanipitiani Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi hepaitisita tiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini Kerutsaremetari memita'ikwewakai memixinarieniki yunaiti.

³⁹ Hiki meheye'atiaka naime kemire'uxa 'iniari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame kemainekai meripaiti, Karereyatsie mekanekine, yukiekaritsie mekaneta'axiani Natsreti mirakutewatsie.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi nunutsi kaniwerekaitini tirikaiyeti timaiweti kanayeiximekaitini, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai hetsiena mieme.

Temaikayari Ketsutsi tukita kemitiyeyeikakai

⁴¹ Merikitsi xexuime wiyaritsie paapamama Kerutsareme mekaneta'axekaitini 'ixiararipa kepauka meme'eriwakai, Kakaiyari kemitiwarayewiti yuteiterima.

⁴² Hiki kepauka tamamata heimana huta wiyari mihikai, mana mekaneutiyune, teiteri kemitiwayeyaritikai 'ixiararipa.

⁴³ Hiki heutipareku, yu'utima mehahuximekaku, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa, 'atsimekatemaikaku paapamama.

⁴⁴ Teiteri watsata 'uyeikame me'erieti, xetukari mekanihukaitini. 'Ana yu'iwama yumarema wahetsia mekanitiwautikine.

⁴⁵ Meka'itaxeiyawaweti, Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani me'ikuwautiweti.

⁴⁶ Hiki hairieka tukari menitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita 'ayekaime, te'ikitamete wahixiapa 'ukaime. Kaniwa'eniekaitini kaniwaku'iwawiyakaitini.

⁴⁷ Yunaiti memi'eniekai mekanihixiyakaitini timaiwemeki kemitiwaku'eiyakai.

⁴⁸ Hiki paapamama me'ixeyati mekani'iyarixiekaitini, maamaya mipai katini-tahiawe:

—Neniwe, titayari miya petatiuyuri. Tepimatsikuwautiwe tetahiwerieti 'apaapa matia.

⁴⁹ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'E'e, kari xepinetsikuwautiwekai. ¿Tami, 'atsixekatemaikai, meuyewetse ne'ukiyari kiya hepaitisita nemi'ayumiemetiniki?

⁵⁰ Miki 'atsimepikateheitima niukieyatsie kemainekai.

⁵¹ Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, Natsreti mekaneta'axiani, kememaitikatei yakatiniekaitini. Maamaya yu'iyaritsie ni'iwiyakaitini 'iki naime.

⁵² Ketsutsi timaiwetĩ kanayeiximekaitini, kaniwerekaitini, Kakaiyari meta teiteri matsi waikawa 'aixia mekatenixeyakaitini.

3

Wani Ti'iyame kemitikuxatakai

(Ruk 3:2-10, 16-17 - Mat 3:1-12, Mar 1:3-5, 7-8)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana Tiweriyu Tsetsaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniyuriekaitini ti'aitati, Punitsiyu Piratu kuwexinaruri kanihikitikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, Herurexi kanihiritiariekaitini Karereya kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, Peripe Herurexi mi'iwayatikai katini'aitakaitini 'Itureya kwieyaritsie meta Tirakuniti kwieyaritsie, meta Ritsaniyaxi katini'aitakaitini 'Awiriniyatsie,

² 'Anátsi meta Kaipátsi mekanihiritiariekaitini mawari wewiwamete. 'Ana Kakaiyari yuniuki Wani kaniupitiani Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, makumawetsie 'uyeikakaku.

³ Wani naitsarie Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.

⁴ Yakatiniyurienekaitini kemire'uxa Kitsariyaxi xapayaritsie, Kakaiyari niukieyaki kemitikuxatakai:

«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:

“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,

xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi.

⁵ Naiti 'aki kananuparekutiarixiamiki,
naiti yemuri 'emutiti 'etsimutiti 'akuweriti kanayeitiariemiki.

Tita mititutune xexeurawiti katinayeimiki,
tita mirakutetexiya 'akuharuaniti katinayeimiki.

⁶ Yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitiyuwikweitsitiwa Kakaiyari”».

⁷ Wani mipai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri memi'axekai miwaka'iyaki:

—Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitixe'utahiawixi xemiyuta'unaki kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie xe'uyehekarieniki?

⁸ Miki memite'uhayewaxi kememiteyurie wahepai xeketeneyurieka, kemireuyewetse. Xepika'itsutiaka yu'iyaritsie mipai xeteyikihaweti: “Tepinaki'eriwa ta'ukiyari temexeiyaki 'Apirahami”. Mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari kaniyiweni 'iki tetexi teiteri miwarayeitiani 'Apirahami niwemama.

⁹ 'Ari hatsa kaniukuha'aritarieni kiyexi maxirieniki, 'ayumieme naiti kiyexi 'aixia 'aneneti mika'utixuxuawere kanaxiriyamiki, taipa kaneuxiriyamiki.

¹⁰ Teiteri mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Kamitsi keteteyurieka?

¹¹ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe Wani:

—Kemi'ane huta kamixayari mexeiya, kemi'ane mikaheixeiya ke'umini, kemi'ane 'ikwai mexeiya yaxeikia ketiyurieneni.

¹² Meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete mekaniu'axiani, memika'iyarieniki. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿keteteyurieka tame?

¹³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kexemite'u'aitarie, heimana mieme xepikatewauka.

¹⁴ Meta kuyaxi mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Tameta, ¿keteteyurieka?

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikatenawayani, 'itarikaki xepikawatawiwiyani. Xekenenaki'aka yu'iwarikaki.

¹⁵ Merikitsi 'ana teiteri mekanita'ikwewakaitini yu'iyaritsie meyu'iyaritiati yunaiti Wani hepaitsita, xika miki Kiritsitu hikitini mexika katixaitini, me'utiyuati.

¹⁶ Peru Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime:

—Neri haki nepixe'uka'iya. Peru 'ukanamieni kemi'ane waikawa mitirikaiye, nekatirikaiyekaku ne. 'Aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki nemiparewiekaki nine-menakuwenirieniki kakaiya kwitaxiyari. Miki pita kanixeka'iyamiki 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meta kanixe'itimiki tai kemitiyu'itiwa.

¹⁷ Kuxari 'itiwame pakwe'e, tiriku miti'itieniki kuxari manuyewiwieniki, tiriku kan-iti'utamiki kaxetunitsie, peru kuxariyari pita pititaiya tai mikatiwetsie.

¹⁸ Matsi waikawa kaniwatuikakaitini teiteri, niuki 'aixia manuyine kaniwakux-axatiwakaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki Herurexi miki kwieyari kanihiritiariiekaitini mana miti'aitaniki. Yu'iwa kanu'iyapieni, Heruriya titewakame kaniutiwitini, waikawa katiniyurienekaitini Herurexi 'axatiyurieneti, 'ayumieme Wani kanitate'akaitini.

²⁰ Hiki Herurexi nayuye'atiani 'axakemitiyurienekai, Wani kananutahiani kat-sariyanata.

Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie meta nuiwarieya

(Ruk 3:21-38 - Mat 3:13-17, 1:1-17, Mar 1:9-11)

²¹ Merikitsi kepauka yunaiti teiteri memuka'iyarie, Ketsutsi kaniuka'iyarienita. Mexi yunenewiekai, taheima kananakatenire,

²² 'Iyari Mitiyupata heimana kanakaneni hetsiena kaninuani, kukuru hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini. Hiki xewitita taheima mipai kanetayini: «'Eki pekanineniwetini nekamaninaki'erieka, 'akimana nekaniyutemawieka».

²³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari yakititi kanihikaitini kepauka mitsutia mipai tiyurieneti. Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini, mekateniku'eriwakaitini,

mikita 'Eri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁴ mikita Matati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rewi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Meriki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kanahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁵ mikita Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Amuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nahumi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Etsirie kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁶ mikita Nakahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Mahati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsemehi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁷ mikita Kuhana kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Xetsa kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Tsuruwaweri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsaratieri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nerie kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁸ mikita Meriki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Arie kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutsani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Erimurami kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁹ mikita Kutsuhe kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eriyetsexi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kurimi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Matati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rewi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁰ mikita Tsimiyuni kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kunani kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eriyakimi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³¹ mikita Mereya kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Mainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Matata kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Natani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rawiri kaninu'ayatikaitini,
³² mikita Kitsahi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita 'Uweri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Wuhutsi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Tsarimuni kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Nahatsuni kaninu'ayatikaitini,
³³ mikita 'Aminarawi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Aramini kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Hetsirumi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Paretsi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini,
³⁴ mikita Kakuwu kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita 'Itsahaki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Apirahami kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Teraki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Nakuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
³⁵ mikita Tseruki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Rakau kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Pereki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Ewexi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Tsara kaninu'ayatikaitini,
³⁶ mikita Kainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita 'Aripatsari kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsemi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Nuhexi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Rameki kaninu'ayatikaitini,
³⁷ mikita Matutsareni kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Enuki kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Kareri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Mahararereri kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Kainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,
³⁸ mikita 'Enuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Tseti kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Arani kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Kakaiyari kaninu'ayatikaitiniri.

4

Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iniatsie

(Ruk 4:1-13 - Mat 4:1-11, Mar 1:12-13)

¹ Merikitsi, Ketsutsi 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti mana kaneyeyani Kurutani hatuxame-yaritsie, meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaneiwitini makumawetsie.

² Mana huta tewiyari tukari kaniuyurieni, meta kauyumarie kanita'iniata. Mipapaimexia tukari pikatikwakai, hiki 'anarike kanekahakamikatiyani.

³ Hiki Kauyumarie mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi, 'eki xika Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, 'iki tete mipai ketineutahiawi, paa payuyeitiani.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Utiarika mipai paine: “Tewi xika paa xeikia kwaka, mikiki pika'ayeyurini”.*

⁵ Hiki Kauyumarie wapaiti heiwitika, kwiepa memitama wakwie naime kanixeit-sitiani xeinieriyariki.

⁶ Kauyumarie mipai katinitahiawe:

—Heitserie nepimatsipitiaka 'iki naime hepaitisa, yunaiti witsimemimatekhiaweniki nepimatsipitiaka, 'iki naime nekaniyetuiriyarieni, heitserie nepexeiya nemiminiki kemi'ane minetsinake.

⁷ 'Ayumieme 'eki nenewieri xika penetsi'upitiani, 'iki naiti 'apini pirayani.

⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie Kauyumarie, 'utiarika mipai paine: “Nenewieri pepipitiani Ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, miki hikame xeikia pepayexeiyani”.

⁹ Hiki Kauyumarie kaneiwitini Kerutsareme, watuki yekirita kanenutiwitini, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki Kakaiyari xika penu'ayatini, 'ena keneukatsuna.

¹⁰ 'Utiarika mipai paine:

* **4:4 4:4** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia *Kakaiyari kemutayi, niukieya naiti peuyewetseta.*

»“Yuhetsia miemete niuki tuayamete pitiwa'aitiaka 'ahepaitsita memimatsi'iwianiki.

Yumamaki mepimatsituikani,

¹¹ kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ikamireki”».

¹² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai paineta: “Pepika'i'itsipaneni Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari”.

¹³ Hiki Kauyumarie naimeki 'ita'iniataka kaneyani 'ariketa 'ita'iniatake.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri Natsaretitsie

¹⁴ Merikitsi Ketsutsi yu'utima kaneyeyani Karereya paiti, 'Iyari 'itirikariyakaku, nait-sarie kaniutamariwa hepaitsitana.

¹⁵ Katiniku'ikitanekaitini tukiteta, hiki yunaiti 'aixia mekatenikuxatakaitini hepaitsitana.

¹⁶ Hiki Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, matawerixitsie, hiki kemitiyeyariyatikai, tukita kaneutahani 'uxipiya tukaritsie. Kananukukeni tititeriwake,

¹⁷ hiki xapa kaniuhuritarieni Kakaiyari niukieya maye'uxa, Kitsariyaxi kemiraka'utia. 'Itaweraka kanitaxeiya niuki hakewa mipai maine:

¹⁸ «Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya kaneniuwiya,

Kanenuhiritiani niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

Kaneneyeni'ani nemiwaranayexirieniki miki memiyuhiwerie yu'iyaritsie, yanemitiwatahiaweiki miki memanutaxiriya kename me'utixinarie,

meta yanemitiwatahiaweiki miki memakikipe kename me'anutaneniere, nemiwaxinaki miki memiwiyaritika,

¹⁹ nemitikuxataniki kename tukari 'aye'a kepauka Ti'aitame muyuwairiya 'aixia mitatixeyaki».

²⁰ Hiki 'itakwikwieka xapa, 'iyetuirieka tiyuparewiwame, mana kanayerini ti'ikitame 'uwenieyatsie. Yunaiti tukita memayetekai kwi mekanixeyakaitini,

²¹ hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «'Iki tukaritsie kanaye'ani 'iki 'utiarika kemaine, xe'i'eniekaku xeme».

²² Yunaiti mekatenihetiatakaitini me'i'enieka, mekanihixiyakaitini niuki witsi-manuyine tetana mayeneikakaiki. Mipai mekanutiyanekaitini: «¿'Iki Kutse nu'aya katihiki?»

²³ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Patsi yuriki xeme 'iki niukiyari xekanenitaxatiakuni: “Tiyu'uayemawame 'aku, 'akimana keneuyu'uayema. Ketemite'u'enana Kaperunaume kepemireyuri, 'enata 'akiekaritsie yaxekia ketineuyuri”.

²⁴ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini: Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, nixewiti Kakaiyari niukameya pikanaki'eriwa yukiekaritsie.

²⁵ Yuri nepaine, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yumireti wiuraxi mekanu'uwakaitini kepauka 'Eriyaxi 'amuyeikakai, kepauka muyuawitsie mireunamie haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri, kepauka haka mutawe naitserie kwiepa.

²⁶ Miki wahetsia pika'utani'arie 'Eriyaxi nixeime hetsia, Tsiruni kwieyaritsie pita kaniutani'arieni Tsarepita mirakutewatsie wiura hetsia.

²⁷ Miki meta, yumireti 'amekanu'uwakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniyaki meka'itiyatikaiti kepauka 'Eritseu 'amuyeikakai Kakaiyari niukameya, nixewiti tima pika'u'itiya mana kiekatari, tsiriyatanaka pita kaniu'itiyani Nahamani titewati».

²⁸ Hiki me'i'enieka kemitikuxataki, mekanuuyeha'ani yunaiti tukita memayetekai.

²⁹ Me'anuku'uka, kiekaritsie mekaneyeweiya, yemuritsie mekaneihana kiekari het-siena mawewiyakaitisie, mana tekia memekahianiki.

³⁰ Peru miki wahixiata heutayuneka kaneyani.

Kakaiyari mika'itiya tewi kemitiwiyakai
(Ruk 4:31-37 - Mar 1:21-28)

³¹ Merikitsi kiekaritsie kaninuani Kaperunaume mirakutewatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, mana 'uxipiya tukaritsie tiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

³² Miki mekanihiyiyakaitini 'ikitsikayaki, heitserie hexeyati mitaniukakaiki.

³³ Hiki tukita nayekateitini tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya 'iwiyakaku.

³⁴ Karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—'Aii, kepetati'uximatia Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka. ¿Petatsika'unake kari pepunua? Ne nepimatsimate kepemipaiki: 'Eki pepihiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pemipatsie.

³⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitatieni mipai 'utaiti:

—Kayuwati. Keneuxina miki tewi.

'Iya kakaiyari tewi 'atihika wahixiapa, kanixina katikwinitika.

³⁶ Yunaiti mekaniutimamani, meteyukuxaxatiwati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Ke'aneme niuki pexeiya? Heitserie hexeyati kaniwarutate'ani kakaiyarixi memika'itiyatika tirikariya hexeyati, mikita mekaniwatixinani».

³⁷ Naitsarie kiekari 'aurie kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini, Ketsutsi kemitiyurienekai.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia Pekuru warikaiya
(Ruk 4:38-43 - Mat 8:14-17, Mar 1:29-38)

³⁸ Merikitsi tukita wayeyaka Tsimuni kie kaninuani, hiki hiya yemeki kaniwiyakaitini Tsimuni warikaiya. Ketsutsi mekaniutawawirieni miparewieniki.

³⁹ 'Auriena 'utakeka, hiya kaniutatieni, hiki hiya kanihayewa. Yapauka 'anukukeka kaniwarutiparewietiyani.

⁴⁰ Hiki tau 'akayuneku, yunaiti memiwarexeiyakai tekwiwkate miireme kwiniyaki memitekukuyekai hetsiana mekaniwa'atiani, yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

⁴¹ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kaniwaruta'aitiani memiwaatixinaki yumireme memitewakwinitiakai, miki mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini». Peru Ketsutsi warutate'ati kakaiyarixi pikawapitiakai memitiniuniki memimaikaiki kename Kiritsitu hikikai heitserie mupitarie.

⁴² Hiki 'ukatareku kaneyani teiteri memikahaxuawetsie. Teiteri yumireti mekanikuwautiwekaitini, me'itaxeiyaka mepikuhanakai mikaheyeikanikiri.

⁴³ Peru miki matsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kaneuyeweka hipame kiekaritetsieta niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxataniki, kemitiyini Kakaiyari ti'aitakaku, peuyewetse nemitikuxataniki, 'ayumieme nepeyeni'arie».

⁴⁴ Hiki kaniyeweyakaitini tikuxataneti huriyutsixi watukiteta.

5

Kemi'ane meri muwaranayexei teyu'ikitiwamete
(Ruk 5:1-11 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Wa 1:40-42)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kenetsareti harakunayari tetsita kaniuyeikakaitini tikuxatati, yumireti mekanitsaipinakaitini Kakaiyari niukieya me'eniekuti.

² Hiki kanuwa kaniuxeiya hutame hatetsita 'aheikame ketsiteweyamete wakanuwa, ketsiteweyamete me'anatikineka yuwipi mekani'ekwakaitini.

³ Hiki xeimetsie kayerika Tsimuni kanuwayatsie, kanitawawirieni harakunatsie 'etsiwa meutahaniki. Kanuwatsie yekaiti katiniwa'ikitiakaitini teiteri.

⁴ Hiki yuxatsika 'unika, mipai katinitahiawe Tsimuni:

—'Emeukatewatsie keneuyeye'a, mana wipi xeneukawiwiexia tsapari xemiwaratixirieniki.

⁵ Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tikakita naime tepayekexi, tepiteta'uxitia yaki xeikia, tixai tepikate'umi. Matsi miya pemaineki, wipi nekaneukawiwiexiamiki.

⁶ Mipai mekatenuyurieni, hiki mekaniwaratixirieni ketsite kwini mieme meyupaimeme, wipi kanititsanikekaitini.

⁷ Hiki yu'iwama xeime kanuwatsie memiyetekai yumamaki mekaniwarumawiya memakineki memiwaparewieniki. Miki mekaniu'axiani, yukanuwate mekaniu-tihiniyaxiani hutame, 'etsiwatikaku mekaniukayunixiani.

⁸ Hiki naime tiuxeiyaka Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai, kaniutitunumakeni Ketsutsi hixie mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame, keneneuhayewa, ne 'axanepitiyuruwame.

⁹ Kaniutimakaitini miki meta yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniutimamani miya yupaimeme miwaratixiriki tsapari.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata Tsewereu niwemama mekaniutimamani Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsimuni hamatia memite'uximayakai. Hiki Ketsutsi mipai Tsimuni katiniutahiawe:

—Pepikamaka. Hikitsi 'ena mitiyehane teiteri pita pekaniwakuxeirimiki.

¹¹ Hiki kanuwa me'atitahapaka kwiepa, naime mete'uku'eirieka, Ketsutsi hetsie mekatenuwiya mekaneiweiya.

Tewi kwiniyaki mika'itiyakai

(Ruk 5:12-14 - Mat 8:2-4, Mar 1:40-44)

¹² Merikitsi xeime kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini Ketsutsi, tikwikame mana kaniukateitini mika'itiyakai naiti heupiniti. Hiki Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, kaniutihiximakeni, mipai titawawirienike:

—Ti'aitame, xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe pemnetsi'u'itieni.

¹³ Ketsutsi yumama 'utatseraka kanimayiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Nepinewairiya, pe'itiyati peke'uyuhayewa.

Yapauka kwiniya kanihayewa.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'aitiani 'atsimikatitahiaweki xeime. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie mawari wewiwame matsixeyaki, pemu'itiyaki ketineutimawa Muitsexi kemitiu'aitaxi pemitiwatahekiatiani.

¹⁵ Perutsi matsi kwini mieme katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini hepaitsitana, teiteri yumireti mekaniyutixexeriwakaitini memi'enieniki 'aixia memite'uka'eritiriwaniki kwiniya kememitehexeyakai.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi matsi makumawetsie kaneyeikakaitini yutanenewienike yuxaita.

Ketsutsi huriekame kemiranayehia

(Ruk 5:18-26 - Mat 9:2-8, Mar 2:3-12)

¹⁷ Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie katini'ikitakaitini, mana menayetekaitini huriyut-sixi teiteriyari yuyeyariki memipatsiekai paritseutsixi memiteyuteriwakai, hipatita huriyutsixi wa'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai. Naime kiekaritsie Karereya kwieyaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie mekaneyekinekaitini meta Kerutsaremtsie. Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanixuawekaitini Ketsutsi 'aixia mitiwaruka'eritiriwaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki teiteri mekaniu'axiani me'ehanatit huriekame 'itaritsie yekaima. Ketsutsi miwakateitsie mekani'atiani'ekaitini hixiena me'itenike,

¹⁹ peru mekaniyutatexieni meheutahaxianike teiteri memiyumiirekaiki, 'ayumieme kii heima meneutimamake, tekayari meha'unaka, Ketsutsi hixie mekaneikatuani tewi 'itari naime teiteri wahixiapa paiti.

²⁰ Hiki waruxeiyaka yuri kememite'eriekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki 'aku, 'axakepemituyuri pekatineuyehiwiyarieni.

²¹ Hiki paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekanitsutiani mipai meteyikihaweti: «¿Kepipaiki 'iki 'axamutaine Kakaiyari hepaitsita? ¿Kepaiki piyiwe mitiwareuyehiwirieni 'axamete'uyurieyu, Kakaiyari xeikia piyiwe?»

²² Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyikihawekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayaritsi miya xeteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie?

²³ ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, ketikwaniwe mipai xika 'utayini: “Ke'axapemitiuyuri pepireuyehiwyarie”, katikwaniwe matsi mipai mutayini, “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani”?

²⁴ Peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, heitserie nekanex-eyani kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki miki 'axamemite'uyuri.

'Ana mipai katinitahiawe huriekame:

—'Eki 'aku nepimarahiawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukwe'i, 'akie kenemie.

²⁵ Yapauka kananukukeni yunaime wahixie, titatsie mirakatei kaneikweni, yukie kaneyani 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

²⁶ Hiki yunaiti mekanihixiyakaitini, 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Waikawameki mekanimamakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Mamariwaweme tepite'uxeiki».

Rewi kemitiuta'ini hetsiena mitiwiya

(Ruk 5:27-32 - Mat 9:9-13, Mar 2:14-17)

²⁷ Merikitsi kaneyani, tewi kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame kaniuxeiya Rewi titewakame memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaime. Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²⁸ Hiki Rewi 'anukukeka, naima tiuku'eirieka, hetsiena katiniuwiya.

²⁹ 'Ana Rewi 'ikwai kaniuwewieni yukiita Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, yumireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta hipati teiteri mekatenikwakaitini hamatiana.

³⁰ Peru paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai memiyinikai, miki mekaniniukixiekaitini mipai metewakihaweti hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—¿Titayarikuta miki tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia xetekwa'a meta xete'ie?

³¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Miki 'aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneiyehiaka.

³² Nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyurie.

Kemitiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaitsita

(Ruk 5:33-39 - Mat 9:14-17, Mar 2:18-22)

³³ Merikitsi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mepuyuhakixime meta mepiyunenewixime miixa, meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete yaxeikia mepiteyurie. ¿Peru 'ahetsia miemete titayari yametekwa'a yamete'ie?

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Ketiye miwahakieka neneikeme 'inierimama mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika?

³⁵ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, miki tukaritsieke mekaniyuhakikuni.

³⁶ Iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati tiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi kapitatsana 'ixuriki hekwame, mimanetsikitianiki miye'i. Xika mipai tiuyurieni, hekwame pitatsanekeyu, mihekwa matia miye'i 'axapitiyuxexeyanikeyu.

³⁷ Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, winu mihekwa tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kanitayeuriweni, meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni.

³⁸ Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa kaneuyeweka tsixai mihehekwatsie mikatuarieni mikwanaki.

³⁹ Tewi meripai mieme 'anieku 'anuti'ieme, kwaname pikaheu'imikini, mipai paineni: “Meripai mieme 'aixia kana'aneni”.

6

'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiriku kememite'utikwai teyi'ikitiwamete

(Ruk 6: 1-11 - Mat 12:1-14, Mar 2:23-3:6)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie Ketsutsi tiriku ma'iwiwatsie kaniuyeyani, teyi'ikitiwamete tiriku miayeyari mekananutihurukakaitini, yumamatsie me'ititiminati mekanikwakaitini.

² Hiki paritseutsixi hipati mipaimekaniutyuani:

—ζTitayarikuta xeme kemikareuyewetse xeteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζKari, tima xepika'ekateriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memuwakai?

⁴ Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani, paa muwa Kakaiyari hixie mamaneikai 'anaka'ika, kanitikwani, miki heitserie pikahexeyakai mitikwaniki, mawari wewiwamete xeikia heitserie mepexeyakai. Metatsiere kaniwarumini miki 'utimana memeu'uwakai.

⁵ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Heitserie nekanexeyani 'uxipiya tukari hepaitsitata Yuri Tewi nehikiti.

⁶ Merikitsi tawari 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita kaneutahani, hiki kanitsutiani ti'ikitati. Tewi muwa kanayekateitini mimamawakikai yutserieta,

⁷ miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi mekanihupiekaitini, tsi-paratsi xika 'uxipiya tukaritsie 'enayehianike tima, me'utiyuati, mikiki memitaxanetaki.

⁸ Timaiti kememiteyikihawekai, mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:

—Kenanukukexi, tahixiapa keneutakexi.

'Anukukeka mana kaniutakeni.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ipa nepitixeku'iwawiya: ζ'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsu 'axamitiyurieneni? ζTiheitserie para tewi mutawikweitsitiani, nutsu mika'unaki pita?

¹⁰ Yunaime waranuxeiyatiyaka, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—'Amama keneutatsera.

Mipai tiuyurieku mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.

¹¹ Miki kwiniemieme mekatenuyeha'ani, hiki mekanitsutiani metekuxatati Ketsutsi kememiyurienikekai.

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate

(Ruk 6:13-16 - Mat 10:2-4, Mar 3:16-19, Ni'a 1:13)

¹² Merikitsi 'ana hiritsie kaneutiyune yutanenewienike, xetikari nenewieri kanipitiakaitini yukakaiyari.

¹³ Hiki 'ukatareku, yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, watsata kaniwaranuyeteixi tamamata heimana yuhutame, ni'ariekate katiniwaruteriwa miki:

¹⁴ Tsimuni ('arike Pekuru mititeriwaxi), 'Atirexi Tsimuni 'iwaya, Kakuwu, Wani, Piriye, Wariturume,

¹⁵ Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni tserutitsita mititewakai,

¹⁶ Kura Kakuwu nu'aya, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arikeke miyetua.

*Ketsutsi kemitwaruparewi yumireme**(Ruk 6:20-23 - Mat 5:3-12)*

¹⁷ Hiki wahamatia 'ukateka, makuweritsie kaniwakeni. Yumiireti hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, meta yumireti teiteri naitsarie Kureyatsie Kerutsaremetsie memeyeki, hipati haramara tetsita memeyeki Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie,

¹⁸ mana mekanu'axiakaitini memi'enieniki, 'aixia metehue'erieti memayeitiarieniki kwiniya kememitehexeyakai. Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai 'aixia metehue'erieti mepayeitiarie,

¹⁹ teiteri yunaiti mekanimayiakukaitini tirikariya hetsiana mayeneikakaiki yunaime 'aixia metehue'eriekame muwarayeitiwakai.

²⁰ Merikitsi yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete waxeiyati mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia xekani'itariieka xeme tixaiti xemikatehexeiyi,
Kakaiyari xekanexeyani tixe'aitiwametime.

²¹ 'Aixia xekani'itariieka xeme hiki xemeuhakakwiku,
xekanitihuxaikuni.

'Aixia xekani'itariieka xeme hiki xemutitsuana,
xekaniutinawekuni.

²² 'Aixia xekani'itariieka xeme kepauka teiteri memixe'uxiwe'erie,
kepauka memikaxenaki'erie yuhetsia, kepauka 'axamemutiyuane xehepaitsita,
kepauka memixexani'erie 'axaxemi'anene me'utiyuati,
Yuri Tewi hetsie xemitewiyaki.

²³ »Xekeneyutemamawieka waikawa 'iya tukaritsie, xeketeneuye'ani, waikawa taheima mieme xekana'iwakuni. Wa'ukiyarima yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukame-temama.

²⁴ »Matsi xia'ui, xeme xemixikutsixi,
'ariri yunaki'eriya xekanaye'atiani.

²⁵ Xia'ui xeme hiki xemihuxa,
xepeuhakakwikuni.

Xia'ui xeme hiki xemutinawe,
xepiyuhiwerieka xeputitsuanani.

²⁶ Xia'ui xeme kepauka yunaiti teiteri witsimemutiyuane xehepaitsita.
Xe'ukiyarima yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukametemama
memite'itawakai.

*Kemireuyewetse memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita**(Ruk 6:29-30 - Mat 5:39-42)*

²⁷ »Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe xeme xemi'enana: Xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, 'aixia xekeniwayurieka miki memixe'uxiwe'erie,

²⁸ miki 'axamemutiyuane xehepaitsita wahepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni xeme, xekeneyunenewieka miki memixetsewixima wahetsiemieme.

²⁹ Kemi'ane 'a'aurita mimatsiheutiwani, ta'aurie kenawetsi tapata mimatsiheutiwaniki. Kemi'ane mimatsinawairieni 'a'ikari, pepika'ikweririeka 'akamixata mimatsinawairieniki.

³⁰ Kemi'ane tixaiti mimatiutawawiri, ketineupitia, kemi'ane 'apini mimatinawairieni, pepika'iwiyani.

³¹ Kemitixenake, teiteri yamemixeyurieniki xeme, kemitixenake xeme, miki kanixe'iniairitikamiki, yaxemiwayurieniki hipame meri.

³² »Xikate xewanaki'erieka miki memixenaki'erie, titaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwamete mekanivanaki'erieka miki memiwanaki'erie.

³³ Xikata 'aixia xewayurieka miki 'aixia memixeyurie, titaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsi-wani? 'Axateyuruwametetiti mipai mepiteyurie.

³⁴ Xikata xetewaniitiaka miki kemi'ane memite'ayukatuawawe xeikia, ¿titaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwameteta mepiteyuniitia tawari memite'apiniyariakaki.

³⁵ Matsitsi xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, 'aixia xeketene'yurieka, xeketene'yuniitiaka 'atsixekateyu'iyaritiati. Mipai xeteyurieti kwini mieme xekatena'iwakuni, kemi'ane taheima makawe niwemama xekanihikitikakuni, miki 'aixia pitiuka'iyari miki pamipariyutsi memikateyupitiwa wahetsiemieme, miki 'axamemiteyurie wahetsiemieme meta.

³⁶ Xeketene'yukanenimayaka, xe'ukiyari kemitiyukanenimaya.

Hipame wahetsie xepikate'ahipani

(Ruk 6:37-42 - Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ »Hipame wahetsie xika xekate'ahipani, xehetsieta pikarahiawani. Xika xekateyuxanetani, xemeta xepikaxanetsieka. Xika xekawaranutaxiriwani, xemeta xepika'anutaxiriyani. Xika xetewareuyehiwiriekaka, xemeta xepiteheuyehiwiyarieni.

³⁸ Xika xetewarini, xemeta xepitemikieni: 'Aixia ti'iniatsiekame 'anukapinariekame, 'anutakatsiekame, 'anakaxiriweme xepimikieni. Karikitsi hipame kexemitewaru'iniatsiri mipaita xeme xepite'iniatsiyarieni».

³⁹ Merikitsi 'iki ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti: «¿Makipe ketiyiwe menuhana xeime makipe? ¿Yuhutati mewatixawatsie mekateheukaxirieni?

⁴⁰ Tiyi'ikitiwame pikawe'eme keyuri ti'ikitame, peru 'aye'atarieme kemi'ane miti'ikitia hepai timaiweti kanayeimiki.

⁴¹ »¿Titayari petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwati keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe?

⁴² ¿Kepaititi petiyiwe mipai pemititahiaweki 'a'iwa: “Neuxei ne'iwa, nepiwaye'itieni xatsi 'ahixita meutawiwi”, peka'ixeiya keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe? Yakitsi peputaine xeikia. Keniwaye'iti meri miki keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe, 'ana 'aixia 'anemeki pehe-uniereti pekanayeimiki pemiwaye'itirieniki xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi.

Kiye kemitimatsiki yu'ikwaxiki

(Ruk 6:43-44 - Mat 7:16, 18, 20)

⁴³ »Nixewiti kiyexi 'aixia mi'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pikakaxuawitiwa, miki meta kiye 'axami'ane 'ikwaxi 'aixia 'aneneme pikakaxuawitiwa.

⁴⁴ Xexuiti kiye yu'ikwaxiki kanimatsiikini. Xuyatsie pikaka'iniwa piní takari, witsaxatsie pikaka'iniwa kaxie.

⁴⁵ Tewi 'iti'utame tita 'aixia miti'ane yu'iyaritsie, niwayehanimiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tewi 'axamitiyuriene pita 'iti'utame tita 'axamiti'ane, niwayehanimiki tita 'axamiti'ane. Kariki tita yu'iyaritsie mitihiniyani, mipai katinikuxatamiki.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixia mi'ane 'axami'ane

(Ruk 6:47-49 - Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ »¿Titayarikuta xeme: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, xenetekihawe, 'atsixekateyurieti kenemitixekihawe?

⁴⁷ Yunaiti nehetsia memi'axe, neniuki memi'enie yametekahuti, kememi'anene nepitixetaxatiani:

⁴⁸ Tewi kii mutawewi hepai kani'aneni, heukatewame wati'ineka, tetetsiepai neti-wewieni tsimiyenituyari. 'Ana haa kaniwayeneni, kitsie kaniukexiani, peru kaniuyu-tatexieni 'iwatayuitianike, 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiyakaiki pikawatayua.

⁴⁹ Perutsi kemi'ane minetsi'enie yakatikamieti, miki xewiti tewi kii mutawewi hepai kani'aneni, kwiepa 'akaima kaniutawewieni xeikia, tenariyari pika'utawewi. 'Ana hetsiena kaniukexiani haa, xeimieme nekaina, karima kaniukaweni kii».

7

*Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi miwani'a keyurimiti'eriekai**(Ruk 7:1-10 - Mat 8:5-13)*

¹ Hiki 'inika 'iki niuki naime teiteri me'i'enieku, Kaperunaume kaneyani.

² Merikitsi kuya mana kaniuyeikakaitini xeitsienituyari kuyaxi miwani'a, ti'uximayatame kanexeyakaitini minaki'eriekai, miki katinekuyekaitini kanemiximekaitini.

³ Hiki kuya, 'u'enaka Ketsutsi hepaitsita, kaniwareni'ani huriyutsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyarima memeita'inieniki mamieki 'aixia reu'eriekame ti'uximayatame mayeitaniki.

⁴ Miki Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka kwini mieme mekateni'iniekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki pemeiparewieniki, hetsiena katininakeni:

⁵ Kataninaki'erieka tanaima tame, tuki kataniutawewirieni yikimana.

⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi wa'utima kaneyani. Yatewa 'umiekaku, kuya yuhamikuma kaniwaru-tani'ani mipai memite'itahiaweki:

—Ti'aitame pepikati'a'uxitiaka, ne 'aixia nepika'ane 'eki pematahaniki nekita.

⁷ Meta 'ayumieme matsi 'ahetsia nepikahetia nekimana, 'aixia neka'aneme nene'eriet'i 'ahetsia nemimieki. Peru 'eki xeiniukiyari xika yapehetayini, 'aixia pitika'erieni ti'uximayatame.

⁸ Netsi nekatini'aitiarietia nekuyatiti meta kuyaxi nepitiwa'aitiwame. Xika mipai netitahiawe xeime: “Kenemie”, miki piyemie, xeimeta xika mipai netitahiawe: “Kenaye'a”, miki 'akanayeimiki. Xika mipai netitahiawe nehetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: “Ipa ketineyurieneni”, mipai pitiyurieneni.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi 'i'enieka niukieya, kaniuhixiyani, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri memeweiyakai:

—Mipai nepitixekihawe, 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'iki hepai 'aneme nepikahetaxeiyawe yuri ti'eriekame.

¹⁰ Hiki miki memeni'arie kepauka memakunuaxia kitana me'u'axiaka, mekaneitax-eiya ti'uximayatame 'aixia reu'eriekame.

Ketsutsi wiura nu'aya kemiranukuketia

¹¹ Merikitsi 'arike kaneyani kiekari Nahini mirakutewatsie paiti, hetsiana miemete tey'ikitiwamete mekaniteitakaitini, hipatita teiteri yumireti.

¹² Kiekari kitenie heutahaximekaku, miki kaniwayekweiyani, temaiki mumikai puyuxewikai xeikia maamaya piwiuratikai, kinaya meripaiti pukumawerekai. Kiekatari yumireti mekaniteitakaitini.

¹³ Hiki Ti'aitame 'ixeyati kanitinenimayata, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'utatsuakani.

¹⁴ Hiki mana 'uyaka miki kakunieya kaniumayiani. Miki kwekwewemete mekaniti'uni. Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Temaiki 'aku, kenanukukexi nepaine.

¹⁵ Tewi mimikikai kananukuyerini kaniutiniutiyani, hiki Ketsutsi kaniyetuani maa-maya hetsia.

¹⁶ Hiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani, 'aixia mekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kakaiyari niukameya mitirikaiye tatsata kaninuani, Kakaiyari kaninuani kanit-sutiani tatsiparewieti yuteiterima.

¹⁷ Hiki kemituyuri kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie meta 'auriena mamametiksie.

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'iyame hetsia miemete
(Ruk 7:18-35 - Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete Wani mekateniutaxatiani naime kemitiuyi hepaitsita. Hiki 'ana Wani waruta'inieka yuhutame yuhetsia miemete,

¹⁹ Ti'aitame hetsia kaniwareni'ani mipai memite'ita'iwawiyaki:

—¿'Eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamieniekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?

²⁰ Hiki hetsiana me'u'axiaka miki, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Wani Ti'iyame 'ahetsia katanetani'ani mipai temimateta'iwawiyaki: “¿'Eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamiekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?”

²¹ 'Ana mana kwitiwa Ketsutsi yuwaikawame 'aixia katiniwaruka'eritiani, miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwarexeiyakai, hipame meta waikawa kwiniyaki memi'uximatiariekai, meta yuwaikawame memikaheunenierikai kaniwaranutanieritixiani.

²² Hiki memeyeni'arie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatia Wani tita xemite'uxei tita xemite'u'eni hepaitsita: Memikaheuneniere meheuneniereti kememite'akika, huriekate kememite'anuku'uwe, miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyati kememite'akika, memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati kememite'akika, mikite kememite'anuku'uitiariwa, tixaiti memikatehexeiya niuki 'aixia manuyine kememitekuxaxatiariwa.

²³ Miki meta, 'aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mikakunuani nekimana.

²⁴ Hiki Wani hetsia miemete mehekineku, Ketsutsi kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri Wani hepaitsita mipai 'utaiti: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekaki 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixiari? Tixai xiri.

²⁵ ¿Kamitsi tita xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki miyumeni manakatiki xetehekuxei? Nekatixaitsieti. Matsi miki witsimi'anene memanakatitika xikutsixi wahapai memiyia, miki te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.

²⁶ Kamitsi, ¿tita yemeki xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Kakaiyari niukameya xeteheku'ixiari? Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemeki Kakaiyari niukameya keyuri hipati.

²⁷ 'Iki kanihikitini 'utiarika mexaxata mipai 'utaiti:

»“Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti, mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.

²⁸ Mipai nepixerahiawe, 'akuxi pikatinuiwawe nixewiti Wani hepai timariweti, peru matsi tewi tixaiti mikatihiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, Wani reuyeta katinimariweni”.

²⁹ Mipai mete'u'enanaka, yunaiti teiteri, meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete yunaiti Wani me'u'enieka mekatenihekiaatakaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita heitserie kemirexeiya, kepauka memuka'iyarie Wani hetsia.

³⁰ Peru paritseutsixi meta hipati 'iniari niukiyari memimate, miki mekanitixani'erieni Kakaiyari kemitiyurieniekai wahetsiemieme, Wani hetsia mepika'uka'iyarie.

³¹ «'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tita 'iniari netitaxata hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemieme?

³² Tiri wahapai mekani'aneneni kiekari hixiapa memititei mipai memite'uyuhiwiwa: »“Tepixekirautawiyakai, xemeta xepikate'ukanei.

Hiwerika kwikariyari teputakwikaxi, xemeta xepika'utitsua”.

³³ Wani Ti'iyame kaninuani, paa kakwa'ati kaxie winuyari kaye'eti, xemeta mipai xeputiyanekai: “Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika”.

³⁴ Neta Yuri Tewi nehikititi nemunua netikwa'ati meta netiye'eti, mipaita xeputiyuane: “Iki tewi 'ikwaiki xeikia piyiane, winuki xeikia piyiane, piwahamiku miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete”.

³⁵ Peru yunaiti yuriki memitemaiwawe kememiteyurie kanimatsiikini heitserie kemirexeiya Kakaiyari timaiweti».

'Ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame Ketsutsi witsimu'ia kemitiukawiri

³⁶ Merikitsi xewiti paritseu kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki, paritseu kiita heuta-haka mana kanayerini.

³⁷ Hiki 'uka mana mikiekametikai mimariwakai 'axamitiyuruwametikai, tiutamarieka paritseu kiita kename Ketsutsi hayekatei, kaninuani tete puteyuyari 'ahanati witsimu'ia hineme.

³⁸ Ketateya 'aurie kaniutakeni 'utatsuati, 'ukaiya kanikaxiriwekaitini ketateyatsie kanitihawiyakaitini, meta yikipaki kanitiwatsiixa, metatsiere kaniku'itsewekaitini ketateyatsie meta witsimu'ia kanitiwiriwakaitini.

³⁹ Hiki 'iya paritseu mita'ini mipai katiniyikihawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: «Kari 'iki xika yuriki Kakaiyari niukameyatini, pimaikakeyu 'iki 'uka mikumaiwa, kemitiyuriene pitimaikakeyu, 'axatiyuruwame kemitihi».

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, 'etsiwa nepimatitaxatiani.

Miki mipai tita'ei:

—Tita 'aku, Ti'ikitame.

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Merikitsi heiwa kaneuyewekaitini yuhutati memite'ipitianiki xeime, meripai kemitiwarunitia. Xewiti 'auxiwime tsienituyari 'iniariyari kani'itianiwekaitini, xewiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'iniariyari kani'itianiwekaitini.

⁴² Tixaiti memikatehexeyakaiki memite'ipitianiki, miki katiniwareuyehiwirieni yuhutame. Merikite, ¿kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa pinaki'erie tewi mitiwareuyehiwiri?

⁴³ Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xiari kemi'ane matsi waikawameki mireuyehiwiyarie, miki matsi waikawa kani-naki'eriekamiki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Heitseriemeki pepiti'akuhawe.

⁴⁴ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka, 'ukaratsi 'uxeiyaka, mipai Tsimuni katiniutahiawe:

—¿Keneuxeiya 'iki 'ukaratsi? Ne 'ahetsia nenuaku 'akiita, 'eki haa pepikanetsi'uhanitia neketate nemitihauxiniki, miki pita yu'ukaiki kanitihawiyatiani neketate, meta yikipateki kanitiwatsiixa.

⁴⁵ 'Eki penetsitapati pepikanetsi'utawairitia, miki pita ne'atahaku hiki 'akuxi pikatihayewa netsiku'itseweti neketatetsie.

⁴⁶ 'Eki pepikanetsi'ukawiri nemu'utsie, miki pita witsimu'ia pinetsi'utiwiri neketatetsie.

⁴⁷ 'Ayumieme nepimatikihawe, kemitiyukanaki'erie kanimatsiikini waikawa kemireuyehiwiyarie 'axatiuyurieka. Kemi'ane 'etsiwa xeikia mireuyehiwiyarie, miki 'etsiwa xeikia katiniyukanaki'erieka.

⁴⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axakepemituyuri pepireuyehiwiyarieri.

⁴⁹ Hiki hipati 'auriena mematekai mipai yu'iyaritsie mekateniyikihawekaitini: «¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki mitiwareuyehiwirrie 'axakememite'uyuri?»

⁵⁰ Peru Ketsutsi 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yuri pemitiuta'eriki peputawikweitsitarie, 'a'iyaritsie peka'uximatarieti kenemie.

8

Ti'iwawame niukiyari

(Ruk 8:4-15 - Mat 13:2-23, Mar 4:1-20)

¹ Merikitsi 'ariketa, Ketsutsi kanikuyeikakaitini kiekari 'emiyeyeutsie meta 'et-simiyeuetsie, kanikuxatanekaitini niuki 'aixia manuyine, tiwakuxaxatiwati kemiti'ane Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie. Tamamata heimana yuhutati hamatiana mekanu'uwakaitini,

² hipatita 'ukari 'aixia meteheu'erieti memayeitiarie kakaiyarixi 'axamemiteyurie mewaruniku, meta metekukuyekaku: xewiti miki Mariya Mararatanaka katinite-wakaitini, meripai muxinarie kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene me'inikaku 'atahutati,

³ xewitita Wana katinitewakaitini Tsutsa mi'iyayatikai, miki Tsutsa mihiritiariakai Herurexi mitimikwaniki, xewitita Tsutsana, hipatita yumireti, miki mekaniwa-parewiekaitini tita memiteheuxeiyakaiki.

⁴ Merikitsi yumireti teiteri hetsiana mekaniyuxeiirikaitini, mireme kiekaritetsie meheyekineka, hiki 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

⁵ «Ti'iwawame kanayeyani 'imiari ka'iwienike. Merikitsi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, hiki kaniutiketsinarieni, meta wikixi mekanikuxini.

⁶ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni, 'utineka kaniutiwani mika'akuhawirekaiki.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hamatiana 'utinexiaka xuya kanenukanani.

⁸ Hipatita kaniukaxirieni 'aixia miraku'anetsie, 'utineka kaniutixuawere xeitsienitu-yari payeixia».

Mipai 'utayika karima mipai kaniutayini: «Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

⁹ Hiki hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini keru haine miki 'ixatsi.

¹⁰ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xeme xekanipitiarieka xemimaikaki tita mitiuti'awietsiekai, xemitemaikaki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, hipati pita 'ixatsiki xeikia meka-nipitiarieka,

»“para meheuneniereti memika'ixeyaki,
meheu'enanati, memika'i'enieniki”.

¹¹ »'Ixatsiki 'ipai katinimatsikini: 'Imiari, Kakaiyari niukieya kanihikitini.

¹² Huye tetsita miemete, miki mekanihikitini memi'enana, peru kwitiwa kani'axeni Kauyumarie, wa'iyaritsie kaninawani niuki kapa me'utawikweitsitarieniki yuri mete'uta'eriekaxiame.

¹³ Makutetexiyatsie miemete, miki mekanihikitini memitanaki'eri niuki meyutemamawieti me'u'enanaka, peru miki mepikahananatika. Yatewimeki yuri mekateni'erieka, peru kepauka memita'iniatsienitsie mekatenukawayeikawani.

¹⁴ Xuyatsata mukaxiri, miki mekanihikitini memi'enana, peru 'iyaritariaka, tuminiki, hiki mieme tukari naki'eriayaki meyiati mekananukanaka, meta mepika'aye'axiani.

¹⁵ 'Aixia miraku'anetsie miemete, miki mekanihikitini niukitsie memitewiya 'aixia 'iyariki meyuwairiyati me'u'enanaka. Miki mekaniutixuxuawereni mete'uka'eniwati.

Kixeme

¹⁶ »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, xarita pikaheikayeni, 'utatia pikaheitayeni, matsi wapaiti kaneitiyemiki, miki memiwatahaxiame hekariyaya memixeyaki.

¹⁷ Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahekarimiki, meta naiti tita miti'awietsiekai katinitamariwamiki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, yemeki xekeneu'enana. Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa rexeiyame muyu'erie miki katini-nawaiyariemiki».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta warutsieya

(Ruk 8:19-21 - Mat 12:46-50, Mar 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Merikitsi maamaya meta 'iwamama mekanu'axiani hetsiana, mekaniyutatexieni me'itahiaweke, teiteri yuwaikawati memayetekaiki.

²⁰ Hiki mipai katiniutahiawarieni:

—Amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsixeyakuti.

²¹ Peru miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enie yamemitekahu, miki mekanihikitini nemaama meta ne'iwama.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemireunuitia

(Ruk 8:22-25 - Mat 8:23-27, Mar 4:36-41)

²² Merikitsi heiwa kanuwatsie kanikayerini, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wamatia. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Harakuna 'anutaiye tepanukine.

Hiki mekanayekine,

²³ hapa me'uhukaku Ketsutsi kaneukuni. Hiki 'eka kaniuyutawewieni tirikaiyeti wiyerimati harakuna hetsie, hiki kanuwatsie haa kanitahinirimekaitini meta mekanikayunirimekaitini.

²⁴ Hiki mekanenutahitiani mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, Ti'ikitame, tepikayunirime.

Ketsutsi 'anukukeka kanitatieni 'eka hamewari meta, hiki kaneunuani, kayuwati kaniutamare.

²⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyu'ikitiwamete:

—¿Keri yuri xete'erie?

Meheumamati mekanihixiyakaitini mipai meteyikihaweti: «¿Ketsi pipaiki 'iki, pitiwa'aitia 'eka meta hamewari haa, yamepitekahu kemaine?»

Kakaiyarixi kememite'iwiyakai katarenatanaka

(Ruk 8:26-39 - Mat 8:28-34, Mar 5:1-20)

²⁶ Hiki Katarenatsixi wakwieyaritsie mekaneta'axiani kanuwatsie meyeteti, Karereya 'anutaiyetsie.

²⁷ Heukakeximekaku kwiepa, tewi nenukunake mana mikiekametikai, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene meminikai miixa. 'Ayumieme miki 'ixurikite pika'anakatikikai, kiita pika'ayekatei, matsi teukiyatsata kaniuyeikakaitini.

²⁸ Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, 'utahiwaka kanatiweni hetiana mipai tiuhiwati:

—¿Kepeneti'uximatia Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari taheima makawe peminu'aya? Nepimatsiwawirie kwerieti, penikahirixia netsi'uximatiaka.

²⁹ Mipai kaniutayini miki, Ketsutsi mitita'aitiaki kakaiyari mika'itiya, mixinaki tewi. Miixa wiyari kaniwiyakaitini kakaiyari 'axami'ane, tewi nanutahiawakaitini tepiaki 'akuwieti yumamatsie yi'ikatsie, kanititekekaitini tepia karenayari meta kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaneiwitikikaitini makumawetsie paiti.

³⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa 'eki?

'Iya yumireti kakaiyarixi meminikaiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeiwaxayari nekatinitewaka.

³¹ Miki kwerieti waikawameki mekaniwawiriekaitini Ketsutsi mikawatani'aniki meukatewatsie memikayehuki.

³² Merikitsi mana hura yumireti tuixuri mekatenikwatiwekaitini yemuritia, mekanitawawirieni kakaiyarixi mipai mitiwapitianiki memiwatiwiyaki tuixuri. Mipai yakatiniwarupitiani.

³³ Hiki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene me'ixinaka tewi, mekaniwarutiwiya tuixuri, hiki tuixuri yunaiti mekaniutinautsa. 'Axa'anekia mekaneukanautsaxiani, harakunapa mekaneuxirieni.

³⁴ Hiki tuixuri wahiawemete me'uneniereka kemitiuyi mekaniyuta'unaxiani, kiekaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitini kiekari 'aurie meta,

³⁵ mana mekaneyekine me'ixeiyaake kemitiuyi. Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka tewi mekaniutaxeiya kakaiyarixi memixinaxi. 'Aixia reukemariti Ketsutsi hetia kaniukateitini heuyumarieti, hiki mekaniutimamani.

³⁶ Hiki memunenierixi mekateniwarutaxatiani kemitiutawikweitsitarie tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai.

³⁷ Hiki yunaiti Katarenatsixi wakwietsie memitamakai meyumireti mekanitawawirieni mana mayeyaniki, kwiniemieme memitemamakaiki. Ketsutsi kanuwatsie kayerika kaneyani yu'utima.

³⁸ Hiki 'iya tewi kakaiyarixi memixinaxi kanitawawirieni hamatiana mikuyeikaniki, matsi Ketsutsi kanitateutiani mipai katinitahiawe:

³⁹ —'Akie kenemie, mana ketiniwaretaxatia naime Kakaiyari kemimatsi'uyuri. Kaneyani naitarie kiekaritsie tikuxatati kemitiutawikweitsitia Ketsutsi.

*Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka Ketsutsi 'ikarieya mumayia
(Ruk 8:40-56 - Mat 9:18-26, Mar 5:22-43)*

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi 'anutaiye heta'aku, yumireti teiteri mekanitawairitiani me'ikwewieti.

⁴¹ Hiki tewi mana kaninuani Kairu titewati, tuki mihiritiari kanihikitikaitini. Ketsutsi hetia 'utihiximakeka wairiyarika kanitawawirieni kiena mimieki.

⁴² Xeime xeikia kanexeyakaitini yuniwe 'ukatime, tamamata heimana huta wiyari yakititi hikame, kanemiximekaitini.

Merikitsi 'ayeyaku yumireti teiteri mekanitsaipinakaitini.

⁴³ Hiki mana kaniuyeikakaitini watsata, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, teyu'uayemawamete wahetsia yupiini katiniutixitiakaitini naime, nixewiti pikayiwekai menayehianiki.

⁴⁴ Miki 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemietu kanimayiani 'ikarieya putuniyaritsie, hiki yapauka kaneunuani xuriyaya.

⁴⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Kepaiki pinetsi'umayia?

Yunaiti meyuku'imawakaku, mipai kaniutayini Pekuru:

—Ti'ikitame, yunaiti teiteri 'a'aurie mepiyukuxeiri mepimatsitsaipina, 'kepapai pinetsi'umayia peraine?

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xewiti pinetsi'umayia. Tirikariya nehetsie payene yanepiretima.

⁴⁷ Hiki 'uka yatimaiti 'awie mikayianekaiki, 'utayiyiakati kaninuani, hetiana 'atiweka yunaime teiteri wahiripa kanitaxatiani kemitimayia meta yapauka kemiranayehiia.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, yuri pemiti'erieki 'aixia pereu'erietu papatia. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatarietie kenemie.

⁴⁹ Merikitsi mipai 'utainekaku 'akuxi, xewiti tuki mihiritiari kie meyetia mana kaninuani mipai titahiaweke tuki mihiritiari:

—'Ari 'aniwe kanemini yemeki. Ti'ikitame pepikati'uxitiaka.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikaheumaka, yuri ketineuta'eri xeikia, kanitawikweitsitariemiki.

⁵¹ Hiki Kepauka Ketsutsi Kairu kiita meutaha, hipame pikawarupitia hamatiana memeutahaxianiki miwayekateitsie, Pekuru, Wani meta Kakuwu xeikia, 'imari paa-paya meta maamaya xeikia kaniwarupitiani.

⁵² Yunaiti mekanitutsuanakaitini mekane'eriwakaitini meyuhiwerietu. Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepika'utitsuanani, pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

⁵³ Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini metemaiti yeme mimikikaiki.

⁵⁴ Peru miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'imari 'aku, kenanukukexi.

⁵⁵ Hiki 'iyarieya kaninuani, yapauka kananukukeni. Ketsutsi mipai katiniuta'aita mitimikieniki.

⁵⁶ Hiki 'ukiyarimama mekaniuhixiyani, peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, nix-eime tima memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kemitiuyi hepaitsita.

9

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitiwareutani'axia teyi'ikitiwamete

(Ruk 9:3-5,7-9 - Mat 10:9-15, 14:1-2, Mar 6:8-11, 14-16)

¹ Merikitsi warukuxeiriekaka tamamata heimana yuhutame, tirikariya kaniwarupitiani meta heitserie memexeiyani kakaixarixi 'axamemi'anene yunaime wahepaitsita meta kwiniyaki 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki.

² Kaniwareutani'axiani memitekuxataniki kemiti'ane Kakaixari mira'aitatsie, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki teiteri.

³ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixai xepikatehetikini huyeta mieme: mumuxi, xerai, 'inia, tumini, huta kamixayari xepika'anakatikini meta.

⁴ Hakewa kiita xemeye'axiani, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

⁵ Hakewa xemikahetanaki'eriwa, miki kiekaritsie xe'ayekineme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie xemitewatahekiatiani mana kiekatari wahetsie kemirahiiwani».

⁶ Miki meheutayeixiaka kiekaritsie mekaniku'uwakaitini metekuxatati 'aixia meteheu'eriekame mewarayeitiwati tekwiwikate naitsarie.

⁷ Hiki Herurexi mihiritiariiekai miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, miki katiniutamarieni kemitiyurienekai Ketsutsi naime. 'Atsipikatimaikai kemitiyurienikekai hipati mipai memaitikateiki kename waniu Wani mikite watsata 'anukuketiarie,

⁸ hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi matsiikiti 'atia, hipatita kename xewiti 'anukuke meripai miemete Kakaixari niukametemama.

⁹ Perutsi Herurexi mipai kanainekaitini: «Wani mu'uya nanutiwitekieni yanetiuta'aitaku ne. ¿Peru kepipaiki 'iki hepaitsitana miya 'anuyineme nemi'enie?» Nixeiya mikikaitini Ketsutsi.

Auxiwime miriyari kemitiwarumi

(Ruk 9:10-17 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Wa 6:5-13)

¹⁰ Merikitsi ni'ariekate me'u'axiaka, Ketsutsi naime mekateniutaxatiani kememiteheyuri. Hiki miki warawititi kaneyani yihikiame kiekari Wetsaira mirakutewa 'aurie makumawetsie.

¹¹ Peru teiteri yamete'utamariएका mekanenukuweiya. Miki waranunakeka katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini Kakaixari kemiti'aita hepaitsita. Meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiakai.

¹² Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku tamamata heimana yuhutati hetsiana meyukuxeiriekaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Keniwarutateutiari teiteri, 'ahurawa memiyehuki kiekarite 'emiyeyeu 'etsimiyeyeutsie muwa memeyeheniki 'ikwai memekaxeiyaki, 'ena makumawetsie tekaniu'uwani.

¹³ 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Waikawa 'ikwai tepikahexeiya, paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikia, mexika hirixia 'ikwai tenanaiyuni 'iki teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi.

Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Yaxeketeniwarutahiawi memikuyaxixianiki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupapaiyeti.

¹⁵ Miki mipai mekateniuyurieni, yunaime mepiwareukuyatsaxia.

¹⁶ Hiki 'enu'ika paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki 'ititarati kaniwata'itiwakaitini teyi'ikitiwamete memiwamikwaniki teiteri.

¹⁷ Yunaiti mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani, tarimeyari kaniukuxeiriyani manuyuhayewaxi, tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari paiyeti kanayani.

Pekuru kemitiuyutahekiataxi Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati

(Ruk 9:18-20, 22-27 - Mat 16:13-16, 21-28, Mar 8:27-29, 31-9:1)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaniyunenewiekaitini yuxaita, teyi'ikitiwamete mana me'u'uwakaku, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teiteri kemetekuxata kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hipati mipai mekaniutiuyaneni, kename Wani Ti'iyame pehiki, hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi pehiki, hipatita kename xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya meripai miemete pehiki pemanukuke.

²⁰ Hiki mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemi'ane nepiyane ne?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kirititsu Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

²¹ Ketsutsi kwinimieme katiniwaruhiritiani, xeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki 'iki hepaitisa.

²² Mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemititewa waikawa nemitikwineki, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemimierieni, meta nemanukukeni hairieka tukaritsie.

²³ Mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini yunaime:

—Tewi xika yuwairiyani nehamatia muyeikaniki, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhet-siemieme tiyurieneti, keyuwairiyani tukariki tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie, nehetsie keti-wiyani.

²⁴ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiemieme, miki kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

²⁵ ¿Tewi naime kwiepa mitixuawe xika ra'iwake, tita ra'iwakeyu xika yutatimaiya meta xika yuka'una yuxaita?

²⁶ Kemi'ane minetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nepitewiyani 'iya kepauka nemunuani nemariweti, ne'ukiyari hepai witsine'aneti, niuki tuayamete memipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme wahamatia.

²⁷ Meta, yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe Kakaiyari kemiti'aita.

Yiki tiyuxexeyati kemiratia

(Ruk 9:28-36 - Mat 17:1-8, Mar 9:2-8)

²⁸ Merikitsi 'inika 'iki niuki, 'atahaika tukari yakititi 'anukayaku, yemuritsie kani-tiyune yutanenewienike, Pekuru, Wani, Kakuwu warawititi.

²⁹ Hiki yunenewiekaku yuhixie yiki tiyuxexeyati kanayani, 'ixurikiteya tuxati xawawatiti kanayani.

³⁰ Hiki yuhutati 'ukitsi hamatiana mekateniutixatatikine —Muitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi— mekanihikitikaitini.

³¹ Witsi meteyuxexeiyati Ketsutsi hepai mekatenikuxatakaitini kemitiyemieikai, kemiraye'anikekai Kerutsareme hetsie.

³² Merikitsi Pekuru hipatita hamatiana memu'uwakai yunaiti mekanikutsukaitini, kwini mieme mekateneukutsikukaitini, me'anutaneniereka mekanixeiya witsi'aneme, 'ukitsi mekaniwaruxeiya yuhutame 'auriena meti'ukame.

³³ Miki Ketsutsi meku'eiriximekaku, Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwaki. Hikimi haika xamaruyari tepitiwewieni, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Mui sexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.

Mipai kaniutayini 'atsikatimaiti kemainekai.

³⁴ Tikuxatakaku 'akuxi yapauka haiwiti'ri kaniwaranukanani, mikiki mekaniutimamani.

³⁵ Hiki haiwiti'ritsata xewiti mipai kanetayini: «'Iki kanineniwetini, nemenayexei, xekene'enieka».

³⁶ Niuki heunuatiyaku, Ketsutsi yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa. Hiki miki 'at-simepika'utiyua, 'ana mitiyehane nixeime mepikatehaxaxatiwakai tita memite'uxei hepaitisita.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia nunutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai

(Ruk 9:37-42, 43-45 - Mat 17:14-18, 22-23, Mar 9:14-27, 30-32)

³⁷ Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, kepauka yemuritsie memakanexia, yumireti teiteri mekaniwaranunake.

³⁸ Hiki xewiti tewi teiteri watsata 'uweti mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, kwerieti xia neniwe 'uki keneuxeiya, miki xeikia kanihikiti.

³⁹ Kakaiyari 'axami'ane pikuwiwiya, meta yapauka 'utahiwati payeika, metatsiere hau'erieti petihpa meta kwaimuxari 'uhewame payeitiwa. Kepauka mikuwiwiya haweri mieme pikuhayeikawa.

⁴⁰ Nekaniwarutawawirieni 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete memenuyeni'aniki peru mepuyutatexi.

⁴¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimiemete yuri xepikate'erie meta kemikatiheitserie xepiteyurie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani meta nemixenewieka? 'Ena kenahani 'aniwe.

⁴² Kepauka temaiki hurawa mamiekai kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniwiya, kanetihiani meta kanitayiyakitsitiani karima. Peru Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, temaiki 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani, meta 'ukiyarieya kaniyetuirieni.

⁴³ Yunaiti mekani'iyarixiekaitini Kakaiyari miya mititirika'yekaiki.

Hiki yunaiti mehixiyakaku naima kemitiyurieneaiki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

⁴⁴ —Xeme 'iki niuki yemeki xekeneu'eni: Yuri Tewi kenemitihiiki nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia.

⁴⁵ Miki mepikaheitimawawekai 'iki niuki. Wahetsiemieme ni'awiekaitini, ya'ayumieme yamepikatehetimawawekai, memamati mepikayuwairiyakai memita'iwawiyakekai 'iki niuki hepaitisita.

Kemi'ane miwe'eme

(Ruk 9:46-50 - Mat 18:1-5, Mar 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Merikitsi teyu'ikitiwamete niuki mekaniutixiatatikine, kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.

⁴⁷ Ketsutsi timaiti kememiteyikihawekai yu'iyaritsie, nunutsi 'ahanaka yu'aurie kanitakeni.

⁴⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni 'iki nunutsi nehetsia mimiemeke, mikita ne pinetsitanaki'erieni, meta kemi'ane minetsitanaki'erieni, kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a kanitanaki'erimikita. Kemi'ane yunaima xetsata matsi waikawa tixai mikatihiki, miki matsi kanimariweni.

⁴⁹ Hiki Wani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xeime tepuxei 'ahetsia waniu miemetiti mitiwa'aitiakai kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwaxinaki teiteri, peru tekanita'imaiya 'ahetsie mikatiwiya tahepai.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xepikahe'imaiyani, xika katatsi'aye'unieka kataniparewieka.

Tsamariyatari Ketsutsi kememikate'utanaki'eri

⁵¹ Merikitsi tukari 'aye'aximekaku manutiwitikieniki, 'ana Ketsutsi kaneyani Kerut-sareme kayukunuitianiati.

⁵² Niuki tuayamete kaniwaranukuhaititiya, miki mana me'uyehuti Tsamariyatari wakiekaritsie mekanu'axiani tixaiti memitekuha'aritaniki hetsiena mieme,

⁵³ kiekatari mepikaheitanaki'eri yemeki, Kerutsareme tamieti miyianekaiki.

⁵⁴ Teyi'ikitwamete Kakuwu, Wani matia mete'utamariaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, kamatinake temitanianiki 'Eriyaxi kemitiuyuri, tai taheima makaneniki miki miwatitaiyaki?

⁵⁵ Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka kaniwarutatieni.*

⁵⁶ Hiki xeime kiekaritsie pita mekanekine.

Kemiraye'axe Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiyani

(Ruk 9:57-60 - Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Merikitsi huyeta me'uyehukaku, xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki, hakewa pememie, neta nekanimieni.

⁵⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kauxaitsi yuteri mekanexeiyani meta wikixi taheima miemete yu'itua metehexeiya, perutsi ne Yuri Tewi netitewati tixai nepikarexeiya hakewa neminetamuritaritiani.

⁵⁹ Hiki xeimeta mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.

Mikita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki, ne'ukiyari nemikateukuki hemiyuke.

⁶⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mikite keniwaruhayewa miki pita memiwakateukuki yuhetsia miemete mikite, 'eki pitatsi kenemie, ketinekuxatani kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

⁶¹ Hiki xewitita mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki Ti'aitame, keneneupitia xeikia ne'iwama nemiwatateutianiki meri.

⁶² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ikumayame hararu, xika yu'utima 'ukuniere, 'aixia pikayini, Kakaiyari yaki xeikia kanexeyakamiki ti'aitiwametime.

10

Kemitiwarutani'a haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta

(Ruk 10:4-15, 21-24 - Ruk 9:3-5, Mat 11:21-23, 25-27, 13:16-17)

* 9:55 9:55 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia —Kari xeme 'atsixepikatemate kemi'ane 'iyaritsie xemitewiya? Yuri Tewi netitewati, kenemitinua, teiteri wa'iyari neheuyexirienike nepikanua, matsi newatawikweitsitiani ke pita nekaninuan.

¹ Merikitsi 'arike Ti'aitame hipameta waruhiritiaka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeme, yuhutatame kaniwareutani'axiani memanukuhaititianiki naima kiekaritsie naima kiepa hakewa miki meta'anikekai.

² Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Itsanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumiire. 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatani'aniki yu'itsanarita.

³ Xekenehu xeme. Kami kenemitixetani'axiani, muxatsi tirixi wahepai xekaniyiakakuni 'irawetsixi watsata xe'u'uwati.

⁴ Tumini maname xepikahehuruwani, kitsiuri, kakai, huyeta xeime xepikawairitiaka.

⁵ »Hakewa xeme'axiani kiita, mipai meri xekeneutiyuaneni: “Uwa kiekatari 'aixia xeketexeyarieka”.

⁶ Xika mana 'ukani kemi'ane miyuwairiya 'aixia mitixeyarieniki, hetsiena tinaketi kanayeimiki xewairitsika, mexika mipai 'aneti ka'ukani, xewairitsika kaninuamiki xehetsie.

⁷ Mana miki kiita xekeneyuhayewani xetekwati xete'ietitita memitexemikwani, ti'iwame hetsie katininakeni 'iwarikaya. Xepikayupatatweni hipame wakiita.

⁸ »Hakewa kiekaritsie xeme'axiani, hakewa memixetanaki'erieni, xeketenekwaka tita xemitemikieka.

⁹ 'Aixia metehue'eriekame xekeniwarayeitia tekwikwikate mana miemete, mipai xeketeniwakuxaxatiwani: “Hikixia kanaye'aniri, Kakaiyari kanitsutiani 'ena ti'aitati”.

¹⁰ Peru, kepauka xeime kiekaritsie xeheutahaxiayu xemikahetanaki'eriwa, memayukuxexeiriwatsie xe'axiame mipai xekeneutiyua:

¹¹ “'Atsita tumuanari xekiekaritsie mieme mitatsikwiema ta'ikatetsie, tepeikatsixiani texehekiatiati. Tsepaneti xemikatatsi'utanaki'eri, 'ipai xeketenemaika, tukari maye'aki Kakaiyari mitsutiaki ti'aitati”.

¹² 'Ipa nepixerahiawe, tukari 'aye'ayu 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni Tsu-ruma kiekatari, miki kiekari waikawa matsi mekatenikwinitiariekuni».

¹³ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xia'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xia'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsirunitsie xika mariwemekituyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, mana kiekatari meripaitiri mepite'uhayewake kememiteyuriekai, waikawa yemeki mepiyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakatiti heiwerika 'inariyari, naxi meyu kawiriwati.

¹⁴ Peru kepauka 'itsikame muwatahiawe Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni.

¹⁵ Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, muyuawitsie paiti xe'anuwitikienike xeteyu'erie? Hawaiki, mikite wahetsia xepukaxiriyani pita.

¹⁶ »Kemi'ane mixe'enie, ne pinetsi'enie, kemi'ane mixexani'erie, ne pinetsixani'erie, kemi'ane ne minetsixani'erie, kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a pixani'erie».

¹⁷ Merikitsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta kepauka memakunuaxia, mipai mekaniutiyuani meyutemamawietit:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'atsita kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene yamepittekahu ketemitewa'aitia 'ahetsia temimiemeteki.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki:

—Netsi nekanixeiya Kauyumarie muyuawitsie 'anakahiyaku merikariya hepai.

¹⁹ Neuxei, heitserie nekanixe'upitiani kuterixi terikaxi xemiwatiketsinaniki, 'iya mitatsi'aye'unie tirikariyaya naima xema'iwaki heitserie nekanixe'upitiani, tixaiti 'at-sipikatixeyurieni.

²⁰ Mikiki xepikayutemamawieka, kakaiyarixi yamemitakahuki kexemitewa'aitia xeikia, matsi xekeneyutemamawieka xemaka'utiarieki taheima kexemitetetewa.

²¹ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kaniyutemawiekaitini 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatipitiakaku, mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemititaita meta kwiepa, pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia, pemititi'awietaxiki 'iki naima memikaheitmaniki miki

memiteyi'ikitiawawe meta memitemaiwawe, tiri pita wahetsiemieme matsiikime pemayeitiaki. Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepi'awairiyakai mipai pemitiyurieneni.

²² »Ne'ukiyari naime netiniyetuirieni. Xewiti 'atsipikatimate kemipaiki Nu'aya, 'ukiyarieya xeikia mipai katinimaika, xewiti 'atsipikatimate kemipaiki 'ukiyarieya, nu'aya xeikia mipai katinimaika, meta nu'aya xika yuwariyani mixeitsitianiki xeime, mikita mipai katinimaikamiki».

²³ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete yihikiate metitekaku: «Miki memunenierixi kexemite'unenierixi xeme, 'aixia mekani'itiarieka miki.

²⁴ Mipai nepitixekihawe, yumireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meta te'aitamete, mepixeyakukai tita xemite'uxei xeme, peru mepika'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemite'u'eni, peru mepika'i'eni».

Tsamariyanaka 'aixia mitiuka'yari

(Ruk 10:25-28 - Mat 22:34-40, Mar 12:28-31)

²⁵ Merikitsi xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai kananukukeni 'iniatamiti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿tita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai rehiawe:

—¿'Iniari niukiyaritsie kere'uxa? ¿Kepetikuteriwa?

²⁷ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—“Pekaninaki'eriekamiki Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari naime 'aiyariki, naime kepemiti'amateki, naime 'atirikariyaki, meta naime 'a'eriwameki”, metatsiere: “ahapai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie”.

²⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Heitseriemeki peputa'a. Mipai xika petiyurieneni, pekanayeyurikamiki.

²⁹ Peru miki heitseriemeki yatikamiekame yuhekiamiti mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—¿Merikite, kepipaiki nehapai tewi?

³⁰ Hiki 'ita'eiyaka, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Heiwa tewi Kerutsareme heyeyaka Keriku neukamiekaitini, merikitsi tenawayamete mekanenukunake. Me'itikemaripeka me'ikuwaxiaka mekanekine miximeme me'uku'eirieka.

³¹ Merikite 'atsikatimaiti kemituuyi mana neukamiekaitini mawari wewiwame miki huyeta, 'ixeyaka mana kaniuyeyani yatewa.

³² Yaxeikiata Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme xewiti tukita mitiparewiwametikai mana kaniuyeyani yatewa kaniuyeyani.

³³ Perutsi xewiti tsamariyanakatiti mana 'uyemieti hetsiana kaninuani, 'ixeyaka kanitinenimayata.

³⁴ 'Ahurawa 'uyaka 'ixuriki kaneiwerieni xuriya maneikakaitisie, hatseitiki winuki 'i'uayemaka, 'enuti'ikataka yupuxutsie metsuni paiti kani'atiani, mana kani'iwiyakaitini.

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka xeitewiyari 'iniariyari wati'ika kani'itiani metsuni kutsiyari mipai tikihiaweti: “Kene'iwiyani, hetsiana mieme xika tixaiti petinanaimiki, xika 'akuxi heuyeweka, nepitinetuani kepauka nemayeneni”.

³⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai mi'iniatanekai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Merikite kepetiku'eriwa, 'iki yuhaikati kemi'ane yuhepai tewi hepai pitixei, tenawayamete memenukunakixi miki tewi?

³⁷ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kemi'ane mitinenimayataxi, miki pihikitikai.

Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekitari kenemie, hepaina ketineyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kemireku'i wataxi Marita meta Mariya wahetsia

³⁸ Merikitsi mana mekaniu'uwakaitini, hiki Ketsutsi xeime kiekaritsie kaneutahani, mana 'uka Marita titewati kanita'inieni yukiita.

³⁹ Yu'iwa 'ukatime pexeiyakai Mariya titewakame, miki Ketsutsi hetia 'ukaiti kani'eniekaitini niukieya.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Marita piyuxamuriekai waikawa tikumaiwati mitiwaminiki. Mana 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, zyapekara'eriwa ne'iwa nexaita minetsi'uku'eiriki nemitixeminiki? Yaketineutahiawi pinetsiparewieni.

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei Marita, tiwaikawameki pepiti'a'iyaritia pepi'amuina,

⁴² tixewiti xeikia peuyewetse. Mariya kanenuyexeiya tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane, pikanawaiyarieni.

11

Nenewieri hepaitsita kemiti'ikitakai Ketsutsi

(Ruk 11:2-4, 9-13 – Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

¹ Merikitsi heiwa 'aniukateitini yunenewieti. Yunenewieri 'uniku, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ketatine'ikitiaka temitanenewiekaki, Wani kemitiwaru'ikitia yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete.

² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka xemi yunenewie 'ipai xekeneutiyuaneni:

»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe, kepemititewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani.

'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati.

Kwiepa yameketeyurieka kemimatinake, taheima kememiteyurie.*

³ 'Ikwai tukariki ketemiteheiyehiwa, tukariki yaketatinemikwani.

⁴ 'Axaketemite'uyuri ketatineuyehiwiriekaku miki 'axamemitatsiyurie yunaime. Pepikatatsipitiaka temita'iniatsieniki”.†

⁵ »Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: Xika xewiti xeme yuhamiku hexeiyani, miki xika hetsiana nuani tikari hixiapa mipai xika titahiawe: “Nehamiku 'aku, haika payari keneneunitia,

⁶ neuxei xewiti nehamiku nehetsia kanenuani tewa hanuyaka, tixaiti nekarex-eiyakaku, tita netimini”.

⁷ Kiita mayeka xika mipai tita'eiya: “Ketinehayewa. Kitenie pireuname, netiriyama tanaiti tepuhe, nepikayiwe nemanukukeni nemimatiniitianiki”.

⁸ Mipai nepitixekihawe, kanihamikuyatini, peru miki 'ayumiemeyariki xeikia pika'anukukeni pika'iniitiani, 'iya mikatihayewaki matsi tiwawirieti 'ayumieme naime pitiniitiani tita mireuyehiwa.

⁹ »'Ayumieme nepitixekihawe ne: Xika xe'ita'iwauni xekatehayewati xekanimikiekuni, xika xe'ikuwauni xepitaxeiya, 'itupari xika xe'uyuitiani xepiteheuyepiyarieni.

¹⁰ Yunaiti memita'iwau, mepiyetuiriyariwa yu'iwaaurika, yunaiti memikuwautiwe, mepitaxeiya yunaiti, 'itupari memikuyuitiwa, mepiteheuyepiyariwa.

* 11:2 11:2 Kiriyekutsie paine Ta'ukiyari, kepemititewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani. 'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati.

† 11:4 11:4 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia matsi ketaneutawikweitsitia 'axatemika'itiarieniki.

11 »¿Kemi'ane xeme yuniwe‡ tsapa ha'iwawakaku, kuu pimiwe pita?

12 Yatini tawari ha'iwawakaku, ¿kemi'ane terika pimiwe pita?

13 Xika xeme 'axaxeteyuruwametetiti 'aixia ti'aneme xetewamikwani yitiriyama, matsi xe'ukiyari taheima makawe matsi yemeki 'Iyari Mitiyupata taheima mimieme kaniwamimiki miki memitawawiri».

Kememutiyuanekai Ketsutsi kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'inikai

(Ruk 11:14-15, 17-22, 24-26 - Mat 12:22, 24-29, 43-45, Mar 3:23-27)

14 Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaneyeni'ani kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi mixinaki kaniuweme kanayeitiakaitini. Hiki kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ayeyaku, tewi niuweti kanayani, hiki teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini.

15 Peru hipati miki mipai mekanutiyuani: «Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

16 Hipatita, me'i'iniatakuti 'iniari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme.

17 Miki wa'iyaritiarika maiti mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika kiekatari hixiata meyutsana, mana pakumawere, xeime kie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana mekanita'unikuni.

18 Kauyumarie xika hixiata yutsana, ¿kereuteriwe ti'aitametiti? Xemetsi xeputiyuane kename Weheritsewutsie netiwiwiyati newaranuyeni'awa kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

19 Merikite, xika ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiwiyati newarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, ¿xemeta xemitewa'ikitia kemi'anetsie metewiyati mepiwaranuyeni'awa? 'Ayumieme miki xehetsie mepite'ahipani.

20 Mexika Kakaiyari tirikariyayaki pita newaranuyeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, Kakaiyari 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati xehetsia.

21 »Tewi mitirikaiye kuya tepiaya ma'i mexi 'i'iwia yukii, kayuwati puma piiniteya.

22 Kemi'ane matsi yemeki mitirikaiye nuame 'e'iwame, pinawairieni kuya tepiaya hetsiena yuri miti'eriekai, meta yu'iwama piwamini tepiatelya.

23 »Kemi'ane nehetsie mikatiwiya, miki pinetsi'aye'unie, kemi'ane nehamatia mikatiukuxexeiriwa, miki pitaxiriwa.

24 »Kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani 'uxipiya kuwauneti. Yutexieneti mipai paineni: “Nepiyemie nekita nemiwayetiatsie”.

25 Nuame pitaxeiya waye'itiyakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.

26 'Ana piyemie hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi matsi kwini mieme 'axamemi'anene 'atahutame, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine. 'Imatiriekai miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'itiarieti payani, kemika'itiariekai matiari paiti».

27 Merikitsi mipai tikuxatakaku, 'uka teiteri watsata muyeikakai kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—'Aixia ke'itiariekai kemi'anetsie pemiyeikatei, kemi'ane mimatsi'utsitsitia.

28 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsitsi pita, 'aixia meke'itiariekai miki Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enie meta yamemitekahu.

Kemiti'iniari Kunatsi

(Ruk 11:29-32 - Mat 12:39-42)

29 Hiki teiteri meyukuxeirieximekaku mipai katiniutixatatiyani: «Hiki miemete teiteri 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini. Mekanikuwautiweni 'iniari, peru 'iniari mepikapitiarieni, Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiariekuni.

30 Kunatsi 'iniari kemiratia Niniwetari wahetsiemieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa 'iniari nekanayeimiki hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemieme.

31 Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri wahepaitsita, wahetsie pirahiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere

‡ 11:11 11:11 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia paa ha'iwawakaku tete pituitiawe pita? Yatini.

paiti, mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.

³² Niniwe kiekatari mepanuku'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete wahepaitsita, wahetsie pirahiiani, Niniwetari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

Tawaiyari kixemeya

(Ruk 11:34-35 - Mat 6:22-23)

³³ »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, kakuniki pika'enukanani, matsi wapai pita pekayeni, teiteri me'atahaxiiximeti memixeyaki hekiariyaya.

³⁴ Merikite, hixite tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. Xika 'ahixi 'aixia reu'erieka, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekanihekiariwiyarieka. Mexika 'axa'aneneni 'ahixite, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekaniyiriyarieka.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme kene'akweriwayurieka, 'ahetsia mieme kixeme kapa 'uyireki.

³⁶ Xika 'awaiyaritsie pehekiariwiyarieka naimetsie, mitiyiwi xika tiumaweni, naiti kanihekiakamiki, kixeme kemimatihekiariwiya xawatiti».

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutahiawixi paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete

³⁷ Merikitsi tikuxatati tiutahayewaku, paritseutiti kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki, muwa heutahaka mana kanayerini.

³⁸ Peru paritseu 'ixeyaka kaniuhixiyani mika'ukamaimaki meri katikwaiweti.

³⁹ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kari xeme paritseutsixi tekixi xaki herie xepika'itiwa, peru yutaita xepihipine xetenawakuti 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁴⁰ 'Atsixepikatemate. ¿Kemi'ane mitawewi herie taitanata katitawewi?

⁴¹ Matsi taitana miemekixeketenyumikwani xeteyukanenimayati, mikiki naiti 'itiyati kanayeimiki xehetsiemieme.

⁴² »Xia'ui xeme, paritseutsixi, tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya xemixatianiki Kakaiyari yeruwawena, xura meta naime tupiriyate mukwaiwa, peru xepikayuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, xepikayuwairiya xeminaki'eriekaki Kakaiyari. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.

⁴³ »Xia'ui xeme paritseutsixi. Pixenake yunaime wahixie xemayaxeki tuki 'et-simipepeta meta xemiwairitiarieka kiekari hixiapa.

⁴⁴ »Xia'ui xeme, miki teukiyaya mikayuhekia herie xepihiki, hetsiena teiteri memu'uwa 'atsimekatemaiti».

⁴⁵ Merikite xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, miya pe'utaiti pepitatsiniukima tameta.

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xia'ui xemeta 'iniariki xemite'ikita, 'ika mukwaniwe teiteri xepiwaruti'ikatwa, peru wa'ika xemikumaiwani niyu'itiwameki xepikayuwairiya xemiwaparewieniki.

⁴⁷ »Xia'ui xeme, Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya 'iniariyari xemitiwewiwa, xe'ukiyarima memiwarukwi.

⁴⁸ 'Ayumieme xepiyuhekiata, xe'iyari yakani'aneneni xe'ukiyarima kememite'uyuri, miki mepiwarukwi Kakaiyari niukametemama, xemeta wa'iniari xete'utiwewi.

⁴⁹ Kakaiyari timaiweti 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: “Kakaiyari niukametemama meta ni'ariecate ne nepiwaranuni'airieni, hipame miki mepiwakwini meta hipame mepiwataweiya”.

⁵⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiyamiki yunaime Kakaiyari niukametemama waxuriyaki kwie munetiarietsie paititi mieme,

⁵¹ 'Aweri xuriyayaki meri 'atsita Tsakariyaxi xuriyayaki mikareutewike, mumierie mirayutimawatire yeyaka tukita kaheta'aweti. Huu, yuriki mipai nepaine hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiyamiki.

⁵² »Xia'ui xeme 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete, xepinawa kitenie yawiyari kimana teiteri metemaiwaweti memakinekekai. Xemetiti xepikaheutahaxiawawe, meta hipame xepikawapitia memeutahaxiani».

⁵³ Merikitsi wayeyaku, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi yunaiti mekanitixematikine kwini mieme, mekaniti'iwawiyatikine mitikuxataniki waikawa hepaitsita.

⁵⁴ Me'ihupieti memiwiniyaki niukieyaki.

12

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme

¹ Merikitsi 'ana teiteri waikawa miriyari meyupaimeti meyukuxeiriekue yuketatsie me'a'uwekaku. Kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati yuhetsia miemete tey'ikitawamete: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka matsi paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme tiyukuxanariyame hepaitsita, wa'itarika yuri hepai memite'ikuxata hepaitsita.

² Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahexiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, naime tita xemitekuxata yiwikita, hekiaripa kani'enieriemiki, meta tita kiita yu'inkai xemitekuxata, kii heima paiti kanitahexiatsemiki hiwariki.

⁴ »Mipai nepitixekihawe xeme, nehamikuma, xepikawamakarika miki memiyiwawe tawaiyari memimieni xeikia, peru 'arika tawarita mepikayiwawe yiki memite'uyurieni.

⁵ Nepitixetaxatiani kemi'ane matsi xemimakarika: xekenemakarika kemi'ane, ramieme, heitserie mexeiya tai yamitita'atsie mireukahiani. Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, miki xekenemakarika.

⁶ Wikixi yu'auxiwiti huta tsenitawuyari mepite'aye'axe, peru nixewiti miki pikatimayarie Kakaiyari hixie.

⁷ Mipaita yaxekia xeme: xekipate xemu'utsie mieme naiti piti'iniatsie. Xepikaheumamaka, yumireti wikixi kememite'aye'atika, xeme matsi waikawa xepite'aye'atika.

⁸ »Mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane miyuhexiata teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia mieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nekaninehexiatamiki kename hetsiena netiwiya Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.

⁹ Peru kemi'ane muyuku'imawa teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia kamieme 'utaiti, mikita pikamatiwani Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wahixie.

¹⁰ Yunaiti meminiukixie Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, mekaniyiwaweni memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki, perutsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita, miki pikayiwani mireuyehiwiyarieniki.

¹¹ »Kepauka xemanuhapanieni tukiteta, kuwexinaruritsixi meta 'itsikate wahixie, xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni yuhetsiemieme meta kehapai xemutiyuaneni,

¹² kariki 'ana 'Iyari Mitiyupata pitixeta'ikitiani kexemutiyuaneni».

Tewi mixikutikai 'atsimikatimaikai

¹³ Hiki teiteri watsata 'uweti xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, yaketineutahiawi ne'iwa minetsi'itianiki tita nehetsie mitinake tapaapa tita mitatiuku'eiriri.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, ¿kemi'ane xe'itsikame pinetsi'ayeitia xepiini hixiata nemititsananiki?

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka naimeki, xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xete'ukahiwe'erieka, rapiinite ranayuhayewakaku pikatukari.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi mixikutikai kwie kanexeiyakaitini kwini mieme katiniutixuaweriyakaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katiniyikihawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: “¿Ketsi netiyurieni? Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeiti'uta netiriku”.

¹⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: “Tsipara 'ipai nepitiyurieni: Nepika'una nekaxetunite, 'epapame matsi nepitiwewieni, mana nepiti'uta netiriku meta hipame nepiinitiarika.

¹⁹ 'Anari ne'iyaritsie mipai nepitinekihiaweni: Ne'iyari 'aku, waikawa piinite pekatiniuti'uta mixa wiyaritsie mieme. Kene'uxipieka ketinekwaka ketine'ieka pe'atemawieti”.

²⁰ Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai katinitahawe: “Kari 'atsipepikatitude. Hiki tikariki 'a'iyari pepitawawiyarieni. ¿Tita pemituti'utaxi, kemi'ane piiniteya pirayani 'ana?”

²¹ »Mipai katinikiyineni kemi'ane yuhetsiemieme waikawa mitiyuti'utsiri hetsie, peru pikaxiku Kakaiyari hetsiemieme».

Kemikareuyewetse miyu'iyaritiakaki

(Ruk 12:22-31 - Mat 6:25-33)

²² Hiki mipai katiniwarutahawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe: Xepikayu'iyaritiaka yutukari hepaitsita, kexemitekwan, yuwaiyari hepaitsita, kexemiteyutikemaritiani.

²³ Tukari matsi waikawa piraye'axe keyuri 'ikwai, meta xewaiyari keyuri 'ixuriki.

²⁴ Xekeneyi'wiya kwatsari wahetsie: mepika'uka'etsa mepika'uka'itsana, kaxetuni 'iki mepikahexeiya, miyatiti Kakaiyari katiniwamikwani. Wikixi kememite'aye'axe, xeme kwini mieme matsi xekate'aye'axe.

²⁵ ¿Kemi'ane xeme waikawa yu'iyaritiati piyiwe 'e'utewiti mayuyeitiani xika 'etsi'utewini?

²⁶ Meriki 'etsiwa xeikia xika xekayiwaweni, ¿titayari xeteyu'iyaritia naimeki?

²⁷ »Tuturi xekena'eriwani, kemikatiwita kemikatitsa'a, peru 'ipai nepitixekihawe, Tsarumuni kwini mieme witsikemi'ane kai, witsipikaranakatikikai wahapai nixeime hepai 'iki tuturi.

²⁸ Meriki xika Kakaiyari mipai tikemaritiaka 'ixa 'itsita mieme hiki muxuawe 'uxa'a huxunuta meukaxiriyani, matsi yemeki katixekemaritiaka xeme. Kari 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xepite'erie.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme xeme xepikayu'iyaritiaka yu'ikwaiki meta tita xemite'ieniki, xeketeneuhayewa xe'iyarixieti.

³⁰ Teiteri naitsarie kwiepa miemete mipai ti'aneneme naime mepitekuwautiwe, xeme xe'ukiyari matsi mipai pitimate xemeiyehiwaki 'iki.

³¹ Xemetsi xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari tixe'aitiwame mihikitiniki, mipai xeteyurieti, miki naime xepitemikienita.

³² »Nemuxatsima, tsepa xemikayumiire, xepikaheumamaka, xe'ukiyari kaniyuwairiyani mitixepitianiki tita mirexeiya ti'aitametiti.

³³ Xeketenetuaka yupiinite, xeteyuparewieti xeketeneyumikwani. Xekenanuhuri tumini maname mikaye'iriwe, taheima xekeneuti'uta tita mikatixiwe, hakewa tin-awayame 'ahurawa mikahyeika hakewa kwitsi mikaretikwitamawa.

³⁴ Hakewa xemiteheti'uta yupiinite miraye'atika, manata miemeki xe'iyari yakani'anemiki.

Kemitita'ikwewani

(Ruk 12:35-36, 39-40, 42-46 - Mat 24:43-51, 25:1-13, Mar 13:33-37)

³⁵ »Xekeneyuha'aritiaka xe'ayihiatikaiti xekixeme takaku.

³⁶ Xemeta teiteri wahepai xekeneyiaka yukutsiyari memikwewie, 'atsimekatemaiti kepauka nekiya 'ixiararipa mayeyani, mekanikwewieka kwitiwa memiteheuyepieniki nuayu 'itupari heyuitiayu.

³⁷ 'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki te'uximayatamete xika wakutsiyari nuame waretaxeiya me'ayeneniereme. Yuriki nepitixekihawe, panayihiani, mexatsie piwarutiyatsa, mana 'uyeikati pitiwamini.

³⁸ Tsepa tikari hixiapa tsepa yuimuana munua, miya meteyuriekaku xika waretaxeiya, 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki.

³⁹ Peru 'ipai xeketenemaika, xika kiekame yatimaikake kemi'ane hurayaritsie munuani tinawayame, pita'ikwewanikeyu mika'ipitiani kiita meutahani.

⁴⁰ Mipaita xeme kaneuyeweka xemiya'aritiaka, kariki kepauka Yuri Tewi kanu-aximeme xemi'erieka 'ana kaninuamiki».

⁴¹ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, ¿iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita peti'ikitati tame petatixata, nutsu pepiwaxata yu-naime?

⁴² Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'uximayatame yamitikamie meta mitimaiwe kanihikitini miyiwe kutsiyarieya mitihiritiani mitiwa'aitiakaki hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta mitiwamikwaniki kepauka memeiyehiwa.

⁴³ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka miki ti'uximayatame xika kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya yatiyurieneme kemitiuta'aitiarie.

⁴⁴ Yuriki mipai nepixerahawe, pitihiritiani yupiinite tiname.

⁴⁵ Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame mipai tiuyihawe: “Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwitiwa pikanuani”, hiki xika warutiwatiyani te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xika tikwaneni meta 'ieneni meta taweneni.

⁴⁶ Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewietsie, meta kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewietsie. Hiki waikawa pi'uximatiani meta yuri memikate'erie wahepai katinipitiamiki.

⁴⁷ »Miki ti'uximayatame yamitimaikai kemitinakekai kutsiyarieya, peru mikayukuha'aritia 'atsimikatiuyuri kemitinakekai, miki kwini mieme kanikuweiyaxiamiki.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane pita 'atsikatimaiti yamitiuyuri para mikuweiyaxianiki, 'etsiwa xeikia pikuweiyaxiani. Kemi'ane waikawa mitiumikie, miki waika pititawawiyarieni, kemi'ane waikawa mihiritiarie, waikawa matsi pititawawiyarieni.

*Ketsutsi hixiata kemitiwatsana
(Ruk 12:51-52 - Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ »Ne nekaninuani tai nemeukahianiki kwiepa, yanepira'eriwakaku 'ari xika takake.

⁵⁰ Peuyewetse nema'iwarieniki nemimierieniki, tewi kemiranukanamiepai haki kepauka muka'iyarie, haweri mieme nepitiuka'eniwa mexi ka'aye'awe.

⁵¹ ¿Xeme mipai xeteku'eriwa kename nenua newapitiani kekwiepa memitama 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani? Hawaiki, hixiata nemiwatsanaki pita nepunua.

⁵² Hiki 'uxa'atini yu'auxiwiti xeikiyarita miemete hixiata mepiyutsanani yuhaikati yuhutame mewaraye'unieti, yuhutati yuhaikame mewaraye'unieti.

⁵³ Mepikayuxewini nuariekame yuniwe paye'unieka meta nu'aya yupaapa paye'unieka, niwekame yuniwe 'uka paye'unieka meta 'uka yumaama paye'unieka, niwekame yumu'e paye'unieka meta wikiekame yumu'e paye'unieka».

Iniari 'iki tukaritsie mieme

⁵⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahawe teiteri:

—Kepauka hai xemixeiya tau makayuyipike hepatsie hatineikame, kwiti 'ana mipai xeputyuane: pikawiye, mipaita pitikiyine.

⁵⁵ Meta kepauka 'eka tatsutia hepatsie mieme mu'eka, mipai xeputiyuane: pukixire, mipaita pitikiyine.

⁵⁶ Xemite'itawamete. Xepi'iniatawawe kwie kemitiyuxexeiya muyuawi meta. ¿Tityari xekate'i'iniatawawe 'iki tukaritsie mieme?

⁵⁷ »¿Tityarita yikimana xekateheitimaiwawe tita mitiheitserie?

⁵⁸ Kepauka 'itsikame hetsia pamanuhanieni, huyeta xe'uhuti keneunitia 'axanetame matsixinaki, kapa 'itsikame hixie matsihe'atianiki, 'itsikame kapa matsiyetuaniki tupiri hetsia, tupiri kapa matsi'anutahiani katsariyanata.

⁵⁹ Mipai nepimatikihawe, muwa pepikawayeyani kepaukake naimeki pemiti'atuani».

13

Xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie xekanikwikuni

¹ Merikitsi hipati 'ana me'u'axiaka mekatenitaxatiani karereyataru wahepaitsita, Piratu mitiuta'aitaxi memikwi'iwaki mexi metemawatiwekai.

² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa, miya memite'ukwinixiki kemetematsiiki, kename miki matsi yemeki 'axameteyuriekai, hipati karereyataru yunaiti 'axakememikate'uyuri?

³ Pikatixai. Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie xeme, wahepai xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaiti.

⁴ ¿Miki meta tamamata heimana 'atahaika memiyupaimekai wahetsie mukawe Tsiruhe tuxiyuyari miwarukwi, kexeteku'eriwa miki wahepaitsita, kemetematsiiki kename matsi kwinimieme wahetsie rahiiwakai, hipati teiteri Kerutsareme memitama yunaime wahetsie kemikarahiiwakai?

⁵ Pikatixai. Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie, yax-eikia xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaiti».

⁶ Hiki 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katini'ikitakaitini: «Tewi 'aniukateitini kiye muka'iteiritaxi yuharawerita, mana kani'axekaitini 'ikwaxi kuwauneti kiyetsie mieme, kakanitaxexeiyakaitini.

⁷ Hiki harawerita mihiritiariiekai mipai katiniutahiawe: “Neuxei haika wiyari nepeukuyeixia 'ikwaxi nekuwauneti 'iki kiyetsie mieme, nepika'itaxeiyawe. Kenahiwa, ¿tityari kwie titsewixima xeikia?”

⁸ Peru tihiweme mipai katinitahiawe: “Nekutsiyari, 'iki witsie keneuhayewa xeikia, ne hetiana nepa'inetiyani, meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane nepawiwietiyani.

⁹ Heiwati mipai 'utixuawere, mexika katixaitini, tepewiteni kepemaine”».

Ketsutsi 'uka kemiranayehia 'uxipiya tukariyaritsie

¹⁰ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie katini'ikitakaitini heiwa xeime tukita,

¹¹ 'uka muwa kanayekateitini kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'iweranariyati. Nanakatutsikaitini, pikayiwakai miyutatseiriyaki naime.

¹² Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeiya yu'aurie 'itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Uka pepuxinarie kepemitiweranikai.

¹³ Hetsiena 'utimeku yapauka kaniutatseire, 'aixia nainekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

¹⁴ Hiki tuki mihiritiari ha'ati Ketsutsi menayehiaki 'uxipiya tukaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—'Ataxewi tukari puxuawe kepauka meuyewetse yamiti'uximayakaki, miki tukaritsie 'ayumieme xekene'axeni 'aixia xemite'uka'eritariwaniki, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie pikatixai.

¹⁵ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xemite'itawamete. ¿Yuxexuiti xeme 'uxipiya tukariyaritsie xekatewaxina yutuurut-sixi kwietsanamete yupuxurima hakewa memakuwi, xekatewarehapana xekatewa-haritiwa?

¹⁶ 'Iki 'uka 'Apirahami kaninu'ayatini, peru Kauyumarie kanekuwiekaitini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, ¿kareuyewetse 'uxipiya tukaritsie mixinarieniki 'akuwieti?

¹⁷ Mipai 'utayiku mekaniuyutitetewiya yunaiti memeye'uniekai, peru hipati teiteri yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini waikawa mariweme mitiyurienekaiki.

Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitisa

(Ruk 13:18-21 - Mat 13:31-33, Mar 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayari nexatati nepi-hekiatani?

¹⁹ Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi xei 'imiariyari 'anutika yuharawerita meika'e. 'Utwareka kiye kanayani, wikixi taheima miemete mekaniyuti'ituatiatikine mamateyatsie.

²⁰ Hiki tawari mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayari nepihekiatani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita?

²¹ Paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka kanitimuina paa mitixiyaritsie waikawametsie, 'arikeke naiti kaniutikuxanare.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

²² Hiki kiekarite 'emiyeyeutsie 'etsimiyeyeutsie kaniye'axekaitini ti'ikitati, Kerut-sareme tamieti.

²³ Merikitsi xewiti mipai katinita'iwwaiya:

—Ti'aitame, ¿yaki yupaimeti xeikia metetawikweitsitarieni?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

²⁴ —Wairiyarika xekeneyupitiaka xemeutahaxianiki kitenie 'etsimayewatsie, mipai nepixerahiawe, kariki yumireti mepihakuni peru mepiyutatexieni.

²⁵ Kepauka kiekame 'anukukeme mireunani kitenie, xeme takwa xemu'uwa, 'itupari xekaniyutiakuni, mipai xe'utiyuati: “Ti'aitame 'aku, ketatineuyepiri”. Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: “Ne nepikaxemate meta nepikatimate hakewa xemeyeki”.

²⁶ Hiki 'ana xekanitsutiakuni mipai xe'utiyuati: “Tame tepite'ukwai meta tepite'u'i 'ahamatia, meta 'eki takaye 'utia pepiti'ikitakai”.

²⁷ Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: “Nepikaxemateriki meta nepikatimate hakewa xemeyeki. Xekeneuyupata nehetsia xepika'u'uwani, xeme xeyunaiti kemikatiheitserie xemiteyurie”.

²⁸ »Mana xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyutakewekuni, kepauka xemiwaxeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta texaxatamete yunaime mana me'u'uwame hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, xeme pita xe'anuyexiriyayu.

²⁹ Tau matineikatsie miemete makayuyupiketsie miemete mekani'axiakuni, tatseri-eta miemete meta ta'utata miemete, mexa 'aurie mekanayaxikuni hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

³⁰ Mana, hiki miemete 'imatiremete 'ana hipati mexiakate mekanakinikuni, hiki miemete mexiakate meta hipati miki 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».

Ketsutsi yuhiwerieti kemutayi Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaitisa

(Ruk 13:34-35 - Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Merikitsi 'ana paritseutsixi hipati hetsiana mekaniu'axiani mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Xaitsie pita kenemie, Herurexi pimatsimiemiki.

³² 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi netsimariutame: “Neuxei, ne hiki 'uxa'a nepiwaranuyeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwatixinaki teiteri, nepiwaranayexirieni tekwiwikate, 'ayeimana nepaye'atarienititi”.

³³ Miki xeikia neuyeweka hiki, 'uxa'a meta warie nemikuyeikaniki, peuyewetse yemeki yunaiti texaxatamete memikwi'iwaki Kerutsaremetsie, xaitsie pikatixai.

³⁴ »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsia kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaiyari ni'arimama 'ahetsia memi'axe. Miixa nepinewairiyakai nemiwakuxeirieniki 'atiriyama, wakana yuniwema kemitiwakuxexeiriwa yu'anatia hepai, peru mepikayuwai.

³⁵ Neuxei, xekii 'uyemaweti piyuhayewa. Mipai nepitixetahiawe, tawari xepikanetsixeiya mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: “Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti”».

14

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi meuhatikatei

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi xeime hetsia kaninuani 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwanike. Mita'ini xewiti teiteri wa'ukiyarima kanihikitikaitini meta paritseutiti, miki mekanihupiekaitini.

² Hiki tewi meuhatikatei hixiena kanakateitini.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutisixi:

—ǂTiyiwe nutsu pikayiwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi 'aixia muyurieniki?

⁴ Peru miki kayuwati mekaniumakaitini. Hiki tikwikame 'umayiaka 'aixia reu'eriekame hayeitiaka kaneini'ani.

⁵ Meta mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti xeme xika niweya heukaweni muwatixawatsie yatini tuuruya, ǂkwitiwa katiwatihana tsepa 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

⁶ Mepikayiwawekai tixai memutiyuaneniki 'iki hepaitisa.

⁷ Hiki waruxeyaka kememitehenuyexeyakai hakewa matsi 'aixia mi'anenekai memayaxeki, 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitiatyani miki memuta'inierie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁸ —Kepauka tewi mixeta'inieni neikiya 'ixiararipa, hakewa matsi 'aixia mi'ane mana xepika'ayahikeni, kapa xeime matsi we'eme 'uta'inieni, 'eki 'etsiwa pewe'emetikaku xeikia.

⁹ 'Ahetsia nuame kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini mipai pimatikihiaweni: “Keneupitia 'iki pita 'ena mayeriniki”. 'Ana 'eki pe'atewiyati 'imatireme 'iparieyatsie pe'akaiti pepayani.

¹⁰ Matsi kepauka pemita'inierieni, mana kenayexi 'imatireme 'iparitsie, kepauka munuani kemi'ane mimatsi'uta'ini, mipai pimatitahiawe: “Nehamiku, huma pita kenayexi 'ahurawa”. 'Ana witsipiraniuwani 'ahepaitisa yunaima 'ahamatia memuta'inierie wahixie.

¹¹ Yunaiti yuxaita mariweme memayuyeitiwa tixaiti mekatehikiti mekanayeitiariekuni, peru kemi'ane tixaiti katihikitime mayuyeitiwa miki mariweme kanayeitiariemiki.

¹² Meta kemi'ane mita'ini mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kepauka 'ikwai pemiwewieka tuka ya taikai, pepikawa'inieka 'ahamikuma, 'aiwama, 'amarema, 'aurawatari memeuka'u xeikia, mikita kapa mematsi'uta'inieniki, kapa mipai perakapitarieniki.

¹³ Matsi kepauka 'ikwai pemiwewieka, keniwa'inieka miki tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memimamawawaki, memihurietika meta memakikipe.

¹⁴ Miki tixaiti mepikatehexeiya kimana tawarita memimate'apiniriekaki, mipai petiyurieneti 'aixia pekani'itiariekamiki, tawari pepirapiniyarieka kepauka memanuku'uni miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu.

Tkwai 'ixiarariyari mīmariwe niukiyari

¹⁵ Hiki memuta'inierie xewiti, 'iki 'u'enieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'itīarieka kemi'ane mīrekwani hakewa Kakaiyari mīre'aita.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xewiti tewi 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, yumīreme kaniwaruta'inieni.

¹⁷ Hiki tukari 'aye'aku memitekwaniki, yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mipai mītiwatahiaweki memuta'inierie: “Xekenakiniri, 'ari naiti pīrekuha'aritsie”.

¹⁸ Hiki yuxexuti yunaiti mekaniuyuti'imatikine. Xewiti meri mipai katinitahiawe: “Kwie nepenanai, peuyewetse nemixeyamieki, nepikayīwe nemimieki, kenetineuyehiwiri”.

¹⁹ Xewitita mipai titahiawixi: “Tuurutsixi kwīetsanamete nepiwaretinanai 'auxiwime paritsiyari, newareta'iniatake nepimie, kenetineuyehiwiri”.

²⁰ Xewitita mipai titahiawixi: “Uka nepuwititīarie, 'ayumieme nepikayīwe nemimieki”.

²¹ Hiki ti'uximayatame nuaka mipai katinitahiawe yukutsiyari. Hiki kiekame 'uyeha'aka mipai katinitahiawe yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: “Kwiti kiekaritsie kenemie kaye'utia huyeta, tixaiti memikateheuxeiya, memimamawawaki, memakikipe meta memihurietika keniwarawitiki 'uwa”.

²² 'Ariketa mipai kaniutayini ti'uximayatame: “Nekutsiyari, kepemitiuta'aitaxi yanepitiuyuri, peru mepikahine 'akuxi”.

²³ Hiki kutsiyarieya mipai katinitahiawe yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: “Huyeta kenemie tetsariya kemitiukumane, wairiyarika keniwarepitia memahuki nekita memitahineki.

²⁴ 'Ipa nepitixekihawe, miki memuta'inierie, nixewiti miki pikahe'iniata ne'ikwai”.

Kemiraye'axe xika Kīritsitutsie tiwiyani

²⁵ Merikitsi yumīreti teiteri 'utimana mekaniuhukaitini, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²⁶ «Xika xewiti nehetsia nuani, xika kawa'uxiwe'erieka yupaapa meta yumaama, yi'īya, yitiriyama, yu'iwama, meta xika ka'i'uxiwe'erieka yutukari, pikayīwe nehetsia mieme tiyi'ikitiwame mayuyeitiwaniki.

²⁷ Kemi'ane mikayuwairiya kuruxitsie mimierieni, tsepa nehamatia muyeika nehet-sie tiwiyati, miki pikayīwe nehetsia mieme tiyi'ikitiwame muhikitiniki.

²⁸ »Xewiti xeme xika tuxiyu tawewimikini, ¿mana karayerini meri titi'iniatake kemiraye'aka, xika heixeiyani kimana minini, mexika katixaitini?

²⁹ Tenariyari xika 'utawewieni, xika yutatexieni mininiki, 'aixia pikayini, yunaiti mekanitinanaimatikinikuni memineniere

³⁰ mipai me'utiyuati: “Iki tewi kii kaniutsutiani, piyutatexi pika'ini”.

³¹ »Yatini xewiti kwiepa ti'aitame xika yemieximeni xeime ti'aitame matia memiyutakwiniki. ¿Mana meri karayerini, mipai tiyikihaweti tamamata miriyari warawititi xika 'aku yiweni menukunakeki 'iya xeitewiyari miriyari warawititi hepana mamie?

³² Mexika katixaitini, 'ateewa heyeikakaku 'akuxi meye'unie, ni'ariekate penuni'airieni, pitawawirieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani.

³³ Yaxeikiatari yunaiti xeme xika yupiinite nai xekate'uku'eirieni, xepikayiwawe nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xemayuyeitiwaniki.

³⁴ »'Una 'aixia kani'aneni, xikate 'una hamuriti 'ayanike, ¿titaki ra'utsirekeyu 'unatiti?

³⁵ 'Aixia pika'ane kwie hetsiemie meta 'iteirite wahetsiemie, tewa paiti xeikia kanewiwiyamiki.

»Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

15

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari (Ruk 15:4-7 - Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Merikitsi yuwaikawati kuwiexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete hetsiana mekani'axekaitini yunaiti me'i'enienike kemitikuxatakaiki.

² Hiki paritseutsixi meta miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, mekaniniukixiekaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «'Iki 'axateyuruwamete kaniwanaki'erieka, wahamatia katinikwaka».

³ Hiki miki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

⁴ «Xewiti xeme xika xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xewiti miki xika heuyeweni, ¿mana 'ixapa katiwaku'eirieni nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime, katiwaumie meuyewe, 'itaxeiyameke xeikia katihayewa?

⁵ Hiki, kepauka meitaxeiya, waikawa yutemawieti yunaiparitetsie neikutemiki.

⁶ Yukie nuame kaniwakuxeirimiki yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mipai tiwakihaweti: “Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepai, nemeitaxeiki nemuxa meuyewekai”.

⁷ Mipai nepixerahiawe, mipaita katine'aneni muyuawisie: kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawieka taheima kepauka xewiti mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti, keyuri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memikaheiyehiwa memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti.

Tumini meuyewe niukiyari

⁸ »'Uka xika tamamata tuminiyari hexeiyani pirata tuminiyari, xeituminiyari xika heuyehiani. ¿Katitaiya kixeme, katiuye'itieni yukiita, 'aixia 'anemek katikuwauni 'itaxeiyameke katihayewa?

⁹ 'Itaxeiyame kaniwakuxeirimiki yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mipai 'utaiti: “Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepai, netumini nemutaxeiki nemeiyehiakai”.

¹⁰ Mipai nepitixekihawe, yaxeikia Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete temawierika mekanexeyani, kepauka xewiti mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti».

Xewiti nu'aya meuyewe niukiyari

¹¹ Mipai kaniutayini: »Tewi yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema.

¹² Hiki mutaya mipai katinitahiawe yu'ukiyari: “Ne'ukiyari, 'apiinitiarikatsie timieme miki kenetineyetuiri nehetsiemieme mayaniki kepaime nehetisie mitinake miti'apinitikai”. 'Ana yupiinitiarika katiniwayetuirieni yuhutame yuniwema.

¹³ Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku mutaya naime tiukuxeirieka tewa kaneyani xeime kwieyaritsie, yupiini katineuyehiani mana yaki xeikia.

¹⁴ »Merikitsi naime tiutixitiaku, haka kaniutaweni kwini mieme miki kwieyaritsie, hiki 'ana reuyehiati kanayani.

¹⁵ Hiki mana kiekame hetsia nuaka hetsiena katiniuwiya, miki kaneini'ani tuixuri mitiwaremikwaniki kwiepana.

¹⁶ Huxaimiti kanihiwe'eriekaitini ketita memitekewakai tuixuri, peru nixewiti pikatimi.

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'uka'iyariti kanayani, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne'ukiyari hetsia miemete te'iwamete paa mepexeiya 'anayuhayewakame, ne matsi 'uwa nepimixime hakaki.

¹⁸ Nepiyemie mekuxi ne'ukiyari hetsia, mipai nepireitahiawe: Ne'ukiyari, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe yamakahainetsie, 'ekita yapemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri.

¹⁹ 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepikahexeiya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki, 'ahetsia miemete te'iwamete wahepai xeikia kenetinepitiaka neminehayewaki”.

²⁰ Hiki yukuha'aritiaka yupaapa hetsia kaneyani.

»'Ateewa 'akuxi 'amiekaku paapaya kanixeiya, kanitinenimayata, 'utanautsaka 'enukunakeka 'enakawiyatikaiti kani'itseni.

²¹ Hiki nu'aya mipai katinitahiawe: "Nepaapa, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe kemikatinaketsie, 'ekita kepemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri. 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heit-serie nepikahexeiya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki".

²² Paapaya matsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe te'uximayatamete: "Xeiyi 'aixia, 'ix-uriki matsi 'aixia mi'ane xekenanakatitia, hanira xekenakamaniri mamayatsie, meta xekeneukakaitiaxia.

²³ Xekenehaniyu tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane, xekeneumi'a, tetekwati tepitatemamawieka.

²⁴ 'Iki neniwe 'umime nekani'eriekaitini peru kananutaniere, kaneuyewekaitini peru kaniutaxeiyarieni". Hiki 'ana meyutemamawietu mekanakine yunaiti.

²⁵ »Merikitsi matsikaya xaitsie kaneyeikakaitini. 'Akunuaka, kii 'aurie 'ayemietu, yuitiarika kaniu'enieni meta neiya.

²⁶ Yu'aurie 'itahiaweka ti'uximayatame xeime, kanita'iwawiya kemireyianekai.

²⁷ Miki mipai katinitahiawe: "A'iwa kaninuani, 'apaapa kanimieni tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane mitanaki'eriki 'aixia reu'eriekame".

²⁸ Hiki matsikaya kaniuyeha'ani, pikayuwairiyakai meutahaniki. Paapaya wayeyaka kanikunitiwakaitini.

²⁹ Mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe: "Neuxei, miixa wiyari nekatini'uximayaka 'ahetsia, ne hatsuaku nepikamatsiku'imaiyakai, yanepitikamiekai, peru ne hatsuaku kapira nunutsi pepikanetsimiwe, nemarema wahamatia neminetemawiekaki.

³⁰ Hikiri 'iki' aniwe kaninuani 'atumini naime hetixitiaka 'ukarawetsixi wahetsie, ¿kari tsikeru miwaiya pepumi hetsiena mieme?"

³¹ »Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahiawe: "Neniwe, 'aheyemeki nehetsia pekaniukani, nepiini naiti katini'apinitini.

³² Kaneuyewekaitini temitatemamawiekaki, kariki 'iki 'a'iwa 'umime nekani'eriekaitini, peru 'ari panutanierixi punua, meuyewekai kaniutaxeiyarieni"».

16

Ti'uximayatame yamikatikamiekai niukiyari

¹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe tey'ikitiwamete: «Tewi mixikutikai kaneixeyakaitini ti'uximayatame naime mitihiritiakai yupiinitiarika, mipai katiniutahiawarieni kename ti'uximayatame piinite reuyehiaximekai.

² Hiki yu'aurie 'itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe: "¿Titayari niuki neti'enie 'ahepaitsita? 'Iniari keneneutawewiri 'ahiritiarika hepaitsita mieme, nepikamatsipitiani tawari pemihiritiariekaki".

³ Hiki yu'iyaritsie mipai katiniyikihawekaitini ti'uximayatame: "¿Kenetiyurieneni, nekutsiyari nehiritiarika 'ari minetsinawairieni? Nepikatarikaiye nemiti'iwaneniki ne'ineneti, meta nepinetewiya 'ikwewariki.

⁴ Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieneni kepauka nemipatsieni kepauka nemikatihiritiarieka para hipame wakiita neminaki'eriwaniki".

⁵ »Hiki yuxexuime kaniwarutakwewieni miki memite'apitikatei kutsiyarieya hetsia. Mexiakame mipai katiniutahiawe: "¿Kepaimeme pepirapine nekutsiyari hetsia?"

⁶ Miki mipai katinitahiawe: "Xeitsienituyari kixauriyari hatseiti". Hiki mipai katinitahiawe: "Ka'i 'axapa kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye'uxa, kwiti mana kenayexi, xeime pita kenaka'utia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata maine".

⁷ Mipaita katinitahiawe xeime: “Ekita, ¿kepaïmeti peuyewetse pemirapikaki?” 'Iya rehiawe: “Xeitsienituyari nekayari tiriku”. Mipai katinitahiawe: “Ka'i 'axapa kenanhuri kepaïmemeki pemaye'uxa maine, xeime pita kenaka'utia nauka tewiyari maine”.

⁸ »Hiki kutsiyarieya 'aixia kanainekaitini ti'uximayatame hepaitsita tsepa heitseriemeki mikayianekai, timaiti miyianekaiki. Hiki miemete matsi metemaiti mekaniyiaka yuteiterima wahepaitsita, hekiaripa miemete yamekayiakaku wahepai.

⁹ Neta mipai nekatinixe'utahiawe xeme, teiteri yupiniki yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, peru xeme yupiniki hipame xekeniwatemawieritiaka, mipai xeteyurieti, kepauka pini mireutipare, xemeta xekanetanaki'eriwakuni hakewa kii mikahexiwetsie.

¹⁰ »Kemi'ane yamitikamie 'etsitipaïmeme tihiritiarieti, miki yakatinikamiemiki xika waikawa hiritiarietika, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamikatikamie 'etsitipaïmeme tihiritiarieti, mikita yapikatikamieni xika waikawa tihiritiarietika.

¹¹ Hipati pinitiarika yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, xeme xika yaxekatekahuni mipai 'aneme piinite hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kepaiki pitixehiritiani tita yuriki mitipiinite hepaitsita, yaxetekahume'erietii? Hakewatsi.

¹² Xika yaxekatekahuni xeime piiniteya hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kemi'ane tita mitixepini pitixemini? Hakewatsi.

¹³ »Ti'uximayatame pikayiwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme miti'uximayakaki. Xeime kani'uxiwe'eriekamiki xeimeta naki'erietii, yaxeimetsie katiniwiyamiki xeimeta xani'erietii. Xepikayiwawe xemite'uximayakaki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme yupiinitetsieta xetewiyati».

¹⁴ Merikitsi paritseutsixi 'iki naime mekateniu'enieni, miki tumini memihiwe'eriekaiki mekanitawe'eriekaitini.

¹⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuri xekateniwa'eritiaka teiteri kename heitserie xeyia xe'utiyuati, peru Kakaiyari pimate xe'iyari. Tita teiteri mamariwaweme memitexeiya, miki pitixani'eriwa, Kakaiyari kemitixeiya.

Hipatita 'ikitiarika

¹⁶ »Iniari niukiyari meta texaxatamete waniuki mekanieniekaitini teiteri 'atsita Wani munuatsie. 'Ana mitiyehane niuki 'aixia manuyine pita kanikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari kemiti'aitatsie mieme, hiki yunaiti kwini mieme mekaniyuwairiyani hetsiena memitewiyaniki.

¹⁷ Matsi pikakwaniwe muyuawi meta kwie meutipareki, peru kwini mieme pikwaniwe xe'utiarikayari xehixiyari mika'aye'aniki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

¹⁸ »Kemi'ane 'iku'eirieme yi'iya, xeime pita mitiwitini, miki xeime pita kanikumaiwani, meta kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwani xeime 'iyaya.

Xiku meta Ratsaru

¹⁹ »Merikitsi tewi 'aniuyeikakaitini xikutiti, tatairawime kananakatikikaitini, rinu 'ixurikiyari meta tukariki 'aixia ti'anemeki katinikwakaitini.

²⁰ Xewiti tixaiti mikarexeiya Ratsaru titewati mana kani'atiariwakaitini xiku kitenie, kanew'etsakaitini.

²¹ Kanihuxaimikikaitini, tikwaimiti tita miranakawiwiwekai xiku mexayatsie. Tsikiri 'ahurawa me'akikati mekanikatsenakaitini 'etsaya.

²² »Merikitsi tixaiti mikarexeiya kaniumini, Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete mekanenutiwitini 'Apirahami 'aurie. Metatsiere xiku tiumi tiukateukie.

²³ Mikite watsata 'ukaiti xiku kananukuniere 'uximatarieti, 'ateewa paiti kanixeiya 'Apirahami meta Ratsaru 'auriena 'utikaime.

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa: “Nepaapa 'Apirahami, kenenenenimayaka, Ratsaru kenani'a yu'itiwame kitsimeyari tahawiyame minetsixeriyaki nenenitsie, nemitiuka'eniwaki 'ena taipa”.

²⁵ Hiki 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini: “Neniwe, kena'eriwani 'aixia 'anemekipepuyeikakai kepauka pemayeyurikai, peru Ratsaru 'aixia 'anemekipika'uyeikakai, hikiri miki 'uwa kaninitiarieka, 'eki pita pepi'uximatiarie.

²⁶ Miki meta, xeme tame tahixiata 'aki 'emeukatewa putseiriyarie, para 'ena memikayiwaweniki tsepa memanukiniku xehetsia paiti, meta para muwa memiye'uwa tahetsia paiti memika'anakiniki”.

²⁷ »Hiki xiku mipai kaniutayini: “Nepaapa, nepimatsiwawirie Ratsaru pamanuni'aniki nepaapa hetsia,

²⁸ yu'auxiwime nepiwarexeiya ne'iwama, miwaraye'eritianiki, kapa mikita 'uwa me'u'axianiki 'uximatiarika maxuawe”.

²⁹ Peru 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya: “Muitsexi xapaya mekanexeiyani, texax-atamete waxapa, mekewa'enieka miki kememutiyuane”.

³⁰ Xiku mipai katinitahiawe: “Tixai nepaapa 'Apirahami, matsi xika xewiti mikite watsata mieme wahetsia henuani, mepitehehayewa kememiteheyurie”.

³¹ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe: “Xika mekawa'enieka Muitsexi meta texax-atamete, tsepa xewiti manukukenike mikite watsata, mepikayuwairiyanikeyu”».

17

'Axaxikatiuyurieni, yuri kemiti'erieka meta kemireuyewetse

¹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitawamete:

—Peuyewetse teiteri memikunuitiarieniki, peru xia'ui kemi'ane miwakunuitiani.

² Hetsiena mieme matsi 'aixia piyini xika mata 'akatitiarime yukiipitia, xika haramaratsie heukahiyanike, kapa 'ikunuitianiki xeime 'iki tsepa waikawa memikamamariwawe.

³ Xekeney'iwiyan xeme.

»Xika 'a'iwa 'axatiuyurieni, keneutati'a, xika tiuhayewa kemitiyurienekai, ketineuyehiwiri.

⁴ Tsepa xetukaritsie miixa 'axamatsi'uyurieni 'atahutamexia, tawarita xika 'atahutamexia nuanike 'ahetsia, mipai 'utaiti: “Nepitihayewa kenetineuyehiwiri”, 'ekita ketineuyehiwiri».

⁵ Hiki ni'ariecate Ti'aitame mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketanepitiaka matsi waikawa yuri temite'eriekaki.

⁶ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeme mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai 'etsipemeki yuri xete'eriekake, xepiyiwawenike mipai xemite'itahiawe 'iki xapa mana muwe: “Keniwatihuni, haramaratsie pita keneuka'iteitsie”, yapitikamienikeyu kexemutiyuane.

⁷ »Xewiti xeme xika ti'uximayatame hexeiyani mukwietsanane, yamuxatsi miwahine, xika nuani ti'uximayatame retahayewame, ¿mipai titahiawe: “Kenaye'a xeiya, ketinek-waka”?

⁸ Pikatixai, ¿mipai matsi kutsiyari katitahiawe: “Aixia ketineuyuri para nemitikwaniki ne, kene'atikemarita kena'ahia kenetineumikwa mexi netikwa'a mexi neti'ie, hiki 'ariketa pepitikwani pepiti'ieni 'ekitari?

⁹ ¿Pamipariyutsi tipitiani ti'uximayatame yatiyurienekaku kemitiu'aitiarie? Tixai xiari.

¹⁰ Xemetari yaxeikia, kepauka yaxemiteyurieka naime kexemite'u'aitiarie, mipai xekeneutiyuaneni: “Te'uximayatamete tekanihikitini xeikia, tixaiti tahetsie pikatinake, kemireuyewekai xeikia tepite'uyuri”».

Tamamata kememite'u'itiya kwiniyaki

¹¹ Merikitsi Kerutsareme tamieti, Tsamariya kwieyari Karereya kwieyari mayu-nakekaitsie kaniuyemiekaitini.

¹² Xeime kiekaritsie ta'aximekaku tamamata teiteri menenukunake kwiniyaki memika'itiatikatei. Tewa meti'uti

¹³ mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ketsutsi 'aku, Ti'ikitame 'aku, ketaneutinenimayata.

¹⁴ Waruxeiyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu mawari wewiwamete memixexeyaki.

Hiki me'uhuti me'itiatikaiti mekanakine.

¹⁵ Hiki xewiti miki 'uniereka kemiranayehiia, pukunua 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita, karima 'utaniuti.

¹⁶ Kaniutihiximakeni Ketsutsi hetia pamipariyutsi 'ipitiati, miki Tsamariya kaniekametikaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Tamamata mekate'u'itiya? ¿'Atanaukati kemeteheuyunixi?

¹⁸ ¿Xewiti tawari katiukunua para 'aixia mitayiniki Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'iki xeikia xaitsie kiekametiti?

¹⁹ Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi kenemie, yuri pemitiuta'eriki 'ayumieme peputawikweitsitarie.

Kepauka tukari maye'ani Kakaiyari mitsutiani ti'aitati

(Ruk 17:26-27 - Mat 24:37-39)

²⁰ Merikitsi paritseutsixi mekaniku'iwwawiyakaitini kepauka maye'anikekai tukari para Kakaiyari mitsutianiki ti'aitati. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Taniereti xeikia 'atsipikaretimani kepauka mitsutiani ti'aitati Kakaiyari.

²¹ Pikayiwani mipai mitayini: “Kami 'ena. Kami huma”. Kemi'tiane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, 'ari xetsata kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

²² Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: “Xika tima 'aye'anike Yuri Tewi tukarieya tsikere xewiti”. Peru xepika'ixeiya miki tukari.

²³ Mipai mepitexetahiawe: “Kami huma peyeika. Kami 'ena”. Muwa xepikaheuhuni, xepikawareweweyani.

²⁴ Merikariya muyuawitsie naitsarie kemitihekariwie 'umerikati tatserieta ta'utata paiti, mipaita yaxeikia nepitimatsikire naitsarie netukari 'aye'ayu ne Yuri Tewi.

²⁵ Perutsi kaneuyeweka meri waikawa nemitikwineki, meminetsitixani'erieniki hiki miemete teiteri.

²⁶ Kemi'tiuyi kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mipaita yaxeikia katiniyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

²⁷ 'Ana mepitekwatiwekai, mepi'ietiwekai, mepineiketiwekai meta mepitewikitatiwekai, kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie, 'ana haa tiyaka yunaime katiniwareuehiani.

²⁸ »Mipairita kemi'tiuyi kepauka Ruti 'amuyeikakai yapitiyini: 'Ana mepitekwatiwekai meta mepi'ietiwekai, mepitenanekai meta mepitetuakai, mepuka'etsakai meta mepikitiwekai.

²⁹ Tukari 'aye'aku kepauka Ruti meyetia Tsurumatsie, 'ana muyuawitsie tai 'at-supireyari kaniukawiye, yunaime kaniwareuehiani.

³⁰ »Mipaita katiniyimiki kepauka nematsikiti nemayani, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa.

³¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, kemi'ane yukii heima makakani, yupiinite yukiiita xika tiyepika, miki 'anakayame pikatiwayepineni. Yaxeikiata kemi'ane yuwaxata meyeika yu'utima pikahakununuwani.

³² Xekena'eriwani Ruti 'iyaya kemu'itiarie.

³³ Kemi'ane yutukari yemeki miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimaiyamiki, kemi'ane mitatimaiya, miki kanitawikweitsitiarieiki.

³⁴ Mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iya tikaritsie yuhutati mepikahini xei'utayaritsie: xewiti kananutiwitikiemiki, xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

³⁵ Yuhutati 'ukari mepitixini 'axeikia: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

³⁶ Yuhutati waxata mepe'uwani: xewiti panutiwitikieni, xewitita piku'eiriwa».

³⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa mipai pireyini?

Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kanimatsiikini kaxari tsepa hakewa meka, mana mekaniyukuxeirikuni wirikixi.

18

Wiura meta 'itsikame niukiyari

¹ Merikitsi 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati mipai katiniwaruta'ikitiani kename heuyewetse yuheyemeki miyunenewiekaki, kawairipieti.

² Mipai kaniutayini: «'Itsikame xeime kiekaritsie kanekateitini, Kakaiyari pikamakarikai, pikawa'eniekai teiteri.

³ Merikitsi 'uka kinaya mumi mana kanekateitini miki kiekaritsie, 'itsikame hetsia kani'axekaitini mipai 'utaiti: “Heitserie keneneupitia minetsi'aye'unie yamikatiyurieneniki”.

⁴ Miixa pikayuwairiyakai 'itsikame, peru 'arike mipai katiniyikihawekaitini: “Tsepa nemika'imakaxe Kakaiyari, tsepa nemikawa'enie teiteri,

⁵ 'iki 'ukaratsi kinaya mumi kanetini'uxitiaka, mekuxi heitserie nekanipitiamiki, tawariri mikanetsi'uximatiakaki”».

⁶ Merikitsi Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini: «Xekani'enieni niukieya kemutayi miki 'itsikame heitseriemeki yamikatiyurienekai.

⁷ ¿Kakaiyari matsi heitserie katiwapitiani miki miwaranayexei tukariki tikariki memi-hiwie? ¿'Areutere kawaparewimiti?

⁸ Yanepitixekihawe, kwiti heitserie kaniwapitiamiki. Matsi, kepauka nemunuani Yuri Tewi nehikititi, ¿yuri mete'eriekame netiwataxeiya kwiepa 'aku?»

Paritseu meta tiwawame niukiyari

⁹ 'Ipaita katini'ikitakaitini 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, hipati yuhetsie yuri memite'eriekaiki kename heitseriemeki yametekahukai, mewaxani'erieti hipame, miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹⁰ «Teiteri tukipa mekaneutiyune meyutanenewienike yuhutati, xewiti paritseu pihikitikai, xewitita tewi kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame pihikitikai.

¹¹ Merikitsi paritseu mana 'utakeka nenewieri kaniyupitiakaitini mipai 'utaiti: “Kakaiyari, pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka hipame teiteri wahepai nemika'ane ne —miki mepitenawaya, heitseriemeki yamepikatekahu, hipame wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa— meta nitsikere 'iki tiwawame hepai nepika'ane.

¹² Ne matsi hutakia nepunetihakiwa xexuime tsemanatsie, ne'iwarika tamamatatsie mieme xeime nepiyetuaya tukita”.

¹³ Hiki tiwawame yatewa 'uweti pikayuwairiyakai tsikere yuheima meutiniereki, matsi yutawitsie yukuhutsunati hiwerikaki mipai kaniutainekaitini: “Kakaiyari 'aku, kene'awairiya 'aixia peminetixeyaki, 'axanetiuruwametime”.

¹⁴ »Mipai nepitixekihawe, miki matsi yukie kaneyani heitserie hexeyati, paritseu pikatixai. Yunaiti yuxaita mariweme memayuyeitiwa tixaiti mekatehikititi

mekanayeitiariiekuni, peru kemi'ane tixaiti katihikitime mayuyeitiwa miki mariweme kanayeitiariemiki».

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri türi wahetsie

(Ruk 18:15-17 - Mat 19:13-15, Mar 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Merikitsita türi mekaniwa'atiwakaitini hetsiana wahetsie mutimeniki. Mewarux-eiyaka, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁶ Peru Ketsutsi yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe türi mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeniwapitiaka türi ne-hetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemietini Kakaiyari mira'aita.

¹⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanaki'erieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erieti, pikayiwe mana meutahani».

'Uki mixikutikai

(Ruk 18:18-30 - Mat 19:16-29, Mar 10:17-30)

¹⁸ Merikitsi xewiti teiteri watsata mexiakametiti mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemituuka'iyari, çtita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: çTitayari 'aixia netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pita.

²⁰ 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pepimate: “Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikati'amemiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimetsie pepikarahipani peti'itawati, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.

²¹ 'Iya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti.

²² Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Akuxi xewiti xeikia peuyewetse yapemitiyurieni: ketinetua 'apiinitiarika naime, ketiniwarutamikwa haweri memi'anene, mipai petiyurieme waikawa perexeyati pe-payani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²³ Kepauka tewi 'iki niuki mu'eni, waikawa kaniyukahiwieri waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.

²⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeyaka waikawa yuheiwieriekame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kanikwaniweni xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Yuriki matsi, pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁶ Memi'enanakai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kamitsi, çkemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri titatsie memikateyiwawe, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme katiniiweni.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, tame tapiini tepite'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temitewiyaki.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mitiuku'eiri Kakaiyari kemiti'aita hetsiemieme yukii, yi'iya, yu'iwama, yupaapama yatini yitiriyama,

³⁰ miki kwini mieme matsi waikawa warexeiyati kanayeimiki hiki, meta tukari 'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mikaxiwe hexeyati kanayeimiki.

Tawari Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai

(Ruk 18:31-33 - Mat 20:17-19, Mar 10:32-34)

³¹ Hiki tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yatewa warewitika mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tekanitahuni hiki, naiti kemire'uxa Kakaiyari niukame-temama waxapatsie Yuri Tewi hepaititsa, naiti katinaye'amiki.

³² Nekaniyetuiyamiki miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia. Nekanitewiyatsitiarimiki, 'axanekatinitahawariemiki,

³³ mekaneniti'aitsikawiyakuni meha'ati, hiki menetsikuwaxiame mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiarimiki».

³⁴ Miki 'atsimepikatemalaikai tita mitixatakai. Niukieya matsi pi'awietsiekai wahet-siemieme, 'atsimepikatehetima kemitikuxatakai.

Makipekai kemiranutanierixi kerikutanaka

(Ruk 18:35-43 - Mat 20:29-34, Mar 10:46-52)

³⁵ Merikitsi Keriku kiekariyaritsie 'aye'aximekaku Ketsutsi, xewiti tewi mikaheuniere mana huye tetsita kaniukateitini tiwauti.

³⁶ Hiki waru'enieka yumireme teiteri me'anuyekikame kaniuta'iwauni kemitiyanekai.

³⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemieikai.

³⁸ Hiki mikaheuniere karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—Ketsutsi, Rawiri peminu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

³⁹ Memanuyetekai mekanitate'akaitini kayuwati mitikaniki, peru matsi miki karima mipai katiniuhiwakaitini:

—Rawiri peminu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka kanita'aita mahanieniki hetsiana. Nuaku 'auriena mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴¹ —¿Tita pereuyehiwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Miki rehiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nepeunierenikeyu.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Peheuniereti kenaye'a. Yuri pemiti'erieki 'aixia pe'aneti pepatia.

⁴³ Yapauka heuniereti kanayani. Hiki 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisita, Ketsutsi 'utia kaneyani, meta yunaiti teiteri memixei witsimekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisita.

19

Tsakeu kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame

¹ Hiki heutahaka Kerikutsie hixiata kaniuyemiekaitini.

² Merikitsi tewi mana kaniukateitini Tsakeu titewati, miki tewawamete katiniwa'aitiwametikaitini kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme, pixikutikai.

³ Kanixeyamikikaitini Ketsutsi kemipaikitikai, peru 'etsimutewikaiki puyutatexi teiteri memiyumiirekaiki.

⁴ Wahixie 'utanautsaka wapaiti kanitimake xapatsie mixeiyaki, mana muyeyanikekaiki.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mana 'uyemieti kaneutiniere, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsakeu, kenakamaki xeiya. Peuyewetse 'akita nemenuaniki hiki.

⁶ Kwitiwa kanakamake, yutemawieti kanitanaki'erieni yukiita.

⁷ Me'ixeyaka yunaiti mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitisitana mipai me'utiyuati: «Tewi 'axatiyuruwame hetsia punua».

⁸ Peru Tsakeu mana 'uweti mipai katinitahiawe Ti'aitame:

—Neuxei, Ti'aitame: Nepiinite hixiata 'arikame nepitiwamini tixaiti memikatehexeiya, 'itarikaki kenemitiwakwamanakai hipame, naukameki nepirapika.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kami, 'iki kie kiekatari meputawikweitsitarie hiki, 'ikita 'Apirahami kanixiyarieyatini.

¹⁰ Yuri Tewi kenemitiwewa, nekaninuani nemiwakuwauneniki miki memeuyexirie nemiwatawikweitsitianiki.

Tumini niukiyari

¹¹ Merikitsi 'iki me'eniekaku tawari 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani, Kerutsareme mehurakaiki, meta teiteri mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename kwiti 'it-sutianiekakai ti'aitati Kakaiyari matsiikiti 'ayame.

¹² Mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi we'eme minu'ayatikai tewa kaniyemiekaitini xeime kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mayeitiarieniki, 'arikeke kaninuaniekaitini.

¹³ Hiki tamamata yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete warutakwewieka yuhixie, tumini kaniwaru'itiani xeitsienituyari yuxexuime. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenemiiriyani 'iki tumini mexi nekanuawe».

¹⁴ Merikitsi hetsiana miemete kiekatari mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, niukamete mekani-wareni'ani 'utimana mipai me'utiyuati: «Tame tepika'inaki'erie 'iki mitati'aitiakaki».

¹⁵ »Peru miyatiti, ti'aitame kanayeitiarieni. Kepauka makunua yukwieyaritsie, katiniuta'aita hetsiana memi'axianiki te'uximayatamete tumini miwaru'itiakai, yamiretimaniki yuxexuiti kememite'itimiiriyaxia.

¹⁶ Merikitsi mexiakame kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: «Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, tamamata tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi».

¹⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: «Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini, 'etsitipaimeme petiuhiritiariaka yapemitikatiaki, heitserie nekamenipitiamiki tamamata kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri pemayaniki».

¹⁸ Hiki xewiti kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: «Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, 'auxiwi tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi».

¹⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: «Ekita nekamanihiritiamiki 'auxiwime kiekariyari».

²⁰ »Hiki xewitita kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: «Neti'aitiwame, kami 'atumini, nepi'utakai tuwaxaki'eimeme.

²¹ Nematsimakati tewi pemiti'akawawiriemiki pemihikiki: pemenu'iwe tita pemikatiyetua meta pemika'itsana tita pemikatiuka'e».

²² Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eia: «Ti'uximayatame 'axapemitiuka'iyari, 'ahetsie pepirahipa 'akimana kepemutayi. 'Ekitsi mipai pepitimaikai kenemitiuyukawawiriemiki, nemenu'iwe tita nemikatiyetua meta nemuka'itsana tita nemikatiuka'e.

²³ Kamitsi, titayari tsikere netumini pekatiyetua tumini hiwemete wahetsia, ne nenu-ame nemiwaye'iniekakai mena'iwaxi?»

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe mana memitanenierekai: «Miki tumini xekeneu-nawairi, meta xekeneu'itia 'iya tamamata tsienituyari mexeiya».

²⁵ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Ti'aitame, tamamata kanexeianiri miki».

²⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe ti'aitame: «Mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, peru kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

²⁷ Miki meta meminetsi'aye'uniekai memikanetsinaki'eriekai netiwa'aitiwame ne-mayaniki, xekeniwarahapaka, nehixie xekeniwarukuya».

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemireutaha

(Ruk 19:29-38 - Mat 21:1-9, Mar 11:1-10, Wa 12:12-15)

²⁸ Merikitsi mipai 'utayika kaneyani Kerutsareme tiyuneke.

²⁹ Kepauka Wetipake meta Wetaniya kiekariyaritetsie mita'aximekai, yemuri Huriwa Mati'u mirakutewatsie hetia, teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete yuhutame kaniwaru-tani'ani,

³⁰ mipai haiti: «Kiekari 'anutaiye mukumatsie xekenehu, meta mana xemeuta-haxianitsie, xepeitaxeiya puxu temaiki hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mika'anutiyeriwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxina meta xekenahani 'ena.

³¹ Xewiti xika mipai tixeku'iawawiyani: “¿Titayari xete'ekuxina?”, mipai xeketene-tahiawi: “Ti'aitame peiyehiwa”».

³² Hiki memutani'arie mekanekine, mekaneitaxeiya kemitiwarutahiawixi.

³³ Puxu temaiki me'akuxinakaku, kutsiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xete'ekuxina puxu temaiki?

³⁴ Miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame peiyehiwa.

³⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi hetsia mekaneihana. Hikita yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaka puxu temaiki hetsie, Ketsutsi mekananutiyeni.

³⁶ Kepauka mumiekai, teiteri mekani'itiximekaitini yi'ikarite huyeta.

³⁷ Hiki Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyari hetia wiyeta me'ukahuti, yunaiti teyi'ikitiwamete meyumireti meyumamawietu mekanitsutiani karima 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitita, naime kememite'uxei tirikaiyemeki kemitiuyi hepaitita, mipai me'utiyuati:

³⁸ —'Aixia ke'itixarieka Ti'aitame 'umamie Tati'aitiwame hetsia miemetiti.

—Taheima 'aixia meketeyuxeyani, wapaiti witsimeke'utiyuaneni.

³⁹ Hiki paritseutsixi hipati memu'uwakai teiteri watsata mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'ahetsia miemete keniwarutati'a teyi'ikitiwamete.

⁴⁰ Mipai miki katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki xika kayuwati me'umakake, tetexi pita mepitihiwakeyu.

Ketsutsi tukita

(Ruk 19:45-46 - Mat 21:12-16, Mar 11:15-18, Wa 2:13-16)

⁴¹ Merikitsi 'ahurawa 'umietu 'ixeyaka kiekari, kaniutatsuani he'eriwati,

⁴² mipai 'utaiti:

—'Ekititi tsikere 'iki tukaritsie xika tima peheitimanike tita mireuyewetse para 'aixia pemitixeyariakaki. Matsi kaniuti'awietsieni hiki 'ahixiki pemika'ixeyaki.

⁴³ Tukari kanaye'amiki, 'ana miki memimatsi'aye'unie kuya tetsariyayari mekaniti'uitiakuni 'a'aurie, 'ana 'a'aurie mekaniti'uikuni, para teiteri memikawayekineki.

⁴⁴ Mekamanatihiakuni kwiepa 'eki meta 'ateiterima 'ahetsie memiyetei mepatixiriyani kwiepa. 'Ahetsie tete xewiti pikaku'eiriwa yuheima 'ateti, mipai katiniyimiki 'eki yuri pemikatiuta'eriki kepauka Kakaiyari munua matsitawikweitsitiani.

⁴⁵ Meta Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani hiki kanitsutiani waranuyeweweyati muwa memitetuakai,

⁴⁶ mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ipa katine'uka: “Nekii nenewieri kiyari pihikitini”. Peru xeme teri xekanayeitiani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».

⁴⁷ Merikitsi tukariki katini'ikitakaitini tuki kuraruyarita, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'imienike.

⁴⁸ Peru miki mekaniyutatexieni mipai meteyurienike, yunaiti teiteri memi'eniekaiki me'ihawe'erietu niukieya.

20

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Ruk 20:1-8 - Mat 21:23-27, Mar 11:27-33)

¹ Merikitsi heiwa teiteri tiwa'ikitiakaku tuki 'amipa kuraruyarita, niuki 'aixia manuyine wakuxaxatiwakaku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi hurawa mekaniukine.

² Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿Hakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeyati miya pepitiyuriene? ¿Kemi'ane miki heitserie pimatsi'upitia?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Netatsiere nepixeta'iwawiya xeme. Yaxekeneteneutahiawi:

⁴ Wani kemiti'yanekai, ¿taheima timiemetikai, nutsu teiteri wahetsia pimiemetikai?

⁵ Miki, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitiakai”, miki mipai pitatitahiawe: “Merikite, titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri”.

⁶ Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: “Teiteri mepipitiakai”, yunaiti teiteri teteki mepitatsitituaxa, yuri memite'erieki kename Wani Kaka'yari niukameya hikitikai».

⁷ Hiki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Atsitepikatemate hakewa mieme mepitariakai.

⁸ Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikatixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

*Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyari niukiyari
(Ruk 20:9-19 - Mat 21:33-46, Mar 12:1-12)*

⁹ Merikitsita kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri 'iki 'ixatsi 'iniariki mitikuxata mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni, te'iwiyamete kaniwaruhiritiani wakwetatiati, hiki 'ateewa paiti kaneyani miixa heuyehunike.

¹⁰ Hiki tukari 'aye'aku matikwaxwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia memiyetuirieniki harawerita timieme yapaimeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme. Peru te'iwiyamete mekanitiwaxiani meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

¹¹ Hiki tawarita xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani, peru mikita mekanetiwxiani, mekanititieni meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

¹² Tawari hairieka xeime kaniutani'ani, mikita mekanixuritiani meta mekaneyeweia.

¹³ »Hiki kaxie haraweriyari kutsiyari mipai kaniutayini: “¿Keri netiyurieni? Neniwe nepanuni'ani neminaki'erie, yuriki miki hirixia mekanetimakakuni”.

¹⁴ Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete memixei, niuki mekanituxiatatikine mipai me'utiyuati: “Iki hetsie 'arika katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiniya. Hikimi tepimieni, tita hetsiena mitinakekekai tapiini pirayani”.

¹⁵ Hiki haraweri warie mekanekahiani meta mekanimieni.

»¿Kewayurieni haraweri kutsiyari?

¹⁶ Kaninuamiki, kaniwakwimiki miki te'iwiyamete, hipame pita kaniwahiritiamiki yuharaweri».

Miki memi'enanakai mipai mekanituyuani:

—Mipai mikatiniuyinike.

¹⁷ 'Iya waxeyati mipai kaniutayini:

—Merikite, xika mipai katiuyini, ¿titayari 'ipai raine 'utiarika:

»“Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete, miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani”?

¹⁸ Yunaiti miki tetetsie memikaxirieni mepitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'ana miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiyaki, mipai metehetimaika miki miwaxatakaiki miki 'ixatsi hepaitisa ti'ikitati, peru mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri.

*Kuwiyexinu tuminieya
(Ruk 20:20-26 - Mat 22:15-22, Mar 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Hiki me'itihupienike mekaniwarutani'ani 'awie nenieremete teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai meteyumaikame. Me'iwiyame niukieyaki mekaniyetu-aniekaitini, kuwexinaruri mita'iwawiyaki 'itsikame.

²¹ Hiki miki mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, tame tepitemate 'eki heitseriemeki pepitixuxata, heitseriemeki pepiti'ikita. Yiki pepikatiwaxeiya teiteri, matsi Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita pepiti'ikita yuriki.

²² ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsu pikatixai?

²³ Timaiti kememite'i'iriwiyakai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Titayari xenete'iniatatiwe.

²⁴ Tumini xekeneneuxeitsitia. ¿Kepai ramu'u pira'uxa, kepai pira'utiarika?

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi mu'uya kanihikitini meta pi'utiarikaya.

²⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

²⁶ Mepiyutatexi niukieyatsie me'iwiyakuti teiteri wahixie, mehixiyati miya mitiwarutahiawixiki, kayuwati mekaniutamare.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita

(Ruk 20:27-40 - Mat 22:23-33, Mar 12:18-27)

²⁷ Merikitsi hipati tsarutseutsixi mekanu'axiani, mipai memutiyuanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

²⁸ —Ti'ikitame, Muitsexi mipai katiniu'utiani tahetsiemieme, tewi xika 'umini xika 'uka 'uku'eirieni tiiri kawarayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeyaya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

²⁹ Merikitsi 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti.

³⁰ Hiki hutarieka mieme

³¹ meta hairieka mieme mekanitiwitini miki 'uka, mipai yaxeikia 'atahutati yunaiti mekanukwini tiiri mekawarayexeyaka.

³² 'Imatirieka, kaniuminita 'uka.

³³ Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, 'atahutati memitiwiti, ¿kemi'ane ra'iya pirayani?

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hiki miemete teiteri mepineneike mepiwikie.

³⁵ Miki wahetsie mitinake miki kwie mihekwatsie memaye'axianiki, wahetsie mitinake memanuku'uniki mikite watsata, miki mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitiariexiani.

³⁶ Miki meta, 'ana mepikayiwaweni tawari memikwiniki, Kakaiyari niukieya tu-ayametemama wahepai mepi'eneneni. Matsi Kakaiyari niwemama mekanihikitini, miki memanuku'uiki.

³⁷ Mikite kememite'anuku'uni, mipaita Muitsexi katiniu'ikita, yuxapatsie hakewa 'itsi maxaxata, mana Ti'aitame mipai pirahiawe: “Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari”.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme mikite pikawaxata kename wakakaiyari maine, memayeyuyuri pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi, yunaiti miki mepayeneniere hepaitsitana.

³⁹ Hiki miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai hipati mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'aixia pepaine.

⁴⁰ Hiki tawariri mepikayuwairi tixaitiki memite'ita'iwawiyaki.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane pīranuiwari

(Ruk 20:41-47 - Mat 22:41-23:7, Mar 12:35-40)

⁴¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—ζTitayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename Kiritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hiki?

⁴² Miki Rawiri titi kwikari xapayaritsie mipai kanaineni:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe Neti'aitiwame:

‘Netserieta kenakani,

⁴³ ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimatsi'aye'unie,

'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki’”.

⁴⁴ Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” Kiritsitu katiniuteriwani, ζkehapaititi nu'aya pihikitini?»

⁴⁵ Merikitsi yunaiti teiteri me'i'eniekaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

⁴⁶ —Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahepaitsita. Miki piwanake 'etitime me'anakatiti memeu'uwaniki, meta yemeki piwanake wairitsika memipitiarieniki kiekari hixiapa meta teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta, meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ixiararipa.

⁴⁷ Miki wiuratsixi wapiini mepitewarutixitiri, meta 'emepiteheutetere meyunenewieti mikamatsiikiniki kememiteyurie. Miki wahetsie matsi waikawa katinahiayamiki.

21

Wiura Kakaɣari tumini kemiti'atiri

(Ruk 21:1-4 - Mar 12:41-44)

¹ Merikitsi heutaniereka kaniwaruxeiya xikutsixi tumini mawariyari me'akaxiriwame tumini kakuniyaritsie tukita.

² Meta 'uka tiuxei kinaya mumi tuminiki mimawekai mana heikaxiriwame huta tsenitawuyari.

³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki wiura tuminiki maweti kakunitsie kaneikaxirieni waikawa, miki yunaiti 'etsiwa xeikia mekaneikaxirieni.

⁴ Miki yunaiti manayuhayewa mekaneukaxirieni Kakaɣari hetsiemieme 'imikieri. 'Tki 'uka yuhaweri mieme pita neukaxirieni kimana mitiyumikwakai naima.

Ketsutsi kemutayi tuki kemitika'unarienikekai

(Ruk 21:5-36, 12-17 - Mat 24:1-51, 10:17-22, Mar 13:1-37)

⁵ Merikitsi hipati teyi'ikitiwametemama tuki 'amipa hepaitsita mekatenikux-atakaitini, kemitikemaritariiekai tete witsi'anenemeki mawari witsi'anenemeki. Peru mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi:

⁶ —Xepixeiya 'iki, tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mikahayewarieni tete yuheima 'ateti, naiti kanika'unariemiki.

⁷ Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame, ζkepauka mipai pitiyini kepemaine, tita ti'iniariyaritini maye'aximenitsie mipai mitiyinitsie?

⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nika xete'u'itaiyarieni. Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyuati: “Neri nepihiki. Tukari kanaye'aniri”. Wa'utima xepikahekikani.

⁹ Kepauka mipai xemite'enanani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka xemitetamarieni kename hipati me'anuku'uixime kuyaki, xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyiniki meri, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwiti kwie pikaheutipare.

¹⁰ 'Ana mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹¹ Kwie karima kanitayumiki, haka kanitawemiki meta waikawa kwiniya naitserie mitiuyehane, muyuawitsie 'iniari mamariwaweti kanitixuawerimiki kimana xekani-mamakakuni.

¹² »Peru 'iki yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mepixetiwiya xeme meta mepixe'anuyeweiya. Mepixeyetواني tukiteta meta katsariyanata xemanutaxiriyani, meta nehetsia xemimieteki xepanuhapanieni te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi wahixie.

¹³ Mipai xe'itierieme xeme xekaniywawekuni xemitatahekiataki miki wahixie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekenetseiriyani, xetiwiyarime xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemu-tiyaneni,

¹⁵ ne pita temaiwawemete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki, xemitiniuniki, 'ayumieme yunaiti memixe'aye'unie mekaniyutatexikuni mexe'a'iwakuti mexeniukimakuti.

¹⁶ 'Atsita xe'ukiyarima, xe'iwama, xemarema, xehamikuma mekanixeyetuakuni, meta hipati xeme xekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹⁷ Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimieteki.

¹⁸ Peru nixei kipayari pikaheuyeweni xemu'utsie mieme.

¹⁹ Xika xeme heitseriemeki xe'uhuni, xekaniyutawikweitsitiakuni.

²⁰ »Kepauka xemiwaxeiya kuyaxi Kerutsareme 'aurie meyukuxeriximekaku, 'ana mipai xekatenimaikakuni kename 'ari hehura kepauka 'akumaweti mayani.

²¹ Hiki 'ana miki Kureya kwieyaritsie memuwani meke'uyuta'una hiritisie, kemi'ane kiekaritsie memititeni mekewayekine, meta kemi'ane yeuta memuwani mepikahakununuwani kiekaritsie.

²² Miki tukaritsie heitseriemeki mepite'apiniyarieni kiekatari, 'ana katinaye'amiki naiti kemire'uxa.

²³ Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie. Kariki 'uxi-matariaka waikawa kanitawemiki kwiepa, meta haxia kanitixuawerimiki 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita.

²⁴ 'Ixiarak mekanitakwi'iwakuni, yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia mekananuhapaniekuni wariyariaka. Nuiwarite mekatateiterima mepika'una Kerutsareme mexi mikita watukari katapariwe.

²⁵ »'Iniarite pitixuawere, tautsie, metsatsie meta xurawetsixi wahetsie. Kwiepa, nuiwarite mepiyuhiwerieka meta mekanimamakakuni haramara yuarikaya me'enieti meta hamewari.

²⁶ Marikaki teiteri mepi'amixiani metemaiti kwiepa memitama kememi'itiarieni, kariki tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitiarieni.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemititewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata ne'akamieme netirikaime meta waikawa nexawatime.

²⁸ Yatitsutiariximekaku xekeneutineniereni 'aixia xeketenyumaika, 'ana paye'aximeni kepauka xemitixinarieni».

²⁹ Hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneu'ixiari pini meta hipame kiyexi.

³⁰ Kepauka mitixawata, xe'i'ixiarieti yikimana xepitemaika tatsiari 'ahurakaku.

³¹ Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xemineniere kenemutayi tiyaneme, mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari kemitita'aita 'ari kanehuraniri.

³² »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

³³ Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.

³⁴ »Xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xe'iyari 'u'itutupereki xeku'ixiaratiwekaku xetariwekaku kwiepa mieme tukariki xeyu'iyaritiakaku. Xika mipai xeteyuriekake, 'iya tukari ya-pauka pixe'axe,

³⁵ winiyari hepai, miki tukaritsie mekanita'axiyariekuni yunaiti kwiepa memitama naitarie.

³⁶ Xekenayeneniereni 'aixia, yuheyemek xeyunenewiet para xemiyyawweniki, Yuri Tewi hixie xemaye'axianiki xetawikweme 'uximatariakatsata 'umiramie».

³⁷ Merikitsi tukariki tuki 'amipa kuraruyarita kaniuyeikakaitini ti'ikitati, tikariki wayeyeikati Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie nehupukaitini.

³⁸ Yunaiti teiteri ximeri yuimuana mekani'axekaitini hetsiana me'i'enienike tukipa.

22

Kura Ketsutsi kemitiyetuanikekai

(Ruk 22:1-2 - Mat 26:2-5, Mar 14:1-2, 10-11)

¹ Merikitsi Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanahurakaitini, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mititewakai.

² Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai tixaiti mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai, teiteri mewamakati.

³ Hiki Kauyumarie Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka hetsie kaneutahani, miki tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai.

⁴ Heyaka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima wahetsia, katini-warutaxatiani Ketsutsi kemitiwayetuirienikekai.

⁵ Miki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, mekaniuyu'enieni kename tumini me'i'itianikekai.

⁶ Mikita yakatiniutanaki'erieni, hiki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miy'inikekai miwayetuirieniki teiteri me'umawekaku.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Ruk 22:7-34 - Mat 26:17-35, Mar 14:12-31, 14:18-21, 1Kur 11:23-25, Wa 13:21-30, 37-

38)

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari maye'a, kepauka muxa nunutsi mutimemieriwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutani'ani Pekuru meta Wani mipai tiwarahiaweti:

—Xekenehu 'aixia xeketenekuyuri Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari temekwaniki.

⁹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hakewa pimatsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki.

¹⁰ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xeheutahaxiaximkakaku kiekaritsie tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati hekuanika. Miki xekenanuweiya kiita hakewa meutahani.

¹¹ Mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: "Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ¿Hakewa kii miki muwa nemitiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemukwani?"

¹² Miki kii taita xeheutiwitime kanixexeitsitiamiki hipame kii 'amuyeyewa naiti 'ureyepikame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneuyuri.

¹³ Hiki mekanekine, mekaneitaxeiya kemitiwarutahiawixi. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.

¹⁴ Hiki 'aye'aku, mexatsie kaniutiyerini meta ni'arimama yaxeikia.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kwinimieme nepihiwe'eriekai xehamatia 'iki 'ixiarari 'ikwaiyari nemikwaniki nekatikwiniwet'i akuxi.

¹⁶ Yanepitixekihawe, tawari 'iki nepikakwani mexi ka'aye'awe tita 'ixiarari miti'iniariyari Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

¹⁷ Hiki tekixi 'anuhanaka pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekenanuhani 'iki, yuxexuiti xekenanuti'iniataxia.

¹⁸ Mipai nepixerahiawe, tawari kaxie hayari nepika'anu'ieni mexi ka'aye'awe Kakaiyari mitsutiani ti'aitati.

¹⁹ Hiki paa 'anu'ika pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari 'ititaraka kaniwarumini mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki kaninewaiyaritini xehetsiemieme miyetuiyani, 'ipai xeketenyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni tekixi hepaitsita mete'ukwaku, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tekixita mieme tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini nexuriyaki 'aixia mi'itiarieni, xehetsiemieme kemititayeuriyani.

²¹ Perutsi kemi'ane minetsiyetواني 'ena paka, mamaya mexatsie pama hakewa nemaka.

²² Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nekaniyemieni nemimierieniki, kemiti'aitsie yamitiyini, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetواني.

²³ Miki mekanitsutiani niuki mexiatiaati kemi'ane miki mixatakai kename miya tiyurienikekai 'utaiti.

²⁴ Metatsiereta meyuniukimati mekanakine kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete mekateniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta miki wahetsie 'itsikate memihiki yuhetsiemieme mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename 'aixia meteyuruwamete.

²⁶ Xeme pita mipai xepikayika. 'Apita, kemi'ane xeme mimiariwe miki kemi'ane tixaiti mikatihiki hepai keyianeni, meta kemi'ane mitixe'aitia miki kemi'ane xehetsiemieme miti'uximaya hepai keyianeni.

²⁷ Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿kemi'ane matsi pumariwe, kemi'ane kiekametiti mitikwa'a, kemi'ane miparewie timikwati, miki nutsu pumariwe? Xiari kiekame matsi pumariwe. Perutsi ne xetsata nepuyeika xehetsiemieme neti'uximayati pita.

²⁸ Xeme nehetsie xekateniwiyakaitini xekatehayewati ne'iniatsienekaku.

²⁹ Ne'ukiyari keminerayeitia ti'aitame, neta yaxeikia te'aitamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki.

³⁰ Nehamatia xekatenikwaikuni xekateni'ikuni mexa 'aurie ne'akaime neti'aitametikaku, 'itsikate xekanakinikuni, 'uwenitsie xe'ayaheme xekateniwa'aitiakakuni teiteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

³¹ »Neuxei, Tsimuni, yumarima 'aixia, Kauyumarie pixe'uta'iwau, pixeta'iniata, pixetikatse tiriku hepai.

³² Ne matsi nepinetanenewi 'ahetsiemieme pemikatihayewaki yuri peti'eriet. 'Ekita kepauka pemitihayewa peheuyewautseti keniwatuikani 'a'iwama».

³³ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nepinewairiya 'ahetsie nemitiwiyani tsepa nemanutahiya tsepa nemumierie.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekuru 'aku, mipai nepimatikihawe, wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hiki, 'eki haikakia pekani'aku'imawamiki, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³⁵ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka nemixeheutani'axia kitsiuri, xerai, kakai xekate'upikame, ¿tixai xeteheuyehiakai 'aku?

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tixai.

³⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hikitsi pita mipai pikatiyini, kemi'ane kitsiuri mexeiya keheihurieni, xerai meta yaxeikia. Kemi'ane mikaheixeiya kuya kutsiraya yi'ikari ke'utuan ke'inaneni.

³⁷ Yanepitixekihawe, peuyewetse nehetsie maye'atarieniki mipai kemire'uxa: “'Iniari niukiyari tsanamete wahepai kaniu'itiarieni”. Naiti nehapaitsita kemire'uxa kanaye'atarieximeni.

³⁸ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
 —Ti'aitame, neuxei 'ena kutsirate hutati.
 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
 —Neuxei 'ariri.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie
(Ruk 22:40-46 - Mat 26:36-46, Mar 14:32-42)

³⁹ Merikitsi wayeyaka kaneyani hakewa me'axekai Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniweiyakaitini.

⁴⁰ Hiki muwa heta'aka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyunenewieka, kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie».

⁴¹ Hiki yuxaita kanayeyani memakutekaitsie yatewa kaniuyani tete kemirehiwa yakititi, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni,

⁴² mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika pe'awairiyani, yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitarieni, matsi keminetinake ne pikatixai, kemimatinake 'eki pita yaketiuyini».

⁴³ Hiki niuki tuayame matsiikiti kanayuyetitani hixiena taheima mieme 'itirikariyati.

⁴⁴ Hiki kwiyaneti hiwerikaki, matsi kwini mieme yutatuati kaniyunenewiekaitini, kwaxiyaya xuriya tsuniriyari hepai kani'anenekaitini kwiepa kaxiriweti.

⁴⁵ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi yunenewieti 'anukukeka teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsia nu-aka mana kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume hiwerikaki.

⁴⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xetekutsu? Xekenanuku'uti xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie.

Ketsutsi kemituwiyarie
(Ruk 22:47-53 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Wa 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yumireti teiteri mekaniu'axiani, xewiti kaniwarawitikaitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai Kura titewati. Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniutakeni 'i'itsenike.

⁴⁸ Peru Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kura, ¿penetsi'itsemi penetiyetuanu Yuri Tewi kenemititewa?

⁴⁹ Teiterimama metemarieti kemitiyianekai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ti'aitame, ¿takutsirateki tetewatakwin?

⁵⁰ Xewiti miki tewi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme ti'uximayatame nakaya kanawiteni tserietana mieme.

⁵¹ Peru Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ari xeketeneuhayewa.

Hiki 'imayiaa nakaya 'aixia kaniuyurieni.

⁵² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, kuyaxi tukipa miemete, meta 'ukirawetsixi memeyeki me'iwiwake:

—¿Kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiwake, kemituwiwariwa tinawayame?

⁵³ Tukariki xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku tukipa xepikanetsi'umayia. Peru hiki xetukari kanihikitini yamitiyini, Yiwikame heitserie pexeia hiki.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai
(Ruk 22:55-62 - Mat 26:69-75, Mar 14:66-72, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Merikite me'iwiwaka mekaneihana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita mekani'atiani. Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa.

⁵⁵ Hiki takwa hixiapa metinaika mana mekaniutiyaxe meta Pekuru wahamatia kaniutiyerini.

⁵⁶ Hiki xewiti 'imari mana miti'uximayakai 'ixeyaka hekiaripa 'ukaime 'ixeyati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ikita hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁵⁷ Miki kaniyuku'imawakaitini mipai 'utaiti:

—'Uka 'aku, ne nepika'imate.

⁵⁸ Yareutewikakuta xewiti 'ixeyaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekitsi xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini.

Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Tewi, ne nepikahiki.

⁵⁹ Hiki xeihurayari 'aye'aku yakitiniketi xewitita heitseriemeki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki 'iki hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini, neuxei Karereya kiekame kanihikitini.

⁶⁰ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Tewi, ne 'atsinepikatitude kepemaine.

Yapauka haniukakaku 'akuxi, wakana kenetahiwa.

⁶¹ Ti'aitame ta'aurie 'aweka kaneutaniere Pekuru kaniuxeiya. Hiki Pekuru Ti'aitame niukieya kanaye'erieni kemtitahawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hiki, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti».

⁶² Wayeyaka kaniutatsuani kwini mieme tiyuhiwerieti.

Ketsutsi kemitinanaimariekai kemitikuweiwakai

(Ruk 22:63-65 - Mat 26:67-68, Mar 14:65, Wa 18:22-23)

⁶³ Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi memi'iwiyakai mekanitsutiani me'inanaimati meta mekanikuwayakaitini.

⁶⁴ Hixiena meheikihika, mekanikuwayakaitini, meta mipai mekateniku'iawawiyakaitini:

—Ketatineutahekatia, kemi'ane pimatsi'uwa.

⁶⁵ Waikawa matsi mipai mekatenikihawekaitini 'axame'utiyuati.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahawarie 'itsikate wahixie

(Ruk 22:67-71, 23:2-3, 18-25 - Mat 26:63-66, 27:11-26, Mar 14:61-63, 15:2-15, Wa 18:19-21, 29-37, 39-19:16)

⁶⁶ Merikitsi 'ukatareku mekaniyukuxerieni teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewi-wamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekani'atiani memayuxeiriekaisie.

⁶⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketatineutaxatia, xika 'eki Kiritsitu pehikitini.

Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika yanetixe'utahiawe, yuri xepikaneteta'eririeni.

⁶⁸ Xika nexeku'iawawiyanike xepikanetsita'eiyakeyu, meta xepikanetsixinakeyu.

⁶⁹ Peru hikititi Yuri Tewi kenemititewa Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta nepakani.

⁷⁰ Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Aa, ¿'eki xeniu Kakaiyari petinu'aya?

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi mipai xekaniutiyuaneni kename nehiki.

⁷¹ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—¿Ketitayari 'akuxi tetewareuyehiwa tehekiatamete? tametsieti tepi'eni tetana mieme.

23

¹ Hiki yunaiti mekananuku'uni mekaneihana mita'iawawiyarieniki Piratu hetsia.

² 'Ana menitsutiani me'ixanetati mipai me'utiyuati:

—Te'iku'iwawiyati 'ipai tekatenimaika, kwamanarika wewieti tiniwa'ikitiake tateiterima, pikawapitia memiteyukutuayaniki Tsetsaxi kuwiyexinuya hetsiemieme, mipai kanaineni kename heitserie 'upitairie Kiritsitutiti, ti'aitame yuxatati.

³ Hiki Piratu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂ'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

⁴ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri memiyukuxeiri:

—Kenemitimate, tixai pikareuyewetse 'iki tewi mixanetsiekaki.

⁵ Miki matsi kwini mieme meniku'imawakaitini yame'utiyuati:

—Kaniwaxamurieneni teiteri, ti'ikitati naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, Karereya kwieyaritsie heitsutiaka 'uwapaitita.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie Herurexi hixie

⁶ Merikitsi Piratu 'u'enaka kaniku'iwawakaitini xika karereyatanaka hikitikaitini tewi.

⁷ Tiutamariaka Herurexi mehiritiariakaitsie mikiekametikaiki, hetsiana neini'ani, Herurexi Kerutsareme muyeikakaiki 'ana.

⁸ Merikitsi Herurexi Ketsutsi xeyati kaniyutemawiekaitini waikawa, miixa kanix-eyamikikaitini m'enakaiki hepaitsitana, mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini, Ketsutsi tixaiti mitiyurienikekaiki 'iniari, 'ixeyamiti.

⁹ Waikawa kaniku'iwawiyakaitini, peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikatita'ei.

¹⁰ Manata mekaniku'ukaitini mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mepikatehayewakai me'ixanetati.

¹¹ Hiki Herurexi yukuyaxima wahamatia tixaiti mekate'eyeitiatu me'inanaimati, 'ixuriki witsi'aneme me'enakuwirieka tawari mekaneini'ani Piratu hetsia.

¹² Miki tukaritsie Herurexi meta Piratu mekaniyutemawiekaitini, mepayuka'uniekai miixa, 'anake 'aixia mepiteyuxeyakai.

¹³ Hiki Piratu warukuxeirieka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'itsikate meta teiteri yunaime,

¹⁴ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nehetsia xepi'atia 'iki tewi, kename kwamanarika wewieti tiwa'ikitia teiteri xe'utiyuati, kami, xehixie ne'ita'iwawiyaka ne, kenemitimate, tixai pikareuyewetse 'iki tewi hetsie mirahiiyaniki kexemite'ixaneta.

¹⁵ Herurexi meta yaxeikia kaniutayini, nexe'utani'aku hetsiana, tawari nehetsia kaneiyeni'ani. 'Atsipikatiuyuri hetsiana mitinakeniki mimierieniki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme nepitita'aita mikuweiyaxianiki, 'arike nepixina.

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'ixiararipa kaneuyewekaitini xeime miwaxinirieniki 'anutahiiyakame.

¹⁸ 'Ana yunaiti yaxeikia mekatenuhiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Keneumi'a miki, ketaneuxiniri Waxawaxi.

¹⁹ Miki miyumienekaiki kiekaritsie, meta xeime mumiki katsariyanata kananutahiiyakaitini.

²⁰ Piratu tawari kaniwarutahiawe, Ketsutsi xinamiti.

²¹ Miki matsi mekanutihwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie keneukawi, Kuruxitsie keneukawi.

²² Hairieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂTitaki 'axatiuyuri 'iki tewi? Kenemitimate ne, tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimierieniki, 'ayumieme kuweiyaxiayu nepixina.

²³ Miki matsi karima mekaniwawirikaitini kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Teiteri meta mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariakai hiwariki mekane'iwa.

²⁴ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniuta'aita yamitiyini kememite'iwawirikakai miki.

²⁵ Kanixina kemi'ane memiwaukai, kemi'ane manutahiyakai katsariyanata miyumienekaiki meta xeime mumiki, meta Ketsutsi kaniyetuani wahetsia kemitiwanakekai.

Ketsutsi kemitiukawiya kuruxitsie

(Ruk 23:33-43 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Wa 19:17-24)

²⁶ Merikitsi kepauka memiwitiximekai meheimienike, xeime mekaniuwiya Tsimuni titewakame Tsirenetanaka, miki xaitsie hanuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini, hiki mekanititiani kuruxi Ketsutsi 'utima menutiniki.

²⁷ 'Ana yumireti teiteri meniweiyakaitini, 'ukari meta me'utitsuati me'itsuariwiyati.

²⁸ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka mipai Ketsutsi tiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'ukari Kerutsaremetari xepika'utitsuanani nehepaitsita, yuhepaitsita pita meta yuniwema wahepaitsita xekeneutitsuanani.

²⁹ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai memutiyaneni: “Miki memikayiwawe tiiri memiwarexeiyaniki, miki 'aixia mepi'itiarie, miki memikatiniwewawe miki memikatetsitsiawawe 'aixia mepi'itiarie”.

³⁰ 'Anari mekanitsutiakuni:

»“Mipai meteniwatahiawikuni hirite: ‘Taheima kenanakaxiri’, yemurite meta mipai meteniwatahiawikuni: ‘Xeketaneuti'awieta’”.

³¹ Hiki mipai xika mete'uyurieni kiye yurikaku, ¿ketsi tiyini tawayu?»

³² Hipatita yuhutati mepehapanie 'axateyuruwamete memikwi'iwaki hepaina.

³³ Merikite kepauka memu'axia Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie, mana kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta tenawayamete wahamatia, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, ketiniwareuyehiwiriekai, 'atsimemikatemateki kememiteyurie.

'Ana kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa 'ixurikiteya meyutahuritiani.

³⁵ Teiteri mana mekaniti'ukaitini metaneniereti, 'itsikate mekanitawe'eriekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitiwakaitini, yikimana keyutawikweitsitiani xika 'aku Kiritsitu hikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kemi'ane manayexeiyarie.

³⁶ Meta kuyaxi yaxeikia mekaninanaimekaitini hurawa me'ukineka, matsina mekanixatiakaitini menu'ieniki,

³⁷ mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Eki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame xika pehikitini, keneu'atawikweitsitia.

³⁸ Meta mu'uya heima mekaneimani 'utiarika, mipai pire'ukai: «'Iki HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME KANIHIKITINI».

³⁹ Hiki teyukwikate mana memutiwikai xewiti 'axakatinikihawekaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

—¿'Eki pekatihiki Kiritsitu? Merikite, kene'atawikweitsitia, meta tame ketaneutawikweitsitia.

⁴⁰ Xewiti pita tapa mutiwiekai nitatieni mipai 'utaiti:

—¿Kari 'eki Kakaiyari pepikamakaxe tsepa hepaina pemi'itiarie yaxeikia petiutahawarieka?

⁴¹ Peru kaniheitserietini tahetsie kemitiunakixi, kemireuyewetse xeikia tepi'itiarietawe yatemiteyuriekaiki. 'Iki matsi tixai 'atsipikatiyuriewe.

⁴² Mipai meta kaniutayini:

—Ketsutsi 'aku, kenena'eriwani kepauka pemunuani ti'aitame pehikititi.

⁴³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimarahiawe, hikititi nehetsia pepeyeikani witsimiraku'anetsie.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Ruk 23:44-49 - Mat 27:45-56, Mar 15:33-41)

⁴⁴ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire yemeki naitsarie kwiepa tau kia kawiekakuke kaniukuhekiare.

⁴⁵ Tau 'uyireku 'ixuriki meuwiekai tuki 'amipata hixiata kanitsane.

⁴⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, ne'iyari nepimatsihiritia.

Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

⁴⁷ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'uniereka kemitiuyi 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

—Yuriki 'iki tewi heitserie pexeyakai.

⁴⁸ Yunaiti teiteri meneniereke memiyukuxeiri, me'uneniereka kemitiuyi, yu'utima mekanekine yutawitsie meyukuhutsunati hiwerikaki.

⁴⁹ Peru yunaiti memimatekai mana mekaniti'ukaitini yatewa, meta 'ukari hamatiana memeyeki Karereyatsie, miki mana mekaniti'ukaitinina meneniereti.

Ketsutsi kemitiuteukie

(Ruk 23:50-56 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Wa 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Merikitsi tewi 'akaniuyeikakaitini Kutse titewati, 'itsikate muwani' kanihikititikaitini, 'aixia pituka'iyarikai heitseriemeki yapitikamiekai, miki yapikara'eriwakai kememiteyu'eni kememite'uyuri. 'Arimateya kanikiekametikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, yuri katini'eriekaitini ta'ikwewati Kakaiyari mitsutianiki ti'aitati.

⁵² Miki Piratu hetsia nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya.

⁵³ Hekakweka kanita'eima rinu tsawanayariki, kaneikuteuku teukiyapa 'aitia muwaye'inieriekatsie hakewa tewi hatsuaku mikaheutatekiewekatsie.

⁵⁴ Merikitsi pipienixitikai 'ana, 'uxiapiya tukari pitsutiariximekai.

⁵⁵ Mekaneiweiya 'ukari Karereyatsie memeyeki 'utimana, mekanixeiya teukiya, meta kaxarieya mekanixeiya kemitiutekie.

⁵⁶ Yu'utima mehekineka 'aixia meniyurieni witsimu'ia mixaxi nikame 'uaye.

Merikitsi 'uxiapiya tukaritsie mekan'uxipiekaitini 'aitsika kemaine.

24

Kemiranutanierixi 'umierieka

(Ruk 24:1-10 - Mat 28:1-8, Mar 16:1-8, Wa 20:1-8)

¹ Tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie ximeri kwitiwa, teukiyapa mekanekine 'ukarawet-sixi witsimu'ia me'ahapati memikuha'aritakai.

² Hiki teté mekanitaxeia heuhiyakame kitenie meukatei.

³ Meheutahaxiaka teukiyapa, mepika'itaxe Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kaxarieya.

⁴ 'Atsimepikatemalaikai kememiteyurieniekai mipai mitiuyiki, hiki 'ukitsi yuhutati wa'aurie mekaniti'uni merikawime me'anakatiti.

⁵ Memamati kwiepa mekanukahixima'uni, peru miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—ǃTitayari mikite watsata xete'iwautiwe miki mayeniere?

⁶ 'Uwa pikayeka, kananukuketiarieni. Xekena'eriwani kemitixe'utahiawixi Karereyatsie 'uyeikati 'akuxi,

⁷ kexemite'utahiawarie: “Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, kemireuyewekai miyetuiyaniki 'axateyuruwamete memiwiwaki, kuruxitsie mimierieniki, hairieka tukaritsie manukukeniki kemireuyewekai”.

⁸ Hiki 'ana Ketsutsi niukieya menaye'erieni.

⁹ Hiki teukiyapa mewayekineka mekanekine, 'iki naime mekateniwarutaxatiani tamamata heimana xeime, meta hipame yunaime.

¹⁰ 'Ukari Mariya Mararatanaka, Wana, Mariya Kakuwu miwarutsieyatikai metenitetewakaitini meta hipatita wahamatia memuwakai 'ukari yunaiti yamekateniwarutaxatiani ni'ariekate.

¹¹ Peru miki yaki me'utiyuaneme mekani'eriekaitini metekuxatakaku, yuri mepikatewaruta'eriri.

¹² Perutsi Pekuru kaneyani teukiyapa 'unautsarimeti. 'Anahuka nixeiya 'ixuriki mana 'akateme 'uyemaweme. Yukie kaneyani waika 'iyarixieti kemitiunierixi hepaitsita.

Kememite'ixei 'Emahu huyeyari 'utia me'uhuti

¹³ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie yuhutati miki huyeta menekine, kiekaritsie meneta'axianiekaitini 'Emahu mirakutewatsie, Kerutsareme nehurakaitini, yanetewakaitini tamamata heimana huta kirumetiruyari xeikia.

¹⁴ Metenikuxatakaitini naiti kemitiuyi hepaitsita.

¹⁵ Merikitsi metekuxatakaku niuki mexiatiaakaku Ketsutsititi niwaranuku'axe me'uhukaku, wahamatia niumiekaitini,

¹⁶ peru mepikapitiariekai memeitimaniki.

¹⁷ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂKetitita 'iki niuki xemixiatia xe'uhuti, titayari xeteyuhiwerie?

Miki mana meniti'uni me'ayexixiniti yihixie,

¹⁸ xewiti miki Kireupaxi mititewakai mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂKari 'eki 'atsipepikatitude Kerutsareme kemireyi takai 'atu, 'atsita kikamete mipai mepitemate?

¹⁹ 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂKereyikuta?

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka, kemiranayetia pekatimate. Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsiemieme katinixaxatametikaitini, kemitiyurienekai kemitikuxataakai, kanitirikaiekaitini Kakaiyari hixie yunaime teiteri wahixie.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete ta'itsikate meta mekaniyetuani hetsiena mirahiyaniki mimierieniki, 'arike kuruxitsie mepeimi.

²¹ Tametsieti tekanita'ikwewakaitini yuri tete'erietu 'iya mihikitikaiki kemi'ane mitatsitixinaekai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. Miki meta, haika tukari kaniyuriekari hiki, miya reyiku.

²² Matsi meta 'ukari tatsata miemete mepitatsi'ihixiyatsitia hiki, ximeri waniu menekukinixiani teukiyapa,

²³ peru kaxarieya mepikahexei. Mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati kename niuki tuayamete mewarexei meteheinime meyu'erietu, miki waniu kename Ketsutsi 'ayeniere mekateniwaretahiawe.

²⁴ 'Ana hipatita tahamatia memu'uwa teukiyapa mekanekine, 'ukari kememaitikatei, mipai 'aneme mepetaxe, peru Ketsutsi mepikahexei.

²⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kari 'atsixepikatitude, yu'iyaritsie xepu'itutupe, 'akuxi yuri xepikateta'eriwawe texaxatamete kememitekuxatakaitsie naime.

²⁶ ǂKareuyewekai Kiritsitu mipai mitikwineki, 'arike mikake witsi'aneti karayaniekai?

²⁷ 'Ana Muietsexi xapaya xatati meri yunaime texaxatamete waxapa xatati, kanit-sutiani tiwahekiatsitiiyati kemire'ukai hepaitsitana naime 'utiarikatsie.

²⁸ Merikitsi kiekaritsie hakewa memeta'axianiekai mekaneta'axiani, 'iya matsi 'ateewa kaniumiekaitini.

²⁹ Miki kwinimieme mekani'iniekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Tahamatia kene'ahayewa, 'etsiwatikaku putaikai pakayunirime.

Hiki muwa kaneutahani wahamatia miyuhayewaki.

³⁰ Hiki wahamatia 'ayerika mexa 'aurie, 'enu'ika paa, 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita paa hepaitsita, 'ititaraka kaniwarumini.

³¹ 'Ana wahixie katineukuyepiere hiki mekaneitimani, peru miki kamatsiikiti kanayuyeitiani tawari mepika'ixei.

³² Hiki mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

—'E'e, 'ayumieme ta'iyaritsie kwini mieme tepitayetuakai mexi tatikuxaxatiwakai huyeta te'uhukaku, mexi tatsihekatsitiiyakai 'utiarika kemaine.

³³ Hiki me'anuku'uka kwiti, Kerutsareme mekanekine yu'utima. Tamamata heimana xeime hipameta mekaniwaretaxeiya meyuxeiriekame.

³⁴ Miki mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Kaniyuritini, Ti'aitame panukuke. Matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani Tsimuni 'ixeyakaku».

³⁵ Miki meta mekateniwarutaxatiani huyeta kemireyi, kememiteheitima paa 'utitaraku.

Ketsutsi matsiikiti kemirayuyeitia teyi'ikitwamete wahixie

³⁶ Merikitsi metekuxatakaku 'akuxi, 'iya wahixiata kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia 'aku.

³⁷ Miki mekaniutimamani, miki mexeiyame meyu'erieti.

³⁸ Mikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xeteyuxamurie? ¿Titayari xete'itsutia niuki xexiatati yu'iyaritsie?

³⁹ Xekeneu'ixiari nemamate ne'ikate, ne nekanihikitini, xekeneneumayia xekeneneuxeiya, 'iyari 'ume pikahexeiya wai pikahexeiya nehapai.

⁴⁰ Mipai 'utayika yumamate yi'ikate kaniwaruxeitsitiani.

⁴¹ Meyutemamawieti mehixiyati, kayuritime mepi'eriekai 'akuxi, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Tixai xekatehexeiya 'ena tikwaiwame?

⁴² Tsaapa waiyari yayeukame mekanimini warikime.

⁴³ 'Enu'ika kanitakwani wahixie.

⁴⁴ Merikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki niuki nekanixekuxaxatiwakaitini xehamatia ne'uyeikati 'akuxi, mipai ne'utaiti kename heuyewekai maye'atarieniki naiti nehapaitsita kemire'uxa Muitsexi 'iniarieya niukiyaritsie, texaxatamete waxapatsie meta kwikari xapayaritsie ne'utaiti.

⁴⁵ 'Ana wa'iyari kaniwatiyepieni memeitimaniki tita 'utiarika xapayari mitixatakai.

⁴⁶ Mipaia katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai pire'uxa, kemireuyewekai Kiritsitu nehikititi miya nekatiniwinekekaitini, hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukenikekaitini mikite watsata.

⁴⁷ Miki meta, yunaiti nuiwarite mipai mekatenitahiawariekuni, xika xete'uhayewa kexemiteyuriekai, xika pita xenetsihahiaweni kemi'ane nemihiki, xepiteheuyehiwiarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki, Kerutsareme meri, 'ariketa xaitsie yakatinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

⁴⁸ Xeme xekanihikitini xemunenierixi xemihekiata 'iki kemitiuyi hepaitsita.

⁴⁹ Ne meta nepitixehani'airieni tita ne'ukiyari mirainekai mitixeminikekaiki, xeme kiekaritsie xekeneyuhayewani tukari 'aye'ayuke kepauka tirikariya xemipitarieni taheima mieme, 'anake xepayekine.

Kemiranutitia

⁵⁰ Hiki kaniwarayewitini Wetaniya 'aurie, yumama teiki hetserati kaniutaniuni 'aixia memi'itarieniki.

⁵¹ Mexi 'utaniukakai wahetsia kanayeyani, muyuawitsie kananutiwitikieni.

⁵² Miki nenewieri me'ipitiaka Kerutsareme mekanekine kwini mieme meyutemamawieti.

⁵³ Tukariki tuki kuraruyarita mekaniu'uwakaitini 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Niukititi tewi kemiratia

- ¹ Tsutiapai Niuki kaniyianekaitini,
Niuki Kakaiyari hetsia kaniuyeikakaitini,
Niukititi Kakaiyari kanihikitikaitini.
- ² Mikititi niuki tsutiapai Kakaiyari hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini.
- ³ Naiti katiniuneni miki 'inetiaku,
xika miki ka'inetianike, pikanenikeyu nixewiti.
- ⁴ Miki hetsie tukari kanixuawekaitini,
tukari teiteri wahekiariwiame kanihikitikaitini.
- ⁵ Hekariya yiwipa kanihekiariwieka,
yiriya pikahe'iwawe.
- ⁶ Merikitsi tewi Kakaiyari meiyeni'a 'aniuyeikakaitini Wani titewati.
- ⁷ Miki mitatahekiataki, hekariya hepaitsita, yunaiti yuri memiteta'erieniki miki ti-hekiatakaku.
- ⁸ Wani hekariya pikahikitikai, titahekiatake hekariya hepaitsita xeikia kaninuani.
- ⁹ Tita yuriki mitihekiariya, tita mitiwahekiatia yunaime teiteri, miki kwiepa kaninu-aximekaitini.
- ¹⁰ Kwiepa kaniuyeikakaitini, kwie kaniuneni miki 'inetiaku, matsi kwiepa memitama mepikaheitima.
- ¹¹ Yukie kaninuani, teiterimama mepika'itanaki'eri.
- ¹² Matsi keyupaimeti memitanaki'eri, miki yuri memite'erie kemi'ane mihikitsie, miki heitserie kaniwarupitiani Kakaiyari niwemama memakineki.
- ¹³ Teiteri kememite'ununuiwatsie mepikayeki, wapaapama meyuhiwe'eriekaku teiteri kememiteyurie, mana mepikayeki, 'uki tiri wawewimikikaku, mana mepikayeki, Kakaiyaritsie pita mepiyeki.
- ¹⁴ Miki niukititi tewi kanayani, tatsata 'ukaiti ratia. Tame tekanixeiya witsikemi'aneikai, 'ukiyarieya witsikemitipitia yuniwe muyuxewi, kanaye'ani 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yuri tikuxatati.
- ¹⁵ Wani katinihekiatakaitini hepaitsitana, kanahiwakaitini mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki kanihikitini nemikuxataka mipai ne'utaiti: “Miki ne'utia 'umamie kanimariweni ne hepaina neka'aneaku meripaiti mimiemeke, ne meripaiti nekamiemetikaku”».
- ¹⁶ Miki tinaime kemirexeiya, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti teyunaima tame waikawa katatiniu-mini.
- ¹⁷ Inari niukiyari tekaniupitarieni Muitsexi tatsi'upitiaku. Peru matsi tepupitarie naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine temitehexeiyaniki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yatatiupitiaku.
- ¹⁸ Xewiti hatsuaku pika'ixeiawe Kakaiyari, Nu'aya muyuxewi, Kakaiyari mihiki kemi'ane yu'ukiyaritsie mitiwiya, miki katanihekiatsitiiyani.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiutahekiataxi

- ¹⁹ 'Iki kanihikitini Wani kemitiutahekiataxi kepauka huriyutsixi hetsiana memiwareyeni'a mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi Kerutsareme memeyeki memita'iwawiyaki kemi'ane miyianekai.
- ²⁰ Miki puyutahekiataxi, pikayuku'imawakai, matsi puyutahekiataxi mipai 'utaiti: —Neri Kiritsitu nepikahiki.
- ²¹ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pepiyane? ¿Kamitsi 'Eriyaxi petiyane?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne miki nepikahiki.

—¿Kakaiyari niukameya petiyane?

Miki tiwaruta'ei:

—Hawaiki.

²² Miki 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi kepaiki pepiyane? Xatsuniki yatemitewaretahiaweki miki memitatsiheyeni'a. ¿Kepetayini 'ahepaitsita?

²³ Miki mipai kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi hepai:

—Netsi nekanihikitini kemi'ane mahiwa makumawetsie: “Xeuraiyeme xekeneutawewi Ti'aitame huyeya”.

²⁴ Miki memeyeni'arie paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanimiemetetikaitini.

²⁵ Hiki miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Merikite, xika Kiritsitu pekahikitini, xika 'Eriyaxi pekahikitini, xika Kakaiyari niukameya pekahikitini, ¿titayari peti'iyane?

²⁶ Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neri nekatini'yaneni haki, peru xetsata 'akaniuweni xewiti, xemika'imate xeme,

²⁷ miki ne'utima 'ukanamieniri, ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki yatini nemixinirieniki kakaiya kwitaxiyari.

²⁸ Mipai katiniuyini Wetaniyatsie Kurutani hatuxame 'anutaie, mana katini'yanekaitini Wani.

Muxa Nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme

²⁹ Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka Wani kanixeiya Ketsutsi 'a'amiekame hepana, mipai kaniutayini: «Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kwiepa memitama tita 'ax-amemiteyurie kaniwakunawairiwani miki.

³⁰ Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane hepaitsita mipai nemainekai: “Xewiti tewi ne'utima 'ukanamieni kanimariweni ne hepaina neka'aneaku meripaiti mimieme, ne meripaiti nekamiemetikaku”.

³¹ Netsiari nepikaheitimaitiyeikakai, peru mimatsiikiniki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, 'ayumieme nekaninuani haki netiuka'iyati».

³² Hiki Wani katiniutahekiata mipai 'utaiti: «Ne nekanixeiya 'Iyari taheima 'akamieme kukuru 'amakamieni hepai tiyuxexeiyame meta hetsiena kaniyuhayewa.

³³ Ne nepika'imatekai 'akuxi, matsi kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a nemituuka'iyani haki, mikiti mipai pinetiutahiawixi: “Kemi'ane heima pemixeiya 'Iyari 'a'akamieme hetsiena yuhayewame, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitiuka'ia 'Iyari Mitiyupata rapitiati”.

³⁴ Netsi nekaniuniere, nekatiniutahekiata 'iki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kanihikitini».

Matiari teyi'ikitawamete memaki

(Wa 1:40-42 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11)

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka tawarita mana kaniutiwekaitini Wani, teyi'ikitawametemama yuhutati mana meteti'ukaia.

³⁶ 'Ixeiyaka Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiekaku, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

³⁷ Yuhutati teyi'ikitawametemama me'i'enieka mipai haineme, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, waruxeiyaka 'utiana me'uhukaku, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Tita xetekuwaitiwe?

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Xawi, hakewa pepeka? (Xawi taniukiki Ti'ikitame panuyine).

³⁹ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenakini xepineniere.

Hiki mana mekaniu'axiani, mekaniuneniere hakewa mekatei. Miki tukaritsie hamatiana mekaniuyuhayewa, memenuweiyaki tau kia heuwiekaku.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi yuhutati memu'enana Wani kemainekai, Ketsutsi memewei, xewiti 'Atirexi katinitewakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru mi'wayatikai.

⁴¹ 'Atirexi yu'iwa Tsimuni kanetaxeiya meri, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tekaneitaxeiya Metsiyaxi (taniukiki Kiritsitu heitserie mupitairie maine).

⁴² Ketsutsi hetsia kaneiwitini, Ketsutsi 'ixeyaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki Tsimuni pekanihikitini, Wani peminu'aya. Tsepaxi pepititeriwarieni (taniukiki Pekuru Tete manuyine).

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'ini Peripe meta Natanaheri

⁴³ Hiki Ketsutsi 'uxa'arieka Karereya paiti kaniyeimikikaitini. Kanitaxeiya Peripe, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya.

⁴⁴ Peripe Wetsaira kaniekametikaitini 'Atirexi meta Pekuru wakiekaritsie.

⁴⁵ Hiki Peripe Natanaheri hetaxeiyaka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane xatati Muitsexi mitiuta'utia 'iniari niukiyaritsie, meta Kaka'yari niukame-temama memite'uti'utia me'ixatati, miki tekanetaxeiya, Ketsutsi kanihikitini Kutse nu'aya natsaretitanaka.

⁴⁶ Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζKetiye Natsareti hetsie 'aixia ti'aneti mirayeneni?

Peripe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Patsi kenenerimie.

⁴⁷ Kepauka Ketsutsi Natanaheri muxei 'a'amiekame hetsiana, mipai kaniutayini hepaitisana:

—Kami, 'iki yuriki 'ixaheri tewiyari kanihikitini, hetsiena 'irimari pumawe.

⁴⁸ Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζHakewa pepinetsihetima 'eki?

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Peripe kamatitaxatiawekaku 'akuxi, kepauka pini hetia pe'ukaiku, 'ana nepimatsi'uxei.

⁴⁹ Natanaheri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'ikitame, 'eki Kaka'yari pekaninu'ayatini, 'ixaheritsixi tati'aitiwame pekanihikitini.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζPini hetia pe'ukaime nepimetsi'uxei, nemutayiki yuri pepitiuta'eri? 'Ipa 'aneneme matsi waikawa mamariwaweme pekatnixeyamiki.

Mipaita katinitahiawe:

⁵¹ —Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xekanixeyakuni muyuawitsie reuyepiyakame, Niuki tuayamete Kaka'yari hetsia miemete xetewaxeiyata me'anutikikame meta me'anakakikame Yuri Tewi hetsie.

2

Neikiya kememite'uwewi Kanaha kiekariyaritsie

¹ Merikitsi hairieka tukari 'aye'aku mekaneitineikitiani xeime, miki 'ixiarari mepewewiekai Kanaha kiekariyaritsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, Ketsutsi maamaya mana kaniuyeikakaitini.

² Ketsutsi neikiyapa kaniuta'inierieni, tey'i'ikitwamete meta mete'uta'inierie.

³ Hiki kaxie winuyari 'uyexixiaku Ketsutsi maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaxie winuyari mepikahexeyari.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemaama, ¿ketita mikiki tetehexeiya? Netukari 'akuxi pika'aye'awe.

⁵ Hiki maamaya mipai katiniwarutahiawe teparewiwamete:

—Miki kemitixetahiawe yaxeketenekahuni.

⁶ Merikitsi mana pititekai tete ye'iriteyarite 'ataxewi paimetu huriyutsixi memuka-maimawa memi'itiyaniki. Xexuimetsie katinakananakekaitini nauka tewiyari yatini xeitsienituyari rituruyari.

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Haa xekeneutihiniya tete ye'iriteyariteta.

Hiki kitsitana paiti mekanitihiniya.

⁸ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—Hikitari xekeniwatihapani, 'ixiarari mihiritiarie hetsia xekenanuhapani.

Hiki miki mekaneihapanirieni.

⁹ Mihiritiarie kepauka menu'iniataxi haa kaxie winuyari matia, 'atsika-timaiti hakewa memiemetikai, tsepa teparewiwamete yamemitemaikai haa memiwatihanakaikiri, 'ixiarari mihiritiariekai neneikeme kaniutahiawe.

¹⁰ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yunaiti teiteri kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane mekaniwa'itiaka meri, kepauka memititariweni 'axami'ane 'ana mepiwa'itia. 'Ekitsi pita pekanitikwerieni kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane hikikeri temenu'ieniki.

¹¹ 'Ipa matitari katiniuyurieni Ketsutsi Kanahatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie 'itsutiati 'iniari kemitiyurienekai. Matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani kemitimariwekai, teyi'ikitiwamete yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

¹² Merikitsi 'arikeke Kaperunaume miki kaneuyeyune, maamaya, 'iwamama, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama, mana miixa mepika'uyuri.

Ketsutsi tukita kemitiwarayeweyaxia

(Wa 2:14-16 - Mat 21:12-13, Mar 11:15-17, Ruk 19:45-46)

¹³ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutiyune.

¹⁴ Mana tuki kuraruyarita kaniwaretaxeiya tuurutsixi memiwatuakai, muxatsi, kukuruxi meta tumini patamete tiwaretaxei muwa me'ayeteme.

¹⁵ Kaunari tiyawayame 'utawewieka tuki kuraruyarita meyunaima kani-waranuyeweiya, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi wahamatia. Tumini patamete watumini kananakaxirieni, wamexate kanatixiriexiani.

¹⁶ Kukuruxi memiwatuakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki xekenanuye'ii takwa paiti. Ne'ukiyari kiiya tetuayamete wakii xepika'ayeitiwani.

¹⁷ Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneye'erieni niuki mipai mire'uxa: «'Akii nemikwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitariexime».

¹⁸ Hiki huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Ketita 'iniariyari petatixeyatsitiani miyapemitiyurieneku?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki tuki xekeneuka'una, ne hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekanenukuketiamiki hutarieka.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Iki tuki wewiyaneti huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime wiyari mekaniuyurieni. 'Ekiri haika tukari perenukuketiani.

²¹ Matsi miki yuwaiyari kanixatakaitini tukitime.

22 Kepaukari mikite watsata manukuketiarie, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekane'eriwakaitini mipai mutayiki. 'Ana 'utiarika yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, meta Ketsutsi niukieya yuri mete'uta'eriri.

Ketsutsi kemitiwamaikai yunaime teiteri

23 Merikitsi Kerutsareme 'uyeikakaku Patsikwa 'ixiararipa, yumiireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena me'ixeiyaka 'iniarite miki kemitiyurienekai.

24 Matsi Ketsutsi yuri pikatiwa'eririeka, miki yunaime miwamaikaiki,

25 xewiti tewi hepaitsita mititahekiatiani pikaheuyehiakai, miki yikimana mitimaikaiki tita tewi 'iyarieyatsie mitiyeka.

3

Ketsutsi Nikuremu hamatia kememitekuxataikai

1 Merikitsi tewi 'aniuyeikakaitini paritseau mihikitikai Nikuremu titewati, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwamete mihikitikai.

2 Miki Ketsutsi hetsia kaninuani yiwikita, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ti'ikitame, tame mipai tekatenimaika, 'eki Kakaiyari hetsia pemiemetiti pemunuaki peti'ikitametiti, xewiti pikayiwe 'iki 'iniarite mitiwewieniki kepemitiyuriene hepai xika Kakaiyari hamatiana ka'uyeikanike.

3 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika hutarieka ka'utinuiwa tewi, pikayiwe mixeiya tita Kakaiyari mira'aita.

4 Nikuremu mipai katinitahiaawe:

—ζTewi kehepai tiyiwe mutinuiwaki 'ukiratsititiri? ζTiyiwe hutarieka yumaama hetsie meutahani mutinuiwaki?

5 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, hatsie meta 'iyaritsie xika ka'utinuiwa, pikayiwe meutahani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

6 Tita tewitsie mitiyenuiwa kanitewitini, tita 'iyaritsie mitiyenuiwa kani'iyaritini.

7 Pepikahixiyaka miyanemetikihiaweki: “Peuyewetse xeme hutarieka xemitinunuiwa”.

8 Kemitinake kaniu'ekani, pekani'enieka yuariyaya, perutsi 'atsipepikatimate kemiraneika meta kemireumie. Mipai mekani'aneneni yunaiti 'iyaritsie memiyenunuiwa.

9 Nikuremu mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζKetiyiwe kuta mipai mitiyiniki?

10 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki 'ixaheritsixi pekatiniwa'ikitiwametini, ζkari 'iki pepikatimate?

11 Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tekatenikuxatani tita temitemate hepaitsita, tekateni-hekiatani tita temite'uxei hepaitsita. Xemetsi xepika'inaki'erie tita temitehekiata.

12 Xika yuri xekate'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme netixekuxaxatiwakaku, ζkehepai yuri xepite'uta'eriwawe xika netixekuxaxatiwani tita taheima mitimiemeki?

13 Xewiti taheima pika'anutiyeiwe, miki taheima makane Yuri Tewititi xeikia pemarkie.

14 »Muitsexi makumawetsie 'uyeikati kuu muyete hepai, mipairita kaneuyewekani Yuri Tewi muyetekieniki

15 yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena tukari mikaxiwe memexeiyani.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie kwiepa memitama

16 »Kakaiyari 'ipai katiniwanaki'erieka kwiepa memitama. Yuniwe muyuxewi kaniyetuani memikatatimaiyarieniki, yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena, tukari mikaxiwe memexeiyani pita.

¹⁷ Kakaɪyari kwiepa kemireiyeni'a yuniwe, mipai pikatiuyuri miwaranutaxirieniki kwiepa memitama. Matsi kwiepa memitama memitawikweitsitirieniki kimana, 'ayumieme pita kaneiyeni'ani.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena, pika'anutahiiyani. Kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie 'ari kananutahiiyaniri, yuri mikatita'eriweki kemi'ane Kakaɪyari Nu'aya muyuxewi mihikitsie.

¹⁹ Ipai katiniwaranutaxiriwani 'itsikame: Hekariya kwiepa kaninuaniri, teiteri yiriya mekaninaki'eriekaitini, hekariya mekanaki'erieti, 'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

²⁰ Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mekani'uxieka hekariya, hekariya mepikakiniku kapa me'utahekiatsieniki kememiteyurie.

²¹ Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene tita yuri mirainetsie, hekariya paye'axe mimatsiikiniki kemitiyuriene Kakaɪyari hetsie tiwiyati».

Neneikeme teitameya kemitiyutemawie

²² Merikitsi mipai tiuyiku Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama mekanekine Kureya kwieyaritsie. Mana wahamatia 'ekatineutere ti'yaneti.

²³ Wani meta katini'yanekaitini 'Enunitsie Tsarimi 'aurie, haa mana waikawa muhanekaiki. Mekaniu'axekaitini mekaniuka'iyariwakaitini.

²⁴ (Wani katsariyanata pika'anutahiiyawekai 'akuxi).

²⁵ 'Ayumieme Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete hipati huriyutsixi wahamatia niuki mekanixiatiakaitini 'itiya hepaitsita.

²⁶ Wani hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'iya 'ahamatia meyeikakai hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaiye, kemi'ane hepaitsita pemitihekiatakai, katine'yaneni hiki, meta yunaiti hetsiana mekani'axeni.

²⁷ Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tewi pikayiwe tixaiti mitiutanaki'erieni, xika taheima miemekiyatipitiarieka xeikia piyiwe.

²⁸ Xemetiti xekatenihekiatani nehepaitsita kenemainekai: “Ne Kiritsitu nepikahiki, matsi hixiena nemetani'arie nepihiki”.

²⁹ Kemi'ane 'uka wikiwame yuhetsiemie mexeiya, 'uki neneikeme kanihikitini. Neneikeme teitameya 'auriena mutiwe mi'enie, miki kaniyutemawieka neneikeme 'enieti. 'Ayumieme 'iki netemawierika kanaye'aniri.

³⁰ Kaneuyeweka miki mariwati mayeiximeniki, ne pita nekamariwati nemayaniki.

Kemi'ane taheima makane

³¹ »Kemi'ane taheima makane kanimariweni, kemi'ane kwiepa mutine kwiepa kanimiemetini, katinikuxatani tita kwiepa mitimieme. Kemi'ane muyuawitsie makane kanimariweni.

³² Tita mitiuxei, tita mitiu'eni, miki hepaitsita katinihekiatani. Xewiti pika'itanaki'eri tita mitiutahekiataxi.

³³ Kemi'ane mitanaki'eri tita mitiutahekiataxi, mikiri matsiikime kanayeitiani mipai 'utaiti Kakaɪyari yuri maineki.

³⁴ Kemi'ane Kakaɪyari meiyeni'a, miki Kakaɪyari niukieyaki katinikuxatani, Kakaɪyari kanipitiani yu'iyari, kemireupaime kati'iniatati.

³⁵ 'Ukiyarieya yuniwe kaninaki'erieka, naime katiniyetuirieni mamayatsie.

³⁶ Kemi'ane nu'ayatsie yuri miti'erie tukari mikaxiwe kanexeyani, kemi'ane yamikatikamie nu'aya kemaine, pikaheitimani tukari, matsi Kakaɪyari 'ihkakaku piyuhayewa».

¹ Merikitsi Ti'aitame katiniutamarieni paritseutsixi memu'enanaki kename Ketsutsi yumiireme teyi'ikitiwamete warayeitiwakai meta wa'ianekai, Wani yaki meyipaimeme xeikia wa'ianekaku.

² (Ketsutsi yikimana pikawaruka'iyakai, teyi'ikitiwametemama pita mepiwaruka'iyakai).

³ Mipai tiumarieka Kureya kanayeyani, hutarieka Karereya kaninuani.

⁴ Kaneuyewekaitini Tsamariya kwieyaritsie meutayunek.

⁵ Hiki kiekaritsie kaninuani Tsamariya kwieyaritsie Tsikari mitiuyetewatsie, mana kanehurakaitini kwie Kakuwu yuniwe Kutse miyetuiritsie.

⁶ Putsu Kakuwu miwati'inixi mana kanitinierekaitini. Merikitsi Ketsutsi 'uxeti yeiyaki mana kanayerini putsu 'aurie tuka. Tuka 'ayeiximekaku.

⁷⁻⁸ Teyi'ikitiwametemama kiekari hixiapa mekane'uwakaitini 'ikwai mehe-unanaiyuka.

Merikitsi 'ukaratsi mana kaninuani Tsamariya kiekame kuhanineti, hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Etsiwa keneneuharitia.

⁹ Huriyutsixi tsamariyatari wahamatia 'aixia memikateyuxeiyakaiki. 'Ayumieme 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pehuriyutiti, neta 'ukaratsi nemitsamariyatanaka, haa pepinetsiwawirie?

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika pe'imatenike tita Kakaiyari mitiyumikwa, meta xika pe'imaikake kepaiki haa mimetsiwawirie, 'ekitsi pita pepinetsitawawirienikeyu, nepimatsiharitianikeyu haa muhanetsie mieme.

¹¹ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, haniweme pepikahexeiya, putsu 'apeukatewa, ¿hakewa pepeixeiya miki haa tukari mitiyupitiwa?

¹² Tapaapa Kakuwu kanimariwekaitini 'iki putsu mitatsi'umi, 'ena kaniti-harewekaitini miki meta niwemama meta tewamama. ¿'Eki matsi kepetimariwe keyuri miki?

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yunaiti 'iki haa memitihareni tawarita mepeuharikuni,

¹⁴ peru kemi'ane manuhareni ne ne'iharitiayu tawariri hatsuaku pikaheuharimikini, matsi miki haa nemiharitiani, miki haixa kanayeimiki hetsiena 'atineikati tukari mikaxiwe 'ipitiati.

¹⁵ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, miki haa keneneuharitia tawari nemikaheuharimikiniki, 'uwa paiti nemikahanineniki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, 'akina kene'inimie, 'ena xekenakini.

¹⁷ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepikarekakina.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Herite, 'aixia pekanaineni nepikarekakina pemaine.

¹⁸ Yu'auxiwime pepiwarexeiyakai 'akinama. Miki meta, hiki pemeixeiya, miki pika'akina. 'Ayumieme yuriki peputaine.

¹⁹ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nekamenetimaniri 'eki Kakaiyari niukameya pekanihikitini.

²⁰ Tame tatutsima 'iki yemuritsie mekaniyutinenewiwakaitini. Peru xeme huriyutsixi xekaniutyuaneni kename heuyewetse Kerutsareme temuyutinenewiwaniki.

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei 'ukaratsi, yuri kenetine'eririeka, tukari kanaye'amiki kepaukari nenewieri xemika'ipitiaka yu'ukiyari 'iki yemuritsie meta Kerutsareme.

²² Xeme nenewieri xepipitia kemi'ane xemikamate. Tame pita nenewieri teka-nipitiaka kemi'ane temimate, wikweitsitarika mayeneikaki huriyutsixi tahetsie.

²³ Matsi tukari kanaye'amiki, hiki kanaye'aniri, kepauka miki yuriki memiyutinenewiwa nenewieri memipitiani yu'ukiyari yu'iyariki yuri me'utiyuati. Miki meta, ne'ukiyari miya me'aneneme kaniwakuwauneni nenewieri memipitianiki.

²⁴ Kakaiyari kani'iyaritini, kaneuyeweka miki nenewieri memipitia yu'iyariki memipitianiki yuri me'utiyuati.

²⁵ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nekatini maika kename 'uhamie Metsiyaxi, Kirititsu mititewa. Kepauka miki munuani, naime katatinitahekiatiamiki.

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihikitini 'ahamatia nemitikuxata.

²⁷ Hiki tey'ikitawamete mekanu'axiani, mekanuhixiyani 'ukaratsi hamatia mitikuxatakaiki. Nixewiti mipai pikatitahiawixi: «¿Ketitaki petiku'iwawiya?» yatini «¿Ketitaki petikuxata hamatiana?»

²⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi yuye'i 'uku'eirieka kiekaritsie kaneyani, teiteri mipai katiniware-tahiawe:

²⁹ —Xekenakini xekenexeiyayu tewi mineretahekiatia naime kenemitiuyuri. ¿Katikirititsu 'iki?

³⁰ Teiteri kiekaritsie mekanayekine, hepana mekanahukaitini.

³¹ Merikitsi mexi 'ame'ahukai, tey'ikitawamete mekanita'inieni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, ketineukwakari.

³² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne 'ikwai nekanexeiyani xemika'imate xeme.

³³ 'Ayumieme mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini tey'ikitawamete: «Xewiti kati'atiri katiukwairi».

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kenemitikamie tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheyeni'a, 'uximayatsikaya kenemitinixime, miki kanine'ikwaitini.

³⁵ ¿Xeme mipai xekate'utiyuane: “Nauka metseri tixiyu 'itsanaxa kanaye'amiki”? Kami mipai nepitixekihawe: Xekeneutanierixia, waxa xekeneuxeiya. Kaniwawakiniri xemika'itsanaki.

³⁶ Hiki 'itsaname katini'iwaneniri, kanikuxeirieni tita mitiutixuawerixi, tukari mikaxiwe memexeianiki, 'etsame 'itsaname hamatia yaxeikia memiyutemamawiekaki.

³⁷ 'Iki hepaitsita niuki yuri paine: “Xewiti kani'etsametini, xewitita ti'itsaname”.

³⁸ Ne nepixeheutani'axia xemika'itsanaki xemikateha'uximayakaitisie. Hipati mekateni'uximayakaitini. Wa'uximayatsika xehetsie katiniunake.

³⁹ Merikitsi yumireti mana kiekatari Tsamariyatari yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiana 'ukaratsi tiutahekiataku yuniukiki mipai 'utaiti: «Naime kenemitiuyuri kanetiniuta-hekiatiani».

⁴⁰ 'Ayumieme Tsamariyatari hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanita'inieni wahetsia muyuhayewaki. Mana huta tukari kaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹ Hipatita yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni niukieyaki.

⁴² Mipai 'ukaratsi mekateniutahiawe:

—Hikirixia 'aniukiki xeikia yuri tepikate'erie, tameri tekani'enieni, tekateni maika 'iki yuriki kwiepa memitama wawikweitsitiwame mihikiki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia ti'aitame parewiwameya nu'aya

⁴³ Merikitsi huta tukari 'anukayaku mana kaniyeyani, Karereya kaninuani.

⁴⁴ (Ketsutsi yikimana katiniutahekiata kename nixewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yuk-wiepa 'aixia katixeiyarie).

⁴⁵ Peru kepauka Karereya munua Karereyataru mekanitanaki'erieni naime mete'uxeiyaka kemireyuriyenekai Kerutsareme 'ixiararipa. Mikita memeku'ixiarakaiki.

⁴⁶ Merikitsi hutarieka Kanahatsie kaninuani Karereya kwieyaritsie haa kaxie winuyari mayeitiatsie. Xewiti kwiepa ti'aitame miparewiwameyatikai mana kani-uyeikakaitini, nu'aya katinekuhekaitini Kaperunaumetsie.

⁴⁷ Tiutamariaka kename Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuakai, hetsiana kaneyani, kanitawawirieni meukayaniki nu'aya 'aixia reu'eriekame mayeitaniki. Miki kanemiximekaitini.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'iniarite xeka'uxeiya, mamariwaweme, yuri xepikateta'erieni.

⁴⁹ Miki ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, mana keneukayuni neniwe mexi 'akuxi kahemiwe.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, 'aniwe kanayeniereniri.

Hiki miki tewi yuri katiniuta'erieni niukieyatsie Ketsutsi kemititahiawixi. Kaneyani.

⁵¹ Mana heukamiekaku te'uximayatametemama mekanenukunake mipai mekatentahiawe kename nu'aya 'ayenierekairi.

⁵² Miki kaniuta'iwauni ya'utaiti ke'upaukakaku 'aixia reu'erieti matia. Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Takai tau 'etsiwa kia heuwiekaku kahiyati kanayani.

⁵³ Hiki paapaya katinetimani 'ana miya'upaukakaku Ketsutsi mipai mireitahiawixi: «'Aniwe kanayeniereniri». Hiki miki yuri katiniuta'erieni, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.

⁵⁴ Ipa hutarieka 'iniari katiniuwewieni Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuaka.

5

Tikwikame Wetetsita mayekatei

¹ Merikitsi 'arike miyatiuyiku huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari kanaye'ani, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutiyune.

² Kerutsareme haa mana kaniyemakaitini Muxatsi Wakitenie hehurakaku, hepirayutsixi waniukiki Wetetsita katiniuyetewakaitini haa mayemakai, 'auxiwiti kitenie waritana pawetikatei 'etipiwari hexeiyatikaiti.

³ Miki kiteniete 'etipiwariyari hetia mekanayeheteitini yumireti tekwiwkikate, memikaheuneniere, memihurietika, memimamawawaki, meta'ikwewati haa mikuyuitiarieniki.

⁴ Heiwa mana kaniuta'axekaitini niuki tuayame, haa kanikuyuitiwakaitini, kemi'ane meri mana meuweni haa kuyuitiarieyu yukuiniya kaniku'itiyariwakaitini tsepa ketitaki mitikuyekai.

⁵ Merikitsi xewiti tewi mana kanayekateitini xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari mitikuyekai.

⁶ Ketsutsi 'ixeiya mana 'ukaikame, heitimaika mixa miyuriekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Peti'awairiya 'aixia pereu'erieti pemayaniki?

⁷ Tikwikame mipai katinita'eia:

—Neuxei Ti'aitame, netsiparewiwame nepikahexeiya hapa minetsiheukahianiki kepauka haa mukuyuitiarienitsie, mana ne'ukamiekaku xewiti meri mana kaneuwaut-seni.

⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani.

⁹ Yapauka tewi 'aixia reu'erietɪ kanayani, hiki yu'itari kananukukweni, kuyeikati kanayani.

Merikitsi 'ana tukaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe 'aixia reu'erietɪ mayeitɪarie:

—Hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini, heitserie pepikahexeiya 'a'itari pemanukukweniki.

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kemi'ane 'aixia nereu'eriekame minetsi'ayeitia, miki mipai kanetinetahiawe: “A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani”.

¹² Miki mipai mekatenitaiwawiya:

—ǂKepaiki pihiki miki tewi miya mimetiutahiawixi: “A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani”?

¹³ 'Aixia reu'erietɪ mayeitɪarie 'atsipikatimaikai kemi'ane mihikitikai, Ketsutsi metiaki yumireti mana me'u'uwakaku watsata.

¹⁴ Hiki 'arikeke Ketsutsi kanitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kami, 'aixia pereu'erietɪ pekanayaniri. Tawariri 'axapepikareyurieneni kapa waikawa pe'u'itɪarieniki matsi.

¹⁵ Tewi kaneyani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hikitikai kemi'ane 'aixia reu'eriekame meyeitia.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mekanuweiyakaitini Ketsutsi mipai mitiyurienekaiki 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

¹⁷ Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwakihawekaitini:

—Ne'ukiyari hiki miyakatini'uximayaka, neta 'ayumieme yanekatini'uximayaka.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme matsi kwinimieme mekanikuwautiwekaitini huriyutsixi me'imienike, 'uxipiya tukari 'iniariyari mititsanakaiki xeikia hawaiki, matsitsi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mixatakaiki yu'ukiyaritime, Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti 'ayuyeitiwati.

Kakaiyari Nu'aya heitserie kemirexeiya

¹⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi heitseriemeki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, nu'aya 'atsimitiuyurieni pikayiwe yikimana, kemitixeiya yu'ukiyari yatiyurieneme xeikia piyiwe. Tita 'ukiyarieya mitiyuriene, mipaita katiniyurieneni nu'aya.

²⁰ Ne'ukiyari yuniwe pinaki'erie. Naime katinixeiyaitsitiani kemitiyuriene miki. 'Tki kemitiyuriene 'etsiwa mariwemekɪ xeikia, matsi yemekɪ kanixeiyaitsitamiki waikawa mamariwawemekɪ, xemihixiyaniki xeme.

²¹ Ne'ukiyari mikite mitiwaranuku'uitiwa hepai, tukari mitiwarupitiwa hepai nu'ayata mipai tukari pitiwakupitiwa kemi'ane miki miwareupitiamiki.

²² Miki meta, ne'ukiyari xeime heitserie pikapitiani 'itsikame hepai, matsi heitserie kanipitiani yuniwe 'itsikame hepai naime 'aixia mitiyurieniki,

²³ yunaiti 'aixia memitehehiaweniki nu'aya, yaxeikia 'aixia kememitehahiawe hepai 'ukiyarieya yuniwe meyen'i'a. Kemi'ane nu'aya 'aixia mikarahiawe, miki 'ukiyarieyata 'aixia pikarahiawe meiyeni'a.

²⁴ »Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane neniuki mi'enie, yuri ti'eririetɪ 'iya minetsiheyeni'a, miki tukari mikaxiwe kanexeiyani. 'Itsikame hixie pikatakwewiyaniri, matsi kaniuyupatari, kemitimikikai, 'ayenieretiri pita kanayani.

²⁵ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tukari kanaye'amiki, hiki kanaye'aniri, kepauka mikite memi'enieni Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'utaniukame. Miki memi'enanani mekanayene-nierekakuni.

²⁶ Ne'ukiyari yikimana tukari kemirexeiya, mipai yaxeikia katinipitiani yuniwe tukari mexeyaniki yikimana.

²⁷ Heitserie kanipitiani 'itsikame hepai 'aixia mitiyurieniki Yuri Tewi mihikiki.

²⁸ »Xepikahixiyaka 'ikiki, tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka yunaiti memukateukie memi'enieni 'iya 'utaniukame,

²⁹ meta mepiwatikine. Miki 'aixia memiteyuriekai mekananuku'uikuni tukari memipitiarieniki, peru 'axamemiteyuriekaita mete'anuku'uni memanutaxiriyani.

³⁰ Ne nekimana 'atsinepikatiyiwe, kenemiti'ena, mipai heitserie nepitiyuriene 'itsikame hepai neyianeti, kemitiheitserieki nepiwayuriene nemika'ikuwauneki tita minetinake ne, tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheyeni'a pita nemikuwauneki.

Kememite'ihekiata Kiritsitu

³¹ »Ne xika nehapaitsita netihekiatanike, yuriki nepikatihekiatanikeyu.

³² Xewiti 'akaniuyeikani mitihekiata nehapaitsita, nekatiniimaika miki yuri mitihekiataki nehapaitsita kemitihekiata.

³³ »Xeme Wani hetsia xekaniwareni'ani memita'iwawiyaki, miki tita yuri miraine hepapaitsita katiniutahekiata.

³⁴ Ne matsi nepika'itanaki'eri tita teiteri memitehekiata nehapaitsita, perutsi 'ipai nekaniutaineni xemitawikweitsitarieniki xeme.

³⁵ Wani kixeme kanihikitaitini tati hekiariwieti. Xeme xekaniyuwairiyakaitini xemiyutemamawiekaki miki yatixehikiariwiyakaku yapaimexia.

³⁶ »Ne matsi waikawa nekatinihekiatani Wani 'etsiwa xeikia tihekiatakaku. Tita nemitiyuriene, ne'ukiyari keminetiupitia nemeye'atianiki, 'iki 'uximayatsika kenemitiyuriene, 'iki nehapaitsita katinihekiatani kename ne'ukiyari netsiheyeni'a.

³⁷ Mikirita ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a, mikititi nehapaitsita katinihekiatani. Xeme hatsuaku xepika'i'eniewawe 'utaniukame, meta xepika'ixeyawawe kemitiyuxexeiya.

³⁸ Niukieya xepikahexeiya yuhetsie yuri xemikate'ieririeki kemi'ane miki meyen'atsie.

³⁹ Xeme 'utiarikatsie xepitekuwautiwe xeyukweriwayurieti, mipai xemiteku'eriwaki kename mikiki tukari mikaxiwe xehexeiyati xe'akine. Mikititi kanihikitini tita nehapaitsita mitihekiata.

⁴⁰ Peru xepikayuwairiya nehapa xemakineki tukari xemexeiyani.

⁴¹ »Tita teiteri memitexata witsimenetexeiyati, miki nepikanaki'erie.

⁴² Matsi nepixehetima xeme, Kakaiyari heitseriekameki xemikanaki'erieki.

⁴³ Ne nekaninuani ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti. Xemeru xepikanetsi'utanaki'eri. Xika xewiti pita nuani yuhetsia mieme tikuxatati, miki xekanitanaki'erikuni.

⁴⁴ ¿Kexeteyiwawe yuri xemiteta'erieniki xika xe'itanaki'erieni tita xemitexata witsixeteyuxeiyati, xikarita xekatekuwautiweni 'iya muyuxewi Kakaiyarititi witsimitixexeiyani xeme?

⁴⁵ »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nexetaxaneta ne'ukiyari hixie. Xewiti 'akaniuyeikani mixexaneta. Muiexi kanihikitini, kemi'ane hetsie yuri xemite'erie.

⁴⁶ Xikatsi yuri xete'eriekake Muiexi hetsie, nehetsieta yuri xepite'eriekake, miki nehapaitsita miraka'utiaki.

⁴⁷ Xika miki 'utiarikayatsie yuri xekate'erieka, ¿keri yuri xeteta'erieni tita nemitikuxatatsie?»

6

Kemitiwarumi 'auxiwime miriyari

(Wa 6:1-13 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaneyani, Karereya harakunayaritsie Tiweriya mirakutewatsie 'anutaie kaneta'ani.

² Yumiireti mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini teiteri 'iniarite memixeyakaiki kemitiyurienekai tekwiwkate wahetsie.

³ Hiki Ketsutsi hiritsie kaneutiyune, mana kanetayerini, teyi'ikitiwametemamata hamatiana mekanetitekaitini.

⁴ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini.

⁵ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi munierixi, meta yumireme muwaruxei hepana me'ahume, mipai Peripe katiniutahiawe:

—¿Hakewa tepeinanaiyu paa 'iki memitekwaniki?

⁶ Mipai kaniutayini 'i'iniataneti, miki tsieti katinimaikaitiniri kemitiyurienikekai.

⁷ Hiki Peripe mipai katinita'eiya:

—Paa huta tsienituyari 'iniariyaritsie 'ati pikatinake wahetsiemieme yuxexuiti 'etsiwa xeikia memita'ixianiki.

⁸ Xewiti teyi'ikitiwametemama 'Atirexi mititewakai Tsimuni Pekuru 'iwaya mipai katinitahiawe:

⁹ —'Ena puyeika xewiti temaiki tsewara payari 'auxiwime hexeyati meta tsapari yuhutame. ¿Perutsi 'iki tixaiti pikatihiki yumireme wahetsiemieme?

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeniwaranukayatsa teiteri.

Mana waikawa kanaku'ixayakaitini. Hiki 'ukitsi mekananukayaxe 'auxiwime miri-yari meyupaimeti 'etsiwaikaku.

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi kanenu'ini paa, pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari katiniwarumini mana memititekai. Yaxeikiata tsapari kaniwarumini kememitewareukwaikukai.

¹² Hiki me'utihuxaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Xekeneukuxeri tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi kapa reuyeweniki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme mekanikuxerieni, tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari mekanu-tihiniya tarimeyari tekwa'amete memiku'eiri 'auxiwime tsewara payaritsie mieme.

¹⁴ Merikitsi teiteri me'ixeyaka 'iniariki kemitiuyuri mipai mekanuutiyuanekaitini: «Kaniyuritini 'iki kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya kwiepa 'umamiekai».

¹⁵ Hiki retimaika Ketsutsi kename me'axianiekai me'iwiwake tiwa'aitiwame memayeitianiki, tawarita yuxaita mana hiritsie kaneutiyune.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyeikakai harakunatsie

(Wa 6:16-21 - Mat 14:22-33, Mar 6:47-51)

¹⁶ Merikitsi kepauka tau makayunixi teyi'ikitiwamete mana mekanuikanexiani harakuna mayema paiti.

¹⁷ Kanuwatsie mekayaxeka harakunatsie me'uhukaku 'anutaiye mehanikineke Kape-runame paiti meye'axianike. Hiki kaniukuyirekaitiniri Ketsutsi 'akuxi wahetsia pikanuawekai.

¹⁸ Karima mu'ekakaiki harakunatsie hamewari waikawa kanixuawekaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki yateewa 'auxiwi yatini 'ataxewi kirumeturuyari me'uhuti kanuwa me'uwekirimeti mekanixeiya Ketsutsi harakunatsie 'umiekame kanuwatsie 'aye'aximeme, hiki mekanuutimamani.

²⁰ Peru miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne nepiyane. Xepikamamaka».

²¹ Hiki mekanipitiani kanuwatsie mikayeriniki. Yapauka kanuwa kaneutaneni kwiepa hakewa memeukinekai.

Teiteri kememite'ikuwautiwekai Ketsutsi

²² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka teiteri harakuna 'anutaiye memiti'ukai mekanuuneniere mana mukateiki xewiti kanuwa xeikia. Mepunenierixi Ketsutsi mika'akayeriwekai miki kanuwatsie teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia, matsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuxaitame memekinekaiki.

²³ Hipatita kanuwate mekaneyekine Tiweriya. Mana 'ahurawa mekanu'axiani hakewa paa memetikwaitsie Ti'aitame pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaku Kakaiyari.

²⁴ Me'uneniereka teiteri Ketsutsi mana mika'uyeikakaiki, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama mana memika'u'uwakaiki, mikitari kanuwatetsie mekayaxeka mekanekine Kape-runame paiti Ketsutsi mekuwautiweti.

Ketsutsi paa tukari tiyupitiwame pihiki

²⁵ Harakuna 'anutaiye meheitaxeyaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿kepauka pepunua 'uwapaiti?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xepikanetsikuwautiwe 'iniarite xemuxeiki. Paa xemetik-waiki xemetihuxaiki pita xepinetsikuwautiwe.

²⁷ Xepikate'uximayaka 'ikwai mitipiniwe xema'iwaki xeikia. Xeketene'uximayaka pita xeme'iwaki 'ikwai 'amititeriwe tukari mikaxiwe mixepitiatsie Yuri Tewi mitixemini. 'Ukiyarieya Kakaiyarititi miki kaniu'iniaritiani.

²⁸ Ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri teteyurieka Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikayatsie temite'uximayakaki?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki kanihikitini Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya: yuri xemite'eriekaki miki meiyeni'atsie.

³⁰ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Merikite, tita 'iniari petiyuriene, temixeyaki, yuri temimeteta'eririeniki. Kepemitiu'uximayata.

³¹ Tame tatutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitini makumawetsie, kemire'uxa: “Hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini”.

³² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, Muitsexi pikahikitikai kemi'ane mixe'umi miki paa taheima mieme. Ne'ukiyari pita katinixemikwani tita yuriki paa mitihiki taheima mieme.

³³ Kemi'ane taheima makaneika, tukari miwamikwa kwiepa memitama, mikititi paa kanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

³⁴ Miki mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Ti'aitame, 'aheyemek yaketatineumikwani miki paa.

³⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nekanihikitini paa tukari tiyupitiwame. Kemi'ane nehetsia miye'ani pikaheuhakamikini meta kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie hawaiki pikaheuharimikini hatsuaku.

³⁶ Matsi yanepitixekihawekai, xepinetsixeyia peru yuri xepikate'erie.

³⁷ Naime ne'ukiyari minetipitia nehetsia piye'ani. Kemi'ane nehetsia miye'ani, takwa nepika'enuyehiani.

³⁸ Ne taheima nepika'akane tita minetinake yanemitiyurieneniki, matsi tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheyeni'a pita yanemitiyurieneniki.

³⁹ 'Ipai katininakeni 'iya minetsiheyeni'a, naime minetiupitia nixeime nemikaheuyehianiki, matsi nemenukuketianiki tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴⁰ 'Ipairita katininakeni ne'ukiyari, yunaiti memixeyia nu'aya, yuri memite'erie hetsiena, tukari mikaxiwe memexeianiki. Ne nepiwaranuku'uitiani tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitsitana mipai mutayiki: «Ne paa nekanihikitini taheima makane».

⁴² Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «¿'Iki Ketsutsi katihiki Kutse nu'aya? Tame paapaya meta maamaya tepiwamate. ¿Ketiti putaine: “Ne taheima nepakane”?»

⁴³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xepikaniukixieka yutsata.

⁴⁴ Xewiti pikayiwe nehetsia miye'ani, xika ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a 'enayexeiya xeikia piyiwe. Ne tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare nekanenukuketiamiki.

⁴⁵ Kakaiyari niukametema waxapatsie mipai katine'uka: "Kakaiyari katiniwa'ikitiaka yunaime". Yunaiti memi'enana ne'ukiyari kemaine, memiteyi'ikitia, miki nehetsia mekaniye'axiakuni.

⁴⁶ Perutsi xewiti pika'ixeiyaawe ne'ukiyari. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti 'amuyeika, miki xeikia kanixeiyaaweni ne'ukiyari.

⁴⁷ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, tukari mikaxiwe kanex-eiyani.

⁴⁸ Ne paa tukari tiyupitiwame nekanihikitini.

⁴⁹ Xetutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitini makumawetsie, peru miki mekaniuk-wini.

⁵⁰ Peru 'iki kanihikitini paa mayeniere taheima makane tewi mitikwaniki mikaminiki.

⁵¹ Ne nekanihikitini paa mayeniere taheima makane. Xika tewi 'iki paa 'utikwani, yuheyemeki payeniereni. 'Iki paa nemiyetواني ne, newaiyari kanihikitini, kwiepa memitama watukari mihikitiniki.

⁵² Hiki huriyutsixi mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini yameteiyikihaweti: «¿Ketiwiwe 'iki yuwaiyari mitatsiminiki temitikwaniki?»

⁵³ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika xeka'itikwani Yuri Tewi waiyarieya, xika xuriyaya xeka'anuieni, tukari yuhetsie xepikahexeiya.

⁵⁴ Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, tukari mikaxiwe kanexeiyani. Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, nekanenukuketiamiki.

⁵⁵ Ne newaiyari yuriki kani'ikwaitini, nexuriya yuriki kananu'iwani.

⁵⁶ Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, miki nehetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, neta hetsiena netiwiyati netinehayewa.

⁵⁷ Ne'ukiyari mayeniere kwiepa keminereniyeni'a hepai, ne kenemirayeniere ne'ukiyariki, mipairita yaxeikia kemi'ane minetsikwa'a, mikita kanayenierekamiki nekimana.

⁵⁸ 'Iki kanihikitini paa taheima makane. Xetutsima manana me'utikwaka memukwi, mipai pika'ane. Kemi'ane 'iki paa mikwa'a yuheyemeki kanayenierekamiki.

⁵⁹ Mipai kaniutayini Kaperunaumetsie ti'ikitati tukita.

Niuki tukari mikaxiwe hepaitsita

⁶⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme teyi'ikitiwametemama yumireti me'u'enanaka mipai mekaniu-tiyuani: «'Iki niuki kanikwaniweni. Kepaiki piyiwe mi'enieniki».

⁶¹ Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika meminiukixiekaiki teyi'ikitiwametemama 'iki hepaitsita, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿'Iki xetetiketamirike?

⁶² ¿Ketiwiwetsi xika xe'ixeiyanike Yuri Tewi mana 'utimiekame hakewa meripaiti mekateitsie?

⁶³ 'Iyari kanihikitini tukari tiyupitiwame, waiyari 'atsipikatiuyuriwe. Tita nemitixekuxaxatiwa ne, miki kani'iyaritini kanitukaritini.

⁶⁴ Peru hipati xeme yuri xepikate'erie.

Ketsutsi matiari paiti kaniwamaikaitini kehate miki yuri memikate'eriekai, meta katimaikaitini kemi'ane miyetuanikekai.

⁶⁵ 'Ayumieme tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme nepitixekihawe, xewiti mikayiwe nehetsia miye'ani xika ne'ukiyari mipai katipitiaka.

⁶⁶ Mikiki yumireti teyi'ikitiwametemama yukutama mekanitakine, hamatiana mepika'u'uwakairi.

⁶⁷ 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe tamamata heimana memiyuhuta:

—ǃXemerita xeteyuwairiya xemiyehu?

⁶⁸ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya yuku'imawati:

—Ti'aitame, ǃkepaiki rahetsia tepiteyehu? 'Ekitsi tukari mikaxiwe niukiyari pekanex-eiyani.

⁶⁹ Tameri yuri tekateniuta'erieni, tekamenetimani 'eki Mipatsie pekanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

⁷⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme nekanixe'anayexei tamamata heimana yuhutame. Perutsi xewiti xeme kauyumarie hepai kani'aneni.

⁷¹ Miki Kura Tsimuni nu'aya 'Itsikariutitanaka kanixatakaitini, miki kaniyetu-anikekaitini tamamata heimana memuyuhuta miwanikai.

7

Ketsutsi 'iwamama yuri kememikate'eriekai hetsiena 'akuxi

¹ Merikitsi 'arikeke Ketsutsi Karereya kaniuyeikakaitini. Pikayuwairiyakai Kureya muyeikani huriyutsixi memikuwautiwekaiki me'imienike.

² Hiki huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari kanahurakaitini kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwatsie.

³ 'Iwamama 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Uwa peyeyame Kureya kenemie, 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitwamete memixeiyaiki kepemitiyuriene.

⁴ Xewiti tewi kemi'ane mitikuwaine yunaime wahiripa muyuhekiataki 'awie yapikatiyuriene. Xika mipai petiyurieneni, pemsatikime kene'ayeitia kwiepa memitama wahixie.

⁵ Peru yuriki 'iwamama yuri mepikate'eriekai hetsiena.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne netukari pika'aye'awe 'akuxi, xeme xehetsiemieme tsepa ke'aneme tukaritsie 'aixia pi'ane.

⁷ Kwiepa memitama mepikayiwawe memixe'uxiwe'erieka, nepita mekani'uxiwe'erieka wahapaitsita nemitihekiataki, tita kememiteyurie 'axapi'ane nemutaineki.

⁸ Xemeru xekene'ixiarayu. Ne 'akuxi nepika'ixiaramie 'ikitsie, netukari mika'aye'aweki 'akuxi.

⁹ Mipai tiwarutahiaweka Karereya kaniyuhayewa.

¹⁰ Hiki 'iwamama meheu'ixiarayukaku mikita kaneyani 'arikeke, 'awie xeikia kayuhekiatati.

¹¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mekanikuwautiwekaitini 'ixiararipa mipai me'utiyuati: «ǃHakewari peyeika 'iya?»

¹² Teiteri waikawa mepitekuxataki hepaitisitana, 'awie xeikia. Hipatita mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyari». Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «Tixaitsieti, piwareuyexiriwa matsi teiteri».

¹³ Matsi xewiti teiteri wahiripa pikatikuxataki hepaitisitana yunaiti memiwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri 'ixiararipa kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwa

¹⁴ Hiki 'ixiarari hixiapariekake Ketsutsi tukipa kaneutiyune, mana katini'ikitakaitini.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi mehixiyati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Keri 'utiarika 'iki retimaika putaine. Pikatiyuti'ikitiawe».

¹⁶ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tita nemiti'ikita nehetsia pikamieme. Kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsia pita kanimemetini.

¹⁷ Xika tewi yuwariyani yamitikamieniki tita mitinake Kakaiyari, katinimaikamiki tita nemiti'ikita hepaitsita, xika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, yanutsutini nekimana ne'utaineni xeikia.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yikimana mutaine katinikuwauneni witsimitikihawariwaniki. Kemi'ane mitikuwauneni witsimitikihawariwaniki pita 'iya meiyeni'a, miki yuri paine, tita mikatiheitserie pumawe hetsiena.

¹⁹ ¿Tami Muitsexi katixe'upitia 'iniari niukiyari xemeixeyaniki? Perutsi nixewiti xeme yapikatikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. ¿Kamitsi titayari xenetekuwaitiwe xenetsimienike?

²⁰ Teiteri mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kameninika. ¿Kepaiki metsikuwaune metsimienike?

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne 'uxipiya tukaritsie heiwa xeikia tixaiti nepitiuyuri, peru yunaiti xekanihiyaka.

²² 'Ayumieme meta Muitsexi kanixe'upitiani xitekiya 'iniariyari. Muitsexi hetsia pikamieme, tatutsima wahetsia pita kanimiemetini, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie xeime 'uki nunutsi xepi'iniaritia.

²³ Xika 'uki 'uxitekieni 'uxipiya tukaritsie Muitsexi hetsia mieme 'iniari niukiyari maye'atarieniki, ¿ketitayari xeneteheka ne naime 'aixia reu'eriekame nemayeitiaki xeime tewi 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

²⁴ Kemitixuxeyaki xeikia niuki xepikawewieka, kemitihetserieki pita niuki xeke-newewieka.

¿'Iki Kiritsitu katihiki?

²⁵ Hiki Kerutsaremetari hipati 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿'Iki katihiki memikuwaitiwe me'imienike?

²⁶ Kami yunaima wahiripa katinikuxatani, 'atsimepikatehehiawe. Tahetsia miemete memanuyetei xari yuriki 'ikiri Kiritsitu mepi'erie.

²⁷ Perutsi tame tekatenimaika 'iki hakewa memieme. Peru kepauka munuani Kiritsitu, xewiti 'atsipikatimaika hakewa memieme».

²⁸ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniuhiwa tuki kuraruyarita ti'ikitati:

—Xeme xenetemate 'aku, hakewa nememieme xetemate. Ne nekimana nepikanua. Matsi yuri kanaineni 'iya minetsiheyeni'a. Xeme xepika'imate.

²⁹ Peru ne nekanimaika hetsiana nemimiemeki, minetsiheyeni'aki.

³⁰ Hiki mekanikuwaitiwekaitini me'iwiyake. Xewiti pika'iji tukarieya mika'aye'awekaiki 'akuxi.

³¹ Teiteri yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erien hetsiena, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Kepauka munuani Kiritsitu, ¿kamitsi matsi waikawa tiyurieni 'iniarite, 'e'iwati 'iki kemitixuriene?»

³² Hiki paritseutsixi teiteri mekaniwa'eniekaitini hepaitsitana waikawa metekux-atame. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniwaretani'ani tukita tehewemete memiwiyaki.

³³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yapaimexia 'akuxi xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki. 'Arikeke 'iya minetsiheyeni hetsia nepiyemie.

³⁴ Xepinetsikuwaitiweni peru xepikanetsitaxeiya. Miki meta, hakewa nemeyeikani xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani.

³⁵ Huriyutsixi mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

—Ketiyune 'iki temika'itaxeiyaki. Kiriyeekutsixi watsata memeutayeixia wahetsia katiyemie, kiriyeekutsixi tiwareti'ikitianike.

³⁶ ¿Kehepatitiri 'iki paine miya mutaine “xepinetsikuwaitiweni, xepikanetsitaxeiya”, “hakewa nemeyeikani xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani”, maine?»

Ketsutsi 'ixiararipa 'imatirika tukaritsie

37 Hiki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari heuti-paririmekaku, Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, kanahiwakaitini mipai 'utaiti:

—Xika tewi heuharimikini, nehetsia kenuani, ke'anuhareni.

38 Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, 'utiarika manuyine hepai, hatia hepai 'aneneti kaniuhanekamiki taitana haa muhanetsie mieme hepai 'aneneti.

39 Mipai kaniutayini 'Iyari xatati memitanaki'erienikekai miki yuri memiteta'erienikekai hetsiena. Miki 'Iyari mepikatanaki'eriwawekai 'akuxi Ketsutsi 'akuxi witsi' aneti mika'ayeitiariewekaiki.

Teiteri hixiata kememite'uyutsanaxi

40 Hiki teiteri hipati 'iki niukite me'u'enieka mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Yuriki 'iki Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitini».

41 Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «'Iki Kiritsitu kanihikitini». Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «Matsi Kiritsitu Karereya kiekame pika'ayani.

42 Tami 'utiarika mipai karanuyine, Kiritsitu Rawiri pixiiyarieyatini, kiekaritsie Rawiri manukateitsie pitinuiwa Werenitsie».

43 'Ayumieme teiteri hixiata mekaniyutsana Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

44 Hipatita miki mekaniwiyakukaitini, perutsi xewiti pika'iwi.

Tewi hatsuaku pikatikuxataki 'iki mitikuxata hepai

45 Hiki tukita tehiwemete mekaniu'axiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta paritseutsixi wahetsia. Mikiri mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari xekate'i'atia?

46 Tukita tehiwemete mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tewi xewiti hatsuaku mipai pikarekuxatani 'iki tewi mitikuxata hepai.

47 Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kari xemeta xepeuyexiriya?

48 ¿Kamitsi kuwexinaruritsixi meta paritseutsixi miki hetsie xewiti yuri tiuta'eri?

49 Hawaiki. Peru 'iki teiteri 'iniari niukiyari memikamate 'axamepitekihiawariwa.

50 Hiki 'iya meripaiti Ketsutsi hetsia munua yiwikita Nikuremu mipai katiniwaru-tahiawe miki wahetsia mimiemetikaiki:

51 —Ta'iniari niukiyariki tepika'enutahiani tewi xika meri teka'i'enieni kemutaine, xika teka'imaika kemitiyuriene.

52 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi 'ekitari petikarereyatanaka? Ketinekuwawa, yapekatinetimaiki Karereyatsie nixewiti mika'ayeneweki Kakaiyari niukameya.

53 Hiki yuxexuiti yukie mekaneutayeixiani.

8

'Uka muwiyarie xeime kinaya hamatia meyakumaiwakaku

1 Hiki Ketsutsi yemuritsie kaneyani Huriwa Mati'u mirakutewatsie.

2 Ximerita tawari tukipa kaninuani. Yunaiti teiteri hetsiana mekani'axekaitini, mana 'ayerika katiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

3 Hiki 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi mekani'atirieni 'ukaratsi muwiyarie xeime kinaya hamatia meyakumaiwakaku, hixiapa me'itakeka

4 mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi kaniuwiyarieni xeime kinaya hamatia meyakumaiwati.

5 'Iniari niukiyaritsie Muitsexi mipai katatinu'aitiani tetexiki temiwatituaxaniki miki 'ukarawetsixi miya memiya. ¿Kamitsi kepetayini 'eki?

6 Mipai mekaniutiyuani me'i'iniatatiweti memitaxanetaki. Peru Ketsutsi 'anakatut-sireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani yu'itiwameki.

⁷ Miki 'ameteheutewiti me'iku'iwawiyati, Ketsutsi kananukukeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane xeme 'axamikatiyuriwe, miki meri pitatuaxa teteki.

⁸ Tawari 'anakatutsireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani.

⁹ Hiki miki memu'enana, wa'iyari warutate'akaku, mekaneutayeixiani yuxexuiti me'ayekikati, 'ukirawetsixi meri. Ketsutsi yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa, 'ukaratsi hixiapa muwekai kaniuyuhayewata hamatiana.

¹⁰ Hiki 'anukukeka Ketsutsi, 'ukaratsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, ¿hakewari miki metsixanetamete? ¿Xewiti 'ahetsie karahia?

¹¹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, hawaiki.

Ketsutsi mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Neta 'ahetsie nepikatiuhiani. Kenemie, tawari 'axapepikareyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwame mihiki

¹² Merikitsi Ketsutsi tawari teiteri katiniwarutixatiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Ne kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwame nekanihikitini. Kemi'ane minetsi'anuweiya yiwipa pika'uyeikani, matsi hekiariya kanexeiyakamiki tukaritime.

¹³ Paritseutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki 'ahepaitsita xeikia pekatinihekiatani. Tita pemitihekiata pikayuri.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tsepatsi nehapaitsita nemitihekiata, tita nemitihekiata puyuri nemitimete ki hakewa nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie. Peru xeme 'atsixepikatemate hakewa nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie.

¹⁵ Xeme teiteri wahapai xepiteyu'iniata. Nepita tewi nepika'iniata.

¹⁶ Matsitsi xika ne'ita'iniatake, nepihekiatianikeyu tita yuriki miti'iniari nehexeiyati, nexaita nemika'uyeikaki, 'iya minetsiheyeni'a nehamatia muyeikaki.

¹⁷ Miki meta, xe'iniari niukiyaritsie mipai katine'uxani: Yuhutati teiteri tita memitetahekiata puyuri.

¹⁸ Merikite, ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nehapaitsita nemitihekiata, ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a nehapaitsita katinihekiatanita.

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Hakewari 'a'ukiyari?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xepikanetsimate, ne'ukiyari meta xepikamate. Xika xenetsimatenike, ne'ukiyarita xepimatenikeyu.

²⁰ 'Iki niukiki katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi tumini makamanariwatsie tuki kuraruyarita ti'ikitati. Xewiti pika'iwu tukarieya mika'aye'awekaiki 'akuxi.

Kenemireumie xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani

²¹ Hiki tawari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi nepiyemie, xeme xepinetsikuwautiweni, tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati xekanikwikuni. Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepikayiwawe mana xemiye huki.

²² Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenikuxatakaitini: «¿Yikimana katiyumieni?, mipai mutayiki: “Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepikayiwawe mana xemiye huki”».

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'ena xepimieteme. Nepita taheima nekanimietetini. Xeme 'ena kwiepa xepimieteme. Ne 'ena kwiepa nepikamieteme.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme yanepitixe'utahiawixi xemikwiniki tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati. Xika yuri xekate'uta'erieneni kename ne nehiki, xekanikwikuni tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati.

²⁵ Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki kemi'ane pepiyiane?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yemeki nepihiki tita tsutapai nemitixekuxaxatiwa.

²⁶ Waikawa nekatineixeyani xehapai'sita nemitikuxataniki, xehetsie nemitiuhipaniki. 'Iya minetsiheyeni'a matsi yuri kanaineni. Tita nemitiu'eni 'iya yahainekaku, miki nepitiwataxatiani kwiepa memitama.

²⁷ Miki 'atsimepikatehetima yu'ukiyari miwakuxaxatiwakaiki.

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Kepauka xemenutihana Yuri Tewi, 'anari xepitehetimani ne nemihikiki, nekimana 'atsinemikatiyurieneke. Ne'ukiyari minetiu'ikitia hepai, mipai xeikia nepitikuxata.

²⁹ Miki meta, 'iya minetsiheyeni'a nehamatia kaniuyeikani. Pikanetsi'uku'eiri nexaitame, neheyemeki yanemitiyurieneke tita mitinake.

³⁰ 'Ipa tikuxatakaku yumiireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

'Apirahami xiixarimama

³¹ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki yuri memite'ita'eriri huriyut-sixi:

—Xeme neniukitsie xetewiyati xika xeyuhayewa, yuriki nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xekanakinikuni.

³² Tita yuri miraine xekanetimaikuni. Miki yuri maine kanixetixinamiki.

³³ Miki mipai mekateni'eiya:

—Tame 'Apirahami tekanixiixarimamatini. Xeimetsie mieme wairiyarika tepikate'uti'uximayataxi hatsuaku. ¿Xehapai'titi pehaine, xexixiniti xepakine pemaine?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie wairiyarika mekateni'uximayaka tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.

³⁵ Merikite, wairiyarika miti'uximaya yuheyemeki 'apika'uka kiekame hepai. Kiekame nu'aya pita 'apuka yuheyemeki.

³⁶ 'Ayumieme xika nu'aya xe'utixina, xeme yuriki xexixiniti xekanakinikuni.

³⁷ Ne nepitimate 'Apirahami xemixiixarimama. Peru xekanenikuwautiweni xenet-simienike neniuki yuhetsie xemikapitiaki.

³⁸ Tita nemitiuxei ne'ukiyari hetsia yanepitikuxata. Xemetsiari tita xemite'u'eni yu'ukiyari hetsia yaxepitekahu.

³⁹ Miki mipai mekateni'eiya:

—Tame ta'ukiyari 'Apirahami kanihikitini.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Apirahami xika xexiixarimamatini, 'Apirahami kemitiyurienekai mipai xepiteyurieakeyu.

⁴⁰ Matsi hiki xepinetsikuwautiwe xenetsimienike. Ne tewititi tita yuri miraine nemixekuxaxatiwa kenemitiu'enaxi Kakaiyari hetsia. 'Apirahami mipai pikatiuyuri.

⁴¹ Xeme xepaapa kemitiyuriene mipai xekateniyurieka.

Miki mipai mekateni'eiya:

—Tame tamaama kemi'ane mikakinayatikai, miki pikatapaapa. Xeime ta'ukiyari xeikia tekanexeixani Kakaiyaritime.

Kauyumarie hetsia miemete

⁴² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika Kakaiyari xe'ukiyaritinike, ne xekaneninaki'eriekakeyu. Ne Kakaiyari hetsia nekaneyeyani nekaninuaniri. Miki meta, nekimana nepikanua. 'Iya pita kaneneyeni'ani.

⁴³ ¿Titayari xekateheitimaiwawe tita nemitixata? Xemikayuwairiyaki neniuki xemi'enieni.

⁴⁴ Xeme yu'ukiyari hetsia xekanimiemeteti Kauyumarie hetsia. Xekaniyuwairiyani yaxemiteyuriekaki tita mitiheuwe'erie xe'ukiyari. Miki meripaiti katiniyumemiwani. Tita yuri mirainetsie tiwiyati 'apika'uwe, tita yuri miraine mumaweki hetsiena. Kepauka 'itarikaki mitikuxata, yikimana katinikuxatani miti'itawaki, memite'itawa miwa'ukiyariki.

⁴⁵ Ne pita yuri nemaineki, yuri xepikanete'eririe.

⁴⁶ ¿Kemi'ane xeme nehetsie pirahiani, kename 'axanetiuyuri 'utaiti? Mexika yuri nehaineni, ¿titayari yuri xekanete'eririe?

⁴⁷ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme kani'enani tita Kakaiyari mitikuxata. 'Ayumieme xepikaheu'enana, Kakaiyari hetsia xemikamieteki.

Ketsutsi kemutayi yuhetsiemieme

⁴⁸ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia tekaniutiyaneni kename 'eki tsamariyanaka pehiki, kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane metsini'i.

⁴⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne kakaiyari 'axami'ane pikanetsini'i. Matsi ne'ukiyari 'aixia mirahiawariwaniki neputaine, xemetsi pita 'axanemirahiawariwaniki xeputiyuane.

⁵⁰ Ne tixaiti nepikatikuwaune witsinemitikihawariwaniki. Xewiti pita 'akaniuyeikani mitikuwaune witsinemitikihawariwaniki, kemi'ane 'itsikame hepai miwa'iniata, miki xeikia kanihikitini.

⁵¹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.

⁵² Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hikixia tepitehetima kakaiyari 'axami'ane mimetsini'i. Kami 'Apirahami kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. 'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.

⁵³ ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi waikawa petimariwe keyuri tapaapa 'Apirahami? Miki kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. ¿Ketita 'eki peti'a'erie?

⁵⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika ne witsinehainenike nehapaitsita, tixaiti pikatihikitinikeyu witsinetikihawariwati. Ne'ukiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane witsimaine nehapaitsita. Xeme yaxemutiyuane kename xekakaiyari.

⁵⁵ Matsi xepikaheitimaiwawe. Netsi pita nekanimaika. Xika nehainenike kename neka'imate, xhepai neti'itawati nepayanikeyu. Peru matsi nekanimaika, niukieyatsie yanepitikamie.

⁵⁶ Xepaapa 'Apirahami kwinimieme katiniyutemawiekaitini netukari ha'eriwati mix-eiyaki. 'Ixeiyaka, kaniyukatemawieni.

⁵⁷ Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'akuxi pepikahexeiya. ¿Kepetixei 'Apirahami?

⁵⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'Apirahami katinuiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'anekaniuyeikani ne.

⁵⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme tetexi mekaniutitiki me'ituaxake. Ketsutsi kaniyuti'awieta, tuki kuraruyarita kaniwayeyani watsata 'umieti.

9

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi 'akipeti mutinuiwaxi

¹ Hiki mana 'uyemieti tewi kaniuxeiya kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

² Teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿kepaiki 'axapitiuyuri, 'iki 'axatiuyuri, paapamama nutsu 'axamepitemuyuri, kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxiki?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki 'axamitiuyuriki pika'ane, meta paapamama 'axamemitemuyuriki pika'ane. Matsi Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni hetsiena mimatsiikireki pita kani'aneni.

⁴ Kaneuyeweka 'iya minetsiheyeni'a kemiti'uximaya, yanemitiyurieneni ne 'uhekiakaku 'akuxi. Yiriya 'ukanamieni kepauka xewiti mikayiwe miti'uximayaka.

⁵ Mexi kwiepa ne'uyeikani, nekanihekiariyatini kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Mipai 'utayika kaniuta'aitsikawieni kwiepa, haxu 'uhawiyaka yu'airikaki, hixitana haxu kanewirixiani,

⁷ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, kene'itaimamie haa mayema Tsiruhe mirakutewatsie (taniukiki Mutani'arie mirakutewatsie).

Hiki mana kaneyani, kananaka'itaima, heuniereti 'ayaka, kanakunuani.

⁸ Hiki 'aurawatari, mikiri meripaiti memixeiyakai rimutsinawieneme, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿'Iki katihiki mana mutiyeixakai mitiku'iwawakai?»

⁹ Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «Huu, miki pihiki». Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «Hawaiki, hepaina pitiyuxexeia xeikia». Peru miki mipai putainekai: «Ne nepihiki».

¹⁰ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehepai petiunieritiae?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki tewi Ketsutsi mititewa haxu 'uhawiyaka nehixita kanenawirixiani, hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Tsiruhe kenemie kene'itaimamie”. Neheyaka ne'anaka'itaimaka nepanutanierixi.

¹² Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari miki?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Atsinepikatitude.

Paritseutsixi kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi mikaheunierekai

¹³ Merikitsi paritseutsixi wahetsia mekaneiwitini mikaheunierekai.

¹⁴ 'Uxipiya tukari kanihikitikaitini kepauka Ketsutsi haxu muhawiyaxi menu-tanieritia.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme tawari paritseutsixi mekanita'iwawiya kehepai ranutanieritiaeikai, miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Haxu pinetsi'awirixia nehixita, nepanaka'itaimaxi, hiki nepeuniere.

¹⁶ Paritseutsixi hipati 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Xiari 'iya tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pikamieme, 'uxipiya 'iniariyarisie yamikatikamieki». Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «¿Kehepai tiyiwe tewi 'axatiyurieneti 'iniari 'ipai 'aneneme miwewieneni?».

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme tawari mikaheunierekai mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepe'utaine 'eki miki hepaitsita mimatsi'anutanieritia?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikiti.

¹⁸ Peru huriyutsixi yuri mepikate'eriekai kename kaheuniereti 'anutanieritiaeikai, hikiri meunierekaiki, 'arikeke yuri mepite'uta'eri manutanierixi paapamama mewarutahiawekake,

¹⁹ mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Iki tixeniwe, xeme hepaitsitana mipai xemutiyuane kename kaheuniereti 'utinuiwaxi? ¿Keyianeti hiki peuniere?

²⁰ Paapamama mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tame tepitemate 'iki taniwe pihiki kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

²¹ Matsi hiki keyianeti meuniere 'atsitepikatemate, kepaiki menutanieritia 'atsitepikatemate. Miki xekeneuta'iwawiya, 'ekaniyumaikari, yikimana kaniyutax-atamiki.

²² Paapamama mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini huriyutsixi memiwamakarikaiki. Huriyutsixi meyu'enieka mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini, kename xika xewiti yutahekiatake Kiritsitutsie tiwiyati, tukita kapitarienikekai.

²³ 'Ayumieme paapamama mekaniutyuani: «'Ekaniyumaikari, xekeneuta'iwawiya miki».

²⁴ Hiki hutarieka mekanitahawe tewi mikaheunierikai, mipai mekatenitahawe:

—'Aixia keneutayiki Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Tame tepitemate miki tewi 'axakatiniyu-ruwametini.

²⁵ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Atsinepikatitude xika 'axatiyurieneni. 'Tki xeikia ne nekatiniimaika. Nepikaheunierikai, hikirixia nepeuniere.

²⁶ Hiki mipai mekatenitahawe:

—¿Kemetsi'uyuri, kemetiunieritia?

²⁷ Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Meripaitiri yanepitixe'utahawixi, xepikanetsihanu'eni. ¿Ke'akuxi tawari xete'enaku? ¿Xemeta teyi'ikitiwametemama xete'akiniku?

²⁸ Hiki miki 'axamepite'itahawixi mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—'Ekitsi hetsiana mieme tiyi'ikitiwame pepihiki. Tame pita Muitsexi hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete tepihiki.

²⁹ Tame tekatenimaika Kakaiyari Muitsexi mutahawixiki. Matsi 'iki hepaitsita 'atsitepikatemate hakewa memieme.

³⁰ Tewi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kami, 'iki pimariwe. Xeme 'atsixepikatemate hakewa memieme, peru pinetsi'anutanieritia ne.

³¹ Tepitemate Kakaiyari mikawa'enie 'axamemiteyurie. Matsi xika tewi Kakaiyari 'ayexeiyani, xika yatikamieni tita mitinake Kakaiyari, miki kani'eniekamiki.

³² Tsutia paiti meta hikike pikahaxaxatsiwa kename xewiti tewi 'anutanieritia kemi'ane kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

³³ Xika 'iki Kakaiyari hetsia kamiemetinike, pikayiwenikeyu 'atsimitiuyurieni.

³⁴ Miki mete'ita'ei:

—'Eki 'axapetiurieneti pemutinuiwaxi yemeki. ¿'Ekita tame petatita'ikitiani? Hiki takwa mekanenuyehiani.

Tyariki memikaheuneniere

³⁵ Merikitsi kaniu'ena Ketsutsi kename takwa mehenuyehiakai. 'Itaxeiyaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eki yuri peti'erie kemi'ane Yuri Tewi mihikitsie.

³⁶ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kemi'ane pihiki yuri nemitita'erieniki hetsiena?

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—Pepixeiri, kemi'ane 'ahamatia mitikuxata, miki kanihikitini.

³⁸ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuri nepiti'erie, Ti'aitame 'aku.

Hiki 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.

³⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa nemɪwapataki, memikaheuneniere memanutane-niereniki, memeuneniere mekaheuneniereti memakineki.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi paritseutsixi hipati hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniu'enanani. Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ǂTamerita tekateheuneniere?

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika xekaheunenierenike, mikiki xehetsie pikarahiwanikeyu. Matsi hiki mipai xeputiyuane kename xeheuneniere. 'Ayumieme 'apuwe xehetsie kemirahiwa.

10

Muxatsi wakuraru hepaitisa

¹ »Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane kitenie mikaheutahani muxatsi wakuraruta, huteiki pita meutimake, miki tinawayame kanihikitini katininawamiki.

² Kemi'ane kitenie meutahani, muxatsi kaniwahiwemetini.

³ Kitenie tihweme katineiyepiriwani. Muxatsi niukieya mekani'enieka, yuxexuime piwarahiawe yumuxatsi kememitetetewa, kaniwaranuyewitini wakuraruta.

⁴ Kepauka yumuxatsima yunaima miwaranuyewitini, miki 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni. Muxatsi 'utimana mekaniweiyani niukieyatsie memimateki.

⁵ Peru kuyeikame mepika'anukuweiya, mekaniyuta'unakuni pita ku'uwamete waniukitsie memikawamateki».

⁶ Ketsutsi 'iki 'ikitsika xatati mipai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, miki 'at-simepikatehetima tita mitihikitikai mitiwakuxaxatiwakai.

⁷ 'Ayumieme tawarita mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi: «Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, ne muxatsi nekaniwakitenietini.

⁸ Yunaiti memu'axia nekanuawekaku 'akuxi ne, tenawayamete mekanihikitini, mekaniwanawatweni. Peru muxatsi mepikawaru'eni.

⁹ Ne nekanikitenietini, nekimana xika tewi heutahani, kanitawikweitsitariemiki. Kaneutahamiki kaniwayeyeikamiki, makutsiiraiye kanetamariekaxiamiki.

¹⁰ Tinawayame wanawamiti wakwimiti wata'unamiti xeikia kani'axeni. Ne pita nekaninuani tukari memexeiyani, 'anayuhayewame memexeiyani.

¹¹ »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemiuka'iyari nekanihikitini. Muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yutukari kaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiememe.

¹² Ti'iwame, kemi'ane muxatsi mikawahiweme, muxatsi mikawakutsiyari, miki kepauka 'irawe mixeiya 'a'amiekame, miki muxatsi kaniwaruku'e'eiriwani kaniyuta'unani. 'irawe kaniwatiwiyamiki kaniwataxiexiamiki.

¹³ Miki miti'iwameki xeikia muxatsi waheki pikayu'iyaritia, puyuta'una.

¹⁴ »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemiuka'iyari nekanihikitini, nemuxatsima nepiwamate, mikita menetemate,

¹⁵ yaxeikia ne'ukiyari minetimate hepai, neta ne'ukiyari kenemitimate hepai. Netukari nekaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiememe.

¹⁶ Hipameta muxatsi nepiwarexeiya 'iki xeikuraruyarita memikamieteme. Kaneuyeweka mikita nemiwa'atianiki. Neniuki mekani'eniekuni, xeikuraruyari mehexeiyati mekanakinikuni meta muxatsi wahiweme xeime xeikia mehexeiyati.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'ukiyari kaneninaki'erieka netukari nemiyetuaki tawari nemitanaki'erieniki.

¹⁸ Xewiti pikanetsinawairieni, nekimana pita nekaniyetuamiki. Heitserie nekanexeiyani nemiyetuaniki, heitserie nerexeiyata tawari nemitanaki'erieniki. 'Ipai ne'ukiyari kanetiniu'aitiani».

¹⁹ Merikitsi tawari hixiata mekaniyutsana huriyutsixi 'iki niukieyaki.

²⁰ Yumiireti miki mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Kari kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika, pikayumate. ǂTitayari xete'i'enie?»

²¹ Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «'Iki niukieya, kakaiyari 'axami'ane mini'i kapiniukieya. ¿Kakaiyari 'axami'ane ketiyiwe miwaranutanieritiani memikaheuneniere?»

Huriyutsixi kememite'ixani'eri Ketsutsi

²² Merikitsi 'ana 'ixiarari kanaye'ani kepauka tuki mu'itiyatsie Kerutsareme. 'Ana kaniuhaitikaitini,

²³ Ketsutsi tuki kuraruyarita kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsarumuni kiiya hetsie meukuwewiyakai hetia.

²⁴ Hiki huriyutsixi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kepaimexia pepitatsi'iyarimitsitiaka? 'Eki xika Kiritsitu pehikiti, heitseriemeki ketatineutaxatia.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yanepitixe'utahiawixiri, yuri xepikate'erie. 'Iki tita nemitiyuriene ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti, miki nehepaitsita katinihikaitani.

²⁶ Matsi xeme yuri xepikate'erie, nemuxatsi wahetsie xemikamieteki.

²⁷ Nemuxatsi mepinetsi'enie, neta nepiwamate, mekaneniuweiyani.

²⁸ Tukari mikaxiwe nekanipapitiaka. Hatsuakuri mepikata'unarieni. Xewiti pikawatiwiya netsinawairienike nemamatsie.

²⁹ Ne'ukiyari miki minetsiyeturi, miki yemeki kanitirika'iyeni, hipati yunaiti mekatirikawikaku. Xewiti pikayawe miwatiwiya 'inawairienike ne'ukiyari mamayatsie.

³⁰ Ne ne'ukiyari hamatia tekanitaxewini.

³¹ Hiki huriyutsixi tawari tetexi mekaniutitiki me'ituaxake.

³² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kami waikawa nepixe'uxeitsitia 'uximayatsika 'aixia mi'anene ne'ukiyari hetsia mimieme. ¿Ke'aneme 'uximayatsikaki xepinetsituaxa?

³³ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Uximayatsika 'aixia mi'aneiki tepikamatsituaxa, 'axapemutaineki pita tepimatsituaxa. 'Eki tewi pehikiti Kakaiyari peme'ayeitiwaki.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tami mipai kare'uxa xe'iniari niukiyaritsie: “Ne mipai nepitixekihawe: Xeme xepimamariwawe”.

³⁵ Xikari memimamariwawe tiwaruteriwa miki wahetsia munua Kakaiyari niukieya, miki 'utiarika xika kayiweni mayeyeitairieniki,

³⁶ 'iya ne'ukiyari mipataxi yuhetsiemieme, meta kwiepa meiyeni'a, xeme hepaitsitana mieme xeputiyuane kename 'axa'utaine mipai nemutayiki: “Kakaiyari nu'aya nekanihikaitini”.

³⁷ Xika yanekatiyurieneni ne'ukiyari kemitiyuriene, yuri xepikanete'eririeka.

³⁸ Peru xika yanetiurieneni, tsepa yuri xemikanete'eririe, tita nemitiyurienetsie pita yuri xeketene'erieka mipai xemitetimaniki kename ne'ukiyari nehetsie tiwiya, neta ne'ukiyari hetsie netiwiya.

³⁹ Hiki tawari mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'iwiyake, miki kaneyani meka'iwiyawekaku.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaneyani tawari Kurutani 'anutaie hakewa Wani meripaiti mire'iyaneikai, mana kaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹ Yumiireti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Wani 'iniari pika'uwewi, peru naime kemitikuxatakai Wani 'iki tewi hepaitsita, yuri kanainekaitini».

⁴² Mana yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

¹ Merikitsi tewi katinekuyekaitini Ratsaru titewati, Wetaniya mekatei, Mariya kiekariena meta Marita mi'wayatikai.

² Mariya kanihikitikaitini kemi'ane Ti'aitame witsimu'ia mukawiri, ketateya mukawatsixaxi yikipaki. 'Iwaya Ratsaru katinekuyekaitini.

³ Hiki 'iwamama 'ukari niuki Ketsutsi mekaneni'airieni mipai me'utiyuati: «Ti'aitame neuxei, 'iya kemi'ane peminaki'erie katinikuyeni».

⁴ Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki kwiniya miminiki pika'ayumieme, matsi Kakaiyari witsi'aneti mayeitiarieniki pihiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya witsi'aneti mayeitiarieniki miki kwiniyaki».

⁵ Ketsutsi kaniwanaki'eriekaitini Marita, 'iwayata Mariya meta Ratsaru.

⁶ Miyatiti kepauka mu'enaxi kename Ratsaru rekuyekai, mana kaniyuhayewa huta tukari 'akuxi hakewa meyeikakai.

⁷ 'Arikeke mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Kimi tawari Kureya tepuhu.

⁸ Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xike huriyutsixi mepimetsikuwautiwekai memetsituaxake. ¿Tawari petimie mana?

⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Tami tamamata heimana huta hurayari karexeiya xeitukari? Xika hekariya 'uyeikani tewi, pikati'ikamire, 'ena kwiepa mieme hekariya mixeyaki.

¹⁰ Xika yiwipa 'uyeikani pitiketamire hekariya mimaweki hetsiena.

¹¹ Mipai 'utayika, tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teminaki'erie Ratsaru kanekutsuni, peru ne nepimie nemenutahitianiki.

¹² Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika hekutsuni 'aixia reka'erietiyani.

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai putayi Ratsaru memikaikiri, peru miki kuti pe'uxipie haineme mepi'eriekai.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe heitseriemeki:

—Ratsaru kanemikini,

¹⁵ mana nemikaheyeikakaiki ne'iyari 'aixia puyi xehetsiemieme, yuri xemiteta'erieniki. Peru matsi tepuhu hetsiana.

¹⁶ Hiki Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe hipame teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Hikimitika tepuhu tameta, hamatiana temekwiniki.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarunitia Ratsaru 'iwamama

¹⁷ Merikitsi Ketsutsi henuaka mipai katiniumarieni kename Ratsaru nauka tukari yuriekairi teukiyapa yekaiti.

¹⁸ Wetaniya Kerutsareme kanehurakaitini, haika kirumeturuyari xeikia petewakai.

¹⁹ Huriyutsixi yumireti mekanu'axiani Marita, Mariya wahetsia memiwanitianiki wa'iwa hepaitisa.

²⁰ Hiki Marita kepauka mitiutamari kename Ketsutsi nuaximekai, kaneikunake, peru Mariya kiita kaniyuhayewa.

²¹ Hiki Marita Ketsutsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike, ne'iwa pikaminikekai.

²² Peru hiki mipai nepitimate naime kepemititawawirieni Kakaiyari pimetipitiani.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'A'iwa kananukukemiki.

²⁴ Marita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepitimate manukukeni tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, kepauka me-manuku'unitsie.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nekanihikitini wa'uitiwame, tukari netihikita. Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, tsepa mimiki, kanayenierekamiki.

²⁶ Yunaiti memayeneniere, nehetsie yuri memite'erie, hatsuakuri mepikakwini. ¿I'pai yuri peti'erie 'eki?

²⁷ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. Ne yuri nekatini'erieka 'eki Kiritsitu pepihiki, 'eki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kwiepa 'umamiekai pepihiki.

²⁸ Mipai 'utayika kaneyani, yihikiate me'ayetekaku kanitahiawe yu'iwa Mariya, mipai katinitahiawe 'awie:

—Ti'ikitame kaninuani, pimatsitahiawe.

²⁹ Miki 'u'enaka kwitiwa kananukukeni, hetsiana kaneyani.

³⁰ Ketsutsi kiekaritsie pikanuawekai 'akuxi, mana 'akuxi kaniutiwekaitini Marita menukunakixitsie.

³¹ Hiki huriyutsixi Mariya hamatia memayetekai kiita, meminitiakai, me'ixeyaka Mariya kwitiwa 'anukukeka metiaki, mekaneiweiya, teukiyapa petia mana tatsuanike meteku'eriwati.

³² Hiki Mariya kepauka munua Ketsutsi manutiwekaitsie, 'ixeyaka, hetiana kaniuti-tunumakeni mipai tikihiaweti:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike ne'iwa pikaminiekai.

³³ Ketsutsi kepauka mixei Mariya 'utatsuakame huriyutsixi hamatiana memu'axia me'utitsuaname, yu'iyaritsie kaniyumuinanekaitini, kaniyu'uximatiakaitini.

³⁴ Mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Hakewa xepeikateukixi?

Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame kenaye'a keneuxeiya.

³⁵ Ketsutsi kaniutatsuani.

³⁶ Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Neuxei ketinaki'eriekai.

³⁷ Hipati miki mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—'Iki makipe manutanieritia, ¿katiyiwekaita Ratsaru miminiki mikapitianiwekaiki?

Ratsaru kemiranukuketarie

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita yumuinati yu'iyaritsie teukiyapa kaninuani, miki teri kanihikitikaitini, teteki katineunakaitini kitenie.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuhiwa tete.

Miki 'iwaya Marita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xiari pukuri'ari, nauka tukari panukamie.

⁴⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Mipai nekametiutahiawixi, xika yuri peti'erieka pekanixeiyamiki kemitimariwe Kakaiyari?

⁴¹ Hiki tete mekaneuhiani. Ketsutsi yuheima heutinierika mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, pamipariyutsi nekamanipitiaka peminetsi'u'eniki.

⁴² Netsi nepitimaikai 'aheyemek peminetsi'enie, matsi teiteri ne'aurie memiti'u wa-hetsiemie, mipai neputayi, yuri memiteta'erieniki kename penetsiheyeni'a 'eki.

⁴³ Mipai 'utayika karima kaniutahiwa:

—Ratsaru, kenewayeye'a.

⁴⁴ Hiki mimikikai kaniwayeyani 'ixurikiteki 'eimeti ketateyatsie mamateyatsie. Yuhixie tuwaxaki panakihakai.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuxina. Xekeneupitia miyemieki.

Ketsutsi kememitemieniekai

⁴⁵ Hiki huriyutsixi yumireti Mariya hetsia memu'axia memunenierixi kemitiuyuri, yuri mekatenuita'erien hetsiena.

⁴⁶ Matsi hipati miki paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanekine, mekateniwaretaxatiani kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi.

⁴⁷ 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete paritseutsixi wahamatia mekaniyukuxeirieni meyu'enienike, mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Keteteyurieni? 'Iki tewi waikawa 'iniari katiniyurieneni.

⁴⁸ Xika te'ipitiaka mipai mitiyurieneni, yunaiti yuri mekatenuita'erikuni hetsiena. 'Anari Xumatari mekani'axiakuni, mepitatsinawairieni tuki mipatsie, meta tateiterima mepitatsinawairieni.

⁴⁹ Xewiti miki Kaipatsi mititewakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai miki wiyaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'atsixepikatemate.

⁵⁰ Mipai xepikatehetimaiwawe matsi 'aixia miyini tahetsiemieme, xewiti tewi miminiki teiteri wahetsiemieme, kapa meheuyeweniki tateiterima.

⁵¹ Mipai pika'utayi yikimana, miki wiyaritsie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai yakatinikuxatakaitini kename Ketsutsi wateiterima wahetsiemieme minikekai.

⁵² Miki wateiterima wahetsiemieme xeikia pikaminikekai, matsi piminikekai miwakuxeirieniki Kakaiyari niwemama memeutaxirixia memiyutaxewireki.

⁵³ Hiki miki tukaritsie mekanitsutiani meyu'enieti memimieniki.

⁵⁴ 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi teiteri wahixie pika'uyeikakairi huriyutsixi watsata. Xeime kwieyaritsie pita makumawe 'aurie kaneyani, kiekari 'Epiraini mirakutewatsie. Mana kaniyuhayewa tey'ikitwamete wahamatia.

⁵⁵ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini. Yumireti 'etsimiyeyetsie kiekatari mekanekine Kerutsareme 'ixiarari katsutiariewekaku 'akuxi memiyu'itieniki.

⁵⁶ Ketsutsi mekanikuwautiwekaitini. Tuki kuraruyarita me'aye'uti mipai mekateni'yikihawekaitini: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa, xika miki ha'ixiaramieni?»

⁵⁷ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mipai mekatenuita'aita, xika xewiti tewi retimanike hakewa meyeika, ketiutaxatake memiwiyaki.

12

Wetaniyatsie Mariya witsimu'ia Ketsutsi kemitiukawiri

¹ Hiki 'ataxewi tukari heuyewekaku Patsikwa maye'aniki, Ketsutsi Wetaniya kaninuani hakewa Ratsaru manukatei, Ketsutsi menukuketia mikite watsata.

² Hiki mana mekanikarukuxeirieni hamatiana memitekwaniki. Marita kaniwapaewiekaitini, hamatiana mematekai, xewiti Ratsaru kanihikitikaitini.

³ Hiki Mariya naaru witsimu'ia hikame waikawa miraye'axe kane'ini, meriyu kiruyari hepai paimeme, Ketsutsi ketateyatsie kanikawirieni. Ketateya kaniukawatsixa yikipaki. Naitsarie kiita witsikatiniuye'ikaitini naaruki.

⁴ Hiki tey'ikitwametemama xewiti, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, miyetuanikekai, mipai kaniutayini:

⁵ —¿Titayariri katiutuiya 'iki witsimu'ia haika tsienituyari 'iniariyariki, temiwa'itianiki tixaiti memikatehexeiya?

⁶ Mipai kaniutayini tixaiti memikatehexeiya miwara'eriwakaiki pikatixai, matsi mitinawayametikaiki pita mipai kaniutayini. Miki watumini maname mahananiki mihiritiariekaiki, kaniwati'iwekaitini muwa memeikamanakai.

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuhayewa. Miki mipai katiniuyurieni neteukiya tukaritsie mieme maye'aximeki.

⁸ Yuheyemeki yuhetsia xekaniwarexeiyani tixaiti memikatehexeiya. Matsi ne xepikanetsihexeiya yuheyemeki.

⁹ Hiki huriyutsixi yumireti mekatenuutamarieni kename muwa Ketsutsi hayekatei, Ketsutsi xeikia mepikahekuxei, Ratsaru mexeyakutita mikite watsata menukuketiaki mekani'axekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meyu'enieka 'axeikia mipai mekaniu-tiyuani kename Ratsaruta memienikekai

¹¹ yumireti huriyutsixi kimana memekiki, Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.

Kemireutaha Kerutsaremetisie

(Wa 12:12-15 - Mat 21:4-9, Mar 11:7-10, Ruk 19:35-38)

¹² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka yumireti teiteri 'ixiaramete mekaniu'enanani kename Ketsutsi 'uhamiekai Kerutsareme.

¹³ Parapa mamateya me'uhapati mekanekine meheinakiyuka, mipai mete'uhiwati: —Ketaneutawikweitsitia 'aixia.

—'Aixia ketikihawariwani kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti 'umamie hepaitsita.

—'Aixia ketikihawariwani 'Ixaheritsie Ti'aitame hepaitsita.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi puxu 'utaxeiyaka hetsiena kananutiyerini, kemire'uxa:

¹⁵ «Pepikaheumaka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, neuxei, 'ena kaniumieni meti'aitiwame, puxu temaiki hetsie 'anakaiti».

¹⁶ Teyi'ikitwametemama 'iki mepikahetimaiwawekai meripaiti. Kepaukake witsi'aneti mayeitiarie Ketsutsi, 'anake mekanaye'erieni mipai mire'uxakai hepaitsitana, mipai mireye'atiakaiki.

¹⁷ Miki teiteri hamatiana meme'uwakai kepauka Ratsaru mutahiwixitsie miwayeyaniki teukiyata, kepauka menukuketia mikite watsata, mikita mekani-hekiatakaitini.

¹⁸ Ayumieme teiteri mekaneikunake memu'enanaki kename 'iki 'iniari tiuyuri.

¹⁹ Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekatenuyikihawekaitini: «Xepineniere 'at-sitepikateyurieni. Kami yunaiti kwiepa memitama 'utimana mekanekine».

Kiriyekutsixi Ketsutsi kememitekuwautiwakai

²⁰ Merikitsi teiteri memu'axia 'ixiararipa meyutanenewienike, hipati miki mekanikiriyekutsixitikaitini.

²¹ Miki Peripe hetsia mekaniu'axiani Wetsairatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie mekatei hetsia, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, Ketsutsi tepeuxeyaku.

²² Peripe kaneyani, 'Atirexi mipai katiniutahiawe, hiki 'Atirexi Peripe hamatia mekanekine, miki Ketsutsi mipai mekatenuutahiawe.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tukari kanaye'aniri Yuri Tewi nehikiti witsine'aneti nemayaniki.

²⁴ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika tiriku 'imiariyari ka'anukateukieni kwiepa 'ukaweka, yuxaita kaniyuhayewa xeikia, mexika 'anukateukieni, waikawa kanititakaimiki.

²⁵ Kemi'ane yutukari minaki'erie kanitatimayamiki, matsi kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa yutukari mi'uxiwe'erie, kanitawikweitsitiamiki, tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayeimiki.

²⁶ Xika tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'ayeimikini, kenetsiheweiyai. Hakewa nemeyeikani, manarita kaniuyeikamiki neti'uximayatsiriwame. Xika tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame hikiti, ne'ukiyari 'aixia pitixeyani.

²⁷ »Hikiri ne'iyari kaniyumuinaneni, ¿keri ne'utaineni: “Ne'ukiyari, keneneutawik-weitsitia 'iki tukaritsie nerainenikeyu”? Matsi hiki 'ayumieme nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa.

²⁸ Ne'ukiyari, witsipetikihawariwati kene'ayeitia».

Hiki xewiti kaniutaniuni taheima mipai 'utaiti: «Neri witsinetikihawariwati nepaneyeitia, tawarita mipai nekatiniyurimiki».

²⁹ Teiteri yumireti mana memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini, kename tiranari heyi, hipatita mete'utiyuanekai, kename niuki tuayame 'itahawixi.

³⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki nehetsiemieme pika'utaniu, xehetsiemieme pita putaniu.

³¹ Hikirixia 'ena kwiepa memitama kaniwatahiawimiki 'itsikame, hikirixia kwiepa memitama mitiwa'aitia takwa kananuyehiyamikiri.

³² Peru ne xika kwie heima ne'anukuhanieni, yunaime nekaniwarahapamiki nehapa.

³³ Mipai kaniutainekaitini tihekiatati kemitimierienikekai.

³⁴ Teiteri 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'iniari niukiyari tekaniu'enieni kename Kirititsu yuheyemeki yuhayewa, ¿keti-tayari petiutaine kename heuyewetse Yuri Tewi manukuhanieni pe'utaiti? ¿Kemi'ane pihiki Yuri Tewi mititewa?

³⁵ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yapamexia xeikia hekariya xetsata kaniuyeikamiki. Mexi hekariya xehexeiya xekeneu'uwani, yiriya kapa xeha'iwaki. Kemi'ane yiwipa muyeika 'atsipikatimate kemitimie.

³⁶ Mexi hekariya xehexeiya, yuri xeketene'erieka hekariyatsie, hekariya miemete xemakineki.

Mipai katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi, 'arike heyaka kaniyuti'awieta memikaheitaxeiyaki.

Huriyutsixi yuri kememikate'eriekai

³⁷ Tsepaneti waikawa 'iniarite mitiyurienekai wahixie, yuri mepikate'uta'eri hetsiena.

³⁸ Mipai katinaye'ani Kitsariyaxi Kaka'yari niukameya niukieya mipai mutayiki:

«Ti'aitame, ¿kemi'ane taniukitsie yuri pitiuta'eri,
kemi'ane Ti'aitame tirikariyaya puxeiyatsitari?»

³⁹ 'Ayumieme mepikayiwawekai yuri memiteta'erieniki, tawarita mipai mutayiki Kitsariyaxi:

⁴⁰ «Kaniwarakipiriya wahixita,
meta wa'iyari kaniutse'iriya,
kapa yuhixiki me'uneniereki,
meta yu'iyariki meheitimaixianiki,
kapa mete'uhayewayu 'aixia metehue'eriekame newarayeitianiki».

⁴¹ Mipai kaniutayini Kitsariyaxi kepauka mixei witsikemi'ane kai, kepauka hepaitsitana mitikuxata kai.

⁴² Peru miyatiti, hipati teiteri wa'ukiyarima yumireti yuri mekateni-uta'erieneni hetsiena, paritseutsixi mewamakati mepikayuhekiatakai kapa tukita me'anuyeweyarieniki.

⁴³ Waikawa kaniwanakekaitini teiteri 'aixia memitewakihaweniki, 'etsiwa xeikia wanakekaku Kaka'yari pita 'aixia mitiwakihaweniki.

⁴⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, nehetsie xeikia yuri pikati'erie, matsi kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsie yuri katini'erieka.

⁴⁵ Kemi'ane minetsixeiya, minetsiheyeni'ata kanixeiyani.

⁴⁶ Ne hekiariya nehikiti kwiepa nekaninuani, yunaiti yuri memite'erie nehetsie yiwipa memikayuhayewaniki.

⁴⁷ »Xika tewi kenemitikuxata 'u'enieme, xika yakatikayani, ne nepika'ixaneta, kwiepa memitama newataxanetake nemikanuaki, kwiepa memitama newatawikweitsitiani ke pita nemunuaki.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane minetsixani'erie, neniuki mika'utanaki'eri, kaneixeiyaniri kemi'ane mitaxaneta. Miki neniuki kenemutayi, miki kanitaxanetamiki, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴⁹ Ne nekimana 'atsinepikatikuxata, matsi minetsiheyeni'a ne'ukiyarititi, kanetini-uta'aitiani kenemutaineni kenemitikuxatani.

⁵⁰ Ne nekatini maika tita miti'aita, tukari mikaxiwe mihikiki. Tita nemitikuxata ne, ne'ukiyari keminetiutahawixi, mipai nekatini kuxatani».

13

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruhausina teyi'ikitiwamete waketatetsie

¹ Merikitsi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari pikatsutiariewekai 'akuxi. Ketsutsi katinimaikaitini tukarieya maye'akaikiri miyupataki 'ena kwiepa miyemieki yu'ukiyari hetsia. Yuhetsia miemete kwiepa memu'uwa kemitiwanaki'eriekai, 'aye'arikameki kaniwanaki'eriekaitini.

² Hikitsiari mekatenikwakaitini. Kauyumarie 'ari mipai Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni nu'aya katiniu'iyaritiakaitini Ketsutsi miyetuaniki.

³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi mipai katinimaikaitini 'ukiyarieya naime mitiyetui mamayatsie. Kakaiyari hetsia meyetiaki timaiti, meta Kakaiyari hetsia miyemieki timaiti,

⁴ kananukukeni mexa 'aurie makatei. Herie mieme yu'ixuriki 'anutihinaka watsiixame 'anuhurieka kanayihiani.

⁵ Haa 'akatuaka pateyutsie, kanitsutiani wahauxinati teyi'ikitiwamete waketatetsie, wakawatsiixati watsiixameki kimana mayihikaiki.

⁶ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru manukatei kepauka munua, miki mipai katinitahawe:

—¿Ti'aitame, 'eki neketate petitihauxini?

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne tita nemitiyuriene 'atsipepikatiimate hiki, peru 'arikeke pekaneitimaimiki.

⁸ Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Hatsuaku pepikanetsihauxinani neketatetsie.

Ketsutsi mipai tita'ei:

—Xika nekametsihauxinani, nehetsia mieme pepika'ayani.

⁹ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Ti'aitame, neketatetsie xeikia pepikanetsihauxinani, matsi nemamatetsieta meta nemu'utsieta.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—Kemi'ane meku'iwaxi pikaheiyehiwa hauxinarika, yuketatsie xeikia. Matsi naiti kaneu'itiyaka. Xemerita xekani'itiyatikani, peru yunaiti pikatixai.

¹¹ Mikiri kaniimaikaitini kepaiki miyetuanikekai, 'ayumieme yunaiti xemika'itiyatika kaniutayini.

¹² Waketatetsie waruhausika, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'anakatika, mana 'ayerika, hutarieka mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—¿Xetemate tita nemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme?

¹³ Xeme Ti'ikitame Ti'aitame xepinete'uteriwa. 'Aixia xepaitika ne mihikiki.

¹⁴ Merikite, ne Ti'ikitame Ti'aitame nehikiti xika xeketatetsie nexeuhauxini, ka-neuyeweka xemeta yunaiti xemiutihauxinani yuketatetsie.

¹⁵ Xeminetsi'ikeniki 'iniari nekanixe'upitiani xemeta mipai xemiteyuriekaki nemixe'uyuri hepai.

¹⁶ Yuriki, mipai nekanaineni, nixewiti waiyariyari ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyariya, meta nixewiti ni'ariekame pikamariwe keyuri meini'a.

¹⁷ Xika 'ipai xetemaika, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni xika yaxetekahuni.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Kura kemitiyetuani

¹⁸ »Yunaime xehapaitsita nepikatikuxata. Ne nepixemate kehate nemixe'anuyexei. Matsi mipai nekatiniuyurieni 'utiarika maye'aniki mipai maine: "Iya ne'ikwai mikwakai yukeputsaki pinetsi'uketsi".

¹⁹ »Hikiri nekatiniyaxatiamiki yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemiteta'erieniki ke-name ne nehiki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.

²⁰ Yuriki, yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni kemi'ane nema-nun'ani, miki ne kanenitanaki'erimiki, kemi'ane ne minetsi'utanaki'eri, kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a kaniutanaki'erienita».

²¹ Mipai 'utayika Ketsutsi kaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iyaritsie, katiniutahekiata, mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai mekanaineni, xewiti xeme kaneniyetuumiki.

²² Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniuyuxexeyakaitini me'iyarixieti 'atsimekatemaiti kemi'ane miraxataki.

²³ Xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniukateitini Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai.

²⁴ Tsimuni Pekuru 'ayumieme kanimawiya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepai pepiraxata ketineutahiawi.

²⁵ Miki Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ukaiti ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaiki pihiki?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iya kanihikitini paa tarimeyari nemi'itiani ne'itihawiyame xakitsie.

Hiki paa 'utihawiyaka kanenuku'ini, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni nu'aya ka-niu'itiani.

²⁷ Miki paa 'anu'iku, 'ana Kauyumarie kaniwiya.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepemitiyurieni, xeiya yaketineuyuri.

²⁸ Miki mana mematekai nixewiti 'atsipikatimaikai titayari mirehiawekai.

²⁹ Kura watumini maname mahanakaiki, hipati mipai mekateniku'eriwakaitini Ketsutsi mipai rehiaweme mekani'eriekaitini: Tita temiteuyehiwa 'ixiararipa ketine-nanaimie, yatini tumini miwa'itiani tixaiti memikatehexeiya meteku'eriwati.

³⁰ Kura paa 'anu'ika kaneyani. Kaniyiwikaitiniri.

Hekwameki kemitiu'aita

³¹ Merikitsi kepauka metia, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikirixia Yuri Tewi witsi'aneti kanayeitiarieni, Kakaiyarita witsi'aneti kanayeitiarieni hetsiena tiwiyati.

³² Xika Kakaiyari witsi'aneti 'ayeitiarieni hetsiena tiwiyati, Kakaiyarita yikimana witsi'aneme kaneyeitiamiki Yuri Tewi, kwitiwa witsi'aneme kaneyeitiamiki.

³³ »Neniwema, yapaimexia xekia xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki. Xeka-nenikuwautiwakuni. Kenemitiwakihawekai huriyutsixi, hakewa nemeyemie xepikayiwawe xemeta'axianiki ne'utaiti, yaxekiata nekatiniyehahaweni xeme hiki.

³⁴ »Hekwameki nekatiniyehahaweni, xekeneyunaki'erieka. Ne kenemitixenaki'eriekai hepai, xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti.

³⁵ 'Ikiki yunaiti mekatenimaikakuni nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xemihikiki, xika xeyunaki'erieka yunaiti».

³⁶ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa pepeyemie?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hakewa nemeyemie pepikayiwe peminetsi'anuweiya hiki, 'arikeke pepinetsi'anuweiya.

³⁷ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿titayari nekatiyiwe nemimatsi'anuweiyaki hiki? Netukari nepiyetuani 'ahetsiemieme.

³⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿'Atukari nehetsiemieme petiyetuani? Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, wakana 'akuxi katahiwawekaku, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

14

Ketsutsi huye ta'ukiyari hetsia meutiyune kanihikitini

¹ »Yu'iyaritsie xepikayumuinani. Kakaiyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, meta nehetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.

² Ne'ukiyari kiekariena waikawa kanexuaweni kii, xika mipai kare'anenike, mipai nepikatixekihawenikeyu. Nepiyemie xehetsiemieme 'aixia nemireyurieniki mana.

³ Xika neheyani, xika xehetsiemieme 'aixia nereyurieni mana, tawarita nekaninuamiki, nehetsia nekanixe'anuwitimiki, hakewa nemeyeikani xemeta mana xeme'uwaniki.

⁴ Hakewa nemeyemie xekatenimaikari, huye xetemateta».

⁵ Hiki Tumaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, tame 'atsitepikatemate hakewa pemeyemie, ¿ketete'imani huye?

⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekanihikitini huye, tita yuriki miraine netihikita, tukari netihikita. Xewiti ne'ukiyari hetsia pika'aye'awe yuxaitame, nekimana xeikia paye'awe.

⁷ Xika xenetsihetimanike, ne'ukiyarita xepimatenikeyu. Hikirixia xekaneitimani xekanixeiya.

⁸ Peripe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneuxeiyatsitia 'a'ukiyari, mikiki tepinaki'aka.

⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miixa xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku pekaneretimaiwe 'akuxi, Peripe 'aku. Kemi'ane minetsixeiya, ne'ukiyarita kanixeiyani. ¿Kehepatiti peputaine: “Ketaneuxeiyatsitia 'a'ukiyari” pehaiti?

¹⁰ ¿Yuri pekati'erie kename ne ne'ukiyaritsie netiwiya, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie mitiwiya? Kenemitixekuxaxatiwa, nekimana nepikatikuxata, ne'ukiyari nehetsie mitiwiya, miki yakatiniyurieneni.

¹¹ Yuri xekenetene'erierika ne'ukiyaritsie nemitiwiya, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie mitiwiya. Mexika mipai yuri xekate'erieka, yanemitiyurieneki pita yuri xeketene'erieka.

¹² Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie yakatiniyurienemiki kenemitiyuriene ne. Kanena'iwamiki yatiyurieneti, ne ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemieki.

¹³ Tsepaneti ketita xeminetawawirieni nehetsia xemiemetetiti, ne mipai nekatiniyuriemiki, ne'ukiyari witsi'aneti mayetiarieniki yuniwetsie tiwiyati.

¹⁴ Xikari tixaiti xenete'utawawirieni nehetsia xemiemetetiti, ne mipai nekatiniyuriemiki.

Tyari Mitiyupata kemitiwarani'airienikekai

¹⁵ »Xika xenetsinaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kenemiti'aita.

¹⁶ Neta nepitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miki xeime kanixeyeturiemiki Tiyuparewiwame xehamatia muyeikaniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁷ 'Iyari yuri maine nekanixatani, kwiepa memitama mepikayiwawe memitanaki'erieni memika'ixeyawaweki memika'imateki. Xemeru xekanimaikatiti, xehetsie kaniyuhayewani, xehetsie katiniwiyani.

¹⁸ Ne nepikaxeku'eirienin nepikaxenutuita, xehetsia nekaninuamiki.

¹⁹ Yapaimexia 'anukayayu kwiepa memitama tawariri mepikanetsixeyia, xeme pita xepinetsixeyia. Ne nemayeniereki, xemerita xekanayenenierekakuni.

²⁰ 'Iya tukari 'aye'ayu, mipai xekatenimaikakuni ne ne'ukiyaritsie nemitiwiya, xemeta nehetsie xemitewiya, neta xehetsie nemitiwiya.

²¹ Kemi'ane tita nemiti'aita mumate, meta yamitikamie, miki kanihikiti'ni kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie. Kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie, ne'ukiyarita kaninaki'eriekamiki. Neta nepinaki'erieka, nematsikime nepaneyeitiani hetsiena».

²² Xewiti Kura (mika'itsikariutitanakatikai) mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ti'aitame, titayari pematsikiti pere'ayeitiani tame tahetsia, kwiepa memitama wahixieta hawaiki?

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika tewi netsinaki'erieka, neniukitsie yakatinikamiemiki, ne'ukiyari miki kani'aki'eriekamiki, hetsiana tekani'axekuni, hetsiana tekanitakikuni.

²⁴ Kemi'ane mikanetsinaki'erie, neniukitsie yapikatikamie. 'Iki niuki xemi'enie, nehetsia pikamieme. Ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a hetsia kanimietitini pita.

²⁵ »'Iki nekatnixe'utaxatiani xehetsia ne'uyeikati.

²⁶ Tiyparewiwame xehamatia muyeikani, 'Iyari Mitiyupata ne'ukiyari meni'ani nehetsia miemetime, miki tinaime katinixeta'ikitiamiki. Katinixehaye'eritiamiki naime kenemitixekuxaxatiwakai ne.

²⁷ Mipai nepitixehayewi, yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, nehapai yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki nepixepitia. Kwiepa memitama kememiteyupitiwa mipai nepikatixepitia, xe'iyari pikayumuinaneni, meta pikamamaka.

²⁸ »Xekaneniu'enieni mipai nexerahiaweme: “Nekaniyemieni, peru xehetsiata nekanayenemiki kenemitixehayewi”. Xika xenetsinaki'erieka, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemieki. Ne'ukiyari yemek kanimariweni, ne hepaina nekamariwekaku.

²⁹ Hiki yanepitixehayewi yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemiteta'erieniki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.

³⁰ Hiki xehamatia waikawa nepikatikuxataniri. Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia kwiepa memitama 'ukanamieni. Tixaiti pikarexeiya nehetsie timieme,

³¹ matsi kwiepa memitama memitehetimaniki ne'ukiyari neminaki'erie, ne'ukiyari keminetiu'aitia, mipai nekatiniyurieneni.

»Xekananuku'uti, kimi tepiyehuri.

15

Ketsutsi tita yuriki mitinanayari mihiki

¹ »Ne nana nekanihikiti'ni, tita yuriki mitinanayari, ne'ukiyari katini'iwiyametini.

² Yunaiti nana mamateya nehetsie memitewiya xika meka'utixuxuawereni, kaniwaranuyexirimiki. Yunaiti memutixuxuawere, kaniwati'itimiki matsi waikawa memikaxuawereki.

³ Hikiri xeme xekaniu'itiani neniukiki nemitixekuxaxatiwakaiki.

⁴ Nehetsie xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewani, neta xehetsie netiwiyati nepuyuhayewa. Mamateya pikayawe yikimana mitixuawere xika nanayaritsie tiwiyati kayuhayewani. Yaxeikia xemerita xepikayiwawe xemitixuawere xika nehetsie xetewiyati xekayuhayewani.

⁵ »Ne nanayari nekanihikitini, xeme mamateya xetehiki. Kemi'ane nehetsie tiwiyati miyuhayewa, neta hetsiena netiwiyakaku, miki waikawa kanitixuawerimiki, nehetsie xekatewiyati 'atsixepikateyiwawe xeme.

⁶ Xika tewi nehetsie tiwiyati kayuhayewa, nana mamayari hepai kananuyehiyamiki, kanitawamiki. Kuxeiriyame taipa kaneuxiriyamiki, kanititaiyariemiki.

⁷ Xika nehetsie xetewiyati xeyuhayewa, xikari tita nemitikuxata xehetsie tiwiyati yuhayewa, tita mitixenake xeketeneuta'iwau, mipai katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme.

⁸ Ne'ukiyari witsi'aneti kanayeitiariwani kepauka waikawa xemutixuxuawere, kepauka nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xemakika.

⁹ »Ne'ukiyari minetinaki'eriekai hepai, mipaita nekatnixenaki'eriekaitini. Xekeneyuhayewa nehetsie xetewiyati, ne nexenaki'eriekaku.

¹⁰ Xika yaxetekahuni kenemiti'aita, xekaniyuhayewakuni nehetsie xetewiyati, nexenaki'eriekaku ne, ne'ukiyari 'aitsikayatsie yanemitikamie hepai, meta naki'eriya hetsie netiwiya.

¹¹ 'Ipa nekatnixekuxaxatiwakaitini netemawierika xehetsie miyuhayewaniki, xetemawierika maye'atiarieniki.

¹² 'Ipa nekatini'aitani, xekeneyunaki'erieka kenemitixenaki'eriekai ne.

¹³ Tewi kemikatiyukanaki'erie hepai, waikawa matsi pitiyukanaki'erie yutukari yetuati miki miwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Xeme nenaki'erima xekanihikitini xika yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'aitia.

¹⁵ Te'uximayatameteri nepikati'uteriwa. Ti'uximayatame 'atsipikatiimate kemitiyuriene kutsiyarieya. Ne matsi nenaki'erima nepitixe'uteriwa, naime ketita nemitiu'eni ne'ukiyari hetsia nepitixe'uta'ikitia.

¹⁶ Xeme xepikanetsi'anayexei. Nepita nekanixe'anayexeiya. Nepixe'uhiritia xemiye'huki, xemutixuxuawereniki, xehetsia mieme 'ikwaxi yuheyemek miyuhayewaniki, tsepaneti ketita xemite'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsia xemiemetetiti katinixepitiamiki.

¹⁷ 'Ipa nekatnixe'aitiaka: xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti.

Kwiepa memitama kememitexe'uxiwe'erieka

¹⁸ »Xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxiwe'erieka, yaxeketenemaika, meminetsi'uta'uxiki ne meri.

¹⁹ Xika kwiepa xemiemetetini ke xeme, kwiepa memitama mekanixenaki'eriekakeyu yuteiterima wahepai. Xemeri kwiepa xepikamieteme, ne matsi nekanixe'anayexeiya kwiepa memitama watsata. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mekanixe'uxiwe'erieka.

²⁰ Neniuki xekena'eriwani kenemitixe'utahawixi: "Nixewiti wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya". Kememinete'ayeweweyakai ne, xemeta mekanixetaweyakuni. Xika neniuki me'u'enieni yametekakine, yaxaikia xeniuki mepi'enieni yamepittekakine.

²¹ Matsi mipai naimeki katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme nehetsia xemiemeteteki, memika'imateki kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a.

²² Xika nekanuanike, xika nekawarutaxatani ke, tita 'axamiti'ane mepikatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikiri tixaiti mepikatehexeiya memiti'awietaki tita 'axamemiteyurie.

²³ Kemi'ane ne'ukiyari mi'uxiwe'erie, netari kaneni'uxiwe'erieka.

²⁴ Watsata xika yanekatiuyurienike xewiti kemikatiyuriwe hepai, miki tita 'axamiti'ane mepikatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikiri mekaniuneniere, mekatani'uxiwe'erieka ne meta ne'ukiyari.

²⁵ Matsi niuki kanaye'atiarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie mipai mire'uxa: "Tsepa 'atsinemikatiuyuri, mekaneni'uxiwe'eriekaitini".

²⁶ »Kepauka munuani Tiyparewiwame xehamatia muyeikaniki nemixehani'airieni ne'ukiyari hetsia mieme, 'Iyari yuri maine ne'ukiyaritsia mayeneika kepauka munuani, miki nehepaitsita katinitahekiatamiki.

²⁷ Xemetari xekatenitahekiatakuni nehamatia xemu'uwaki matiari paiti.

16

¹ »'Ipai nepitixekuxaxatiwakai xemikatiketamireki.

² Miki mepikaxepitiani tukita, metatsiere tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka yunaiti memixekwini Kakaiyari me'ayexeyakame mepiyu'erieka.

³ Mipai mekatenyurikuni memika'imateki ne'ukiyari, meta memikanetsimateki ne.

⁴ Matsi 'ipai nekatixekuxaxatiwakaitini, xeme'eriwaniki neniuki kepauka maye'ani tukariyari, mipai nemitixe'utahiawixi xeha'eriwati. Matiari paiti 'ipai nepikatixe'utahiawixi xehamatia nemuyeikakaiki.

'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitiyurieneni

⁵ »Hikiri nekaniyemieni kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsia, xewiti xeme pikanetsita'iwawiyawe: “¿Hakewa pepeyemie?” 'utaiti.

⁶ Mipai nemitixekuxaxatiwakaiki xe'iyari kanihipineni hiwerikaki.

⁷ Ne nepitixekuxaxatiwa tita yuri miraine, matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsiemieme nemiyemieki, mexika nekaheyani, Tiyparewiwame xehamatia muyeikani pikanuani xehetsia, matsitsi xika neheyani, nekanixehani'airiemiki.

⁸ 'Iya nuame kaniwatatiemiki kwiepa memitama tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita, titaki miranutahiiani hepaitsita.

⁹ Tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita piwatatieni yuri memikate'erieki nehetsie.

¹⁰ Tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita kaniwatatiemikita ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemieki, tawariri xekanetsixeyakaku.

¹¹ Titaki miranutahiiani hepaitsita tiwatatienita, kwiepa memitama tiwa'aitiwame kemiranutahiiki.

¹² »Waikawa 'akuxi nekaneixeyani nemitixetaxatiani, peru xeme xepikayiwawe 'akuxi xemi'enieni hiki.

¹³ Kepauka munuani 'Iyari yuri maine, miki kanixehekiatamiki xemeitimaniki naiti yuri maine. Yikimana pikatikuxatani, tita miti'enie katinitaxatamiki, tita 'umiramie katinixetaxatamiki.

¹⁴ Miki witsine'aneme kanenayeitiamiki. Tita nehetsia mitimieme katinanupimiki katinixetaxatamiki.

¹⁵ Ketipaimeme mirexeiya ne'ukiyari, naiti katininepiinitini. 'Ayumieme neputayi, tita nehetsia mitimieme katinanupimiki katinixetaxatamiki.

¹⁶ »Yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeyia, tawarita yapaimexia 'anukayayu xekanixeyiakuni».

Xeyutihiwierieme matsi kexemiteyutemamawieka

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme teyi'ikitiwamete hipati mipai mekatenyikihawekaitini:

«¿Titayari yatatikihawe, “yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeyia”, tawarita “yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepinetsixeyia” mutaine, meta “ne'ukiyari hetsia nepiyemie”?

¹⁸ Meta mete'utiyuanekai, «¿Tita 'iki tixata “yapaimexia” maine? 'Atsitepikatemate ketiti mutaine».

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinetimani memi'iwawiyakukaiki, 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿'Ikiki niuki xetexiatia, miya nemutayiki: “Yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeyia”, tawarita “yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepinetsixeyia” nomainekaiki?

²⁰ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyuhiweriekakuni. Kwiepa memitama pita mekaniyutemamawiekakuni. Xeme xekaniyuhiweriekakuni, peru xeyutihiwerieme matsi xeyutemamawieti xekanakinikuni.

²¹ 'Uka tiniwerimetu kaniyuhiweriekamiki tukarieya maye'aki, peru nunutsi tinuiwayu 'uximatiarika pikaha'eriwa miyutemawieki tewi mutinuiwitiaki kwiepa.

²² 'Ayumieme xemeta hiwerika xekanexeiyani hiki: tawarita nekanixexeiyaamiki, 'ana xe'iyari kaniyutemamawiekamiki, xewiti pikaxenawairieni xetemawierika.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie tixaitikiri xepikaneteku'iwawiyani. Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tsepa kemtitita xemite'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsia xemiemetetiti, yakatinixepitiamiki.

²⁴ Hikike tixaiti xepikate'itawawiriewawe nehetsia xemiemetetiti. Xekeneutawawiriri, xekanitanaki'erikuni xetemawierika maye'aniki.

²⁵ »'Iki ha'awiekameki nekatixixe'utaxatiakaitini, peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemikatixetaxatiani ha'awiekameki, matsi heitseriemeki nekatixetaxatiamiki ne'ukiyari hepaitsita.

²⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie xekanitawawiriekuni nehetsia xemiemetetiti. Ne mipai nepikahaine kename xehetsiemieme ne'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari.

²⁷ Ne'ukiyarititi kanixenaki'erieka, xeme xeminetsinaki'eriekaiki, yuri xemite'uta'eriki kename Kakaiyari hetsia neheyetia.

²⁸ Ne ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti nekaneyeyani, kwiepa nekaninuani, hikirita kwie nekaniku'eirimiki, ne'ukiyari hetsia nekaniyemieni».

²⁹ Teyi'ikitwamete mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Kam hikirixia heitseriemeki pekatinaaxatani, ha'awiekameki pepikatikuxata.

³⁰ Hiki mipai tepitemate naime pemitimate, tixaiti pikareuyewetse xewiti mimatsiku'iwawiyani. 'Ayumieme mipai yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsia pemeyetiaki.

³¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Yuri xete'erie hiki 'aku?

³² Neuxei tukari kanaye'amiki, kanaye'aniri, kepauka xemitaxiriyaxiani yuxexuiti yukie. Xepinetsiku'eirieni nexaitame. Matsi nexaitame nepika'uyeika, ne'ukiyari nehamatia puyeika.

³³ 'Ipa nekatixekuxaxatiwakaitini yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki nehetsie xetewiyati. Kwiepa 'uximatiarika xekanexeiyaakuni, yu'iyari xekeneukayetsa matsi, ne nekane'iwa tita kwiepa mitimieme.

17

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi yuhetsiemieme

¹ Merikitsi mipai katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi, yuheima heutiniereka mipai kaniutayini:

«Ne'ukiyari, tukariri kanaye'ani. Witsi'aneme kenayeitia 'aniwe, mikita 'aniwe witsipe'aneme mimatsi'ayeitianiki,

² heitserie pemipitia hepai yunaime teiteri wahepaitsita, miki tukari mikaxiwe miwapitiakaki yunaime pemiyetuirie 'eki.

³ 'Iki tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini, memimatsimaikaki 'eki pe'axewiti yuri pemikakaiyari, meminetsimaikaki neta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu peminetsiheyeni'a.

⁴ Ne kwiepa witsipe'aneme nekamenayeitiani. Kepeminetiuhiritia yanemitiyurieneni, nekatinye'atiani.

⁵ Hikiri ne'ukiyari, 'ahetsia witsine'aneme kenenayeitia, witsinemi'anekai hepai kwie kaxuawekaku 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi teyi'ikitwamete wahetsiemieme

⁶ »Ne nepimatsi'utahekiataxi 'eki kepemi'ane miki teiteri wahixie, kwiepa memitama watsata miemete peminetsiyetuiiri wahixie, mepi'ateiterimatikai, pepinetsiyetuiiri miki, 'aniukitsie yamekatenikahuni.

⁷ Hikixia mipai mekatenetimani kename 'ahetsia timieme, tinaime peminetiyetuiiri.

⁸ Niuki peminetsiyetuiiri nekaniwayetuirieni, mikirita mekanitanaki'erieni. Mipai mekatenetimani, yuriki 'ahetsia nemeyetiaki. Yuri mekateniuta'erieni kename penetsiheyeni'a.

⁹ Wahetsiemieme nepimatsiwawirie. Kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme nepikamatsiwawirie, miki peminetsiyetuiiri wahetsiemieme pita nepimatsiwawirie, 'ateiterima memihikiki.

¹⁰ Naiti nepiini 'apiini katinihikitini, 'apiini nepiini tihikita. Wahetsie netiwiyati witsine'aneti nekanayeitiariwani.

¹¹ 'Ari kwiepa nepika'uyeika, 'iki matsi kwiepa mekanu'uواني, ne 'ahetsia nekaniyemieni.

»Ne'ukiyari pemipatsie, keniwa'iwiyani miki peminetsiyetuiiri 'ahetsia memimiemeteki, memiyutaxewireki ketemitetaxewi tame.

¹² Mexi wahamatia ne'uyeikakai nekaniwa'iwiyakaitini miki peminetsiyetuiiri 'ahetsia memimiemetetikaiki. Nekaniwakweriekaitini, xewiti miki pika'uta'unarie, 'iya xeikia 'unarikaki mi'ayumiemetikai kaniuta'unarieni 'utiarika maye'aniki.

¹³ »Hiki 'ahetsia nekaniyemieni, 'ipai nekatnikuxatani kwiepa, yuhetsie netemawierika memexeyaniki 'aye'arikame.

¹⁴ Ne 'aniuki nekaniwayetuirieni, kwiepa memitama mekanwaruti'uxiwe'erietikine kwiepa memikamieteki, ne kwiepa nemikamieme hepai.

¹⁵ Nepikamatsiwawirie pemiwaranuwitiniki kwiepa memika'u'uwani, matsi nepimatsiwawirie pemiwa'iwiyaniki tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitita.

¹⁶ Kwiepa mepikamiemete ne kwiepa nemikamieme hepai.

¹⁷ Tita yuri miraineki keniwapatani 'ahetsiemieme, 'aniuki kanihikitini tita yuri miraine.

¹⁸ Kwiepa peminetsiheyeni'a hepai, neta nepiwareutani'axia kwiepa.

¹⁹ Wahetsiemieme nepatsieti nepiyane, mikirita 'ahetsiemieme memipatsieniki tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi yunaima yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme

²⁰ »'Iki xeikia wahetsiemieme nepikamatsiwawirie. Matsi miki nehetsie yuri memiteta'erieni waniukiki, miki wahetsiemieme nepimatsiwawirieta,

²¹ yunaiti memiyuxewiniki, ne'ukiyari 'aku, 'eki nehetsie pemitwiya hepai, neta 'ahetsie nemitiwiya hepai, mikirita tahetsie memitewiyaniki, kwiepa memitama yuri memiteta'erieniki kename 'eki penetsiheyeni'a.

²² Witsine'aneme peminetsi'ayeitia hepai, neta mipai me'aneneme nekaniwarayeitiani memiyuxewiniki tame temitetaxewi hepai,

²³ ne wahetsie netiwiyakaku, 'ekita nehetsie petiwiyakaku, me'aye'ati memiyutaxewireki, kwiepa memitama memitemaikaki kename penetsiheyeni'a, kename mipai petiwarutanaki'eri ne peminetiutanaki'eri hepai.

²⁴ »Ne'ukiyari, keyupaimeme peminetsiyetuiiri, mipai pinetinake, hakewa nemeyeikani, mikita nehamatia meme'uwaniki, meminetsixeyaki witsine'aneme kepeminerayeitia. Kariki 'eki pekaneninaki'eriekaitini kwie 'akuxi kanewekaku.

²⁵ »Ne'ukiyari yapemitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, tsepa kwiepa memitama memikamatsihetima iwawe, ne hirixia nepimatsimate. 'Iki mipai mekatenetimani kename penetsiheyeni'a.

²⁶ Ne nekaniwarutahēkīatiani memimatsimaikakī 'ekī kepemī'ane, yaxēikīa neka-tiniwatahēkīatiamikī, pemī'ahayewakī 'ekī pewanakī'erietī kepemīnetinakī'eriekai ne, neta wahetsie nemitiwīyanikī».

18

Ketsutsi kememite'uwī

(Wa 18:3-11 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Mīpai 'utayīka kaneyani Ketsutsi teyī'ikitiwamete wahamatia, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekaniukine haraweri muyemakaitsie paiti, mana kaneutahani teyī'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

² Kura miyetuanikekai muwa kanemariekaitini, mīxa Ketsutsi teyī'ikitiwamete wahamatia muwa memiyukuxexeiriwakaiki.

³ Kura kuyaxi warawititi, tukita tehīwemete mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia miemete meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete warawititi, mana kaninuani 'utsiki me'ukixeti, meta tekixiteta watitataweme me'utikiti meta kutsirate mete'u'iti.

⁴ Ketsutsi naimē timaiti kemitiwiyarienikekai, wahepa kaneyani. Mīpai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂKepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?

⁵ Miki mīpai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.

Miki mīpai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi nepihiki.

Kura miyetuanikekai mana kaniuwekaitini wahamatia.

⁶ Hiki «ne nepihiki» tiwarutahiaweku yukutama mekaniyekine, mekanatixirieni kwiepa.

⁷ 'Ayumieme tawarita Ketsutsi mīpai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂKepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?

Miki tawarita mīpai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.

⁸ Ketsutsi mīpai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yanepitixehahiawe, ne nepihiki. Xikari xenetsikuwautiweni ne, xekeni-waruhayewa 'iki memiyehuki.

⁹ Maye'aniki niukieya kemainekai: «Miki pemīnetsiyetui nixeime nepikaheuyehia».

¹⁰ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'ixipara watihanaka, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ti'uximayatameya katiniukwinitiani, tserietana mieme nakaya kanawiteni. (Ti'uximayatame Maruku katinitewakaitini).

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mīpai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—'A'ixipara keneuka'uta huyeritana. ǂKamitsi ne nekarenu'ieni tekixita mieme ne'ukiyari mīnetsi'itiani yanemiranayeyaniki?

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kemiti'atīarie Ketsutsi

(Wa 18:12-13 - Mat 26:57)

¹² Hiki kuyaxi meta kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta huriyutsixi watukita tehīwemete Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya. Mekanihiani,

¹³ 'Anatsi hetsia meri mekani'atiani, miki Kaipatsi munieya kanihikitikaitini, Kaipatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitikaitini miki wiyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kaipatsi kanihikitikaitini kemī'ane mīwaruti'imaiyaxi huriyutsixi matsi 'aixia miyini xewiti tewi mīmīniki teiteri wahetsiemieme, 'utaiti.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamatekai

(Wa 18:16-18 - Mat 26:69-70, Mar 14:66-68, Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Merikitsi Tsimuni Pekuru Ketsutsi kaniuweiyakaitini, xewitita tiyi'ikitiwame tiweiyakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanimetekaitini, Ketsutsi hamatia kaneutahani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kurarutana paiti.

¹⁶ Matsi Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitini takwa kitenie 'aurie. Hiki miki tiyi'ikitiwame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mimatekai mana kaneyani, kitenie tihiweme kaniutahiawe, hiki kuraruta paiti Pekuru kani'atiani.

¹⁷ 'Imari kitenie mitihiwemetikai mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—ǂ'Ekita 'iki tewi teyi'ikitiwametemama wahetsia mieme pekatihiki?

Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepikahiki.

¹⁸ Hiki te'uximayatamete tukita tehiwemete wahamatia mana mekaniuti'ukaitini mekixeti me'atinaika, muhaitikaiki. Pekuru wahamatiata kaniutiwekaitini kixeti.

Anatsi Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

(Wa 18:19-24 - Mat 26:59-68, Mar 14:55-65, Ruk 22:63-71)

¹⁹ Merikitsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya teyi'ikitiwametemama wahapaitsita, tita miti'ikitakai hepaitsita.

²⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne teiteri wahixie nekatnikuxatakaitini kwiepa, ne neheyemeki nekatini'ikitakaitini tukiteta, tuki 'amipata, hakewa yunaiti huriyutsixi memiyutixexeiriwa. Ne tixaiti nepikatikuxatakai 'awie.

²¹ ǂKetitayari penetiku'iwawiya ne? Keniwaruta'iwawiya miki meminetsi'eniekai pita tsiparatsi kenemitiwakuxaxatiwakai. Miki mekatenimaika kenemutayi.

²² Mipai 'utayiku, xewiti tukita tihiweme mana mutiwekai Ketsutsi 'aurita ka-neukuwani mipai 'utaiti:

—ǂMipai petiku'eiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame?

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xikatsi 'axane'utayini, ketineutahekiata ketitaki 'axanemitiutayi. Mexika 'aixia ne'utaineni, ǂketitayari penetikuwaya?

²⁴ Hiki 'Anatsi kaneini'ani hiakame Kaipatsi hetsia mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia.

Pekuru tawarita kemitiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamate

(Wa 18:25-27 - Mat 26:71-75, Mar 14:69-72, Ruk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Merikitsi Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitini kixeti.

Hiki mipai katiniuta'iwawiyarieni:

—ǂ'Eki teyi'ikitiwametemama wahetsia mieme pekatihiki?

Miki kaniyuta'imali, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepikahiki.

²⁶ Xewiti mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame te'uximayatametemama, Pekuru nakaya meukuwitekai kanimarieyatikaitini, miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂTami ne nekamerexei harawerita hamatiana peheyeikame?

²⁷ Tawarita kaniuyuta'imali Pekuru, hiki yapauka kaniutahiwa wakana.

Piratu hetsia kemiti'atari Ketsutsi

(Wa 18:29-40 - Mat 27:11-18, 20-23, Mar 15:2-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25)

²⁸ Hiki Kaipatsi hetsia meheyekineka Ketsutsi mekani'atiani 'itsikame kie, kani-uyuimuanatikaitiniri. Mikiri mepikaheutahaxia 'itsikame kiita kapa meka'itiyati me'akineki, matsi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari memitekwaniki.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Piratu takwa kaniwayeyani wahixie, mipai kaniutayini:

—ǂKetitaki 'iki tewi xetexaneta?

³⁰ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Xika 'iki 'axakatiyurienenike, tepikamatsiyetuirienikeyu.

³¹ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenanuwitiki, xekeneuta'iniata xe'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame heitserie tepikahexeiya tewi temumieniki.

³² Mikiki mipai katinaye'ani Ketsutsi niukieya, kemutainekai kemitiminekai tikux-atati.

³³ Hiki tawarita Piratu 'itsikame kiita kaneutahani, hiki Ketsutsi kaniutahiawe, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Eki huriyutsixi petiwa'aitiwame?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿'Akimana mipai petiutaine, hipati nutsu mipai memete'utahiawixi nehepaitsita?

³⁵ Piratu mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Ne netihuriyu? 'Ateiterima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mepimatsiyetua nehetsia. ¿Kepetiuyuri?

³⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena kwiepa pikamieme kenemiti'aita. Xika 'ena kwiepa miemetinike kenemiti'aita, nehetsia miemete tehewemete mekaniyukwitwenikeyu nemikayetuiyaniki huriyutsixi wahetsia. Matsi hiki kenemiti'aita 'ena pikamieme.

³⁷ Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaukatsi peti'aitame 'eki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekaniutaineni kename ne ti'aitame nehiki. Ne 'ayumieme neka-niutinuiwa, 'ayumieme kwiepa nekaninuani, nemititahekiataki tita yuri miraine hepaitsita. Yunaiti yuri miraine hetsiemiemete mekaneni'enieka ne'utaniukame.

³⁸ Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ketita tihiki yuri miraine?

Hiki mipai 'utayika tawari kaniwayeyani huriyutsixi wahixie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.

³⁹ 'Ipa kani'aneni xeyeyari, xeime nemixexinirieniki Patsikwa 'ixiararipa. Merikite, ¿xekateyuwairiya nemixexinirieni “huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame”?

⁴⁰ Hiki yunaiti mekanutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Miki pikatixai, Waxawaxi pita.

'Iya Waxawaxi katininawayametikaitini.

19

Ketsutsi kemitiutaxanetsie

(Wa 19:1-16 - Mat 27:27-31, Mar 15:16-20)

¹ Hiki Piratu Ketsutsi kanewitini, katiniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki.

² Kuyaxi xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiyeki mekanenakuwirieni.

³ Hixiena mekani'axekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

Mipai mete'ikihaweti mekanenutawayakaitini.

⁴ Hiki tawarita takwa kaniwayeyani Piratu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kami 'ena takwa paiti nepixe'atirieni xemitemaikaki tixaiti nemikatiukaxeiki hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwayeyani xuya kurunayari 'anamati, herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiye 'anakuwieti.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kami tewi.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta tehiwemete kepauka memixei mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie keneumi'a, kuruxitsie keneumi'a.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi xekenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie xekenemi'a. Neri tixaiti nepikatiukaxei het-siena nemitiuhipaniki.

⁷ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'iniari niukiyari tekanexeyani, miki 'iniari kemaine, kaneuyeweka 'iki miminiki Kakaiyari nu'aya mayuyeitiaki.

⁸ Piratu 'iki niuki 'u'enieka matsi waikawa kanimakaitini.

⁹ Tawari 'itsikame kiita heutahaka mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Hakewa pepemieme 'eki.

Ketsutsi pika'ita'ei:

¹⁰ Piraturi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Pekanetita'eiya? Pekatimate ne heitserie nemexeiya nemimatsixinaki, heitserie nerexeyata kuruxitsie nemimatsimieniki.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki heitserie pepikahexeyanikeyu nehapaitsita taheima miemeki xika pekapitariiekake. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane minetsiyetua 'ahetsia, miki matsi waikawa 'axakatiniuyurieni.

¹² Piratu 'ayumiemeri katinikuwaunekaitini kemitixinaki. Peru huriyutsixi mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xika 'iki pe'uxina, Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi pepikanaki'erie. Yunaiti te'aitamete memayuyeitiwa Tsetsaxi mekanaye'unieka.

¹³ Hiki Piratu 'iki waniuki 'u'enieka Ketsutsi kaniwayehana. Mana kaniukayerini Piratu yu'uwenitsie Makutenutsariya mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kawata mirakutewatsie).

¹⁴ 'Iya tukaritsie mekaniha'aritiakaitini Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari. 'Etsiwatikaku tuka kanayeiximekaitiniri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe huriyutsixi:

—Kami tixe'aitiwame.

¹⁵ Miki matsi mipai mekateniuihiwa:

—Kenanuwitiki, kenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie kenemi'a.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi kuruxitsie netimieni tixe'aitiwame?

Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame xeime tepikahexeiya tati'aitiwame, Tsetsaxi xeikia pitati'aitiwame.

¹⁶ Hiki kaniwayetuirieni kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie

(Wa 19:17-24 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43)

¹⁷ Yukuruxi 'atiti mana kaneyani Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kurukuta mirakutewatsie).

¹⁸ Mana kuruxitsie mekanitiwieni, meta yuhutame hamatiana mekaniwarutiwitiani tapa xeime tapata xeime, Ketsutsi wahixiata.

¹⁹ Meta Piratu 'iniari kaniuta'utiani, kuruxitsie kaneimani, mipai katine'ukaitini: «KETSUTSI NATSARETITANAKA HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

²⁰ Huriyutsixi yumiireti 'utiarika mekanakateriwa, kiekari mehurakaiki Ketsutsi mamierietsie. Heparayutsixi, xumatar, kiriyekutsixi waniukiteki piraye'uxakaita.

²¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai Piratu mekateniutahiawe:

—“Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame” pepikatiku'utiwani, matsi pita ketineu'utia “Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame muyuxatakai”.

²² Piratu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kenemitiu'utia nekatiniuta'utianiri.

²³ Hiki kuyaxi Ketsutsi kuruxitsie me'utiwieka, 'ixurikiteya mekaneutahuriexiani. Naukame mekanayeitiani, yuxexuiti kuyaxi xei'ixurikiyari memexeiyani. Tetiata mieme 'ixurikieya pikawipekai, 'ayexewimeki xeikia pi'itsekai naiti.

²⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniyutahiawe:

—Tepika'ititsanani, matsi tepitata'iwa, tsiparatsi kemi'ane pe'iwa.

Merikitsi mipai mekateniuyurieni kuyaxi. Mipai katinaye'atarieni 'utiarika mipai maine:

«Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia,
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki».

²⁵ Ketsutsi kuruxieya 'aurie Ketsutsi maamaya mekaniti'ukaitinina, maamaya 'iwaya, Mariya Kireupa 'iyaya, Mariya Mararatanaka yunaiti.

²⁶ Kepauka Ketsutsi yumaama muxei meta tiyi'ikitiwame minaki'eriekai 'auriena 'uweme, yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ukaratsi 'aku, mana 'aniwe kaniuweni.

²⁷ Meta tiyi'ikitiwame mipai katiniuhiritiani:

—Kami 'amaama.

Miki tukaritsietiti tiyi'ikitiwame yukie kanitanaki'erieni.

Ketsutsi yu'iyari kemitiyetua

(Wa 19:29-30 - Mat 27:48, 50, Mar 15:36-37, Ruk 23:36)

²⁸ 'Anari Ketsutsi mipai timaiti naiti 'ari maye'atarieniki, 'utiarika maye'atarieniki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepeuharimiki.

²⁹ Xari mana kaniukateitini winu matsina hineti, hiki haa 'itseweme mukuxani me'utahiniyaka winu matsinaki, hitsupu kiyeyaritsie me'iyeka, teniena mekaneititserieni.

³⁰ Ketsutsi he'iniataka winu matsina mipai kaniutayini:

—Kanaye'aniri.

Yumu'utsie 'anakatutsireka yu'iyari kaniyetuani.

³¹ Merikitsi 'iya tukaritsie 'ixiarari mekaniha'aritiakaitini. 'Ayumieme huriyut-sixi Piratu mekaniutawawirieni wawatute memititaraki memiwaraka'iniki, kaxarite memikayuhayewaki kuruxitsie me'uyewiti 'uxipiya tukaritsie. 'Iya 'uxipiya tukaritsie yemeki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwakaiki.

³² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mana mekaniu'axiani, kuruxitsie memuyewikai hamatiana xeime watuteya mekaniutitara, xeimetatsiere watuteya mete'utitaraxi.

³³ Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka watuteya mepika'utitaraxi memixeiki mikime.

³⁴ Matsi xewiti kuya pitsikaki 'akitana kaneititseni, hiki yapauka kananeni xuriya meta haa.

³⁵ Kemi'ane munierixi katiniutahekiata, tita mititahekiata kaniyuritini. Mikita katini-maika yuri mutaineki, yuri xemite'eriekaki xemeta.

³⁶ Mipai katiniuyini 'utiarika maye'atarieniki mipai mutaine: «'Umeyarieya pika'akamurarieni».

³⁷ Tawarita xewiti 'utiarika 'ipai kanaineni: «Mekanixeyakuni kemi'ane memutse».

Teukiyapa kememiteheitate Ketsutsi

(Wa 19:38-42 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Merikitsi 'arika Kutse 'Arimateya kiekame Piratu kaniutawawirieni menukweniki Ketsutsi kaxarieya. Kutse Ketsutsi hetsia mieme katinii'ikitiwametikitini 'awie, miwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi. Piraturi kanipitiani, hiki kaneyani, kaxarieya kanekweni.

³⁹ Nikuremu manata kaninuani meripaiti hetsiana munua yiwikita. Miki mixaxi meta 'aruhe witsimu'ia yunikame kani'atiani merieneka hepai paimeme.

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi kaxarieya mekanekweni, mekaniku'eima 'ixurikiteki witsimu'ia me'ikawirieka. Mipai kani'aneni huriyutsixi wayeyari teukiyaki.

⁴¹ Mana kuruxitsie mamierietsie haraweri kaniyemakaitini. Harawerita teukiyapa hekwameki miwaye'inierie kanikumakaitini. Xewiti 'akuxi miki teukiyapa pikakateukiewekai.

⁴² Muwa 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mekaneutateni, huriyutsixi memiyuha'aritiakaiki 'iya tukaritsie, teukiyapa mehurakaiki.

20

Ketsutsi kemiranukuke mikite watsata

(Wa 20:1-8 - Mat 28:1-18, Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

¹ Merikitsi mexiakame tukariyaritsie tsemanayaritsie Mariya Mararatanaka teukiyapa kaninuani yuimuana 'uyiwikaku 'akuxi, tete teukiyapa heuhiyakame kaniuxeiya hixiena meukatei.

² Hiki 'unautsarimetu kaneyani, Tsimuni Pekuru hetsia kaninuani meta xeime hetsia tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai hetsia, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame teukiyapa mekanawayekweni, 'atsitepikatemate hakewa memeite.

³ Hiki Pekuru kaneyani xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame hamatia, teukiyapa mekanekine.

⁴ Yu'aurie me'uhuti mekanunautsaxiamekaitini. Xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame matsi waikawa kaniutanautsa, Pekuru kananuku'iwa, kanaye'ani mikimeri teukiyapa.

⁵ 'Anahuka kanixeiya 'ixurikite mana 'akateme, peru muwa pikaheutaha.

⁶ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'utimanake kaninuani, teukiyata kaneutahani. 'Ixurikite kaniuxeiya mana 'akateme.

⁷ Tuwaxata kaniuxeiya mu'uya mi'eimekai 'ixurikite 'aurie pikatikatei, yateewa pita pitikatei tuniti.

⁸ 'Anaketa kaneutahani tiyi'ikitiwame 'umexiati munua teukiyapa, hiki 'ixeiya, yuri katiniuta'erieni.

⁹ Miki 'akuxi mepikaheitimaiwawekai 'utiarika meuyewekaiki mikite watsata manukukeni maine.

Matsikiti kemirayueitia Ketsutsi Mariya Mararatanaka hixie

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete yukie mekanekine,

¹¹ merikitsi Mariya teukiya hixie kaniutiwekaitini takwa 'utatsuati. Hiki 'utatsuati kananahuni teukiyata kaneutaniere,

¹² mana kaniwaruxeiya niuki tuayamete yuhutame me'anakatuxame. Xewiti Ketsutsi mu'uya manukatei kanakateitini, xewitita manuka'ikakai rakatei hakewa Ketsutsi kaxarieya manutekiekai.

¹³ Miki mipai mektenitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame mepekwei, 'atsinepikatiimate hakewa memeite.

¹⁴ Mipai 'utayika ta'aurie kanaweni, hiki Ketsutsi kaniuxeiya mana 'utiweme, matsi 'atsipikatiamaikai xika Ketsutsi hikitikaitini.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka? Ke paiki pepirakuwaune?

Miki harawerikame 'erieti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'uki, xika 'eki peheikweni, kenetineutaxatia hakewa pepeihia. Neri neka-nenukweimiki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mariya 'aku.

Miki hepana 'aniereka mipai katinitahiawe 'arameu niukiyariki:

—Xawuni (taniukiki Ti'ikitame manuyine).

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikanetsikuwiwiyani, ne'ukiyari hetsia nepika'anutiyeiwe 'akuxi. Matsi ne'iwama wahetsia kenemie. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Ne'ukiyari hetsia mixe'ukiyari hetsia nekananutiyeimiki, nekakaiyari hetsia mixekakaiyari hetsia neranutiyani”.

¹⁸ Hiki Mariya Mararatanaka mana kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mipai tiwakux-axatiwati: «Ti'aitame muxeiki», mipai mirehiaweakaiki.

Matsikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'akayuneku miki mexiakame tukariyari tsemanayaritsie, teyi'ikitiwamete meyuxeirikaku kiteniete reunatikaikaku memiwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi, Ketsutsi kaninuani. Wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruxeitsitiani yumamate meta yu'aki. Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniyutemamawiekaitini Ti'aitame mexeyati.

²¹ Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie. Ne'ukiyari minereyeni'a hepai, neta mipai nekatnixehutani'axiani.

²² Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruhitsieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneutanaki'eri 'Iyari Mitiyupata.

²³ Tsepa kemi'ane xemitewareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemiteyurie, mekateneuyehiwiariyekuni. Tsepa kemi'ane xemikateheuyehiwiri tita 'ax-amemiteyurie, mepikateheuyehiwiarieni.

Tumaxi yuri kemikati'eriekai

²⁴ Merikitsi Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai tamamata heimana yuhutame wahetsia mieme kanihikitikaitini. Miki wahamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka Ketsutsi munua.

²⁵ Hiki hipati teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatetikuxaxatiwakaitini:

—Ti'aitame tekaniuxeiya.

Tumaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika mamayatsie neka'ixeyani kirapuxi 'uxayari, xika ne'itiwameki neka'imayiani kirapuxi 'uxayari, meta 'akieya xika nemamaki neka'umayiani, yuri nepikatita'erieniri.

²⁶ Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari 'anukayaku tawarita teyi'ikitiwametemama kiita mekanayetekaitini, Tumaxi wahamatia kanayekateitini. Hiki kiteniete reunatikaikaku Ketsutsi kaninuani, wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.

²⁷ Hiki mipai Tumaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Kenaye'a, 'a'itiwameki keneneumayia nemamatetsie, 'amamaki keneneumayiani ne'akita. Yuri pekati'erieteti pepika'ayuyeitiwani, matsi pita yuri peti'erieteti kenaye'a.

²⁸ Tumaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari 'aku.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuri pepitiuta'eri pemnetsi'uxeiki. Miki memikanetsixeyawawe peru yuri memite'erie, miki mekaniyutemamawieka.

³⁰ Merikite, 'iniari yiki 'aneneme mireme yakatiniyurienekaitini Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie, kemikare'utiarie 'iki xapatsie.

³¹ Peru 'iki kanaka'utiarieni yuri xemite'eriekaki kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya, yuri xete'erieteti tukari xemexeyaniki hetsiana xemiemetetiti.

21

Matsiikiti kemirayuyeyitia Ketsutsi teyi'ikitwamete 'atahutame wahixie

¹ Merikitsi 'arike tawarita Ketsutsi matsiikiti kanayuyeyitiani teyi'ikitwamete wahixie Tiweriya harakunayaritsie. 'Ipa matsiikiti katinayuyeyitiani:

² 'Axeikia mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru, Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai, Natana-heri Kanaha kiekame Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Tsewereu niwemama, meta hipati teyi'ikitwametemama yuhutati.

³ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepiketsiweiyamie.

Hipatita mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tameta 'ahamatia tepuhu teyunaiti.

Mana mekanekine, kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, miki tikaritsie tixaiti mepikate'u'axixi.

⁴ Merikitsi 'etsiwa 'uhekiakaku mana kaniutakeni Ketsutsi harakuna tetsita, peru teyi'ikitwamete mepika'imatekai Ketsutsi mepika'eriekai.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei, temari, ¿'ikwai xekatehexeiya?

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki.

⁶ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Wipi kanuwa tserieta xekeneukawiwi, mana xekaniwakaxeyakuni.

Hiki mana mekaneikawiwieni, mepiyutatexi me'ihanati memiyuwaikawakaiki tsapari.

⁷ Hiki tiyi'ikitwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame piyiane.

Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'u'enaka kename Ti'aitame hikitikai, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'ewakuwieka muyutikemaripeikaiki, hapa kaneukatsuna.

⁸ Hipati teyi'ikitwamete kanuwatsie meyeteti mekaniu'axiani wipi me'uhaximeti tsapari mehineme. Hatetsita pikahetewakai, xeitsienituyari meturuyari xeikia petewakai.

⁹ Kwiepa me'u'axiaka tii mekaniuxeiya tatikaime, tsaapa tiipa 'akaikame mete'uxei meta paa.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsapari xike xemiwarutiwi xekeniwara'ii.

¹¹ Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaneutimake, wipi kaniuhana kwiepa. Tsapari 'amepapati mekanihinekaitini, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikati mekaniyupaimekaitini. Tsepaneti memiyuwaikawakai, pika'utatsanixi wipi.

¹² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenakini xeketeneukwakari.

Teyi'ikitwamete nixewiti pikayuwairiyakai «¿'eki kepaiki pepiyiane?» mititahiawe, memitemaikaiki Ti'aitame mihikitikai.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mana kaninuani, paa kananuku'ini kaniwarumini, yaxeikiata tsaapa kaniwarumini.

¹⁴ 'Ana hairieka matsiikiti kanayuyeyitiani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitwamete wahixie mikite watsata 'anukukeka.

Nemuxatsi tñrixi ketiniwarumikwa

¹⁵ Merikitsi mete'ukwaku Ketsutsi mipai Tsimuni Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ¿waikawa penetinaki'erie, miki 'etsiwa xeikia menetsi-naki'eriekaku?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Eki pepitimate nemimatsinaki'erie.

Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, nemuxatsima t̄irixi ketiniwarumikwa.

¹⁶ Hik̄i hutarieka m̄ipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ̄penetinaki'erie?

Miki m̄ipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Eki pep̄itimate nep̄imatsinaki'erie.

Ketsutsi m̄ipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemuxatsima keniwa'iwiyani.

¹⁷ Hairiekari Ketsutsi m̄ipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ̄penetinaki'erie?

Pekuru kaniyuiweriekaitini hairieka «̄Penetinaki'erie?» m̄ititahiawix̄iki. 'Ayumieme m̄ipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'eki naime pekat̄inimaika, pep̄itimate nem̄imatsinaki'erieki.

Ketsutsi m̄ipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemuxatsima ketiniwarumikwa.

¹⁸ Yuriki m̄ipai nekanaineni, kepauka pem̄itemaik̄itikaitsie 'ak̄imana pekane'ahiayakait̄ini petikuyeikakaita hakewa pemeuyeim̄ik̄ikai. Kepauka 'ukiratsi pemayanitsie, xewiti kamenanah̄amik̄i meranuhanata hakewa pemikaheuyeim̄ik̄itsie, 'amam̄a pekanitatserax̄iamiki.

¹⁹ M̄ipai kaniutaȳini tihek̄iat̄ati Pekuru kem̄itim̄iniek̄ikai witsi'aneme Kakaiyari 'ayeit̄ianike. M̄ipai 'utaȳika m̄ipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya ne'ut̄ima.

²⁰ Pekuru ta'aurie 'aweka tiȳi'ik̄itiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriek̄ikai kaniuxeiya waruweiyakame, m̄iki mem̄ite'ukwaitsie 'auriena mukatei m̄ipai m̄ititahiawix̄i: «Ti'aitame, ̄kepaiki p̄imatsiyet̄uani?»

²¹ Pekuru m̄iki 'uxeiyaka, m̄ipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ̄'ik̄ita ketiyurieni?

²² Ketsutsi m̄ipai katinitahiawe:

—X̄ika netsi'unakire 'ik̄i m̄iyuhayewaki nemunuanitsieke, ̄ketsi pe'anenik̄eyu 'eki? 'Ek̄itsi ne'ut̄ima keneumieni.

²³ 'Ayumieme ta'iwama watsata 'ik̄i niuki kanixatsiwakait̄ini, kename 'iya tiȳi'ik̄itiwame kam̄iniek̄ikai. Matsi Ketsutsi m̄ipai p̄ikatitahiawix̄i mikam̄iniek̄ikaiki, p̄ita p̄ititahiawix̄i: «X̄ika netsi'unakire m̄iyuhayewaki nemunuanitsieke, ̄ketsi pe'anenik̄eyu 'eki?»

²⁴ M̄iki tiȳi'ik̄itiwame kanih̄ikit̄ini kem̄i'ane m̄itihek̄iata 'ik̄i hep̄āitsita, kem̄i'ane 'ik̄i m̄itiuti'ut̄ia. Tep̄itemate tita m̄itihek̄iata yuri maine.

²⁵ Waikawa 'akuxi ȳiki 'aneneti kanixuaweni kem̄itiuyuri Ketsutsi, x̄ika xexuit̄i tiuti'ut̄iarienike, m̄ipai nep̄itiku'eriwa, 'ena kwiepa p̄ikatinakenike xapate m̄iti'ut̄iarieni. M̄ipai xeik̄ia kani'aneni.

Ni'ariekate kememite'uyuri

Kememite'utahiawarie 'Iyari Mitiyupata memexeiyani

¹ Neuxei Teukiru, matiari paiti xapa neputawewi naiti kemitiuyi hepaitisita tikux-atame, Ketsutsi kemititsutia yatiyurieneti meta ti'ikitati,

² mipai tiyurieka 'ana kananutiwitikieni, 'aitsika warupitiaka ni'ariekate miwaranayexei, 'Iyari Mitiyupata yati'aitakaku.

³ Hikita tiukwineka miki, wahetsia 'uyeikati puyuhekiatakai kemirayenierekai mamiwawemeki tiyurieneti. Huta tewiyari tukari mepixeyakai. Tiwakuxaxatiwame kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

⁴ Hiki wahamatia tikwati mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Kerutsaremetsie xepika'ayekikani, matsi xekeneta'ikwewani tita ne'ukiyari mitixatakai kename tixehani'airieni, ketita xemite'u'eni netikuxatakaku:

⁵ Wani haki xeikia katini'yanekaitini, xeme matsi 'Iyari Mitiyupataki xepika'iyarieni yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu.

⁶ Hiki miki hamatiana memuyukuxeiri mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—Ti'aitame, ¿hikiri petihewatiani 'Ixaheri mira'aitakaitsie?

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xehetsie pikatinake xemitemaikaki kepauka tukari mitinake. Ne'ukiyari xeikia yakatini'aitani.

⁸ Matsi xekanitirikariyariiekuni 'Iyari Mitiyupata yuhetsie xehexeyati. Xemu-nenierixi xepihikitini xetehekiatati nehapaitsita Kerutsareme, naitsarie Kureyatsie, Tsamariyatsie meta naitsarie kwie manuniere paiti.

⁹ Mipai tikuxatakaku, miki me'ixeyakaku, kananutiwitikieni, hai kaniukuyani memika'ixeyaki.

¹⁰ Hiki yuheima mehautinenierekaku mexi 'a'utimiekai, yapauka 'ukitsi yuhutati wa'aurie mekaniti'uni mehautuxati.

¹¹ Miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Karereyutari, ¿titayari mana xeteti'u muyuawitsie xeheutineniereti? Miki Ketsutsi xetsata 'uweti manutiwitikie, kexemite'ixei muyuawitsie heutimieme, yaxekiata tiyux-exeyati kaninuamiki.

Matiyaxi kemiranayexeyarie Kura hetsiemieme

¹² Hiki Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani yemuri Huriwu mati'u mirakutewatsie meheyekineka, 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi kemitiipitiae mana muyeikaniki, xeikirumeturuyari petewakai Kerutsareme.

¹³ Hiki me'u'axiaka, kiita mekaneutihaxiani wapaiti memayukuxexeriwatsie. Muwa mepayetekai Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani, 'Atirexi, Peripe, Tumaxi, Waxiturume, Mateu, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni Tseruti kiekame meta Kura Kakuwu nu'aya.

¹⁴ Miki yunaiti xei'iyariyari mepexeyakai, meyuxewiti nenewieriki mepi'ayumiemetetikai, 'ukarawetsixi yunaiti, Mariya Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama.

¹⁵ Hiki miki tukaritsie Pekuru yu'iwama wahixiapa kaniutakeni, teiteri memuyuxeriekai xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari mekaniyupaimekaitini,

¹⁶ mipai Pekuru katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iwama, kaneuyewekaitini 'utiarika maye'aniki, meripaiti kemutayi 'Iyari Mitiyupata, Rawiri mipai 'utayiku Kura hepaitisita, miki kemi'ane miwarewiti Ketsutsi miwiyarieniki.

¹⁷ Kura tahamatia puyeikakai, meta tahamatia piti'uximayakai.

¹⁸ (Hiki tumini mu'itit'arieki kwie kaniunaneni, mana 'atiweka yumu'uki kaniukaweni kaniutatsane, kwinurieya naiti kanawiwieni.

¹⁹ Kerutsareme memitama yunaiti mepite'utamari, 'ayumieme mana kwiepa 'Atseri-rama katinakutewaka waniukiki, maniyine "Xuriya Mataxiri" katinakutewaka).

²⁰ »Kariki Niawari xapayari puta'utiarie mipai 'anuyiti:

»"Kiiya 'uyemaweti ke'ayani,
muwa nixewiti pika'ayekani".

Metatsiere mipai pire'uxa:

»"Kemitihiriti'ariekai xewiti pita hetsiena mieme kerayani".

²¹ 'Ayumieme, kaneuyeweka xeime temanayexeiya munierixi tahamatia memu'uwakai tukariki kepauka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tahetsia muyeikakaitsie,

²² miki tukaritsie Wani meka'iyaxitsie, meta kepauka tatsata manutiwitikietsie, peuyewetse miki xewiti memunenierixi tahamatia tihekiatati mayaniki kemiranukuke».

²³ Hiki yuhutame mekaniwaranayexeiya Kutse Waritsawaxi mititewakai meta Kut-situ mitimatiwakai, metatsiere Matiyaxi panayexeyarie.

²⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniyutanenewieni: «'Eki Ti'aitame yunaime wa'iyari pemimate. Ketaneuxeitsitia kemi'ane pamanuyexeiya 'iki yuhutame wahetsie,

²⁵ hetsiena mitinakeniki 'iki hepaitsita mihiriti'arieniki mitani'arieniki, Kura mitihayewaxiki yu'itima metiaki».

²⁶ 'Iniari mepuwewi kemi'ane rahetsie mitinakekekai. Matiyaxi hetsie katiniunake. Miki ni'ariekate wahamatia matiwati patia tamamata heimana xewi.

2

Tyari Mitiyupata kemitinua

¹ Hiki 'atahutarieka Tsemana 'ixiarariyari 'aye'aku, yunaiti mepiyuxeiriekai yameteyurienike 'auxeikia.

² Yapauka taheima mieme 'eka hepai 'aneti kaniukuyani tirikaiyeti yemieti, miki yuariya kiita putahinixi memuwayetekaitsie.

³ Hiki tai hepai 'aneneti puyuhekiarixi yuxexuime wahetsie.

⁴ Yunaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meputihinixi, meta mepitsutia me'utiniuti hipame niukiyariki, 'Iyari kemitiwapitiakai memitiniuniki.

⁵ Hiki Kerutsareme mepititekai huriyutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeiya, yunaime nuiwarite watsata memi'ayumiemetetikai naitserie muyuawitia.

⁶ Kepauka yuariya memu'eni yunaiti mepuyuxeiri, mepiyuxamuriekai yuxexuiti yuniukiki memiwa'eniekaiki me'utiniukame.

⁷ Mepi'iyarixiekai meta mepihixiyakai mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Neuxei, 'iki yunaiti memutiniuka mekatekarereyutari?

⁸ ¿Ketitiri 'iki tetewa'enie taxexuiti taniukiki meputiniuka ketemite'ununuiwaxi?

⁹ Parutiyatari, meriyatari, 'eramitatari, Metsuputamiya kiekatari, Kureyatsie, Kaparutsiyatsie, Punitutsie meta 'Atsiyatsie,

¹⁰ Pirikiyatsie, Pamipiriyatsie, 'Ekipitutsie, Riwiya 'aurie mukumatsie Tsirene temitama, xumatarari memi'iwatatitawe,

¹¹ huriyutsixi, hipati huriyutsixi memayuyetitia, kiretatari, 'arawiyatari, tanaiti tep'wa'enie taniukiki memutiniuka, Kakaiyari kemitimariwe mekuxatame».

¹² Yunaiti mekani'iyarixiekaitini, 'atsimekatemaiti ketiti mitiyianekai, yuxexuiti mipai meteyikihaweti: «¿Ketiti 'iki pitiyiane?»

¹³ Hipati mewananaimati xeikia mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Winu makakaki xeikia mepuhuxa».

Pekuru yumireme wahixie kemitikuxatakai

¹⁴ Hiki Pekuru 'anukukeka tamamata heimana xewi wahamatia, karima kaniutaniuni, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Neuxei huriyutsixi, yunaiti Kerutsareme xemitama, xeketenemaika ketiti mitiyiane, hiki xekeneneu'eni kenemitayini.

¹⁵ 'Iki mepikatarawe xeme xemitaku'eriwa hepai, matsi puximeri 'akuxi 'etsiwa xeikia puxika.

¹⁶ 'Ikitsi kanihikitini tita mitixatsiwakai, tixaxatame Kuheri ya'utainekaku:

¹⁷ »Mipai paine Kakaiyari: “Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitaparirimeni mipai pitiyini, ne'iyari nepitatuani teiteri yunaime wahetsie.

Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepitetaxata,
meta temari heinitsi hepai 'anekame mepitexeitsitarieni,
'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini.

¹⁸ Miki tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani,
miki nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsie,
mepitetaxata nehetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Nepiwahixiyatsitiani waheima muyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari nepituyurieni,
xuriyaki, taiki meta haiwitiri kitsiyariki.

²⁰ Tau kaniyirimiki,
meta metseri xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki
mexi 'akuxi Ti'aitame kanuaweni,
kepauka mariwemek mitiyurienitsie.

²¹ Yunaiti kemi'ane Ti'aitame memahiaawe,
miki mekanitawikweitsitariiekuni”.

²² »'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'iki niuki xekene'enieka: Kakaiyari xetsata pitahekiataxi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mariwemek tiyurieneti tirikaiyemek, wahixiyatsitiat meta 'iniariki tiyurieneti miki hetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri xeme xekatenemaika.

²³ 'Iki kaniyetuiyani yamiraye'aniki Kakaiyari mipai timaiti, matiaripaiti, kaneiyeni'ani miyetuiyaniki, teiteri 'axateyuruwamete xetewaruta'aitiaka xekaniwiya, kuruxitsie xe'ikawieka xekanimieni.

²⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani, 'ixinaka kemirehiyakai mikiti, miki pikayiwekai mikiti muyuhayewaki.

²⁵ Rawiri mipai paine hepaitsitana:

»“Ti'aitame yuheyemek nehixie nepixeyakai,
miki netserieta mutiweki
ne nepikahatiweni.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme ne'iyari puyutemawie, nenetemawieti neputakwika,
yaxeikiata newaiyari 'apuyeikani ta'ikwewati.

²⁷ 'Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa muyuhayewaki,
'eki pepika'ipitiani 'iyari mipatsie mikatiuka'eniwaniki.

²⁸ Pepinetsi'uxeiyatsitia huye tukariyari nemexeianiki,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani”.

²⁹ »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'aixia kani'aneni heitseriemeki mitixekuxaxatiwaniki tatewari Rawiri hepaitsita, kaniumini meta tiukateukie, makateukietsie mana kaniukani tatsata hiki 'akuxi.

³⁰ Tixaxatame pihikitikai meta katinimaikaitini kename Kakaiyari 'iyihiritia heitseriemeki mipai 'utaiti, xewiti Rawiri hetsie miyeyanikekai heitserie pipitarienikekai Kiritsitutiti, pikayenikekai 'uwenieya mira'aitatsie.

³¹ Matiaripaiti 'ixeyati mipai kaniutayini, Kiritsitu kemiranukuke tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti:

»“Tukarieya mikiti pika'uku'eiriwaxi,
waiyarieya pika'utapinixi”.

³² Hiki Kakaiyari Ketsutsi panukuketia, tame tanaiti temunenierixi tepihiki.

³³ 'Anutiwitikieka mariwetī patia, Kakaiyari tserieta, kanitanaki'erieni tita 'ukiyarieya mitiyetuirienikekai, 'Iyari Mitiyupata hikitime. Miki kaniutatuani hiki kexemite'ixeiya meta kexemite'i'enie.

³⁴ Rawiri muyuawitsie pika'anutitia, matsi yaputayi:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe neti'aitiwame:

Netserieta kenayexi,

³⁵ miki memimetsi'aye'unie

'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki”.

³⁶ »'Ayumieme heitseriemeki mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti 'Ixaheri xemitama, kemi'ane xeme kuruxitsie xemukawi, Kakaiyari Ti'aitame meta Kiritsitu* peyeitia».

³⁷ Kepauka 'iki niuki memu'eni yunaiti yu'iyaritsie mepuhiweritiae, Pekuru meta hipame ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—'Iwamarixi, ʔkeri teteyurieka?

³⁸ Pekuru mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeketeneuhayewa 'axakexemiteyurie, meta yuxexuiti xepika'iyarieni Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xemiteheuyehiwiyarieni, meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehexeyati xepakine.

³⁹ 'Iki kemutayi xehetsie pimieme, xetiriyama wahetsie meta yunaiti teewa kikamete, tatsiari, miki yunaiti Ti'aitame takakaiyari miwaranayexeiya.

⁴⁰ Hipame miireme niukiki kaniwawawiriekaitini mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Xekeneyutawikweitsitia hiki miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari watsata.

Yuri memite'erie memakuteitsie

⁴¹ Hiki miki niukieya memutanaki'eri mekaniuka'iyarieni, miki tukaritsie mepiwarutini teiteri haika miriyari meyupaimeti.

⁴² Yamepi'ayumiemetetikai ni'ariekate kememite'ikitakai, meyuxewiti meyparewieti paa metitarati meta meyunenewieti.

⁴³ Yunaiti yu'iyaritsie meheumamati mekanakine, waikawa mamariwawemeki meta 'iniariki memiteyuriekaiki ni'ariekate.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti yuri memite'erie 'axeikia mekanikutekaitini yunaiti meyuxewiti, 'axeikia naime mepitehexeyakai:

⁴⁵ yukwie meta yupiinite mepitetuakai, mepitewayetuiwakai yuxexuiti memiteheuyehiwa.

⁴⁶ Tukariki tukita meyukuxexeiriwati mepikatehayewakai. Paa kii meuti'uta mepitekewakai meyutemamawieti, meta 'aixia mete'u'iyariti,

⁴⁷ Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia meputiyuanekai meta yunaiti teiteri 'aixia mepiteku'eriwakai wahepaitsita. Tukariki Ti'aitame waxewiriyati miki piwaxeiriekaiki memitawikweitsitiriwakai.

3

Pekuru tiwawame huriekame 'aixia kaniuyurieni

¹ Hiki Pekuru meta Wani tuki manuwe mekanekine tau kia kawiekaku, nenewieri hurayari 'aye'aku.

² 'Uki hurieti mutinuiwaxi mana kani'atariwakaitini, tukariki tuki kitenie Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mekanitiyetsakaitini parewiya miwaukaki, mana tukita memeutahakekai.

³ Kepauka Pekuru meta Wani miwaruxei tukita meheutahaxiaimekaku, parewiya piwawawiriekaiki.

⁴ Pekuru meta Wani me'ixeiyati, Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketaneuxeiya.

* 2:36 2:36 Kiritsitu panuyine Manayexeyarie.

⁵ Miki kaniwaruxeiya tixai mete'iminike 'erieti.

⁶ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Pirata meta huru nepikahexeiya, matsi ketita nemirexeiya, miki nepimatiyetuirieni. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia nemimiemeki mipai nepaine, kenanukukexi meta kenekuyeikani.

⁷ Tserietana mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yapauka 'ikateya meta turuteya kaniutitirikaxiani.

⁸ 'Anukutsunaka kaniutakeni, kuyeikati kanayani. Wahamatia kaneutahani tukita 'utitsukwakati 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

⁹ Kepauka yunaiti teiteri memixei kuyeikame Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia 'utaineme,

¹⁰ mekaneitimani kename miki hikitikai tuki kitenie Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mutiyeixakai parewiya wauti, waikawa mepihixiyakai miyamemitenenierekaiki.

Pekuru Tsarumuni 'etipiwarietyatia kemitikuxatakai

¹¹ Hiki miki tewi Pekuru meta Wani pikawatauniekai, yunaiti teiteri me'unautsaxiaximeti mehixiyati wahetsia mepu'axia, Tsarumuni 'Etipiwarietya meukuwewiya hetia.

¹² Pekuru waruxeiyaka mipai teiteri katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ixaheri teiteriyari, Ɂtitayari xetehixiya miyamitiuyiki? Ɂtitayari xetatexeiya mipai xeteku'eriwati, tatirikariyaki temite'uyurieni hepai 'iki tewi 'uyeiweme temayeitiaki?

¹³ 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu tatutsima wakakaiyari, mariweme yuniwe Ketsutsi mayeitia. Xeme xepiyetua meta xepitixani'eri Piratu hixie kepauka miki mixinakekai.

¹⁴ Xeme Mipatsie meta Heitserie mexeiya xeputixani'eri, xepitawawiri tiyumemi-wame pita mixinarieniki.

¹⁵ Tukari tiyupitiwame xepumi, matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite watsata, mikiki tame temunenierixi tepihiki.

¹⁶ Yuri mitiuta'eriki Ketsutsi hetsie, miki 'ayumieme pitatseiriyaxi 'iki xemixeiya meta xemimate. 'Iki tewi yuri kemiti'erie Ketsutsi 'iparewiekaku, mipai naime 'aixia reu'eriekame kaneyeitiani yunaima xehixie.

¹⁷ »Hiki ne'iwama, ne nepitimate xeme meta te'aitamete memanuyetei mipai xepite'uyuri 'atsixekatemaiti.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari meripaiti mipai putayikai yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai me'utiyuanekaku: kename Kiritsitu* tikwinekekai, mipai katinaye'atarieni.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa kexemiteyurie, ta'aurie xekenaxiriekamanyeyitarieniki tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xehetsia 'uxipiya maye'aniki Ti'aitame hetsia mieme,

²⁰ meni'aniki miki Kiritsitu kemi'ane xehetsiemieme mukayerie, Ketsutsi heitserie mupitiarie.

²¹ Peuyewetse mitanaki'eriwa, taheima mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka 'aixia mitiyurieni naime, kememitekuxatakai Kakaiyari niukametemama hetsiena mieme memupatsie meripaiti miemete yame'utiyuanekaku.

²² Muitsexi yuriki mipai kaniutayini: “Ti'aitame xekakaiyari tixexaxatiwame payeitiani xeime xe'iwama watsata mieme nehapai 'anekame. Xeme xepi'enieka naime kemitixetaxatiani.

²³ Kemi'ane miki tixaxatame mika'enieka, yuteiterima watsata kanikumaweriyariemiki”.

²⁴ »Kamitsi yunaiti texaxatamete, Tsamueri pitiukatsutia meri, 'arike yunaiti memitekuxatakai, 'iki tukari hepaitsita mekatenihekiatakaitini.

* 3:18 3:18 Kiritsitu panuyine Manayexeyarie.

²⁵ Xeme texaxatamete xepiwaniwema, xehetsie katiniunake miki tiratu Kakaiyari mitawewi xetutsima wahamatia, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe: "Kemi'ane 'ahetsie miyeyani 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama".

²⁶ Kepauka, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'anukuketiaka, xehetsia meri kaneini'ani 'aixia mixeyurieniki, yuxexuiti ta'aurie xemaxirieniki tita 'axaxemiteyurie xeteku'eirieme».

4

Pekuru meta Wani 'itsikate wahixie kememite'utahiawarie

¹ Mexi'akuxi Pekuru meta Wani teiteri metewakuxaxatiwakai, yapauka mawari wewiwamete wahetsia mekanu'axiani, tuki mihiritiarie meta Tsarutseutsixi wahamatia.

² Waikawa mepiha'akai teiteri memitewa'ikitiakaiki, memitewakuxaxatiwakaiki kemiranukuketiarie mikite watsata, me'utiyuati Ketsutsi mexatati.

³ Pekuru meta Wani meputiwiwarie mikiyirimekaikiri, mepiwaranutaxiri muwa me'ayeteti mepukatariyarie.

⁴ Yumireti niuki memuni yuri mepite'uta'eri, 'ukitsi xeikia me'iniariti 'auxiwime miriyari mepihikitikai.

⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Kerutsaremetisie mepiyukuxeiri wa'ukiyarima, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'iniari niukiyariki memite'ikitametetikai.

⁶ Mana 'Anatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta Kaipatsi, Wani, 'Arekani-turu meta yunaiti iwamama.

⁷ Mana yuhixiapa mewati'uitiaka mekaniwaku'iawawiyakaitini mipai mekateni-waku'iawawiyakaitini:

—¿Ke'ane kame tirikariya xehexeyati, kemi'ane hetsia xemiemetiti miya xepiteyurie xeme?

⁸ Hiki Pekuru 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta 'ukirawetsixi:

⁹ Hiki xemitatsiku'iawawiya 'aixia temiyuriki tewi huriekame, miki 'aixiareu'erietimatiaki.

¹⁰ Mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti xeme meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari yameketemaika Ketsutsi Kiritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia mimiemeke, mikitsie tiwiyati 'ena puwe xehixie 'aixia reu'erietimatiaki, xeme kuruxitsie xemikawi Ketsutsi, peru Kakaiyari nenukuketiani mikite watsata.

¹¹ 'Tki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini:

»“Xeme kii wewiwamete tete xemutixani'eri, matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani”.

¹² Nixewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika tatsitawikweitsitiani. Xewiti mumaweki muyuawitia tame teiteri tatsata kimana temitawikweitsitiarieniki, miki xeikia pukayerie».

¹³ Hiki wa'ukiyarima mewaxeiyati kememitekuxatakai Pekuru meta Wani mekamamakame, mipai metehetimaika hatsuaku memikateyi'ikitiakaiki meta tixaiti memikatehimetikaiki, mekanihixiyakaitini, mekaniwaretimani Ketsutsi hamatia memuni'uwakaiki.

¹⁴ Me'ixeyati miki tewi 'aixiamu'itiariekai wa'aurie 'uweme, mepikayiwawekairi memiwaniukimakaki.

¹⁵ Hiki mekaniwarutani'ani memanuyekineki 'itsikate wahixie, miki mekani-uyu'enieni mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁶ «¿Keteteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita? Yuriki wakimana 'iniari pireyi, yunaiti kememitemate, kemitimatsiiki yunaiti Kerutsareme memitama wahixie. Tame tepikayiwawe tema'imawani.

¹⁷ Matsi tawariri mukakuxaxatsiwaniki teiteri watsata, kimi tepiwata'imaiya miki hepaitsita xeime memikatekuxaxatiwaniki».

18 Yuhetsia mewarutakwewieka mipai mekateniwaruta'imaiya memikatekuxatanikiri meta memikate'ikitaniki Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

19 Peru Pekuru meta Wani mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—¿'Aixia ti'ane Kakaiyari hixie xeme pita temixe'enieka miki teka'enieti? Xekeneuti-maixia kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.

20 Tame tepikayiwawe temitehayewa tetekuxatati tita temite'uxei meta tita temite'u'eni hepaitsita.

21 Miki tawarita yametewaruta'imaiyaku mekaniwarutatuanani memiyehuki. Teiteri wahetsie tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei memiwa'uximatiakaki, yunaiti 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitsita memutiyanekaiki mete'utamarieka kemitiuyi.

22 Miki tewi huta tewiyari heimana yapaimeme wiyari pexeiyakai 'iniariki 'aixia mu'itarie.

Yuri memite'erie kememiteyunenewiekai

23 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani me'utatuiyaka yuteiterima wahetsia mekaniu'axiani, mekateniwarutaxatiani naime kememitewarekhiawekai mawari wewiwameteki memihiritiarieta meta 'ukirawetsixi.

24 Kepauka mewaru'enieka 'axeikia meyuxewiti Kakaiyari nenewieri mekani-upitiani: «Ti'aitame Naitserie pemiti'aita, muyuawi meta kwie pemutawewi, haramara meta naime wahetsie mitixuawe,

25 'eki 'Iyari Mitiyupata heki, Rawiri tatutsi mipai petitaxatiaku, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mipai putayi:

»“¿Titayari nuiwarite meteyuti'ire,
meta titayari teiteri yaki xeikia metekuxata?

26 Kwiepa te'aitamete mekaneye'unieka,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi
Ti'aitame mepikaha'eriwa,
meta kemi'ane manayexeyarie mepikaha'eriwa”.

27 Yuriki 'iki kiekaritsie mekaniyukuxeurieni Herurexi meta Punitsiyu Piratu, teiteri memikahuriyutsixiri meta 'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'aniwe mipatsie 'ahetsiemieme Ketsutsi me'aye'unieti, kemi'ane pemanayexei,

28 mekaniyukuxeurieni yameteyurienike tita pemitiyurienikekai meripaiti yapitiyinikekai.

29 Hiki Ti'aitame keniwaru'eni 'axakememutiyuane, ketaneparewieka tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tixaiti tekateheumakati 'aniuki temukuxataniki.

30 'Ayumieme 'ekita 'amamaki keniwaparewieka teiteri memanayexiryaniki meta 'iniariki mamariwaweme petiyurieneti 'aniwe Ketsutsi mipatsie hetsiemieme».

31 Hiki me'uyutanenewieku mana memayuxeyarietsie kaniutayuani, yunaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekaniutihine, Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini tixaiti mekate-heumakati.

Yuri memite'erie yupiiniteki kememiteyuparewiekai

32 Yunaiti yuri memite'erie xei'iyariyari mekanexeyakaitini meta yaxekia mepiteku'eriwakai. Nixewiti piinitiarika yupiini pikarayeitiwakai, matsi 'axeikia naime mekatenexeyakaitini.

33 Ni'ariekate tirikaiyemeki mekatenihekiatakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kemiranukuke hepaitsita. Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini yunaime miki wahetsie,

34 xewiti reuyehiati mana pika'ukatei. Kemi'ane kwie meta kii, memexeyakai mekanikutuayakaitini, kememite'ituani tuminiyari mekani'atiwakaitini,

35 ni'ariekate wahetia mekanitimanakaitini, miki yuxexuime kememiteheuyehiwa memitewayetuiriwaniki.

³⁶ Hiki Kutse, rewi tewiyari pihikitikai, Tsipiretsie kiekame, ni'ariekate Werunawe mekateniteriwa (taniukiki Tiyinitiwame panuyine),

³⁷ miki kwie mexeyakai kaneituani, tuminiyari ni'ariekate wahetsia kani'atiani.

5

'Ananiyaxi meta Tsapira 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Xewitita tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewati yi'itati Tsapira hamatia yukwie mekaniutuan,

² 'iyayata yatimaikaku, 'etsiwa kaniyuhayewieni kemireituakai, yapaimeme xeikia, ni'ariekate wahetsia kani'atiani.

³ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'Ananiyaxi, ζtitayari kauyumarie 'a'iyari tini'i, 'Iyari Mitiyupata pemitu'itaiki, yapaimeme pemauku'iki kwie pemetua hetsiememe?

⁴ Kepauka mi'akwietikai katini'apiinitikaitini. Peheituaka 'akuxi heitserie pepexeyakai hepaitsitana. ζKetitayari 'a'iyaritsie miyapetiu'ahiawixi? 'Eki teiteri pepikatiwaru'itai, matsi pita Kakaiyari pekatiniu'itaiya.

⁵ 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, 'Ananiyaxi 'atiweka pumi. Mepimamakai yemeki yunaiti me'u'enanaka.

⁶ Hiki temari me'anuku'uka hipati me'iku'eimaka mekaneikweni me'ikateukuke.

⁷ Hiki haika hurayari 'aye'aku 'iyaya kaninuani 'atsikatimaiti kemitiuyikai.

⁸ Pekuru mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζYakenetineutahiawi, yukwie miyapaimemeki xeikia xetehetua?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, mipai kanipaimekaitini.

⁹ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζTitayari xeteyu'eni xemita'iniataki Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya? Neuxei 'akina teukumete mana kitenie mekaniuti'uka, 'ekita mekamenanukweikuni.

¹⁰ Yapauka miki kanatiweni Pekuru hixie kaniumini. Hiki temari meheutahaxiaka mikime mekaniutaxeiya. Meheikweka kinaya 'aurie mekaneikateuku.

¹¹ Waikawa mepimamakai mana memiyutixexeriwakai, yunaiti metehetimaika 'iki kemitiuyi.

Ni'ariekate 'iniari mariwemeki kememite'uyuri

¹² Ni'ariekate wamamakai waikawa 'iniariki meta mamariwaweme katiniuyini teiteri wahixie, yunaiti yurimemite'erie 'axeikia mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsarumuni 'Etipiwarieya meukuwewiya hetia.

¹³ Hipati teiteri mewamakati wahamatia mepika'u'uwakai, tsepaiti yemeki 'aixia memutiuanekai wahepaitsita.

¹⁴ Yumiireti mepakinirimekai yuri memite'uta'eriwakaiki Ti'aitame hetsie.

¹⁵ Mepiyuwaikawakairi 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi yaxeikiata tekwiwkikate huyeta meputuarieximekai 'utatsie meta 'itsitsie me'aheiti, Pekuru tsikeretsi 'etirieya mana wahetsie tiunakeke.

¹⁶ Yumiiretita Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari tekwiwkikate mekaniwa'atiwakaitini, meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwa'uximatiakai, yunaiti 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepaki.

Pekuru meta Wani kememite'utaweyarie

¹⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiari me'anuku'uka, yunaiti miki memitsarutseutsixitikai, mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erieni.

¹⁸ Hiki ni'ariekate mekaniutiwiyarieni, katsariyanata mepiwaranutaxiri.

¹⁹ Matsi tikariki niuki tuayame Yawe hetsia mieme katsariyanata pireuyepiexia, piwaranuyewiti.

²⁰ Mipai tiwakihaweti: «Xekenehu, tuki manuwe muwa xeketeniwakuxaxatiwani teiteri naime tewi tukari kemirexeiyani hepaitsita».

²¹ Miki me'u'enanaka kememite'utahawarie, tukita ximeripaiti mekaneutahaxiani, muwa mekateni'ikitakaitini.

Kepauka mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiari, meta wahamatia memu'uwakai me'u'axiaka, 'itsikate yunaima 'Ixaheri xiyarimama 'uki-rawetsixi mekaniwarutaxatiani. Tupiritsixi mekaniwarutani'ani katsariyanata paiti memiwahapayuki.

²² Tupiritsixi me'u'axiaka mepikawarutaxe katsariyanata. Yu'utia me'akunuaxiaka, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani:

²³ «Neuxei katsariyana tepetaxe 'aixia rekunakame, tehewemete kitenie mepeti'ukai, perutsi teteheuyepieka nixeime tepikahetaxe kiita».

²⁴ Tupiritsixi tiwa'aitiwame tukita tiheweme, meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'atiwamete me'u'enanaka mekaniuhixiyani, 'atsimepikatemalaikai wahepaitsita kemitiuyi.

²⁵ 'Ana xewiti nuaka katiniwarutahekiatiani mipai 'utaiti: «Neuxei miki 'ukitsi xemiwaranutaxiri, miki tuki kuraruyarita mepitehekuxata teiteri meteware'ikitiati».

²⁶ Hiki tehewemete tiwa'aitiwame kaneyani meta 'iparewiwametemama, hau'erieti mekawahapati mekaniwa'atiani, teiteri memiwamakarikaiki teteki mewarutitu-axaki.

²⁷ Hiki mewa'atiaka 'itsikate wahixie mekaniwati'uitiani, mawari wewiwame mihiritiari

²⁸ mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—Tame tami tepitexe'uta'imaiyakai xemikate'ikitaniki miki kemititewa hetsiemieme. Matsi pita, xeme Kerutsareme yi'ikitariakaki xepite'utihiniyaxi, xeme tahetsie xepite'ahipa miki tewi xuriyayaki.

²⁹ Pekuru meta ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Peuyewetse matsi Kakaiyari temi'eniekaki, keyuri teiteri memitate'aitiakaki.

³⁰ Tatutsima wakakaiyari Ketsutsi kananukuketiani, xeme xekanimieni kiyetsie xe'ikuwieka.

³¹ Kakaiyari yitirikariyaki kanenutiwitini yutserieta kaneyeni Ti'aitame meta Tiyuwikweitsitiwame, mixepitaniki 'ixaheritsixi xemitehayewaniki kexemiteyurie, xemiteheuyehiwiarieniki.

³² Tame tekanihikitini temunenierixi temitehekiata 'iki kemitiuyi hepaitsita, mipaita katinihekiatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata Kakaiyari miwarupitia miki memi'enie.

³³ Miki me'u'enanaka mekaniuyeha'ani mekaniwakwikukaitini.

³⁴ Peru xewiti 'anukukeka memayuxeirietsie paritseu mihikitikai, Kamarieri mititewakai, 'iniari niukiyariki ti'ikitame mihikitikai, mariweme memi'eriekai yunaiti teiteri, katiniuta'aita memiwaranuyeni'aniki takwa paiti miki teiteri,

³⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi, yumarima 'aixia kexemiteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita.

³⁶ Meripaiti panukuke Teuraxi, ya'utaiti kenama yiwemetikai, nauka tsienituyari 'ukitsi yakititi hetsiena mekateniwiwakaitini. Peru miki pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeutaxiriexia, tixai mepikate'aki.

³⁷ 'Arikeketa kananukukeni Kura karereyanaka kepauka memaka'utsie, teiteri yumireme kaniwarewitini yu'utima. Mikita pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeu-tayeixia.

³⁸ Hikiri mipai nepaine, xekeniwaruhayewa 'iki teiteri, xekeniwarutixina. Kememiteku'eriwa meta kememiteyurie xika teiteri wahetsia miemetini mekateni-hayewakeyu.

³⁹ Mexika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, xepikayiwawe xemiwata'imaiya, tietitsi Kakaiyari xe'aye'unieka».

Merikitsi mekani'enieni.

⁴⁰ Yuhetsia mewarutahiaweka ni'ariekate mewarutiwaka mipai mekateni-waruta'aitiani memikatiniuniki Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti. Mekaniwarutixina.

⁴¹ 'Itsikate wahetsia mekaniwayenexiani meyutemamawieti, Kakaiyari meyiwwaweme miwa'eriekaiki memitawe'eriwaniki hetsiana memimiemetetikaiki.

⁴² Tukariki tukita yukiiteta mepikatehayewakai mete'ikitati metekuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine kename Ketsutsi heitserie hexeiya Kiritsituti me'utiyuati.

6

'Atahuta teparewiwamete kememite'anayexeiyarie

¹ Hiki 'ana mepitetamiriyaimekai teyi'ikitwamete. Miki kiriyekutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai mepiniukixiekai miki hepırayutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahapaitsita, wiuratsixi wahetsia miemete memiwaratımayakaiki tukariki kepauka memiwaparewiekai.

² Tamamata heimana yuhutati mewarukuxerioka teyi'ikitwamete mipai mekateni-warutahiawe: «'Aixia pıka'anenikayu tame Kakaiyari niukieya xika tehayewake mexatsie xeikia temite'apineniki.

³ Hiki ta'iwama, xekeniwakuwawa yutsata 'ukitsi 'atahutame 'aixia memitehekiatsie 'Iyariki memihıpine memitemaiwawe, miki tepiwahiritiani 'iki hepıtsita kemireuyewetse.

⁴ Tametsi tetanewietı niukiki texeparewietı tepı'ayumiemetetini».

⁵ Hiki 'iki niuki piwarunakixi yunaitı memıyuxerioka. Mepıwaranuyexei 'Etsite-wani, 'uki yuri mıtı'eriekai 'Iyari Mıtiyupataki mihınekai, Peripe, Purukuru, Nikanuxi, Timuni, Parumenaxi, Nikuraxi huriyu mayuyetiia 'Anutiyukiya kiekame.

⁶ Ni'ariekate wahıxie mekaniwati'uitiani, miki meyunenewietı yamekateni-waruhiritiani waheima me'utimeti.

⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari niukieya kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini: Teyi'ikitwamete mepitetimiriyaimekai waikawa Kerutsaremetsie meta mawari wewiwamete yumıreti me'u'enanaka yuri mekateniuta'erienı.

'Etsitewani kemitiuwyarie

⁸ Hiki 'Etsitewani 'aixia tiuka'iyariti tirikaiyemeki tiyurieneti waikawa katiniyurienekaitini teıteri watsata, 'iniari mamariwaweme tiyurieneti.

⁹ Hiki tuki 'epuwekai Xinariate titewati, miki tsirenetari, 'arekanitiriya kiekatari, Tsiritsiya meta 'Atsiya miemete hamatia mepanuku'ui mehe'iwarımeti niuki mexiatıati 'Etsitewani matia.

¹⁰ Mepıtexiekai kemıtıkuxatakai mıtımaiwekaiki, 'Iyari miparewiekaiki.

¹¹ Mepıtewa'aitiakai hipame teıteri memıtekuxataniki 'ıtarikaki: «Tame tepı'enıe 'axa'utaineme Mıtısexi hepıtsita Kakaiyari hepıtsita».

¹² Mepıwaxamuriekai teıteri, 'ukirawetsixi, miki 'iniari niukiyariki memite'ikitakai. Yapauka me'u'axiaka mekaniwiya, mekaneıwitini 'itsikate wahetsia.

¹³ Mana mepıwaruti'uitia hipame memitehekiataniki mete'ıtawati yame'utiyuati: «'Iki tewi pikatihayewa 'axa'utaitı 'iki 'ena Kakaiyari hetsiemıeme mıpatsie hepıtsita, ta'iniari niukiyari hepıtsita.

¹⁴ Tepı'enıe mipai 'utaineme kename 'iki Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka 'iki tuki ka'una, kename 'ıpata tayeiyari Mıtısexi mıtatsı'upıtiia».

¹⁵ Me'i'ixıarieti yunaitı mana memıtitekai memayuxerietsie, mekanıxeiya nierikaya taheima mieme niuki tuayame nierikaya hepı 'anekame.

7

'Etsitewani yuhetsiememe kemitiutaniu

¹ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Mipai ti'ane 'iki?

² Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi meta ne'ukiyarima, xekeneu'enana. Tatutsi 'Apirahami 'ixeyakaku Kakaiyari witsimi'ane matsikiti kanayuyetitani Metsuputamiya 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku Haranitsie kaheyewekaku,

³ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Keneuku'eiri 'akwie, 'amarema meta 'apaapa kie, kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimetsixeitsitiansie”.

⁴ »Hiki Kariteyutsixi wakwietsie heyeyaka Haranitsie kaniutayerini. Manata paapaya 'umiku Kakaiyari nipata 'iki kwiepa hakewa xeme'uwa hiki.

⁵ Kakaiyari pika'imi 'ena mitinakeni niyi'ikaki mikatakeniki, matsi Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe kename 'ipitiani'ekakai miki, piinieya mirayaniki, 'arike hetsiena memiyekinekekaita wapiini mirayaniki, tsepa yuniwe mikahexeyakakai 'akuxi.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepititeni yapaimexia, mana wairiyarika mepiteta'aitarieka meta 'aixia mekatexeyarieti, nauka tsienituyari wiyari mepuyurieni.

⁷ Nekaniwataxanetamiki 'iya nuiwari wairiyarika mepitewata'uximayatsitiani. 'Arikemikake mekanayekinikuni, ne'uximayatsika mekanexeyakakuni 'ena”.

⁸ Xitekiya 'iniariyari 'ipitiatu kanitawewirieni tiratu. Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami 'It-sahaki memayexei, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pi'iniaritaxi 'ixiteti, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu pu'iniaritaxi, Kakuwu meta mipai tiwaruyuri tamamata heimana yuhutame tatewarima.

⁹ »Miki tatewarima me'ita'uxieka Kutse mekanikutuani 'Ekipitutsie manuwitikieniki, peru Kakaiyari hamatiana puyeikakai.

¹⁰ Nitawikweitsitiani naime kemiti'uximatari'ekakai, pipitia 'aixia mitixeyarieniki mitimaiweniki Parahuni hixie 'ekipitutari mitiwa'aitiwametikai hixie. Mikiri 'itsikame kaneyetitani Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitsita naime yukiita mieme hepaitsita 'ihiritiati.

¹¹ »Hiki pihakaxatikai naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie Kananitsie, me'uximatarieximekaku waikawa. 'Ikwai mepika'ukaxexeyakakai tatewarima.

¹² 'U'enaka Kakuwu kename 'ikwai hexuawekai tiriku 'Ekipitutsie, kaniwareni'ani tatewarima heiwa.

¹³ Hutarieka me'u'axiaku Kutse puyuhekiataxi yu'iwama wahixie. Meta Parahuni kaniwaretimani Kutse maremama.

¹⁴ Kutse tiutani'aka kaniwaruta'inieni yupaapa Kakuwu yunaime yumarema haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme teiteri.

¹⁵ Miki Kakuwu kaneyani 'Ekipitutsie, mana kanemini, tatewarima manata mekanek-wini.

¹⁶ Mana Tsikenitsie paiti mepewitikie, mepukateukiexia teukiyapa 'Apirahami minanai pirata tuminiyariki 'Emuri niwemama tsikenitari me'ituirieku.

¹⁷ »Hiki 'ayehurakaku miki tukari maye'atarieniki tita Kakaiyari yihiritiati 'Apirahami mitiutahiawixi kemitiyini'ekakai, miki teiteri mepitetimariyari'ekakai 'Ekipitutsie.

¹⁸ 'Anari panukuke xewiti 'ekipitutari tiwa'aitiwametiti, miki pika'imaikai Kutse.

¹⁹ Miki kwiepa ti'aitame tateiterima pitiwa'itaiyakai. Wairiyarika piwarupitia tatut-sima 'itsita memiwareku'eirieniki tiiri memutinunuiwaxi, memikwiniki.

²⁰ »Hiki 'ana Muitsexi kaniutinuiwa. Witsipi'anekai nunutsi Kakaiyari hixie, miki haika metseri puwerekai yupaapa kie.

²¹ Kepauka muku'eiriwaxi, ti'aitame Parahuni niweya kanitaxeiya, munu'ayatini hepai pitiweriyaxi.

²² Pitiuti'ikitariie Muiťsexi naime kememitemaiwawekai 'ekipitutari. Kemitixata yapituyurienekai piyiwemetikai.

²³ »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari hexeyati puyuwari miwa'iwatamieki yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁴ Xeime 'uxeiyaka miereneme, heimana kaniutanuani, 'aixia pitiuyuri hetsiena mieme, 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni.

²⁵ Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini kename 'iwamama metemaikakekai Kakaiyari kemitiwatawikweitsitianikekai 'iya waparewiekaku, mikitsi mipai mepikatemalaikai.

²⁶ Hiki 'uxa'ariekata kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yuhutame 'ixaheritsixi. Niwanitiamikikaitini 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mipai 'utaiti: "Neuxei, xeme xekaniyu'iwamaka. ¿Titayari 'axaxeteyuyurie?"

²⁷ »Kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamiyurienekai Muiťsexi petaimaxi mipai 'utaiti: "¿Kemi'ane kuta 'eki metsi'utahiawixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemitai'aitaniki?"

²⁸ Kaukatsita ne penetsimiemi pe'utaine, takai 'ekipitutanaka pemitiumi hepai".

²⁹ Hiki 'ienieka miki niuki Muiťsexi kaniyuta'una. Kuyeikame kanayani Mariyani kwieyaritsie. Mana mekaniutinunuiwa niwemama yuhutati.

³⁰ »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku, makumawetsie kanixeiya niuki tuayame taipa 'uweme tupiriya matitatawekaitsie yemuri 'aurie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie.

³¹ Miki Muiťsexi 'ixeiyaka heinitsika hepai 'anekame kanihiixiyakaitini. 'Ahurawa 'ayaku miritimaniki kemitiyianekai, Ti'aitame putaniu mipai 'utaiti:

³² "Ne 'atutsima nekaniwakakaiyaritini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu". Miki Muiťsexi 'uyiyakati pikayuwariryakai miniereniki.

³³ »Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "Akakai kenanuyexinaxia 'a'ikatetsie, mana pemanuwe kwiepa kanakupatsieka.

³⁴ Yemeki nekaniwaxeiyani neteiterima kememite'uximatiarie 'Ekipitutsie. Wa'aiwari nekani'enieka, nekaniyuhekiata mana nemikwarayewitini. Hikitsiari nepimatsi'anuni'ani 'a'utima 'Ekipitutsie".

³⁵ »Miki Muiťsexi memutixani'eri mipai me'utiyuati: "¿Kepai tati'aitiwame ta'itsikame pimatsi'ayeitia?", mikitime Kakaiyari kaneyeni'ani tiwa'aitiwame wawikweitsitiwame, niuki tuayame muxei tupiriyatsie 'uweme 'iparewiekaku yutirikariyaki.

³⁶ Mikiri kaniwarayewitini 'in'ari tiuyurieka mamariwaweme tiuyurieka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mixetatsie, makumawetsieta yatiyurieneti huta tewiyari wiyari.

³⁷ »'Iki Muiťsexi kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai mitiwarutahiawixi 'ixaheritsixi: "Ti'aitame mixekakaiyari tixexaxatiwame nanukuketiamiki xe'iwama watsata nehepai 'anekame, miki hirixia xepi'enieka".

³⁸ 'Iki Muiťsexi kanihikitini kemi'ane meyeikakai memiyuyexexeiriwakai wahetsia makumawetsie, niuki tuayame matia meyeikakai mitahiawixi yemuritsie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, tatutsima wahamatia meyeikakai. Mikita niuki mayeyuri putanaki'eri tatsipitianike.

³⁹ »Miki tatewarima mepika'i'eniekukai, matsi mepenuyehiakukai. Yu'iyaritsie ta'aurie mepaxirikukai 'Ekipitutsie,

⁴⁰ mipai 'Aruni metekihaweti: "Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi temutatiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muiťsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi".

⁴¹ »'Ana kakaiyari tsikeru 'ikiyari meputawewi, mawari mepiwewiri. Mekaniyutemamawiekaitini tita yumamaki memite'utawewi me'ayexeiyati.

⁴² Hiki Kakaiyari piwaruku'eiri, piwayetua muyuawitsie memiteheukatei memitewarayexeyaniki. Mipai kemiraka'utiarie Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie mipai 'anuyiti:

»“Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepikanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhuti huta tewiyari wiyari.

⁴³ Matsi xepeyexeiyakai Muruki xirikieya,
Xemipani yukakaiyari xuraweyari,
wahepai tiyuxexeiyame xepiyuwewiriekai nenewieri xemiwapitianiki.

'Ayumieme nekanixe'anuni'amiki xemanuhapanieniki” Wawiruniya yeta paiti.

⁴⁴ »Hiki 'ixuriki tukiari hakewa hekatsika mayekatei mana kaniuwekaitini tatutsima
wahetsia makumawetsie, kemitiu'aitaxi miki mitahiawixi Muitsexi kename hepaina
'anekame ta'aitakekai 'ixuriki tukiari, 'iniari muxei hepai 'anekame.

⁴⁵ Miki tuki meputanaki'eri tatewarima. Kutsuhexi matia mekani'atiani
kepauka memiwareutaweyaxia 'ena memititekai hipame nuiwarite. 'Arikeketa
'aniuyeikakaitini Rawiri.

⁴⁶ Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini hetsiena mieme. Miki Kakaiyari putawawiri
tuki mitawewieniki hake Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya mayekaniki.

⁴⁷ Peru Tsarumuni pita kii pitawewiri.

⁴⁸ »Tsepaneti miki 'Amutewi kiita mikahayeka mamaki miwewiyata. Kemaine tixax-
atame:

⁴⁹ »“Muyuawi kanine'uwenitini,
kwie meta hetsiena neminewetika kanihikitini.
¿Keri 'anekame kii xepinetsitawewirieni?

—Ti'aitame kanaineni—.

¿Hakewa nemeka'uxipieniki?

⁵⁰ ¿Kamitsi, ne nemamaki 'iki naime nemitiutiwewi katihiki?”

⁵¹ »Xeme xekipi pitsetse'i, yu'iyaritsie yunakata xepika'iniaritariewawe Kakaiyari
'iniarieyaki, xeme yuheyemeki xepeye'unie 'Iyari Mitiyupata yututsima wahepai.

⁵² ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya xetutsima memika'ayewei 'atiuyeika?
Mepiwarukwi miki meripai memitahekiataxi 'iya Heitserie Mexeiya 'umamieniekai.
Mikiri xepiyetua, teyukukuyamete xepaki hiki.

⁵³ 'Iniari niukiyari xeputanaki'eri niuki tuayamete metexe'aitiakaku,
yaxepikatekahu».

'Etsitewani kemitiu mierie

⁵⁴ Hiki me'i'enieka 'iki, yu'iyaritsie mepuyeha'a. Mepiyutakewekai me'ihekali.

⁵⁵ Peru 'Etsitewani hineti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki, yuheima heutiniereti, Kakaiyari kaniux-
eiya witsi'anekame, meta Ketsutsi tiuxei Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme.

⁵⁶ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami, muyuawi nepixeiya 'anakayepiekame, Yuri Tewi Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme
netixeiya.

⁵⁷ Karima me'utihiwati yunakateta mekaneuyukanaxiani. Mekaniwiya 'axeikia.

⁵⁸ Kiekaritsie mekanenuyehiani, mekaneitituaxixiani teteki. Memixanetakai
yu'ixuriki temaiki Tsauru hetia mekaniuku'eirieni.

⁵⁹ Mexi'akuxi me'itituaxakai, 'Etsitewani kaniyunenewiekaitini. Mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aku, ne'iyari keneutanaki'eri.

⁶⁰ 'Utitunumakeka karima kaniutahiwa:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'iki 'axakememiteyurieki wahetsie pepikarahipani.

Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

8

¹ Hiki Tsauru 'iyarieya 'aixia pi'anekai 'Etsitewani mumierieki.

Tsauru memiyutixexeriwa kemitiwataweweyakai

Hiki 'ana Kerutsaremetsie memiyutixexeiriwakai waikawameki mekaneutawei-yariexiani memu'uximatiariekaiki, yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kiekari muku-manetsie Kureyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie, ni'ariekate xeikia mekanuuyuhayewa.

² Hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyakai 'Etsitewani mekanekuteuku, waikawameki meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme.

³ Tsauru kwini mieme piwa'uximatiakai memiyutixexeiriwakai: wakiita peuta-hakekai, warayehapanati 'ukitsi 'ukari kaniwaranutaxiriwakaitini.

Niuki 'aixia manuyine Tsamariyatsie kemitikuxaxatsiwakai

⁴ Hiki memeutaxirixia naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani niuki 'aixia manuyine mekux-atati.

⁵ Hiki Peripe nuaka Tsamariya kiekaritsie katiniwahekiatiakaitini Kiritsitu heitserie mupitiarie hepaitisa.

⁶ Mekani'enieni yunaiti kemutainekai Peripe 'axeikia me'i'enieti me'ixeyati 'iniari kemitiyurienekai.

⁷ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene karima me'utihiwati mepiwarutixinaxi yumireme memiwawiyakai. Yuwaikawati wa'ikate mitutunikai meta memihurietikatei 'aixia me'eneneti mekanakine.

⁸ Miki kiekaritsie yemeki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

Tsimuni tiyukewaiyame

⁹ Hiki xewiti tewi Tsimuni mititewakai mana puyeikakai miki kiekaritsie meripaiti wakewaiyati tsamariyatari tiwa'iriwiyati mipai putainekai kename tirikaiyekai.

¹⁰ Yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi tiri meta mepi'eniekai mipai me'utiyuati: «'iki Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanihikitini, Mimariwe mititewa».

¹¹ Mepi'eniekai miixa mitiwa'iriwiyakaiki wakewaiyati.

¹² Kepauka yuri memite'ita'eriri Peripe tiwakuxaxatiwame niuki 'aixia manuyine, kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati, kemi'ane Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki kux-atati, 'ukitsi 'ukari mepuka'iyarie.

¹³ Mikita Tsimuni yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'uka'iyarieka Peripe piparewiekai. 'Ixeiyati 'iniari tirikaiyemeki waikawameki kemitiyurienekai pi'iyarixiekai.

¹⁴ Hiki me'u'enanaka ni'ariekate Kerutsareme meme'uwakai kename tsamariyatari me'itanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya, wahetsia mepiwareni'a Pekuru Wani hamatia.

¹⁵ Miki meheta'axiaka mekaniyutanenewieni wahetsiemieme 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeyati memakineki.

¹⁶ 'Akuxi 'Iyari miki nixewiti pikahexeyakai. Mepuka'iyariekai xeikia Kiritsitu hetsia memimiemetetini.

¹⁷ Hiki Pekuru meta Wani wahetsie mekaneutimeni, miki 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeyati mekanakine.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsimuni kaniwaruxeiya 'Iyari kememite'upitiarie ni'ariekate waheima me'utimeku. Tumini kaniwaranu'irienikekaitini,

¹⁹ mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneneupitia neta 'iki tirikariya, kemi'ane heima nemutimeni 'Iyari Mitiyupata hexeyati mayaniki.

²⁰ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Atumini 'ahamatia ke'ukumawere, tuminiki Kakaiyari 'imikierieya peminanaimikikaiki.

²¹ 'Iki hepaitisa 'eki heitserie pepikahexeyia, 'ahetsie pikatinakeni. 'A'iyari mikaheitserieki Kakaiyari hixie.

²² Ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene, pe'iku'eirieme 'iki tita 'axapemitiyuriene, Ti'aitame keneutawawiri tsiparatsi xika pereuyehiwiariemiki mipai pemiti'akihaweki.

²³ Ne nepimatsixeiya tsiirika hepai pehatsiwime, tita mikatiheitserieki penikame.

²⁴ Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xemetsi Ti'aitame xekeneutawawiri nehetsiemieme, 'atsinemika'itiarieniki kexe-mutiyuane.

²⁵ Hiki mikiri mewarutahekiatiaka me'itaxataka Ti'aitame niukieya, ta'aurie mepaxiri, Kerutsareme mekanekine. Niuki 'aixia manuyine mekanikuxatakaitini naitsarie tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie.

Peripe 'etihupiyatanaka hamatia kememitekuxatakai

²⁶ Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, tati-serieta kenemie huyeta Kerutsareme mayehane 'utima kiekari Kahatsa mirakutewatsie miye'axe, hakewa makumawe».

²⁷ Peripe 'anukukeka kaneyani. Tewi 'etihupiyatanaka ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme mikaneike kananukunake, waikawameki mihiritiariekai 'uka ti'aitame Kanaratse mititewakai hetsiemieme. Katinihiritiariekaitini naime piiniteya hepaitisa. Miki tewi Kerutsareme kanekuyeixiakaitini heyukunenewieka,

²⁸ yukaxetatsie hatikaiti, titeriwati tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya.

²⁹ Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Mana kenemie, 'ahurawa keneuye'a miki kaxeta 'aurie».

³⁰ Peripe 'unautsarimet, kani'enieni tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya teriwakame. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Pereiti'enietieika 'aku tita pemititeriwa?

³¹ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Ketsinereitimani, xika xewiti kanetsi'utahekiatiani?

Hiki Peripe kaniuta'inieni manutimakeki, 'auriena mayeriniki.

³² Mipai panuyine 'utiarika pemiteriwakai:

«Muxa hepai kanehanieni mimierieniki,
muxa kaxiriwati mika'utatsuaka hepai
mipaita yaxeikia pika'utatsua.

³³ Tixai mikaratiaki, heitserie pika'upitiarie kemireuyewekai kepauka muta'iniatsie.

¿Kepaiki piwamaika nuiwarimama?

Tukarieya munawaiyarieki kwiepa».

³⁴ Hiki tewi mihiritiarie Peripe mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yakenetineutaxatia 'eki ximixi, ¿kepaiki piraxata tixaxatame, piyuxata, nutsu xeime pita pixata?

³⁵ Hiki Peripe, kanitsutiani miki 'utiarikatsie tihekiatati tikuxaxatiwati niuki 'aixia manuyine Ketsutsi hepaitisa.

³⁶ Huyeta me'uhuti haa maxuawe mekanu'axiani, mipai tewi mihiritiarie kaniu-tayini:

—Neuxei kami haa 'ena. ¿Titari reuyewetse nemika'iyarieniki?

³⁷ Mipai Peripe katinita'eiya:

—Xika 'a'iyaritsie yemeki yuri peti'erieka, 'aixia kaniyimiki.

Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yuri nekatini'erieka Kakaiyari Nu'aya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki.

³⁸ Katiniuta'aita kaxeta mana mitakerieniki. Yuhutati mekaneukakine haapa Peripe miki tewi mihiritiarie kaniuka'iya.

³⁹ Haapa me'anatikineku Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya Peripe kanitihana. Tewi mihiritiarie tawariri pika'ixei, yutemawieti yuhuyeta kaniumiekaitini.

⁴⁰ Matsi Peripe 'Atsutu paiti kaniuyeikakaitini, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanikux-atakaitini naitsarie kuyeikati kiekaritetsie, 'arike peta'a Tsetsareya paiti.

9

*Tsauru kemitiuhayewaxi**(Ni'a 9:1-19 - Ni'a 23:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹ Hiki Tsauru 'uxiwa'ati 'akuxi mipai 'utaiti miwakwinikekai Ti'aitame teyi'ikitiwametemama, kaninuani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia,

² kanitawawirieni xapate mitiwati'utiirieniki tukita miemete Ramatsikutsie, mipai 'utaineme: «Xikatsi 'iki waretaxeiya hipame miki huyeta miemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kaniwarahapamiki mehiatikaima Kerutsareme paiti».

³ Hiki huyeta 'uyemiekaku, Ramatsiku 'aye'aximekaku, 'auriena kaniukumerika taheima miemeki.

⁴ Kwiepa 'ukaweka kani'enieni xeime mipai haineme:

—Tsauru 'aku, Tsauru, titayari penetikuweiyane 'eki?

⁵ Miki rehiawe:

—'Eki Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepetaine?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikitini peminetsikuweiyane. Pimatsi'ukukuine pemika'awairiyaki, pemititi'aketsinaki pe'angatseiwati titsewemeki.

⁶ Tsauru 'uyiyiakati mati mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, tita matinake yanemitiyurieni.

Ti'aitame rehiawe:

—Hiki kenanukukexi, kiekaritsie keneutahaki. Manari yapepiretahawarieni kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurieneni.

⁷ Teiteri hamatiana memuhukai mehixiyati 'ameniti'uni me'i'enieti kemi'ane mutaniu, peru meka'ixeyati.

⁸ Hiki Tsauru kwiepa kananukukeni, yuhixita 'anutaniereka tixai pikatiuxei, mamayatsie metiwiti mepeiha, Ramatsiku paiti mekani'atiani.

⁹ Haika tukari puyuri kaheuniereti katikwati kahareti.

¹⁰ Hiki xewiti mana kaniuyeikakaitini Ramatsikutsie tiyi'ikitiwame 'Ananiyaxi titewati, tikariki heinitsita Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ananiyaxi.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, ne nekanihikitini.

¹¹ Ti'aitame mipai rehiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, kenemie kaye Mixeuraiye mititewa 'utia, Kura kiita keneta'iwau tarutsutanaka Tsauru mititewa. Mana peyunenewie.

¹² Mikita heinitsita kanixeiya tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewakame mana ye'arikame heimana 'utimekame manutaniereki.

¹³ 'Ananiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, nepiwaru'eni yumireme metekuxatame 'iki tewi hepaitisita, naime 'axakemiwayurienekai miki 'ateiterima Kerutsaremetsie.

¹⁴ 'Enata heitserie mekanipitiani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miwaranutaxiriwaniki yunaime memimatsi'ayexeiya.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemietsi. Ne 'iki nepenayexei, mitihekiataniki nehepaitisita nuiwarite wahixie, kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁶ Nekatinita'ikitiyamiki kemireuyewetse mitikwineki nehetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Ananiyaxi kaneyani, kiita kaneutahani. Heimana 'utimeka mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'iwa Tsauru, Ti'aitame ne kaneneyeni'ani, miki Ketsutsi pemuxei huyeta pe'aye'aximeti, miki kaneneyeni'ani peheuniereti pemayaniki, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pemihineniki».

¹⁸ Yapauka panayexiri hixitana kunieri hepai 'aneneti, heuniereti kanayani. 'Anukukeka kaniuka'iyarieni,

¹⁹ tiukwakari tirikaiyeti kanayani. Hiki Ramatsikutsie puyeikakai yapaimexia tukari teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

Tsauru Ramatsikutsie meta Kerutsarementsie kemitikuxataakai

²⁰ Kwitiwa huriyutsixi watukiteta katinihekiatakaitini Ketsutsi hepaitisa: «'Iya Kakaiyari kaninu'ayatini» 'utaiti.

²¹ Mekanihiyaxakaitini yunaiti memi'eniekai, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Iki kanihikitini kemi'ane miwaraye'uniekai miki memehiawe miki kemi'ane mihiki Kerutsareme kiekatari, 'uwata 'ayumieme kaninuani, miwaranuwitiniki mehiatikaime mawari wewiwamete memihiritiari wahetsia».

²² Tsauru yemeki kanitirikariyarieximekaitini. Kaniwa'iyarixitiakaitini huriyutsixi Ramatsikutsie memitamakai, kaniwarutahekiatiani kename Ketsusi Metsiyaxi* hiki.

²³ Hiki mīxa tukari 'utixiku huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike.

²⁴ Tsauru katinetimani kememiteyurieniekai. Kiekari kitenitetsie tukariki meta tikariki mekanihupiekaitini me'imienike.

²⁵ Teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita kiriwatsie me'ikayeka tetsariya warie mekaneikatuani.

²⁶ Hiki Kerutsareme nuaka pitiwiyamikikai teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsie. Yunaiti mepi-makarikai yuri mekate'eriet kename tiyi'ikitiwametikai.

²⁷ Werunawe heiwitika kani'atiani ni'ariekate wahetsia. Kaniwarutahekiatiani ya'utaiti kename huyeta Ti'aitame 'uxei, meta 'itahiawixi, kename Ramatsikutsie kamati tikuxataakai Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti kemitixinakai.

²⁸ Hiki wahetsia kaniuyuhayewa Kerutsarementsie naitsarie kuyeikati, hekiakameki tikuxatati Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Pikamakai mitaniuniki Ti'aitame hetsia mimiemetikaiki. Niuki kanixiatiakaitini kiriyekutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahamatia. Mimetsi mekanimiekukaitini.

³⁰ 'Iwamama yametehetimaika mekaneiwitini Tsetsareyatsie paiti, Tarutsu paiti mekaneitani'ani.

³¹ Hiki memiyutixexeriwakai naitsarie Kureyatsie, Karereyatsie, Tsamariyatsie mepika'uximatariiekai. Mepitirikariyariiekai, Ti'aitame me'ayemakati 'ameka-niu'uwakaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupata miiremeki kaniwatuikakaitini.

'Eneyaxi 'aixia reu'eriet kemiratia meta Rurukaxi

³² Hiki Pekuru naitsarie pukuyeikakai, manata penua Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsia Riratsie memitamakai.

³³ Mana kanikaxeiya xeime tewi 'Eneyaxi mititewakai 'atahaika wiyari miyuriekai yu'utatsie kakaiti mihuriekaiki.

³⁴ Mipai Pekuru katinitahiawe: «'Eneyaxi 'aku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia pimatsi'uyuri. Kenanukukexi, 'a'itsi keneutatuna». Yapauka kananukukeni.

³⁵ Yunaiti Riratsie Tsarunitsie memitamakai mekanixeyakaitini, mikita mete'uhayewaka ke'axamemiteyuriekai Ti'aitametsie mekateniuwiyia.

³⁶ Hiki tiyi'ikitiwame 'uka Kupetsie nekateitini Tawita titewati (taniukiki Rurukaxi titewati, Maxama titewati). Miki 'aixia ti'aneneme katiniyurienekaitini kwini mieme, katiniyukanenimayakaitini.

³⁷ Hiki 'ana tiutakwineka kaniumini. Me'itahauxika kii taia mekaneitatani.

³⁸ Hiki Riratsie pehurakai Kupe, teyi'ikitiwamete me'u'enanaka kename Pekuru mana heyeikakai, hetsiana mekaniwareni'ani 'ukitsi yuhutame mipai mete'itawawirienike: «Penikahixia 'areutewini tahetsia pemnuaniki».

* 9:22 9:22 Metsiyaxi. Kiritsitu kiriyekuki panuyine.

³⁹ Pekuru 'anukukeka wahamatia petia, nuaku kii taita mekaneitiwitini. 'Auriena mekanu'axiani yunaiti 'ukari wakinama memukwi, me'utitsuati me'ixeitsitiati 'ixurikite tetiata miemete herie miemete miwewiekai Maxama wahetsia 'uyeikati.

⁴⁰ Yunaima Pekuru kaniwaranuyeni'ani, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni. Ta'aurie 'aweka kaxari manukatei mipai kaniutayini: «Tawita 'aku, kenanukukexi». Miki kananutaniere. Pekuru 'uxeiyaka 'aniutayerini.

⁴¹ 'Iya mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yuhetsia kaniwarutahiawe Kakaiyari teiterimama 'ukari meta wakinama memukwi wahamatia, kaniyetuani 'ayeniereme.

⁴² Naitarie Kupetsie kaniutamariwa, yuwaikawati yuri mekateniuta'erieni Ti'aitame hetsie.

⁴³ Miixa tukari Kupetsie pekatei Tsimuni hetsia nawi 'uayame hetsia.

10

Kuxineriyu Pekuru kemitiutani'airi

¹ Hiki tewi Tsetsareyatsie pukatei Kuxineriyu titewati xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiati. Miki kuyaxi 'Itariyatsie mepikiekataritikai.

² Miki Kakaiyari 'ayemakati yakatinikamiekaitini, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Waikawa katiniyurienekaitini teiteri wahetsiemieme wanenimayati, Kakaiyari newieri pipitiakai yuheymeki.

³ Hiki xeitukaritsie tau kia kakaiku heinitsi hepai 'aneme kaniuxeiya. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame hepana 'amiekame kaniuxeiya, mipai tikihiaweme:

—Kuxineriyu 'aku.

⁴ Kuxineriyu 'ixeiyati waikameki kanimakaitini mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'aku neti'aitiwame?

Niuki tuayame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari 'anewieri kaniu'enieni 'anenimayatsika meta 'a'uximayatsikatsie kepemitiyuriene mawari pewewieti.

⁵ Hiki teiteri Kupe paiti keniwaranuni'a Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa memiwituyuki.

⁶ Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame hetsia kanekani, kiya haramara tetsita kaneweni. Miki kamatinitaxatiamiki kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurieneni.

⁷ Hiki niuki tuayame tiutaxataka heyaku, Kuxineriyu yuhutame yuni'arima yu'aurie piwarutahiawixi meta kuya Kakaiyari mayexeyakai, memiparewiekai yuheymeki.

⁸ Naime tiwarutahekiatiaka kemitiuyikai, Kupe paiti kaniwareni'ani.

Pekuru tita mitiuxei

⁹ 'Uxa'arieka mexi'akuxi huyeta me'uhukaku kiekari 'aurie me'aye'axiaximemekaku Pekuru kii heima manawerikaitsie kaneutiyani tuka yutanenewienike.

¹⁰ Kanekahakamikatiyani, mexi'akuxi 'ikwai wewiyakai, katiniuheinini.

¹¹ Muyuawi 'anakayepiekame kaniuxeiya meta tsawana hepai ti'anekame katiniuxeiya 'arakamieme, tetsitana naukakia tiwiwietikaime kwiepa paiti kanakatuiyani.

¹² Mikitsie mekanati'ukaitini yunaiti kwiepa memite'u'uwa nauka 'ikayari memex-eyatika, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe.

¹³ Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika meta keniwarutikwa'i.

¹⁴ Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame pikatixaixuari. Hatsuaku nepikatitikwaiwe 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiatika.

¹⁵ Hutarieka miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka.

¹⁶ Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita kwitiwa tsawana panutihanie taheima.

¹⁷ Pekuru 'atsipikaretimaitiyeikakai titaki miti'ayumiemetikai heinitsi. Hiki mexi'akuxi teiteri Kuxineriyu miwareyeni'akai, kitenie me'u'axiaka Tsimuni kiya hepaitsita mekaniuta'iwauni.

¹⁸ Meku'iwawati mekaniutiniere xika Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa muwa 'ayekateitini.

¹⁹ Mexi'akuxi Pekuru yu'iyaritiakai kemitiunierakai hepaitsita, 'Iyari mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei Tsimuni, teiteri yuhaikati mepimatsiwautiwe.

²⁰ Mexuima, mana keneukaye'a, wahamatia kenemie peka'a'iyaritiati, netsi nepiwareyeni'a».

²¹ Pekuru 'anakayaka hake memeti'ukai teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nekanihikiti, xeme xeminetsiwautiwe. ¿Tita xetehayexeyati xetekiya?

²² Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kuxineriyu xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwame tatsiheyeni'aku tepeyeki, miki heitseriemeki yapitiyuriene meta Kakaiyari kanayemakaxeni, yunaiti huriyutsixi mekaneyemakaxekaitini. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame mipai katinita'aitiani 'eki kiena pemimieki, mimatsi'enieniki niuki 'eki pemitaxatianiki.

²³ Hiki Pekuru kiita kaniwareuta'inieni, muwa memayeheniki.

Pekuru Kuxineriyu kemireku'iwataxi

'Uxa'arieka 'anukukeka wahamatia kaneyani. Hipatita 'iwamarixi Kupetsie kiekatari wahamatia mekanekine.

²⁴ 'Uxa'ariekake Tsetsareya paiti mekaneta'axiani. Kuxineriyu kaniwakwewiekaitini yumarema meta yuhamikuma miwanaki'eriekai wahamatia.

²⁵ Pekuru 'aye'aximekaku kiena, Kuxineriyu kanayeyani 'enunakeke. Hetiana 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.

²⁶ Matsi Pekuru kanenukuketiani mipai tikihiaweti:

—Kenanukukexi. Netsi 'ahepai nekanitewitini.

²⁷ Pekuru hamatiana tikuxatati kitana kaneutahani, kaniwaretaxeiya yuwaikawa meyuxeirikame.

²⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, kemi'ane huriyu tewiyari mihiki pikatauniwa mitiwiyaniki xeime nuiwaritsie, wa'aurie mamieniki. Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahekiatia tewi mikayiwe mipai mitayini kename tewi 'axa'ane kename ka'itiya.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme nekaneku'imawati nekaninuani kepauka nemeyewitikie. Hiki nekanixeku'iwawiyanikeyu ¿titayari xenete'utani'airi?

³⁰ Kuxineriyu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ranuka'atu nepinehakeikai 'epauka. Tau kia kakaiku ne ninenenewiekaitini neki-ita. Yapauka xewiti nehixie putake 'ixuriki merikaiyeme 'anakatiti

³¹ mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kuxineriyu 'aku, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri pu'eni meta yapiretima kepemiti'uximaya peti'akanenimayati.

³² 'Ayumieme, ketineutani'a Kupe paiti. Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa munuaniki. Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame kie kanekani haramara tetsita. Nuame pimatitaxatiani”.

³³ Hiki kwitiwa nekatiniutani'ani. 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuyurieni pemunuaki. Hikitsiari tanaiti 'uwa tepitaxeirie Kakaiyari hixie, temi'enieniki naime Ti'aitame kemimati'aitia yapemitatitaxatianiki.

³⁴ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki hikirixia mipai nepiretima, Kakaiyari teiteri yiki pikatiwaxeiya,

³⁵ matsi yuxexuime nuiwarite watsata kemi'ane me'eyemakati meta kemi'ane heitseriemeki yameteyurieti memi'uwa miki piwaxeiya.

³⁶ Kakaiyari yuniuki 'aixia manuyine kaneyeni'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, mipai hainekame kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki wapitiani. Miki Ketsutsi yunaime tiwa'aitiwame mihiki.

³⁷ Xemeri xepitemate naitsarie Kureyatsie kemitiuyi, Karereyatsie tiutsutiarieku kepauka Wani mitihekiatakai kememiteka'iyarienikekai.

³⁸ Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka kanihikitini, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikawiri 'Iyari Mitiyupata meta 'itirikariyati. Miki 'aniuyeikakaitini 'aixia tiyurieneti, yunaime Kauyumarie miwa'uximatikakai 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini, Kakaiyari hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

³⁹ Tame tepihiki temunenierixi temitehekiata naime hepaitsita kemitiuyuri huriyut-sixi wakwiepa Kerutsaremetsie. Miki mekanimieni kiyetsie me'ikawiwati.

⁴⁰ Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani hairieka tukaritsie, kanipitiani matsikiti mayaniki,

⁴¹ yunaiti teiteri meka'ixeiyakaku, tehekiatamete xeikia Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei matari paiti mekanixeiya, tame hamatiana tekateniukwani meta tekateniu'ieni mikite watsata 'anukukeku.

⁴² Miki pitatiuta'aitia teiteri temitewakuxaxatiwaniki, temitehekiataniki kename 'iki hiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikaye memayeneniere meta mikite wa'itsikame mayaniki.

⁴³ Hepaitsitanata yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekatenihekiatani mipai me'utiyuati, miki hetsiena yuri memite'erie katiniwareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemite'uyuriki hetsiana memimiemetetiniki.

⁴⁴ Hiki Pekuru mexi'akuxi niuki kuxatakaku, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie katiniuwiya, yunaiti niukieya memu'eni wahetsie.

⁴⁵ Yuri memite'eriekai Pekuru hamatia memu'axia memihuriyutsixitikai mekanihiyakitini mekahuriyutsixi mipai memite'umikieki, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie mutatuiki.

⁴⁶ Mepiwa'eniekai niukiteki metekuxatame, 'aixia me'utiyuaneme Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

⁴⁷ Hiki Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂKepaitsi haa piwatikweririeni, 'iki memika'iyarieniki? 'Iyari Mitiyupata mep-utanaki'eriehia tahepai.

⁴⁸ Katiniuta'aita memika'iyarieniki Ketsutsi Kirititu hetsiemime. Hiki mekaniwarutawawirieni wahetsia 'akuxi yapaimexa tukari memuyuhayewaniki.

11

Pekuru kemitiwarutahekiatia memiyutixexeiriwa Kerutsaremetsie

¹ Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'iwamarixi Kureyatsie memu'uwakai mekateniutamarieni kename miki mekahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari niukieya me'utanaki'eriekai.

² Kepauka Pekuru Kerutsaremetsie meutiyunisi, miki xitekiya 'iniariyatsie miemeki mekaniniukimakitini

³ mipai me'utiyuati:

—ǂTitayari 'eki teiteri xitekiya 'iniariyari mekahexeiya wahetsia petinua meta wahamatia perekwakai?

⁴ Pekuru katiniwarutixatitiani xexuime kemireyikai hepaitsita:

⁵ —Ne kiekari Kupe mirakutewatsie nehekaiti. Nekaneyunenewiekaitini, heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekanexeiya, taheima 'akamieme tetsitana naukakia hawiwietikaime tsawana 'amiyewa hepai tiyuxexeiyame, nemanukateitsie 'aurie kaniuteni.

⁶ Nekaniwaxeiyakitini mana memite'atitekai, nauka 'ikateyari memexeiya kwiepa miemete, yeutari, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe nekaniwaruxeiya.

⁷ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihaweme: “Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika keniwarutikwa'i”.

⁸ Ne mipai nekaniutayini: “Ti'aitame pikatixai, tita 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiatika hatsuaku neteta pikareutahawe”.

⁹ Hutarieka mipai kanetiniuta'eiya kemi'ane taheima mutaniukakai: “Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'eki 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka”.

¹⁰ Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita naiti taheima kananutihanieni.

¹¹ »Hiki 'ana yuhaikati teiteri nekie nemıwayekateitsie mekaniu'axiani, nehetsia memeyeni'arie Tsetsareyatsie meheyekineka.

¹² 'Iyari mipai pinetiutahiawixi: “Wahamatia kenemie tixaitiki pekati'a'iyaritiati”. Meta ta'iwama 'ataxewiti nehamatia mekanekine, miki tewi kiita tekaneutahaxiani.

¹³ Miki katatiniutahekiatiani niuki tuayame kemituxei yukiita mipai tikihiaweme: “Xeime keneutani'a Kupe paiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa miwitikiemieki.

¹⁴ Miki niuki pimatsitaxatiani kimana 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari yunaiti xemitawikweitsitarieniki”.

¹⁵ »Kepauka netiutsutiaku netikuxatati, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie pituuiyaxi tahapai tsutapai tahetsie mituuiyaxi hepai.

¹⁶ Hiki ne nepaye'eri Ti'aitame niukieya kemainekai: “Wani haki pituuka'iyakai, xeme pita 'Iyari Mitiyupataki xepika'iyarieni”.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme, xika Kakaiyari wayetuirieni miki 'imikieri yaxeikia tame kemitatiupitia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie yuri tete'uta'erieku, ¿Ne ketsi netiyiwakai Kakaiyari nema'imaiyaniki?

¹⁸ Hiki 'iki me'u'enieka, kayuwati mekaniutamare, 'aixia mekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisita mipai me'utiuyuati:

—Mikita Kakaiyari katiniwarupitiani memikahuriyutsixi memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai matsi tukari memexeyaniki.

'Anutiyukiyatsie memuyutixexeiriwa

¹⁹ Hiki miki memeutaweyariexiakai 'umierieku 'Etsitewani, Penitsiyatsie, Tsipiretsie meta 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaneta'axiani, hipame niuki mepikawakuxaxatiwakai, huriyutsixi xeikia.

²⁰ Hipati miki Tsipire meta Tsirene mekaniekataritikaitini, miki 'Anutiyukiya me'u'axiaka niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hepaitisita.

²¹ Miki Ti'aitame tirikariyaya kaniwaparewiekaitini, yuwaikawati yuri mekatenu-uta'erieni, Ti'aitame hetsie mekatenuwiya.

²² Hiki wahepaitsita mepu'enana miki Kerutsaremetisie memiyutixexeiriwakai, Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya paiti mekaneni'ani.

²³ Nuaka, niereti Kakaiyari 'aixia kemituuka'iyarikai, kaniyutemawiekaitini. Yunaima kaniwatuikakaitini Ti'aitame hetsie memitewianiki, wa'iyari ya'anekaku.

²⁴ Miki tewi 'aixia pitiyurienekai, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pihinekai, meta yuri piti'eriekai. Yumiireti teiteri Ti'aitame hetsie mekatenuwiya.

²⁵ Manata Werunawe Tarutsu paiti kaneyani Tsauru kuwauneti, kepauka mitaxei 'Anutiyukiya paiti kaneiuitini.

²⁶ Mana xeiwiari mepuyuri memiyutixexeiriwakai wahamatia meyakuxexeiriwati. Yumiireme mekatenuwa'ikitiakaitini, 'Anutiyukiyatsie teyi'ikitiwamete “Kiritsitiyanutsixi” mepite'utateriwarie matiari.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari niukametemama kerutsaremetari 'Anutiyukiya paiti mekanakanexiani.

²⁸ Miki xewiti 'anukukeka 'Akawu mititewakai katiniutahekiata, 'Iyari mipai titahekiatiaku kename hakaxa 'ayaniekai waikawa naitsarie teiteri mematitekaisie, mipai pituiyi kepauka Kirauriyu miti'aitametikai miki kwieyaritsie.

²⁹ Yuxexuiti teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteheixeyakai, mekaniyuwaiiyakaitini tixaiti memite'anuni'aniki memiwaparewieniki yu'iwama Kureyatsie memitamakai.

³⁰ Mipaitsi mepite'uyuri, 'imikieri mawariyari mepukuxeiri, Werunawe meta Tsauro mekaniwaru'itiani 'ukirawetsixi memiwareyeturieniki.

12

Kakuwu 'umierieku meta Pekuru kemiranutahiya

¹ Hiki 'ana Herurexi miti'aitametikai miki kwiepa, kanitsutiani memiyutixexeiriwakai 'aixia katiwaxeiyati.

² Kakuwu Wani 'iwaya, kaniuta'aita 'ixiparaki mimierieniki.

³ Retimaika kememiteyutemamawiekai huriyutsixi, mipaita 'arika Pekuru kani-uwiya. 'Iki pituiyi paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari mewewiekaku.

⁴ Hiki Pekuru 'uwiya kanenutahiani, kuyaxi kaniwaruhiritiani tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yunanaukakati memi'iwianiki. Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'aye'ayu teiteri wahixie mekani'atarienikekaitini Pekuru mimierieniki.

⁵ Miki ni'iwiyariekaitini katsariyanata. Memiyutixexeiriwakai mekatehayewati newieri mepipitiakai Kakaiyari hetsiena mieme.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Herurexi Pekuru miwayehanakekaitsie teiteri wahixie mimierieniki, miki tikaritsie Pekuru kanikutsukaitini yuhutati kuyaxi naitsata me'uti'ukaku, meta huta tepaiyariki 'akuwieti. Hipatita tehiwemete katsariyana kitenie hixie mekanihikaitini.

⁷ Yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame mana kaniutakeni. Kiita paiti pukumerikaxi. 'Akitana 'iwaka Pekuru kananutahitiani mipai rehiaweti: «Xeiya kenanukukexi». Tepia puxinixia Pekuru mamateyatsie.

⁸ Mipaita niuki tuayame katinitahiawe: «Kene'atikemaritia meta 'akakaitsie keneukexia». Mipai pituiyuri. Mipaita katinitahiawe: «'A'ikariki kenanayuku'eimaka kenenanuweiya».

⁹ Pekuru 'utimana kaneyani, 'atsikatimaiti xika yuritikaitini niuki tuayame kemitiyurienekai. Heinitsika xeikia 'erieti.

¹⁰ Xeimetsie meri mekaniuyekine, hutariekata tehiwemete wa'aurie, tepia 'itupariyatsie meuwietsie mekaniye'axiani kiekari muyenenatsie. 'Itupari yikimana kaneyepiere wahetsiemie. Mana xeime kayetsie me'anuyenexiaka. Yapauka niuki tuayame kaneyani yuxaitame 'iku'eirieka.

¹¹ Hiki Pekuru yutamaixiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Hikirixia yuriki nepiretima Ti'aitame yuniuki tuayame meyen'a minetsitawikweitsitianiki, Herurexi mikanetsimieniki meta huriyutsixi yunaiti kememiteta'ikwewakai».

¹² Hiki kepauka mipai miretima, Mariya kie kaninuani Wani Marikuxi mititewa maamaya. Muwa yumiireti mekaniyuxeriekaitini meyunenewieti.

¹³ Takwa 'utiweti 'itupari kaneyuitiani. 'Imari Xute mititewakai kaneyani hei'enimieka.

¹⁴ Pekuru miniukieyatikaiki heitimaika, waikawa kaniyukatamawieni kareuyepieka kaniutanautsa yu'utima pita. Mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—Pekuru kitenie petiwe.

¹⁵ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yaki pekaniutaineni.

Matsi miki pehiki, miki katiniwakihawekaitini. Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Niuki tuayameya kaneyaneni.

¹⁶ Matsi Pekuru pikatihayewakai 'itupari heuyuitiwati. Kepaukake memiteheuyepi mekanixeiya, mekaniuhixiyani.

¹⁷ Pekuru yumamaki kaniwaru'iniaritiani kayuwati memitamareki, katiniwarutahetiani Ti'aitame katsariyanata kemitiwayewiti. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakuwu meta ta'iwamarixi xeketeniwaretahekiatia kemitiuyi hepaitsita.

'Anuyeyaka xaitsie kaneyani.

¹⁸ Hiki 'ukatareku kuyaxi yemeki mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini keri tiuyunixi Pekuru me'utiyuati.

¹⁹ Herurexi heikuwauka pikaheitaxei. 'Ayumieme kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete, katini'aitakaitini memikwi'iwaki. Hiki Herurexi Kureya heyeyaka Tsetsareyatsie yapaimexia mana kaniukateitini.

Herurexi kemitiumi

²⁰ Hiki Herurexi Tiru kiekatari meta Tsiruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme piha'akai, miki matsi mete'utaxataka hetsiana mekaniu'axiani, Puratsitu me'itihamikutaka kemi'ane kwiepa ti'aitame kiita mihiritiariakai, 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mekanitawawirieni, wakwieyari mira'aitatsie mirawiyakaiki yu'ikwaite memitehexeianiki.

²¹ Tukari ma'iniaritakaisie Herurexi ti'aitame 'aixia tiyukemaritiaka, yu'uweniesie kanayerini, teiteri wahixie katiniutaxata.

²² Teiteri mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini: «Tewi pika'utaine, kakaiyari putaine».

²³ 'Ana yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame katinikwinitiani, Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia mika'utainekai, hiki Herurexi 'utakwitsieka kaniumini.

²⁴ Peru Ti'aitame niukieya naitsarie pi'enieriekai mepitamiririmekai.

²⁵ Kepauka Werunawe meta Tsauru yu'uximayatsika memaye'atia, Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani, Wani me'awititi Marikuxi mititewakai.

13

Werunawe meta Tsauru kememite'utateutiarie

¹ Hiki 'Anutiyukiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai hipati Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikikaitini meta mekatenu'ikitametetikaitini Werunawe, Tsimuni Nikeri mititewakai, Rutsiyu tsirenetanaka, Manaheni ti'aitame Herurexi hamatia memutiwawerixi meta Tsauru.

² Mexi'akuxi miki mana me'u'uwakai meyuhakiet meta Ti'aitame 'uximayatsikayat-sie yameteyurieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsiemieme xekeniwarupata Werunawe meta Tsauru, mipai memite'uximayakaki kenemitiwatahiawe».

³ Hiki me'uyuhakieka mekaniyutanenewieni waheima me'utimet, mekaniwaruta-teutiani.

Ni'ariekate Tsipiretsie kememitekuxataki

⁴ Hiki Werunawe meta Tsauru 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwarewitini, Tsereutsiyatsie mekaniye'axiani, manata Tsipire paiti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine.

⁵ Tsaramina me'u'axiaka Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini huriyutsixi watukiteta. Meta Wani mepa'iniekai miwaparewiekaki.

⁶ Hapa kwie miyematsie Papuxi paiti mekaniuyekine. Mana xeime huriyu mitiyukewaiya mekaniutaxeiya, ti'itawati mitixaxatametikai, Waxiketsutsi mutite-wakai,

⁷ miki Tserikiyu Pauru mititewakai hetsia kaniukateitini. Kuwexinaruri mirakumate, Werunawe meta Tsauru katiniwarutani'airieni, Kakaiyari niukieya kani'enimikikaitini.

⁸ Peru miki tiyukewaiyame 'Erimatsi (kiriyeakutsixi waniukiki panuyine) wahepaitsita kani'uxiwa'akaitini kanikununuitiwakaitini kemi'ane kwiepa mihiritiariakai yuri mikatita'erieniki.

⁹ Hiki Tsauru, Papuru mititewa meta, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti, 'ixeiayati mipai katini-tahiawe:

¹⁰ «Kari 'eki pepihine naime 'irimariki meta 'axamiti'aneke. Kauyumarie nu'aya pekanihikiti, naime mitiheitserie pekanaye'unieka, ¿pekatihayewa 'eki pe'itunati Ti'aitame huyeya mixexeurawi?

¹¹ Hiki Ti'aitame yumamaki 'axapimetsiyurieni. Pekaheuniereti pekanayeimiki tau hekiariyaya pekaxeiyati yapaimexia».

Yapauka puku'etirixi meta pukuyirixi hetsiena. Kumeneti xeime kanikuwaunekaitini menuhanaki.

¹² Mipai tiuniereka kuwexinaruri yuri katiniuta'erieni, Ti'aitame 'ikitsikaya hepaitisa kanihixiyakaitini.

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie kememitekuxatakai

¹³ Hiki Papuru meta hamatiana memu'uwakai Papuxitsie mekanekine, Perike Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani. Wani mana kananayeyani wahamatia 'uyeikati, yu'itima pita Kerutsareme kaneyani.

¹⁴ Mikitsi Perike mekaniyekine, 'Anutiyukiyatsie Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani. 'Uxipiya tukaritsie huriyutsixi watukita meheutahaxiaka muwa mekanayaxe.

¹⁵ 'Utiteriwariaku 'iniari xapayari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayari, tukita te'aitamete niuki mekaneni'ani wahetsia mipai me'utiyuati: «Ta'iwama xika niuki xehexeyani teiteri xemiwaparewieniki, xeketeneutaxata».

¹⁶ Papuru 'anukukeka yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi, xeme meta xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xemayemakaxe:

¹⁷ 'Iki 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari kaniwaranuyeteixi tatutsima. Teiteri wahetsiemieme 'aixia pituyuri kepauka ku'uwamete 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Yitirikariyaki kaniwarayewitini miki kwieyaritsie.

¹⁸ Huta tewiyari wiyari yakititi katiniwamikwakaitini makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku.

¹⁹ Manata 'atahutame nuiwariyari waruka'unaka Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniwaye-tuirieni wakwie mihikitiniki.

²⁰ 'Iki naiti nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari katineutere.

»Manaketa 'itsikate kaniwarupitiani Tsamuhari tixaxatame hikitikaku.

²¹ Hiki 'ana kwiepa ti'aitame mekanitawawirieni. Kakaiyari kaniwayetuirieni Tsaui Tsixi nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayaku

²² Kakaiyari kanipata. Rawiri pita kananukakeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mayaniki wahetsiemieme. Mipai katiniutahekiata hepaitisana: «Rawiri Kitsahi nu'aya nekaniutaxeiya, tewi kenemire 'iyari hepai yatikamieme. Naime keminetinake yakatiniyuriemiki».

²³ »'Iki nuiwarieyatsie, Kakaiyari kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi kaneyeni'ani.

²⁴ Meripaiti miki 'akuxi kanuawekaku, Wani katiniwahekiatiakaitini yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehayewati 'axakemiteyurie memika'iyarieniki.

²⁵ Kepauka Wani yu'uximayatsika niximeti, mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Kexeteku'eriwa kemi'ane nepihiki? Netsi nepikahiki. Kami xewiti ne'utima 'upamie. Ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki meta kakaiteya nemenuyehunierieixaniki».

²⁶ »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'Apirahami xemixiyarimama, meta xeme xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xehayemakati xemu'uwa, xehetsiemieme peyeni'arie 'iki niuki kexemitetawikweitsitarieni manuyine.

²⁷ Kerutsareme memitama meta wakuwexinarurima Ketsutsi mepikahetima, 'ayumieme mepikaheye'atia Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki 'uxipiya tukaritsie mutiteriwariwakai, matsi mepeye'atia miki niuki me'enutahiati.

²⁸ Tsepaneti tixaiti memikate'ukaxei hetsiena, Piratu mekaniutawawirieni mimerieniki.

²⁹ Mete'aye'atiaka naime hepaitisana kemire'ukai, kuruxitsie me'ekaxinaka teukiypa mekaneikateuku.

³⁰ Peru Kakaiyari mikite watsata kanenukuketiani.

³¹ Miixa tukari miki hamatiana Karereyatsie memiyeki Kerutsareme paiti mepiye'axia, miki mekanihikitini. Memunenierixi hiki mekanihekiatani teiteri wahixie.

³² »Tameta niuki 'aixia manuyine xeme tepixekuxaxatiwa, mipai mitiuyiki tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai.

³³ Kakaiyari Ketsutsi 'anukuketiaka mipai piraye'atia tame teminuiwarimama. Mipaita hutarieka mieme Niawari Xapayaritsie mipai pire'uxa:

»“Eki neniwe pekanihikitini,
hiki nekameniutinuiwitiani”.

³⁴ Kakaiyari penukuketia mikite watsata, hatsuakuri tawarita mikatapineki. Mipai katinaye'ani 'iki niuki:

»“Ne 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki xemipatsiekaki yuriki Rawiri kenemitiutahiawixi”.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme xeime kwikaritsie mipai paine:

»“Kemi'ane 'ahetsiemieme pemipataxi, miki pepikapitiani mitapineki”.

³⁶ »Hiki Rawiri yatiuyurieka yunuiwarima wahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kemitinake kemitiyikihawekai, Rawiri kaniumini, yututsima wahamatia kaniukateukieni, waiyarieya kaniutapine.

³⁷ Peru miki matsi kemi'ane Kakaiyari menukuketia, miki yuwaiyaritsie pika'utapinixi.

³⁸ »'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika xeme ne'iwama, Ketsutsi hetsiemieme mipai tepitexehekiatia, tita 'axaxemiteyurie xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki,

³⁹ 'aitsika Muiteksi hetsia mieme pika'iyiwekaxia 'aixia mixeyurieniki 'axax-
eteyuriekaku, peru yunaiti Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'erie 'aixia mekani'itiarieka.

⁴⁰ Yumarima 'aixia Kakaiyari niukametemama kememaitikatei mipai tiuyini:

⁴¹ »“Neuxei teyukatawe'eriekate.

Xekenemamaka meta xekenekwi'ini.
Kenemitiyurieni ne mexixe'u'uwa,
xeme hatsuaku yuri xepikateta'erieni,
tsepaneti xewiti mitixe'utahekiatia”».

⁴² Hiki huriyutsixi watukiiteta me'ayenexiaka, miki mekaniwarutawawirieni 'iki niuki memikuxataniki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

⁴³ Mete'utahayewaku xeiripa, yumiireti huriyutsixi meta waikawa memite'ayexeiyakai Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwareweiya, miki mekaniwa-tuikakaitini yuri mete'erietu memuyuhayewaniki Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku wahetsiemieme.

⁴⁴ Hiki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxerieni Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enieniki.

⁴⁵ Huriyutsixi mewaruxeiyaka miki memiyukuxeri yimiireme, mekani-waruti'uxiwe'erieni. Papuru niukieya hepaitisa 'axamekaniutiyanekaitini.

⁴⁶ Papuru meta Werunawe mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya mekamamati: «Peuyewekai xeme meri Kakaiyari niukieya temixetaxatianiki. Xeme xepika'itanaki'eri, tukari mikaxiwe xehetsie mitinakeniki. 'Ayumiemeru 'iki, memikatanuiwari wahetsia tekaniyehuni.

⁴⁷ Mipai Ti'aitame pitatiuta'aita:

»“Ne hekariwiwame nepimatsi'ayeitia nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
Pemiwatawikweitsitianiki naitsarie kwie manunieretsie paiti”».

⁴⁸ Hiki memikahuriyutsixi me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. 'Aixia mekaniu-tiyanekaitini Kakaiyari niukieya hepaitisa. Yunaiti tukari mikaxiwe memupitiarieki yuri mete'uta'erieka.

⁴⁹ Miki kwiepa naitsarie Ti'aitame niukieya pi'enieriekai.

⁵⁰ Huriyutsixi mepiwarutaxamuri 'ukari memitehayexeiyakai memimariwakai, kiekatari memanuyetei yukwiepa Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwarayeweiya.

⁵¹ Miki mekaneikatsixiani tumuanari yu'ikatetsie 'iniari meyurieti wahepaitsita, 'Iku-niyu pita mekanekine.

⁵² Teyi'ikitiwamete waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekanihipinekaitini.

14

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Ikuniyutsie kememite'uyuri

¹ Hiki 'Ikuniyutsie Papuru meta Werunawe mekaneutahaxiani huriyutsixi watukita kememite'iyamakai, muwa mekatenikuxatakaitini, 'ayumieme yuri mekateniuta'erieni yumireti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi.

² Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mepiwarukunuitia mepiwahaxiatiaikai miki memikahurisyutisixitikai ta'iwama wahepaitsita.

³ Miki matsu miixa 'amepititekaikai mekamamati Ti'aitame hetsia memimiemetetikaiki. 'Tya katinihekiatakaitini niuki 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari manuyine hepaitsita. Piarupitiaxia yumamaki 'iniari mamariwaweme memiteyurieniki.

⁴ Hiki kiekatari hixiata mepiyutsanaxi: hipati huriyutsixi wahetsie mekateni-wiyakaitini, hipatita ni'ariekate wahetsie mepitewiyakai.

⁵ Miki memikahurisyutisixitikai huriyutsixi wahamatia wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekanitsutiani 'axamewayuriekuti mewatuaxikuti.

⁶ Ni'ariekate yametehetimaika, mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie Ritsitiratsie meta Reriwetsie mana hurawa Rikahuniya kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana mepu'uwakai niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.

Papuru Ritsitiratsie kemireutituaxiexia

⁸ Hiki tewi Ritsitiratsie pekatei nunutsiyari paiti ka'uyeiwetit mutinuiwaxi. Muwa kaniutikateitini,

⁹ Papuru tikuxatame kani'eniekaitini. Miki 'ixeyati, yatimaiti yuri miti'eriekaiki 'aixia tiuyeikati mayaniki,

¹⁰ karima mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'ikate keneutixutsera.

Miki kaniutitsuna, kuyeikati kanayani.

¹¹ Teiteri me'ixeyaka Papuru kemitiuyuri, me'utihiwati rikahuniyatari waniukiki, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kakaiyarixi tahetsia mepu'axia teiteri wahepai meteyuxexeyati.

¹² Werunawe Tsehuxi mepute'uteriwaxi, meta Papuru 'Eximetsi mikimeri niuki mukuxatakaiki.

¹³ Kupiteri tukieya kiekari 'aurie manuwe, mawari wewiwameya turutsixi kaniwa'atiani wa'awate xuturiyatikaime kitenietsie kaniuku'uitiani. Teiteri yumireme wahixie, miki mawari kaniwaweriemikikaitini.

¹⁴ Me'u'enanaka ni'ariekate Werunawe meta Papuru, yu'ixuriki metitsanati me'unautsaxiaximeti mekaniu'axiani teiteri wahetsia me'utihiwati, mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁵ —Xeme teiteri 'aku gitayari mipai xeteyurie? Tame xehepai tekaniteiteritini, xe-hepai tekateniu'iyarini. Niuki 'aixia manuyine temixekuxaxatiwa xemitehayewaki yaki xeikia xemiteyurie, Kakaiyari mayeyuritsie xemitewiyaniki. Miki muyuawi, kwie meta haramara putiwewi, meta naime wahetsie memitexuawetika.

¹⁶ Meripaiti xeteiterima mepiwarupitia nuiwarite yuhuye memanukuweiyaki.

¹⁷ Tsiere pikayuhayewakai kaheixeyati kemi'ane mitahekiatake. 'Aixia katiniyurienekaitini, wiyeri muyuawitsie mieme pitatsipitiakai, meta 'ikwaxi puxuaweriyakai. Xe'iyari muyutemawiekaki xetekwakaku.

¹⁸ Mipai me'utiyuaka hawerimimete xeikia mekaniiwarukunuitiani, teiteri mawari memikawawewirieniki.

¹⁹ Hiki huriyutsixi mana mekaniu'axiani 'Anutiyukiyatsie meta 'Ikuniyutsie meheyekineka. Teiteri mekaniwarukunuitiani. Papuru mekaniutituaxixiani. Mekaneihana kiekari tetsie mikime me'erieti.

²⁰ Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mehaketikineku, kananukukeni. Kiekaritsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'ariekata Werunawe hamatia Reriwe mekanekine.

'Anutiyukiya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kememite'u'axia

²¹ Mana niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kiekatari, yuwaikawame mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini. 'Ariketa me'akunuaxiaka, Ritsitiratsie, 'Ikuniyutsie meta 'Anutiyukiyatsie meniuyekine.

²² Teyi'ikitiwamete wa'yari mekaniutuikaxiani metewakuxaxatiwati para yuri mete'erieti memiyuhayewaniki, mipai me'utiyuati: «Peuyewetse waikawa te'uximatiarieme temeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie».

²³ Naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwatsie wa'ukiyarima mekananayexeyarieni. Meyutanenewieka me'uyuhakieka mepihiritia Ti'aitame, miki yuri memite'uta'eriki hetsiena.

²⁴ Hiki Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie me'uyekineka, Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniu'axiani.

²⁵ Mete'utahayewaka niuki me'utaxataka Periketsie, 'Atahariyatsie mekaneukayune.

²⁶ Mana kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine 'Anutiyukiyatsie paiti hakewa memayeni'arie Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki wahetsiemieme, memite'uximayakaki kememiteheye'atia.

²⁷ Me'u'axiaka mekaniwarukuxeirieni memiyutixexeiriwa. Mekateniwarutaxatiani kehepai mireyuriakai Kakaiyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, mipaita yuri mekateneta'erieni nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi.

²⁸ Miki teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsia miixa tukari mana mekaneyuhayewa.

15

Kerutsarementsie kememite'uyu'eni

¹ Hiki hipati Kureya meheyekineka mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini ta'iwama mipai me'utiyuati: «Xeme xika xitekiyaki xeka'u'iniaritarieni kemaine Muietsexi yeiyarieya, xepikayiwawe xemitawikweitsitarieniki».

² Papuru meta Werunawe yemeki mekaniniukixiekaitini miremeki wahepaitsita. 'Aixia mekaniyurieni Papuru Werunawe hamatia meta hipati yuri memite'erie miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia 'iki niuki hepaitsita memitehetixataki.

³ Mana memiyutixexeiriwakai mepiwareni'a. Penitsiyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie mepuyeki metekuxatati memikahuriyutsixi wahepaitsita kename yuri mete'uta'eriwakai. Miki niuki me'enieti yuri memite'erie 'iwamarixi waikawameki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

⁴ Kerutsareme me'uta'axiaku, mana memiyutixexeiriwakai, ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniwarutanaki'erieni. Memitewarutaxatiaki naime Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai wahamatia 'uyeikati.

⁵ Hiki hipati paritseutsixi wahepai memiteku'eriwakai mekananuku'uni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Peuyewetse memikahuriyutsixi temiwata'aitianiki memi'iniaritarieniki xitekiyaki, 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuniki.

⁶ Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni 'aixia meteyurienike 'iki niuki hepaitsita.

⁷ Waikawa niuki mexiatiaakaku, Pekuru 'anukukeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate, Kakaiyari meripaiti pinetsi'anayexei xetsata, miki memikahuriyutsixi niuki 'aixia manuyine memi'enieniki ne ne'utaniukakaku, mikiki memitawikweitsitarieniki.

⁸ Kakaiyari ta'iyari mimateki katiniwarutahekiatiani wapitiati 'Iyari Mitiyupata tame tahapai.

⁹ Yiki katatixeyati miki meta tame. Yuri mete'uta'erieku wa'iyaritsie kaniwaru'itieni.

¹⁰ Hiki kamitsi, ketitayari Kakaiyari xete'iniatatiwe, yuyeyari xetewaranuyetekirie tey'ikitiwamete turutsixi kwietsanamete wahapai? Tatutsima meta tameta tepitatexiekai yuku temanuyeteniki.

¹¹ Matsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku tame yuri tepite'erie temitawikweitsitarieniki.

¹² Hiki yunaiti muwa memuyuxeiriekai kayuwati meputamarixi, memiwa'enieniki Werunawe meta Papuru metehekiatame 'inari mamariwaweme Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai memikahuriyutsixi watsata miki metekuxatakaku.

¹³ Mete'utahayewaka metekuxatati, Kakuwu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni.

¹⁴ Tsimuni katiniutahekiata Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitiyuwari menyexeyaki memikahuriyutsixi watsata hetsiana memimiemetetini.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia paine Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki, mipai kemire'utiarie hepai:

¹⁶ »“Arike mana nepinuani,

Rawiri kiiya nepitawewieni mu'unikai.

Kiyexiyari mana meutihe naima nepanuku'uitiani,

nepitseiriya,

¹⁷ teiteri memiyuhayewa Ti'aitame memukuwauniki,

yunaiti nuiwarite nemiwaranayexei nehetsia memimiemetetini.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame mipai paine”

matsiikime meyeitia 'iki matiari paiti.

¹⁹ »“Ayumieme ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, tepikawa'uximatiaka miki memikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyaritsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.

²⁰ Matsi 'aixia piyini temitewata'utirieniki memiyukweriwayuriekaki, tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie miki hepaitisa, memikawakumaiwaniki mikayi'ia mikayikina, 'ukawiyayu waiyarieya hepaitisa memiyukweriwayuriekaki meta xuriya memikakwa'aniki.

²¹ 'Iya Muietsexi meripaiti hikike piwarexeiya miki memitahekiata kiekari muku-manetsie watukiteta yamemite'ititeriwa 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

Memiyutixexeriwa metehaka'utiaka mekaneini'ani

²² Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia yunaiti memiyutixexeriwakai wahamatia 'aixia 'anekame mekani'eriekaitini yutsata memiwaranuyexeyaki hipame, memiwaranuni'aniki 'Anutiyukiya paiti Papuru meta Werunawe wahamatia. Mekani-waranuyexeyaya Kura Waritsawaxi mititewakai, meta Tsiraxi. Miki mepite'aitametetikai yu'iwama watsata.

²³ Mipai mete'u'utiaka xapatsie mekaneini'ani:

Ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi 'iwamarixi,

Tekanixewairitiaka,

meta ta'iwamarixi xemikahuriyutsixi 'Anutiyukiyatsie, Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie xemitama.

²⁴ Tepu'enana kenama hipati tahetsia miemete mexexamurietiwekai yuniukiki xe'iyari meyutiatiweti mexe'aitiati xemyu'iniiaritaniki xitekiyaki, 'inari niukiyaritsie yaxemitekahuniki. Tame tepikatewa'aitia.

²⁵ Hiki, 'axeikia te'uta'enieka temiwaranayexeiyaki hipame 'iwamarixi xehetsia temiwaranuni'aniki Werunawe meta Papuru temiwanaki'erie wahamatia.

²⁶ Miki yutukari mekaniyetuakaitini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Tati'aitiwame hetsia memimieteki.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme, tepiwari'a Kura meta Tsiraxi. Mikita yuniukiki yaxeikia mepitexehekiatiani.

²⁸ 'Aixia pitiyurie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata, meta tame wairiyarika temikaxepitiakaki, 'iki hepaitsita kemireuyewetse:

²⁹ xemika'ikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie, xuriya, mukawiya waiyarieya, kemi'ane mikaxe'ia mikaxekina xemikawakumaiwaniki. Xeme xika miki xeka'umayiani, 'aixia xepiyaka.

Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

³⁰ Hiki miki memeyen'arie 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekanu'axiani. Yunaime mewarukuxeirika xapa mekaniyetuan.

³¹ 'Iwamarixi me'itateriwaka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini memituikariekaiki.

³² Kura meta Tsiraxi Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikitikaitini, waikawa metekuxatati mekaniwatuikakaitini yu'iwama, mekaniwatseiriyakaitini.

³³⁻³⁴ Yapaimexia tukari me'uyurieka, yu'iwama wahetsia mekanekine 'aixia metewaxeiyati. Miki memiwareyeni'a wahetsia mekanu'axiani.*

³⁵ Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekanuuyuhayewa mete'ikitati, Ti'aitame niukieya 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati meta hipame yumireme wahamatia.

Papuru meta Werunawe kememikateyu'eniecia

³⁶ Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Papuru Werunawe mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kimitsiari hutarieka tepiyehu, ta'iwamarixi tepiwa'iwatayu naime kiekaritetsie hakewa Ti'aitame niukieya temetaxatsie, kemetehe'uwa tepiwaxeiyayu».

³⁷ Werunawe Wani Marikuxi mititewakai kani'inekaitini.

³⁸ Papuru hepaitsita 'aixia pika'ane kai memenuwitiniki miwareku'eiriekaiki Pamipiriyatsie, wahamatia mikahetiaki miti'uximayakaki.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme mepika'uyu'eniecia, mepautayeixia yuxexuti. Werunawe Marikuxi hawititi kanuwa 'amipatsie Tsipire paiti mekanekine.

⁴⁰ Matsi Papuru Tsiraxi 'anayexeiyaka kaneyani. Ta'iwamaxi Ti'aitame mekanihiritiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki miki hetsiemieme.

⁴¹ Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie puyetia watuikati mana memiyutixexeiriwakai.

16

Timuteu Papuru meta Tsiraxi kemiwarutini

¹ Hiki Papuru Reriwe kaniye'ani meta Ritsitiratsie, mana tiyi'ikitawame Timuteu titewakame pukaxei. Maamaya huriyu yuri miti'erie kanihikitikaitini, paapaya kiriyeku tihikitikai.

² 'Iwamarixi ritsitiratar meta 'ikuniyutari Timuteu 'aixia mekatenehekiatakaitini.

³ Papuru kanita'inieni hamatiana miyemieki. 'Iniari xitekiyari kaniwewirieni huriyutsixi wayeyari kemaine, yunaiti memimaikaiki paapaya kiriyeku mihikitikaiki.

⁴ Meku'uwati kiekaritetsie mekaniwahiritiakaitini yamemitekahuniki, 'aitsikatsie kememite'aitakai ni'ariekate 'ukirawetsixi kerutsaremetari.

⁵ Memiyutixexeiriwakai mekanitirikariyariekaitini yuri mete'erieti. Tukariki mekanitamirimekaitini.

Papuru yuheinitsita matseruniyatanaka kemiuxei

* 15:33-34 15:33-34 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniia Matsi Tsiraxi kaniyuwairiyakaitini mana muyuhayewaki.

⁶ Hiki Pirikiyatsie meta Karatsiya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine. 'Iyari Mitiyupata piwaruta'imaiyakai 'Atsiyatsie niuki memikakuxataniki.

⁷ Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'u'axiaka Witiniyatsie mekaneuyeyunekekaitini. Ketsutsi 'Iyarieya pikawarupitia.

⁸ Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'uyekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekaneukakine.

⁹ Yiwikita Papuru yuheinitsita tewi kaniuxeiya matseruniyatanaka, muwa 'utiwekame 'iwawiriekame mipai 'utaiti: «Kenanaye'a 'anataiye Matseruniya paiti, ketaneparewieka».

¹⁰ Yuheinitsita tiuxeiyaka kwitiwa tekaniyukuha'aritanian ketemite'anukineki 'anataiye Matseruniya paiti, mipai tetehetimaika Kakaiyari mitatsi'uta'ini niuki 'aixia manuyine temiwaretaxatianiki.

Kememite'anutaxiriya Piriputsie

¹¹ Hiki Tiruhatsi tehekineka heitseriemeki tekaneta'axiani Tsamutiratsiyatsie, 'uxa'arieka Kiekari mihekwatsie paiti tekaneta'axiani,

¹² manaketa Piriputsie paiti tekanekine. Miki kiekari 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini 'etsimiyeyeu hetsiena mitiwiya Matseruniya kwieyaritsie. Xumatari kaniwakuruniyatikaitini. Yapaimexia tukari tekaniuyurieni miki kiekaritsie.

¹³ 'Uxipiya tukaritsie kiekari tetsita paiti tepanuyeki. Mana hatia tetsita mirayutinenewitire puwekai. Mana tetiyaxeka 'ukarawetsixi tekateniwarutaxatianian mana memiyuxeiriekai.

¹⁴ Miki xewiti Ririya mititewakai, Kakaiyari kanayexeyakaitini. Tiyatira kiekariyaritsie kanikiekametikaitini meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimawi kanituakaitini. Ti'aitame kanenutiyepieni 'iyarieya mexi miki ta'enakai, mi'enieniki Papuru kemitikuxataakai.

¹⁵ Miki puka'iyarie meta kiena kiekatari. Hiki kataniuta'inienian mipai 'utaiti: «Xeme xika Ti'aitame hetsie yuri neti'eriekame xenetsihayeitiani, hikimi nekiita, xemayeheniki». Mipai 'utaiti wairiyarika kataniupitiani.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi memanutaxiriya

¹⁶ Hiki mirayutinenewitire teheukineka, 'imari wairiyarika miti'uximayatame katananukunake, 'iyari 'axami'ane minikai kimana mitimaiwekai. Miki tikuxatati kemitiyiniyekai waikawa piti'iwakai yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Miki pitatsi'uweiyakai Papuru meta tame. Putahiwakai mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki teiteri Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete mepihiki, miki wikweitsitarika huyeyari xeme mepixekuxaxatiwa.

¹⁸ Mipai miixa tukari katiniyurienekaitini. Hiki Papuru 'uxiwa'ati, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katinitahiawe 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatienian:

—Ketsutsi Kiritsitsutsie netiwiya nepimetsi'aitia, hetsiena pemayeyaniki.

Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'iyari 'axami'ane kanihayewa.

¹⁹ Kepauka kutsiyarimama mipai memitehetima miwaruku'eiriekaiki kimana memite'iwakai, 'ayumieme Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniutiwiyarienian, meta kiekari hixiapa mepiwarehapa hakewa 'itsikate memiteha'aitatsie.

²⁰ 'Itsikate wahixie mewa'atiaka, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Iki teiteri mekanihuriyutsixitini, mepiwaxamurietiwe tahetsia kiekatari.

²¹ Yeiya mekani'ikitani tame xumatari temukunamiyarie temitanaki'erienian yatini yatemitayuriekaki.

²² Yunaiti mekaniyukuxerienian wahepaitsita. 'Itsikate mekateniuta'aita wa'ixuriki memanutihiniyariexianiki, meta kiyeki memitiweiyaniki.

²³ Waikawameki mewarutiwaka, katsariyanata mekaniwaranutaxirienian, meta tihiweme mekaniuhiritianian 'aixia mitiwa'iwianiki.

²⁴ Miki mipai tiuta'aitarieka, mutanieretsie paiti kaniwaranutaxirieni. Wa'ikate tiyixiriwametsie kaniuye'uitiani.

²⁵ Hiki tikari hixiapa yakititi Papuru meta Tsiraxi meyunenewieti Kakaiyari mekaniniawakaitini. Wahamatia memanutaxiriyakai mekaniwa'eniekaitini.

²⁶ Yapauka kwie karima kaniutayuani, katsariyana tenariyari kaniutayuani. Naiti kiteniete pireuyepierixia. Yunaiti pirtsutsixi watepiate kanakaxinixiani wamamatetsie wa'ikatetsie.

²⁷ Tihiweme 'anutaniereka, katsariyana kitenie heuyepiekame 'uxeiyaka, yunawaxa kaniwatihana yumienike, memanutaxiriyakai meyuta'unaxiame 'erieti. Papuru karima kanitahiweni mipai rehiaweti:

²⁸ —Penikahirixia peti'akwinitiani. Tame tanaiti 'uwa tekanayeteni.

²⁹ Hiki tihiweme kixeme kaniuta'iwauni, yumexuitiati kiita kaneutaweni 'uyiyiakati. Papuru meta Tsiraxi wahetia kaniukaweni.

³⁰ Takwa waranuyewitika mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, igitari reuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki nemitawikweitsitiarieniki?

³¹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, yuri ketineuta'eri mikiki pekanitawikweitsitiarinemiki 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari.

³² Kakaiyari niukieya mekanitaxatiani miki, meta yunaime kitana memiye'uwakai hamatiana.

³³ Miki yiwikita warewitika, kaniwarahauxixiani memaweiyatikateitsie. Kwitiwata puka'iyarie miki, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.

³⁴ Tihiweme yukie warewitika katiniwaremini, meta yunaiti yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari hetsie 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

³⁵ Hiki 'ukatareku 'itsikate yutupiritsixi mekaniwareni'ani tihiweme mipai memiteta'aitianiki: «Keniwarutixina miki teiteri».

³⁶ Hiki tihiweme Papuru mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—'Itsikate mipai mekateneta'aita xemitixinarieniki. Hikitsiari xekenehu, xeka'uximatarieti.

³⁷ Papuru tehiwemete mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki mepitatsi'utiwa yunaime wahixie tsepaneti 'itsikame mikatatsi'uta'iwawiyaxi, tsepaneti temixumanutsixi. Mepitatsi'anutaxiri. Kaukatsiari hiki 'awie metatsi'anuyeni'ani. Pikatixaitseti, 'uwa me'u'axiame, miki meketatsi'anuyewitini.

³⁸ Tupiritsixi 'itsikate mekateniwarutaxatiani kememetiyua. Kepauka miki memu'enana kename Papuru meta Tsiraxi Xumanutsixi mehikitikai mekanitutimamani.

³⁹ Me'u'axiaka mekaniwanitakaitini, mewaranuyewitika mekaniwarutawawirieni memiyehuki miki kiekaritsie.

⁴⁰ Hiki katsariyanata mewayekineka Ririya hetsia mekaniu'axiani. Mewaruxeiyaka 'iwamarixi mekaniwatuikakaitini. 'Arikeketa mekanekine.

17

Tetsarunikatari kememiteyuxamuriekai

¹ Hiki 'Amipipuritsie meta 'Apuruniyatsie me'uyekineka Papuru meta Tsiraxi Tetsarunikatsie paiti mekaneta'axiani, huriyutsixi watuki mana kaniuwekaitini.

² Papuru kemitiyeiyarieyatikai, muwa tukita kaneutahani, haikakia 'uxipiya tukaritsie katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini

³ 'utiarikatsie mieme wahekiatati watuikati kename heuyewekai miki Kiritsitu heitserie mupitairie mitikwineki mikite watsata manukukeniki, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki nemixehekiatia, 'iki kemi'ane heitserie mupitairie Kiritsitu kanihikaitini».

⁴ Hipati huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniwarutinini, yumireti 'ukarawetsixi waikawa memeuyewetse meta kiriyekeutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeyakai.

⁵ Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mewa'uxieti, hipame 'axamemiteyurie kiekari hixiapa memuwawa mekaniwaruta'inieni, mewaruxerika yumireme kiekatari mekaniwareutaxamuriexiani. Katsuni kiita mekateniunawani Papuru meta Tsiraxi mewawautiweti memiwaranuhapaniki yumireme wahixie.

⁶ Memikawarutaxeiki, Katsuni meta hipame 'iwamama mepiwarehapa 'itsikate wahixie mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Iki naitarie teiteri mekaniwaxamurietiweni, 'uwata mekaniu'axiani.

⁷ Katsuni yukiita kaniwarupitiani. Miki yunaiti yamepikatekahu Tsetsaxi kemiti'aita, mipai me'utiyuati kename xewiti ti'aitame 'a'uyeika Ketsutsititi».

⁸ Mipai mete'u'enanaka, teiteri memiyumire meta 'itsikate kiekatari mekani-uyeha'ani,

⁹ Katsuni meta hipati mekaniukwetatarieni 'uxa'atini warie 'atsimemikatiyuaniki, mekaniutixinarieni.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi Wereyatsie kememitekuxataakai

¹⁰ Hiki kwitiwa 'ukuyireku teyi'ikitiwamete Papuru meta Tsiraxi mepiwareni'a Wereyatsie paiti. Mana me'u'axiaka huriyutsixi watukita mekaneutahaxiani.

¹¹ Mana memitamakai huriyutsixi yemeki 'aixia mepite'u'iyarikai, tetsarunikatari yamekate'u'iyarikaku. Mekanitanaki'erieni niuki waikawa meyuwairiyati. Tukariki mekateniwautiwekaitini 'utiarika xapayaritsie, yamemitehetimaniki xika'aku yuritini kememitekuxataakai.

¹² Yumireti huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, meta yuwaikawati kiriyekeutsixi, 'Ukarawetsixi waikawa memeuyewetse, meta 'ukitsi yuwaikawati yuri mepite'uta'eri.

¹³ Hiki kepauka memite'utamari huriyutsixi tetsarunikatari, kename Papuru Wereyatsie Kakaiyari niukieya hekuxataakai. Mana mekanekine mewaxamuriénike teiteri yumireme.

¹⁴ Kwitiwata 'iwamarixi Papuru haramara tetsita mekanitani'ani miyemieki. Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Wereyatsie mekaniyuhayewa.

¹⁵ Miki Papuru memaweyakai 'Atenaxi paiti mekaneiwitini. Mana mekanitinuaxiani miki mipai tiwaruta'aitaku, Tsiraxi meta Timuteu hetsiana memi'axianiki mexiima xika tiyiwenike memiyehuki.

Papuru 'Atenaxitsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹⁶ Hiki Papuru wakwewieti 'Atenaxitsie, yu'iyaritsie kaniyihawekaitini waxeyati kiekaritsie kakaiyarixi waikawa memayexeyariekaiki.

¹⁷ Tukita niuki kanixiatikaitini huriyutsixi wahamatia, meta kiriyekeutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeyakai wahamatia. Kiekari hixiapata tukariki niuki kanikuxatakaitini mana memuwakai wahamatia.

¹⁸ Hipati 'Epikureyutsixi meta 'Etsituikutsixi temaiwawemete mekaniti'eiyarimekaitini. Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Titakuta tixatanikkeyu 'iki niukiwiwame?» Hipatita mipai mete'utiyuanekai: «Wa'atiti kakaiyarixi xaitsie miemete puwakuxata». Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini Papuru Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia maniyine mukuxatakaiki, meta mikite kememite'anuku'uni.

¹⁹ Hiki mekaneiwitini 'itsikate 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwakai wahiripa, mipai mete'iku'iwawiyati:

—¿Tsipara 'iki 'ikitsika mihekwa pemukuxata tihiki, tame tepeitimani?

²⁰ Ketemikateheye'enakare pepitixuxata. 'Ayumieme tekatenetimaikuni ketiti maniyune.

21 'Atenaxitari yunaiti, meta ku'uwamete mana memi'iwatatiwe 'at-simepikateyuriekai, tixaiti mitihakwa mepitexatakukai meta mepite'eniekukai xeikia.

22 Hiki Papuru 'itsikate wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei 'atenaxitari. Nekanixexeiyani xeme waikawameki xekateniwarayexeiyani.

23 Mana ne'uyemieti nekatiniuxeiya tita xemitewarayexeiya, xeime nekaniutaxeiya mirayutimawati, hetsiena mipai re'uxame: KAKAIYARI MIKAMATIWATSIE 'IKI PI'IME. Hiki, kemi'ane xemayexeiya xeka'imaiti, ne miki hepaitsita nekatnixekuxaxatiwani.

24 »Miki Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi, meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe, miki Ti'aitame muyuawi meta kwie pitipiinieya. Miki tuki mamaki miwewiyata pika'ayeka,

25 teiteri yumamaki mepika'eyexeiya, tixaiti mikareuyehiwaki. Miki yunaime tukari piwapitia, wa'ia meta naiti mitixuawe.

26 Xeime tewi wapaapa 'ayeitiaka, piwarutiwewi yunaime nuiwarite naitsarie kwie manuniere memitamakaki. Wakwie 'iniariyari tiukaye meta memeixeiyani hakewa meuye'atika.

27 'Iki Kakaiyari miyakatiniuyurieni yunaiti memikuwauniki, tsikeretsi mekumetiwetitaxeyaki. Yuriki, miki 'ateewa pika'uyeika tame taxexuime tahetsia.

28 «Mikitsie tetewiyati tekanayeneniereni, tekanikuyuaneni meta tekaniu'uwani». Mipai kememutiyuane hepai hipati teyininiawamete xehetsia miemete: «Miki tame nuiwarimama tepihiki, me'utiyuati».

29 »Hiki, xika Kakaiyari hetsie teyekine, 'aixia pika'ane para mipai temite'ixeyani huru hepai, pirata hepai yatini tete hepai 'anekame: tewi wewiyaya hepai 'anekame, tita tewi mitiyikihawe hepai 'anekame.

30 Hiki Kakaiyari 'axapikatixeyakai tita memiteyuriekai kepauka 'at-simemikatemalaikai, peru hikiri piwahekiatsitia yunaime teiteri naitsarie memitama memitehayewaniki kememiteyurie.

31 Xeime tukari pukaye miwa'iniataniki kwiepa memitama heitseriemeki yianeti, 'ia 'uki manuyexei yatiyurienekaku. Kakaiyari yuriki niwarutahekiatiani yunaime, 'enukuketiaka miki mikite watsata».

32 Hiki me'u'enanaka mikite kememite'anuku'uni, hipati mekaninanaimakaitini, hipatita mipai mekatnikihawekaitini:

—Hutarieka 'arikeketa tepimatsi'enieni 'iki hepaitsita petikuxatame.

33 Hiki Papuru tiutahayewaka xeiripa, kanewayeyani.

34 Hipati Papuru mekaniutinini meta yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Riyunitsiyu mi'itsikametikai 'Arexu yemuriyaritsie miemetitiri, meta xewiti 'ukaratsi Ramaritsi mititewakai, metatsiere hipati yuri memite'eriekai.

18

Papuru Kurinitutsie kemitiuyeikakai

1 Manaketa 'Atenaxi yeyaka Kurinitutsie kaniye'ani.

2 Mana xeime huriyu 'Akira titewakame kananukunake, Punitutsie metinuiwaxi meta 'iyaya Pirtsira mititewa. 'Apikareutewikai 'akuxi 'Itariya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kirauriyu pituuta'aitakai yunaiti huriyutsixi Xumatsie memititekai memitaweyarieniki. Papuru miki wahetsia kaninuani,

3 mikita wahapai 'ixuriki kiyari piwewiwametikai, wahamatia kaniuyuhayewa memiteta'uximayataki yunaiti.

4 Xexuime 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita katinikuxatakaitini, huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi yuri katiniwa'eritiamikikaitini.

⁵ Hiki Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Matseruniyatsie meheyekineku, me'u'axiaku, Papuru niukiki 'ayumiemetiti kanayani xeikia, tiwahekiatiati huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hiki kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Kiritsituti.

⁶ Kepauka huriyutsixi Papuru memiti'uxiwe'eri meta 'axamekatenikihawekaitini, Papuru yu'ixuriki 'utakatseka 'iniari 'ayeitiaka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuhetsie xepitehahipa xika xe'ukwini. Ne pita nepi'itiya. Hikiri 'ena nemiyeyani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia nepiyemie».

⁷ Hiki Papuru tukita wayeyaka xeime kie kaninuani Kutsitu mititewakai hetsia. Kakaiyari miki kanayexeiyakaitini, meta kiena pehurakai tuki manuwekai.

⁸ Kiritsipu tukita miti'aitakai yuri katiniuta'erieni Ti'aitametsie, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Yumiireti kurinitutari me'u'enanaka Papuru kemitikuxataki yuri mekate-niuta'erieni meta mekaniuka'iyarieni.

⁹ Xeitakaritsie Ti'aitame Papuru heinitsitana mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, matsi ketinekuxatani pekatihayewati,

¹⁰ ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika, nixewiti 'axapikamatsiyurieni. 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame teiteri nekaniwarexeiyani».

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Papuru xeiwiari heimana 'ataxewime metseri mana kaniuyurieni, Kakaiyari niukieya wa'ikitiati.

¹² Hiki, Kareuni kuwexinaruri, 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie mihiritiariakai, huriyutsixi 'axeikia me'uyukuxeirika Papuru me'iniukimati, mekaneiwitini 'itsikame mirewa'aitatsie.

¹³ Mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Iki tewi yuri katiniwa'eritiaka teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemikahaine.

¹⁴ Papuru 'ari taniuximekaku, Kareuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei huriyutsixi, 'iki xika kwinimieme 'axareyurienike, yuriki nepixe'enienikayu.

¹⁵ Mexika yaki xeikia xe'utiyuaneni yuhetsiemieme, niuki hepaitsita xe'iniari hepaitsita xeikia, 'aixia xeketeneuyuri xemetiti. 'Itsikame nepikahiki mipai ti'anekameki.

¹⁶ Hiki katiniuta'aita memiwayeweyarieniki mirewayutixanetsiwatsie.

¹⁷ Miki yunaiti Tsutsitenexi tukita ti'aitame mihikitikai mekaniuwiya, meta mekaneikuwaxiani 'itsikame 'uwenieya hixie. Kareuni 'atsipikahainekai miki hepaitsita.

Piritsira, 'Akira meta 'Apuruxi 'Epetsutsie mepu'uwakai

¹⁸ Hiki Papuru miixa tukari mana puyuhayewaxi. Manaketa yu'iwama waru-tateutiaka Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaneyani kanuwa 'amipatsie. Piritsira meta 'Akira hamatiana mekanekine. Meripaiti miyihiritiakaiki, 'ayumieme Tsenikireyatsie paiti pukaxirieka yumu'utsie.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Epetsutsie me'uta'axiaka, mana Papuru memeweiyakai kaniwareku'eirieni, miki tukita kaneutahani muwa niuki kaniutaxata huriyutsixi wahamatia.

²⁰ Miki mekanitawawirieni yapaimexia tukari miyurieniki wahetsia 'akuxi, miki pikayuwairiyakai.

²¹ Matsi wateutiati mipai pituyihiritia: «Xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni nepayeneni». Hiki 'Epetsutsie kaneyani.

²² Hiki Tsetsareya paiti nuaka, Kerusareme neutyune memiyutixexeiriwa watahiaweke, manaketa 'Anutyukiyatsie kanakayune.

²³ Yapaimexia tukari mana 'uyurieka Papuru kaneyani, wareu'iwatamieka memayu-tixexeiriwatikatsie Karatsiya kwieyaritsie meta Pirikiyatsie yunaime tey'ikitiwamete watuikati.

²⁴ Hiki huriyu tewiyari kaniuyeikakaitini 'Apuruxi titewati 'Arekanitiriya metinui-waxi. 'Epetsutsie kaninuani. 'Aixia pi'ane kai niukameki. 'Utiarika xapayaritsie waikawa pirayemaikai.

²⁵ Miki Ti'aitame huyeya hepaitsita katiniuti'ikitariiekaitini. 'Aixia 'iyariki yuwairiyati, katinikuxatakaitini ti'ikitati heitseriemeki Ketsutsi hepaitsita, tsepaneti mitimaikai Wani kemitiu'iyakai xeikia.

²⁶ Tukita kanitsutiani tikuxatati kaheumati. Me'i'enieka Piritsira meta 'Akira mekanita'inieni, heitseriemeki matsi mekateni'ikitakaitini Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita.

²⁷ Miki kaniyeimikikaitini 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie. 'Iwamarixi me'ituikati mekateni-waruta'utirieni teyi'ikitawamete memitanaki'erieniki. Henuaka waikawa kaniwparewiekaitini miki yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku.

²⁸ Yunaima huriyutsixi wahixie tirikaiyemek katinikuxatakaitini, 'utiarika xapayaritsie tiwahekiatati kemi'ane heitserie mupitarie Ketsutsi metsiyaxi mihiki.

19

Papuru 'Epetsutsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Hiki 'Apuruxi Kurinitutsie 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku, Papuru hiri 'utia 'uyeyaka 'Epetsutsie kaneta'ani. Hipame teyi'ikitawamete mana kaniwaretaxeiya.

² Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xeme 'Iyari Mitiyupata xete'utanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eritsie?

Miki mipai mekateni'eiya:

—Hawaiki matsi 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita tepika'enanawawe.

³ Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Titatsie xetewiyati xete'uka'iyarie?

Miki mipai mekateni'eiya:

—Wani kemitiuka'iyakai xeikia teniuka'iyarieni tame.

⁴ Papuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Wani kaniwaruka'iyakaitini metehayewakaku ke'axamemiteyuriekai, mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri yuri memiteta'erieniki kemi'ane 'utimana 'umamiekaisie. Miki Ketsutsi kanixatakaitini Kiritsitu.

⁵ Me'u'enanaka mekaniuka'iyarieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

⁶ Papuru waheima kaniutimeni, 'ana 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati mekanakine, hipame niukitek me'utiniuti mekanakine meta Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini.

⁷ Yunaiti teiteri tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

⁸ Hiki Papuru huriyutsixi watukita kani'axekaitini tikuxatati kamati haika metseri puyuri. Niuki kanikuxatakaitini, yuri memiteta'erieniki, Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati.

⁹ Hipati mekanitsetse'ikaitini, yuri mepikate'uta'eri, 'axame'utiyuati miki huye hepaitsita yumireme wahixie. Papuru waruku'eirieka teyi'ikitawamete kaniwaranuyewitini. Tukariki Tiranu miti'ikitakaisie niuki kanikuxatakaitini.

¹⁰ Mipai huta wiyari katiniyurienekaitini, yunaiti 'Atsiyatsie memitamakai huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame niukieya mekaniu'enieni.

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari 'iniari tirikawime katiniyurienekaitini Papuru yatiyurienekaku.

¹² Tekwikwikate watuwaxate meta wapetserate mepiwarehuririwakai Papuru mi-mayuaniki, mikiki yukwiniyaki 'aixiameteheueriet mepakikakai, meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsie mepayekikakai.

¹³ Hipati ku'uwamete huriyutsixi kakaiyarixi memiwaranuyeni'awakai, miki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mekanitixatatikine, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai

teiteri wahepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati: «Ne nepixe'aitia Ketsutsi hetsiemieme Papuru mikuxata hetsia, nepixewawirie xemayekineki».

¹⁴ 'Iki huriyu 'Itsikewa mititewakai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, miki 'atahutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini mipai meteyuriekame.

¹⁵ Hiki 'iyari 'axami'ane mipai katiniwaruta'eiya, Ketsutsi nepimate: «Meta Papuru nepetima, peru xeme, ¿kemi'ane xepiyia?»

¹⁶ Miki tewi 'iyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai waheima kaniutiweni, kaniwara'iwa yunaime tirikaiyeti. Mikitsi memamaweti meheuxitekietikaiti mekaniyuta'una kiita.

¹⁷ Kepauka memite'utamari kemitiuyi yunaiti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi 'Epetsutsie memitamakai. Waikawa yunaiti mekanimamakaitini. Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mihiki 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani.

¹⁸ Yumiireti yuri memite'uta'eri mekanu'axiani meyuhekiatati 'axakememiteyuriekai.

¹⁹ Yumiireti miki memiteyukewaiyakai, yuxapate me'ukuxeirieka yunaime wahixie mekanititaiya. Hiki mekaniti'iniata 'axeikia kepa'imemetsie naiti mi'akai xapayari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari pirata tuminiyari kanayani.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, Ti'aitame niukieya tirikaiyemeki kaniutimire, kaniutirikare.

²¹ Hiki miya tiuyiku, Papuru yu'iyaritsie kaniyuwai'riya Matseruniyatsie meta 'Akaiyatsie 'uyeyame Kerutsaremetsie meta'aniki, mipai 'utaiti: «Mana neheta'ame, peuyewetse Xumatsie nemeumieki».

²² Hiki yuhutame yuparewiwamete Timuteu meta 'Eratsitu Matseruniyatsie kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'Atsiyatsie yapa'imexia tukari 'ukatei.

'Epetsutari kememiteyuxamuriekai

²³ Hiki 'ana waikawameki mepiyumuinakai teiteri miki huye hepaitsita.

²⁴ Xewiti Remetiriyu mititewakai pirata wewiwame mihikitikai, pirata kakaiyarixiyari piwawewiekai Riyana hepai tiyuxexeiyame. Miki mipai tiyurieneti waikawa 'iwarika kaniwapitiakaitini tewewiwamete.

²⁵ Hiki warukuxeirieka miki, wahepai te'uximayatamete wahamame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, xeme xekatenimaika tame temite'iwa 'iki ta'uximayatsikaki.

²⁶ Mipai xepitexeiya, mipai xepite'enana, Papuru yuri kemitiwa'eritia kemitiwarukunuitia yumiireme teiteri, 'ena 'Epetsutsie xeikia pikatixai, matsi naitsarie 'Atsiyatsie. Mipai katinikuxatani, miki mamaki memiwewiyatika kakaiyarixi mepikahiki 'utaiti.

²⁷ Miki meta, tita temitehexeiya tame pikweriwa'ane kapa yaki'ayaniki. Matsi meta, 'iki kakaiyari mitirikaiye Riyana tukieya, tixai katihikitime teiteri me'eriet. Yunaiti 'atsiyatari, naitsarie kwiepa memitamata, kemi'ane memayexeiya, 'iki tirikariyaya pika'unariexime.

²⁸ Hiki me'u'enanaka mepuyeha'a. Mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kanitirikaiyeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

²⁹ Naitsarie kiekaritsie mepuyuxamurietiwakai. 'Axeikia mepeki me'unautsaxiaximeti xeiripa, mewarutiwiwaka Kayu meta 'Aritsitariku matseruniyataru Papuru teitametemama memihikitikai.

³⁰ Papuru kanihamikikaitini yumiireti teiteri memayuxeirie wahixie, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mepika'ipitia.

³¹ Hipati 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'itsikate, hamikumama memihikitikai, xapa mekaneini'airieni waikameki me'iwawiriet. Xeiripa mikamieki.

³² Hiki hipati yiki mete'uhiwati hipatita yiki pita mekatenuhiwakaitini. Mana xeikia mekaniyukuxeirieni yunaiti, yumiireti 'atsimepikatemalaikai titayari muwa memite'u'axiakai.

³³ 'Amemu'uwakai watsata mekanenuyexeiya 'Arekanituru, huriyutsixi me'itakeku wahixie. 'Arekanituru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka kaniniumikikaitini yuhetsiemieme memiyukuxeiri wahixie.

³⁴ Meheitimaika Huriyu mihikikaiki, karima mekaniutihwakaitini 'axeikia yunaiti huta hurayari mepuyuri mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Kanitirikaïyeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

³⁵ Hiki kiekaritsie ti'aitame ti'utiwame waku'imaiyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe memuyuxeiriekai:

—Neuxei 'epetsutari, çhakewatsi tewi 'atsimikatitude kename 'Epetsu kiekatari Riyana mitirikaïye tukita temite'aïta, Kupiteritsia makane tete kakaiyariyari hiwemetemama?

³⁶ Hiki, xika mipai 'aneni, xika kayuxamurieka 'iki niuki, kaneuyeweka kayuwati xemitamareki 'axaxemikateyu'eniwaniki.

³⁷ Xekaniwa'atiani 'iki teiteri, tsepa 'axamemikate'uyuri tuki hepaitisa, tsepa 'axamemikatekuxata xekakaiyari hepaitisa.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme Remetiriyu, tewewiwamete hamatiana memu'uwa xika tixai metehex-eiya xeime hepaitisa, tukari puxuawe kepauka 'itsikate 'amemititeni, miki kwiepa memihiritiarie 'amekaniu'uwani. Mana yuxanetsika mekehe'atiani.

³⁹ Xikatsi matsi 'akuxi xetekuwauni, 'aixia piyini kepauka kiekatari memiyuxeirie, 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

⁴⁰ Hikimitsiari tepikweriwa'aka kapa tahetsie rahiiyaniki 'axatemitewakihaweki hiki, tsepa mikareuyewekai. Tame tepikayiwawe yiki temaitikani tahetsiemieme 'iki xamurikaki.

⁴¹ Mipai 'utayika memayuxeirietsie kaniwaranuyeni'ani memiyehuki.

20

Papuru Matseruniyatsie meta Kiretsiyatsie kemiretia

¹ Hiki xamurika kayuwati 'utamareku, Papuru teyi'ikitiwamete yu'aurie katiniwarutani'airieni, waruparewieka memikatehayewaniki 'imatiriekai warutateutiaka Matseruniya paiti kaneyani.

² Mana 'uyeikati wahetsia, kaniwatuikakaitini waikawa niukiki. 'Ariketa Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie kaneta'ani.

³ Haika metseri yuriekaku, huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike kepauka Tsiriya paiti miyemiekaï. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniyumakaitini Matseruniya pita muyeyuneki.

⁴ 'Atsiyapaiti hamatiana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsupateri wereyatanaka, 'Aritsitariku meta Tsekunitu memitetsarunikataritikai, Kayu reriwetanaka, Timuteu, Tikiku meta Tirupimu memi'atsiyataritikai.

⁵ Miki meripaiti mehekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekatanekwewiekaitini.

⁶ Tametsi Piriputsie kanuwa 'amipatsie tekaneyekine, paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari 'anutiyaku. Wahetsia tekaneta'axiani Tiruhatsi paiti 'auxiwime tukari 'anukayaku. Mana 'atahuta tukari tepuyuri.

Papuru kemitiwaruteutia Tiruhatsi kiekatari wareku'iwataka

⁷ Hiki mexiakame tukari tsemanatsie tekanitakuxerieni paa temititaraki. Papuru katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, 'uxa'arieka miyemiekaiki, 'ayumieme 'apiireuterixi tikuxatati tikari hixiapake.

⁸ Waikawa kixemete piti'ukai kii taita haikakia heutitewakaku temiwayuxeiriekaisie.

⁹ Xewiti temaiki 'Eutiku titewati 'etsimayewa miranenieritiretsie kanayekateitini. Miki kanekakumikatiyani. Papuru waikawa tikuxatakaku, kepauka yemeki waikawa meuku, haikati kii yuheima 'a'ukametsie kaneukaweni, mikitikaniutikweiyani.

¹⁰ Papuru 'anukayaka, temaiki hepa heyaka 'itapati, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati xepikayumuinani. 'Iyarieya 'upiyeka».

¹¹ Hikita Papuru kaneutiyani. Paa 'utitaraka, tiukwaka, mana katinikuxatakaitini waikawa. Tau 'anatinekuke kaneyani.

¹² Temaiki 'ayeniereme mekanewitini kiena, waikawameki yunaiti meka-niunitiarieni.

Kememiteheta'axia Miretu Tiruhatsi meheyekineka

¹³ Hiki tame kanuwatsie tepeki te'anuhaitititi, 'Atsunitsie tekaniye'axiani. Papuru hamatia mipai temite'uxatakaiki. Miki yu'ikama kaneta'anikekaitini.

¹⁴ Kepauka mitatsi'anukunakixi 'Atsunitsie, kanuwatsie tekaneitini, Mitirene paiti tekanekine.

¹⁵ Manata 'uxa'arieka tekanekine teheta'axianike Kiuxi hixie, 'uxa'ariekaketa Tsamut-sie tepeta'axia, 'arike Turukiriyu teheta'axiaka 'uxa'arieka Miretu paiti tekaneta'axiani.

¹⁶ Papuru yapituu'eriekairi, 'Epetsu 'aurie xekia temuyekinekekai, muixa tukari mikayurienikekaiki 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie. Kaniyumexiitiakaitini xika yiwenike Kerut-sareme meyeikaniki 'ixiarari 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayu.

¹⁷ Hiki Papuru Miretutsie 'uyeikati, 'ukirawetsixi 'Epetsutsie memuyutixexeiriwa, katiniwarutani'airieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka memu'axia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xepitemate kenemitiuyeikakai xehamatia ne'uyeikati, matiari paiti nenuaka 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame hetsiemie nekatini'uximayaka tixaiti nekarayuyeititi, ne'utatsuati, ne'iniatsieneti, huriyutsixi kememiteyu'eniekai nehepaitsita.

²⁰ Nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetahekiatiani tita mireuyewekai, teiteri wahixie meta xekiiteta nekatini'ixekaitini.

²¹ Huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi mipai nepitixehekiatiakai xetehayewame kexemiteyurie Kakaiyaritsie xemitewiyaniki, yuri xemiteta'erieniki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hetsie.

²² »Hiki ne Kerutsareme nepiyemie 'Iyari wairiyarika netsipitiakaku. 'Atsinekatimaiti mana keneme'itarieni.

²³ Mipai xeikia nekatini'imaika, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai netihekiatiakaku naime kiekaritetsie, kename kaunarite meta 'uximatiarika mana netsihetakwewie.

²⁴ Matsi, netukari raye'akame nepika'erie nehetsiemie. Nepinini xeikia nehiritiarika nenetemawieti, 'uximayatsikatsie yanepitiyurieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi keminetiuhiritia, nemitihekiatiani niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitsita Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

²⁵ »Hiki ne nepitimate yunaiti xeme hatsuakuri nenierika xepikaxeiya, Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku nehekiatati kenemutiuyeikakai xetsata.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'iki tukaritsie nekatini'uximayatahekiatiani kename ne ne'itiya, nixeime xuriyayaki nehetsie karahiwa.

²⁷ Hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetaxatiani naime Kakaiyari mitiutsutia.

²⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xeme, xekeniwakweriwayurieka mikita muxatsi wakimana 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehiritiariekame mixe'ayeitia, xemiwa'iwianiki miki yunaime Ti'aitame hetsia miemete memiyutixexeiriwa, miki miwarunanai yuxuriyaki.

²⁹ Netsi nekatini'imaika neyemieyu 'arike 'irawetsixi xetsata mekaneutahaxiakuni teyu'uximatiwamete. Muxatsi mekaniwatixitiakuni.

³⁰ Xetsatititi mekananuku'uikuni hipati tutunimeki me'utiniuti, yu'utima memiwaranuhapaniki teyi'ikitiwamete.

³¹ 'Ayumieme xekenayeneniereni, xekena'eriwani haika wiyari tukariki tikariki kenemikatihayewakai nexeku'imaityati yuxexuime, ne'utatsuati.

³² »Hiki xehepaitsita Kakaiyari nekanihiritiaka, niukiyarita. Miki niuki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari manuyine, miki kaniyiweni mixetseiriyani, mixepitiani xehetsie mitinakeniki yunaime Kakaiyari miwarupataxi yuhetsiemieme, miki wahetsie kemitinakeni.

³³ Ne xeime tuminieya pirataya, huruya meta 'ixurikieya nepika'ihawe'eririeka.

³⁴ Matsi xeme xekatenimaika 'iki nemamaki nepitinepitiakai tita ne nemireuyehiakai, meta nehamatia memu'uwakai tita memiteheuyehiakai nepitiwapitiakai.

³⁵ Ne 'ikitsika ne'ayuyeitiati nekatnixehekiatiakaitini mipai xete'uximayati xemiwaparewieniki miki memikatirikawi, xeme xeme'eriwaniki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi niukieya kemutayi: "Kemi'ane ti'uximayati mitiyetua kaniyutemawieka, kemi'ane mitimikie 'etsiwa xeikia kaniyutemawieka"».

³⁶ Hiki mipai 'utayika, Papuru 'utitunumakeka, yunaime wahamatia kaniyutane-newieni.

³⁷ Yunaiti waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini me'ikutapati meta me'iku'itseweti

³⁸ meyuhierietikaiti yemeki niukieya kemainekaiki, kename nierikaya mekax-eyanikekai tawariri. Kanuwa 'amipatsie paiti mekaneikutuani.

21

Papuru Kerutsaremetisie kemiretia

¹ Hiki tewarutateutiaka tekanekine, heitserie te'erietu kanuwa 'amipatsie Kuhutsi paiti tekaneta'axiani, 'uxa'arieka Ruraxitsie paiti, manaketa Pataratsie paiti tekaneta'axiani.

² Mana kanuwa 'amipa 'ayeyeiximekame tekaniuxeiya Penitsiyatsie heyaka. Te'akayaxeka tenekine.

³ Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyeka te'uxeiyaka ta'utata te'uku'eirieka, Tsiriyatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Tirutsie tekaniuyekine kanuwa 'amipa mana miti'ikapiyanikekaiki.

⁴ Mana teyi'ikitiwamete tekaniwaretaxeiya, 'atahuta tukari tekaniuyurieni miki wahamatia. Miki mipai Papuru mekateneye'eritiani 'Iyari mipai tiwa'ikitiakaku Kerutsareme paiti mikaye'axeniki.

⁵ Yapaimexia tukari te'uyurieka wahamatia, tekanekine ketemitehukai. Yunaiti teyu'ikitiwamete, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri mepitatsi'uweiyakai kiekari manu'axe paiti, mana haramara tetsita te'utitunuma'uka, tekaniyutanenewieni,

⁶ hikita tetatateutiakia, tame kanuwa 'amipatsie tekanatiyaxe, mikita yukie meka-neutayeixiani.

⁷ Tirutsie teheyekineka miki kanuwa 'amipatsie, tawarita tekanekine, Turemaira tekaneta'axiani. Mana tewarutawairitiaka iwamarixi, xetitukari tepuyuri wahamatia.

⁸ Tehayekineka Papuru hamatia, 'uxa'arieka Tsetsareya tekaneta'axiani. Peripe niuki 'aixia manuyine mukuxata hetsia tekaniu'axiani, miki xewiti kanihikitikaitini 'atahuta meyupaimeti memite'uximayakai.

⁹ Miki yunaukame yuniwema piwarexeiyakai 'iimarixi texaxatamete.

¹⁰ Hiki yapaimexia tukari teyuriekaku, xewiti Kureyatsie heyeyaka mana kaninuani, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawu titewati.

¹¹ Tahetsia nuaka, Papuru hiyameya 'utihurieka, yi'ikate meta yumamate ka-niuhiaxiani mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kanaineni: "Iki hiyame kutsiyarieya, huriyutsixi Kerutsaremetisie mipai mekatenehiakuni, miki memikahuriyutsixi mekaniwayetuiriekuni".

¹² Miyatete'u'enanaka, tame meta mana kiekatari wahamatia Papuru tekaniwawiriekaitini Kerutsareme mika'uyeyeikaniki.

¹³ Papuru mipai katatiniuta'eiya:

—¿Titayari xe'utitsuati ne'iyari xeteweranariya? Ne nepiha'aritsie Kerutsaremetisie nemihiiyaniki meta nemiminiki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Yamikatinaki'eriekaiki temikununuitiwani, tekateniuhayewa mipai tete'ikihaweti: —Kamitsi yaketiuyini Ti'aitame kemitinake.

¹⁵ Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'utixiku tetakuha'aritiaa Kerutsaremetisie tekaneutiyune.

¹⁶ Hipati teyu'ikitiwamete Tsetsareya kiekatari tahamatia mepeki, miki mekatanewitini Minatsuni kie mana temukuheniki, tsipiretanaka miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanihikitikaitini matuari mieme.

Papuru Kerutsaremetisie kemitinua

¹⁷ Kepauka Kerutsaremetisie temu'axia, 'iwamarixi mekataniutanaki'erieni meyutemamawieti.

¹⁸ 'Uxa'arieka Papuru tahamatia kaneyani Kakuwu metahaweki, meta yunaiti 'uki-rawetsixi mana mekaniyuxeirikaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki warutawairitiaa, katiniwahekiatikaitini naime kemihiritiariiekai hepaitsita Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri memikahuriyutsixi watsata.

²⁰ Miki me'u'enanaka 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitsita mekaniutiyuanekaitini. Papuru mipai mekateniutahawe: «Neuxei ta'iwama, pekaniwaxeiyani keyupaimeti miriyari huriyutsixi yuri memite'erie, miki yunaiti yemeki 'iniari niukiyaritsie mepitewiya.

²¹ Hikitsiari, mipai mekateni'enanaka 'ahepaitsita, kename mipai peti'ikita Muitsexi 'iniarieya yunaiti huriyutsixi meke'iku'eirieni memikahuriyutsixi watsata memu'uwa. Yapetiwakihaweti memika'iniritiarieniki tiri xitekiyaki, yuyeyaritsie yamemikatekahunikiri.

²² ¿Keriteteyurieka? Yumiireti xiari mepiyukuxeirieni. Mepi'enanani pemunuaki.

²³ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketineuyuri ketemimetetahawe. 'Uwa tatsata 'ukitsi yunaukati mepiye'uwa, paye'axime memeye'atiani kememiteyihiritiakai.

²⁴ Keniwaranuwitiki, keneu'a'itieka wahamatia, ketineuyutua wakipa mikaxirieniki 'iniari mayaniki hiritiaria maye'aki. Mipai petiyurieu yunaiti mepitehetimani kename katiyuri kememitekihawariwa 'ahepaitsita, matsi 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamiet 'apemuyeika.

²⁵ Mikitsi memikahuriyutsixi yuri memite'uta'eri, niuki tepiwaren 'airi tewa'aitiati mipai 'anenemetsie yamemikatekahuniki, matsi memika'ikwakaki tita tetexi memitexatiae, xuriya, tewa yukawieyu waiyarieya meta kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina memikawakumaiwaniki».

²⁶ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Papuru miki 'ukitsi kaniwarewitini, mikita wahamatia yu'itieka tukita kaneutahani, mipai tihekiatati kename tukari 'aye'a memuyu'itienitsie, meta miki yuxexuiti wamawari piyetuiyani.

Papuru kemitiuwiyarie

²⁷ Kepaukari 'atahuta tukari 'aye'aximekaku, huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari Papuru tukita mekaniuxeiya. Mekaniwaruxamurieni yunaime mana memu'uwakai meta mekaniwiya,

²⁸ mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ixaheritsixi xeketaneuparewi. 'Iki tewi kanihikiti kemiane yunaime teiteri naitsarie 'axamitiwa'ikitia, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita meta 'ena takiekaritsie. Matsi 'akuxi kiryekutsixi 'uwa tukita kaniwaratahatiwani, 'iki 'ena ka'akupatsiekame kanayeitiani».

²⁹ Meripaitiri Tirupimu Papuru hamatia 'uyeikame kiekaritsie mepuxeiyakai 'epetsutanaka, tukita Papuru hetawitime mepi'eriekai.

³⁰ Yunaiti kiekatari mepuyuxamuri. Teiteri me'unautsaxiaximeti mekaniu'axiani, Papuru mekaniuwiya, mekanenuyehana tuki takwa, yapauka 'itupari meuwitsie kaneunarixiani.

³¹ Hiki 'ari me'imieximekaku, kepauka niuki munua xeimiriya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kename yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari meyuxamurieka.

³² Kwitiwa kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete yukuyaxima mewaruwitikime piwarewiti, meta miki mana kaniutanausa wahetsia. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame me'uxeiyaka meta kuyaximama, Papuru metiwayati mekatenuhayewa.

³³ 'Ahurawa 'ayaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwiya meta katiniuta'aita memihianiki huta tepiyariki. Manata kaniwaruta'iwawiya kemi'ane mihikitikai meta kemitiuyurieka.

³⁴ Hipati yiki mekatenuhiwakaitini, hipatita yiki me'utiyuati. 'Atsimikaretimaweikaiki meyuxamurieti kememutiyuanekai kemi'ane yuri mutainenikuyu, 'ayumieme katiniuta'aita kuyaxi wakie memenuhanaki.

³⁵ Kepauka Papuru 'imumuitia miye'a, peyewekai kuyaxi me'enuyewieti memenuhanaki waiyarika, teiteri memitsaipinekaiki.

³⁶ Yumiireti mekaniweiyakaitini mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ke'umierieni».

Papuru yuhetsiememe teiteri wahixie kemitiutani

(Ni'a 22:3-16 - Ni'a 9:1-22, 26:9-18)

³⁷ Hiki kepauka kuyaxi wakiita meheitahaximekaku, Papuru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Pekanetipitia nemimetitaxatiani.

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki kuta kiriyekutsixi waniukiki petiniuwe.

³⁸ Miki ekipitutanaka pekatihiki meripaiti kuya pematia, meta makumawetsie nauka miiriyari yukukuyamete pemiwarewiti?

³⁹ Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsu nepinuiwakame Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nemiemetiti, kiekari 'amiyewatsie nekaniekametini. Hiki nepimatsiwawirie, keneneupitia teiteri nemitiwataxatiani.

⁴⁰ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ipitiaku, Papuru 'imumuitsie 'utiweti teiteri yumamaki kaniwaru'iniaritiani. Kepauka yunaiti kayuwati me'utamareku, 'arameu niukiyariki kaniutaniuni, mipai 'utaiti:

22

¹ «Neuxei 'iwamarixi meta ta'ukiyarima. Xekeneneu'eni nehetsiememe hiki xehixie kenemititaniuni».

² Hiki me'i'enieka 'arameu niukiyariki tikuxatame, matsi waikawa kayuwati mepumakai.

Mipai kaniutayini:

³ «Ne nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsutsie Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nekanetinuiwa. Matsi 'iki kiekaritsie nekanitawere, Kamarieri hetsia netinineta'ikitiani heitseriemeki tatutsima wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, ne yemeki Kakaiyari hepaitsita nepi'itetsakai, hiki xeme hipati xemutiyuane hepai.

⁴ 'Iki huye memuweiyakai newaranukuweweyati nepiwatakukuyakai, newatihayati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxuriwakai,

⁵ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta naima 'ukirawetsixi kememitehekata. Miki menetsi'uhuritiaku xapa ta'iwama wahetsiememe, Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani newarahapanike Kerutsaremetisie mehiatikaima kemi'ane nemiwaretaxeiya, memanutaxiryaniki.

⁶ »Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, kepauka Ramatsiku ne'aye'aximekaku, taheima mieme hekariya ne'aurie waikawa kaniukuxawatire.

⁷ Kwiepa nekaniukaweni. Meta xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihaweme: “Tsauro, Tsauro titayari penetiuweiya”.

⁸ Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepihiki?” Miki mipai kanetini-uta'eiya: “Netsi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka nekanihikitini peminetsi'uweiya”.

⁹ Nehamatia memu'uwakai hekariya me'uxeiyaka mekaniutimamani. Matsi mepika'i'eni kemi'ane minetsikihawekai.

¹⁰ Ne mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kereuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki?” Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahawe: “Kenanukukexi, Ramatsikutsie kenemie. Manari yapepititahawarieni naime kemiti'aitsie yapemitikayaniki”.

¹¹ Nepitauruxiekai xawatiriyaki. Miki nehamatia memuhukai menetsi'ahanati, Ramatsikutsie mekaneni'atiani.

¹² »Hiki xewiti 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana peyeikakai, tewi 'aixia mitikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. Yunaiti huriyutsixi mana memitamakai 'aixia mepite'imaikai.

¹³ Hiki nehetsia nuaka, ne'aurie 'utikeka, mipai kanetiniutahawe: “Ne'iwa Tsauro, kenanutanieri”. 'Anari kwitiwa nekananutanieri meta nehauniereti nepatia.

¹⁴ Miki mipaita kaniutayini: “Tatutsima wakakaiyari matiari paiti kamenanayexeiya yapemiretimaniki ketita mitinake, miki Heitserie mexeiya pemixeyaki meta niukieya pemi'enieniki 'utaniukame.

¹⁵ 'Eki kepemitiunierixi meta kepemitiu'enaxi yunaime teiteri pekatiniwata-hekiatiamiki.

¹⁶ Hikitsiari, ¿tita 'akuxi petitakwewie? Kenanukukexi, keneuka'iwa, meta 'axapemitiuyuriki keneu'ahauxina pehehiaweti kemi'ane mihiki”.

¹⁷ »Hiki Kerutsareme nenuaka, mexi'akuxi tuki kuraruyarita neyunenewiekai, heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya,

¹⁸ meta Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mipai netikihaweme: “Kene'akumexiitia, Kerutsareme kenayeye'a, 'aniuki mepikatanaki'erieni nehapaitsita kepemitihekiata”.

¹⁹ Netsi mipai nekatinita'eiya: “Ti'aitame, miki mekatennaika tukiteta ne kenemititahakekai newaranutaxiriwati newatiwayati miki yuri memite'eriekai 'ahetsie,

²⁰ meta kepauka 'Etsitewani xuriyaya mutaxiri 'ahapaitsita mitihekiatakai, ne mana nepuwekai ne'iyari ya'anekaku meta wa'ixurikite ne'ihiti miki memimienikekai”.

²¹ Matsi Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahawe: “Kenemie, ne 'ateewa paiti nekamenanuni'amiki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia”».

Papuru Xumatsie kiekame

²² Hiki teiteri yumireti Papuru mekani'eniekaitini kepaukari miki niuki mutaxa, 'ana karima meputihiwaxi mipai me'utiyuati: «Kwiepa ke'umaweni. 'Aixia pika'ane miki tewi 'ayeniereti muyeikani».

²³ Me'utihiwati yu'ixuriki teiki mehewiwiwati meta tumuanari teiki mehewiwiwati,

²⁴ kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katiniuta'aita Papuru kuyaxi wakiita manuhanieniki.

—Tepita'iniata 'ariwatsini 'ikuwaxiayu, yanemiretimaniki titayari miya memite'uhiwakai hepaititana.

²⁵ Kepauka me'ikuhayakaku karena kaunariyariki, Papuru xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniutahawe mana 'utiwekaku:

—¿Xeme 'aitsikatsie xetepitiarie tewi Xumatsie kiekame xemukuwaxiani 'itsikame ka'ita'iwawiyawekaku?

²⁶ Kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame 'u'enaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneyani, mipai katinitahekiatiani:

—¿'Eki kepetiurieni? 'Iki tewi Xumatsie kaniekametini.

²⁷ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru hetsia kaniye'ani, mipai katinitahawe:

—Yakenetineutahawi, ¿'eki Xumatsie petikiekame?

Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, miki nepihiki.

²⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kariki ne waikawa netininetuani kiekame nemayaniki.

Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne, matsi mana nuiwakame nekanihikitini.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme hetsiana memu'axiakai me'ita'iwawiyake yapauka mekaneutayeixiani. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yaretimaika Papuru Xumatsie mikiekametikaiki, kanimakaitini mihiakaiki.

'Itsikate Papuru kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi

³⁰ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame heitseriemeki katinimaimikikaitini ketitayari huriyutsixi memiteniukixiekai Papuru hepaitsita. Kanixina meta katiniuta'aita memiyukuxeirieniki mawari wewiwamete memitewa'aitia meta 'itsikate yunaiti. Hiki mana wahixie Papuru kani'atiani.

23

¹ Hiki Papuru 'itsikate waxeiyati, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwamarixi, ne'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku kanetsi'utate'akaku Kakaiyari hixie nekani-uyeikani meripaiti hiki 'akuxi.

² Hiki 'Ananiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki 'auriena 'ahurawa memiti'ukai katiniwaruta'aitiani teniena memitawaniki.

³ Hiki Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari 'ekita pimatsiwani, yaki xeikia pepiti'aitame. 'Eki 'apekanakani 'aitsika kemikahaine peti'aitati nemukuweiyaxianiki.

⁴ Papuru 'aurie memuti'ukai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Peti'awairi 'aku 'eki Kakaiyari mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pemitatieniki.

⁵ Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwama, 'atsinepikatimaikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hikitime nepika'eriekai. 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa: “Axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahetsiemieme manuyeka”.

⁶ Hiki Papuru timaiti hixiata me'ati tsarutseutsixi memihikitikai meta hixiata me'ati paritseutsixi memihikitikai, 'itsikate wahixie mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ne'iwamarixi ne paritseu nekanihikitini. Xepinetsixaneta nemita'ikwewaki yuri nemiti'erieki mikite kememite'anuku'uitiarieni hepaitsita.

⁷ Mexi 'akuxi 'utaniuka, paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi mekaniyutiniukimatikine, mana memuyuxeiriekai hixiata mekaniyutsana.

⁸ (Tsarutseutsixi mipai meputiyuane kename mikite meka'anuku'uni, niuki tu-ayamete meta 'iyarite tixaiti mekatehiki, matsi paritseutsixi mipai mekatenimaika 'iki naimeki).

⁹ Hiki waikawameki mekaniuyuxamirieni, hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai paritseutsixi me'anuku'uka, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Tame tixaiti tepikate'ukaxei 'axati'aneame 'iki tewi hepaitsita. Xiaritsi 'iyari kanitahiawe yanutsutini niuki tu-ayame».

¹⁰ Waikawari meha'akaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanimakaitini kapa Papuru me'umieniki. Hiki kuyaxi katiniwaruta'aitiani wairiyarika me'ipitaiti memenuhanaki, kuyaxi wakiita.

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka yiwikita Ti'aitame Papuru 'auriena kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikamaka. Kerutsaremetsie kepeminihekiatakai, kaneuyewekata Xumatsie mipai peminihekiataniki».

Papuru kememitemienikekai

¹² Hiki tau 'anatineku, huriyutsixi hipati mekaniyu'enieni. Mekaniyuhiritiani mipai me'utiyuati: «Tepikatekwani meta tepika'anuhareni kepaukake Papuru temimieni».

¹³ Huta tewiyari meyupaimeti mipai mekateniyihiritiakaitini.

¹⁴ Mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariakai wahetsia meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Tame mipai tepitetahiritia, tixaiti tepikatekwaka Papuru temiemeke.

¹⁵ Hiki 'ayumieme xeme 'itsikate wahamatia yaxeketeneutahiawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame xehetsia mewitiniki, 'aixia 'anemeki matsi xemitehetimaniki hepaitsitana. Tame kanuawekaku 'akuxi tekaniyuha'aritiaka huyeta temeimieniki.

¹⁶ Hiki Papuru matsuya kaniu'ena kememite'imienikekai. Mana nuaka kuyaxi waki-ita heutahaka, Papuru katiniutaxatiani.

¹⁷ Papuru yu'aurie xeime 'utakwewieka xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iki temaiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kenanuwitiki. Miki pirayexeiya mireitaxatiani.

¹⁸ Miki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneiuitini. Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Papuru manutahiya yu'aurie netsi'utahiaweka pinetsi'utawawiri 'ahixie 'iki temaiki nemi'atianiki. Pirayexeiya 'ahamatia.

¹⁹ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki mamayatsie tiwiereka, yihikiate yateewa mehekineka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita kuta perayexeiya?

²⁰ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huriyutsixi mepitehekuxata, memetsitawawirienike 'uxa'a Papuru pe-manuwitini 'itsikate wahetsia, yemek memitemaikaki hepaitsitana.

²¹ 'Eki miki pepikawa'enieka, huta tewiyari meyupaimeti teiteri wahetsia miemete mepikwewie, mipai meteyihiritiati memikatekwakaki meta memikaharekaki me'imiemeke. Hiki mekaniyuha'aritiaka mematsikwewieti pemi'awairiyaki.

²² Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki kaneni'ani mipai re'imaiyati:

—Xeime tima pepikaraxaxatiwani 'iki hepaitsita kepeminetiutaxatia.

Papuru Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia kemireni'arie

²³ Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yuhutame yu'aurie warutahiaweka, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Huta tsienituyari kuyaxi xekeniwarukuha'aritia, kawayutsixi wahetsie memautayaxiwawe haika tewiyari heimana tamamata, meta huta tsienituyari tepiaki memiteheutamiiwawe Tsetsareyatsie memiyehuki tikariki 'atanauka hurayari 'aye'ayu.

²⁴ Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranuhapani, Papuru manutiyerini 'aixia reu'erieti meta'aniki Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia.

²⁵ Meta xapatsie mipai katineka'utirieni:

²⁶ Ne Kirauriyu Ritsiyaxi,

kuwexinaruri pemitirikaie Perixi:

Nepimatsiwairitia.

²⁷ 'Iki tewi huriyutsixi mekaniiwiya, 'ari mekanimienikekaitini, ne nekuyaxima wahamatia hetsiena nekaniutanuani, mipai nemiretimaikaiki Xumatsie mikiekameki.

²⁸ Ne nepitimaimikikai titayari memiteniukixiekai hepaitsitana, nekaneiuitini huriyutsixi wa'itsikate wahetsia.

²⁹ Nepiwaretaxei meniukixiekame kemaine wa'aitsika hepaitsita. Tixaiti 'at-sipikati'aneikai hetsiena mirahiiwani mimierieniki meta manutahiyaniki.

³⁰ Mipai netiutahiawarieka 'iki tewi memimienikekaiki, kwitiwa nekaneini'ani 'ahetsia. Nepitiwaruta'aitia miki hepaitsitana meminiukixie 'ahixie memitahiaweki. Mipai xeikia.

³¹ Hiki kuyaxi kememite'uta'aitiariekai, Papuru yiwikita mekanewitini 'Anutipatiritsie paiti.

³² 'Uxa'arieka kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mekaniiwaruku'eirieni miki hamatiana memiyehuki, kuyaxi yi'ikama memuhukai yukiita mekanakunuaxiani.

³³ Kepauka Tsetsareya paiti memuta'axia, kuwexinaruri xapa mekaniyetuirieni meta Papuru mekaniyetuan.

³⁴ Perixi xapa 'akateriwaka, Papuru kaniuta'iwawiya kemi'ane kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai. Retimaika Tsiritsiyatsie mikiekametikaiki,

³⁵ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kamitsi, nepimatsi'enieni me'axiayu miki 'ahepaitsita meminiukixie». Katiniuta'aita Herurexi paratsiyuyata me'iwiyariekaki.

24

Papuru Perixi hixie yuhetsiemieme kemitiutaniu

¹ Hiki 'auxiwi tukari 'anukamiekaku, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana kaninuani, hipame 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia meta xewiti Terituru titewati miniukametikai mekanii'axiani. Kuwexinaruri hetsia memitetaxataki Papuru hepaitsita.

² Kepauka mixanetsie wahetsia mi'atiarie, Terituru kanitsutiani 'ixanetati Perixi hixie, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Eki Pemimariwe pekatanipitiaka, timaiweme pemihikiki waikawa pekataniheitseritiaka tateiterima tahetsiemieme.

³ Neuxei Perixi pemitirikaie, naitsarie kwiepa pekanimariwani naime 'aixia kepemitiyuriene.

⁴ Matsi pemikawairipiekaki waikawa niukiki, 'ayumieme nepimetsiwawirie pemitatsi'enieniki 'etsiwa tepimatetaxatiani 'aixia kepemitiuka'iyariki.

⁵ 'Iki tewi tekanetaxeia yunaime huriyutsixi waxamurieneme naitsarie kwiepa. Natsaretitanaka hetsie memitewiya katiniwa'aitiwametini.

⁶ Meta tukita kaneutahakekaitini ka'itiyakame 'ayeitiati, 'ayumieme tekaniwiya.

⁷ Matsi Ritsiyaxi nuaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, wairiyarika kataniunawairieni.

⁸ Katatineta'aitiani tame hepaitsitana teminiukixie 'ahetsia temahuki. 'Ekita pe'ita'iwawiyame pekaniiweni pemiretimani naime ketemiteniukixie hepaitsitana.

⁹ Meta huriyutsixi mekaniniukimakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati kename naiti tiyuritikai.

¹⁰ Kepauka kuwexinaruri yumu'uki 'i'iniaritiaku mitaniuniki, Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Yanetimaiti 'eki miixa wiyari kepemitiuyuri 'ena 'iki teiteri wakuwexinaruri pehikiti, 'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyariki nehetsiemieme nepitaniuni kemitikuxaxatsiwa nehepaitsita.

¹¹ 'Eki pekaniiweni pemitimaikaki, tamamata heimana huta tukari pika'anukayeawe 'akuxi kepauka Kerutsaremetsie nemeutiyuniki neyutanenewienike.

¹² Netsixanetamete tukita mepikanetsi'utaxe 'axanetikuxatame, tukite 'etsimipepeta meta xaitsie kiekaritsie.

¹³ Mepikayiwawe memitseiriyani yuniuki kememiteniukixie nehepaitsita hiki.

¹⁴ Mipai nepimatitahetianikeyu: ne 'iki huye ne'uweiyati nepiti'uximaya tatutsima wakakaiyari hetsiemieme, tsepaneti netsixanetamete 'iki huye xaitsie tiwiyakame memixata, yanepira'eriwa 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'ikita meta yuri nepiti'erie naiti kemiraka'utiarie Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari hetsie nepita'ikwewa 'iki teiteri kememite'ikwewa wahepai, kename me'anuku'uitiarieni yamemitekahu meta yamemikatekahu.

¹⁶ 'Tki naima hepaitisa yanekatiniyurieneni ne'iyari kanetsi'utate'akaku, Kakaiyari hixie meta teiteri wahepaitisa.

¹⁷ »Hiki ne tumini nekaniuxeirieni neteiterima Kerutsareme kiekatari wahet-siemieme, yapaimexia wiyari mipai nekatiniyurienekaitini. Manaketa 'imikieri ne'a'iti nekaninuani.

¹⁸ 'Itiya mawariyari newewiekaku hipati huriyutsixi 'atsiyatari mekanenetaxeiya tukita. Yumiireti teiteri 'amepika'u'uwakai ne'aurie, nepikawaxamuriekai.

¹⁹ Meminetsi'uxei hipati huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari mepiyiakai, neuyeweka miki memi'axiani 'ahixie, meta peuyewetse yamemitiyuaniki kememinetexaneta, xikatsi nehetsiemieme mete'ayexeiyani.

²⁰ Hikitsi, 'ena yameke'utiyuaneni tita memite'ukaxei nehetsie mikatiheitserie kepauka ne 'itsikate wahixie nemuwekai,

²¹ tita memite'ukaxei xeime neniukitsie karima ne'utaniuku miki wahixie mipai ne'utaiti: «Mikite memanuku'uni mipai yuri nemiti'erieki, 'ayumieme mikiki hiki xehixie nekanixeyiyaka»».

²² Hiki Perixi heitseriemeki katinimaikaitini miki huye hepaitisa. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ritsiyaxi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nuayuke, xeniuki hepaitisa yanepitixetahiawe.

²³ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniuhiritiani mi'iwiyani, matsitsiere kanihiritiani mipitiakaki yu'iwama wahamatia muyeikaniki meta miki memi-parewiekaki tita mireuyehiwaki.

²⁴ Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Perixi yi'iya hamatia Rutsira huriyu tewiyari mihikitikai mana nuaka. Papuru yu'aurie kaniutakwewieni, meta kani'enieni tikux-atame yuri kemiti'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

²⁵ Tikuxatakaku tita mitiheitserie hepaitisa, tewi kemitiyini'a hepaitisa meta tewi kemitita'iwawiyarieni 'uxa'atiniwarie, Perixi kaniutimani, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hikiri mipai xeikia kenemie. Kepaukaketa tukari nemihika nepimatitani'airieni».

²⁶ Perixi kanita'ikwewakaitini Papuru tumini 'i'ititanike 'erieti. 'Ayumieme miixa yu'aurie pitakwekwewiwakai, tikuxatati hamatiana.

²⁷ Huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku Perixi kaniuyupata, Purutsiyu Petsitu kuwexinaruri kanayani. Perixi huriyutsixi wanaki'atsitiamiti, 'ayumieme Papuru katsariyanata kananutahiani.

25

Papuru Tsetsaxi hamatia kemitiutaxa

¹ Hiki Petsitu nuaka hakewa mehiritiariakai, hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, Tsetsareya heyeyaka Kerutsaremetisie kaninuani.

² Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima hixiena mekanu'axiani metehekiatati Papuru hepaitisa.

³ Mekanitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati: «'Aixia petiuka'iyariti Kerutsaremetisie Papuru kenanuni'a». Mikiri yamepiti'uxataakai huyeta kememite'imienikekai.

⁴ Petsitu mipai katiniuta'ani: «Papuru Tsetsareya paiti kananutahiyyaka, ne yareutewiti mana nepiyemie.

⁵ Xetsata miemete memanuyetei nehamatia mekehekine, miki yamekehetiyuani hepaitisitana, xikatsi kwinimieme 'axatiuyurieni».

⁶ Miixa pika'uyuri huriyutsixi watsata 'uyeikati, 'atahaika tukari yatini tamamata tukari xeikia puyuri. Manaketa Tsetsareyatsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'arieka mirewa'aitatsie, Papuru mi'atarieniki katiniuta'aita.

⁷ Mana miki nuaku 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni huriyutsixi, Kerutsaremetsie memakanexia, waikawa tirikawimeki 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini meminiukixieniki hepaitsitana. Mepiyutatexi tixai mepikate'ukaxei yuniukiki.

⁸ Papuru yuhetsie nuati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Atsinepikatiuyuri 'axati'anemeki huriyutsixi wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, watuki meta Tsetsaxi hepaitsita.

⁹ Petsitu wanaki'aritamiti huriyutsixi Papuru mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Peti'awairiya Kerutsareme pemiymie mana pemeta'iwawiyarieniki nehixie 'iki xanetsika hepaitsita?

¹⁰ Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Tsetsaxi 'uwenieya hixie nekaniuweni nemeta'iwawiyarieniki. Mana xeikia temeta'iwawiyarieniki xika 'axanetiuyurieni. 'Axanepikawaruyuri huriyutsixi, heit-seriemeki 'eki kepepemitimate.

¹¹ 'Axa xika netiuyurienike, tixai xika netiuyurienike kemireuyewetse nemiminiki, nepikaneku'imawa nemiminiki. Metsi xika katiyuritini 'iki kememiteniukixie ne-hepaitsita, xewiti pikayawe miki wahetsia minetsiyetuaniki wanaki'aritamiti. Tsetsaxi hixie nekanitaniumiki.

¹² Hiki Petsitu 'imawamete wahamatia tiutaxataka meri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsetsaxi hetsia 'aku petimie. Hiki, Tsetsaxi hetsia pekaniyemieni.

Papuru 'Akiripa meta Werenitse wahixie kemiti'atiarie

¹³ Hiki miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kwiepa ti'aitame 'Akiripa mititewa meta Werenitse hamatia Petsitu Tsetsareya paiti mekaneiku'iwata.

¹⁴ Yapaimexia tukari mana mepuyuri. Petsitu ti'aitame katinikuxaxatiwakaitini Papuru hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xewiti tewi 'uwa puku'eiriwaxi Perixi menutahia.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremetsie neheta'aku, hepaitsitana mekatenuitahekiata mawari wewi-wamete memihiritiarie, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima, menetsiwawirieti manutahiyaniki.

¹⁶ Netsi mipai nekatiniwaruta'eiya, xumatari tayeiyari mipai pika'ane, tewi tepika'iyetuan, hixiena meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi miki hepaitsitana meminiukixie, kayiwekaku 'akuxi yuhetsiemieme mitaniuni waniukixiya hepaitsita.

¹⁷ 'Uwa me'u'axiaku, 'ayumieme 'anepikareuterixi. 'Uxa'arieka 'itsikame 'uwenieyat-sie nemira'aitatsie ne'ayerika, nekatiniuta'aita miki tewi mi'atiarieniki.

¹⁸ Me'anuku'uka memitiniuniki, 'ixanetamete tixaiti 'axati'aneame mepikate'ukaxei hetsiena, ne kenemitita'ikwewakai.

¹⁹ Matsi xeikia niuki mekanixiatikaitini tita memite'ayexeiya hepaitsita xeime Ket-sutsi mimikikai hepaitsita, Papuru 'ayeniereme mixatakai, mikiki pita mekaniniukix-iekaitini hepaitsitana.

²⁰ Netsi 'atsinepikatimaikai 'iki niuki hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai nekatinitahiawe, ¿peti'awairiya Kerutsaremetsie pemiymie mana pemeta'iwawiyarieniki 'iki hepaitsita?

²¹ Papuru kaneniutawawirieni nemi'iwianiki, ti'aitame 'Aukutsitu mi'enienike. 'Ayumieme nekatiniwaruta'aitiani nemi'iwianiki Tsetsaxi hetsia Xumatsie ne'enuni'ayuke.

²² 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Netatsiere miki tewi nekani'eniemiki.

Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:

—Kariki 'eki 'uxa'a pekani'eniemiki.

Papuru yuhetsiemieme 'Akiripa hixie kemitiutaniu

(Ni'a 26:12-18 - Ni'a 9:3-8, 22:6-11)

²³ 'Uxa'arieka 'Akiripa Werenitse hamatia mekaniu'axiani 'aixia mete'uyukemaritiaka mariwemeki. Mana mirayutixexeiritire mekaneutahaxiani

xeimiriya kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia, meta kiekatari memimatiwa wahamatia. Petsitu katiniuta'aita Papuru mawitikieniki.

²⁴ Hiki Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame 'Akiripa, meta xeme yunaiti tahamatia xemuyuxeirie, manari 'iki tewi xekanixeiyani kemi'ane hepaitsita wairiyarika xemnetsi'upitia yunaiti teiteri huriyutsixi Kerutsaremetsie, mipai mete'uhiwati kename 'aixia ka'ane mayeniereni.

²⁵ Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei kemitiuyuri kemireuyewetse mimierieniki. Mikitsi 'Aukutsitu yamitiutahiawixiki, ne yanepitimaikai Xuma nemenu'ani.

²⁶ Niuki miheitserie nepikahexeiya ti'aitame nemititi'utirieniki. 'Ayumieme nekani'atiani xehetsia, meta 'ahetsia ti'aitame 'Akiripa, pe'ita'iwawiyame tixaiti nemirexeiyani nemititi'utianiki.

²⁷ Timaiweme hepai nepikayinikeyu xika xeime neheni'anike hiakame, nekati-hekiatati ketitaki mitiniukimarie.

26

¹ Hiki 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pekanipitariaka 'ahetsieme pemitaniuniki.

Papuru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini:

² —Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, nepinetemawie 'ahixie nemitaniuniki hiki naime huriyutsixi kememiteniukima hepaitsita.

³ Huriyutsixi naime wayeyari meta miki niuki kememitexiatia pekatiniama. 'Ayumieme nepimatsiwawirie peminetsi'enieniki petinewieti.

⁴ »Yunaiti huriyutsixi mekatiniama kenemitiuyeikakai nunutsiyari, neteiterima watsata temaikiyari paiti meta Kerutsaremetsie.

⁵ Miki matari paiti memnetsimaikai xika metehekiatanike, miki mipai mekaniutiyuanenikeyu ne kenemitikuyeikakai paritseutsixi wahetsie netiwiya. Paritseutsixi tita temitehayexeyatsie yemeki yamepitakahu.

⁶ Hiki nepixanetsie yuri neti'eriet kenemitita'ikwewa meta Kakaiyari tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai meye'atiani.

⁷ Yunaiti tateiterima tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite temihiki tukariki meta tikariki 'uximayatsikaya te'eyexeyati kwini mieme tenitakwewieka Kakaiyari. Neuxei ti'aitame, ne yuri kenemiti'erie mipai netita'ikwewati, 'ayumieme huriyutsixi nehepaitsita mepiniukixie.

⁸ ¿Ketitayari xeme xekateyiwawe yuri xemite'erieka kename Kakaiyari mikite waranuku'uitiani?

⁹ »Neri heuyewekame nepi'eriekai waikawa 'axanemiyurieniki kemi'ane Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mihiki.

¹⁰ Mipai yaxekia nekatiniyurienekaitini Kerutsaremetsie. Yumieme Kakaiyari teiterimama katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, mawari wewiwamete memihiritarie heitserie menetsi'upitiaku. Ne yanera'eriwakaku mepitakwikwiwakai.

¹¹ Naime tukiteta miixa nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, wairiyarika nepiwapitiakai 'axamemitiyuaniki Ketsutsi hepaitsita. Waikawa newahekati nekaniwataweweyakaitini hipame kiekaritetsie.

¹² »Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete heitserie menetsi'upitiaku kememitehiritariekai Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani.

¹³ Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, neuxei ti'aitame, mexi'akuxi huyeta ne'uyemiet nekanixeiya hekariya taheima mieme, tau reuyeta tixawatime ne'aurie kaniukuhekiare meta nehamatia memuhukai.

¹⁴ Tanaiti kwiepa tepatixiri, meta ne xeime nepi'eni mipai netikihaweme 'arametsixi waniukiki: "Tsauru, Tsauru, ¿ketitayari penetiuweiya?" Pepitiuka'eniwa pemika'awairiyaki, pemit'amemiwaki pe'angatseiwati titsewemeki.

¹⁵ Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kepepipaiki?” Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya: “Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikini pemnetsi'uweiya.

¹⁶ Hikiri kenanukukexi, meta keneneu'eni. 'Ayumieme hiki nepinehekiataxi 'ahixie, pamanayexeyarieki ti'uximayatame pemayaniki, meta pemitihekiataniki nehetsiemieme kepemnetiuxei meta kenemimatitahekiatiani 'akuxi.

¹⁷ 'Ateiterima watsata nepimatsixina meta memikahuriyutsixi watsata, nekamenanuni'amiki

¹⁸ meheuneniereti memakineki, yiriya meku'eirieme hekiariyatsie memitewiyaniki, kauyumarie tirikariyaya meku'eirieme Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, tita 'axamemiteyurie memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki nehetsie yuri mete'eriet, wahetsie mitinakeniki tita memitetanaki'erien miki nemiwarupataxi nehetsiemieme”.

¹⁹ »Neuxeitsi ti'aitame 'Akiripa, yanetikamiet nepatia kenemitixei taheima mieme.

²⁰ Nekanitsutiani Ramatsiku kiekatari wahetsia meri, kwitiwa Kerutsareme meta naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata memikahuriyutsi watsata nekatiniwahekiatiakaitini memitehayewaniki 'axakememiteyurie Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, yameteyuriet kememite'uhayewaxi wahetsie mimatsiikiniki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme mikiki huriyutsixi tukita menetsi'uwiya meta mekanenimiekukaitini.

²² Matsi Kakaiyari kaneniparewieka hiki 'akuxi, mipai nekatiniyuwaiyari netiwahekiatiati teiteri 'ukirawetsixi meta tiri yunaime. Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Muitsexi kememutiyua yamitiyinikekaiki:

²³ Kiritsitu mitikwineki heuyewekai, kename miki meri 'anukukeka mikite watsata, watahekiatianekekai yuteiterima meta memikahuriyutsixi hekiariya hepaitsita».

²⁴ Merikitsi Papuru mipai 'utayiku yuhetsie nuati, Petsitu karima mipai katinitahiawe: —Papuru pepika'uka'iyariri. Waikawa 'ikitiarikaki pimatsiheuyehia.

²⁵ Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi ne 'aixia nepitinekihiawe Petsitu pemimariwe. Kenemitikuxata kaniyuritini meta timaiweme niukieya pihiki.

²⁶ Ti'aitame 'iki naime pitimate, 'ayumieme nekamati yanekatinikuxatani. 'Iki kenemitikuxata hikike pikamieme, 'awie pikatiuxatsie.

²⁷ Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, ¿'eki yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukitsie? Ne nekatini maika yuri pekatini'erieka.

²⁸ 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ariri Kiritsitiyanu penerayeitianikeyu.

²⁹ Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari nenewieri nepupitia, tsepa 'etsimipaima yatini mitiwaikawa, 'ekiri meta yunaiti xemnetsi'enie hiki, xikatima nehapai xe'aneneti xehakineke, 'iki tepia xeikia xekahexeyati kimana nemihia.

³⁰ Hiki mipai 'utayiku, ti'aitame kananukekeni meta kuwexinaruri, Werenitse meta wahamatia mematekai mekananuku'uni.

³¹ Me'anuyekineka yunaiti yamekateniyikihawekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Iki tewi 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimieriniki meta manutahiyaniki.

³² 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki tewi piywenikeyu mixinarieni, xika Tsetsaxi ka'utahiaweke xeikia.

27

Papuru Xumatsie kemireni'arie

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Petsitu yamitiuyuma temiyehuki kanuwa 'amipa 'Itariya paiti, Papuru meta hipati pirtsutsixi wahamatia mekaniyetuiyani. Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kuriyu mititewakai hetsia, 'Aukutsitu kuyaximama miwara'iniekai.

² Kanuwa 'amipa 'Aruramitiyu pimiemetikai. 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie tetsita kani-uyeyeikakaitini. Mana te'akayaxeka tekanekine. Tahamatata kaneyani 'Aritsitariku tetsarunika kiekame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.

³ 'Uxa'arieka Tsiruni tekaneta'axiani. Kuriyu Papuru waikawa naki'eriet. Kanipitiani yuhamikuma wahetsia meta'aniki miki memiparewiekaki.

⁴ Tsiruni temiyeki, Tsipire warita tekaniuyekine tahepa meuye'ekakaiki.

⁵ Haramara 'utia tekaniuyekine Tsiritsiya meta Pamipiriya. Mana tekaneta'axiani Mira Ritsiya kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanuwa 'amipa mana kaniuxeiya 'Arekanitiriya mieme 'Itariyatsie miyemiekai, mikitsie tekaneutiyaxe.

⁷ Miixa tukari mana tepuhukai tepika'ayekiniwawekai. Haweri mieme tekaneta'axiani Kiniru hixie. 'Eka mikatatsipitiakaiki, mana teyekineka. Kireta hetia tekaniuyehukaitini, hiri manukaniere Tsarimuna mirakutewa 'aurie tekaniuyekine.

⁸ Mana haweri mieme xeikia tekananuyenexiani, 'ariketa hatetsita 'Aixia Mitiuku'ane mirakutewatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Ratseya kiekariyari kanehurakaitini.

⁹ Hiki miixa tukari tekaneuyehiani, kanuwa 'amipa kanikweriwa'anekaitini, manu-tiyakaiki huriyutsixi wahakiya. Papuru mipai katiwaraye'eritiani, mipai tiwakihaweti:

¹⁰ «Neuxei, mipai nepitimate, xika te'uhuni kanuwa 'amipatsie meta xe'ikate pireuyeweni, meta tame tepitatimaiyarieni».

¹¹ Xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame Papuru kemainekai pika'u'eni, matsi pita kanuwa 'amipa mikuyuitiwa meta kanuwa kutsiyarieya kaniwaru'enieni.

¹² Mirati'ikapiwa pikuhahautirekai. 'Ayumieme yumireti mepuyu'eni memiyehuki, Penitse paiti memiye'axianiki, mana memititeniki muhaititsie. Penitsi katinakutewaka hake mirati'ikapiwa Kiretatsie, tatsutia meta ta'utata paye'eka tahepa.

Wiyeri mitirikaiye haramaratsie kemitwarutayuitiwakai

¹³ Hiki tatsutia hepatsie 'eka kanatineni ketemitehu, kememiteku'eriwakai tiu'ekame mepi'eriekai. Kanuwa mukuhana me'anatihanaka mekanekine, Kireta 'aurie mekan-uyekine.

¹⁴ Yareutewikaku karima 'eka pitsutia tirikaiyeti, Tayeta Mieme titewati, kwie 'esimiyewatsie paiti mayene.

¹⁵ Hiki kanuwa 'amipa pikayiwekai 'ekaki, tepikayiwawekai temuhuniki tahepa maye'ekakaiki, te'ihayewaku 'eka mitirikaiye katane'enitsitiani.

¹⁶ Kwie hapa miyema hetia Kiraura mirakutewa tekanakunexiani, haweri mieme xeikia kanuwa 'etsimipe temiwiyaiki tepiyiwawekai.

¹⁷ Me'enatihanaka mekanenakahiaxiani kaunariki mitatseireki. Mekanimamakaitini Tsirite xiekariyaritsie mete'utawaxianiki, mitikuhapatika mekaxirieka, mipai me'aneti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanu'enixiximekaitini.

¹⁸ Witari yemeki pitatsi'utayuitiwakai. 'Uxa'arieka yu'ika kanuwatsie mekanan- natixirieni.

¹⁹ Hairieka tukaritsie tamamaki kanuwa 'amipa piiniteya tekatenanatixirieni.

²⁰ Miixa tukari tau meta xurawetsixi tepikawaruxe, witari tirikaiyeti pikatihayewakai, kataneuyexirieni ketemiteta'ikwewakai temitawikweniki.

²¹ Hiki miixa tukariri tekatekwakaku, 'ana Papuru wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniu-tayini: «Neuxei, xika xenetsi'u'enienike yanemainekaitsie Kiretatsie temikaheyekineki, mipai hiki tepikateheuyehianikekai meta tepikate'uka'eniwanikekai.

²² Hikitsiari nekaxenaye'eritiwani xemuyuwa'iryaniki, xewiti xeme yutukari pikatatimaiya, kanuwa 'amipa xeikia tepitatimaiya.

²³ Tikariki Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame kaneyuhekiata nehixie kemi'ane hetsie nemitiwiya meta nemiti'uximayatsirie,

²⁴ mīpai kanetiniutahiawe: “Papuru, pepikamaka. Kaneuyeweka Tsetsaxi hixie pemitakeniki, meta Kakaiyari pimatsi'upitia watukari yunaime 'ahamatia memuhu kanuwa 'amipatsie”.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, xekeneyuwairiyani. Kakaiyari hetsie ne yuri nepiti'erie mīpai mitiyiniki kenemitiutahiawarie.

²⁶ Matsi xeikia tame kwie hapa miyematsie tepitixiriyani».

Kanuwa 'amipa kemitiuta'unixi

²⁷ Hiki tamamata heimana nauka tikariyari 'anukamiekaku 'eka mitirikaiye, haramara 'Aruriyatiku mirakutewa hepa katane'enitsitiani, tikari hixiapa kanuwa ni'awamete kwiepa heukahurame mepi'eriekai.

²⁸ Kaunari hapa mekaneukawiwieni, mekaniti'iniata xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini. Yame'ahuti hutariekata mekaneikawiwieni, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini.

²⁹ Mekanimamakaitini tetetsie me'anutatenike me'erieti. Naukame mekaneukaxirieni tiyuhapaname kitsapana mehewitiaka, meta mekaniyutanenewieni mikahekiareki.

³⁰ Kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememiteyuta'unaki kanuwatsie, teni'awamete kanuwa 'etsimipepe mekaneukatواني haramaratsie miwatawikweitsitiani, mitikuhapatika kanuwa hixie memeukaxiriwani hepai mekateniyuriekaitini.

³¹ Papuru mīpai katiniwaraye'eritiani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta kuyaxi: «'Iki xika kanuwatsie mekayuhayewa, xeme xepikatawikweni».

³² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kanuwa 'etsimipepe kaunariyari mekanaxitexiani, hapa paiti kaneukaxirieni.

³³ Kahekiaririmekakuri, kepauka Papuru yunaime kaniwatuikakaitini memitekwaniki: «Hikiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari xepuyurie xekatekwati.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie, xemitekwaniki, kaneuyeweka xemayeneniereniki, nixewiti xeme xeikipayari yumu'utsie pikatatimaiya».

³⁵ Mīpai 'utayika paa 'uti'ika Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani yunaime wahixie. Kanititara, kanitsutiani 'ikwati.

³⁶ Yunaiti mikita mekaniuyuwa'riya, memitikwaniki.

³⁷ Kanuwa 'amipatsie temiyetekai huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi teiteri tekanitapaimekaitini.

³⁸ Te'utihuxakari 'ikwaiki, kanuwa tekana'exanariya tiriku haramaratsie teheukaxirieka.

³⁹ Hiki kepauka mukuhekiarixi, kwie mepikamaiwawekai, matsi kwie mekaniuxeiya 'ahakuyeukame, hakewa kanuwa memeye'atianiekai xika meyiawawenike.

⁴⁰ Mitikuhapatika mekanaxitexiani, haramaratsie mekaneikaxirieni, 'ini'awame kaunariyari mekaniuxina. Karipa 'etsimiyewa metixiraka, kwiepa mekaniuyenexiamekaitini.

⁴¹ Matsi kanuwa xiekaripa kananutateni. Muwa kwiepa mekanatinexiani. Tsurieya kwiepa kaneuhani, mana kaniyuhayewa kaniutseni, kitsapana kanita'uniekaitini tirikariyaki.

⁴² Hiki kuyaxi mekaniwakwikukaitini hipame piretsutsixi, xewiti 'uhauximeti mikatawikweniki.

⁴³ Matsi xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru piwikweitsitiamikikai, 'ayumieme kaniwaruta'imaiya mīpai memikateyuriekaki. Katiniwaruta'aitiani mana memeukatsunaxianiki meri memahauwawekai, kwiepa memitinexianiki,

⁴⁴ hipatita kiyexitetsie hipatita kanuwa tarimeyaritsie mehawiti mekaneutanexiani. Mīpai tete'uhauxiaka teyunaiti 'aixia teteheu'erieti teputawikwei kwiepa paiti.

28

Papuru Maritatsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Merikitsi te'utawikweka, 'anake tekatenetimani kwie hapa miyemakai Marita katinitewakaitini.

² Teiteri mana kiekatari yemeki 'aixia mekatenu'iyarikaitini tahepaitsita. Me'atinaika, mekatani'inekaitini 'ahurawa temukineki, miwiyeakaiki meta muhaitikaiki.

³ Hiki Papuru nekuki'eni, taipa menutixirieniki. Kuu tai makati yuta'unake, mamayatsie kanitakeni.

⁴ Teiteri mana kiekatari me'ixeyati kuu mamayatsie hawiekame, mipai mekatenuyukihawekaitini yunaiti: «Xiari 'iki tewi tiyumiekame pihiki, tsepaneti haramaratsie mutawikwei, heitserie pikapitari 'ayeniereti miyuhayewaniki».

⁵ Matsi Papuru yumama kaniutatsike, kuu taipa kaneuweni, miki 'atsipika'uyi pikatiukwinixi.

⁶ Miki teiteri mepikwewiekai mipai meteku'eriwati: «Tietitsi tahaimiki, yatini yapauka mimiki». Yamekateneutere me'itaxeiyati 'atsipika'uyi, 'ayumieme yiki pita mekatenuyihawe, mipai mekaniutiuyani: «Xiari 'iki kanikakaiyaritini».

⁷ Hiki mana hurawa kwie kanikumakaitini, Pupiriyu naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyema katinipinieyatikaitini. Miki yukie 'aixia tatixeyati kataniutanaki'erieni hiki haika tukari mana tekanikutekaitini hetsiana.

⁸ Pupiriyu paapaya hiyaki meta hakwitsiki tikuyeti yu'itaritsie kanikakateitini. Papuru kaneikuxeiya, meta kaniyutanenewieni heimana 'utimeti 'ana miki 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani.

⁹ Miyatiuyiku, hipatita tekwiwkate haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie memitamakai mekani'axekaitini, miki 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepakikakai.

¹⁰ Miki waikawa 'aixia metatexeyati metatenimikwakaitini, meta teyehuximekaku mepitateyetuiri ketita temiteheuyehiakai.

Papuru Xumatsie kemireta'a

¹¹ Hiki haika metseri te'uyurieka haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie, kanuwa 'amipatsie teyetekaku kaniukuhaire. 'Arekanitiriya miemetsie, kakaiyarixi memuyuhuta wa'ikiyari mamakai.

¹² Tsirakutsa teheta'axiaka, haika tukari mana tekaniuyurieni.

¹³ Manata temiyeki, Rekiyu tekaniye'axiani. Xeitukari 'anukayaku, tatsitia 'eka kanatineni, meta hutarieka tukaritsie Putehuri tekaneta'axiani.

¹⁴ Mana ta'iwamarixi tekaniwaretaxeiya, miki mepitatsi'uta'ini 'atahuta tukari temiyurieniki wahetsia. 'Imatirieka Xumatsie tekaniuta'axiani.

¹⁵ Ta'iwamarixi Xuma kiekatari, mete'utamarieka tahepaitsita ketemeyikai, mirayutixexeritire paiti 'Apiyu huyeyari 'utima meta Haikati miti'u mitiuyehipitiretsie me'ayenexiaka mekatananunake. Papuru waruxeiyaka, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, meta waikawa kaniyuwaiyakitini.

¹⁶ Kepauka Xumatsie temu'axia, Papuru kaniupitarieni yuxaitame kiita mayekaniki, xeime kuya hamatia mi'iwianiki.

Papuru Xumatsie kemitikuxataakai

¹⁷ Merikitsi hairieka tukaritsie Papuru huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima yuhetsia kaniwaruta'inieni. Me'u'axiaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, tsepaneti 'atsinemikatiuyuri teiteri wahepaitsita, tatutsima wayeyari hepaitsita neka'uxiwa'ati, Kerutsaremetsie nehiati nepiyetuiya xumataru wahetsia.

¹⁸ Miki menetsi'uta'iwawiyaka mekanenixinakukaitini, ne 'axanemikatiuyuriekaiki nemimierieniki.

¹⁹ Huriyutsixi neniuki hepaitsita meminiukixiekai, 'ayumieme wairiyarika Tsetsaxi hetsia nekaniye'ani, tsepaneti neteiterima wahepaitsita tixaiti nemikarayexeiyakai.

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme nekanixe'uta'inieni temitaxeiyaxianiki meta xehamatia nemititaxataki. Mipai yuri nemiti'erieki 'Ixaheri teiteriyari kememiteta'ikwewa 'ayumieme tepiaki hiki nekanihiaka.

²¹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame xapate tepika'anuhuriwawe Kureyatsie mieme 'ahepaitsita tikuxatame, meta xewiti ta'iwa pikanuawe 'axatatihekiatiati yanitsitini 'axatikuxatati 'ahepaitsita.

²² Matsi tekani'eniekuni kepemitiku'eriwa, mikitsie memitewiya wahepaitsita 'iki xeikia tepitemate, naitsarie 'axamekatenikuxaxatsiwani.

²³ Hiki xeitukari mekananayexeiya Papuru hetsia memiyukuxeirieniki, 'ana yumireti mekanu'axiani kiitana miwayekatsie. Ximeripaiti 'itsutiaka taikaike katiniutahayewa, tiwakuxaxatiwati meta tiwahekiatiati kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku hepaitsita, yuri tiwa'eritiamiti Ketsutsi hetsie, Muisexi 'iniarieyaki, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie mikiki yuniuki tseiriyati.

²⁴ Hipati yuri mekatenita'eririeni kemitikuxatakai, hipatita yuri mepikate'uta'eri.

²⁵ Yunaiti yaxeikia meteyikihaweti mepikaheutayeixia, mekanitakikakaitini kepauka 'imatiriekai Papuru mipai mutayi: «Yuriki 'Iyari Mitiyupata 'aixia kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mipai tatutsima tiwarutahiaweku:

²⁶ »“'Iki teiteri wahetsia kenemie, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi:

'Tsepaneti waikawa xemi'enana, matsi xepikaheitimaitikine,
tsepaneti waikawa xemeuneniere, matsi tixaiti xepikatexeiya'.

²⁷ 'Iki teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'iki,

yunakata mepeukanatika,

meta yuhixita mepakikipe.

Xika mipai meka'anenenike, mepeunenierenikeyu,

mepeu'enanakeyu,

yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,

meta nehetsia mepi'axianikeyu, ne 'aixia metehue'eriekame nepiwarayeitiawe”.

²⁸ »'Ayumieme xeme yaxeketenemaika, Kakaiyari 'iki wikweitsitiarika kaneyeni'ani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, miki hirixia mekani'eniekuni».

²⁹ Hiki mipai 'utayiku huriyutsixi mekanekine niuki waikawa mexiatati.

³⁰ Hiki huta wiyari kaniuyurieni muwa 'ayekaiti yikimana tiyutuati. Yunaiti hetsiana memi'axekai 'aixia katiniwaxeiyakaitini.

³¹ Kamati katinikuxatakaitini kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, meta katinikitakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita, xewiti ka'iku'imaiyakaku meta xeime kaheumakati.

XUMATARI Kemi*ti*waruni'*airi* Papuru

¹ Ne, Papuru, nekanixewairitiaka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemiti'uximayatame, nemuta'inierie ni'ariekame nemayaniki, nemupatsie Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine nemukuxataniki.

² Meripaiti Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayikaitini temeixeiyanikekaiki, Kakaiyari niukame-temama yametekuxatakaku niuki mipatsietsie,

³ yuniwe xatati, tewi hikiti, nu'aya kaniutinuiwa Rawiri hetsie miyetia.

⁴ Mikite watsata manukukeki, tirikariyaki kaniukayerieni Kakaiyari Nu'ayatiti, 'Iyari Kakaiyaritsie mieme mitatsipata kemitikaye. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanixatakaitini mitati'aitiwame.

⁵ Mikiki 'aixia tepi'itiarie miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, tepeutani'ariexiata para yunaiti nuiwarite yuri mete'erietu yamemitekahuniki, kemitiwaki me'eyexeyati.

⁶ Xemeta nuiwarite xekanihikiti xemuta'inierie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu teiterimama xemakineki.

⁷ Nekatinixe'uta'utirieni yunaime Xumatsie xemitama Kakaiyari mixenaki'erie, xemuta'inierie hetsiena mieme xemipatsieniki.

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

*Papuru kemi*ti*'iwatamikikai Xumatsie*

⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kiritsitu netsiparewiekaku pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka nekakaiyari meri yunaime xehetsiemieme, naitsarie kwiepa mikuxaxatsiwaki yuri kexemite'erie.

⁹ Ne'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nepiti'uximaya, niuki nu'aya hetsiemieme 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati. Miki Kakaiyari mipai pitihexiata, kenemitixeha'eriwa nekati-hayewati kepauka neminenenewie neheyemeki,

¹⁰ ne'iwawirietu nehuye 'aixia ke'uyurieni 'uxa'atini xehetsia nemumieki, xika mipai tinakekani Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Waikawa nepinewairiya nexexeyamiti, 'Iyaritsie mieme nemitixeminiki xemituikariekaki,

¹² neta yakiti xehamatia neminewairiyaniki yuri xemite'erieki xeme, neta yuri nemiti'erieki.

¹³ Ne'iwama mipai pinetakenikeyu mipai xemitemaikaki mixa kenemitinekuha'aritiwakai xehetsia nemimieki, tsepa nemikapitiariekai hikike. 'Ikwaxi nemikaxeyaki xehetsia, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia nemeixeiya hepai.

¹⁴ Kaneuyeweka nemitiwataxatiani kiryekutsixi yatini memikakiriyekutsixi, temaiwawemete yatini memikatemaiwawe.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ne'iyari yapiane nemixetaxatiani niuki 'aixia manuyine xemeta Xuma xemitama.

¹⁶ Nepika'itewiya niuki 'aixia manuyine, tirikariya kanihikiti Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, yunaiti yuri memite'erie memitawikweitsitiarieniki kani'ayumiemeti, huriyutsixi meri, kiryekutsixi meta.

¹⁷ Xika yuri ti'erieka, miki niukitsie kanimatsiikikamiki Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa, para yuri miti'eriekaki, kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki kanayenierikamiki yuri miti'erieki».

Teiteri wahetsie kemirahiwa

¹⁸ Matsi haxia kanimatsiikini, Kakaiyari taheima makawe kemitiheka naime teiteri kememiteyurie mekaheyexeyati heitseriemeki yamekatekahuti, miki memika'ihekiata tita yuri miraine heitseriemeki yamekatekahuti.

¹⁹ Tita mitiyiwe mitimaika Kakaiyari hepaitsita, miki kanimatsiikini wahetsia, Kakaiyari yakatiniwaruxeyatsitiani.

²⁰ Kwie munetiarietsie paiti hikike, tita mikatixeyariewe hepaitsitana, yuheyemeki kemitiirikaiye kemitikakaiyari, miki katinihekiaka metimatiwaki tita mitiutiwewi hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme 'atsimepikateyiwawe yuhetsiemieme memitiniuniki.

²¹ Kakaiyari mehetimaika, 'aixia mepika'utiyuanekai hepaitsitana Kakaiyari hepaitsita temutiyuane hepai. Pamipariyutsi mepika'ipitiakai, matsi yaki metekuxatati mekanakine mexi niuki mexiatiakai, wa'iyari 'atsikatimaiwekaku, kaniukuyire wa'iyaritsie.

²² Temaiwawemete meyuxatati 'atsimekatemaiwaweti mekanakine.

²³ Kakaiyari mikapiniwe witsimi'ane, mekanipata tewi mipiniwe hepai tiyuxexeyame memayexeyaniki pita, wikixi wahepai, yeutari wahepai meta kuterixi wahepai tiyuxexeyame.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuani yu'iyaritsie mete'ukahiwe'eriekaku, para meka'itiyati memakineki, memitsewiximaniki yuwaiyari hipame wahamatia.

²⁵ Kakaiyari yuri kemaine, miki mekanipata 'itarika memexeyaniki pita. Tita mitiwewiya mepayexeyakai, hetsiena mieme mepite'uximayataakai, mekaheyexeyati kemi'ane mitiwewi. 'Aixia yemeki ketikihawariwani miki yuheyemeki, mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuani memihiwe'eriekaki tita mititewiyiki. 'Ukariri me'iku'eirieka tita 'ukari memiteyuruwa, 'uka hepai mekateyurieti mepaki.

²⁷ 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikia me'iku'eirieka 'ukari memiwakumaiwaniki, mepiyutaiyakai meyuhiwe'eriet, 'ukitsi 'ukitsi wahamatia yamepityuriekai kemitiitewiyiki. Yuwayaritsie mieme mepite'akapitariie kemireuyewekai miyamete'uyurieka.

²⁸ Mipai memikateku'eriwakaiki kename 'aixia 'ane Kakaiyari ma'eriwaniki, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuani kemikatinake yamemiteku'eriwaniki, kemikatinake memiteyuriekaki.

²⁹ Mekanaye'axiani kemikatiheitserie meyiati, mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikayi'iya meta mikayikina, 'axametekuyuruwati, naime metehiwe'eriet, 'axamete'u'iyariti. Mekanihipinekaitini me'itetsati, meyukwiti, meha'ati, meteyu'iriwiyati, niuki peraxi memihikikaiki.

³⁰ 'Awie niuki mekaniwewieka, mekaniniukixieka, Kakaiyari mekani'uxieka, mekatenitawe'erieka naime, mekananuyehaitiriweni, mekateniyukatawe'erieka, mekatenikuwautiweni 'axakemitiuyurieniki, yupaapama mepikawa'enie.

³¹ Yu'iyari mepika'enie warutate'akaku, yamepikatekahu kememutiyuane, mepitsetse'i, mepikayunitiarinia, mepikateyukanenimaya.

³² Miki metehetimaika tita Kakaiyari mitixata tiheitserietime, kename yunaiti miya memiteyurie wahetsie tinake memikwiniki 'utaiti, miki matsi miya mekateniyurieka, matsipaiti mekaninaki'aka hipati mipai meteyuriekaku.

2

Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa

¹ 'Ayumieme, 'eki tsepa kepemipaiki peminiukixie, 'ahetsiemieme pepikataniuni. Xeime kepemitiniukima, mikiki pepi'aniukima, kariki yaxeikiata 'eki pekatiniyurieneni kepemitiniukixie heki.

² Tame mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari yuri haiti miwaranutaxiriwaki miki miya memiteyurie.

³ ¿Kamitsi 'eki pemiwaniukima miki miya memiteyurie, wahepai petiyurieneti keripetiku'eriwa 'eki pemitawikweniki kepauka Kakaiyari matsi'anutahianitsie?

⁴ ¿Kauka pe'ixani'erie kwini mieme 'aixia kemituuka'iyari, kemitita'ikwewa, kemikatiyumexiitia. Kauka 'atsipekatimate Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki para pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene?

⁵ 'Ekitsi 'a'iyari mitse'iki pemika'awariyaki pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene, 'ahetsiemieme haxia pepu'utane, 'iya tukaritsieke kepauka pemiyehekarienitsie, kepauka matsiikiti mayani heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa Kakaiyari.

⁶ Kariki Kakaiyari «miki kememiteyurie katiniwarakapitiamiki yuxexuime».

⁷ Miki mete'uka'eniwati 'aixia meteyurieti memitekuwautiwe witsime'aneneti kememite'akineki, 'aixia memitexeyariekaki meta kememikatetipineki, miki kaniwapitiamiki yuheyemeki memayeneniereniki.

⁸ Mikitsi yuhetsiemieme xeikia memi'ayumiemete, yamemikatekahu tita yuri miraine hetsie, yamemitekahu tita mikatiheitserietsie pita, miki haxia kaniwapitiamiki wahakati.

⁹ Kaniwahiweritiamiki meta kaniwa'uximatiamiki yunaime teiteri yu'iyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyeekutsixi meta.

¹⁰ Kaniwapitiamiki witsime'aneneti memakineki, 'aixia memitexeyariekaki meta yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki katiniwapitiamiki yunaime 'aixia memiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyeekutsixi meta.

¹¹ Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya teiteri.

¹² Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeyati 'axamemite'uyuri, miki mepikwini 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeyati. Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mehexeyati 'axamemiteyurie, miki 'iniari niukiyari manuyine hepai mepanutaxiriyani.

¹³ Miki memi'enie xeikia 'iniari niukiyari, miki heitserie mepikahexeyia Kakaiyari hixie. Miki yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, miki pita heitserie mekanipitiariekuni.

¹⁴ Miki memikahuriyutsixi 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeyia, kepauka yikimana yamemiteyurie kemaine 'iniari niukiyari, tsepa 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeyia, 'iniari niukiyari mehexeyati mepakine yikimana.

¹⁵ Mikiri mepiyuhekiata tita 'iniari niukiyariki yamitiyuriene metehexeyati yu'iyaritsie miraye'uxa. Wa'iyari kememiteyumate katinihekiatani wahapaitsita. Yukimana yatiku'eriwati, yuhetsie katinahipani, yatini yuhetsie mitanuaniki.

¹⁶ Mipai katiniyimiki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari miwata'iwawiyatsie teiteri tita memite'uti'awietaxi hepaitsita Kiritsitu Ketsutsi warahiawekaku, neniuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine.

Huriyutsixi 'iniari niukiyari kememitehexeyia

¹⁷ Merikite 'eki huriyu pemituteriwarie, yuri pemitierie 'iniari niukiyaritsie, pemi'ata'ire Kakaiyari hetsie petiwiayati,

¹⁸ pemimate tita mitinake, pemitimaiwe tita 'aixia miti'ane pemituuta'ikitiarieki 'iniari niukiyari hetsiemiemeki,

¹⁹ pewaranukuhapame memakikipe pemi'a'erie, hekariwiwame pemi'a'erie, yiwipa memu'uwa wahetsiemieme,

²⁰ ti'ikitame pemi'a'erie 'atsimemikatemate wahetsiemieme, tiri tiwa'ikitiwame pemi'a'erie, 'iniari niukiyari pehexeyati pemituyemate meta tita yuri miraine,

²¹ kamitsi 'eki xeime pemitikitia, ¿pekati'a'ikitiata 'eki? 'Eki mipai pepitikuxata kename 'aixia ka'ane xika tinawayani, merikite ¿petinawaya 'eki?

²² 'Eki mipai pemitikuxata kename 'aixia ka'ane xeime 'iyaya mukumaiwaniki meta xeime kinaya, merikite, ¿petikumaiwa 'eki? 'Eki mipai pemaine kename pewaxani'erie tetexi kakaiyarixiyari, merikite, ¿watukiteta petiunawa?

²³ 'Eki pemi'ata'ire 'iniari niukiyari pemexeiyaki, merikite, ¿pe'ititsanati 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari mariweme pekarayeitia?

²⁴ Kamitsi, kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki 'axakatinikuxaxatsiwani nuiwarite watsata xekimana».

²⁵ Xitekiya 'iniariyari kamaniparewieka xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, matsi xika 'iniari niukiyari petitsanati peyaneni, tsepa xitekiya 'iniariyari pemexeiya, peka'iniaritariiekame pepa'ayeitia.

²⁶ Matsitsi xika kemi'ane 'iniari mikahexeiya yatikamieni kemitiheitserie 'iniari niukiyari kemainetsie, 'iniari tsepa mikahexeiya, ¿'iniaritariiekame kati'eriwani miki?

²⁷ Kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie xitekiyaki mika'iniatsie, peru meye'atiwa 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, miki 'ahetsie pirahipani 'iniari niukiyari pemititsanaki, tsepa 'utiarikayari pemexeiya yatini tsepa 'iniariyari pemexeiya.

²⁸ Kemi'ane herie xeikia huriyu tewiyari mihiki, miki huriyu pikahiki, kemi'ane herie xeikia yuwaiyaritsie mi'iniaritariie xitekiyaki, miki pika'iniaritariie.

²⁹ Matsi kemi'ane yutaita mihuriyu, miki pita huriyu kanihikitini, kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mi'iniaritariie, miki 'iyari maine hepai pita pi'iniaritariie, tsepa mika'iniaritariie 'utiarika miti'eniiriki hepai. Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane, teiteri witsimepika'utiyuaneni hepaitsitana, Kakaiyari pita witsipaineni hepaitsitana.

3

Tita rexeiya huriyu hipati memikaheixeiya

¹ Merikite, ¿tita rexeiya huriyu hipati memikaheixeiya? ¿Ketiparewie xitekiya 'iniariyari?

² Waikawameki piparewie, naimeki. Kamitsi meri, huriyutsixi niuki Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme hepaitsitana mepuhiritariie.

³ Kete'aneni xika hipati yamekatekahukaitini. ¿Kakaiyari yakatikamiet rayeitarieni miki yamemikatekahukaiki?

⁴ Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi Kakaiyari tita yuri mirainetsie yaketikamieni, tsepa yunaiti teiteri memite'itawa, kemire'uxa:

«Para 'aniukiki pemimatsiikiniki heitserie kepemirexeiya, para pemire'a'iwaki kepauka pemitaxanetsienitsie».

⁵ Merikitsi tame heitseriemeki yatekatekahukaku xika matsiikiti 'ayani Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitikamie, ¿kete'utiyuanenitsiari tame? ¿Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyiane haxiaki tarapinirienike? (Tewi hepai nepitikuxata).

⁶ Pikatixaitsieti. Xika mipai 'anenike, ¿Kakaiyari kehepai tiwata'iwawiyakeyu kwiepa memitama 'itsikame hepai?

⁷ Perutsi neti'itawakaku xika matsiikini Kakaiyari kemitikamie tita yuri mirainetsie, matsi yeme witsi'aneti mayaniki Kakaiyari, ¿titayari neranutahiiani ne 'axatiyuruwame hepai?

⁸ Mipai kati'anenikeyu matsi: 'axatemitekihiawariwa hepai, hipati memutiyuane hepai kename mipai tehaitika tame: «Kimi 'axatepityurieni 'aixia 'aneti mayaniki te'utiyuati waniu». Heitseriemeki mekanixani'eriwani miki mipai memutiyuane.

Pumawe kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie

⁹ ¿Merikite keti'ane? ¿Tame matsi 'aixia tete'anene? Tixai yemeki. Tekateniutahekiata huriyutsixi kiriyekutsixi meta yunaiti tita 'axamiti'anetsie kememitewiya,

¹⁰ kemire'uxa:

«Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'apika'uyeika, nixewiti tima,

¹¹ kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'apika'uyeika,

kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikuwaune 'apika'uyeika.

¹² Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,

'axameteyurieti mepaki.

Kemi'ane 'aixia ti'aneme mitiyuriene 'apika'uyeika,
xewiti tima pumawe».

¹³ «Waxiriwame miki teriya kanihikitini reuteniti,
mepite'irima yuneniki».

«Xaye 'uayeya wateta payeka».

¹⁴ «Wateta pihine 'axa'anuyiti hatsiwiti».

¹⁵ «Yi'ikateki mepiyumexitia xuriya memitayeurieniki,

¹⁶ yuhuyeta mepite'uka'una mepiteyuiweritia,

¹⁷ huye hakewa mikatiyu'uximatia mepikahemaririe».

¹⁸ «Kakaiyari mepikahayemakaxe yuhetsia».

¹⁹ Hiki tame mipai tepitemate, naima 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, pitiwarutaxatia miki
'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya, yunaima wateni muwaranunamirieniki, Kakaiyari
miwataxanetaki yunaima kwiepa memitama.

²⁰ Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine yamitiuyuriki, mikiki nixewiti tewi
heitserie pikapitarieni. Matsi 'iniari niukiyariki tita 'axamiti'ane temitehetimaniki
pi'ayumieme.

Heitserie kemitiptiariwa yuri miti'erieki

²¹ Hikiri matsi, matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa, tsepa 'iniari
niukiyari mumawenike. 'Iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayari
meta yakatinihekiatani.

²² Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa yuri ti'eriekaku Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, miki
kanimatsiikini, heitserie kemitiwapitia yunaima yuri memite'erie, yiki pikatiwaxeiya.

²³ 'Axamepite'uyuri yunaiti, yunaiti mepika'aye'axiawawe Kakaiyari wit-
simitiwaxeiyaki,

²⁴ heitserie mepupitariie mekate'utawawiyarieka 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki miki, Kiritsitu
Ketsutsi miwatixinaki.

²⁵ Kakaiyari kanikayeni 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki xuriyayaki
temiteheuyehiwiarieniki xika yuri tete'erieka. Mipai tiuyurieka matsiikime
kanayeitiani heitserie kemirexeiya, wahetsie pikatihia tita meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuri
hepaitsita, Kakaiyari mitinewiekaiki.

²⁶ Kanikayeni matsiikime mayeitiani hiki, heitserie kemirexeiya. 'Ayumieme miki
heitserie kanexeiyani, heitserie kanipitiani kemi'ane 'amuyeika yuri ti'erietu Ketsutsi
hetsie.

²⁷ ¿Hikiri kehepai tiyuta'ireni yuhepaitsita? Hawaiki pikayiwe. ¿Merikite ke'aneme
'iniariyariki piyiwe xeikia? ¿Kemitiyurieneke, miki ti'iniariyari? Pikatixaitsieti. Yuri
kemi'terie, miki kani'iniariyaritini pita.

²⁸ Tame 'ipai tekatenitamaika, teiteri heitserie mekaniupitarieni yuri memite'erieki,
tsepa yamemikate'uyurienike 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

²⁹ ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari huriyutsixi xeikia tiwakakaiyari? ¿Memikahuriyutsixita kati-
wakakaiyari? Huu, memikahuriyutsixita kaniwakakaiyaritini.

³⁰ Merikite, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini. Heitserie kaniwapitiamiki miki xitekiya
'iniariyari memexeiya, miki yuri memite'erieki. Heitserie kaniwapitiamikita miki
xitekiyaki memika'iniaritariie, miki yuri memite'erieki.

³¹ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tixaiti katihikitime tetehayeitia 'iniari niukiyari xika yuri
tete'erieka? Pikatixaitsieti. Tepitseiriya pita 'iniari niukiyari.

¹ Merikite, ¿kete'utiyuaneniri tita 'Apirahami mitiukaxei hepaitsita? Miki yateewa kanitapaapatini hetsiena temiyeki.

² 'Ipai teputiyuane, xika 'Apirahami heitserie 'upitiarienike tixaiti mitiuyuriki, kaniyiwenikeyu muyuta'ireniki yuhepaitsita. Matsi Kakaiyari hixie pikayawe.

³ ¿Kehaine 'utiarika xapayari? «'Apirahami Kakaiyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari heitserie hexeyakame kanayeitiani» paine.

⁴ Kemi'ane mitiuta'uximayataxi, tita miti'iwa 'imikieri pika'eriwa, peuyewetse matsi mitipitiarieniki.

⁵ Kemi'ane pita 'atsikatiyurieneti yuri miti'erie 'iyatsie, heitserie muwapitiatsie kemi'ane Kakaiyari memikahayexeiya, miki heitserie hexeyati kanimariwani yuri miti'erieki.

⁶ Rawirita mipai kanaineni tewi kemitiyutemawie hepaitsita, kepauka Kakaiyari heitserie hexeyame mayeitia, tsepa tixaiti mikatiuyurienike:

⁷ «Mekaniyutemamawieka kemi'ane
memiteheuyehiwyarieni 'iniari kememite'utitsanaxiki,
meta kepauka tita 'axamemite'uyuri miranukanamieni.

⁸ Kaniyutemawieka miki tewi,
Ti'aitame xika 'axatiyurieneme ka'erieka».

⁹ Merikite, ¿'ipai meteyutemamawie miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya xeikia? ¿Miki memika'iniaritarieta, mipai mekateyutemamawie? Mipai teputiyuane, 'Apirahami yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeyati kanimariwakaitini.

¹⁰ ¿Ketiyurieneti mipai pitimatiwakai? ¿Xitekiya 'iniariyari rexeiyakai 'ana, pikaheixeyakai nutsu? Xitekiya 'iniariyari pikaheixeyakai, matsi pika'iniaritariewekai 'akuxi.

¹¹ Xitekiya kaniutanaki'erieni 'iniari mihikitiniki. Kaniutseyumarieni heitserie mupitiarieki yuri tiuta'erieka mexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeyakai. 'Ayumieme yunaiti yuri memite'erie xitekiya 'iniariyari mekahexeyati, miki wapaapa kanayani, miki heitserie mehexeyati memimariwaniki.

¹² Mikita xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya wapaapa kanayani, miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya xeikia pikatixai, matsi miki yamemitekahuta tapaapa 'Apirahami huyetana yuri kemiti'eriekai xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeyati.

¹³ Kepauka 'Apirahami mipai mitiutahiawarie, niwemamata, kename wahetsie tinakekekai naiti kwie, 'iniari niukiyari hexeyati mipai pikatiutahiawarie. Heitserie 'upitiarieka pita yuri mitiuta'eriki, mipai pititutahiawarie.

¹⁴ Xikari miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsie tinakenike, xianaki xeikia yuri tepite'eriekakeyu, yaki xeikia mipai pititutahiawarienikeyu miki.

¹⁵ 'Iniari niukiyari haxia pitiyupitiwa. 'Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, pikatitsanariwa.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme yuri ti'eriekaku mipai kani'aneni, para mipai mitiyiniki miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, tita mititaxatia mitseiriyarieniki yunaime niwemama wahetsiemieme, miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsiemieme xeikia pikatixai, matsita miki 'Apirahami hepai yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme, miki tanaime kanitapaapatini,

¹⁷ kemire'uxa: «Ne yumireme nuiwarite wapaapa nepimatsi'ayeitia». Kakaiyari hixie yuri pemitiuta'eriki, kemi'ane mikite miwaranutanieritiwa, meta kemi'ane mitititeriwa tita 'emikatiuwe mitineniki, miki hetsie.

¹⁸ Miki kemikatiyiwekai yuri miti'eriekaki ta'ikwewati, ta'ikwewati yuri katini'eriekaitini. 'Ayumieme yumireme nuiwarite wapaapa kanayani, mipai kemitiutahiawariekai: «Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakinikuni 'aniwema».

¹⁹ Pika'utaweranaxia yuri ti'erieti, tsepa me'eriwakai yuwaiyari kemitimiximekai 'etsiwatikaku xeitsienituyari wiyari mexeyakaiki, yatini tsepa me'eriwakai Tsara mikayiwekai mitiniweniki.

²⁰ Pika'u'iyiri yiki tiku'eriwati tita Kakaiyari mititaxatia hetsiena mitinakekekaiki, miki hepaitsita, yuri kati'erieti pikahatia. Matsi yuri kemiti'eriekai pitirikariyariakai, Kakaiyari mariweme 'ayeitiati.

²¹ Mipai pitiyumaikai, Kakaiyari miyiwekaiki kemititahiawixi yamitiyurienikekaiki.

²² 'Ayumieme heitserie pitiariekame kani'eriwakaitini, yuri miti'eriekaiki.

²³ Kemiti'eriwakaiki 'Apirahami, hetsiena mieme xeikia pikaraka'utiarie,

²⁴ matsi tahetsiememeta mipai pituu'utiarie. Mipaia tame tepitematiwa yuri temite'erie kemi'ane mikite watsata menukuketia Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, miki hetsie.

²⁵ Miki piyetuiya mumierieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuriki meta panukuketiarie heitserie tempitiarieniki.

5

Tita temitehexeiya heitserie temupitiarieki

¹ Merikite heitserie temupitiarieki yuri tete'erieti, 'ayumieme 'aixia tekatenitaxeiyani Kakaiyari hamatia, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

² Miki yatatipitiakakuta, yuri tete'erieti mipai tekani'itiarieka, Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini tahetsiemieme. 'Atepititu 'iya 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. 'Aixia tepitetakihawe yuri temite'erieki teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari witsimitatixeiyani.

³ Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihawe temi'uximatiarieki mipai tetemaiti, xika te'uximatiarieka, tete'uka'eniwati tepitseiriyarieka.

⁴ Xika tete'uka'eniwati tetseiriyarieka, te'iniatsieti tepakine. Xika te'iniatsieka, teyiawaweti tepakine yuri temite'eriekaki teta'ikwewati.

⁵ Mipai teteta'ikwewati xika yuri tete'erieka, tepikatewiyatsitiarieni, Kakaiyari ta'iyaritsie mitihiniyaki tatsinaki'erieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata temupitiarie yatiyurienekaku.

⁶ Kiritsitu, kepauka tame temuweraranikai 'akuxi, kaniumini tame Kakaiyari temika'ayexeiya tahetsiemieme, tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'anuyeyaku.

⁷ Kanikwaniweni haweri mieme xeikia xewiti miminiki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie hetsiemieme. Pikari yuwairiyanikeyu 'atsita muminiki tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Matsi Kakaiyari 'ipai tiuyurieka matsikime kanayeitiani kemitatinaki'erie, Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme mumiki tame 'axateteyuriekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ Xuriyayaki heitserie temupitiarieki hiki, matsi waikawa miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani temikahekariekaki.

¹⁰ Te'eye'uniekaku Kakaiyari nu'aya mumiki, tepupatsie 'aixia temitetaxeiyani Kakaiyari hamatia. 'Ayumieme 'aixia tetetaxeiyati, matsi waikawa tepitawikweitsitiarieni miki mayeniereki.

¹¹ Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihawe Kakaiyari teha'eriwati Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yamitiuyuriki. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'upataxi 'aixia temitetaxeiyani.

'Arani Kiritsitu hepai kemi'ane

¹² Merikitsi tita 'axamiti'ane katiniuneni kwiepa tewi miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuriki, 'axamitiuyuriki kaniumini, mipairita 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekwi'iti mekanakine, yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki.

¹³ Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, kwiepa memitama 'axamepitayuriekai. Peru 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, tewitsie pikarahiwa 'axaxikatiuyurieni.

¹⁴ Matsi 'Arani 'amuyeikakaitsie paiti meta Muitsexi, yunaiti yamete'upitiarieka mepukwi, tsepa hepaina 'aitsika memika'utitsanaxiakai 'Arani hepai. Miki 'Arani kemi'ane 'umamienikekai kani'iniaieyatikaitini.

¹⁵ Peru 'axamitiuyuriki, mipaita yaxeikia tepikate'umikie. Miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuriki, hipati mepukwi, peru matsi waikawa 'aixia pitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, matsi waikawa mepite'umikie, xewiti tewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitiimiriya'ixi 'imikieri hipame wahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Tita mitiwarumi, miki mipai pika'ane kemitiuyi kepauka miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuri. Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, kananutahiyani hetsiena rahiyaku. Matsi kemitiwarumi miixa 'axamete'uyurieku, heitserie mekaniupitiarieni pita.

¹⁷ Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, yunaiti mepuyuitarie memikwi'iniki xeimeki. Matsi waikawa miki memiyuwairiya memitanaki'erieniki kwinimieme 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari 'iya, kemitiimiriya'ixi yu'imikieri heitserie wapitiat, miki me'ayeneniereti mepite'aitani tewi miyuxewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti mipai mitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, xewiti 'axamitiuyuriki kememite'anutaxiriya yunaiti teiteri, mipairita yaxeikia yunaiti teiteri heitserie mekaniupitiarieni memayeneniereniki, xewiti heitseriemeki yamitiuyuriki.

¹⁹ Xewiti tewi yakatikamiet, hipame 'axateyuruwamete kemitiwarayeitia, mipairita yaxeikia xewiti yamitikatiaki hipame heitserie mehexeyame kaniwarayeitiamiki.

²⁰ 'Iniari niukiyariri punua matsi yemeki mitamireki tita 'axamiti'ane. Peru matsi yemeki tiutamiriya'ixi tita 'axamiti'ane, 'anata Kakaiyari matsi kwinimieme 'akuxi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai,

²¹ tita 'axamiti'ane kemitiwakuyuitiwakai wakwiti, mipairita yaxeikia Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kaniwayuitiamiki heitserie wapitiat, tukari mikaxiwe wapitiat, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatiwapitiakaku.

6

Ketemite'ukwi 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ketemite'ayeneniere Kiritsitutsie tetewiyati

¹ ¿Merikite kete'utiyuaneniri? ¿Mipai 'axateteyurieti tetetahayewani, 'iya matsi kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki?

² Pikatixaitsiet. Tameri temukwi para 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ¿keri tete'ayeneniereni mipai teteyurieti?

³ ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, tame ketapaimeti temuka'iyarie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaniki, tame tekate'uka'iyarie hepaina temikwiniki?

⁴ 'Ayumieme hamatiana tepukateukiexia mipai tete'uka'iyarieka temikwiniki, para yaxeikia hepaina temu'uwaniki te'utihakwariyarieme ketemiteyurie te'ayeneniereti tameta, mipaita Kiritsitu manukuke hepai mikite watsata ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane 'enukuketiaka.

⁵ Kepauka hepaina temukwi hamatianata tekaniyutaxewire. 'Ayumieme matsita hepaina tekananuku'uikuni.

⁶ 'Ipa tepitemate, ketemi'anenekai matiari paiti, tekaniukwi'iwa hamatiana kuruxitsie, mika'unarieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri tawaiyaritsie, tawari wairiyarika temikate'uximayakaki tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.

⁷ Kemi'ane mimiki, miki heitserie pexeiya 'axamikatiyurieneniki.

⁸ Tame Kiritsitu hamatia temukwiki, 'ayumieme yuri tekateni'erieka hamatiana temayeneniereniki.

⁹ Mipai tepitemate, Kiritsitu mikite watsata 'anukukeka hutarieka pikamini. Pikayiwe mikuyuitiarieneniki muminiki.

¹⁰ Kemitiumi, tita naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitisita kaniumini xeimieme. Kemirayeniere, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kanayeneniereni.

¹¹ Xemeta yaxeikia mikite xekeneyu'erieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, xe'ayeneniereti pita xekeneyu'erieka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyati.

¹² 'Ayumieme xewaiyari mumiximetsie xe'u'uwati, xepikakuyuitiarieni 'axaxemiteyuriekaki yaxemitekahuniki kemitiukahiwe'erie xewaiyari.

¹³ Xepika'iyetuaniri yuwaiyari para kimana 'axaxemiteyuriekaki heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti. Matsitsi miki memanutanenierixi mikite watsata wahepai xeyiati, xekeneyuyetuaka Kakaiyari mixekuyuitiirieniki xewaiyari, heitseriemeki yatiyurieneti.

¹⁴ Xepikayiwaweni xemikuyuitiarieniki 'axaxemiteyuriekaki, 'iniari niukiyari mitixe'aitiaki xepikayia. Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitixe'aitiaki pita xekaniyiaka.

Ketemite'uximaya tita mitiheitserietsie mieme

¹⁵ ¿Kamitsi ke'aneni? ¿'Iniari niukiyari mikatati'aitiaki, kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari pita mitati'aitiaki, 'ayumieme 'axateteyuriekaki? Pikatixaitsieti.

¹⁶ ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, kemi'ane hetsia xemiyuyetua xemite'uximayakaki 'iyatsie mieme yaxemitekahuniki kemaine, waiyarika te'uximayatamete xepihiki kemi'anetsie mieme yaxemitekahu kemaine? Xika tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xete'uximayaka, xekanikwikuni, mexika xete'uximayaka yaxetekahuti Kakaiyari kemaine, heitserie xehexeyati xekanakinikuni.

¹⁷ Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, tsepa tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xemite'uximayakai, yu'iyariki yaxetekahuti xekanakine kexemiteyetuiriarie yaxete'ikitiarieti.

¹⁸ Xe'utixinarieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, tita mitiheitserie hetsiemieme xete'uximayati xekanakine.

¹⁹ Tewi hepai nepitikuxata xemiweraraniki teiteri wahepai xete'u'iyariti. Xepiyuyetukai xewaiyari miti'uximayakaki tita mikati'itiyatsie mieme tita 'iniari mitititsanatsie mieme, 'iniari xemititsananiki. Hikirita yaxeikia xekeneyuyetua xewaiyari miti'uximayakaki tita mitiheitserietsie mieme, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xemipatsieniki.

²⁰ Kepauka tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xemite'uximayakai, xepuxixinikai tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita.

²¹ ¿Kexete'utixuxuawerekai 'ana? Hiki xepiyutetewiya miki hepaitsita, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki mikiti kanayeimiki.

²² Hiki pita xe'utixinarieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, Kakaiyaritsie mieme xete'uximayati, 'ayumieme xeputixuxuawere xemipatsieniki 'iyatsie mieme. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki tukari mikaxiwe hexeyati kanayeimiki.

²³ Kamitsi, kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri, miki miyaki 'apirapiniyarieni, peru 'imikieri Kakaiyari mitatsiyetuirie, tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.

7

Memineneike wahetsie kemitimatsiki 'ikitsika

¹ Ne'iwamarixi, xeme xemitemate kemtitita 'iniari niukiyari, nepitixetaxatianikeyu. ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, 'iniari niukiyari piti'aitia tewi mexi 'ayeniere xeikia?

² 'Iniari niukiyari kemaine, peuyewetse 'uka mirekakina yikinatsie mitiwiyaniki mexi 'ayeniere kinaya, peru xika kinaya 'umini, pixine, 'iniari niukiyari rakina mixata 'atsipikahaine hepaitsitana.

³ Merikite, xika xeime 'uki hetsie tiwiyani mexi kinaya 'ayeniere, “uka mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayikina” katinitateriwariemiki. Peru xika 'umini kinaya, puxinarie, 'iniari

niukiyari 'atsipikahaineri hepaitaitana, 'ana xika xeime 'uki 'utiwitini, 'uka mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayikina pikahikitiniri.

⁴ Mipaita yaxeikia, xeme ne'iwama, Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie mumierieki, xemeta xekaniukwi'iwa 'iniari niukiyari 'atsimikahaineniki xehepaitaita. 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xepitewiya, kemi'ane mikite watsata manukuketsie, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme temutixux-uawereniki.

⁵ Kepauka teiteri wahepai temite'u'iyarikai, 'axaketemiteyuriekai tetetakahiwe'eriet, tawaiyari kaniukuyuitiariwakaitini, 'iniari niukiyari yatatikuyuitiwakaku, mipai teteyuriet temikwiniki tekateniyuriekaitini.

⁶ Hikiri tekanixixinini, 'iniari niukiyari 'atsipikahaine tahepaitaita temukwiki tita mitatiwiyakai mikatatsiwiyakiri. 'Ayumieme hekwameki 'Iyari kemaine tekateni'uximayaka, 'utiarika ye'imeki kemiti'eniiriki pita tepikate'uximaya.

Tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie kemitiyeka

⁷ ¿Kamitsi keru te'utiyuaneni? ¿'Iniari niukiyari 'axamiti'ane tihiki? Pikatixaitseti. Matsi xika 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawenike, ne nepikaretimanikeyu 'axakenemitiyuriene. Hiwe'erika nepikahetimanikeyu xika 'iniari niukiyari mipai ka'anuyinenike: «Pepikati'akahiwe'erieka».

⁸ 'Aitsikayari muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiuyuri kanitsutiani netsikuyuitiwati para naimeki nemitinekahiwe'eriekaki. Xika 'iniari niukiyari 'umawenike, tita 'axamiti'ane pimikinikeyu.

⁹ Netsi heiwa 'iniari niukiyari nekahexeyati 'anepuyeikakai. Kepauka 'aitsika minetsi'u'axixi, tita 'axanemitiyuriene kai kananutaniere. Neri nekaniumini.

¹⁰ Miki 'aitsika minetsi'anutanieritaniekai, kenemititaxei, miki kaneniumieni pita.

¹¹ Peru 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiuyuri kanitsutiani neti'iriwiyati, miki 'aitsikaki kaneniumiemi.

¹² 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini, 'aitsikata hetsiana pimieme, piheitserie, 'aixia pi'ane.

¹³ Kamitsi, ¿miki tita 'aixia miti'ane nehetsiemieme nemiminiki 'ayumiemeyari ratia? Pikatixaitseti. Matsi, para mimatsiikiniki 'axakemiti'ane, tita 'axanemitiuyuri kaneniumieni, 'ikuyuitiwati tita 'aixia miti'ane. 'Ayumieme 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, kwinimieme 'axa'aneti kanayani tita 'axanemitiuyuri.

¹⁴ Tame tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'iyaritsie pimieme. Ne pita teiteri wahepai nepitiuka'iyari xeikia. Tita 'axamiti'ane pinetsi'unanai.

¹⁵ Nepika'imate tita nemitiyuriene. Tita minetinake yanepikatiyuriene, matsi tita pita nemiti'uxie yanepitiyuriene.

¹⁶ Hiki meriki, xika tita mikanetinake yanetiurieneni, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitixeiya 'iniari niukiyari, kename 'aixia'ane ne'utaiti.

¹⁷ Hiki neri nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka, miki yapitiyuriene.

¹⁸ Ne nepitimate, nehetsie tita 'aixia miti'ane mikatiyeka, teiteri wahepai kenemitiuka'iyari. 'Aixia nepitiyurienekeyu peru nepinetexie 'aixia kenemitiyurienekeyu.

¹⁹ 'Aixia kenemitiyurienekeyu, mipai nepikatiyuriene. Matsi 'axakenemikatiyurienekeyu, mipai pita nepitiyuriene.

²⁰ Merikite xika yanetiurieneni kemikanetinake, neri mipai nepikatiyuriene, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka pita yapitiyuriene.

²¹ 'Ipai nepiretima 'iniari hepaitaita: kepauka neminewairiya 'aixia nemitiyurieniki, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie 'apuwe.

²² Kenemitinemate ne'iyaritsie, nepinetemawie Kakaiyari 'iniari niukiyarieya hepaitaita,

²³ peru 'iniari yiki 'aneme nepixeiya newaiyaritsie tiwiame. Miki 'iniari, kenemitinemat 'iniariyari hamatia mepuyukwitiwe. Miki 'iniari 'axami'ane newaiyaritsie mitiwiya pinetsi'uwi.

²⁴ Ne xia'ui nepi'uximatiarie. ¿Kemi'ane pinetsitawikweitsitiani 'iki kaxari kemitiumi?

²⁵ Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame netsiparewiekaku.

'Ayumiemer, kenemitinemat, nepiti'uximaya Kakaiyari 'iniarieyatsie miemeki, teiteri wahepai kenemitiuka'iyari pita, nepiti'uximaya 'iniari 'axami'anetsie mieme.

8

Ketemite'ayeneniere Tyaritsie tetewiyati

¹ 'Ayumieme hikixia miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memitewiya mepika'anutaxiriyani, miki 'amemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti, 'Yari pita kemaine 'amemu'uwa.

² Miki 'iniari kimana 'Yari tukari mipitia kemi'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiya, miki pinetsi'uxinaxi, mikanetsikuyuitiwaniki miki 'iniari kimana 'axanemitiyurienekai, kimana nemumi.

³ 'Iniari niukiyari kemikatiyiwakai, kemitiweranikai temiteiteriki, Kakaiyari pita kanenutahiani tita 'axamiti'ane kememiteyurie teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti. Kanenutahiani yuniwe heyen'aka teiteri 'axamemiteyuruwa wahepai 'aneme, heiyeni'aka tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.

⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni, tita mitiheitserie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine maye'atarieniki tahetsie, tame 'atemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai tete'u'iyariti, 'Yari pita kemaine 'atemu'uwa tahetsie.

⁵ Miki teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti 'amemu'uwa, miki teiteri wahepai mepiteyumate. Miki 'Yari pita kemaine 'amemu'uwa, miki 'Yari hepai mepiteyumate.

⁶ Xika teiteri wahepai tiyumaika, kanimimiki. Xika 'Yari hepai tiyumaika, kanayenierekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarieka.

⁷ Kemi'ane teiteri wahepai mitiyumate, miki Kakaiyari kani'uxieka. Yapikatikamie Kakaiyari 'iniarieyatsie, meta mipai pikayawe.

⁸ Miki teiteri wahepai memite'u'iyari, miki Kakaiyari meminaki'atsitianiki mepikayiwawe.

⁹ Xemer teiteri wahepai xepikate'u'iyari. 'Yaritsie pita xepitewiya, xikate Kakaiyari 'Yarieya xehetsie yekani. Xika xewiti Kiritsitu 'Yarieya kahexeiyani, miki Kiritsitu hetsia pikamieme.

¹⁰ Xika Kiritsitu xehetsie tiwiyani, xewaiyari kanimikini 'axaxemite'uyuriki, xe'iyari matsi kanayeniereni heitserie xemupitiarieki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane menukuketia Ketsutsi mikite watsata, miki 'Yarieya xika xehetsie yekani, kemi'ane menukuketia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mikite watsata, mikititi kanenutanieritiamiki xewaiyari kwikwi'ime, 'Yarieya xehetsie miyeka yatiyurienekaku.

¹² 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, tixati pireuyewetse yatemiteyuriekaki. Peru pikaheuyewetse teiteri wahepai temiyiakaki kememite'u'iyari, 'ate'u'uwati teiteri kememite'u'iyari.

¹³ Xika 'axe'u'uwani teiteri kememite'u'iyari, xepikwini. 'Yari xeparewiekaku xika xe'imieni tita yuwaiyaritsie mitiyuriene tewi, xekanayenenierekakuni.

¹⁴ Keyupaimeme Kakaiyari 'Yarieya miwarawitiki, miki Kakaiyari niwemama mekanihikitini.

¹⁵ Xeme 'iyari xepika'utanaki'eri waiyariaka xemite'uximayakaki hetsiena mieme, tawari xemimamakaki. Xekanitanaki'erien 'Yari Kakaiyari niwemama mixe'ayeitia pita. Mikitsie tetewiyati mipai tepite'uhiwa: «Nepaapa».

¹⁶ Miki 'Iyari ta'iyari hamatia 'axeikia mepitehekiata kename Kakaiyari tiriya mama tehiki.

¹⁷ Xika teniwemamatini, tixaiti tahetsie pitinakeni. Tita Kakaiyari mitatimini tahetsie pitinakeni, Kiritsitsie kemitinakenita, xikate hamatia tete'ukwine, hamatianatari witsite'ananeti temayeitiarieniki.

Witsimiti'ane 'uxa'atini timieme

¹⁸ 'Ipai nepitiku'eriwa, ketemitekwine hiki, miki tixaiti katihikitime tepi'erieka kepauka temixeitsitarieni witsimiti'ane 'uxa'atini timieme.

¹⁹ Naiti mitiunetiarie pita'ikwewa Kakaiyari niwemama mematsiikiti memakineki, kwiwaxeiyamiti.

²⁰ Tita mitiunetiarie witsikemi'anekai kaneuyehiani, miki mipai mitiyuwairiyakaiki mipai pikatiuyi. Kemi'ane mipai 'aneme meyeitia yamitiuyuriki pita putiuyi. Ta'ikwewati xeikia yuri katini'erieka.

²¹ Tita mitiunetiarie 'ayumieme pixinarieni, tita mitipiniwe mikati'aitiakakiri, matsi Kakaiyari niwemama witsimemi'anene wahepai xiniti mayeitiarieniki.

²² Mipai tepitemate tinaiti mitiunetiarie yaxeikia yunaiti mepa'aiwatika, hukame mitiukakukuine hepai tiniwerimeti.

²³ Miki xeikia hawaiki, matsi tameta 'Iyari temexeiya tita 'umiramietsie miemetime, tsiere tataita tekana'aiwatikani teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari niwemama temakineki kepauka tawaiyari mixinarieni.

²⁴ Mipai yuri tete'erietit teta'ikwewati teputawikweitsitarieni. Peru xika 'ixeiya tita mititakwewie, matsi pika'itakwewieri. ¿Keri titakwewieka tita mitixeiya?

²⁵ Peru xika te'itakwewieka tita temikatexeiya, tekanita'ikwewani tete'uka'eniwati.

²⁶ Mipairita yaxeikia 'Iyari pitatsiparewie ketemite'ewerarani. 'Atsitepikatemate tita temite'itawawirieni kemireuyewetse. Miki 'Iyari matsi tahetsiemieme kanitawawiriwani Kakaiyari, ha'aiwati niukiyari kemikatixuawe.

²⁷ Kemi'ane ta'iyari mita'iniata, miki katinimaika kemitiku'eriwa 'Iyari, miki 'Iyari mititawawiriwaki Kakaiyari kemitinake, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie wahetsiemieme.

Yemek ketemitehe'iwa naime

²⁸ Tame mipai tekatenimaika, kemi'ane Kakaiyari meminaki'erie, miki kaniwaparewieka, naime tikuyuitiwati para 'aixia memi'itarieniki miki memuta'inierie, miki kemitiyuriemikikaiki meripaiti.

²⁹ Miki meripaiti miwamaikai, miki nu'aya hepai me'ananeme piwarayeitiamikikai meripaiti, 'iya yumiireme iwamarixi wamatsika mayaniki.

³⁰ Miki meripaiti miya me'ananeme miwarayeitiamikikai, miki kaniwaruta'inieni. Miki miwaruta'ini, heitserie kaniwarupitiani. Miki heitserie miwarupitia, witsime'ananeme kaniwarayeitiani.

³¹ ¿Keri te'utiyuaneni xika mipai 'aneni? Xika Kakaiyari tatsinaki'erieka, ¿kepaiki pitatsi'uxiwe'erieka?

³² Kemi'ane yuniwe mika'utawikweitsitia, miyetua pita tanaime tahetsiemieme, miki hamatiata naime pitatimini.

³³ ¿Kepaiki piwaxanetani miki Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei? Kakaiyari kanihikiti kemiane heitserie miwarupitia.

³⁴ ¿Kepaikiri piwaranutaxirieni? Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kanihikiti kemiane mumi, kemi'ane matsi manukuke, kemi'ane Kakaiyari tserieta makaka, kemi'aneta tahetsiemieme mitawawiriwa.

³⁵ ¿Kepaiki pitatsipata Kiritsitu mikatatsinaki'eriekaki? Xika te'uximatariieka, xika tete'uka'eniwani, xika te'utaweyarieni, xika teheuhaakawikuni, xika teka'ukemarini, xika teyekweriwa'itarietiwani meta xika tekwi'iwarieni, miki naiti pikayiwe.

³⁶ Kemire'uxa:

«'Ahetsie temitewiyaki tepitakwikwiwa yuheymeki,
muxatsi memikwaiya wahapai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake».

³⁷ Miyatiti naime, kwini mieme tekatene'iwani 'iki tinaime 'iya mitatsinaki'erie yatatipitiakaku.

³⁸ Ne mipai nepitinemate, tsepa temikwi, tsepa temayeneniere, tsepa niuki tuayamete, tsepa te'aitamete memiyiaka, tsepa tita hiki mitimieme, tsepa tita 'uxa'atini mitimieme, tsepa memitirikawi,

³⁹ tsepa 'amautitewa, tsepa 'amaukatewa, tsepa kemititita mitiunetiarie, miki pikayiwani mitatsipataki Kakaiyari mikatatsinaki'eriekaki, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame kemitatinaki'erie.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayexeyarie

¹ Yuri nepaine Kiritsitu hetsie netiwiyati. Nepikati'itawa, ne'iyari nehamatia yakatini-hekiatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie netiwiyakaku.

² Mipai nepaine, yemeki nepinehiwerie, ne'iyaritsie nepitikwine nekatihayewati.

³ 'Axanemi'itarieniki Kiritsitu hetsie nekatiwiyati nemayaniki, ne'iwama wahet-siemieme, miki meminemarema kememite'utinunuiwa, miki wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Miki mekani'ixaheritsixitini. Miki Kakaiyari niwemama mepayeitiarie, witsiti'aneme mepite'upitiarie, tiratute mepupitiarie, 'iniari niukiyari mepupitiarie, Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'uximayatsika mepexeiya, yamepите'utahiawarie kememitemikieniekai.

⁵ Tapaapama mepiwa'ukiyarima, watsatata kanimiemetini kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Kiritsitu hikititi, kemitunuiwaxi. Miki naime ti'aitame Kakaiyari kanihikitini. 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheymeki. Mipai xeikia pi'ane.

⁶ Perutsi Kakaiyari niukieya pikayutexie. Yunaiti 'Ixaheritsie memiyeki, miki mepika'ixaheritsixi.

⁷ 'Apirahami hetsie memiyekiki xeikia, yunaiti mepikatiiriyamama. Matsi mipai paine: «'Itsahaki hetsie memiyekine, miki 'aniwema mekanitateriwariiekuni».

⁸ 'Ipai kani'aneni, tiri waiyarieyatsie memiyeki, miki Kakaiyari niwemama mepikahiki, matsi pita memutinunuiwaxi Kakaiyari kemititahiawixi mitiminiekaisie, mikititi niwemama mepite'uteriwarie.

⁹ Kemitiminiekai mipai katinitahiawe: «Hepaina pauka nepayeneni, 'ana Tsara yuniwe pexeyaniri».

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'ana Xewekatsie yamepite'iniarikai tiri, tapaapa 'Itsahaki muyuxewikai wapaapatikaku.

¹¹ Mekatinunuiwawekaku 'akuxi, tita 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane yamepikateyuriwawekai 'akuxi para mitseiriyarieniki tita Kakaiyari mitiyuriemikikai yatiwaranuyeteixika,

¹² kemi'ane miwaruta'ini yatiyurienekaku, tewi kemitiyuruwaki pikatixai. 'Ana Xeweka mipai pitiutahiawarie: «Matsikaya katini'uximayakamiki yumutatsie mieme».

¹³ Kemire'uxa: «Nepinaki'eriekai Kakuwu, 'Etsahu pita nepu'uxiekai».

¹⁴ Merikite, ¿kete'utiyuaneni? ¿Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyuriene? Matsi pikatixai.

¹⁵ Mipairi Muiisexi pitiutahiawixi:

«Nepinenimaya kemi'ane neminenimayatamiki,

nepi'iwia kemi'ane nemi'iwiamiki».

¹⁶ Ayumieme tsepa xewiti yamitiyuwairiyaki yatini yamitiunanautsaki pika'ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene.

17 'Utiarika niukiyari Parahuni mipai pitikihawe: «'Ayumieme nepimatsi'anukuketia, 'ahetsie nemitihekiataniki kenemititirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa nemikuxaxatsiwaniki kemi'ane nemihiki».

18 'Ayumieme kaninenimayaka kemi'ane minenimayatamiki, tse'ime kanayeitiani kemi'ane tse'ime mayeitiamiki.

19 Peru 'eki mipai pepinetikihaweni: «Merikite, ¿titayarikuta tahetsie rahipa 'akuxi? ¿Kepaiki pi'uxiwe'erieka tita miki mitiyuriemiki?»

20 Neuxei: ¿'Ekitsiari kepaiki pepihiki pemita'eiyaki Kakaiyari? «¿Tita mitiutawewiya ketitahawawe kemi'ane mita'iwewaxi: “¿Titayari miyane'aneme penetiutawewi?” 'utaiti?»

21 ¿Tami 'iwewame heitserie karexeiya haxu hepaitisa, xeitapuriyariki mititiwewieniki xeime xari witsimitixeyariekakai, xeimeta 'axamitixeyariekakai?

22 Yaxeikiatatsiere, Kakaiyari matsiikime 'ayeitiamiti kemitiha'a, meta tihekiatamiti kemitiitirikaiyeki, pituunewi waikawa tiuka'eniwati mihekarieniki mi'ayumiemetikai hetsiemieme meta mika'unarieniki miha'aritsiekai hetsiemieme.

23 Mipai pituuyuri mitihekiataniki waikawameki witsikemiti'ane, witsi'aneme 'ayeitiatu minenimaya, meripai mikuha'aritia witsi'aneti mayaniki.

24 Tametsi tekanihikitini. Pitatsi'uta'ini, huriyutsixi watsata xeikia pikatixai, matsi memikahuriyutsixi watsatata pitatsi'uta'ini.

25 Kemaine 'Utseyaxi xapayaritsie:

«Miki memikaneteiterimatikai, “neteiterima” nepitiwateriwa.

'Iya mikanaki'eriwakai, “minaki'eriwa” nepititeriwa».

26 «Hakewa mipai memite'utahiawarie:

“Xeme xepikaneteiterima”,

mana “Kakaiyari mayeniere niwemama” mepiteteriwarieni».

27 Kitsariyaxi mipaita katiniuhiwa 'Ixaheri hepaitisa:

«Tsepaneti 'Ixaheri xiyyarimama memiyumiire
hamaratsie mieme xiekari hepai memiyupaima,
yayupaimeti xeikia mekanitawikweitsitariiekuni.

28 Heye'atiati kemitiwataxanetakekaiki, meta 'imexiitiati
Ti'aitame yakatiniyurimiki kwiepa».

29 Meripaita kemainekai Kitsariyaxi:

«Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye
hipame taxiyyarima kawaruhayewake,
hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,
meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepeuyewenike».

Huriyutsixi teiteriyari kememiteheiyehiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine

30 ¿Merikite, kete'utiyuaneni? Miki memikahuriyutsixi memikayumexiitiakaiki heitserie memexeyaniki me'ikuwaitiweti, miki heitserie mekanipitiarieni. Heitserie mupitiarieniki yuri ti'erieti nekanixatani.

31 'Ixaheritsixi pita memiyumexiitiakai heitserie memexeyaniki 'iniari niukiyaritsie metewiyati, miki mepika'i'axixi.

32 ¿Titayariri? Yuri mepikate'eriekai, matsi kememiteyuriekaiki mepiyumexiitiakai, 'ayumieme mepika'i'axixi. Mepetiketamirixia «tete miwati'ikamiratsie»,

33 kemire'uxa:

«Neuxei Tsiyuni hetsie nepikaye tete miwati'ikamira,
tete kimana memekaxiriwe,
peru kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena pikayutewiyani».

10

¹ Ne'iwama, ne'iyariki 'ipai nepireixeyanikeyu, 'ipai nepitiwawirie Kakaiyari miki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, memitawikweitsitarieniki.

² Nekatinihekiatani kwinimieme Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kememiteyumexiitia, matsi 'aixia metemaiti mepikayumexiitia.

³ 'Atsimepikatemate heitserie kemitiyupitiwa Kakaiyari, yikimana pita mepitekuwautiwe heitserie kememiteyupitiani. 'Ayumieme yamepikatekahu Kakaiyari kemaine, heitserie miwapitiani.

⁴ Kiritsitu kanitaparitiani 'iniori niukiyari, yunaiti yuri memite'erie heitserie memipitarieniki.

⁵ Muitsexiri mipai katiniu'utiani, 'iniori niukiyariki heitserie kemirexeiya xatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane tewi mipai mitiyurieni, miki kanayenierekamiki kimana».

⁶ Peru yuri ti'erieti heitserie kemirexeiya, 'ipai pita paine: «'A'iyaritsie mipai pepikati'akihaweni: "¿Kepaiki taheima panutiyeiwe?" (Kiritsitu manakawitiniki petiku'eriwati),

⁷ yatini "¿Kepaiki meukatewatsie peukayeiwe?"» (Kiritsitu manatiwitiniki mikite watsata petiku'eriwati).

⁸ ¿Matsi kehaine? «Niukiyari kanehuraniri 'atenitsie meta 'a'iyaritsie». Tita temitekuxata yuri kemite'erie hepaitsita, miki kanihikitini.

⁹ Mipai paine: xika 'ateniki peti'ahekiatiaka Ketsutsi hetsie petiwiyati Ti'aitame kemitihiki, xika 'a'iyariki yuri peti'erieka kename Kakaiyari henukuketia mikite watsata, pekanitawikweitsitariemiki.

¹⁰ Yu'iyariki tewi yuri pitierie heitserie mipitarieniki. Yuteniki pitiyuhekiatia mitawikweitsitarieniki.

¹¹ 'Ipai paine 'utiarika xapayari: «Yunaiti hetsiena yuri memite'erie mepikayutetewiyani».

¹² Huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi yiki mepika'anene. Yunaima Tiwa'aitiwame kaniyuxewini, waikawa pitiwamikwa yunaiti memitahiawe.

¹³ Kariki «yunaiti memitahiawe Ti'aitame mepitawikweitsitarieni».

¹⁴ Merikite, ¿kemi'anetsie yuri memikate'uta'eri kerimete'itahiaweni? ¿Kehepai yuri meteta'erieneni kemi'anetsie 'atsimemikatehetimaiwawe hepaitsitana? ¿Kehepai meteheitimani xika 'umaweni kemi'ane mitiwakuxaxatiwani?

¹⁵ ¿Kehepai metekuxatani xika mekaheutani'ariexiani? Kemire'uxa: «Miki memitekuxata kemikati'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie, niuki 'aixia manuyine memukuxata, witsike'aneneni waikate».

¹⁶ Matsi yunaiti yamepikatekaki niuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine. Kitsariyaxi mipai paine: «Ti'aitame, ¿kepaiki yuri pitita'eriri tita mitiu'eni yatetekuxatakaku tame?»

¹⁷ Tita mitiu'eni mi'axixiki, 'ayumieme tewi yuri pituuta'eri, mipai katini'enani, tita mitikuxaxatsiwa Kiritsitu hepaitsita mi'axixiki.

¹⁸ Matsitsi mipai nepaine: ¿Kamitsi mekate'utaxatarie? Huu mepite'utaxatarie. «Naitsarie kwiepa peutayeixia waniuki,

kwie manuniere paiti kaneta'axiani waxatsika».

¹⁹ Merikite, mipai nepaineta: ¿Kamitsi 'ixaheritsixi yamekatehetima? Merikitsi Muitsexi meri 'ipai paine:

«Xe'itetsakame nepixe'ayeitiani miki nuiwari memikahiki xemiwa'itetsaiyaniki, xewahekame teiteri 'atsimemikatemaiwawe nepixe'ayeitiani».

²⁰ 'Arike Kitsariyaxi kamati 'ipai paine:

«Miki memikanetsikuwautiwekai mepinetsi'utaxe, miki nehapaitsita memikaku'iwawakai wahixie nematsiikiti nekanayuyeitiani».

²¹ Matsi mipaita paine 'ixaheritsixi wahapaitsita:

«Tukariki nemamá nepeutatserakai

teiteri yamemikatekahu memi'uxiwa'a wahepa».

11

Hipati 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuhayewani

¹ Merikitsi 'ayumieme 'ipai nepaine: ¿Kakaiyari tiwarutixani'eri yuteiterima? Pikatixaitsieti. Netiti 'ixaheritsixi nekanihikitini. 'Apirahami hetsie nepiyetia, Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie nepimieme.

² Kakaiyari pikawarutixani'eri yuteiterima meripaiti miwamaikai. Kamitsi ¿'atsix-ekatemate kemaine 'utiarika xapayari 'Eriyaxi xatati? Miki kanitawawirieni Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

³ «Ti'aitame, 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini meta mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaniwautiweni menetsimienike».

⁴ ¿Peru Kakaiyari ketita'ei? Mipai pitita'ei: «Nehetsiemieme 'atahuta miriyari nepuwatiyatsa teiteri, memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie».

⁵ Mipari yaxeikia hikita mepiyuhayewaxi hipati memanayexeyarie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki.

⁶ Xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mehanayexeyarieni, tixaiti memite'uyuriki mepika'anayexeyarie. Metsi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, xika tixaiti mete'uyurieka me'anayexeyarienike, miki pita 'aixia pikatiuka'iyarinikeyu. Xikate me'anayexeyarienike tixaiti memite'uyuriki, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pikawaranayexeyakeyu. Metsi, kememite'uyuriki, xika 'aixia tiuka'iyariti waranayexeyake, miki pita tixaiti mepikateyurienikeyu.

⁷ ¿Keti'aneniri? 'Ixaheritsixi mepika'itaxeitita memitekuwautiwekai. Miki memanayexeyarie pita mekanitaxeiya. Hipati miki metsetse'iti mekanakine,

⁸ kemire'uxa:
«Kakaiyari 'iyari miyi'iraxie kaniwarupitiani,
hixi tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheuneniereniki,
naka tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheu'enanakaki,
hikita yaxeikia».

⁹ Meta Rawiri mipai paine:

«Mexatsie kepauka memite'apika, 'ipari ke'ayani, winiyari ke'ayani wahetsiemieme,
Meke'utiketamirixiani muwa, 'amemite'apine hepai mekete'epinirieni.

¹⁰ Wahixi ke'akipire memikaheuneniereniki,
me'anakatututsiti meke'akine yuheyemeki».

Memikahuriyutsixi kememitetawikweitsitarieni

¹¹ Merikitsi mipai nepaine, ¿Kamitsi mehetiketamirixiaka mehekaxi rieka yuheyemeki mekate'anuku'uiwawe? Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi miki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miki memikahuriyutsixi mepitawikweitsitarieni, huriyutsixi memi'itetsaniki.

¹² 'Axamemite'uyuriki, kwiepa memitama waikawa kememite'upitairie, miki memika'uyiwekaxiaki memikahuriyutsixi waikawa kememite'upitairie, matsi waikawa mekatenipitariiekuni 'akuxi kepauka memaye'axiani huriyutsixi.

¹³ Ne mipai nepitixekihawe xeme xemikahuriyutsixi, ne kenemireni'arie memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, 'aixia nepaine nehiritiarika hepaitsita,

¹⁴ tsiparatsi xika neyiweni nemiwa'itetsatianiki ne'iwamarixi, para mipai nemitiwatawikweitsitianiki hipame miki.

¹⁵ Miki memixani'eriwaki, kwiepa memitama mekaniupatsieni 'aixia memitexeyarieniki. ¿Matsi waikawa 'akuxi katiyini kepauka memitanaki'eriwatsie? kwiepa memitama mepanutaneniere mikite watsata.

¹⁶ Xika mexiakame paa Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, yaxeikiata naiti paa yakatini-patsiemiki. Nanayari xika Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, mamateyata kanipatsiemiki.

¹⁷ Hiki hipati mamateya mekaneukumurixiani, 'eki huriwa yeuta mieme pehikiti, watsata pekaneukuyerieni, hikiri huriwa kiyeyari nanayaritsie mieme hayari kemirakaka pe'ieti pekanayani wahepai.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme mamateya pepikawatawe'erieka. Xikari pewatawe'erieka, yaketine-maika 'eki nanayari pepika'ayenieritia, nanayari pita pimetsi'ayenieritia 'eki.

¹⁹ 'Ekiri mipai pepitayini: «Mamateya peukumurariexia nemeukuyerieniki ne».

²⁰ Merikite. Peru miki yuri memikate'eriekaiki, 'ayumieme mepeukumurariexia. 'Ekitsi yuri pemit'erieki pepeukuyerie. Pepikayuta'ireni kepemiti'amate, matsi keneu-maka.

²¹ Kakaiyari xikari mamateya yikimana meukunexia kawaruhayewa nanayaritsie memitewiyaniki, tietita 'eki mikameniuhayewaxi miki nanayaritsie pemitwiyaniki.

²² 'Ayumieme kene'a'iwia Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki meta kemitiitse'iki: Kanitse'ikaitini memakaxiri wahepaitsita, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini 'ahepaitsita xika pe'ahayewani 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku Kakaiyari. Me xika katixaitini, pekananuwigetiemiki 'ekita.

²³ Mikirita xika yuri mekate'erietu mekayuhayewani, miki mepeukuyatsarieni. Kakaiyari tirikariya kanexeiyani tawari miwareukuyatsaki.

²⁴ 'Ekiri huriwa yeuta mieme mutinuiwaxitsie pemiemetiti pekananuwigetieniki, harawerita mieme huriwa hetsie pekaneukuyerieni kepemikatiunuiwaxi. Matsi yemeki miki mamateya miki huriwatsie memimiemete mekaneukuyatsariekeni yikiyeyaritsie.

'Imatirika kememitetawikweitsitarieni 'ixaheritsixi

²⁵ Ne'iwama, yaki xeikia kapa temaiwawemete xeyu'eriekaki, pikanetsinakenikeyu xika xekaheitimanike 'iki niuki muti'awietsiekai. Hipati xeikia 'ixaheritsixi metsetse'iti mekanakine, mexi yunaiti memikahuriyutsixi meka'aye'axiawawe.

²⁶ Mipai tiyiyu, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanitawikweitsitarieniki, kemire'uxa:

«Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Tsiyunitsie kaniyeyemiki,

Kakuwu 'axamitiyurieneki kanipatamiki.

²⁷ 'Ipa nekatinuwawewiriemiki tiratu

kepauka nemiwanawairieni tita 'axamemite'uyuri».

²⁸ Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mekanu'uxiwa'ani, xeme 'aixia xemi'itarieniki. Peru kememite'anayexeyarie, Kakaiyari piwanaki'erie wapaapama miwanaki'eriekaiki.

²⁹ Kakaiyari pikayupata kemitiwamikwa meta kemitiwa'inie.

³⁰ Xemetsi meripaiti keyaxemikatekahukai Kakaiyari hetsie, peru hiki kexemitenenimayatsie mexi miki yamekatekahu,

³¹ yaxeikia miki hiki yamepikatekahu mexi xenenimayatsie xeme, mikirita hikirixia meminenimayatsiekaki.

³² Kakaiyari yunaime kaniwayetuni yamemikatekahuniki, yunaimeta miwanenimayakaki.

Kakaiyari pumariwe

³³ Ketimariwe, Kakaiyari waikawa kemirexeiya,

kemitimaiwe, waikawa kemitimate.

Ketiyutexie tewi 'i'iniatati kemitiyikihawe yamitiyurieniki Kakaiyari, yatini huyeteya metimani pikayiwe.

³⁴ «¿Kepaiki pitimate Ti'aitame kemitiyumate, yatini kepaiki 'i'ixatsitiwameya payeiwe?»

³⁵ «¿Kepaiki Kakaiyari pitimikwa meri,

Kakaiyari mirekapitianikita?»
³⁶ Naiti hetsiana katinayeneikani,
 'akatiniuweni miki tikuyuitiwakaku, meta hetsiena katinimietini.
 Miki 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

12

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni Kakaiyari hetsiememe patsieti

¹ Ayumieme, ne'iwama, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki, mipai nekatixewawirieka, xemiyetuaniki yuwaiyari mawari mayaniki mayenieme, mipatsie, minake Kakaiyari. Miki 'uximayatsikaki xekaneyexeyakakuni 'iyaritsie mimieme.

² Miki hiki kwiepa memitama xepikawa'ikeni, matsi yiki xe'eneneti xekenakini xetihehekwareme kexemiteku'eriwa. Mipai xeteyurieti heitseriemeki xekaneitimaikuni tita mitinake Kakaiyari, tita 'aixia miti'ane, titaki mitinaki'a meta naimeki 'aye'ati.

³ Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki nehetsiememe, 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe yuxexuiti yuhetsia xemetitei, xepika'anuyehaitiriweni yaxeteyikihaweti yuhapaitsita kemikareuyewetse yaxemiteyikihaweniki. Matsi yaxeketeneyikihaweni para 'aixia xemiteyumaikaki pita, yuxexuiti Kakaiyari kemitixe'u'iniatsiri yuri xemite'eriekaki.

⁴ Tawaiyari kaniyuxewiriyani, peru hetsiena mitimieme katinimireni. Xexuiti yiki piti'ayumieme.

⁵ Tameta temitamire, xeiwaiyari tekanihikiti Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati. 'Axeikia taxexuiti hetsiena tekateniwani.

⁶ Yiki tekateniumikiwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia kemituka'iyariki taxexuime tahetsiememe. Xika mipai tete'umikieni texaxatamete temakineki, kepaimeki yuri ketemite'erie yatepitekuxata.

⁷ Xika teteparewiwametetini, 'aixia tepitewaparewieka, xika tete'ikitametetini, 'aixia tepite'ikitani,

⁸ xika tetetutukametetini, tepiwatuikani. Kemi'ane mitiwamikwa, 'aixia 'iyariki ketiwamikwani, kemi'ane miti'aita, yapitiumexitia, kemi'ane miwanenimaya hipame, yutemawieti yaketiurieneni.

Kiritsitu teiterimama keyamemitekahuni

⁹ Yaki xeikia xekayati xeketenejukanaki'erieka. Xe'ixemati tita 'axamiti'ane, tita 'aixia miti'anetsie xeketeneuwani.

¹⁰ Kexemitewanaki'erie yu'iwamarixi, yu'iyariki xekeniwahiwe'erieka. Yuxexuiti matsi 'aixia xeketeneyuxeyani meta 'aixia xeketeneyihaweni.

¹¹ Xepikayiraraxieka kexemiteyumexitia. 'Aixia 'iyariki xekenyuwairiyani. Xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiememe.

¹² Yuri kexemite'erie xeta'ikwewati, xekenyutemamawieka. Kexemite'uximatiarie, xeketeneuka'eniwani. Kexemiteyunenewie, xepikatehayewani.

¹³ Kakaiyari teiterimama kememiteheiyehiwa, xekeniwaparewieka. 'Aixia 'anemeki xekeniwapitiaka memixe'iwata.

¹⁴ 'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni miki memixe'uweiya wahapaitsita 'aixia memi'itiarieniki. 'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni, tixai para 'axamemi'itiarieniki.

¹⁵ Memiyutemamawie wahamatia xekenyutemamawieka. Memutitsuana wahamatia xekeneutitsuanani.

¹⁶ Yaxeikia xeketeneyikihaweni yuhapaitsita yuxexuiti. Xepika'anuyehaitiriweni kexemiteyuma, matsi tixaiti memikatehiki wahamatia xekeneuwani. Yaki xeikia xeteku'eriwati, xetemaawemete xepikayu'erieka.

¹⁷ Nixieme 'axaxepikate'apinirieka miki 'axaxe'uyurieu. Xeketeneuwawa 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki yunaimete teiteri wahixie.

¹⁸ Xika xeyiwaweni, kexemiteyurie xeme, kayuwati xeketeneteni yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹⁹ Nenaki'erima, yuhetsiemieme xepikayukwitiweni, matsi xeketenehayewani Kakaiyari pita miwahekaniki. Mipai pire'uxa: «Ne xehetsiemieme nepinemieneni, 'anepirapika ne,» kanaineni Ti'aitame.

²⁰ Matsitsi,

«Kemi'ane mimatsi'aye'unie xika heuhaakamikini, ketineumikwa, xika heuharimikini, keneuharitia.

Mipai petiyurieneti pekanihiweritiamiki mipai mitiyumaikaki kemi'ane mutewiyat-sitarie hepai».

²¹ Xepika'ipitiaka tita 'axamiti'ane mixeha'iwaniki, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane xekena'iwani, 'aixia xeteyurieti pita.

13

¹ Yunaiti yameketekahuni kememite'aita miki heitserie memexeiya memite'aitaniki, miki waheima memukayatsarie. Tewi heitserie pikahexeiyanikeyu miti'aitaniki, xika Kakaiyari ka'ipitianike. Miki heitserie memexeiya hiki memite'aitaniki mekateni'aitarieka, Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiakaku.

² 'Ayumieme kemi'ane meye'unie kwiepa ti'aitame, miki kaneye'unieka tita Kakaiyari mitiuta'aitaxi. Miki memeye'unie yikimana mekananuyutaxirikuni.

³ 'Itsikate mepikahiki kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene memimariutaniki, matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene pita memimariutaniki mepi'ayumiemete. ¿Pereuyeimiki peka'imakati kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya ti'aitakaku? Merikite, 'aixia ketineyurieneni. Mikiri 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita.

⁴ Kakaiyari parewiwameya kanihikitini 'aixia pemi'itiariniki. Mexika 'axapetiyurieneni, keneumaka. Yaki pikahekwe'e 'ixipara. Kakaiyari parewiwameya kanihikitini haxiaki mirepinirieniki kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene.

⁵ 'Ayumieme peuyewetse yamitikamieniki miki kemiti'aita, pemikatiuka'eniwaniki xeikia pikatixai, matsi yu'iyaritsie 'aixia mitiyumaikakita pita.

⁶ 'Ayumiemerita xepiteyutua xemixixininiki. Miki Kakaiyari parewiwametemama mekanihikitini, mikiki mekani'ayumiemetetini.

⁷ Xeketeneyutuaka xexuime hetsiemieme kemiti'ayumiemeki. Xekene'ititia kemi'ane meuyewetse xemi'itianiki xemixixininiki. Xekene'ititia kemi'ane meuyewetse kuwiyexinu tuminieya xemi'itianiki. 'Aixia xeketenexeiyani kemi'ane meuyewetse 'aixia xemite'ixeiyaniki. 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni kemi'ane meuyewetse 'aixia xemitehehiaweniki.

Kemitikamieni yu'iwa hepaitita

⁸ Xeime xepikate'apinirieka. Peuyewetse xeikia xemiyunaki'eriekaki pita. Kemi'ane minaki'erie xeime, miki kaneye'atianiri 'iniari niukiyari.

⁹ Miki niuki: «Xeime 'iyaya pepikakumaiwani», «Pepikati'amemiwani», «Pepikatinawayani», «Peti'itawati pepikatihekiatani», «Pepikati'akahiwe'erieka», xewiti 'aitsika xika xuawenita, miki naiti kaniyutaxewireni 'iki niukiki: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki».

¹⁰ Xika 'inaki'erieka yuhepai tewi, pika'i'uximatia. 'Ayumieme naki'eriya kan-eye'atiwani 'iniari niukiyari.

¹¹ Miki meta, xekanimaikari 'iki tukari. Hikirixia kanaye'aniri xemanutaneniereki xekutsuti. Hiki kanehuraniri temitawikweitsitarieni, kepauka yuri temite'uta'eri pikahehurakai hiki hepai.

¹² Tikari pitixixime, tukari kanehuraniri. Hiki 'ayumieme teke'iku'eirieni tita teiteri memiteyurie yiwipa timieme. Kuya kemarieya teke'anakatikini hekariipa mieme.

13 'Aixia 'anemekî teke'u'uwani hekiaripa memu'uwa wahepai teyiati, teka'ixiaratiweti, tekatariweti, hipame tekawakumaiwati, tekarukutsixititi, tekaheta'eririyati meta teka'itetsati.

14 Matsi xekenanakatikini kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki. Xepikayuha'aritiaka yaxemiteyuriekaki kememite'ukahiwe'erie teiteri wahepai xete'u'iyariti.

14

Miki memiwerarani yuri kememite'erie

1 Xekeneutanaki'erie kemi'ane miwerani yuri kemiti'erie, peru niuki xemixiatiaakaki kemitiku'eriwa hepaitsita pikatixai.

2 Xewiti yuri katini'erieka kename yiwe naime mitikwakaki, xewitita miwerani titsiirawime xeikia pitikwa'a.

3 Kemi'ane naime mitikwa'a pika'itawe'erieka kemi'ane naime mikatikwa'a. Kemi'aneta naime mikatikwa'a pika'iniukimaka kemi'ane naime mitikwa'a, Kakaiyari yunaime miwarutanaki'eriki.

4 ¿'Ekitsi kemi'ane pepihiki peminiukimaniki kemi'ane xeimetsie mieme miti'uximaya? Yukutsiyari hiripa 'axika'uweni yatini xika 'atiweni. Matsi 'apuwenikeyu. Kutsiyarieya tirikariya mexeiya 'amitaketianiki.

5 Miki meta, xewiti tukarite yiki 'aneneme kani'erieka, xewitita naiti tukari yaxeikia 'aneneme kani'erieka. Yuxexuiti yu'iyaritsie heitseriemeki mipai meketeyumaika.

6 Kemi'ane tukari waikawa meuyewetse ma'eriwa, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti kana'eriwani. Kemi'ane mitikwa'a, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti katinikwaka, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kanipitiaka. Kemi'ane mikatikwa'a, mikita Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti pikatikwa'a, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kanipitiaka.

7 Xewiti tame yuhetsiemieme xeikia pika'ayeniene, yuhetsiemieme xeikia pikamini.

8 Xika te'ayeneniereni, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanayeneniereni. Xika te'ukwini, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanikwikuni. 'Ayumieme tsepa temayeneniere yatini tsepa temukwi, Ti'aitame hetsia tekanimiemetetini.

9 'Ayumiemeta Kiritsitu kaniumini meta kananutaniene, miki memukwi meta memayeneniere tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki.

10 ¿'Ekiri titayari petiniukima 'a'iwa? ¿'Ekitari, titayari petitawe'erie 'a'iwa? Tanaiti Kakaiyari 'uweniyea hixie tekaniuti'uikuni.

11 Mipai pire'uxa:

«Ne nekanayeniereni —kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
nehixie yunaiti mepikatunuma'uni,
meta yunaiti yutetaki 'aixia Kakaiyari mekatenihekiatakakuni».

12 Hiki 'ayumieme taxexuiti tahetsiemieme tepitiniuni Kakaiyari hixie.

13 'Ayumieme tepikataniukimatiweni. Matsi 'ipai pita xeketeneiyumaika, xemikaheikahianiki titatsie mititiketamire xe'iwa, meta titaki miratiweni.

14 'Ipa nepitimate, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiya'ipai yuri nepiti'erie, tixaiti xika kati'itiyaka, yikimana mipai pika'ane. Matsi xeikia, kemi'ane ka'itiyakame mi'erie, miki hetsiemieme pika'itiya.

15 Xika 'a'iwa 'uheiweritarieni 'a'ikwaiki, 'eki pe'inaki'erietî pepikayiane. 'A'ikwaiki pepika'ika'unani kemi'ane hetsiemieme Kiritsitu mumi.

16 Tita xehetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane, xepika'ipitiaka 'axamitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

17 Kakaiyari 'i'aitiakaku xika tewi 'a'uyeikani, tsepa mitikwa'a tsepa miranuye'e, heitserie kaniupitarieni, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarie, kaniyutemawieka 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie tiwiya.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane mipai tiyurieneti miti'uximaya Kiritsitu hetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kani-naki'akamiki miki hepaitsita, teiterita mekaneitimaikuni 'aixia kemitiyuriene.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme tame tekanitamexitiaka kimana ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiaiekaki, kimana 'axeikia temitatseiriyani tanaiti.

²⁰ 'Ikwaiki pepika'ika'unani tita Kakaiyari mitiuyuri. Naitiri katini'itiyaka, peru 'axapiyini xika tewi tikwati 'itiketamira xeime.

²¹ 'Aixia piyinikeyu matsi xika wai pekakwa'anike xika winu peka'anuye'enike, xika tixaiti pekatiyurienenike kimana 'a'iwa matiwauteseniki mitiketamireki mitaweranareki.

²² Yuri kepemiti'erie, 'akimana yaketineku'eriwani Kakaiyari hixie. Kaniyutemawieka kemi'ane yuhetsie mikarahipa mipai 'aixia 'aneme 'eriet.

²³ Kemi'ane muyuxamurie yiki tiku'eriwati, miki tita mitikwa'a hepaitsita kananutahiyamiki, yuri ti'eriet mikayianeki. Naime mitiyurieneki yuri kemikati'erie, 'axakatiniyurieneni.

15

¹ Kaneuyewekani tame temiyiwawemete teminewieniki titaki memikateyiwawe miki memiwerarani. Taxaitame xeikia teminaki'akaki tepikayia.

² Taxexuiti tekeyiaka tahepai tewi pita minaki'akaki, 'aixia mitiarieniki mitseiriyarieniki.

³ Kiritsitu yuxaitame xeikia minaki'akaki pikayianekai, matsi kemire'uxa: «Nehetsie xeikia katininakeni memimatsi'aye'unie watierika».

⁴ Naiti meripaiti mitiuti'utiarie, temiteti'ikitiarieniki katiniuti'utiarieni, para tete'uka'eniwati 'utiarika xapayari tatsinitiakaku yuri temite'eriekaki teta'ikwewati.

⁵ Miki Kakaiyari mipai mitatikupitiwa temite'uka'eniwaniki teminitarieniki, miki kexepitiaka yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki yunaiti, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi xe'iket,

⁶ 'axeikia xeitetayariki xe'utiniuti 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya hepaitsita.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyutanaki'eri yunaiti, Kiritsitu mixe'utanaki'eri hepai, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikihawariwaniki.

⁸ 'Ipa nepaine, Kiritsitu miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya waparewiwame kanayani, matsikime meyeitianiki yuri kemaine Kakaiyari, mitatseiriyakita meripaiti tatutsima kemitiwarutahawixi kename metemikienikekai,

⁹ mikita memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki Kakaiyari hepaitsita muwaneni-mayaki, kemire'uxa:

«'Ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitkwika kepemititewaki».

¹⁰ Tawari mipai paine:

«Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia».

¹¹ Tawarita:

«Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Ti'aitame 'aixia xeketenahaweni.

Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani».

¹² Tawari Kitsariyaxi mipai paine:

«'Itsahi nanarieya kanetiyyiramiki,

miki kananukukemiki nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki,
hetsiena teiteri meta'ikwewati mekanakinikuni».

¹³ Kakaiyari mitiyupitiwa tita xemitetakwewie yuri xete'eriet, miki kexehiniyani naimeki xemiyutemamawiekaki yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiaiekaki mexi yuri xete'erie, matsi waikawa yuri xemite'eriekaki xeta'ikwewati, 'Iyari Mitiyupata xetirikariyakaku.

Papuru, memikahuriyutsixi tiwaxaxatiwame

¹⁴ Neri yuri nepiti'erie ne'iwama xehapaitsita, kename yikimana xehipine 'aixia xeteyurieti, kename naime xetemate, kename xeyiwawe xemiyu'imaiyaniki.

¹⁵ Hipame xapayaritetsie nekweriwa'aneti nepitixe'uta'utiiri, tawari nexehaye'eritwati hepaitsitana, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mipai minetiumiki,

¹⁶ Kiritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya nemayaniki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, mawari wewiwame hepai neti'uximayati Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme, miki memikahuriyutsixi mawari memakineki memitanaki'eriwaki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memipatsieniki 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatiwapatakaku.

¹⁷ Hikitsiri Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyaati nekaniiweni 'aixia nemitinekiiaweniki nehepaitsita, tita Kakaiyari mitiyuriene nexatati.

¹⁸ Nepima tixaiti nemitikuxataniki, tita Kiritsitu mitiuyuri yanetiuriyenekaku ne miki xeikia nepikuxatani. Yanetiuriyenekaku, miki memikahuriyutsixi yametekahuti mekanakine, ne'utaniukakaku meta neti'uximayakaku,

¹⁹ tirikariya nehexeyakaku 'iniarite mamariwawemeki mitiyiniki, tirikariya nehexeyakaku Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hetsia miemeki. Kerutsareme neheyeyaka 'Iririku paiti neheyeyuneka nekanaye'ani yemeki netikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita,

²⁰ 'ipai netinemexiitai, niuki 'aixia manuyine nemukuxataniki hakewa kemi'ane Kiritsitu mihiki mikahetaxatsiewetsie xeikia, kapa ne xeime tenarieya heima ne'anukiiniki.

²¹ Matsi mipai kemire'uxa:

«Miki 'atsimemikate'utahiawarie hepaitsitana, miki mekanixeyiakuni, hepaitsitana memika'u'enana mekaneitimaikuni».

²² 'Ayumieme miixa nepukunuitarie nemikaxe'iwatamieki.

Papuru kemireuyeimikikai Xuma paiti

²³ Hikiri 'uwa pumaweri hakewa nemire'uximayaka. Miixa wiyari waikawa nepeuyeimiki nemixe'iwatamieki

²⁴ kepauka 'Itsipaniya nemimietsie. Ne'uyemiet nepixexeyamiekaku. Xemeta mana xeminetsiparewieniki nemeta'aniki, yapaimexia 'etsiwa xehetsia netemawieritariyeu.

²⁵ Matsi hiki Kerutsareme nepiyemie parewiya newayetuirienike Kakaiyari teiterimama.

²⁶ Matseruniyatari 'akaiyatari mekaniyuwairiya 'axeikia tixaiti memitewaminiki miki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya Kakaiyari teiterimama Kerutsareme memetitei.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniyuwairiyani, kaneuyewekata mipai memitewarapinirieniki. Memikahuriyutsixi miki wahepai meheixeyati memakiki 'Iyaritsie timieme. Peuyewetse mikitari memiwaparewieniki wawaiyaritsie timieme hepaitsita.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iki ne'aye'atiame, 'iki wa'imikieri newayetuiieme, nekanayeyeimiki, xehetsia nekanekuyeimiki 'Itsipaniya nemeta'aniki.

²⁹ Xehetsia kepauka nemeta'ani, nepitimate nemunuani nehineti niuki Kiritsitu hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine hetsie timiemeki 'aixia xemi'itiiareniki.

³⁰ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwameki, 'Iyari mitatsipitiaki temitetakanaki'eriekaki, mipai nekatixewawirieka ne'iwama, xeminetsiparewiekaki nenewieri xe'ipitiati Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme

³¹ nemitawikweitsitarieniki, Kureya memitama yamemikatekahu 'ax-amemikanetsiyurieniki, 'aixia 'anemek memenunakeki Kakaiyari teiterimama, kenemitiwaparewieni Kerutsareme hetsie,

³² para xehamatia nemi'uxipiekaki kepauka nenetemawiet nemeta'ani xehetsia, kemitinake Kakaiyari.

³³ Miki Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatariiekaki, miki ke'uyeikani yunaima xehamatia. Mipai xeikia nepaine.

16

Kemitiwawairitiakai

¹ Nekanixehekiatiaka ta'iwa 'uka Pewe mititewa, miki tiparewiwame kanihikitini Tsenikireyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia.

² Xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati, kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyutanaki'erieniki. Xekeneuparewi xika tixaiti reuyehiaka xehetsia. Miki tiparewiwametiti kaniwaparewieka yumireme, neta kaneniuparewieni.

³ Xekeniwawairitiaka Piritsira meta 'Akira mame. Nehamatia mepite'uximaya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiti.

⁴ Nemayeniereniki ne, mekaniukweriwa'itarieni mekaniukwi'iwatima. Ne nexaitame pamipariyutsi nepikawapitia, matsi yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa memikahuriyutsixi pamipariyutsi mepiwapitiata nehamatia.

⁵ Wakiita memiyutixexeiriwata xekenewawairitiaka.

Xekenewairitiaka 'Epainetu neminaki'erie. Miki meri 'atsiyatari watsata peu'itsanarie Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

⁶ Xekenewairitiaka Mariya, waikawa miti'uximayakai xehetsiemieme.

⁷ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Anituruniku meta Kuniyaxi mame, nenuiwari hetsie memimiemete nehamatia memanutaxiriya. Miki 'aixia mepitematiwakai ni'ariegate watsata. Kiritsitu hetsie mepitewiyakai ne hetsiena nekatiwiyawekaku 'akuxi.

⁸ Xekenewairitiaka 'Amupiriyatu neminaki'erie Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati.

⁹ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Uruwanu, tahamatia miti'uximaya Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku, 'Itsitaki mame neminaki'erie.

¹⁰ Xekenewairitiaka 'Aperexi, waikawa mi'iniatsie Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati.

Xekeniwawairitiaka 'Aritsitupuru kie miemete.

¹¹ Xekenewairitiaka Heruriyuni, nenuiwaritsie mimieme.

Xekeniwawairitiaka Narutsitsu kie miemete, keyupaimeti Ti'aitame hetsie memitewiya.

¹² Xekeniwawairitiaka Tiripina meta Tiriputsa, mame Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memite'uximaya.

Xekenewairitiaka Peritsira minaki'eriwa, waikawa miti'uximayakai Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati.

¹³ Xekeniwawairitiaka Xupu, manayexeyarie Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati, maamaya mame nemaama hepai minetixeyakai.

¹⁴ Xekeniwawairitiaka 'Atsinikiritu, Pirekuni, Herimexi, Patiruwa, Herima meta hipame 'iwamarixi wahamatia memu'uwa.

¹⁵ Xekeniwawairitiaka Pirurukuxi, Kuriya, Nereya meta 'iwaya 'uka, 'Urimipa meta yunaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia memu'uwa.

¹⁶ Xekeneyuwairitiaka Kakaiyari hetsia kexemitemiemete.

Yunaiti Kiritsitu hetsia miemete naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa mepixewairitia.

¹⁷ Ne'iwama, mipai nekatnixewawirieka, xekeniwaxeiyani miki hixiata memixetsana memixeti'ikamira, miki keyaxemikate'uta'ikitarie meteyurieti. Xekeneyupata miki wahepaitsita.

¹⁸ Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu hetsiemieme mepikate'uximaya miya memi'anene, yuhuriepa mieme pita mepite'uximaya. 'Aixia me'utiyuati peru yaki xeikia, witsimete'uniuti mepitewa'iriwiya miki tita 'axamiti'ane memikateku'eriwa wa'iyari.

¹⁹ Xeme kexemitekahu mekatenetimaniri yunaiti. 'Ayumieme xehepaitsita nepinetemawie. Mipai pinetinake, xemitemaiwaweniki 'aixia xeteyurieti, xemika'inikaki tita 'axamiti'ane.

²⁰ Miki Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, miki Kauyumarie xe'ikatia kanitaketsimiki kwitiwa.

Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

²¹ Timuteu, nehamatia miti'uximaya kanixewairitiaka, meta Rutsiyu, Katsuni, Tsutsipateri, nenuiwaritsie memimiemete.

²² Ne, Teritiyu, 'iki xapa nemaka'utia, nepixewairitia Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati.

²³ Kayu kanixewairitiaka, kemi'ane hetsia ne nemi'axe meta yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa hetsiana.

'Eratsitu meta kanixewairitiaka, kiekatari watumini hiweme, ta'iwa Kwarutumati kanixewairitiaka.

²⁴ Yunaime xehetsiemieme Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini.

²⁵ Miki kaniyiweni mixetuikaniki, kemaine niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata, xatsika Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita kemaine. Katinikuxaxatsiwani kemaine niuki 'iya mita-hekiataxi. Miki niuki miixa kaniuti'awietsiekaitini,

²⁶ hikirixia matsikiti kanayani. Kakaiyari niukametemama wa'utiarika ya'utainekaku, kemiitiuta'aitaxi miki Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, kaniwaruta-hekiatiani yunaime nuiwarite para yamemitekahuniki yuri mete'erieti.

²⁷ Miki Kakaiyari muyuxewi mitimaiwe, witsiketikihiawariwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitiwaruni'airi Papuru Kurinitutari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Tsutsitenexi hamatia, tekanixewairitiaka kurinitutari. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kaneniuta'inieni ni'ariekame nemayaniki, mipai Kakaiyari mitinakekaiki.

² Kurinitutari xemeyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyaritsia xemiemetetiti, tekanixewairitiaka. Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyati, xekaniupatsieni Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Xekaniuta'inierieni yaxemitepatsieniki, kememite'uta'inierie yunaiti naitsarie memehiawe kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki, kemi'ane miki tiwa'aitiwame mihiki tameta tati'aitiwame mihiki.

³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiememe, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

Pamipariyutsi kemipitiakai, 'iyaritsie timieme memitekumikiwakaiki

⁴ Neheyemeki pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka Kakaiyari xehepaitsita, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mitixe'umiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyakaku.

⁵ Naime katinitimiriyaime xehetsiememe, hetsiena xetewiyakaku. Naimeki xekaniyiwaweni xemitiniuniki, meta naime xekatenimaika,

⁶ xehetsie kemitiutseiriyarie miki niuki mitihekiata Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

⁷ 'Ayumieme naime xekatenikumikiwani, tixaiti pikareuyewetse mexi xe'ikwewie Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, matsikiti mayeitiarienike.

⁸ Miki xeme kanixetseiriyamiki, tapareyuke, xehetsie mikarahiwaniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁹ Kakaiyari kemaine yakatinikamieni. Miki kanihikiti kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini xemiyutaxewireki nu'aya hamatia Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame.

Kiritsitu ketitsaniwe

¹⁰ Perutsi ne'iwama, wairiyarika tsiepire nekanixepitianikeyu, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitutsia temiemetetiti 'ipai ne'utaiti, xeniuki yuxewikaku yaxeikia xeketeneku'eriwani, hixiata xepikayutsanani. Matsi xekenitairieka yaxeikia xeteyumaiti, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati.

¹¹ Hipati Kuruhe hetsia miemete mipai mekanetenuhekiatiani xehepaitsita ne'iwama, kename waniu, hipati xeme xeyukwitiwe.

¹² 'Ipa nepaine, xeme yuxexuiti 'ipai xeputiyuane: «Ne Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi 'Aporuxi hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi Tsepaxi hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi Kiritsitu hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani».

¹³ ¿Kamitsi Kiritsitu titsaniwe? ¿Ne Papuru kamitsi xehetsiememe netiumierie kuruxitsie? ¿Papuru hetsia xemiemetetiti kexete'uka'iwaxi?

¹⁴ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nepipitia, xeime tima nemika'uka'iyaxiki xeme, Kiritsipu xeikia, meta Kayu,

¹⁵ kapa 'uxa'atini warie xewiti mipai haineniki, kename xeme xe'uka'iyarie nehetsia xemiemetetiti.

¹⁶ Metsi nekaniwaruka'iyata 'Esitepanaxi kie kiekatari, miki xeikia, nepikaha'eriwa tawari xika hipame newaruka'iya.

¹⁷ Kiritsitu keminereneni'a, pikanetsiheyeni'a nemiti'iyeneniki xeikia. Niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxataniki kaneneyeni'ani pita, peru nemitikuxataniki tewi kemitimaiwe hepai nekati'enierieti yaki xeikia netikuxatati. Mexika mipai

netiuniukanike, yaki xeikia katinikuxaxatsiwanikeyu kemitiumierie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie.

Tirikariya kemitatipitia, temaiwawemete kemitarayeitia Kiritsitu, Kakaiyari yatipitiakaku

¹⁸ 'Iki niuki kemitiumierie kuruxitsie manuyine, yaki haineme mekani'erieka miki memeuyewexime. Tameri pita temitawikweitsitariexime ketemite'i'enie, miki niuki tirikariya kanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme.

¹⁹ 'Ipai katine'uka:

«Tita memitemate temaiwawemete, miki nekanika'unamiki, tita memite'akumate yiwemete, miki nekanixani'eriekamiki».

²⁰ ¿Hakewari timaiweme peyeika? ¿Hakewari 'iniariki miti'ikita peyeika? ¿Hakewari niuki xixiatiwamete hiki miemetexi? ¿Kamitsi, tita memitemaiwawe kwiepa memitama, yaki xeikia haineme karayeitia Kakaiyari?

²¹ Waikawa timaiweti, mipai katiniuta'aita Kakaiyari, kwiepa memitama kememitemaiwawe memiyutatexieniki meheitimanike Kakaiyari. Matsi Kakaiyari kaniyuwai'riya niuki mikuxaxatsiwaki miwatawikweitsitianiki miki yuri memite'erie, tsepa miki niuki yaki xeikia haineme memi'erie hipati.

²² Huriyutsixi teiteriyari 'iniarite mekaniwauka, kiriyekutsixi timaiweme niukieya mekanikuwautiweni.

²³ Tame Kiritsitu pita tekanikuxatani, kemi'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemitihiki. Mikiki huriyutsixi mekaniutiketamirixiani, yaki xeikia tikuxaxatsiwame mekani'erieka hipati memikahuriyutsixi.

²⁴ Tame pita temuta'inierie, tsepa huriyutsixi tsepa kiriyekutsixi, mipai tekatenita-maika, Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane tirikariya mitatsipitia Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti, kemi'ane temaiwawemete mitatsi'ayeitia Kakaiyari kemitimaiwe.

²⁵ Tsepaneti xika Kakaiyari yaki xeikia hainenike, mikitsiere matsi yemeki katinimaiwenikeyu, teiteri hepaina 'atsimekatemaiwawekaku. Tsepa xika Kakaiyari katirikaiyenike, matsi yemeki kanitirikaiyenikeyu, teiteri hepaina mekatirikawikaku.

²⁶ Xeketena'eriwani kexe'aneneti xemuta'inierie ne'iwama. Kamitsi, hipati xeikia xeme xekatenimaiwawemetetini, teiteri kememiteku'eriwa. Hipati xeikia xepitirikawi, hipati xeikia mamariwawemete xepiwaniwema, kexemite'uta'inierie.

²⁷ Matsi 'ena kwiepa miemete tita yaki haineme memite'erie kananuyeteixi Kakaiyari, para miwatewi'yatsitianiki temaiwawemete. Tita mikatitirikawi 'ena kwiepa kananuyeteixi, miwatewi'yatsitianiki miki memitirikawi.

²⁸ Kakaiyari tita tixaiti mikatihiki kananuyeteixi, tita mitixani'eriwa, tita meta 'amikatiuwe, para tixaiti katihikitime xeikia meyeitianiki tita mitixuawe,

²⁹ kapa xewiti tewi mariweme yuxataniki Kakaiyari hixie.

³⁰ Matsi Kakaiyari mixe'unetiaki, 'ayumieme 'axekaniu'uwani, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie kexemitewiya. Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikaye, temaiwawemete mitatsi'ayeitianiki, tatsipitiatu heitseriemeki yatemitekahuniki, tatsipatat Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, tatsixinati.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mipai kani'aneni kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane mariweme muyuxatamiki, Ti'aitame kexatani mariwemetime».

2

Kemitikuxatakai Kiritsitu hepaitsita, kuruxitsie kemitiumierie

¹ Yaxeikia neta ne'iwama, kepauka xehetsia nemunua, waikawa nereutax-ataweti nepikayianekai kenemitiuniukakai, kenemitimaiwekai, kepauka nemitixekuxaxatiwakai ne'ihematikati Kakaiyari kemi'ane.

² 'Ipaí nekatininemaikaitini pita, tixaiti nepikara'eriwanikekai xehetsia ne'uyeikati, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeikia nekana'eriwanikekaitini, kemi'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemitihihi.

³ Netsiari nekatirikaiyeti matsi nekaninuani xehetsia, neheumati waikawa, ne'uyiyiakati.

⁴ Kenemitiuniukakai, tita nemitikuxataakai, timaiweme hepai nemiti'enierieniki xeikia nepikayianekai, witsinetiuniuti xeikia yuri nemitixeta'eritianiki nepikayianekai. Matsi nekanixehekiatiakaitini 'Iyari kemi'ane, Kakaiyari kemitiirikaiye,

⁵ kapa heuyewekaki tita teiteri memitemaiwaweki yuri xemite'eriekaki xeme, matsi Kakaiyari tirikariyatsie pita yuri xemite'eriekaki.

Tita Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya matsiikime mirayeitia

⁶ Tetemaiwaweti matsi tekatenikuxatani miki memitsetseiy watsata. Peru ketemitemaiwawe, hiki miemetexi mipai mepikatemaiwawe. Hiki miemetexi tewa'aitiwameteta mipai mepikatemaiwawe, miki memamariwaweti mepika'akine.

⁷ Matsi ketemitekuxata tame, tekanihekiatani tita miti'awietsiekai, kemitimaiwe Kakaiyari tetekuxatati. Timaiweti kemitiyurienikekai 'arিকে, witsite'ananeme kemitarayeitiani, miki 'ana pikamatsiikikai hikike, tsepa Kakaiyari mipai mitiyumaikai kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi.

⁸ Hiki miemetexi tewa'aitiwamete hatsuaku nixewiti mipai mepikatehetimaiwawekai. Xika mipai metehetimanike, kuruxitsie mepika'imienikekai Ti'aitame witsimi'ane.

⁹ Matsi kemire'uxa:

«Tita tewi mikatixeyawe yihixiki,

mikati'eniewe yunakaki,

titaki mikatiyu'iyaritiawe tewi,

miya'ananeme Kakaiyari kaniwarukuha'aritiirieni miki meminaki'erie».

¹⁰ Matsi hiki miya'ananeme Kakaiyari matsiikime kanayeitiani, 'Iyari yatatixeit-sitiakaku. Miki 'Iyari katinimaika naitarie kemiti'ane, naiti kemitiyumate Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Tewi, ketita tihiki tewitsie mieme yamitimate tewi kemitiyumate. Tewi 'iyarieya hetsiena miyeka kanihikitini tita mipai mitimate. Yaxeikiata tewi 'atsipikatimate Kakaiyari kemitiyumate. Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya xeikia mipai katinimaika.

¹² Tame kwiepa mieme 'iyari tepika'utanaki'eri. 'Iyari Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme pita tekaniutanaki'erieni, temitemaikaki tita Kakaiyari mitatiumi.

¹³ Tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme tekateniwahekiatsitiiyani miki 'Iyari memexeiya. 'Ayumieme kepauka temikuxata tita Kakaiyari mitatiumi, tepikatekuxata ketemite'u'ikitarietewa'enietu miki teiteri wahepai xeikia memitemaiwawe. Yatekatenikuxatani 'Iyari kemitati'ikitia pita.

¹⁴ Tewi miki 'Iyari mika'uyeyetsa pikayuwairiya mitanaki'erieniki tita Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyatsie mitimieme. Yaki xeikia haineme kani'eriekamiki. Pikayiwe yamiretimaniki, metsi 'Iyari 'iparewiewekaku xeikia kaniyiwemiki mita'iniataki kemiti'ane tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane miki 'Iyari mexeiya pita, naime katinita'iniatamiki, peru xewiti 'Iyari mikahexeiya hepaina pika'ita'iniata kemi'ane meixeiya, kemire'uxa:

¹⁶ «¿Kemi'ane pitimate kemitiku'eriwa Ti'aitame,

kemi'ane pitita'ikitiani?»

Peru tame Kiritsitu hepai tekateniku'eriwani.

3

Kakaiyari hamatia ketemite'uximaya

¹ Neri ne'iwama, 'ana nepikayiwekai nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki kenemitiwakuxaxatiwa miki 'Iyari memexeiya. Miki wai xeikia memihiki, tiri Kiritsitu

hetsie memitewiya kenemitiwakuxaxatiwa, mipai pita nekatiniyekuxaxatiwakaitini xeme.

² Retsi nekanixe'itakaitini, 'ikwai nepikaxe'umi, xemika'ikemakaiki. Peru hiki 'akuxi xepika'ikema,

³ waitsie xemitewiyaki 'akuxi. Mexi xeyumexitia hipame wahepaitsita, mexi xeyuk-witiwe 'akuxi. ¿Kamitsi waitsie xekatewiya xeikia, teiteri wahepai xekateyia?

⁴ Xewiti kepauka mipai maine: «Netsi Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi 'Apuruxi hetsie nekatiniwiyani», ¿tami teiteri xeikia xekatehiki?

⁵ Merikite, ¿'Apuruxi ketita tihiki? ¿Ne Papuru ketita netihiki? Kakaiyari parewi-wametemama tekanihikitini, takimana yuri xekateniuta'erieni. Ti'aitame kemitatiumi taxexuime,

⁶ ne nekaniuka'eni, 'Apuruxi kani'ipanekaitini. Peru Kakaiyari kanihikitini mitinetia.

⁷ 'Ayumieme 'etsame tixaiti pikatihiki, 'ipawame tixaiti pikatihiki. Mitinetia xeikia tixaiti katinihikitini Kakaiyarititi.

⁸ 'Etsame meta 'ipawame hamatia mekaneuyuyehiaka. Yuxexuiti yu'iwarikatsie mekateni'iwakakuni kememitekumaiwakaiki.

⁹ Kakaiyari hetsia tekateni'uximayaka. Xemeri waxa Kakaiyari hetsia mieme xekanihikitini, meta kii Kakaiyari miwewiene xekanihikitini.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti keminetiumi, mipai nepitawewi tenari kiitia mieme, kii wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mitimaiwe hepai neyaneti. Xewiti kii pitawewieni heimana. Yuxexuiti mekeyukweriwayurieka kememite'iwewiwa.

¹¹ Tenari kiitia mimieme 'apukuma yuxewiti. Xewitiri pikayiwe tawari mitawewieni xeime. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini tenari 'amukuma.

¹² Huruki, pirataki, tetexi witsimi'aneneki xika 'utakini heimana, yatini kiyexiki, 'ixaki, miaxaki,

¹³ yuxexuiti wawewiya kanihekiakamiki. Tukari 'aye'ayu hekati kanayeimiki, tukari matsikiti kemirayani tai xuawekaku. Tai kanita'iniatamiki yuxexuime wawewiya, 'aixia kemiti'anene.

¹⁴ Tita mitiutawewi xika yuhayewa, 'iwewiwame katinipitariemiki.

¹⁵ Mexika 'utitani, 'iwewiwame katinitatimaiyamiki. 'Iwewiwame xeikia kanitawik-weimiki, peru kemi'ane taipa mutawikweni hepai.

¹⁶ ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemate, Kakaiyari tukieya xemihikiki hakewa Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya meyeka?

¹⁷ Tewi xika 'ika'una Kakaiyari tukieya, Kakaiyari mikita kanika'unamiki. Kakaiyari tukieya kanipatsieka hetsiena mieme. Xemeri xepihiki tuki.

¹⁸ Xepikateyu'iriwiyani. Xika xewiti xeme timaiweme yu'erieka, temaiwawemete kememiteyu'erie hiki miemetexi, 'atsikatimaiti pita ke'ayani, yuri timaiweti mayaniki.

¹⁹ Kwiepa memitama kememitemaiwawe, Kakaiyari hixie memika'u'iyarini hepai mekani'aneneni. Mipai katine'uka: «Memitemaiwawe Kakaiyari yakatiniwakupitiwani kememiteku'eriwakaitsie memuyukaxirieniki».

²⁰ Tawarita mipai katine'uka: «Ti'aitame, memitemaiwawe kememiteyikihawe kani-wamaika, mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki».

²¹ 'Ayumieme 'aixia pika'ane memamariwaweme miwaxataniki teiteri. Matsi naiti xehetsia katinimiemetini.

²² Tsepa Papuru, tsepa 'Apuruxi, tsepa Tsepaxi, tsepa kwie, tsepa xemayene-niere, tsepa xemukwi, tsepa hiki mieme xemitehexeiya, tsepa 'uxa'atini warie mieme xemitehexeiya, naiti xehetsia katinimiemetini.

²³ Xemeta Kiritsitu hetsia xekanimiemetetini, Kiritsitu meta Kakaiyari hetsia kan-imiemetini.

4

Ni'ariekate kememitehiriti'ariekai

¹ 'Ipaita tekete'eriwani tame, Kiritsitu te'uximayatsiriwamete ketemitehiki, ketemite'uhiriti'arie temihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

² Kamitsi kemi'ane 'ena mitiuhiriti'arie, kaneuyeweka yamitikamieniki.

³ Peru xika xeme xenetsixanetanike 'itsikate wahepai, xika 'itsikate memite'iteri xeikia menetsiku'iwawiyani, matsi nepikane'iyaritiakakeyu mikiki. Ninekimana nepikayiwe nemiyuku'iwawiyani.

⁴ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa nehetsie pikarahiwa, mikiki xeikia heitserie nepikapiti'arie. Ti'aitame pita kanihikitini kemi'ane 'itsikametiti minetsiku'iwawiyani.

⁵ 'Ayumieme xepika'iniatani tukariyari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi, Ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku. Miki katinihekiatamiki tita mitiuti'awietsie yiwipa. Matsikime kaneyeti'amiki kememiteyurieki te'iteri yu'iyaritsie. 'Anakeri yuxexuti 'aixia mekatenikihawariwakuni, Kakaiyari yatiwayetuiriekaku ketita mitiwahetsiememetikai.

⁶ Yanemitehekiatani ne'iwama, 'ayumieme nekaninexatakaitini, 'Apuruxi nekanixatakaitinita, para xetatsiha'eriwati xemeitimaniki 'iki 'iniari, kemire'uxa: «pika'anuyehaitiriweni, manuyine». Kapa xewiti 'uyuta'ireki, xeimeki naki'ati, xeime pita xani'erieti.

⁷ ¿Kamitsi kepaiki pe'anuyehaitiriweme pimatsi'ayeitia? ¿Tita perexeiya pekatiwikeweti? Merikite, xika petiumikieni, ¿ketitayariri pemariweme peti'axata, pekatikumiwame pe'axatati?

⁸ Xemerixiari xeputihuxai, naime xetehexeyati xepaki. Xekanaye'axiani te'aitamete xemakineki, tame xetatsitawe'erieti. Xika yuriki te'aitamete xe'akineke tima, tametari xehamatia tete'aitati temakineki.

⁹ 'Ipai nekatini'eriwani, Kakaiyari pitatsi'ukayatsaxi tame ni'ariekate, 'imatiremete temihikitiniki, miki memanutaxiriya mekwi'iwake wahepai temi'aneneniki. Tetaxeyarieti tekanakine kwiepa memitama wahixie, Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama meta te'iteri wahixie.

¹⁰ Tame 'atsitemikatemate tekani'eriwani Kiritsitu hetsiemieme, matsi xeme pita xekatenimaiwaweni Kiritsitutsie xetewiyati. Tameri tepikatikawani, matsi xeme xekatikawini. 'Aixia xekatenikuxaxatsiwani xeme, tame pita tekanixani'eriwani.

¹¹ Hikike tekaneuhakakwikuni, tekaneuharikuni, takemarite tepiteheuyehiwa, tekanitiweiyani, tepikaheixeyi hakewa temekuyaxe.

¹² Tekatenita'uxitiaka tamamaki tete'uximayati. 'Axatetekihawariwati, 'aixia teputiyuane wahepaitsita. Te'uweiyarieti tepite'ukanenewie.

¹³ 'Axame'utiyuanekaku tahepaitsita, tepiwani. Xatsi kwiepa mieme hepai tekani'aneneni, naime temixikiyari hepai tekani'aneneni hikike.

¹⁴ 'Iki nepikatixe'utirrie nemixetewiyatsitaniki, matsi nepixenitiamiki neniwema memihikiki nemixenaki'erieki.

¹⁵ Tsepa tamamata miriyari xemiwarexeiyanike texe'ikitiwamete Kiritsitutsie xetewiyakaku, yumiireme xepikawarexeiya yupaapama. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiayati, niuki 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati, nekanixe'utinuiwitiani.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme wairiyarika nekanixepitiaka, xenetsi'iketixemakineki.

¹⁷ Mipai xemitekahuniki, 'ayumieme xehetsia nepeitani'a Timuteu. Mikita kanineniwetini, nekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiayati. Miki kanixe'aye'eritiamiki kenemitiuyeika Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiayati, yaxeikia kenemiti'ikita naitserie memeyutixexeriwa wahetsia.

¹⁸ Hipati waniu mekaniuyuti'ireni, xehetsia nekamieme me'erieti.

¹⁹ Neri kwitiwa nekanimieni xehetsia, xika mipai tinakeni Ti'aitame. 'Anari nepiretimani miki kememitekuxata, meta kememitetirikawi miki memuyuti'ire.

²⁰ Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, pikaheuyewetse waikawa xeikia mitikuxataniki. Miki ti'aitametikaku, tirikariya puxuawe pita.

²¹ ¿Ketixenake? ¿Xehetsia netita'ani nexetawayati? ¿Nepeta'ani nutsu nexenaki'erieti neka'ayu'eriyati?

5

Kemitiuta'iniatsie xewiti mirukuyanekai

¹ Mipai katinikuniuwani, kename xeniu, xewiti xeme 'ikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayi'iya. Kememikateyurie nuiwarite, yakatiniyurieneni miki 'ikumaiwati. Yupaapa 'iyaya xeniu kaniutiwitini.

² Kari xeme xepuyuti're. Kaneuyeweka matsi xemutitsuananiki, yutsata xemenuyeni'aniki miyamitiyuriene.

³ Netsi tsepa newaiyaritsie 'ateewa nemuyeika, ne'iyariki xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai nekatininemaika, 'ariri nepitaxanetaxi xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai, kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.

⁴ 'Ipai xeketeneuyuri Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehahiaweti. Xekeneuyukuxeiri, neta xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku ne'iyariki yakititi. Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi xetirikariyakaku,

⁵ xekeneyetua kemi'ane miyami'ane, Kauyumarie mika'unaki waiyarieya, 'iyarieya pita mitawikweitsitarieniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Ti'aitame.

⁶ Xemamariwaweme kexemiteyuxata, miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Mipai xekatemate, 'et-sipemeki paa naiti kaniutakuxaniriyarieni tikuxanariyameki?

⁷ Xekeneuyu'iti tikuxanariyame miye'i mumaweniki, tixi mihekwa xemakineki, paa mikakuxanariyarietika, hiki kexemi'anene. Kariki Kiritsitu, muxa patsikwa mawariyari 'ari kaniumierieni tahetsiemieme.

⁸ 'Ayumieme tame temi'ixiaramete yakititi, ye'imeki kuxaxanimeki tepikayiaka, 'axa'ananeme tehexeiyati 'axateteyurieti. Matsi paa kakuxaxaniti kemitikwaiwa 'ixiararipa, tameta 'aixia teketehekiatsieka, yuri teke'utiyuaneni.

⁹ Mipai nekatinixe'u'utiirieni xeime xapatsie, xemikawanikaki rukutsixi ne'utaiti.

¹⁰ Netsi nepikawaxatakal 'ena kwiepa memirukutsixi, miki naime memitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme, memiteyukwamana tuminiki, miki meta tetexi memiwarayexeiya. Miki yemeki xika xekawanikake, kaneuyewekakeyu matsi kwiepa xemikayuhayewaki, xemanuyekineki pita.

¹¹ Peru hiki 'ipai nekanaineni, kenemitixe'u'utiiri 'ana, ta'iwa yuxatati xika rukuyaneni, xika naime tihawe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xika tetexi warayexeiyani, xika 'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaitsita, xika taweneni, xika tinawayani, mipai nepaine, mipai'aneme xepikanika, nihamatiana xepikatekwaka.

¹² Ne nemiwataxaneta nepikayiwe yuri memikate'erie. Xeme xekanihikitini xemiwataxaneta muwa memuyutixexeiriwa.

¹³ Kakaiyari pita mi'itsikameki miwaku'iwwawiyaki yuri memikate'erie. «Yutsata xeke-nanuyeni'a xeme kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene».

6

Kememiteyuxanetakai 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahixie

¹ Xewiti xeme xika 'ixanetamikini yu'iwatime, ¿kari pika'ukama menuhanaki 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahixie, Kakaiyari teiterimama wahixie pita kayuwairiyati?

² Mipai xekatemate, Kakaiyari teiterimama 'itsikate tekanakinikuni kwiepa memitama temiwataxanetaki. Xikatsi xeme xehikitini xemiwataxaneta kwiepa memitama, ¿titayari xekateyiwwawe xemitexanetaniki 'etsitipeme hepaitita?

³ Mipai xekatemate, tame tepiwataxaneta Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama. Piini hepaitita titayari xekateyiwwawe matsi yemeki.

⁴ Mexikari piini hepaitsita xeyuxanetani, ¿ketitayari 'aixia xeteyuriku 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahetsia tixaiti memikatehiki memiyutixexeiriwa watsata?

⁵ Nexetewiyatsitianike 'ipai nekatnikuxatani. ¿Nixewiti 'akatiuyeika xetsata waikawa timaiweti, yiweti miwaxanetaniki 'iwamama kememiteyuxaneta?

⁶ Matsitsi yu'iwamati xepiyuxaneta, miyaxeteyurieti miki yuri memikate'erie wahixie.

⁷ Matsiri mexi xeyuxaneta, yemeki xehetsie waikawa pirahiwa. ¿Titayari matsi xekatewapitiaka hipame, 'axamemixeyurieniki? ¿Titayari matsi xekateyutaunie xemitenawaiyarieniki?

⁸ Peru xeme pita 'axaxekaniyuyurieni. Xekaniyunawatiweni yu'iwamati.

⁹ Mipai xekatemate, miki 'axamemiteyurie wahetsie pikatinakeni memaye'axianiki Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki. Xepikateyu'iriwiyani. Xika 'ikumaiwani kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina, tetexi xika warayexeiyani, xika 'ikumaiwani xeime 'iyaya, kinaya, xika 'ukititi 'ukari wahepai yianeni, 'ukititi xika 'ikumaiwani xeime 'uki,

¹⁰ xika tinawayani, xika naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xika taweneniri, xika 'axa'utainenini hipame wahepaitsita, xika tiyukwamanani tuminiki, hetsiena pikatinakeni maye'aniki, Kakaiyari ti'aitiwame mayaniki.

¹¹ Mipai xe'aneneti xekanihikitikaitini hipati xeme. Perutsi hikirixia xekaniu'itiyani matsi. Xekaniupatsieni Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Heitserie xekaniupitarieni, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia xemiemetetiti, takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie xetewiyati.

Yuwaiyaritsie xe'u'uwati, Kakaiyari witsitikuxaxatsiwame xekenayeitia

¹² Heitserie nekanexeiyani naime nemitiyurieneni, kepemaine. Xatsuniki, peru naime netiyurieneti nepikaparewiyani. Kepemaine, heitserie nepexeiya naime nemitiyurieneni, peru nepikanewairiya tixaiti heitserie mexeiyani nehepaitsita.

¹³ 'Ikwai rayuriepa kani'ayumiemetini, rayuriepa 'ikwaitsie kani'ayumiemetinita, kepemaine. Huu, peru Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini warie kanitaxitiamiki rayuriepa 'ikwaimame. Peru rawaiyari para mikumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayi'ia, mikayikina, mikiki pika'ayumieme. Ti'aitametsie mieme pita katini'ayumiemetini, Ti'aitame tawaiyaritsie mieme kani'ayumiemetinita.

¹⁴ Kakaiyari kanenukuketani Ti'aitame. Katananuku'uitiamiki tameta yitirikariyaki.

¹⁵ ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari Kiritsitu waiyarieya hetsie kanimiemetini? ¿Merikite, tita Kiritsitu waiyarieyatsie mitimieme, ne kenetinafairieni Kiritsitu, para 'uka tuminiki muyuwitini tipiniya mirayaniki? Pikayiwe yemeki.

¹⁶ ¿Mipai xekatemate, kemi'ane 'uka tuminiki muyuwitiniatsie mitiwiya, yuhamatia xeiwaiyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti? Kemaine 'utiarikayari: «Yuhutati xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti».

¹⁷ Matsi kemi'ane Ti'aitametsie mitiwiya, yuhamatia xei'yariyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti.

¹⁸ Xekeneyuta'una kapa xe'imayianiki kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina. Naime 'axakemitiyuriene tewi, pikayutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie, peraine. Pikatixai, matsi kemi'ane mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayi'ia, mikayikina, miki piyutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie.

¹⁹ ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari tuki mihikiki 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsiemieme, xehetsie miyekaki? Kakaiyari kanixepitiaka miki 'Iyari. Xeme yikimana xepikayukutsiyarima.

²⁰ Xewiti pita 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. 'Ayumieme yuwaiyaritsie witsitikuxaxatsiwame Kakaiyari xekenayeitia, meta yu'iyaritsie, Kakaiyari mukutsiyarieyaki.

7

Miki memineneike memiwikie wahepaitsita

¹ Nepitixetaxatianikeyu yuxapatsie kexeminete'uta'iwwawiyaxi: «'Aixia kani'aneni xika 'uki 'uka kakumaiwani».

² Peru rukutsixi memiyumiireki, 'ukitsi yuxexuiti yi'itama mekewarexeiyani, 'ukarita yuxexuiti yikinama mekewarexeiyani.

³ 'Uki ke'ipitiaka yi'ia kemireuyewetse, yaxeikiata 'uka ke'ipitiaka yikina.

⁴ 'Uka heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, kinaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani. Yaxeikiata 'uki heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, 'iyaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani.

⁵ Xepikatekuhayekawani xeyukumaiwati, xeyu'enieti xekeneyiaka 'etsiwa xika yaxeteheuterikuni, xemuyunenewiekaki xemi'ayumiemetetini, miixa xepikayurieka tawari xeyuxewiti xe'akineke, kapa Kauyumarie xe'uta'iniataki, xekayiawewekaku xemiyukumaiwaniki.

⁶ 'Ipa nepaine xemitemaikaki kexemite'upitiarie. Netixe'aitiati nepikahaine.

⁷ Mipai pinetinakenikeyu, xika yunaiti teiteri nehapai me'anenenike. Matsitsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yiki katiniwapitiaka yuxexuime, xeime 'ipai, xeimeta mipai.

⁸ 'Ipa nekatiniwarutahiawe miki memikaneneike memikawikie, meta wiuratsixi. 'Aixia kaniyimiki xika nehapai me'aneneti meyuhayewa.

⁹ Mexika mipai mekayiawaweni, meke'utineneike meke'utiwikieni. Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitineikeki, mitiwikiieniki, kapa 'utataniki.

¹⁰ Peru miki memineeneike memiwikie, mipai nekatiniwa'aitiaka, matsi ne pikatixai, Ti'aitame pita mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani, 'uka yikina pikaku'eirieni.

¹¹ Mexika 'iku'eirieni, kaneuyeweka kawikieti miyuhayewaki, yatini kaneuyeweka hutarieka munuaniki yikina hetsia. 'Ukita yi'ia pikaku'eirieni.

¹² Hipameri mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe, Ti'aitame 'atsimika'utayiki 'iki hepaitsita, xewiti ta'iwatiti yi'ia xika 'awitikini yuri kati'eriekame, xika 'iyaya yuwairiyani hamatiana mukaniki, miki pika'iku'eirieni yi'ia.

¹³ 'Uka meta yikina xika hexeiyani yuri kati'eriekame, xika kinaya yuwairiyani hamatiana mukaniki, miki pika'iku'eirieni yikina.

¹⁴ 'Uki yuri mikati'erie kanipatsieka yi'yatsie tiwiyati. 'Uka yuri mikati'erietaka kanipatsieka yikinatsie tiwiyati. Metsi xika mipai ka'anenike, xeniwema mepika'itiatikanikkeyu, peru mipai mi'aneki, mekanipatsieka Kakaiyaritsie miemek.

¹⁵ Peru kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie xika 'i'eirimikini yuri ti'eriekame, ke'iku'eirieni. Pikaheuyewetse yuri miti'erie 'ukititi 'ukatiti hetsiena tiwiyati miyuhayewaki xika mipai 'aneni. Kakaiyari kemitatiuta'ini, kataniuta'inieni hetsiena temitewiyaniki teka'uximatarieti ta'iyaritsie.

¹⁶ 'Uka keripetimate, xika pe'itawikweitsitiani 'akina. 'Ukita kepetimate xika pe'itawikweitsitiani 'a'ia?

¹⁷ Miki xeikiari, Ti'aitame kemitiwarupitia yuxexuime, keme'aneneti 'amemu'uwakai yuxexuiti kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruta'initie, mipai me'aneneti meke'u'uwani. 'Ipa nekatiniwa'aitiaka yunaiti memeyutixexeriwa naitsarie.

¹⁸ ¿Huriyutsixi waxitekiya 'iniariyariki 'iniatsieti xika 'uta'inierieni, pikaheyeitiwani wa'inari? Ka'iniatsieti waxitekiyaki xika 'uta'inierieni, pikayu'aitani mi'iniaritarieniki.

¹⁹ Tsepa mu'iniatsie, tsepa mika'u'iniatsie, xika yatikamieni kemiti'aita Kakaiyari, miki xeikia kaneuyeweka.

²⁰ Yuxexuiti keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mipai meteyurieti mekeyuhayewa.

²¹ ¿Wairiyarika peti'uximayakai kepauka pemuta'inierietsie? Tsepatsi pepika'a'iyaritiaka mikiki. Mexika peyiweni pemixineki, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi.

²² Kemi'ane muta'inierie Ti'aitametsie mitiwiyaniki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hikititi, xinariékame kanayani Ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Mipaita yaxeikia, kemi'ane muta'inierie xiniti, miki Kiritsitu hetsiemieme katini'uximayatametini.

²³ Xewiti 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. Teiteri wahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete xepikahayueitiwani.

²⁴ Yuxexuiti keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mipai meteyurieti mekeyuhayewa Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati. Mipai nepaine ne'iwama.

²⁵ Miki 'iimarixi wahepaitsita tixaiti nepikarexeiya Ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku. Peru kenemitiku'eriwa nekatnixetaxatiamiki mipai netimaiti, Ti'aitame kaneninenimayaka neniuki 'aixia mi'aneniki.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ipai 'aixia 'aneme nekani'erieka hiki temu'uximatiarieki, 'aixia kani'aneni xika tewi yuhayewa kemi'ane.

²⁷ ¿Petineike 'aku? Merikite, pepikatikuwauneni pemi'axinaki. ¿Pekatineike 'aku? 'Uka pepikakuwauneni.

²⁸ Mexika pe'utineike, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axapetiuyurieme pepika'a'erieka. 'Imari xika 'utiwikieni, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axatiuyurieme pikayu'erieka. Matsi miki, memutinenekixi memutiwiki mekani'uximatiariekuni mexi yuwaiyaritsie me'u'uwa. Ne matsi nepinaki'akakeyu xika xeka'uximatiariekake.

²⁹ 'Ipa nepaine ne'iwama, tukari kanaye'aximeniri. Mexikuxi, miki memiwarawitiki yi'itama, yaxeikia miki memikawarawitiki wahepai meke'aneneni,

³⁰ mikita memutitsuana miki memika'utitsuana wahepai meke'aneneni, mikita memuyutemamawie miki memikayutemamawie wahepai meke'aneneni, miki memitenanetiwe, miki memika'atiiyariewawe wahepai meke'aneneni,

³¹ miki 'ena kwiepa timieme memite'ayexeiya, yaxeikia miki memikate'ayexeiyani wahepai meke'aneneni. 'Iki kwie kemi'ane 'epikareutere.

³² Pinetsinake xemikayu'iyaritiakaki waikawa xeteha'eriwati. Kemi'ane mikareka'iya, Ti'aitametsie timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki Ti'aitame.

³³ Kemi'ane mireka'iya kwiepa timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yi'ia.

³⁴ Hutameki mipai katinimaika. 'Uka 'imari meta kaniyu'iyaritiaka Ti'aitame hetsie timiemeki, hetsiena mieme mipatsieniki yuwaiyaritsie yu'iyaritsieta. Kemi'ane mirekakina kaniyu'iyaritiaka kwiepa timiemeki, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yikina.

³⁵ 'Ipa nekatnikuxatani xemiparewiyani. Nexeha'imaiyati nepika'utaine. 'Aixia 'anemekiki xemimatsiikiniki kemireuyewetse neputaine, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme xemi'ayumiemetetini.

³⁶ Mexika yutuxeri* 'iimaritime hexeiyani, 'aixia kemikati'aneki 'iyurieneme xika yu'erieka, xika 'ayumaikari, xika yuwairiyani mitineikeki, kemitinake yaketiuyurieni. 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'axamete'uyurieme mepikayu'erieka.

³⁷ Peru kemi'ane mikaheuneikimiki 'imari hamatia, xika yu'iyaritsie mipai tiyumaika miyi'iwiyani, 'aixia katiniyuriemiki.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane mitiwiti 'imari yutuxeri, miki 'aixia katiniyuriemiki, kemi'ane mika'itiwiti matsi waikawa 'aixia katiniyuriemiki.

³⁹ Kaneuyeweka 'uka yikinatsie mitiwiyani mexi 'ayeniere 'uki. Xika kinaya 'umini, kanixinariemiki. Kaniyiwemiki mitiwikieniki kemitinake, peru Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati xeikia kanitiwitimiki.

⁴⁰ Ne kenemitiku'eriwa, kaniyutemawiekamiki matsi xika mipai 'aneti yuhayewa. Mipaita nekatniku'eriwani, neta Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya nepexeiya.

8

Tita tetexi memitemawiyarie hepaitsita

¹ Tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie hepaitsita nekatnixetaxatianikeyu. Mipai tekatenimaika, kename tanaiti tetemate ketemiteku'eriwa. Peru yatetemaiti

* 7:36 7:36-38 Yatini naiti 'iki miraka'utiarie paapaya hetsiemieme miraxaxatani piyiwe niweya mikatiwikieniki.

ketemiteku'eriwa, mikiki tekateniyukatawe'erieka xeikia. Tetetakanaki'erieti pita tekanitseiriyariekuni matsi.

² Tixaiti timaiweme xika yu'erieka, 'akuxi 'atsipikatimaiwe kemireuyewetse yamitimaikaki.

³ Matsi xika Kakaiyari naki'erieka, Kakaiyari kanimatekamiki miyami'ane.

⁴ Merikite, 'ikwai hepaitsita kakaiyarixi kememitemawiyarie, mipai tepitemate, tete pikaxuawe kwiepa yuri mikakaiyari, xewiti pikaxuawe kakaiyarititi. Kakaiyari yuxe-witi 'akaniuweni xeikia.

⁵ Peru tsepa 'amemu'uwa miki kakaiyarixi memite'uteriwarawa taheima meta kwiepa (kakaiyarixi kememiteyumire, te'aitamete kememiteyumire),

⁶ matsi tame ketemitemate, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini ta'ukiyarititi. Naiti hetsiena katinayeneikani, tame hetsiena mieme tekani'ayumiemetetini. Ti'aitameta kaniyuxewini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hikiti. Naiti katiniunetiarieni miki 'inetiaku, tameta tekanayene-niereni miki tatsi'unetiaku.

⁷ Peru yunaiti 'ipai mepikatemate. Hipati 'akuxi mepikawaratimayawawe, kakaiyarixi 'akuxi mepiwarayexeia. Miki kepauka memikwa'a tete mawarieya, miki kakaiyariyari mekan'eriwani. Mipai meteku'eriwati mekaniyutsewiximaka yu'iyaritsie, memikatsetseyeki kememiteyumate.

⁸ Merikite, ta'ikwai pikatatsi'aye'atiani Kakaiyari hetsia. Tsepa temika'ikwa'a, yax-eikia tixaiti tepikateheuyehiwa. Meta tsepa temikwa'a, mikiki tepikaparewiya.

⁹ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, kapa xewarutiketamiraki miki memikatsetseye, xetek-wati heitserie kexemitehexeia.

¹⁰ 'Eki mipai pemitimate, xika xewiti katseyeti metsixeyani mana petikwakame xeime kakaiyari tukieyatsie, miki kemitiyumate katiyutawairiyawe mitikwaniki tita memitemawiyarie kakaiyarixi?

¹¹ Hiki miki ta'iwa mikatseye Kiritsitu hetsiena mieme mumi, kanitatimaiyariemiki 'eki mipai pemitimateki.

¹² Mipai 'axaxewayurieti yu'iwama, xewatawayati miki kememiteyumateki, 'axax-ekaniyurieka Kiritsitu.

¹³ 'Ayumieme xika 'ikwaiki 'utiketamire ne'iwa, nepika'itikwani wai neheyemeki, kapa ne'itiketamiraki ne'iwa.

9

Ni'ariekametiti heitserie kemirexeiyakai

¹ ¿Kamitsi nekatixini? ¿Nekatini'ariekame? ¿Ketsutsi nekatixei Tati'aitiwame? ¿Xeme xekatehiki tita mitiutixuawerixi netikumaiwakaku ne, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya?

² Tsepa hipati ni'ariekame memikanetsi'erie, xeme xekanenimateni ni'ariekame kenemitihi. Ne'iniari xekanihikitini, xekimana kanimatsiikini ni'ariekame kenemitihi Ti'aitametsie netiwiya.

³ 'Ipai nepaine ne'utaniuti nehetsiemime, newaku'eiyati miki meminetsixaneta:

⁴ ¿Kamitsi, heitserie tekatehexeia temitemikieniki para temitekwaniki meta temite'ieniki?

⁵ ¿Heitserie tekatehexeia ta'itama temiwarawitikiniki tahamatia, 'iwa-marixi mehikitime, kememiteyurie hipati ni'ariekate, Ti'aitame 'iwamama kememitewarawitiki, meta Tsepaxi kemitiyuriene?

⁶ ¿Ne xeikia meta Werunawe xiari mipai tepikatepitari, temitehayewaki tete'iwati?

⁷ Kamitsi, ¿kepaiki kuya payani yuxaitame tiyupititi? ¿Kepaiki haraweri 'uka'iteitame 'ikwaxiyari pikatikwani? ¿Kepaiki wa'iwiyati muxatsi, waretsiyari pika'anuieni?

⁸ Tewi hepai xeikia nepitikuxata, 'ipai ne'utaiti. ¿'Iniari niukiyari yaxeikia karaine?

⁹ Kariki mipai katine'uka Muitsexi 'iniari niukiyaritsie: «Tuuru kwietsaname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utsipiene». ¿Tuurutsixi wahiti xeikia tikuxata Kakaiyari,

¹⁰ matsi tahetsiemieme katikuxata? Tahetsiemieme yemeki mipai piraka'utiarie, meuyewetseki kwietsaname mikwietsananeniki yuri ti'erietu mexi ta'ikwewa, 'uwameta miti'uniki yuri ti'erietu kename 'ikwaxiyari hexeiyati 'ayani.

¹¹ Tame 'iyaritsie timieme tekaniuka'eni xehetsia. ¿'Aixia katiyini waitsie timieme xika te'uka'itsanani yaxetatemikwakaku?

¹² Hipame xekaniwapitiaka heitserie memexeianiki xehepaitisa. ¿Tame matsi yemeki heitserie tekatehexeiyati temitemikieniki?

Peru tsepa heitserie temexeiya mikiki, mipai tepikayia. Naime tepitenewie matsi, te'ixamurieniki niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitisa.

¹³ ¿Mipai xekatemate, miki tukita memite'uximaya, miki tukita timieme mekatenikwaka, miki mawari taiyametsie memi'ayumiemete, mawari taiyametsie timieme mekatekwa'a?

¹⁴ Ti'aitame yaxeikia katiniwaruta'aitiani miki niuki 'aixia manuyine memukuxata, miki memite'iwaniki yametekuxatati.

¹⁵ Ne xeikia nepikanewairiya mipai nemitiyurieneniki. Kenemitiu'utia meta, mipai nepika'utaine yanemitimikieniki. Nepuyuta'ire niuki 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati nekati'iwati, xika miki ne'unawaiyarieni nepiminikeyu.

¹⁶ Tsepa niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata, matsi mikiki nepikayawe 'aixia nemitikuxataniki nehepaitisa. Wairiyarika matsi nepitarieti nekatiniukuxatani. Xia'ui, nehetsiemieme 'aixia pika'anenikyeu, xika niuki 'aixia manuyine nekakuxatanike.

¹⁷ Xika nenewairiyati mipai neti'uximayaka, peuyewetse nemiti'iwaniki. Matsi wairiyarika nekanipitarietika hiritarietika xeikia nemaye'atiani nepiyane.

¹⁸ ¿Ketita neti'iwanikyeu? Niuki 'aixia manuyine xika nekuxatani nekatiwawawirietu, miki kanine'iwarikatani. Tsepa heitserie nemexeiya nemitiwaukaki.

¹⁹ Tsepa nemixini, yunaima wahetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame nepaneyeitiwa, yumiireme matsi nemiwarahapaniki Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

²⁰ Huriyutsixi netiwakuxaxatiwati, huriyu nepaneyeitiwa, nemiwata'inieniki huriyutsixi. Miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie mepitewiya, 'ayumieme wahepai ne'aneti nepaneyeitiwa nemiwarahapaniki miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya (tsepa wa'iniari niukiyaritsie nemikatiwiya ne).

²¹ Miki 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya newakuxaxatiwati, wahepai ne'aneti nepaneyeitiwa, nemiwata'inieniki miki 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya (tsepa Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari hetsie nemitiwiya, Kiritsitu 'iniarieya hetsie yanepitihiritia).

²² Miki memikatsetseye newakuxaxatiwati, nekatseyeti nepayuyeitiwa, nemiwata'inieniki miki memikatsetseye. Yunaima newakuxaxatiwati, naime nekanayuyeitiwani xika 'aku naimeki newatawikweitsitiamiki hipame.

²³ Ipa naime yanekatinuyurieneni niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie mieme, neta nehetsie mitinakeniki kemaine miki niukiyari 'aixia nemi'itiarieniki.

²⁴ ¿Mipai xekatemate, miki pareku memite'unanautsa, yunaiti metinautsame, xewiti xeikia heixeiyati karayani 'iwarikatsie mieme? Yaxeikiata xeme, xeketeneunanautsani para xeheixeiyati xemakineki.

²⁵ Yunaiti waikamete mekateniyi'ikitiaka naimeki meyi'iwiyati. Mipai mekateniyurietika miki kuruna mixainiwe memi'itiarieniki. Tame matsi kuruna mikaxainiwe tekani'itiariekuni.

²⁶ Netsi kenemitiunanautsa, 'aixia nekatininemaika kenemitimie. Kenemitinemiene, 'eka nepikakuwaxixime.

²⁷ Matsi newaiyari nepikuwaya. Nepinemaxiuta kapa ne'utixani'eriwaki ne, neti-warutaxatiaku hipame.

10

Kemitiwaku'imaiyakai kapa tetexi mewarayexeinyaniki

¹ Yaxeikia ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka mipai xemitemaikaki, tatewarima yunaiti miki haiwitiritia kepauka memu'uwakai, yunaiti mana haramaratsie kepauka memanuki,

² yunaiti miki Muitsexi hetsie metewiyati mekaniuka'iyarieni haiwitiritsie meta haramaratsie.

³ Yunaiti 'axeikia 'iyaritsie mieme mekatenikwakaitini,

⁴ yunaiti 'axeikia 'iyaritsie mieme mekaniharekaitini. 'Iyaritsie mieme tete miwaruweiyakai, miki kaniwaharitiakaitini. Miki tete Kiritsitu kanihikitikaitini.

⁵ Tsepaneti, Kakaiyari pikanaki'akai yumiireme wahepaitsita, makumawetsie kaniutixiriyani wakaxarite.

⁶ Merikitsi, miki 'iniari katiniuyini tahetsiemieme, kapa tetehiwe'eriekaki tita 'axamiti'anene, miki memitehiwe'eriekai hepai.

⁷ Yaxeikia tetexi xewarayexeyati xepika'akikani, miki hipati kememite'uyuri wahapai. Mipai katine'uka: «Teiteri yunaiti mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemitiwanake memiteneitiweniki».

⁸ Yaxeikiata, kemi'ane mikata'ia mikaxekina tepikawakumaiwani, hipati miki kememite'uyuri. Mewarukumayiaka, mekaniukwini xeitukaritsie, xetewiyari heimana haika miriyari meyupaimeti.

⁹ Miki meta, tepikate'i'uxitiaka Ti'aitame te'i'iniatatiweti, hipati miki kememite'uyuri. Miki me'i'iniatatiweti, kuuterixi mewarutikeku mekaniukwini.

¹⁰ Miki meta, xepikaniukixieka, yaxeikia hipati miki kememite'uyuri, me'uniukixieku, ti'uname kaniwaruka'una.

¹¹ Merikite, kememu'itiarie miki, 'iniari katiniuyini. Yakatinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi, temaye'eritiarieniki tame, tahetsie mitinakeniki tukari 'aye'aximekaku.

¹² Ayumieme kemi'ane 'a'uweme muyu'erie, miki keyi'iwiyani kapa 'atiweniki.

¹³ Teiteri kememite'iniatsie xeikia xekateni'iniatsieka xeme. Kakaiyari matsi yakatinikamieni kemaine. Miki pikaxepitiani xemi'iniatsiekaki kexemikateyiwawe. Xe'iniatsiekaku matsi kanixepitiamikita kexemitewikwekaki, xepitiati xemi'iyawaweniki xete'uka'eniwati.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya meta kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari

¹⁴ Ayumieme nenaki'erima, xekeneyuta'una kapa tetexi xewarayexeinyaniki.

¹⁵ Temaiwawemete nemitiwakuxaxatiwa hepai, mipai nekatnixekuxaxatiwani xeme. Yikimana xekeneu'iniata tita nemitikuxata.

¹⁶ Tekixi hepaitsita kepauka 'aixia temutiyuane Kakaiyari hepaitsita, ¿miki tekixiki tekatetaxewi Kiritsitu hamatia yuxuriya kemitiutayeuri? Paa kepauka temititara, ¿miki paki tekatetaxewi Kiritsitu hamatia, yuwaiyaritsie kemitiiumierie?

¹⁷ Miki paa kemitiyuxewi, tameta tamiireti xeiwaiyari tekanihikiti. Teyunaiti 'axeikia xepayaritsie tekatnikwaka.

¹⁸ Miki meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memitinunuiwa xekeniwara'eriwani. ¿Miki mawari taiyametsie mieme mawari memikwa'a, mekateyuxewi hamatiana?

¹⁹ ¿Merikite, kehepatitiri nehaine? ¿Tita tete mitimawiyarie tixaiti mitihikiki neraine, tete kakaiyaritari tixaiti mitihikiki neraine?

²⁰ Matsitsiari 'ipai nekanaineni, tita memitemawa nuiwarite, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme mekatenimawani, kemi'ane yuri kakaiyari mikahiki hetsiemieme. Pikanetsinake xemi'yutaxewireki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahamatia.

²¹ Xepikayiwawe Ti'aitame tekixieyata mieme xemanu'ieni, mexi xe'enuye'e kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene watekixita mieme. Xepikayiwawe Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya xemitekwani, mexi xetekwa'a kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wa'ikwai.

²² ¿Nutsi Ti'aitame tepiyehaxiatiani? ¿Kamitsi tame waikawa tetetirikawi, Ti'aitame tahepai katitirikaiyekaku?

Naimexeketeneuryieka Kakaiyari witsimitikuxaxatsiwaniki

²³ Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: «Heitserie tekanexeiyani naimetemyurieakaki», peru naimeteyurieti tepikaparewiyani. «Heitserie tekanexeiyani naimetemyurieniki», peru naimeteyurieti tepikatseiriyarieni.

²⁴ Xewiti yuhetsiemieme pikatikuwaineni 'aixia mi'itiarieniki. Matsi hipati pita 'aixia memi'itiarieniki.

²⁵ Wai muwatuiyatsie timieme xeketenekwaka, tixaitiki xekateyu'iyaritiati kexemiteyumate.

²⁶ «Kwie Ti'aitame tipiinieya katinihikitini, naiti kwiepa mitixuawe katinipi-inieyatinita».

²⁷ Peru xewiti yuri kati'erieti xika xe'uta'inieni xemitekwaniki kiena, xika xeyuwairiyani xemuhuki, naimetexememikieni xeketeneutikwa'i, tixaitiki xekateyu'iyaritiati kexemiteyumate.

²⁸ Peru xewiti xika mipai tixe'utahiawe: «'Iki tete mawarieya kanihikitini», matsi xepika'ikwaka, xehe'eriwati kemi'ane yamitixe'utahekiatia, xehe'eriwati kemitiyumate, kapa yuti'iyaritaniki.

²⁹ Xeme kexemiteyumate, nepikahaine. Matsi xewiti pita kemitiyumate hetsiemieme nepaine. Xewiti xehetsie mitiuhiani pikayiwe xika 'aixia xeteyurieka yatini pitikatixai.

³⁰ Xika ne'itikwani pamipariyutsi ne'ipitiati Kakaiyari, titayariri 'axanetikihawariwa ne'ikwati, Kakaiyari hepaitisana pamipariyutsi nemipitiaki.

³¹ Merikitsi, tsepa xemitekwa'a, tsepa xemite'ie, tsepa tita xemiteyurie, naimetexeketeneuryieka Kakaiyari witsimitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

³² Xepikawatiketamirani huriyutsixi, meta miki memikahuriyutsixi, yaxeikiata miki memuyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

³³ Naimeki nekatiniyurieneni memiparewiyaniki yunaiti. 'Aixia nemi'itiarieniki ne, mikiki nepikayiane. Yumiireti 'aixia memi'itiarieniki pita nekaniyaneni, miki memitawikweitsitiarieniki.

11

¹ Xenetsi'iketi xekenakini, neta Kiritsitu kenemiti'ike.

'Ukari kememite'umukuretsi

² 'Aixia nepaine xehepaitisana naimeki xeminetsiha'eriwaki, yaxemitekahuki yeiyaritsie kenemitixeyetui.

³ Peru kaneuyeweka mipai xemitemaikaki, Kiritsitu yunaime 'ukitsi kaniwamu'utini, 'uki meta 'uka kanimu'uyatini, meta Kakaiyari Kiritsitu kanimu'uyatini.

⁴ 'Uki xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, yukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyatsitiaka yumu'uki.

⁵ 'Uka pita xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, kayukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyatsitiaka yumu'uki. Yumu'utsie mumu'uxirieka hepai kani'aneni.

⁶ Xika 'uka kayukumu'utuka, keyukaxikani. Kamitsi 'uka xika yutewiyani mu'uxirieti, mu'umetseti, keyukumu'utuka matsi.

⁷ Pikaheuyewetse 'uki miyukumu'utukaki, Kakaiyari hepai mi'aneki, hetsiena mimatsiikiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari. 'Ukatsie matsi kanimatsiikini kemi'ane 'uki.

⁸ Tsutiapai 'uki 'ukatsie pika'ayene, 'uka 'ukatsie payene pita.

⁹ Miki meta, 'uki pika'unetiari'e 'uka hetsiemieme, 'uka 'uki hetsiemieme kani-unetiarieni pita.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka 'uka yumu'utsie, kimana mimatsiikiniki heitserie kemirexeiya, Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wara'eriwati.

¹¹ Peru Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati kememite'u'uwa, 'uka 'apika'uyeika 'uki kaheuyehiati, 'ukita 'apika'uyeika 'uka kaheuyehiati.

¹² 'Uka 'uki hetsie mayeneki, 'ayumieme 'ukita 'uka hetsie kaniyenuiwamiki. Naiti matsi Kakaiyaritsie katinayenexiani.

¹³ Yikimana xekeneuyu'iniata kexemiteyumate. Xika 'aku 'aixia 'aneni 'uka nenewieri mipitiani Kakaiyari kayukumu'ututi.

¹⁴ ¿Ketemi'anene kanitewiweni 'uki xika kipateya 'atitini,

¹⁵ 'uka pita witsikatiniyuxexeiyani xika kipateya 'atitini? Yikipa kaniumikieni manuyukanakaki.

¹⁶ Mexika xewiti niukixiemikini, mipai ketimaika, tame tepikaheixeiya yeiyari mipai 'aneme, Kakaiyari hetsia miemete memuyutixexeiriwa, mikita miki yeiyari mepikaheixeiya.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(1Kur 11:23-25 - Mat 26:26-28, Mar 14:22-24, Ruk 22:17-20)

¹⁷ 'Ipai kenemitixe'aitia, nepikayiwe 'aixia nemutaineniki xehepaitsita, kexemiteyutixexeiriwa. 'Aixia xepika'itiae yaxeteyutiyexexeiriwati, 'axax-ekani'itiaeika pita.

¹⁸ Miki meri, kemiraniuwa, 'axeikia kepauka xemiyuxeirietsie, yuhixiata xekaniyut-sanani. Yapaimemeki mipai yuri nepiti'erie kemiraniuwa.

¹⁹ Tsiriki kaneuyeweka yuxexuime wahetsie xemitewiyaniki, xetsata mimatsiikiniki miki kemi'ane memi'iniatsie.

²⁰ 'Axeikia kepauka xemiyuxeirietsie kexemitekwa'a, Ti'aitame 'Ikwaiya pikahiki.

²¹ Kariki yuxexuiti xekaniyumexiitiaka yu'ikwai xemitikwaniki kepauka xemitekwa'a. Hipati mekaneuhakakwikuni, mexi hipati metariweka.

²² ¿Kamitsi kiite xekatehexeiya hakewa xemitehekwaniki meta xemitehe'ieniki? Nutsi xepuwatewiyatsitiaku miki tixaiti memikatehexeiya, xewaxani'erietu miki memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete. ¿Keri netixetahiawe? ¿'Aixia netiutaineni xehepaitsita? 'Ipai kexemiteyurie, matsi 'aixia nepika'utaineni xehepaitsita.

²³ Kenemitixeyetui, neta nekaniyetuiyarieni Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Mipai katiniuyini. Miki tikaritsie kepauka miyetuiyanikekai, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini.

²⁴ Pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, paa kaniutitara, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki newaiyari kanihikitini, xehetsie kanimiemetini. 'Ipai xeketenyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki ne».

²⁵ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni tekixi 'anukuhanaka mete'ukwaku, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki tekixita mieme tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini, nexuriyaki 'aixia kani'itaiemiki. Kepauka xemi'ieka, 'ipai xeketenyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki».

²⁶ Kepauka 'iki paa xemutikwa'ani, 'iki tekixi kepauka xemanuye'eni, xekateni-hekiatakakuni kemitiumi Ti'aitame, mexi kanuawe.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'iki paa mitikwani 'iki tekixi manu'ieni, hetsiena katinakekaku 'iyarieya yaka'aneakaku, hetsiena pirahiiani mitsewiximaki Ti'aitame waiyarieya meta xuriyaya.

²⁸ Tewi keyu'iniatani. Mipai tiyurieneti, 'iki paa kehekwaka, 'iki tekixita mieme ke'anuye'eni.

²⁹ Kariki kemi'ane mitikwa'a meta menuye'e xika heitseriemeki katimaika tita waiyarieya mitihiki, yuhetsie rahipati katinikwakamiki kani'iekamiki.

³⁰ Mipai xemiteyurieki, 'ayumieme xekaneuweraranini yumireti xeme, xekatenikukuyeni, yuwaikawatiri mekaneukutsu.

³¹ Xika takimana teta'iniatake, tahetsie pikatinakenikeyu 'uximatiarika.

³² Peru Ti'aitame kepauka mitatsita'iniata, tekateni'ikitiarieka 'uximatiarikaki, kapa te'anutaxiriyani kiwepa memitama wahamatia.

³³ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, kepauka xemiyuxeirie xetekwanike, xekeneyukwewieka.

³⁴ Xika heuhakamikini, yukiita ketiukwani, kapa xete'uka'enieniki xeyukuxeirieme. Hipati miraneniere 'aixia nekatineyuriemiki kepauka nemumietsie.

12

'Iyaritsie timieme ketemite'umikiwa

¹ Ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka 'ipai xemitemaikaki tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme hepaitisa.

² Xeme mipai xekatenimaika kemiti'ane kai kepauka Ti'aitame xemika'ayexeiyakaitsie. Xekanikuhapanietiwekaitini tetexi memikaniuwawe wahetsia, kexemitekihiawariwakai.

³ 'Ayumieme 'ipai nekatnixetahekiatianikeyu, tewi xika mipai 'utayini: «Ketsutsi 'axaketikuxaxatsiwani», 'utaiti, miki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyatsie tiwiyati pika'utaine. Miki meta, tewi xika mipai 'utayini: «Ketsutsi katini'aitametini», 'utaiti, 'Iyari Mitiyupatsie tiwiyati xeikia kaniyiwani mipai mutayini.

⁴ Yiki tepite'umikiwa, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.

⁵ Yiki tepite'uhiritiariwa, Ti'aitame yuxewikaku.

⁶ Yiki tepitekuyuitiariwa, Kakaiyari yuxewikaku. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane yunaime miwakuyuitiwa naimeki.

⁷ Taxexuime tahetsie, 'Iyari matsiikiti kanayeitiariwani, 'aixia temi'itarieniki tanaiti.

⁸ Xewiti kanipitiaeika mitaniuniki timaiweme hepai, 'Iyari yatipitiakaku. Xewitita kanipitiaeika waikawa mirakumaikaki, mikititi 'Iyari yuxewiti kemipititia.

⁹ Xewitita kanipitiaeika yuri miti'eriekaki, miki 'Iyaritsie tiwiyati. Xewitita kanipitiaeika 'aixia metehue'eriekame muwarayeitiani tekwiwkate, miki 'Iyari muyuxewitsie tiwiyati.

¹⁰ Xewitita kanipitiaeika mariwemek yamitiyurieneni, xewitita mitikuxataniki, xewitita 'iyarite mi'iniataniki, xika 'aixia 'aneni yati xika 'axa'aneni. Xewitita hipame niukiyariki mitaniuniki kanipitiaeika, xewitita hipame niukiyarite kemikuxaxatsiwa mihekiataniki.

¹¹ Miki 'Iyari yuxewiti kanihikitini kemi'ane miwakuyuitiwa yunaime. Yiki katini-wapitiaka yuxexuime, kemitiyuwairiya.

Xeiwaiyari tekanakine teyunaiti

¹² Yaxeikia tawaiyari kaniyuxewini, tamamate, ta'ikate, tateni naiti timirekaku. Naiti tawaiyaritsie timieme timirekaku muyuxewi hepai waiyari, mipaita kani'aneni Kiritsitu.

¹³ 'Iyari muyuxewi kemitatiutaxewiriyaxi, xeiwaiyari tekanakine kepauka temuka'iyarie, tsepa Huriyutsixi Kiriye kutsixi temihiki, tsepa waiyariika temite'uximaya, tsepa temixixini. Teyunaiti tekaniuharitarieni, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.

¹⁴ Miki meta, rawaiyari xeimamayari xei'ikayari pikahiki. Pimiire pita.

¹⁵ Ra'ika xika mipai hainenike: «Ne ramama nemikahikiki, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie nepikamieme», mipai 'utayika xeikia rawaiyaritsie kamiemetiti pika'ayanikeyu.

¹⁶ Ranaka xika mipai hainenike: «Ne rahixite nemikahikiki, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie nepikamieme», rawaiyaritsie kamiemetiti pika'ayanikeyu, mipai 'utayika xeikia.

¹⁷ Rawaiyari naiti xika hixitetinike, ¿keti'enanikeyu? Naiti xika nakatinike, ¿keri reu'ikwenikeyu?

¹⁸ Peru hiki Kakaiyari rawaiyaritsie kanikayatsa xexuime kemitinake.

¹⁹ Xika naiti xeipairiyaritinike, ¿keri tihikitinikeyu rawaiyari?

²⁰ Matsi pimiire, peru rawaiyari kaniyuxewini.

²¹ Rahixi pikayiwe mipai mititahiawe ramama: «Nepikamatsiheuyehiwa», 'utaiti. Yaxeikiata ramu'u pikayiwe mipai mititahiawe ra'ikate: «Nepikaxeheuyehiwa», 'utaiti.

²² Matsi tita katitirikawime temite'erie, miki yemeki tepeuyehiwa.

²³ Tawaiyaritsie timieme, tita 'aixia kati'eneneme temixata, miki tekanikemaritiaka matsi. Tawaiyaritsie tita witsimikatixeyarie, witsi'eneneti matsi kanayeitiariwani,

²⁴ tita witsimixeyarie mipai mikareuyewetseki. Matsi Kakaiyari kanitaxewiriyani tawaiyari, 'aixia 'iyurieneti matsi tita tixaiti mireuyehiwa,

²⁵ tawaiyari kapa hixiata tsaniniki, matsi tita tawaiyaritsie mitimieme yaxeikia mitiyi'iwianiki naiti.

²⁶ Xeipairiyari xika tikuyeni, naiti hamatiana katinikuyekamiki. Xeipairiyari xika witsi'u'itiarieni, naiti hamatiana kaniyutemawiekamiki.

²⁷ Xemeru Kiritsitu waiyarieya xekanihikitini. Yuxexuiti waiyarieyatsie timieme xeipairiyari xekanihikitini, kexemite'upitiarie.

²⁸ Miki memeyutixexeiriwatsie, Kakaiyari hipame meri kaniwarukayatsa ni'ariekate, 'ariketa Kakaiyari niukametemama, 'ariketa te'ikitamete, 'anariketa miki mariwemeki memiteyurie, 'ariketa miki memite'umikie 'aixia meteheu'eriekame tekwiwikate memiwarayeitiwaniki, teparewiwamete meta te'aitamete, mikita hipame niukiteki memutiniuka.

²⁹ ¿Yunaiti ni'ariekate kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti te'ikitamete kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti mariwemeki memiteyurie?

³⁰ ¿Yunaiti kemete'umikiwa 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tekwiwikate? ¿Yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki kemete'utiniuka? ¿Yunaiti kemete'ihekiata tita mitikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyariki metekuxatakaku?

³¹ Xekeneyuwairiyani 'aixia 'eneneme matsi xemitemikieniki. 'Akuxi huye yemeki 'aixia mi'ane nekanixetahekiatiamiki.

13

Kwini mieme kemireuyewetse mitiyukanaki'eriekaki

¹ Xika hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniukanike te'teri kememiteniuwawe meta Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tepia mukuyuane hepai nekani'enenikeyu, tirinari mutatiriurika hepai.

² Xika netiumikienike Kakaiyari niukieya nemikuxataniki, xika netimaikake naime kemiti'awie, naime kenemitimateki, naimeki yuri neti'erieti xika neyiwenike yemurite nemiwatayuitianiki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikatihikitinikeyu.

³ Xika tixaiti memikatehexeiya nepiinite naime netiwaruminike, xika neneyetuanike newaiyari mitataiyarieniki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikara'iwakeyu.

⁴ Tiyukanaki'erieti 'akatineutewini kaha'ati. 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini tiyukanaki'erieti, pikayumexiitia hipame wahepaitsita wara'iwamiti. Tiyukanaki'erieti mariweti pikahayuyeitiwa, meta pikayuta'ire.

⁵ Yapikatiyuriene kemitiyutewiyatsitia. Pikatikuwaune tita yuhetsie mitimieme xeikia, pikayuhaxiatia, 'axamiti'anene pikara'eriwa.

⁶ Pikayutemawie yameteyuriekaku hipati kemikatiheitserie, matsi tita yuri miraine hepaitisita kaniyutemawieka.

⁷ Naime katininewieka, naimeki yuri katini'erieka, naimeki kanita'ikwewani yuri ti'erieti, naimeki katiniuka'eniwani.

⁸ Kemitiyukanaki'erie, hatsuaku pikatapare. Ketemitekuxata, miki kanitaparimiki. Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka, miki katineuyewemiki. Ketemitemaiwawe, mikita kanitaparimiki.

⁹ Yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenimaika, yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenikuxatani.

¹⁰ Kepauka munuani kemi'ane tixaiti mikareuyehiwa, tita yapaimeme hetsie mitimieme katinitaparimiki.

¹¹ Kepauka neminunutsitikaitsie, nunutsi hepai nekatnikuxatakaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatninemaikaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatniku'eriwakaitini. Kepauka 'aneyumaiti nematia, nekatiniuhayewa nunutsi hepai neyianeti.

¹² Hiki kahekiakameki tekanineniereni, kemi'ane xikiri mayeyiwitsie mikaniere hepai. 'Anari tahixie tekaniutinenierikuni pita. Yapaimemeki nekatnimaika hiki, 'anari pita nekatinetimaimiki, yaxekia 'iya minetimate hepai.

¹³ Merikitsi, yuri ketemite'erie, ketemiteta'ikwewa, ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki haikati 'ekatineuterimiki. Ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki matsi kaneuyeweka.

14

Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka

¹ Xekeneyumexiitika xemiteyukanaki'eriekaki. Miki meta, xekeneyuwairiyani 'Iyaritsie timieme xemitehexeianiki, peru matsi yemeki xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari niukieya xemukuxataniki.

² Kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka, miki teiteri pikawatahiawe. Kakaiyari pita kaniutahiaweni. Tewi pika'ienie, katinikuxatani tita miti'awie 'Iyari 'ikuyuitiwakaku.

³ Kemi'ane kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki matsi teiteri kaniwarutahiaweni, watseiriyati, watuikati meta wanitaiti.

⁴ Kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka, miki kaniyutseiriyani yuxaitame, peru kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki kaniwatseiriyani memiyutixexeiriwa.

⁵ Kaneninakeni yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki xemutiniukaniki, peru pinetsinakenikeyu matsitsi xika Kakaiyari niukieya xekuxatanike. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata 'aixia kaniyaneni, kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka 'aixia kanyanekaku hepaina, mexika xewiti tihekiatani kemutaine xeikia, 'aixia kaniyaneni, miki memiyutixexeiriwa memitseiriyarieniki.

⁶ Hikiri ne'iwama, xika xehetsia neheyanike hipame niukiyariteki ne'utaniuti, tita netixepitiankeyu, xika nekaxehetahiaweke netihekياتati tita miti'awietsiekai hepaitita, xika kenemitiuyemateki nekarekuxatanike, xika kakaiyari niukieya nekahexuxatanike yatini nekare'ikitanike?

⁷ Kamitsi, tita mikarayeniere kaniniuweni kirautatiti, kanarititi. Xika 'aixia karekipinarieka, ketimatsiikiniri tita mitikirautatsieka tita mitikanaritsieka?

⁸ Kuxineta xika hitsierieka 'aixia karekuyuaneni, kuya kepaiki puyukuha'aritanian?

⁹ Xemerita yaxekia, yuneniki xika niuki 'aixia tihekiakameki xeka'utiniukani, ketimatsiikini kexemutiyuane? 'Eka xeikia xemitekihiaweni hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁰ Xiari teiteri waniuki kanimireni 'ena kwiepa. Yuxexuiti yuniukiki me'utiniuti mekani'enierieka.

¹¹ Matsi xika 'atsinekatimaika kemutaine niukame, yeikame nemika'enie hepai katinienuriikini niukame, mikita yaxekia kanetini'eniekamiki ne.

¹² Xemeta xemuyuwairiyaki xemitehexeianiki tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme, xeketenekuwawa kwini mieme xemiwatseiriyani miki memiyutixexeiriwa.

¹³ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mitikuxata, keyutanenewieni miyiweniki mihekiataniki kemutaine.

¹⁴ Xika nenetanenewieni hipame niukiyariteki, ne'iyariki nepinenenewie, peru tixaiti pikatitixuxuawere kenemitinemat hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ ¿Kamitsi kenetiyurieni? Ne'iyariki nepinenenewieka, peru yanetinemaitita kenemutaine, mipaita nekaninenenewiekamiki. Ne'iyariki nekanitakwikamiki, peru yanetinemaititatsiere kenemutaine.

¹⁶ Kamitsi xika 'a'iyariki xeikia 'aixia pehaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'iya mana muka 'enakaremete memaitetsie, ¿kepaikiri mipai pitayini, «Niuki kaniyuritini», 'utaiti, kepauka 'eki pamipariyutsi pemitayinitsie? 'Atsipikatitude kepemutaine.

¹⁷ 'Eki 'aixia 'anemeki pamipariyutsi pe'ipitiakaku Kakaiyari, 'iya pita pikatseiriyarie mikiki.

¹⁸ Ne pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka Kakaiyari, kwinimieme nemiyiweki hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniuti, nexeha'iwati xeme yunaime.

¹⁹ Peru xeiripa nekaninewairiyani matsi 'auxiwime niukiyari nemitanioniki yanetinemaiti kenemutaine, yanemitiwa'ikitianiki hipame, tsepa tamamata miriyari niukiyari nemikataniuniki hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniuti.

²⁰ Ne'iwama, tiiri wahepai xepikateyumaika. 'Aixia kani'aneni xika tiiri wahepai 'atsixekatemala tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita, peru xetsetseyeti pita kexemiteyumate.

²¹ 'Iniari niukiyaritsie mipai katine'uka:
«Miki waniuki yiki mi'anene, wateniki nekanitayimiki,
hipati yiki memite'uniuka yametewakuxaxatiwakaku,
nekaniwatahiawimiki 'iki teiteri,
tsepa mipai nemitiyurieni mepikayuwaairiyani meminetsi'enieniki», kanaineni Ti'aitame.

²² 'Ayumieme hipame niukiyariteki 'utaniuti 'iniari pikahiki miki yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme. Miki yuri memikate'erie pita wahetsiemieme kani'iniaritini. Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata niukieya 'iniari pikahiki miki yuri memikate'erie wahetsiemieme. Miki yuri memite'erie pita wahetsiemieme kani'ayumiemetini.

²³ Hiki 'axeikia xika meyukuxeirieni yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa, yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki me'utiniuti, xika mana meheutahaxiani hipati 'enakaremete yatini yuri memikate'erie, 'ana miki mipai mekanitiyuakuni, kename xekayumate xeme.

²⁴ Mexika yunaiti Kakaiyari niukieya mekuxatani pita, xika mana heutahani xewiti 'enakareme yatini yuri kati'eriet, yunaiti mekanitahekiatakuni kemitiuyuri, yunaiti mekani'iniatakuni.

²⁵ Tita miti'awietsiekai 'iyarieyatsie matsiikiti kanayeimiki. Mipai ti'ename, tihiximakeme, nenewieri Kakaiyari kanipitiamiki, mipai 'utaiti: «Yuriki Kakaiyari xetsata kaniyeikani».

Naiti heitseriemeki ketiuyini

²⁶ ¿Ne 'iwama kamitsi kerianeni? Kepauka xemiyukuxexeiriwatsie, yuxexuiti matsi kwikari xekanexeyani, yatini 'ikitariika, yatini xekaniha'aritsieka xemitehekiataniki tita xemite'uxeiyatsitari, yatini hipame niukiyariteki xemitiuniki, yatini xemitehekiataniki tita mitikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyariteki tikuxaxatsiwakaku.

²⁷ Naiti matsi ketiyini xemitseiriyarieniki. Xika hipame niukiyariteki xetiniukuni, yuhutati xeikia yatini yuhaikati, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arika, mipai meketeyurieka. Xewitita ke'ihekiataniki waniuki.

²⁸ Mexika ka'ayekani kemi'ane mitihekiataniki hipame niukiyariteki xetekuxatakaku, niukame kayuwati ke'umaka xeiripa. Matsi keyutaxatani yikimana, Kakaiyari ketiutaxatani.

²⁹ Kakaiyari niukametemama yuhutati yatini yuhaikati meketekuxatani, hipatita meke'i'iniatani tita memite'utaxa.

³⁰ Xika xewiti mana 'akaiti tixaiti tiuhekiatsitiiyurieni mitihekiataniki, kemi'ane mitikuxata ketiuhayewa.

³¹ Xekaniyiwaweni xemitekuxataniki yuxexuiti, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike, yunaiti memiteta'ikitiarieniki, meta yunaiti memituikarieniki.

³² Kakaiyari niukametemama yu'iyari mekateni'aitiaka,

³³ Kakaiyari tiyuxamuriekame mikahikiki, kayuwati tiyupitiwame mihikiki pita.

Kememiteyurie naitsarie hakewa Kakaiyari teiterimama memeyutixexeiriwa,

³⁴ kayuwati meke'umaka 'ukari xeiripa, mepikapitiarie memitiniuniki. Mekete'aitiarieka matsi, yaxeikia 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai.

³⁵ Xika tixaiti meteheumaikuni, yikinama mekewaku'iwawiyani yukiita. 'Aixia pika'ane xika 'uka 'utaniuni xeiripa.

³⁶ ¿Kamitsi xehetsia xeikia rayene Kakaiyari niukieya? ¿Xehetsia xeikia tinua?

³⁷ Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yu'erieka, 'Iyari hexeyame xika yu'erieka, mipai ketimaika, tita nemitixe'utiarie, miki Ti'aitame 'aitiarikaya kanihikitini.

³⁸ Mexika tewi xika mipai katimaika, mikita pikamatiwani.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemitehekiataniki, peru xepikawakunamirieka hipame niukiyariteki memutiniuka.

⁴⁰ Naiti heitseriemeki ketiuyini, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike.

15

Kiritsitu kemiranuketiarie 'umierieka

¹ Ne'iwama, nekanixetahekiatsitiyamiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, kenemitixekuxaxatiwakai. Xekanitanaki'erieni miki niuki, hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniuti'uni.

² Xika kwi xe'eyexeiyani tita nemitixekuxaxatiwakai, miki niukiki xekanitawikweit-sitiarieiximeni, mexika yaki xeikia yuri xete'uta'erieni.

³ Ne nekanixeyetuirieni tita matsi mireuyewetse, kenemitiyetuiriyarie neta, kename Kiritsitu 'umi tame 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'utiarikate maine hepai,

⁴ kename 'ukateukie, kename 'anukuketiarie hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, 'utiarikate maine hepai,

⁵ kename Tsepaxi 'ixei, 'arike tamamata heimana yuhutati me'ixei.

⁶ 'Arike 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana yameyupaimeti mekanixeiya 'axeikia 'iwa-marixi. Yumiireti miki 'amekaniu'uwani hiki 'akuxi, hipatiri mekanekutsu.

⁷ 'Arike Kakuwu kanixeiya, 'ariketa ni'ariekate yunaiti mekanixeiya.

⁸ 'Imatiriekate neta mekanixeiya, kemi'ane nunutsi yiriti mutinuiwaxi hepai ne'aneti.

⁹ Ni'ariekate watsata nekani'imatiremetini, 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki ni'ariekame nemitateriwarieniki, nemiwareutaweyaxiakaiki miki memeyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

¹⁰ Peru Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme mipai nekani'aneni kenemi'ane. Yaki xeikia pika'uyi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme. Ne matsi kwinimieme nekatini'uximayaka, miki yunaiti kememikate'uximayatawawe. Peru ne nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene. Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiuka'iyariti nehamatia yakatini'uximayaka.

¹¹ Merikite, tsepa ne, yatini miki, mipai tekatenihekiatani, xemeta mipai yuri xekate-niuta'erieni.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni

¹² Kiritsitu xika kuxaxatsiwani mikite watsata manukuketiarie, keme'utiyuane xeme hipati, kename waniu, mikite meka'anuku'uni.

¹³ Mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, meta Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiarienikeyu.

¹⁴ Merikite, xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixeikia kanayani tita temitehekiata, yakixeikia yuri xekateniuta'erieni.

¹⁵ Xika mikite meka'anuku'uni, kanimatsiikini ketemite'itawa tameta, 'axatemitehekiataki Kakaiyari hepaitsita, kename henukuketia Kiritsitu te'utiyuati, miki kahenukuketiaku, xika mipai 'aneni.

¹⁶ Merikitsi, mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiarieweta.

¹⁷ Xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixeikia yuri xekateniuta'erieni, tita 'axaxemiteyuriekaitsie xekateniwiyani 'akuxi.

¹⁸ Miki meta, miki memeukutsixia Kiritsitsie metewiyati, miki mekanui-tatimaiyarieniri.

¹⁹ Hiki mexi te'ayeneniere, xika yuri tete'eriekake Kiritsitu hetsie teta'ikwewati xeikia, yunaime teiteri watsata tame matsi kaneuyewekakeyu teminenimayatsiekaki.

²⁰ Peru mipai pika'ane. Kiritsitu kananukuketiarieniri mikite watsata, miki memeukutsixia wamatiari hikiti.

²¹ Tewi kemitiuyuri, tame tekanitakukuweni. Yaxeikiata xewiti tewi kemitiuyuri, mekananuku'uikuni mikite.

²² 'Arani hetsie metewiyati yunaiti kememitetakukuwe, mipairita Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati yunaiti mekananutanieritiariekuni,

²³ yuxexuiti wahetsiemieme kemireuyewetse. Kiritsitu wamatiarititi kananukukeni. 'Ariketa miki Kiritsitu hetsia memimiemete mekananuku'uikuni kepauka munuani.

²⁴ 'Arike naiti katinitaparimiki, kepauka Kiritsitu kemiti'aita miyetuanitsie, 'ukiyarieya miti'aitaniki Kakaiyarititi. Yakatiniyetuiriemiki waka'uname yunaiti memite'aita, yunaiti heitserie memexeiya tirikariya memexeiya.

²⁵ Kaneuyeweka Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki mexi wara'iwa yunaime memi'uxie.

²⁶ 'Imatirieka kemirayu'iwa, katanixinamiki temikatakukuwenikiri.

²⁷ Kakaiyari naime katiniyetuiriene miti'aitaniki, kemaine 'utiarika. Kepauka mipai maine, naime katiniyetuiriene 'utaiti, kanihekiaka Kakaiyari mikaxataki kemi'ane naime mitiukayatsaxi, Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki.

²⁸ Kepauka miki naime miti'aitani, 'anari mikita yikimana kaniyuyetuamiki, 'ukiyarieya pita miti'aitiakaki, 'ukiyarieya naime mukayatsaxiki nu'aya miti'aitaniki. 'Anari Kakaiyari naiti hetsiena mieme katinayeimiki.

²⁹ Xika meka'anuku'uitiariwani, ¿kemeteyuriene miki memuka'iyarie mikite wahetsiemieme? Xika yemeki mikite meka'anuku'uitiariene, ¿titayari wahetsiemieme mete'uka'iyarie?

³⁰ Tameta, ¿titayari kweriwa'anekia tete'u'uwa tukariki?

³¹ Tukariki 'etsiwatikaku nekanikimimikini tima. 'Ipa nepaine 'aixia nemutaineki xehapaitsita ne'iwama, kenemitinetemawie nexeha'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame hetsie.

³² ¿Teiteri kememiteniniuki, 'Epetsutsie xika ne yeutari wahamatia neyumienenike, ketitatsikuta nera'iwakekai? Xika mikite meka'anuku'uitiariene, «tepitekwaka meta tepite'ieka,

'uxa'a temikwiniki».

³³ Xepikate'iriwiarietika: «'Axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, huye 'aixia mi'ane kaneuyehiamiki».

³⁴ Xekeneyuta'eriwani heitseriemeki kemireuyewetse, 'axaxepikateyurieka. Hipati xeme 'atsixepikatehetimaiwawe Kakaiyari hepaitsita. 'Ipa nepaine nexetewiyat-sitianike.

Kehepai me'aneneti mepanuku'uni

³⁵ Matsi xewiti kanita'iwaumiki: «¿Kehepai mikite mete'anuku'uitiariene? ¿Kehepai wawaiyari 'aneneni?»

³⁶ Kari 'atsipepikatimate mipai pehaiti. Tita pemitiuka'e, miki xika ka'umini, pika'anutanieritiarieni.

³⁷ Miki meta, tita pemiŋtiuka'e, tita miŋtineika hepai 'aneme pepika'uka'e. 'Imiari mimaŋwe xeikia pekaniuka'eni, tiriku 'imiariyari yatini xeime 'imiariyari.

³⁸ Kakaŋyari kanikemaritiaka kemitinake, meta xexuime 'imiari kemi'anene yiki tikemaritiati.

³⁹ Naiti waiyari yaxeikia pika'anene. Teiteri wawaiyari piŋewiti, meta yeutari wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, ketsite wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, meta wikixi wawaiyari yiki pi'anene.

⁴⁰ Taheima miemete, kwiepa miemete, yunaiti yiki mekani'aneneni. Taheima mieme witsipi'anene, kwiepa mieme witsi'aneneti yiki pi'anene.

⁴¹ Tau witsikani'aneni, metsa witsipi'ane yiki 'aneti, meta xurawetsixi witsimepi'anene yiki me'aneneti. Yuxexuiti xurawetsixi yiki 'aneneme yuxawatiriya mekanexeiyani.

⁴² Mipairita katiniiyimiŋi kepauka mikite memanuku'uitiarieni. Tita titipinirimetimiŋtiuka'etsie, miki katipiniweti katinanukuketiarieimiŋi,

⁴³ tita 'axatikihawariwati miŋtiuka'etsie, miki witsi'aneti kananukuketiarieimiŋi, tita katirikaiyeti miŋtiuka'etsie, miki tirikaiyeti kananukuketiarieimiŋi.

⁴⁴ Waititi tita miŋtiuka'etsie, miki 'iyaritsie miemetiti kananukuketiarieimiŋi.

Xika rawaiyari xuaweni wai xeikia hikiti, meta rawaiyari kanixuaweni 'iyaritsie miemetiti.

⁴⁵ Mipai katine'uka: «Mexiakame tewi, 'Arani miŋtewakai, 'ayeniereti kanayani». Miki 'imatireme 'Arani pita, 'iyari tukari tiyupitiwame kanayani.

⁴⁶ Peru tewi 'iyaritsie mieme meri pikahexeiya. Wai xeikia meri kanexeiyani, 'arike 'iyaritsie mieme kanexeiyakamiki.

⁴⁷ Mexiakame tewi kwiepa kanimiemetikaitini, kwieki mutawewiyaki, hutarieka mieme tewi taheima pita kanimiemetini.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane miki kwieki mutawewiya, mipaita mekani'aneneni kwiepa miemete. Kemi'ane miki taheima mimieme, mipaita mekani'aneneni taheima miemete.

⁴⁹ Ketemite'u'uwakai miki kwieki mutawewiya hepai tekemaritarieti, yaxeikia 'atekaniu'uwakuni miki taheima mimieme hepai tekemaritarieti.

⁵⁰ 'Ipai nepaine ne'iwama, tita miŋtiwai miŋtixuriya, miki pikayiweni heixeiyaŋi mayaniki tita Kakaŋyari mira'aita. Tita miŋtipiniwe pikayiwe mikatiŋipiniwe heixeiyaŋi mayaniki.

⁵¹ Kamitsi netinixetahekiatiamiki tita miŋti'awietsiekai. Tanaiti tepikaheukutsu, peru tanaiti tekanipatsiekuni

⁵² yapauka, xeikiŋiyariki, 'imatirieka kuxineta tahitsierieyu. Kanitahitsierieimiŋi, mikite mekananuku'uitiariiekuni mekatipiniwaweti, tameta tekanipatsiekuni.

⁵³ Kaneuyeweka 'iki miŋtipiniwe menakatini tita mikatiŋipiniwe, 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe.

⁵⁴ 'Anari, kepauka 'iki miŋtipiniwe menakatini tita mikatiŋipiniwe, kepauka 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe, 'ana kanaye'amiki miki niuki mipai mire'uxa: «Miŋya kaniukumaweriyarieni 'a'iwarieka».

⁵⁵ «¿Hakewa 'aku pepirayu'iwa, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?

¿Hakewa 'aku pepitatsihetseni, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?»

⁵⁶ 'Axatemiteyurieiŋi tekanikutseiwani tekwi'iti. 'Iniari niukiyari kanitirikariyani tita 'axatemiteyurie.

⁵⁷ Peru pamipariyutsi Kakaŋyari tekanipitiaka, miki mitatsipitiaki temite'ayu'iwaniŋi, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tatsiparewiekaku.

⁵⁸ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xetseiriyarieti xekenakini, xepikayuyuitiariŋiaka. Kwini mieme xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yuheyemeki, mipai xetemaiti, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyaŋi tsepa xemiteyu'uxitia, yaki xeikia pikarayani.

16

Tumini kememitekuxexeiriwani Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

¹ Tumini hepaitsita nepitixetaxatiani, kexemite'ikuxexeiriwani Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme. Kenemitiwaruta'aitia Karatsiya kwieyaritsie memeyutixexeiriwa, xemeta yaxeikia xeketeneyurieka.

² Mexiakame tukaritsie xexuime tsemanatsie, yuxexuiti xeme xekeneuti'uta yuhetsia, xe'ixeirieti 'aixia kexemu'itiarie, 'ana xemika'ikuxexeiriwaniki kepauka neminuani.

³ Manata kepauka nemeta'ani, miki memi'iniatsie kemi'ane xemiwaranuyexei, miki xapa newahuritiame nekaniwaranuni'amiki, meta xe'imikieri memanu'iniki Kerut-sareme paiti.

⁴ 'Aixia pi'ane neta nemiyemieki, teyunaiti tekaniyehuni.

Papuru kemitiwahiritiakai

⁵ Manata Matseruniya neyeyame, xehetsia nekaneta'amiki, nemixe'iwatamieki.

⁶ 'Aixia piyini yapaumexia xehetsia neminehayewaki, mukuhahaitsietsie mana nepinehayewani. Manaketa xeme xekanenanuni'akuni hakewa nemeyemie.

⁷ Hiki yanetimiekameki xeikia nepikaxeta'iwata, matsi yapaumexia nekanaka'iyuniemiki xehamatia, xika Ti'aitame mipai netiupitianike.

⁸ Peru 'Epetsutsie nepinehayewa 'ixiarari 'ayehurakaku 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayuke,

⁹ kitenie katineuyepiyani 'amuyeyewatsie nemiti'uximayakaki 'aixia 'anemeki, tsep-anetita yumireti me'uxiwa'akaku.

¹⁰ Timuteu xika henuani, xekeneyumexiitiaka 'aixia xemiteheixeyaki mikita 'aixia 'iyariki xehetsia muyeikaniki, miki katini'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nehapai.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xewiti pikaheitawe'erieka. Xekeneparewi nehetsia mita'aniki 'aixia 'anemeki, ne nekanikwewieka 'iwamarixi wahamatia.

¹² Ta'iwa 'Apuruxi hepaitsita nepitixetaxatiani, wairiyarika nekanipitiakaitini xehetsia miyemieki 'iwamarixi wahamatia. Miki pika'uyuwaiti miyemieki, peru kepaukake mipitarieni piyiwani mana meyeikaniki.

¹³ Xekenayeneniereni. Yuri xete'erieti xekeneti'uka, xepikamamaka meta xekenetirikawini.

¹⁴ Naime yaxeketeneyurieka xeteyukanaki'erieti.

¹⁵ Xepitemate 'Esitepanaxi kie kiekatari miki meri yuri memite'uta'eri 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie, 'ayumieme yuri memite'erie waparewiwamete mekanayuyeitiaka. Ne'iwama nekanixewawirieka,

¹⁶ miki wahapai xemiteyuriekaki, meta naimeki xete'uximayati.

¹⁷ Nekaniyukatamawieni 'Esitepanaxi, Purutunatu meta 'Akihiku me'u'axiaku, miki mepinetsi'uparewi xeme xekanetsiparewiwawekaku, tsepaneti memikayiwawekai yunaiti memahuki,

¹⁸ ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netiku'eriwame mekanenayeitiaka, yaxekiata xeme xe'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'aixia xeketenewaxeiyani miki miyamemite'uximaya.

'Imatirieka wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airixia

¹⁹ 'Atsiya memeyutixexeiriwa mekanixewairitiaka. 'Akira meta Piritisira Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati mekanixewairitiaka, meta miki wakiita memiyutixexeiriwa wahamatia.

²⁰ Yunaiti 'iwamarixi mekanixewairitiaka. Xekeneyuwairitiaka xemeta xepatsieti.

²¹ Ne Papuru, mipai nekanixewairitiaka nemamaki neti'utiati.

²² Xika xewiti Ti'aitame kanaki'erieka, 'axake'u'itarieni. *Marana ta.**

²³ 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehetsiemieme.

* 16:22 16:22 *Marana ta.* 'Arameuki panuyine Ti'aitame kenaye'a yatini Ti'aitame 'ukanamieni.

²⁴ Yunaime nekanixenaki'erieka, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati. Mipai xeikia keni'aneni.

Hutarieka mieme xapa kemitiwaruni'airi Papuru KURINITUTARI

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Papuru, nekanixewairitiaka. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'ariekame pinetsi'ayeitia, kaneneyeni'ani mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatia,

tekanixewairitiaka Kurinitutsie xemitama xemiyutixexeiriwa, Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihiki. Yunaiti xemupatsie hetsiena mieme naitsarie 'Akaya kwieyaritsie xemitama tekanixewairitiaka:

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hamatia, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

Papuru kemiti'uximatiariekai

³ Kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikakaiyarieya mu'ukiyarieya, miki hepaitsita 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani. Miki ta'ukiyari katiniyukanenimayaka, meta naimeki katiniyunitiwametini.

⁴ Miki taheyemeki kataniparewieka te'uximatiariekaku, tameta temiyiwaweniki naimeki temiwaparewiekaki hipame tsepa kememite'uximatiarie, Kakaiyari kemitatiparewie hepai.

⁵ Mipai yemeki ketemitekwine Kiritsitu mitiukwinixi hepai, mipaita yemeki tekateninitarieka Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

⁶ Tsepa temi'uximatiarie, mikiki xeme xekaninitariekuni, meta xekanitawikweitsitatiekuni. Meta xika tenitatieka, mikikita xeme xekaninitariekakuni kepauka xemite'uka'eniwa xete'ukakukuineti ketemite'uka'eniwa tame.

⁷ Yuri ketemite'erie xehapaitsita, tepitirikariyarie. Mipai tepitemate, xeme tahamatia ketemitetaxewi yaxeikia tete'ukakukuineti, mipaita xeme tame tekatenitaxewini tanaiti teparewiyati.

⁸ Ta'iwama peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, waikawa tepe'uximatiariekai 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie te'u'uwati. Kwini mieme pitihetekai yemeki, tepika'ikemakai. 'Atsitepikatemaikai xika tetawikwenikekaitini yati tepitekwinikekai:

⁹ 'atsita ta'iyaritsie mipai tepitetakihawekai, tepikwinikekai. Peru mipai katiniuyini tahetsie yuri temikate'eriekaki, Kakaiyari hetsie pita, yuri temite'eriekaki putiuyi mikite miwaranuku'uitiwa.

¹⁰ Miki kataniutawikweitsitiani kapa mipai tete'ukwiniki. Meta 'uxa'atini warie pitatsitawikweitsitiani, kemi'anetsie yuri temite'erie. Tawarita katanitawikweitsitiamiki,

¹¹ xeme xetatsiparewiekaku xe'iwawirieti Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme. Mipai xeteyurieyu, yumireti pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakakuni tahapaitsita, yametemaiti ketemitemikie yumireti memiyunenewieki.

Papuru kemutayi pipataxi

¹² 'Aixia temutiyaneniki mipai tepaitika tahapaitsita, ta'iyaritsie 'aixia tepitetamate ketemiyia 'ena kwiepa. Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme tepatsieti tepiyia, 'aixia tetehekiatsieti Kakaiyari kemitatipitia. Teiteri wahapai kememitemaiwawe tepikayia, matsi Kakaiyari yatatipitiakaku 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, mipai 'ayumieme tekaniyiaka kwiepa memitama wahetsia, xehetsia matsi yemeki mipai tekaniyiaka.

¹³ Taxapa kemiti'eniriiki xeikia, kexemitatemate, mipai xeikia te'utiyuati tepitexe'utirie. Tsikeretsi xepitatsihetima peru 'etsiwa xeikia,

¹⁴ 'aixia piyinikeyu xika naimeki pita xetatsihetimanike, mipai xetemaiti, miki tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, 'ana xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwati, yaxeikia 'aixia temutiyuaneniki tame texeha'eriwati.

¹⁵ Mipai yuri nemiti'eriekaiki xehapaitsita, 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemaikai, hutakia xehetsia nepunuanikekai xaitsie nekaye'aweti meri, waikawameki 'aixia nemixeyurieniki.

¹⁶ Xehetsia neheta'ame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie nepiyemie, tawarita Matseruniya neheyeyame xehetsia nepunuani xeminetsi'anuni'aniki Kureya kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁷ Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿mipai netinemaiti yaki xeikia netinepataikai? ¿Teiteri wahapai neyianeti mipai netinemaiti, huu ne'utaiti, kenetinepata tixai ne'utaiti?

¹⁸ Yapitikamie Kakaiyari kemaine. Yaxeikia tame ketemitexetahawe, taniuki pikahuta, piyuxewi. Xika mipai reuyeweka «huu» temutiyuaneniki, «tixai» tepika'utiyuane, yatini «tixai» xika reuyeweka temutiyuaneniki, «huu» tepika'utiyuane.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari nu'aya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi xehetsia kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini tetekuxatakaku ne, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu. Niuki miki hepaitsita manuyine pikahuta, piyuxewi mipai 'aneti mihikiki Kiritsitu.

²⁰ Naime kemutayi Kakaiyari kename yatiyurieni, miki niuki pikahuta, piyuxewi Kiritsitu meye'atiaki. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'aixia temutiyuane Kakaiyari hepaitsita, tepiyiwawe mipai temutiyuaneniki, «mipai kani'aneni», te'utiyuati, Kiritsitu mipai mitiuyuriki.

²¹ Miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsitseiriya xeme tame Kiritsitutsie temitewiyaniki. Miki heitserie pitatsi'upitia,

²² yuhetsiemieme pitatsi'u'iniaritia, ta'iyaritsie yu'iyari pitatsi'upitia 'iniaritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.

²³ Ne nepitahawe Kakaiyari netukari minetsinawairieniki xika neti'itawani kenemaine. Nepakunua 'axanemikaxeretahaweki. 'Ayumieme Kurinitu nepikahetia tawarita.

²⁴ Mipai tepikahaitika tetexe'aitiakuti yuri kexemite'erie. 'Aixia xekeneti'uka yuri xete'eriet. Matsi mipai tepaitika xehamatia tete'uximayati xemiutemamawiekaki.

2

¹ Mipai nepitinewairi 'ana, 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika tawarita nenuanike xehetsia nexehiweritiat, xemite'uka'eniwaniki.

² Xika nexehiweritakake xeme, ¿kepaiki pinetsitemawieritianikeyu ne nexehiweritakaku kexenetetemawieritianikeyu?

³ 'Ayumieme xapa mipai nepitiu'utia, kapa nenuayu menetsi'uheiweritiani miki meuyewetse matsi meminetsitemawieritiani pita. 'Ipa yuri nepiti'erie yunaime xehapaitsita, xika nenetemawieka ne xemeta xepiyutemamawieka.

⁴ Kwinimieme ne'uximatiarieti 'ana, netsaipinarieti ne'iyaritsie mipai netinixe'u'utirieni waikawa ne'utatsuati. Peru xemiheiweritiariekaki yanepikatiu'utia, matsi mipai xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitixenaki'erie yanepitiu'utia.

Papuru kemireiyehiwiri tewi 'axamitiyurienekai

⁵ Xewiti xika heiweritiarika heutiwiwiexiani, ne xeikia pikanetsiheiwieritiani, matsi neka'anuhaitiamiti nepaine xeme yunaime puxe'uheiweritia.

⁶ Mikitsie katiniunake kexemite'iyetua mu'uximatiarieniki xe'uyu'enieka.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xepiyiwawe matsi xemiteheiyehiwirieniki hiki, xepiyiwawe xeminitianiki miki tewi, kapa 'utaxitiarieniki yuheiweriet 'anayuhayewameki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme nekanixewawirieka xemihekiatsitiiyaniki kexemite'inaki'erie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixe'u'utiri, yanemitimaikaki nexehi'iniatake xika naime hepaitsita yaxetekahuni.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane xemiteheuyehiwiri, neta yaxeikia nepireiyehiwiri. Kenemireiyehiwiri, tsepa hetsiena nemikatiuhipakai ne, nexeha'eriwati yanepireiyehiwiri Kiritsitu netsix-eiyakaku,

¹¹ kapa Kauyumarie tatiu'itaiyaki. Mipai temitemateki kemitiyuruwa miki.

Kemitiyu'iyaritiakai Papuru, Tiruhatsitsie 'uyeikati

¹² Merikitsi, Tiruhatsi nekaninuani niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita para nemitikuxataniki, peru kitenie tsepa mireuyepiyakai nehetsiemieme Ti'aitame hetsie kenemitiwiya nemitikuxataniki,

¹³ nepika'uxipiekai ne'iyaritsie, ne'iwa Titu nemikahetaxeiyawekaiki. Newaruta-teutiaka matsi nekaneyeyani Matseruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.

Kemitatihekiatia Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku

¹⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka. Miki yuheyemeki pitatsihekiatia Kiritsitsie ketemewiya, teiteri wahixie tatsikuwitineti yu'utima. Takimana naitsarie mipai katinihekiatani witsikemi'itiae xika Kiritsitu maika.

¹⁵ Tame 'iniari tekanihikini 'ikwa witsimu'ia hepai Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya, temiwaraye'eritiwaki Kiritsitu kemi'ane. Miki memitawikweitsitariexime kememitatexeiya, meta memikwixime kememitatexeiya tekani'iniaritini.

¹⁶ Memikwixime waheki tepumiki'ia temiwaraye'eritiwaki kememitekwin, peru miki memitawikweitsitariexime waheki teputukari'ia temiwaraye'eritiwaki kememite'ayeneniereni. ¿Merikite, kepaiki pikema 'iki naime?

¹⁷ Tame yumireme wahepai tepika'anene. Harerutsixi wahepai tepikateta'itaiya Kakaiyari niukieya tekuxatati. Matsi 'aixia tetehekiatsieti, Kakaiyari kemitareyeni'a, Kakaiyari tatsixeyakaku teyiati, Kiritsitsie tetewiyati mipai tetenikuxatani.

3

Ketemite'uhiritiari tiratu mihekwa hepaitsita

¹ Mipai te'utiyuati tawarita tepika'itsutia para temitatahekiataki xemitatsimaikaki 'aku. Hipame wahepai keteteheiyehiwa xapa mitatsihekiatiakaki temimariwaniki, yaxemite'utiyarieniki yaxemiteti'utianiki nutsu.

² Xeme taxapa xekanihikini ta'iyaritsie mira'utiae. Yunaiti teiteri mepiyiwawe memititeriwaniki mipai memitehetimaniki mexexeyati.

³ Xekanimatsiikini xeme Kiritsitu xapaya xehikiti yatetehiritiarietakaku tame. Miki xapa tauxiki pika'utiae, Kakaiyari mayeniere 'iyarieyaki pita kani'utiae. Tetetsie pikara'uxa, tewi mayeniere 'iyarieyatsie katina'uka.

⁴ Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku, mipai tetetamaiti, yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie.

⁵ Mipai tepikateku'eriwa kename takimana teyiwawe tixaiti temitetsutiani. Matsi Kakaiyari yatatipitiakaku tepiyiwawe.

⁶ Mikiri kemitatiupitia, pitatsi'uhiritia tiratu hekwame hepaitsita, peru 'utiarika hepaitsita xekia pikatatsi'uhiritia, matsi 'iyaritsie mieme pita pitatsi'uhiritia. 'Utiarika hexeyati xekia kanimimiki, peru yu'iyaritsie heixeyati tukari kanipitarietakamiki.

Waikawa witsikemi'ane tiratu mihekwa

⁷ Miki tiratu kimana mumini witsi'aneti kaninuani tetetsie mira'uxakai Muitsexi kemitiuhiritiari. 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikayiwawekai Muitsexi nierikaya memixeyaki, witsimirayexawatikaiki tsepa mayeyetitirimekai.

⁸ Merikite, ¿matsi waikawa witsikati'aneni tiratu 'iyaritsie mimieme xika hepaitsitana hiritiarietaka?

⁹ Xika witsi'u'itaieneni yatihiritiarietakaku tiratu hepaitsita kimana teiteri memitixani'eriwa, matsi waikawameki 'anayuhayewameki witsipitiyini yatihiritiarietakaku tiratu hepaitsita kimana heitserie memipitiarieka.

¹⁰ Miki meta, tita witsimiti'ane kai witsipikatiyuxexeia hiki, miki pita kwinimieme witsi'ane ti me'iwaki.

¹¹ Tita mirayeyetitirime kai witsipi'ane kai, peru matsi waikawa witsikani'aneni tita mikatixiwe.

¹² Mipai yuri temite'erieki, 'ayumieme kwiteyuyetuati tepitekuxata.

¹³ Muitsexi hepai tepikayia, 'ixurikiki kemireuyukunakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yuheyemeki memika'ixeyaki, kemirayeyetitirime kai.

¹⁴ Miki teiteri me'u'itutupeti mekanakine kememiteyu'iyaritiakai. Hikike yaxekia mikiki 'ixurikiki heuyukunati kaniyuhayewa kepauka mutiteriwariwa tiratu meripaiti mieme xapayari. Pikahekuyepiwa, Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyakaku xekia pika'unariwa.

¹⁵ Matsi hikike Muitsexi xapaya 'akateriwariwakaku, miki 'ixurikiki wa'iyari kaneukunaka.

¹⁶ Peru kepauka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsia munuani, 'ana kaneukuyepiyamiki.

¹⁷ Matsi Ti'aitame kani'iyaritini, hakewa Ti'aitame 'iyarieya meyeika, tewi mana kaniyini'aka.

¹⁸ Tame tanaiti tahixie kahekunakaku tepihekiata Ti'aitame witsikemi'ane, tsepa yixaiyemeki, xikirtsie tewi kemitihekia. 'Ayumieme tepikupatsiwa, witsite'aneneti tepakinirime, hepaina teteyuxexeyati tete'akinirime. Ti'aitame 'iyarititi mipai katiniryieneni.

4

Ketemite'ayeneniere yuri tete'erieti

¹ 'Ayumieme mipai tetehiritarieti tepikawairipie, matsi ketemitenenimayatsie tepiyia.

² Peuyewetse hipati memiyutetewiyaniki 'awie kememiteyurie, peru tame tekateniutixani'erieni miki naime. 'Atepika'u'uwa teteta'iriwiyati, haa tepika'iniitia Kakaiyari niukieya, 'aixia 'anemek pita tekatenikuxatani. Matsikime tepeyetia tita yuri miraine, Kakaiyari tatsixeyakaku tepitahekia, yunaiti teiteri yu'iyaritsie mipai memitemaikaki kename yuri.

³ Taniuki 'aixia manuyine tsepa meukuname, memitatimaiyarixime kememite'i'enie xekia wahetsiemieme kaneukunaka.

⁴ Hiki miemete wakakaiyari kaniwarakipiriyaxiani miki yuri memikate'erie kememiteyumate yu'iyaritsie, kapa hekariya me'uxeiyaki, niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kemitiwahekariwiyakeyu. Miki Kiritsitu Kakaiyari kani'iniarieyatini, hepaina pitiyuxexeia.

⁵ Miki meta, tame tepikatekuxata tahapaitsita, matsi mipai pita tepitekuxata, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ti'aitame kemitihi te'utiyuati, tame xeparewiwamete tepihiki Kiritsitu hetsia mieme.

⁶ Matsi Kakaiyari mipai mutayi: «Hekariya yiwipa ke'uneni», 'utaiti, miki katanihekariwiyani ta'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme yatetemaiti Kakaiyari kemitimariwe, Kiritsitu hetsie kemitimatsiki, tekanihekariwiyarieka.

⁷ 'Iki waikawa miraye'axe, haxu xariyarita tekaneixeyani 'iki tirikariya, mimatsiikini Kakaiyari hetsia mimiemeki, tahetsia mikamiemeki.

⁸ Tsepa naimeki temu'uximatari, tepikaha'iwari. Tsepa 'atsitemikatemate ketemiteyurieni, tepikawairipie.

⁹ Tsepa temeutaweiyariexia, tepikaku'eiriwa. Tsepa tematixiriya, tepika'utatimaiyarie.

¹⁰ Taheyemeki tepikwixime tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemitiumi. 'Ayumieme tukari kanimatsiikini tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemirayeniere kanimatsiikini.

¹¹ Tame temayeneniere taheyemeki tekaniyetuiyani temikwiniki Ketsutsi hetsia temimieteki, mimatsiikiniki tawaiyaritsie kemirayeniere Ketsutsi, tsepa temikwixime.

¹² 'Ayumieme tekwximeteki tekaniyiaka, xemetsi xe'ayeneniereti xepiya.

¹³ Kemire'uxa: «Yuri nepitiuta'eri, 'ayumieme neputaniu». Tameta yaxeikia tepite'u'iyari. Yuri tepite'erie, 'ayumieme teputiniuka,

¹⁴ mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane menukuketia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi, miki katananuku'uitiamiki tameta Ketsutsi hepai, xehamatia meta katanaye'atiamiki yuhetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai naiti katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme miki yemeki 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yumireme wahetsiemieme, pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki. Mikiki Kakaiyari wit-sikemi'ane kanikuxaxatsiwamiki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tepikawaiipie. Tsepa herie temitipinirime, tataita tekanihekwari-yarieka tukariki.

¹⁷ Pukahahete, ketemite'uximatia hiki, 'epikareutere. Peru yatete'uximatia rieme, taheyemeki witsi'anemeki tepikatiarieka mikaxiweki.

¹⁸ Peru tepikatekuwautiwe tita temitexeiya, tita temikatexei yawawe pita tekanikuwautiweni. Tita temitexeiya 'apikatiteriwe, tita temikatexei yawawe pita yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe.

5

Kii tekanexeiyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia

¹ Mipai tekatenimaika, xika 'uka'unarieni 'iki xamaru hakewa temayetei 'ena kwiepa, kii tekanexeiyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia mamaki mikawewiya yuheyemeki 'amuwe muyuawitsie.

² Miki meta, mipai te'eneneti tekaniuti'aiwani temenakatini hakewa temayeteni taheima mieme.

³ Mipai tete'enakatime yemeki tepikamamaweni.

⁴ Hiki xamarutia te'ayeteti tekaniuti'aiwani tetsaipineti. Tatsiari tekaheutakemari-piekuti, matsi tepenakatikini, tita mirayeniere yuhetsie mixewiriyani tita mitimixime.

⁵ Merikite, Kakaiyari kanihikini kemi'ane mitatsi'utiwewi mipai mitiyiniki. Mikita yu'iyari kataniupitiani 'iniaritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.

⁶ 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa taheyemeki. Mipai tepitemate, mexi tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwa, Ti'aitame hetsia tepika'u'uwa.

⁷ Yuri tete'erieteki tekaniu'uwani, te'ixeiya tepika'u'uwa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa, tepitawairiya matsi temiku'eirieniki tawaiyari, Ti'aitame hetsia pita teme'uwaniki.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tekanitamexitiaka teminaki'aritaniki tsepa 'ena temu'uwa tsepa hetsiana teme'uwa.

¹⁰ Kaneuyewekani tanaiti tematsiikiti temayeitienieniki Kiritsitu 'uwenieya hixie hakewa mitatsiheta'i wawiya, taxexuti temite'apiniyarieniki 'aixia ketemite'uyuri meta 'axaketemite'uyuri, tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwa.

Ketemitehiritarie, temitekuxataniki, teiteri Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai tetemaiti, mipai kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame te'ayemakati, yuri teiteri tekateniwa'eritiaka. Tekanimatsiikini Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya. Yuri tepite'erie kename tematsiiki xemeta kexemitatexeiya, kexemiteyumate yu'iyaritsie.

¹² Mipai te'utiyuati tawarita tepika'itsutia tetahekiatati xemitatsimaikaki. Matsi mipai te'utiyuati tekanixepitiaka 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwati, niuki xemex-eiyaniki kimana xemiwata'eiyaki miki herie mieme xeikia meha'eriwati 'aixia memutiyuane yuhepaitsita, 'iyaritsie mieme memikaha'eriwa 'aixia me'utiyuati yuhepaitsita.

¹³ Tsepa 'atsitemikatemate, Kakaiyaritsie mieme tekaniyiaka. Meta tsepa temitemaiwawe, xehetsiemieme tepiyia.

¹⁴ Kiritsitu mitatsinaki'erieki, 'ayumieme tinakemeki tepiyia, tepikayiwawe yiki temiteyuriekaki. Mipai matsi tepitehetima, xewiti yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumini, 'ayumieme yunaiti mepukwi.

¹⁵ Miki meta, yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumini, miki memayeneniere yuhetsiemieme memika'ayeneniereniki, kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mumi manukuketiarie, mikitsie miemeki pita memiyiakaki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme hiki xeime tepikamate teiteri kememite'imate. Tsepa temimaikai Kiritsitu teiteri kememitehe'eriwa, hiki mipai tetehe'eriwati tepika'imate.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme xika Kiritsitutsie tiwiyani, yiki 'aneti katiniunetiarieni. Tita meripaiti mitimieme kananuyeyani. Kami, naiti hekwati katinayani.

¹⁸ 'Iki naime Kakaiyari katiniutsutiani. Miki pitatsi'upitia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki hamatiana, Kiritsitu mipai mitiuyuriki. Kataniuhiritiani temitekuxataniki, hipatita hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki:

¹⁹ mipai te'utiyuati, Kakaiyari Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati mipai pitiwapitia kwiepa memitama hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki, wahetsie pikatiuhipa 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi pitatsiyetuiri miki niuki 'aixia ketemitetaxeiya wahamatia manuyine, te'utiyuati.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme Kiritsitu ni'arimama tekanihikitini, hetsiena mieme tekaniutiniukani, mipai tetemaiti, Kakaiyari kanixetuikani mipai te'utiyuanekaku: «Kiritsitu hetsiemieme te'utiniuti wairiyarika tekanixepitiaka, Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia xemiteyuxeianiki».

²¹ Kemi'ane 'axamikatiyuriwekai Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame hepai pitixei, tame miki hetsie tetewiyati Kakaiyari heitserie kataniupitiani.

6

¹ Tame Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete, tekanixewawirieka xeme, xe'itanaki'erieme tita Kakaiyari mitixemikwa 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, yakixeikia xemika'itanaki'erieniki.

² Miki mipai maineki:

«Yemeki kepauka yanemira'eriwakai 'ana nepimetsi'u'eni, kepauka newikweitsitiarika maye'a 'ana nepimetsi'uparewi».

Kami hiki tukari 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini, kami hiki tukari kanaye'ani xemitawikweitsitiarieni.

³ Nixeime tepika'ukununuitiwa tixaiti hepaitisita, 'iki hiritiarika kapa 'axatikuxaxatsiwaniki ketemitehiritiarie.

⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete tehikiti naimeki tepitahekiata: waikawa tete'uka'eniwati, teteheuyehiati, tetatexietiweti,

⁵ tetiweiwati, te'anutaxiriwati meta teiteri meyuxamurietiwekaku, waikawameki tete'uximayati, tetahitiati meta teyehakakwitiweti.

⁶ 'Aixia 'anemeki tekateni'uximayaka, tetemaiti kemireuyewetse, tete'ukanenewieti meta 'aixia tete'u'iyariti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata tehexeiyati meta yuriki teteyukanaki'erieti,

⁷ yuriki tetekuxatati meta Kakaiyari tirikariyaya tehexeiyati, heitserie temupitiarie kuya tepiyaki, naitisata miemeki kimana temitakwitiweniki.

⁸ Witsitetexeyarieti meta 'axatetexeyarieti, 'axatetekuxaxatsiwati meta 'aixia tetekuxaxatsiwati. Tete'itawamete tepixatsiwa peru yuri tepitekuxata,

⁹ kename tekamatiwa meputiyuane peru yunaiti mepitatsimate, kename tekwxime meputiyuane peru tepayeneniere, tepitiweiwa peru mepikatatsikwiwawe,

¹⁰ tsepa temunututuixie, peru taheyemeki tepiyutemamawie, tixaiti tekatehexeiyati, peru xikutsixi tepiwarayetiwa yumireme, tixaiti tepikatehexeiyati, peru naiti pititapiini.

¹¹ Ta'iwama kurinitutari, ta'iyari ya'aneaku 'aixia 'anemeki tepitexekuxaxatiwa xexuimeki.

¹² Ketemitexexeiya, ta'iyaritsie 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa, peru xeme 'aixia xepikatatexeiya yuhetsie.

¹³ Merikite, netiiriyama xemihikitini hepai nekatnixekihaweni, yaxekiata xeme xeketenyurieka, xe'iyari 'aixia 'aneaku xexuimeki.

Kakaiyari mayeniere tukieya ketemitehiki

¹⁴ Yuri memikate'erie wahamatia xepikayuxewiriyani. ¿Titari rexeiya mitiheitserie meta tita 'aitsika mitititsana hamatia? ¿Ketiuxewi hekariya yiriya hamatia?

¹⁵ ¿Kemeteyu'enie Kiritsitu meta tsatanaxi hamatia? ¿Kemeteyuxewi tewi yuri miti'erie meta yuri mikati'erie hamatia?

¹⁶ ¿Kakaiyari tukitana kemetenake tetexi kakaiyarixi? Pikayiwetsieti. Tame Kakaiyari mayeniere tukieya tekanihikitini, kemutayi Kakaiyari: «Wahetsia nekaniukaimiki, watsata nekaniuyeikamiki. Wakakaiyari nepihikitini, mikita neteiterima mepihikitini». 'Ayumieme mipaita putayi:

¹⁷ «Watsata xekenayekineka,
xekeneuyupata.

Ketita mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani,
ne 'ana nekanixetanaki'erimiki».

¹⁸ «Ne xe'ukiyari nekanihikitikamiki,
xemeta neniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari xepihikitini,
mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye».

7

¹ Merikite ne'iwama nenaki'erima, mipai temite'utahiawarieki kename mipai tiyurieni, tepita'itiekai naimeki tita tawaiyaritsie 'axamitiyurie meta ta'iyaritsie, tepaye'axiaximeni Kakaiyari te'ayemakati tete'uximayati tepatsieti hepaina.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai, kurinitutari mete'uhayewaku kememiteyurieka

² Yu'iyariki xeketaneutanaki'eri tame. Nixeime 'axatepika'uyuri, tixaiti xeime tepikate'unawairi, nixeime tepikate'u'itaiyaxi.

³ Mipai kenemaine, xehetsie nemitiuhipaniki nepika'utaine. Meripaiti mipai nepitixekihawekai kename ta'iyaritsie texeha'eriwa, kename 'axeikia tetaxewi tsepa temikwini tsepa temayeneniereni.

⁴ Waikawamekiri nepikane'iyaritia xehapaitsita, yemeki 'aixia nepitikuxata xehapaitsita. Waikawa xepinetsitirikariya, tsepa naimeki kenemiti'uximatiarieka, nepinitiarie, hiki netemawierika panayuhayewa.

⁵ Kepauka Matseruniya kwieyaritsie temu'axia tepikaka'uxipiwawekai tawaiyaritsie, naimeki matsi tekani'uximatiariekaitini. Ta'aurie pitiyukwinekai, tataita tepimamakai.

⁶ Peru kemi'ane Kakaiyarititi miwanitia miki memiyuheiwierie, tameta miki katanitiani, Titu munuaki,

⁷ munuaki xekia pikatixai, matsi miki munitiarieki xehapaitsita tepunitiarie tameta, tatikuxaxatiwakaku Titu kexemitatexeyakukai, kexemiteyuiwieriekai, kexemiteyumexitia nehetsiemime. 'Ayumieme ne matsi yemeki nepinetemawiekai.

⁸ Nexapaki tsepa nemixe'uheiweritia, yiki nepikatinekihawe. Tsepa yiki nemitinekihawekai 'ana, mipai netimaiti miki xapa tsikeretsi yapaimexia mixe'uheiweritiaki,

⁹ peru hiki matsi nepinetemawie. Xemuheiweritarieki, mikiki nepikanetemawie. Matsi yaxete'uheiweritarieka xemite'uhayewaxiki kexemiteyuriekai, 'ayumieme nepinetemawie. Kakaiyari yatixepitiakaku xekaniuheiweritarieni, 'ayumieme tixaitiki tepikatexe'ukwinitia mipai temite'uyuriki.

¹⁰ Xika yuheiwerieka Kakaiyari yatipitiakaku, pitihayewa kemitiyurienekai, meta pitawikweitsitarieni. Tihayewame kemitiyurienekai, tawarita 'axapikatiyikihiaweni mitiuhayewaxiki. Mexika yuheiwerieka kwiepa memitama wahepai xeikia, pipitarieni muminiki.

¹¹ Neuxei kemitiuyi kepauka Kakaiyari mixe'upitia xemiuyuheiweriekaki. Mikiki xepuyuwairi, miki meta, xepiyutahekiataxi yuniukiki, xepiyuehekaxia, xeputimama. 'Ana xepinetsixeyiakukai, xepiyumexiitiakai, 'aixia xepiyuri naime. Naimeki xekaniyuhekiatani xemi'itiyaki miki kemitiuyiki.

¹² Merikite, mipai nepitixe'u'utiiri, peru kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamuyuri meta 'axamu'itiarie neha'eriwati xeikia nepikatiu'utia. Xeme yikimana mipai xemitemaikaki kexemiteyuwairiya tahetsiemieme Kakaiyari xexeyiakaku, 'ayumieme yanepitiu'utia.

¹³ Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme tepunitiarie tame.

Miki meta, tame mipai tete'unitiarieka, matsi waikawa tekanitatemamawiekaitini Titu miyutemawiekaiki, yunaiti kayuwati xemipitiaki 'iyarieyatsie.

¹⁴ 'Aixia kenemititaxatia xehepaitsita, nepika'utewiyatsitarieni neniuki hepaitsita. Matsi yaxeikia yuri ketemitekexaxatiwakai naimeki, mipaita kaniyuritikaitini Titu 'aixia ketemite'itaxatia.

¹⁵ Mikita kwinimieme matsi kanixenaki'erieka xeha'eriwati yaxemitekahuki yunaiti, xeha'eriwati kexemite'itanaki'eri xeheumamati meta xe'utiyiyiakati.

¹⁶ Neta nepinetemawie nemiyiweki neminenitaniki xehepaitsita naimeki.

8

Tumini kememite'ukuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

¹ Hiki ta'iwama tepitexetaxatiankeyu, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitiwarupitia miki memeyutixexeiriwa Matseruniya kwieyaritsie.

² Waikawa mepi'iniatsietawe me'uximatarieti, peru watemawierika panayuhayewa. Tsepa yemeki tixaiti memikatehexeyiakai, mepitimiiriyaxi 'aixia 'iyariki kememitewamikwakai.

³ Kenemitiunierixi yanepitihekiata. Kememiteywawekai xeikia nepikahaine, matsi yemeki mepika'uyutikweri kememitewamikwakai hipame. Yikimana

⁴ wairiyarika metatsipitiati mekataniutawawirieni mipai temitewataunieniki, mewa-
parewieti memiyuxewiniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia.

⁵ Ketemiteku'eriwakai mipai memiteyurienikekaiki yamepikate'uyuri. Matsi mekaniyuyetuan meri Ti'aitame mitiwata'aitianiki, tameta temitewata'aitianiki Kakaiyari mipai mitinakeki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Titu tekaniutawawirieni 'iki 'imikieriki miraye'atianiki xeme xehetsia miki meripaiti mitsutiaki 'ixeirieti.

⁷ Waikawa naiti katinitimiirimeni xehetsiemieme kexemiteyurie, yuri xete'erieti, xetekuxatati, xetemaiti tita mireuyewetse, naimeki xeyuwairiyati texenaki'eriekaku. Merikite, yaxeikiata 'iki 'imikieri xekeneutimiiriyai.

⁸ Netixe'aitiati hiki nepikatixekihawe. Matsi hipati mipai memiteyuwairiyaki, nexe'iniatati nepaine, xika xehekiatsieka xemeta miki wahepai kename xeteyukanaki'erie.

⁹ Xeme mipai xepitehetima 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu. Miki tsepa mixikutikai, xehetsiemieme tixaiti karexeiyati payuyeitia, xeme xikutsixi xemakineki, miki tixaiti karexeiyati matiaki.

¹⁰ 'Tki hepaitsita kenemitiku'eriwa mipai nekatnix'e'utaxatiani. 'Aiki xepuyuwairi xemitsutianiki mipai xeteyurieti. Merikite, hiki 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsiemieme xika mipai xete'uyurieni,

¹¹ xika mipai xete'aye'atiani kexemiteyurie. Xe'iyari kemi'anenekai mipai xemiteyuwairiyaniki, mipaita xeketenaye'atiaka, kexemiteyiwawe.

¹² Xika xewiti yatiyurieneni 'iyarieya ya'anekaku, tita mirexeiya mitiyetuaniki miki pinaki'eriyarieka, tita mikarexeiya pikatixai.

¹³ Perutsi ne mipaititi nepikahaine hipame xewaparewieti xemihakakwiniki nepika'utaine,

¹⁴ matsi waikawa xemitehexeiyaki hiki nepaine. Tita hiki xehetsia miranuyuhayewa, mikiki xekeniwaparewieka memiteheuyehiwa, mikita 'uxa'atini warie wahetsia ranayuhayewakaku memixeparewieniki xeme kepauka xemiteheuyehiaka mipai 'ana yunaiti tepitehexeiyani,

¹⁵ yaxeikia kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane waikawa mitiukuxeiri, pika'anayuhayewaxi. Kemi'ane 'etsiwa mitiukuxeiri, tixaiti pikareuyehiakai».

Titu

¹⁶ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nekanipitiaka Titu mupitiaki nehepai mitiku'eriwaniki ne xehetsiemieme kenemitiku'eriwa.

¹⁷ Kataniu'enieni ketemite'iwawirikai xehetsia mimieki, miki matsi yemeki kaniyuwairiyakaitini, yikimana miyemie.

¹⁸ Hamatianata tekananini'akuni ta'iwa mimatiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine mikuxata, yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa memeitima.

¹⁹ Miki meta, memiyutixexeiriwa mekanenayexeiya tahamatia miyemieki 'iki 'imikieri temani'initsie ketemitehiritiari, Ti'aitame hepaitsita 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki, temimatsiikini tameta ketemitetawairiya.

²⁰ Mipai tepitetakweriwayurie, xewiti kapa niukixiekaki 'iki 'imikieri hepaitsita kemitiwaikawa kimana temihiritiari.

²¹ Tita 'aixia miti'ane, mikiki tepitamexiitia Ti'aitame kemitatixeiya, meta teiteri kememitatexeiya.

²² Wahamatia ta'iwa tekananuni'akuni. Miixamexia te'ita'iniatata, tepeitima kemitiyuwairiya. Hiki matsi waikawa piyuwairiya, waikawameki yuri mitixe'eririeki xeme.

²³ Titu hepaitsita, mipai nepitixekihawe ne'iwa pihiki meta ti'uximayatame xehetsia, ta'iwamata hipame wahepaitsita, miki memiyutixexeiriwa wani'arima mepihiki, wakimana Kiritsitu mariwemeki mikuxaxatsiwaki.

²⁴ 'Tki xekeniwahekiatsitiiyani kename yuriki kexemiteyukanaki'erie, kename yuri 'aixia ketemitewakihawe xehepaitsita, xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa mexexeiyakaku.

9

Tuminiki kememitewaparewieniekai 'iwamarixi

¹ Merikitsi, mipai kexemite'ikuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme, tawarita niuki pikaheuyewetse miki hepaitsita para nemitixe'utirikaki.

² Ne mipai nepitimate kexemiteyuwairiya, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitiwakuxaxatiwa matseruniyatari xehepaitsita. Mipai nepitiwakihawe, 'akaiyatari 'aiki mepiha'aritsiekai mipai memiteyuriekaki. Mipai meteyuwairiyati mikita yuwaikawati mipai memiteyumexiitiaki.

³ Nekaniwaranuni'amiki ta'iwama nikati yakixeikia rayaniki tita 'aixia nemitiwakuxaxatiwa xehepaitsita, tita xemite'ukuxeiri, miki nexatati. Peuyewetse matsi xemiyuha'aritiakaki yaxeikia kenemitiwakihawekai xehepaitsita.

⁴ Matseruniyatari ne'utima xika me'u'axianike, miki xika mexe'utaxeiyake xekaha'aritsiekame, xepitatsitewiyatsitianikeyu tame 'atsitekatexe'utahiaweyu xehetsiemieme ketemitehekiata.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai netiu'erieka meuyewetseki 'iwamarixi nekaniwarutawawirieni miki meri memiyehuki xehetsia, memixekuha'aritsitianiki mipai 'aixia kexemiteyuriekukai meripaiti xemitewamikwaniki hipame. Peuyewetse mikuha'aritsieniki xe'iyari ya'aneakaku, yuhetsiemieme xe'ikweriekaku pikatixai.

Kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni

⁶ 'Iki xekena'eriwani: Kemi'ane 'etsipaimeme muka'e yu'imari 'ikwerieti, 'etsiwa xeikia kanika'itsanamiki meta kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni, miki 'anayuhayewame kanika'itsanamiki.

⁷ Yuxexuiti matiaripaiti yikimana kememiteyihawixi yu'iyaritsie, mipai meketehyurieka, mekayuheiwerieti mewiyariekame mekayu'erieti, mipai pita meketewamikwani. Kakaiyari kaninaki'erieka kemi'ane yutemawieti mitiyetuaya.

⁸ Kakaiyari kaniyweni mitimiiriya tita mitixepitia 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, manayuhayewaniki. Xika mipai 'aneni, yuheyemeki naiti mireuyewetse xepitehexeyani, xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki naimetsie.

⁹ Kemire'uxa:

«Naitsarie katiniwayetuirieni yupiinite, katiniwarumini tixaiti memikatehexeiya, heitseriemeki yatikamieti tita mitiuyuri yuheyemeki 'epititeriwe».

¹⁰ Kemi'ane 'imari mimikwa 'etsame, 'ikwai mitatsimikwa mitikwaiyaniki, miki xeme pixemikwani, pitimiiriyani tita xemite'uka'etsa pititixuawitiani tita mitiutixuxuawere heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuki.

¹¹ Naime hepaitsita xikutsixi xepayeitarieni yemeki 'aixia 'iyariki xemitewamikwaniki hipame. Ketemiteyurie, mipai xetewamikwakaku, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki.

¹² Mipai xetewaparewiekaku yu'uximayatsikaki kememiteheuyehiwa xeikia Kakaiyari teiterimama xepikatewamikwa, matsita waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia mepaitikani.

¹³ Xeme xepimatsiiki kexemite'u'iniatsie mipai xemitewaparewieki. 'Ayumieme 'aixia mekanitiyuaneni Kakaiyari hepaitsita yaxemitekahuki, yaxeikia kexemiteyuhekiata niuki 'aixia maniyine hetsie xetewiyati Kiritsitu hepaitsita mitikuxata, 'aixia 'iyariki xemiwarumiki miki hipameta yunaime.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata xehetsiemieme kepauka memiyutinenewiwa mekanixeheiwe'eriekakuni, Kakaiyari kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki xehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kepitarieka, mipai mitatiumiki ketemikateyiwawe yatemitehekiataniki.

10

Papuru yuhetsie kemitiutaniu, kemireye'atia yihiritiaria

¹ Hiki ne Papuru nekanixewawirieka, kemitiyukanaki'erie meta 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki Kiritsitu, mipai nepaine. Tahixie te'utinierekaku tixaiti nepikatihiki xeniu xehetsia ne'uyeikati, 'ateewa ne'uyeikati pita nepinewairiya kenemite'utahiawe.

² Merikite, nepixewawirie mikaheuyewekaniki nemixetahiaweki ne'ane'eriyati xehetsia nenuame, tsepa mipai nemitimate, xika 'aixia 'anekame ne'erieka nemiyiweki nemane'erianiki hipame wahepaitsita, waitsie tetewiyati te'u'uwame memitatsi'erie, miki wahepaitsita.

³ Tsepa 'atemu'uwa kwiepa, waitsie tetewiyati tepikatakwiawe.

⁴ Waitsie pikamieme kuya tepiaya kimana temitakwitiwe, matsi pita pitirikawi Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, temika'unaxianiki kuyaxi waki.

⁵ 'Iyaritarika tekanika'unarimeni teiteri kememiteyikihawe, tsepa kemtitita Kakaiyari miraye'unie memikamaikaki, miki tekanika'unarimeni. Naime 'iyaritarika tepanutahiwa yamitikamieniki Kiritsitu kemaine.

⁶ Taheyemeki tepiha'aritsie temiwa'uximatianiki yunaime memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki, xe'aye'atariyeu xeme yaxetekahuti.

⁷ Xekeneuyi'wiya tita xehixie mitixuawe. Xewiti xika yu'iyaritsie Kiritsitu hetsia mieme yu'erieka, mipaita matsi yu'iyaritsie ketiyikihaweni, miki Kiritsitu hetsia kemitiemieme, tameta hetsiana temimieteki.

⁸ 'Iki heitserie temexeiya tame, Ti'aitame mipai pinetiupitia nemixetirikariyaniki, nemixeka'unaxianiki nepika'utaine. Merikite, xika 'etsiwa ne'anuyehaitiriweni mariweme nexatati 'iki heitserie temexeiyaki, nepikanetewiya mipai ne'utaiti.

⁹ 'Aixia pikayini xika nexemariutame ne'eriwani xapaki.

¹⁰ Mipai piraniuwa: «Xapaki kemaine pahete pitirikawi, peru yuwaiyaritsie 'uwa 'uyeikati pikayawe, yuniukitsie pixani'eriwa».

¹¹ Mipai ketiyikihaweni kemi'ane miya maine, ketemi'anene taniukitsie xapa tewewieti 'ateewa te'u'uwati, mipai yaxekia tepiteyurieni 'ate'u'uwati.

¹² Miki meta, tame tepikatawairiya temanuyukayayatsaniki wa'aurie, temita'iniataniki wahapai te'eneneti, miki yuhetsiemieme memiyuhekiata memimariwaniki. Miki matsi memiyuti'iniataki yu'iniariki, yikimana memiyuxeiyaki meyu'iniatatiweti, 'atsimepikatemaiwawe.

¹³ Tame pita mariwemeki ketemitetaxata, kemireyi hakewa temikahe'aitiarie 'atsitepikahaitika. Matsi Kakaiyari kemitare'iniatsiri, mana kemireyi tepitekuxata tetaxatati. 'Atsita xehetsia paiti tepu'iniatsiyarie.

¹⁴ Xika xehetsia tekahiritiarikekake, tepanuyehaitiriwenikeyu mipai te'utiyuati, peru tame meri tepu'axia xehetsia niuki Kiritsitu hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine tekuxatati.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme tahetsiemieme ketemitekuxata, kemireyi hakewa temikahe'aitiarie 'atsitepikatekuxata. Hipati kememite'uximaya hepaitsita, 'atsitepikahaitika kename tame pita mipai tete'uyuri te'utiyuati. Miki meta, mipai yuri tekateni'erieka xehepaitsita, kepauka xemutixuxuawereni yuri xete'erieteti, 'ana tepikatsaipineni xehetsia xeikia temite'uximayakaki. Naitsarie pita hakewa teme'iniatsiyarie, mana tepite'uximayaka.

¹⁶ Hiki xe'aurie paiti niuki 'aixia manuyine tepikuxatani. Hakewa xewiti mikara'uximayatsie, mipai 'anari xewiti mipai pikara'eriwani kename mira'uximayatsie teteyurie.

¹⁷ Matsitsi niuki kemaine, «Kemi'ane mariweme mixatamiki, Ti'aitame mariweme kexatani».

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yikimana miyuhekiata, miki pikamatsiiki kemitiu'iniatsie, matsi kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme mitiyuriene, miki pita pimatsiiki kemitiu'iniatsie.

11

Papuru meta ni'arieKate yaki memitekuxata

¹ Xika xete'unewienike tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai nemitikuxata. 'Ayumieme xekeneteneunewiri.

² Hiki kenemiti'itetsa xeme xehetsiemieme, miki Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini. Nepixeyetua xeime hetsia, Kiritsitu hamatia xemiyuxewiniki, yaxekia 'imari kemitiwikitiariwa 'uki yuxewiti xeikia mitiwitiniki.

³ Peru nepeuma kapa xete'u'itaiyarieniki kexemiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie, yaxekia miki kuu 'Ewa kemitiu'itaiyaxi. Mexika mipai tiuyinike, xe'iyari pikayuxewinikyeu, Kiritsitu hetsie xeikia xepikatewiyanikeyu, xepika'itiyakakeyu.

⁴ Kari 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitanewieni xika xewiti nuani xeime Ketsutsi yiki mi'ane kuxatati tame ketemikatexe'uxatia, mexika xekuxaxatiwani xeime 'iyari yiki mi'ane xeheixeyati xemakineki xemika'itanaki'eriwawe, mexika niuki 'aixia manuyine yiki mi'ane xekuxaxatiwani xemika'itanaki'eriwawekai. Xiari xepiwanewie miya memitekuxata.

⁵ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, miki kwinimieme waniu memini'ariekate, miki tixaiti mepikatehexeiya neta kenemikareixeiya.

⁶ Tsepa kemi'ane mikaniuwe hepai nemitikuxata, tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai nepika'ane kenemitimaiwe. Matsi naimeki, ketemi'anene yatepitexehekiatsitiya, yunaiti kememitatexeiya.

⁷ ¿Ne keriaxanetiuyuri kepauka tixaiti nekatihikititi nemaneyeitia xeme pita tixaiti xetehikititi xemayeitiarieniki, keriaxanetiuyuri nekatixewawirieti nemixekuxaxatiwaniki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine?

⁸ Xaitsie memeyutixexeriwa nekaniwanawanekaitini yakititi, watumini nenaki'erieti, xehetsiemieme nemiti'uximayakaki.

⁹ Xehetsia ne'uyeikati kepauka nemireuyehiakai, nepikaxe'uximatiakai xeme. Kenemireuyehiakai mepinetemikwakai ta'iwama Matseruniyatsie memeyeki. Mipai netiyurieneti naimeki nepikanetauniekai nemixe'uximatiyaniki, mipaita yaxeikia nepitiyurieneni.

¹⁰ Yuri kemaine Kiritsitu, neta yuri nepaine. 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, yemeki mipai nepitihekuatsieka naitserie 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ ¿Titayari mipai netinemate? Nemixenaki'erieki 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemate. Kakaiyari mipai pitimate kenemitixenaki'erie.

¹² Kenemitiyuriene, yaxeikia mipai nepitiyurieneni. Miki memitsutianikayu tahapai metexeyarieti, mamariwawemete kememiteyuxatanikayu, mipai netiyurieneti nekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki.

¹³ Miya memi'anene yaki xeikia ni'ariekate mekanihikitini. Te'uximayatamete memiteyu'itaiya, tsepa memuyupata Kiritsitu ni'arimama wahapai memiteyuxexeyaniki.

¹⁴ Mikiki tepikahixiyaka. 'Atsita Tsatanaxi puyupata hekiaripa mieme niuki tuayame hepai mitiyuxexeyaniki.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme mariweme tepika'erie xika miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya me'uyupata, miki tita mitiheitserietsie mieme memite'uximaya wahapai memiteyuxexeyaniki. Mipai mepite'aye'axiani, kememite'uximaya mipai mepite'akapitiarieni.

Papuru kemitiukwinixi ni'ari mihikitikaiki

¹⁶ Tawarita mipai nepitayini, kapa xewiti 'atsinekatimaikame netsi'eriekaki. Mexika mipai 'aneme xenetsi'erieka, tsepa 'atsinemikatimate, tsikeretsi xekeneneutanaki'eri, mariweme neminxataniki 'etsiwa yakititi.

¹⁷ Kenemitikuxata hiki, Ti'aitame kemitikuxata 'atsinepikahaine, matsi kemi'ane 'atsimikatimate hepai, kemi'ane mimariwe miyuxata hepai mipai yuri ti'erieti yuhepaitsita, mipai pita nepaine.

¹⁸ Yumireti mamariwawemete mepiyuxata tita yuwaiyaritsie mitimieme meteha'eriwati xeikia. Merikite neta xiari wahapai yakititi mariweme nepinexatani.

¹⁹ Kari xeme xepitemaiwawe, 'ayumieme xeyutemamawieti xepiwanewie miki 'atsimemikatimate.

²⁰ Xepinewie tsepa xewiti mixewiya xemite'uximayakaki wairiyarika, tsepa xepiini mitixe'utixitiiri, tsepa mixe'anawiwiya, tsepa mixetawe'erie, tsepa mixetawaya xehixie.

²¹ Tame xeikia mipai temikaxeyuriekaiki xiari xeniu tepiwerranikai, 'ayumieme xiari xeniu peuyewetse nenetewiyati nemitaniani.

Merikite, tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai netikuxatati 'akuxi mipai nepaine, xewiti kemitiyuwaiya tsepa kweriwa'anemeki, neta mipai nepiyiwe tsepa kweriwa'anemeki.

²² ¿Hepirayutsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿'Apirahami metenuiwarimama? Neta miki nepihiki.

²³ ¿Kiritsitu hetsiemieme mete'uximaya? 'Atsimikatimate hepai nepaine, ne matsi waikawa yanepiti'uximaya. Ne nepiwara'iwa miixa neti'uximayati, miixa ne'anutahiiwati, waikawa nekuweiwati, miixa nekweriwa'itiarineti nemiminiki.

²⁴ 'Auxiwimexia nepitiukwinixi huriyutsixi mete'aitakaku, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka paimexia nepaukuweiyaxia.

²⁵ Haikakia kiyeki nepeukuweiyaxia. Heiwa mieme nepeutituaxiexia tetexiki. Haikakia hamaratsie ne'uyeikakaku kanuwa 'amipa pukayunixi. Xeitukari meta xeitikari nepuhauximikai 'amatiyewatsie.

²⁶ Miixa nekuyeikati huyeta nepinekweriwayuriekai, hatuxametsie neyukweriwayurieti, tenawayamete waheki neyukweriwayurieti, neteiterima waheki neyukweriwayurieti, teiteri memikahuriyutsixi waheki neyukweriwayurieti, kiekaritsie neyukweriwayurieti, makumawetsie neyukweriwayurieti, hamaratsie neyukweriwayurieti, miki 'iwamarixi memiteyuteriwa mete'itawati wahepaitsita neyukweriwayurieti.

²⁷ Neti'uximayati meta waikawameki ne'uxeti, miixa tukari nekakuti, neheuhakamiti meta neheuharimiti, miixa tukari nekatikwati, neyexerimineti meta nekaheukemariti nepiyane.

²⁸ Miki pikanaiti, peru manata tukariki nepuyihawe yunaime memeyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xewiti xika weranini, neta neweraniti nepaneyeitiwa. Xika xewiti 'ukunuitiarieni, mukunuitiarieki nepiha'a neta.

³⁰ Merikite xika xeniu heuyeweka mariweme miyuxataniki, ne xiari mariweme nepinexatani, kenemitiwerani netikuxatati.

³¹ Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya, kemi'ane hepaitsita 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mipai pitimate nemikati'itawaki kenemaine.

³² Ramatsiku kiekaritsie 'Aretaxi kepauka miti'aitametikai, hetsiana mieme 'itsikame kuyaximama mepitehikai ramatsikutari wakiekari kitenie meminetsiwiwaki.

³³ Ne nepineta'unaxi memikanetsiwiwaki, tetsariya tenieyatsie neheukatuiyaka kiriwatsie neyekaiti tetsariya warita.

12

Kemitiupitarie yuwaiyaritsie mukutseiwani

¹ Merikite, xiari peuyewetse mariweme neminexataniki, 'aixia kapiyini tsiepire. Peru heinitsipai kenemitiunierixi, tita Ti'aitame matsikime mirayeitia, miki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani.

² Ne nepimate tewi Kiritsitu hetsie mitiwiya. Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kananutiwitikieni miki muyuawitsie Kakaiyari hetsia yemeki. ('Atsinepikatimate xika 'iyarieya xeikia 'anutiwitikieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'anutihanieni, Kakaiyari mipai pitimate).

³ Merikitsi, miya 'aneme tewi nepimate (xika 'iyarieya xeikia 'utihanieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'utihanieni 'atsinepikatimate, Kakaiyari mipai pitimate)

⁴ panutiwitikie witsimiraku'ane tsiepaiti. Niuki kane'enieni mipatsie tewi mipai mikatayiniki, tewi heitserie mikahexeiwaki mipai maineniki.

⁵ Merikite miya 'aneme hepaitsita netikuxatati mariweme nepixatani, peru nekimana mariweme nepikanexatani, mexika nenexatani kenemitiwerani nehaiti xeikia.

⁶ Tsirikite xika nenewairiyanike mariweme neminexataniki, tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai nepikatayinikayu, yuri nepainenikayu pita. Perutsi nepikanewairiya mariweme

nem̄nexataniki, kapa xewiti mipai tiku'eriwaniki kename yiki ne'ane, kem̄netixeiya kem̄neti'enie, mipai neka'aneme kapa 'eriekaki.

⁷ Kapa ne'anuyehaitiriweniki temawierika nera'eriwati ne'iyaritsie, nera'eriwati mariwemeki matsiiki kem̄rayeitari nehetsiemieme, 'ayumieme nepupitari newaiyaritsie nemikutseiwani. Tsatanaxi tupirैया neapanayeni'aiyarie minetsikuwayaniki, kapa ne'anuyehaitiriweniki temawierika nera'eriwati.

⁸ Haikakia Ti'aitame nekaniwawirikaitini, nehetsie mayeyaniki.

⁹ Peru miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «'Aixia netiuka'iyariti kenem̄matsiyuriene, tawarita tixaiti pepikareuyehiaka. Peweraniaku netirikariya paye'atariwa». 'Ayumieme nenetemawieti matsi nep̄nexatani kenem̄tiwerani, Kiritsitu tirikariyaya nehet-sie muyuhayewaniki.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme nepeunaki'a neweraniti, 'axanetikihawariwati, nereuyehiati, netawei-yarieti, nenetexieneti, Kiritsitu hetsia nem̄mimemeki. Mipai nep̄itimate, kepauka nem̄iwerani, 'anari nekanitirikaiyeni.

Papuru kem̄tiyu'iyaritiakai kurinitutari mem̄iyutixexeiriwakai wahepaitsita

¹¹ Merikitsi tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai netikuxatati nekanayani. Xeme xekimana peuyewekai mipai nem̄tiyurieniki. Peuyewekai matsi xeminetsihekianiki xeme pita kenem̄timariwa. Hakewari miki kwini mieme waniu mem̄in'ariekate tixaiti nepikatehexeiya, neta kenem̄kareixeiya, tsepa tixaiti nem̄katihiki.

¹² Tsikeretsi 'iniari kimana Kakaiyari ni'arieya m̄matsiiki puyi xehetsia, naimeki netiuka'eniwakaku, naimetsie 'iniari newewiekaku mamariwawemeki tirikaiyemeki.

¹³ Ne nekimana nepikaxe'uximatia tumini hepaitsita. Mipai netiyurieneti nepikaxe'uximatiakai, 'axanepixe'uyuri, yanetiawawarieti hipame xaitisie mem̄eyu-tixexeiriwa, 'axanepikawaruyuri. Xekeneteneuyehiwiri xika 'axanexe'uyurieni.

¹⁴ Kamitsi hiki hairieka nepiha'aritsie xehetsia nem̄iyemieki, tawarita nepikaxe'uximatiani. Nepikatiheiwe'erie xepiini, tukari xemexeianiki pita nep̄itihiwe'erie. Wairiyarika pikaheuyewetse t̄iri mem̄i'utaniki yupaapama wahetsiemieme, wapaapama pita yutiriyama wahetsiemieme mem̄i'utaniki peuyewetse.

¹⁵ Netsi nenetemawieti nep̄ititixitiani naime nem̄irexeiya, meta nepunetaxitiani xehetsiemieme, xeme xe'iyari 'aixia m̄itiarieniki. Perutsi xika waikawa nexenaki'erieka, ¿xeme 'etsiwa xeikia xep̄inetsinaki'erie?

¹⁶ Merikite kwini mieme nepikaxewiyakai. Perutsi xeniu ti'itawame nem̄ihikiki nekanixetawiniyani netixe'itaiyati.

¹⁷ ¿Meriki miki nem̄iwareutani'axia xehetsia, keri ne nexera'iwaxi wakimana? Pikatixaitieti.

¹⁸ Ne Titu nekaniutawawirieni, hamatiana xeime ta'iwa nekaneni'ani. ¿Merikite, nitsiti Titu 'axap̄iretiyuriexia xehetsia? Hawaiki. ¿Matsi tame yaxekia tekateniku'eriwani meta huye yaxekia 'anekame tekaniuweiyani?

¹⁹ Xiari mipai xep̄iteku'eriwa kename 'iki niukiki naimeki tahetsiemieme te'utiniuka xemitatsi'enieniki xeme. Pikatixairi. Matsi Kakaiyari tatsixeyiakaku, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati, mipai pita tep̄itekuxata. Tanaki'erima naime ketem̄teyurie, xemitirikariyarieniki pi'ayumieme.

²⁰ Nepima xeikia kapa nenuame nexe'ukaxeiyaki kem̄ikanetinake xe'aneneme, xemerita kapa xenetsi'ukaxeiyaki kem̄ikatixenake ne'anekame. Nepima kapa xeyukwitiweniki, xeyi'itetsaiyaniki, xeyuhekativeniki, xetekuawatiweniki hipame xemiwara'iwani, xewaruniukimaniki hipame, yunakata xeyuniukimaniki, xeteyukatawe'eriekaki, xeyuxamuriekaki.

²¹ Nepima nenuayu tawarita nekakaiyari tixaiti nekatihikitime netsi'ayeitianiki xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku, neneheiweriekaki newara'eriwati yum̄ireme 'ana

meripai 'axamemiteyuriekai memikate'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti meka'itiatikaiti, mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina, meyutatuati memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie.

13

Teutiarika

¹ Hairiekari nekaniyemieximeni xehetsia hiki. «Yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunerixi waniukiki naiti 'aixia katiniiyimi».

² Meripaiti mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi miki 'ana 'axamemiteyuriekai xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku hutarieka nemunua, hikita xehetsia neka'uyeikati yaxeikia mipai nepitiwakihawe hipameta yunaime, tawarita xika nenuani nepikawahayewa.

³ 'Iniari xepiwawa kename Kiritsitu 'u'iniatsie maniuka netikuxatakaku ne, 'ayumieme nepikawahayewa. Mikiri pikawerani kemixeyuriene, matsi kanitirikaiyeni xehetsie tiwiyati.

⁴ Tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie miweranikaiki, Kakaiyari mitirikaiyeki kanayeniereni matsi. Tameta tsepa hetsiena temitewiya tepiwerarani, matsi Kakaiyari mitirikaiyeki hetsiena tetewiyati tepayeneniereni texeparewienike.

⁵ Xekeneuyu'iniata xika 'aku 'axe'u'uwani yuri xete'erietu mexika katixaitini. Xekeneyu'iyaritiaka xika 'aku mipai xete'u'iniatsieni. ¿Yuxexuiti yu'iyaritsietu mipai xemikatenetimaiwawe kexemi'anene, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xehetsie mitiwiyaki? Xika Kiritsitu hetsie yuriki xekatewiyani, mipai katinimatsiikini xehetsie pikayeka.

⁶ Neri nepita'ikwewa yuri neti'erietu kename mipai xetehetimani, kename tame tekaxani'eriwa.

⁷ Nenewieri tepipitia Kakaiyari, xeme 'axaxemikateyuriekaki. Mipai tepikate'iwawirie teiteri memi'iniatsie wahepai temitetaxexeyaniki xeikia, matsi xeme 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki pita mipai tepite'iwawirie, tsepa tame xani'eriwamete temi'eriwa.

⁸ Tame tirikariya tepikahexeiya temeye'uniekaki tita yuri miraine, tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme temite'uximayakaki xeikia tirikariya tepexeiya.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tepitatemamawie kepauka temiwerarani tame, xeme pita xetirikawikaku. Mipaia tepitetanenuwiwa, xemaye'atiarieniki xeme.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiuti'utia xehetsia neka'uyeikati, xehetsia nenuame tirikaiyemeki nemikatiyurieneniki, tsepa heitserie nemexeiya mipai nemitiyurieneniki. Ti'aitame miki heitserie pinetsi'upitia nemixetirikariyaniki, nemixeka'unaki mipai pikanetiupitia.

'Imatiriekai wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airiexia

¹¹ Merikite ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka. Xekenaye'axiaka xemimanetsikitiarieniki. Xekenene'enieka kenemitixetuika. Xekeneyuxewini kexemiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie. 'Aixia xeketene'yuxeyani. Mipai xika xeteyuriekai, Kakaiyari mitatsipitia temitetakanaki'eriekaki temika'uximatiriekaki ta'iyaritsie, miki xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

¹² Xekeneyuwairitiaka xeyuwiyati Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihikiki.

¹³ Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaiti mekanixewairitiaka.

¹⁴ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kexenaki'erieka, 'Iyari Mitiyupata kexe'utaxewiriya yunaime.

Karatsiyatari Kemi'tiwaruni'airi Papuru

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Papuru, ni'ariekame nekanixewairitiaka. Kenemitiuhiritiarie, teiteri mepikanetsiheyeni'a, tewi pikanetsi'anayexei. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu pita kanenanayexeiya ni'ariekame nemayaniki. Kemi'ane 'umierieku menutanieritia, Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, miki mipai kanetiniuhiritiani.

² Ta'iwama nehamatia memu'uwa teyunaiti tekanixewairitiaka,

xeme Karatsiya kwieyaritsie xemeyutixexeiriwa:

³ Kemi'ane mita'ukiyari Kakaiyari meta kemi'ane miti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiememe, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

⁴ Miki Ketsutsi kanihikiti kemi'ane miyuyetua, tame 'axatemiteyurie temixinarieniki. 'Ayumieme pitatsitawikweitsitiani, hiki miemetexi 'axamemiteyurie watsata te'u'uwakaku. Mipai katininakeni takakaiyari ta'ukiyari.

⁵ Witsiketikuxaxatsiwani miki hepaitsita yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xewiti niuki pumawe 'aixia manuyine

⁶ Nepi'iyarixie yanetimaiti yapauka xemiyupatarimeki. Xekaniku'eirieni kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini, Kiritsitu 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. Niuki yiki manuyinetsie pita xekateni-uwiya.

⁷ 'Iya niuki pikahiki 'aixia manuyine. Matsi hipati 'amepu'uwa mexexamurieti me'ipatakuti niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

⁸ Tsepaneti tame, tsepa taheima mieme tupiri, xika xekuxaxatiwanike niuki 'aixia waniu manuyine, xika niuki temixekuxaxatiwakai hepai ka'anuyinenike, miki 'axake'u'itiarienike.

⁹ Ketemutiyuanekai meripaiti, tawarita hiki kenemaine, xika xewiti xekuxaxatiwani, xika niukieya xemitanaki'eri hepai ka'anuyineni, kexani'eriwani.

¹⁰ ¿Merikite, 'ipai netikuxatati, keru netikuwaune teiteri meminetsinaki'eriekaki? Kakaiyari pita minetsinaki'eriekaki nepitikuwaune. ¿Kenetiwani'atsitiamiki teiteri? Xika newarunaki'atsitianike teiteri hiki, Kiritsitu hetsiememe ti'uximayatame nepikahikitikeyu.

Papuru kemi'ti'uximayakai

¹¹ Ne'iwama, mipai nepitixetahekiatianikeyu 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata hepaitsita. Miki niuki tewi pikawewiyaya.

¹² Neri kepauka nemitanaki'eri, tewi pikanetsiyetui. Nepeitima tewi kaneti'ikitiakaku. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsikiti 'ayaku pita nekanitanaki'erieni.

¹³ Kamitsi, xemeru xepu'enana kenemitiuka'iyarikai meripaiti, huriyutsixi wayeyaritsie netiwiyati. Ne kwini mieme nepiwataweweyakai Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyutixexeiriwakai. Nepiwaruka'unakai.

¹⁴ Huriyutsixi wayeyaritsie netiwiyati nepanuyehaitiriwekai yumiireme ne'iwama wahixie nehapai paimeme wiyari memihiticatei nenuiwaritsie miemete, matsi yemeki nenewairiyati netutsima wayeyariki.

¹⁵ Matsi kemi'ane minetsi'upataxi nekatiniwawekaku 'akuxi, kemi'ane 'aixia tiuka'iyariti minetsi'uta'ini, miki Kakaiyari, 'ana kaninakekaitini

¹⁶ yuniwe matsiikime mayeitianiki yanetimaikaku, hepaitsitana nemitikuxataniki nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi watsata. 'Ana teiteri memiwaite memixuriyate xeikia 'atsinepikatiwarahiawekai.

¹⁷ Miki ni'ariekate memihikitikai yanekatihiritiariewekaku 'akuxi, miki wahetsia nepikahetia Kerutsaremetsie. Matsi 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie nekaneyani kwitiwa. 'Arike tawarita Ramatsiku nekaninuani.

¹⁸ 'Arike haika wiyari 'utixiku, Kerutsareme nekaneyani, nemeitimaniki Tsepaxi. Tamamata heimana 'auxiwime tukari nepuyuri hetsiana.

¹⁹ Hipame ni'ariekate nepikawarexei, Kakuwu xeikia Ti'aitame 'iwaya nepexei.

²⁰ Kami, Kakaiyari hixie, nepikati'itawa kenemitixe'u'utiiri.

²¹ 'Arike nepetia Tsiriya kwieyaritsie meta Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie.

²² Miki Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati memiyutixexeiriwakai Kureya kwieyaritsie, miki mepikanetsihetimaiwawekai 'akuxi.

²³ Mipai mepite'enanakai xeikia kename waniu: «Kemi'ane mitatsitaweweyakai meripaiti, miki tikuxata hiki niuki 'aixia manuyine tita yuri temite'erie hepaitsita, kename waniu tikuxata tita 'anapai mitika'unamikikai hepaitsita».

²⁴ 'Aixia mekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita nekimana.

2

Hipati ni'ariekate Papuru kememite'utanaki'eri

¹ 'Arike tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'utixiku, tawarita nekaneyani Kerutsareme Werunawe hamatia, meta Titu ne'awititi.

² Mana nepetia Kakaiyari matsiikime mayeitiaki mana nemimieki. Wa'ukiyarima memimatiwakai wahamatia tepitakuxeiri taxaitame, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine nekaniwarutahekiatsitiya, kenemitikuxata nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi watsata, yakixeikia mikarayaniki ne'uximayatsika kenemitimie.

³ Matsi Titu, tsepa nehamatia muyeikakai, tsepa kiriyeku mihikitikai, pikaheuyewekai miki mi'iniritiarieniki huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki,

⁴ tsepa memi'iniritiakukai hipati yaki 'iwamarixi tahepai memiteyukemaritiwa. Miki mekanatahaxiani tatsata kememitatehupieniki tame ketemitetani'a Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyati. Mepitatsiwiyakukai wayeyaritsie mieme temite'uximayakaki.

⁵ Tame miki xika tewaru'enienike kememitate'aitiakukai, xeme xeheixeyati xepikayuhayewakekai niuki 'aixia manuyine.

⁶ Peru wa'ukiyarima, Kakaiyari yiki mikatiwaxeiyaki teiteri, 'ayumieme neta 'atsinepikatine'iyaritia kememi'anenekai meripaiti. Miki wa'ukiyarima tixaitiki neniuki hetsie mepikate'ihia.

⁷ Matsitsi mipai mekatenimaikaitini nemuhiritiarieki niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwataxatianiki miki xitekiyaki memika'iniatsie, yaxeikia Pekuru kemitiuhiritiariemitiwataxatianiki huriyutsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya.

⁸ Mipai mekatenimaikaitini, kemi'ane mikuyuitiwa Pekuru mitani'arieniki miki memixitekie wahetsia, mikita kanenikuyuitiwani ne, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Mipai metemaiti kenemitiumikiwa Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, Kakuwu, Tsepaxi meta Wani, memitetuika mekanihikitikaitini, miki tahetsie meputime ne meta Werunawe, tepitaxewini me'utiyuati, xeme nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia xemiye'huki, tameri huriyutsixi memixitekie wahetsia temiyehukita me'utiyuati,

¹⁰ xemiwara'eriwaniki xeikia tixaiti memikatehexeiya me'utiyuati. Netsieti 'aixia 'iyariki mipai nemitiyurienieniki nepinewairiya.

Papuru Pekuru kemiretati 'Anutyukiyatsie

¹¹ Matsi kepauka Pekuru munua 'Anutiyukiyatsie, peuyewekai hixiena ne'utiniereti yanemititahiaweki, kemitiuhiritiariakai yamikatiyurienekaiki.

¹² Hipati Kakuwu hetsia miemete meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahamatia pitiutikwa'akai. Matsi me'u'axiaku miki, kaniyuti'imatiyani. Piyupatanekai waniukixiya makati miki xitekiya 'iniariyaritsie memitewiyakaiki.

¹³ Hipati huriyutsixi yakixeikia mepite'uyuri hepaina. Yaxeikia Werunawe pitu'itaiyarie yakixeikia meteyuriekaku.

¹⁴ Perutsi kepauka ne mipai nemitiwaruxei, mete'uhayewaku, heitseriemeki meka'u'uwakaku niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitisa, mipai Pekuru yunaime wahixie nepitiutahiawixi: «'Eki huriyu pehikiti, xika pe'uyeikani nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahepai peyaneti, huriyu hepai pekayaneti 'eki, titayarikuta wairiyarika petiwapitia nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi, huriyutsixi wahepai memiyiakaki?»

Yunaime wahepai, huriyutsixi teiteriyari yuri mete'eriet xekia mepitawikweitsitarieni

¹⁵ »Tame nunuiwakate, huriyutsixi tekanihikiti, tame "axateyuruwamete kakaiyarixi temiwarayexeiya tepikahiki".

¹⁶ Peru tame mipai tepitehetima, tewi xika yatiyurieneni 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mikiki heitserie pikapitarieni. Matsi xekia xika yuri ti'erieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, mikiki pita heitserie kanipitariemiki. Ayumieme tameta yuri tepite'uta'eri Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie. Xika yatete'uyurienike 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mikiki matsi heitserie tepikapitarienikeyu.

¹⁷ »Tameri mipai tepitetawairiya, heitserie temipitarieniki. Ayumieme Kiritsitu hetsie tekateniwiyani. Merikite, xika mipai tetetawairiyani, ketsiyini xika wahepai tematsiikini yatemikateyurieki, 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita. Kiritsitu 'axateyuruwamete tarayeitia? Pikatixaitsieti.

¹⁸ Xika tawarita ne'enukitianike tita nemitiuka'unakai, 'axatiyuruwame hepai matsi nepitinehekiatanikeyu.

¹⁹ Neri yanetiuyurieka kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, ne'iku'eirieka, nekaniumini. Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari tawarita pikametita'aitianiri Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pita nemayeniereniki.

²⁰ Kiritsitu hamatia kuruxitsie nekaniumierieni. Hikiri ne nekimana nepika'ayeniere, matsi Kiritsitu nehetsie payeniere. Hikiri newaiyaritsie kenemirayeniere, nepayeniere yuri neti'eriet Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie, meta muyuyetua nehet-siemieme.

²¹ Nepika'ixani'erie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari. Xika heitserie 'upitarienike yatiyurieneti 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, Kiritsitu yakixeikia kaniminikeyu».

3

Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kaniutanaki'eriwa yuri miti'eriekaki

¹ Karatsiyatari kari 'atsixepikatemate. Kemi'ane puxe'ukewaiyaxi xeme? Meripaitiri netixe'utaxatiaku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kuruxitsie kemitiurierie.

² Kariki, 'ipai xekia nepitixeta'iwawiyakeyu: Kiritsitu xete'utanaki'eri yaxemite'uyuriki 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?

³ Kiritsitu 'atsixepikatemate xepihiki? Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xepitsutia yuri xete'eriet. Kiritsitu waitsie pita xetewiyati, kexete'aye'axiani?

⁴ Kiritsitu waikawameki kexemite'ukwinixi, yaki xekia ratia? Xiari xehetsiemieme tixaiti pikaratia.

⁵ Hikimitsiari, 'iya kemi'ane 'Iyari mixemikwa, kemi'ane tirikaiyemek mixekuyuitiwa, mipai tiyuriene 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?

⁶ Yaxeikiata 'Apirahami hetsie katiniuyini: «Kakaiyari hetsie yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeyame kani'eriwakaitini».

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika, 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'eriet, miki 'Apirahami mekanixiyarimamatini.

⁸ 'Utiarikayaritsie meripaiti mipai katinimatsiikikaitini, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi yuri mektenita'erienikekaitini, mikiki Kakaiyari heitserie kaniwapitianiikekaitini. 'Ayumieme niuki 'aixia manuyine 'Apirahami meripaiti mipai katiniutahiawarieni: «'Akimana yunaiti nuiwarite mepitemawieritarieni».

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'eriet, miki mepitemawieritarieni, 'Apirahami hamatia, miki yuri miti'erieki.

¹⁰ Miki pita 'amemu'uwa yameteyuriet kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, mikitsie metewiyati, miki mekanixani'eriwani. Mipai katine'uka: «Mekanixani'eriwani yunaiti yamemikatekahu, naiti kemire'uxa 'iniari xapayaritsie».

¹¹ Mipai katinihekiaka, Kakaiyari hixie nixewiti heitserie pikapitarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiyati. Mipai pita panuyine: «Kemi'ane heitserie yamitikamie yuri ti'eriet kanayenierekamiki».

¹² Peru kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie mitiwiya, miki 'apika'uyeika yuri ti'eriet. Mipai panuyine matsi: «Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemaine, miki kanayenierekamiki xika yatiyuriene».

¹³ Kiritsitu 'ari kataniunaneni, kataniuxina temikaxani'eriwaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai. Miki pita kaniutixani'eriwa tahetsiemie, kemire'uxa: «Yunaiti kiyetsie memikawitarieni mekanixani'eriwani».

¹⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia memi'itarieniki hepaina, 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawarie, mikita meyutemamawiet memakineki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati. Mipaita katiniuyurieni temitanaki'erieniki 'Iyari yuri tete'eriet, ketemite'utahiawarie temeixeianiki.

'Iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemutayi

¹⁵ Ne'iwama nepitixetaxatiani, kememiteyurie teiteri netikuxatati: tewi xika tiyuta'utirieni, tita tiriyamama wahetsie mitinakeni 'utaiti, xika 'aixia 'aneni kemaine, xewiti matsi pikayawe menyexirieniki meta menutiatsaki tiratu, hetsiena pikatiuhpani.

¹⁶ Merikite, 'Apirahami, meta kemi'ane hetsiena miyeyanikekai, kemaine 'utiarikayari, miki mipai mepite'utahiawarie tita wahetsie mitinakenikekai. Miki yumireme pikawaxataki hetsiena memiyekinekekai. Yuxewime pita kanixatakaitini hetsiena miyeyanikekai, Kiritsitu xatati.

¹⁷ Merikitsi kenemaine: Kakaiyari tiratu kaniutawewieni Kiritsitu hepaitsita. 'Iniari 'arikeke kaninuani, nauka tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata wi-yari 'anuyeyaku. 'Ayumieme pikayawe yakixekia meyeitianiki niuki, Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.

¹⁸ Xika hetsiena tinakenike 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiyakaku, yaxeikia pititahiawekeyu kename 'iminikekai. Perutsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti katiniunakitsitiani 'Apirahami hetsie, mipai titahiaweka hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.

¹⁹ Merikitsi, ketitayari tixuawe 'iniari niukiyari? Miki kaniutiniitarieni niukitsie, mimateiikini teiteri keyamemikatekahu. Niukitsie katiniuhiiyani mexi kanu-awekai kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyanikekai, kemi'ane mipai mitiutahiawarie kemitimikienikekai. Kakaiyari tupiritsiximama mepuhiritarieni memiyetuaniki 'iniari. Niukameta kaniyetuiyarieni teiteri wahetsiemie, miki meheixeyati memakineki.

²⁰ Hiki tewi xika yikimana yianeni, pikaheiyehiwa niukame, matsi Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini.

Ketitayari 'iniari niukiyari tixuawe

²¹ Merikite, ¿'iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemtitahawixi miki hamatia mekateheyuye'unie? Pikatixaitsieti. Xika 'iniari niukiyari te'upitiarienike, miyiwe tukari mitatsipitianiki, heitseriemeki tepexeianikeyu 'iniari niukiyaritsie tetewiyati.

²² 'Utiarikayari matsi kaniwaranutaxiriwani yunaime, wahekatiati kememite'eriwa 'axamemite'uyuriki. Mipai mitiwaranutaxiriwaki, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka yuri memiteta'erieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, para miki yuri memite'erie mipai memitepitiarieniki, Kakaiyari kemutayi kemitiwaminikekaiki.

²³ Titatsie yuri temite'erie 'akuxi kanuawekaku, tekananutaxiriyakaitini, 'iniari niukiyari tatsi'wiyakaku. Tepanutanamiekai yuri temiteta'erieniki 'arike, matsiikiti mirayanikekaiki titatsie yuri temiteta'erieniekai.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari ti'uximayatame hepai kani'anekaitini, tahepaitsita mihiritiariekai mexi'akuxi tetiritikai, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, heitserie temipitiarieniki yuri tete'eriet.

²⁵ Hikirixia kaninuani titatsie yuri temite'erie. 'Ayumieme ti'uximayatame 'ari pikahiritiarie tahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari niwemama

²⁶ Yuri xekateni'erieka, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niwemama xekanihikitini, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xekateniwiyani.

²⁷ Keyupaimeti xemuka'iyarie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xeme xekaniyupata, Kiritsitu hepai xe'aneneti xemakineki.

²⁸ Hikirixia tsepa muhuriyu, mikiriyeku, ti'uximayatame, muyini'a, 'uki meta 'uka, yunaiti xekaniyuxewini Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.

²⁹ Hikiri, Kiritsitu hetsia xekanimiemetetini. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyaniekai, xeme xekanihikitini. Xehetsie pitunakixi miki kemitiutahawarie.

4

¹ 'Ipa nepaine, kiekame nu'aya mexi'akuxi nunutsitini, ti'uximayatame hepai kani'aneni, tsepa naiti mitipinieya, hetsiena mitiunakixi.

² Hipati matsi mekani'aitiaka mexi'akuxi, heitserie mekanexeyani piiniteya hepaitsita. 'Arike tukarieya kanaye'amiki, 'ukiyarieya kemutayi.

³ Tameta yaxeikia, kepauka temitiritikai, wairiyarika tekateniyuriekaitini kemitatu'aitiwakai 'ikitiarika kwiepa mieme, hekwapete kememite'ikitiarie.

⁴ Peru kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane maye'a, 'ana Kakaiyari yuniwe kaneyeni'ani, 'uka hetsie miyenuiwaxi, miti'aitiariekai 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.

⁵ Kaneiyeni'ani miwananeniki miki memite'aitiarie 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, waxinake, meta kaneiyeni'ani, tame niwemama temakineki.

⁶ Miki meta, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'iyarieya kaneyeni'ani, ta'iyaritsie miyekaniki mipai tiuhiwati, «Nepaapa, ne'ukiyari». Mikiki kanimatsiikini xeminiwemamaki.

⁷ Meriki hikirixia ti'uximayatame pepikahiki. Pekaninu'ayatini pita. Xika penu'ayatini, tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme katiniunake 'ahetsie, mipai pe'aneme Kiritsitu mimatsi'ayeitiaki.

Ta'aurie xepika'axirieni tawari xemiteta'aitiarieniki

⁸ 'Anapaiti xemika'imaikaiki kemi'ane mikakaiyari, wairiyarika xekateniyuriekaitini kememite'aitiakai miki memikayurikakaiyarixi.

⁹ Hikirixia xekaneitimani kemi'ane miyuri Kakaiyari, matsitsi pita, Kakaiyari kanixehetimoni xeme. Merikite, ketitayari xetehayewaku, tawarita miki 'ikitiarikatsie

xetewiyakuti, hekwamete kememite'ikitiarie, miwerani, tixaiti mikarexeiya. Titayari xeteyuwairiya, tawarita wairiyarika xemiteyuriekaki kemitixe'aitia miki 'ikitiarika.

¹⁰ Kari 'akuxi tukari xepayexeiya, tsemanatsie, metseritsie, 'ixiarari matineikatsie, wiyaritsie.

¹¹ Nekanimaka, mipai netiku'eriwati, xiari yakixeikia kanayani kenemitiune'uxitia xehetsia.

¹² Ne'iwama, 'ipai nepitixetawawirienikeyu. Nehapai xeteyurieti xekenayuyeitia, ne xehapai netiyurieneti nemaneyeitiaki. Xeme tixaitiki 'axaxepikanetsi'uyuri.

¹³ Matsi mipai xepitemate, kepauka matiaripaiti nemixe'utaxatia niuki 'aixia manuyine, mipai nepitiuyuri nemitikuyekaiki newaiyaritsie.

¹⁴ Tsepa nemixe'u'uximatia mipai ne'aneti newaiyaritsie, xeme xepikanetsi'utitawe'eri xepikanetsi'utixani'eri, matsi pita xepinetsi'utanaki'eri, Kakaiyari tupirieya hepai, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi nemiyianeni hepai.

¹⁵ Xeyutemamawiekame xekaniyu'eriekaitini 'ana. ¿Keri 'uyi? Ne nepitihekiata kexemiteyumaikai kexemiteyuwairiyakai. 'Atsita xiari xepiyuwairiyakai, yuhixi xemiwatituniki 'ana, xeminetsiminiki.

¹⁶ Hikiri xeneikixiwi neratia, tita yuri miraine nemitixe'utahekiatiaki.

¹⁷ Miki mekaniyumexiitiaka mexehiwe'erieti, peru mipai kememiteyurieki, 'aixia xepika'itiarieni. Matsi miki xeikia mekaniyiaka tahamatia xemikayuxewiniki xeminetsihatimaiyaki, miki xeikia xemiwahiwe'eriekaki.

¹⁸ Merikitsi 'aixia kani'aneni yuheyemeki xika hiwe'eriewani para 'aixia mi'itiarieniki, tsepa xehetsia nemikaheyeikanike ne.

¹⁹ Xeme xepineniwema, peru xehetsiemieme tawarita nekatnikwineni 'ukaratsi mitiniwerime hepai, mexi'akuxi Kiritsitu hepai xe'aneneti xetiweririme.

²⁰ Xika tima xehetsia ne'uyeikanike hiki. Xiari yiki nepiti'eniriikinikeyu kenemitikuxata. 'Atsinepikatimate kenemitiyurieni xehepaitsita.

Tsara meta Hakari 'ikitsika kememite'aki

²¹ Merikite, yaxekeneteneutahiawi, xeme xemiyuwairiya xemite'aitiariekaki 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita. Xekateheitimaiwawe 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

²² Mipai katine'uka, 'Apirahami yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema. Xewiti ti'uximayatameya hetsie kaniyenuiwa, xewitita muyini'atsie tiyenuiwaxi.

²³ Kemi'ane ti'uximayatame hetsie miyenuiwaxi, miki kaniutinuiwa tewi kemitiyuni'a xeikia. Kemi'ane muyini'atsie miyenuiwaxi, miki Kakaiyari kemutayi maye'aniki kaniutinuiwa.

²⁴ Merikitsi, miki naiti kemitiuyi, 'ikitsika kanayani. 'Iki 'ukarawetsixi kemitiwaxata, tiratute kanixatani hutame. Xewiti, Hakari yemuritsie katiniutaxatiarieni, Tsinahi mititewatsie. Miki tiratutsie memiyenunuiwa, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakinikuni. 'Ukaratsi Hakari mititewakai kanixatani.

²⁵ Meta Hakari, yemuri kanihikitini 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie, Tsinahi mititewa. Yaxeikiata Kerutsareme kanihikitini, miki kiekari hiki 'emuwe. Wairiyarika kati'uximayaka, niwemamata wairiyarika mekateni'uximayaka.

²⁶ Xewiti pita Kerutsareme taheima mieme, miki muyini'a kanihikitini, tame kanita-maamatini.

²⁷ Mipai katine'uka:

«Kene'atemawieka 'ukaratsi pemikaniwewe, tiri pemikawarexeiya,
keneutakwika.

Keneutahiwa 'ukaratsi pemikatiukwinixi,

kemi'ane tiri mikawarexeiya,

miki matsi yumireme piwarexeiyani yuniwema,

kemi'ane mirekakina, hipame xeikia piwarexeiyani».

²⁸ Xeme ta'iwama, Kakaiyari mipai mutayiki 'ayumieme xeniutinunuiwa, yaxeikia 'Itsahaki kemitiutinuiwaxi.

²⁹ Merikitsi, 'anapaiti kemi'ane mutinuiwaxi teiteri kememiteyini'a xeikia, miki kani-weiyakaitini kemi'ane mutinuiwaxi 'Iyari kemutayi. Hikita yaxeikia kani'aneni.

³⁰ Peru, ¿kehaine 'utiarikayari? Mipai paine: «Keniwarayeni'a ti'uximayatame meta nu'aya hamatia. Ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie tixaiti pikatinake. Muyini'a nu'ayatsie pita katininakimiki naiti».

³¹ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, ti'uximayatame tepikaniwemama. Muyini'a pita tekanini-wemamatini.

5

Kiritsitu kemitatiuxinaxi

¹ Kiritsitu kataniuxina, texixiniti temu'uwani. 'Ayumieme xekeneti'uka, tawariri kiye xepika'anuyetekiyarieka, wairiyarika xemite'aitiariekaki.

² Yemek xekeneneu'eni, ne Papuru mipai nepitixetahiawe, xika xitekiya 'iniariyari xe'uyuwewirieni, Kiritsitu tixaitiki pikatixeparewieni.

³ Tawarita nepiwahekiatia yunaime teiteri memiyu'aita xitekiya 'iniariyari memiwewiyarieniki, kaneuyeweka yamemitekahuniki naime kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari.

⁴ Xeme mixenake heitserie xemipitiarieniki 'iniari niukiyaritsie xetewiyati, xekaniupatsieni, Kiritsitu hetsie xepikatewiya. Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari xekaneuyehiani.

⁵ Tame pita teta'ikwewati mipai yuri teteni'erieka, tepaye'axiani heitserie temipitiarieniki xika yuri tete'erieka, 'Iyari tatsiparewiekaku.

⁶ Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xika tiwiyani, yatini xitekiya 'iniariyari tsepa mexeiya, matsi pita kaneuyeweka yuri miti'erieka xeikia, tiyukanaki'eriet muyeikaniki.

⁷ Xeme 'aixia xepite'unanautsakai. ¿Kepaiki pixe'utiketamiraxi, kemi'ane pixe'ukunuitia yaxemikatekahuniki tita yuri mirainetsie?

⁸ Mipai yuri kexemite'uta'eritiae, miki kemi'ane mixe'inietsie pikamieme.

⁹ «Tikuxanariyame 'etsipemek kaniutakuxanariyarieni paa naiti».

¹⁰ Ne mipai yuri nekatini'erieka Ti'aitame hetsie xehepaitsita, kename xekayupata, yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki meripaiti hepai. Matsi kemi'ane mixexamurie, 'uximatiarika ke'upitiarieni, tsepa kemi'ane mihiki.

¹¹ Ne'iwama, xika mipai kuxi netikuxatanike, kename heuyewetse xitekiya 'iniariyari, ketitayari netitaweyarieni 'akuxi. Xika Niuki Kiritsitu kemitiumierie kuruxitsie kemanuyine nekuxatani, miki 'ari teiteri pikawarukununuitiwani.

¹² Xika tiyiwenike miki memixe'uximatia miki pita yukimana meyuxitekenike 'aixia piyinikeyu.

¹³ Xeme ne'iwama, xekaniuta'inierieni xemiyuni'akaki. Perutsi xeikia, kexemiteyuni'a, xepika'ipitiani yuwaiyari mitsutianiki xekuyuitiwati. Matsi xeteyukanaki'eriet xeketene'uximayaka yuxexuiti, yunaime wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Kaneye'atiamiki 'iniari niukiyari naime, xika xeiniukiyaritsie yatikamieni. Miki niuki mipai panuyine: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie».

¹⁵ Matsi xika xeyukimeni, xika xeyutikwaiximeni, yumarima 'aixia xeyutixitiani.

Kemitiyuriyeni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyati, kemitiutixuxuawereni 'Iyari 'ikuyuitiwakaku

¹⁶ 'Ipai nepitixekihawe, xekeneu'uwani 'Iyari xekuyuitiwakaku. Mipai xika xete'u'uwani, xepikaheye'atiani tita xewaiyari mitihiwe'erie.

¹⁷ Tawaiyari katiniyukahiwe'erieka miki 'Iyari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Meta 'Iyari katiniyukahiwe'erieka tawaiyari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Mekanayuye'unieka, yaxemikateyuriyeni kexemiteyuwairiya.

¹⁸ Perutsi xika 'Iyari xekuwitineni, xepikate'aitiarioka 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.

¹⁹ Katinimatsiikini kemitiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyati. Tewi 'ipai katiniyurienemiki: kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina kaniwakumaiwamiki, kemikati'itiya katiniyurienemiki, kemitiyukahiwe'erie meta kanirukuyanemiki,

²⁰ tetexi kaniwarayexeyakamiki, katiniyukewaiyamiki, katinayuye'uniekamiki, kaniyumienemiki, kani'itetsakamiki, kaniyuhaxiatiamiki, yuhetsiemieme xeikia kaniyanemiki, kaniyuxamuriekamiki, yuxexuime wahetsie katiniwiyakamiki,

²¹ katinayu'iwakamiki, katinikumemiwamiki, kanitawenemiki, kaniku'ixiaranemiki, mipai 'aneneme katiniyurienemiki. Miki hepaitsita, kenemitixeku'imaikakai, yax-eikia nekatiniyeku'imaikani, miki mipai memiteyurie, wahetsie pikatinakeni Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiwame mihikitiniki.

²² Matsita 'Iyari kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai pita tewi katiniyurienemiki. Katiniyukanaki'eriekamiki, kaniyutemawiekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatarioka, katiniuka'eniwamiki, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikamiki, 'aixia kaniwayurienemiki hipame, yakatinikamiamiki kemaine,

²³ yu'iyaritsie tixaiti pikareuyehiaka, kanitseyekamiki tiyu'aitiati. 'Iniari pikaxuawe mixani'erie, xika mipai tiyurieneni.

²⁴ Miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsia memimiemete, kuruxitsie mekanimieni yuwaiyari, mete'uhayewaka kememiteyumaikai yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

²⁵ Xika 'Iyari tukari tatsipitiaka, 'Iyari tatsikuwitinekaku teke'u'uwani.

²⁶ Yakixeikia tetetamaiti tepikahakine, meta tetahaxiatati tetehata'iwakuti tepikahakine.

6

Xekeneyuparewieka

¹ Peru ne'iwama, xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieme 'utaxeiyarieni, xeme 'axemu'uwa 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xekeneheitseritiaka kemi'ane mipai mitiuyuri, tixaiti xekate'ayuyetiati yu'iyaritsie. Matsi xeyukweriwayurieti, kapa xemeta xe'uta'inierieniki 'axaxemiteyurieniki.

² Yuxexuiti xekeneyuparewieka yu'ikaki, mipai xeteyurieti Kiritsitu 'iniarieya xekanaye'atiakuni.

³ Xika xewiti tixaiti tihikitime yu'erieka, matsi xika tixaiti katihikitini, yikimana katiniyu'itaiyamiki.

⁴ Yuxexuiti mekeyu'iniatani kememiteyurie, mikiki kaniyutemawiekamiki yuhepaitsita, yuta'iniatame kemitiuyuri yuxaitame, hipati kememite'uyuri yakara'eriwati.

⁵ Yuxexuiti yu'ikaki kememite'uhiritiari meke'etikini.

⁶ Kemi'ane miti'ikitarieni niuki hepaitsita, miki keyuxewini kemi'ane miti'ikitia hamatia, naime 'aixia miti'aneki 'iparewieti.

⁷ Xepikateyu'itaiyani, Kakaiyari pikayunanaimarinia. Tewi kemitiuka'e, mipai pitu'itsana.

⁸ Kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie xeikia mitiuka'e, waiyarieya pitixuawitirieni piniya, 'ika'itsanayu. Kemi'ane 'Iyaritsie mitiuka'e, 'Iyari pitixuawitirieni tukari mikaxiwe, 'ika'itsanayu.

⁹ Tepika'u'uxeni 'aixia teteyurieti, tukari 'aye'ayu tepi'itsanani xika tekate'uhayewa mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awe.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, ketemiteyiwawe 'aixia tekewayurieka yunaime, matsi yemeki miki Kakaiyari niwemaama yuri memite'erie.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai he'eriwati kemitiumierie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie

¹¹ Neuxei, nepitixe'uturie nemamaki 'utiarika 'apapameki.

¹² Miki 'aixia memitexeyarieniki xekia memiya, miki mekanihikitini wairiyarika memixepitia xitekiya 'iniariyari xemiwewiyarieniki. Peru mipai xeikia mekateniyurieka, memikataweiyariexianiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kuruxieya hepatsita.

¹³ Miki memiyu'aita xitekiya 'iniariyari memiwewiyarieniki, yamepikatekahu 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita. Kaniwanakeni xeikia xeme xemi'inaritiarieniki, mikiki memiyutemamawiekaki, meha'eriwati herie kexemite'u'inaritiarie.

¹⁴ Perutsi ne pikatixai, yemeki nepikanetemawieka hipame waikawame nera'eriwati, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitiumierie kuruxitsie nehe'eriwati, mikiki xeikia nepinetemawieka. Neta nepumierie 'anemika'uyeikaniki tita kwiepa mitimieme hetsie netiwiyati.

¹⁵ Tsepa xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie, yatini tsepa mika'uwewiyarie, matsi pita kaneuyeweka hekwameki xeikia mitinuiwa.

¹⁶ Keyupaimeti 'amemu'uwa 'iki 'inariki, xika meka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie, xika menenimayatsieka, miki Kaka'yari 'Ixaheritsixi mitiwaruteriwa.

¹⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie xewiti pikanetsi'uximatiaka. Newaiyaritsie 'iwaiyi 'iniariyari nepexeiya Ketsutsi hepai.

¹⁸ Ne'iwama, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari yuxexuime xe'iyaritsie keyekani. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

'Epetsutari Papuru kemitiwaruni'airi

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, Kakaiyari kemitinakeki nekananayexeiyarieni, ni'ariekame nemayaniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme. Kakaiyari teiterimama nekanixewairitiaka 'Epetsutsie xemitama yuri xemite'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miti'aitame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Aixia 'aneneme ketemite'upitiae Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati, 'iyaritsie mieme

³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari, kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mu'ukiyarieya. Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku miki 'aixia kataniuyurieni tatsi'upitiaka naime 'aixia mi'ane 'iyaritsie mieme, meta muyuawi hetsiemieme.

⁴ Kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi, Kiritsitu ha'eriwati 'aixia kataniuyurieni tatsi'anayexeiyaka hetsiena mieme temipatsiekaki, tahetsie mikarahiwaniki tatsixeyakaku.

⁵ Tatsinaki'erieti, meripaiti yatiyihaweka, yuniwema pitatsi'ayeitia, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme. Kemiki mitatsiyurimikikai.

⁶ Kataniupitiani 'aixia temutiyuaneniki hepaitsitana, witsikemitatimikwa. Mipai pitatiumi, kemi'ane minaki'eriwatsie temitewiyaki.

⁷ Miki xuriyaya mutayeuriyaki, hetsiena tetewiyati tekaniuxinarieni. Tekateneuyehiwiarieni 'axaketemite'uyuri. Mipai katatineuyehiwirieni kwinimieme 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

⁸ Tinimiriyakaitini tita mitiyurienekai tahetsiemieme 'aixia tiuka'iyariti. Naimeki temaiwawemete katanayeitiani katanipitiaka 'aixia temiteku'eriwaniki naime hepaitsita,

⁹ katatinihekiatsitiaka tita mitinake. Meripai pikatimatsiikikai tita mitinake, peru Kiritsitu ha'eriwati yapitiyuwairiya mitatihekiatsitiani.

¹⁰ Mipai katinaye'atianikekaitini kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane maye'anikekai, nitaxewiriyakekaitini naime Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyakame, naime taheima mieme kwiepa mieme.

¹¹ Miki meta, mikitsie tetewiyati tekananayexeiyarieni. Mipai tepite'ukayatsarie teiterimama temakineki, mipai katiniyuriemikikaitini meripai, mipai tiniyikihawekaitini kemi'ane naime mitikuyuitiwa yatiyikihaweti kemitinake.

¹² Tame meri yuri temite'uta'eri Kiritsitu hetsie, tame tekananayexeiyarieni 'aixia temutiyuaneniki 'iya hepaitsita witsikemi'ane.

¹³ Xemeta xekani'enieni niuki yuri maine, miki niuki kexemitetawikweitsitarieni maine. Hetsiena yuri xeteniuta'erien. 'Ana xepu'iniaritari, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki xeputseyumarie. Kakaiyari mipai putayi xemeixeyanikekaiki miki 'Iyari,

¹⁴ mikita kanihikitini tita temitepitiae hiki mieme, mimatsiikikini tita tahetsie mitinake kepauka mitatsitaxina yuteiterima. 'Ana 'aixia tekaniutiyuanekuni 'iya hepaitsita witsikemi'ane.

Ketemite'upitiae ta'iyaritsie temitemaiwaweniki

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ne neretimaika yuri kexemite'erie Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, ne'u'enaka kexemitewanaki'erie yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama,

¹⁶ nepikatihayewa pamipariyutsi ne'ipitiati Kakaiyari xehetsiemieme. Nenene-newieti nepehiawe xehetsiemieme,

¹⁷ mipai netinenenewieti, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyarieya, ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane, mipai ketixepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemitemaiwaweniki, naiti mitimatsiikniki xehetsiemieme xe'imaikaku.

¹⁸ Mipaita nepitiyunenewie, yu'iyaritsie xeke'uhekiariwiyarieni xe'imaiti tita temitekwewie miki tatsi'uta'nieku, xemitemaikaki tita mitatipitiani, waikawa kemitipaima witsikemiti'ane tita tahetsie mitinake Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,

¹⁹ xemitemaikaki meta mariwemeki kemitiirikaiye tatsiparewienike tame yuri temite'erie. Yitirikariyaki mipai kaniyiweni, yemeki tirikaiyeti,

²⁰ yaxeikia kemitiuyuri Kiritsitu hetsiemieme 'enukuketiati mikite watsata, yutserieta 'ikayeti muyuawitsie.

²¹ Mana yunaime waheima nakaweni tewa, miki memite'aita heitserie memex-eiya memitirikawi memiwa'ukiyarima, tsepa kememitetetewa, yunaime waheima nakaweni, hiki miemete waheima, tukari 'umamietsie miemete waheima.

²² Mipaita pituyuri naime ra'iwati mitita'aitaki, mipai tinipitiani naime mitikuyuitiani kemiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme, tewi mu'uya mikuyuitiwa hepai yuwaiyari.

²³ Memiyutixexeiriwa waiyarieya mekanihikitini, miki mekanutihiniyarieni, wahiniyakaku kemi'ane nai mitihiniya naitserie.

2

Ketemite'utawikweitsitarie Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki

¹ Xemeta hepaina kanixe'anutanieritiani tsepa xemimikitetikai xeheuyexirieti 'axax-eteuyurieti.

² 'Anapaiti xeniu'uwakaitini mipai xeteyurieti kememiteyurie hiki miemete kwiepa memitama, kemitiyuriene kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia miki heitserie memexeiya 'ekapa memanukuneni. Kemitiyuriene miki kakaiyari hiki miwakuyuitiwa miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki, mipai xekateniyuriekaitini xeme.

³ Miki tewaniti 'anapai tekaniu'uwakaitini tanaiti ketemite'ukahiwe'eriekai waitisie tetewiyati. Kemitinakekai tawaiyari, ketemitetakihiawekai, yatekateniyuriekaitini. Ketemi'anenekai takimana, tahetsie katininakekekaitini temihiekarieniki, yaxeikia hipame wahepai.

⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari waikawa kataninaki'eriekaitini, niyutatuakaitini tatsinenimayati.

⁵ 'Ayumieme tsepa temimikitetikai teheuyexirieti, miki Kiritsitu mame katananutanieritiani. 'Aixia mitiuka'iyariki xeputawikweitsitarie.

⁶ Hamatiana katananuku'uitiani, kataniukayatsa muyuawitsie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.

⁷ Tukari 'umamietsie mitihiekataniki kemitiyutatua 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, 'ayumieme mipai katiniuyurieni. Yatinihiekatanikikaitini 'aixia tatsiyurieneti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaki.

⁸ Mipai 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme xeputawikweitsitarie yuri xete'erieti. Peru kexemite'utawikweitsitarie, yikimana xepika'utawikweitsitarie. Kakaiyari pita yakatinixe'upitiani.

⁹ Tixaiti xemite'uyuriki xepika'utawikweitsitarie. 'Ipa nepaine kapa xewiti naki'akaki yikimana.

¹⁰ Miki 'iwewarimama tekanihikitini. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyati tekani-unetiarieni 'aixia temiteyuriekaki, Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitikaye mipai teteyurieti temu'uwaniki.

Kuruxitsie 'umierieka, 'aixia kemitiuyuri, 'aixia temitexeyariekaki

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xeketena'eriwani xeme 'anapai kexemi'anenekai. Xepikahuriyutsixitikai herie kexemi'anenekai. Miki 'iniatsiekate memite'uyuteriwa,

miki mekanixetawe'eriekaitini mipai me'utiyuati kename xeme wahapai xeka'iniatsiewawe, miki yuwaiyaritsie memexeiyakakai huriyutsixi wa'iniari, mamaki kemitiuxiteke.

¹² 'Anapai xepikaheixeyakakai Kiritsitu. Xepiyupataakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahapai heitserie xekahexeyati. Kiekame heitserie kemirexeiya, xeme xaitsie miemete wahapai xepi'anenekai. 'Atsixepikatemalaikai tiratute hepaitsita, Kakaiyari kemainekai kemitiwapitianikekai. Tixai xepikatekwewiekai, Kakaiyari xepikahexeyakakai 'ena kwiepa.

¹³ Hikirixia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati 'ahura xekanakine xeme tewa xemu'uwakai 'ana, Kiritsitu xuriyaya mutayeuriki.

¹⁴ Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsipitia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki. Huriyutsixi, meta memikahuriyutsixi, niwarutaxewiriya yunaime. Kepauka temataka'uniekai, tetsariya warita temuti'uka hepai tekani'anenekaitini, peru Kiritsitu nenuta'una tetsariya.

¹⁵ Ketemite'ataka'uniekai, kataniunitiani kepauka mumierie. 'Iniari niukiyari kananuyeitiani ketemite'aitiariakai xexuime 'aitsikaki. Mipai katiniuyurieni nuiwari yiki mi'ane minetianiki, tatsi'utaxewiriyaka tame meta xeme hetsiena tetewiyakaku, kemitatipitia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki.

¹⁶ Mipai katiniuyurieni meta Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki xeiwaiyari tehikiti. Mipai katinaye'atiani kuruxitsie 'umierieka, tatsinitati temataka'uniekaiki.

¹⁷ 'Ana nuaka niuki 'aixia manuyine kanixekuxaxatiwakaitini, xeme tewapai xemu'uwakai 'aixia kexemitexeiyarie tameta 'ahurawa temu'uwakai katanikux-axatiwakaitini 'aixia ketemitexeiyarie.

¹⁸ Mipai mitiuyuriki, tanaiti heitserie tekanexeyani temaye'axianiki ta'ukiyari hetsia xei'iyariyaritsie tetewiyati.

¹⁹ Hikirixia 'ayumieme xaitsie xepikakiekatari, kikamete xepikahiki. Matsi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia heitserie xepexeiya, Kakaiyari kie xepikiekatari.

²⁰ Ni'aritsixi texaxatamete kememitekuxataakai, tetsariya kitia mieme hepai 'aneme mekanikutawewieni. Wahetsie xetewiyati xekanakine, kii kemitiwewiwa tetsariya heima. Kiritsitu Ketsutsititi kanihikitini tsikurita mieme tete 'aminena.

²¹ Mikitsie tiwiyati kanixewiriyarieka naiti miwewiya, Ti'aitame hetsie kemitiwiya tuki payeika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsie.

²² Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniti'uitarieximeni xeikiyari xemakineki 'axeikia, Kakaiyari xetaita mayekaniki yu'iyariki.

3

Papuru kemitihiiritiariakai teiteri memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ 'Ayumieme nenewieri Kakaiyari nekaniupitiani. Ne Papuru nekanihikitini kemi'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemanutahiya xeme xemikahuriyutsixi xehetsiemieme.

² Xiari xepu'enana kenemitiuhiritiari, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. Mipai nepitiupitiarie xehetsiemieme.

³ Xepu'enana kemitiuyi kepauka nemitiuta'ikitiarie tita miti'awietsiekai hepaitsita. Kakaiyari yikimana matsikime kanayeitiani. Mipai ne'utaiti 'etsiwa nepitixe'uta'utiri.

⁴ Kenemainekai, xe'iteriwati xekaniyiwaweni xemitemaikaki kenemitimaiwe 'iki niuki mi'awietsiekai Kiritsitu mukuxata hepaitsita.

⁵ Meripai teiteri memanutiki wa'utima miemete, 'ana mipai mepikate'ikitiariakai teiteri, hiki matsi ni'ariekate memupatsie, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama, miki mipai mepite'ikitiarie 'Iyari yatiwahekiatiakaku.

⁶ Mipai mepitehetima, teiteri memikahuriyutsixi huriyutsixi wahamatia yaxeikia wahetsie pitinake, xeiwaiyari mepaki huriyutsixi wahamatia, 'axeikia mepeixeiya tita

huriyutsixi memite'utahiawarie kename meheixeyanikekai miki. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati mipai mepu'itiarie niuki 'aixia manuyineki.

⁷ Neri miki niuki hepatsita nepuhiritiarie Kakaiyari keminetiumi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, yitirikariyaki keminetiuyuitia.

⁸ Meriki tsepa yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wahepai nemikamariwe, 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku mipai nepitiumikie, niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki hipame nuiwarite mipai ne'utaiti, Kiritsitu waikawa kemirexeiya, katiyu'iniatsiniakame.

⁹ Mipaita nepitiumikie, nemitiwahekiatsitiiyaniki yunaime tita Kakaiyari mitiyurienikekai. Mipai pikatimatsiikikai, katini'awietsiekaitini matsi matiaripaiti. Kakaiyari naime mutiunetia, miki xeikia mipai katinimaikaitini kemitiyurienikekai, yakatini'awietakaitini

¹⁰ matsiikiti mayaniki hiki, memiyutixexeiriwa yametehekiatakaku, miki muyuawitsie memite'aia heitserie memexeiya yamemitehetimaniki, miremeki kemitimaiwe Kakaiyari, tahetsie yatimatsiikikaku.

¹¹ Mipai tiyurienike, yapitiyikihawekai meripaiti, mipaita katinaye'atiani Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi yatiyurienekaku.

¹² Mikitsie tetewiyati heitserie tekanexeiyani temitahiaweki teyutatuati, 'aixia 'iyariki temaye'axianiki hixiena, yuri temite'erieki hetsiena.

¹³ 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie xemikawairipiekaki ne'uximatariiekaku xehet-siemieme. Mipai nemi'itiarieki, 'ayumieme xepaye'axiani witsixe'ananeti xemakineki.

Nenewieri 'epetsutari wahetsiemieme

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme nekaniutitunumakeni nenewieri ne'ipitianike Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'ukiyarieya.

¹⁵ Miki meha'eriwati yunaiti nuiwarite yamekatenitetewaka kwiepa memitama meta muyuawitsie memitama.

¹⁶ Nepinenewiya, miki waikawa kemirexeiya witsiti'ananeme, mixepitianiki yemeki xemitirikariyarieniki yuhetsie 'Iyarieya yatixetirikariyakaku,

¹⁷ miki meta, kexepitiaka Kiritsitu xe'iyaritsie miyekaniki yuri xete'eriekaku. Xeteyukanaki'erieti xekenetseiriyarieka, kiye kemititse'i hananati, kii kemititse'i tetsariyatsie weti.

¹⁸ Mipai xeteyukanaki'erieti 'axeikia xekaniyiwawekuni xemitehetimaniki, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia, kemakuyewa, kemeutatewa, kemeutitewa meta kemeukatewa, Kiritsitu kemitiyukanaki'erie,

¹⁹ xemimaikaki Kiritsitu naki'eriyaya, tsepa tewi mikayiwe yamiretimaniki. Xeke'utihiniyarieni, hepaina xemi'ananeniki, Kakaiyari kemi'ane.

²⁰ Kemi'ane miyiwe matsi kwinimieme mitiyurieneniki tsepa kemtitita, tame matsi ketemikate'iwwiriewawe ketemikateta'iyaritiawawe, tirikariyaya kemitatikuyuitiwa,

²¹ miki hepatsita 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni metatsiha'eriwati tame temitatixexeiriwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi meha'eriwati, yunaiti teiteri mexi me'anutikika tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

4

Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati kememiteyuxewi

¹ 'Ayumieme neri Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya nekanaanutahiayaka, wairiyarika nekanixepitiaka, 'aixia 'anemeki xemu'uwani, kemireuyewetse yamitikamieniki kemi'ane muta'inierie kexemite'uta'inierie xeme.

² Tixaiti xekatehikititi xekeneyu'erieka naimeki, xepika'ayu'eririyani, 'ax-eketeneutewini xekaha'ati, xekeneyunewieka matsi xeyunaki'erieti.

³ 'Iyari kemitatixewiriya, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemi-yuhayewaki xeyuxewiti 'aixia xeteyuxeyati.

⁴ Xeiwaiyari tekanihikitini, meta 'Iyari kaniyuxewini. Yaxeikia xeme kepauka xemuta'inierie, tita xetekwewieti xemite'aki, mikita kaniyuxewini.

⁵ Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini, xeimetsie yuri tekateni'erieka, xeime hetsie tetewiyati tekaniuka'iyarieni.

⁶ Kakaiyari yunaime miwa'ukiyari mikita kaniyuxewini, miki yunaime katiniwa'aitiaka, yunaime kaniwakuyuitiwani, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.

⁷ Matsitsi taxexuiti yatepitemikie ketemite'iniatsiyarie, Kiritsitu kemitatimikwa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai paine 'utiarika:

«Wapaiti 'anutiyaka,
me'anutaxiriyakame kaniwarehapani yumiireme,
meta teiteri 'imikieri kaniwarumini».

⁹ (Merikite ketita tixata «wapaiti 'anutiyaka» maine, mipai xiari paine, peukayune meri 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa paiti?)

¹⁰ Kemi'ane meukayunisi, miki kanihikitinita kemi'ane muyuawi heima manutitia 'ateewa, naime mihiniyaniki).

¹¹ Miki mipai pitivarumi, hipati ni'ariekaate memakineki, hipatita texaxatamete, hipati tehekiatamete, hipatita te'iwiyamete meta te'ikitamete.

¹² Yakatiniwarumini waraye'atianike yuteiterima yamemite'uximayakaki kememite'uhiritiari. Wakimana Kiritsitu waiyarieya kaniweriyariekamiki.

¹³ Mipai tekatenipitiarieka mexi te'aye'axiixime tanaiti temitaxewiniki yuri ketemite'erie Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, ketemiteheitima. Mipai tekatenipitiarieka tewi maye'awe temakineki, temitsetseyeniki Kiritsitu kemiraye'awe hepai, miki Kiritsitu ta'iniaritikaku.

¹⁴ 'Ana tepitehayewani tiri wahepai teyati. Tepikakuyuitiariwani naime 'ikitsikaki, hamewari kemitiyuwane 'ekaki, teiteri kememiteyukwamana, kememiteyu'iyaritita mete'irimati memeuyexirieniki.

¹⁵ Matsi yuri te'utiyuati tetetakanaki'erieti, tekanitiwerikuni 'iya hepai te'aneneti temakineki naimeki. 'Iya kanitamu'utini Kiritsitutiti.

¹⁶ Tanaiti hetsiena tetewiyati tekanitaweririmeni, tewi waiyarieya yumu'utsie ti-wiyati kemitiwere naiti. Waiyarieya nawitiarieni kaniutaxewiriyarieni, turuyari naiti 'ixewiriyakaku, xexuiti waiyariteya yatiyurienekaku kemireuyewetse. Yaxeikia tewi waiyarieya kemitiyuweriya yikimana, tameta tetetakanaki'erieti tekanitirikariyarieka waiyarieya tehikititi.

Yiki 'anemeki kemirayeniereni Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme 'ipai nepaine, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati 'ipai nepitihekata. Xepika'u'uwani hipati kememiyia memikatateiterima. Yaki xekia mekateniku'eriwani miki,

¹⁸ mekaniuyiriyarieni kememiteyumate yu'iyaritsie, heitserie mepikahexeiya Kakaiyari tukari miwapitianiki, miki 'atsimemikatemateki wa'iyari mitsetse'iki.

¹⁹ Kememi'anene, miki yu'iyaritsie mekaniximimianini, mepiyuwairiya memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie, yamemiteyuriekaki naime tita mikati'itiya yuhetsiemieme metehiwe'erieti.

²⁰ Peru xeme mipai xepikate'u'ikitiarie Kiritsitu hepaitita.

²¹ Xiari hepaititana xepi'enana, hetsiena xetewiyati xepite'uta'ikitiarie tita yuri miraine, Ketsutsi hetsie kemitimatsiki.

²² 'Ayumieme kexemite'u'ikitiarie, xekenanutihina tita mitiye'i, xeketeneuhayewa kexemiyiakai meripaiti. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki kanitapinirimeni 'irimari kemitihiwe'eritia.

²³ Xehewariyarieti xekenakini, yu'iyaritsie 'aixia xeteyikihaweti.

²⁴ Xekenanakatiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita mitiunetiarie Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti. Miki tita yuri mirainetsie memimemetete wahepai heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, Kakaiyari xe'ayexeiyati xekeneyiaka.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati, yuxexuiti yuri xeketeneuyutahiawi, tanaiti 'axeikia temitaxewiniki xeiwaiyaritsie temimiemeki.

²⁶ Xika xeha'aka, perutsi 'axaxepikateyurieni, xepika'ipitiaka xeitukari xemiha'akaki.

²⁷ Meta, Kauyumarie xepikapitiaka xehetsie muyuhayewaniki.

²⁸ Kemi'ane mitinawayakai ketiuhayewa tinawaneti, ketikumaiwani matsi yumamaki 'aixia tiyurieneti, mirexeiyaniki miki memiteheuyehiwa mitiwayetuiwaniki.

²⁹ Niuki 'axamaniyine xika xeteta 'atineni, 'aixia pikayini, matsi pita xika 'aixia 'anemekiki xe'utiniukani watseiriyati kemi'ane meiyehiwa, mipai xekeneutiyuaneni pita, 'aixia xemiwayurieniki 'enakaremete.

³⁰ Xepika'ihweritiaka Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata. Miki kanixetseyutini kimana xemu'iniatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka temixinarieni.

³¹ Xeketeneuhayewa xehayutsiiriyati xeteyuka'uxiwe'erieti xeyuhaxiawiyati xe'utihiwati 'axaxe'utiyuati. Miki naiti ketixani'eriwani xehetsia, meta naiti 'axamiti'ane.

³² 'Aixia xete'u'iyariti xekenakini, xekeneyunenimayaka, xeketeneuyuyehiwiriekaka, xeme Kakaiyari kemitixeheuyehiwiri Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyakaku.

5

Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka

¹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari xe'iketiki xekenakini. Kemi'ane mixenaki'erie niwemama wahepai xekeneyiaka.

² Xeteyukanaki'erieti xekeneu'uwani, yaxeikia Kiritsitu kemitatinaki'erie, kemitiyuyetua tahetsiemieme mimierieniki. Mawarititi kaniyuyetuanani 'ixatiati Kakaiyari, 'inaki'atsitiati.

³ Hipati mekaniwakumaiwani kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, yuhetsiemieme mekatenihiwe'erieka naime. Matsi kememiteyurie, miki xepikakuxatani xeme, meuyewetseki miki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie mipai memikateyuriekaki.

⁴ Hipati mipai mekateniyurieka, ketemitetewinarienikekai xika wahepai teteyuriekake. Yaki xeikia mekaniutiyuaneni, mekaniyunanaimaka 'axami'aneki. 'Aixia pika'ane mipai xemiteyuriekaki, matsi peuyewetse Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi xemipitiakaki.

⁵ Teiteri mepiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, naime mepitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme. Tita mitihiwe'erie, miki payexeiya yukakaiyaritime. 'Ipai xeketeneumaika, yunaiti miya memiteyurie, miki wahetsie pikatinake memaye'axianiki Kiritsitu tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, meta Kakaiyari.

⁶ Nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya 'eka niuki wewieti. Miya memiteyuriekiki, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari piwaheka miki memikayuwaiya yamemitekahuniki.

⁷ Merikite, xepikayuxewiriyani wahamatia kememiteyurie.

⁸ Meripaiti yiwipa xepimemetetikai, hikiri matsi hekiaripa miemete xekanakine Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka.

⁹ (Hekiaripa kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai katiniyurienemiki tewi. Naimeki 'aixia katiniyurienemiki, heitseriemeki yakatinikamiemiki, yuri kaniutainemiki).

¹⁰ Xekeneyi'wiya yaxemitehetimaniki tita Ti'aitame mitinake.

¹¹ Xepikayuxewiriyani miki yiwipa timieme kememiteyurie wahamatia. Tixaiti pikatitixuawere kememiteyurie. Matsi xekeniwahekiatani kememiteyurie.

¹² 'Awie kememiteyurie miki, putewiuyikire miwakuxataniki.

¹³ Peru miki naiti hekiatsieti, matsiikiti kanayeitiariwani hekiaripa. Hekiariya kanihikitini tita matsiikime mirayeitia naime.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai paine:

«'Eki pemikutsu, kenanutanieri,
mikite watsata kenanukukexi,
meta Kiritsitu kamanihekiariyamiki».

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'aixia kexemite'u'uwa. 'Atsimemikatemate wahepai xepikayiaka, memitemaiwawe wahepai pita xekeneyiaka,

¹⁶ xekeneyukumexuitiaka 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, mexi tukari xepitiarie hipati tukari 'axami'ananeki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme 'atsimemikatemate wahepai xepikayiaka, matsi pita xekenemaika tita Ti'aitame mitinake.

¹⁸ Xepikatariwetiwani winuki. Mipai tiyurieneti pirukuyaneni xeikia. Matsi 'Iyariki pita xekenehipineni.

¹⁹ Yuxexuiti xekeneyutuikani, niawari hepaitsita meta Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitsita manuyine xekeneutikwika, xe'iniawati Ti'aitame yu'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Yuheyemeki naimeki pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia xemimieteki.

Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni

²¹ Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni Kiritsitu xe'ayemakati.

²² 'Ukari yaxeketenekahuni xekinama kememaitika, yaxekia kexemitekahu Ti'aitame ti'aitakaku.

²³ 'Uki 'uka mu'uya kanihikitini, yaxekiata Kiritsitu memiyutixexeiriwa wamu'u kanihikitini, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane yuwaiyari mutawikweitsitia.

²⁴ Memiyutixexeiriwa yamekatenikahuni kemi'ti'aita Kiritsitu, yaxekiata 'ukari yameketekahuni kememaitika wakinama naimeki.

²⁵ Xeme 'ukitsi xekeniwanaki'erieka yi'itama, Kiritsitu mitiwanaki'erie hepai memiyutixexeiriwa, miyuyetua hepai mimierieniki wahetsiemieme.

²⁶ Yuhetsiemieme miwapataki mipai katiniuyurieni, wa'itieti haki niukiki.

²⁷ Mipai pituiyuri yikimana, yihixie miwati'uitianiki memiyutixexeiriwa witsime'ananeme, mekaheukuyiyiwime, mekaheuwirawime, tsepa tixaiti mipai miti'ane, matsi memipatsiekaki pita wahetsie mikarahiwaniki.

²⁸ Yaxekia kaneuyeweka 'ukitsi memiwanaki'eriekaki yi'itama, yuwaiyari memitenaki'erie hepai. Kemi'ane yi'ia minaki'erie, miki kaniyunaki'erieka.

²⁹ Tewi hatsuaku yuwaiyari pika'uxie, matsi piweriya pikemaritia. Kiritsitu yaxekia piwayurie memiyutixexeiriwa,

³⁰ waiyarieya temihikiki. Waiyarieya 'umeyarieya tepihiki tame.

³¹ Kemaine: «'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kanayeimiki, yi'iyatsie pita katiniwiyamiki, memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti».

³² 'Iki niuki matsi kanitirikaeyeni, tsepa mi'awietsiekai, Kiritsitu hetsiemieme memiyutixexeiriwa wahepaitsita nepaine.

³³ Merikite xemeta yuxexuiti yunaiti yi'itama xekeniwanaki'erieka kexemiteyunaki'erie hepai, meta 'ukari yikinama 'aixia meketewaxeiyani.

¹ Tiiri xekeniwa'enieka yupaapama Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati, mipai xika xeteyurieka piheitserie.

² «'Apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka —kemaine, miki 'aitsika mexiakame kanihikitini, mipaita paine kename tixaiti tiupitarieni—

³ mipai petiyurieneti 'aixia pepi'itarieni 'apepireutere kwiepa, pe'uyeikati».

⁴ Xemeta xemiwapaapama xepikawahaxiatiaka yutiiriyama. Matsi xekeniwawaweriyani xewakuwayati meta xetewa'ikitiati yamitikamieniki Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati.

Te'uximayatamete meta wakutsiyarima

⁵ Te'uximayatamete, xekeniwa'enieka miki memixekutsiyarima kwiepa, xeheumamati xe'utiyiyiakati, 'aixia 'iyariki xete'uximayati, Kiritsitu hetsiemieme matsi xekateni'uximayakakuni.

⁶ Wahixie xeikia xepikate'uximayaka teiteri xewanaki'aritanike, matsi Kiritsitu hetsia miemete te'uximayatamete xemihikiki, yu'iyariki yaxeketenyurieka tita Kakaiyari mitinake.

⁷ Xeyuwairiyati xeketene'uximayaka, kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme miti'uximaya hepai xeyiati, teiteri wahetsiemieme pikatixai.

⁸ Mipai xeketenemaika, yuxexuiti 'aixia kememiteyurie, mipai mekatenipitariiekuni Ti'aitame yatiwapitiakaku, tsepa te'uximayatamete memihiki, tsepa memiyuni'a.

⁹ Xemeta, xemiwakutsiyarima, yaxeikia xekeniwayurieka, xeketeneuhayewa xewamariutati. Mipai xetemaiti, kemi'ane miwakutsiyari mixekutsiyari xemeta, miki Ti'aitame taheima pakawe, yiki teiteri pikatiwaxeiya.

Kakaiyari kemitiwa'ixiparatia yukuyaxima

¹⁰ 'Imatiriekane ne'iwama, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati xekenetirikariyarieka, kemi'ane mitirikaiye xetirikariyakaku.

¹¹ Kakaiyari kemitiwa'ixiparatia yukuyaxima, mikiki xekeneyukuha'aritiaka kuyaki, xemiwiwaweniki xemiti'ukaki xekakuyuitarieti Kauyumarie 'irimarieyatsata.

¹² Tameri teiteri tewaraye'unieti tepikatakwiawe. Matsi te'aitamete, heitserie hexeyamete, miki memite'aita 'ena yiwipa naitsarie kwiepa, 'iyarite memiyukwiawe tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme muyuawitsie memuxuawe, miki tewaraye'unieti pita tepitakwiawe.

¹³ 'Ayumieme xekenanu'ii Kakaiyari kuyaximama watepia naime. Mikiki xekaniyiwaweni xemeye'uniekaki tsepa tukari 'axami'ane, xekaniyiwawekuni xemiti'uniki xekakuyuitariwati, naime xe'aye'atiame.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme 'axekeneti'uka 'aixia. Kuya kemirayuhia, xemeta tita yuri miraine xekenekuxatani. Kuya tepia kemiranakatiki yutawie kapa 'u'axieniki, xemeta heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni.

¹⁵ Yukakaitsie kemireukexia, xemeta xekeneyukuha'aritiaka niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie xetewiyati, 'aixia ketemitexeyarie manuyinetsie.

¹⁶ Miki meta, 'eyeume kemirakaxu'u kimana miyukunarima, xemeta yuri xeketene'erieka. Mipai xepiyiwaweni xemitiniki naime 'axamitiuka'iyari 'iriteya mitaiwawe.

¹⁷ Kuya yumu'utsie tepia kemiranaketsa, xemeta mipai xeketenemaika, xemutawikweitsitarieki. 'Ixi para kemirakwe'e, Kakaiyari niukieya xehexeyati xekeneyukwitiweni, 'Iyari kemitiyumienne mikiki.

¹⁸ Naimeki xekeneyunenewieka xekenewawirieka. Yuheyemeki nenewieri xekenepitiaka 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati. Mipai xemiteyuriekaki, xekeneyihitiaka, yemeki xepikatehayewani xe'iwawirietii Kakaiyari yunaime teiterimama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Nehetsiememeta xekeneyunenewieka, niuki nemipitiariekaki kepauka nemitanuni, nenetatuati nemihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitisa.

²⁰ Mikitsie mieme nekaniniukametini tsepa tepiaki nemanutahiya. Xekeneyunenewieka neminetatuaniki niukitsie mieme, kemireuyewetse nemitanuniki.

Wairitsika kemitiwareutani'airiexia

²¹ Yaxemitemaikaki xemeta kenemiranayemie kenemitiyuriene, naime yakatinixetaxatiamiki Tikiku. Miki kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie. Tiparewiwame yamitikamie kanihikitini Ti'aitametsie mitiwiya.

²² 'Ayumieme xehetsia nepenuni'ani yaxemitemaikaki ketemite'anayeki, xe'iyari mituikariekaki.

²³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mekewapitiaka 'iwamarixi memika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie, meta mekewapitiaka memiyunaki'eriekaki yuri mete'eriet.

²⁴ Kakaiyari 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini kemi'ane yuheyemek Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

Piriputari Kemi*ti*waruni'*airi* Papuru

*Wai*ritsika**

¹ Papuru Timuteu hamatia, temite'uximayatamete Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

yunaiti xemupatsie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati Piriputsie xemitama, te'iwiyamete meta teparewiwamete yunaime tekanixewai*riti*aka:

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta yu'iyaritsie mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki.

*Papuru yunenewiet*i* yuri memite'erie wahetsie kemi*ti*waukai*

³ Ne nekakaiyari pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka kepauka nemixeha'eriwa.

⁴ Kepauka nemiwawirie yunaime xehetsiemieme, neyutemawiet*i* nekaniyune-newieka neheyemek*i*,

⁵ pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka temitaxewiki 'iki niuki tekuxatati 'aixia manuyine matiari hepai hikita yaxeik*ia*.

⁶ Mipai yuri nekatini'erieka: kemi'ane mitsutia xekuyuit*iwati* 'aixia 'anemek*i* ti'uximayati xehetsie, miki katinaye'atiakamiki kepaukake Kiritsitu Ketsutsi munuani.

⁷ Miki kaniheitserietini mipai nemitiku'eriwaniki xehetsiemieme, ne'iyaritsie nemixeku'eriwaki, tsepa nemanutahiya yatini nehetsiemieme nehaniukakaku, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine nehekiatakaku, xeme yunaiti nehamatia xepite'uximaya Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme.

⁸ Kakaiyari katinimaika kenemitixenaki'erie yunaime, nexeku'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

⁹ Mipai nepitiwawirie neyunenewiet*i*: xeme yemek*i* xenaki'eriya ketimiiririmeni heitseriemeki xetemaiwaweti, naimeki kemireuyewetse yaxemiteyuriekaki,

¹⁰ xemi*yiwaweniki* xemipataniki 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane kexemite'imate. Mipai xeteyuriekaku, kepauka Kiritsitu munuani kanimatsiikikamiki kexemikatetsewiximarieka, xehetsie karahiiwakaku,

¹¹ 'aixia miti'ane*ki* xekenehipineni Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xepitiakaku, 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki meta Kakaiyari niawarieyaki.

*Xika ne'ayeniereni Kiritsitu 'aixia ketikuxaxatsi*wani**

¹² Ne'iwamarixi, nepitixetaxatani kenemiranayetia hepait*sita*, mipai xemitemaikaki, matsi waikawa 'aixia puyi niuki 'aixia manuyine mi'enierieniki.

¹³ 'Uwa yunaiti paratsiyuta tehiwemete meta hipati yunaiti mipai mepitehetima Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nepanutahiya hiki.

¹⁴ 'Iwamarixi yumireti menetsiha'eriwati kenemiranutahiya, Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati mekaniyuwairiyani hiki matsi waikawa Kakaiyari niukieya memikuxataniki mekaheumamati.

¹⁵ Kaniyuritini hipati mekatenikuxatani Kiritsitu hepait*sita* meniukixiet*i* meta metehayu*iwakuti*, matsi hipati*ta* 'aixia 'anemek*i* mekatenikuxatani.

¹⁶ Miki 'imatiriek*ia* yuriki mekatenikuxatani menetsinaki'eriet*i*, mipai metemaiti ne-manayexeiyarieki niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme nemutaniukaniki.

¹⁷ Hipati pita mepitehekiata Kiritsitu hepait*sita* mewara*iwakuti* hipame, wa'iyari kayuxewikaku, mipai mepiteku'eriwa, matsi waikawa nemi'uximatiariekaki ne'anutahi*yati*.

¹⁸ Tsepaneti kememiteyurie Kiritsitu kanikuxaxatsiwani, ne 'ayumieme nepinetemawie, tsepa yaki memitekuxata, tsepa yuriki meyuwairiyati memiya. Matsi neyutemawieti nepikatihayewani.

¹⁹ Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia pitiyini pamipariyutsi xeme nehetsiemieme xeyune-newiekaku, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya netsiparewiekaku, 'iki naiti 'aixia pitiyini nepixine.

²⁰ Mipai yemeki yuri nekatini'erieka meta mipai netita'ikwewati 'uxa'atini warie nepikatewiyaitsitarieni, tsepa nemayeniere tsepa nemumi, matsi Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kanimatsiikikamiki yaxeikia meripai hepai.

²¹ Ne nehetsiemieme nepika'ayeniere, Kiritsitu kanihikitini mayeniere, mexika ne'umini matsi nekatina'iwamiki.

²² Hiki 'akuxi, xika newaiyaritsie ne'uyeikati neyuhayewani 'ena kwiepa tixaiti nemitiyurieniki neti'uximayati, ke'ane kame nepanukuweiya. 'Atsinepikatimate kemi'ane matsi 'aixia miyinikeyu.

²³ Hutameki nenehiaweti nepi'iyarixie. Nepinewairiya nemiyemieki Kiritsitu hamatia mana nemeyeikaniki, mipai matsi waikawameki 'aixia pi'ane kaku.

²⁴ Perutsi xehetsiemieme kaneuyeweka matsi 'ena neminehayewaki newaiyaritsie netiwiya.

²⁵ Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieni, mipai nekatinamaika neminehayewaniki. Yunaima xehetsia nekaninehayewamiki nexeparewieti matsi waikawa xemiwiwaweniki, xemiutemamawiekaki yuri xete'erieti.

²⁶ Xika tawarita xehetsia nehenuani, xeme waikawa xepuyutemamawieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati, nehetsiemieme miki waikawa 'aixia kemitiyuriene.

²⁷ Tsepa xemu'uximatiarie, yaxeikia xeketeneuyurieka, kemireuyewetse yamitiyurienieniki heixeyati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita, mipai xeketeneu'uwani. Xika mipai xeteyurieka, tsepa xehetsia nemeyeika nexexeyati, tsepa 'ateewa paiti nemeyeika ne'enati xehepaitsita, mipai nekatinamaikamiki xemiutseiriyaki 'iyari xehexeyati miyuxewi, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati yunaiti xemiukwitiweki kapa xe'unawaiyarieniki titatsie yuri xemite'erie niuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine,

²⁸ memixe'aye'unie xepikawarayemakaxeni kepauka miki memixemariutani. Mipai xeteyurieti 'iniari xenakinikuni wahepaitsita, kememiteheuyehiyani. Xemeta yuhetsiemieme 'iniari xepakine Kakaiyari kemixite'utawikweitsita.

²⁹ Kiritsitu hetsia xemimieteki xepupitiae yuri xemite'eriekaki, matsitsi 'akuxi xepipitarieni xemitekwiniki hetsiena mieme,

³⁰ yaxeikia nehapai xeketenyukwitiweni hiki, meripaiti kexeminetexeyakai yanetinemiene, hikita kexemite'enana kename yanetinemiene.

2

Kiritsitu tixaiti katihiakiti kemirayuyetia, 'ariketa mariweti kemiratia

¹ 'Ayumieme, xika 'aixia xeteyumaika yuhetsie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xika tenitiae ketemiteyukanaki'erie, xika 'Iyari hamatia xeyuxewini yunaiti, xika xeteyukanenimayaka kexemite'u'iyari,

² xikatsi mipai 'aneni, neyutemawiekame xekenenaye'atia, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati, yaxeikia xeketenyukanaki'erieti, yuheapai xeteyukihaweti, xekeneyuwairiyani yu'iyaritsie xemiuxewiniki.

³ Hipame xewara'iwakuti xepikayaka, teiteri xehepaitsita 'aixia memutiyuaneniki xeikia xepikayaka, mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka hipame, xeme pita tixaiti xekatehikitime xekeneyu'erieka yikimana.

⁴ Yuxexuiti xeme xepikatekuwautiweni tita xehetsie mitimieme xeikia, tita hipame wahetsie mitimieme pita xeketenuwautiweni.

⁵ Kexemite'u'uwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hepai xeketenyumaika,

⁶ Tsepa mikakaiyaritikai Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti pika'ayueitia, peru mipai pikatiku'eriwakai kename 'aixia yinikayu xika Kakaiyari hepai mariweti 'ayueitianike, tsepa miyiwakai.

⁷ Katiniuhayewa heitserie hexeyati, kemi'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya hepai 'aneti kanayueitiani, Teiteri wahepai 'aneti kanayani.

⁸ Merikitsi xeyarieti tewi hepai 'aneti, tixaiti katihikititi kanayueitiani,

Yakatinikamiekaitini tsepa mumi, kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari mariweme kaneyeitiani, kanipitiani witsimitariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki, hipati kememikatamariwa hepai.

¹⁰ 'Uxa'atini warie kepauka Ketsutsi mitahiawarieni kemi'ane mihiki, mipai kemitimariwa, 'ana yunaiti mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri mekanipitiakuni, taheima memitama, kwiepa memitama, meta kwie hetia memitama,

¹¹ Yunaiti mekaniyutahekiatakuni, kememiteheitima Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename Ti'aitame hiki, me'utiyuati, 'ana 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

Teiteri ketemitewahekiatia

¹² Xemeta nenaki'erima, mipai nepitixetahiawe, yuheyemeki yaxekatenikahukaitini xehetsia neheyeikakaku. Hiki 'ateewa paiti neheyeikakaku matsi waikawa peuyewetse yaxemitekahuniki Kiritsitu hepai. Yaxeketenyurieka kemireuyewetse yaxemiteyuriekaki mexi xetawikweitsitariexime, peru xeheumamati xe'utiyiyiakati.

¹³ Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane yamitiyuriene xetsata, xekuyuitiwati xemiyuwairiyani, 'arike meta yaxemiteyuriekaki, kemitixekuyuitiwa yakatiniiyimiki kemitinake.

¹⁴ Mipai naimeki yaxeketenekahuni, xekaniukixieti niuki xekaxiatati.

¹⁵ Mipai xeteyuriekaku, xehetsie pikarahiiwani, xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane. Matsi Kakaiyari niwemama xekanakinikuni, xepikatsewiximarieka teiteri watsata xe'u'uwati wa'yari mututuni memeuyexirie. Watsata xe'u'uwati xekaniwahekiariwiyani, kwiepa xurawetsixi kememitehekiariwie wahepai.

¹⁶ Niuki xekanexeyani waranutanieritiwame. 'Ayumieme 'aixia nekatiniyu-maikamiki nexeha'eriwati kepauka tukari maye'anitsie, kepauka Kiritsitu munuanitsie. Xehetsie katinimatsiikikamiki 'ana, yaki xeikia nepika'utananautsakai meta kenemiti'uximayakai yaki pikarayani.

¹⁷ Tsepaneti netukari mawari mayeitiarie, hetsiena mieme xekateni'uximayaka, xika ne'umierieni mipai yuri xemite'eriekaki, nexuriyaki xika xemawari 'uxurimarieni, mikiki nekaninaki'akamiki, xeme yunaiti kexemiteyutemamawie, neta xehepai neka-ninetemawieka.

¹⁸ Merikite xemerita yaxeikia xekeneyutemamawieka, 'axeikia temitatemamawiekaki.

Timuteu meta 'Epapiruritu kememiteyurienikekai

¹⁹ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiati mipai nepitiku'eriwa, kwitiwa xehetsia nepe-nuni'ani Timuteu, ne'iyaritsie nemitirikariyarieniki neretimame xehepaitsita.

²⁰ Xeime nepikahexeiya hepaina tiuka'iyarime, miki xeikia 'aixia 'iyariki kaniyu'iyaritiaka xehetsiemieme.

²¹ Hipati yunaiti tita wahetsie mitimieme xeikia metenikuwautiweni, tita Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitimieme mepikatekuwautiwe.

²² Xeme xepimate 'iya, kemiti'iniatsie kemitimatsiiki, xepitemate nehamatia kemiti'uximaya niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatakaku, raniwe yupaapa hamatia miti'uximaya hepai.

²³ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa, nepenuni'ani kwiti neretimaime kemitiyini ne-hepaitsita.

²⁴ Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya yuri nepiti'erie kwitiwa neta nemiyemieki.

²⁵ Mipaita nekatniku'eriwani, peuyewetse ta'iwa nemanuni'aniki xehetsia 'Epapiruritu, miki nehamatia katini'uximayaka, tahamatia tekanikuyaxitini. Xeme xekaneiyeni'ani nehetsia minetsiparewiekaki kemireuyewekai.

²⁶ Yunaime kanixexeyamikini, kaniyuhieriekaitini xemu'enanaki kemitikuyekai.

²⁷ Kaniyuritini katinikuyekaitini, 'etsiwatikaku kaniumini. Matsi Kakaiyari kanitinenimayata, yaxeikia neta netsinenimayati, kapa nenetihiwerieme tawarita nenutuixiekaki.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme nekaninewairiyani nemenuni'aniki xemiutemamawiekaki xeme tawarita xe'ixeyati, neta nekanehiwerieti nemayaniki.

²⁹ Hikiri xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xemitewiyaki, waikawa xekeneyutemamawieka xehe'eriwati. Miya memi'anene mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka.

³⁰ Kiritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayati kaniumini tima. Yikimana kaniyukweriwayuriekaitini meye'atianiki kemireuyewekai xeminetsiparewienikekaiki.

3

Heitserie nepexeiya waikawameki

¹ Miki meta, ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita mipai netixe'utiirieti, nepinewairiya, niukiki nepika'uxiwe, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi xehetsiemieme xekweriwa'aneakaku.

² Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki nemiwaxatakai 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki tsiikiri wahepai memika'itiatika, miki wahepaitsita, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kememitexe'iniaritiaku xitekiyaki.

³ Tame pita Kakaiyari 'iniarieya tepexeiya, tame pita tepihiki Kakaiyari temayexeiya 'Tyari kemaine, tame taheyemeki tekaninaki'aka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaki, miki meta, yuri tepikate'erie herie miemetsie.

⁴ Miki kememi'anene herie mieme hetsie yuri memite'erie, neta mipai nekani'aneni. Xika xewiti mipai tiku'eriwani kename yiwe herie miemetsie yuri miti'eriekaki, ne matsi waikawa nekaniyiwenikeyu.

⁵ Ne'utinuiwaka 'atahairieka tukaritsie nekaniu'iniaritarieni huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki, 'ixaheri teiteriyari wahetsie Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsie nekaniyeyani, hepirayu tewiyari nekanihikitini hepipayutsixi wahetsie nemiyetia, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kenemitiwiyakai, paritseu nekanihikitikaitini.

⁶ Kenemitinewairiyakai yanetikamieti, nekaniwataweweyakaitini memiyutixexeriwakai, heitserie kenemirexeyakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti, nehetsie pikarahiwakai yemeki.

⁷ Perutsi Kiritsitu hetsie nemitiwiyaki mipai nepitinemate, miki naime nekatiniutatimaiya, naime kimana 'aixia nemi'itarienikekai.

⁸ Miki meta, tsepa kemtitita, naiti katiniutatimaiyarieni kenemitixeiya, mipai nemitinemateki, matsi yemeki 'aixia nekani'itariemiki ne'imaiti neti'aitiwame Kiritsitu

Ketsutsi. Mikitsie nemimiemeki 'ari naime nekatiniutatimaiya, tsepaneti, miki naiti xatsi xeikia kanihikitini kenemixeiya. Nekaninewairiyani matsi Kiritsitu nehexeiyati nemayaniki,

⁹ hetsiena netiwiyati yanepitixeyarieakeyu xeikia. Nekimana heitserie nepikahexeiya, 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti heitserie nepikanepitia nekimana. Matsi heitserie kenemirexeiya, Kiritsitu hetsie yuri nemiti'erieki pita heitserie nekanexeyani, Kakaiyari heitserie keminetipitia yuri nemiti'erieki.

¹⁰ Mipai xeikia nepitinewairiya, nemimaikaki Kiritsitu, nehetsie nemimaikaki tirikariyaya kimana manukuketiarie, ne hamatiana temitaxewiniki kemitiukwinixi netimaiti, hepaina ne'aneti nemayaniki miki ke'aneti matia 'umierieka.

¹¹ Nekanaye'anikeyu xeikia nemanukuketiarieniki mikite watsata.

Kemitiunanautsakai, he'iwake

¹² 'Akuxi mipai nepika'ane, 'akuxi nepika'aye'awe. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi pinetsi'u'axixi, neta nemi'axeniki tita minetimini. 'Ayumieme nepinemexitia, yanemiraye'aniki.

¹³ Ne'iwama, ne'aye'ame nepikane'erie 'akuxi. Peru tsikeretsi mipai nekatiniyurieneni, nekanetimaiya netsutia mieme, nekaninetatuani matsi hiki nemi'axeniki neyeta mieme.

¹⁴ Yanetiunanautsati nepinemexitia neme'iwaki, Kakaiyari keminetiuta'ini taheima miemekiki nemi'ayumiemetiniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati.

¹⁵ Ketapai'emeti temitsetseiy mipai tekete'eriwani. Xika yiki xeteku'eriwani, Kakaiyari yakatinixehekiatiamiki.

¹⁶ Ketemite'aye'axiawawe, mipai yateketekahuni.

¹⁷ Ne'iwama, yaxeikia xekenene'iken ne kenemitiyuriene, tame 'iniari tekanihikitini, miki tahapai memite'u'uwa, miki xekeniwaxeyani.

¹⁸ Yumiireti kememite'u'uwa, mekaneye'unieka Kiritsitu kemitiu mierie kuruxitsie. Wahapaitsa miixa netinixekuxaxatiwakaitini, hikita yaxeikia nepaine ne'utatsuati.

¹⁹ Miki mekanika'unariekuni xeikia, yuhuka mekanayexeyani yukakaiyari hepai. Witsime'ananeme mekaniyuxatani kepauka mipai memiya ketemitetewiyatsitiarie. Kwiepa timiemeki xeikia mekatena'eriwani.

²⁰ Tame pita muyuawitsie tekaniekataritini, 'ayumieme tekanikwewieka tatsiwi-
weitsitiwame Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'umamieki.

²¹ Miki yiki 'anekame tawaiyari kaneyeitiamiki, hiki tixaiti tekatehikititi 'iki tawai-
yaritsie tekaniu'uwani, peru 'ana yuwaiyari hepai 'anekame kaneyeitiamiki, witsi'aneti
kemitiuyeika miki, mipai katiniyuriemiki yitirikariyaki, mipai titirikaiyeti kaniyiweni
naime yatikamieme mayeitianiki, miki kemiti'aita.

4

¹ 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama nenaki'erima, nexexeyamiti nemixenaki'erie mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xeminetsitemawieritia xepihiki meta nekuruna, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati xekakuyuitariwati xekeneuti'uti.

Yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati

² Neuxei 'Ehuriya, neuxei Tsinitike, wairiyarika nekanixepitianikeyu yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.

³ 'Eki meta nehamatia yuriki pemitu'uximayatame, nepimatsiwawirie 'eki pemiwaparewiekaki miki 'ukarawetsixi, nehamatia 'axeikia tepitakwitiwekai niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatati, Kiremeniti hamatia hipameta wahamatia nehapai te'uximayatamete, miki mepaka'utiarie xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyinetsie.

⁴ Merikite, yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita nepaine: Xekeneyutemamawieka.

⁵ Yunaiti teiteri mekexexeiyani xeka'ayu'eririyakaku. Ti'aitame 'ahurawa kani-uyeikani.

⁶ Xepikayu'iyaritiaka tixaiti hepaitsita, matsi naimeki xeyunenewietu xe'iwawirietu pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati, yaxeketeneutahiawi Kakaiyari tita xemite'iwawirie.

⁷ 'Ana Kakaiyari kanixepitiakamiki yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiaiekaki, mipai tixepitiati xe'iyari kani'iwiyakamiki, tsepa xeme 'atsixemikatemate kemitiyiweni mi'iwiyaniki, kexemiteyikihawetsie kanixe'iwiyakamiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyakaku.

⁸ 'Imatirieka ne'iwama, naiti yuri miraine, naiti mireuyehiwiyarie, naiti mitiheitserie, naiti miti'itiya, naiti witsimi'ane, naiti 'aixiamaine, tsepa kemtitita xika 'aixia 'aneni, xika 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwani, miki hepaitsita yaxeketeneyikihaweni xeme.

⁹ Kexemite'u'ikitie, kexemiteyuturiyarie, kexemine'u'eni, kexemine'uxei yanetiurienekaku, mipai yaxeketeneyurieka, kemi'ane mixepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiaiekaki, miki Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

Piriputari kememite'iparewiekai

¹⁰ Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya waikawa nepinetemawie, tawarita xemitsutiaki xenet-siha'eriwati. Tsiriki xepinetsiha'eriwakai, matsi pumawekai xewiti xeme miyiwekai tixaiti mitiurieniki.

¹¹ Ne nereuyehiati nepikahaine, nepi'iyamate ne'iyari 'aixia miyini nekimana, tsepaneti kenemiranayemie.

¹² Nepi'iyamate tixaiti nekarexeiyati, meta waikawa nerexeiyati. Naimeki yanepitimate nemitahuxaniki meta nemihakamini waikawa nemirexeiyaniki tixaiti nemikarexeiyaniki nepi'iyamate.

¹³ Naime nekatiniemaka Kiritsutsie netiwiya, miki netsitirikariyakaku.

¹⁴ Matsi 'aixia xepite'uyuri nehamatia xeyuxewiti kenemiti'uximatiaiekai.

¹⁵ Xeme, piriputari, mipai xepitemate kemitiuyi kepauka niuki 'aixia manuyine mut-sutiarie kuxaxatsiwati, Matseruniya kepauka nemeyetia, mana memiyutixexeriwakai mepikanetsiparewiekai tuminiki, nemitinetuakaki meta nemitinanekaki, xeme xeikia xepinetemikwakai.

¹⁶ Tetsarunika paiti neheyeikakaku tita nemireuyehiakai xepineteheni'airi heiwa meta hutarieka.

¹⁷ Netikuwauneti tawarita yaxemineteminiki nepikahaine, matsi nepitikuwaune tita mitixe'imikieri timiireti mirayaniki.

¹⁸ Nekanitanaki'erieniri xe'imikieri naime, kananuyuhayewani, katinaye'ani tita nemireuyehiakai, 'Epapiruritu netsi'u'itiaku tita xemiteheyeni'a. Kexemite'uyuri, miki 'imikieri witsimu'ia hepai kaninaki'eriwani, miki mawarika Kakaiyari kaninaki'erieka.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, nekakaiyari katinixeyeturiemiki tita naime xemiteheuyehiaka hepaitsita, waikawa mirexeiyaki witsiti'anenekame, mipai kemitimatsiiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsisie.

²⁰ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari witsiketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiya manuyekika yaxekia ketikuxaxatsiwani. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wairitsika 'imatirieka mieme

²¹ Xekeniwawairitiaka teiteri memipatsie yunaime, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memitewiya. Nehamatia memi'uwa ta'iwama mekanixewairitiaka.

²² Yunaiti xekaniwairitiae xemipatsie, meta matsi yemeki Tsetsaxi hetsia miemete te'uximayatamete.

²³ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiyurieka yu'iyariki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Kurutsetari Kemi*t*iwaruni'*a*iri Papuru

*Wai*r*itsika*

¹ Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Timuteu matia, tekanixewairitiaka, ni'ariekame nekanihikitini Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari,

² tekanixewairitiaka ta'iwama yuri xemite'erie kurutsetari, Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihiki Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, 'ipai teputiyuane:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matia 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatariiekaki.

*Kemi*t*itawawiri Kakaiyari, mi*w*apiti*a*nik*i* memi*t*emaikaki 'Iyaritsie timieme*

³ Tetanewiet*i*, taheyemeki xehepaitsita pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'ukiyarieya,

⁴ tekatenimarieka yuri kexemite'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, kexemitewanakierie Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaime,

⁵ mipai xekateniyurieka 'amuweki tita xehetsiemieme miti'iwiyarie taheima, yaxete'ikwewiet*i*. Xeme meripai xekaniu'enanani kemiti'iwiyarie, kuxaxatsiwakaku niuki 'aixia manuyine kemitiyuri,

⁶ miki niuki xehetsiapaiti kaninuani. Naitsarie kwiepa katinitixuaweririmeni, kanitaweririmeni yaxekia kemitiuyi xehetsia, niuki kaniutsutiarieni 'iya tukaritsie kepauka xemu'enana, kepauka xemitehetima yuriki 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari.

⁷ 'Epapiraxi kemitixe'uta'ikitia, miki tahepai katini'uximayatametini, tekani-nakierieka, yakatinikamieni Kiritsitu parewiwameya hikititi xehetsiemieme.

⁸ Miki katatiniutaxatiani kexemiteyukanakierie 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati.

⁹ Yatetehetimaika 'anapaiti hikike, tame 'ayumieme tepikatehayewa tetanewiet*i* xehetsiemieme, mipai tete'iwawiriet*i* Kakaiyari, xemihipineniki yaxetemaiti tita mitinake Kakaiyari, naimeki xetema*w*aweti, 'Iyaritsie timieme xetemaiti naimeki,

¹⁰ 'axemu'uaniki meta kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsia miemete kememite'u'uwa, xe'inaki'atsitiat*i* naimeki. Tepiwawirie mitiutixuxuawereniki 'aixia xeteyuriekaku naimeki, xemitiwaweririmeniki kexemite'imate Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Tepiwawirie xemitiwikariyarieni, naimeki xetirikawiti, 'iya kemitiwikariye mariweti, para xemi*y*i*w*aweniki xemite'uka'eniwaniki, xemite'ukanenewiekaki naime hepaitsita,

¹² xeyutemamawiet*i* pamipariyutsi xemipitiakaki ta'ukiyari. Miki yiwemete katanayeitiani, tahetsie mitinakeniki tita Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie mitinakeni hekiaripa memu'uwa.

¹³ Kataniutawikweitsitiani Kakaiyari, yiriy*a* heitserie mikahexeiyaniki tahepaitsita. Kataniupata, kemi'ane minakierie tati'aitiwame mayaniki, nu'ayatiti.

¹⁴ Mikitsie tetewiyati tekaniuxinarieni, kemitareuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki.

*Kiritsitu mumiki, ketemite'upit*a*rie 'aixia temitexeiyar*e*nik*i**

¹⁵ Tepikayiwawe temixeyaki Kakaiyari, peru miki kani'ikitsikayatini, kanimexiakametini heitserie hexeyati tita mitiunetiarie hepaitsita.

¹⁶ Hetsiena tiwiyati, naiti katiniunetiarieni, tita taheima mitimieme, tita kwiepa mitimieme, tita temitexeiya, tita temikatexeiya,

- meta mamariwawemete, miki memitirikawi, te'aitamete, miki heitserie memex-eiya:
 miki naiti katiniunetiarieni
 'iya 'inetiaku, hetsiena mieme tiniunetiarienita.
- ¹⁷ Miki 'akaniuyeikakaitini tixaiti katinetiariewekaku 'akuxi,
 naiti katiniyuxewini mikitsie tiwiyati.
- ¹⁸ Miki kanitamu'utini, tewi waiyarieya hepai te'anenekaku,
 tame temitatixexeiriwa.
 Titsutiwame hikiti,
 miki mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame kanihikiti,
 naimeki mexiakame mayaniki.
- ¹⁹ Kakaiyari kemitiyuwaiiya, naiti ke'aneti mihiki Kakaiyari, miki Kiritsitu hetsie 'aka-niuweni.
- ²⁰ Mipaita katiniyuwaiiya, naime 'aixia mitiyurieniki Kiritsitu yatiyurienekaku,
 para naiti 'aixia mitixeyarieniki miki kemitixeiya,
 kuruxitsie yuxuriya kemitiutayeuri,
 pipitia tita kwiepa mitimieme tita taheima mitimieme hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani.
- ²¹ Xemeta 'ana paiti xepiyupatakai xaitsie miemete xe'ayuyeitiati,
 kexemiteyikihawekai, xekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini mexi 'axaxeteyuriekai.
- ²² Hikirixia 'aixia xetexeyarieti xekanayeitiarieni, miki tewititi yuwaiyaritsie mumiki,
 mipai katiniuyurieni mixe'aye'atiani Kakaiyari hixie, hetsiena mieme xepatsiekaku,
 'aixia xe'anenekaku, xehetsie karahiwakaku.
- ²³ Mipai katiniyimiki xikate xeyuhayewa yuri xete'erieti, xetetsariya tirikaiyekaku
 xehetia, xetseiriyarieti xekakuyuaximeti, matsi xe'ikwewieti tita mitixata niuki
 'aixia manuyine. Xekani'enieni miki niuki, kanihekiatsieka naitsarie kemiranetiarie
 muyuawi hetia, ne Papuru nekaniuhiritiarieni hepaitsitana.

Papuru kemitiuhiritiarie nuiwarite wahetsiemieme

- ²⁴ Hikitsiari ne nekaninetemawieka tsepa nemu'uximatiarie xehetsiemieme, nekan-eye'atiani tita mireuyewetse nemu'uximatiariekaki, Kiritsitu kemitiu'uximatiarie,
 newaiyaritsie mipai nekatiniyurieneni miki waiyarieyatsie mieme, memiyutixexeiriwa
 mehikitikaku.
- ²⁵ Ne waparewiwame nekanayani, Kakaiyari keminetiuhiritia xehetsiemieme,
 'aye'arikameki nemikuxataniki Kakaiyari niukieya,
- ²⁶ miki niuki kani'awietsiekaitini, tukari manukatiatsie pikamatsiikikai, teiteri
 kepauka memanutiki mipai mepikatemaikai, matsi hiki matsiikiti kanayani, Kakaiyari
 teiterimama mipai memitemaikaki.
- ²⁷ Kakaiyari kaniyuwaiiya mipai mitiwa'ikitianiki miki, waikawameki
 witsikemiti'ane 'iki niuki mi'awietsiekai, kemitimariwe nuiwarite watsata. Kiritsitu
 xehetsie katiniwiyani, 'ayumieme xekanikwewieka witsimiti'ane, miki kanihikiti
 niuki mi'awietsiekai.
- ²⁸ Tame tekanihekiatani Kiritsitu, ketemitewaku'imaiya yunaime teiteri,
 ketemitewa'ikitia yunaime teiteri tetemaiwaweti naimeki, temiwaraye'atiani
 yunaime teiteri me'aye'arikame Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyame.
- ²⁹ 'Ayumieme netinine'uxitiaka, yemeki neti'uximayati, 'iya tirikaiyemeki
 keminetikuyuitiwa.

2

- ¹ Kaneuyeweka xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitine'uxitia xehetsiemieme, rautit-seyatari wahetsiemieme meta, hipameta keyupaimeti memikanetsixeyawawe wahet-siemieme.

² Wa'iyari mituikarieniki, memiyutaxewireki meyunaki'erieti, memeuka'uniki yemeki yametemaiti kemitiheitserie, memeitimaniki tita Kakaiyari miti'awietakai, miki Kiritsitu kanihikitiniri,

³ hetsiena miti'awietsieki naiti kemireukawe Kakaiyari, mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme meta mitiuyemaikaki.

⁴ Ipai nepaine, xewiti mikatixe'iriwiyaniki witsitiuniuti xeikia.

⁵ Tsepa newaiyarisie xehetsia nemika'uyeika, ne'iyarisie pita xehetsia neka-niuyeikani nenetemawieti, nexexeyati 'aixia xete'aitiariename, xetsetse'ime yuri xete'erieti Kiritsitu hetsie.

Kiritsitu hetsie kemitiuxinarieni

⁶ Ayumieme, Ketsutsi kexemite'utanaki'eri Kiritsitu Ti'aitame time, yaxeikia hetsiena xetewiyati 'axekeneu'uwani.

⁷ Hetsiena xeketenewiyani kiye kemitiwiya yunanayaritsie, kii kemitiwiya tet-sariyatsie, heitseriemeki xekenetseiriyarieka yuri xete'erieti, xemite'u'ikitiarie hepai, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari.

⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xe'unawaniki, timaiweme hepai tikux-atati, yaki xeikia tixe'iriwiyati teiteri wayeyarikiki, hekwaremeki kwiepa memitama kemite'ikitiarie, peru Kiritsitu kemaine katikuxatati.

⁹ Miki waiyarieyatsie 'akaniuweni naiti ke'aneti mihiki Kakaiyari.

¹⁰ Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekanaye'atiarieni, yunaiti memite'aita heitserie memexeiya kaniwamu'utini.

¹¹ Hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniu'inariitarieni miyatini keti, peru mama kemitiyuxiteke pikatixai, Kiritsitu pita kemitixe'u'inariitia, kanixe'upitiani xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti teiteri wawaiyari kemitiwakuyuitiwa.

¹² Xeme xepu'inariitarienie kepauka xemuka'iyarie hamatiana xemukateukie. Miki meta, kepauka xemuka'iyarie, xekananuku'uitarieni yuri xete'erieti Kakaiyari tirikariyayatsie, yaxeikia kemirenukuketia Kiritsitu mikite watsata.

¹³ Tsepa xemimikitetikai xeheuyexiriweti xeka'inariitarienewaweti kexemiteteiteri, miki kanixe'anutanieritiani Kiritsitu mame, katatineuyehiwirieni naime ketemiteheuyexiriwekai.

¹⁴ Ketemite'ataka'utia yakititi 'aitiariatsie yatemitekahuniki, miki 'utiarika hixiapa 'uweti kemitatika'unakekai, Kiritsitu kaneyeitiani heihurieka yakititi, yukuruxitsie 'ikirapuximaka.

¹⁵ 'Ixuriki miye'i hepai kaniwarewiwieni miki memite'aita heitserie memexeiya, wahekatiati yunaima wahixie, kuruxitsie 'uyewieti, kaniwarehapani yu'utima, wara'iwaka.

¹⁶ Xewiti 'ayumieme pikaxexanetani tita xemitekwa'aki meta tita xemite'ieki, xemiwewieki 'ixiarari, yatini metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari, yatini 'uxipiya tukari kexemikate'iwewieki.

¹⁷ Miki tita 'umiramie 'etiriyaya katinihikitini, peru kemi'ane 'umamie, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.

¹⁸ Xewiti pikaxetawe'erieka, tsepa 'iya miyuwairiya tixaiti karayuyeitiatu, tsepa miyuwairiya miwarayexeyaniki Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama, tsepa waikawa miyu'iyaritua yuheinitsi hepaitita. Kemi'ane miya mi'ane kaniyuta'ireni, tita waiyarieyatsie mitimieme xeikia kana'eriwani,

¹⁹ tamu'utsie katiwiyati. Peru miki tamu'utiti kanihikitini kemi'ane mitimikwa yuwaiyari, turuyarikiki tatayariki kanitaxewiriyani yuwaiyari mitawereki, Kakaiyari kemitiweriya.

²⁰ Merikite, Kiritsitu matia xika xe'ukwini, para tawari xemikakuyuitarieniki hehekwaremete kwiepa memitama kememite'ikitiarie, titayari 'aumi 'axete'u'uwa kwiepa memitama kememitexe'aitia:

²¹ «Tixai pepika'ikumaiwani 'iki, pepika'ikwaka 'iya, pepika'imayiani 'iki»?

²² Miki 'aitsikate naiti teiteri kememite'aita kememite'ikita kanihikitini, miki naiti katinitiximiki tikumayiwati.

²³ Kememiteyurie, timaiweme niukieya hepai katini'eniiriikini, kememiteyumaiwe'erie, tiku'itawati tixaiti mikarayuyeitia, karima kememiyurie yuwaiyari. Peru kememiteyurie, tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie wai tita mireuhiwe'erie hepaitisa.

3

'Aitsikate patsieti muyeikaniki

¹ Xika Kiritsitu matia xe'anuku'uitiarieni, taheima timiemeki xekeneyuwaiyari, hakewa meka Kiritsitu, Kakaiyari tserieta 'akaiti.

² Taheima timiemeki xekeneyu'iyaritiaka, kwiepa timiemeki pikatixai.

³ Xeme xekaniukwiniri, kexemite'ayeneniere, xekani'awietsieka Kiritsitu hamatia, Kakaiyari hetsie xemitewiyaki.

⁴ Kiritsitu kanitatukaritini, kepauka matsiikiti mayani, 'anata xeme hamatiana xematsiikiti xekanakinikuni witsimiraku'anetsie.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mikite xekenayuyeitiaka kexemitekumaiwakai yuwaiyaritsie kwiepa timiemeki: xepika'ikumaiwani kemi'ane mikaxe'iya mikaxekina, xepikateyukahiwe'erieka, xepikatehiwe'erieka tita 'aixia mikati'anene, tita mikatixepini, kemi'ane mitihiwe'erie tita mikatipinieya tetexi muwarayexeiya hepai kaniyanemiki.

⁶ Mipai memiteyuriei, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari haxia kaniwapitiamiki miki yamemikatekahu.

⁷ Xemeru kepauka mipai xeteyurieti 'axemu'uwakai 'anapaiti, yaxekia xekateniyuriekaitini kememite'u'uwa.

⁸ Peru hiki matsi xeketeneuhayewa 'ikita naime: kexemiteyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, kexemiteyuhaxiatikakai, 'axakexemiteyuriekukai, 'axakexemutiyuanekai hipame wahapaitisa, niuki 'axamanuyine kexemitexiatikakai yutetaki.

⁹ Xepikateyu'itaiyani, xekenehiwa miki tewi miye'i, xekahe'eriwati kexemiteyuriekai meripaiti.

¹⁰ Mihekwa pita xekenanakatiki, xehekwariyarieximeti yemeki kexemiteyurie hiki, xemimaikaki Kakaiyari, mixe'utawewi hepai xe'aneneti xemakineki.

¹¹ 'Iyatsie tiwiyati tsepaneti mikiriyeku, mihuriyu, tsepa mu'iniatsie huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki, tsepa mika'u'iniatsie, tsepa 'ateewa kiekatari, tsepa waiyariaka miti'uximaya, tsepa miyuni'a, Kiritsitu naiti kanihikitini, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.

¹² 'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaiyari mixe'anuyexeiki, teiterimama xemihikiki, xeminaki'eriwaki, xeteyukanenimayati xekanakini yu'iyaritsie, mihekwa xe'anakatiti, 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini, xepikateyukatawe'erieka, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka meta 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'ati.

¹³ Xekeneyunewieka, xeketeneuyuyehiwiriekai xika xewiti 'itaniukimani xeime. Ti'aitame kemitixeheuyehiwiri, xemeta hepaina xekeneyiaka.

¹⁴ Xe'ixewiriyati naime, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka, miki kanihikitini xemuyuxewiriyani mi'ayumieme.

¹⁵ Kiritsitu kemitixepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatariiekaki, ketixe'aitiaka xe'iyaritsie, xekaniuta'inierieni yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatariiekaki, xeiwaiyari xemihikiki. Miki meta, pamipariyutsi teyupitiwamete xekanakini.

¹⁶ Kiritsitu niukieya xehetsie keheyekani waikawa, naimeki xetemaiwawekaku: Mikiki xeketene'i'ikitiaka meta xekeneyutuikani, Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, niawari Kakaiyari hepaitisa manuyineki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitisa manuyineki

xeteyikihaweti, xekeneutikwikani, yu'iyaritsie xe'iniawati Kakaiyari, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.

¹⁷ Naime tsepa tita xemiteyurie, tsepa xemutiniuka tsepa xemitekumaiwa, naime xeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsia xemiemetetiti, miki xeparewiewaku, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

'Aitsikate yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme

¹⁸ 'Ukari xekeniwareu'enieka yikinama, kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.

¹⁹ 'Ukitsi meta, xekeniwanaki'erieka yi'itama, 'axaxepikatewakihaweni.

²⁰ Tiiri meta, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememitekkihawe xepaapama, mipai pireuyewetse, mipai xeteyurieka kaninaki'aka Ti'aitame.

²¹ Xeme meta xemiwapaapama, xepikawahaxiatiaka yuniwema, kapa me'utiwairipieniki.

²² Xeme wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememite'aitia xekutsiyarima kwiepa memitama. Wahixie xeikia yaxepikateyurieka xewanaki'atsitiani teiteri, 'aixia 'iyariki pita xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame xe'ayemakati.

²³ Tsepa tita xemiteyurie, yu'iyariki yaxeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, teiteri wahetsiemieme pikatixai,

²⁴ mipai xetemaiti Ti'aitame pixetipitiani tita xehetsie mitinakeniki. Xeme Kiritsitu hetsiemieme xekateni'uximayaka Ti'aitame.

²⁵ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri miki 'axamiti'ane katinakapitariemiki kemitiuyuri, Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya yunaime teiteri.

4

¹ Xemeta xemiwakutsiyarima, kemitiheitserie xeketeniwapitiaka te'uximayatamete, yaxekia xewayurieti, mipai xetemaiti, xemeta taheima xemeixeyaki yukutsiyari.

Hipati tawarita 'aitsikate

² Xepikatehayewani xeyunenewieti: nenewieriki xekenayeneniereni, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.

³ Kepauka xemiynunenewie, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka, Kakaiyari kitenie mireuyepieniki tahetsiemieme, niuki temikuxataniki, tita miti'awietsiekai Kiritsitu hepaitsita temitekuxataniki, mipai nemitiyurieneki nepanutahiya hiki.

⁴ Xekeneyunenewieka nemihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai, kemireuyewetse yanemitikuxataniki.

⁵ Xetemaiwaweti xekeneyiaka yuri memikate'erie xewakihaweti, kepauka xemiwiwawe 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, yemeki mipai xeketeneuyuri.

⁶ Kexemitekuxata, 'aixia xete'u'iyariti xeketenekuxatani 'aixia ha'anemeki, xeniuki kahamurimeki. 'Ana mipai xepiyiwaweni kehepai 'aixia miyini xemiwata'eiyaki yux-exuime.

Wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airiexia

⁷ Naime kenemitiuyuri katinixetaxatiami Tikiku, miki kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie, tiparewiwame yamitikamie kanihikitini, tahepai katini'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

⁸ Xemitemaikaki tahepaitsita, xe'iyari mutuikarieniki, 'ayumieme nekanenuni'amiki xehetsia,

⁹ 'Unetsimu mame, mikita kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie, yakatinikamieni, xehetsia miemetiti. 'Ena kemitiyane naime mekatenixetaxatiakuni.

¹⁰ Kanixewairitiaka 'Aritsitariku nehepai muwiyarie, Marikuxi Werunawe 'iwaya yatewa pixewairitia. Xepite'aitarie hepaitsitana, xika xehetsia nuani, xekeneutanaki'eri.

¹¹ Ketsutsi meta Kutsitu mititewa kanixewairitiaka, huriyutsixi watsata 'iki xeikia nehamatia mekateni'uximayaka Kakaiyari 'ena ti'aitati mayaniki, mekaneninitiaka neminewairiyaniki miki.

¹² 'Epapiraxi xehetsia mimieme kanixewairitiaka, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme ti'uximayati, yuheyemek xehetsiemieme katiniyu'uxitiaka yunenewieti, mipai 'utaiti, xemikakuyuitiarieniki xe'aye'ati, yemek xeyuwairiyati naimeki kemitinake Kakaiyari.

¹³ Nekanihekiatanikkeyu ka'uxeti kemiti'uximaya xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta hierapuritari wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Rukaxi kanixewairitiaka tiyu'uayemawame neminaki'erie, Remaxi meta pixewairitia.

¹⁵ Xekeniwawairitiaka 'iwamarixi rautitseyatari, metatsiere Nimipatsi meta miki memiyutixexeiriwa kiitana yunaime.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'iki xapa mititeriwarieni xehixie, xekeniwaruhuritia rautitseyatari memiyutixexeiriwa mikita memititeriwaniki, meta xeme Rautitseya mieme xapa xekeneutiteriwa.

¹⁷ 'Ipai xeketeneutahiawi 'Arukupu, kene'akweriwayurieka pemeye'atianiki 'ahiritiarika, kepemitiuhiritiarie Ti'aitame hetsie petiwiyati.

¹⁸ Ne Papuru nemamaki neti'utiati nekanixewairitiaka. Xekenena'eriwani kenemiranutahiya. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitiwaruni'airi Papuru Tetsarunikatari

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewairitiaka xemiutixexeiriwa tetsarunikatari Kakaiyari mita'ukiyaritsie xetewiyati, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsieta xetewiyati:

'Aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Tetsarunikatari 'ikitsika kememite'aki

² Taheyemeki pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari yunaime xehetsiemieme, texe-haxaxatati kepauka temitatinenewiwa.

³ Tekatehayewati yatetena'eriwani kexemiteyurie yuri xete'erieteti, kexemite'uximaya xeteyukanaki'erieteti, kexemite'uka'eniwa xe'ikwewieteti Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, takakaiyari ta'ukiyari hixie.

⁴ Neuxei ne'iwama Kakaiyari mixenaki'erie, tepitemate miki pixe'anayexei,

⁵ mipai tepitemate taniuki 'aixia manuyine xehetsia pikanua niukiki xeikia, matsi meta tirikariyaki punua, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki punua, yuriki tetetamaikaku punua. Xeme xepitemate xetsata ketemi'anenekai xehetsiemieme.

⁶ Xeme xetatsi'iketi xenakine, Ti'aitame meta xe'iketi xepaki, xepitanaki'eri niuki waikawa xe'uximatiarietiweti, xeyutemamawieteti tsiepire 'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitixetemawieriya.

⁷ Mipai xeyiati 'ikitsika xekanakine yunaime yuri memite'erie Matseruniya meta 'Akaiya kiekatari wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Xehetsia putiraurika Ti'aitame niukieya, Kakaiyari hetsie yuri kexemite'erie xeme, Matseruniyatsie 'Akaiyatsie xeikia pikatikuxaxatsiwa, matsi naitsarie katinikuxaxatsi-wani, 'ayumieme tixari pikareuyewetse tame temitiniuniki.

⁹ Mikititi tahepaitsita mekatenikuxatani ketiti rey i kepauka tame xehetsia temeta'axia, kereyi kepauka xemite'uhayewaxi, kepauka Kakaiyari hetsie xemite'uwiya xi kakaiyarixi xewaruku'eirieka, xemite'uximayakaki Kakaiyari mayeyuri yuriki 'amuyeika hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ xemikwewiekaki Nu'aya taheima makaneni, Kakaiyari yuniwe manukuketia mikite watsata, Ketsutsi kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'utawikweitsitia haxia maye'axime mikatatsi'axeki.

2

Papuru kemitiwaparewiekai tetsarunikatari

¹ Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate xianakia tepika'anuki kepauka xehetsia temu'axia.

² Meta xepitemate, tsepa temite'ukwinixi xehetsia tekata'axiawaweti 'akuxi, tsepa 'axatemitekihiawariwakai Piriputsie, takakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati tepikamamakai, 'ayumieme tekanixe'utaxatiani Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine waikawa te'uximatiarieteti.

³ Ketemitexetuika, temeuyexiriweki temika'itiyatikaki tepikatekuxata meta xeime tete'itaiyakuti hawaiki.

⁴ Matsi, Kakaiyari kemitatiuta'iniataxi temihiritiarietakai niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitisa, mipai pita tekatenikuxatani. Teiteri tewatemawieritiakuti tepikatekuxata, kemi'ane ta'iyari makumate tetemawieritiakuti tekatenikuxatani pita Kakaiyari.

⁵ Tame hatsuaku witsitete'uniuti 'irimariki tepikayiakai, kexemitemate xeme, tixai tepikatehiwe'eriekai 'awie, Kakaiyari munierixi yakatinihekiatani.

⁶ Tepikatekuwautiwekai teiteri tahepaitisa 'aixia memutiyuaneniki, nixeme nihipati.

⁷ Tsepa temiyiwawekai wairiyarika temixepitianiki Kiritsitu ni'arimama temihikiki, matsitsiari xetsata tepiyiakai karima tekateyurieti, tsitsiwame yuniwema miwaweriya hepai tekaniyakaitini.

⁸ Tame yaxeikia texehiwe'erieti tenitawairiyakaitini temixeyetuirieniki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine, matsitsi 'akuxi tenitawairiyakaitini temixeyetuirienikita ta'iyari, waikawa texenaki'erieti tekanakine.

⁹ 'Iwamarixi, xekana'eriwani ketemite'uximayakai, tukariki tikariki ketemite'uximayakai nixeime temikate'uxitiakaki, mipai tetenixekuxaxatiwakaitini Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine.

¹⁰ Xeme meta Kakaiyari xemunenierixi xekatenihekiatani ketemiyiakai xeme yuri xemite'erie xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme yatetekahuti, heitseriemeki teteyurieti, tahetsie karahiwwakaku.

¹¹ Mipaita yaxeikia xekatenimaika ketemite'uxitakakai, nuariekame yuniwema miwatuika hepai, texetuikati texe'imaiyati yuxexuime,

¹² texehiritiati 'axemu'uwaniki kemireuyewetse 'amuyeikaniki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, miki kanixe'inieka 'axemu'uwaniki 'iya tixe'aitiakaku, mixe'inie witsixe'ananeti xemayeitiarieniki hepaina.

¹³ 'Ayumieme tameta tekatehayewati pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari 'ikiki, kepauka xemitanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya xetatsi'u'enieka, teiteri waniuki xe'erieti xemika'itanaki'eriki, yuriki Kakaiyari niukieya kemitihiiki pita xemitanaki'eriki, miki kanixekuyuitiwani xeme yuri xemite'erie.

¹⁴ Xeme 'iwamarixi, te'ikemete xenakine xewa'iketi miki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memiyutixexeiriwa Kureya kwieyaritsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie memitewiya, xekate-niukwine xeteiterima mexe'uximatiakaku, yaxeikia huriyutsixi memiwa'uximatiakakai hepai miki 'iwamarixi.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi Ti'aitame mekaniumieni Ketsutsi meta mekaniiwarukwini Kakaiyari niukametemama, meta tame mepitatsi'ayewei. Kakaiyari mepikanaki'aritia mepiwaraye'unie yunaime teiteri,

¹⁶ mepikatatsitaunie temitewakuxaxatiwani miki memikahuriyutsixi memitawikweitsitarieniki. Mipai mekateniuyurieni yuheyemeki memeye'atianiki tita 'axamemiteyurie. Peru 'imatiriekaka haxia niwaru'axixiani miki.

Papuru kemitiwaxeiyamikikai Tetsarunika memiyutixexeiriwa

¹⁷ 'Iwamarixi, tame tsepa yapaimexia temixenutuita xehamatia temika'u'uwa, peru ta'iyaritsie tepixeha'eriwa, matsi kwini mieme tenitamexiitiakaitini temixeyiyaki xenierika, waikawa texehiwe'erieti.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme xehetsia tepeukinikukai —ne Papuru heiwaru tawarita nepeuyeimikikai—, peru Kauyumarie pikatatsi'upitia.

¹⁹ ¿Tita tetekwewie, titaki teteyutemamawie, kuruna kimana temutati'ire Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hixie kepauka munuani? ¿Xemeri xekatehiki?

²⁰ Xeme xekimana witsitekatennixeyarieka, xeme xekatanitemawieritiaka.

3

¹ 'Ayumieme, kepauka temikayiwawekairi texexeyiakuti, 'aixia tetenitamaikaitini 'Atenaxi temiku'eriwaki taxaita.

² Timuteu tekanetani'ani, miki kanita'iwatini, Kakaiyari kaniparewiwameyatini, tahamatia katini'uximayaka niuki Kiritsitu hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine kuxatati, tekaneini'ani mixetseiriyani mixewairiyani yuri xemite'eriekaki 'aixia,

³ nixewiti mikakunuitiarieniki xe'uximatiariekaku hiki. Xemetiti mipai xepitemate, tepukayatsarie 'uximatiarikaki,

⁴ xehetsia te'u'uwati yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mipai tetenixe'utahiawe kename te'uximatiariekakekai. Mipai katiniuyini, mipai xekatenimaika xeme.

⁵ Netsi 'ayumieme, nekayiwetiri nepiretani'a yanemiretimaniki yuri kexemite'erie, kapa tiyu'itsipawame xehehapani 'axaxemiteyurieniki netiku'eriwati, nika yaki xeikia 'ayani tete'uta'uxitiaku netiku'eriwati.

Timuteu ke'aixia tikuxatati makunua

⁶ Hikirixia Timuteu xehetsia heyeyaka tahetsia kaninuani, 'aixia katatiniutahekiatiani yuri kexemite'erie, kexemiteyukanaki'erie, 'aixia kexemitateku'eriwa yuheyemeki xetatsixeyiakuti tame temixexeyaku hepai.

⁷ 'Ayumieme tekaniutuikarieni xehepaitsita yuri xemite'erieki 'iwamarixi, tsepa temiteheuyehiwa temi'uximatiarie naimeki.

⁸ Hikitsiari tekanayeneniereni, yatetehetimaika kename xeme Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati 'axeti'u.

⁹ ¿Keri teteyiwawe temitehepinirieni Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi te'ipitiatu xehepaitsita, temawierika xemitatsi'upitiaki waikawame takakaiyari hixie?

¹⁰ Tukariki tikariki panuyuhayewa ta'iwaaurika, te'iawawiriekaku temixeyiaki xenierika, temixe'aye'atirieniki tita mireuyewetse yuri xete'eriekaku.

¹¹ Mikititi Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame, 'aixia ke'iyurieni tahuye xehetsia temeta'axianiki.

¹² Xemeta xika Ti'aitame xeheweriyani xeteyukanaki'eriekaku, xenaki'eriya manuyuhayewaniki xeyunaki'eriekaku yunaiti, xewanaki'eriekaku yunaime, yaxeikia ketemitenenaki'erie.

¹³ Mipai xeyiakaku xe'iyari kanitirikariyariemiki, xehetsie karahiwwakaku, xemeta Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieyu Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari hixie, kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi yunaime Kakaiyari hetsia miemete wahamatia.

4

Kemitiuyeikani Kakaiyari minaki'akaki

¹ 'Imatiriekaka ta'iwama tepixewawirie, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hetsia temiemetetiti tepixetuika 'axemu'uwani kexemitehetima tame tetexekuxaxatiwakaku kemireuyewetse 'axemu'uwani xeminaki'aritaniki Kakaiyari, mipaititi kwini mieme yaxemite'u'uwani, yaxemite'u'uwa hepai.

² Xeme xepitemate ketemitenexu'uta'aitia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tatsiparewiekaku.

³ 'Ipai pitinake Kakaiyari hetsiena mieme xemipatsieniki, 'ayumieme xepikawakumaiwani kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina,

⁴ xeme yuxexuiti xeketenemaika xemiwarawitikiniki yu'itama, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, we'eme xe'erieti,

⁵ xekateyukahiwe'erieti kemitixenake xeikia, nuiwarite Kakaiyari memikamate wahepai.

⁶ Xepika'anuyehaitiriweni, xepika'ikwamana yu'iwa kexemiteyurie. Ti'aitame 'apirapika miki naimeki, meripai ketemitenexu'utahiawixi, ketemitenexuhekiatsitiya.

⁷ Kakaiyari pikatatsi'uta'ini teka'itiatikaiti temakineki, hetsiena mieme temipatsieniki pita pitatsi'uta'ini.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, kemi'ane mixani'erie 'iki tewi pikaxani'erie, matsi Kakaiyari pita pixani'erie, kemi'ane mitatimikwa Yu'iyari Mitiyupata.

⁹ Xeme tixai xepikateheuyehiwa nemitixeta'uti'irieniki tewi kemitiwanaki'erie yu'iwama ne'utaiti, Kakaiyari katinixe'ikitiaka xeme xemi'yunaki'eriekaki.

¹⁰ Mipai xekateniwanaki'erieka yunaime yu'iwama naitserie Matseruniyatsie memitama. Peru 'iwamarixi, tekanixewawirieka mipai xemiteyunaki'eriekaki 'akuxi matsi waikawa,

¹¹ waikawa xemitekuwauniki kayuwati xemexeianiki, yuxexuiti yu'uximayatsikaki xemi'yakaki, yumamaki xemite'uximayakaki ketemite'uta'aitia,

¹² mipai xeteyuriet 'aixia xetenu'uwakuni kemireuyewetse miki wanamemiku'u wahepaitsita, tixai xepikateheuyehiaka.

Ti'aitame kemitinuani

¹³ 'Iwamarixi, pikatatsinake 'atsixemikatemaika miki memikutsu wahepaitsita, pikatatsinake xemi'yuheiwierieka hipati yuri memikate'erie memikata'ikwewa wahepai.

¹⁴ Tame yuri tekateni'erieka Ketsutsi mumi peru manukuke. 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari yaxeikia kaniwa'atiamiki Ketsutsi mame miki memeukutsixia Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati.

¹⁵ 'Ipa'i tetenixekihaweni Ti'aitame niukieya mihikiki, tame temitahayewa te'ayeyuyuriti 'akuxi Ti'aitame munuanike, tame tepikawaranuyehaitiyaxiani miki memeukutsixia.

¹⁶ Miki Ti'aitame taheima pakaneni 'utaniuti ti'aitati, niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitiwame 'utaniukakaku, Kakaiyari kuxinetaya hitsiriekaku, miki memeukutsixia Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati mekananuku'uikuni meri.

¹⁷ Hiki tameta temayeyuyuri, temitahayewatiweni, 'ana kwiti tekananutiwitikiekuni wahamatia 'axeikia haitsata, Ti'aitame temanunakeki taheima, mipai tiyiyu, taheye-meki 'ateniu'uwakuni Ti'aitame matia.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme xekeneyunitiaka yuxexuiti 'iki niukiki.

5

¹ 'Iwamarixi, witarite tukarite hepaitsita tixai xepikateheuyehiwa xemiteta'uti'yarieniki,

² xeme heitseriemeki mipai xepitemate, Ti'aitame tukarieya mipai katinaye'amiki tinawayame tikakita mi'axe hepai.

³ Kepauka mipai memutiyuaneni: «Kayuwati tepexeiya, tepikakweriwa'a», 'ana mekanika'unariekuni, yapauka piwa'axe 'uka mitiniwerime kwiniyaya mi'axe hepai. Mepikatawikweni.

⁴ Xeme pita ta'iwama, yiwipa xepika'u'uwa, 'iya tukari pikaxe'axe tinawayame hepai.

⁵ Xeme yunaiti hekariipa xekanimiemetetini, tukaritsie xepimiemete kexemite'ununuiwa. Tikakita tepikamiemete, yiwipa tepikamiemete.

⁶ Merikite, 'ayumieme tepika'u'itutupeni hipame wahepai, tepayeneniereni pita, tepitamaika.

⁷ Kukutsumete tikakita mekanikutsuni, tariwekarixi tikakita mekanitariweka.

⁸ Tame tukaritsie pita temimiemete tenitamaikakuni, yuri ketemite'erie, ketemitetakanaki'erie, mipai tetenenakatikikuni kuya kamixaya hepai temitakwerieniki tatawitsie, tamu'utsie kuya xupureruya hepai tepenakeni ketemiteta'ikwewaki temitawikweitsitarieniki,

⁹ Kakaiyari 'ena pikatatsi'ukaye temihekarieniki, pitatsi'ukaye temaye'axianiki pita ketemitetawikweitsitarieni, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

¹⁰ Miki tahetsiemieme pumi, tame 'axeikia temayeyuyurini hamatiana, tsepa temayeneniere tsepa temukwi.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani, xekeneyutseiriyani xemi'yutaxewireki, yaxeikia kexemiteyurie.

Papuru kemitiwatuikakai 'iwamarixi

¹² 'Iwamarixi, 'ipai tetenixewawirieka, xemiwamateniki miki memite'uximaya xet-sata, miki memixe'ukiyarima Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati, miki memixe'imaiya.

¹³ Waikawa memimamariwawe xekeniwa'erieka xewanaki'erieti mipai memite'uximayaki. 'Aixia xeketeneuyuxeyani yunaiti.

¹⁴ 'Iwamarixi, 'ipaia tetenixetawawirienikeyu, xekeniwaruta'imaiya miki memi'iraxie 'aitsika, xekeniwawairiyani miki memikatiwikawi yu'iyaritsie, xekeniwatuikani miki memiwerarani, miixa xeketeneukanenewieka yunaime wahetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti 'axarekapitiani xeime 'iya 'axamiyuriki, matsi yuheymeki xeketenekuwawa 'aixia xemiuyuriekaki yuxexuiti, 'aixia xemiwayuriekaki yunaime.

¹⁶ Xekeneyutemamawieka yuheyeme.

¹⁷ Xekatehayewati xekeneyunenewieka.

¹⁸ Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari naime hepaitsita, mipai katininakeni Kakaiyari yaxemiteyuriekaki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.

¹⁹ 'Iyari xepikakutitsani,

²⁰ xepika'itawe'erieka Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,

²¹ matsi xeketeneuta'iniata naime, tita 'aixia miti'anetsie xeketenewiyani,

²² tinaime 'axamiti'anene tsepa kemi'ane xeketeneuhayewa.

²³ Mikiti Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, miki kexe'aye'atiani xepatati naime yuhetsiemieme —xe'iyaritsie, kexemiteyumate meta xewaiyari— xehetsie karahiwakaku kepauka Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu munuani.

²⁴ Kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini yakatinikamieni, mipai katiniyuriemiki.

²⁵ 'Iwamarixi, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka.

²⁶ Xekeniwawairitiaka yunaime 'iwamarixi patsiekate kememiteyuwairitia.

²⁷ Ne nepixehiritia Ti'aitame netsi'eniekaku, yunaiti 'iwamarixi memakateriwiyarieniki 'iki xapa.

²⁸ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemitiwaruni'airi Tetsarunikatari

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewairitiaka tetsarunikatari xemiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari hetsie xetewiyati, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati.

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miti'aitame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiememe, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatariiekaki.

Pamipariyutsi kememite'ipitiaka meta nenewieri

³ Neuxei 'iwamarixi, kaneuyeweka tame taheyemeki pamipariyutsi temipitiakaki Kakaiyari xehepaitsita, kemireuyewetse yatemitayurieakaki xeme keyuri xemite'erie xemitaweriyarimeki, meta yuxexuiti yunaiti xemitetamiriyarimeki xeteyukanaki'eriet.

⁴ 'Ayumieme tameri 'aixia te'utiyuati xehepaitsita yatekateniwakuxaxatiwani miki memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati, mipai teteniwakihaweni, kexemite'uka'eniwa, yuri kexemite'erie mexi xetaweweyariwa, mexi xe'uximatiarie, meta naime kexemi'itirietawe.

⁵ Yaxe'itiriekaku kanimatsiikini Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemiti'iniata 'itsikametiti, mipai xeteta'iniatsieme xemeta xekanimariwakakuni, xehetsie kemitinakeni 'ax-emu'uwaniki Kakaiyari tixe'aitiwametikaku, mipai mitiyiniki xetenikwineni xemeta.

⁶ Kamitsi, Kakaiyari heitseriemeki katiniyuriemiki kemitiwapinirieni wa'uximatiati miki memixe'uximatia,

⁷ kemitixepinirieni xemeta xe'uxipitiati xeme xemi'uximatiarie, yatati'uxipitiati tameta, kepauka matsiikiti mayani Ti'aitame Ketsutsi taheima 'akamiet, yuniuki tuyamete memitirikawi wahamatia 'akamiet, taipai merikayeti.

⁸ Heitseriemeki kaniwaranutaxiriemiki miki memika'imete Kakaiyari, miki yamemikatekahu Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia manuyine hetsie.

⁹ Miki mipai memi'anene kememite'anutaxiriyani, wahetsie tininakimiki memika'unarieniki yuheyemeki, Ti'aitame hixieya mekaxeyati meta tirikayeti kemitimariwe meka'ixeyati

¹⁰ kepauka munuani, kaninuamikitsi witsimitixeyarieniki yuteiterima wahetsie tiwiyati, yunaiti yuri memite'uta'eri memihixiyaniki me'i'ixarieti 'iya tukaritsie, mipai katiniyimiki yuri xemite'ita'eririki tita temitehekiatakai xehetsia.

¹¹ Mipai mitiyiniki, xehetsiememe tekanitanenewieka taheyemeki, takakaiyari mipai mitixemaikaki xeme xe'u'uwame kemireuyewetse 'amuyeikaniki Kakaiyari 'ita'inieyu, tepitanenewieta takakaiyari yitirikariyaki meye'atianiki naime kexemiteyuwairiya 'aixia xeteyuriekti, naime kexemiteyurie yuri xete'eriet.

¹² Mipai tiyiyu, kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi mihiki witsikatinixeyariemiki xehetsie tiwiyati, xemeta witsixekatenixeyariekuni hetsiena xetewiyati, takakaiyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

2

Matsiikiti kemirayani 'iya tewi yamitiyurieneni kemikatiheitserie

¹ Hiki 'iwamarixi, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitinuani hepaitsita meta hetsiana ketemitekuxeyari, mipai tepitexewawirie,

² yapauka xepikaheuyuyexiriwani yumu'utsie meta xepikamamaka hipame kemitiyini niukiyariki, yatini xewiti mipai tikuxatakaku, yatini xapa tahetsia kename miemeki, mipai 'ayetaineme: «Ti'aitame tukarieya paye'ari».

³ Xepikatepitiaka nikahirixia xewiti xe'ukwamana, kariki meri hipati Kakaiyari me'aye'unieti mekanakinikuni meta matsiikime kanayuyeitiamiki miki tewi 'axamitiyuruwame, kemi'ane mika'unarieni.

⁴ Miki neye'uniekamiki kanitawe'eriekamiki naime Kakaiyari mititewa meta naime mirayexeiyarie, yikimana kanayerimiki Kakaiyari tukieyata meta Kakaiyari puyux-atani.

⁵ ¿Xekateha'eriwa mipai nemitixe'utaxatiakairi kepauka xehetsia nemeyeikakai 'akuxi?

⁶ Hikiri xekatenimaika ketita mikatipitia miki tewi, matsiikiti mayaniki tukarieya 'aye'ayuke.

⁷ Tita 'axamiti'ane 'awie 'ari kanitsutiaka yutirikariya, kaneuyeweka xeikiari kemi'ane mika'ipitia manukuyani.

⁸ 'Anakeri, matsiikiti kanayeimiki 'iya 'axamitiyuruwame, miki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kanimiemiki yu'iyaki yuteta miemeki meta kanika'unamiki matsiikiti mayuyeitianitsie kepauka munuanitsie.

⁹ Miki 'axatiyuruwame kaninuamiki, Kauyumarie 'iparewiewaku, naimeki pitirikaiyeni, mariweme pitiyurieneni meta 'iniarite pitiwewieni tiyu'itaiyameki.

¹⁰ Naime ketita 'axamiti'aneke piwakwamana miki memeuyexirie memikayuwairiki tita yuri miraine memitanaki'erieniki meta mipai miki niukiki memitetawikweitsitiarieniekai.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari piwapitia memite'iriwiyarieniki, yuri memiteta'erieniki 'itarikatsie,

¹² mipai mekatenikwinitiariekuni yunaiti yuri memikate'ita'eriri tita yuri miraine, matsi meminaki'akai kemikatiheitserietsie.

Kememite'anayexeiyarie memitawikweitsitiarieniki

¹³ Meta tame, kaneuyeweka taheyemeki pamipariyutsi temipitiakaki Kakaiyari xehepaitsita, 'iwamarixi Ti'aitame mixenaki'erie, tsutiapai Kakaiyari kanixe'anayexeiya xemitawikweitsitiarieniki, hetsiena mieme xepatsieti 'Iyari kemitixepata meta yuri xete'erietit tita yuri mirainetsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kanixe'uta'inieni tame niuki 'aixia manuyine texekuxaxatiwakaku, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepai witsixe'aneneti xemakineki.

¹⁵ Hikitsiari, 'iwamarixi, xekeneti'uka 'aixia meta xepika'iku'e'eiriwani tita xemiteyeturiyarie xemite'uta'ikitiarie niukiki meta xapaki.

¹⁶ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti meta Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, kemi'ane mitatsi'utanaki'eri meta 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mitatsinitia yuheyeme meta mitatsipitia 'aixiati'aneme temitetakwewiekaki,

¹⁷ mekexetuikani meta tirikariya mekexepitiaka xe'iyaritsie, 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki meta 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki.

3

Nenewieri Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxaxatsiwaniki

¹ Merikite 'iwamarixi, xekeneyunenewieka tahetsiemieme, Ti'aitame niukieya kwitiwa mi'enierieniki naitsarie, mikuxaxatsiwaniki kemitiuyi xehetsia,

² tameta temitawikweitsitiarieniki miki teiteri yamemiteyurie kemikareuyewetse, 'axamemite'u'iyari 'atsimemikatatsiyurieniki, yunaititsieti yuri mepikate'erie.

³ Matsi Ti'aitame kemaine yakatinikamieni, miki kanixetseiriyamiki, kanixe'iwiyakamiki kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'atsimikaxeyurieniki.

⁴ Ti'aitame hetsie tetewiyati 'ipai yuri teteni'erieka xehapaitsita, mipai xeteniuyurieni ketemite'aita, mipai xeteniuriekakunita.

⁵ Ti'aitame 'aixia ke'iyurieni xe'iyari Kakaiyari hepai xemiteyukanaki'eriekaki meta Kiritsitu hepai xemite'uka'eniwaniki.

Kemireuyewetse miti'uximayakaki

⁶ 'Iwamarixi, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia temimieteki 'ipai tetenixe'aitiaka, xemiwahayewaki yunaime taiwama 'amemu'uwa meyi'iraxieti yamekatekahuti ketemitexe'ikitia.

⁷ Xeme yikimana xekatenimaika kemireuyewetse xemitatsi'ikeniki tame. Xehetsia te'u'uwati tepikata'iraxiekai.

⁸ Nixeime hetsia paa tepikatekwakai tekatetatuati. Matsi tete'uximayati teteta'uxitiatu tukariki tikariki tekateni'uximayakaitini xeme temikatexe'uxitiakaki nixeime.

⁹ Heitserie tekahexeiyaati tepikayiakai, heitserie tekanexeiyanititi temitexe'uxitianiki, peru mipai tekateni'uximayakaitini matsi 'ikitsika tematayeitianiki, xemitatsi'ikeniki.

¹⁰ Miki meta, kepauka xehetsia teme'uwakai mipai tetenixe'aitiakaitini: «Xika xewiti kayuwa'iriyani miti'uximayakaki, mekuxi miki tixai mikatikwani».

¹¹ Tepi'enana kename hipati 'ame'u'uwa xetsata meyu'iraxieti, mekate'uximayati, yaki xeikia meniukixieti pita.

¹² Mipai tepitewa'aitia miki mipai memi'anene, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia temimieteki mipai tepitewatuika, kayuwati metiteti mete'uximayati yu'ikwai memitekwaniki.

¹³ Xemeta taiwama, xepika'u'uxeni 'aixia xeteyurieti.

¹⁴ Xewiti xika ka'i'enieni tita temite'utiyuane 'iki xapatsie tete'utiatu, xekenetimati 'iya, hamatiana xepikayinika, 'iya mitewiyatsitarieniki.

¹⁵ Xepikateku'eriwani hepaitsitana xemiteku'eriwa hepai kemi'ane mixe'aye'unie hepaitsita, matsi xekene'imaiyani xemi'imaiya hepai yu'iwa pita.

'Aixia memi'itarieniki

¹⁶ Matsi kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mika'uximatiarie Ti'aitametiti, yuheyemek kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki tsepa naimeki. Ti'aitame yunaime xehamatia ke'uyeikani.

¹⁷ Ne Papuru nekanixewairitiaka nemamaki neti'utiatu. 'Iki kanine'iniairitini naime xapatsie, 'ipai nepitiu'utia.

¹⁸ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitin'airi Papuru Timuteu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'arieya nekanihikitini mipai mitiu'aitaxiki tatsiwik-weitsitiwame Kakaiyari, meta kemi'anetsie yuri temite'erie mexi teta'ikwewa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mipai mitiu'aitaxiki,

² nekamaniwairitiaka Timuteu, yuriki neniwe pekanihikitini yuri temite'erieki:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiememe, mekematsinenimayaka, meta mekematsipitiaka 'aiyaritsie pemika'uximatariiekaki.

Tkitsika 'axami'ane hepaitsita kemitita'imaiyaxi

³ Matseruniya kwieyaritsie kepauka nemiyemeximekai, mipai nepimatiuhiritia 'Epetsutsie pemi'ahayewaki, pemitiwata'aitaniki hipame kapa yiki mete'ikitaniki

⁴ meta kapa mewaru'enieniki yaki xeikia kememite'u'ixatsita meta niuki mikapariweki xeime ramare hepaitsita. Kemi'ane mipai miti'ikita niuki xiatiarika piwewie xeikia, pikaheye'atia tita Kakaiyari mitihiritia para yuri ti'erietiyamitiyurienieniki.

⁵ 'Iki 'ayumieme pukuyane xatsika mitiyukanaki'eriekaki 'iyarieya 'itiyakaku, ka'itate'akaku meta yuri ti'erietiperu huta 'iyariyari kahexeiyati.

⁶ Hipati xaitsie meheukuyuneka miki hepaitsita ta'aurie mekanaxirieni, 'ayumieme yaki xeikia mekatenukuxatani.

⁷ Piwanake 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita memite'ikitaniki, peru 'atsimepikatemate tita memitekuxata meta mepikaheitimaiwawe tita memitekuxata tsepa tirikaiyemeki mipai memitekuxata.

⁸ Tsirikite mipai tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'aixia kani'aneni, tewi xika yatikamieni he'eriwati 'iniari mihikiki.

⁹ Mipai timaiti, 'iniari pikaheuyewetse xika tewi heitseriemeki yatikamieni hetsiena, miki 'iniari memititsana wahepaitsita pita pikuxaxatsiwa, miki memika'enana wahepaitsita meta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki 'axamemi'anene Kakaiyari memixani'erie wahepaitsita, miki memiwakuya yupaapama meta memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,

¹⁰ memiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina meta 'ukitsi hipame 'ukitsi memiwakumaiwa wahepaitsita, miki memiwanawatiwe teiteri wahepaitsita, miki memiteyu'itaiya meta memiyihiritia mete'itawati miki wahepaitsita. Hipati yunaiti memeye'unie 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, miki wahepaitsita pikuxaxatsiwa 'iniari,

¹¹ kemaine miki niuki mipai manuyine witsikemitimariwa Kakaiyari yutemawieti, kenemitiuhiritiarie yanemitikuxataniki ne.

Papuru kemitiuhiritiarie

¹² Pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka kemi'ane minetsitirikariya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame, miki yanetikamieme minetsi'erieki, minetsi'anayexeiki mipai nemiti'uximayakaki,

¹³ tsepa ne meripaiti 'axanemutainekai hepaitsitana, tsepa nemitaweiyaxi, tsepa nemitawe'eriekai, neputinenimayatsie matsi mipai nemitiyurienekaiki 'atsinekatimaiti kepauka yuri nemikati'eriekai.

¹⁴ Tati'aitiwame kwinimieme 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme, pinetsi'upitia yuri nemiti'eriekaki nemitinekanaki'eriekaki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiayati.

¹⁵ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine meta kaneuyeweka minaki'eriwaniki yemeki: kename Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kwiepa nua 'axateyuruwamete watawikweitsitiani, ne miki 'axateyuruwamete watsata mexiakame nepihiki.

¹⁶ Peru 'ayumieme neputinenimayatsie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsi waikawameki matsikime mayeitiani nehetsie, naimeki kemireuteriwe tiuka'eniwati, 'iniari ne-mayaniki mexiakame nehikiti, meminetsiha'eriwaniki miki 'arike hetsiena yuri memiteta'erien yuheyemeki tukari mikaxiwe memexeianiki.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane kwiepa naime miti'aitame yuheyemeki, kemi'ane mikapiniwe, mikaxeyariewe, yuxewiti timaiweti Kakaiyari, miki mariweme kexatsiwani meta witsiketixeyarieka yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

¹⁸ Neuxei neniwe Timuteu, 'ipai nepimati'aitia, nepimatsihiritia yaxeikia niuki 'ahepaitsita kemitiutaxatsie meripaiti kename mipai petiyurieniekai. Kepemitihekiatsiekai, kuya hepai keneyaneni, 'aixia 'anemeki kene'amieneni yuri peti'eriet 'aiyari kamatsi'utate'akaku.

¹⁹ Hipati memitixani'eriki wa'iyari warutate'akaku, yuri kememite'eriekai mepukayunixi.

²⁰ Mipai mekani'aneneni Himeneu meta 'Arekanituru, miki nepiwayetua Kauyumarie hetsia, mikiki mipai memiteta'ikitiarieniki 'axamemikatekuxataniki.

2

Neuwieri hepaitisa kemiti'ikitia

¹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepimatituika mipai yemeki mireuyewetseki, xekenewawirieka Kakaiyari, nenewieri xekenepitiaka, xeketenewawirieka meta pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme,

² kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'itsikate wahetsiemieme, tame kayuwati te'umati teka'uximatarieti 'atemu'uwani, naimeki Kakaiyari te'ayexeyati 'aixia tetekahuti.

³ Xika mipai 'aneni 'aixia kaniyimiki meta mipai katininakeni tatsiwiaweitsitiwame Kakaiyari.

⁴ Mipai pitinake yunaiti teiteri memitawikweitsitarieniki meta tita yuri miraine metemaiti memakineki.

⁵ Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini meta niukame puyuxewi kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikihawe meta teiteri, tewititi Kiritsitu Ketsutsi,

⁶ miki piyuyetua yunaime wahetsiemieme waxinake. Mipai pituhekiatsie tukaritsie yemeki meuyewekaitsie 'aye'aku,

⁷ neta 'ayumieme nepukerie tixaxatame ni'ari. Yuri nepaine, nepikati'itawa: Nepukerie memikahuriyutsixi nemitiwata'ikitiarieniki tita yuri temite'erie hepaitisa tita yuri miraine hepaitisa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai pinetina, hakewa memeyutixexeriwa 'ukitsi mekeyunewieka yumamate muyuawitsie meheutitseratikaiti mepatsieti, tixai mekaha'ati meta niuki mekaxiatati yu'iyaritsie.

⁹ 'Ukari meta, mekeyukemariatiaka kemitiheitserie, memixeyariekakiki mekayati meta meyumaiwaweti, kwinimieme mepikateyukutsatsaweni, huru, perira meta 'ixuriki kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia mepikayukemariatiaka.

¹⁰ 'Aixia kememite'u'iyariki pita mekeyukemariatiaka, 'aixia kaniyimiki mipai memiteyurieka 'ukari mipai memutiyuane kename Kakaiyari me'ayexeya.

¹¹ 'Uka kayuwati 'umati ketiyi'ikitiaka, keyuwairiyani miti'aitariekakiki.

¹² Nepika'ipitia 'uka miti'ikitaniki 'uki miti'aitiakaki, matsi peuyewetse kayuwati mumakaki pita.

¹³ 'Arani meri putawewiya, 'arike 'Ewa.

¹⁴ 'Arani meta pikatiu'iriwiyarie, peru 'uka tiu'iriwiyarieka 'aitsika tsaname patia.

¹⁵ Kanitawikweitsitariemiki kepauka mitiniweni, yuri mete'eriet, meteyukanaki'eriet meta mepatsiet xika meyuhayewani meyumaiwaweti.

3

Kemireuyewetse te'iwiyamete mipai memi'aneneniki

¹ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine, kemi'ane ti'iwiyame mayeimiki, miki 'uximayatsika 'aixia mi'ane pihiwe'erie.

² 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka ti'iwiyame hetsie tixaiti mikarahiwaniki tsepa mutax-anetsie, xeime hikia 'ukaratsi pawitikini, piyumaika, pitimaiweni, 'aixia pitixeyarieka, piwanaki'erieka tewanarixi, piti'ikitaweni,

³ tawekame pikahikitini meta pikawatiwayani, tumini pikahiwe'erieka, matsi pika'ayu'eriyani, pikayumieneni,

⁴ 'aixia 'anemeki pitiwa'aitiaka yukie kiekatari meta yitiriyama piwarexeiyani tiwa'aitiati naimeki meta 'aixia 'anemeki mepei'enieka,

⁵ kemi'ane 'atsimikatitude yukie kiekatari mitiwa'aitiakaki, keri tiwa'iwiyani memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete?

⁶ Xike yuri mitiuta'eri pikahikitini, kapa 'uyuta'ireme kauyumarie hepai 'uximatiarika 'upitiarieni.

⁷ Kaneuyeweka yuri memikate'erie 'aixia memite'ihematikani kapa 'axatiuxeyarieme kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie 'uyukahiani.

⁸ Yaxeikiata teparewiwamete, peuyewetse mipai memi'aneneniki, 'aixia mepitekahuni, yuriki mepitekuxatani, mepikatariwetiweni, tumini mepikahiwe'erieka meteyukwamanakuti,

⁹ wa'iyari 'itiatikaikaku kawatate'akaku mepi'iwiyani niuki matsiikiti mayeitariet titatsie yuri temite'erie.

¹⁰ Mikita yaxeikia wahepai meke'uta'iniatsieni meri xika meyiwwaweni, 'arike teparewiwamete meke'akine xika wahetsie karahiwwani.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata wa'itama 'aixia mepitekahuni, niuki peraxi mepikayiaa, mepiyukemaka meta heitseriemeki yamepitekahuni naimeki.

¹² Tiparewiwame xeime hikia yi'ia pawitikini, meta 'aixia 'anemeki yitiriyama ketiwa'aitiaka meta yukie kiekatari.

¹³ Kemi'ane tiparewiwameki yemeki memeye'atia yihiritiarika, miki mepite'iwa 'aixia memitexeyarieniki, meta meyuyetuati yuri memite'erieki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti kwitiwa 'ahetsia nemeyeikani, 'ipai nepimati'utiirie,

¹⁵ mexika nekahenuaweni, ketinemaika kemireuyewetse kehepai mitiuyeikani Kakaiyari kie kiekatari watsata, miki mekanihikitini memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari mayeniere hetsia miemete, muka'utika meta tsutimeyari tita yuri miraine.

¹⁶ Mipai katinihekiaka, pimariwe miki niuki matsiikiti matia, ketemiteheyexeiya Kakaiyari manuyine:

Miki matsiikiti kanayani yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikati,

heitserie pupitiarie 'Iyari hexeyati,

niuki tuayamete mepixei,

pikuxaxatsiwakai nuiwarite watsata,

yuri mepite'uta'eri hetsiena kwiepa memitama,

witsi'ane panutiwitikie.

4

Timuteu kemitiuta'ikitiarie

¹ Yakatinihekiaka 'Iyari kemaine, 'imatiriekaka 'aye'aximekaku, hipati mekateni-hayewakuni yuri mete'erieti, 'iyarite memite'itawa mepiwa'enieni meta kakaiyarixi yakixeikia kememite'ikita,

² mete'ikitati yaki xeikia metekuxatati, Kauyumarie 'iniarieyaki mepitepiatiarieni yu'iyaritsie, 'ayumieme pikawarutate'ani wa'iyari.

³ Mipai mepite'aitani memikaneneikeniki memikawikiekaki meta memitehayewaniki hipame 'ikwaite metekwati, tsepa Kakaiyari minetia 'ikwaite memenu'iniki pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati miki yuri memite'erie, miki tita yuri miraine memitehetima.

⁴ Naime Kakaiyari mitiunetia 'aixia katini'aneni, tixaiti pikatixani'eriwa xika ranupini pamipariyutsi 'ipitiati Kakaiyari,

⁵ Kakaiyari niukieyaki meta nenewieriki kanitipatsiwani.

⁶ Mipai xika petiwaruta'ikitiani 'iwamarixi, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya 'aixia mi'ane pekanianemiki, pwereti niuki yuri ketemite'erie pe'enieti, 'ikitsika mitseie pe'enieti kepemitiweiya 'iniaritime.

⁷ Kememite'u'ixatsita Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati 'ixatsi meripaimieme, miki kenexani'erieka. Matsi ketine'a'ikitiaka pemi'iyamakaki Kakaiyari pemayexeianiki tirikaiyemeki.

⁸ Xika tiyi'ikitiaka waiyari mi'iyamakaki miki 'etsiwa pitiyunaki'erie, peru xika Kakaiyari 'ayexeiyani, naimeki pitiyunaki'erie, tukari mexeiyaki ketemite'utahiawarie temeixeianiki hiki meta tukari 'umamietsieta.

⁹ Miki niuki yuriki paine meta kaneuyeweka minaki'eriwaniki yemeki.

¹⁰ Mipai mi'aneki, 'ayumieme tepite'uximaya meta 'axatepitekhiawariwa, yuri temite'uta'eriki Kakaiyari mayenieretsie teta'ikwewati, miki yunaime teiteri kaniwawikweitsitiwametini, matsi yemeki yuri memite'erie.

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwahiritiaka meta mipai ketine'ikitani.

¹² Xewiti pikamatsitawe'erieka temaiki 'akuxi pemihikiki. Matsi miki yuri memite'erie mipai memi'aneneniki 'iniari kena'ayeitiwani kepemitiutaniuka, kepemitiuyeika, kepemiti'akanaki'erie, keyapemitikamie 'aniukiki meta kepemiti'itiya.

¹³ Mexi nekahenuawe, kene'ayumiemetini petiteriwati niuki memi'enieniki, pewa-tuikati meta peti'ikitati.

¹⁴ Ketineuhayewa pe'itimaiyati tita pemitiupitiae 'iyaritsie timieme, mipai pepitiupitiae tixaxatame tikuxatakaku, kepauka 'ukirawetsixi 'axeikia 'ahetsie memutimeixia.

¹⁵ Mikiki kene'ayumiemetini, mikitsie keneuyeikani yunaiti memimatsixeyaki kepemiraye'axime.

¹⁶ Kene'a'iwiyani meta kene'iwiyani 'ikitsika. Mipai petiyurieneti kene'ahayewa, mikiki pepi'atawikweitsitiani meta pepiwatawikweitsitiani miki memimatsi'enie.

5

Kemireuyewetse mipai miwayurieniki hipame

¹ 'Ukiratsi pepikatati, matsi pepinitiani 'apaapa hepai. Temari 'a'iwama wahapai ketiniwakihaweni.

² 'Ukarawetsixi 'amemuyumate 'amaama hepai ketiniwaxeiyani, 'imarixi 'a'iwama wahapai ketiniwakihaweni, naimeki pe'itiyati.

³ 'Aixia ketiniwaxeiyani wiuraxi xika yemeki meyuxewini.

⁴ Kemi'ane wiura yuniwema meta yuteukarima miwarexeiya, matsi yemeki kaneuyeweka miki mipai memitehetimaniki 'aixia memitewaxeianiki yukie kiekatari, 'amemite'apikaki mewaparewieti yupaapama, mipai Kakaiyari mitinakeki.

⁵ Kemi'ane wiura yuxaita 'amuka yemeki, miki kemitita'ikwewa Kakaiyari hetsie, 'iwawirieti meta nenewieri 'ipitiati tukariki tikariki.

⁶ Peru wiura kemi'ane kemitiyikihawe xeikia 'amuyeika hiwe'erikaki, miki mikiti 'apuyeika tsepa mayeniene.

⁷ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka tixaiti wahetsie mikarahiwaniki.

⁸ Kemi'ane mikatiwamikwa yuniwema, meta yukie kiekatari, miki puyuku'imawa yuri ti'erieti, kwinimieme matsi 'axapiyiane keyuri yuri mikati'erie.

⁹ Wiura xika haika tewiyari wiyari hexeiyani ke'aka'utuarieni, xika yikina xeimetsie xeikia tiwiyakaitini,

¹⁰ xika 'aixia timariwani 'aixia mitiyurieneki, xika tiri waweriyaweni, xika tewanarixi wanaki'erieka, xika Kakaiyari teiterimama wa'ikate hauxinaweni, xika waparewiwani miki memi'uximatiarie meta xika yatikamiekaitini naimeki 'aixia tiyurieneti.

¹¹⁻¹² Wiuraxi yaki memuyumate pepikawaraka'utiani, 'uxa'atini warie mepiwikiekuni, yunaki'eriyaki mepikunuaxiani. Mikiki yuhetsie mepite'ahipani yamemikatekahuki kememite'uyuhiritia Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

¹³ Miki meta mipai mepiteyu'iyamatiani meyi'iraxieti kieta meku'u'uwati xeikia. Mepikayu'iraxie xeikia matsi niukiperaixi mepakika meta tita 'aixia mikati'ane metekuxatati.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa, peuyewetse miki yaki memiyumate wiuraxi memitiwikieniki, yukiita memite'aitaniki, xika mipai meteyurieka tixaiti mepikatepitiani, kemi'ane mitatsi'aye'unie 'axapikatiyurieka.

¹⁵ Matsi hipatiri mepite'uhayewaxi Kauyumarie pita me'anuweiyake.

¹⁶ Xika xewiti yuri ti'erieti 'ukititi 'ukaratsititi xika yumarema warexeiyani wiuraxi, miki kewaparewieka, pikawa'uximatiaka memiyutixexeiriwa, miki pita wiuraxi yemeki yuxaita memu'uwa mepiwaparewieka.

¹⁷ 'Ukirawetsixi 'aixia 'anemeki memite'uximaya miki matsi waikawa 'aixia mekete'uxeiyarieni, yemeki matsi miki naimeki meytutuati memitekuxata meta memite'ikita.

¹⁸ 'Utiarika xapayari mipai paine: «Pepika'itsurihika tuuru kepauka tiriku miketsinane mitihenarieniki», mipai meta paine «Ti'uximayamete heitserie kanexeiyani mitipitiarieniki».

¹⁹ Yuri'utaineme pepika'erieka xika 'ixanetani mihiritiari, mexika yuhutati yuhaikati memunenierixi metehekiatani xeikia pepuwa'enieka.

²⁰ Miki 'axamemiteyurie keniwarutati'a yunaiti mematsi'eniekaku hipatita marika memexeiyani.

²¹ Nekamenihiritiaka Kakaiyari hixie meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hixie niuki tuayamete memanayexeiyarie mematsixeyakaku, mipai yaketinekamieni, kwitiwa pepika'itahiawe tewi petimarieti xeikia peru peka'i'enieweti, 'atsipepikatiyurieneni xeime xeikia 'aixia petixeyati.

²² Kwitiwa xeimetsie pepika'utimemeni, miki meta 'axakememiteyurie hipati 'ahetsieta rahiiwaniki. Pe'itiyati kene'a'iwiyani.

²³ Peru ketineuhayewa haa xeikia pehareti, matsi 'etsiwata winu kenanuye'eni 'ayuriepa pemitikuyeki miiha.

²⁴ 'Axamemiteyurie hipati mepanuyehaitiriwe, kwitiwa mepimatsiiki tsepa 'itsikame mikawatahiawiwe, hipati 'axakememiteyurie mepu'imati mepikawiyariawawe kwitiwa.

²⁵ Yaxeikia miki 'aixia memiteyurie kwitiwa mepimatsiiki, meta tsepa memikamatsiiki, mepikayiwawe memi'awietsiekaki yuheyemeki.

6

¹ Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kiye memanuyetekiyaie, yemeki wawemete mekewa'erieka yukutsiyarima, xika mipai meteyurieka 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki meta 'ikitsika 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani.

² Memiwakutsiyarima xika yuri mete'erieka, mepikawatawe'erieka yu'iwama mewaxeyati, matsi 'aixia 'iyariki mekete'uximayaka wahetsiemieme yuri memite'erieki meminaki'eriwaki miki 'aixia memi'itiaeie mete'uximayakaku. Mipai ketine'ikitani mipai ketiniwatuikani.

Tumini xika naki'erieka

³ Xika yiki ti'ikitani xewiti, xika yaka'aneni, 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane ka'eniemiti Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miniukieya ka'i'eniemiti 'iki 'ikitsika kimana Kakaiyari temayexeiya,

⁴ miki pihitsierie, 'atsipikatimate. Katinikuyeni niuki xiatiarika kuwauneti xeikia, niuki hepaitisa yumiemiti, mikitsie payeneika kememite'itetsa, kememiteyuhaka, kememitewatsewixima hipame 'axame'utiyuati wahepaitisa, 'axakememiteyikihawe,

⁵ kememikatehayewa meniukixieti, mipai mepiteyurie teiteri memitipinirime kememiteyumate memeiwiwi tita yuri miraine. Mipai mekateniku'eriwani, kemi'ane mirayexeiya 'iwarika pexeiya.

⁶ Tsiepire xika Kakaiyari 'ayexeiyani tixaiti kareuyehiati, yemeki piti'iwa.

⁷ Tixaiti tepikate'atikikai kwiepa temu'axia, 'ayumieme tepikayiwawe tixaiti temite'anutini temiyehu.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, 'ikwai meta kemari xika tehexeiyani, mikiki tekenaki'aka.

⁹ Miki memeuka'uniki xeikia memiya, miki mepekaxirieni me'iniatsieti, winiyariki mepiwiyarieni, waikawa mepiteyukahiwe'erieka 'atsimekatemaiti, meteyukwinitati. Miki hiwe'erika teiteri piwakatuika memika'unarieniki memitatimaiyarieniki.

¹⁰ Teiteri kememite'ihawe'erie tumini, miki nanaritsie kaniutineikani naiti 'axamiti'anene, hipati me'ihawe'eriet, mepeuyexiri yuri mekate'eriet mepaki, meta mepite'uka'enieixia waikawa hiwerikaki.

Yuri ti'eriet kemitiunanautsani yutatuati

¹¹ 'Ekitsi, Kakaiyari tewiyari pekanihikitini, kene'ata'una mikiki, mipai pita ketine'amexiitiaka, heitseriemeki yapemitikamieniki, Kakaiyari pemayexeiyaniki, yuri pemit'eriekaki, pemit'akanaki'eriekaki, pemituika'eniwaniki meta pemikahayu'erianiki.

¹² 'Aixia 'anemeki pe'atatuati keneutananautsani yuri peti'eriet, keneuwiya tukari mikaxiwe, miki 'ayumieme peputa'inierie meta yumireti tehekiatamete mematsix-eiyakaku 'aixia 'anemeki pepi'ahekiatakai yape'aneti.

¹³ Kakaiyari naime mirayenieritia matsixeiyaaku, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi 'aixia 'anemeki muyuhekiata ya'aneti Punitsiyu Piratu hixie, mikita matsixeiyaaku, mipai nepimati'aitia

¹⁴ yaketinekamieni kepemitiu'aitiaeie, peka'itsewiximati 'aitsika, hetsiena pekarahipati, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti mayanike.

¹⁵ Tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'aye'ayu, matsiikime kanayeitiamiki.

Kemi'ane yutemawiet yuxewiti Ti'aitame mihiki,

kemi'ane te'aitamete mitiwa'aitiwame, kutsiyarima miwakutsiyari,

¹⁶ kemi'ane yuxewiti mikamiwe,

hekiaripa meka hakewa mikayiwe 'ahurawa mayaniki xewiti,

kemi'ane tewi mika'ixeiyaawe mikayiwe mixeiyaaki,

miki mariweme kexatsiwani, kehetirikaieyeni yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

¹⁷ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka miki memeuka'u hiki kwiepa, mepikateyukatawe'erieka, yuri mepikate'erieka yupinitsie, 'atsimikatimatsiikiki xika xuawekamiki, matsi

yuri mekete'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie pita, miki naime pitatipitia yemeki matsi temitatemamawiekaki.

¹⁸ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka meta 'aixia memite'uximayakaki, memeuka'uniki 'aixia meteyurieti, 'aixia memite'u'iyariniki, hipame wahamatia memiyuxewiniki.

¹⁹ Mipai meteyurieti mepiyutatenaritiani 'aixia 'aneme 'uxa'a warie maye'anitsie mieme, tita yuriki mititukari metehexeiyati mepakine.

²⁰ Neuxei Timoteu, kene'iwiyani 'ahiritiarika. Ta'aurie kenawetsi pemikawa'enieniki yaki xeikia kememutiyuane mekate'ayexeiyati, waniukitsie pepikatiwiyani metatsi'aye'unieti kememutiyuane miki temaiwawemete memiyuxata mete'itawati.

²¹ Hipati mikitsie mete'uwiyaka xaitsie mekaneukuyunixiani yuri kememite'eriekai. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemiti'airi Timuteu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'arieya nekanihikitini mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, mipai mutayiki meripaiti kename tukari xuaweni Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyakaku,

² nekamaniwairitiaka Timuteu pemineniwe nemimatsinaki'erie:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka meta mekematsipitiaka 'aiyaritsie pemika'uximatarietakaki.

Kemitihekiatani Kiritsitu hepaitisa

³ Miki Kakaiyari nepayexeiya ne'iyari 'itiyakaku, ne'ukiyarimata kemiteheyexeyakai. Miki pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka nematsiha'eriwati nekatihayewati tukariki tikariki kepauka neminenenewie.

⁴ Yuheyemeki nepimatsiheuxeyamiki nematsiha'eriwati kepemitiutatsuakakai pe'ahiwerieti, xika nematsi'uxeyake nepinetemawiekakeyu yemeki.

⁵ Nepimatsiha'eriwa yuri kepemiti'erie yaki pekatikuxatati, mipai yuri tiuta'erieka meri 'apukatei 'akutsi Ruhira meta 'awarutsi 'Eunitsi. Yuri nepiti'erie 'ekita wahapai yuri pemiti'erieki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai nepimaraye'eritiwa pemikaratitimaianiki, pe'atatuati yaketineyurieneni Kakaiyari kemimatiupitia 'ahetsie ne'utimeku.

⁷ Kakaiyari kemitatiumi pikatatsi'upitia ta'iyaritsie temimamakaki, matsu pita 'iyari pitatsi'umi mitirikaiye, tatsipitiati temitetakanaki'eriekaki meta temitsetseyeniki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme pepika'atewiyani petihekiatati Tati'aitiwame hepaitisa, meta ne pepikanetsitewiyani, tsepa nemanutahiya hetsiana nemimiemeki. 'Apita, 'ekita niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie mieme matsu ketinekwineni, petinewieti Kakaiyari matsitirikariyakaku.

⁹ Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'utawikweitsitia, mitatsi'uta'ini temipatsiekaki hetsiana miemek, tita temiteyuriekai tame mikiki 'atsipikatiuyuri, matsu mipai mitiyuwairiyakaiki yikimana meta 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki. Mipai katiniuka'iyarikaitini tahetsiemieme tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, tatsiha'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie ketemitewiyanikekaiki.

¹⁰ Hikiri matsiikime kanayeitiani 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, munuaki tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi, miki kemitiuyuri, taheyemeki temikakwi'iniki yakatiniuyurieni meta katiniutahekiata ketemite'ayeyuyurini ketemikatetipine niuki 'aixia manuyineki.

¹¹ Ne nepukayerie miki niuki hepaitisa nemitikuxataniki, ni'ariekame meta nuiwarite tiwa'ikitawame nemayaniki.

¹² Mipai nemi'aneki, 'ayumieme miya nepitiuka'eniwa, peru nepikanetewiya nemi-mateki kemi'anetsie yuri nemiuta'eri, yuri nekatini'erieka miki miyiweki mi'iwianiki tita minetiyetuiri 'iya tukari mexi ka'aye'awe.

¹³ Para pemimaikaki 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, pemi'eni yanetikuxatakaku kenex-eiyani 'a'iniaritime, yuri peti'erieteti peti'akanaki'erieteti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati kemitiyiwani.

¹⁴ Kene'iwiyani tita 'aixia miti'ane pemiyetuiriyarie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata tahetsie miyeka matsiparewiekaku.

¹⁵ Mipai pepitimate, yunaiti 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie miemete mepinetsi'uku'eirie, me'aye'uti Pikeru meta Herumukenexi.

¹⁶ Ti'aitame kewanenimayaka 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari, miki miixa pinetiutaxatia nemika'ukawautseniki, pikanetsitewiyakai tsepa nemanutahiyyakai,

¹⁷ matsi Xumatsie 'uyeikati piyumexiitiakai netsikuwauneti 'atsita pinetsi'utaxe.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame ke'ipitiaka minenimayatsiekaki 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu Ti'aitame kemitixeiyani. Naime kemitatiparewiekai 'Epetsutsie heyeikati, 'eki matsi yapepitimate.

2

¹ Merikite neniwe, kenetirikaïyeni Kiritsitu Ketsutsi yamatipitiakaku 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

² Tita pemitiu'eni netikuxatakaku tehekiatamete yumiireme wahixie, miki keniwayetuiri teiteri yamemitekahu, mikita memiyiwaweniki mipai memitewati'ikitianiki hipame.

³ Ketinekwineni 'ekita pe'amieneti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, kuya 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai peyaneti.

⁴ Kemi'ane mikuya pikayuwiyania yu'uximayatsika kuwewieneti yikimana, matsi ninaki'aritamikini kemi'ane mitahawixi kuya mayaniki.

⁵ Yaxeikia nanautsame, kuruna pika'anutiketsiyarieni xika 'iniari kemitiupitiarie xika mipai katiunautsa.

⁶ Miki meta, kemi'ane mi'etsame miti'uximaya, kaneuyeweka miki meri mitipitiarieniki tita mititixuawere.

⁷ Yaketine'akihaweni kenemaine miki hepaitisa, Ti'aitame pimatsipitiaka pemitimaiweniki naime hepaitisa.

⁸ Kena'eriwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki mikite watsata nanukuketiarieni, Rawiri nuiwarieya. Mipai paine niuki 'aixia manuyine kenemitikuxata ne.

⁹ Mipai nemitikuxataki 'axanepi'itariexime, 'atsita nepanutahiya 'axatiyuruwame hepai. Peru Kakaiyari niukieya tixai pika'anutahiwa.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne naime nepitinewie memanayexeiyyarie wahetsiemiemeki, mikita memaye'axianiki memitawikweitsitiarieniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati, mipai memitepitariiekaki meta yuheyemeki witsime'aneneti memakineki.

¹¹ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine:

Xika hamatiana te'ukwini,
hamatianata tepayeyuyurini,

¹² xika tete'uka'eniwani,
hamatianata tepite'aitametetini.

Xika tetaku'imawani kename teka'imate te'utiyuati,
mikirita piyuku'imawani kename katatsimate 'utaiti.

¹³ Xika tetehayewani yatetekahuti,
miki yatikamietti 'apuwe kayupatati,
pikayawe yamitiyurieneniki kemikatiuka'iyari.

Ti'uximayatame mimatsiki kemiti'iniatsie

¹⁴ 'Iki hepaitisa keniwaraye'eritiwani, keniwahiritiaka Kakaiyari hixie memikayukwitiweniki niuki hepaitisa, mipai tiyurieneti 'atsipikayini 'aixia mi'aneki, piwaka'unaxiani memi'enana xeikia.

¹⁵ Kene'amexiitiaka Kakaiyari hixie pemimatsiikiniki kepemiti'iniatsie, ti'uximayatame hepai peyaneti mikaheuyewetse miyutewiyaniki 'aixia miti'uximayaki meta heitseriemeki peti'ikitati niuki yuri maine hepaitisa.

16 Yaki xeikia kememitekuxata mekate'ayexeiyati, miki hepaitsita kene'akweriwayurieka, mipai metekuxatati matsi yemeki Kakaiyari metimaiyati mepayuyeitiaximeni xeikia.

17 Waniuki piyemie piniya hepai. Mipai mepi'anene Himeneu meta Piretu,

18 miki mipai memi'ia xaitsie meneukuyunixiani tita yuri miraine hepaitsita, mipai memutiyuaneki kename 'ari te'anuku'ui, hipame mepiwamuina 'aixia mi'aneki yuri memikate'eriekaki.

19 Tsepatsi mipai memiteyurie, Kakaiyari yutetsariya kaniutawewieni kii tutuikame, 'apuwe tse'iti 'uxaya matsikikaku mipai manuyine: «Ti'aitame piwamate yuteiterima,» 'ipai meta manuyine: «Yunaiti memehiawe Ti'aitame mekeyukweriwayurieka tita mikatiheitserie hepaitsita».

20 Kii 'amupata huru pirata xakiriteyari puxuawe, peru kiye haxu xakiriteyari puxuaweta, hipati witsimi'aneki pi'ayumieme, hipatita 'axami'aneki pi'ayumieme.

21 Merikitsi xika 'uyu'itieni mipai memi'anene wahetsie mikatiwiyaniki, xaki witsimi'aneki mi'ayumieme payani patsieti, 'aixia tinaki'eriwati kutsiyari kepauka meiyehiwa, ha'aritsieti 'aixia mitiyurieneni naimeki tsepa kemtitita.

22 Kene'ata'una pemikati'akahiwe'eriekaki temari wahepai, mipai pita ketine'amexiitiaka, heitseriemeki yapemtikamieniki, kepemaine yapemitiyurieneni, pemiti'akanaki'eriekaki, miki memehiawe Ti'aitame wa'iyari 'itiyatikaikaku, miki wahamatia 'axeikia yaxeketenyurieka 'aixia xemiteyuxeiyani.

23 Memikatemaiwawe niuki kememiteixatia 'atsimekatemaiti, miki kenexani'erieka mipai petimaiti, niuki metixiatame mepiyutakwini xeikia.

24 Kaneuyeweka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme miti'uximayatame mikayumieneni, matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarini yunaima wahamatia, piti'ikitaweniki meta mitiukanewie pihikitini,

25 'iyarieya 'aixia 'anekaku piwatiheitseriyani miki memeye'unie, mipai ra'eriwati Kakaiyari miwapitianiki memitehayewaki kememiteyurieka, tita yuri miraine memetimaniki,

26 memanutahitiarieniki memitawikweniki Kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie kimana memuwiyarie yamemitekahuniki kemitinake 'iya.

3

Teiteri kememite'u'iyarini taparirimekaku

1 'Ipai ketinemaika, tukari taparirimekaku 'ana kwaniwemeki mepiyiaka.

2 Teiteri yuhetsiemieme mepitenaki'erieka xeikia, tumini mepihiwe'erieka, mepiyuxeimakani, mepiyuxani'erieka, mepiwatsewiximani hipame 'axame'utiyuati wahepaitsita, mepikawa'enieni yu'ukiyarima, pamipariyutsi mepika'ipitiani xeime, 'axamepi'aneneni,

3 mepikayunaki'erieka, mepikayuhaxiapitiaka, mepiyuniukimani, mepikateyu'aitiaka, mepayu'eririyani, mepihékani tita 'aixia miti'ane,

4 mepiwayetuanu hipame, mepuyuti'ireni meta meka'itimamateketi yamepityurieka, mepinaki'erieka tita mitiwanake peru mepika'inaki'erieka Kakaiyari.

5 Kakaiyari mayexeia hepai mepiteyukeiaka, peru mepiyukeiatani katirikaiyeme memi'erieki tita memite'ayexeia. Ta'aurie kenawetsi miya memi'anene wahetsia pemika'uyeikaniki.

6 Mipai mekani'aneneni miki teiteri kieta memeuhatika, metewa'iriyiyati 'ukarawetsixi 'atsimemikatemate 'axamemiteyurie, memikayiwawe wawaiyari kemitiyukahiwe'erie meminewieni.

7 'Ukarawetsixi mipai memi'anene yuheyemeki mepiteyi'ikitiatiwe, peru hatsuaku mepikayiwawe memetimaniki tita yuri miraine.

⁸ Yaxeikia Kanetsi meta Kamipiretsi kememiteheye'uniekai Muitsexi, 'ikita mekan-eye'unieka tita yuri miraine. 'Iki teiteri mekanitipinirimeni kememiteyumate, mepixani'eriwa yuri kememite'erie, matsi yuri memikate'erieki.

⁹ Perutsi matsi waikawameki 'atsimepikateyurieni, 'atsimemikatemateki mematsiikiti mekanayuyeitiakuni yunaime wahixie, meripaiti miemetexi metematsiikiti memaki wahepai.

Papuru Timuteu kemitiuhiritia

¹⁰ 'Eki pita peniweiyani ne'iniari tita nemiti'ikitatsie petiwiyati, kenemitikuyeika yapetiyurieneti, kenemitiyuriemiki, keyanemitikamie, kenemireuteriwe netiuka'eniwati, kenemistinekanaki'erie, kenemitiuka'eniwa,

¹¹ kenemitiuweiyarie, kenemitiukwinixi naime kenemu'itiarie 'Anutiyukiyatsie, 'Iku-niyutsie meta Ritsitiratsie, tsepa kenemitiukwinixi ne'uweiyarieti, Ti'aitame kanenikutawikweitsitiani naimeki.

¹² Metatsiere mekanitaweiyariexiakuni yunaiti memiyuwairiya Kakaiyari me'ayexeiyati memu'uwaniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati.

¹³ Matsi teiteri 'axamemiteyuriku memiteyukwamana, waikawa 'axame'aneneti mepakinirimeni mete'irimati mete'iriwiyarieti meta.

¹⁴ Peru 'eki titatsie pemiti'a'ikitia tita pemiretima mitiyuriki, mikitsie petiwiyati kene'ahayewani. Pepiwamate kehate mipai memate'ikitiakaku mipai pemiretima.

¹⁵ Mipai pepitimate nunutsiyari paiti pemitimaikaiki kemaine 'utiarika xapayari mipatsie, miki piyiwe petimaiweme mimatsi'ayeitianiki pemitawikweitsitiarieniki yuri peti'erieti, mipai kemitiyiwe Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati.

¹⁶ Naiti 'utiarika xapayaritsie maye'uxa Kakaiyari 'inetiaku pire'uxa, miki peuyewetse miti'ikitaniki, mitatieriwaniki, mitaheitseriyarieniki ti'ikitiarieti mayaniki kepai heitseriemeki yamitikamieni.

¹⁷ Miki 'utiarikaki Kakaiyari tewiyari paye'ani piha'aritsieka 'aixia mitiyurieneniki naimeki tsepa kemtitita.

4

Niuki kenekuxatani

¹ Kakaiyari hixie, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hixie kemi'ane 'itsikametiti miwatahiawe memayeyuyuri mikite yunaime, miki munuaximeki ti'aitametiti, mipai nematinihiritiaka:

² Niuki kenekuxatani. Mikiki kene'ayumiemetini penaki'eriwati pekanaki'eriwati. Keniwarutati'a keniwaku'imaiyani keniwatuikani. Naimeki 'eketineutewini petiuka'eniwati, naimeki ketine'ikitani.

³ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka memikahei'eniekuni 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, matsi kemitiwanake mepiwarukuxexeiriwani te'ikitamete, tita memiteheu'eniku xeikia memitewakuxaxatiwaniki.

⁴ Ta'aurie mepaxirieni meka'i'eniekuti tita yuri miraine, xaitsie mepeukuyunixiani yi'ixatsitsie memitewiyani.

⁵ 'Ekitsi naimeki kene'amaika. Ketineukanewieka tsepa 'axapemi'itiarine. Ketine'uximayaka petikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyineki, 'ahiritiarika kenaye'atia yemeki.

⁶ Neri mawari nepayeitiariexime, tukari kanahuraniri nemiyemieki.

⁷ 'Aixia 'anemeki nenetatuati nepinemiesekai, kenemitiunautsarimekai nepeta'a, nepikatiuhayewaxi yanetikamieti.

⁸ Hiki nepe'utsiyarie kuruna nemimariwaki heitseriemeki yanemitikatiaki, ti'aitame 'itsikame kanihikitini heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki mipai pinetipitiani 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu, ne xeikia mipai pikanetipitiani, matsi yunaiti meminaki'a munuaximeki mipai pitipitiani miki.

Kemiti'aitia

⁹ Kene'amexiitiaka kwiti nehetsia peminuaniki.

¹⁰ Remaxi pinetsi'uku'eiri kwiepa timieme tinaki'erieti, Tetsarunika paiti kaneyani. Kiretseniti Karatsiya kwieyaritsie petia, Titu Tarimatsiyatsie paiti retia.

¹¹ Rukaxi yuxaita nehamatia puyeika. Kenawitiki Marikuxi, 'a'utima kene'atia, miki 'aixia pi'ane minetsiparewiekaki.

¹² Tikiku nepeni'a 'Epetsu paiti.

¹³ Miki 'ikari Tiruhatsi paiti nemeiku'eiri Karipu hetsia, kenahuri pemamieki, xapate kenahuri nawitsie miraye'utika matsi.

¹⁴ Herekanituru tepiaki tiwewiwame 'axapinetsi'uyuri waikawa. Ti'aitame 'epirepinirieni mipai 'axaminetsi'uyuriki.

¹⁵ 'Ekita kene'akweriwayurieka hepaitsitana, yemeki peye'uniekai taniuki.

¹⁶ Matari nehetsiemieme nemutaniutsie, nixewiti neheima pika'utanua, yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri. Merikite wahetsie pikatiuhiiwani mikiki.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame matsi ne'aurie puwekai netsitirikariyati 'iki xatsikaya yemeki mikuxaxatsiwaniki yanetikuxatakaku, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enieniki. Neputawik-weitsitiarie maye pikanetsi'utakwai.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame pinetsitawikweitsitiani tsepa kememiteyurie 'axamenetsiyuriekuti. 'Atsineka'itariewekaku pinetsi'aye'atiani hakewa mire'aita muyuawitsie, mana nemaye'aniki. Hepaitsitana 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai ketiuyini.

Wairitsika 'imatirieka mieme

¹⁹ Keniwawairitiaka Pirtsira 'Akira mame, 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari meta.

²⁰ 'Eratsitu mana peyuhayewaxi Kurinitu kiekariyaritsie, Tirupimu nepeku'eiri Mire-tutsie tikuyekaku.

²¹ Kene'amexiitiaka peminuaniki ka'uhaitikaku 'akuxi. 'Eupuruxi, Purenitsi, Rinu, Kiraurya meta yunaiti ta'iwama mepimatsiwairitia.

²² Ti'aitame 'aiyari keteitani. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa Papuru kemiti'airi Titu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru ti'uximayatame nekanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ni'arieya nekanihikitini, yuri neti'erieti yaxeikia yuri kememite'erie miki Kakaiyari miwaranayexei, mipaita netimaiti tita yuri miraine, kemireuyewetse yamitimaikaki Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeiyani.

² Mipai nekatiniyurieneni nemitakwewieki tukari mikaxiwe nemexeiyani, Kakaiyari pikati'tawa, meripaiti tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi mipai putayi tukari mitatsipitiani kekaiki.

³ Hikirixia tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'aye'aku, matsikime kanayeitiani yuniuki, teiteri yametekuxatakaku, nekaniuhiritiarieni mipai nemitikuxataniki ne, mipai mitiuta'aiki tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari.

⁴ Ne nekamaniwairitiaka Titu, yuriki pekanineniwetini, yuri ketemite'erie tanaiti:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi tatsiwikweitsitiwame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'aiyaritsie mekematsipitiaka pemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Ukirawetsixi te'iwiyamete kemireuyewetse mipai memi'aneneniki

⁵ Mikiki nekameneku'eirieni Kiretatsie, tita mireuyewekai pemireniniki, pemiwakuyatsaxianiki 'ukirawetsixi xexuime kiekaritsie, yaxeikia kenemimatiutahiawixi,

⁶ kemi'ane mikaniukimarie, kemi'ane xehikame mi'ia, kemi'ane yitiriyama miwarexeiya yuri mete'eriekame wahetsie karahiwakaku, kename merukuyatiwe kename mekahei'enie mipai karaniuwakaku.

⁷ Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mihiritiarieki, kaneuyeweka kemi'ane ti'iwiyame mihiki mikaniukimariekaki, yuhetsiemieme xeikia pikayianeni, mayu'eriya pikahikitini, tawekame pikahikitini, pikawatiwayani, tumini pikahiwe'erieka kwamanarikaki.

⁸ Matsi peuyewetse yukie miwatanaki'erieniki 'iwatamete, pinaki'erieka tita 'aixia miti'ane, pitimaiweni, heitseriemeki yapitikamieni, Kakaiyari payexeiyani kwinimieme, pitseyeni yu'iyaritsie kemitiyu'aitia.

⁹ Peuyewetse mitiwiyaniki niuki yuri mainetsie, 'ikitsika kemitiuta'ikitari hepai, miyiweniki miwatuikani ti'ikitati 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'aneki yemeki, meta piyiweni miwatahekiataki meminiukixie.

¹⁰ Yumiireti 'ameniu'uwani mekaheu'enanati, yaki xeikia metekuxatati, meteyukwamanati, miki xitekiya 'iniariyaritsie memitewiya matsi yemeki miya mepi'anene.

¹¹ Peuyewetse memanunamiyarieniki kememitekuxata, mepiwamuina 'atsita xeime kie kiekatari yunaime, mepite'ikita tita 'aixia mikati'ane, mete'iwakuti xeikia 'axamiti'aneki.

¹² Wahetsia mieme tixaxatame xewiti mipai kaniutayini: «Kiretatari yuheyemeki mekateni'itawani, yeutari memayu'eririya mekanihikitini, mekaniyu'iraxieka yuyuriepa metewiyati xeikia».

¹³ Miki yemeki yuriki kaniutayini. 'Ayumieme keniwarutati'a tirikaiyemeki, miki memitsetseyeniki, yuri mete'erieti 'aixia 'anemeki,

¹⁴ mekawa'enieti huriyutsixi yaki xeikia kememite'ixatsita meta tita memite'aita teiteri memixani'erie tita yuriki miraine.

¹⁵ Kememite'ixeiya miki memi'itiatika, naiti katini'itiyaka, peru miki memika'itiatika yuri memikate'erie kememite'ixeiya, tixai pikatixuawe miti'itiya, matsi mekanitsewiximarieka kememiteyumate meta yu'iyaritsie.

¹⁶ Mekaniyuhekiata kename waniu me'imate Kakaiyari me'utiyuati, peru kememiteyurie mepiyuhekiata matsi kename meka'imate, mekanixani'eriwani, yamepikatekahu, meta mepikayiwawe 'aixia memite'uyurieni.

2

'Tkitsika meuyewetse

¹ 'Eki matsi pita mipai ketinekuxatani kemireuyewetse, 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'aneki.

² 'Ukirawetsixi mekeyumateni, 'aixia meketehekahuni, meketehemaiwaweni kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni, meketsetseyeni yuri kememite'erie, kememiteyukanaki'erie, kememite'uka'eniwa.

³ Yaxeikia 'ukarawetsixi kememite'u'uwa, mipai meketeyurieka kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti, mepikatehayuye'unieka, winuki mepika'u'uwani xeikia. Tita 'aixia miti'aneki xeikia mekete'ikitani,

⁴ mipai metewa'ikitiati 'ukari memiwanaki'eriekaki yikinama meta yitiriyama,

⁵ memitemaiwaweniki kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieni meta yikinama wahetsie memitewiyaniki me'itiatikaiti, yukie memite'uximayakaki, 'aixia memite'u'iyariniki, memiteyu'aitiariniakaki wakinama kememaitika, xika mipai me'aneneni, Kakaiyari niukieya 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani.

⁶ Mipai yaxeikia ketiniwatuikani 'ukitsi memitemaiwaweniki kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni.

⁷ Naime hepaitsita 'iniari kena'ayeitiwani 'aixia petiyurieneti. Kepemiti'ikita, 'a'iyaritsie 'aixia peti'akihaweti ketine'ikitani 'aixia petikamiet.

⁸ Mipai ketinekuxatani 'aniuki 'aixia 'anemeki meta xewiti mikayiweniki mitawe'eriekaki, kemi'ane mixe'aye'unie mitewiyatsitarieneni matsi, kayiweti mayaniki 'axamaineniki xehapaitsita.

⁹ Miki wairiyarika memite'uximaya meketeyu'aitiariniaka wakutsiyarima kememaitika naimeki, mekewanaki'aritiaka matsi, mepikayu'ariwawieka.

¹⁰ Mepikatewanawatsirieka, matsi mekewahekiatsitiyani yamemitekahuki, tatsiwickweitsitiwame Kakaiyari 'ikitsikaya witsimitixeyariekaki naimeki.

¹¹ 'Ari matsiikiti kanayani 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, mipai mi'aneki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyawaweni memitawikweitsitarieneni,

¹² 'ayumieme mipai tekateni'ikitiarieka temitahekiataniki kename miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia tekamiemete, kename tame teka'ihawe'erie tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie. Matsi yeme 'ipai pita tepite'ikitiarie ketemite'u'uwaniki, tetemaiwaweti kemireuyewetse yatemiteyurieakaki, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti, Kakaiyari te'ayexeyati hiki temu'uwaniki 'ena kwiepa,

¹³ meta temikwewiekaki kemi'ane yemeki mitatsitemawieritiani. Hiki tepikwewie, matsiikiti mayaniki witsi'aneti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki mimariwe tatsiwickweitsitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hikiti.

¹⁴ Miki kaniyuyetuanu tahetsiemieme, mitatsixinaki 'iniari temeutitsanaxiaku, meta mitatsi'itieniki yuhetsiemieme teiterimama temanayexeyarie temakineki, tetawairiyati 'aixia temiteyurieakaki.

¹⁵ Mipai ketinekuxatani meta wairiyarika keniwapitiaka, keniwahekiatiaka heitserie petiwa'aitiati, xewiti mikamatsitawe'eriekaki.

3

Yuri miti'erie kemitikamieni

¹ Keniwaraye'eritiwani yamemitekahuniki te'aitamete heitserie memexeiya kememaitika, memiteyu'aitiariniakaki, memiyuwairiyaniki 'aixia memiteyuriekaki tsepa kemitiitita 'aixia miti'ane:

² hipame wahepaitsita 'axamemika'utiyuaneniki, memikayukwitiweniki, memika'ayu'eririyani, mimatsiikiniki kename tixaiti mekatehiki kememitewaxeiya yunaime teiteri.

³ Tameri tanaiti meripaiti 'atsitekatemaiti tekaniu'uwakaitini meta yatepikatekahukai. Tepeuyexiriekai wairiyarika tepite'uximayakai tita temitehiwe'eriekaitsie mieme xeikia, miiremeki teminaki'akaki xeikia tepiyiakai. 'Atepu'uwakai 'axateteyuriekuti meta te'itetsati. Tepixani'eriwakai, tepita'uxiwe'eriekai tanaiti.

⁴ Peru kepauka matsiikiti matia 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari meta Kakaiyari naki'eriya tatsiwikweitsitiwame,

⁵ miki kataniutawikweitsitiani, tame heitseriemeki yatemitekahukaiki pikatiuyuri, matsi miki mitatsinenimayakaiki pita. Pitatsi'utawikweitsitia tatsi'itieti hutarieka tatsi'utinuiwitiaka, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki tatsihekwariyati.

⁶ Miki 'Iyari kaniutatواني tahetsie waikawameki temeixeiyani, tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatiumiku.

⁷ Heitserie tepupitiarie miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakeni tukari mikaxiwe temexeiyani, mipai yuri tete'erieteti tepita'ikwewa.

⁸ Miki niuki yuriki paine, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, peuyewetse tirikaiyemeki mipai pemitiwatahiaweki, peuyewetse miki yuri memite'uta'eriwa Kakaiyaritsie memiyu'iyaritiakaki kehepai 'aixia memiteyurieka. 'Aixia kani'anemiki kaniwaparewiekamiki teiteri, mipai memiteyuriekaki.

⁹ Peru niuki kememiteixatia 'atsimekatemaiti, kememitekuwautiwe yunuiwari hepaitsita, kememiteyuhaka, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita kememiteyukwitiwe, miki hepaitsita kene'akweriwayurieka, 'axa'aneti payeika kememiteyurie meta xianakia payeika.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yuhetsie mitiwawiyatsitia 'iwamarixi, miki hutakia pe'ita'imaiyame, kenanuyehiwa.

¹¹ Mipai petimaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene kaneutunini, 'axakatiniyurieneni, yikimana yuhetsie katiniuhipani.

Kemitiwaruta'aitia

¹² 'Ahetsia kepauka menuani 'Aritema yatini Tikiku nehenuni'ayu, kene'amexitia nehetsia pemimieki Nikupuri paiti, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mana nepekani muhaitinitsie.

¹³ Tsenaxi 'iniariki miti'ikitame meta 'Apuruxi keniwareparewieka naimeki, 'aixia 'iyariki pe'atatuati, huyeta tixaiti memikateheuyehiakaki.

¹⁴ Tateiterima mipai meketeyi'ikitiaka 'aixia memiteyuriekaki memeixeiyani tita mireuyewetse, kapa meka'utixuxuawereti me'akineki.

¹⁵ Yunaiti nehetsia memu'uwa mekamaniwairitiaka. 'Ekita keniwawairitiaka miki memitatsinaki'erie yuri mete'erieteti.

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme takakaiyari. Mipai xeikia.

Xapa Papuru kemiti'airi Kirimuni

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ne'anutahi'iyati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatia tekanixewairitiaka,

'eki Kirimuni temimatsinaki'erie tahamatia pemi'uximaya,

² meta ta'iwa 'Apiya mititewa teminaki'erie, meta 'Arukupu ta'iwa tahepai miti'uximayatame, yaxeikiata yuri memite'erie 'akiita memuyutixexe'riwa.

³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki 'aixia 'anemeki mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Kirimuni kemitiyurienekai meta yuri kemiti'eriekai

⁴ Yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nekakaiyari nekanipitiaka, kepauka nemuyunenewie nemetsiha'eriwati,

⁵ 'ahetsiemieme nemitimari'eki kepemi'wanaki'erie Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaime, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie yuri peti'erieti.

⁶ Mipai Kakaiyari nekatiniwawirieka, yaxeikia temipit'ariekaki matsi yemeki mihekiakaki Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, teyunaiti temitaxewiki yuri tete'erieti, xika 'aixia teteyurieka tita temitehexe'ia 'aixia miti'ane'eki naime.

⁷ Ne'iwa nepinetemawie 'ahetsiemieme 'eki kepemi'akanaki'erieki meta nepinitiarie waikawa, Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie mekanitseiriyarieka yu'iyaritsie, 'eki kepemitiyuriene.

Papuru kemitiwawiri 'Unetsimu hepaitsita

⁸ 'Ayumieme, Kiritsitu hetsie netiwiyati tsepaneti heitserie nemexeiya nekamati nemimati'aitiakaki kemireuyewetse,

⁹ matsi temitetakanaki'erieki, 'ayumieme wairiyarika nekamenipitiaka. Ne Papuru hikiri, ne'ukiratsiti, nepanutahi'ia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ nekameniwawirieka neniwe 'Unetsimu hetsiemieme, kemi'ane neniwe matia mexi'akuxi ne'anutahi'yakai.

¹¹ Meripaiti pikatiyunaki'eriekai 'ahetsiemieme, matsi hiki tekaneiyehiaka waikawa ne meta 'eki teyunaiti.

¹² Tawarita 'ahetsia nekanenuni'amiki, 'aixia 'anekameki kenetanaki'eri ne nemeyaneni hepai.

¹³ Nehetsia puyuhayewanikeyu, 'ahetsiemieme minetsiparewieniki mexi'akuxi ne'anutahi'yaka niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Matsi 'eki 'atsipekatimaikaku, nepikanewairi nemikunuitianiki, 'aixia kepemitiyuriene wairiyarika pemikayianeniki, matsi pita waikawameki pe'awairiyati.

¹⁵ Xiari 'ayumieme 'Unetsimu yapaimexia 'ahamatia pika'uyeikakai, hikixia yuheyemeki pepitanaki'erien,

¹⁶ wairiyarika miti'aitiarieri pikahikitini, matsi pita waikawa meuyewetse: ta'iwa minaki'eriwa, ne yemeki nehetsiemieme pitiyunaki'erie, 'eki matsi waikawameki pekaneiyehiaka, tewitime meta 'aiwatime Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme xika tetaxewini tete'uximayati, kenetanaki'eri ne nemeyaneni hepai.

¹⁸ Xika 'axatiuyurieni, yatini xika merapinirieka, yakenetineutahiawi ne nepirayukatuani.

¹⁹ Ne Papuru nemamaki mipai nepitiu'utia: ne nepirayukatuani, ne yanepikametitahiawe 'eki peminerapiniriki 'atukariki.

²⁰ Huu ne'iwa, nepimetsiwawirie yapemitiyurieniki Ti'aitame hetsie 'iki hepaitisa, ne'iyari kenitiarieka Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

²¹ Nepimeti'utirie nemitimateki yapemitikamieki, mipai netimaiti, kenemikametiawawirie matsi 'eki waikawa pekatiniyurimiki.

²² Matsi 'ayumieme, kenenetiawawiri hakewa nemayekani, mipai nepitita'ikwewa Kakaiyaritsie yuri neti'eriet, xeyunenewiekaku nemipitiarieniki xehetsia hutarieka nemuyeikaniki.

²³ 'Epapiraxi kameniwa'iritiaka, nehepai manutahiya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

²⁴ meta Marikuxi, 'Aritsitariku, Remaxi meta Rukaxi, nehamatia te'uximayatamete.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yuxexuime xe'iyaritsie. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xapa kememite'u'utiiyarie Hepirayutsixi

Kakaiyari pitatiutaxatia nu'aya yatikuxatakaku

¹ Kakaiyari, meripaiti katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini tapaapama, Kakaiyari niukametemama yametekuxatakaku, yuxexuiti kememite'upitiarie niuki yiki mi'anene hepaitsita.

² Hiki tukari taparirimekaku pitatiutaxatia tame, kemi'ane nu'aya mihiki pita yatikuxatakaku. Miki yuniwe kaniukayeni hetsiena mitinakeniki naiti, miki hetsie Kakaiyari tita 'amitikuma katiniunetiani.

³ Miki hetsie Kakaiyari kemitixawati kanimatsiikini meta kemitimariwe, Kakaiyari kani'iniarieyatini kaniyuritini. Naime meta piratiki yuniuki mitirikaiyeki, miki yikimana 'aixia 'iyurieka tita 'axatemite'uyuri hepaitsita mitatsi'itieniki, 'ana kemi'ane mimariwe tserieta kanayerini muyuawitsie.

Nu'aya pumariwe, niuki tuayamete taheima miemete hepaina mekamamariwawekaku

⁴ Miki kaniupitiarieni yemeki mimariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki, peru taheima miemete niuki tuayamete hepaina mepikate'upitiarie, yaxeikiata mariwet i kanayani, miki hepaina mekamamariwawekaku.

⁵ ¿Kakaiyari kemi'ane mipai pitiutahiawixi niuki tuayamete xeime heiwa:

«'Eki pepineniwe,
hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani»,
'utaiti, nutsu ker i 'utayi:
«Ne 'ukiyarieya nepayani,
miki neniwe payani»?

⁶ Matsi tukari hepaitsita tikuxatati kepauka kwiepa mi'atiani yumatari mipai pita kanaineni:

«Yunaiti Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete meke'eyexeiyani».

⁷ Niuki tuayamete wahepaitsita mipai paine:

«Yuniuki tuayamete 'eka kaniwarayeitiwani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta tai nerikwari kaniwarayeitiwani».

⁸ Yuniwe pita xatati mipai paine:

«'Eki, Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni hakewa pemira'aita yuheyemeki 'apuwe,
kanixeuraiyeni 'a'itsi pemakwe'e pemit i 'aitameki 'iniari kanihikitini heitseriemeki
kepemitikamie 'eki.

⁹ Pepinaki'erie tita mitiheitserie, pepi'uxiwe'erie tita 'aitsika mitititsana,
Kakaiyari 'aku kemi'ane mi'akakaiyari pimatsi'anayexei, temawierika metsipitiat i,
'iniaritime 'ahamikuma kawaranayexeyaka».

¹⁰ Mipai paineta:

«'Eki, Ti'aitame, tsutiapai kwie pepukama,
muyuawi peputawewi 'amamaki.

¹¹ Miki pukumawere, 'eki pita 'apeniuwemiki.
'Ixuriki hepai miki naiti kanitaye'irimiki.

¹² Muyuawi pepitatuna 'ikari hepai,
kamixa hepai pipatsieni,
matsi 'eki yaxeikia pe'aneti pepi'ahayewa,
'atukari pikatixini».

¹³ ¿Keri hatsuaku titahiawiwe niuki tuayamete xeime mipai tikihiaweti:

«Netserieta kenayexi,
ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki»?

14 ¿Kamitsi niuki tuayamete yunaiti 'iyarite mekatehiki, Kakaiyari memite'uximayatsiriwamete, memitani'ariwa memiwaparewieniki kemi'ane wahetsie mitinakirime memitawikweitsitiarieniki?

2

'Tki wikweitsitiarika waikawa pitirikaiye

¹ Mipai mi'aneke, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka matsi waikawa teme'eriwaniki tita temite'u'eni kapa yaki xeikia teyati 'ateewa te'u'uaniki.

² Kami miki niuki mutaxatsie niuki tuayamete taheima miemete yametekuxatakaku, miki kaniyuritikaitini, yunaiti memititsanaxia meta yunaiti memika'i'eniekai mekate-nakapitiarieni, wahetsie kemitinakekai, kemireuyewekai.

³ ¿Merikite, xika mipai 'aneni, ketsi tetetawikweni tame xika te'itawe'erieka 'iki wikweitsitiarika miya mititirikaiye? Miki kaniutsutiarieni Ti'aitame yatikuxatakaku ketemitetawikweitsitiarieni haiti, niukieya meputseiriyaxi mikita memi'eniekai mipai temitemaikaki tame.

⁴ Kakaiyari meta 'axeikia wahamatia mipai katinihekiatakaitini 'iniari wewieti mamiwaweme, tirikaiyemek tiyurieneti miiremeki, 'Yari Mitiyupata yatiwapitiakaku yuxexuime, kemitinakekai Kakaiyari.

Kemi'ane mitsutia temitawikweitsitiarieniki

⁵ Kemitiu'aitaxi miki kwie 'umamie hepaitisa, niuki tuayamete memite'aitaniki muwa 'atsipika'utayi, miki kwie kanihikaitini tita hepaitisa temitekuxata.

⁶ Hekiatsika kanixuaweni xapatsie mipai manuyine:

«¿Teiteri ketita metehiki pemiwara'eriwaniki?

¿Teiteri waniwema ketita metehiki pemi'awairiki wahetsiemieme?

⁷ Pekaniwarukayatsa niuki tuayamete wahepai memikatirikawiniki,
kuruna pekaniwaranutimanirieni witsime'ananeti memakineki 'aixia memitexeyariekaki,

⁸ naime pepitiyetuiri mitiwata'aitaniki, xika Kakaiyari naime hetiana titipini». Merikitsi, tixaiti pikaranuyuhayewa hetsiena mikati'aitaniki. Peru hiki 'akuxi ketemitewaxeiya teiteri, naiti 'akuxi pikaha'iwariewe miki miti'aitaniki.

⁹ Ketsutsi xeikia ketemite'ixeiya, miki yapaimexia kaniukayerieni niuki tuayamete wahepai mikatirikaiyeniki, miki mitiukwinixiki kepauka mumi, kananutikurunatiarieni witsi'aneti mayaniki meta 'aixia mitixeyariekaki. Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mipai katiniuyini, mumiliki tanaime tahetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Miki naime katiniutsutiani, 'inetiaku katiniuneni naiti, 'aixia katiniuyurieni Kakaiyari, warawititi yumireme yuniwema witsime'ananeti memakineki, meye'atiaki kemi'ane mitsutia memitawikweitsitiarieniki, yatipitiati mitikwineki para maye'aniki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane miwapata, meta memupatsie, xeimetsie mekaniyekine yunaiti, 'ayumieme pikayutewiya yu'iwama tiwaruteriwati

¹² mipai 'utaiti:

«Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'iyari,

'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie wahixiapa ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa».

¹³ Mipai paine meta:

«Ne yuri nepiti'erieka hetsiena».

Mipai meta paine:

«'Ena xepinetsixeya, neniwema Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiri».

¹⁴ Merikitsi, raniwema 'axeikia mekaniyuxewini xeixuriyayari meta xeiwaiyari mehitiiti, 'ayumieme mikita yaxeikia tahamatia yuxewiti kanayani, tahepai yemeki, mipai mitiuyuriki mumiki meta piyiwekai mika'unaniki kemi'ane tirikariya mexeiya yemeki mitatsikwiniki Kauyumarietiti.

¹⁵ Piyiwekai meta miwaxinaki miki mexi me'ayenenierikai meuyewekai wairiyarika memite'uximayakaki mehe'eriwati kememitekwinekekai.

¹⁶ Kanimatsiikini niuki tuayamete miwaparewieniki pikanua, matsi 'Apirahami xiiyarimama pita miwaparewieniki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme peuyewekai yu'iwama wahepai 'aneti mayeitiarieniki naime hepaitsita, mipai 'aneti kaniyiwekaitini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki yatikamietiti meta tiyukanenimayati, Kakaiyaritsie mieme hiritiarieti, 'itiya miwewieniki tita teiteri 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita.

¹⁸ Miki mitiukwinixiki mu'iniatsieki, kaniyiwani miwaparewieniki hipame mexi me'iniatsie.

3

Ketsutsi pimariwe, Muiisexi hepaina kamariwekaku

¹ Merikite, ne'iwama xemupatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme, 'axeikia xemuta'inierie kemi'ane taheima makawe xehahiawekaku, mipai mi'aneki 'ayumieme mipai nepaine, xekena'eriwani Ketsutsi, miki ni'ariekame kanayani meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kwinimieme mitiuhiritiarieti, miki kanihikitini hetsiena tetewiyati temitahekiata.

² Miki yakatinikamieni kemaine kemi'ane mihiritia, yaxeikia kemitikamiekai Muiisexi, Kakaiyari kie kiekatari wahepaitsita hiritiarieti.

³ Peru 'ikitsie pitunakixi matsi yemeki mariwemek mizeiyarieniki, Muiisexi hepaina katixeyariwewekaku, yaxeikia kii wewiwame waikawa mariweti kemitikuxaxatsiwa, wewiyaya hepaina katikuxaxatsiwakaku.

⁴ Kii naiti tewi pitiwewiyaya, peru kemi'ane tinaime mitiutiwewi, miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini.

⁵ Merikitsi, Muiisexi yapitikamiekai Kakaiyari kie kiekatari yunaime wahepaitsita kemitiuhiritiarieti, peru tiparewiwame kanihikitikaitini xeikia mukayerie mitihekiataniki tita 'arike mitikuxaxatsiwaniekai hepaitsita.

⁶ Kiritsitu pita yapitikamie kiekame nu'aya hikiti, Kakaiyari kiya hepaitsita kemitiuhiritiarieti. Merikitsi tame kii tepihiki xika tetahayewa tekamamati 'aixia te'utiyuati tita temitekwewie hepaitsita tekakuyuitariwati kepauka mitapareke.

Kakaiyari teiterimama kememite'uxipitarieka

⁷ 'Ayumieme kemaine 'Iyari Mitiyupata:

«Hiki xika xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,

⁸ yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani,
kememite'aki miki 'ana kepauka memiyukwitiwewekai nehamatia
kememite'uyuri miki tukaritsie kepauka meminetsi'uta'iniataxi,
makumawetsie me'u'uwati.

⁹ Hakewa xetutsima meminetsihe'iniatatwewekai,
tsepaneti ne'uximayatsika memizeiyakai huta tewiyari wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme nepuyeha'a 'ana miemetexi wahepaitsita,
mipai neputayi: "Yuheyemek yu'iyaritsie mekaneuyexiriweni,
nehuye, 'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe".

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitinehiritia neha'ati, mipai ne'utaiti:
"Yemek mepika'aye'axiani hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitiani"».

¹² Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, xeme ne'iwama, kapa xewiti xeme 'iyarieya 'axa'aneniki, kapa yuri kati'eriekaki 'ihayewamiti Kakaiyari mayeniere.

¹³ Matsitsi xexuime tukaritsie xekeneyutuikani mexi 'akuxi hiki tukari xuawe, kapa xewiti xeme yu'iyari 'utse'iriyaki, tita 'axamiti'ane xekwamanakaku.

¹⁴ 'Axeikia tepitaxewi Kiritsitu hamatia xika yuri tete'erieteti tetahayewa, matiaripai yuri ketemite'uta'eri, tekakuyuitariwati kepauka mitapareke,

¹⁵ mipai kemanuyine:

«Hiki xika xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,

yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani

kememite'aki miki 'ana kepauka memiyukwitiwekai nehamatia».

¹⁶ ¿Kehate mepiyukwitiwekai hamatiana tsepa memi'eniekai? Miki mekanihikitikaitini yunaiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memeyeki Muitsexi warawitikikaku.

¹⁷ ¿Merikite, kehate wahepaitsita piha'akai huta tewiyari wiyari? Miki mekanihikitikaitini 'axamemite'uyuri 'ana, miki wakaxari makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi me'ukwiku.

¹⁸ ¿Merikite, kehate tiwarahiaweti puyuhiritia, mipai 'utaiti kename meka'aye'axianiekai yemeki hakewa miwareka'uxipietianiekai? Miki mekanihikitikaitini yuri memikate'eriekai.

¹⁹ Merikite 'ayumieme mipai tepitemate, mepuyutatexi me'aye'axianike yuri memikate'eriekaiki miki.

4

Kakaiyari teiterimama wa'uxipiya

¹ Merikitsi niukieya puxuawe 'akuxi kemutayi kename tewi yiwe maye'aniki hakewa meika'uxipitiani, 'ayumieme tekemamaka kapa xewiti xeme ka'aye'aweme hepai tixei-yariekaki.

² Tametsieteti niuki 'aixia manuyineki tepite'utaxatarietie yaxeikia miki wahepai, peru miki niuki memu'eni 'atsipikawaruyuri, memikayutaxewiriyaxiki miki memi'eniekai wahamatia yuri memikate'uta'eriki.

³ Tame pita yuri temite'uta'eri tepaye'axiaxime hakewa mitatsiheka'uxipitiani, mipai kemutayi:

«Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:

“Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani

hakewa nemwareka'uxipitianiekaitisie”».

Mipai putayi tsepaneti 'uximayatsikaya miniriekai kwie munetiarietsie paiti,

⁴ xapatsie niuki puxuawe miki 'atahutarieka mieme tukari mixata mipai 'anuyiti: «Kakaiyari 'atahutarieka tukaritsie kaniuka'uxipieni 'inika yu'uximayatsika naima».

⁵ Mipai paine meta: «Yemeki mepika'aye'axiani miki hakewa nemwareka'uxipitianitsie».

⁶ Merikitsi 'uxipiya 'akuxi puxuawe hipati yamemite'aye'axianiki, peru miki matari niuki 'aixia manuyineki mipai memitekihiawariwakai mepika'aye'axia yuri memikate'eriekaiki.

⁷ Tawarita xeime tukari kaniupata: «Hiki miteriwarie», Rawiri xapayatsie mipai putayi mixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yaxeikia meripai kemutayi mipai 'utaiti:

«Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'i'enieni,

yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani».

⁸ Xika miki Kutsuhexi wareka'uxipitianike 'ana, Kakaiyari 'atsipikahainenikeyu xeime tukari hepaitisita 'arika maye'anikekaiki.

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'uxipiya tukari puxuawe 'akuxi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane maye'a hakewa meika'uxipitia, miki pu'uxipie yu'uximayatsika 'unika, yaxeikia Kakaiyari kemitiuka'uxipi yu'uximayatsika 'unika.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme teketamexiitiaka temaye'axianiki hakewa mitatsiheka'uxipitiani, xewiti kapa 'atiweniki kapa matsiikiniki hetsiena yuri kemikati'erie yaxeikia miki wahepai.

¹² Kakaiyari niukieya payeniere meta pitirikaiye, 'aixia pireutikekema, hepaina kare-utikekemakaku 'ixipara tsepa naitata meutixikakauni. Pitixiteke 'ipatat ratukari meta ra'iyari, raturuyari meta ratutanayari naime, pi'iniata tewi kemitiyumate kemitiyu'iyaritia yu'iyaritsie.

¹³ Tsepa kemitiitita munetiarie pikayiwe mi'awietsiekaki miki kemitixeiya, naitiri matsi pimatsiiki panutiyepiya kemi'ane mitatsitahiawe 'ixeyakaku.

Ketsutsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitini kwi mihiritiarie mimariwe

¹⁴ Merikitsi tepeixeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kwinimieme mihiritiarie mimariwe muyuawi heima manutitia Ketsutsiti Kakaiyari minu'aya, 'ayumieme tekeyuhayewani yatetetahekiatati hetsiena ketemitewiya.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ketemite'ayexeiya, tepikaheixeiya kemi'ane mikayiwe tahepai mitiyumaikaki ketemitewerani tame, tepeixeiya pita kemi'ane naime hepaitsita mu'iniatsie yaxeikia tahepai, peru 'axakatiyurieweti.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tekamamati 'ahurawa teke'akine kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'uwenieya manuwe 'aurie, teminenimayatsiekaki, temiparewiyani kepauka mipai temiteheuyehiwa, miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku.

5

¹ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete teiteri watsata mekananuyexexeyariwani yunaiti, mekanukayatsarieni Kakaiyari hetsiemie me mihiritiariekaki, teiteri wahet-siemie memixatianiki 'imikieri mawariyari, meta mawarite tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita.

² Kaniyiweni 'atsimemikatemate meta memeuyexiriwe wanenimayati miwatahiaweiki, mikita weraniti 'amuyeikaki wahepai.

³ Mipai mi'aneki 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mawari Kakaiyari mixatianiki teiteri tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, mipaita pireuyewetse mawari miwewieniki yikimana tita 'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita 'aixia miyurieniki.

⁴ Miki meta, tewi yikimana pika'uyukaye 'ipai mitihiritiariekaki, matsi Kakaiyari yarenayexeyaku xeikia pukayerie 'Aruni hepai.

⁵ Yaxeikiata Kiritsitu witsi'aneti pika'ayueitia yikimana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, matsisi mipai pitipitia kemi'ane mipai mititahiawixi:

«'Eki pepineniwe.

Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani».

⁶ Kemaine xeime xapatsieta:

«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme,

Merikitsereki hepai».

⁷ Kiritsitu mexi tewititi 'a'uyeikakai karima kaniyutanenewieni hahiwati 'utatsuati, kanitawawirieni kemi'ane miyiwekai mitawikweitsitianiki kapa 'uminiki, pu'enierie Kakaiyari mariweme mayeitiaki.

⁸ Tsepa nu'aya mihikitikai, tiukwineka yapiretima yamitikamieniki,

⁹ mipai raye'atariaka, yuheyemeki memitawikweitsitienieniki wapitiat kanayani, yunaiti yamemitekahu kemaine,

¹⁰ Kakaiyari kanenayexeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki Merikitsereki kemitiuhiritiarie hepai.

Kemitiwaku'imaiyakai memikatehayewaniki yuri mete'erieti

¹¹ Miki Merikitsereki hepaitsita waikawame niuki mikwaniwe tepeixeiya yatemitexehekiatsitiiyaniki, xeme xemi'yu'iraraxieki kexemite'u'enana.

¹² Kamitsi, mipai pireuyewetse matsi te'ikitamete xemihikitiniki, miixa manuyetiakiri yuri xemite'uta'eri, peru xekaneiyehiaka kemi'ane hutarieka mitsutiani tixe'ikitiati tsutiapai mieme 'ikitsika Kakaiyari kemaine, hekwamete kememite'ikitiarie. Retsi xeheuyehiati xekanakine, 'ikwai mitirikaiye xekemati xepika'akiniwawe.

¹³ Yunaiti retsi memitsitse mepika'iyamatika niuki miheitserie hepaitsita, mepitiri 'akuxi.

¹⁴ 'Ikwai mitirikaiye 'amemuyumate wahetsie kanimiemetini, miki memi'iyamatikaki yu'iyaritsie memiteyi'ikitiawaweki para memipataniki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki wahetsie pimieme.

6

¹ Merikitsi peuyewetse temitehayewaniki hiki tetekuxatati tsutia mieme niuki hepaitsita Kiritsitu hepaitsita manuyine xeikia, tepuhuni pita temaye'axianiki. Tawari tenari tepikatawewieni kitia mieme, mipai tepikatekuxatani kemireuyewetse tewi mitihayewaniki kemitiyurienekai kimana miminiekai, kemireuyewetse yuri mitita'erieniki Kakaiyari hetsie.

² Mipai tepikate'ikitani hiki 'iyarika hepaitsita, tewitsie kememite'utimeme hepaitsita, mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita, yuheyemeki 'itsikame kemitiwaranutaxirieni hepaitsita.

³ Merikite, temaye'axianiki tepuhuni, xika Kakaiyari mipai tatitaunieka.

⁴ Miki heiwamieme memuhekiariyarie, yuhetsiemieme memeitima miki 'imikieri taheima mimieme, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati memaki 'axeikia tahepai,

⁵ yikimana mipai memitehetima 'aixia kemiti'ane Kakaiyari niukieyatsie meta tirikariya memetima tukari 'umamietsie mieme,

⁶ miki xika mete'uhayewa 'axakememiteyuriekai, mepikayiwawe tawari memihekwariyarieniki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai. Miki matsi kuruxitsie mepimi Kakaiyari nu'aya yikimana, matsiikime mepeyeitiwa minanaimarieniki.

⁷ Kamitsi, kwie xika wiyeri yatihareka hetsiena mukawiwiye, xika 'itinetiani tupiriya 'aixia mi'anene 'etsamete wahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitipitia.

⁸ Mexika kwie xika xuya witsaxa 'utinetiani pixani'eriwa pita, pikweriwa'ane hepaitsitana mitikuxaxatsiwaniki para 'axami'itiarieniki, mitataiyarieniki pi'ayumieme xeikia.

⁹ Perutsi tsepa mipai temaitika, matsi 'aixia 'anemeki kename xeteyurie yuri tepite'erie xehepaitsita tanaki'erima, kename xetawikweitsitariexime.

¹⁰ Kakaiyariri mipai pikayiane kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamikatikamie hepai, pikaxetimaiya kexemite'uximayakai kexemiteyuhekiatakai xeteyukanaki'erieti xeme'eriwakaiki, kexemiteyukanaki'eriekai pimatsiikikai xemiwaparewiekaiki teiterimama, hikita kexemitewaparewie.

¹¹ Mipai pitatinake, yuxexuti xeme xemiyuhekiataniki yaxeikia xeyumexitiati yemeki yuri kexemite'erie, xeta'ikwewati kepauka mitapareke.

¹² Peuyewetse xemikayu'iraraxiekaki, matsi peuyewetse xemiwa'ikeniki miki yuri mete'eriekaku 'emeteutewikaku mekawairipieti, miki wahetsie mitinakirime tita memitehahawariwakai kename meheixeyaniekai.

Kemitiyuritikai Kakaiyari kemitiwarutahiawekai

¹³ Kakaiyari kepauka mipai 'Apirahami mitiutahiawixi tita mirexeiyaniekai hepaitsita, xewiti matsi waikawa mitirikaiyekai 'apika'uyeikakai Kakaiyari mixataniki yihiritiati, 'ayumieme yuxatati yikimana puyihiritia mipai 'utaiti:

¹⁴ «Yemeki 'aixia nekameniyuriekamiki, 'anuiwarima yumireme nekani-warayeitiamiki».

¹⁵ Mipai 'ereutereka ta'ikwewati kawairipietī 'Apirahami, kemitiutahiawarie, heix-eyati kanayani.

¹⁶ Teiteri kepauka memiyihiritia, mepixata kemi'ane matsi waikawa mitirikaiye, naimeki xika yuhiritiani, mikiki pitseiriyarie niuki, mikiki pinirie niuki xiatiarika.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari yaxeikia pitiuyuri kepauka muyuwairi matsi heitseriemeki miwahekiatsitiiyaniki miki wahetsie mitinakenikekai tita memitehahiawaruwakai, mipai memitemaikaki kemikatipatsiewe tita mitiyuriemiki, 'ayumieme pitaxewiriyaxi yuniuki yihiritiati.

¹⁸ Tame 'ayumieme tita mikatipatsiewe tepexeiya hutame, miki hepaitsita Kakaiyari pikayiwe mitati'itaiyaniki, mikiki 'ayumieme tirikaiyemeki tekanituikarieka, tame temitata'unaxi te'iwiyati tita temitekwewie.

¹⁹ Mipai xika teteta'ikwewani yuri tete'erietī, tepeixeiya tiyuhaname tatukaritsie mieme mitatsitseiriyani, pikahateke pitse'i, Kakaiyari manuwetsie pitiwiya, tukieyatsie mieme 'ixuriki reunakame warie peutahawe,

²⁰ hakewa tahetsiememe meutaha Ketsutsi tatsi'anuyehaitiiyati, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'ayaka yuheyemeki, Merikitsereki hepai mitiuhiritiari.

7

Merikitsereki kemitiuhiritiari mawari wewiwameti

¹ Miki Merikitsereki, tsaremetari pitiwa'aitiwametikai, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mawari wewiwameya pihikitikai. Kepauka 'Apirahami 'akunuaku te'aitamete wara'iwaka, miki manukunakixi, 'aixia putayi hepaitsitana para 'aixia mi'itiiarieniki.

² Miki 'Apirahami tita mitiwarunawairi naimetsie mieme yapaime tamamatatsie mieme xeime pitimi. Merikitsereki taniukiki «ti'aitame heitseriemeki yamitikamie» kananuyiyeni, «tsaremetari tiwa'aitiwame» kananuyineni meta, «ti'aitame 'aixia memiteyuxeiiyaniki mitiwapitia» kananuyineni.

³ Yupaapa yumaama yumarema pikawarexeiye, pumawe niuki kemititsutia 'ayeniereti, kemitiutixi tukarieya hepaitsita, Kakaiyari nu'aya hepai kani'aneni, mawari wewiwame hikiti 'akaniuwani katihayewati yuheyemeki.

⁴ Merikite, xekena'eriwani mawari wewiwame kemitihiikitikai miki, 'atsita kemi'ane mitatutsitikai 'Apirahamititi tamamatatsie timieme xeime pitimi tita kuyaxi mitiwarunawairitsie timieme.

⁵ Merikitsi, hipati Rewi xiiyarimama mawari wewiwameki memihiritiari, miki 'aitiarika mekanexeiyani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiwawawiriekaki teiteri yu'iwama 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, tsepa mikita yu'iwama wahepai 'Apirahami hetsie memiyeki yunaiti.

⁶ Merikitsereki matsi 'atsipikatiwamaretikai, peru 'Apirahami tamamatatsie mieme xeime pitimi, mikita 'aixia putayi hepaitsitana para 'aixia mi'itiiarieniki, kemi'ane mitiutahiawarie tita mitipitiiarienikekai, miki hepaitsita mipai putayi.

⁷ Niuki pikayu'uxinia, kemi'ane matsi mitirikaiye kanihikitini 'aixia maine kemi'ane hepaina mikatirikaiye hepaitsita, miki 'aixia mi'itiiarieniki.

⁸ Miki meta, 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe mepitanaki'eri tamamatatsie mieme xeime, miki pita mipai xeikia pitihekiatsie kename 'ayeniere.

⁹ Piyiwe mipai mitayini, Rewi xiiyarimama kemi'ane hiki tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiki'itiiariwa, mikita yakatinayukatuanī 'Apirahami hetsiememe.

¹⁰ Rewi yupaapatsie pikayeyeiwekai 'akuxi kepauka Merikitsereki menunakixi.

Ketsutsi, Merikitsereki hepai mi'ane

¹¹ Merikitsi teiteri 'iniari niukiyari memupitiiari Rewi xiiyarimama mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, xika tewi yiwenike maye'aniki mawari wewiwamete mehikitikaku miki, ztitayari reuyewekakeyu xewiti mawari wewiwame yiki 'aneti

manukukeniki Merikitsereki hepai tihiritiarieti, 'Aruni hepai katihiritiarieti mitahiwarieniki?

¹² Mawari wewiwamete wa'iniari xika 'upatsieni, peuyewetseta 'iniari niukiyari mipatsieniki.

¹³ Kemi'ane hepaitsita mipai mitikuniuwa, miki xeime nuiwaritsie kanimemetikaitini, miki nuiwaritsie mieme xewiti mawari pikawewiwe hatsuaku.

¹⁴ Kanimatsiikini Tati'aitiwame Kuratsie miyetiaki, tsepa miki nuiwari hepaitsita Muietsexi 'atsimikahainekai kename memawari wewiwametetinikeyu.

¹⁵ Miki meta, matsi 'akuxi mipai katinimatsiikini xika mawari wewiwame 'anukukeni yiki mi'ane Merikitsereki hepai 'aneti.

¹⁶ Miki pika'ukerie 'iniari mipai mitiuta'aitaxiki kename raniwetiti heitserie hexeiyani, matsi pukerie mitirikaiyekei tukarieya mikaxiweki.

¹⁷ Mipai pitihekiatsie:

«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikiti ni yuheyemeki mieme, Merikitsereki hepai».

¹⁸ 'Aitsika meripaiti mimieme payeyetiari miweranikaiki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'eriekaiki,

¹⁹ 'iniari niukiyari hatsuaku tewi 'aixia pika'uyuri. 'Utixani'eriwaku tepupitiarie tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane mipai pita temiteta'ikwewaniki. Mipai teteta'ikwewati 'ahurawa tepakika Kakaiyari hetsia.

²⁰ Miki Kakaiyari mipai pitiyuhiritia kename xeime mawari wewiwame tehex-eiyaniekai yiki'aneme. Hipati mawari wewiwamete mepukayatsarie Kakaiyari yakati-wahiritiakaku,

²¹ peru miki kemitiukayerie, kemi'ane mitahiwixi kaniyihiritiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Ti'aitame yaputayi kename yatikayani, miki pikatihayewa meta pika'ipata:

“'Eki yuheyemeki pekanimawari wewiwametini”».

²² 'Ayumieme yaxekia Ketsutsi kanitatseiriya xeime tiratu matsi mitirikaiye.

²³ 'Ana miemete mawari wewiwamete mekaniyumirekaitini, peru mekwikwi'iti mepikapitiariekai memiyuhayewaniki.

²⁴ Peru Ketsutsi miki yuheyemeki 'amuyeikaki kanimawari wewiwametini, hiritiariakaya mikayupataki.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme kaniyiwani miwatawikweitsitianiki yuheyemeki miki 'ahurawa memakika Kakaiyari hetsia miki waparewiewaku, yuheyemeki 'ayeniereti piyiwe yamitiwawiriekaki wahetsiememe.

²⁶ 'Aixia kaniuyineta temeixeiya mawari wewiwame mipai mi'ane. Patsieti, 'axakatiyurieneti, katsewiximarieti, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia kayuxewiriyati, muyuawi heima hanutiyeikati.

²⁷ Miki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahepai pika'ane, pikahauyewetse tukariki mawari mitiwewieniki yuhetsiememe meri 'axamitiuyuriki, 'ariketa teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki. Matsi xemieme 'aixia piyuri kepauka mawari mayueitia yikimana.

²⁸ 'Iniari niukiyariki mekaniukayatsarieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete peru memiwerarani. Miki niuki kimana muyuhiritia, 'iniari niukiyari tsepa mutaxatsie meri, mikiki pita kaniukayerieni nu'ayatiti maye'atariewe yuheyemeki 'amuwe.

¹ Merikitsi matsi 'akuxi kaneuyeweka yamitayiniki, mipaita mi'ane tekanexeyani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitwame, miki mana paya muyuawitsie, hakewa mire'aita kemi'ane mimariwe, miki tserieta paya.

² Hakewa miemeki mepatsie, piti'uximaya mana, kemi'ane yuriki tuki mihikita, kemi'ane Ti'aitame mitawewi, tewi pika'itawewi, mana pita piti'uximaya miki.

³ Merikitsi yunaiti mawari wewiwamete mekaniuti'uitarieni mawari memiyetuayaniki, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mikita tixaiti mirexeiyaniki mitixatianiki.

⁴ Matsi xika kwiepa 'uyeikanike, mawari wewiwame pikahikitinikeyu, 'amemu'uwaki hipati pita mawari memiwewieniki kemaine 'iniari niukiyari.

⁵ Peru miki hakewa memitehetimawa, miki pi'ike xeikia tita taheima mitimieme, peru pikahiki, 'etiriyaya hepai xeikia pi'ane, yaxeikia pi'ane hiki, kemitiutahawarie Mui-sexi kepauka mitaketianiekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, yatikihiawekaku: «Kene'akweriwayurieka pemitiwewieniki naime yaxeikia peti'iketi 'iniari kepemitiuta'ikitiarie yemuritsie pe'uweti».

⁶ Hiki matsi Kiritsitu tiratu 'aixia mi'ane kaniyetuiriyarieni kani'atiani, tiratu meripaiti mieme 'aixia mika'anekaiki hepaina. 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame kemitihihi, witsipitihiritiarie, meripaiti miemete witsimemikatehiritiariekaiki hepaina, tiratuya meta niuki mitse'itsie pitiwiya, Kakaiyari tirikaiyemeki mipai mutayiki kemitiyurieni, peru meripai mieme tiratu hepaina pikatse'ikai.

⁷ Miki tiratu meripaiti mieme xika 'aixia 'anenike, xika kareuyewekake miniukimariekaki, tawari pikahauyewekakeyu xewiti.

⁸ Tsiepire kaniwaniukimaka teiteri mipai maineki:
«Kami tukari kanaye'amiki —mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
'ana tiratu mihekwa nepiwapitiani
'Ixaheri xiiyarimama
meta Kura xiiyarimama.

⁹ Miki tiratu wapaapama nemiwarutawewiri hepai
pika'aneni meripaiti kenemititawewi
kepauka wamamatsie nemiwaruwiya
newareyewitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
miki netiratutsie yamepikatekahukai,
'ayumieme neta nepiwaratimaiyaxi

—mipai paine Ti'aitame—.

¹⁰ Peru mipai paineta Ti'aitame:

«Tiratu kenemitiwatawewirieni 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama:
Miki tukari 'aye'ayu ne'iniari niukiyari wa'eriwametsie nepiwapitiani,
meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utiamiki.
Ne wakakaiyari nekanihikitikamiki,
mikita neteiterima mepihikitini.

¹¹ Pikayiweniri xewiti yuhepai tewi miti'ikitiakaki,
meta yu'iwa mipai haiti: "Ti'aitame kenetimati".
Kariki yunaiti, 'etsimemuyumate meta 'amemuyumate
mekanenimatekakuni.

¹² Ne nepitiwareuyehiwirieni 'axakememite'uyuriki,
tawari nepikaheye'erieni ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

¹³ Merikite «tiratu yiki mi'ane» xatati, meripaiti mieme putayeitia, tita mititaye'itire mitiwerani meripaiti mitimieme, miki kwiti pitaxini.

¹ Miki tiratu meripaiti miemetsie metewiyati, mepeixeyakai 'iniari kememite'eyexeianiki manuyinekai, tukita mepexeiyakai mipatsiekai 'ena kwiepa.

² Miki 'ixuriki tukiyarita, Muyepatsieta muwa puwekai kixeme 'uitiwame, 'akatsiya mexayari meta paa mipatsietika.

³ 'Ixuriki hutarieka meuwiekai warita, Waikawa Muyepatsie katiniuyetewakaitini.

⁴ Muwa putiwekai 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari huruki wewiyati, kakuni meta tiratu mi'iniariyaritikai huruki heuwetsitarieti herie. Kakunitsieta mana piyekatei huru xariyari manana payari muyemanekai, 'Aruni 'itsiya mutaxutui kakunitsie piyekateita, tete 'etsimitsuye mana piyekatei tiratuki miraye'uxakai.

⁵ Kakunitsie mepa'ukai Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya mehexeiyati, miki mekani'etiriwiyakaitini 'iniari kimana mixinarieniki. Pikayawe naimeki hiki temitekuxataniki miki hepaitsita.

⁶ Miki naiti mipai tiunirieu, mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita matari 'ixuriki meuwietia tukariki mekaneutahakeni yametekahuti yu'uximayatsikatsie.

⁷ Peru 'ixuriki hutarieka meuwietia xeiwiari 'aye'axekaku xeikia kaneutahakeni yuxaitame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, kepauka mana meutahake, xuriya 'a'iti xeikia piyiwe, pitimawa meri 'aixia miyurieniki yuhetsiemieme, 'ariketa pitimawa 'aixia mitiurieniki teiteri wahetsiemieme 'axamemite'uyuriki 'atsimekatemaiti, 'anarike tiutimawaka mana peutahake.

⁸ 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai katinihekiatani, huye 'akuxi pikamatsiiki tewi maye'aniki hakewa Waikawa Muyepatsieta mexi 'a'uwe miki tuki.

⁹ Miki tuki 'iniari patia, tita hiki mitimieme, miki pitihekiata, miki tuki kemi'ane, 'imikieri mawariyari yapituxatariwa, tsepa mikayawe kemi'ane mitiutimawa 'aixia muyurieniki, 'iyarieya mika'itate'aniki.

¹⁰ Kememite'ayexeia, yamepitekahu kemitiu'aitsie rawaiyari hepaitsita, mepe'eriwa kememite'utikwa'a, kememite'utiye'e, kememiteyukananaima, kemitiuka'iwa xeikia, 'aitsika mipai miti'aita putaxatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awekai naiti mitihekwareki.

Kiritsitu xuriyaya

¹¹ Peru Kiritsitu kaninuani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hikititi, kani'atiani tita 'umiramiekai 'aixia miti'ane, tukita peutaha, peru tukieya 'aixia pi'ane matsi, paye'axe, mamaki pikawewiya ('ena kwiepa pikamieme),

¹² miki tukita kepauka meutaha, tsipuri tsikerutsixi waxuriya 'a'iti pikayianekai, yuxuriya pita 'a'iti xeimieme xeikia mana kaneutahani Waikawa Mipatsieta. Mipai tiuyurieka pitatsi'utixinaxi taheyemeki temixixininiki.

¹³ Meripaiti tsipuri tuurutsixi waxuriyaki, tsikeru mumierie mutataiyarie naxiyari kwamariyariki, mikiki mepiki'iyariwakai teiteri, kemi'ane mika'itiya, mikiki mepipatsiekai, yuwaiyaritsie memi'itiatikaniki.

¹⁴ Merikitsi xika mipai 'anekaitini, matsi waikawameki katati'itieni Kiritsitu xuriyaya, miki mawari 'aixia mi'ane kanayuyeitiani mixatianiki Kakaiyari, 'Iyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika mipai tipitiakaku, miki xuriyaya katani'itieka ta'iyari mikatatsi'utate'aniki kemitatiutate'akai kepauka mipai temiteyuriekai kimana temitekwinekekai, te'u'itiyaka, Kakaiyari mayenieretsie mieme tete'uximayati tepaki.

¹⁵ Ayumieme miki kanihikiti kemi'ane mi'atia tiratu hekwame, miki memuta'inierie mehexeiyati memakineki tita yuheyemeki wahetsie mitinake kememite'utahiawarie, mipai katiniuyurieni kepauka mumi, piwarunanai miwaxinaki teiteri memititsanaxiki 'iniari mexi 'a'uwekai meripai mieme tiratu.

¹⁶ Tewi xika tiratu 'utawewieni yupiinite hepaitsita, keyupaimeme mitiwamini kepauka muminitis, kaneuyeweka mihekiareki kename 'umi, 'arikeke kanitseirimiki miki tiratuya.

¹⁷ Tíratu mǐpai mǐ'ane 'aixia mǐyíniki, peuyewetse tewi mǐmíniki meri, mǐki niukieya 'atsipikayiwe mexi 'akuxi 'ayeniere kemi'ane mitawewi.

¹⁸ 'Atsita mǐki tíratu meripai mieme kepauka mutawewiya, xuriya putayeuriya.

¹⁹ Muiťsexi 'ana katiniwarutaxatiani yunaime teťteri naime 'aitsika kemǐtiu'aitsie 'iniari niukiyariki, 'arike tsikerutsixi tsipuri waxuriya haa kaniuniťtiani, hitsupu xawari 'anahiaka wita mitairaiyeki, mǐki xuriyaki kaniwaru'iya teťteri yunaime, meta 'iniari niukiyari xapayari,

²⁰ mǐpai 'utaiti: «'Iki xuriya tíratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, kemitixe'utawewiri Kakaiyari».

²¹ Yaxeikia xuriyaki 'ixuriki tukiya kaniu'iya, xakirite meta naime, mǐkǐtsie mǐtiutimawariwa.

²² 'Iniari niukiyari kemaine, naiti xuriyaki katiniti'itiwani, xika xuriya katayeuriweni pikareuyehiwiarieni.

²³ Merikitsi, kaneuyewekakaitini mǐ'itiyaniki tita mǐti'ikitsika, mǐ'ikeki tita taheima mǐtimieme, peru tita taheima mǐtimieme, mǐki mawari matsi yemeki 'aixia mǐ'ane kaniu'itiyani pita.

²⁴ Kiritsitu Tuki Mǐpatsieta pikaheutaha mamaki mǐwewiyata, yuri tuki 'ikiyarita, mǐki 'ikitsikayarita pikaheutaha, matsi muyuawitsie miemeta pita kaneutahani, hiki Kakaiyari hixie kaniuyeikani, tahetsiemieme mǐtaniuniki.

²⁵ Mǐki meta, kepauka mana meutaha mǐixa mawari 'ayuyeitǐwatǐ pikayianekai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kemireutahake Tuki Waikawa Muyepatsieta xeiwiya 'anuyeyeikakaku, xeime xuriyaya 'a'iti.

²⁶ Xika 'aku mǐpai 'anenike, mǐixa pǐmǐnikeyu kwie munetǐarietsie paiti. Hiki matsi xeimieme xeikia mǐtsikǐti kanayani tukari taxiximekaku, mǐtayeitǐaniki tita 'axamiti'ane, mawari mayuyeitǐaki.

²⁷ Teťteri wahetsie katininakimiki xeimieme memikwiniki, 'ariketa 'itsikame kaniwatahiawimiki.

²⁸ Yaxeikata Kiritsitu mekanixeyakuni mǐki memikwewie, kaniwatawikweisitiamiki. Kemi'ane xeimieme mawari mayeitǐarie hetsiena mǐtiuhhiwaniki tita 'axamemite'uyuri yuwaikawati, mǐki 'arike mekanixeyakuni tita 'axamiti'ane kaxuawekaku.

10

Kiritsitu kemititayeitia tita 'axamiti'ane, mawari mayuyeitǐaki

¹ Mǐki 'iniari niukiyaritsie kanimatsiikini tita 'aixia ti'aneti 'umiramie, peru 'etǐriyari hepai katinimatsiikini xeikia, yemeki hepaina pika'ane ke'aixia mǐ'ane. Mǐki mawari yuheyemeki mukuxatǐariwa xeiwiya 'anuyeyeikakaku, mǐki hatsuaku pikayiwe mǐwaraye'atǐaniki mǐki 'ahurawa memakika.

² Mexika waraye'atǐanike, ¿mekatehayewakeyu memitemawatiwekai? Wa'iyari puwarutate'anikeyu tita 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitǐsita, xika xeimieme me'u'itiyanike mǐki mǐya memite'ayexeiya.

³ Matsi mǐki mawariki xexuime wiyaritsie mepaye'eritǐariwa 'axamemite'uyuriki.

⁴ Tuurutsixi meta tsipuri waxuriya pikayiwe tewi tita 'axamitiuyuri menuyeitǐirieniki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme kepauka kwiepa munuanikekai mǐpai kaniutayini:
«Mawari pepikanaki'erie kepe mǐtixatǐarie,
matsi, pepinetsi'ukuha'aritǐiri newaiyari.

⁶ Mawari taiyariyariki pepikanaki'a,
meta mawari menuyeitǐaniki tita tewi 'axamitiuyuri, mǐki pikamatsinake.

⁷ 'Ana mǐpai neputayi: “Kamitsi ne
—kemire'uxa xapa mikwikwiyaťsies nehepaitǐsita—.

Nekaninuani yanemitiyurieneniki kemimatinake 'eki Kakaiyari'».

⁸ Merikitsi matiari mipai paine: «Mawari meta 'imikieri pepikanaki'erie kepemitixatiarie, mawari taiyariyari, meta mawari tita tewi 'axamitiuyuri miranuyeitiani, mawari mixatiarie kemaine 'iniari, mikiki pepikanaki'a».

⁹ 'Ana kwitita mipai kaniutayini: «Kamitsi ne nekaninuani yanemitiyurieneniki kemimatinake». Kanitayeitiani matiari mieme, mitatseiriyaki hutarieka mieme.

¹⁰ Mipai mitinakeki, 'ayumieme tepupatsie tame, mawari mayeitiarieki xeimieme Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikati.

¹¹ Yunaiti mawari wewiwamete tukariki mana mekaniuti'uka mete'uximayati, mawari yaxeikia 'aneme me'ixatiati, mikiki mawari hatsuaku mikayiwe mitatsi'anuyeitirieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

¹² Peru Kiritsitu, mawari 'uwewieka xeimieme mita'anuyeitirieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri, mawarieya yuheyemeki 'aixia miyuriki, 'ayumieme mikiki Kakaiyari tserieta kanayerini.

¹³ Hiki xeikiari pita'ikwewa mexi me'a'iwariexime mikiki memeye'unie, mexi me'ahapawa hixiena.

¹⁴ Xeimieme mawari mayeitiarieki, yuheyemeki piwaraye'atia mikiki memikupatsiwa yuxexuiti.

¹⁵ 'Iyari Mitiyupata pitatsihekiatia yaxeikia 'utaiti. Mipai kanaineni:

¹⁶ «Tiratu mipai 'aneme nekaniwatawewiriemiki,
miki tukari 'aye'ayu 'arike —mipai paineta Ti'aitame—:
Ne'iniari niukiyari wa'iyaritsie nepiwapitiani,
meta wa'eriwametsie nepita'utiani».

¹⁷ Mipaitatsiere paine:

«'Axakememite'uyuri, 'Iniari kememite'utitsanaxia, mikiki nepikara'eriwaniri».

¹⁸ Merikite mikiki hepaitsita xika reuyehiwiarieni, tawari mawari pikaxatiarieni, menuyeitianiki tita 'axamitiuyuri.

'Ahurawa teke'akikani

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme nepaine ne'iwama, Ketsutsi xuriyaya mutaxiriyaki, heitserie tepexeiya tekamamati temeutahakeniki Waikawa Muyepatsieta.

²⁰ Huye hikike mimieme mikiki temayeneniereniki, mikiki tekanexeiyani, mikiki mu-tahuyetaxiki tahetsiemieme, kemu'itiarie yuwaiyaritsie, tahuye patia, temeutahakeniki tame hakewa mireunamekai mikiki 'ixurikiki.

²¹ Mikiki meta, tekaneixeiyani mawari wewiwame mitirikaiye Kakaiyari kiiya mihiritiarie.

²² Merikitsi mipai mi'aneki 'ahurawa teke'akikani, ta'iyari yemeki yuxewikaku, yemeki yuri tete'erieteti, ta'iyari 'itiyakaku 'axatekateyurieteti kapa ta'iyari tatsi'utatieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri hepaitsita, tawaiyari meta hauxinariekaku haa 'aixia mi'aneki.

²³ Yateketekahuni, mipai tetetahekiatati ketemite'ikwewie tekatehayewati, mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitatiutahiawixi tita mitatimini, mikiki yakatinikamieni kemaine.

²⁴ Tekehetata'eritiwani tanaiti, temitawairiyaniki temitetakanaki'eriekaki 'aixia temiteyuriekaki.

²⁵ Tepikatehayewani tepitakuxexeiriwani, hipame wahepai tepikatehayewani, tepitatuikani matsi, kexemite'imate mikiki tukari maye'aximeki.

²⁶ Ta'iyari ya'anekaku xika tetawairiyaniki 'axatemiteyuriekaki teheitimaime tita yuri miraine, mawari pikaxuawe tawari menuyeitianiki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

²⁷ Xikari mipai 'aneni temamati tepita'ikwewa temita'iwawiyarieniki xeikia, yuhaxiaki kepauka miwataxitsitiani mikiki memeye'unie, yumexitiati taiki.

²⁸ Xika 'itixani'erieni 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi mi'atia, mekanitakwikwiwakaitini mekanenimayatsieti, yuhutati yatini yuhaikati mipai metetahekiatayu.

²⁹ ¿Kexeteku'eriwa, matsi yemeki hetsiena katinake mu'uximatiarieniki, kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya minanaima, kemi'ane tsewiximariekame mi'erie miki xuriyaya tiratu mutatseiriyarie kimana, mipatsie kimana, kemi'ane mitawe'erie 'Iyari 'aixia mitatipitia?

³⁰ Tame tepimate kemi'ane mipai mutayi: «Nekimana nepinmieneni, 'anepirapika ne», tawari mipai putayi: «Ti'aitame yuteiterima piwa'uximatiani».

³¹ Pimariweni kepauka Kakaiyari mayeniere miwiyani.

³² Xekena'eriwani matsi meripai kemitiuyi, 'ana kwiti xe'uhekiariyarieka, kwinimieme xepite'ukakukuinekai peru xepitenewiekai.

³³ Tsepa yunaima wahixie xemitewiniarieka 'axaxetekihawariwati xe'uximatiarieti, tsepata hipame xemiwaparewiekai kepauka mipai memu'itiarie, xeme xepitenewiekai.

³⁴ Memanutaxiriyakai kememite'ukwinitiarie, xemeta wahapai xepiteyumaikai. Xeyutemamawieti xepiwanewiekai kepauka memixete'unawairi xepiinite, mipai xetemaiti, yupiinite matsi 'aixia miti'anene 'emititeriwe xemitehexeiya xeme muyuawitsie.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, xepikaheiwiiwani tita xemitehexeiya, heitserie xepexeiya xekamamati xemiyaikaki, mikiki waikawa xepite'iwa.

³⁶ Kaneuyeweka xemite'ukanenewiekaki, xeheixeiya xemakineki kexemite'utahawarie kename mipai tixepitiani, yaxeteyurieu kemitinake Kakaiyari.

³⁷ 'Etsiwa yareutewikaku 'akuxi,
«kemi'ane 'umamie kaninuamiki, 'epikareutere.

³⁸ Miki heitserie mexeiya nehetsia miemeti miki kanayenierekamiki yuri miti'erieki.
Xika wairipieka,

ne'iyaritsie nepikanaki'aka kenemitixeiya».

³⁹ Peru tame mipai tepika'anene, tepikawairipietika, tepikatatimaiyarieni, matsi yuri tepite'erie tatukari temikatatimaiyaki.

11

Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie

¹ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie mipai pitimate, peixeiya tita mitikwewie, mipaita katiniyu-maika, 'apuwe tita mikatixeiariewe.

² Mipai yuri memite'eriekaiki mekanimariwakaitini tatutsima meripaiti miemete 'aixia memiteyuriekaiki.

³ Yuri temite'erieki mipai tepitemate, kwie munetiarieki Kakaiyari mipai 'utayiku. Tita mitixeiariewe kemitiuwewiya, tita mikarahekiaki katiniutiwewiyani.

⁴ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Aweri mawari 'aixia mi'ane Kakaiyari puxatia, Kaini mawarieya 'aixia ka'anekaku hepaina, mipai mitiutimawaxiki putahekiatsie kename heitserie hexeiyaikai, Kakaiyari mipai tihekiatakaku 'imikierieya hepaitisa. 'Ayumieme tsepa mimiki, 'iniarieya pitikuxata 'akuxi.

⁵ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'Enuki pewitikie miki mika'ayaniki, pumawekai Kakaiyari hei-witiku. Kahewitikieweti 'akuxi, mipai pitihekiatsiekai Kakaiyari minaki'aritiaikaiki.

⁶ Tewi yuri xika kati'erieka, pikayiwe minaki'aritiaiki, kaneuyeweka mipai yuri miti'eriekaki kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'aurie maye'amiki, kename 'a'uyeika, kename tiwa'iwitsitia miki memikuwautiwe.

⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, Nuhexi yukweriwayurieti, kanuwa kaniutawewieni miwatawikweitsitiani yuki kiekatari, mipai tiutahawarieka tita teiteri 'akuxi memikatexiyawawekai hepaitisa. Mipai mitiuyuriki, kwiepa memitama wahetsie pitihuiya, mikitsie pita pitunakixi heitserie mexeiyaniki yuri ti'erieti.

⁸ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'Apirahami kepauka muta'inierie, yatikamietì mana paiti kaneyani hakewa hetsiena mirenakenikekai, kaneyani 'atsikatimaiti hakewa menu-anikekai.

⁹ Yuri ti'erietì mana kaniuyupata miki kwieyaritsie paiti kemitiutahiawarie hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki, peru xeime kwieya hepai pitimaikai. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita mekanayetekaitini miki 'Itsahaki hamatia meta Kakuwu hamatia, mikita wahetsie mitinakenikekai kememite'utahiawarie, yaxeikia 'Apirahami hepai.

¹⁰ Kiekari kanikwewiekaitini miki kii hetia mieme tenari mitse'i mexeiya, Kakaiyari kii 'iniiatame meta 'iwewiwame mihiki.

¹¹ 'Apirahami yuri miti'eriekaikita, Tsara hamatia tirikariya mepupitiarie nunutsi mehexeyati memakineki, tsepa tukarieya manutitia tsepa mi'ukaratsitikai, mipai pituiyi yatikamiekame mi'eriekaiki kemi'ane mipai mititahiawixi kename mipai tipitianekekai.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xeikia mekaniyekine, tsepa miki mumiximekai, taheima miemete xurawetsixi wahapai meyupaimeti mekanakine, meta xiekari haramara tet-sita mieme hepai meyupaimeti mekanakine mikayu'iniatsinia hepai.

¹³ Yuri mete'erietì mekaneutakwixiani miki yunaiti, mehexeyati mepika'aki kememite'utahiawariekai, matsi 'ateewa paiti mepixei yuri mete'erietì, mepitawaritia, mipai mepiteyuekiatakai kename xaitsie miemete kikamete mehikitikai xeikia 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwati.

¹⁴ Mipai me'utiyuati, miki piyuekiata kename kwie mekuwautiwekai.

¹⁵ Xika me'iku'eriwanike miki kwie hakewa memeyekitsie, mepiyiwawenikekai memikunuaxianiki mana.

¹⁶ Matsi mepihiwe'eriekai kwie 'aixia mi'ane taheima mieme. Kakaiyari 'ayumieme pikayutewiya miki wakakaiyari miramamatiwaniki, kiekari puwarukuha'aritsitiri.

¹⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Apirahami kepauka muta'iniatsie, 'Itsahaki mawari payeitia tima, kemi'ane mipai mitiutahiawarie kemirexeiyanikekaiki, miki mawari peyeitianekekai yuniwe muyuxewikai.

¹⁸ 'Apirahami mipai tsepa mitiutahiawariekai meripaiti: «'Itsahaki xiiyarimama mepite'uteriwariwani miki 'ahetsie memiyekine».

¹⁹ 'Apirahami mipai katiniyikihawekaitini, Kakaiyari miyiwekaiki tawari menukuketianiki mikite watsata, 'ayumieme hutarieka heixeyati kemiratia, 'iniari kanayani.

²⁰ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Itsahaki 'aixia kaniutayini Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu wahepaitsita, 'aixia memi'itiarieniki tita 'umiramiekaiki wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kakuwu kepauka mimiximekai 'aixia kaniutayini yuxexuime Kutse niwemama wahepaitsita, miki 'aixia memi'itiarieniki, puyutanenewi yutuikati yu'itsiki.

²² Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kutse miximeti mipai putayi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memiyekinekekai 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama, puyuta'aitaxi 'umeteya manutikieniki.

²³ 'Utinuiwaku Muitsexi yuri memite'eriekaiki paapaya mekaniti'awieta haika metseriyari nunutsi witsimemite'ixeyakaiki, mepika'utimama kwiepa ti'aitame kemitiuta'aitakai.

²⁴ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Muitsexi 'e'utewiti, miki kwiepa ti'aitame tewarieya mitiuteriwariwani pika'inakirixi, pika'uyuwairi Parahuni niweya nu'aya mixatsiwaniki.

²⁵ Puyuwairi matsi 'axami'itiarieniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia, kayuwairiyati minaki'akaki 'axatiyurieneti yapaimexia wiyari.

²⁶ He'eriwati tita mira'iwakekai xeikia, mipai pitiku'eriwakai, kename matsi waikawa rexeiyanikekai 'axatikihawariwati Kiritsitu hepai, kenameta tixaiti karexeiyanikekai piinite xika rexeiyanike 'Ekipitutsie timieme waikawa.

²⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaneyeyani ka'imakati kwiepa ti'aitame tsepa miha'akai. Pitiukanewiekai, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mixeiya hepai piyianekai, tsepa miki mikaxeyariewe hatsuaku.

²⁸ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari putsutia meta kitenie pu'iyaxia xuriyaki, kemi'ane wamatiarima miwaka'unakai mikawamayaniki 'Ixaheritsixi wamatiarima.

²⁹ Yuri memite'eriekaiki Haramara Mixetatsie mekananukine makuwaki hepai 'anekaku, peru 'ekipitutari mipaita meynike mekanehauxiani haramaratsie.

³⁰ Yuri memite'eriekaiki, kerikutari watetsariya kananaka'une 'atahutamexia 'aurenena me'akineku.

³¹ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Xahawi pika'utatimaiyarie teiteri yuri memikate'eriekai wahamatia, miki 'uka tuminiki miyuwitiniakai kanihikitikaitini, kuyaxi 'awie nenieremete yukiita 'aixia 'anemekiki muwarutanaki'eriki.

³² Merikite, tita 'akuxi netitaxata? Kerehuni, Waraki, Tsanitsuni, Ketexi, Rawiri, Tsamuheri, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama yunaime xika miki newarutaxata, tukari peuyewekayeyu nehetsiemieme.

³³ Miki yuri memite'eriekaiki mepiwara'iwaxi kwiepa te'aitamete, heitseriemeki mepite'aitakai, meheixeyati mepaki kememite'utahawarie, mekaniiwaruta'imaiya mayetsi memikawatikwaniki,

³⁴ mekanitini tai tsepa mitirikaiyekai, mekaniiutawikweni kutsiraki memikakwi'iwaki, tsepa memuwerranikai meputirikariyarie, kuyaki memiyiwawe mekanakine, mekaniiwaranukuweiya kuyaxi xaitsie miemete.

³⁵ 'Ukari tawari mekaniiwarutanaki'erieni yuhetsia miemete, me'ukwiku me'anuku'uku.

Hipati mekanitiweiwakaitini mekayuwariyati memixinarieniki, mipai mepiteyuriekai memipitarieniki matsi 'aixia 'anemekiki memanuku'uniki.

³⁶ Hipatita kememite'upitariie, mekaninanaimariiekaitini mekanitiweiwakaitini, meta mepitihiiwakai mepanutaxiriyakai.

³⁷ Mepitituaxiwakai tetexiki, tsexutsuki mepitixitewakai, mepi'iniatsietiwakai, mepikwi'iwakai kutsiraki, mekaniku'uwakaitini muxa nawiyari meta tsipu nawiyari me'anakatitikaiti me'ikuteixitiweti, metehueyehiati, me'uximatarieti, 'axame'itiiarieti.

³⁸ Kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepikate'u'iyarikai watsata memixuaweniki teiteri miya memi'anenekai. Makumawetsie, hiritsie, mekaniku'uwakaitini meheuyexirieti, terita meta meukatewatsie meyetetikaiti.

³⁹ Miki yunaiti tsepa memihekiatsiekai yuri memite'eriekaiki, 'akuxi tita memite'utaxatariie metehexeyati mepika'aki.

⁴⁰ Kakaiyari meripaiti tixaiti pitiutawewi matsi 'aixia miti'ane tahetsiemieme, miki memaye'axianiki 'ate'u'uwakaku tame xeikia.

12

Ketsutsi xeikia tepa'eriwani

¹ 'Ayumieme, tameta hiki ta'aurie meyuxeiriekaku tehekiatamete meyuwaikawati, tepeihiani naime mirahete, naime 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuhapana. Tekawairipietikaiti tepuhuni, tepitanautsaxiani temeta'axianiki hakewa temekwewiya,

² kwinimieme Ketsutsi teha'eriwati, kemi'ane mitsutia meta meye'atia titatsie yuri temite'erie. Miki mipai ra'eriwati kemitiyutemawiekakekai 'arikeke, kuruxi punewi tsepa mutewiniarie. Hiki mana kanakani Kakaiyari 'uweenieya tserieta.

³ Xekena'eriwani miki kemitiukanewiekai 'axateyuruwamete kwinimieme meh-eye'uniekaku. Kapa xe'u'uxeniki xeme, yu'iyaritsie kapa xewairipiekaki.

⁴ Xeme kexemiteyukwitiwe tita 'axamiti'ane hamatia, 'akuxi xexuriya pika'uhane.

⁵ Xiari xepetimai kemitixetuika tewi yuniwe mitikuxaxatiwa hepai, mipai 'utaiti:
«Neuxei neniwe, pepikatiukatawe'erieka ti'aitame mati'ikitiakaku kwinimieme 'uxi-
matiarikaki,
pepikawai ripieka miki matsi'utate'akaku.

⁶ Ti'aitame 'uximatiarikaki piti'ikitia kemi'ane minaki'erie,
yunaime piwakuwaya yuniwema miwarutanaki'eri».

⁷ Kepauka xemite'uka'eniwa, xete'ikitiarieti xemakinek 'uximatiarikaki xepiya,
Kakaiyari pixeyuriene kemawayurie yuniwema. ¿Kepaiki raniwetikaku, miki paapaya
pikati'ikitia 'uximatiarikaki?

⁸ Mexika 'uximatiarikaki xekate'uta'ikitiarieni yunaiti 'axeikia kememitepitariet, kari
'awienuari xepiniwemama, Kakaiyari xepikaniwemama.

⁹ Miki meta, tepwarexeiyakai tapaapama memiteiteritikai, miki metate'ikitiakaku
'uximatiarikaki tepwareu'eniekai. Hiki matsi yemeki peuyewetse temi'enieka 'iyarite
wa'ukiyari para temayeneniereniki.

¹⁰ Miki yapaimexia tukari mepitate'ikitiakai kemitiwanakekai 'uximatiarikaki,
matsi Kakaiyari 'aixia temi'itiariekaki pitati'ikitia 'uximatiarikaki, hepaina tepatsieti
temakineki.

¹¹ 'Uximatiarikaki mexi tete'ikitiarie, tetatemamawiekame tepikata'erie, matsi tetahi-
weriekame tepita'erie, 'arikeke miki mipai memi'itiarie mekanipitarieka heitseriemeki
yamemitekahuniki, yu'iyaritsie meka'uximatiarieti.

¹² 'Ayumieme yumamá xekeneutseiriyaxia miweraraniki, yutunuteta mikatirikawiki
xekeneutitseiriya mititirikaxianiki.

¹³ «Huye mixexeurawi xekeneutiwewi yi'ikatsie mieme,» mi'ikatuni
mikahekawaitseniki meta mikatikukukuineniki.

¹⁴ 'Aixia xemitewaxeiyani yunaime xekeneyumexiitiaka, meta xemipatsiekaki
Kakaiyari hetsiememeki. Xika mipai katipatsieka, hatsuaku Ti'aitame pika'uxeiya.

¹⁵ Xekeneyi'iwiyani xewiti ka'aye'aweti mika'ayaniki, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti
kemiminikeyu, xekeneyi'iwiyani xewiti kapa xemuinaneniki, nana kwiepa mutineika
hatsiwimeki mutixuxuawere hepai yianeti, mipai xika tiyurieneni, yumireti mekanit-
sewiximariekakuni.

¹⁶ Xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xewiti 'ikumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayi'ia meta mikayikina,
kapa Kakaiyari ka'ayexeiyati yianeniki 'Etsahu hepai, miki xei'ikwaiyariki kanipata
heitserie mexeyakaiki mimatiaritikaiki.

¹⁷ Mipai xepitemate, 'arike kepauka heixeiyati mayeimikikai tita hetsiena
mitiutaxatsie 'aixia mi'itiarieniki, pixani'eriwakai. Mipai pikatiupitarie muyupataniki
tawari, tsepa 'utatsuati mipai mitiwaukai.

¹⁸ Hakewa xeme'axia xeme, mana xepika'u'axia meripaiti miemetexi wahepai
hakewa tewi miyiwe mimayianiki yemuri, hakewa tai mita'a, hakewa meyiwi, teika
hakewa meyeika,

¹⁹ kuxineta hakewa mehitsierie, hakewa xewiti me'enierie 'utaniukakaku, miki
kepauka memi'eni mepitawawiri tawari xeime niukiki memikatahiawarieniki.

²⁰ Mepika'ikemakai tita memite'uta'aitarie mipai metekihawariwati: «Tsepa yeu-
tanaka mimayia yemuri, tetexiki pimierieni tituaxiwati».

²¹ Yemeki mariweti mitiyuxexeiyakaiki, 'atsita Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Ne
marikaki nepuyiyiaka».

²² Xeme matsi xepu'axia Tsiyuni yemuriyari hakewa mewe, Kakaiyari mayeniere
kiekariena, Kerutsareme taheima mieme hakewa maniere, yumireme wahetsia
xepu'axia, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete wa'ixiararipa,

²³ mana matiarixi memutinunuiwa muyuawitsie memaka'utiarie hakewa
memeyutixexeiriwa, mana xepu'axia. Kemi'ane 'itsikametiti yunaime miwata'iwawiya

Kakaiyarititi, miki hetsia xekaniu'axiani, miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai memaye'axiawawe yu'iyaritsie memu'uwa, miki wahetsia xekaniu'axiani,

²⁴ kemi'ane tiratu hekwame mi'atia Ketsutsititi, miki hetsia xekaniu'axiani, hakewa xuriyaki mire'iyarie kimana tewi mi'itiyaniki mana xekaniu'axiani. Miki xuriya matsi 'aixia 'anemeki katinihekiatani, 'Aweri xuriyaya hepaina katihekiatakaku.

²⁵ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xemika'ixani'eriekaki kemi'ane maniuka. Miki mepika'utawikwei me'itixani'erieka kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mipai mitiwarutahiawixi kememi'itiarieniekeai, tame matsi yemeki tepikatawikweni xika ta'aurie te'axirieni temika'l'enieniki kemi'ane taheima maniuka.

²⁶ Miki 'utaniukakaku 'ana kwie kaniutayuani, hikita kemitiyurieni mipai paine ya'utaiti: «Xeimieme 'akuxi kwie hikame nepikatayuitiani, matsi muyuawita nepitayuitiani naime».

²⁷ «Xeimieme 'akuxi» 'utaiti, mipai pitihekiata, tita mititayuitariewe pitiayeitiarieni, tita mitiutiwewiya xatati, peru pitiyuhayewa tita mikatitayuitarieni.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme pamipariyutsi teke'ipitiaka mikatayuitarieni tati'aitiwame temupitarieki, hakewa mire'aita miki, mana pikatayuitarieni, mipai tekete'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati. 'Aixia 'anemeki kemitinake, teheyexeyati meta teheyemakati.

²⁹ Metsi «Takakaiyari tai naime mititixitsitiwa hepai kani'aneni».

13

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati

¹ Xepikatehayewani xewanaki'erieti 'iwamarixi.

² Xepikatehatitimaiani xemiwatanaki'erieniki 'ateewa kiekatari, mipai meteyurieti hipati mepiwarutanaki'eri niuki tuayamete 'atsimekatemaiti.

³ Xekeniwara'eriwani kemi'ane memanutaxiriya, wahamatia xemanutaxiriya hepai xeteyumaiti, xekeniwara'eriwani miki 'axamemi'itarietawe mipai xetemaiti, xemeta yuwaiyaritsie wahepai xemi'itarietaweni hepai.

⁴ Teiteri xika meneneiken, 'aixia meketexeyarieka naime hepaitsita, peru yi'iya meta yikina hamatia xeikia mepiyukumaiwani, metsi, Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika kaniwapitiamiki miki memikumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya meta mikawakina.

⁵ Mipai xeketeneu'uواني tumini xekahiwe'erieti, xekenenaki'aka xeheixeyati tita xemitehexeiya. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai mutayi:

«Ne yemeki 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewani,
nepikamatsiku'erien hatsuaku».

⁶ 'Ayumieme tekamamati mipai teputiyuane:

«Ti'aitame kanihikitini kemi'ane minetsiparewie, nepikamaka.

¿Kekuta netsi'uyuriwe tewi?»

⁷ Xekeniwara'eriwati miki memanuyetekai, kememi'anenekai, Kakaiyari niukieyaki mepitexe'utaxatia. Xewara'eriwati mipai kememite'u'uwakai, xekeniwa'iken yuri kememite'eriekai.

⁸ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu meripaiti hikita yaxeikia kani'aneni, tsepaneti xeitsienitu wiyari manuyekika.

⁹ Xepikayuwaariyani xemeuyexariyaniki, 'ikitsika yiki 'aneneme xepika'enietaweni hipame wayeyaritsie mieme. 'Aixia kaniyimiki yu'iyaritsie mitseiriyarieniki 'iya 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, peru 'ikwaiki hatsuaku pikatseiriyarieni, miki 'ikwaitsie metewiyati memu'uwa hawaiki mepika'uparewiya.

¹⁰ Tame mawari taiyame tekanexeyani, mana mieme memitekwakaki heitserie mepikahexeyi miki mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayatamete.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Waikawa Muyepatsieta kepauka mi'atiwa wa-tewama waxuriya 'aixia miyurieniki tita 'axamemite'uyuri, wakaxarite kiekari tetsita pititaiyariwa.

¹² 'Ayumiemeta Ketsutsi kitenie 'aurie pitukwinixi takwa, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme miwapataniki teiteri yuxuriyaki.

¹³ Hikimi hetsiana tepiyehu kiekari tetsita paiti, niukimarika tenewieti hepaina.

¹⁴ 'Ena kwiepa tepikaheixeiya kiekari 'amititeriwe. Tepitakwewie pita kiekari xewiti 'umamie.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme miki tatsiparewiekaku, tamawari teke'iwewirieka Kakaiyari taheye-meki, 'aixia te'utiyuati hepaitsitana, tateta mayeneikaki teketahekiatani hetsiana temiemetiti kemi'ane mihiki, miki kanihikitini tamawari.

¹⁶ Miki meta, xepikatehatitimaiani 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki xemiteyumikwaniki, mawari mipai mi'ane pinake Kakaiyari.

¹⁷ Yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane miki memitexe'aitia, xewa'enieti. Miki mepi'wiya xe'iyari mipai metemaiti, yihiritiarika hepaitsita memita'iwawiyarieniki. Mipai xeketeniwa'enieka, miki mipai memite'uximayakaki meyutemamawieti, me'uti'aiwati memikayiakaki, mexika xewahiweritiaka, xeme matsi xepikaparewiyani.

¹⁸ Tahetsiemieme xekeneyunenewieka, tame mipai tepitetamate, ta'iyari 'aixia pi'ane 'atsipikahaine, naimeki temitawairiyaki 'aixia 'anemeki temeu'uwaniki.

¹⁹ Nepixetuika mipai xemiteyuriekaki matsi yemeki, kwitiwa xemipitiarieniki tahixie temutineniereki.

²⁰ Kemi'ane Kakaiyarititi mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, kemi'ane mikite watsata menayewiti muxatsi wahiweme mimariwe Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, miki 'itatseiriyaka tiratu yuheyemeki 'amuwe miki xuriyayaki,

²¹ miki xika xe'aye'atiani kemitinake yaxemiteyuriekaki naimeki 'aixia xeteyurieti, miki xika xe'uyuitiani xeminaki'aritaniki kemitixexeiya, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeparewiekaku. Miki hepaitsita 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

²² Ne'iwama nepixetuika, xekeneuyuwaariya xemi'enieniki neniuki kenemitixetuika, yapaimemeki nepitixe'uta'utiiri.

²³ Mipai xeketenemaika, ta'iwa Timuteu 'anutahiyaka muxinarieki. Kwitiwa xika nuani tepixexeiyayu tanaiti.

²⁴ Xekeniwawairitiaka yunaime memitexe'aitia, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama. 'Itariya kwieyaritsie miemete mepixewairitia.

²⁵ 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai xeikia.

Tsatiyaku Meitani'axia

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Tsatiyaku, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

Nuiwarite tamamata heimana huta xemeutayeixia naitsarie:

Nekanixewairitiaka.

Kakaiyari kemitatipitia temitemaiwaweniki

² Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xekeneyutemamawieka kepauka xemita'iniatsieni 'iniari yiki mi'aneneki,

³ mipai xetemaityi, mipai xete'iniatsieme yuri xika xete'erieka yemeki, mikiki xeyiwaweti xepakine.

⁴ Xekeneyuwairiyani xete'uka'eniwati mipai xemitematsiikiniki, mikiki 'aixia miti'ane mititixuwawereki, tixai mikareuyewekaki.

⁵ Mexika xeme xewiti mitimaiweniki reiyehiaka, Kakaiyari ke'utawawirieni, miki katinayetuiiemiki, matsi Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwamikwani 'aixia 'anekameki nix-eime tima 'axakatixeyiati.

⁶ Mipai ketitawawirieni yuri ti'erietu xekia, tixai kayu'iyaritiati, matsi kemi'ane muyu'iyaritia miki haramara hamewarieya hepai kaniuyineni, 'ekaki mukuyuitiariwa.

⁷ Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane mipai pikatiku'eriwani kename Ti'aitame tixaiti tiyetuirieni,

⁸ huta 'iyariyari mexeyaki, meu'eriene naimeki kemitiyuriene.

⁹ Ta'iwa tixaiti mikarexeiya waikawa rexeiyame keyu'erieka, mipai ra'eriwati Kakaiyari mariweme kemireyeyitiani,

¹⁰ meta xiku tixaiti karexeiyame keyu'erieka mipai timaiti. Miki xiku tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai kanitayinarimiki.

¹¹ Tau, kepauka manatineika xikati, 'iteiri pitiwatsiixa. Xuturiyari pikawiwike, witsimitiyuxexeyakai putiyinarixi. Mipaita yaxeikia tewi mixiku pitayinare naimeki tsepa kemirexeiya.

¹² 'Aixia kani'itarieka kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mumie, miki mipai tita'iniatsieme, tukari kurunayari kaniyetuiyariemiki Kakaiyari kemutayi kemi'ane meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

¹³ Xewiti kepauka mi'iniatsiene mipai pikahaineni: «Kakaiyari kaniyaneni minetsi'iniatane». Kakaiyari pikayiwe 'axamitiyurieneniki, yaxeikiata miki tewi mita'iniata 'axamitiyurieneniki pikayiwe.

¹⁴ Matsi pita, yuxexuiti yikimana kemitiwanake 'axamemiteyurieniki mepiyia. Meteyukahiwe'erietu mepiyuwiania mepiyuhapaninia yikimana.

¹⁵ Miya meteku'eriwati 'axamekateniyurieka, kepauka mipai xekia memiteyurie, 'axamiti'ane mirayu'iwaxiki miya kaniwapitiamiki.

¹⁶ Ne'iwama nenaki'erima xepikate'irawiyarieka.

¹⁷ Naiti 'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane, meta naime temite'umikie miraye'axe miki taheima kanimiemetini, hakewa makawe wa'ukiyari taheima miemete hekiariwawamete miwarutiwewi, miki pikayupata, 'etiriya hepai, tau 'akayunirimekaku.

¹⁸ Yikimana mipai tiuyihaweka pitatsi'utinuiwitia niuki yuri mainetsie, 'imikieri matiari mieme hepai witsitemitexeyarieniki, meta 'ikwaxi 'aixia mi'anene mikaxuwawitaniki.

Kemiɾeuyewetse yamitiyurieneni niuki kemaine

¹⁹ Ipai xeketenemaika ne'iwama nenaki'erima: Yunaiti teiteri mekeyumexitiaka memi'enanani, 'emeketeheutewini memitiniuniki meta memiyeha'aniki,

²⁰ tewi ha'ati yapikatiyuriene heitseriemeki, Kakaiyari kemitinake.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, xekenewiwi naime tita mikati'itiya meta tita 'axamiti'ane, nait-sarie manayuhayewa, xemiɾiwaweniki Kakaiyari niukieya xehetsie muka'iteitsie xemitanaki'erieniki tixaiti xekatehikititi, miki kaniyiweni xe'iyari mitawikweitsitiani.

²² Niuki xe'enieti xeikia xepikayuwaɾiyani, mipai xeyiati kapa xeteyu'iriwiyaɾi yikimana. Mipai xeketeneyurieka kemaine.

²³ Kemi'ane niuki 'enieti xeikia miɾiane, mipai yakatikamieti, tewi xikiritsie muyux-eiyane hepai kaniɾianemiki kemiraka'eriekai,

²⁴ yu'ixiarieme kaniyemieni, meta yapauka piratimaiya kemitiyuxexeiyakai.

²⁵ Matsi kemi'ane yemeki mi'enieni 'aitsika miɾaye'axe mitatsixinatsie, mikitsie mi'ayumieme, kemiti'ena mikaratitimaiya, matsi mipai tiyurieneti, miki 'aixia kani'itiariekamiki yatikamieti.

²⁶ Tewi xika rayexeiyame yu'erieka, matsi xika yuneni kapirenutiaka, miki matsi yikimana katiniyu'itaiyaneni, yaki xeikia katinayexeiyani.

²⁷ Matsi xika rayexeiyani 'itiyati meta hetsiena karahiɾiwakaku Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari kemitixeiya, mipai pita kaniɾianemiki: nutuite kaniwanenimayakamiki meta wiuraxi kememite'uximatiaɾie kaniwaparewiekamiki, meta yukweriwayurieti tita kwiepa mitimieme hepaitisita.

2

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi teiteri hipame xeikia memikawanaki'eriekaki

¹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Tati'aitiwame witsimi'anetsie yuri kexemite'erie, xeketeneuhayewa hipame xeikia teiteri 'aixia xetewaxeiyati.

² 'Ipaɾititi 'iki katini'iniarini xika tewi mana heutahani xemiɾutixexeɾiwatsie huru hanirayari heumanatikaiti yumamatsie meta witsirekemariti, xikarita muwa heutahani xewiti 'aixia karekemariti heutsaniti.

³ Xika witsimirekemari 'aixia xete'uxeiya, mipai xete'ikihaweti: «'Eki 'enapaiti kenayexi 'aixia mi'anetsie», xikata tewi 'aixia mikarekemari mipai xetekihaweni: «'Eki mana paiti keneuweni» yatini «Mana keneukani kwiepa»,

⁴ Ɂkari xeme hipame xeikia 'aixia xepitewaxeiya, hipameta pikatixai, peru 'axaxeteɾikihaweti?

⁵ Xekeneu'enana ne'iwama nenaki'erima: ɁKakaiyari tami katiwaranuyexei tixai memikatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa, miki matsi metehexeyakame miwarayeitianiki yuri mete'eriet, para wahetsie mitinakeniki miki tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, kemutayi kemi'ane miki meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme?

⁶ Xeme pita tixai mikarexeiya xekaniutixani'erieni. ɁMiki xikutsixi mekatehiki memitexe'uxitia, meta miki mekatehiki memixe'ehapana 'itsikate wahixie?

⁷ ɁTamitsi miki mekatehiki 'axamemutiyuane Ketsutsi hepaitisita xeme hetsiena xemitewiya?

⁸ 'Aixia xekateniyurieka xika 'aku yuheyemeki 'aitsika xe'aye'atiaka, 'utiarika kemaine: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki»,

⁹ matsi xika teiteri hipame xeikia 'aixia xetewaxeiyani, 'axaxekateniyurieka meta xehetsie piraɾiɾiwani, 'iniari niukiyari pexehekiata kexemite'ititsana.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane naimetsie yamitikamie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, matsi xika xeiniukiyaritsie yakatikayani, naime hetsie 'axakatiniyurimiki.

¹¹ Matsi kemi'ane mipai maine: «Xeime 'iyaya pepikakumaiwani», mipaita kaniutayini: «Pepikati'amemiwani». Xika tsepa xeime 'iyaya pemika'ukumayia, matsi xika peti'amemiwani, 'iniari niukiyari pekaneutitsanaxiani.

¹² Kexemutiyuane, kexemiteyurie, mipai xeketenemaika, 'itsikame kanixeta'iwawiyamiki 'iniari niukiyari mitatsixina kemaine.

¹³ Kemi'ane mikatiyukanenimaya, 'itsikame ka'inenimayati pitahiawe. Matsi kemi'ane mitiyukanenimaya, Kakaiyari 'inenimayati kanitahiawimiki.

Yuri kemiti'erie meta yatiyurieneti, yuri kemiti'erie xika yakatiyurieneni kanimikini

¹⁴ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, tewa xika yuri ti'eriekame yuxatani, matsi tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneti? tKeri tiyiwani mitawikweitsitiariniki yuri ti'erieti xeikia?

¹⁵ Xika ta'iwa 'uki meta 'uka yu'ixuriki kahexeiyanani miranakatiniki, meta 'ikwaite xika reuyehiaka mirexeiyaniki,

¹⁶ xika xewiti xeme mipai tikihiaweni: «'Aixia pekereumieni, 'aixia pereyukemaritati, meta ketineukwaka 'utahuxame», matsi xika katimini tita mireuyehiwa waiyarieya hetsie timieme, miki ketsikuta 'uyini, yaki xeikia mirehiaweki.

¹⁷ Mipai yaxeikiata xika yuhetsie yuri ti'erieka, peru xika tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneni, yuri kemiti'erie kanimikini.

¹⁸ Matsi xewiti xari mipai kanitayimiki: «'Eki yuri pekatini'erieka, neta yanekatiniyurieneni».

Kamitsi kene'ahekiata yuri kepemiti'erie tixaiti 'atsipekatiyurieneti, neta nekamenixeitsitiamiki keyuri nemiti'erie 'aixia netiyurieneti.

¹⁹ tEki yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari yuxewiti xeikia muyeika? 'Aixia pepaine. Yaxeikiata kakaiyarixi yuri mepite'erie, 'ayumieme mepuyiyakatika marikaki.

²⁰ Kari pemika'akihawe pepihiki. tTietitsi pe'awairiyani mipai pemiretimaniki, tewi 'atsimikayiweki xika yuri ti'erieka tixai 'atsikatiyurieneti?

²¹ Merikite tapaapa 'Apirahami heitserie pupitarie yamitiuyuriki kepauka yuniwe 'Itsahaki miyetua mawari taiyariaritsie.

²² Mipai pekatinetimaniri, yuri ti'erieti miki, meta kemitiyurienekai 'axeikia, yuri kemiti'eriekai, yuheyemeki hekikameki yapitiuyuri.

²³ Mipai tiuyurieku 'utiarika kanaye'ani mipai manuyine: «'Apirahami Kakaiyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiame kani'eriwakaitini». Kakaiyari hamikuya katiniuteriwarieni.

²⁴ Mipai xari xepitemate, yatiyurieneti tewi xeikia heitserie pipitiarieni, yuri ti'erieti xeikia pikatixai.

²⁵ Yaxeikiata pituyuri Xahawi 'uka tuminiki muyuwitania, tixaiti mitiuyuriki heitserie kaniupitiarieni, kepauka kuyaxi miwarutanaki'eri 'awie nenieremete, kepauka xaitsie miwareni'a xeime huyeyari 'utia.

²⁶ Mipai rawaiyari ka'uye'iyariti kanimikini. Yaxeikiata yuri ti'erieti, matsi yakatiyurieneti, kanimikini yuri kemiti'erie.

3

Taneni tepimaxiutani

¹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, te'ikitamete xepika'akine yunaiti, hipati xeikia, mipai xetemaiti, tame temite'ikitamete tahetsie matsi waikawa pirahiawani.

² Tanaiti waikawameki tepekaxiriwe. Xika xewiti niukitsie kahekawautseni, miki tewi kanaye'aweni, yaxeikiata kaniyiwemiki yuwaiyaritsie naime miyupirenutaniki.

³ Kepauka kawayutsixi pirenu temiwarutakeitsitiwa memitatsi'anuenieniki, mikiki wawaiyari naime tepukuhana.

⁴ Xekeneuxeiya kanuwa 'amipapa. Tsepa memu'eketika 'eka mitirikaiyeki, ta'aurie mepaxiriwa titunitsitiwame 'etsimiyewaki, kemitiyuwaiya ta'aurie mehianiki 'ini'awame.

⁵ Yaxeikiata tawaiyaritsie taneni piyuxewi 'etsipeti, matsi mariweme mitiuyurieni kaniyiweni. Xika makukiyexiyatsie 'utinaini tai 'etsipemeki, miki kaniyiweni 'ahakuyeukame mutataiya.

⁶ Yaxeikiata taneni tai hepai kani'aneni, kwiepa timieme tikuxatati 'apiyeka tawaiyaritsie, tita mikatiheitserie naime tixatati, tawaiyari naime kanitsewiximaka, pitatsixirimitsitia tatukari naime, xatsi taiyariyaritsie mieme panunetiarie mitakaki.

⁷ Tewititi yunaime katiniwamaxiutiaweni, yeutari memayu'eririya, wikixi, kuuterixi, haramaratsie kiekatari, yunaiti mekanimaxiutsiewaweni,

⁸ matsi tewi pikayiwe yuneni mimaxiutani. 'Axakaniutaineni xeikia 'uaye mimiyaki kanihineni.

⁹ Taneniki 'aixia teputiyuane Ti'aitame mita'ukiyari hepaitisita, meta taneniki teiteri tepiwaruxaxata 'axamemi'itiarieniki, tsepa Kakaiyari hepai me'aneneti memutiwewiya.

¹⁰ Xeitetayarita piwayeneika niuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki meta 'axami'itiarieniki. Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, mipai pikareuyewetse.

¹¹ ¿Kamitsi kuta tiyiwe haixa maneikani 'axeikia, haa 'akakati meta hatsiwiti?

¹² Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, ¿xapatsie ketiyiwe huriwa takariyari mikaxuawere, meta kaxie nanayaritsie ketiyiwe xapa takari mikaxuawere? Yaxeikiata haixa ha'utsiwiti maneikatsie haa 'akakati maneni pikayiwe.

Yuriki kemitimaiweniki taheima miemek

¹³ Kemi'ane xeme mitimaiwe, xika waikawa timaika, 'aixia 'anemek tiyurieneti keyuhekiatani, tixaiti karayuyeititi, kemireuyewetse mipai mitiyurieneni timaiweti.

¹⁴ Mexika hatsiwimeki xeyu'uxiwe'eriet i xeyiaka meta yu'iyaritsie xehayuye'unieti, xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati meta xeheye'unieti tita yuri miraine.

¹⁵ Miki mitimaiweniki pikahiki taheima makaneika, kwiepa pita kanimiemetini tewi kemitimaiwe meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsie mayeneika.

¹⁶ Hakewa memeyu'uxiwe'erie meta mehayuye'unieti memexuawe, manata mekaniyuxamurieka meta 'axamiti'aneki xeikia mepiya.

¹⁷ Matsi taheima miemek mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme naimeki kani'itiyaka, meta 'aixia pitixeyarie, pitiyukanaki'erie, pitiyu'aitiarinia, yuheyemeki pitiyukananimaya, 'aixia pitiyuriene, 'uximayatsika kemireuyewetse, huta 'iyariyari pikahexeiya, meta yaki xeikia pikaiyane.

¹⁸ Miki teiteri 'aixia memitewaxeiyatsitia, yu'uximayatsikaki kememite'u'etsa yu'iyaritsie kayuwati mehexeyati, kemititixuawere mikiki heitserie mekanipitiariekuni.

4

Kakaiyari hetsie yaxeketenekahuni

¹ ¿Hakewa kuyaxa peyukutsutsutiwa meta 'imieri miki hakewa pemieme? Kari yuhet-siemieme xeikia xepiya, 'ayumieme mipai xepiteyurie, miki naki'eriya miyumieneki xewaiyaritsie.

² Tixaiti xepitehiwe'erie peru xepika'ikaxeiya. 'Ayumieme xepiteyumemiwa, meta xepiyumexiitia hipame xewara'iwakuti, xepikayiwawe tixaiti xetehexeyati xemakineki, 'ayumieme xepiyukwitiwe xepiyukuyatatawe. Xepikatehexeiya xemikateku'iwawaki.

³ Meta kepauka memiteku'iwawa, tixaiti mepikateyetuiriyariwa, 'axa'anemek memitewawaki, yuhetsiemieme xenaki'akuti xeikia xemiyaki.

⁴ Neuxei teiteri hipame wa'itama xemiwakumaiwa. ¿Kari mipai xepikatemate, xika tinaki'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme, Kakaiyari kani'uxiwe'eriekamiki? 'Ayumieme kemi'ane miyuwaiiya tita kwiepa mitimieme mitinaki'eriekaki, miki Kakaiyari 'aye'unieti payuyeitiwa.

⁵ ¿Nutsuti 'utiarika yaki haineme xepi'erie, Kakaiyari 'itetsati kaninaki'erieka miki 'iyari mitatsiyetuiiri tataita miyekaniki?

⁶ Peru miki waikawameki matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pitatsiparewie. 'Ayumieme 'utiarikaya mipai kanaineni:

«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memiyuti'ire, matsi tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini wahetsiemieme».

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwaiiyani Kakaiyari mitixe'aitiakaki. Xekenaye'unieka kauyumarie, miki piyuta'una xehetsia.

⁸ Kakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa xekeneukini, mikita xehetsia 'ahurawa payani. 'Axateyuruwamete yumamatetsie xekeneuyu'itixia. Xekeneyu'itieka yu'iyaritsie huta 'iyariyari xemexeiyatika.

⁹ Mipai xeketenemaika kexemite'uximatiarie, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneyuhiw-erieka. Xenanai hiwerika ke'ayani, meta xetemawierika nutuixiya kehikiti.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame hixie, tixaiti xekatehikiti xekenayuyeitiaka, miki mamariwawemete pixe'ayeitiani.

¹¹ Ne'iwama, hipame xepikawaniukimaka. Kemi'ane yu'iwa hetsie mitiuhipa, mipai tiyurieneti piniukima 'iniari niukiyari, meta 'iniari niukiyari pi'uxiwe'erieka, meriki xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie petiuhipani, kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikamie hepai pepiyane, 'itsikame hepai xekia pepiyane.

¹² Xewiti tawarita pimawe 'iniari niukiyari munetia, meta kemi'ane mi'itsikame, miki kaniyiweni mitatsitawikweitsitiani miki meta mitiyuka'unaniki. ¿Ketita 'eki peti'a'erie 'ahapai tewi hetsie pemitihpaniki?

'Atsixepikatemate 'uxa'a kemitiyini

¹³ Neuxei hiki xeme xekeneu'enana mipai xemutiyuane: «Hikiri yati 'uxa'a tepiyehu miki kiekaritsie yanutsu muwa tepe'uwani, xeiwiari tepeyurieni, mana tepeyuhare-rutani meta tepitehe'iwatiweni».

¹⁴ Xeme 'atsixepikatemate 'uxa'a kemitiyini. ¿Tita kuta yutukari xete'erie? 'Aixi xekia xekanihikiti. Miki 'epikareutere xeiarieti, kwitiwa kaniukumamawereni.

¹⁵ Matsi peuyewetse mipai pita xemutiyuaneni: «Xika Ti'aitame mipai tinakeni, tekaniu'uwakuni meta mipai tekateniyuriekakuni».

¹⁶ Hiki matsi xepitekuxata xekia kexemite'uyuti'ire. Naime mipai kexemutiyuane yuhepaitsita, 'axaxepiteyurie.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yamikatiyuriene timaititi, miki 'axakatiniyurieneni.

5

Mari'itiarika xikutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Hikitsi xekeneu'enana, xeme xikutsixi: xekeneutitsuanani xekeneutihiwani mipai xeteha'eriwati 'uximatiarika mixe'axirimeki.

² Ketita xemitehexeiya katiniutipine, xexurikite tepaxi mekaniutikime.

³ Xehuru meta xepirata tepiyari pitixaxainiri. Xainimeyari pitihekiata xehapaitsita, tai hepai xewaiyari kanitixitsitiamiki. Tsepa waikawa xemite'ukuxeiri xemitehexeiyani, miki kanixeka'unamiki tukari tapareyu.

⁴ Xekeniwaru'eni memutihiwa xehapaitsita, xewaxata mete'uta'uximayataku xemikatewarupitia. Te'uximayatamete wahiware Ti'aitame Naimekimirikaiye kaniu'enieni.

⁵ Xemeri xete'ukahiwe'erietì xeikia kwiepa xepu'uwakai, kemixetinake xeikia xepiteyuriekai. Xepiyuwaiyatìakai xeikia xemikwi'iwaki.

⁶ Xepiwaxanetakai meta xepiwakwikai kemi'ane heitseriemeki memu'uwakai, miki mepikayiwawekai yuhetsie memitanuaniki.

Xepikawairipieka xete'uka'eniwati

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xete'uka'eniwati xepikawairipietikani, mexi Ti'aitame xetakwewieka. Kami kwiepa muka'etsa xekeneuxeia, miki 'ikwaxi takwewietì pikawairipie kepaukake mitikaxuawere, kawairipietì pita'ikwewa kepauka mukawiiyetsie.

⁸ Xemeta yaxeikia xekeneti'uka xeta'ikwewati, xepikawairipietikani Ti'aitame munuanitsie kanaye'aximeniri.

⁹ Neuxei ne'iwama, niuki xepikaxiatika yu'iwama wahepaitsita, kapa xe'anutaxiriyani. Miki 'itsikame kitenie kaniutiweniri.

¹⁰ Ne'iwama Kakaiyari niukametemama xekeniwa'ikenì, mete'uka'eniwati meta mekawairipietì, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme kememitekuxatakaì.

¹¹ Yuriki 'aixia mepi'itìarie kemi'ane mete'uka'eniwati memu'uwa. Xepu'enana Kuwi kemitiuka'eniwakai, mipaita xepitehetima 'arìke Ti'aitame kemitiyetuiri, Ti'aitame kwini mieme mitiyukanenimaya meta mireuyehiwirieni kanihikitini.

¹² Tsepa naimeki ne'iwama, xepikayihiritika, taheima miemeki, kwiepa miemeki, tsepa kemitiititaki xexatati. Xika xeyuwairiyani, «huu» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia. Mexika xekayuwairiyani «hawaiki» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia, kapa xehetsie tiuhiiwati 'ayaniki.

¹³ Xika xeme xewiti tiuka'eniwani, keyutanenewieni. Mexika xewiti yutemawieka, ke'utakwikani.

¹⁴ Xikata xeme xewiti tikuyeni, 'ukirawetsixi memuyutixexeiriwa kewarutakwewieni memuyutanenewieniki hetsiena mieme, hatseiti meke'itawirieni Ti'aitame me'ahiawetì.

¹⁵ Kememiteyunenewie yuri mete'erietì, tikwikame 'aixia reu'erietì kanayeimiki, meta Ti'aitame kanenukuketiamiki. Yaxeikiata, xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikiki pìreuyehiwiyarìeni.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme hipati mexe'eniekaku xekeneyuhekiatani xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xemiyunenewiekaki yuxexuiti yuhetsiemieme yunaiti, mipai 'aixia xeteheu'erietì xemakìneki. Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki nenewierieya waikawa katinikemaka meta kani'enierieka.

¹⁷ 'Eriyaxi tahepai tewi hikìtiti. Matsi kepauka, waikawameki yuwairiyati puyutane-newi mikakawiyeki, meta 'ana kwiepa pika'ukawiyexi haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri.

¹⁸ Tawarita 'uyutanenewieku 'ana kaniukawiye, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxite katiniutixuawere.

¹⁹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xika xewiti xeme niuki yuri maine hetsie tiwiyati tiuhayewa, meta xewiti xika hutarieka 'i'atiani,

²⁰ mipai xeketenemaika, kemi'ane hutarieka mi'atia 'axatiyuruwame kemitiuhayewakai, miki tukarieya kaniutawikweitsitiani mikaminiki, meta waikawameki 'axakemitiyuriekai hetsiena kaniutanuani.

Pekuru Meitani'axia mexiakame xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Pekuru ni'ariekame, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia mieme.

Nekanixewairitiaka xeme xemanayexeiyarie xemeukuyaxixia teiteri watsata, puni-tutari, karatsiyatari, kaparutsiyatari, 'atsiyatari meta witiniyatari watsata xemetitei hiki.

² Xekananayexeiyarieni Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari kemitimaikai meripaiti, 'Iyarieya xepatakaku xekaniyiaka, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mumierieki, xemeta xekaniu'itiyani xuriyayaki, xemi'yuwairiyaniki yaxemitekahuniki kemaine:

Kwinimieme 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Tukari ketemitepitie mexi teta'ikwewa yuri tete'eriet

³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mu'ukiyarieya, waikawameki kemituuyukanenimaya, hutarieka kataniutinuiwitiani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikite watsata manukuketiarieki, tukari temexeiyani mexiteta'ikwewa yuri tete'eriet, yuniwema katanayeitiani,

⁴ 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakimiki tita 'asimikatiyiwe, mikatipiniwe meta mikatiyeiwe, tita muyuawitsie mire'iwiwarie xehetsiemieme.

⁵ Xemetsi yuri xete'eriet xekani'iwiyarieka Kakaiyari tirikariyayaki. 'Ayumieme xekaniutawikweitsitiariekuni, kemitimatsiikini xewikweitsitiati tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁶ Mipai xetemaiti xekaniyutemamawieka, tsepaneti hiki 'ayewaikawameki xemite'ukakukwine xe'iniatsietiweti yapaimexia.

⁷ Huru, tsepaneti mixiwe, taiki kwaxiyarieti waikawa kanixawatuni. Xemeta yuri kexemite'erie mipai pi'ane, huru kemikaraye'axe matsi miki waikawa katinaye'aka, mipai xete'iniatsietiti matsi xeyiwaweti xekanakinikuni, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitayini xehapaitsita, meta witsipitixexeiya kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsikiti mayani.

⁸ Xeme xepinaki'erie tsepa hatsuaku xemika'ixeiawawe, tsepaneti hiki xemika'ixeiya, hetsiena yuri xemite'erie, 'ayumieme xepiyutemamawie 'anayuhayewakameki meta witsi'aneme kexemitepitie,

⁹ 'ayumieme yuri xekateni'erieka, mipai xe'itietie xekaniutawikwetsitarieni.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari niukametemama, miki wikweitsitiarika hepaitsita mepite'utiwau meyukweriwayurieti kepauka memitekuxataakai kexemitemikienikekai hepaitsita.

¹¹ Mepitewautiwekai kepauka mixataakai, kemi'ane tukari mihekiataakai Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya wahetsie mitiwiyakai, yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi 'Iyari pitihekiataakai Kiritsitu kemitikwinekekai, 'ariki witsi'aneti kemirayanikekai.

¹² Mikiri mipai mepite'u'ikitiarie, yuhetsiemieme mipai mepikayiakai kememitehiritiariakai, tame pita tahetsiemieme mepiyiakai miki hepaitsita. Xemetsi hiki wikweitsitiarika hepaitsita xepite'utahiawarie wahepai, texaxatamete yame-tenixekuxaxatiwakaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie metewiyati taheima meyeniarie. Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama mipai mepitemaikakeyu kexemite'utahiawarie.

Kexemite'upatsie, mipai xeketeneu'uwani

¹³ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuha'aritiaka yu'iyaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki xeteku'eriwati, xeketeneyu'aitiaka, naimeki xeta'ikwewati 'aixia kexemi'itiarieni kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti mayani.

¹⁴ Türi yamemitekahu wahepai xeyiati, meripai hepai xepikateyumaika, kexemiteyukahiwe'eriekai 'atsixekatemaiti 'ana.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini kanipatsieka, 'ayumieme xemeta miki hepai xe'aneneti xeke-nakini, hetsiena mieme xekenepatsieka naimetsie kexemite'u'uwa,

¹⁶ mipai mire'uxaki: «Xeme xekenepatsieka nehetsiemieme, ne nemupatsieki».

¹⁷ Miki yiki katiwaxeiyati kaniwa'iniatani kememiteyurie yuxexuiti, miya mi'ane xika xe'utahiawe yu'ukiyaritime, xe'eyemakati 'aixia xete'ixeiya xekeneyiaka mexi'akuxi 'ena xe'u'uwa

¹⁸ mipai xetemaiti, tita mitipiniweki pirataki, huru hepai, mikiki xepika'unanaiya kepauka xemuxinarie 'uxa'atini warie yaki xeikia xemika'u'uwaniki, xetutsima kememite'ikitiakai,

¹⁹ xepuxinarie Kiritsitu xuriyayaki kwini mieme matsi miraye'axeki, miki mawari hepai muxa nunutsi hepai kaniumierieni, hetsiena karahi'iwakaku, 'aixia 'aneti mawari mayaniki.

²⁰ Kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi, Kakaiyari yakatinimaikaitini kemitiyurienikekai miki. Tukari 'aye'aximekaku, xeyarieti kanayani xehetsiemieme.

²¹ Yuri xepite'erie Kakaiyari Kiritsitu hetsie yatixepitiakaku, xeme xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite watsata, witsi'aneme kanayeitiani yuri xemite'eriekaki, meta kexemite'ikwewani.

²² Xekaniyu'itirieni yu'iyari, tita yuri mirainetsie yaxetekahuti 'Iyarieya xeparewiekaku, 'ayumieme yu'iwama yuriki xekeniwanaki'erieka, 'aixia 'iyariki xekeneyunaki'erieka waikawameki.

²³ Xemetsi hekwameki xekaniutinunuiwa, 'imiari mipiniwe hetsie xepika'utinexia. Mikapiniwetsie pita xeputinexia, Kakaiyari niukieya mayeniere yatixepitiakaku yuheyemeki 'amititeriwe.

²⁴ «Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mekani'aneneni,
naiti witsikememi'anene tuturi 'ixapa mieme,
tupiriya pitiwauke meta tuturiyari pikawiwike,

²⁵ Perutsi Ti'aitame niukieya yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe».
Miki niuki mixata, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanihikitini xemutaxatarie.

2

¹ 'Ayumieme, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti naime meta xete'itawati, yakixeikia xepikatekuxatani, xepikateyukananaimaka, hipame xepikawaniukimaka,

² türi xike memutinunuiwaxi wahepai pita xekenehiwe'erieka retsi 'iyaritsie mieme mikahatuiyarie. Mikiki xekanitiwawerikuni, xewikweitsitiarieti xekanakinikuni,

³ Hikiri xekane'iniata, Ti'aitame 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

Tete hepai kemi'ane mayeyuri

⁴ Kiritsitu tete mayeniere kanihikitini, teiteri memitixani'eri, peru Kakaiyari kane-nayexeiya. Mariwemeki 'aixia mitixeyarieniki. Kepauka hetsiana xemiye'axe

⁵ xemeta tetexi kemitiu'uitiariwa kii mayaniki yaxeikia xeme xe'ayeneniereti xepiti'uitiarieni kii xemakineki 'iyaritsie mieme. Mawari wewiwamete xekanakini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, xemixatianiki mawari 'iyaritsie mieme kemitinake Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeparewiekaku.

⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa:
«Neuxei, Tsiyunitsie nekanitakeni
tete manayexeyarie tsikurita mieme,

waikawa mariweti kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniaka».

⁷ Kwinimieme mariwemeki witsixepite'ixeiya, xeme yuri xemite'erie, peru yuri memikate'erie wahepaitsita pita kemaine,

«Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani»,

⁸ metatsiere mipai paine:

«miki tetetsie mepitiketamire
meta tete miwarekaxirieni kanihikitini».

Miki mekaniutiketamireni niukitsie yamemikatekahuki, mipai memiteyurieniki memi'ayumiemetetikaiki.

⁹ Xeme pita xeime nuiwari xekanihikitini xemanayexeiyaie, Mawari wewiwamete ti'aitamete hetsiamiemete, nuiwari xemipatsie, Kakaiyari yuteiterima mixe'ayeitia, xemitehekiataniki mariwemeki kemitiyuriene kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini xemitehayewaki yiwipa xe'u'uwati, miki hekariyayatsie pita xemu'uwaniki mimariwetsie.

¹⁰ Meripaiti nuiwari xepikahikitikai, hikiri Kakaiyari teiterimama xekanihikitini, meripaiti xepikanenimayatsiekai, hikiri xeputinenimayatsie.

¹¹ Nenaki'erima kikamete xekanihikitini ku'uwamete xekanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai nekatnixetuikani, xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti kemitiyukahawe'erie waitsie tiwiyati, miki hiwe'erika ta'iyari hamatia kaniyukwitiweni.

¹² Hipame nuiwarite watsata 'aixia 'anemeki xekeneyiaka, xika mipai xeteyurieka, tsepa memixeniukima 'axaxemiteyurie me'utiyuati, 'aixia 'anemeki xemiteyurieki mex-exeyati 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita mekanakinikuni, miki tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka miwatawikweitsitiani.

'Ttsikate ketemitewareu'enieka

¹³ Ti'aitame hetsia xemimietemeki, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane 'itsikate heit-serie memexeiya teiteri watsata, yaxeketenekahuni kwiepa ti'aitame kemaine miki mimariweki.

¹⁴ Yaxeketenekahuni kuwexinaruritsixi kememutiyuane, kwiepa ti'aitame miwareyeni'axiaki memiwaraye'eritianiki miki 'axamemiteyurie, 'aixia memitewatahiaweki miki 'aixia memiteyurie.

¹⁵ 'Ipa kani'aneni tita Kakaiyari mitinake, xeme 'aixia xeteyurieti xemenukanakaki yaki xekia kememutiyuane teiteri 'atsimemikatemate.

¹⁶ Xekanixixini, peru xexixiniti heitserie xehexeyame 'axaxemiteyurieakaki xepikayu'erieka, Kakaiyari te'uximayatametemama pita xekanihikitini.

¹⁷ Waikawameki 'aixia xeketeniwaxeiyani yuxexuime: xekeniwanaki'erieka 'iwa-marixi, Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mariwemeki 'aixia xeketenex-eiyani.

¹⁸ Te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekutsiyarima naimeki xetewareuyehiwirieti, 'aixia memite'u'iyari memika'ayu'eririya nepikawaxata xekia, matsi memitsetse'ita kememutiyuane yaxeketenekahuni.

¹⁹ 'Aixia pitikihawariwani xika hiweritiarieka Kakaiyari ha'eriwati, xika tiukakukuineni heitseriemeki ka'itiarieti.

²⁰ Peru, titaki 'aixia xetekihawariwani xika xete'uka'eniwani, 'axaxete'uyurieka xekia xe'utiweiyani? Matsi pita 'aixia xeteyurieti xika xe'utiweiyani xete'uka'eniwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitixetahiawe.

²¹ Mipai 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, Kiritsitu pitukwinixi xehetsiemieme, 'iniari xepitiati, xemiweiyani miki kemitiyurienekai.

²² «Miki 'axapikatiuyuri,
nanaimarika tetana pikaxuawekai».

²³ 'Axatikihawariwati 'axapikatiwarutahawixi, tikwineti 'atsipikahainekai kename 'axawayurieniekai, matsi kaniyuyetuani kemi'ane heitseriemeki miwa'iniata 'aixia miyurieniki.

²⁴ Miki yuwaiyaritsie kanititini tita 'axatemite'uyuri kiyetsie mukawiyatsie, tame te'utixinarieme 'axatemikateyuriekaki 'uxa'atini warie, temayeneniereniki pita heitseriemeki yatetekahuti. Miki mitiukwinitiarieki, xeme 'aixia xeteheuerietie xepayetiari.

²⁵ Matsi muxatsi memeuyexiri hepai xepiyiakai, hikirixia ta'aurie xe'axiriekai muxatsi wahiwemetsie xepite'uwi, kemi'ane xe'iyari mi'iwia hetsia.

3

Kemireuyewetse yamemiteyuriekaki meyu'itati

¹ 'Ukari yaxeikia, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekinama, mipai xeteyuriekaku, tsepa hipati yamemikatekahu niuki kemaine, wa'itama 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku yuri mepiteta'eritiarieni 'atsixeka'utiyuanekaku,

² mexexeiyati kexemite'u'uwa Kakaiyari xehayemakati xe'itiatikaiti.

³ Kexemiteyukemaritia, herie miemeki xeikia xepikamariwani, kexemiteyutsa'a yikipatsie, huruki kexemite'atikuka, kexemite'enakatiki 'ixuriki.

⁴ Matsi xekenemariwani kexemi'anene yutaita hakewa mikahematsiiki herie, yu'iyaritsie pita. Xika xe'iyari ka'ayu'eriyani xika kayuwati 'umaka, miki matsi witsipirekemari mikapiniweki, kemi'ane mipai mi'ane, Kakaiyari kwinimieme mariwemeki 'aixia pitixeiya.

⁵ 'Ukari meripaiti 'amemu'uwakai memipatsiekai Kakaiyaritsie miemeki, memita'ikwewakai yuri mete'erietie hetsiena, miki mipai mepiteyukemaritiaikai yametekahuti kememutiyuanekai wakinama.

⁶ Tsara meta yakatinikamiekaitini 'Apirahami kemainekai, ti'aitame katinitamare. Xemeta niwemama xekanakine hepaina 'aixia xeteyurietie, xekamamati xika xemariut-sieka.

⁷ 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikia, xetemaiewaweti yu'itama wahamatia xekeneutiteni, mipai xetemaiti, xehapai memikatarikawiki yuwaiyaritsie, mariwemeki 'aixia xeketeniwaxe-eyani, mipai xetemaiti, mexeteitakaku wahetsieta pitinake tukari memimikieniki xehamatia. Mipai xika xeteyuriekai xenenewieri pika'anunamieni.

Yaxeketenyuriekai xe'iyari kaxe'utateniki

⁸ 'Imatiriekai yunaiti xekeneyuxewini kexemiteyikihawe, xekeneyuxewini 'axeikia xeyutemamawietie xeyuhiwerietie nutsu, xekeniwanakieriekai 'iwamarixi, xeketenyukananimayaka, xepika'ayu'eririyani.

⁹ 'Axaxete'upitiarieime 'axaxepikawayurieni, 'axaxete'utahawarieme 'axaxepikatewakihaweni, matsitsi xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari 'aixia memi'itiarieniki pita, 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, xehetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki.

¹⁰ «Kemi'ane minaki'erimiki tukari,
kemi'ane mixeyiamiki tukari 'aixia mi'ane,
ketihayewani 'axa'utaiti yuneniki,
ketihayewani yutetaki 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

¹¹ Ke'iku'eirieni tita 'axamiti'ane, 'aixia ketiyurieneni pita,
ketikuwauni 'aixia mitiwaxeiyani teiteri, keyumexiitiaka mikiki.

¹² Ti'aitame kaniwaxeiyani miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu,
meta wanenewieri kani'enieka,
matsi 'axapitiwaxeiya miki 'axamemiteyurie».

¹³ Miki meta, kpeaikitsi 'axapixeyurieni xika xeyuwairiyani hiki xemiyumexiitiakaki tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitisa?

¹⁴ Metsi xika xete'ukakukwineni heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuki, xekeneyutemamawieka matsi. «Xepikawamakarika, xepikayuxamurieka».

¹⁵ Matsi yu'iyaritsie xekenayemakaxeni Ti'aitame Kiritsitu kemitiupatsie. Yuheye-meki xekeneha'aritsieka xemitiniuniki tita xemitekwewietsie mieme, yaxete'ikihaweti kemi'ane mixeta'iwawiya. Mipai xetekuxatati xepika'ayu'eririyani xeikia, matsi xekenayemakaxeni kemi'ane mixeta'iwawiya,

¹⁶ xe'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku kaxetate'akaku. Mipai kememitekexeniukima, miki hepaitsita mepiyutetewiyani miki memixeniukima kexemiteyurie 'aixia 'anemeki, Kiritsitutsie xetewiyati kexemiyia.

¹⁷ 'Aixia kaniyimiki xika xete'ukakukwineni 'aixia xemiteyurieki, xikate mipai tinakeni Kakaiyari, peru 'axaxemiteyurieki pikatixai.

¹⁸ Kiritsitu xeimieme xeikia kaniumini tita teiteri 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai, miki kaniumini tame heitseriemeki yatemikatekahu tahetsiemieme, mitatsi'aye'atianiki Kakaiyari hetsia. Kemtitewitikai, kaniumierieni, yu'iyari kemirexeiyakai, panutanieritarie.

¹⁹ Mipai 'aneti kaneyani, piwarutaxatia 'iyarite memanutaxiriyakai.

²⁰ Miki meripai mepikayuwairiyakai yamemitekahuniki kepauka Kakaiyari mita'ikwewakai tiuka'eniwati 'ana Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mexi'akuxi kanuwa 'amipa wewiekai. Mikitsie meyeteti meyu'atahaikati meputawikwei memutihautsie.

²¹ Miki 'iniari kanayani, 'iyarika kani'iniaritini. 'Iyarikaki xewaiyari xepikahauxina kemitikwiema, mikiki matsi xe'iyari kaxetate'akaku xepiyuhiritia Kakaiyari xe'eniekaku. Mipai xepiteyuwikweitsitia hiki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu manukukeki.

²² Miki Kakaiyari tserieta 'apuwe muyuawitsie paiti heyaka, niuki tuayamete, heitserie hexeyamete meta tirikariya hexeyamete yunaiti yamepitekahu kemaine.

4

'Aixia xeketenaye'atia kexemite'uhiritarie Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hepaitsita

¹ 'Ayumieme, Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie kemitiukwinixi tahetsiemieme, xemeta xekeneyuha'aritiaka xemitekwinitiariniki, hepaina xeteyumaiti, tamitsi kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie mitiukwinixi katiniuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti.

² 'Ayumieme mexi'akuxi yuwaiyaritsie 'ayeniereni, tiukahiwe'erietu pikayianeni, teiteri kememite'ukahiwe'erie, matsi pita Kakaiyari kemitinake katiniyurienemiki.

³ 'Ariri tukari manuyetiatsie tukari xeputsewixima yaxeteyurietu kemitiwanake nuiwarite, xekaniku'uwani xerukuyatiweti xeikia, xete'ukahiwe'erietu, xetariwetiweti, xeku'ixiaratiweti, xeku'ietiweti, meta tetexi xewarayexeyati memixani'eriwa.

⁴ Mipai xemikateyurieki hiki mekanihixiyaka, xeme wahamatia xemika'utananautsaki wahapai xeyutatuati xemitimaiyarieniki, 'ayumieme 'axamekatenixekihaweni.

⁵ Kaneuyewekamiki miki memitiniuniki yuhetsiemieme kepauka miwata'iwawiya kemi'ane 'amuwe ha'aritsietu memayeneniere meta mikite yunaiti.

⁶ 'Ayumieme teiteri memukwi mekanitaxatarieni hepaitsitana niuki 'aixia manuyineki, memita'iwawiyarieniki yuwaiyaritsie teiteri kememitiariwa, yu'iyaritsie pita memayeneniereniki Kakaiyari kemirayeniere.

⁷ 'Ariri kanehuraniri naiti yamiraye'aniki. 'Ayumieme xekeneyunenewieka 'aixia 'anemeki xetemaiwaweti xekeneyiaka, mikiki xeyikihaweti.

⁸ 'Tki naimeki, xekeneyunaki'erieka yuheyemeki, naki'eriya naime katinanuyeitiwani waikawa 'axamiti'anene.

⁹ Yukie xekeneyunaki'erieka xekaniukixietu.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari kemitixepitia yuxexuime, mipai xeketenyuparewieka, kexemite'uhiritiarie Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hepaitsita mimiire hepaitsita, mipai 'aixia xeketene'uximayaka.

¹¹ Xika niukametini, Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'utaniuti ketikuxatani. Xika tiparewi-wametini, mipai ketiwaparewieka Kakaiyari kemitiirikariya. Mipai xeteyuriekaku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatixepitiakaku, Kakaiyari witsikatinikuxaxatsiwamiki naimeki. Miki witsiketikihiawariwani, tirikariya kepitiarieka yuheymeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Kiritsitutsie tiwiyati kemitiyurieni tiukakukwineti

¹² Nenaki'erima, xepikahixiyaka xe'iniatsietiweti tsepa taiki, kexemitenewieki mipai xemi'itiariximeki.

¹³ Matsitsi, kexemiteyuxewi Kiritsitu hamatia, xete'ukakukwineti miki mitiukwinixi hepai, mikiki xekeneyutemamawieka, miki meta, xika mipai 'aneni, kwinimieme xekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka matsikiti mayani witsi'aneti.

¹⁴ Xika 'axaxetekuhiawariwani Kiritsitu hetsia xemimieteki, xekeneyutemamawieka, mipai xetemaiti, 'Iyari witsimi'ane xehetsie pitwiya, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikiti, wahetsia 'axapitikuxaxatsiwa, xehetsia matsi 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa.

¹⁵ 'Aixia pikayini xika xewiti xeme tiukakukwineni mitiyumemiwaki, mitinawayaki, 'axamitiyurieneki, maniuweki.

¹⁶ Matsi xika tiukakukwineni Kiritsitu hetsie mitiwiwaki, pikayutewiyani, Kiritsitu hetsia miemetiti mipai ke'itiarieni matsi, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

¹⁷ Tukari kanaye'ani 'iwaaurika mitsutiarieniki, Kakaiyari kiie kiekatari meri temita'iniatsieniki, xika tahetsie tsutiarieni meri 'iwaaurika, ketsi me'u'itiarieni miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki niuki kemaine Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine.

¹⁸ «Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu xika haweri mieme xeikia me'utawikweitsitiarieni, hakewari miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya, hakewari miki 'axamemiteyurie».

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme miki memite'ukakukwine mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, miki kaneuyeweka 'aixia meteyurieti memiyuyetuaniki, kemi'ane miwarunetia miwa'iwianiki wa'iyari, miki yakatinikamieni kemaine.

5

Kakaiyari muxatsimama xekeniwa'iwiyani

¹ 'Ayumieme 'ipai 'ukirawetsixi nepitiwatuika, neta wahepai nekani'ukiratsitini, nekaniuniere Kiritsitu tiukwineku, neta neheixeyati nekanayani tita 'umiramie witsi'aneme ketemitexeitsitiarieni, 'ayumieme nepaine.

² Kakaiyari muxatsimama xemihiritiarie xekeniwa'iwiyani, wairiyarika xekayati. Tumini xehiwe'erieti xeikia xepikayika, matsi pita xeyuwairiyati xeketene'uximayaka, Kakaiyari kemitinake.

³ Mamariwawemete xepikahayuyeitiaka xemihiritiarie wahetsiemieme, matsi 'iniari xekenehikitini muxatsi wahixie.

⁴ Kepauka muxatsi wahiwwemete wa'ukiyari xeyarieti mayani, kuruna witsimi'ane mikayeawe xekaniyetuiriariyekuni.

⁵ Mipaia xeme temari yaxekia, kememutiyuane 'ukirawetsixi yaxeketenekahuni. Tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati xekeneyiaka yunaima wahepaitsita,

«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memuyuti'ire, matsi pita 'aixia pituka'iyari tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsiemieme».

⁶ 'Ayumieme tixaiti xekatehikitime xepikahayuyeitiaka, Kakaiyari yitirikariyaki xe-tuikakaku, miki yemeki tixaiti xekatehikitime mixe'ayeitianiki tukari 'aye'ayu.

⁷ Kexemiteyu'iyaritĩa, xeketeneyetui ri naime, mikĩta mĩxe'ĩwiyaki.

⁸ Xekeneyuta'eriwani meta xekenayeneniereni. Xeneikixiwi kauyumarie pikuyeika maye mahiwa hepai 'ikuwauneti kemi'ane mitakwaniki.

⁹ Xekenaye'unieka, xekeneyutseiriyani yuri xete'erietĩ, mipai xetemaitĩ, kaneuyeweka yaxeikĩa memite'ukakukwineniki yunaitĩ 'iwamarixi naitserie kwiepa.

¹⁰ Miki meta, Kakaĩyari naimeki 'aixĩa katiniuka'iyarini, miki kanixe'uta'inieni hepaina witsixe'aneneme mĩxe'ayeitĩaniki yuheymeki Kiritsitutsie xetewiyakaku, mikiri yapaimexia xetekwineyu kanixehekwariyamiki, meta xetirikawime kanixe'ayeitĩamiki, kanixetseiriyamiki, xekitĩa mieme tetsariya kanitakemiki.

¹¹ Miki tirikariya kepitĩarieka yuheymeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikĩa kani'aneni.

Teutĩarika

¹² Tsiriwanu ta'iwa yamĩtikamie kenemĩtiku'eriwa netsiparewiekaku, yapaimemeki 'ipai netinixe'uta'utĩirieni nexetuikatĩ netixehekiatĩatĩ kename yuriki 'ipai 'aixĩa tiuka'iyari Kakaĩyari. Miki 'aixĩa tiuka'iyarikaku xehetsiemieme xekeneti'uka.

¹³ Miki Wawiruniya memiyutixexeĩriwa xehepai memanayexeĩyarie mekanixewairitiaka, meta neniwe Marikuxi kanixewairitiaka.

¹⁴ Xekeneyuwairitiaka xeyunaki'erietĩ.

Yunaitĩ Kiritsitu hetsie xemĩtewiya kayuwatĩ xekepitĩarieka. Mipai xeikĩa kani'aneni.

Pekuru Meitani'axia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Tsimuni Pekuru, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametini meta nekanini'ariekametini,

nekanixewairitiaka xeme xemupitiarie yuri xemite'eriekaki tahepai, takakaiyari tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitixepitia heitseriemeki yamitikamieki.

² Kwinimieme 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme waikawameki, kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, kexemite'imate Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi meta Tati'aitiwame.

Heitseriemeki temiti'ukaki temuta'inierie meta te'anayexeiyarieka

³ Miki Kakaiyari mitirikaiye, pitatsi'upitia naime kemireuyewetse temitemaikaki 'aixia 'anemeki temite'ayexeiyaniki. Mipai tekateniupitiarieni temeitimaniki kemi'ane mitatsi'uta'ini witsi'anemeki mariweti.

⁴ Mipai mi'aneki 'iya pitatsi'umi tita mitatiutahiawixi temeixeiyaniki kwini mieme raye'arikame mariweme, mipai pitatiumi, mikiki hamatiana xemiyutaxewireki kemiti'ane Kakaiyarititi, kepauka xemitawikweni kapa xetsewiximariekaki, kwiepa memitama kememiteyutsewixima memite'ukaheuwe'erieki.

⁵ Miki 'ayumiemeyariki yuri xete'erietu kwini mieme xekeneyumexiitiaka 'aixia xe'eneneti xemayuyeitianiki, 'aixia xe'eneneti, tita mireuyewetse xetemateti xeke-nakini.

⁶ Yaxetemaiti, xetsetseyeti xekenakini yu'iyaritsie kexemiteyu'aitia, xetsetseyeti kexemiteyu'aitia yu'iyaritsie, yaxeikia xekayupatati xekenakini tsepa 'axaxemi'itiarie, xekayupatati, xete'ayexeiyati xekenakini.

⁷ Xete'ayexeiyati, yu'iwama xewanaki'erietu xekenakini, yemeki xeteyukanaki'erietu.

⁸ Mipai xika xeteyurieka, xekanitiwawerikuni xetemaiti, yaki xeikia xete'uximayati xepika'ayeitiarieni, matsi pititixuawere pita kexemite'imate Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁹ Kemi'ane mipai mika'ane, miki 'ahurawa xeikia kaniniereni, matsi kanakipeni, katinatimaiya kemitiu'itiyakai, meripaiti 'axatiuyurieka.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama matsi waikawa xekeneyumexiitiaka xemitirikariyaki miki 'uximayatsika para minireki kexemite'uta'inierie kexemite'anayexeiyarie, mipai xika xeteyurieka hatsuaku xepikaheuyexirieni.

¹¹ Mipai xeteyurietu, yemeki matsi xekanipitiariekakuni xemaye'axianiki hakewa yuheyemeki mire'aita Tati'aitiwame Tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

¹² 'Ayumieme ne tsepa mipai xemitemate, 'iki hepaitsita neheyemeki nekanix-eha'eritiwamiki, tsepa xemutirikariyarie tita yuri miraine mixe'u'axixiki.

¹³ Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mexi'akuxi ne'ayeniere piheitserie para nemixe'anutahitianiki mipai xemiteha'eriwaniki

¹⁴ mipai netimaiti, kwitiwa 'iki newaiyari nepuku'eirieni, keminetiuhekiatsitia Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

¹⁵ Nepinemexiitia yuheyemeki xemiyiwaweniki mipai xemiteha'eriwaniki neyemieyu.

Tepixei kemitimariwe Kiritsitu

16 'Ixatsi kwamanarika mutawewiyatsie, mikitsie tepikatewiyakai tame kepauka temitexe'utaxatia, mipai te'utiyuati kemititirikaiye Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, kemitinuani meta, matsi tame temunenierixi tepihiki, temixeiki kemitimariwe miki.

17 Kepauka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari mariweme mixataakai, witsi'aneme mayeitia, kepauka xewiti mutaniu witsi'anemetsie mariwemetsie 'ayeweti mipai 'utaiti hetsiena mieme: «'Iki neniwe kanihikitini neminaki'erie, mikiki waikawa nekaniyutemawieka».

18 'Ana tame tekani'enieni 'utaniukakaku taheima, kepauka hamatiana temu'uwakai yemuri mipatsietsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

19 Miki meta, tita matsi waikawa mititse'i tekanexeianita texaxatamete waniukitime, 'aixia xepiteyurie xika xe'i'enieka, makuyiwitsie mihekiariwie hepai kani'aneni, xepi'enieka mexi'akuxi kakatariwe, tuxakita mieme xurawe mexi'akuxi ka'atinewe xe'iyaritsie.

20 Yemeki peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, texaxatamete waniuki naiti 'utiarika xapayaritsie mire'uxa, tewi pikayiwe yikimana mihekiataniki.

21 Miki niuki kepauka munua, tewi mipai mitinakekaiki xeikia hatsuaku pika'atiarie, matsi pi'atiarie 'Iyari Mitiyupata wakuyutiwakaku teiteri memipatsiekai, miki yamekatenikuxatakaitini Kakaiyari hetsia miemeki.

2

Miki texaxatamete te'ikitamete memite'uteriwariwa peru memikahiki

1 Hipati texaxatamete memite'uyuteriwakai peru memikahikitikai meripaiti mepanuku'ui teiteri watsata, yaxeikiata hiki xeme xetsata hipati te'ikitamete mepite'uyuteriwani, peru miki mepikahikitini, niuki mekani'atiakuni 'awie kimana teiteri memitatimaiyarieniki yiki manuyineki, 'atsita mepiyuku'imawani, mipai me'utiyuati kename meka'imate yukutsiyari kemi'ane miwaruxinaxi miwarunanai. Yapauka meyutimaiyati mekanayuyeitiakuni.

2 Yumiireti wahetsie mekateniwiwakuni wahepai memiyutatuaniki merukuyatiweti xeikia, miki wakimana, tita yuri miraine huyeyari pitsewiximarieka 'axatikuxaxatsi-wakaku hepaitisana.

3 Piinite metehiwe'eriet, yaki xeikia mete'ikitati xekimana mepite'itaka. Tsepa meripaiti 'amemu'uwa, xianaki pikayiane 'itsikame 'arike miwatahiawe, kemi'ane miwaka'una pikakutsu.

4 Kamitsi, Kakaiyari pikatiwareuyehiwiri niuki tuayamete taheima miemete 'ax-amemite'uyuriki, matsi piwayetua 'uximatiarika miwaxuawetsie, meukatewatsie miwatiyiwitsie kaniwareukaxirieni mexi'akuxi kawatahiawiwe 'itsikame.

5 Yexeikiata meripaiti 'amemu'uwakai pikatiwareuyehiwiri, kepauka wiyeri meyen'a 'axateyuriwamete watsata, tsepaneti 'atahaikame piwaruta'iwiyaxi Nuhexi miki pitiwakuxaxatiwakai heitseriemeki.

6 Miki meta, 'uximatiarika kaniwarupitiani memika'unarieniki Tsurumatsie Kumuxatsie kiekatari, naxi kanayeitiani wakiekarite, 'iniari kaniwarayeitiani, miki 'arike 'amemu'uwanikekai Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati memiwara'eriwaniki kememite'anayeki.

7 Yaxeikiata tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai kaniutawikweitsitiani Ruti titewakame, miki kwini mieme katiniuti'uxitiariwakaitini, 'iniari tsanamete kememite'u'uwakai merukuyatiweti.

8 Miki heitseriemeki yakatinikamiekaitini, peru kemitinierekai kemitienakai mexi watsata 'ayekatei, tukariki yu'iyaritsie pi'uximatiariekai waxeiyati kememiteyuriekai 'iniari memititsanakaiki.

⁹ Kaniyiwēni Ti'aitame miwatawikweitsitiani miki Kakaiyari memayexeiya kepauka memita'iniatsieni, piyiweta miki heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu miwata'iwiyaki wa'uximatiati, 'itsikame 'arike miwata'iwawiyaki.

¹⁰ Miki matsi piwakema, miki 'amemu'uwa yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati, mete'ukahiwe'erietī memitsewiximarieniki, me'ixani'erietī kemi'ane ti'aitame mihiki. Mikiri mepikayukweriwayurie, matsi yuhetsiemieme xeikia mepiyutatua, mepikamama tsepa memiwatsewixima mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyuati.

¹¹ Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete tsepa matsi kwini mieme memimamariwawe meyiwwaweti metirikawiti, peru miki mepikawatsewixima kepauka yamemutiyua, mewaxanetati miya memi'anene Ti'aitame hixie.

¹² Miki tatewama memikate'u'yari wahepai me'aneneti, yikimana xeikia mepite'u'yari, mepitinunuiwa memitiwiwarieniki memikwi'iwaki xeikia, miki 'axame'utiyuati mepitsewixima tita 'atsimemikatemate hepaitsita. Merikite, tatewama wahepai mepitatimaiyarieni miki.

¹³ 'Axame'itarieti yamepiti'akapitarieni 'axamemiwaruyuriki hipame. Naki'eriya mepi'erie hekita merukuyatiweti miki. Mepiyutsewixima mepiyuyiriya tsepa xehamatia memitekwa'a xeikia, meminaki'aki mete'itatiweti.

¹⁴ Yihixiki 'ukarawetsixi memiwakuwautiweniki piwanake xeikia memiwakumaiwaniki tsepa hipame wa'itama, mepikatehayewa metekuwwatiweti 'axakememiteyurieniki, mepitewa'iriwiya mepiwawiya miki wa'yari mikatsetse'i, miki matsi yu'iyaritsie mepi'iyamate hipame wapiinite memitehiwe'eriekaki, wahetsie pitinake 'axamemitetahiawarieniki para 'axamemi'itarieniki.

¹⁵ Huye me'uku'eirieka mixeuraie, mekaneuyexirieni, Warami Wehuri nu'aya huyetana mekaneukuyune matsi, miki pihawe'eriekai tita miti'iwanikekai tsepa mikaheitseriekai,

¹⁶ peru kaniutatierieni 'inari mititsanakaiki: puxuya —tsepaneti mikaniuwekai— tewi niukieyariki kaniutaniuni puxu pika'ipitia tixaxatame kemitiyurienekai kayumaiti.

¹⁷ Mikititi haixa hepai mekani'aneneni peru memayewawaki, 'aixi hepai mekani'aneneni teikaki mu'eketika hepai. Yiriya kwi miywi wahetsiemieme kani'iwiyariekamiki.

¹⁸ Mariwemekī kememitekuxata peru yaki xeikia me'utiyuati, mepitewa'itaiya mepiwawiya miki haweri mieme memutawikwei, teiteri memeuyexirie wahepai 'amemu'uwakai. Mepitewa'iriwiya mewahiwe'erikatsitiati, teiteri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati kememite'ukahiwe'erie, para memirukuyatiweniki xeikia.

¹⁹ Mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa kename waniu meyiwwaweni memiyuni'akaki yikimana me'utiyuati, peru mikititi miya memutiyua matsi yemeki wairiyarika mepite'uximaya tita mitipipinitsie miemeki, tita mire'iwa tewi, mikitsie mieme wairiyarika katinu'uximayakamiki.

²⁰ Miki memutawikwei mepite'uhayewaxi kememiteyutsewixima kwiepa memitama, memeitimaki Ti'aitame Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, peru miki xika me'a'iwarieni tawari me'uwiniyarieni meripai hepai, 'imatirieka matsi yemeki 'axame'itarietiweti mekanakinikuni, memika'itarietiwekai hepai matiari paiti.

²¹ Matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika mekaheitimanike huye kemi'anetsie 'uyeikati heitseriekameki yamitikamieniki, peru 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika me'ukunuaxianike meheiti-maime, me'iku'eirieme 'aitsika memiyetuiriyarie mipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme.

²² Mipai mekaniuyini, miki xatsika kemaine: «Tsiki pukunua yuhayari mitikwaniki». Meta: «Tuixu 'uti'iwame tawarita kaniyutahaxumamiki». Yuri paine xatsika.

Tukari paye'ani kepauka Ti'aitame munuani

¹ Hikiri nenaki'erima 'iki pihiki hutarieka mieme xapa nemutawewi nemixe'uta'utiiri. 'Tkitsie mieme 'iyatsie mieme yanepitixe'utaxatia tita xemiteha'eriwa, nex'e'anutahitiati nex'e'iyaritsitiati xe'iyari miyuxewiki,

² xeme'eriwaniki kememutiyuanekai texaxatamete Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memipatsiekai, yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, xeme'eriwaniki meta Ti'aitame tiyuwikweit-sitiwame kemiti'aitakai miki memeni'arie xehetsia kememitexekuxaxatiwakai.

³ Yemek peuyewetse xemitemaikaki, tukari 'aye'aximekaku te'itawamete mekanitix-uawerikuni, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia,

⁴ mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Hakewatsi pika'aye'awe 'akuxi miki kemutayi kename nuani? Tapaapama memukwitsie paititi, hiki yaxeikia 'aneti 'akanitamaka kemiti'anekai tsutia paiti kepauka munetiarie, me'utiyuati».

⁵ Mipai me'utiyuati, mepiyuwairiya mipai memitehatimaiyaki, Kakaiyari ya'utayiku muyuawi matiari paiti 'apuyemakai, meta kwie hapa pune, haki putawewiya.

⁶ Mikiki meta 'ana miemete kwiepa memitamakai mekanitutaimaiyarieni haa 'utahineku.

⁷ Miki mipai mutayiki, hiki mieme muyuawi meta kwie kani'iwiyarieka mitataiyarieni, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka teiteri memikaheyexeiya Kakaiyari memita'iwawiyarieni memitatimaiyarieni.

⁸ Mipai xeikia xepikatehatimaiyani xeme nenaki'erima, Ti'aitame kemitixeiya, xeitukari xeimiriari wiyari hepai kani'aneni, xeimiriari wiyari meta xeitukari hepai pi'ane.

⁹ Ti'aitame 'ereutewiti pikayiane yuniuki hepaitisita kemutayi kename mipai tiyurieni, tsepa hipati kaheye'atiaweme memi'erie. Matsi pikawairipie 'emireutereki xekwewieti xeme, yapikara'eriwa nixewiti tima mitatimaiyarieni, matsi piyuwairiya yunaiti memaye'axianiki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai.

¹⁰ Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Ti'aitame munuani, tinawayame mi'axe hepai yiwikita. 'Ana muyuawi kanitayeimiki karima 'utayuanekaku, tita mitiutiwewiya naiti katinikumaweriyariemiki taiki, meta tita kwiepa naiti mitixiawe, naiti katinititai-yariemiki.

¹¹ Merikite, naiti mipai xika tiukumaweriyarieni, ¿kehepaitari reuyewetse kexemi'aneneniki xeme, naimeki xepatsieti Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kexemite'u'uwa, xeheyexeyati,

¹² xe'ikwewieti miki tukari, xe'imexiitiati kwitiwa maye'aniki para Kakaiyari munuaniki? 'Anatsi muyuawi tana'iyarieme pitaxitsitarieni, tita mitiutiwewiya mana naiti katinitikwaniyariemiki taiki.

¹³ Miki tame tekanikwewieka muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa, miki kemitatiutahiawixi, mana kiekatari heitseriemeki yamemiteyurie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, nenaki'erima, mexi xeta'ikwewa miya mitiyiniki, xekeneyumexiitaka 'aixia xete'u'uwati miki mixexeyaki xekatsewiximariekame, xekayiyiwiwime meta 'aixia xeteyuxeiyakame pita.

¹⁵ Yatepitemaika Tati'aitiwame kawairipieti kemitiwatawikwetsitiamiki, meta ta'iwa Papuru teminaki'erie yaxeikia 'utaiti katinixe'uta'utiirieni, timaiweti Kakaiyari kemipitia.

¹⁶ Naime xapatsie yaxeikia paine 'iki xatati. Xapateyatsie niuki kanixuaweni mikwaniwe, miki memikaheiti'enetikika memikatsetseye mekaneitatunani niukieya, yaxeikia kememite'ituna 'utiarika hipame, peru mipai meteyurieti yikimana mepiyutatimaiya xeikia.

¹⁷ Merikitsi nenaki'erima, mipai xepitemate yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, 'ayumieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xekatssetseyeti xe'akineki, 'iniari tsanamete metexe'u'itaiyaki kememiteheuyexiri miki.

¹⁸ Matsitsi xekenewawereni waikawa matsi 'aixia xete'u'iyariti xemakinirimeniki, xe'imateti Tati'aitiwame Tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu. Miki mariwemekiki kekuxaxatsiwani hiki, tukari mikaxiwe mexi ka'aye'awe. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Meitani'axia mexiakame xapayari

Niuki tukari tiyupitiwame hepaitsita

¹ Tita matiari paiti mitimieme, tita temite'u'eni, tita temite'uxei tahixiki, tita 'ahurawa temitexeyakai, tita tamamaki temite'umayia, miki tekanixekuxaxatiwani niuki tukari tiyupitiwame hepaitsita.

² Tukari matsikiti kanayani. Tame tekanixeiya, tekanihekiatani, meta tekatenixe'utaxatiani miki tukari mikaxiwe hepaitsita, miki yu'ukiyari kaniteitakaitini meta tepuxeitsitairie tame.

³ Tita temite'uxei, tita temite'u'eni, miki tekanixekuxaxatiwani xemeta tanaiti temitaxewiniki. Ketemitetaxewi tame, ta'ukiyari hamatia tepitaxewi nu'aya hamatia meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hamatia tepitaxewi.

⁴ 'Ipai tekateniu'utiani maye'aniki tatemawierika.

Hekiaripa hetsie teke'uhuni

⁵ 'Ipai panuyine niuki hetsiana mimieme temi'eni meta temixekuxaxatiwa: Kakaiyari hekariya kanihikiti, yiriya pumawe hetsiena.

⁶ Xika yate'utiyuani kename hamatiana tetaxewi, yiwipa xika te'u'uwani, tepite'itawa, yuri yatepikatekahu.

⁷ Matsitsi hekariya xika te'u'uwani miki hekariya makawe hepai, tanaiti tekantaxewikakuni, miki meta, Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya xuriyaya naime 'axatemiteyurie katani'itirieka.

⁸ Xika yate'utiyuani kename tita 'axamiti'ane tekatehexeiya, takimana tepeutayexiriwa, tita yuri miraine tahetsie pumawe.

⁹ Mexika te'itahekiata tita 'axatemite'uyuri, miki kemaine yapitikamie, kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene, tita 'axatemite'uyuri pitareuyehiwirieni, katani'itirieka naime mikatiheitserie.

¹⁰ Xika yate'utiyuani kename 'axatekateyuriwawe, miki ti'itawame tekanayeitiwani, niukieya tahetsie pumawe.

2

Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme pitaniuni

¹ Neniwema 'iki nepixe'utirie 'axaxemikateyuriekaki. Mexika 'axatiuyurieni xewiti, tame tepeixeiya kemi'ane tahetsiemieme mitaniuni yu'ukiyari hixie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hikiti kemitiheitserie yamitiyuriene.

² Miki kanihikiti kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuyuri 'aixia temitexeyariiekaki tame 'axatemiteyurie, tita tame temiteyuriei xeikia pika'uyi, matsi yunaiti kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme puyi.

³ Xika yatetekahuni kemiti'aita, mipai tekatenimaika temeitimaki.

⁴ Kemi'ane ne nemeitima maine, yakatikamiet kemiti'aita, miki katini'itawani, tita yuri miraine hetsiena pumawe.

⁵ Kemi'ane yamitikamie miki niukieyatsie, yuriki miki kanaye'ani tiyukanaki'eriet Kakaiyari hepai. 'Ipai tekatenimaika hetsiena temitewiya.

⁶ Kemi'ane hetsiena tiwiyati 'emuyeika maine, kaneyeweka hepaina miyianeni miki miyianekai hepai.

⁷ Nenaki'erima, hekwameki netixe'aitiati nepikatixe'utirie, 'aitsika meripaiti kanimietitini pita matiari paiti xemeixeiya. 'Iki 'aitsika meripaiti mimieme, niuki kanihikiti matiari paiti xemi'eni.

⁸ Peru 'apita, nekatnix'e'uti'ieka 'aitsiaka hekwame, tita yuri miraine Kiritsitu hetsie kanimatsiikini xehetsieta kanimatsiikini, yiriya makuyeiximeki, tita yuriki mitihekiariya mihekiariyakiri.

⁹ Kemi'ane hek'aripa muyeika maine, peru yu'iwa 'uxieti, miki yiwipa 'akuxi kani- uyeikani.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yu'iwa minaki'erie hek'aripa kaniuweni, hetsiena pitiumawe kimana metiketamireki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane yu'iwa mu'uxie yiwipa kaniuweni, meta yiwipa kaniuyeikani, 'at- sipikatimate kemitimie yiriya mekipiriyaki.

¹² Neniwema nepitixe'uti'ie,
tita 'axaxemite'uyuri xemiteheuyehiwiyarieki
Kiritsitu hetsia xemi'iemeteki.

¹³ Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'uti'ie,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.

Temari nepitixe'uti'ie,
xeme'iwaxiki 'axamitiyuriene.

Ti'iri nepitixe'uta'uti'iri,
yu'ukiyari xemetimaki.

¹⁴ Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'uta'uti'iri,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.

Temari nepitixe'uta'uti'iri,
xemitirikawiki,
Kakaiyari niukieya xehetsie mitiwiyaki,
meta 'axamitiyuriene xema'iwaxiki.

Kwiepa timieme xepikatenaki'erieka

¹⁵ Tita kwiepa mitimieme xepikatenaki'erieka, kepaimeti kwiepa mitixuawe xepikatenaki'erieka. Tita kwiepa mitimieme xika tinaki'erieka, miki yu'ukiyari pikanaki'erie.

¹⁶ Kamitsi naiti kwiepa mitixuawe, —tewititi tita mitihiwe'erie, tita yihixiki mitihiwe'erie, yaki xeikia kemitiyukatawe'erie yupiini hepaitsita— miki ta'ukiyari hetsia pikatimieme, miki kwiepa pitimieme pita.

¹⁷ 'Iki kwie kanakuyeiximeni meta tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie kanakuyeiximeni, peru kemi'ane yamitikamie kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kaniyuhayewani yuheyemeki.

Kiritsitu memaye'unie wahepaitsita xekeneyukweriwayurieka

¹⁸ Neuxei ti'iri, hiki tukari kanaye'aniri kepauka mitapare, kexemite'enanakai kename xewiti 'uhamie Kiritsitu 'aye'unieti, hikiti'iri yumi'reti Kiritsitu memaye'unie mekanix- uaweni. 'Ayumieme tepitemate tukariri paye'a kepauka mitapare.

¹⁹ Tatsata mepayeki, matsiri tahetsia mepikamiemetetikai, xika tahetsia memi- emetetike, tahamatia mepuyuhayewakeyu. Mekanayekinetsiari memimatsiikiniki tahetsia memikamiemeteki.

²⁰ Miki mipatsie heitserie kanixe'upitiani xeyunaime, yunaiti xepitemate.

²¹ Nepikatixe'uti'uti'iri tita yuri miraine xemikamateki, tita yuri miraine xemimateki pita nepitixe'uti'uti'iri, naiti 'itarika tita yuri mirainetsie mika'ayeneikaki.

²² ¿Kepaiki piti'itawa? Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi heitserie kahexeiya Kiritsituti, miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata 'ukiyarieya kahex- eiya meta nu'aya, miki Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikitini.

²³ Yunaiti nu'aya mekahexeiya miyuhakiata, 'ukiyarieya mepikahexeiya. Kemi'ane miki nu'aya hexeiya miyuhakiata, mikita 'ukiyarieya kanexeiya.

²⁴ Xeme tita xemite'u'eni tsutia paiti, xehetsie tiwiyati keyuhayewani, xika xehetsie tiwiyati 'uyuhayewa tita tsutia paiti xemite'u'eni, xemerita nu'ayatsie meta 'ukiyarieyatsie xetewiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni.

²⁵ Tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini tita miki mitatiutahiawixi temeixeiyani.

²⁶ 'Tki 'ipai nepitixe'u'utiiri memixeheuyexiriwa wahepaitsita.

²⁷ Xemeri heitserie miki kemitixe'upitia, miki heitserie xemexeiya xehetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, xeimeri xepikaheuyehiwa mitixeti'ikitianiki. Miki heitserie xemupitiarie miki hetsia mieme mitixe'ikitia hepai naime hepaitsita, yuri maine, mikati'itawa, mitixe'uti'ikitia, mipai hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa.

Kakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati tepitahayewani

²⁸ Hikitsiari neniwema hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa, xika mipai xeteyurieka, kepauka matsikiti mayani miki, 'aixia tepitetamaika tekatatetewiyati hixiena kepauka munuani.

²⁹ Xika xetemaika miki yamitiyuriene kemitheitserie, yaxeketenemaikata yunaiti yamemiteyurie kemitheitserie hetsiena mekaniekine.

3

¹ Neuxei ta'ukiyari ketatinaki'erie, mikiki Kakaiyari niwemama teputateriwarie, niwemama tepihiki. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mepikatatsimate miki memikaheitimaiwawekaiki.

² Nenaki'erima, hikititiri Kakaiyari tekaniniwemamatini, peru 'akuxi pikamatsiiki ketemi'aneneni. Mipai tepitemate, kepauka matsikiti mayani Kiritsitu, miki kemi'ane, hepaina tepi'aneneni, tekaneixeyakuni miki kemi'ane.

³ Yunaiti mipai memite'ikwewie mepuyu'itie yikimana miki kemiti'itiya hepai.

⁴ Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie 'aitsika mekanititsanani, tita 'axamiti'ane 'aitsika tsaname kanihikitini.

⁵ Xeme mipai xepitemate Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsikiti matiaki mitatsinawairieniki tita 'axatemiteyurie. Tita 'axamiti'ane pumawe hetsiena.

⁶ Yunaiti hetsiena memiteyiya 'axamepikateyurie. Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mepika'ixeyawawe meta mepikaheitimaiwawe.

⁷ Neniwema xika tita xewiti kaxeheuyexirienike. Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitheitserie, miki heitserie kanexeyani miki heitserie mexeiya hepai.

⁸ Kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene Kauyumarie hetsia kanimiemetini, Kauyumarie 'axamitiyurieneki tsutia paiti. Kakaiyari nu'aya 'ayumieme matsikiti kanayani mita'unaki Kauyumarie tita mitiyuriene.

⁹ Yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie miki 'imiarieya wahetsie miyekaki, 'axamemiteyuriene mepikayiwawe Kakaiyaritsie memiyekiki.

¹⁰ 'Ipa mepitematsiiki Kakaiyari niwemama meta Kauyumarie niwemama: Kemi'ane yamikatiyuriene kemitheitserie meta kemi'ane yu'iwa mikanaki'erie, miki Kakaiyari pikanu'aya.

Xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti

¹¹ Mipai kanaineni niuki tsutia paiti xemi'eni: Tanaiti tepitanaki'erieka maine.

¹² Kahini hepai tepikayika, miki 'axamitiyuriene hetsia kanimiemetikaitini, yumuta kaniumieni. ¿Titayari timi? Tita mitiyurienekai 'axamiti'aneakaiki, mutaya tita mitiyurienekai miheitserieakaiki.

¹³ Ne'iwama xepikahixiyaka xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxieka.

¹⁴ Tame ta'iwamarixi temiwanaiki'erieki 'ayumieme tepitemate temitapataxi tekamikititiri te'ayeneniereti pita. Kemi'ane mikatiyukanaki'erie mikiti 'apuyeika 'akuxi.

¹⁵ Yunaiti yu'iwama memiwa'uxie teyumemiwamete mekanihikitini, xeme xepitemate tiyumemiwame yikimana tukari mikaxiwe pikahexeiya.

¹⁶ 'Ikiki tepeitima naki'eriya, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme yutukari miyetuaki. Kaneuyeweka tameta ta'iwama wahetsiemieme tatukari temiyetuan.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yupiini kwiepa timieme mirexeiya, mixeiya yu'iwa reuyehiakame, xika yu'iyari 'anunaka hepaitsitana, zkeri timatsiiki kename Kakaiyari naki'eriya hexeiya?

¹⁸ Neuxei neniwema, tepikatanaki'erieka niukiki xeikia yaki xeikia. Ketemiteyuriei pita yuriki tepitanaki'erieka.

¹⁹ Mipai tekatenimaikakuni tita yuri mirainetsie temimieteki, Kakaiyari hixie mipai ta'iyari tepitenitiaka:

²⁰ xika ta'iyari tatsi'utate'ani tita ta'iyari mikatimate hepaitsita, Kakaiyari pita matsi kanimariweni keyuri ta'iyari meta naime katinimaika.

²¹ Nenaki'erima, ta'iyari xika katatsi'utatieni, 'aixia tepitemaika Kakaiyari hixie,

²² meta naime tita temite'itawawiriwa pitatietuiriwa yatemitekahuki kemiti'aita meta tita mitinake yatemiteyuriei.

²³ 'Ipa katini'aitani: yuri temiteta'erieniki kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya mihikitsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, temitanaki'eriekaki tanaiti miki kemitatiu'aita.

²⁴ Kemi'ane yamitikamie kemiti'aita, Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiaty puyuhayewa, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiaty kaniyuhayewamiki. 'Ipa tekatenimaika tahetsie tiwiaty muyuhayewa, yu'iyari mitatsi'umiki.

4

'Iyari hetsie xetewiaty xekeneu'uwani

¹ Nenaki'erima yunaime 'iyarite yuri xepikatewa'eririeka, matsi xekeniwaruta'iniata 'iyarite tsiparatsi xika Kakaiyari hetsia memiemetetini, yumireti Kakaiyari niukame-temama meyuxatati mekaneutayeixiani kwiepa.

² 'Ipa xepiteheitimani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya: Yunaiti 'iyarite memitehekiata Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename tewititi hikitikai, miki Kakaiyari hetsia mekanimietetini.

³ Yunaiti 'iyarite Ketsutsi memikahekiata miki Kakaiyari hetsia mepikamietete, matsi Kiritsitu memaye'unie hetsia mekanimietetini. Xeme xepu'enana kename miki 'uhamie, hikiri kwiepa kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Neniwema, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia xekanimietetini meta Kakaiyari niukame-temama memuyuxata xekaniwara'iwa, miki xehetsie mitiwiya kanitirikaizeni keyuri miki kwiepa memitama wahetsie mitiwiya.

⁵ Miki kwiepa mekanimietetini, 'ayumieme kwiepa mieme mekatenikuxatani meta kwiepa memitama mekaniwa'enieka.

⁶ Tametsi Kakaiyari hetsia tekanimietetini, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mimate katani'enieka, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikamate pikatatsi'enie. 'Ikiki tepiwamate 'iyari yuri maine meta 'iyari mitiyu'itaiya.

Kakaiyari katiniyukanaki'erieka

⁷ Kamitsi nenaki'erima, tepitanaki'erieka tanaiti, naki'eriya Kakaiyari hetsia kanimietetini, yunaiti memiteyukanaki'erie Kakaiyari hetsie mekaniyenuiwa, Kakaiyari mekanimateni.

⁸ Kemi'ane mikatiyukanaki'erie Kakaiyari pikahetimaiwe, Kakaiyari mitiyukanaki'erieki.

⁹ 'Ikiki tahetsie matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari kemitatinaki'erie, Kakaiyari yuniwe muyuxewi meyen'aki kwiepa, mikiki temayeneniereniki.

¹⁰ Mipai kani'aneni naki'eriya: Tameri tepika'inaki'eriekai Kakaiyari, miki pita pitatsinaki'eriekai, yuniwe kaneyeni'ani mawari mayaniki temiteheuyehiwiarieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

¹¹ Nenaki'erima Kakaiyari xika mipai tatinaki'eriekaitini, kaneuyeweka tameta mipai temitetanaki'eriekaki tanaiti.

¹² Xewiti pika'ixeyawe Kakaiyari hatsuaku, xika tetanaki'erieka tanaiti, Kakaiyari tahetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, miki kemitiyukanaki'erie, naki'eriya kanimatsikini tahetsie.

¹³ 'Ipaï tepitemate hetsiena temitewiya mikirita tahetsie mitiwiya, yu'iyari mitatsi'umiki taxexuime.

¹⁴ Tame tepunenierixi tekatenihekiatani ta'ukiyari yuniwe meyen'aki kwiepa memitama wawikweitsitiwame.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki, Kakaiyari hetsiena tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, mikita Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati puyuhayewa.

¹⁶ Tame tekatenetimani kemitatinaki'erie Kakaiyari, yuri teteniuta'erieni naki'eriayatsie kemitatinaki'erie.

Kakaiyari katiniyukanaki'erieka. Kemi'ane tiyukanaki'erieti muyuhayewa, miki Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiyati puyuhayewa.

¹⁷ Naki'eriya mipai katinaye'ani tahetsie 'aixia temitetamaikaki miki tukaritsie kepauka 'itsikame mitatsita'iniata, hepaina temi'aneneki tame 'ena kwiepa miki mi'ane hepai.

¹⁸ Xika tiyukanaki'erieka marika pikaxiawe. Naki'eriya 'aixia mi'ane marika payeweweiya. Kemi'ane mima kani'uximatiarieka, kemi'ane mima pika'aye'awe tiyukanaki'erieti.

¹⁹ Tame tepitetakanaki'erie miki meri mitatsi'utanaki'eriki.

²⁰ Xika xewiti ya'utayini: «Ne Kakaiyari nepinaki'erie» haiti, peru xika yu'iwa 'uxieka, miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane yu'iwa xeyati mika'inaki'erie, pikayiwe Kakaiyari minaki'erieka mika'ixeyawe.

²¹ Miki 'iki 'aitsika kataniyetuirieni hetsiana mimieme: kemi'ane Kakaiyari minaki'erie, yu'iwata kenaki'erieka.

5

Yuri ti'erieti, tita kwiepa mitimieme pira'iwa

¹ Yunaiti yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi kename Kiritsitu hiki heitserie mupitiarie Kakaiyari hetsie mekaniekine, kemi'ane miki 'ukiyarieya minaki'erie, niwemamata kaniwanaki'erieka.

² Tame 'ipai tepitemate Kakaiyari niwemama temiwanaki'erie, kepauka Kakaiyari teminaki'erie, kepauka yatemitekahu kemiti'aita.

³ 'Ipaï tekateniyurieka xika Kakaiyari tenaki'erieka: yatepitekahunu kemiti'aita. 'Ait-sikaya pikahahete,

⁴ naiti Kakaiyari hetsie miyetia kwiepa mieme katina'iwani. Tita yuri temite'erie, miki kanihikitini tita 'ari mire'iwa kwiepa timieme.

⁵ ¿Kepaiki pihiki kwiepa mieme ma'iwarime? 'Ikiri pihiki, kemi'ane yuri miti'erie kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki.

⁶ 'Iki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane haa xuriya 'iniariyariki munua, haa 'iniariyari hexeyati xeikia pikanua, matsi haa xuriya 'iniariyari hexeyati punua. 'Iyari mipai katinihekiatanita, 'Iyari yuri maine.

⁷ Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata mepihime. 'Iki yuhaikati mekaniyuxewini.*

* 5:7 5:7 Kiriyekutsie Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata mepihime pikahekia. Kiriyekutsie Yuhaikati 'axeikia mepitehekiata. paine.

⁸ Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata kwiepa: Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya, haa, meta xuriya. Yuhaikati 'axeikia mepitehekiata.

⁹ Teiteri kememitehekiata tekaniwa'enieka, merikite, Kakaiyari kemitehekiata matsi kaniheitserietini, 'ipai katinihekiatani Kakaiyari, yuniwe hepaitsita katiniutahekiata.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie Kakaiyari Nu'ayatsie miki kemitiutahekiataxi pexeiya yuhetsie. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari yuri mikati'eririe, miki Kakaiyari ti'itawame kanayeitiwani, yuri mikatiuta'eriki kemitiutahekiataxi Kakaiyari yuniwe hepaitsita.

¹¹ Mipai paine tita mitihekiata: Kakaiyari kataniupitiani tukari mikaxiwe, nu'ayatsie kanixuaweni miki tukari.

¹² Kemi'ane nu'aya mexeiya, tukari pexeiya, kemi'ane Kakaiyari Nu'aya mikahexeiya, tukari pikahexeiya.

Xepitemate tukari mikaxiwe xemexeyaki

¹³ 'Iki nepitixe'uti'utiiri xeme yuri xemite'erie kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya mihikitsie, xemitemaikaki tukari mikaxiwe xepexeiya.

¹⁴ 'Ipai 'aixia tepitetamate hixiena: Xika tixaiti tete'itawawirieni kemitinake, pitatsi'enie.

¹⁵ Miki meta, xika mipai tetemaika mitatsi'enie tita temite'iwawirie, tepitemate 'ari temeixeiya tita temite'iwawirie.

¹⁶ Xika xewiti 'ixeiya yu'iwa 'axatiyurieneme kemikatimini, kanitawawiriemiki yu'iwatsie mieme, miki Kakaiyari tukari kanipitiamiki. Tita 'axamiti'ane nekanixatani 'axaxikatiuyurieni mika'uminiki. Kanixuaweni xewiti miminiki xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikitsie mieme xemitawawirieniki 'atsinepikahaine.

¹⁷ Naiti mikatiheitserie 'axakani'aneneni, peru tita 'axamiti'ane puxuawe 'axaxikatiuyurieni mikaminiki.

¹⁸ Tame tepitemate yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie: Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyaritsie miyetia kaniwa'iwiyani, meta 'axamitiyuriene pikawamayia.

¹⁹ Tepitemate Kakaiyari teminiwemama, meta naiti kwiepa mitimieme 'axamitiyuriene hetsie tiwiyati 'apuwe.

²⁰ Tepitemateta Kakaiyari nu'aya munua, mitatsi'enatia temimaikaki miki muyuri Kakaiyari. Tame miki muyuritsie tepitewiya nu'ayatsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie. Miki yuriki kanikakaiyaritini, tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini.

²¹ Neniwema, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kakaiyarixi wahepaitsita.

Wani Meitani'axia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne nemixe'ukiyari,

nekanixewairitiaka 'uka pemanayexeiyarie 'aniwema meta, yuriki nekanix-enaki'erieka —ne xeikia pikatixai, matsi tanaiti temeitima tita yuri miraine tepixenaki'erie—,

² tita yuri miraine tahetsie miyekaki meta, mitatsiteitaki yuheyemeki:

³ Kakaiyari ta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ta'ukiyari nu'aya, yuriki me'utiyuati meteyukanaki'eriet, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexenenimayaka, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatariiekaki.

⁴ Waikawa nepinetemawiekai nemitimarieki 'aniwema hipati tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati memu'uwaki, 'aitsika ta'ukiyari hetsia mieme ketemite'upitiae.

⁵ Hikiri 'uka hekwameki nemati'aitiati nepikamati'utirie, miki 'aitsika tsutiapai temeixeyakai nepimati'utirie pita. 'Ipai nepimatiwawirie, tanaiti temitanaki'eriekaki.

⁶ 'Ipai tekateniyurieka xika teteyukanaki'erieka: yatepityurieka kemiti'aita. 'Iki kani'aitsikatini: xeteyukanaki'eriet xemu'uwani, tsutiapai kexemite'u'enana.

⁷ Yumiireti te'itawamete mekaneutayeixiani kwiepa, miki mepikatehekiata kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tewi matiatsie metewiya. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene miki ti'itawame meta Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikitini.

⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xeheiyehianiki ta'uximayatsika, matsi yu'iwarika naime xemipitiarieniki.

⁹ Yunaiti memanuyehaitiriwe, tita Kiritsitu miti'ikitatsie metewiyati memikayuhayewa, miki Kakaiyari mepikahexeiya. Kemi'ane tita miti'ikitatsie tiwiyati miyuhayewa, miki yu'ukiyari pexeiya meta nu'aya.

¹⁰ Xewiti xika xehetsia nuani 'iki 'ikitsika kahexeiya, xepika'i'inieka yukie meta xepika'iwairitiaka.

¹¹ Kemi'ane mitawairitiani, miki 'uximayatsikaya 'axakemi'anene, mipai 'aneti kanayeimiki.

¹² Tsepaneti waikawa nemitixetaxatianikeyu, nepikanewairiya xapatsie nemitixehaka'utirieniki. Matsitsi xehetsia nepeuyeimiki pita, tahixie te'utineniereti temitaxataki maye'aniki tatemawierika.

¹³ 'Aiwa 'uka manayexeiyarie niwemama mepimatsiwairitia. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Meitani'axia hairieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne nemi'a'ukiyari,

nepimati'utiirie nemimatsinaki'erie Kayu, yuriki nepimatsinaki'erie.

² Neuxei, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, nepinenenewie naimeki 'aixia pemireumieniki meta 'aixia pemireu'eriekaki, 'a'iyari 'aixia mitimie hepai.

³ Waikawa nepinetemawiekai me'u'axiaku ta'iwama meta metehekiatakaku 'ahepaitsita yuri kepemaine, yaxeikia 'eki tita yuri mirainetsie yapetiyurieneti pemuyeikaki.

⁴ Keyanemikatinetemawie, waikawa matsi nepinetemawie yanetimaiti kename neni-wema hipati me'u'uwa tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati.

⁵ Neuxei, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, yamitikamie hepai pekaniyaneni naime ta'iwama wahetsiemime kepemitiyuriene, tsepa pemikawamate.

⁶ Miki mekateniutahekiata meyukuxeirieu kepeiti'akanaki'erie. 'Aixia pekani-wayuriemiki pewaparewieti wahuyeta, Kakaiyari kemitinake petiuka'iyariti.

⁷ Kemi'ane Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihikitsie mieme meteta'uximayatake mekanayekine, tixaiti mepikatewarutanaki'eriri hipame nuiwarite.

⁸ 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka tame temiwatanaki'erieniki takie miki miyamemi'anene meta tanaiti tita yuri mirainetsie mieme temite'uximayakaki.

⁹ Ne 'etsiwa nepitiwaruta'utiri memiyutixexeiriwa, peru miki Riyutirepexi manuyehaitia mayuyeitiamiki pikatatsi'upitia.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme xika nehenuani nekaneye'eritiamiki kemitiyuriene niuki 'axami'anekiki tatsiniukimati. Mikiki xeikia pikanaki'a, matsi miireme pitiyurienikuyu. Ta'iwama pikawapitia, pikawataunie miki memiwapitiaku, memiyutixexeiriwa watsata piwaranuyeni'awa.

¹¹ Neuxei, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, 'axamiti'ane pepika'iken, 'aixia miti'ane pita kene'iken. Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene Kakaiyari hetsia kanimietini, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene Kakaiyari pikaxeyawe.

¹² Yunaiti mepitehekiata Remetiriyu hepaitsita meta tita yuri miraine pitutahekiataxi hepaitsitana. Tameta tepitehekiata hepaitsitana 'eki pepitimate ketemitehekiata muyuriki.

¹³ Netsi waikawa nepimatitaxatanikeyu, peru nepikanewairiya xapatsie nemimeraka'utirieniki.

¹⁴ Nepimatsixeyamikakaku pita kwitiwa, tahixie te'utineniereti tepitetaxata.

¹⁵ 'Aiyaritsie pepika'uximatiarieka. 'Ahamikuma 'ena mepimetsiwairitia. 'Ekita muwa paiti keniwarewairitiaka yuxexuime miki temiwana'erie.

Kura Meitani'axia

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Kura, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametini meta Kakuwu 'iwaya nekanihikitini.

Nekanixewairitiaka xeme xeminaki'eriwa Kakaiyari mita'ukiyaritsie xetewiyati, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mixe'iwiya xemuta'inierie xemitawikweitsitiarieniki:

² Xekenanimayatsieka, xekepitariieka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatariiekaki meta xeke-naki'eriwani waikawa.

Mete'itawati kememite'ikitani

³ Nenaki'erima, kwini mieme nekaninemexiitiakaitini nemitixeti'utiirieniki tanaiti 'axeikia ketemitetawikweitsitiariexime hepaitisa, peru kaneuyeweka yanemitixeti'utiirieniki hiki wairiyarika nexepitiati xemiyukwitiweniki tita yuri temite'erie hetsiemieme, tita Kakaiyari teiterimama xeimieme temiteyetuiriyarie hetsiemieme.

⁴ Hipati teiteri tatsata mekanatahaxiani 'awie, meripai mekanukayatsariexiani mipai memitemari'itiarieniki. Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiya, mekanipata tita Kakaiyari mitiwamikwa 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, para memiyutatuaniki merukuyatiweti xeikia. Mekaniyuku'imawani mipai me'utiyuati kename meka'imate kemi'ane hikiati mitakutsiyari mitati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁵ Tsepaneti xeme mipai xemitehetima naimeki, nekanixehaye'eritiamiki kemitiuyi hepaitisa kepauka Ti'aitame miwarutawikweitsitia 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie wareyewitika, warutawikweitsitiaka 'arike kaniwaruka'una miki yuri memikate'eriekai.

⁶ Niuki tuayamete memikayi'iwiyakai kememitehiritariiekai, matsi yukie memuku'eiri, miki Kakaiyari kaniwaranutaxirieni yuheyemeki yiriyatsie memitaxanetsieniki tukari mimariwe 'aye'ayu.

⁷ Yaxeikiata Tsuruma meta Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamametikatei, 'iniari memakineki memari'itietiweti, mete'uka'eniexiaka taipa yuheyemeki mitaiwetsie, 'amemu'uwakaiki miki mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikawa'iyatikai mikawakinatikai, me'ikumaiwati titaki memiteyutsewiximakai.

⁸ Peru hiki miemeteta yaxeikia mekani'aneneni, kememiteheinitsa mekanitsewiximaka yuwaiyari, mekanixani'erieka kemi'ane ti'aitame mihiki, mekaniwatsewiximaka mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyuati wahepaitisa.

⁹ Miki Miyeri niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, kepauka Kauyumarie hamatia miki niuki memixiatiakai Muitsexi kaxarieya hepaitisa, miki pikayuwairiyakai 'axamititahiaweki Kauyumarie hetsie tiuhipati, matsi mipai kaniutayini: «Ti'aitame kematsi'utatieni».

¹⁰ 'Iki pita matsi 'axamekaniutiyuaneni tita 'atsimemikatemate hepaitisa, kememitemate, yikimana xeikia mepitemate tatewama memika'u'iyari wahepai, mipai metemaiti 'ayumieme mekaniyuka'unani.

¹¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane Kahini huyeta memeukayuniki hepaina meteyurieti. Tuminiki mekaniyutatuani memeuyexirieniki Warami hepai miti'iwamikikai hepai, meka-neuyeweni kepauka Kure Muitsexi maye'uniekaitsie.

¹² 'Iki mekanitsewiximaka xe'ikwai kepauka xeyunaki'erieti xemitekwa'a, memikateheuyuyehiwiriekai kepauka xehamatia memitekwa'a, muxatsi wahiwemete

mehayuyeitiati mepiteyumikwa xeikia. Haiwitiri mayewawaki hepai mekani'aneneni 'ekaki meku'enetiweti, kiyexi hepai mekani'aneneni memika'utixuxuawere tukari maye'axetsie, hutakia mepukwi, mepiwatihunarietika.

¹³ Mematsikiti mepayuyeitiwa kememiteyurie meyutewiyatsitiati, yaxeikia hamewari mayu'eriya mikwaimuxa matsikime kemirayuyeitiwa haramaratsie. Xurawetsixi memeuyexiriwe wahapai mekani'aneneni, yiriya kwi miyiwi kaniu'iwiyarieni wahet-siemieme yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Miya memi'anene meripai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini 'Enuki 'Arani mixiyarieyatikai 'atahutarieka mieme, mipai 'utaiti: «Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya nuaximeme yuteiterima warawititi yumiireme miriyari meyupaimeme,

¹⁵ yunaima wataxanetake, yunaiti Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsie tiuhianike naime hepaitisa kememite'uyuri Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati watahiaweke, naime niuki mihaxiaya hepaitisa, kememite'iniukima Kakaiyari 'axateyuruwamete Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya».

¹⁶ Miki mekanihikitini niuki xiatiakate niukixiwiwamete, kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani, waikawa mepitekuxata meteyukatawe'eriet, niukiki me'utiniuti mekaniwatemawieritiaka teiteri memiwara'iwani.

Kemitiwa'imaiyakai kemitiwatuikakai

¹⁷ Xemetsi nenaki'erima, niuki xekena'eriwani meripaiti kememutiyua Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ni'arimama yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

¹⁸ Mipai mekatenixekihawekaitini: «Tukari taparirimekaku mekanitixuawerikuni teyunanaimawamete, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati».

¹⁹ Miki mekanihikitini kemi'ane teiteri yuhetsie memitewawiyatsitia, 'iyaritsie memitewiya meta 'iyaritsie memikatewiya, peru yuri 'Iyari memikahexeiya.

²⁰ Peru xeme nenaki'erima, xekeneyutseiriyani yunaiti, yuri kexemite'erie tita mitipatsietsie, xekeneyunenewieka 'Iyari Mitiyupatatsie xetewiyati.

²¹ Xekeneyi'iwiyani Kakaiyari xenaki'eriekaku, xekeneuta'ikwewani maye'aniki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kepauka mixetinenimayata mixepitiani tukari mikaxiwe.

²² Xekeniwanenimayaka hipame memeu'erietawe,

²³ xekeniwawikweitsitiaka miki xewaranayehapanati taipa. Hipame meta kexemitewanenimaya xekeneumamaka matsi, xekenexani'erieka 'atsita wa'ixuriki xika tsewiximarieka kememite'uyuri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

'Aixia kemutayi Kakaiyari hepaitisa

²⁴ Kakaiyari muyuxewi, tatsiwiaweitsitiawame, miyiwe mixe'iwiyani xemika'atixiriweniki, meta miyiwe mixe'aye'atiani miki kemi'ane witsimi'ane hixie xehetsie katiuhiiwakaku meta xeyutemamawiekaku,

²⁵ miki witsiketixeyarieka, kemariweni, ketirika'yeni meta keti'aitani, Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiya tati'aitiwame, tukari katsutiariewekaku, hiki tukari meta yuheyemeki mieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Matsikiti kemiratia Wani kemitixei

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsikime kemirayeitia

¹ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsikime kanayeitiani, Kakaiyari mipai katinipitiani mipai mitiwahekiatiakaki miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya, mipai memitemaikaki kwitiwa kemitiyini. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani Wani tiyu'uximayatsiriwame hixie matsikiti mayuyeitiani.

² Kakaiyari niukieya kemaine, mipai nekatinihekiatani, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitihekiata, kenemitixei yanekatinaka'utiani.

³ 'Aixia kani'itariaka kemi'ane mititeriwa, meta memi'enieka 'iki niuki kemitiuhekiatsie, xika yametekakine kemire'uxa 'ikitsie, tukari kaneutihuraniri yamitiyini.

Kemitiwaruti'utiiri 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa

⁴ Ne, Wani,

nekatixei'utiiriaka 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie xemiyutixexeiriwa 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie:

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemime, meta kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki. Mipai pitiyurieneni kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai meta 'amuyeika meta 'umamie, yaxeikiata 'atahuta 'iyarite miki 'uwenieya hixie memiti'u,

⁵ meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita kemi'ane yatikamietu muyuhekiatakai, kemi'ane mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame mihiki, kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete mitiwa'aitia. Miki mitatsinaki'erie kanihikitini,

meta yuxuriyaki

mitatsi'utixinaxi 'axatemite'uyuriki,

⁶ te'aitamete mitatsi'ayeitia,

mawari wewiwamete Kakaiyari 'ukiyarieyatsie mieme temite'uximayakaki

mitatsi'ayeitia,

miki witsiketikuxaxatsiwani meta kemitiitirikaie,

tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

⁷ Kami, haitsata pakaneni.

Yunaiti yuhixiki mekanixeyakuni,

meta yunaiti memeititseixia mekanixeyakuni,

mekaniyutiheiweriekuni me'ixeyati

yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.

Mipai katiniiyiki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

⁸ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: «Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme nekanihikitini, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini, kemi'ane 'amuyeika, kemi'ane mihiki meta 'umamie Naimekimitirikaie, nekanihikitini».

Yuri Tewi kemitiuxei

⁹ Ne, Wani, xe'iwa nepihiki, xehepai nemiti'uximatiarie, ketemite'aitarie tete'uka'eniwati Ketsutsi hetsie teyuxewiti, kwie Patimuxi mirakutewatsie haramara hixiapa miyematsie nekaneyeikakaitini Kakaiyari niukieyatsie nemitiwiayaki meta Ketsutsi hepaitsita netihekiatati.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame tukarieyatsie 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, meta newarita xeime nekanu'enieni karima 'utaniukame kuxineta hepai ti'eniirikiti.

¹¹ Mipai kaniutayini: «Tita pemitixeiya xapatsie ketinaka'utia, meta keneutani'axia 'atahuta kiekariyari memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia: 'Epetsutsie, 'Etsimirinatsie, Perikamutsie, Tiyatiratsie, Tsaritixitsie, Piratepiyatsie meta Rautitseyatsie».

¹² Hiki ta'aurie nekanaweni metaniukakai nexeiya, hiki kixeme 'uitiwame nekani-uxeiya 'atahutame huru tepiyariki wewiyatikaime.

¹³ Kixeme hixiapa mana xewiti puwekai «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyati», 'etewime kamixa panakatikikai, meta huru hiyameyariki panayikihikai.

¹⁴ Kipateya putixawatirekai pututuxakai muxa huxarieya hepai, 'iwi hepai meta hixiteya tai mitatikani hepai pituyuxexeiyakai.

¹⁵ Ketateya tepia mixawati hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai huxunuta xiriyariekame, niukieya waikawa haa hepai putatirarikakai.

¹⁶ Yutserieta xurawetsixi 'atahutame kaniwaratikikaitini, meta tetana piwayeneikakai 'ixipara naitata heutixikakauniti. Nierikaya tau kemitixawati hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.

¹⁷ Kepauka nemixei, hetiana nekaniukaweni nemumini hepai ne'aneti, miki yut-serieki nehetsie kaneutimeni mipai 'utaiti: «Pepikamaka. Ne mexiakame meta 'imatireme nekanihikitini,

¹⁸ meta nemayenieme nepihiki. Tsepa nemumikai, matsi hiki nepayenieme tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, meta tiyepiwame nekana'ika memitakukuwe wahetsiemie meta mikite wateukiyapa hetsiemie.

¹⁹ »'Ayumieme nepaine, ketinaka'utia tita pemitixeiya, hiki kemitiyane, meta 'arike kemitiyini.

²⁰ 'Ipa katinimatsiikini niuki mi'awietsiekai 'atahuta xurawetsixi netserieta newaratikime pemineksi'uxe hepaitita, meta 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyatikaime pemuxe hepaitita: Miki xurawetsixi 'atahutame pemiaruxe, niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini 'atahuta kiekariyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa puwahetsiemie, meta kixeme 'uitiwame miki memiyutixexeiriwa 'atahuta kiekaritetsie mepihiki.

Kemitiwaruni'airi memiyutixexeiriwakai 'atahuta kiekaritetsie

2

'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹ »Mipai ketineu'utiri niuki tuayame 'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemie:

Mipai paine kemi'ane yutserieta miwaratiki xurawetsixi 'atahutame, meta kemi'ane 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiyatika wahixiapa muyeika:

² Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene peti'a'uxitai petiuka'eniwati. Mipaita nepitimate, 'axamemiteyurie pepitiwanewirie, pepiwaruta'iniataxi miki ni'ariekate memuyuxata peru memikahiki, pepiwaretima memite'itawaki.

³ Pepitiuka'eniwa, waikawameki pepitiukanewie nehetsia pemimemek, pekati-hayewati.

⁴ Peru matsi 'ahepaitita tixaiti nepitixani'erie, matiari kepemitiyukanaki'eriekai pemitiuhayewaxiki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, kenayuye'eri kepemi'anekai matiari hepai, 'arike kepemitiuhayewaxi. Hikiri mipai ketinetimati kepemitiyurienekai, matiari hepai pita ketine'uximayaka. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, nepunuani 'ahetsia, 'akixeme 'uitiwame nepiwatihana huyeritana.

⁶ Tsiere tixaiti pepirexeiya pewa'uxiwe'eriet tita memiteyurie miki nikuraitatsixi wahetsie, neta miki nepi'uxiwe'erie.

⁷ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, heitserie nepipitiani 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame metikwaniki, Kakaiyari harawerita mewe.

'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

⁸ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahet-siemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme mihiki, meta kemi'ane mumikai manutanierixita:

⁹ Neri mipai nepitimate kepemiti'uximatiaie, meta tixaiti pemikarexeiya. Matsitsi 'eki pekanixikutini. Mipai nepitimate kememiteketsewixima huriyutsixi memite'uyuteriwa, matsi yuriki mepikahuriyutsixi, miki Kauyumarie tukita mepimiemete pita.

¹⁰ Pepikaheumaka tsepa kepemitikwinitiarini. Nepimatsihaye'eritiani xeme hipati kauyumarie katsariyanata puxe'anutaxirieni mixeta'iniataki, meta xepitekwine xetaweyariexiame tamamata tukari. Matsi yuri ketine'erieka tsepa pemumi, ne kuruna tukari mitiyupitiwa nekameniyetuiiemiki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane memitehayu'iwa, miki hutarieka tiuka'eniwati pikamini.

Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹² »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahet-siemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane 'ixipara naitkata meutixikakauni mexeiya:

¹³ Neri nepitimate hakewa pemeka: mana Kauyumarie 'uwenieya pewe hakewa mire'aita. Matsi, 'eki pepika'aku'imawa yuri peti'erietu nehetsie meta pepikatiuhayewaxi, tsepa miki tukaritsie kepauka 'Anitipa miyuhekiataka yatikamietu kenemainekai, miki nehetsia miemetiti tiukwineka pumierie miki kiekaritsie Kauyumarie manuka.

¹⁴ Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita: muwa pemwarexeiyaki miki Warami 'ikitsikayatsie memitewiya, mipai pitita'ikitia Waraki miwakunuitianiki 'ixaheritsixi, kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie memitekwakaki miwa'iniekaki, meta hipame wakinama wa'itama memiwakumaiwaniki.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia 'eki pepiwarexeiya hipame nikuraitatsixi wa'ikitsikatsie memitewiya.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, kwitiwa nepunuani wahetsia nepinemieneni ne'ixipara neteta mayeneikaki.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, ne manana payari mi'awietsie nepimini, meta tete mituxa nepiyetuiirieni ra'utiariekame hekwameki kemitetewaka. Xewiti mipai pikatimaika, kemi'ane xeikia mitanaki'erieni.

Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹⁸ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni Kakaiyari Nu'aya, kemi'ane yihixie tai mitaka hepai maye'ane, meta kemi'ane tepia hepai 'ikateya mixawawati:

¹⁹ 'A'uximayatsikate nepitimate, 'anaki'eriya, meta yuri kepemiti'erie, kepemitiwaparewie hipame, meta kepemitiuka'eniwa, mipai nepitimate, 'imatirieka matsi waikawa pepitiyuriene, matiaripai 'etsiwa xeikia pepitiyurienekai.

²⁰ Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita, 'ukaratsi Ketsaweri pemipitiaki yamitiyurieneni kemitinake, niukame piyuxata Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Peru kemiti'ikita, pitiwa'itaiya nehetsia miemete te'uximayatamete memiwakumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayikina mikayi'ia, meta memikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie.

²¹ Ne tukari nepipitia mitihayewaniki kemitiyuriene, peru pikayuwaiyia mitihayewaki wakumaiwati memikayikinama.

²² 'Ayumieme nepitikwinitiani, 'utayatsie nepeikahiani, meta memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku hamatiana nepitiwakwinitiani waikawameki, xika mekatehayewani hepaina meteyurieti.

²³ Niwemama nepiwakwini. Mipai netiyurieu yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa mipai mepitemaika, ne nepihiki xe'iyari nemimate kexemiteyikihawe. Yuxexuime nepitixe'apinirieni kexemite'uyuri.

²⁴ Peru hipati xeme Tiyatiratsie xemitama, keyupaimeiti 'iki 'ikitsikatsie xemikatewiya, keyupaimeiti 'ateewa xemikaheutahaxiawawe xeteyi'ikitiati Kauyumarie 'ikitsikayaki kememiteniniuki, mipai nepitixekihawe xeme, tawariri kwinimieme nepikaxe'ikatiaka.

²⁵ Mikitsie xeikia, xeketenewiyani ketitari xemitehexeiya, kepaukake nemunuani.

²⁶ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, meta mikatihayewani nehapai tiyurieneti tapareyuke, miki heitserie nekanipitiamiki nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakaki

²⁷ —neta heitserie keminetiupitia ne'ukiyari—

“tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti pitiwa'aitiaka,
haxu xariyari hepai piwatitara”.

²⁸ Metatsiere nepiyetuirieni xurawe ximeripaiti manatineika.

²⁹ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

3

Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

¹ »Mipai ketineu'utiri niuki tuayame Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahet-siemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'iyariteya 'atahutame miwarexeiya, meta xurawetsixi 'atahutame: Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Tsepa pe'ayeniereti pemixatsiwa, peru pepimiki.

² Kenanutahitia, keneutatirikariya tita mikatimiwe mitiuyuhayewaxi miki mimiximeki, nekakaiyari kemimetixeiya, nematsixeyakaku ne, kepemitiyuriene peuyewetse 'akuxi pemiraye'atianiki.

³ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketina'eriwani kepemitiupitiae kepemitiu'enaxi, mipai yaketinekamieni, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hiki. Mexika peka'enutahitiani, tinawayame hepai nepunuani, 'atsipepikatimaika kepaukatikaku 'ahetsia nemunuani.

⁴ Tsiereta hipame pepiwarexeiya teiteri Tsaritixitsie memitama yu'ixuriki memikatiniyia. Miki 'aixia memite'u'iyariki nehamatia mekanu'uwakuni me'anakatuxati.

⁵ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki wahapai pitikemaritarieni 'ixuriki mutuxaki. Hatsuaku kemtitewa nepikaheyeitiani hakewa maka'utsie kename tukari hexeiya. Nepinehekiatani kename ne'imate, mipai ne'utaiti ne'ukiyari hixie meta hetsiana miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.

⁶ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

⁷ »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia mimieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipatsie, kemi'ane yuri maine, kemi'ane Rawiri yawieya makwe'e. Miki reuyepieyu xewiti pikareunani, reunayu xewiti pikareuyepieni:

⁸ Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Kamitsi, kitenie mireuyepie nepimatsi'uxeiyatsitia. Xewiti pikayiwe mireunaniki. 'Etsiwa xeikia tirikariya pepexeiya peru neniukitsie yapepitikamie, pepika'aku'imawa kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

⁹ Kamitsi mipai nepitiwapitiaka miki Kauyumarie tukitana memimiemete, miki huriyutsixi teiteriyari memite'uyuteriwa peru memikahiki, memite'itawa xeikia, kamitsi miki nepiwarahapani, me'a'iwareime memitihixima'uniki 'ahetia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani, nemimatsinaki'erieki 'eki.

¹⁰ Neniukitsie yapemitikatiaki petiuka'eniwati nehapai, neta nepimatsi'iwiyani kepauka tukari maye'ani kwiepa naitsarie, kepauka kwiepa memitama memi'iniatsieni.

¹¹ Kwiti nepunuani. Keneuwiya tita pemirexeiya, xewiti 'akuruna kamatsi'unawairieniki 'a'iniari.

¹² Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, nekakaiyari tukitana nepikakeni 'ikitsaraitime, yuheyemeki pikawayeyani hatsuaku. Hetsiena nepira'utiani nekakaiyari kemtitewa, nekakaiyari kiekariya Kerutsareme mihekwa taheima makaneni nekakaiyari hetsia miemetiti kemtitewa, neta hekwameki kenemititewa.

¹³ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'i'enieka tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Rautitseyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

¹⁴ »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Rautitseyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa:

'Ipa kanaineni kemi'ane Niukieya Mitse'i mititewa, kemi'ane yatikamietu yuri haiti miyuhekiata, kemi'ane mitsutia tita Kakaiyari mitiunetia:

¹⁵ Neri 'a'uximayatsika nepimate. Pepikahaiti meta nitima pepikaxika, xikatiyiwenike pehaitinike meta pexikanike.

¹⁶ Hiki matsi pemikahaitiki meta pemikaxikaki, matsi xeikia 'etsiwa mixika hepai pemi'aneki, 'ayumieme 'ari nekamenanatihayaximeni.

¹⁷ 'Eki mipai pekaniutainen: "Ne nepixiku, waikawa nerexeyati nepaneyeitia, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa", pe'utaiti, 'atsipepikatitude kepemi'ane, 'axapepi'itiarie tixaiti pepikarexeiya, pepikaheuniere, meta 'ixurikiki pepimawe.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme nepimatitaxatiani, nehetsia keneunanai huru tuminiyari taipa kwaxiyariekameki, mikiki xiku pemayaniki, 'ixuriki mituxa keneunanai pemenakatiniki, mikiki pikamatsiikini kepemiti'atewiya pemaweti, meta hixita mieme kwiniya 'uayeyari keneunanai pema'awiriexianiki, mikiki peheuniereti pepayani.

¹⁹ Keyupaimeme nemiwanaki'erie, miki nepiawatate'a nepitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatitai. 'Ayumieme 'aixia 'anemek kene'awairiyani, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hiki.

²⁰ Neuxei 'itupari warita neputiwe neheihutsunati. Tewi xika netsi'u'enieni ne'utaniukakaku, xika reuyepieni, nepeutahani hetsiana, hamatiana nepitikwani, mikita nehamatia pitikwani.

²¹ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki nekanipitiamiki nehamatia mayeriniki ne'uwenitsie hakewa nemire'aita, neta ne'ukiyari hamatia kenemiraya 'uwenieyatsie nerane'iwaka.

²² Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa».

4

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie nenewieri kememite'ipitia

¹ Merikitsi miki ne'uxeiyaka, tawarita nekaneutaniere, mana muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame. Kemi'ane nemu'eni matiari paiti kuxineta hepai ti'eniirikime nehamatia tikuxatame, miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa kenatiye'a: nepimetsixeyatsitiani kemitiyini 'arike».

² Yapauka 'Iyari nehetsie punua, meta 'uweni nepuxei muyuawitsie, xewiti mikitsie kanakateitini.

³ Kemi'ane mana makatei, katsipe teteyari hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini meta kurunarina teteyari hepai. 'Uweni warita kuwiwi kanakateitini 'etsimerarita teteyari hepai tiyuxexeyati.

⁴ 'Uweni 'aurie kana'utikateitini 'uwenite xetewiyari heimana naukati, 'uwenitetsie 'ukirawetsixi mekanatekaitini xetewiyari heimana yunaukati me'anakatuxati, yumu'utsie huru kurunayari me'anamanati.

⁵ Miki 'uweni manuwekaitsie mana kaniwayemerikarekaitini, kaneyeyuanekaitini meta kaneyetirarikakaitini. 'Uweni hixie 'atahutati kixemete kanikutatawekaitini, 'atahutati Kakaiyari 'iyariteya mihikitikai,

⁶ meta hixiena haramara xikiri hepai tiyuxexeyati kanikumakaitini tete manuyehikia hepai tiyuxexeyati.

'Uweni 'aurie mana mekanu'uwakaitini yunaukati memayeneniere, mehahixitikaiti yuhixie meta yuwarita naitsarie.

⁷ Mexiakame maye hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, hutarieka mieme tuuru hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai, hairieka mieme tewi hepai piraka'eriekai, naurieka mieme kwixu mitawixime hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.

⁸ Miki yunaukati memayeneniere yuxexuiti 'ataxewime 'anate mepexeiyakai, meta naitsarie yu'anatetia paiti mekanahixitikateitini. Tukariki meta tikariki mepikatehayewakai mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka
Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,

kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai, kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta kemi'ane 'umamie».

⁹ Kepauka mipai memutiyuanekai miki memayeneniere, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, mariweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitariieka kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki me'utiyuati,

¹⁰ xetewiyari heimana nauka 'ukirawetsixi hixiena mepukahixima'uwekai meta nenewieri me'ipitiatu kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki. Yukurunate hixiena mekanitimanakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

¹¹ «Tati'aitiwame Takakaiyari 'aku, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki mariwemeki pemimariwaniki,
meta kepemititirikaiye,
'eki naime pepitiunetia,
mipai mimatinakeki pitixuawe,
naiti 'ayumieme pitiutiwewiya».

5

Xapa mutakwikwiya meta Muxa

¹ Merikitsi kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame nekaniuxeiya naitsata ra'utikaime meta 'atahuta tseyuyari pamanekai.

² Yaxeikiata niuki tuayame mitirikaiye nekaniuxeiya mipai 'utaineme karima: «¿Kepaiki 'aixia pituuka'iyari hetsiena mitinakeniki tseyu maxinaxianiki, meta xapa manutayepieniki?»

³ Muyuawitsie kwiepa meta kwietia nixewiti pikayiwekai xapa manutayepieniki, mixeyaki ketiti mireku'ukai.

⁴ Ne waikawa neputatsuakakai xewiti mikataxeiyariewekaiki 'aixia tiuka'iyariti hetsiena mitinakeniki xapa manutayepieniki, mixeyaki mekateriwaki.

⁵ Miki 'ukiratsi xewiti mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'utatsuakani, neuxei maye hepai mariweti Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme Rawiri kie Nana mutine, miki pirayu'iwaxi, mikitsi kaniyiweni xapa manutayepieniki, meta 'atahutame tseyuyari maxinaxianiki».

⁶ Hiki mana nekaneutaniere. 'Uweni 'aurie yunaukati memayeneniere wahixiapa 'ukirawetsixi wahixiapa nekanixeiya Muxa Nunutsi mana 'uweme. Mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, 'atahuta 'awayari 'atahuta hixiyari pexeyakai, hixiteya Kakaiyari 'iyariteya kanihikitini 'atahutati, naitsarie kwiepa meutani'ariexia.

⁷ 'Iya 'ahurawa kanayani, kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta mehuriekai xapa kanihuritiani.

⁸ Kepauka xapa muhuritarie, yunaukati memayeneniere xeitewiyari heimana yunaukati 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniutihixima'uni Muxa hixie. Yuxexuiti haripa mekaniu'ikaitini huru xakiyari mepu'ikai 'ikwaki hipineme, 'ikwa Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri kanihikitini.

⁹ Hiki kwikari hekwame mekaniutakwika mipai me'utiyuati:
«'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'ahetsie mitinakeniki pemenuhurieniki xapa pemexinaxianiki tseyuyari,

'eki pemumierieki,
'axuriya mutayeuriki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pepiwarutinani teiteri pewaxinake, yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia miemete naime niukiki memutiniuka, naitsarie kwiepa kiekatari yunaime teiteriyari wahetsia miemete.

¹⁰ Takakaiyari teiterimama pepitatsi'ayeitia te'aitamete,
mawari wewiwamete pepitatsi'ayeitia,
kwiepa tepite'aitani».

¹¹ Hiki neheutaniereka nekani'enieni tita yumireme niuki tuayamete waniuki hepai miti'eniriikikai, 'uweni 'aurie memayeneniere wa'aurie 'ukirawetsixi wa'aurie mekaniti'ukaitini mireme miyuniyari meyupaimeti.

¹² Mipai karima mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Muxa mumierie, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
hetsiena mitinakeniki,
tirikaiyeti waikawa rexeiyati, timaiweti yiweti,
mimariwaniki 'aixia miraniuwaniki,
'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki witsimitikihawariwaniki».

¹³ Hiki naiti mitiunetarie muyuawitsie, kwiepa, kwie hetia meta haramaratsie, naiti mana mititama, yunaime nekatiniwaru'enieni mete'inawame:

«Kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, meta muxa,
witsimeketekihawariwani, mariwemeki mekekuxaxatsiwani, witsimeketekuxaxatsiwani, tirikaiyemeki,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

¹⁴ Memayeneniere yunaukati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Mipai ketiyyini me'utiyuati, meta 'ukirawetsixi metihixima'uti nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini kemi'ane yuheyemeki mayeniere.

¹ Merikitsi nekaneutaniere kepauka Muxa Nunutsi mexinaxi xeime 'atahuta tseyu-yaritsie mieme, yunaukati memayeneniere xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme tiranari hepai ti'eniirikime: «Kenaye'a, keneuxeiya».

² Hiki nekaneutaniere, mana kawayu heutuxati kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei tupi pakwekai, kuruna kananutimaniyarieni, kanayeyani rayu'iwaka, miwara'iwanihi hipame.

³ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hutarieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere hutarieka mieme nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».

⁴ Hiki xewiti kawayu kaniwayeyani heuxureti. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei mipai katiniupitarieni miwamuinanihi kwiepa memitama 'aixia memikateyuxeiyanihi, memiyukwiniki, 'ixipara 'amitewi pukweitiarie.

⁵ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hairieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere nekaniu'enieni hairieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya». Hiki nekaneutaniere. Kawayu heuyiwiti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei kiru ti'ininiatame kanahapakaitini yumamatsie.

⁶ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni yunaukati memayeneniere memati'ukai wahixiapa heyeniukame. Mipai hetaineme: «Tiriku merie kakuniyari mipai ketinaye'atia xeitukari tewi kemiti'iwa, tsewara meta xeikakuniyari yaxeikia raye'arikame, 'axapepika'iyurieka wiya meta kaxie winuyari».

⁷ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu naurieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere nekaniu'enieni naurieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».

⁸ Hiki nekaneutaniere, kawayu 'etsiwa heutaxaiyeti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena manakatei Miiya pititewakai meta Tai mikatiwe kanihuraweyiakaitini. Heit-serie mekaniupitarieni kwiepa memitama naukame hetsie mieme xeime wahapatsita, kememiteyupame memiwakwiniki 'ixiparaki, hakaki, kwiniyaki meta kwiepa miemete yeutari waheki.

⁹ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu 'auxiwirieka mieme maxinaxia, mawari taiyame hetia 'iyarite me'atekame nekaniwaruxeiya, miki memukwi'iwaxi Kaka'yari niukieyatsie memitewiyakaiki, hetsiena metewiyati memiyuhekiatakaiki.

¹⁰ Karima mekaniutihwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «ǂKutsiyari 'aku pemipatsie, yuri pemaine, kepaukake pepiwatakewewieni, kepaukake 'uximatiarika pepiwapitiani kwiepa memitama taxuriya memutayeuriki?»

¹¹ Hiki yuxexuti mekaniutahuritarieni 'ixuriki mituxa memanakatiniki, mipai mepite'utahiawarie memi'uxipiekaki, te'uximayatamete memikayunaititikaiki 'akuxi wa'iwama memikwi'iwakekai wahapai.

¹² Hiki kepauka Muxa nemuxei tseyu 'ataxewirieka mieme kanaxina, 'ana kwie karima kaniutayuanekaitini. Tau puyirixi 'ikari miyiwi hepai, metseri naiti xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayani.

¹³ Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatekai mekaniukaxirieni kwiepa, xapa takariyari kemitikaxiriwe hepai waikawa 'uku'ekakaku.

¹⁴ Muyuawi hixiapa putsanixi xapa mitakwikwiyani hepai, naiti yemurite meta haramara hixiapa miyetekai xaitsie pita pupatsie, hakewa metinierekai pumawekai.

¹⁵ Hiki kwiepa te'aitamete, wawemete, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, xikutsixi, memitirikawikai, meta hipati, yunaiti wairiyarika memite'uximayatametetikai, meta memiyini'akai, yunaiti mekaniuyuti'awietaxiani terita, 'aita, meta hiritetsie.

¹⁶ Mipai hirite meta 'aite mekateniuhiiwakaitini: «Ketanankanama, ketaneuti'awieta mikatatsixeyaki kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka Muxa nunutsi mikatatsihekaniki.

¹⁷ Kariki tukari mimariwe kanaye'aniri kepauka memiyeha'ani. ǂKepaiki piyiwe 'amuweni?» meputiyuanekai.

7

Keyupaimeti memutseyumarie

¹ Merikitsi 'ana niuki tuayamete yunaukame nekaniwaruxeiya, tatserieta, ta'utata, tahixiapa, tatsutia naitsata 'etsikinatsie meti'uti 'eka mepikapitiakai, naitsarie mika'uyeikaniki kwiepa, haramaratsie meta naime kiyexitetsie.

² Hiki xeime nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame tau manatineika 'utimiekame, Kakaiyari mayeniere tseyuya 'akweti. Hiki karima kaniwarutahiwiene niuki tuayamete yunaukame, miki mipai memitepitariakai 'axamemiyurieniki kwiepa meta haramara:

³ «'Akuxi 'axaxepika'iyurieka kwie, haramara meta naime kiyexite, tekawatitseyumawekaku takakaiyari te'uximayatametemama wakanata».

⁴ Hiki 'iniarite nekaniu'enieni, kememiyupaimekai memutseyumarie: Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (144.000) meyupaimeti mekaniutseyumarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama. Xexuiti nuiwarite mepuxuawekai.

⁵ Kura nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari mekaniutseyumarieni,

Xuweni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Kari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁶ 'Atseri nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Nepitahari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Manatsexi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁷ Tsimiyuni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Rewi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

'Itsakaxi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁸ Tsawuruni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Kutse nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari mekaniutseyumarieni.

Meyumiireti memanakatuxakai

⁹ Merikitsi 'ana nekaneutaniere, teiteri yumireme nekaniwaruxeiya naitsarie kiekatari, nuiwarite, kiekari mukumanetsie meta kememite'uniukakai, tewi pikayiwekai miwaruti'iniataki. Mana 'uweni hixie meta Muxa hixie mekaniti'ukaitini me'anakatuxati, taki me'upiti.

¹⁰ Karima mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini:

«Wikweitsitiarika takakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani,

'uwenitsie maka,

meta Muxa».

¹¹ Yunaiti niuki tuayamete mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'uweni 'aurie, 'ukirawetsixi wa'aurie, meta yunaukati memayeneniere wa'aurie. Hiki mekaniutihixima'uni 'uweni hixie, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniupitiani

¹² mipai me'utiyuati:

«Mipai ketiuyini.

Witsiketikihiawariwani, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,

timaiweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitariaka,

mariweti kexatsiwani, tirikaiyeti yiweti kexatsiwani,

takakaiyari tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

Mipai ketiuyini».

¹³ Merikitsi xewiti 'ukiratsi mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—Miki memanakatuxa, ¿kehate mepiyia, hakewa mepeyeki?

¹⁴ Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Neuxei, matsi 'eki yapepimate.

Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

—Miki mekanihikitini memu'axia waikawa metehewineka.

Yu'ixuriki mekaniti'ekwa, meta mekanitituriya Muxa Nunutsi mumierie xuriyayaki.

¹⁵ Ayumieme Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mekaniti'uka, tukariki meta tikariki hetsiena mieme tukitana mekateni'uximayaka, meta kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, piwateitani wa'iwiyati yutukita.

¹⁶ Hatsuakuri mepikaheuhakawikuni, mepikaheuharikuni.

Tau pikawaxirimitiaka, xiri pikawa'uximatiaka.

¹⁷ Kariki Muxa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miki piwa'iwiyani muxatsi wahiweme hepai yianeti, piwarewitikini naitserie haixa mukunenieretsie mana meharetu memayene-niereniki, meta Kakaiyari naime wa'ukai kana'itixiamiki wahixita.

8

Tseyu 'atahutarieka mieme

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Muxa 'atahutarieka mieme tseyu maxinaxi, muyuawitsie kayuwati putamarixi merie hurayari piureuterixi.

² Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutame Kakaiyari hixie memiti'u nekaniwaruxeiya, miki kuxineta yuxexuti mekanitua'ititarieni.

³ Hiki xewiti niuki tuayame 'ahurawa kaniuyani, meta mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutakeni pitsiwiwame huruki wewiyakame 'ahanati meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniyetuiri-yarieni mimawaniki, yunaima Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieritsie mieme, mawari taiyame hetsie huruki muwewiya 'uweni hixie muwekai.

⁴ Hiki 'ikwa kwauniyari meta Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri, niuki tuayame 'etukaku Kakaiyari hetsie kaniye'ani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame 'enuhanaka pitsiwiwame, tii 'utahiniyaka mawari taiyame hetsie, kwiepa kaneihiani, pekutirarikakai putayuanekai, pukumerikakai meta kwie putayua.

Kuxinetate

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutati, kuxineta memi'ikai mekanituyukuha'aritarieni memi-tihitsieniki.

⁷ Hiki mexiakame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tee taimati xuriya niti kwiepa kaneukaxiriyani. Kwie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniutatani kiyexite meta 'ixa mitsitsirawi naiti katiniutitani.

⁸ Hiki hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Yemuri hepai tiyuxexeyati 'aneti tati haramaratsie kaneukahiiyani, haramara hairieka miemetsie xewiti xuriya kanayani.

⁹ Haramaratsie memiteye'uwa hairieka miemetsie xewiti mekatenukwini, yax-eikiata kanuwate 'amipapa hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaneuyehuiyani.

¹⁰ Hiki hairieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Taheima 'akaneka xurawe 'aneti kwiepa kaniukaweni kixeme hepai tati. Hatuxame meta haixa mukunenieretsie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniukaweni.

¹¹ Xurawe Matsiwi katinitewakaitini. Haa hatsiwiti kanayani, yumireti teiteri mekaniukwini haa matsirixiki.

¹² Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tau hairieka miemetsie xewiti pikahekiariwiekai, yaxeikiata metseri, meta xurawetsixi, kaniukuyire, mipai hairieka miemetsie xewiti tukariki meta tikariki pika'uhekiakai.

¹³ Hiki nekaneutaniere, kwixu nekaniu'enieni muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, karima mipai 'utaineme: «Xia'ui, xia'ui, xia'ui keme'itiarieni kwiepa memitama, kepauka niuki tuayamete 'imatiremete yuhaikati yukuxineta memitihitsienitsie».

9

¹ Hiki 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Xurawe neka-niuxeiya taheima mieme kwiepa 'ukaweku, miwatixawatsie mieme yawiyari kaniuk-weitiarieni kimana mireuyepieniki meukatewatsie.

² Hiki katineuyepieni miwatixawatsie, hiki meukatewatsie kwauni kanewatineni teka 'amipa kwauniyari hepai 'aneti, tau kahekiakaku pukuyirixi, ka'anuyehekati patia kwauni miwatineikakaiki miwatixawatsie.

³ Hiki kwaunitsata mehatinexiaka, kwiepa mekaniwakine 'utsikari, tirikariya mekaniupitiarieni terikaxi kwiepa miemete kememitetirikawi wahepai.

⁴ Mipai mekateniutahiawarieni, 'atsimemika'iyurieniki kwiepa mieme 'ixa, naime mitsitsirawi naime kiye, matsi 'axamemiwayurieniki teiteri Kakaiyari tseyuya memikahexeiya yukanata.

⁵ Mipai mekateniupitiarieni, memikawakwiniki, matsi memiwa'uximatiakaki 'auxiwime metseri. Kememitewa'uximatiakai, yaxeikia mekaniyiakaitini kepauka tewi terika miki hepai.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie teiteri mepeukwikuni matsi mepiyutategieneni memikwiniki, mepiyuwautiweni memikwiniki, peru miya puyuta'una, wahatsie pumaweni.

⁷ 'Utsikari kememiteyuxexeyakai, kawayutsixi memikuha'aritsie kuyaxa miemete wahepai mekani'anenekaitini. Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari hepai 'aneneme mekananamanakaitini, meta yihixie teiteri kememitehaka'erie mipai mepiteyuxexeyakai.

⁸ 'Ukarawetsixi wahepai mepite'ukipakai, meta watamete mayetsi watamete hepai pi'anekai.

⁹ Tepia hepai 'aneneme mepanakatitikatei yutawitsie, yu'anaki meputixuwarikakai, kawayutsixi kuyaxa meheuyukwiya miki wahepai mepiteyu'eniriukikai.

¹⁰ Mekaniukwaxikaitini, terikaxi wakwaxi hepai kani'anenekaitini 'anuyemimitsi, meta yukwaxitsie tirikariya mekanexeyakaitini, 'auxiwime metseri teiteri memiwa'uximatiakaki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitiakai niuki tuayame kanihikitikaitini, mana mire'aitakai meukatewatsie, hepiyutsixi waniukiki 'Awaruni katinitewakaitini, meta kiriyekutsixi waniukiki Tiyuka'uname titewati.

¹² Kananuyeyaniri, xia'ui matiari mieme, peru 'akuxi hutati xia'ui kaneuyeweka.

¹³ Hiki 'ataxewirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni, meta yuariya nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame nauka 'awayari mexeiya huruki miwewiyata 'atineikame Kakaiyari hixie muwe.

¹⁴ 'Iki niuki tuayame kuxineta makwe'e mipai katinitahiawe: «Niuki tuayamete memuyunauka keniwarutixina hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate hatetsita memitihe».

¹⁵ Hiki niuki tuayamete memuyunauka memukuha'aritsiekai miki hurayari, miki tukari, miki metseri, miki wiyaritsie mekaniutixinarieni, hairieka miemetsie xewiti teiteri memiwakwiniki.

¹⁶ Wakuyaxima kawayutsixi wahatsie mematekai huta tsienituyari miyuniyari (200.000.000) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki heinitsika hepai nepitiwaruxei, kawayutsixi meta memeutayaxiwawe: Yutawitsie tepia mekanenakatitikateitini mayetaimayetikatei, mayekwauniyatikatei, mayetataxawi 'atsupire hepai. Kawayutsixi wamu'u mayetsi wamu'u hepai kani'anenekaitini, wateta tai kaniwayeneikakaitini, kwauni meta 'atsupire.

¹⁸ Haika kwiniyayariki hairieka tsiemieme xewiti teiteri mekaniukwini, taiki, kwau-niki meta 'atsupireki wateta muwayeneikakaiki.

¹⁹ Kawayutsixi yitirikariya mekanexeiyakaitini yuteta meta yukwaxitsie, wakwaxi kuterixi wahepai kani'anenekaitini 'anutimu'utikaiti, mikiki 'axamepiwayuriekai.

²⁰ Hipati teiteri memika'ukwi'iwaxi mewakwikaku, miki mepikatehayewakai mete'ayexeiyati tita yumamaki memitewewie. Mepikatehayewakai nenewieri mewapitiati kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tete, kiye kakaiyarixiyari tsepa memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana, meta memika'ukiniwawe.

²¹ Mepikatehayewakai meteyumemiwati, meteyukewaiyati, mikayi'iya meta mikayikina mewakumaiwati meta metenawayati.

10

Niuki tuayame xapa mahuriekai

¹ Hiki xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tirikaiyeme taheima 'akamiekame, hai-witiri tsata yeweme. Kuwiwi mu'uya heima kaniuyekateitini, yihixie tau hepai kanayexawatikaitini, meta 'ikateya tai 'amanutitetere hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.

² Yumamatsie xapa kanahuriekaitini 'etsiyeume werime. Yutserie yi'ikaki haramaratsie kaneutakeni, yu'utakita kwiepa.

³ Hiki karima kaniutahiwa maye kemitiutahiwa hepai. 'Utaniuku, 'atahuta tiranariyari kaniuyuani.

⁴ Kepauka muyua 'atahuta tiranariyari ne nepititi'utianiekai, peru xeime neka-niu'enieni taheima mipai haineme: «Ketine'awietani 'atahuta tiranariyari, kememutiyua meta pepikaraka'utiwani».

⁵ Hiki miki niuki tuayame nemuxeiyakai haramaratsie heutaweme meta kwiepa, yutseriekita muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimeni.

⁶ Kaniuyuhiritiani mayeniere hixie tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, kemi'ane muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta tita naiti mana mitixiawe, meta mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari tukari kanayexini.

⁷ Matsi kepauka 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mitaniuni, kepauka yukux-ineta mitahitsieni, 'ana tita Kakaiyari mitiuti'awietakai kanaye'amiki mitahekiatsieniki, kemitiwarutaxatiakai yuniukamete hetsiena mieme memite'uximayakai».

⁸ Hiki kemi'ane nemu'eniekai taheima 'utaniukame, miki tawarita pinetsi'utahiawixi mipai 'utaiti: «Huma kenemie, kenahuri 'iya xapa 'etsimiyewa muweri, niuki tuayame mehurie haramaratsie heutaweti meta kwiepa».

⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame hetsia nekaniuyani meta xapa mikwikwie nekanitawawirieni. Mikita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenanuhuritsi meta keneutakwa'i. 'Ayuriepa patsiire, peru 'ateta xiete hepai pakakare».

¹⁰ Hiki xapa 'etsimiyewa ne'anuhurieka niuki tuayame mehuriekai, nekanitakwani. Neteta xiete hepai pakakarixi, kepauka nemitakwai, peru neyuriepa hatsiwiti kanayani.

¹¹ Miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kaneuyeweka 'eki tawarita Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pemitiwataxatianiki miireme kiekarite, nuiwarite, yuniukiki memutiniuka meta te'aitamete wahepaitsita».

11

Tehekiatamete yuhutati

¹ Merikitsi haka nekaniukweitiarieni ti'ininiatame mihikitikai, mipaita nekatiniutahiawarieni: «Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari tukieya keneuti'iniata meta mawari taiyame, yaxekiaata keyupaimeti muwa memeyutinenewiwa tukita keniwaruti'iniata.

² Tuki takwa keneuhayewa xeikia, pepika'iti'iniata, mana memupitarieki nuiwarite hipati, miki mekaniketsikuni Kakaiyari kiekariena huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri.

³ Neri yuhutame nekaniwarexeiyani tehekiatamete, miki kememite'unenierixi mipai memitekuxataniki xeimiriya heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari tukari, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitakaiti».

⁴ Huriwa kiyeyari hutati, kixeme hutati kwie kutsiyari hixie miti'u, miki mekanihikitini.

⁵ Xika xewiti tiwakwinitiamikini, miki tai yuteta mepiwayenenetiwa, meta mepiwatixitsitiwa miki memiwaraye'unie. Mipai katinimieriemiki kemi'ane mitiwakwinitiamikini.

⁶ Miki tehekiatamete heitserie mekanexeiyani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki mexi metekuxata, heitserie meta mekanexeiyani haa hepaitsita, xuriya memayeitianiki, memitewakwinitianiki kwiepa memitama naime kwiniyaki tsepa kepaimexia kemitiwanake.

⁷ Kepauka meminini mipai metehekiatati, yeutanaka meukatewatsie matine wara'iwamiti piwakwineni, wara'iwame kaniwakwimiki.

⁸ Wakaxarite kiekari hixiapa pitiheni kiekari 'amakuyewatsie. 'Iyari kemitimate 'iniariki, Tsuruma katinakutewaka, 'Ekipitu meta rakutewa miki kiekari, mana Tati'aitiwame kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.

⁹ Hipati kiekarite mukumane, nuiwari, hipame niukiteki memutiniuka meta nait-sarie kiekarite mukumane yunaiti mekanixeyakuni wakaxari haika tukari heimana merie tuka. Mepikawapitiani wakaxari mikateukieniki.

¹⁰ Kwiepa memitama mepiyutemamawieka wakaxarite mexeyati, 'imikieri mepiyutamikwani, texaxatamete yuhutati memiwa'uximatiakaiki kwiepa memitama.

¹¹ Hiki haika tukari heimana merie tuka 'anukayaku 'iyari nieritiwame kaniwaruwiya Kakaiyari heiyeni'aku. Mekananku'uni, miki memiwaruxei kwiniemieme mekatenuitumamani.

¹² Hiki xeime mekanu'enieni taheima 'utaniukame mipai tiwakihiaweme: «'Ena xeke-nanatikini». Muyuawitsie mekananutikine haiwitiritsata, miki memiwaraye'uniekai mewaxeyakaku.

¹³ 'Ana kwitiwa kwie karima kaniutayuani. Kiekari tamamatatsie mieme xewiti kaneuku'une. 'Atahuta miriyari meyupaimeti teiteri mekaniukwini, peru memuyuhayewaxi waikawameki memamati, Kakaiyari taheima makawe hepaitsita 'aixia mekatenukuxatakaitini.

¹⁴ Kanaye'ani xia'ui hutarieka mieme. Hairieka miemeta kanehurani.

Kuxineta 'atahutarieka mieme

¹⁵ Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Hiki karima mekanetiniukakaitini muyuawitsie mipai me'utiyuati:

«Hikitsiari kwiepa memitama wahetsie katinanuyeyani, Kiritsitu pitari pitita'aita tahet-siememe,

tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

¹⁶ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xeitewiyari heimana nauka Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mematekai, miki mekaniutihixima'uni, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniupitiani

¹⁷ mipai me'utiyuati:

«'Eki Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,

kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta 'amuyeikakai,

pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia mariwemeki tirikariya pemupitarie,

meta pekanitsutiani peti'aitati.

¹⁸ Nuiwarite mekaniha'akaitini,

peru 'ahaxia kanaye'ani pemitiwakwinitianiki,

tukari raye'a mikite pemiwatahiaweki,

wa'iwarika pemiwaminiki 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, Kakaiyari
niukametemama,
Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie, miki memimatsi'ayemakaxe kepemititewaki,
tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti,
meta kanaye'ani pemiwakwiniki kemi'ane kwie memitsewiximakai».

¹⁹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari tukieya kaneuyepiere muyuawitsie, kakuni tiratuya
mi'iniariyari kanimatsiikikaitini tukita yekaiti, kaniwayemerikakaitini
kaneyeyuanekaitini kaneyetirarikakaitini kwie kaniutayuani meta tee 'aneneti
kaniukaxirieni.

12

'Ukaratsi meta kuu

¹ Merikitsi 'iniari matsiikiti kanayani muyuawitsie mariweti: 'Ukaratsi mana ka-
niuwekaitini tau kamixayari 'anakatiti metseritsie 'aweti, meta yumu'utsie kuruna
'anamati tamamata heimana huta xurawetsixi me'anakutetikaime

² meta 'ayehukati, kaniutahiwakaitini 'ikukuinekakaku meta tiuka'eniwati.

³ Xewitita kaniuyuhekiata 'iniari muyuawitsie: kuu 'atimariweti heuxetati 'atahuta
mu'ute hexeiyati, meta tamamata 'awate hexeiyati, yaxeikiata yumu'utetsie 'atahuta
kurunayari me'anamanatikaiti.

⁴ Yukwaxiki kaniwaranakahapani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie hairiekatsie xeime,
kwiepa kaniwareukaxirieni. Kepauka 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimekai, kuu 'amitimariwe
hixiena kaniuhuni nu'aya kwaimiti.

⁵ Hiki 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, yunaime nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame mayani, tepia
'itsiyari mitikweni. Nu'aya panutiwitikie Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwetsie paiti.

⁶ Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti, hakewa Kakaiyari
meikuha'aritiiri mana me'iwiyariekakai xeimiriari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana
haika tewiyari tukari.

⁷ 'Ana kuyaxa kaniutaweni muyuawitsie: Miyeri meta niuki tuayamete yunaiti
mekanitsutiani kuu 'amitimariwe memietiweti. Kuu 'amitimariwe kaniyumienekaitini,
meta niuki tuayametemama hepaina,

⁸ peru mepiyutatexi, huyeri pumawekai muyuawitsie memitenakeniki.

⁹ Hiki miki kuu 'amitimariwe mipai katinayeweiyarieni, miki kuu matiari paiti mieme
Kauyumarie mititewa meta Tsatanaxi, mitiwa'iriwiya yunaime kwiepa memitama,
miki kananuyehiiyani mana, kwiepa paiti kaneukahiiyani, niuki tuayametemama
'utimanata mekaneukaxiriyani.

¹⁰ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme karima:

«Hikirixia wikweitsitiarika kanaye'ani,
kemititirikaiye meta kemitit'aita takakaiyari,
kanaye'ani Kiritsitu heitserie kemirexeiya hetsiana mieme.
Kemi'ane miwaxaneta ta'iwamarixi,
miki kananuyehiiyani,
takakaiyari hixie miwaxanetakai tukariki meta tikariki.

¹¹ Mikiri mekane'iwa
Muxa xuriyayaki,
meta memitekuxatakaiki meyuhekiatati,
yutukari memika'utikweriki
tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.

¹² Ayumieme xekeneyutemamawieka muyuawi,
meta xeme muyuawitsie xemetitei.

Peru xia'ui kwiepa xemitama meta haramaratsie.

Kauyumarie xehetsia kaneukahiiyani waikawa ha'ati mipai timaiti,

yapaimexia xeikia mipitiarieki».

¹³ Merikitsi kepauka kuu 'amitimariwe kwiepa paiti maukahiiya, 'ukaratsi kaniuweiyakaitini 'ukitime mutiniwekai.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniupitiarieni ma'angatikaniki kwixu 'aminena hepai, makumawet-sie paiti manuwieniki yuhuyeripa, mana kuu 'amitimariwe mika'ixeiyaiki, hakewa xeiwiyari miremikieka, 'ariketa huta wiyari, 'ariketa merie wiyari.

¹⁵ Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe 'ukaratsi mikuweiyaneikai hatuxame hepai pame haa kananatihayani 'ukaratsi manuhautsitianiki.

¹⁶ Peru kwie 'ukaratsi kaniuparewiewekaitini, kaniwatixaware, haa muwa kaneukayeurieni hatuxame kuu 'amitimariwe yuteta menatihaya.

¹⁷ Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe kaniuyeha'ani 'ukaratsi hepaitisita, kaneyani miyumieneniki, hipame hetsiena memiyenunuiwa miwaraye'uniekaki, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti.

13

¹ Merikitsi mana ne'uwetu haramara tetsita, yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya haramaratsie 'anatiyeiximeme.

Yeutari yuhutati

Tamamata 'awayari kanexeiyaikaitini, meta 'atahuta mu'ute, xexuime 'awatetsie kuru-kananamanaikaitini. Xexuime mu'utetsie pira'utikatei Kakaiyari kemititewixima.

² Miki yeutanaka nemuxei tiwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyaikaitini, hutse hepai re'ikati, meta maye hepai reteniti. Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe yitirikariya kanipitiani, heitserie kanipitiani miti'aitaniki 'uwenitsie 'akaiti hakewa kuu 'amitimariwe mire'aitakai, meta heitserie waikawameki kanipitiani.

³ Mu'uya xewiti mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeiyaikai, peru kemitiukwinixi 'aixia reu'erietu kanayani tsepa mimiximekai. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekani'iyarixiekaitini me'ixeiyaati yeutanaka, hetsiena mepitewiyakukai.

⁴ Nenewieri kuu 'amitimariwe mekanipitiakaitini, yeutanaka tirikariya mipitiaki. Yeutanakata nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Kepaiki miki yeutanaka hepai pi'ane, kepaiki piyiwe hamatiana miyumieneni?»

⁵ Hiki niuki kaniupitiarieni waikawa mitikuxataniki, mitsewiximakaki Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'axa'utaiti, meta heitserie kaniupitiarieni huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri mipai mitiyurieneniki.

⁶ Hiki kanitsutiani 'axa'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisita, 'itsewiximati kemi'ane mihiki, meta kiekariena, yaxekiata muyuawitsie memitexuawe watsewiximati kanitsutiani.

⁷ Hiki mipaita katiniupitiarieni miyumieneniki Kakaiyari teiterimama miwaraye'uniekaki, meta miwara'iwani, heitserie pupitairie yunaime nuiwarite wahepaitsita, naime kiekari mukumane, hipame niukiyariki memutiniuka, meta nuiwarite yunaime wahepaitsita.

⁸ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama nenewieri mekanipitiakakuni, miki xapatsie memika'aka'utiarie tukari memexeianiki, Muxa mawari mayeitairie xapayatsie, kwie mutawewiyatsie paiti.

⁹ Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane teiteri 'ateewa paiti miwaranuhapani, mikita kananuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti.

Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwa, mikita 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki.

Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani yuri mete'erietu.

Yeutanaka kwieta matine

¹¹ Kwitiwata xeime nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka kwieta matine. Hutame 'awate kana'uitiakaitini muxa hepai, peru kuu 'amitimariwe hepai katiniuxaxatakaitini.

¹² Yeutanaka matiari miyianekai heitserie kemirexeiyakai, 'iki naimeki yaxeikia katiniyurieneni hixiena 'uweti, kanikuyuitiani kwie, miki kwiepa memitamata kaniwarukuyuitiani nenewieri memipitianiki miki yeutanaka matiari mieme mihikitikai, kemi'ane 'aixia reu'erieti mayeitiarie miximeti.

¹³ 'Iniari piwewie mamariwaweme, tai pitita'aitiani taheima makaneniki kwiepa teiteri me'ixeyakaku.

¹⁴ Kwiepa memitama katiniwa'iriwiyani miiremeki 'iniari tiyurieneti, yeutanaka hixie 'uweti. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwiepa memitama 'ikiya memitawewieniki yeutanaka hepai tiyuxexeiyame, kemi'ane manutanierixi tsepa 'ixiparaki mitiukwinixi, miki hepai 'anekame.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniupitiarieni 'iyari mipitianiki yeutanaka 'ikiyari, miki mitikuxataniki, mipai miti'aitaniki memikwi'iwaki keyupaimeti nenewieri memika'ipitia yeutanaka 'ikiyari.

¹⁶ Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani tiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaime, xikutsixi meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memixixini meta wairiyarika memite'uximaya yunaime, miki yunaiti yumamatsie yutserieta mekanu'iniaritarieni meta yukanata.

¹⁷ Tewi pikayiwani tixaiti mitinaneniki meta mitituaniki xika ka'iniaritarienika, xika yeutanaka kaha'utika kemititewa, kemitiniatsie teriwarikaya 'iniariyari.

¹⁸ 'Ikiki yapiretimani, kemi'ane mitimaiwe ke'iti'iniata yeutanaka 'iniarieya, tewi mipai paimeimeki mi'iniariki, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi (666) kanipaimeni.

14

Muxa meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari waniawari

¹ Merikitsi manata nekaneutaniere, Muxa nekaniuxeiya, Tsiyuni yemuriyaritsie kanawekaitini. Hamatiana mana mekaniti'ukaitini xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari meyupaimeti, yukanata mete'a'utikaiti Muxa kemititewa meta 'Ukiyarieya.

² Yuariya nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie 'akaneikame, haa mariweti kemitiniiriiki, tiranari mitirikaiye hepai ti'eniirikime. Yuariya nemu'eni, kanariwiwamete wakwikari kanihikitikaitini.

³ Kwikari mihekwa mekanikwikakaitini 'uweni hixie meti'uti, yunaukati memayeneniere wahixie, meta 'ukirawetsixi wahixie. Xewiti pikayiwakai meitimani miki kwikari, miki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaimikai xeikia mepimaikai, keyupaimeti memutixinarie me'utinanaiyaka kwiepa memitama watsata.

⁴ Miki mekanihikitini memikayutsewixima, 'ukarawetsixi memikawarukumayia. Muxa 'utima memuku'uwa tsepa hakewa meutia. Miki teiteri memutinanaiya mexiakame 'ikwaxi hepai, Kakaiyari meta Muxa nuiwarieya memakineki.

⁵ Wateta 'itarika pumawekai, wahetsie pikarahiawakai.

Yuhaikati niuki tuayamete

⁶ Hiki xeimeta nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine yuheyemeki miwataxatianiki kwiepa memitama, naitsarie kiekatari, tsepa kehate, kememite'uniukakai, meta kiekari mukumane.

⁷ Kaniutahiwakaitini karima: «Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, meta 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni hepaitisana, 'ari kanaye'ani miwatahiaweki 'itsikametiti. Xekenayexeiyani naima mitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta haixate».

⁸ Kaniweiyakaitinita hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mipai tiuhiwati: «'Ari kaniuka'une. Wawiruniya mimariwe 'ari kaniuka'une, yunaime nuiwarite winu miwa'itaiakai memikumaiwaniki».

⁹ Manata hairieka mieme niuki tuayame wa'utima kaniumiekaitini karima 'utahiwati: «Xika xewiti yeutanaka 'ayexeiyani meta 'ikiyari, meta tseyuya yukanata meta yumamatsie mutanaki'erieni,

¹⁰ yaxeikiata Kakaiyari haxiaya winuyari mekananu'ikuni tekixieyata muyema hikiati tixaiti katinuitarieti. Kani'uximatiariemiki taiki, meta 'atsupireki, niuki tuayamete memipatsie wahixie meta Muxa hixie.

¹¹ 'Uximatiarika kitsiyari panutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. 'Uxipiya mepikahexeiyani tukariki tikariki keyupaimeti yeutanaka memayexeiya meta 'ikiyari, 'iniarieya memutanaki'eri kemititewa».

¹² Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemititaita meta yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi hetsie.

¹³ Hiki xeime muyuawitsie hetaniukame nekaniu'enieni: «Ketinaka'utia: 'Aixia mekani'itaiarietakuni miki Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memikwini 'ena mitiyeyani».

«Huu —'Iyari kanaineni—, miki mekani'uxipiekakuni kememite'u'uximayakai, tita memite'uyuri pimatsiikini tsepa hakewa meme'uwani».

Kwiepa kemitituxuawerixi

¹⁴ Hiki nekaneutaniere, 'ana haiwitiri tuxame nekaniuxeiya, miki hetsie xewiti kanakateitini «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeyati». Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari 'anamati, meta yumamatsie kutsira makatutsi 'atamarietakame 'akweti.

¹⁵ Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame tukita 'ayeneka, haiwitiri hetsie makatei kaniutahiwieni: «Kutsira makatutsiki keneukaxiteki. 'Ari kanaye'ani mika'iniyaniki, 'aixiari kani'aneneni».

¹⁶ Hiki haiwitiri hetsie makatei kutsira makatutsiki katinakuxiteni, kwiepa naiti katiniuka'itsanarieni.

¹⁷ Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame muyuawitsie tukita kaniwayeneni, mikita kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime kanakwekaitini.

¹⁸ Xewitita mawari taiyame hetsie kanayeneni niuki tuayame heitserie mexeyakakai tai hepaitaita, meta kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime makwe'e karima kaniutahiwieni: «'Akutsira mataxikauniki kaxie takariyari kwiepa keneukuxeiri, 'ari 'aixia kani'aneneni».

¹⁹ Hiki miki niuki tuayame yukutsiraki kwiepa kanikuxeirieni, kaxie 'ukuxeiriekaka meta 'ipiname 'amiyewata kaneikaxirieni, Kakaiyari haxiayata.

²⁰ Hiki kaxie takariyari kiekari warie paiti kaniutiketsinarieni, meta kaxie pinameta xuriya kaniwayeneikakaitini, kawayutsixi wapirenu hetsie kaniye'ani, haika tsienituyari kirumetiruyari 'akuyeukaku.

15

'Atahutati niuki tuayamete 'atahutame kwiniyayari memi'atia

¹ Xeime tawarita 'iniari mariweme nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie tiyihixiyatsitiwame: 'atahuta niuki tuayamete nekaniwaruxeiya 'atahutame kwiniyayari memexeyakakai imatiriekaka miemete, mikiki Kakaiyari haxiaya memaye'atianiki.

² Yaxeikiata haramara xikiri mutitatawe hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya. Miki meta nepiwaruxeie haramara tetsita me'uti'ukame yeutanaka mema'iwaxi, 'ikiyari meta 'iniariyari kemititewa. Haripa mekaniu'ikaiti Kakaiyari miwayetuiriekai,

³ meta Muietsexi niawarieya mekwikati Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta Muxa niawarieya:

«Pepimariwe meta 'a'uximayatsika pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa,

Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

Heitseriemeki meta 'ahuye kaniyuritini,

nuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame.

⁴ Kamitsi Ti'aitame, mekamenayemakaxekakuni.

Kamitsi 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame mekamenayeitiakakuni.

'Eki xeikia pekanipatsieka.

Yunaiti nuiwarite mekani'axiakuni,

nenewieri memetsipitianike

'a'uximayatsika

heitseriemeki mihekiaki».

⁵ Miya tiuyiku mipaita nekatiniuniere, muyuawitsie tuki muwe kaneuyepiere, hakewa Kakaiyari mehekiatsie.

⁶ Muwa tukita mekanayenexiani niuki tuayamete 'atahutati memi'atia 'atahuta kwiniyayari. Rinu 'ixurikiyari mi'itiya mepanakatitikatei xawatimeki, meta huru hiyameyariki yutawitsie mepayuhiatikatei.

⁷ Hiki yunaukati memayeneniere, xewiti miki kaniwarutahapatiani niuki tuayamete xexuime huru kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya hipineme, yuheyemeki mayeniere tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

⁸ Hiki tukita kitsi kaniuyehine, Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya meta kemititirikaiye, xewiti pikayiwakai tukita meutahaniki kepaukake meutipare 'atahuta kwiniyayari, 'atahutati niuki tuayamete memi'atia.

16

'Atahuta kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya

¹ Merikitsi xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti karima warahiwiwame niuki tuayamete: «Mana xekenehu, meta kwiepa xekeneukayeuri 'atahuta tekixiyari Kakaiyari haxiaya mihipine».

² Hiki mexiakame kaneyani, kwiepa yutekixi kaneukayeurieni, meta yunaiti teiteri yeutanaka 'iniarieya memexeiyakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeiyakai miki kwinimieme 'axa'anemekiki mekaniuti'etsata meta 'axame'uki'iareti.

³ Hiki hutarieka mieme yutekixi haramaratsie kaneukayeurieni, xuriya kanayani mikite waxuriya hepai 'aneti, yunaiti mekatenukwini haramaratsie memuteye'uwakai.

⁴ Hiki hairieka mieme hatuxametetsie meta haixatetsie yutekixi kaneukayeurieni, mikita xuriya kanayani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame haaki mihiritiarie nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:

«'Eki heitserie pekanexeyani,

Pemipatsie, pemihiki meta yuheyemeki 'apemuyeika

miya 'anekameki pepitiwarakapitiwa.

⁶ Miki 'ateiterima meta 'aniukamete waxuriya memutayeuri,

'ekita xuriya pepiwaranu'itia, miyamemite'uyuriki mikiki pepitiwarakapitia».

⁷ Xeimeta nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame mipai 'utaineme:

«Mipai pi'ane, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,

yuriki pehaiti meta heitseriemeki yapetikamietu pepiti'amari'itiwa».

⁸ Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi tau hetsie kaneikayeurieni, tau mipai katiniupitiarieni teiteri taiki miwatixitsitiwaniki.

⁹ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniti'iwarikirekaitini, peru miyatiti mepikate'uhayewaxi, Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'aixia memaitikaniyari, heitserie mexeiyakaiki mipai mitiwakwinitianiki, kemititewa hepaitisitana 'axameputiyua.

¹⁰ Hiki 'auxiwiriekā mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi yeutanaka 'uwenieya hetsie kaneikayeuriēni, naitsarie mira'aitakaitsie kanakuyire. Teiterimama yuneni mekanikukewekaitini kukuiniyaki,

¹¹ meta mete'ukakukuineti haiyaki Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe hepaitsitana 'axameputiyuanekai, mepikatehayewakai 'axamete Yuriēti.

¹² Hiki 'ataxewi mieme yukupa hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate mititewatsie kaneikayeuriēni, haa mana kanakawani manutayepiereki te'aitamete mana memukineki tau manatineika kiekatari.

¹³ Hiki kuu 'amipa tetana nekatiniuxeiya, meta yeutanaka teta, meta tixaxatame miti'itawa teta, nekatiniuxeiya haikame 'iyarite mika'itiatika, temutsi wahepai meteyuxexeyame.

¹⁴ Miki 'iyarite 'axami'anene kanihikitini, 'iniari mamariweme memiteyurie, meta mekanayekikani yunaimē kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia, memiyutakwiniki Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mariwemeki tukarieya maye'anitsie.

¹⁵ «Neuxei yumarima, tinawayame hepai nekaninuamiki. 'Aixia pi'itariēni kemi'ane miyihitia, miha'aritsie yu'ixuriki mikawaune, kapa maweti 'uyeikaniki meta yutewiyati».

¹⁶ Hiki 'iyarite 'axamemi'anene te'aitamete mekaniwarukuxeirienī, hepīrayuki 'Arimakeruni mirakutewatsie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'atahutariēka mieme yutekixi 'ekapa kaneukayeuriēni meta tukita 'uweni manuwe yuariya karima kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti: «'Ari kaneutipare».

¹⁸ Meta katiniukamimiwakaitini, karima 'utatirarikati, meta kwie karima kaniutayuanī. Hatsuaku kemikatitayuwakai tewi kwiepa mutawewiyatsie paititi, kwinimieme tiutayuati mariwemeki kanayani.

¹⁹ Hiki kiekari mimariwe kaniutaxine haikati kanayani, meta nuiwarite wakiekarite kaniuka'unixiani. Kakaiyari Wawiruniya kiekariyari mimariwe kanaye'erienī, meta yutekixita yuhaxia hineme kaniwaru'itiani memi'uximatariēnī.

²⁰ Hiki naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyemane, meta hirite kaniukumawerixiani.

²¹ Muyuawitsie tee 'aneneti kanakanexiani teiteri wahetsie kaniukaxirienī, huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteti. Meta teiteri Kakaiyari hepaitsitana 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini, mariwemeki mitiwakwinitiaikai.

17

'Ukaratsi yeutanaka hetsie manaka

¹ Merikitsi miki xewiti niuki tuayamete 'atahuta memihiki tekixi memuhapakai, 'ahurawa kanayani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenaye'a, nepimatsixeitsitiani 'ukaratsi mimariwe kemitikwine tuminiki miyumayinia, haa waikawame hetsie 'akaiti.

² Miki mekanikumaiwakaitini kwiepa te'aitamete, meta teiteri mana memitamakai winuki mekanitariwetiwekaitini, memikumayianiki».

³ Hiki niuki tuayame 'Iyari nehetsie nuaku kanenewitini makumawetsie paiti. Mana 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka meuyitsikimaiyetsie 'akaime. Yeutanaka naitsarie hetsiena pira'utikatei 'axa'aniiyinemeki Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'atahuta mu'ute pexeyakai, meta tamamata 'awate.

⁴ 'Ukaratsi miyitsikimaiyeki meta mixetaki puyukemaritiaikai, huru heukatekame, tetexi witsimi'anene meta periraki. Huru tekixiyari pahanakai mitixani'eriwa meta kemitikumayiiwakai tihineme.

⁵ Yukanata pira'utiaikai kayumainiakameki:

WAWIRUNIYA MIMARIWE,
TUMINIKI MEMUYUMAYINIA WAMAAMA,
META 'AXAMITI'ANE MITIXANI'ERIWA KWIEPA.

⁶ Hiki miki 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya tawekame Kakaiyari teiterimama waxuriyaki, meta miki memiyuhekiatakai Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti waxuriyaki.

Hiki ne'ixeyati kwinimieme nekanihixiyakaitini.

⁷ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari petihixiya? Nepimetsitahekiatiani 'ukaratsi hepaitsita meta yeutanaka 'atahuta mu'ute mexeiya meta tamamata 'awate mexeiya hepaitsita.

⁸ Miki yeutanaka pemuxeiya, miki meripaiti kaniuyeikakaitini, hikiri pika'uyeika, meukatewata kanewatiyeiximeni, peru mamierienitsie kaniu'erieka. Kwiepa memitama keyupaimeti memika'aka'utuarie kwie munetiarietsie paiti xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyinetsie, miki mekanihixiyakuni yeutanaka mexeiyati, meripaiti 'amuyeikakai, hikiri 'amika'uyeika, matsita kaninuamiki.

⁹ »'Ena kaneuyeweka meiti'enietiyani meta meitimaitiyani. 'Atahuta mu'ute, miki 'atahuta yemurite kanihikitini 'ukaratsi hetsiena maka.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'atahuta te'aitamete 'atahutati mekanihikitini: Yu'auxiwiti 'ari mekaniukwini, xewiti katini'aitani, meta xewiti 'akuxi pikanuawe, peru kepauka munuani yapaumexia xeikia kaniuyeikamiki.

¹¹ Miki yeutanaka meripaiti 'amuyeikakai matsi pikahikiri, miki ti'aitame 'atahairieka mieme kanihikitini. 'Atahutati wahetsia kaniemiemetini, mikita kaniyemieni mamierienitsie.

¹² »Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, miki tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikitini, memika'itsutiawawe 'akuxi mete'aitati, peru kwitiwa heitserie mekanipitiariekuni memiteta'aitaki yeutanaka hamatia.

¹³ Miki yaxeikia mekatenuku'eriwakuni, yitirikariya mekaniyetuiriekuni yeutanaka watirikariya mexeiyani.

¹⁴ Miki Muxa mekanitamiekuni, peru Muxa kaniwara'iwamiki kutsiyarite miwakutsiyariki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitiwameki, meta miki hamatiana memu'uwa meputa'inierie, mepanayexeyarie yamemitekahu».

¹⁵ Hikita niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Haa pemuxeiyakai, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hetsiena 'akaima, miki kiekarite mekanihikitini, mimiiremete memihiki meta hipame niukiteki memutiniuka.

¹⁶ Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, meta yeutanaka, miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia mekanitixani'erikuni. Yuxaitame mekaniku'eirikuni meta heumaweme, waiyarieya mekanitakwaikuni, meta mekanitataiyakuni.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari mipai pitiwa'iyaritiani mipai memiteyuriekaki miki pita kemitiyuriemiki wa'iyari yuxewikaku me'ipitiakaku yeutanaka miki pita miti'aitametiniki wahet-siemieme, mipai meteyurieyu katinaye'atiariemiki naiti Kakaiyari kemutayi.

¹⁸ 'Ukaratsi pemuxei, miki kiekari mimariwe kani'iniariyaritini mitirikaiye miti'aitaniki kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia».

18

Wawiruniya kemitiuka'unarie

¹ Merikitsi xeimeta niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamieme. Waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati, meta kwiepa yuhekiariyaki kaniuhekiariwieni.

² Hiki karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

«Kaniuka'une. Kaniuka'une Wawiruniya mimariwe.

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wakie kanayani,
meta yunaiti 'iyarite 'axami'anene waterita kanayani,
yunaiti wikixi memika'itiatika wa'itua kanayani, meta 'aixia mikatixeyarie.

³ Yunaiti nuiwarite memuti'iki memikumaiwaniki kawa'iyatikaku,
mana kiekatari te'aitamete yunaiti miki mekanikumaiwakaitini,

meta tetuayamete mana kiekatari,

xikutsixi mekanakine

witsi'aneme muyupitiakaiki 'anayuhayewameki».

⁴ Hiki xeimeta nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie mipai hetaineme:

«Kiekaritsie xekenaryekini neteiterima,

wahepai xemikayiakaki miki 'axakememiteyurie,

'uximatiarika xehetsie mikatinakeniki,

⁵ tita 'axamemite'uyuri kaniukuxeiriyani muyuawitsie paiti,

meta Kakaiyari pikahetimai heitseriemeki kememikate'uyuri.

⁶ Tuminieyaki xeketenakapitia,

tawarita matsi hepaina paimemeki ke'axamitiuyuriki,

meta tekixita yuwinu hakewa meikatu'akai

tawarita hepaina paimeme xekeneukawewiri.

⁷ Mariweti kemirayuyeitiakai meta witsimitikuhawariwaniki,

yaxeikiata 'uximatiarika heiwerika xekenepitiaka.

Yu'iyaritsie mipai paine:

“Ena nepaka neti'aitati,

wiura nepikahiki, hatsuaku nepikatikwine”.

⁸ Ayumieme kwiniya xeitukaritsie hetsiena kaninuamiki:

miyaki, kwiniyaki meta hakaki pipitiarieni.

Taiki kanitaiyariemiki,

kanitirikaïyeni kemi'ane mitamari'itiani Ti'aitame Kakaiyarititi».

⁹ Kepauka kwiepa te'aitamete memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku meta witsiti'aneme memite'iyetuiwakai, miki mekaniutitsuanakuni me'ixeiyați kwauni 'atineikame tai 'itaxitsitiaximekaku.

¹⁰ Waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiariekai, 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni meta mipai mekatenihwakuni:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwe,

Wawiruniya, kiekari mitirikaïye,

xeihurayaritsie 'a'uximatiarika munuaki».

¹¹ Tetuayamete kwiepa memitama mekaniutitsuanakuni meta mehe'eriwati mepuyuhiwerieka, mipai metemaiti, xewiti tawariri mikatiwananairienikekaiki:

¹² huru, pirata, tete witsimi'anene, meta perira, rinu 'ixurikiyari, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, tsera 'ixurikiyari, meta 'ixuriki mixeta, naime kiye witsimu'ia, naiti mutiwewiya herepanite tameyariki, naiti mutiwewiya kiye witsimi'anene, wurunitse tepiyari, tepia mimerikawi, meta marimuri teteyari,

¹³ kanera witsimu'iatika, witsimitiu'iatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, mixaxi, meta witsimu'ia, winu meta hatseiti, harina 'aixia mi'ane meta tiriku, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, kawayut-sixi meta kaxetate metatsiere teiteri, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete.

¹⁴ Meta mipai mepite'ikuhaweni: «Tita pemitihewe'eriekai naimeki 'a'iyaritsie, 'ahetsia kaniumaweniri. Naimeri pekatineuyehiani 'apiinite miraye'atika meta witsimiti'anene, meta hatsuakuri pepikatikaxeiya».

¹⁵ Tetuayamete miyati'aneneme memitetuakai, miki xikutsixi memayuyeitiakai kimana, yunaiti 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni, waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiarieka. Mekaniutitsuanakuni meta meyuheiweriet

¹⁶ mipai me'utiyuati:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, pumaweri kiekari mimariwe.

Rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta manakatikikai,

meta huruki, tetexi witsimi'anene meta perira kaneukayatsakaitini.

¹⁷ Xeihurayaritsie katiniukumawere naiti 'apiinite miraye'atika».

Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete, 'ateewa kikamete, kanuwa wekemete, keyupaimeti haramaratsie memite'iwakai, miki meta 'ateewa paiti mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹⁸ Tai kitsiyari mexeiyati taiyariekaku, mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «¿Pumawekai kiekari hepaina 'aneti, 'iki kiekari kemitimariwekai hepai?»

¹⁹ Tumuanari yumu'utsie mekaneutiwiwiwakaitini me'utitsuati meta meyuheiw-erietu mekanuutihwakuni:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwekai.

Mana xikutsixi memayuyetitia
yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wakutsiyarima,
miki xei hurayaritsie katiniukumaweriyarieni.

²⁰ Kene'atemawieka muyuawi, miyamitiuyiki.

Xekeneyutemamawieka xemeta Kakaiyari teiterimama, ni'ariekate, Kakaiyari niukametemama.

Kakaiyari miyetuaki

xeme pita heitserie xemexeianiki».

²¹ Hiki niuki tuayame mitirikaiye tete murinayari xikiraiyeme kananuku'ini, haramaratsie kaneikahiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Yaxeikiata 'eki, Wawiruniya, kiekari mimariwe,
pekatini kwinitariemiki,
meta mipai pekatinakumaweriyariemiki 'ena kwiepa.

²² Hatsuakuri kanariwiwamete
haripaki, kirautaki meta kuxinetaki
mepika'enierieni 'ahetsie.

Hatsuakuri tewewiwamete 'ahetsia mepikaxuaweni.

Hatsuakuri tixime mixikiraiye pika'enierieni 'ahetsia.

²³ Hatsuaku kixeme 'ahetsia pikahekariwieni.

Hatsuaku pika'enierieni neneikeme meta wikiwame
watemawierika 'ahetsie.

'Ahetsia kiekatari memitetuakai

kwiepa memitama wa'itsikate mekanihikitikaitini.

Pewakewaiyati kepemitiwa'itaiyakai
yunaima nuiwarite.

²⁴ 'Ahetsie Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Kakaiyari teiterimama waxuriya pemu-tayeuriki,
meta yunaiti kwiepa memukwi'iwaxi».

19

¹ Merikitsi manata muyuawitsie yuariya nekaniu'enieni yumireme teiteri waniuki hepai ti'eniirikime. Mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.

Wikweitsitarikaya, witsikemitikuxaxatsiwa meta tirikariyaya takakaiyari
pihetsiemime,

² kemitiyuheitseritiwa kaniyuritini meta 'aixia ketiniuka'iyarini.

'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia mimatiwa kaniutaxaneta,
kayukinama wamayianeti kwie 'axa'ane kame payetitia.

Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete waxuriya metayeuriki».

³ Hiki hutarieka mipai mekanutiyuani:

«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.

Miki kitsiyari kananutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

⁴ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xeitewiyari heimana nauka meta yunaukati memayeneniere mekaniutihixima'uni meta nenewieri Kakaiyari mekaniupitiani 'uwenitsie maka, mipaita mete'ikihiaweti:

«Mipai ketiuyini. Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni».

⁵ Hikita 'uweni manuwe niuki kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti:

«'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni takakaiyari hepaitsita,
yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi,
yunaiti xeheyemakati xemeyexeiya».

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari Muxa miwewie

⁶ Hikita niukite waikawa nekaniu'enieni, haa 'amipa hepai ti'eniiriikime, tiranari mitirikaiye hepai. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni.

Ti'aitame 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati takakaiyari,
Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁷ Tepitatemamawieka meta temawierika tepexeiyani,
meta witsitikuxaxatsiwame tepayeitiaka.

'Ari tukari kanaye'ani Muxa mitineikeki.

'Iyaya mayani puyukuha'aritia,

⁸ rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane kaniyetuiriyarieni menakatikiniki, mi'itiya meta mu-timerika».

(Rinu 'ixurikiyari kani'inariyaritini, heitseriemeki me'u'uwati memite'uximaya mepatsieti).

⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane memuta'inierie, Muxa mitineiketsie memitekwaniki». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Kakaiyari niukieya kaniyuritini».

¹⁰ Hiki hetiana nekaniutihiximakeni nenewieri ne'ipitianike. Miki matsi mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Tixai yumarima. 'Ahepai ne nekatini'uximayatametini, 'aiwama memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti wahepai nepiti'uximayatame. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti, miki 'iyari kanexeiya katinihekiati».

Kemi'ane kawayu meutuxatsie makatei

¹¹ Manata muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame, meta kawayu heutuxati mana kaniuwekaitini. Manakatei Yamitikamie meta Yurimaine katinitewakaitini. Heitseriemeki yatikamieti kaniwaranutaxiriwani meta kuyaxa kaniwewieka.

¹² Hixiteya tai mitaka hepai pitiyuxexeiyaikai, yumu'utsie waikawa kuruna panamanakai, meta kemititewa kana'utiakaitini, peru xewiti 'atsipikatimaikai kemititewa, miki xeikia yapitimaikai.

¹³ 'Ixuriki xuriyamakame 'anakatiti. «Kakaiyari Niukieya» katinitewaka.

¹⁴ Kuyaximama muyuawitsie miemete mekaneweyakaitini, kawayutsixi memeutuxa wahetsie me'uteti meta rinu 'ixurikiyari, mutuxa meta mi'itiyatika me'anakatitikaiti.

¹⁵ Tetana 'ixipara meutixikakauni kaniwayeneikakaitini, kimana miwatiwiteniki nuiwarite. «Pitiwa'aitia tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti». Mikititi kanihikitini kaxie takari mitiketsini kaxie pinameta, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya mayaniki.

¹⁶ Kamixayatsie meta teurieyatsie mipai pire'ukai kemititewa:

Ti'aitame, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta Kutsiyari wakutsiyari.

¹⁷ Merikitsi xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tau hetsie 'aweme, yunaime wixixi muyuawitsie memuwitikika kaniwahiwekaitini mipai tiwakuhiaweti: «Xekenakini, xekeneuyukuxei, Kakaiyari 'ikwai waikawa piwewieni,

¹⁸ te'aitamete wawaiyari xekeneutikwa'i, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wawaiyari, memitirikawi wawaiyari, wakawayutsixi wawaiyari, miki wahetsie memutekai wawaiyari, yunaiti memuyuni'a memite'uximayatamete tiiri 'ukirawetsixi yunaime wawaiyari».

¹⁹ Hiki yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya, meta kwiepa te'aitamete yukuyaxima mewaruwiti, mekaniyukuxeirieni memitamieniki miki kawayu hetsie manaka meta kuyaximama wahepaitsita.

²⁰ Hiki yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawakai hamatiana kaniuwiyarieni, kemi'ane 'iniari mitiwewiwakai yeutanaka hixie, kimana mitiwa'iriwiyakai miki memitanaki'eri yeutanaka tseyuya miki nenewieri memipitiakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeyakai. Miki yuhutati me'ayeneniereti harakuna mita'atsie 'atsupireki mekaneukaxiriyani.

²¹ Hipati yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa kawayutsie manaka tetana 'ixipara wayeneikakaku, meta yunaiti memite'awiwawe miki wawaiyariki mekaniutihuxani.

20

Xeimiriyari wiyari

¹ Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamiekame yawi 'akwekame para mirewatiyepieniki meukatewatsie, meta karena kaunariyari 'amipa 'ahurieti.

² Hiki miki kuu kaniuwiya meripaiti mieme Kauyumarie meta Tsatanaxi mihiki, kanekuwiene xeimiriyari wiyari.

³ Meukatewatsie kaneikahiani kanenunani, kiteniena kanitseyumani, mikatiwa'iriwiyani nuiwarite mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awekai xeimiriyari wiyari. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki minarieniki yapaimexia.

⁴ Hiki te'aitamete wa'uwenite nekaniuxeiya mana 'a'ukame. Hetsiena mekanayaxe miki heitserie memupitiarie. Mekani'itsikatetikaitini kememite'upitiarie. Hiki hipameta nekaniwaruxeiya, miki wamu'u manutiwitekiexia memiyuhekiatakaiki Ket-sutsi hetsia memiemeteti, meta Kakaiyari niukieya memikuxatakaiki. Nenewieri yeutanaka memikapitiakai meta 'ikiyari, tseyuya memika'utanaki'eri yukanata meta yumamatsie, miki wa'iyarite nekaniuxeiya. Miki me'anutaneniereka, meta Kiritsitu hamatia te'aitamete mekanakine xeimiriyari wiyari.

⁵ 'Iki matiarie miemete memanuku'uitarie mekanihikitini, 'ana 'akuxi hipati mikite mepika'anutanenierixi, xeimiriyari wiyari 'aye'akuke mekananutaneniere 'imatiremete.

⁶ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka, meta mekanipatsieka kemi'ane matiarie miemetsie memanuku'uitarie. Hutarieka miya tirikariya pikahexeiya wahepaitsita, miki matsi mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemiemete meta Kiritsitu hetsiemiemete, hamatia te'aitamete mepihikitini xeimiriyari wiyari.

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka haye'ayu xeimiriyari wiyari, Kauyumarie kanixinariemiki manu-tahiyatsie,

⁸ meta kaniwatiyeimiki nuiwarite mitiwa'iriwiyani tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutapai memetitei kwiepa —kukitari meta makukitari—, yunaime kaniwakuxeirimiki memiyutakwiniki, haramara tetsita xiekari mitika hepai meyupaimeti.

⁹ Hiki kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti mekaneutayeixiani, meta Kakaiyari teiterimama memakuteitsie warita mekanikutekaitini, kiekari minaki'eriwa. Peru tai muyuawitsie kanakanemiki miki kaniwatixitsitiamiki yunaime.

¹⁰ Kauyumarie mitiwa'iriwiyakai mana kaneukahiyamiki harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie, manata yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawa hamatia mekaneukaxiriyakuni. Mana tukariki meta tikariki mekateniuka'eniwakuni yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

Mikite memata'iwawiyarienitsie

¹¹ Hiki 'uweni mituxa mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, xewiti mikitsie makatei. Hixiena kwie meta muyuawi naiti kaniyupataxiani mana memikatiteniki, huyeri pukumawerixia.

¹² Hikita mikite nekaniwaruxeiya 'ukirawetsixi meta tiri yunaime, 'uweni manuwe hixie meti'ukame. Xapate kananutayepiyaxiani, meta xewiti, tukari memexeianiki xapayari, hiki mikite mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuri hepaitisa, kemire'utiariekai xapatetsie.

¹³ Mana haramara yimikite kaniwayetuan, miya meta tai mita'a mikita mekaniwayetuan, Yuxexuti mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuriexia hepaitisa.

¹⁴ Miya meta tai mita'a harakuna mita'a hetsie mekaneukaxiriyani. 'Tki harakuna mita'a, hutarieka mieme miya kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane tukari mexeiyani xapayaritsie mika'aka'utsieni, miki harakuna mita'atsie kaneukahiyamiki.

21

Muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa

¹ Hikita muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa nekaniuxeiya, meripaiti mieme muyuawi meta kwie kaneutayeixiani, yaxeikiata haramara pukumawerixi.

² Metatsiere kiekari mipatsie nekaniuxeiya, Kerutsareme mihekwa, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka, wikiwame hepai witsireyikiniutiati mitiwitini hetsiemieme.

³ Hiki niuki nekaniu'enieni 'uweni manuwe 'ayeneikame karima mipai hetaineme: «Hikirixia Kakaiyari yuteiteri watsata kaniuyeikamiki. Wahamatia 'ukaiti kanayeimiki. Mikita teiterimama mekanihikitikakuni, Kakaiyarititi wahamatia puyeikani meta piwakakaiyaritini.

⁴ Miki naime wa'ukai kana'itixiamiki. Hatsuakuri mepikakwini, mepika'utitsuanani, mepikayuhiwerieka meta mepikate'ukakukuineni, tita meripaiti mitimiemetikai katiniumaweniri».

⁵ Hiki 'uwenitsie makatei mipai kaniutayini: «Ne naime hekwame nepirayeitiani». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia, 'iki niuki kaniyuritini meta hetsiena yuri miti'eriekaki».

⁶ Mipaita pinetiutahiawixi: «'Ari naiti katinaye'ani. Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme nekanihikitini, nemitsutia meta neminini. Kemi'ane meuharimiki, ne neka'ituirieti nekaniharitiamiki nehaixaki kimana tukari mexeiyani.

⁷ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, hetsiena katininakimiki 'iki naiti, neta Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitikamiki, mikita neniwe kanihikitikamiki.

⁸ Peru memamati memukunuaxia, yuri memikate'erie, memiyutsewixima, memiteyumemiwa, memiwakumaiwa memikawa'itama meta memikawakinama, memiteyukewaiya, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta yunaiti memite'itawa, miki yunaime wahetsie pitinakeni harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie memeukaxiriyani, hakewa hutarieka memekwinitsie».

Kerutsareme kiekariyari mihekwa

⁹ Hiki 'atahuta niuki tuayamete 'atahuta tekixi memahapakai 'atahuta kwiniyayari 'imatiriekamieme hipineme, xewiti miki 'ahurawa 'ayaka mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kenaye'a, wikiwame nepimatsixeitsitiani Muxa 'iyaya mayani».

¹⁰ Hiki 'Tyari hiri 'aminenatsie meta 'amutewitsie kanenewitini, meta kiekari mipatsie kanenuxeitsitsitiani, Kerutsareme, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka.

¹¹ Witsipitiyuxexeiyakai Kakaiyari xawatiriyayaki, meta tete witsimi'ane hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini katsipe teteyari manuyehekia hepai.

¹² Yutetsariya 'ahatayeukame meta 'ahautitewame kanexeiyakaitini, tamamata heimana huta kitenieyari pexeiyakai meta xexuime kitenietsie yuxexuiti niuki tuyamete mekatenihitikateitini, manata kitenietsie mepa'utikatei kememitetetewa nuiwarite 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta.

¹³ Tau manatineika hepatsie haikakia kanakiteniekaitini, ta'utata haikakia, tatserieta haikakia, meta tatsutia paiti haikakia.

¹⁴ Kiekari tetsariyayari tamamata heimana hutame tsutimeyari kanexeiyakaitini, xexuimetsie kememitetetewa tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate Muxa hetsiemieme mekan'utikateitini.

¹⁵ Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxataakai huru hakayari kanakwekaitini kiekari mi'iniataki, kiteniete, meta tetsariyayari naime.

¹⁶ Kiekari puta'itsikinatikatei, yaxeikia heutatetewati meta 'ahakuyeuti. Hiki niuki tuayame kiekari hakaki kaniti'iniata, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kirumeturuyari peutatetewakai: kemayetewi kematayewa meta kemeutitewa yaxeikia papaimeme pexeyatikatei 'iniari.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata tetsariyayari kaniuti'iniata, haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyakai tewi kemitiu'iniata, niuki tuayame miki hepai katiniu'iniata.

¹⁸ Tetsariyayari katsipe teteyariki piwewiyakai, kiekari naiti huru xeikia pihikitikai, xikiri maye'itiya hepai tiyuxexeiyati.

¹⁹ Kiekari tetsariyayari tsutimeyari naiti tetexi witsimi'aneneki kanitetsekaitini: mexiakame katsipeki, hutarieka mieme tsapiruki, hairieka mieme 'akataki, naurieka mieme 'etsimeraritaki,

²⁰ 'auxiwirieka mieme 'unitseki, 'ataxewirieka mieme kurunarinaki, 'atahutarieka mieme kiritsurituki, 'atahairieka mieme weriruki, 'atanaurieka mieme tupatsiyuki, tamamata mieme kiritsupiratsuki, tamamata heimana xewi mieme katsinituki, meta tamamata heimana hutariekamieme 'amatitsitaki.

²¹ Tamamata heimana huta kiteniete periraki kaniwewiyatikateitini, xexuiti 'itupari perira puwiriarietikatei. Mexiakame kaye kiekaritsie muyekatei huru xeikia pihikitikai, xikiri mayehekia hepai tiyuxexeiyati.

²² Mana tuki nepika'uxeie kiekaritsie, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye meta Muxa tukieya kanihikitini.

²³ Kiekari tau meta metseri mihekiariwiekaki pikaheiyehiwa, Kakaiyari yuxawatiriyaki piwahekiariwiya, meta Muxa wahekiariwiwame kanihikitini.

²⁴ Nuiwarite 'amekanu'uwakuni mipai metehekiariyarieti, kwiepa te'aitamete tita memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme mana mekateni'atiakuni.

²⁵ Wakiteniete tukariki yapireuyepietikani, manari pikahekuyiyireni.

²⁶ Tita memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme raye'atikaime nuiwarite mekateni'atiriekuni.

²⁷ Hatsuaku hetsiana pikaheutahani tita mikati'itiya, kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya meta memite'itawa, matsi kemi'ane xeikia Muxa xapayatsie memaka'utiarie tukari mexeyatsie.

22

¹ Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame hatuxame pinetsi'uxeitsitia kimana tukari memexeinyaniki, manuyehekia hepai tihekiati, Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwe kanayeneikakaitini meta Muxa,

² meta kaye hixiata kiekaritsie kaniuyehanekaitini. Hatuxame tetsita 'anataiye meta 'anutaiye 'iteiri kaniutiwekaitini kimana tukari mexeiyani, tamamata heimana huta mexia kaniukaxuxuawereni, xexuime metseritsie, meta 'iteiri xawariyari nuiwarite 'aixia meteheu'erieteti memakikaniki kani'ayumiemetini.

³ Hatsuakuri 'axamepika'itiarieka. Kakaiyari 'uwenieya meta Muxa kiekaritsie mana puweni. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepeyexeiyani,

⁴ hixiena mekanixeiyaakuni, meta kemititewa yukanata mekane'utiatikaikuni.

⁵ Pikahekiyiyireniri mana, kixeme meta tau miwahekiariwiyaniki mepikaheuyehiaka, matsi Ti'aitame Kakaiyari piwahekiariwiyaniki. Yuheyemeki piti'aitametini tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki niuki kaniyuritini meta kaneuyeweka yuri miti'eriekaki. Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari 'iyari miwapitia yuniukamete, miki kaneiyeni'ani yuniuki tuayame yamitiwaxeitsitiani yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, miki mipai memitemaikaki kemireuyewetse yamitiyini kwi'tiwa».

Kiritsitu kwi'tiwa kaninuamiki

⁷ «Neuxei kwi'tiwa nepunuani. 'Aixia kani'itiariekamiki kemi'ane yamitikamie 'iki xapatsie kemaine».

⁸ Ne, Wani, nemitiuxei meta nemitiu'eni 'iki naime hepaitsita nekanihikitini. Kepauka nemunierixi meta nemu'enaxi, nekaniutihiximakeni niuki tuayame newieri ne'ipitiani naime 'iki minetixeiyaitsitika.

⁹ Peru miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Yumarima 'aixia. Ne 'ahepai nekatini'uximayatametini, 'aiwama Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepai, meta miki yunaiti yamemitekahu 'iki xapa kemaine wahepai. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka».

¹⁰ Hiki mipai tawarita kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'i'awietani niuki tita mitikuxata 'iki xapatsie, tukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'axaketiyurieneni, kemi'ane miyutsewixima yaxeikia ketiyutsewiximaka, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie heitseriemeki yaketikamieni, kemi'ane mipatsie, patsieti ke'uyeikani».

¹² «Neuxei kwi'tiwa nepunuani. Ne wa'iwarika nepirapine, meta yuxexuime nekatini-wayetuiriemiki kememite'uyuriexia.

¹³ Ne Mexiakame 'Imatireme nekatinitewaka, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini.

¹⁴ »'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni kemi'ane yu'ixuriki memi'ekwa, heitserie mekanex-eiyakakuni miki 'iteiri tukari mexeiya hepaitsita, meta memipitiarieniki kiekari kitenie mementahaxianiki.

¹⁵ Peru Kiekari warie tsikiri mekanu'uwakuni, miki memiteyukewaiya, mikawa'iya mikawakina memiwakumaiwa, memiteyumemiwa, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta naiti mitiwanake, meta memite'itawa.

¹⁶ »Ne, Ketsutsi, neniuki tuayame nekaneni'ani mipai mitixehekiatiani hakewa xemeyutixexeriwa. Ne nana nekanihikitini Rawiri hetsie nemiyenuiwaxi, xurawe mixawati ximeri paiti manatineika».

¹⁷ 'Iyari meta wikiwame mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane mi'ena mipai ke'utayini: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane meuharimiki, miki ke'ayani, meta kemi'ane miyuwairiya, katuiriyarieti ke'anuhareni kimana tukari mexeiyaniki.

¹⁸ Ne yunaime 'ipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa 'iki xapatsie niuki kemaine memi'enie: Xika xewiti 'iki niuki 'anutiyatsa, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari penutiyatsirieni kwiniya 'ipitiati 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

¹⁹ Meta xika xewiti 'iki xapatsie kemaine niuki xika 'anakatiki, Kakaïyari kan-inawairiemiki miki tukari mexeiya hepaitsita meta kiekari mipatsie, 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

²⁰ Kemi'ane mipai mitihekiata mipai kanaineni: «Huu, kwitiwa nepunuani».

Mipai ketiïyini. Kenaye'a Ti'aitame Ketsutsi.

²¹ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai ketiïyini.